Nat FLEISCHER'S

the RING

RECORD BOOK and BOXING ENCYCLOPEDIA

1961 EDITION

The 1961 Ring Record Book And Boxing Encyclopedia

This volume, twentieth in a series going back to 1942, includes the complete and authentic record of every boxer who has been a world champion, as well as the detailed achievements of fighters who fell short of title class.

Nowhere else is all of this material available. Nowhere else will be found the historic information about boxing and the vast collection of encyclopedia material which complements the records.

The data in this book is the property of Nat Fleischer, editor and publisher of The Ring Magazine, and of this annual compendium.

Full rights to this material are assured and protected by international copyright.

Acknowledgement here is made to Nat Loubet, Jersey Jones, Lew Eskin and Dan Daniel, of The Ring Magazine staff, for valuable assistance in getting this volume ready. To correspondents of The Ring Magazine, too, thanks are extended for help in keeping the records accurate and up to date.

Those quoting from this book are requested to give full credit to Nat Fleischer's Ring Record Book and Boxing Encyclopedia.

The price of this volume is $8.50 within the United States and $8.75 abroad, postpaid. In New York City there is an additional 3 percent sales tax of 26 cents.

As this book is issued in a limited edition, orders should be sent to The Ring Book Shop, Madison Square Garden Building, No. 307 West 49th Street, New York (19) N. Y.

This issue includes the records of boxers who competed during the year 1960. The reader is asked to note this carefully. If a man failed to box during 1960, his record will be found in a previous edition. The Editor has made exceptions in the cases of boxers whose 1960 inactivity traced to their presence in the National Service, or to illness or injury.

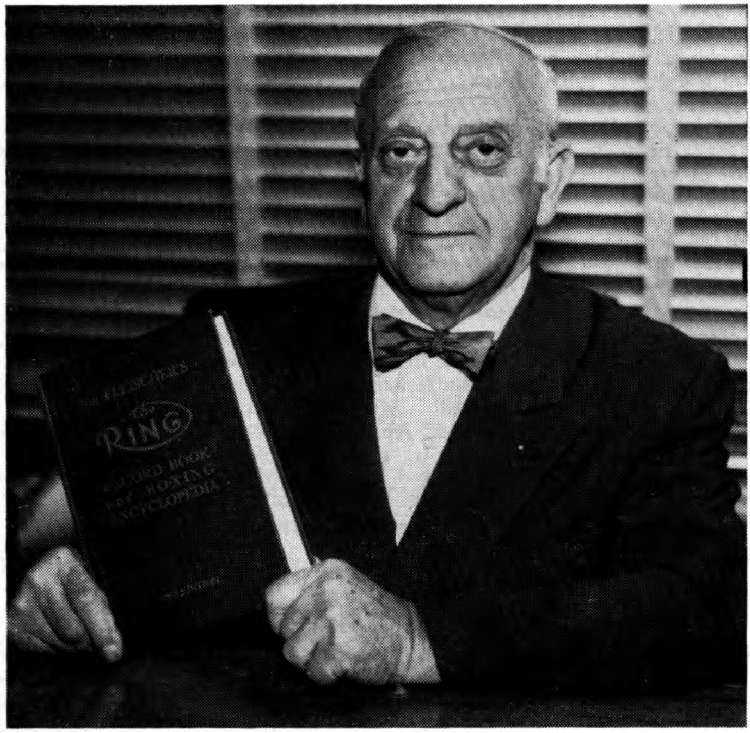
The Table of Contents is divided into several sections. The order in which they are listed in the back of this book:

Directory of Fight Managers and Promoters
Facts, Figures and Historical Data
Index of World, American and Junior Champions, Title Claimants and Old Timers
Index of North American and South American Fighters
Index of British Empire, Europe, Asia and Africa Fighters
and an Addenda

Printed in the United States by The O'Brien Suburban Press, Inc., Norwalk, Conn.
PUBLISHED BY THE RING BOOK SHOP, INC., MADISON SQUARE GARDEN,
307 W. 49TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY (19), N. Y., U. S. A.

12

(Copyright 1961, by Nat Fleischer. All rights reserved.)



NAT FLEISCHER

Editor and Publisher of The Ring Magazine, compiler of this Book.

In these records, when a fighter has been stopped, whether by tossing in the sponge, through the action of a referee, because of injuries or any cause other than fouling, the Editor has placed "KO" to the credit of the victor. Under the rules of boxing when a fighter is halted, he loses by a knockout. There is no such thing as a "technical knockout" though some states record a bout stopped as a T.K.O. even when a fighter is definitely knocked out though the count over him has not been completed.

In Mexico and the Philippines and in some of the states in the U. S., including California and Texas, they have a rule under which a bout can end in a Technical Win, Loss or Draw.

Under these rules if less than a third of the contest is completed and one of the boxers is unable to continue due to an accidental injury, the bout is ruled a Technical Draw.

If more than a third of the contest is completed, then the man who is ahead on points is declared the winner. In California, however, if the man who is injured is trailing on points, the bout is scored a Technical Draw.

A new California rule also permits the referee to stop a fight at any time he feels a man is outclassed and score it as a knockout, although the boxer is not resting on the canvas.

California and a number of other states do not recognize a technical knockout.

Biographical Sketches of Current and Recent World Champions

VIRGIL AKINS

Born, St. Louis, Mo., March 10, 1928. Height, five feet nine inches. Began his professional boxing career in 1948 as a lightweight and fought in that division with success until 1954, when he grew into the welterweight class. Had always been rated a good fighter, but was an in-and-outer until late in 1957.

His best string of victories was in 1955, when he went nine fights without a loss. A hard, punishing hitter with power in both his left hooks and right, which he uses effectively either as an uppercut or straight cross.

Virgil holds a victory over lightweight champion Joe Brown, whom he defeated in ten rounds in St. Louis on December 6, 1951. He also has defeated former lightweight champion Wallace (Bud) Smith twice in 1951. On May 2, 1955, in the St. Nick's Club in New York City, he knocked out Ronnie Delaney in the eighth round and snapped Delaney's undefeated skein of forty-seven straight.

Won the vacant world welterweight title by kayoing Vince Martinez in the final elimination bout, after previously kayoing Tony DeMarco (twice) and Isaac Logart, in St. Louis on June 6, 1958, in the fourth round. He floored Martinez nine times during the title contest.

On December 5, 1958 he lost the title to Don Jordan by a decision in 15 rounds in Los Angeles, Calif.

In a return bout in St. Louis, Mo., April 24, 1959, Akins again lost the decision in 15 rounds.

TERRY ALLEN
(Edward Govier)

Born in Islington, England, August 11, 1925. Height, 5 feet, 2 inches. Weight, 112 pounds. Managed by Johnny Sharpe.

Father was a pro fighter. Mother died when Terry was 2 years old. Grandmother took care of him. Six cousins were pro fighters.

Terry started as an amateur. First bout at age of eight. Won North London Schoolboy championship in 70 pound class. At 15 he was junior champion of Northwest Great Britain.

In 1942 he joined the Royal Navy. Knocked out George Howe, Boxing Federation of London champion, while in Naval training. Was on Destroyer H.M.S. Blenheim at Alexandria and boxed on ship. As an amateur he lost only seven fights out of 160. Was a stoker in the Navy.

Allen started his professional career in 1942. While in Navy, he fought often in Egypt. Out of sixteen bouts, scored seven knockouts and won nine by decisions.

In 1949, he lost in ten rounds to Honore Pratesi, then beat Norman Tennant in 12. Terry drew in 15 with Rinty Monaghan in a world championship fight. That put him in line for the bout with Pratesi on April 25, 1950, for the title vacated by the retirement of Monaghan. Allen won and gained universal recognition.

Allen lost title to Dado Marino, August 1, 1950, at Honolulu. Lost a return bout on November 1, 1951 in Honolulu, 15 rounds, and lost to Shirai in 15 in a title bout on October 27, 1953.

Was a "barrow boy" prior to gaining championship. Then opened up a business of his own in the vegetable market at Islington. Announced retirement on September 30, 1954 after being stopped in two rounds by Dai Dower and a loss in 15 rounds to Nazzarino Gianelli in bout for European flyweight title.

CARMEN BASILIO

Carmen Basilio was born April 2, 1927, in Canastota, N. Y. Weight, 155 pounds. Managed by Johnny DeJohn and Joe Netro. One of eleven children, he grew up on his father's onion farm, and also worked in a wire factory.

From 1945 through November, 1947 he served with the Marines, most of it overseas in the Pacific.

Had 14 amateur bouts, winning 11. Won Adirondack Golden Gloves title, lost in finals of National AAU. Turned pro in 1948. Holds victories over Ike Williams, Billy Graham, Gil Turner, Pierre Langlois. A check of score cards reversed his announced win over Chuck Davey in 1952 to a draw. Won New York State welterweight title in fight with Billy Graham in 1953.

Dropped Kid Gavilan in welterweight title bout in 1953 but lost split decision. Won world title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in 12 rounds on June 10, 1955 at Syracuse. Knocked out DeMarco in 12 rounds in a return bout on November 30, 1955 in Boston. Lost welterweight title to Johnny Saxton via fifteen round decision, March 14, 1956, at Chicago, Illinois. Regained welterweight title from Johnny Saxton on September 12, 1956, at Syracuse, New York, when he stopped Saxton in the ninth round.

On February 22, 1957 he knocked out Saxton in Cleveland in the second round to retain his welter crown. Won middleweight title by split fifteen round decision over Ray Robinson on September 23, 1957 and vacated welterweight title. Lost middleweight crown in return bout with Robinson on March 25, 1958 in Chicago by a split decision. On Aug. 28, 1959 he was stopped by Gene Fullmer in the 14th round in a bout for the vacant N.B.A. middleweight title. On June 29, 1960, Basilio tried to regain his crown but was knocked out by Fullmer in the fourteenth round.

Basilio is married. Hobbies are fishing and hunting. Awarded the Ed Neil trophy as Fighter of the Year in 1955 and 1957 by Boxing Writers' Association. He is an insurance broker.

JOSE BECERRA

Jose Becerra was born in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico of poor peasants on April 5, 1936. He is five feet 5 inches tall. His parents, Jesus Becerra and Maria Covarrubias, have three older sons, Jose Guadalupe, Carlos and Consuelo and a daughter named Irene. Jose attended primary school and finished the fifth grade. He started working when 12 years old in a carriage repair shop. He learned his boxing from his manager, Pancho Rosales, who for thirty-five years developed Mexican ring talent, among his boys being Raton Macias, Baby Vasquez and Kid Anahuac. He became a national Mexican figure in 1957 when in his tenth pro battle he ended a ten fight winning streak of Manuel Armenteros, a veteran. He was later stopped by Dwight Hawkins in Los Angeles in four rounds but knocked Hawkins out four months later in the ninth round.

After his first defeat he copped 15 straight, 13 by knockouts including a tenth round kayo of Mario D'Agata of Italy, an outstanding international bantamweight. It was from D'Agata that Halimi won the world crown and Halimi lost it to Becerra when he was stopped in Los Angeles in the eighth round on July 8, 1959.

On February 4, 1960, he successfully defended his title against Alphonse Halimi whom he stopped in the ninth round and again defended successfully against Kenji Yonekura, May 23, 1960 in Tokyo in 15 rounds. On August 30, 1960 he was stopped in the eighth round by Eloy Sanchez in Juarez in a non-title bout and announced his retirement.

Becerra started fighting in 1956 and the Dwight Hawkins knockout was the only defeat chalked up against him when he won the world crown.

Jose is married and is the father of a daughter.

JOE BROWN

When Joe Brown won the world lightweight crown from Wallace (Bud) Smith in New Orleans, he gained the coveted title despite the fact that for thirteen of the fifteen rounds he fought with one hand after having broken his right. It was a rocky road to the top for the 30-year-old ex-carpenter who on several occasions, his patience exhausted while he sought the chance to win the title, had hung up his gloves. But he forgot the heartbreaks when his hand was raised to indicate he had finally gained the goal of his ambition after dropping Smith, the defending champion, twice. The bout went the limit of 15 rounds and the date was August 14, 1956. He won by a split decision.

In a return bout in Miami Beach on February 13, 1957, Brown stopped Smith in the eleventh round to retain his crown. Then on June 19, he again successfully defended his title when he knocked out Orlando Zulueta in Denver in the fifteenth round.

On May 7, 1958, Brown stopped Ralph Dupas in the eighth round of a title bout in Houston and on July 3 at Houston he again retained his crown beating Kenny Lane in 15 rounds.

Brown, who started as a grocery boy helper, went on to carpentry and then made the pugilistic field his profession, was born on May 18, 1926, in Baton Rouge, La. He is managed by Lou Viscusi who brought Willie Pep to the top of the featherweight division. He is a good puncher, paces himself well, and carries a hefty left hook.

Joey, known as the Creole Clouter, stands 5 feet, 7½ inches, and has an excellent record. He spent 21 months in the United States Navy during World War II and took part in seven Pacific invasions before he was honorably discharged in 1945.

Brown started boxing while in the service. He won sixteen contests and carried off the All-Service lightweight championship. Shortly after his discharge, on January 13, 1946, he became a professional. His ability as a pugilist may be noted from the fact that during most of his pro career he was up among the rated ten best world lightweights.

At the time he won the championship his record showed a total of 84 contests of which he won 25 via the knockout route.

In 1959 Brown successfully defended his title on February 11 against Johnny Busso in Houston, winning in 15 rounds, stopped Paolo Rosi in Washington, D. C., June 3, in 9 rounds, and halted Dave Charnley, 6 rounds, on December 2.

In 1960 Brown successfully defended his championship against Cisco Andrade in Los Angeles, winning in 15 rounds.

JIMMY CARRUTHERS

Born, Paddington, N. S. W., Australia, July 5, 1929. Managed by Billy McConnell.

Carruthers started his professional career on August 15, 1950, stopping Ted Fitzgerald

in three rounds at Sydney. Won the Australian bantamweight title on a fifteen round decision over Elley Bennett on May 14, 1951. He is a southpaw.

In his fifteenth bout, Carruthers won the world bantamweight title by stopping champion Vic Toweel in less than one round at Johannesburg, So. Africa, to give Australia its first universally recognized champion. In 1953 Jimmy successfully defended his title against Vic Toweel by a knockout and Pappy Gault by a decision.

On May 2, 1954, Carruthers successfully defended his title by decisioning Chamrern Songkitrat. On May 16, 1954, Carruthers announced his retirement and went into the hotel business.

JAMES CARTER
(James W. Carter)

Born, 1923, at Aiken, S. C. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed by Willie Ketchum. When he was a child, family moved to Harlem district of New York. He still makes his home there.

The flat-nosed, dark-skinned Carter learned his boxing at the Catholic Boys' Club and began fighting as an amateur at the age of 14. In 1943 he went into the army and won welterweight title of Camp Clayborne, La. Saw service in England, France and the Philippines with the Army Engineers during the war.

Carter started his pro career in 1946 after coming out of the army. He is known as a mechanic at his trade and a fair puncher. Though he rarely lost he was never able to make a hit in New York rings. Campaigned throughout the country and in Australia in 1949 where he lost to Norman Gent and halted Charlie Ashenden.

In 1950 he had only three fights, beating Wallace (Bud) Smith and Jesse Underwood and drawing with Tommy Campbell. The following year, before winning the title, he lost to Calvin Smith and won and lost against Percy Bassett.

His big chance came on May 25, 1951 when Ike Williams, who had not defended his title in a year and a half and was having trouble making the weight, signed to meet Carter for the crown. Williams, weakened by weight making, was an easy target for Carter and was knocked out in the fourteenth round. Carter received only $1,377.63 plus $2,250 television money for winning the title before a sparse gathering at Madison Square Garden.

Carter lost the title to Lauro Salas on May 14, 1952, in Los Angeles, Cal., in 15 rounds but Carter regained the title on October 15, 1952 in Chicago in 15 rounds and in 1953 successfully defended his crown against Tommy Collins, George Araujo and Armand Savoie, each via the knockout route.

In 1954 Carter again lost his title, this time to Paddy DeMarco on a 15 round decision and regained it on November 17 in San Francisco, stopping Paddy in the fifteenth round.

Carter, who had won the world lightweight title three times, lost it for the third time on June 29, 1955, at Boston, dropping a 15-round decision to Wallace (Bud) Smith. On October 19, 1955, he lost a return bout with Smith by unanimous decision in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MARCEL CERDAN

Born in Sidi Bel-Abbes, Algeria, July 22, 1916. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by Lucien Rupp and Jo Longman. Later when he came to America, Lou Burston and Sam Richman represented him in U. S. Known as Casablanca Clouter. Three brothers were boxers.

Started as a professional in 1934. All his early bouts were in North Africa. Was in French Navy in World War. Competed in Inter-Allied championship tournaments and won every bout. Highly impressed critics. Twice whipped Larry Cicneros of California, best of U. S. welterweights. Lost only two bouts out of 96 prior to coming to America to fight Georgie Abrams, whom he beat in 10 rounds, and in entire career lost only four.

February 20, 1944 won Inter Allied middleweight champion by defeating Joe Di Martino of U. S., at Algiers. Scored one round kayo.

Won French middleweight title February 2, 1947, beating Leon Fouquet in one round. Stopped Giovanni Manca in Paris in 2 rounds, title contest, January 26, 1948. Also Jean Walzack in Paris, in four founds, February 9, 1948. Lost French crown to Cyrille Delannoit in Brussels, July 10, 1948 in 15 rounds, but regained title July 10, same year in 15.

Greatest triumph in bout with Tony Zale, September 21, 1948. Scored knockout in 12 rounds to win world championship.

Lost crown to Jake La Motta, June 16, 1949 in Detroit. Dislocated shoulder forced him to quit.

Killed in airplane crash in Azores, October 27, 1949 while on way to America for return bout with La Motta. His manager, Jo Longman, was also killed.

EZZARD CHARLES

Ezzard Charles, who won universal recognition as world heavyweight champion when he decisively defeated Joe Louis at the Yankee Stadium on September 27, 1950, was born on July 7. 1921 at Lawrenceville, Georgia. Height, 6 feet. Weight, 184 pounds. Managed by Jake Mintz and Tom Tannas. Charles' home is in Cincinnati. Got his name from family physician.

As a youth, attended the Stowe Elementary School in Cincinnati, the city to which he

moved from Georgia when ten years old. Was an all around athlete in high school. Boxing was his specialty. Engaged in many amateur bouts.

Hired himself out as a porter in Max's Clothes Shop in which Max Elkus and Charles Dyer were partners and when he turned pro, they became his managers.

At the Batcher A. C. Gymnasium he learned boxing through Bert Williams, his tutor. Was 140 pounds when he engaged in Diamond Belt competition and breezed home with his first title. Later won Ohio State welter crown. The following year won two Golden Gloves championships. Had forty-two amateur fights by the time he was ready to turn pro, all victories.

His first pro fight took place at Middletown, Ohio where he scored three round knockout over Medley Johnson. Then came fifteen victories in a row, thirteen by knockouts. Drew with Ken Overlin in first match Ken had after losing middleweight title to Billy Soose.

Was inducted into army in 1943. Took part in many inter-allied tournaments in North Africa and in Italy. Won each fight and was rated best in U. S. contingent. Served twenty-three months in E.T.O. in cavalry, artillery and quartermasters divisions.

Resumed boxing when discharged.

Won the National Boxing Association heavyweight championship following Joe Louis' retirement, by defeating Jersey Joe Walcott in fifteen rounds in Chicago. Then stopped Gus Lesnevich in seven, Pat Valentino in 8 and Freddie Beshore in fourteen before clinching world recognition by beating Joe Louis.

Successfully defended title against Nick Barone, Lee Oma, Joe Walcott (twice) before losing it to Walcott on July 18, 1951 at Pittsburgh, being halted in seven rounds.

In June and September, 1954, Charles made two unsuccessful bids to regain the title from Rocky Marciano. He lost in 15 rounds and was stopped in 8.

After a comeback, which met with little success, Charles announced his retirement on December 1, 1956 and in the summer of 1958, he again returned to boxing briefly and later to wrestling.

ROBERT COHEN

Robert Cohen, who succeeded to the world bantamweight throne was born at Bone, Algeria, on November 15, 1930. He is 5 feet 3½ inches tall and scales 118 pounds. He is managed by Gaston Charles Raymond.

Cohen began his professional career in 1951 and has lost only one bout. On November 6, 1953 he won the French bantamweight title by decisioning Maurice Sandeyron. A short time later he handed Jake Tuli his first defeat.

Cohen won the European bantamweight championship by knocking out John Kelly in three rounds at Belfast, Ireland on February 27, 1954.

After Jimmy Carruthers retired, a bout was arranged between Cohen and Chamrern Songkitrat for Bangkok, Thailand and on September 19, 1954, before a gathering of close to 70,000 persons, he won the decision in fifteen rounds and with the victory went universal recognition as world title holder.

Among others he defeated are Andre Valignat, Pappy Gault, Gaetano Annaloro and Jean Sneyers.

Seriously injured in an automobile accident early in 1955, Cohen recovered and defended his bantamweight title against Willie Toweel, at Johannesburg, South Africa, on September 3, 1955, the fight being declared a draw after 15 rounds.

Cohen lost the title to Mario D'Agata, being stopped in six rounds, on June 29, 1956, at Rome, Italy. Shortly after, Cohen announced his retirement from the ring.

MARIO D'AGATA

He was born in Arezzo, Italy, on May 29, 1926, one of three deaf mutes in a family of seven children. He is 5 feet, 6 inches tall. From his start as a professional, he fought as a bantamweight.

When he kayoed Robert Cohen in six rounds at Rome, Italy, on June 29, 1956, he became the first deaf mute to gain a world championship.

On April 1, 1957, he lost the decision in 15 rounds to Alphonse Halimi of France and with it, the championship.

He did not start boxing until he was twenty years old, and in five years of amateur competition he engaged in 110 bouts, winning more than 90.

He made his debut as a professional in 1950 and lost only two of his first twenty-nine bouts, both to the veteran Kid Arcelli. He won the Italian bantamweight crown by defeating Gianni Zuddas in Arezzo on September 29, 1953, and captured the European bantamweight title by whipping Andre Valignat in Milan on October 29, 1955.

He defeated Billy Peacock, Emile Chemama, Robert Meunier, Gaetano Annaloro, Pierre Gress and Little Cezar, among others.

His career and life were almost ended when in December of 1954 he was shot in a dispute. However, he recovered, made a startling comeback, topped by his winning the world bantamweight title. His wife, Luana, is also a deaf mute.

GENE FULLMER

Gene Fullmer was born in West Jordan, Utah, July 21, 1931, the son of Lawrence "Tuff" and Mary Fullmer. He is 5 feet 10 inches tall. He started to show an interest

in boxing as a boy of eight when his dad, a former boxer, taught him the rudiments of the game. Gene appeared in boxing exhibitions at church charity affairs and soon became an amateur boxer. He entered A.A.U. competition where he won the Golden Gloves Utah title four times and won the Intermountain competition five times.

He was in the 1948 Olympic trials but failed to make the team. He lost to Johnny Gonsalves in that tournament. He lost to Gil Turner in the 1948 National A.A.U. meet at Boston. Gene has two fighting brothers, Don and Jay who were good amateurs before turning professionals.

Gene was an all-around athlete in school, winning his letters in basketball, football and track. He is a graduate of the Jordan High Seminary and is an elder in the Mormon Church.

He entered the Army in 1952 and served for two years. He was in Korea for more than 12 months in the repair division of the Motorized Automobile Division. He raises Mink as a hobby and at times works in the Kennecott Copper Mines.

Gene won the world middleweight title from Ray Robinson in New York's Garden on January 2, 1957 and lost it to Ray in Chicago, May 1, 1957. On August 28, 1959 he won the National Boxing Association's Middleweight crown by stopping Carmen Basilio in San Francisco in the fourteenth round after Ray had been shorn of the crown by the N.B.A. On April 20, 1960, he defended his crown with a draw decision of 15 rounds in Bozeman, Montana, and on June 29 of the same year, he knocked out Basilio in a return engagement in 12 rounds to retain the N.B.A. throne.

On December 3, 1960, in Los Angeles, Gene put his N.B.A. crown on the line again in a title defense against Ray Robinson and once again the decision as in the Giardello fight was a draw.

ROCKY GRAZIANO

Rocky Graziano was born on New York's East Side on June 7, 1922. His first name is Thomas. Rocky comes from his middle name Rocco. His parents are Italians. He is 5 feet, 7 inches tall and his weight 160 pounds. He was managed by Irving Cohen and Jack Hurley.

Rocky's father was a professional boxer who fought under the name of Fighting Joe Bob.

Rocky began his ring career as an amateur in 1941. He won the Metropolitan A.A.U. 147 pound crown, then turned pro in the summer of 1942. His slambang, unscientific style of scrapping made him a great club fighting favorite around New York.

Among his knockout victims are Joe Curcio, Billy Arnold, Al Davis, Freddie Cochrane, Harold Green, Marty Servo, Tony Zale, Joe Agosta. and Charley Fusari.

He won the middleweight title from Tony Zale on July 16, 1947 in Chicago by a six round knockout and lost the title to Zale in Newark when Tony reversed the decision, stopping Rocky in the third round.

After his retirement, he turned to television and the movies.

PADDY DeMARCO

Paddy was born and raised in the Navy Yard section of Brooklyn, N. Y. A rough, tough scrapper, he is 5 ft. 6 inches tall. He was born Febuary 10, 1928. DeMarco has dark, curly hair and considers himself quite a singer. He has appeared on a number of television shows as a singer. He is married and has two children.

After only a few amateur fights he turned pro at 17 and was a main bout fighter within a year. He won the world's lightweight title by upsetting Jimmy Carter in 15 rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on March 5, 1954. Paddy defeated, among others, Billy Graham, Armand Savoie, Orlando Zulueta, Ralph Dupas, Teddy Davis, Johnny Gonsalves, Sandy Saddler and Eddie Chavez. He lost the title in his first defense. He was stopped by James Carter in San Francisco in the fifteenth round on November 17, 1954.

TONY DeMARCO
(Leonardo Liotta)

Tony DeMarco was born on January 14, 1932, in Boston, Mass. Weight, 147 pounds Managed by Bobby Agrippino. Height, 5 ft. 5½ inches.

Studied carpentry in vocational school, has worked as a construction hand and truck driver. In 1948 DeMarco lost a split decision to George Araujo in the New England AAU featherweight finals. He turned pro soon after, in December 1948.

After almost four years of fighting without too much success, DeMarco retired in May, 1952 and remained out of the ring until June, 1953. He remained undefeated in his drive to the welterweight title, beating such fighters as Paddy DeMarco, Teddy Davis, Johnny Cesario, George Araujo and Chris Christensen.

On February 11, 1955, he drew in ten rounds with lightweight champion Jimmy Carter. DeMarco won the world welterweight crown by knocking out Johnny Saxton in 14 rounds on April 1, 1955 in Boston.

He lost the title to Carmen Basilio, being knocked out in 12 rounds on June 10, 1955, in Syracuse. In a return bout in Boston in 1955, he again was kayoed in 12 rounds.

KID GAVILAN
(Gerardo Gonzalez)

Born, January 6, 1926, at Camaguey, Cuba. Height, 5 feet, 10 inches. Weight 145 pounds. Managed by Fernando Balido and Angel Lopez. Cuba's greatest fighter since Kid Chocolate. Is married and the father of a child. Lopez became sole manager in 1952.

Is a flashy boxer who uses a bolo punch acquired from working in sugar cane fields Started as an amateur fighter at age of 12. Turned pro in 1943. After a brilliant record in Cuban and Mexican rings he first came to States in 1946, winning three fights.

His three fight series with Ike Williams, all in Madison Square Garden, are still remembered as exciting affairs. Gavilan lost the first, and won last two. Lost a decision to Ray Robinson in New York in 1948 and also a title bout to Robinson in Philadelphia on July 11, 1949.

After Ray Robinson had relinquished his welterweight title, Gavilan and Johnny Bratton fought for the American crown on May 18, 1951, at New York, the Kid winning the decision. He strengthened his claim by beating Billy Graham in 15 rounds in title bout on August 29, 1951 at New York. It was their third fight and third split decision, Graham having won the first fight and Gavilan the last two.

They met again in a title fight in Havana, Cuba, on October 5, 1952, and Gavilan won in 15 rounds. One judge and the referee were Cubans and Nat Fleischer was the neutral judge.

Gavilan gave up a baseball career for pro boxing. Known as "The Hawk." World title recognition came when Charles Humez gave up title claim. Defended his title against Billy Graham twice, Carmen Basilio, Chuck Davey, Bobby Dykes and Gil Turner.

In April 1954, Gavilan attempted to win the middleweight title from Carl (Bobo) Olson, but lost a 15 rounds decision. On October 20, 1954, he lost his crown to Johnny Saxton in Philadelphia in 15 round bout. He then entered the middleweight class. In 1956 he campaigned for several months in Europe. Gavilan retired in 1958.

INGEMAR JOHANSSON

Ingemar Johansson was born in Goteborg, Sweden, September 22, 1932. He is 6 feet ½ inch tall and when he won the world title, he scaled 197 pounds. He is his own manager but his adviser is Edvin Ahlquist, a Swedish promoter, manager and publisher to whom Ingemar owes his rise to fistic fame.

As a member of the Swedish Olympic team he competed at Helsinki in 1952 and was disqualified in the second round in his bout with Ed Sanders of the U. S. Johansson was a member of the European amateur Golden Gloves team in 1951 when he knocked out Ernest Fann of the U. S. in the second round. He started his pro career in 1952 with a knockout of Robert Masson in the fourth round.

He began his pro fighting in circus appearances in countryside exhibitions at the age of 19. As a professional he won each of his 21 contests prior to knocking out Floyd Patterson on June 26 at the Yankee Stadium to win the world heavyweight title.

As an amateur he suffered 10 defeats in 71 bouts. He was in the Navy for two years in 1953 and 1954 and resumed his boxing career upon his release from the Service.

He has two brothers and a sister. One of his brothers is an amateur boxer.

Ingemar won the Swedish heavyweight crown March 12, 1953 when he won from Erik Jensen in six rounds. His knockouts of Gunter Nurnberg, Hein ten Hoff and a victory over Joe Bygraves of England put him in line for a shot at the European title which he won on September 30, 1956, stopping Franco Cavicchi of Italy in the thirteenth round. That enabled him to regain the faith his people had lost in him with his Olympic disqualification in the Sanders bout.

In successful European title defenses he stopped Henry Cooper in 5 rounds and Joe Erskine in 13 then came his sensational knockout of America's top contender, Eddie Machen in one round. It was that knockout that earned for him the shot at Patterson's title which he won by a knockout in the third round and scored seven knock downs in the Yankee Stadium.

Ingemar is a wealthy business man. He is the owner of a fishing boat and the owner of a contracting concern. In a return bout with Patterson in the Polo Grounds on June 20, 1960, Ingemar was kayoed in the fifth round.

DON JORDAN

Born, June 22, 1935, at Los Angeles, Calif. Weight 147. Managed by Don Nesseth. Started as middleweight in amateurs and worked way down. Won 14 of 15 bouts. He is 5 feet, 10 inches tall, and is married.

Turned pro in 1953. Won California welterweight title in 1954, lost it 1957. Defeated Virgil Akins for the world welterweight title on December 5, 1958, at Los Angeles, Calif, then defeated him in St. Louis, Mo., on April 24, 1959 in 15 rounds. On July 10 at Portland, Ore., he won a 15 round decision over Denny Moyer. In December he was knocked out in a non-title bout in Buenos Aires, Argentina by Federico Thompson.

On May 27, 1960, Don lost the welter crown to Benny Paret in Las Vegas by a decision in 15 rounds.

He lost to Dave Charnley in London, England before winning the crown. He is one of 17 children, 13 boys and 4 girls.

PONE KINGPETCH

Pone is 5 feet 7 inches tall. He was born in Hui Hin, a seashore resort in Thailand, on February 12, 1936. He is one of nine children, four sisters and five boys. He is the seventh child.

Pone started boxing as an amateur at the age of 18 and after three contests quit to enter the professional ranks with Thong Thos, a wealthy manufacturer and importer of chemicals and drugs, as his sponsor.

Thong Thos took the boy to live with him and gave Kingpetch a job in the chemical laboratory. All of the boy's training was under the eagle eye of his sponsor in the latter's beautifully equipped gymnasium adjoining his home.

As a pro Pone engaged in 22 bouts of which he won 13, lost 4, and scored 5 kockouts before he became world champion. He's a fast, clever boxer with a snappy left jab and a good right hook.

He won the flyweight championship of Thailand when he defeated Kuneo Vithiecahai in 10 rounds in 1956, then gave it up when he was badly injured in an auto accident in which he received a broken jaw. After defeating Manuel Armenteros on February 17, 1959, Pone temporarily retired until January 31, the following year due to his injury. Then he knocked out Baby Ross of Manila in four rounds and gained the shot at Pascual Perez's flyweight title which he won by a split decision in 15 rounds in Bangkok. The Ring Record Book publisher was one of the judges who gave Pone the decision.

On September 22, 1960, in Los Angeles, Pone retained his title, stopping Perez in a return bout in the eighth round.

JAKE La MOTTA

Born in New York on July 10, 1921. Height 5 feet, 7 inches. Weight, 165 pounds. Jake is of Italian-Jewish parentage. Listed as his managers were Jimmy Murray, Mike Capriano, and his brother, Joey, though Jake transacted most of his business personally.

Family moved to Philadelphia when Jake was a youngster then moved back to The Bronx in New York City. He now lives in Miami. He began as an amateur and rolled up eighteen successive victories before turning pro on March 3, 1941.

He had a sensational career as a pro. He was involved in a number of incidents that have kept him in the spotlight. He had a windmill style of fighting. Lacked cleverness. Boasts of the first victory over Ray Robinson whom he fought six times. Lost other five fights.

He fought the cream of welters and middleweights, among those being Fritzie Zivic, California Jackie Wilson, Tommy Bell, Jose Basora, George Kochan, Coley Welch, Jimmy Edgar, Henry Chmielewski, Holman Williams, Tony Janiro, Johnny Colan, Joey De John, Robert Villemain and Laurent Dauthuille.

Won world middleweight title by stopping Marcel Cerdan in Detroit in 10 rounds on June 16, 1949.

In 1950 engaged in five bouts and twice defended his crown successfully, first against Tiberio Mitri on July 12, and again on September 13, when he stopped Dauthuille in 15 after being far behind on points. He knocked out Dick Wagner in 9 rounds, and Chuck Hunter in 6, won from Joe Taylor in ten. After knockout by Danny Nardico, quit boxing in 1953. In 1954 LaMotta made an unsuccessful comeback, retiring again.

JOE LOUIS
(Joseph Louis Barrow)

Born at Lexington Alabama, May 13, 1914. Christened Joseph Louis Barrow. Comes from hardy Cherokee Indian, Negro and White stock. Height, 6 feet, 1½ inches.

Started his boxing career as an amateur. Won light heavyweight championship in National tournament in 1934. Was Golden Gloves title holder. Began pro career under the management of Julian Black and John Roxborough.

On July 4, 1934 at Chicago he started his professional career by knocking out Jack Kracken in one round. Scored forty-three knockouts, won seven decisions and lost four bouts in a total of 54 contests as a simon pure. Dropped decisions to Johnny Miler, Max Marek, Clinton Bridges and Stanley Evans. Beat Evans in a return bout.

Was runner-up to Marek in light heavyweight class, National AAU championships in Boston, 1933. Won National AAU light heavyweight title in St. Louis, April, 1934.

One of the most powerful hitters in the history of boxing and is favorably compared with such stars as Jack Dempsey and Jim Jeffries.

In his first year as a professional he scored 10 knockouts in a dozen fights.

He won the World's heavyweight title at Chicago, Illinois. June 22, 1937. by knocking out James J. Braddock in 8 rounds.

Set world record for successful defenses of heavyweight title, with twenty-five. Lost

only once as a pro prior to retirement in 1949. Max Schmeling stopping him in twelfth round, in non-title bout. Later, when champion, knocked out Schmeling in 2:04 of opening round.

Received total of $434,412 during first two years of fighting and grossed more than $4,400,000 in regular matches, exhibitions and radio and television in thirteen years. Was first Negro Heavyweight champion since Jack Johnson won the crown in 1910.

Largest gate was with Billy Conn in their second fight, $1,925,505, in which the ringside seats sold for $100.

Made comeback on September 27, 1950 and lost in fifteen rounds at Yankee Stadium to Ezzard Charles.

His final comeback fight was with Rocky Marciano on October 26, 1951, in which Rocky scored a kayo in 8 rounds.

Fought such men as Primo Carnera, King Levinsky, Paolino Uzcudun, Max Schmeling, Jack Sharkey, Bob Pastor, Jimmy Braddock, Billy Conn, Lou Nova and Jersey Joe Walcott.

Was a sergeant in the U. S. Army in World War II, travelling throughout the world entertaining troops. Associated with the International Boxing Club.

Louis was elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

In 1956 he turned to wrestling but, on advice of his doctor, quit after it was discovered he suffered from a heart affliction.

ROCKY MARCIANO
(Rocco Marchegiano)

Rocky Marciano was born in Brockton, Mass., on September 1, 1923. Height 5 feet, 11 inches. Weight 184 pounds. Managed by Al Weill.

An all-around athlete, he played football and baseball in high school, and was given a tryout as a catcher with the Chicago Cubs farm team at Fayetteville, N. C. During the war he served overseas with an amphibious unit.

A heavyweight with the Fort Lewis (Wash.) boxing team, he went to the national junior A. A. U. tournament in Portland, Ore., in 1946 where he knocked out four opponents in two nights but broke his hand.

Marciano, who had a clean slate as a pro, and was a terrific hitter, had scored 43 knockouts in 49 fights.

He won the world heavyweight title on September 23, 1952, by knocking out Jersey Joe Walcott in 13 rounds at Philadelphia, Pa., then repeated in one round in Chicago, in first title defense and stopped Roland La Starza in eleven, in his second bout.

In 1954 Marciano twice successfully defended his title against Ezzard Charles, winning in 15 rounds and stopping Charles in 8.

Marciano remained undefeated through 1955, turning back the challenges of both Don Cockell and Archie Moore, scoring knockouts over them in the ninth round. Against Moore, he was dropped for the second time in his career, in the second round, in a bout that grossed $948,117 at the Yankee Stadium.

Marciano retired as undefeated champion in 1956 to enter into several business ventures.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

DADO MARINO

Born in Honolulu, August 26, 1916. Hawaiian-born Filipino. Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. Weight 112 pounds. Managed by Sam Ichinose.

Began his professional career in 1941 in which year he had eleven bouts and scored nine knockouts. For many years one of Hawaii's outstanding fighters.

Fought for world titles three times. First faced Rinty Monaghan in flyweight championship match in London on October 20, 1947 and lost in fifteen rounds of close competition. Then dropped the decision in fifteen rounds in title bout with Manuel Ortiz at Honolulu March 1, 1949. Finally succeeded in gaining the crown by defeating Terry Allen of England in a bitterly fought battle at Honolulu on August 1, 1950, at the age of 33. In 1944 he won the Hawaiian flyweight crown by defeating Al Chavez in 12 rounds.

In 1947 Marino tried to get Jackie Paterson to fight him for the title, but Paterson couldn't make the weight and the fight was postponed several times. The British Board vacated Paterson's throne but the courts restored it on the eve of a title match between Marino and Monaghan of Ireland. Marino lost the bout and later Monaghan won the flyweight title from Paterson, March 23, 1948. Monaghan retired in 1950.

Marino returned to Honolulu and succeeded in getting Terry Allen, successor to Monaghan after the latter's retirement, to give him a title shot in which Dado was victorious.

Marino fought among others, Chico Rosa, Peter Kane in Glasgow, Cecil Schoonmaker and Kenny Lindsay, when Kenny was the recognized champion of the Canadian North Pacific area. Was knocked out by Yoshio Shirai in the seventh round of a non-title bout on December 4, 1951.

On May 19, 1952, Shirai and Marino clashed in a title fight in Tokyo and Shirai won the decision in 15 rounds. On November 15 they met again in Tokyo and Shirai retained the crown.

JOEY MAXIM

Born in Cleveland, Ohio, March 28, 1922. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 6 feet, 1 inch. Weight, 175 pounds. Managed by Jack Kearns.

Attended Collinwood High School and participated in 10 amateur boxing contests and later engaged in 121 Amateur Athletic Union competitive bouts, winning 116. In 1940 he won the Cleveland-Chicago-New York and National Golden Gloves championships in the middleweight division. Also was awarded a trophy for being the outstanding amateur boxer for the year 1940.

Turned professional on January 13, 1941 with a four round victory over Bob Perry at Cleveland. Made rapid progress, winning all but one of the first eleven contests that year. Was managed at the start by Victor Rebersak under whom he fought many contests both in the middleweight and light heavy divisions. Rebersak also acted as trainer.

Maxim was the first professional to gain a place in The Ring's ratings during the first nine months of a pro career.

Was a clever boxer. He won the world light heavyweight crown by stopping Freddie Mills in London on January 24, 1950 in ten rounds. Previously won the U. S. Championship by beating Gus Lesnevich in Cincinnati in 15 rounds. Went 15 rounds with Ezzard Charles on February 28, 1949.

Joined the Army in 1943 and served two years in the Air Force as physical training instructor. Won 14 out of 15 fights while in army.

Was defeated in an attempt to win world heavyweight title from Ezzard Charles, on May 30, 1951, at Chicago, Ill., losing a 15 round decision.

Defended light heavyweight title against Bob Murphy on Aug. 22, 1951 at New York.

On June 25, 1952, at the Yankee Stadium, Robinson, the middleweight champion, faced Maxim, in a fight for the light heavyweight title and after being well in the lead, Robinson collapsed from the heat and the bout was halted in the 14th round with Maxim the winner.

Maxim lost the title on December 17, 1952, being decisively whipped by Archie Moore over fifteen rounds at St. Louis, Mo. Lost a return bout in Ogden, Utah on a split decision.

In 1954 Maxim made an unsuccessful attempt to regain the title from Archie Moore in Miami, losing on January 27 in 15 rounds.

FREDDIE MILLS

Born in Parkstone, Dorset, England, June 26, 1919. Height, 5 feet, 10 inches. Weight, 175 pounds. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

Mills achieved the British light heavyweight laurels, June 20, 1942, when he stopped Len Harvey in second round. On September 15, 1944, Mills fought Jack London for the British heavyweight championship. London put over one of the big upsets of British boxing history, winning a 15 round decision.

Freddie came up the hard way, through the school of booth boxing. Fought around the Fair Circuit in 1935 and the next two years. Starting with a one round knockout of Jack Scott in October 1936, and finishing with a seven round victory over Harry Frolic in February 1937. Mills scored eight consecutive knockouts.

In October, 1939, Freddie joined the RAF. . . . While in the Air Force, Mills got a ten round decision over London on December 8, 1941, and gained recognition as a contender for the world light heavyweight title.

In May, 1946, Mills engaged Gus Lesnevich, world light heavyweight champion, and the American won by a knockout in the tenth round. On July 26, 1948, Mills got his revenge on Gus by beating him in fifteen rounds in London, to win world crown. This success made Mills the logical contender for Bruce Woodcock's British Empire heavyweight crown. On June 2, 1949, Mills and Bruce had it out in London, in which Freddie's hopes were blasted by a knockout in the fourteenth round.

On January 24, 1950, lost world light heavyweight title to Joey Maxim in London. Was knocked out in the tenth round. Then retired. Later he turned to promoting and writing.

RINTY MONAGHAN
(John Joseph Monaghan)

Born in Belfast, Ireland, August 21, 1920. Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. Weight, 112 pounds Managed by Frank McAloran.

Prior to winning the world flyweight title in a bout with Jackie Paterson at Belfast, March 23, 1948 by a knockout in seven rounds, he had engaged in close to 180 contests. His record book listing is incomplete.

Started boxing in 1935. In 1938 he was knocked out by Jackie Paterson in five rounds.

Enlisted in the army in 1939.

Successfully defended world title against Maurice Sandeyron, European champion, at Belfast on April 5, 1949 and drew with Terry Allen, September 30, 1949 in fifteen rounds in the same city. Then announced retirement because of difficulty in making the weight limit.

Is an excellent singer and tap dancer. Appeared in many charity affairs in those specialities. At the end of each fight, win or lose, he sang favorite Irish ditties.

ARCHIE MOORE

Born, December 13, 1916, St. Louis, Mo. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches. Managed by Charley Johnston. His mother says he was born December 13, 1913.

Archie Moore began his professional career in 1936 and received his first chance at a world title in 1952, though for ten years he was a leading middleweight and light heavyweight contender.

Moore, a terrific puncher, has kayoed better than half of his more than 125 opponents. Among those he has stopped are Bob Dunlap, Jimmy Bivins, Leonard Morrow, Bob Satterfield, Holman Williams, Lloyd Marshall, Fred Henneberry and Ron Richards.

After three years as the No. 1 light heavyweight contender, which embraced the reigns of Gus Lesnevich, Freddie Mills and Joey Maxim, Moore finally received a chance at the 175-lb. title on December 17, 1952 at The Arena, St. Louis, and decisively whipped Maxim over the fifteen round distance. In 1953, he retained title by beating Maxim again in Ogden, Utah in 15 rounds by a split decision.

In 1954 Archie defended his crown twice, beating Joey Maxim in 15 rounds and halting Harold Johnson in 14.

Moore defended his light heavyweight title against Carl (Bobo) Olson in 1955, scoring a three-round knockout, and then failed in his bid to take the heavyweight title, being kayoed by Rocky Marciano in nine rounds, though he dropped Marciano in the second round.

In 1956, Moore kayoed Yolande Pompey, on June 5, at London, England, in defense of his title. Then he stopped the Canadian heavyweight champion, James Parker, in Toronto, in the ninth round. On November 30, 1956, he was stopped in five rounds by Floyd Patterson, at Chicago, Ill., in a bout for the vacant world heavyweight title.

Knocked out Tony Anthony in sixth round in defense of light heavyweight title or September 20, 1957 and Yvon Durelle in 11 rounds, Dec. 10, 1958.

On August 12, 1959 he successfully defended his title against Durelle again, at Montreal, Canada, scoring a 3 round knockout.

Following that fight, he was signed to play a part in Huckleberry Finn, a movie.

DAVEY MOORE

Davey Moore, world featherweight champion was born November 1, 1935 at Lexington, Kentucky, but now lives in Springfield, Ohio. He is 5 feet 2½ inches tall and is managed by Willie Ketchum who also handled the affairs of several other prominent boxers, among them Jimmy Carter, lightweight king. Davey is the son of a minister and the youngest of seven children. He is married and the father of two children.

Moore is a high school graduate who played basketball and participated in amateur boxing at an early age. In 1952 he won the National A.A.U. 118 pound title and represented the United States in the Olympic Games in Helsinki in which he was eliminated in the third round by a Korean, Ho King.

The following year Moore started his professional boxing career. In his first main event in Dayton, he scored a sensational three round knockout of Eddie Cooper. That was in 1953. He suffered several losses in his climb to the top, among them, defeats at the hands of Jackie Blair, Isideo and Santiago Martinez of Panama and Cuba, respectively, and to Bobby Rogers, the last named on November 7, 1956. That was his last defeat.

For a time he decided to quit because he said he couldn't obtain sufficient lucrative bouts to keep his family from want, but was urged by Ketchum to keep at the game and in 1957 and 1958 he ran up a string of thirteen consecutive victories that gained for him national attention. That record enabled his manager to press the issue for a world championship match and on March 18, 1959, Moore gained his goal when he stopped Hogan Bassey, of Nigeria in Los Angeles in the thirteenth round to win the world featherweight championship. On August 19, 1959 he stopped Bassey in a return.

CARL OLSON

Carl (Bobo) Olson was born July 11, 1928, in Honolulu, T.H., the son of a Swedish-American father and a Portuguese-Hawaiian mother. His father was a sergeant stationed at Fort Shafter. Managed by Sid Flaherty.

Olson attended McKinley High School and played football there. An accomplished horseman, his youthful ambition was to be a jockey.

A good puncher and boxer, Bobo made his pro debut in San Francisco in 1945, and then returned to the Pacific Islands where victories over Flashy Sebastian, Boy Brooks, and Anton Raadik, among others, brought him international boxing prominence. He lost two decisions to Dave Sands, one in Sydney, Australia, and one in Chicago.

On October 26, 1950, he was stopped in 12 rounds by Ray Robinson in Philadelphia and in a world middleweight title bout with Robinson on March 13, 1952, at San Francisco, Robinson narrowly eked out a 15 round decision.

With the retirement of Ray Robinson, Olson was listed as the outstanding American contender for the vacant title. He won the American crown by defeating Paddy Young

over fifteen rounds on June 19, 1953. Then he clinched the world title by gaining a decision over Randy Turpin in Madison Square Garden on October 21, in 15 rounds.

Olson defended his title three times in 1954, turning back Kid Gavilan, Rocky Castellani and Pierre Langlois.

In 1955, Olson failed in his attempt to win the world light heavyweight title, being knocked out in three rounds by Archie Moore. On December 9, 1955, he was stopped by Ray Robinson in Chicago in the second round and lost the middleweight crown.

He failed to regain the title from Ray Robinson on May 18, 1956, at Los Angeles, Cal., being stopped in the fourth round.

Fighting as a heavyweight during a comeback in 1957, he defeated Joey Maxim but was kayoed by Pat McMurtry and once more retired. He returned to the ring once again in 1958 as a light heavyweight.

MANUEL ORTIZ

Born in El Centro, California, 1917 of Mexican parentage. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Weight, 118 pounds. Originally managed by Tommy Farmer, later by Johnny Rogers and then became his own manager.

Started as an amateur in 1937. Beat Bobby Hager in four rounds. Floored opponent seventeen times. Rematched following week and Hager was dropped twenty times. Ortiz then scaled 108 pounds. Beat Chief Lopez, Olympic runner-up shortly after. Captured Southern California amateur flyweight crown, Golden Gloves title, then won National AAU title in Boston.

Turned professional in 1938. First fight with Benny Goldberg, a southpaw and lost. Then scored sensational three round kayo over Rush Dalma of Philippines at American Legion Stadium. From then on engaged the toughest and best among flyweights and bantams, among them were Jackie Jurich, Little Dado, Cleo Shans, Lou Salica, Tony Olivera and Kenny Lindsay.

Lost to Salica in 1939, but on August 7, 1942, in a return engagement when Lou was recognized at title holder by the N.B.A. and the California Commission, Ortiz won and received international recognition as world champion.

In 1943 he successfully defended the title eight times. Following year he successfully defended it four times.

In 1945 he entered the army and following discharge he successfully defended his crown three times—all in 1946.

He lost the championship to Harold Dade in San Francisco, January 6, 1947 in 15 rounds and regained it March 11, same year, in 15 rounds. Then in title bouts, the same year, defeated David Kui Kong Young in Honolulu and Tirso Del Rosario in Manila.

In a title bout, 1948, he defeated Memo Valero in Mexico by kayo in 8 rounds, and March 1, 1949 in Honolulu, beat Dado Marino for crown.

Lost crown to Vic Toweel, May 31, 1950, Johannesburg, South Africa, 15 rounds.

BENNY KID PARET

He was born on March 14, 1937 at Santa Clara, Las Villas, Cuba, the son of a sugar farmer. His mother, Maxima Crespo, has three other sons and two daughters. When Benny was twelve he began working on a farm to aid his family. He had very little schooling due to poverty.

He began boxing at the age of 13 and during his first year, out of 28 bouts, he lost only one. When he was 17, he decided to turn professional and went undefeated until 1937 when he lost an eight round bout to a middleweight, Guillermo Dias. The following year Paret dropped two out of eleven contests, both to Luis Rodriguez, who later became the welter champion of Cuba.

Paret is 5 feet 9. He engaged in 8 bouts in 1958 of which he lost three—to Cecil Shorts, Eddie Thompson and Gaspar Ortega and he also fought a draw with Jose Torres.

Benny gained a fight for the welter crown when he defeated Charley Scott in 10 and drew with Federico Thompson in 12 rounds. On May 27, 1960, in Las Vegas, he won the world welter championship, defeating Don Jordan in 15 rounds.

He retained his title outpointing Federico Thompson in 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden on Dec. 10, 1960.

FLOYD PATTERSON

Patterson was born January 4, 1935 in Waco, N. C. Height, 6 feet. Weight, 182. Managed by Cus D'Amato.

Patterson had an outstanding amateur career, in 1951 winning the New York and Eastern Golden Gloves titles in the 160-lb. class. He lost in the Inter-City tournament to Richard Guerrero. In 1952 he won the New York and Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. titles, halting Harold Carter in one round for the latter crown. He also gained the Inter-City title, defeating Eddie Jones.

That year, Patterson also won the Olympic middleweight title at Helsinki, Finland, defeating O. Tebbaka, L. Jansen and S. Sjolin and knocking out Vasili Tita of Rumania in the finals.

He turned pro on September 12, 1952 and was undefeated in his first thirteen fights. His first and only loss was to former light heavyweight champion Joey Maxim in his next fight, on June 7, 1954, at Brooklyn, N. Y., an eight-rounder which saw most of the newspapermen at ringside determine Patterson the winner. That year he added five more victories to his list.

He had a perfect record in 1955, scoring nine knockouts in nine fights. Patterson continued with two more kayoes in 1956 and then on June 8 won a twelve round split decision from Tommy Jackson in an eliminator for the vacant world heavyweight crown.

He won the title on November 30, 1956 at Chicago, Ill., when he scored a five round knockout over Archie Moore, world light heavyweight champion.

Patterson twice successfully defended the title during 1957, knocking out Tommy Jackson in ten rounds on July 29, at New York, and halting Pete Rademacher, engaging in his first pro fight, in six rounds on August 22 at Seattle, Wash.

Patterson defended his title once in 1958, stopping Roy Harris at the end of twelve rounds, at Los Angeles, Calif., on August 18.

On May 1, 1959 he kayoed Brian London in eleven rounds in Indianapolis and on June 26 he was knocked out by Ingemar Johansson in the third round in the Yankee Stadium to lose the world championship.

On June 20, 1960, Floyd set a record when he knocked out Johansson in a return bout at the Polo Grounds of New York in the fifth round. He is the first to regain the world heavyweight title.

PAUL PENDER

Paul Pender was born in Brookline, Mass., in 1931. He began his athletic career as an amateur boxer, a sport he loved during the early days. Later, after his high school days were over, he wanted to teach physical education, but he passed up a scholarship offer from Boston University, the University of New Hampshire and Penn State to go into politics. He held public office. He attended Staley College in Brookline but quit after a year and a half. He ran for Park Commissioner but lost.

He retired four times since he turned pro at the age of 20. Hard luck, disappointment and failure plagued him. He was out with broken hands from December 1956 until late in 1958. He quit a fireman's job to devote all his time to boxing. Brittle hands delayed his rise to the championship.

He was a caddy at Putterham Meadon, better known as the Brookline municipal golf links and engaged in many other occupations before winning the middleweight crown.

He took part in professional boxing for eleven years before Dame Fortune favored him and he defeated Sugar Ray Robinson for the middleweight title on January 22, 1960. Only New York, Massachusetts and the European Boxing Union accepted him as the world king, the N.B.A. favoring Gene Fullmer who had defeated Carmen Basilio after the N.B.A. had vacated Robinson's throne. But in all parts of the world except in parts of the U.S., over which the National Boxing Association had control, Pender by his victory became the recognized successor to Robinson's crown.

On June 10, 1960, he again defeated Sugar Ray. Each of the title contests was won by a split decision.

WILLIE PEP
(William Papaleo)

Born in Middletown, Conn. of Italian-American parentage. Height, 5 feet, 5½ inches Weight, 127 pounds. Managed by Lou Viscusi. He was born on Sept. 19, 1922.

Started his career as an amateur at age of fifteen. Won Connecticut State flyweight and bantam championships in 1938 and 1939. Turned pro following year. Won 62 fights in a row before being beaten by Sammy Angott in overweight match.

Compiled one of most amazing records. After Angott bout, won all contests except a draw with Jimmy McAllister until he was stopped by Sandy Saddler in 1948, a total of 134 victories out of 136 bouts. With the second knockout by Sandy Saddler, Pep engaged in a total of 156 fights of which he lost once, drew once, and was stopped twice.

Acquired featherweight claim by outpointing Chalky Wright in the Garden, November 20, 1942. Then defeated Sal Bartolo at Boston, the N.B.A. claimant, to win international recognition. As champion defended title against Wright in return bout, Phil Terranova, Sal Bartola, Jack Leslie, and Humberto Sierra.

Lost the championship to Saddler October 29, 1948 in Garden by a knockout in four rounds.

Regained crown from Saddler, February 11, 1949 in Garden, 15 rounds by a decision and lost title again to Saddler, September 8, 1950, Yankee Stadium by knockout in 8 rounds. Pep received a shoulder injury and couldn't continue. Recognized as one of the cleverest boxers the division had.

Willie has the unique record of having served in the Army and Navy in one war. Enlisted in the Navy in 1943. After being honorably discharged in January 1944, was inducted in the Army in 1945.

January 5, 1947 was in airplane crash. Suffered broken leg and back. Five months later resumed boxing. Though he was retired by the New York Commission since the start of 1954, he has a license in NBA states and has been active since 1956. In January, 1959 he announced his retirement. He is the owner of a tavern.

PASCUAL PEREZ

Pascual Perez, the 28 year old Argentinian, who dethroned Yoshio Shirai for the world's flyweight championship in Tokyo on Nov. 26, 1954, was born in Mendoza. He didn't have much of a schooling due to the fact that he came from a family of nine, of extremely poor parents, who required the services of all the children in order to make both ends meet and young Pascual, like his brothers and sisters, was put to work on the father's vineyard. He is the second youngest in the family. The oldest is a brother who is 46.

Perez is married and has two children, Pasculita and Miguel Angel. He started his career as an amateur against the wishes of his parents in 1944 when he won the Argentina flyweight championship. This he repeated in 1946, 1947 and 1948. He won the American-Latin title in Chile in 1946, in Brazil in 1947 and in 1948 he won the Olympic championship in England. In 1949 his father compelled him to quit boxing but young Perez liked the sport so much that he fought under an assumed name, Pablo Perez, in amateur competition.

In 1950 he won the Argentina flyweight title again, then followed up with a loss in the Pan-American championship in 1951, following which, after three more amateur fights, he turned professional. As he puts it, "I was a janitor in the civil service of my government in Mendoza and didn't make enough money so I decided to take a chance as a professional. As such, I have made the grade."

Perez was in the Army for one year in 1947.

Perez defended his world flyweight title once in 1955, knocking out Yoshio Shirai in five rounds in Tokyo, Japan.

Perez defended title successfully against Leo Espinosa on a fifteen round decision; Oscar Suarez, by an eleven-round knockout and Ricardo Valdez with a five-round knockout in 1956.

In 1957, Perez in title bouts kayoed Dai Dower in one round and decisioned Luis Angel Jiminez in ten and Pablo Sosa in three rounds.

In 1958, in Caracas, Venezuela, Perez outpointed Ramon Arias in 15 rounds and decisioned Domary Ursua in Manila, Philippines, in title bouts.

In 1959 he fought two title bouts, winning from Kenji Yonekura in 15 rounds and knocked out Sadao Yaoita in 13 rounds.

On April 16, 1960 in Bangkok, Thailand, Perez lost his title by a split decision in 15 rounds to Pone Kingpetch, and on September 22, 1960, in their return bout in Los Angeles, Perez was stopped in the eighth round.

"SUGAR" RAY ROBINSON
(Walker Smith)

Born in Detroit, Michigan, May 3, 1920. Height, 5 feet 11 inches. Weight, 147-156 pounds. Managed by George Gainford.

Started boxing career as an amateur. Scored 69 knockouts in 85 bouts, forty of the knockouts in the first round. Won the Golden Gloves featherweight title in 1939 and lightweight crown in 1940 in New York and in Inter-city competition. As an amateur fought under the name of Walker Smith.

Began boxing career at Salem Crescent AC of Harlem in New York.

A graceful boxer. Owner of a tavern, laundry, dry cleaning establishment, barber shop and considerable real estate.

Turned professional in 1940 and went on to win forty straight before losing his first ring battle to Jake La Motta on February 5, 1943, his second bout with Jake. Fought lightweights, welters and middleweights.

Gained welterweight title after Marty Servo abdicated his throne. By consent of N.B.A. and N. Y. Commission, a Robinson-Tommy Bell match was arranged to decide Servo's successor, and Ray won in 15 rounds. Defeated La Motta in five out of six bouts. Has fought the cream of welters and middleweights. Rated one of the greatest ringmen of all time. Clever and terrific puncher. Won middleweight crown on Feb. 14, 1951, at Chicago, Ill., stopping La Motta in 13 rounds. Then gave up welterweight honors.

Lost middleweight title to Randy Turpin at London, England, July 10, 1951, on 15 round decision. Regained it September 12, 1951, at Polo Grounds, New York, stopping Turpin in 10 rounds. Fight grossed $767,626.17, largest in history for non-heavyweight fight.

As middleweight champion he tried to annex the world light heavyweight title and fought Joey Maxim for the crown at the Yankee Stadium on June 25, 1952 and was stopped in the 14th round. Ray collapsed from the heat. Retired as undefeated middleweight champion on December 18, 1952. Toured with a theatrical group in U. S. and Europe in 1954 and announced his return to the ring on October 20 but did no boxing during the year.

Robinson returned to the ring in 1955 and though losing to Ralph (Tiger) Jones,

rought his way to a title shot, mainly with a victory over leading middleweight contender Rocky Castellani. On December 9, he knocked out Bobo Olson in Chicago in the second round. Then he halted Olson in four rounds on May 18, 1956, at Los Angeles, Cal., in defense of title.

In 1957 he lost the title to Gene Fullmer on January 2 on a decision and regained it on May 2, winning crown for fourth time, by knocking out Fullmer in five rounds. Robinson then lost the title to Carmen Basilio on a split fifteen rounds decision on September 23, at Yankee Stadium, New York and on March 25, 1958 in Chicago, Ray regained the title, outpointing Basilio in 15 rounds, by a split decision.

Due to his failure to defend his title against Basilio in 1958, the N.B.A. vacated his throne but the New York and Massachusetts Boxing Boards opposed this.

Robinson then fought Paul Pender in Boston twice. He lost his crown to Pender on January 22, 1960, in 15 rounds on a decision and again in his return bout on June 10, he dropped the decision to Paul in 15 rounds. On December 3, 1960 in Los Angeles he attempted to win the N.B.A. crown from Gene Fullmer, but the bout ended in a draw.

SANDY SADDLER
(Joseph Saddler)

Born in Boston, June 25, 1926. Height, 5 feet, 8½ inches. Weight, 127 pounds.

His family moved to New York in 1929. Sandy attended high school were he was a basketball star. Later joined the Police Athletic League and took up boxing at the age of sixteen. Competed as flyweight. Managed by Dick Bruno in amateur bouts. Won 16 out of 17 fights.

Turned pro under management of Charley Johnston. Won 28 out of 38 of his first fights by knockouts. Has fought in many countries. Defeated the champions of seven countries prior to winning the world featherweight title from Pep on October 29, 1948 by a knockout in four rounds.

Beat Carlos Malacara in Mexico City in 10; knocked out Oscar Calles in Caracas in five; Miguel Acevedo of Cuba in 8; Luis Monagas in Caracas in 3; Jose Dias in Caracas in 8; Aguila Allen in Panama in 2; Young Finnegan in Panama in 5; Jim Keery in London in 4 and Kid Zefine in Panama in 2. He lost to Chico Rosa in Honolulu in 10.

In a return bout with Willie Pep he lost the featherweight title on February 11, 1949 in Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, via the decision route and regained the crown in a third engagement in eight rounds. Pep hurt his shoulder and had to quit. In their fourth bout on September 26, 1951, Pep was stopped in the ninth round.

Saddler served in the Navy during the last World War. He has two sisters and two brothers. Early in 1952 Sandy was inducted into the U. S. Army where he served until discharged in 1954, then resumed boxing.

Saddler defended his featherweight title for the first time in three and a half years in 1955, winning a fifteen-round decision from Teddy (Red Top) Davis.

In 1956, on January 18, halted Flash Elorde in thirteen rounds, at San Francisco, Cal., in title bout. A collision between a truck and a taxi in which he was a passenger hospitalized Sandy for several months in 1956 and he retired as undefeated champion due to an eye injury.

LAURO SALAS

Lauro Salas, former world lightweight champion, was born at Monterrey, Mexico, in 1927, was the first Mexican to hold an undisputed world title. He is managed by Jimmy Fitten.

In 1948 he scored an upset by decisioning and twice downing bantamweight champion Manuel Ortiz. On December 8, 1950, he defeated Rudy Garcia to win the California featherweight title. Earlier that year he was stopped in nine rounds by Sandy Saddler.

In 1951 he lost and regained the California title in bouts with Fabela Chavez. His first chance at the world lightweight title came on April 1, 1952, at Los Angeles, Calif., when he lost a fifteen round decision to James Carter. He had Carter down in the last round.

They met again on May 14, also at Los Angeles, and Salas won the crown by decision. The little Mexican with a whirlwind style then lost the title back to Carter in their third meeting on October 15 at Chicago, Ill., in a fifteen round bout. Salas retired but made a comeback in 1954.

JOHNNY SAXTON

Johnny Saxton who won the world welterweight crown from Kid Gavilan in Philadelphia on October 20, 1954, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. but was born on July 4, 1930 in Newark, New Jersey. He moved to New York when still an infant and grew up in the Riverdale Orphanage.

He interested himself in boxing when a youth and joined the Police Athletic League. Later he joined the Salem Crescent A. C. of which Sugar Ray Robinson had been a member and so well did Pop Miller, a veteran trainer think of the boy's chances that he decided to handle him.

At the age of 17 he entered the Golden Gloves, won the championship in his class and the same year won the National A.A.U. welter crown. In 1949 he won the National Golden Gloves championship. During his amateur career he lost only two bouts out of thirty-three.

It was on May 9, 1949 that he turned pro, winning over Jimmy Swan in Philadelphia, scoring a knockout in the third round. He fought 39 times without a defeat then lost to Gil Turner in Philadelphia. His overall record before winning the title was 48 fights with 44 victories, two losses and two draws. He scored 19 knockouts. He is married.

Saxton lost the world welterweight title in 1955, being knocked out in 14 rounds by Tony DeMarco.

Regained title on March 14, 1956, winning fifteen-round decision from Carmen Basilio, at Chicago, Illinois. Lost title on September 12, 1956, at Syracuse, N. Y., being knocked out in the ninth round by Carmen Basilio. Saxton was stopped in two rounds at Cleveland on February 22, 1957 by Basilio in attempt to regain welterweight title.

YOSHIO SHIRAI

Yoshio Shirai, world flyweight champion, was born in Tokyo, Japan, in 1923. At the age of twenty, while working as a helper in his father's contracting business, he took up boxing under the tutelage of Toyo Sato. He stands five feet 6 inches.

Shirai never engaged in amateur bouts. Until he was inducted into the Japanese Army in 1943, he had eight pro bouts and won all. In 1946, when honorably discharged, he went back to boxing. He won his first bout, then was knocked out in the sixth round by Noboru Kushida for his first setback.

Like Dado Marino, who was developed by Sam Ichinose in Hawaii, Shirai was discovered by Kinoshita of Oji Boxing Club. Later, in 1947, he received further coaching from an American civilian with the U. S. Army in Tokyo, Dr. Cahn, who later managed him.

On December 4, 1951 he gain international prestige by stopping Dado Marino in 1:11 of the seventh round in Honolulu. Following that victory he won a ten round bout from Hiroshi Horiguchi, stopped Kiyoichi Muto in two and then won the title from Marino in 15 rounds via the decision route. He successfully defended his title against Marino on November 15 at Tokyo, winning a 15 round decision. He also defended it against Terry Allen, in 1953.

Shirai retained his crown against the challenge of Leo Espinosa in a close fight in 1954. He then fought twice in Argentina, drawing with Pascual Perez in 10 and winning in 10 from Alberto Barenghi. On November 26 he lost his world flyweight title to Perez on a 15 rounds decision at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan.

In 1955 he was unsuccessful in a title bout against Perez, being knocked out in five rounds and retired.

WALLACE (BUD) SMITH

Bud Smith was born April 2, 1929, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 inches. Managed by Vic Marsillo.

Smith is a graduate of Woodward High School, Cincinnati, where he starred in football, baseball and track. Started boxing in the amateurs in 1945 as a flyweight. He won the National AAU featherweight title in 1947, and in 1948 won the lightweight championship and represented the United States at the Olympics in London. As an amateur, he won 65 of 70 fights. Smith is married and has three daughters.

Smith turned pro late in 1948 and has defeated, among others, Teddy Davis, Orlando Zulueta, Arthur King and Arthur Persley, and has draws with Zulueta, Johnny Saxton, Luther Rawlings and Johnny Gonsalves.

Smith won the world lightweight title by defeating Jimmy Carter on a 15-round decision on June 29, 1955 at Boston and retained the crown, beating Carter in a return bout in Cincinnati on October 19, in 15 rounds.

Smith lost his title to Joe Brown on a split decision over fifteen rounds, on August 24, 1956, at New Orleans, Louisiana and on February 13, 1957, at Miami Beach, Fla., he was kayoed in eleven rounds by Brown in a return title match.

VIC TOWEEL

Born in Benoni, South Africa, 1929. Managed by his father, Mike, a former boxer. Is of Lebanese parentage. Of five brothers in family, only one, a cripple, doesn't box. Responsible for big boom in South African boxing. In third month of fighting, won South African bantamweight crown by defeating Jimmy Webster. Four months later acquired Union's featherweight title by outpointing Tony Lombard.

Completing first year as professional, thrashed Stan Rowan of England for British Empire bantam laurels. Also trounced former world flyweight champion, Jackie Paterson.

Became world bantamweight champion by outpointing Manuel Ortiz in Johannesburg, May 31, 1950, in 15 rounds.

On November 15, Toweel lost the title to Jimmy Carruthers of Australia in Johannesburg, So. Africa, being knocked out in one round. Was stopped again in 1953 by Carruthers in 10 rounds, quit flyweight division. He visited the U. S. and fought as a lightweight in 1954

RANDY TURPIN
(Randolph Adolphus Turpin)

Born, June 7, 1928, at Leamington Spa, England. Height, 5 feet 10½ inches. Weight, 159 pounds. Managed by George Middleton. Won five national amateur titles of Britain. Started pro career in 1946. Served in Royal Navy as sea cook during World War II.

After the death of the British Empire middleweight champion, Dave Sands, Turpin was matched with George Angelo for the vacant crown and Randy won in 15 rounds. The bout took place in London on October 21, 1952.

His rise in the game was rapid and reached its peak on July 10, 1951 when he defeated Ray Robinson on points at Earls Court, London, England, to win the middleweight title, which ranks as one of the greatest upsets of the decade.

A succession of injuries to his right hand made him develop a potent left, a punch which is popularly called the "Alakasam."

Return match with Ray Robinson, at Polo Grounds, in New York, saw Turpin lose the crown when he was halted at 2:52 of the tenth round. Gross receipts set a record for non-heavyweight bout, $767,630. Turpin's purse, over $200,000 with a share of motion picture receipts, is the largest ever received by a British fighter.

He was defeated by Carl Bobo Olson in the final elimination for the world middleweight title on October 21, 1953, in 15 rounds. Previously he defeated Charley Humez in 15 rounds in London, in the final of the European elimination to decide Ray Robinson's successor. In 1954 he was halted in a round by Tiberio Mitri in Rome, in a European title bout.

He held the British Empire and British light heavyweight titles. On October 18, 1955, he was knocked out in the fourth round by Gordon Wallace of Canada and announced his retirement, but later made another return in an attempted comeback and regained the British light-heavyweight championship. Randy then was knocked out by Yolande Pompey and again retired.

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT
(Arnold Raymond Cream)

Born in Merchantville, N. J., January 31, 1914. Now living in Camden, N. J. Height 6 feet. Weight, 194 pounds. Managed by Felix Bocchicchio. Earliest known professional records date back to 1930, however, Walcott probably fought before then. Age has always been disputed, claims being made that he is several years older. Took fighting name of original Walcott whom he idolized.

A high school graduate, he is a good, smooth talker but somewhat shy. Is married and father of six children. Disillusionment made him quit the ring several times between 1930 and 1943. A hard puncher in his early career he acquired a unique style of boxing later on that defeated the best of heavyweights and eventually won for him the title.

In 1945 he started his rise to the top, knocking out Steve Dudas, Johnny Denson, Tommy Gomez and Curtis Sheppard and beating Joe Baski, Lee Q. Murray, Jimmy Bivins and Lee Oma. After defeats to Joey Maxim and Elmer Ray he decisioned them in returns and was matched with Joe Louis for the title, losing on a split decision after having the champion down. Louis stopped his second bid for the crown on June 25, 1948, halting him in eleven rounds.

After Louis had vacated the title, Walcott and Ezzard Charles fought for N.B.A. recognition in 1949, and Jersey Joe lost a close decision. He then stopped Olle Tandberg in Stockholm, Harold Johnson, Omelio Agramonte and Johnny Shkor in the States and defeated Hein Ten Hoff in Germany, before losing in an upset to Rex Layne in the Garden.

His fourth try for the title, on March 7, 1951 at Detroit, saw him lose again to Charles but on July 18, 1951 he halted the champion in seven rounds at Pittsburgh to win the championship.

On September 23, 1952, in the Municipal Stadium of Philadelphia, Walcott lost the title to Rocky Marciano who stopped him in the 13th round by a knockout.

He was stopped by Rocky in Chicago in a return bout in 2.25 of the opening round on May 15, 1953. Walcott went into the Motel business following his retirement. He also became a parole officer in his city. He took part in Bud Shulberg's movie, "The Harder They Fall," as a trainer of boxers.

IKE WILLIAMS
(Isiah Williams)

Born in Brunswick, Ga., August 2, 1923. Now a resident of Trenton, N. J. Height, 5 feet 9½ inches. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed at start by Joe Woodman, then in turn by Eddie Mead, Connie McCarthy and now by Blinky Palermo. Competed as an amateur. Started professional career in 1940.

Packed a heavy wallop. Was an athlete while in high school. Excelled in sprints and played good baseball as first baseman. Took to boxing at age of fifteen. Captured Golden Gloves championship, sponsored by Trenton Times and won several inter-city titles.

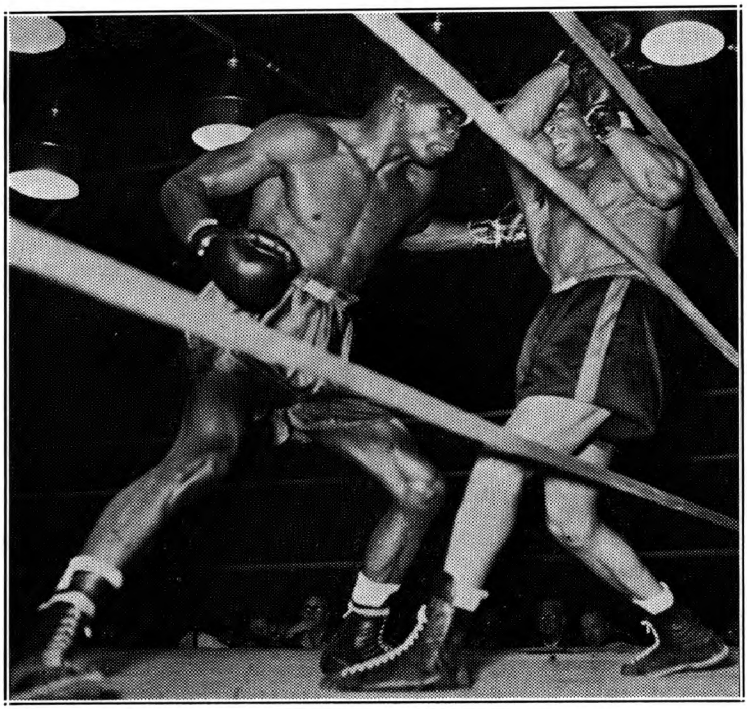
Established himself as first class lightweight by successfully defeating formidable opponents. Launched career with four losses in first 32 bouts then lost to Bob Montgomery whom he later knocked out in Philadelphia, August 4, 1947 in six rounds to win international recognition as world champion. Previously had gained N.B.A. title by knocking out Juan Zurita in Mexico City, April 18, 1945, in two rounds. Is married. Father of three children.

Successfully defended his crown against Enrique Bolanos, 15 rounds, May 25, 1948 in Los Angeles; Beau Jack, July 12, 1948, Philadelphia, by a knockout in six rounds; Jesse Flores, September 23, 1948, Yankee Stadium, by a knockout in 10; Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles, July 21, 1949, by a knockout in four and Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia, December 5, 1949, by a decision in 15.

On September 4, 1946 he went to Wales and in an N.B.A. and British championship fight, stopped Ronnie James, Empire title holder, at Cardiff in 9 rounds.

Lost his title to James Carter, May 25, 1951, at New York, being halted in the fourteenth round.

Retired, then returned to ring and made unsuccessful comeback. Announced retirement again at end of 1953, then made another unsuccessful attempt at a comeback.



BOXING HALL OF FAME
(Instituted by The RING 1954)

Boxing's Hall of Fame is located in The Ring Museum in Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y.

In 1954, three groups were elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame—the Pioneer Group, made up of men who were active in the bare knuckle days, and who did much to establish boxing as the world sport; the Old Timers, made up of men who were active before 1919, and the Modern Group, made up of men who fought after 1919 and who have been retired at least two years. The same plan was followed in 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959 and 1960.

Complete list of men elected in 1954:

THE PIONEER GROUP

James Figg, Heavyweight, England
John Jackson, Heavyweight, England
Daniel Mendoza, Heavyweight, England
John Morrissey, Heavyweight, America
Tom Hyer, Heavyweight, America
Arthur Chambers, Lightweight, England
Jack McAuliffe, Lightweight, America
Tom Cribb, Heavyweight, England
Jem Mace, Heavyweight, England
John C. Heenan, Heavyweight, America
Jack Broughton, Heavyweight, England
Tom Sayers, Heavyweight, England
Young Griffo, Featherweight, Australia
John L. Sullivan, Heavyweight, America
Jack Dempsey, Middeweight—America

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Stanley Ketchel, Middleweight
Jack Johnson, Heavyweight
James J. Jeffries, Heavyweight
Bob Fitzsimmons, Heavyweight
Joe Gans, Lightweight
James J. Corbett, Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Jack Dempsey, Heavyweight
Joe Louis, Heavyweight
Henry Armstrong, Featherweight, Lightweight and Welterweight

Here are short biographical sketches of those chosen for the Hall of Fame. The records of each of those named in the "Pioneer Group" will be found in this book either in the "Championship Section" or in the "Old Timers' Section".

James Figg, Great Britain (1719-1723), the first heavyweight champion, who also opened an academy devoted to the art of teaching boxing.

Jack Broughton, Great Britain (1729-1750), third heavyweight champion, known as the "Father of Boxing", who drew up and put into use the first set of rules governing boxing contests.

Daniel Mendoza, Great Britain (1787-1820), sixteenth heavyweight champion of England and the first fighter to develop and cultivate scientific boxing. First Hebrew champion.

Tom Cribb, Great Britain (1805-1811), one of England's most celebrated champions, who twice defeated Tom Molineaux, of America.

Gentleman John Jackson, Great Britain (1788-1795), one of England's greatest all-around athletes, both amateur and professional.

Tom Hyer, America (1841-1849), first American heavyweight champion.

John Morrissey, America (1852-1858), one of the early American heavyweight champions. He won the title from John C. Heenan in 1858 and then retired. He entered politics and served two terms in Congress.

Tom Sayers, Great Britain (1849-1860), known as the "Napoleon of the Prize Ring". He engaged in the first great international heavyweight championship bout with John C. Heenan of America in 1860 at Farnborough, England, a draw of 42 rounds.

John C. Heenan, America (1858-1863), "The Benecia Boy", holder of the American heavyweight title, who in 1860 fought Tom Sayers of England in the first great international heavyweight championship bout which ended in a 42 round draw.

Arthur Chambers, Great Britain (1864-1879), the first great lightweight, who won the American championship in a battle with Billy Edwards in 1872 in Canada on a foul in 26 rounds.

Jem Mace, Great Britain (1855-1890), last champion of the world under the London Prize Ring Rules, who helped start and develop boxing in many countries on his tours and was the father of the modern scientific school of boxing.

John L. Sullivan, America (1878-1892), American heavyweight champion who won the title in 1882 by knocking out Paddy Ryan, and engaged in the last bare knuckle championship fight knocking out Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, at Richburg, Miss., in 1889. He lost his title to Jim Corbett in 1892. He popularized boxing in the United States.

Jack Dempsey, America (1884-1896), known as "The Nonpareil," the first great American middleweight champion.

Jack McAuliffe, America (1884-1896), world lightweight champion, who remained undefeated throughout his entire career.

Young Griffo, Australia (1888-1904), one of the most naturally clever and scientific fighters of the modern era, a master of ring science.

The votes given to the six men chosen by "The Old Timers' Committee" for "The Hall of Fame" were: Stanley Ketchel, 17; Bob Fitzsimmons, 16; Joe Gans, 14; Jack Johnson, 14; Jim Jeffries, 13; James J. Corbett, 12 votes. The committee named 35 boxers in all but only the above six received sufficient votes to qualify.

Stanley Ketchel, (Stanislaus Kiecal). Born, Sept. 14, 1887, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Polish-American. Fighting career: 1903-1910. Won middleweight title from Mike Twin Sullivan in 1908. Died, Oct. 15, 1910.

Robert Fitzsimmons. Born, June 4, 1862, at Cornwall, England. Fighting career: From 1880 to 1914. Holder of three world championships. Won middleweight title by knocking out original Jack Dempsey in 13 rounds in 1891. Went on to win the heavyweight title from James J. Corbett in 1897 by a kayo in 14 rounds. After losing heavyweight crown, he won the light-heavyweight championship beating George Gardner in a 20 round decision in 1903. Died at Chicago, Ill., of pneumonia, Oct. 12, 1917.

Joe Gans. Born, Nov. 25, 1874, Philadelphia, Pa. Fighting career: 1891-1909. Knocked out Frank Erne in one round, 1902, to win world lightweight crown. Lost lightweight title to Battling Nelson in 1908. Fought Joe Walcott a 20 round draw for the welter title in 1904 while still in possession of lightweight crown. Gans died Aug. 10, 1910, in Baltimore.

Jack Johnson. Born, March 31, 1878, at Galveston, Tex. Career: 1899-1926. Won heavyweight title from Tommy Burns in 1908 at Sydney, Austriala. Lost title to Jess Willard at Havana, Cuba, in 1915, when he was kayoed in the 26 round. Died June 10, 1946, in an auto accident in Raleigh, N. C.

James J. Corbett. Born, Sept. 1, 1866, at San Francisco, Calif. Fighting career: 1886-1903. Won heavyweight title from John L. Sullivan by knocking out the Boston Strong Man in the 21st round in New Orleans, La., 1892. Considered the father of the modern school of boxing. Died at Bayside, L. I., Feb. 18, 1933.

James J. Jeffries. Born, April 15, 1875, at Carroll, Ohio. Fighting career: 1896-1922. Won heavyweight title from Bob Fitzsimmons, 1899, at Coney Island, in 11 round knockout. Lost title. Retired as undefeated heavyweight champion. Attempted comeback and was defeated by Jack Johnson at Reno, Nev., in 1910, in which bout he suffered a 15 round knockout. Died March 3, 1953, Burbank, Calif.

The sports writers from all parts of the world who voted for "Modern Group," 111 scribes, elected only three boxers. Those alone received the required 75 percent or more of the total votes to gain a place in the "Hall of Fame."

Jack Dempsey got 85 votes, Joe Louis, 78 and Henry Armstrong, 74.

Here is a short sketch of each:

Jack Dempsey, known as the "Manassa Mauler." Born June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Started fighting in 1914. Won the world heavyweight crown by knocking out Jess Willard in 3 rounds on July 4, 1919, at Toledo. Engaged in the first million dollar gate with Georges Carpentier, on July 2, 1921, halting his opponent in 4 rounds in defense of his title.

He was the greatest drawing card and money maker in history. Dempsey was successful in 5 defenses of his crown. He lost the title to Gene Tunney, by decision, on Sept. 23, 1926. He failed to regain it the following year in the famous "Battle of the Long Count."

Joe Louis, known as the "Brown Bomber." Born, May 13, 1914, Lexington, Ala. Started fighting in 1934.

Won the world heavyweight crown by knocking out Jim Braddock on June 22, 1937, at Chicago, in 8 rounds. Successfully defended his title 25 times, a record number, and on March 1, 1949, retired as the undefeated champion.

One of the greatest knockout punchers of all time. Attempted to regain the title during a comeback in 1950 and failed, losing a 15 round decision to Ezzard Charles.

Louis, along with Dempsey, stands as one of the most outstanding sports celebrities of all time.

Henry Armstrong, known as "Hammerin' Hank." Born, December 12, 1912, Columbus, Miss. Started fighting in 1932.

Only fighter in history to hold three world titles simultaneously.

Won the featherweight title on Oct. 29, 1937, knocking out Petey Sarron. Won the welterweight title by decisioning Barney Ross on May 31, 1938. Won the lightweight title by decisioning Lou Ambers on Aug. 17, 1938.

The 111 voters named 57 fighters in all.

Complete list of men elected in 1955:

THE PIONEER GROUP

William Richmond, Heavyweight
William Thompson (Bendigo), Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Terry McGovern, Featherweight
Abe Attell, Featherweight
Sam Langford, Middleweight
Joe Walcott, Welterweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Harry Greb, Middleweight
Gene Tunney, Heavyweight
Benny Leonard, Lightweight
Mickey Walker, Welterweight and Middleweight

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: Langford, 14; McGovern, 13; Walcott, 12; Attell, 12.

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Modern Group, 113 writers and broadcasters, follow. 75%, or 85 votes was necessary for election: Walker, 105; Greb, 100; Tunney, 99; Leonard, 96.

Complete list of men elected in 1956:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Peter Jackson, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jem Driscoll, Featherweight
George Dixon, Bantamweight and Featherweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Tony Canzoneri, Lightweight
Jimmy McLarnin, Welterweight
Barney Ross, Welterweight
Tommy Loughran, Light Heavyweight

The votes given to the two men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows Driscoll, 16; Dixon, 16.

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Modern Group, 111 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 83 votes was necessary for election): Tony Canzoneri, 101; Barney Ross, 100; Jimmy McLarnin, 93; Tommy Loughran, 83.

Complete list of men elected in 1957:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Charley Mitchell

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Les Darcy, Middleweight
Packey McFarland, Lightweight
Kid McCoy, Welterweight
Battling Nelson, Lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Johnny Dundee, Featherweight

The votes given to the four men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: McFarland and McCoy, 17 votes each; Nelson and Darcy, 15 votes each.

The votes given to the one man chosen by the Modern Group, 114 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 85 votes was necessary for election): Johnny Dundee, 86.

Complete list of men elected in 1958:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Tom Molineaux, heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Mike Gibbons, welterweight
Tommy Ryan, middleweight
Ad Wolgast, lightweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Tony Zale, middleweight

The votes given to the three men chosen by the Old Timers Committee, were as follows: Mike Gibbons, 14 votes; Tommy Ryan and Ad Wolgast, 13 votes each.

The votes given to the one man chosen by the Modern Group, 120 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 90 votes was necessary for election): Tony Zale, 91.

Complete list of men elected in 1959:

THE PIONEER GROUP

John Gully, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Jimmy Wilde, Flyweight
Tom Sharkey, Heavyweight
Jack Dillon, Light Heavyweight
George Lavigne, Lightweight
Pete Herman, Bantamweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Rocky Marciano, Heavyweight
Kid Chocolate, Featherweight

The votes given the five men chosen by the Old Timers Committee were as follows:

Jimmy Wilde and Tom Sharkey, 16 votes each; George Lavigne and Pete Herman, 15 votes each; Jack Dillon, 14 votes.

The votes given to the two men chosen by the Modern Group, 100 writers and broadcasters, follow (75% calling for a minimum of 75 votes necessary for election):

Rocky Marciano, 85; Kid Chocolate, 77.

Complete list of men elected in 1960:

THE PIONEER GROUP

Dan Donnelly, Heavyweight

THE OLD TIMERS GROUP

Johnny Kilbane, Featherweight
Joe Choynski, Heavyweight
Freddie Welsh, Lightweight
Tommy Burns, Heavyweight

THE MODERN GROUP

Jack Britton, Welterweight

Nat Fleischer's All-Time Ranking of World Boxers

Heavyweights

1—Jack Johnson
2—James J. Jeffries
3—Bob Fitzsimmons
4—Jack Dempsey
5—James J. Corbett
6—Joe Louis
7—Sam Langford
8—Gene Tunney
9—Max Schmeling
10—Rocky Marciano

Light Heavyweights

1—Kid McCoy
2—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien
3—Jack Dillon
4—Tommy Loughran
5—Jack Root
6—Battling Levinsky
7—Georges Carpentier
8—Tom Gibbons
9—Jack Delaney
10—Paul Berlenbach

Middleweights

1—Stanley Ketchel
2—Tommy Ryan
3—Harry Greb
4—Mickey Walker
5—Ray Robinson
6—Frank Klaus
7—Billy Papke
8—Les Darcy
9—Mike Gibbons
10—Jeff Smith

Welterweights

1—Joe Walcott
2—Mysterious Billy Smith
3—Jack Britton
4—Ted Kid Lewis
5—Dixie Kid
6—Harry Lewis
7—Willie Lewis
8—Henry Armstrong
9—Barney Ross
10—Jimmy McLarnin

Lightweights

1—Joe Gans
2—Benny Leonard
3—Owen Moran
4—Freddy Welsh
5—Battling Nelson
6—George Kid Lavigne
7—Tony Canzoneri
8—Willie Ritchie
9—Lew Tendler
10—Charley White

Featherweights

1—Terry McGovern
2—Jem Driscoll
3—Abe Attell
4—Johnny Dundee
5—Johnny Kilbane
6—Kid Chocolate
7—Willie Pep
8—Young Griffo
9—George K.O. Chaney
10—Louis Kid Kaplan

Bantamweights

1—George Dixon
2—Pete Herman
3—Kid Williams
4—Joe Lynch
5—Bud Taylor
6—Johnny Coulon
7—Pal Moore
8—Frankie Burns
9—Eddie Campi
10—Panama Al Brown

Flyweights

1—Jimmy Wilde
2—Pancho Villa
3—Frankie Genaro
4—Fidel La Barba
5—Benny Lynch
6—Elky Clark
7—Johnny Buff
8—Midget Wolgast
9—Peter Kane
10—Pascual Perez

Biographies of The Ring's All-Time Ranking of Boxers

HENRY ARMSTRONG

Henry Armstrong, christened Henry Jackson, was born on December 12, 1912, in Columbus, Mississippi.

Armstrong engaged in 62 amateur bouts of which he won 58 before turning pro. He was known as "Perpetual Motion" and "Hurricane Henry" because of his incessant, aggressive style. He was the only fighter to hold three world titles simultaneously.

He started his professional career in 1931 and won the featherweight title on October 29, 1937, by stopping Petey Sarron in six rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York. Henry defeated Barney Ross on May 31, 1938, in the Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., to win the welterweight crown and on August 17, 1938, he took the lightweight championship by outpointing Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden. Late in 1938 he relinquished his featherweight title.

Armstrong won the Edward J. Neil Trophy for 1940 and was "The Ring Magazine's" Merit Award winner in 1937. He engaged in 26 title bouts. He won the featherweight title, the lightweight crown which he defended once and the welterweight title which he won and defended 20 times, and failed in an attempt to regain. He also challenged for the middleweight crown, boxing a draw with Ceferino Garcia. Between 1937 and 1939 he won 46 straight fights. He scored 97 knockouts in his career.

Henry lost the lightweight title back to Ambers on August 22, 1939, at New York and his welterweight title to Fritzie Zivic on October 4, 1940 and retired in 1945.

He ranked as one of the greatest fighters of the modern era and was elected to boxing's "Hall of Fame" in 1954. He is now an ordained minister.

ABE ATTELL

Abe Attell was born on February 22, 1884 at San Francisco, Calif. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight 122. Height 5 feet 4 inches. Managed by Al Lippe.

Attell started his professional career in 1900, going through his first 32 fights without a loss, while scoring 24 knockouts. He won the featherweight title by stopping Harry Forbes in five rounds on February 1, 1904 at St. Louis, Mo., and defended his title successfully eleven times until losing it to Johnny Kilbane in twenty rounds on February 22, 1912.

His battles with Owen Moran were classics and his ten round no decision with Jem Driscoll on February 19, 1909 at New York is rated as one of the best exhibitions of ring science ever seen in New York.

Among others Attell met were George Dixon three times, Benny Yanger, Pal Moore, Harry Baker, Aurelio Herrera, Eddie Hanlon, Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan, Kid Broad, Kid Herman, Matty Baldwin, Battling Nelson, Jimmy Walsh, Frankie Neil, Ad Wolgast, Johnny Regan, Tommy Feltz, Biz Mackey, Freddy Welsh, Charley White and George Chaney.

After his retirement he went into business and opened a tavern in New York.

In 1955 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PAUL BERLENBACH

Paul Berlenbach was born on February 18, 1901 in New York, N. Y. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 10½ inches. Managed by Dan Hickey.

Berlenbach won the National A. A. U. heavyweight championship in 1922 and turned professional in 1923, scoring 20 knockouts in his first 24 bouts. In his 28th fight he won the world light heavyweight title by taking a fifteen round decision from Mike McTigue at New York City on May 30, 1925.

After successful defenses of his title against Jimmy Slattery, Jack Delaney and Young Stribling, he lost his crown to Delaney on July 16, 1926 at Brooklyn, N. Y., dropping the decision in a fifteen round bout.

After retiring from boxing in 1928 Berlenbach became a wrestler but soon returned to boxing. He retired in 1933 to enter into business.

Among others he fought were Larry Estridge, Battling Siki, Tony Marullo, Johnny Risko and Mickey Walker.

JACK BRITTON

Jack Britton was born William J. Breslin on October 14, 1885 at Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight 144 lbs. Height 5 feet 8 inches. Managed by Dan Morgan.

Britton started his professional career in 1905 and campaigned for 26 years, until 1930. He was one of the cleverest boxers in the history of the welterweight division. Britton's

series of 20 fights with Ted Kid Lewis, covering 222 rounds, rates as one of the greatest marathons of the ring. With the crown vacant, Ted Kid Lewis claimed the title on defeating Britton on August 31, 1915 at Boston, Mass. They met in a title bout on June 25, 1917 at Dayton, Ohio, Britton losing a 20 round decision.

On March 17, 1919, Britton stopped Lewis in nine rounds at Canton, Ohio, to win the crown which he held until Mickey Walker took it from him on November 1, 1922.

After retirement he became a boxing instructor, then the owner of a gas station in Florida and later returned to boxing as a manager. Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1960.

PANAMA AL BROWN

Al Brown, known as the elongated Panamanian, was born in Panama City, July 5, 1902 and was christened Alphonse Teapoli Brown. He was 5 feet, 11 inches tall.

He started boxing in 1919 around the Canal Zone, then came to New York and began a climb that eventually led to the winning of the world bantamweight championship. He first completed as an amateur and turned pro in 1922.

Refused permission to box beyond six rounds by New York Commission upon arrival in the United States, he cleaned up opposition with quick knockouts and soon became a headliner. He was an extremely clever boxer.

After Charley Phil Rosenberg was deprived of his title by the New York Commission, several eliminations were staged to obtain his successor. On June 18, 1929 Brown beat Vidal Gregario in New York in a fifteen rounder and was crowned king of the division.

He held the title until 1935, despite the fact that New York and the National Boxing Association on several occasions declared the throne vacant because of Brown's refusal to fight in America.

He did practically all of his boxing in various parts of Europe, principally Paris. He was shorn of his crown by Baltazar Sangchilli in Spain, on June 1, 1935 and retired, but made several unsuccessful comebacks.

Brown died in New York, April 11, 1951, and was buried in Amador Guerrero Cemetery in Panama City.

JOHNNY BUFF
(Johnny Lesky)

Johnny Buff was born John Lesky on June 12, 1888, at Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 3 inches. Managed by Lew Diamond.

Started his boxing career in the Navy, his first professional fight being in 1918. Buff won the American flyweight title in a bout with Frankie Mason on February 11, 1921, at New Orleans, La., and the world bantamweight title from Pete Herman over fifteen rounds on September 23, 1921, at New York City.

He lost both crowns in 1922, the bantamweight crown to Joe Lynch on July 11 at New York City on a 14 round kayo, and the flyweight title to Pancho Villa on September 14, at Brooklyn, N. Y. on an 11 round knockout

After retiring in 1926 Buff reenlisted in the Navy.

Among others he fought were Midget Smith, Abe Goldstein, Charley Ledoux, Jack Sharkey, Young Zulu Kid and Pal Moore.

He died January 14, 1955 in East Orange, New Jersey.

FRANKIE BURNS

Burns was born in Jersey City, N. J., June 24, 1889 and came from Irish-American parentage.

He started his fistic career in 1908. He faced the world's best fighters and had a fine record but never he'd a championship though he was a strong contender for world honors for many years.

Burns fought such stars as Young O'Leary, Packey Hommey, Johnny Daly, Monte Attell, Digger Stanley, Johnny Kilbane, Johnny Ertle, Joe Lynch, Johnny Coulon, Pete Herman, Jack Sharkey, Jem Kendrick, Young Wagner, Charley Goldman, Tommy Houck, Eddie Sherman, Tommy O'Toole, Eddie Campi, Jimmy Murray, Young Zulu Kid, Battling Reddy, Jabez White, Charley Beecher and Packy O'Gatty, among others.

There are few losses in his record. The only knockout he suffered was at the hands of Kilbane on September 16, 1919, in 5 rounds, in Jersey City.

He fought Pete Herman in New Orleans, November 15, 1914 and when the gong sounded for the thirteenth round, Red Walsh, Herman's manager, tossed in the sponge. Herman was badly beaten. In 1917, after fighting a thrilling bout with Jack Sharkey that went the limit, Burns knocked out Young Zulu Kid, one of the hardest hitters in the division, in the fourth round.

In 1918, just ten years after he started his career, Burns tackled Johnny Ertle, a claimant to world honors and stopped him in the seventh round.

One of his toughest battles was with Johnny Coulon for the bantamweight title in New Orleans, on February 18, 1912. It went twenty rounds with Coulon getting the decision.

Burns, after retiring, went into business in Jersey City.

EDDIE CAMPI

Rated one of the finest all-around mechanics in the history of the bantamweight division, Campi (correct family name DeCampus) was born July 4, 1893, in that hotbed of great fighters, San Francisco. Eddie began his ring career in 1908 and quickly established himself as a topliner. Out of a total of 102 bouts, he suffered only seven defeats. Two of them, however, were serious—they kept him from coveted chances at the world title.

In an elimination match in 1914 to determine a challenger for the then champion Johnny Coulon, Campi was stopped in twelve rounds by Kid Williams in Vernon. Williams went on to beat Coulon. Later that year, campaigning for another match with Williams, Campi was outpointed in twenty rounds by Pete Herman in New Orleans—and it was Herman who got the Williams match and became champion.

Among the prominent ringsters Campi defeated during his busy career were Roy Moore, Jimmy Walsh, Willie Meehan (who eventually grew all the way from bantamweight to heavyweight), Frankie Burns, Benny McCoy, Harry Bramer, and former champion Coulon. Campi fought his last bout in 1918. The following year he was fatally injured in a hunting accident near Hollister, California.

TONY CANZONERI

Born November 6, 1908, Slidell, Louisiana. Italian-American. Height 5 feet 4 inches. Weight 135 pounds. Managed by Sammy Goldman.

He was one of the greatest lightweights of all time. He started his boxing career as an amateur when he weighed only 95 pounds.

Canzoneri moved to Brooklyn at an early age. He fought in the flyweight and bantam divisions and won the New York State amateur bantam crown in 1924.

Tony held eight titles including his amateur championships. As a professional, he was featherweight, junior welterweight and twice holder of lightweight crowns. He was a bootblack in his youth. He fought Bud Taylor for bantam title and earned a draw in ten furious rounds.

Canzoneri started title grabbing in 1928. He beat Benny Bass for the featherweight championship following an elimination after Johnny Dundee's retirement. Louis Kid Kaplan won the tourney by knocking out Danny Kramer. Kaplan outgrew the class.

Benny Bass won the Philadelphia tourney and Red Chapman won in New England. Bass beat Chapman, and Canzoneri, New York's representative beat Bass in fifteen rounds on February 10. Canzoneri lost the title to Andre Routis on September 28, 1928, 15 rounds.

Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer in one round, November 14, 1930, to win the world lightweight crown. He lost it to Barney Ross in Chicago, June 23, 1933.

With the advancement of Ross to the welterweight division, Canzoneri entered a tournament to decide Barney's successor and defeated Lou Ambers, May 10, 1935, in New York in 15 rounds, to regain lightweight laurels. Ambers turned tables on Tony, winning the championship in return engagement September 3, 1936, 15 round decision, in New York.

As a junior welterweight, in 1931, Tony beat Jackie Kid Berg for the title. Tony lost it to Johnny Jadick after which the class was eliminated from boxing.

Canzoneri rewon the junior welter title in 1933 and lost the world lightweight crown to Barney Ross, September of that year.

Canzoneri retired in 1939 after being knocked out by Al Davis in 3 rounds on November 1 and became an actor. In 1955 he opened a restaurant on Broadway and 51st Street.

In 1956 he was elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame. Died December 9, 1959.

GEORGES CARPENTIER
(The Orchid Man)

Georges Carpentier was born January 12, 1894, at Lens, France. Weight, 175. Height 5 feet, 11½ inches. Managed by Francois Descamps.

Carpentier, known as "The Orchid Man," started his professional career in 1907 and retired in 1927. In 1912 he lost on a foul in 19 rounds to Frank Klaus in a bout advertised as for the middleweight title. In his first American fight he defeated Battling Levinsky on October 12, 1920 in Jersey City, N. J., on a four round knockout to win the light heavyweight title.

In his next start, at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., for the heavyweight title, he was stopped in four rounds by Jack Dempsey in the first "Million Dollar" gate. Carpentier lost his light heavyweight title to Battling Siki by a knockout in the sixth round, on September 24, 1922, at Paris, France.

The "Orchid Man" served in the French Army in World War I, as a Lieutenant in the Aviation Corps.

He fought in every division from flyweight through heavyweight.

GEORGE K.O. CHANEY

A fine record of eighty-six knockouts in a sixteen year career, was the mark set by George Chaney, referred to as the "Modern K.O. King." No fighter since the start of the present century carried a greater kick in either fist than did Chaney.

Chaney was born in 1893, in Baltimore, of Irish parentage. He scaled 122 pounds and was 5 feet 1½ inches tall. He started his professional boxing in 1910 and quit in 1925.

At the age of thirty-one he had rolled up a total of ninety-seven knockouts in 200 battles, a most remarkable record.

George was a son of swat from the very start of his career. He carried T.N.T. in either hand and his southpaw blows put many opponents to sleep.

Among the stars whom he met in the ring were Charley Goldman, Pete Herman, K. O. Eggers, Al Delmont, Danny Ridge, Phil McGovern, Abe Attell, Young Britt, Johnny Dundee, Johnny Kilbane, Rocky Kansas, Benny Valgar, Lew Tendler, Phil Bloom, Joe Tiplitz, Joe Welling, Willie Ritchie and Danny Kramer.

KID CHOCOLATE
"The Cuban Bon Bon"

Kid Chocolate was born Eligio Sardinias at Cerro, Cuba, January 6, 1910. Height 5 feet 6 inches.

He started a business career early as a newsboy then turned to amateur boxing. He fought in 100 amateur bouts, and scored 86 knockouts. He was then signed by Luis Guitteriez, famous Cuban sports writer and turned professional.

He made good with a vengeance from the start. After stopping 21 opponents he came to America. He started his U. S. campaign in 1928 at Commonwealth Club of Harlem.

He was a double title holder. The Kid held the featherweight and junior lightweight championships. He won the feather title on October 13, 1932 when he scored a knockout over Lew Feldman in final New York elimination in 2.45 of twelfth round. He knocked out Benny Bass in Philadelphia on July 15, 1931 to win junior lightweight crown.

The biggest purse he got was $49,600 from the Al Singer contest which he won in 12 rounds. He earned $345,000 in his American ring campaign.

His record shows a total of 161 ring battles of which he won 81 by decisions. He scored 64 knockouts, lost 8, drew six times and was knocked out two times.

When he retired he was made an athletic director of Cuban boxing and was placed on a monthly government pension.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

ELKY CLARK

Elky Clark had a most interesting career as a fighter. He stood out as a freak but rated high as a boxer in international circles. He was married and had four children before he engaged in a bout with Fidel La Barba of Los Angeles for the world flyweight crown. At the time Elky was twenty-nine years old, he had been fighting for six years and held the British and European Flyweight titles and the Scottish bantamweight title. He and Fidel fought 12 rounds in Madison Square Garden and the American won, thus gaining possession of the world title.

Before entering into boxing, Clark played a dulcimer for a living. He played his banjo in pubs and the patrons of the taverns in Glasgow were so delighted with his tunes that he became most popular with them. Then when he turned to boxing, they were his ardent supporters. He was not as good as Jimmy Wilde, but his general ring ability gained for him the praise of the European and American scribes. It was after the retirement of Wilde that Clark competed in a tournament staged by the National Sporting Club of London and came through with flying colors to win the Lord Lonsdale belt. He died on September 22, 1956, at Glasgow, Scotland.

JAMES J. CORBETT
(James John Corbett)

Known as "Gentleman Jim." Born, September 1, 1866, San Francisco, California. Participated in the first of the "big gloves" contests when he won the heavyweight crown from John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La. in 1892. He kayoed the Boston Strong Boy in the 21st round. Purse of $25,000 and a stake of $20,000. Managed by William A. Brady.

Corbett, who rose from a bank teller to a world champion, was a father of a new school of boxing, science instead of pure brawn. Lost title to Bob Fitzsimmons in 1897, 14 rounds at Carson City, Nevada, with a solar plexus blow. Fought James J. Jeffries twice, losing the first time at Coney Island, May 11, 1900 by a knockout in 23 rounds and again in San Francisco, August 14, 1903 by a knockout in ten rounds.

Was the most successful of all boxer-thespians. He starred in "Gentleman Jack," the "Cadet" and "Cashel Byron's Profession." Appeared in many plays. Died on February 18, 1933 at Bayside, Long Island, N. Y.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JOHNNY COULON

Born in Toronto, Canada on February 12, 1889, of Irish-French descent. Height, 5 feet. Weight, 118 pounds.

Johnny has been a resident of Chicago for many years. In fact, the Windy City claims him as its own because of his long established residence there.

He started his fighting career in 1905, claimed the bantam title in 1908, when Jimmy Walsh of Boston had outgrown the division, held it until June 9, 1914, when he was knocked out by Kid Williams of Baltimore in three rounds.

Coulon has the distinction among modern champions of having twice defended his crown in twenty round bouts within a period of a fortnight, quite a feat. In the first, he won from Frankie Conley, the Wisconsin Italian, at Vernon, Cal., and in the second, with Frankie Burns, the clever Jersey City boy, was defeated at New Orleans.

Coulon fought for several years after losing his title. He quit only after his defeat at the hands of Charley Ledoux in France in 1920, a knockout in the sixth round. Thereafter, he went into vaudeville, then refereed amateur bouts and later opened a gymnasium.

LES DARCY

No Australian boxer was more popular or thrilled the people of his native land more than did the youthful Les Darcy who became a pugilistic idol Down Under before he had reached the age of manhood. Les, christened James Leslie Darcy, was born in Woodville, New South Wales, on October 31, 1895. He began his boxing career as an amateur when only fifteen years old and it wasn't long before the Australians realized that they had in this boy a future champion. A year later, he joined the professional ranks.

With the exception of Jeff Smith, the clever American middleweight, young Darcy polished off all comers in a flashy manner, particularly American invaders. Bob Whitelaw, an Australian, and Fritz Holland, another American, were the only others to take his measure, Les losing to Bob in 20 rounds shortly after he started his pro career and Holland winning on a foul in 18 rounds and on a decision in 20. Darcy avenged the Whitelaw defeat with a five round knockout and also stopped Hoiland in 1915 in 13 rounds when Les had reached top form as a fighter.

Among his American victims were Frank Loughrey, Eddie McGoorty (who was halted twice in 15 and then in 8 rounds), Jimmy Clabby, whom he twice licked in 20 rounds, George Chip, who was knocked out in 9 rounds, and Buck Crouse, who was halted in two.

In 1917, when World War I was on, Darcy unfortunately left his country to come to America and when he arrived in the United States he was hounded, prevented from boxing and wound up in Memphis, Tenn. Gov. Whitman of New York charged that he was a slacker and that charge and the general attitude of Americans broke his heart. He became ill and died in a Memphis hospital, but not before he had joined the Tennessee National Guard in appreciation for the courtesy extended to him by the Governor of that state.

While in the hospital, his regiment was Federalized by the United States War Department. Hence, when he passed away on May 24, 1917, he was an American soldier.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

JACK DELANEY
(Ovila Chapdelaine)

Jack Delaney was born Ovila Chapdelaine on March 18, 1900 at St. Francis, Canada. He weighed 175 pounds and was 5 ft., 11½ inches tall. He was managed by Al Jennings and Pete Reilly.

Delaney started his professional career in 1919 and retired in 1932. On December 11, 1925, he challenged Paul Berlenbach for the light heavyweight crown, losing a fifteen round decision at New York City.

He won the title from Berlenbach on July 16, 1926 in fifteen rounds, in Brooklyn, N. Y., but never defended it, preferring to campaign as a heavyweight.

Among others whom he fought were Jimmy Slattery, Tiger Flowers, Tommy Loughran, Johnny Risko, Mike McTigue, Maxie Rosenbloom, Jimmy Maloney, Paulino Uzcudun, Tom Heeney and Jack Sharkey.

Delaney died on November 27, 1948 at Katonah, New York.

JACK DEMPSEY
(William Harrison Dempsey)

Known as the "Manassa Mauler." Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. He won the title from Jess Willard, July 4, 1919, at Toledo, Ohio, when he provided the fireworks for the celebration by knocking out Willard in 3 rounds.

On September 23, 1926 he lost heavyweight crown to Gene Tunney at Philadelphia in a rainstorm. He failed to regain the title from Tunney in 10 rounds the following year at Chicago, precipitating the famous "Long Count" controversy.

Currently a referee and proprietor of the Jack Dempsey Restaurant in New York City.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954. For complete story of his life see Nat Fleischer's book, "Jack Dempsey, the Idol of Fistiana."

JACK DILLON
(Ernest Cutler Price)

Jack Dillon was born Ernest Cutler Price on February 2, 1891 at Frankfort, Indiana. His nationality was Scotch-Irish-American. He scaled 158 pounds and was 5 ft., 7½ inches tall. He was managed by Sam Marburger and Steve Harter.

Known as "The Giant Killer," Dillon, who started his career in 1908, claimed the vacant light heavyweight title when he defeated Al Norton on April 28, 1914 at Kansas

City, Mo. He lost the crown to Battling Levinsky on October 24, 1916 on a twelve round decision at Boston, Mass.

Among others he fought were George Chip, Frank Klaus, Leo Houck, Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Jim Flynn, Charley Weinert, Billy Miske, Gunboat Smith, Mike Gibbons, Harry Greb and Al McCoy.

Dillon died on August 7, 1942 at Chattahoochee, Florida.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

GEORGE DIXON

George Dixon was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 29, 1870. Height, 5 feet, 3½ inches. Weight, when he started his career, 87 pounds. Weight, at height of his career, 122 pounds. One of the greatest fighters of all time. Held paperweight and then the bantamweight championship of world. Later abdicated the latter crown and won featherweight title. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

Fought over a stretch of 20 years. Started professional career in 1886 and wound up in 1906.

Record books fail to record all his fights. Fought about 800 battles, many in vaudeville tours, where he engaged all comers.

Began his career by stopping Young Johnson in Halifax in third round, November 1, 1886. First appearance in Boston, on September 21, 1887 against Elias Hamilton.

Was called Little Chocolate. A marvel in cleverness and a hard hitter.

Won bantamweight title in 1890, when he stopped Nunc Wallace in London in eighteen rounds.

On July 28, 1891, knocked out Abe Willis, Australian feather king in five rounds, then retired from bantam class and entered featherweight division. On September 6, 1892, knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans in eight rounds, to gain recognition as featherweight champion. He lost to Frank Erne in 20 rounds on November 27, 1896 at 122 pounds, but defeated Erne in return engagement on April 7, 1897 in 25 rounds. Lost title when stopped by Terry McGovern in 8 rounds January 9, 1900.

Fought last bout, December 10, 1906. Died in New York, 1909.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

JIM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881 at Cardiff, So. Wales. Height 5 feet 6 inches. Weight 126 pounds. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

He started his career in 1901 and quit in 1919 after being stopped in 16 rounds by Charles Ledoux in London.

It was on November 13, 1908 that Driscoll made his American debut at the Fairmont A.C. of New York City. Matty Baldwin was his opponent, and although Matty was a terrific hitter, the bout went the limit with Driscoll giving the New Englander a boxing lesson from start to finish.

It was on February 19, 1909 that he met the great Abe Attell, featherweight extraordinary. That bout, following contests with Leach Cross, Johnny Marto and Tommy Langdon, all heavy hitting lightweights, found Driscoll the victor by a wide margin.

Driscoll was a revelation in America. He fought such stars as Leach Cross, Grover Hayes, Johnny Marto, Matty Baldwin, Charlie Griffin and Attell. He drew in 20 rounds with Owen Moran in London on January 27, 1913, in a British Empire featherweight title bout.

He served during the War, from 1914 through 1918. He died on January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, Wales, from pneumonia.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

JOHNNY DUNDEE
(Joseph Carrora)

Johnny Dundee, dubbed the "Scotch Wop", was one of the greatest featherweights of all time. He fought every boxer of note both in his own division and in the lightweight class and stood out among the top ranking pugilists. He was a main event fighter for almost twenty years.

His real name is Joseph Carrora. He was born on November 22, 1893 in Shaikai, Italy and came to America at an early age. He started boxing in 1910 and won his first fourteen bouts, all in New York. Among the stars whom he fought were Benny Leonard, Willie Jackson, Freddy Welsh. Joe Mandot, Rocky Kansas, Lew Tendler, Ever Hammer Joe Rivers and Leach Cross.

He was fast and a sharp hitter. He was a wizard in fighting off the ropes. He never tired. He possessed great stamina and a fighting heart. His bouts with Sammy Mandell, Tony Canzoneri, Tod Morgan, Kid Sullivan, Eddie Cannonball Martin and Sid Terris were all top events in New York's fistic history.

On January 15, 1917 he suffered his greatest fistic shock when he was knocked out by Willie Jackson in Philadelphia in one round. He didn't quit the ring until 1932. He now is engaged in business in East Orange. New Jersey.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

Born at Helston, Cornwall, England, June 4, 1862. Weight, 171 pounds. Height, 5 feet, 11¾ inches. A blacksmith by trade, prior to turning to boxing. Known also as Ruby Robert, Freckled Bob, and The Lanky Cornishman.

Made first appearance at Timaru, New Zealand in Jem Mace's booths in 1880. Started his boxing career as a professional in Australia in 1888. Arrived in San Francisco, May 10, 1890.

Won the middleweight championship of the world January 14, 1891, New Orleans, by knocking out Nonpareil Jack Dempsey in 13 rounds. Knocked out Peter Maher, March 2, 1892, Olympic Club in New Orleans, 12 rounds, in first important heavyweight contest. Fitzsimmons then only a middleweight.

Knocked out Dan Creedon, September 26, 1894. Engaged in famous International affair with Peter Maher, February 21, 1896 at Langtry, Texas, and stopped Maher in 1 minute and 35 seconds.

Knocked out Jim Corbett for heavyweight championship in 14 rounds, at Carson City, Nevada, March 17, 1897.

Held three championships, middleweight, light-heavyweight, and heavyweight. Defeated George Gardner for the light-heavyweight crown after Fitzsimmons had lost the heavyweight championship to Jim Jeffries at Coney Island, New York, June 9, 1899. He was knocked out in 11th round. Fought until he was 51 years old. Last fight 1914. Died, Chicago, October 22, 1917.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JOE GANS

Born in Philadelphia, Pa., November 25, 1874. Height, 5 feet, 6¼ inches. Weight, 133 pounds. Known as the Old Master. Exceedingly clever. Began boxing career in 1891. Managed by Al Herford.

Started business career in fish market.

Participated in 155 battles and won 49 by knockouts. Gans was defeated eight times, twice on points by Dal Hawkins and Bobby Dobbs in 1897, by two knockouts at hands of Elbows McFadden and Terry McGovern in 1899 and 1900, respectively. He was also beaten by Erne when he stopped because of an injury at end of twelve rounds in 1900. He lost to Sam Langford in 1903 and was stopped by Battling Nelson twice in 1908.

Won lightweight title from Frank Erne at Fort Erie by one round knockout in 1902. Jimmy Britt claimed crown after Gans put on weight, then Gans fought Britt for title and regained it at San Francisco, October 31, 1904, on a foul in 5 rounds.

At Goldfied, Nevada, on September 3, 1906, Gans won from Battling Nelson on a foul in 42 rounds to retain the title but in a return bout at Colma, California, July 4, 1908, Gans was knocked out by Nelson in the 17th round to lose the championship.

Gans died on August 10, 1910 at Baltimore, Maryland.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

FRANKIE GENARO

He was born in New York on August 26, 1901. As a boy he had ambitions to become a jockey and for a time served as a stable boy. He liked boxing and at the age of eighteen entered a tournament at the Crescent A.C. for his first contest. He won the Metropolitan flyweight crown during the first few months of his fighting career. Then entered the bantam class and gained considerable success.

He was a member of the Olympic team that carried off the honors in the Antwerp Games. Other members of that great team were Sam Mossberg and Eddie Eagan, later New York Boxing Commissioner.

As a pro he won many contests before losing his first fight. He defeated Pancho Villa in a flyweight contest in Madison Square Garden in 15 rounds. The bout was billed for the American title.

In July, 1925, when Pancho Villa, the world title holder died, Genaro laid claim to that title and won eight bouts in a row to receive recognition. Then he went to Los Angeles when he fought Fidel La Barba and La Barba relieved him of the crown.

MIKE GIBBONS
("The St. Paul Phantom" "The Wizard")

Mike Gibbons was born on July 20, 1887 in St. Paul, Minn. His weight was 147 pounds and height 5 ft., 9 inches.

Gibbons began his ring career in 1908 and with the exception of 1920 during which he had no fights and in 1918, when he fought only once because he was in the armed forces as an instructor of boxing, he was active until the middle of 1922. He fought the cream of the welters and middleweights and for a time rated the top man of his division. He laid claim to the world welterweight title in 1910 after Stanley Ketchel had been killed.

More than half of Mike's bouts were no decision contests but the majority were classy affairs due to his extreme cleverness. He had a pretty left hook which, when unhooked,

could drop an opponent. Among the ringmen whom he faced were Jimmy Clabby, Packey McFarland, Harry Greb, George Chip, Ted Kid Lewis, Bill McKinnon, Marty Rowan, Willie Lewis, Paddy Lavin, Mike Donovan, Tommy Maloney, Eddie McGoorty, Frank Mantell and Jack McCarron—all top ranking fighters.

Mike Gibbons is listed among the names in ring history that are synonomous with greatness. He was called the "Phantom" and the "Wizard" because of his speed and the beauty of his technique. When he was at the height of his glory, the middleweight and welterweight divisions, in which he competed, were loaded with stars. He was the nearest approach to the superb artistry of Tommy Ryan that the middleweight division boasted. From 1911 to the outbreak of World War I, he was the trump card for American promoters.

After his retirement in 1922 he became a teacher of boxing, then was appointed a member of the Minnesota Boxing Commission. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1958.

Gibbons died on August 31, 1956, at St. Paul, Minnesota.

TOM GIBBONS

Tom Gibbons was born on March 22, 1891, in St. Paul, Minn. He is the brother of Mike, one of the cleverest middleweights, a boxer of considerable skill after whom Tom patterned his fighting career. He started as a middleweight and wound up his career as a heavyweight. His greatest feat was to last fifteen rounds in a world heavyweight title bout with Jack Dempsey, a contest that took place at Shelby, Montana, and broke the town due to the heavy guarantee paid to Dempsey.

Until 1921, Tom had registered only eight knockouts, but with that year, he started on a rampage and in two years registered twenty-five additional kayos. In his bout with Dempsey he wasn't given a chance, yet he forced Jack to travel the entire route to gain the verdict. The biggest setback of his career came when he lost a fifteen round decision to Harry Greb in Madison Square Garden on March 13, 1922.

Gibbons, like his brother, was scientific but lacked a heavy punch as a middleweight, but gained punching power when he advanced into the next higher division. Some of the better fighters he fought were Billy Miske, Bob Roper, Bill Brennan, Battling Levinsky, Greb, George Chip, Georges Carpentier, Gene Tunney, Kid Norfolk and Willie Meehan. He attended college in St. Paul where, after his retirement, he became sheriff and an active participant in many charities. Retired as sheriff after 24 years, in 1959. He died on November 19, 1960 at the age of 69 in St. Paul, Minn.

HARRY GREB
"The Human Windmill"

He was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., June 7, 1894, of Irish-German parents.

Greb started his boxing career as a middleweight and fought in the top two divisions, also. He held both the middleweight and light heavyweight crowns. He won the former from Johnny Wilson and the latter from Gene Tunney. This was for the American championship. Managed by George Engel.

He engaged in many thrilling encounters. His most vicious was with Mickey Walker which he won in 15 rounds. When he fought Gunboat Smith, a heavyweight, he was only a middleweight yet stopped the Gunner in one round. He fought Tunney five times, Gene winning twice, losing once and the other two were no decision contests.

He was an indefatigable worker, a windmill in action. He feared no one. He tried hard to get Jack Dempsey to meet him but without success.

He died from an eye operation on October 22, 1926. Was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

YOUNG GRIFFO

He was born Alfred Griffiths at Miller's Point, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, in 1871. As a pugilist, he fought both in the bare knuckle contests and in glove bouts and was recognized as one of the world's cleverest boxers.

He passed his boyhood around the Australian docks and eventually drifted into the prize ring. He engaged in his first pro battle at the age of seventeen and from the beginning of his career he exhibited the cleverness that gained for him a place among ring immortals.

In Australia he fought for five years, beating such stars as Abe Willis, Billy Murphy and Mick Ryan, before embarking for the United States. In 1892, with several other Australian top fighters, he got aboard a ship headed for America but just before the boat sailed, he became homesick and jumped overboard and swam back to shore. The following year, however, he made the journey, never again to return to his native land.

His first American appearance was against Young Scotty, a Negro lad whom he beat in six rounds in Chicago. Thereafter he faced many American opponents in cities throughout the East. Included among the stars whom he faced were Johnny Van Heest, Johnny Griffin, Owen Ziegler, George Kid Lavigne, Joe Gans, George Dixon, Ike Weir, Solly Smith, Jimmy Dime, Kentucky Rosebud, Jack McAuliffe, Walter Campbell and Jack Everhardt.

He was a heavy drinker and were it not for that he might have won a world crown. One of his best battles was with McAuliffe who could scarcely lay a glove on him, yet was given the verdict by his friend Referee Maxie Moore. That contest took place at Coney Island, N. Y., on August 27, 1894. McAuliffe was lightweight champion at the time.

Stories about Griffo's escapades could fill a book. His wonderful cleverness and his

drinking sprees gained for him considerable attention. After retirement he lived in New York where he was a famailiar figure in Times Square. He died on December 7, 1927 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Griffo was elected to Boxing's "Hall of Fame" in 1954.

PETE HERMAN

Born in New Orleans, 1896 of Italian-American parents. He was managed by Sammy Goldman. Weighed 112 to 116 pounds and was 5 feet 2 inches in height.

He started his boxing career in 1912. He won the world bantamweight title from Kid Williams in a 20 round bout at New Orleans on February 7, 1916 and lost it to Joe Lynch on December 22, 1920 in Madison Square Garden.

On July 25, the following year, Herman regained the crown when he defeated Lynch in Brooklyn in 15 rounds.

Two months later, on September 23, he dropped the title to Johnny Buff in the Garden in 15 rounds.

Herman fought for the last time on April 24, 1922 when he whipped Roy Moore in a ten rounder in Boston. He became blind and retired. He is the owner of a night club in New Orleans and was appointed to the State Boxing Commission.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

JAMES JACKSON JEFFRIES

Known as the Boilermaker and the California Grizzly. Born April 15, 1875 at Carrol, Ohio. Started fighting in 1896. Won the heavyweight title from Bob Fitzsimmons on June 9, 1899 by a knockout in the eleventh round. This was only his thirteenth professional fight.

Retired undefeated in 1904 but made a comeback when urged to do so and was knocked out by Jack Johnson at Reno, Nevada, July 4, 1910, in the fifteenth round. Managed by William A. Brady.

His greatest fight was with Tom Sharkey at Coney Island, a 25 round victory fought on November 3, 1899. Another great battle was that with Corbett at Coney Island, May 11, 1900, in which he stopped Corbett in the twenty-third round.

Jeffries after his retirement, lived on his farm at Burbank, Calif., where for a time he promoted amateur fights. He died there after a long illness on March 3, 1953.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JACK JOHNSON

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Texas. Height, 6 feet, ¼ inch. Weight, 195 pounds. Managed by Sam Fitzpatrick.

Son of a school house janitor. Worked as father's helper, then in cotton fields and on wharf, before leaving home to roam the country.

Became a stable boy at race track. Travelled North and in Boston, took a fancy to Joe Walcott and helped him train. Started his fistic career in 1897 and didn't quit for upwards of twenty years.

Fought the greatest men of his time. Known as "Lil Arthur." Engaged in many return battles with Hank Griffin, Frank Childs, Sam McVey, Joe Jeannette and Sandy Ferguson, among other stars. Began climb toward top in 1906 and when Tommy Burns beat Marvin Hart, to gain the title which Jim Jeffries abdicated, Johnson challenged him and followed Tommy to Australia where they clashed on December 26, 1908 and Johnson won the world heavyweight crown, stopping Burns in the fourteenth round.

Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel the following year after Ketchel put Johnson down. Then Jack battered Jim Jeffries into submission in Jeffries' comeback attempt. The bout was halted in fifteenth round at Reno, Nevada. Tex Rickard was the referee.

In 1912, stopped Jim Flynn in nine rounds, then went to England and Paris and remained abroad for several years. Accepted challenge from Jess Willard and was stopped in 26th round at Havana to lose title.

Last bout was in 1928. Fought in 113 contests, losing only seven.

Was one of pugilism's greatest. Exceptionally clever and best feinter in game. Had a wonderful left jab.

Died in auto accident at Raleigh, N. C., June 10, 1946.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

PETER KANE

A native of Golborne, Lancaster, England, where he was born February 28, 1918, Kane authored two noteworthy chapters in boxing history. Not only did he become world flyweight champion, but after his ring career was apparently finished by eye trouble, he staged a remarkable comeback that netted him the European bantamweight title. An exceptionally hard puncher for a little fellow, Kane began his ring activities in 1934 and ran off a string of 41 straight victories, no less than 33 by knockouts, before suffering his first defeat. That was when Benny Lynch stopped him in the 13th round of a bout for the world flyweight championship in Glasgow in 1937.

Early in 1938 Kane held Lynch to a draw in a 15-round non-title match in Liverpool, and when Benny retired later that year, Kane became an outstanding claimant to the title.

He and the American contender, Jackie Jurich, met in Liverpool for the vacant laurels, and Kane won the decision in 15 rounds. Peter reigned until 1943 when Jackie Paterson relieved him of the title by a sensational one-round knockout in Glasgow.

After serving his country through World War II, Kane had an operation performed on his eye for a detached retina and launched a ring comeback in 1946. It culminated in his winning the European 118-pound championship the following year when he beat the Frenchman, Theo Medina, in fifteen rounds in Manchester. After a couple of successful defenses, Kane lost his laurels in 1948 to the Italian, Guido Ferracin, in Manchester, and a few months later, after losing a second time to Ferracin, Kane announced his retirement. During his busy career, Kane accounted for a total of 84 victories (51 by knockouts) against only two draws, seven defeats and one "no contest" in 94 starts.

LOUIS KID KAPLAN

Louis Kid Kaplan, who won the world featherweight championship by stopping Danny Kramer of Philadelphia on January 2, 1925 in the final of an elimination to decide the successor to retired Johnny Dundee, was born in Russia in 1902. He came to America when five years old. His parents took him to Meriden, Conn., where his dad went into the junk business and it was from that city that Louis went down to New York to gain top honors in his division. The bout took place in Madison Square Garden and his victory was extremely popular.

He was a boy of nineteen when he fought his first contest. It was at the Lenox A.C. of Meriden and he was returned the victor. Even in his early fighting days he engaged the cream of his division. In his first year as a pro he fought Freddy Jacks, Billy Defoe, Al Shubert, Dutch Brandt, Hughey Hutchinson, Earl Baird, Eddie Kid Wagner and Johnny Shugrue, each a talented opponent.

Two contests in 1925, each with Babe Herman of California, were among his most thrilling. In the first, fought at Waterbury, the result was a draw and their second, fought in Madison Square Garden, resulted in a victory for Kaplan in fifteen rounds. The bouts were world championship affairs.

Among the classy contests in which he engaged were bouts with Billy Petrolle, Jackie Fields, Jimmy McLarnin, who stopped him in eight rounds, Mike Dundee, Johnny Jadick, Joe Glick, Eddie Kid Wolfe, Andy Callahan, Gene Delmont, Andy Chaney, Kid Sullivan, Pal Moran, Jimmy Goodrich and Sammy Mandell.

He gave up the featherweight title in 1927 and continued to fight as a lightweight until 1933. He had an outstanding record among the featherweights.

STANLEY KETCHEL

Known as the Michigan Assassin. A terrific hitter. Often called the greatest of all middleweights. Stanley Ketchel was christened Stanislaus Kiecal. He was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, on September 14, 1887. He was of Polish descent, powerful in physique and a courageous battler.

First began fighting in his sixteenth year. First major battle came on February 12, 1906, at Butte, Montana when he held Jack Sullivan to a draw in twenty rounds. Then his big chance came on July 4, 1907, on which day he met Joe Thomas. The latter at this time was generally considered the best of the middleweights. The bout went twenty rounds to a draw.

Their second fight took place at San Francisco, September 2, 1907, and this time Ketchel scored a knockout in the thirty-second round. Their third engagement took place at San Francisco on December 12, 1907, and Ketchel gained the verdict at the end of twenty rounds.

Regained the middleweight title after he had lost it to Billy Papke by a knockout. Stopped Papke just one round sooner than Papke stopped him. Fought Jack Johnson, then heavyweight champion of the world when Johnson scaled 205½ pounds and Ketchel only 170¼. He was knocked out by his heavier opponent in the twelfth round after he had dropped Jack in that same round.

Ketchel scored 46 knockouts, fourteen of which came in succession. Was shot to death by Walter Dipley at Conway, Mo., October 15, 1910.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1954.

JOHNNY KILBANE

The featherweight class for many years boasted of some of the cleverest of all fighters among whom were such stars as Billy Murphy, Johnny Griffin, George Dixon, Frank Erne and Abe Attell. When Attell was in his prime, the field of featherweights was composed of an unusual crop of heavy hitters, yet it remained for another clever boy, one almost the equal of Attell, to dethrone him in a twenty-round bout, at Los Angeles.

That boxer was Johnny Kilbane, who held the crown for eleven years. He won the championship on February 22, 1912, and lost it to Eugene Criqui of France at the Polo Grounds of New York City on June 2, 1923. Criqui stopped Kilbane in the sixth round.

Kilbane was born in Cleveland on April 18, 1889 and began his pro career in 1907. He comes from Irish stock. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

Died, May 31, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio. Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1960.

FRANK KLAUS

Frank Klaus was born on December 30, 1887, in Pittsburgh, of German-American parentage. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight, 160 pounds. Managed by George Engel.

He began his career in 1904 and ended in 1920.

The fight that brought Klaus most fame was that at Dieppe, France, June 24, 1912, with Carpentier. The Frenchman was so badly whipped that his manager, Francois Descamps, to save him from a knockout, leaped into the ring in the nineteenth round and claimed a foul. Klaus won that fight and with it the prestige that went with a victory over such a star.

He died on February 8, 1948.

FIDEL LA BARBA

He was born September 29, 1905 in New York City of Italian descent, but went to California at an early age and made that his home. Managed by George Blake. He won many amateur titles and finished up his amateur career as an Olympic champion. He retired undefeated as flyweight champion in 1927 to enter Stanford University.

As a pro he held Jimmy McLarnin to a draw. He had a good left hook. He turned in his greatest fight against Kid Chocolate in a featherweight championship contest on December 9, 1932 in Madison Square Garden. Employed a left hook and weave style.

He wrested the flyweight title from Frankie Genaro on August 22, 1925 and defended it successfully against Elky Clarke of England in 12 rounds on January 21, 1927. Turned to journalism after retirement and graduation from Stanford.

SAM LANGFORD
(The Boston Tar Baby)

Born February 12, 1880, Weymouth, Nova Scotia. Height, 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight, 140-178 pounds. Powerfully built. Reach, 73 inches. Had a waist of 32 and a chest of 44.

He started his career as a featherweight in 1902 and the following year defeated Joe Gans and drew with Jack Blackburn. In 1904 he drew with Joe Walcott, and in 1906 at Chelsea, Mass., he lost a thrilling bout in fifteen rounds to Jack Johnson. Jack refused to fight Langford again.

In 1908 he started cleaning up the White Hopes, defeating Sandy Ferguson in 12 rounds; halting Jim Barry, Jim Flynn and Tony Ross and fought a six-round, no decision bout with Stanley Ketchel in 1910.

Langford fought Joe Jennette, Harry Wills and Sam McVey often. He and Wills fought 22 times. He retired in 1924.

His record shows a total of 247 professional fights of which he won 37 by decisions, scored 98 knockouts, drew in 31, lost 17, and was knocked out by four opponents, engaged in two no contests and 58 no decision bouts.

Cataracts on his eyes brought blindness. He was an extraordinary fighter with a most remarkable record, although he never held a title.

Langford lived in Boston, Mass., where friends staged a benefit to gather funds for his needs.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1955.

He died on January 12, 1956, at Cambridge, Mass.

GEORGE KID LAVIGNE

When one speaks of travelling pugilists, he must include one of the greatest lightweights of all time, George Kid Lavigne, who fought in many parts of our country and between bouts enjoyed trips to England and France. After retirement he opened a school for boxing in Paris where he taught novices the rudiments of an art he knew so well and practiced with efficiency in the United States.

Like Young Griffo and other great ring men who couldn't stand prosperity and success, Lavigne, dubbed the Saginaw Kid, was a living example of the fact that no fighter could enjoy wine and women and ply his trade with success. For years he carried on in the best fashion of his profession. Then he reached the top rung of the ladder and won the world lightweight championship and invited his downfall by ceasing to care for himself physically.

For years he fought without knowing the bitterness of defeat. He thought himself invincible. With the exception of a few draw bouts, several of which were halted by the police, he didn't lose a contest from 1885 when he started his career until 1899 when he dropped his first bout to Mysterious Billy Smith and followed another loss to Frank Erne, the bout in which the lightweight crown changed hands. A knockout at the hands of George Elbows McFadden in 19 rounds, followed, all in the same year.

He won the lightweight title from Dick Burge in London, stopping the Britisher in the seventeenth round on June 1, 1896.

Lavigne was born in Bay City, Michigan, of French-American parentage, on December 6, 1869. Sam Fitzpatrick, who later managed Jack Johnson, handled the Saginaw Kid's affairs. He died in Detroit, Mich., April 6, 1936.

On December 14, 1894, Lavigne knocked out Andy Bowen in New Orleans in the eighteenth round and Bowen died from a brain concussion.

Among the Saginaw Kid's greatest contests were those with Jack Everhardt for the title, which he won by a kayo in 24 rounds; Kid McPartland for the crown, winning in 25 rounds; and his famous battle with Joe Walcott in San Francisco which he won in the twelfth round. That championship bout ended with both battlers battered badly.

Exhibitions with Battling Nelson, Joe Gans and Ad Wolgast ended his fighting career. He died in Detroit on April 6, 1936.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

BENNY LEONARD
(Benny Leiner)
("The Ghetto Wizard")

Benny Leonard (Benjamin Leiner) was born in New York City on April 7, 1896. He received his schooling in New York public schools and high school. He started boxing when a kid. He learned his fisticuffs in street battles.

Leonard made his debut as a professional when fifteen at the Fairmont A. C. under Billy Gibson, later his manager and manager of Gene Tunney. Benny took the name of Leonard after announcer, unable to pronounce Leinert, called him by the name.

He fought the greatest lightweights and welterweights of his period and was recognized as one of the greatest scientific fighters and most talkative boxer of modern times. He often has been ranked with Joe Gans and Young Griffo as most scientific. He could jab and feint his way out of trouble, and if that wouldn't suffice, he would talk his way out of a jam.

Leonard was knocked out on four occasions during his entire career of twenty-two years. When he first started, he was kayoed by Mickey Finnegan in two rounds. Later he was stopped by Frankie Fleming and Joe Shugrue as a lightweight and by Jimmy McLarnin when Benny was trying a comeback as a welterweight.

Leonard scored many knockouts. He was a master on offense as well as defense. With Jack Johnson, he was recognized as one of the greatest feinters in ring history.

He fought two ten round no decision bouts with Freddie Welsh, the lightweight king before stopping the champion in the ninth round in New York to win the world crown. He held the championship until 1925 when he retired undefeated.

He made an unsuccessful comeback in 1931. His last fight was in 1932 when he was knocked out by Jimmy McLarnin.

Leonard was one of the leading New York ring officials. He collapsed and died at the St. Nicholas Arena ring, April 18, 1947, while refereeing a bout.

He served in two World Wars. Leonard held the lightweight crown 7 years. He was one of two lightweight champions to retire undefeated. The complete story of his life appears in "Leonard the Magnificent" by Nat Fleischer.

He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

BATTLING LEVINSKY

Battling Levinsky was born Barney Lebrowitz on June 10, 1891, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches. Managed by Jack Hanlon and Dan Morgan.

Levinsky started fighting in 1906, using the name of Barney Williams, which he kept until 1913. He retired in 1929.

He challenged Jack Dillon for the light heavyweight title on April 25, 1916, losing a fifteen round decision at Kansas City, Mo., but defeated Dillon for the title the same year, on October 24, at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

Levinsky lost the crown to Georges Carpentier on a four round knockout on October 12, 1920, at Jersey City, N. J.

On January 13, 1922, he challenged Gene Tunney for the American light heavyweight title at New York City, N. Y., losing at the end of 12 rounds.

Levinsky died on February 12, 1949, at Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRY LEWIS

Harry Lewis, who once claimed the world welterweight championship after he had knocked out Honey Mellody and Frank Mantell, was one of the best of his class in general all-around ability. He was a sensation in Paris where they give him credit for having popularized the sport. He fought many battles in Paris, London, Liverpool and other parts of England and in most of those contests he emerged the victor via the knockout route.

Harry Lewis was born in New York City on September 16, 1886 but moved to Philadelphia at an early age and remained in Pennsylvania, making that state his abode. He was christened Henry Besterman and like many other internationally famous pugilists of his time, he was managed by world-traveller Al Lippe.

Lewis embarked on his fistic career at the old Southern A.C. in 1904 and skyrocketed to prominence in bouts with Joe Gans, Young Erne Eddie Hanlon, Jim Bonner, Kid Goodman, Mike Twin Sullivan, Frank Mantell, Unk Russell, Jack Blackburn, Jimmy Gardner,

Willie Lewis, Frank Klaus and Willie Fitzgerald, among other stars. His knockout victims included Dixie Kid, Johnny Summers, Mantell and Mike Glover.

Lewis laid claim to the welter title in 1909. On December 13, 1911, he lost a decision in 20 rounds to Georges Carpentier in Paris. He also lost a 20 round bout in Paris to Leo Houck seven months before the Carpentier affair.

In 1906 there was a tragedy in the career of Lewis. He had fought Mike Ward on November 15 and knocked Ward out in the ninth round. The day after the fight Ward died from a brain concussion.

In 1913, following a blow on the jaw in the fifth round of his contest with Joe Borrell in Philadelphia, his last fight, he collapsed from a blood clot and almost died. For many years thereafter he was stricken with partial paralysis. He died in Philadelphia on Washington's birthday, 1956, in the Episcopal Hospital and was buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Bucks County, Pa. He was 69 years old.

TED KID LEWIS
(Gershon Mendeloff)

Ted Kid Lewis was born in London, England, on October 24, 1894.

Twice holder of the world's welterweight championship, former winner of the Lord Lonsdale belt in the welterweight and middleweight divisions in England, Ted Kid Lewis holds a unique record in boxing history.

In this country, Lewis' best work in the ring was accomplished as a welterweight. He engaged in 20 bouts with Jack Britton between 1915 and 1921. Lewis won three bouts; Britton won four; there were two draws and eleven were no-decision bouts.

He started boxing in 1910 and quit in 1929. He began as a bantamweight and wound up boxing light heavies and heavyweights. Was managed by Jimmy Johnston in the United States.

After the world war, Lewis went back to England, where he engaged in a number of contests. Later he went to Vienna, where he acted as tutor of boxing.

From the time he began his ring career in 1910 until he retired, he engaged in more than 400 battles.

WILLIE LEWIS

Willie Lewis, one of the most brilliant welterweights ever developed in New York, was born on May 21, 1884. He started his fistic career in New York City in 1900. He fought both as a welterweight and as a middleweight and was equally good in both divisions.

He engaged the top men in each class and rolled up an enviable record despite the fact that a number of knockouts are registered against him, among them defeats by Sam Langford, Mike Gibbons, Joe Tipman, Honey Mellody, Stanley Ketchel, Frank Klaus and Al McCoy. In a return bout in Paris, he stopped Mellody in four rounds.

Willie was both a powerful hitter and clever boxer. On May 22, 1912, Lewis lost the decision to Georges Carpentier in 20 rounds in Paris. He and Harry Lewis fought two sensational 20 round draws in Paris, one on February 19, 1910 and the other on April 23 of the same year.

Lewis never was a champion but he fought those who were tops in two divisions both in our country and abroad. He, like his namesake, Harry Lewis, were pioneers of boxing in Europe and did much to plant the seed in France that produced such stars as Carpentier, Marcel Moreau, Eugene Criqui, among many others, to keep French boxing in the spotlight.

Willie was Irish and a product of the Gashouse District of New York, a tough neighborhood. He began boxing as a featherweight when he was only fifteen years old. He fought Joe Gans a non-decision bout of six rounds in the old Madison Square Garden in 1906, a contest which was credited to him as a victory by the scribes.

Willie could box and punch and was game. Often as a middleweight he gave away twenty or more pounds to fight men in the light heavyweight and heavyweight divisions.

After retiring, Willie became a bartender. He died in New York City, May 18, 1949, in the Polyclinic Hospital after a long illness.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

Tommy Loughran was born on November 29, 1902, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 175. Height, 5 feet 11 inches. Managed by Joe Smith.

Loughran started his professional career in 1919 and campaigned steadily until his retirement in 1937. After Jack Delaney relinquished the title, Loughran and Mike McTigue met for the vacant crown on October 7, 1927, at New York City with Loughran taking a fifteen round decision. He successfully defended the title against Jimmy Slattery, Leo Lomski, Pete Latzo (twice), Mickey Walker and Jimmy Braddock before giving up to campaign as a heavyweight.

On March 1, 1934, he met Primo Carnera for the heavyweight title at Miami, Fla., losing a fifteen round decision. He was outweighed by 86 pounds, the weight being 270 to 184, a record for a title bout.

Loughran was one of the cleverest boxers in modern ring history.

In 1942 Loughran enlisted in the United States Marine Corp. Now engaged as a sugar broker.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

BENNY LYNCH

Benny Lynch was Scotland's first world champion. He held the flyweight title. He was born on April 2, 1913, in Glasgow, and died on August 6, 1946. He outpointed Small Montana of the Philippines at Wembley, London, to gain universal recognition as champion.

Benny boxed under his real name. He was born in the heart of the thickly populated industrial section of the Clydesdale city famed for its ships and engineers. At the age of eight he won his first honors, the four stone championship in amateur competition. After 37 bouts as an amateur he turned pro. He won all but two of his amateur contests.

He won the Scottish championship when he beat Jimmy Campbell of Glasgow in 15 rounds at the Olympic Stadium of that city. Then he whipped the Italian champion, Carlo Cavagnoli; Maurice Huguenin of France; Valentin Angleman, the French title holder; Pedrito Ruiz, Spanish champ and Tut Whalley of England to rise to the top of his division as a challenger for the crown.

In 1935 he drew with Jackie Brown of Manchester, the champion, in an overweight match and on September 8 of that year, in a return engagement, he relieved Brown of his crown, flooring the king ten times.

Had Lynch guarded his health, he would have lasted long. He was the conqueror of every champion in every country and was a worthy title holder, but his love for liquor eventually felled him.

He died on August 6, 1946, in Glasgow, Scotland.

JOE LYNCH

Born in New York City, November 30, 1898. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Managed by Eddie Mead.

He began his career in 1916, and was one of the outstanding boys in the bantam division throughout his career. He won the crown from Pete Herman in 1920, in Madison Square Garden in a fast fifteen round bout but lost it to Herman in a return engagement on July 25, 1921, in Brooklyn. Herman two months later lost the championship to Johnny Buff. Lynch in turn, on July 10, 1922, stopped Buff in 14 rounds to regain the crown.

Lynch had an excellent right hand, one of the best in the business and he used it effectively against his opponents. When hurt, he did his best fighting. He would tear in and carry the battle to his rival. At long range he used a "one-two" blow, a left jab followed by a hard right.

After his retirement he bought a farm and a gymnasium at New City, N. M., and later was appointed postmaster of that city.

KID McCOY
"The Corkscrew Kid"

Christened Norman Selby, McCoy was born on October 13, 1873, at Rush County, Ind. He was a natural middleweight but fought men in the heavyweight and light heavy division.

He was 5 feet, 11 and scaled 160 pounds. He started his career in 1891, and retired in 1914, after a tour of Europe.

At one time he claimed the light heavy crown. He was the original globe trotter. He introduced boxing into many parts of Africa and Europe.

He knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, L. I., in 15 rounds to win the welterweight title on March 2, 1896, after which he went into the higher divisions because of weight increase. He then fought Jack Root for the light heavyweight crown on April 22, 1903, at Detroit, but was outpointed.

He committed suicide in Detroit, Mich., April 18, 1940.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PACKEY McFARLAND
(The Stockyards Lightweight)

Patrick F. McFarland was born on November 1, 1888, in Chicago, back of the Stockyards. Though he was brought up in that tough district, he was far from being a toughie. He was a quiet fellow outside the ring, and had a good business head. McFarland stood 5 feet, 8 inches in height and scaled between 137 and 140 pounds. He seldom fought within the lightweight limit. He had a hard time making the weight and refused to do so.

Packey started his ring career in 1904 at the age of fifteen. That year he lost to Dusty Miller, the only fight that ever went against him. Only two fighters were able to floor him, Ray Bronson and Cyclone Jimmy Thompson, and he said that only Kid Burns ever gave him a shiner.

McFarland was without question one of the greatest lightweights of all time though he never held the crown because he couldn't make the then required weight of 133 pounds.

He knocked out Jimmy Britt, drew in 20 and 25 rounds with Freddy Welsh and beat him in ten. He gave Jack Britton a boxing lesson, though Jack was one of the cleverest welters of his time, and fought thrilling bouts with Leach Cross, One Round Hogan, Matt Wells, Tommy Murphy, Dick Hyland, Dave Deshler and Owen Moran.

He died September 23, 1936, after an illness of two months from a heart attack. Elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1957.

EDDIE McGOORTY

Eddie McGoorty was one of the best known middleweights during a period in boxing history when that class was loaded with top talent. He was among the many middleweights who, following the death of Stanley Ketchel in 1910, laid claim to the world crown. But other than in Australia where he was extremely popular, he was not recognized as a champion in any other part of the world.

McGoorty, whose correct name was Eddie Van Dusart, was born on July 31, 1889, in Eureka, Wisconsin, where he started his boxing career as an amateur. He won the Wisconsin State 130-pound crown when only 15 years old, defeating three opponents in one evening to gain the laurels. He started his professional career in 1905 and had his last contest against Bud Gorman at Oshkosh, Wis., a ten rounder, on March 9, 1922.

He rose to the heights in the middleweight sector through the power of his left hook, a blow that made him famous. London, Paris, Dublin, and Australia and New South Wales were among the foreign places in which he engaged in matches.

Mike Gibbons, Jack Dillon, Les Darcy, Bob Moha, Harry Greb, Bombardier Billy Wells, Chuck Wiggins, Billy Papke, George Chip, Jimmy Clabby, Dave Smith, Frank Klaus, Cyclone Johnny Thompson and Mick King were among the stars of this country and abroad whom he faced in the ring. Les Darcy stopped him twice, in 15 and 8 rounds, respectively.

During World War I he saw service in France and upon his return, he opened a gymnasium in Chicago.

McGoorty died from tuberculosis in the Soldiers' Home Hospital of Milwaukee Wisconsin, on November 2, 1929.

TERRY McGOVERN

John Terrence McGovern, born in Johnstown, Pa., March 9th, 1880. Won the featherweight championship when he whipped George Dixon. Terry started fighting at 17, and during the outstanding part of his career was under the management of Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys.

George Dixon was knocked out in a New York fight by McGovern, in 8 rounds, on January 9th, 1900. Overnight the Irish whirlwind was made into a hero. That same year McGovern knocked out Eddie Santry, Oscar Gardner, Frank Erne, and Joe Gans. McGovern's fight with Gans in Chicago was branded as a fake, and it killed the game in Chicago.

In 1901, McGovern went to San Francisco and there knocked out Aurelio Herrera in 5, and Oscar Gardner in 4 rounds. His first setback was when Young Corbett of Denver knocked him out in Hartford, Conn., on November 28, 1901, in two rounds. The Denverite again kayoed McGovern at Mechanic's Pavilion in San Francisco on March 31st, 1903.

The bulldog whirlwind Irishman beat Eddie Hanlon in the East and fought no-decision battles with Battling Nelson and James Edward Britt. Later, McGovern wasted away through fast living, was so sick mentally that he had to be confined to a sanatorium. He passed away at 37 on February 26, 1918. He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

JIMMY McLARNIN

Jimmy McLarnin, known as Baby Face McLarnin, was born in Belfast, Ireland, December 17, 1905. He began his professional career in 1923 after he had fought as an amateur and had received special training from Pop Foster, a veteran of the old school who was like a father to Jimmy. McLarnin owed all to Foster, who guided him cautiously until he had reached the heights and when Pop died, he left his fortune to Jimmy.

On May 29, 1933, McLarnin achieved the goal of his ambition when he knocked out Young Corbett III in Los Angeles in one round to win the world welterweight crown. A year later, he lost that title to Barney Ross in the Garden Bowl of Long Island City in a 15 round bout.

Then came a return match at the Polo Grounds of New York City and Jimmy regained the throne by outpointing Ross in fifteen rounds and on May 28, 1935, Ross rewon the title in 15 rounds.

Included in his battles were thrillers with Joe Glick, Ray Miller, Billy Petrolle, Tony Canzoneri (whom he fought twice) and Lou Ambers. He won and lost in his bouts with Tony but beat Ambers. In the contest with Miller, a hard hitting affair, Ray stopped McLarnin in the seventh round.

His knockouts of Sergeant Sammy Baker in a round, Al Singer in the third, Ruby Goldstein in the second and Sid Terris in the opener, made him the talk of the fistic world. He fought Sammy Madell twice, losing to him in 15 rounds in a world lightweight title bout and later defeating him in ten in Chicago. He lost to Billy Petrolle in their first fight but beat

him twice thereafter. When he knocked out Benny Leonard in the sixth round he put an end to the comeback of the former lightweight title holder.

An idea of his drawing power may be gleaned by the following gates: Goldstein, $106,000; Terris, $97,000; Mandell, $138,000; $75,000 and $80,000; Petrolle, $60,000, $85,000 and $61,000. The attendance at those shows was close to 600,000.

Elected to boxing's Hall of Fame in 1956.

CHARLES MITCHELL
(Charles Watson Mitchell)

Born, Nov. 24, 1861, at Birmingham, England. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches. Weight, 165 pounds. Died, April 3, 1918.

Recognized as the British champion, Mitchell came to America in 1883. He had one unimportant fight then met the all-powerful John L. Sullivan, who swung too many punches for him. The fight was stopped in the third round. At that time Mitchell was a 158-pounder.

A rematch was arranged for Chantilly, France, on the Baron Rothschild estate. Mitchell had gained some weight, hitting about 175. That fight, on March 10, 1888, went 39 rounds, 3 hours and 11 minutes, to a draw. Mitchell's friends laid claim to the title because of the draw, but it was never recognized.

In 1894, Mitchell, near the end of his career, was knocked out by Jim Corbett in three rounds. They fought for a purse of $20,000, a side bet of $5,000 and the title. In San Francisco, Mitchell knocked out Duncan C. Ross with one wild swing. He also beat Mike Cleary.

Mitchell was of Irish parentage. He picked up the fight game in 1878, winning in Billy Madden's London championship competition. He had draws with Herbert Slade and Jake Kilrain. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1957.

MEMPHIS PAL MOORE

Christened Thomas Wilson Moore, he was born in Kenton, Tenn., July 28, 1894. Never a champion himself, Moore made a career of beating champions. Unfortunately, he was never given an official crack at a world title, most of his victories having been scored in no-decision and over-weight matches.

During his long career, which began in 1913 and ended 20 years later. Memphis Pal (so called to distinguish him from another Pal Moore, a ranking Philadelphia lightweight) fought no less than 29 bouts with 11 rivals who were, had been or later became world champions, the list including Kid Williams, Pete Herman, Joe Lynch, Johnny Ertle, Johnny Buff, Jimmy Wilde, Eugene Criqui, Sammy Mandell, Bud Taylor, Frankie Genaro and Fidel LaBarba.

A superb boxer with a baffling will-o'-the-wisp style, Moore engaged in more than 200 bouts and one of his proudest boasts was that he was never counted out. His ring career ended, Moore returned to Memphis where he became a successful real estate operator until his death March 15, 1953.

OWEN MORAN

Born in Birmingham, England, October 4, 1884. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Weight, 116-136 pounds. Managed in America by Charley Harvey.

He was one of England's greatest lightweights and featherweights. Known as "The Fearless." Twice fought for the British featherweight title. In 1913, his first big fight, he drew with peerless Jem Driscoll at the old National Sporting Club.

He was one of the toughest, roughest fighters of his weight and very courageous. One of his three visits to America lasted five years, during which he fought the top talent and beat our most formidable fighters. Among his outstanding bouts were those with Battling Nelson, whom he knocked out in the eleventh round in 1910, and against Ad Wolgast, who beat the Englishman in 13 rounds. He started his pro career at the age of 17.

He fought Abe Attell five times. Two contests, one 25 rounds and the other 23 rounds, each to a draw, were also top performances. For six years, from 1904 through 1910, he was rated one of the world's best.

He died in Birmingham on March 17, 1949.

BATTLING NELSON
"The Durable Dane"

Born, June 5, 1882 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Height 5 feet 7½ inches. Weight 133 pounds. Managed by Billy Nolan.

Battling Nelson was known as the Durable Dane because of his remarkable endurance. He was a rough and tumble fighter of the boring-in school. He lacked science but could hit hard.

He began his career in 1896.

It was on September 3, 1906 at Goldfield, in a bout promoted by Tex Rickard, that Nelson was disqualified for fouling Joe Gans in a lightweight title bout that ended in the 42nd round. They met again on July 4, 1908 at San Francisco and this time Nelson won the title by scoring a knockout in the 17th round. A third contest was arranged for September 9, 1908 at Colma, Calif., and Nelson retained his crown, halting Gans in the 21st round.

Nelson lost his championship to Ad Wolgast by a knockout in the fortieth round on February 22, 1910 at Point Richmond, Calif., with Eddie Smith the referee. The Durable Dane quit the ring in October 1913, then made a comeback in August of the following year and on and off he engaged in contests through 1923 when he hung up his gloves.

He died on Feb. 7, 1954, at Chicago, Ill.

In 1957 he was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame.

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN

Philadelphia Jack was born Joseph F. Hagan on January 17, 1878, at Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158. Height, 5 feet, 10½ inches.

O'Brien started his professional career in 1896 and fought for seventeen years, until 1912.

He won the light heavyweight title by stopping Bob Fitzsimmons in the thirteenth round on December 20, 1905, at San Francisco but continued fighting heavyweights, never defending his title and holding it until his retirement.

Twice O'Brien challenged Tommy Burns for the heavyweight title, drawing in twenty rounds on November 28, 1906, and losing a twenty round decision on May 8, 1907, both at Los Angeles.

In his bout with Stanley Ketchel, on March 26, 1909, at New York City, O'Brien was knocked out in the final round but was saved by the bell.

O'Brien died on November 12, 1942, at New York City.

BILLY PAPKE
"The Thunderbolt"

Billy Papke, born on September 17, 1886, at Spring Valley, Illinois, of German-American parentage. He started boxing in 1905.

Papke knocked out Stanley Ketchel in the 12th round on September 7, 1908, to win the world middleweight title. On November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on Papke, knocking him out in the eleventh round at San Francisco to regain the throne. On July 5, 1909, he lost a terrific battle of 20 rounds to Ketchel at Colma, California.

After Ketchel's death in 1910, Papke claimed the crown. He was outpointed in 20 rounds by Cyclone Johnny Thompson in Australia, on February 11, 1911, and after Thompson had outgrown the class, Papke again claimed the throne.

Frank Mantell disputed that claim and beat Papke in 20 rounds on February 22, 1912 in Sacramento.

Papke committed suicide on December 27, 1936.

WILLIE RITCHIE
(Gerhardt A. Steffen)

Willie Ritchie was born at San Francisco February 13, 1891. His height was 5 feet, 6¼ inches and he weighed 135 pounds. He began his boxing career in 1907.

Ritchie won the world lightweight title at Daly City, California, November 28, 1912, winning on a foul in 16 rounds from Ad Wolgast and he lost the title in London, England, July 7, 1914, to Freddy Welsh, a 20 round decision.

In 1919 Ritchie twice fought Benny Leonard, one a four round no-decision and then was stopped by Benny in 8 rounds. He made several comebacks, finally retiring in 1927.

Ritchie served as a boxing instructor in the U. S. Army, World War I and he became a California State Boxing Inspector in 1928.

Ritchie participated in 71 contests, winning 8 by knockouts, 27 by decisions. Fought 22 no-decision fights. He was one of the world's cleverest boxers.

JACK ROOT

Old timers look upon the present crop of pugilists as a mediocre lot compared to what they had seen in the golden era of pugilism. They point to the days of Kid McCoy, Jack Root, Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, George Gardner, Tommy West, Joe Walcott, Sam Langford and Stanley Ketchel, among other greats, who fought both in the middleweight and light heavyweight ranks at a time when the field was so heavily loaded with top talent that every one of the above seemed good enough to sit on the throne.

Jack Root, the oldest living ex-champion, occupied a unique role in the history of pugilism, in that he not only was a top ranking middleweight but was the first to hold the title in the light heavyweight division. That class came into being in 1903 when Lou Housman conceived the idea that a grade should be established between the middle class then set at 156 pounds and the heavyweights.

It was on April 22, 1903, that Root defeated Kid McCoy in Detroit, Mich., in a bout advertised as for the new crown but he didn't hold the championship long for on July 4 of the same year, George Gardner knocked Root out at Fort Erie in the 12th round to relieve Jack of his laurels. Root, an Austrian by birth, was born on May 26, 1876 and in May of 1959 he will celebrate his eighty-third birthday. Root, a world traveller, annually after retiring, visited his native country and France for an extended vacation.

He started his career in 1897 and until he was stopped by Gardner, he didn't lose a contest, though he tackled the cream of his division, including such stars as Jack Moffat,

Australian Jim Ryan, Billy Stift, Frank Craig, Tommy West, Alec Greggains, Tommy Ryan and Kid Carter.

In 1905, after Jim Jeffries had retired, a bout was arranged between Root and Marvin Hart which was refereed by the retired heavyweight king and which was advertised as a world championship match to decide Jeffries' successor. Root was halted by Hart in the twelfth round.

Following that bout he engaged in only one more contest the following February and after defeating Fred Russell in a ten rounder, he quit and went into the show business.

Root bought several movie houses and when the business began to thrive, he sold out and became a wealthy man. He resides in Los Angeles. Root is a millionaire.

BARNEY ROSS

Barney Ross was born on New York's lower East Side, December 23, 1909, and was christened Barnet Rosofsky.

He moved to Chicago when a youth and attended school there. He graduated from Foster Grammar school and Medhill High. He took up boxing after school hours and made good as an amateur. Ross displayed considerable skill. He trained under the watchful eye of Packey McFarland, former lightweight star, who was in charge of the Catholic Youth movement in the Windy City.

Barney began his amateur career in 1926. The following year he completed in the Golden Gloves tournament and won the Western and Inter-City featherweight titles.

Ross started his pro career in 1929 as a lightweight and gained the top rung of the ladder when he won the title from Tony Canzoneri in Chicago in 1933. In beating Canzoneri, he not only won the lightweight title but the then recognized junior welterweight crown as well.

He won the welterweight title from Jimmy McLarnin in 1934, after he had given up the lightweight crown. He lost the welterweight title back to McLarnin later that year. The following summer he regained the welterweight title from McLarnin and held it until defeated by Henry Armstrong in 1938. He retired from the ring after that bout and served in the U. S. Marines during World War II, being cited for bravery at Guadalcanal where he was wounded in action.

During his career he scored victories over such outstanding ringmen as Young Terry, Sammy Fuller, Billy Petrolle, Billy Shaw, Bobby Pacho, Battling Battalino, Harry Dublinsky, Lou Jallos, Goldie Hess, Johnny Farr, Tommy Grogan, Ceferino Garcia, Ray Miller, Frankie Klick and Pete Nebo.

Ross was elected to the Boxing "Hall of Fame" in 1956.

TOMMY RYAN

It has been said for Tommy Ryan, by men who should know, that he was the greatest fighter for his weight boxing has known.

He was a wily scrapper and a great hitter and as welterweight champion he stood pre-eminent in a day of great fighters.

He was born March 31, 1870, at Redwood, N. Y. Mother, English; father, French. He was christened Joseph Youngs. Weight, 142 pounds at start of career. Height, 5 feet, 7¾ inches.

He started boxing as a pro in 1887, and quit in 1907.

It was on July 26, 1894, at Minneapolis, that Ryan took the welterweight championship by beating Billy Smith in twenty rounds. Tommy and Smith met again, at Coney Island, New York, on May 27, 1895, but the police interfered in the eighteenth round and it was called a draw.

On March 2, 1896, Kid McCoy stopped Ryan in fifteen rounds and took the title. Ryan then entered middleweight division and laid claim to the crown after Fitzsimmons had retired. He beat all other claimants and was generally recognized as the best. In 1907 he retired. Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1958.

Ryan died at Van Nuys, California, August 3, 1948.

MAX SCHMELING
(Maximilian Schmeling)

He was born at Klein-Luckow, Germany, September 28, 1905, and was christened Maximilian Schmeling. His height was 6 feet, 1 inch and he scaled 195 pounds. He was managed by Arthur Buelow in Germany and Joe Jacobs in America. Schmeling won the middleweight and light heavyweight championship of Germany as an amateur prior to turning professional in 1924.

Max fought 36 professional fights, losing one to Jack Taylor, an American, before he gained his first championship by beating Max Diekman for the light heavyweight crown of Germany. In 1928 he was stopped by Gypsy Daniels in one round.

Schmeling came to America in 1928. He knocked out Joe Monte in his first start in the fifth round and the following year won from Joe Sekyra in ten, Uzcudun in fifteen, and knocked out Pietro Corri in one. and Johnny Risko in nine.

He won the world heavyweight title on a foul from Jack Sharkey in final of elimination tournament at Yankee Stadium in 1930 and lost it to Sharkey in Garden Bowl in 1932 in fifteen rounds.

On June 19, 1936, Schmeling knocked out Joe Louis in the 12th round at New York City, thereby placing himself in line for a title bout. He subsequently was knocked out in a return match, this time for the heavyweight championship, by Joe Louis in 2:04 of the first round.

During his career he faced opponents such as Paolino Uzcudun, Jack Sharkey, Max Baer, Joe Louis, Johnny Risko, Mickey Walker, Young Stribling and Steve Hamas.

He served as a paratrooper with the German Army in World War II. After the war, he became a referee in Germany and the owner of a mink farm.

JEFF SMITH

Jerome Jeffords, who fought under the name of Jeff Smith, was born in New York City on August 23, 1891. He was a famous middleweight who like many of his colleagues of his era, was a world traveller who performed in many parts of the globe. He engaged in a number of contests in France and Australia and rolled up an enviable record. Like McGoorty, Darcy, Mike Gibbons, Frank Mantell and others, he laid claim to world honors following Ketchel's death, but failed to gain public recognition.

He was a master boxer who competed in the roped square for seventeen years. Though never crowned king of his division, he was one of the world's best.

In 1915, he defeated Les Darcy, in Sydney, Australia, the boy from Down Under refusing to continue after the fifth round, claiming he had been fouled. In a return bout, he lost on a foul to Darcy in the second round.

Jeff and Harry Greb fought seven times, five no decisions, a win of 10 and a draw of 15 rounds. He also fought a no-decision 15 round contest with Gene Tunney in New Orleans in 1924, before Gene had won a crown. At the time Gene outweighed Jeff by 186 to 154 pounds.

Jeff and Tommy Loughran fought twice, and in one bout, he dropped the clever Tommy. Other famous middleweights and light heavies with whom Smith was matched were Bob Moha, Mike Gibbons, Leo Houck, Frank Mantell, Willie Lewis, Eddie McGoorty, Young Ahearn, Mike McTigue, George Chip and Jimmy Clabby.

Smith, after retiring, served as an instructor in boxing at Fort Dix and his three sons were in the Armed Forces.

MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH
(Amos Smith)

He was born in Eastport, Maine, May 15, 1871, but lived during the early part of his youth in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He was an Irish-American. Height 5 feet 8½ inches and weight, 145.

He started professional boxing in 1891. He was rated high in the ranks of the ring greats. He claimed the world welterweight title in 1892 when Paddy Duffy, the champion, retired. He made his claim stand up by defeating Danny Needham, stopping him in 14 rounds in San Francisco in a contest recognized as for the crown. He lost the title to Tommy Ryan in Minneapolis in 1894 in a twenty round bout refereed by Joe Choynski. But in 1898, he regained the crown, by defeating Matty Matthews in 25 rounds. He won from the great Joe Walcott in 20 rounds and then lost the title to Rube Ferns on a foul in the twenty-first round of their bout in Buffalo on January 15, 1900.

Smith had a remarkable record and has been called by oldtimer scribes one of the greatest of all welterweights.

He died on Oct. 15, 1937, at Portland, Ore.

BUD TAYLOR
(The Blond Terror of Terre Haute)

Bud Taylor was born in Terre Haute, Indiana, on July 5, 1903, and grew up in a sector where youngsters had to fight for their rights. He therefore turned to boxing at an early age and, in 1920, he turned to professional boxing. Three years later he became recognized as a headliner. In 1925 he twice whipped Jimmy McLarnin. Among the boys who later became champions whom Taylor fought were Tony Canzoneri, Pancho Villa, Bat Battalino, Frankie Genaro, Abe Goldstein, Charley Phil Rosenberg and Fidel La Barba.

He was a stiff right hand puncher. In 1924 he knocked out Frankie Jerome in New York and Frankie died after the fight. Two years later, he killed another fighter in Milwaukee. Clever Sencio, died following a ten round bout with Bud.

In 1931, after being stopped in two rounds by Benny Bass and losing in eight to Lew Massey, Taylor hung up his gloves He became a manager and promoter.

LEW TENDLER

"The fighter who was talked out of a world championship."

That's how sports writers refer to Lew Tendler, Philadelphia southpaw, the lightweight who tossed away a championship when he permitted Benny Leonard, on the verge of a knockout, to induce him to pause in his attack sufficiently to enable the champion to recover and save his crown. It was a case where quick thinking kept the championship in Benny's hands.

Tendler was one of the hardest hitters among the lightweights. He was born on September 28, 1898 and started his career as a bantam in 1913. At the age of five he was selling newspapers. At fifteen, he was earning $17.00 as a main event fighter. Ten years later, he was in the six figure class getting $116,000 for one battle. When he retired at the age of thirty, he had earned a million dollars in boxing and following his retirement, he became a successful businessman as a restaurateur. He fought the top men with success.

That's the story of Lew Tendler, the Philadelphia southpaw.

He was one of the world's best left hand hitters in the game.

In 1928 he ended his career with three bouts. He knocked out Jack McFarland in eight rounds, lost in 10 to Ace Hudkins and then stopped Nate Goldman in five, before calling it quits.

GENE TUNNEY
(James Joseph Tunney)

Born, New York, N. Y., May 25, 1898, of Irish parentage. Height, 6 feet, ½ inch. Weight, 192 pounds.

After attending parochial school, as a youth he worked in a steamship office. Tunney fought around the small clubs of New York until the World War. He enlisted in the Marines and was in France, where he won the regimental boxing championship in the A. E. F.

He won the American light heavyweight title from Battling Levinsky on January 13, 1922, in Madison Square Garden, and lost the title to Harry Greb on May 23, 1922. He was badly whipped in that fight. Tunney regained the crown from Greb on February 23, 1923.

Gene's knockout of Tommy Gibbons in twelve rounds on June 5, 1925, cleared the path of challengers and brought Tunney into the spotlight for a shot at Dempsey's heavyweight title. He won the heavyweight title on a ten-round decision at Sesquicentennial Stadium, September 23, 1926 and successfully defended the crown against Dempsey at Soldier's Field, Chicago, on September 22, 1927, in the "Battle of the Long Count."

Tunney fought only once more before retiring as undefeated world heavyweight champion, knocking out Tom Heeney at Yankee Stadium, July 26, 1928, in eleven rounds. Tunney collected the largest sum in history of boxing for one fight, $990,445 for second bout with Dempsey. He also figured in a fight that lost the greatest amount in history, that with Heeney. Tex Rickard dropped $152,000 on the show. Tunney received $525,000 as a guarantee for that bout. He lost only once in his entire career, to Greb. He participated in 100 bouts.

After his retirement he became an executive in many concerns, among them the Denham Tire Co., the Stamford Construction Co., and the Morris Plan.

Elected to Boxing's Hall of Fame in 1955.

PANCHO VILLA
(Francisco Guilledo)

He was born in Iloilo, Philippine Islands, August 1, 1901. Weight 110 pounds. Height 5 feet 1. Managed by Frank Churchill.

He was the champion flyweight of the Orient before coming to the States. He was crowned American champion when he kayoed Johnny Buff in eleven rounds in 1922. In 1923 he knocked out Jimmy Wilde in a sensational battle at the Polo Grounds in New York to win the world title.

In America he fought the cream of the talent in both flyweight and bantam divisions with success. His record was a splendid one. He was a fast, two fisted battler, an excellent boxer and carried a stinging jab.

He started his career in 1919. He participated in 99 fights. He scored 22 knockouts, won 49 bouts, lost five, drew in four and engaged in 19 no decision fights.

On July 4, 1925 he lost a ten round bout to Jimmy McLarnin. He had an ulcerated tooth that brought on blood poisoning which resulted in his death following that bout.

JOE WALCOTT

Joe Walcott, known as the "Barbados Demon." Born in Barbados, April 7, 1872. Height, 5 feet, 1½ inches. Weight. 142 pounds. British subject. Parents, West Indians.

Came to America in 1887. Settled in Boston. Arrived in Boston Harbor as a cabin boy on a brigantine when he was only 15 years old.

Started boxing as an amateur and also wrestled as an amateur, winning the lightweight championship of New England at the age of 19, in both sports. Tom O'Rourke, manager of George Dixon signed Walcott.

He was a physical marvel. Could withstand terrific punishment and hand out plenty. His greatest feat was the knockout of Joe Choynski, a heavyweight, in seven rounds in 1900.

His greatest fights were with George Kid Lavigne.

Walcott won the world welterweight championship by defeating Rube Ferns in five rounds at Fort Erie, Ontario, December 18th, 1901 and lost the title to Dixie Kid at San Francisco on April 30, 1904, on a foul. His record is one of the greatest in the history of pugilism.

His professional record shows 144 battles excluding several hundred which he had on the stage against all comers. Walcott was killed in an automobile accident in 1935 in Massillon, Ohio, and is buried in Dayton, Ohio. He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

MICKEY WALKER
(The Toy Bulldog)

Mickey Walker was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, July 13, 1901. Went to school and after graduation took up the study of architecture in Columbia night school. During the war he tried to enlist but was too small and worked in the shipyards as an iron worker. After the war became a boxer. He made rapid progress in the pro field.

He started his career in 1919 and was knocked out in one round by Phil Delmont. But from then on, he did remarkably well against the cream of the welterweight talent. In his third year he fought Dave Shade, twice, and Jack Britton.

He won the welterweight title from Britton in the Garden November 1, 1922 in 15 rounds and lost it to Pete Latzo in Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds, May 20, 1926. Then he entered the middleweight division.

On December 3, 1926 he won the middleweight championship from Tiger Flowers in Chicago in ten rounds. In a title bout in London with Tommy Milligan, he stopped the British contestant in the tenth round.

Later he gave up the title to enter the higher division and fought Tommy Loughran for the light heavyweight crown on March 28, 1929 but lost in ten rounds. He went on from there to fight heavyweights and drew with Jack Sharkey in 15 rounds but was stopped by Max Schmeling in 8 in a vicious encounter. He lost a 15 round title bout with Maxie Rosenbloom. In 1935 he retired to study art and moved to Hollywood where he has met with success in his new venture. He later returned to New York where he engaged in several enterprises.

His autobiography, "Will to Conquer" was published in 1953.

He was elected to the Boxing Hall of Fame in 1955.

FREDDY WELSH
"The Welsh Wizard"

Freddy Welsh, christened Fred Hall Thomas, was born in 1886 at Pontypridd, Wales. Weight 133 pounds and height 5 feet 7 inches. He was managed by Harry Pollock.

His first fights were staged in 1905 in Philadelphia and during that year and the entire following year he fought many times in the Quaker City. In 1907 he went back home to campaign with considerable success. He was a very clever boxer.

Welsh won the lightweight title from Willie Ritchie on July 7, 1914 and lost it to Benny Leonard who stopped him in 9 rounds in New York on May 28, 1917.

Thereafter Welsh fought only six more times. He opened a gymnasium in Summit, New Jersey, and for a time was a lecturer on physical education. He operated a health farm that was successful until the depression days set in when he was forced to dispose of it. He died on July 29, 1927. He was one of Great Britain's greatest boxers.

Elected to "Boxing Hall of Fame" in 1960.

CHARLIE WHITE

Charlie White, born Charles Anchowitz in Liverpool, England, March 25, 1891, was one of the best left hook artists the ring had during the last half century. He was a lightweight who stood high in his profession.

White was a busy battler from the time he started his career in 1906 until he quit at the end of 1923, though he did make a comeback seven years later when he was halted by Henry Perlick in two rounds and hung up his gloves for good. Of the 170 fights in which he engaged, White ended a third of them by knockouts and sixty-five were no-decision bouts because when he was in his prime, boxing was illegal in many states and where permitted, decisions were prohibited. Among the stars whom he fought were Abe Attell, Danny Webster, Matt Wells, Freddie Welsh, Pal Moran, Joe Welling, Ted Kid Lewis, Benny Leonard, Matty Baldwin, Ad Wolgast and Jack Britton. Several fights are not listed.

By far his most sensational battle was with Benny Leonard at Benton Harbor, Mich., on July 5, 1920, when he suffered his first knockout, Benny putting him away in the ninth round after saving his title by a hairline when he was put down over the ropes. Only one time other than in the comeback attempt, was Charlie put away and that by Pal Moran in New York's Madison Square Garden on October 5, 1923. Patsy Haley, the referee, stopped the bout.

After his retirement, Charlie opened a gymnasium in Chicago where he taught physical training and catered to business men and women. Later he went to Hollywood where he took charge of many movie stars, keeping them in physical condition.

JIMMY WILDE

Born, May 15, 1892, Quaker's Yard, Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 108 pounds. Height, 5 feet, 2½ inches. Held world's flyweight championship.

There you have a thumbnail sketch of the greatest freak ever known to pugilism. There never was a boy his weight who was cleverer or hit harder than this Welsh Terror.

They called him a freak because of his tapering body, broad shoulders and an anaemic appearance that was deceiving.

Started career in 1911. Retired in 1923 after losing title to Pancho Villa in New York City. He was stopped in seven rounds. He won the crown by knocking out Young Zulu Kid in eleven rounds.

Among the great boxers he met were Pete Herman, who stopped him in the seventeenth round, Battling Murray, Bobby Dyson, Joe Lynch, Jack Sharkey, Young Zulu Kid, Mike Ertle, Pal Moore, Mickey Russell, Frankie Mason, Tom Noble, and Tancy Lee.

Turned to writing boxing for British papers after retirement.

Elected to Boxing Hall of Fame, 1959.

KID WILLIAMS
(John Gutenko)

Born in Copenhagen Denmark, on December 5, 1893, and was christened John Gutenko.

He started his ring career in this country in 1910, and it didn't take long for him to make his mark. He became champion and a big money maker.

He knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Calif., in 3 rounds on June 9, 1914, to win bantam title. He lost on a foul to Johnny Ertle in St. Paul, September 10, 1915, but did not lose title due to a disputed claim. He was outpointed by Pete Herman, January 9, 1917, in 20 rounds, Herman winning the crown.

Williams retired in 1929 but tried an unsuccessful comeback in 1935. He engaged in 176 pro fights.

MIDGET WOLGAST

Midget Wolgast was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1910. He was an Italian-American, christened Joseph Robert Loscatzo. He rose from the ranks of amateurs to become one of the top flyweights and a claimant to world honors.

Following the retirement of Corporal Izzy Schwartz in 1930, Wolgast was matched with Black Bill in a bout recognized by the New York Commission as for the championship, but the N.B.A. differed and recognized as its title holder Frankie Genaro. Genaro and Wolgast met on December 26, 1930 in New York City and the bout resulted in a draw. Genaro then went to France where he faced Young Perez in what was designed by the European Boxing Union and the National Boxing Association as a world championship bout and Perez won the crown. Wolgast, in the meantime, continued to box all comers in America and on September 16, 1935, he lost a ten rounder to Small Montana in Oakland, Calif., and with it any further claim to world laurels. At the time he was, however, the American flyweight king.

Wolgast was the eldest of a family of ten children, six boys and four girls. His father was born in Naples and boxed under the name of Mickey Williams.

Midget started his pro career in 1927 when he fought Willie Davies and won in ten rounds. Thereafter he was kept busy and travelled to all parts of the country, gaining many victories. Two months after winning the New York version of the world title, he defended it successfully by stopping Willie La Morte in six rounds. One of his outstanding performances was turned in against Jackie Brown in London on October 30, 1933, winning the verdict in 12 rounds in a big upset.

Wolgast ended his career in 1940, fighting as a lightweight.

He died in Philadelphia, Pa. on October 19, 1955.

Famous Postponements

ON SEPTEMBER 11, 1899, at Tuckahoe, New York, Terry McGovern and Pedlar Palmer were to have fought for the world bantamweight championship. It rained and the bout was held the following day, with McGovern scoring a knockout in the first round.

A severe thunderstorm twice within a short space of time halted proceedings in rings in New York State in the summer of 1948 and the bouts had to be carried over until the next evening.

On June 29 at Syracuse, Sonny Horne and Joey De John were going at it hot and heavy for two rounds while the storm attempted to cool them off. Before the third round was started, the promoters and the officials at ringside agreed to continue the fight the following night and to start from the third round on. Twenty-four hours later, De John went on to take the decision.

At the Queensboro Arena on July 19, Willis "Red" Appelgate, substituting for Lee Oma, was pitted against Bill Weinberg of Boston. A sudden storm that hit only parts of New York City, made the boys take cover after three rounds of milling, and the fight was carried over until the following night, when the remaining seven rounds were fought, with Weinberg winning the ten round decision.

Odd postponements such as the above seem to come in pairs for tracing back to 1946 we find in the months of July and August in New Jersey and New York two similar incidents.

On July 9, 1946 Freddy Archer and Jorge Morelia were battling it out at the Meadowbrook Bowl at Newark. After two rounds had been completed, a heavy storm forced all hands to cover, whereupon the promoters, backed by the decision of Commissioner John Hall,

ordered the abbreviated contest to be resumed the following night.

When the men entered the ring for the second time, the gong sent them off for round three. Archer won the ten round decision—though it took him two nights to do it.

A month and a half later, on August 22, young Bernard Docusen was making his second start in a New York ring in a match against Henry Jordan at Ebbets Field. One round had been completed when a heavy downfall washed out the show. When they resumed action the following night, the bout was started anew and Docusen slammed Jordan around the ring for ten rounds.

The first time in modern history that a heavyweight championship match was postponed occurred in Joe Louis' first defense of his title in 1937. On the day the fight was scheduled to come off, August 26, Louis and Farr weighed in, Louis at 198, Farr at 207. Threatening weather made it necessary to reschedule the bout for Aug. 30, a Monday. At the new weigh-in, Louis had lost a pound, at 197, and Farr had shrunk two-and-a-half pounds, coming down to 204½.

The second postponement of a heavyweight title fight happened on June 23, 1948 when the Louis-Walcott fight at Yankee Stadium was twice called off. After being postponed in the afternoon due to rain the bout was rescheduled for the following night. A thunderstorm again forced postponement. At 7.05, Thursday night the skies opened up and poured forth with torrential rains. At 8.15 it was announced that the fight would be held the following day. Demands for refunds were heavy. It finally was staged on June 25.

In Philadelphia, in 1926, Dempsey-Tunney fought their ten-round title fight in a heavy rain. As the fight had started before the downpour, it was not called off. Tunney won the title in that fight.

On June 9, 1948, the Graziano-Zale middleweight title fight at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, was delayed a day due to inclement weather.

On June 17, 1948, the Ray Robinson-Bernie Docusen welterweight title fight at Comiskey Park in Chicago was put over until June 21, 1948 due to weather and then was postponed again until June 28 because of both the weather and Robinson's inability to make the weight.

The Louis-Walcott fight mentioned above was the third in a row to be postponed.

The Zale-Graziano fight above was the second of their three fights that had been postponed. Zale's first defense of his title, scheduled for July 25, 1946 against Graziano at the Yankee Stadium was postponed after Zale suffered an attack of neuritis the day before the fight. It was not held until September 27, 1946.

This postponement was no new experience for Mike Jacobs, since a skin ailment forced Zale to put off for two months in 1941 the bout in which he beat Georgie Abrams to win the crown and which Jacobs promoted. In Jacobs' first promotional undertaking, Barney Ross, who, like Zale, was managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch, was seized with neuritis and had to postpone a meeting with Billy Petrolle from December, 1933 to February, 1934.

Lou Ambers was to defend his lightweight title against Henry Armstrong at the Polo Grounds on August 10, 1938 but previous to that date and for a week following, there was a continuous rain in New York. The fight was finally brought indoors, to Madison Square Garden, on August 17, 1938 with Armstrong winning the title.

On September 17, 1934 Barney Ross lost his welterweight title to Jimmy McLarnin in the "jinx" Madison Square Garden Bowl. This fight was originally scheduled for September 6 but was postponed four times due to rain and threatening weather and on the day that the fight actually came off there were afternoon rains at the fringes of the metropolitan district which killed off the last day sale. The gross receipts were $138,902.62.

As the prelims began, there were dark and menacing clouds which followed morning rains and a mist-like drizzle. At the original weigh-in, the afternoon of September 6th, Ross weighed 140; McLarnin 145¾. At the final weigh-in, Ross weighed 140¼; McLarnin 146¼.

The four postponements set a record for a world championship fight.

The Jimmy McLarnin-Sammy Mandell title fight staged in New York City on May 21, 1928, was postponed several times, from a Thursday (May 17) to the following Monday, due to inclement weather. It was staged at the Polo Grounds.

The second Lee Savold-Bruce Woodcock fight, for the British version of the heavyweight title, was a long-range postponement. The pair originally met on December 6, 1948 at London, Woodcock winning in an unsatisfactory fight on a foul in four rounds.

Rematched for September 6, 1949, Woodcock was injured on August 4 when he drove a truck into a tree. The fight was then set back a month and finally rescheduled for June 6, 1950 when it came off at White City, London, before a crowd of 50,000 persons. Savold scored a four round knockout.

The world welterweight title bout between Kid Gavilan and Billy Graham, scheduled for Saturday night, October 4, 1952, at the Gran Stadium, Havana, Cuba, was postponed to Sunday, October 5, due to a heavy downpour.

In the old days, when the police interfered with the bouts, many contests in which a decision could not be reached prior to the interference, were resumed on a subsequent night. Sometimes the men didn't meet again for days after the first engagement but regardless of the time elapsed, they resumed where they had left off. This was the case in the Choynski-Corbett battle and the Johnny Regan vs. Nonpareil Jack Dempsey mill.

The postponement of the September 1, 1954, Kid Gavilan-Johnny Saxton world welterweight title bout, scheduled for Shibe Park, Philadelphia, due to Gavilan's illness, necessi-

tated the holding of two six round fights at The Met, a local Philadelphia fight club, at which time the fans—some 2,000 of them—were admitted free. The show also became the first with a "studio-home" audience for a nationally televised boxing event. The fight for the title was finally staged on October 20, with Saxton winning the title.

The second Marciano-Charles fight was postponed twice. Originally scheduled for September 15, it finally came off at the Yankee Stadium on September 17, 1954.

Paddy DeMarco's return title engagement with Jimmy Carter, from whom he won the championship, was twice postponed. Originally scheduled for the Cow Palace, San Francisco, on June 2, 1954, it was called off when DeMarco developed a virus. It was rescheduled for September 22 and was again postponed when the champion injured his left hand. They finally met on November 17.

The fight between Yoshio Shirai and Pascual Perez for the world flyweight title was originally set for October 25, 1954 at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan. When challenger Perez injured his ear in training the bout was postponed to November 25. A heavy downpour of rain cancelled the fight for twenty-four hours and it was fought on November 26, Perez winning the title.

The Perez-Leo Espinosa flyweight title bout originally scheduled for December 21, 1955 was postponed to Jan. 4, then to January 7 and was held on January 11, 1956.

The world heavyweight title bout between Rocky Marciano and Archie Moore, set for Tuesday, September 20, 1955, was postponed one day due to threat of Hurricane Ione. The bout was postponed early in the morning of the day it was scheduled for and as the hurricane by-passed New York the weather held good. However, the delay helped the box office, rather than hurt it, and on Wedensday evening, September 21, a cool but pleasant night, the bout was staged before over 61,000 persons who had paid $948,117.

The world middleweight title bout between Bobo Olson and Ray Robinson, scheduled for November 4, 1955, at Chicago, was postponed until December 9, 1955, due to an ankle injury by Robinson.

The Carmen Basilio-Johnny Saxton world welterweight title bout, at Chicago, Ill., scheduled for February 15, 1956, was postponed to March 14, 1956. Basilio was suffering from a "mild case of influenza" and asked for the delay on the advice of his physician.

The world middleweight title bout between champion Ray Robinson and challenger Gene Fullmer, scheduled for December 12, 1956, at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., was postponed on December 3, when Robinson came up with a bad head and chest cold. The examining physician, Dr. Alexander Schiff, said it was inadvisable for the champion to go through with the bout at that time and that he was in no condition to even continue his training. The title bout was postponed until January 2, 1957, at the same venue.

Don Jordan was matched to fight Virgil Akins for the welterweight title on March 6, 1959. The bout was postponed until April 3 and then again to April 24. It was fought in St. Louis and Jordan retained the title.

Alphonse Halimi of France, world feather champion, was to have faced Joe Becerra of Mexico on May 6, 1959. The bout was postponed to June 3 and then again to July 8 when Becerra knocked out Halima in Los Angeles, in the eighth round to win the world crown.

Rain caused a postponement of the world heavyweight title bout between Ingemar Johansson of Sweden, challenger, and Floyd Patterson from June 25 to June 26, at Yankee Stadium of New York.

The heavyweight bout between Eddie Machen of Redding, Cal., and Reuben Vargas of Richmond, Cal., was delayed from April 29 to May 20. It took place in San Francisco and Machen won in 10 rounds.

The world light heavyweight title bout between Archie Moore and Yvon Durelle, scheduled for Montreal on July 15, was rescheduled for July 29 when Moore claimed an injured heel and was shifted again to August 12 because of the illness of Archie's wife who had to undergo a brain operation.

Originally scheduled for April 20, the world flyweight title bout between Pascual Perez of Argentina and Kenji Yonekura of Japan, was postponed to June 3 and again to August 1 and his title bout with Sadao Yaoita scheduled for October 5 was postponed to October 22, 1959.

The world flyweight title bout between Pascual Perez and Pone Kingpetch, in Bangkok, Thailand was postponed from April 2, 1960 to April 10, and then finally to April 16. Kingpetch won a split decision to capture the title.

The return bout between middleweight champion Paul Pender and Sugar Ray Robinson was postponed from April 29, 1960, to June 10, with Pender winning a split decision in their Boston, Mass. match, retaining his crown.

The bantamweight title match in Tokyo, Japan, between champion Joe Becerra and Kenji Yonekura was postponed from May 20, 1960 to May 23, with Becerra winning a decision to retain his title.

The middleweight (NBA) title match between Ray Robinson and Gene Fullmer was postponed from October 8 to December 3, 1960.

The Benny Paret vs. Federico Thompson world welter title bout was postponed from October 15, 1960 to December 10, 1960.

FAMOUS BOXING SERIES

JACK BRITTON vs. TED KID LEWIS

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Mar. 26, 1915	Britton vs. Lewis	New York (135th Street Sporting Club)	No Dec.—10
Aug. 31, 1915	Lewis Defeated Britton	Boston	12
Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis Defeated Britton	Boston	12
Jan. 20, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis	Buffalo	No Dec.—10
Feb. 15, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis	Brooklyn (Broadway S.C.)	No Dec.—10
Apr. 24, 1916	Britton Won World Welter Title From Lewis (Both Weighed 145 lbs. Ringside—Referee, Dick Burke)	New Orleans	20
Oct. 17, 1916	Britton Defeated Lewis	Boston	12
Nov. 14, 1916	Britton vs. Lewis in Slow Draw	Boston	12
Mar. 26, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	Cincinnati	No Dec.—10
May 19, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	Toronto	No Dec.—10
June 6, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	St. Louis	No Dec.—12
June 14, 1917	Britton vs. Lewis	New York	No Dec.—10
June 25, 1917	Lewis Won World Welter Title From Britton (Both Weighed 142 lbs. at 3:00 P.M.—Referee, Lou Bauman)	Dayton	20
Mar. 6, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 10 Rounds Exhibition (For Camp Gordon Athletic Fund)	Atlanta, Georgia	No Dec.—10
May 2, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis	Scranton	No Dec.—10
May 24, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 6 Rounds Exhibition (At Madison Square Garden, for American Red Cross, New York)		No Dec.— 6
June 20, 1918	Britton vs. Lewis 6 Rounds Exhibition (For War Entertainment Association, Madison Square Garden, N. Y.)		No Dec.— 6
Mar. 17, 1919	Britton Knocked Out Lewis, Won World Welter Title (At Canton, Ohio—Referee, Matt Hinkel)		9
July 28, 1919	Britton vs. Lewis	Jersey City	No Dec.— 8
Feb. 7, 1921	Britton Beat Lewis	New York	15

SAM LANGFORD vs. HARRY WILLS

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
May 1, 1914	Langford vs. Wills	New Orleans	No Dec.—10
Nov. 26, 1914	Langford Knocked Out Wills	Vernon, Ca.	14
Dec. 3, 1915	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec.—10
Dec. 30, 1915	Langford vs. Wills	New York	No Dec.—10
Jan. 3, 1916	Wills Defeated Langford	New Orleans	20
Feb. 11, 1916	Langford Knocked Out Wills	New Orleans	19
Mar. 7, 1916	Langford vs. Wills	Brooklyn	No Dec.—10
Apr. 25, 1916	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec.— 8
May 11, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Philadelphia	No Dec.— 6
Sept. 20, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Brooklyn	No Dec.—10
Nov. 12, 1917	Langford vs. Wills	Toledo	No Dec.—12
Apr. 14, 1918	Wills Knocked Out Langford	Panama	6
May 19, 1918	Wills Knocked Out Langford	Panama	7
July 4, 1919	Langford vs. Wills	St. Louis	No Dec.— 8
Sept. 30, 1919	Langford vs. Wills	Syracuse	No Dec.—10
Nov. 5, 1919	Wills Defeated Langford (Wills Won Negro Heavyweight Title)	Tulsa	15
Apr. 19, 1920	Wills Defeated Langford (Negro Heavyweight Title Bout)	Denver	15
Jan. 17, 1922	Wills Defeated Langford (Negro Heavyweight Title Bout)	Portland	10

SAM LANGFORD vs. SAM McVEY

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Apr. 1, 1911	Langford vs. McVey	Paris	Draw—20
Dec. 26, 1911 (Boxing Day)	McVey Defeated Langford	Sydney	20
Apr. 8, 1912	Langford Defeated McVey	Sydney	20
Aug. 3, 1912	Langford Defeated McVey	Sydney	20
Oct. 10, 1912	Langford Stopped McVey	Perth (West Aust.)	11
Dec. 26, 1912 (Boxing Day)	Langford Knocked Out McVey	Sydney	13
Mar. 24, 1913	Langford vs. McVey	Brisbane	Draw—20
June 29, 1915	McVey Defeated Langford	Boston	12
Sept. 30, 1915	Langford vs McVey	Denver	Draw—20
Nov. 23, 1915	Langford vs. McVey	New York	No Dec.—10
Feb. 17, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	New York	No Dec.—10
Apr. 7, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Syracuse	No Dec.—10
May 2, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Akron	No Dec.—12
Aug. 12, 1916	Langford vs. McVey	Buenos Aires	Draw—20
Aug. 14, 1920	Langford vs. McVey	East Chicago	No Dec.—10

SAM LANGFORD vs. JOE JEANNETTE

Date	Decision	City	Rounds
Dec. 25, 1905	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Lawrence	8
Apr. 5, 1906	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Chelsea	15
Jan. 11, 1907	Langford vs. Jeannette	Lawrence	Draw—12
Mar. 3, 1908	Langford vs. Jeannette	Boston	Draw—12
Sept. 1, 1908	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.— 6
Sept. 6, 1910	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Boston	15
Jan. 10, 1911	Langford Defeated Jeannette	Boston	12
Sept. 5, 1911	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.—10
Oct. 3, 1913	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.—10
Dec. 20, 1913	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Paris	20
Oct. 1, 1914	Langford vs. Jeannette	New York	No Dec.—10
Apr. 13, 1915	Jeannette Defeated Langford	Boston	12
May 13, 1916	Langford Knocked Out Jeannette	Syracuse	10
Sept. 14, 1917	Langford vs. Jeannette	Toledo	No Dec.—10

SAM LANGFORD vs. JIM BARRY

			Rounds
Sept. 25, 1907	Langford vs. Barry (Membership Boxing)	New York	No Dec. 6
Oct. 15, 1907	Langford vs. Barry	Chelsea	No Dec. 10
Dec. 17, 1907	Langford vs. Barry	Los Angeles	No Dec. 10
Jan. 14, 1908	Langford vs. Barry	Los Angeles	No Dec. 10
Apr. 7, 1908	Langford Kayoed Barry	Boston	* 2
June 19, 1908	Langford Kayoed Barry	Boston	* 3
Mar. 17, 1909	Langford vs. Barry	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Apr. 14, 1909	Langford vs. Barry	Albany	No Dec. 10
Apr. 14, 1910	Langford Kayoed Barry	Vernon	16
Feb. 12, 1912	Langford Defeated Barry	Sydney, Aust.	20
May 13, 1912	Langford Kayoed Barry	Melbourne, Aust.	11
Mar. 17, 1913	Langford Kayoed Barry	Brisbane, Aust.	1

*Fight Stopped

SAM LANGFORD vs. JEFF CLARKE

			Rounds
Nov. 11, 1910	Langford knocked out Clarke	Joplin, Mo.	2
Oct. 26, 1914	Langford defeated by Clarke	Joblin, Mo.	10
Mar. 31, 1916	Langford knocked out Clarke	Joblin, Mo.	5
Nov. 1, 1918	Langford drew with Clarke	Lowell, Mass.	12
Nov. 16, 1918	Langford drew with Clarke	Atlanta, Ga.	10
Nov. 27, 1918	Langford vs. Clarke	Philadelphia, Pa.	No Dec. 6
Dec. 10, 1918	Langford vs. Clarke	Milwaukee, Wis.	No Dec. 8
Dec. 16, 1918	Langford vs. Clarke	Nashville, Tenn.	No Dec. 8
Jan. 16, 1920	Langford vs. Clarke	Kalamazoo, Mich.	No Dec. 10
Feb. 28, 1920	Langford vs. Clarke	Terre, Haute, Ind.	No Dec. 10
June 1, 1920	Langford defeated Clarke	Columbus, Ohio	15

JOHNNY GRIFFITHS vs. TED LEWIS

			Rounds
Nov. 23, 1916	No decision	Cleveland, Ohio	10
Dec. 21, 1916	No decision	Cleveland, Ohio	10
Feb. 26, 1917	No decision	Akron, Ohio	12
Apr. 28, 1917	No decision	Columbus, Ohio	12
*July 4, 1917	No decision	Akron, Ohio	15
*July 4, 1918	No decision	Arkon, Ohio	20
*Mar. 10, 1919	No decision	Memphis, Tenn	8

*For Welterweight Championship. Both Fighters Made Welterweight Limit—147.

PACKEY O'GATTY vs. FRANKIE JEROME

			Rounds
Sept. 25, 1915	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 4
Mar. 8, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 4
Mar. 14, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 4
Mar. 17, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 6
Mar. 24, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 4
Mar. 25, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 4
Nov. 5, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 4
Nov. 7, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 4
Dec. 20, 1916	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 4
Jan. 26, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	Port Washington	No Dec. 4
Jan. 27, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	Englewood	No Dec. 4
May 3, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 4
June 14, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 4
Sept. 28, 1917	O'Gatty vs. Jerome	New York	No Dec. 4

JOHNNY DUNDEE vs. WILLIE JACKSON

			Rounds
Jan. 15, 1917	Jackson Knocked Out Dundee	Philadelphia	1
June 29, 1917	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	No Dec. 10
Mar. 25, 1918	Dundee vs. Jackson	New Haven	Draw 12
Sept. 1, 1919	Dundee vs. Jackson	Jersey City	No Dec. 8
Oct. 31, 1919	Dundee vs. Jackson	Milwaukee	No Dec. 10
Mar. 8, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Jersey City	No Dec. 8
May 14, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Newark	No Dec. 12
June 13, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	Boston	Draw 12
Nov. 29, 1920	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	Draw 15
Feb. 25, 1921	Jackson Defeated Dundee	New York	15
Dec. 30, 1921	Dundee vs. Jackson	New York	Draw 15

SOLDIER BARTFIELD vs. ITALIAN JOE GANS

			Rounds
Dec. 1, 1915	Bartfield Kayoed Gans	New Haven*	4
Dec. 25, 1915	Gans Kayoed Bartfield	Brooklyn	7
Jan. 8, 1916	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
July 14, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
July 28, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Oct. 27, 1917	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Mar. 21, 1921	Bartfield Defeated Gans	Brooklyn	15
May 10, 1921	Bartfield vs. Gans	Brooklyn	Draw 15
Oct. 20, 1921	Gans Defeated Bartfield	Brooklyn	12
Oct. 4, 1922	Gans Defeated Bartfield	Brooklyn	12
July 6, 1923	Bartfield vs. Gans	New York	Draw 12

*Gans' Claim of Foul Not Allowed.

BATTLING LEVINSKY vs. JACK DILLON

			Rounds
Oct. 23, 1911	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Philadelphia	No Dec. 6
Apr. 17, 1913	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Rochester	No Dec. 10
Apr. 14, 1914	Dillon Defeated Levinsky	Butte	12
May 29, 1914	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Indianapolis	No Dec. 10
Feb. 8, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Mar. 28, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Brooklyn	No Dec. 10
Apr. 25, 1916	Dillon Defeated Levinsky (American Light-Heavyweight Title Bout)	Kansas City	15

				Rounds
July 13, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Baltimore	No Dec.	10
Sept. 12, 1916	Levinsky vs. Dillon	Memphis	Draw	8
Oct. 24, 1916	Levinsky Defeated Dillon	Boston		12

(Levinsky Won American Light-Heavyweight Title)

In the first two bouts listed Levinsky fought under the name of Barney Williams.

PANCHO VILLA vs. MIKE BALLARINO

				Rounds
1920	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		6
1920	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		6
1920	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	No Dec.	6
1920	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	No Dec.	6
Jan. 10, 1921	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw	15
Mar. 5, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		10
May 8, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		15
July 25, 1921	Villa vs. Ballarino	Manila	Draw	15
Aug. 23, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		20
Oct. 5, 1921	Villa Defeated Ballarino	Manila		20

HARRY GREB vs. FAY KEISER

				Rounds
Apr. 14, 1914	Greb vs. Keiser	Pittsburgh	No Dec.	6
May 13, 1914	Greb vs. Keiser	Pittsburgh	No Dec.	6
May 31, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec.	6
June 25, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec.	10
July 22, 1915	Greb vs. Keiser	Cumberland	No Dec.	10
Sept. 4, 1916	Greb Defeated Keiser	Cumberland		10
Jan. 29, 1917	Greb Defeated Keiser	Lonaconing, Md.		20
Dec. 6, 1921	Greb vs. Keiser	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Mar. 24, 1924	Greb Kayoed Keiser	Baltimore		12

BENNY LEONARD vs. JOHNNY DUNDEE

				Rounds
Mar. 2, 1915	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec.	10
Mar. 8, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec.	10
June 12, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	New York	No Dec.	10
Nov. 15, 1916	Leonard vs. Dundee	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Jan. 20, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Newark	No Dec.	8
June 16, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Sept. 17, 1919	Leonard vs. Dundee	Newark	No Dec.	8
Feb. 9, 1920	Leonard vs. Dundee	Jersey City	No Dec.	8

BENNY LEONARD vs. PHIL BLOOM

				Rounds
Jan. 20, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec.	10
Oct. 3, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Nov. 26, 1914	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec.	10
Feb. 8, 1916	Leonard Knocked Out Bloom	Boston		8
Apr. 19, 1916	Leonard vs. Bloom	New York	No Dec.	10
Jan. 30, 1917	Leonard vs. Bloom	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
Sept. 14, 1917	Leonard Knocked Out Bloom	Pittsburgh		*2
Oct. 15, 1919	Leonard vs. Bloom	Detroit	No Dec.	10

*Bloom Broke His Ankle

FRANKIE BURNS vs. JABEZ WHITE

				Rounds
June 9, 1913	Burns vs. White	Albany	No Dec.	10
Dec. 5, 1916	Burns vs. White	Albany	No Dec.	10
Feb. 3, 1917	Burns vs. White	St. Louis	No Dec.	8
July 28, 1918	Burns vs. White	Atlantic City	No Dec.	8
Nov. 14, 1918	Burns vs. White	Jersey City	No Dec.	8
July 3, 1919	Burns vs. White	Troy	No Dec.	6
July 14, 1919	Burns vs. White	Jersey City	No Dec.	8

JOE LYNCH vs. JACK SHARKEY

				Rounds
Oct. 26, 1916	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	No Dec.	10
Feb. 27, 1917	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	No Dec.	10
Sept. 23, 1917	Lynch vs. Sharkey	Albany	No Dec.	10
Sept. 28, 1920	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	Draw	15
Dec. 2, 1920	Lynch Kayoed Sharkey	New York		15
July 2, 1925	Lynch vs. Sharkey	New York	Draw	4

JACK JOHNSON vs. JOE JEANNETTE

				Rounds
May 19, 1905	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Nov. 25, 1905	Johnson Lost on Foul to Jeannette	Philadelphia		2
Dec. 2, 1905	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Jan. 16, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Mar. 15, 1906	Johnson Defeated Jeannette	Baltimore		15
Sept. 20, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Nov. 26, 1906	Johnson vs. Jeannette	Portland, Me.	Draw	10
Dec. 9, 1906	Johnson Defeated Jeannette	New York		3
Jan. 3, 1908	Johnson vs. Jeannette	New York	Draw	3
Nov. 27, 1945	Johnson vs. Jeannette	New York	Exhibition	3

RAY ROBINSON vs. JAKE LA MOTTA

				Rounds
Oct. 2, 1942	Robinson (145) Defeated LaMotta (157¾)	New York		10
Feb. 5, 1943	LaMotta (160½) Defeated Robinson (144½)	Detroit		10
Feb. 26, 1943	Robinson (145) Defeated LaMotta (160¾)	Detroit		10
Feb. 23, 1945	Robinson (148½) Defeated LaMotta (158)	New York		10
Sept. 26, 1945	Robinson (150) Defeated LaMotta (159)	Chicago		12
Feb. 14, 1951	Robinson (155½) Kayoed LaMotta (160)	Chicago		13

(Robinson Won World Middleweight Title)

CHARLIE WHITE vs. JOHNNY DUNDEE

				Rounds
Apr. 30, 1912	White vs. Dundee	Syracuse	No Dec.	10
Nov. 27, 1913	White vs. Dundee	New Orleans	No Dec.	10
Nov. 26, 1919	White vs. Dundee	Milwaukee	No Dec.	10
Aug. 10, 1921	White vs. Dundee	New York	Draw	10
Jan. 16, 1922	White Defeated Dundee	Boston		10
Mar. 17, 1922	Dundee Defeated White	New York		15
June 27, 1922	White vs. Dundee	Rock Island	No Dec.	10

JIMMY WALSH vs. AL DELMONT

				Rounds
Nov. 30, 1901	Walsh Defeated Delmont	Boston		3
Apr. 19, 1902	Walsh Defeated Delmont	Boston		6
May 20, 1902	Walsh Defeated Delmont	Cambridge		6
June 25, 1902	Walsh vs. Delmont	Boston	Draw	7
Aug. 1, 1902	Delmont Defeated Walsh	Providence		10
Oct. 7, 1902	Walsh vs. Delmont	Boston	Draw	6
Sept. 11, 1903	Walsh Defeated Delmont	Boston		12
Mar. 15, 1910	Walsh vs. Delmont	Boston	Draw	8
May 16, 1911	Walsh vs. Delmont	Boston	Draw	12

PHIL McGOVERN vs. CHARLIE GOLDMAN

				Rounds
Mar. 6, 1906	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	3
Mar. 7, 1906	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	3
Apr. 6, 1906	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	3
May 19, 1906	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	6
May 29, 1909	McGovern vs. Goldman	Brooklyn	No Dec.	10
June 11, 1909	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	10
July 12, 1909	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	10
July 30, 1909	McGovern vs. Goldman	New York	No Dec.	10
Feb. 1, 1910	McGovern vs. Goldman	Schenectady	No Dec.	10
Nov. 28, 1911	McGovern vs. Goldman	Scranton	No Dec.	10

YOUNG "YI-YI" ERNE vs. TOMMY HOWELL

				Rounds
Oct. 4, 1910	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Oct. 18, 1910	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Aug. 15, 1911	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Feb. 3, 1913	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Feb. 17, 1913	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Apr. 5, 1913	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Oct. 26, 1913	Erne vs. Howell	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6

HARRY GREB vs. JEFF SMITH

				Rounds
May 19, 1917	Smith vs. Greb	Buffalo	No Dec.	10
Sept. 11, 1917	Smith vs. Greb	Milwaukee	No Dec.	10
Sept. 1, 1919	Smith vs. Greb	Youngstown	No Dec.	12
Feb. 25, 1921	Greb Defeated Smith	Boston		10
May 20, 1921	Greb vs. Smith	New Orleans	Draw	15
Feb. 20, 1922	Smith vs. Greb	Cincinnati	No Dec.	10
Dec. 25, 1922	Smith vs. Greb	Pittsburg	No Dec.	10

KID BEEBE vs. HUGHEY McGOVERN

				Rounds
Mar. 20, 1903	Beebe vs. McGovern	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Sept. 14, 1903	Beebe vs. McGovern	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Nov. 12, 1903	Beebe vs. McGovern	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Feb. 4, 1904	McGovern Defeated Beebe	Ashland		15
May 24, 1905	McGovern Defeated Beebe	Ashland		15
Sept. 13, 1905	McGovern Defeated Beebe	Baltimore		15
Jan. 19, 1907	Beebe vs. McGovern	Wilkes-Barre	No Dec.	6
May 10, 1907	Beebe vs. McGovern	Schenectady	No Dec.	10

LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN vs. BABE HERMAN

				Rounds
Dec. 18, 1922	Herman Defeated Kaplan	Meriden		12
Mar. 8, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	Meriden	Draw	12
June 2, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	New York	Draw	12
July 3, 1923	Kaplan vs. Herman	New Haven	Draw	12
Aug. 27, 1925	Kaplan vs. Herman	Waterbury	Draw	15
Dec. 18, 1925	Kaplan Defeated Herman	New York		15

LEW TENDLER vs. WILLIE JACKSON

				Rounds
Jan. 7, 1918	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec.	6
Apr. 29, 1918	Tendler Defeated Jackson	New Haven		15
Aug. 4, 1919	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec.	8
July 12, 1920	Tendler vs. Jackson	Philadelphia	No Dec.	8
Jan. 26, 1921	Tendler vs. Jackson	Milwaukee	No Dec.	10

JIMMY BARRY vs. CASPER LEON

				Rounds
Sept. 15, 1894	Barry Kayoed Leon	Lamont, Ill.		28
Mar. 30, 1895	Barry vs. Leon	(Pol. Int.) Chicago	Draw	14
July 24, 1896	Barry vs. Leon	Elmira, N. Y.	No Dec.	6
May 30, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	New York, N. Y.	Draw	20
Nov. 21, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	Chicago, Ill.	Draw	6
Dec. 29, 1898	Barry vs. Leon	Davenport	Draw	20

PETE HERMAN vs. JOHNNY FISSE

				Rounds
1913	Herman Defeated Fisse	New Orleans		8
1913	Fisse Defeated Herman	New Orleans		8
1913	Herman vs. Fisse	New Orleans	No Dec.	8
1913	Herman vs. Fisse	New Orleans	No Dec.	10
1914	Herman Defeated Fisse	New Orleans		10
July 4, 1914	Herman Defeated Fisse	New Orleans		15

EZZARD CHARLES vs. JOE MAXIM

			Rounds
Oct. 27, 1942	Charles Defeated Maxim	Pittsburgh, Pa.	10
Dec. 1, 1942	Charles Defeated Maxim	Cleveland, O.	10
Feb. 28, 1949	Charles Defeated Maxim	Cincinnati, O.	15
May 30, 1951	Charles Defeated Maxim	Chicago, Ill.	15
	(Charles Retained World's Heavyweight Title)		
Dec. 12, 1951	Charles Defeated Maxim	San Francisco, Calif.	12

EZZARD CHARLES vs. JERSEY JOE WALCOTT

			Rounds
June 22, 1949	Charles Defeated Walcott	Chicago, Ill.	15
	(Charles Won Vacant N.B.A. World Heavyweight Title)		
Mar. 7, 1951	Charles Defeated Walcott	Detroit, Mich.	15
	(Charles Retained World's Heavyweight Title)		
July 18, 1951	Walcott Kayoed Charles	Pittsburgh, Pa.	7
	(Walcott Won World's Heavyweight Title)		
June 5, 1952	Walcott Defeated Charles	Philadelphia, Pa.	15
	(Walcott Retained World's Heavyweight Title)		

EZZARD CHARLES vs. ARCHIE MOORE

			Rounds
May 20, 1946	Charles Defeated Moore	Pittsburgh, Pa.	10
May 5, 1947	Charles Defeated Moore	Cincinnati, O.	10
Jan. 13, 1948	Charles Kayoed Moore	Cleveland, O.	8

ARCHIE MOORE vs. HAROLD JOHNSON

			Rounds
Apr. 26, 1949	Moore Defeated Johnson	Philadelphia, Pa.	10
Sept. 24, 1951	Moore Defeated Johnson	Philadelphia, Pa.	10
Dec. 10, 1951	Johnson Defeated Moore	Milwaukee, Wisc.	10
Jan. 29, 1952	Moore Defeated Johnson	Toledo, O.	10
Aug. 11, 1954	Moore Kayoed Johnson	New York City, N. Y.	14
	(Moore Retained World's Light Heavyweight Title)		

ARCHIE MOORE vs. JIMMY BIVINS

			Rounds
Aug. 22, 1945	Bivins Kayoed Moore	Cleveland, O.	6
Sept. 8, 1947	Moore Kayoed Bivins	Baltimore, Md.	9
June 28, 1948	Moore Defeated Bivins	Baltimore, Md.	10
Apr. 11, 1949	Moore Kayoed Bivins	Toledo, O.	8
Feb. 21, 1951	Moore Kayoed Bivins	New York City, N. Y.	9

EZZARD CHARLES vs. JIMMY BIVINS

			Rounds
Jan. 7, 1943	Bivins Defeated Charles	Cleveland, O.	10
Nov. 12, 1946	Charles Defeated Bivins	Pittsburgh, Pa.	10
Mar. 10, 1947	Charles Kayoed Bivins	Cleveland, O.	4
Sept. 13, 1948	Charles Defeated Bivins	Washington, D. C.	10
Nov. 26, 1952	Charles Defeated Bivins	Chicago, Ill.	10

GUS LESNEVICH vs. TAMI MAURIELLO

			Rounds
Aug. 26, 1941	Lesnevich Defeated Mauriello	New York City, N. Y.	15
	(Lesnevich Won N. Y. State Light Heavyweight Title)		
Nov. 14, 1941	Lesnevich Defeated Mauriello	New York City, N. Y.	15
	(Lesnevich Retained World's Light Heavyweight Title)		
July 30, 1947	Lesnevich Defeated Mauriello	Brooklyn, N. Y.	10
Oct. 31, 1947	Lesnevich Kayoed Mauriello	New York City, N. Y.	7

TIPPY LARKIN vs. FREDDIE (RED) COCHRANE

			Rounds
Mar. 22, 1937	Larkin Defeated Cochrane	Newark, N. J.	9
May 24, 1937	Larkin Defeated Cochrane	Newark, N. J.	10
July 2, 1937	Larkin Defeated Cochrane	Long Branch, N. J.	10
July 5, 1938	Larkin Defeated Cochrane	Newark, N. J.	10
Aug. 29, 1938	Larkin Defeated Cochrane	Newark, N. J.	15

KID GAVILAN vs. BILLY GRAHAM

			Rounds
Feb. 10, 1950	Graham Defeated Gavilan	New York City, N. Y.	10
Nov. 17, 1950	Gavilan Defeated Graham	New York City, N. Y.	10
Aug. 29, 1951	Gavilan Defeated Graham	New York City, N. Y.	15
	(Gavilan Won American Welterweight Title)		
Oct. 5, 1952	Gavilan Defeated Graham	Havana, Cuba	15
	(Gavilan Retained World Welterweight Title)		

FREDDIE MILLER vs. PETEY SARRON

			Rounds
Nov. 1, 1933	Miller Defeated Sarron	Alexandria, Va.	10
Feb. 7, 1934	Miller Defeated Sarron	Cincinnati, O.	10
Mar. 2, 1936	Miller Defeated Sarron	Coral Gables, Fla.	15
	(Miller Retained World Featherweight Title)		
May 11, 1936	Sarron Defeated Miller	Washington, D. C.	15
	(Sarron Won World Featherweight Title)		
July 31, 1937	Miller Defeated Sarron	Johannesburg, South Africa	10
Sept. 4, 1937	Sarron Defeated Miller	Johannesburg, South Africa	12
	(Sarron Retained World Featherweight Title)		

HENRY ARMSTRONG vs. BABY ARIZMENDI

			Rounds
Dec. 22, 1933	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Nov. 3, 1934	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Mexico City, Mexico	12
Jan. 2, 1935	Arizmendi Defeated Armstrong	Mexico City, Mexico	12
Aug. 4, 1936	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Mar. 15, 1938	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Jan. 10, 1939	Armstrong Defeated Arizmendi	Los Angeles, Calif.	10

(Armstrong Retained World Welterweight Title)

ART ARAGON vs. MARIO TRIGO

			Rounds
Dec. 20, 1949	Trigo Defeated Aragon	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Jan. 24, 1950	Aragon Defeated Trigo	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
Dec. 12, 1950	Trigo and Aragon, Drew	Los Angeles, Calif.	10
May 8, 1951	Aragon Kayoed Trigo	Los Angeles, Calif.	9
Sept. 1, 1954	Aragon Kayoed Trigo	Alburquerque, N. M.	5
Mar. 20, 1955	Aragon Kayoed Trigo	Mexicali, Mexico	4

LUIS CASTILLO vs. TONY OLIVERA

			Rounds
Feb. 11, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Hollywood, Calif.	10
June 14, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Oakland, Calif.	10
Aug. 18, 1944	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Hollywood, Calif.	10
Dec. 22, 1944	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Hollywood, Calif.	10
June 15, 1945	Olivera Defeated Castillo	Minneapolis, Minn.	15
July 9, 1945	Olivera and Castillo, Drew	San Francisco, Calif.	15
Aug. 27, 1945	Olivera and Castillo, Drew	San Francisco, Calif.	15
Dec. 10, 1945	Castillo Defeated Olivera	San Francisco, Calif.	10
July 11, 1946	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Sacramento, Calif.	15
Jan. 3, 1947	Castillo Defeated Olivera	Hollywood Calif.	10

CARMEN BASILIO vs. JOHNNY CUNNINGHAM

			Rounds
Jan. 5, 1949	Basilio and Cunningham, Drew	Binghamton, N. Y.	6
June 7, 1949	Basilio Kayoed Cunningham	Syracuse, N. Y.	2
Aug. 2, 1949	Cunningham Defeated Basilio	Utica, N. Y.	10
Aug. 17, 1949	Basilio Defeated Cunningham	Syracuse, N. Y.	8
Nov. 20, 1953	Basilio Kayoed Cunningham	Toledo, O.	4

PADDY YOUNG vs. ERNIE DURANDO

			Rounds
Sept. 15, 1950	Young Defeated Durando	New York City, N. Y.	10
Nov. 2, 1951	Durando Defeated Young	New York City, N. Y.	10
Nov. 30, 1951	Durando and Young, Drew	New York City, N. Y.	10
Mar. 7, 1952	Young Defeated Durando	New York City, N. Y.	10
Mar. 27, 1953	Young Defeated Durando	New York City, N. Y.	12

HAROLD GOMES vs. TOMMY TIBBS

			Rounds
Apr. 21, 1952	Gomes Defeated Tibbs	Providence, R. I.	6
May 12, 1952	Gomes Defeated Tibbs	Providence, R. I.	6
Feb. 2, 1953	Gomes Defeated Tibbs	Providence, R. I.	8
Jan. 28, 1954	Tibbs Defeated Gomes	Fall River, Mass.	10
June 12, 1954	Tibbs Kayoed Gomes	Boston, Mass.	10
Oct. 8, 1954	Tibbs Kayoed Gomes	Boston, Mass.	9

BOBBY JONES vs. CHARLEY SALAS

			Rounds
Mar. 9, 1951	Salas Defeated Jones	Phoenix, Arizona	10
Mar. 23, 1951	Jones and Salas, Drew	Phoenix, Arizona	10
May 25, 1951	Salas Defeated Jones	Phoenix, Arizona	10
Sept. 7, 1951	Jones Defeated Salas	Hollywood, Calif.	10
Mar. 13, 1952	Jones Defeated Salas	San Francisco, Calif.	10
Oct. 11, 1952	Jones Defeated Salas	Hollywood, Calif.	10
Jan. 13, 1955	Jones Defeated Salas	San Francisco, Calif.	10

JACK BRITTON vs. JOHNNY GRIFFITHS

			Rounds
July 4, 1914	No decision	Canton, Ohio	12
Sept. 6, 1915	No decision	Canton, Ohio	12
July 25, 1915	No decision	Boston, Mass.	12
Dec. 28, 1915	Draw	Akron, Ohio	12
Jan. 29, 1917	No decision	Cincinnati, Ohio	10
Aug. 15, 1918	No decision	Camp Bowie, Texas	6
May 5, 1919	No decision	Buffalo, New York	10
*July 4, 1919	No decision	Canton, Ohio	15
*Aug. 7, 1919	No decision	Denver, Ohio	12
*May 31, 1920	No decision	Akron, Ohio	15

JACK DILLON vs. GEORGE CHIP

			Rounds
Oct. 21, 1910	No decision	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6
Jan. 24, 1911	Dillon won decision	Dayton, Ohio	15
Apr. 28, 1911	No decision	Terre Haute, Ind.	10
Nov. 22, 1911	No decision	Youngstown, Ohio	10
Feb. 10, 1912	No decision	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6
July 25, 1912	No decision	Indianapolis, Ind.	10
Oct. 19, 1912	No decision	Pittsburgh, Pa.	6
Nov. 11, 1912	No decision	Columbus, Ohio	10
Apr. 14, 1913	No decision	Youngstown, Ohio	12
July 5, 1915	Draw	Kansas City, Mo.	10
May 29, 1917	No decision	Cincinnati, Ohio	10
Jan. 25, 1918	No decision	Duluth, Minn.	10

Heavyweight Championship Fights in which Title changed hands

July 8, 1889, Richburg, Miss., John L. Sullivan, 198, age 30, winner, Jake Kilrain, 195, age 30, loser, 75 rounds, ohn Fitzpatrick referee. (Last bare-knuckle title fight.)

Sept. 7, 1892, New Orleans, James J. Corbett, 178, age 26, winner, John L. Sullivan, 212, age 33, loser, 21 rounds, Prof. John Duffy referee. (First fight for title with gloves.)

Mar. 17, 1897, Carson City, Nev., Bob Fitzsimmons, 167, age 34, winner, James J. Corbett, 183, age 30, loser, KO 14, George Siler referee.

June 9, 1899, Coney Island, N. Y., *James J. Jeffries, 206, age 24, winner, Bob Fitzsimmons, 167, age 37, loser, KO 11, George Siler referee.

Feb. 23, 1906, Los Angeles, †Tommy Burns, 180, age 24, winner, Marvin Hart, 188, age 29 loser, 20 rounds, James J. Jeffries referee.

Dec. 26, 1908, Sydney, N. S. W., ack Johnson, 196, age 30, winner, Tommy Burns, 176, age 27, loser, KO 14, Hugh McIntosh referee. (Polis stopped fight.)

July 4, 1910, Reno, Nev., Jack Johnson, 208, age 32, winner, James J. Jeffries, 227, age 35, loser, KO 15, Tex Rickard referee. (Jeffries came out of retirement in an effort to regain title.)

Apr. 5, 1915, Havana, Cuba, Jess Willard, 230, age 33, winner, Jack Johnson, 205½, age 37, loser, KO 26, Jack Welch referee.

July 4, 1919, Toledo, Ohio, Jack Dempsey, 187, age 24, winner, Jess Willard, 245, age 37, loser, KO 3, Ollie Pecord referee.

Sept. 23, 1926, Philadelphia, ‡Gene Tunney, 189, age 28, winner, Jack Dempsey, 190, age 31, loser, 10 rounds, Pop Reilly referee.

June 12, 1930, New York, Max Schmeling, 188, age 24, winner, Jack Sharkey, 197, age 27, loser, WF 4, Jim Crowley referee.

June 21, 1932, Long Island City, Jack Sharkey, 205, age 29, winner, Max Schmeling, 188, age 26, loser, 15 rounds, Gunboat Smith referee.

June 29, 1933, Long Island City, Primo Carnera, 260½, age 26, winner, Jack Sharkey, 201, age 30, loser, KO 6, Arthur Donovan referee.

June 14, 1934, Long Island City, Max Baer, 209½, age 25 winner, Primo Carnera, 263¼, age 27 loser, KO 11, Arthur Donovan, referee.

June 13, 1935, Long Island City, Jim Braddock, 193¾, age 29, winner, Max Baer, 209½, age 26, loser, 15 rounds, Jack McAvoy referee.

June 22, 1937, Chicago, Joe Louis, 197¼, age 23, winner, Jim Braddock, 197, age 31, loser, KO 8, Tommy Thomas referee.

Joe Louis retired on March 1, 1949. The N.B.A. arranged a bout between Jersey Joe Walcott and Ezzard Charles and declared Charles the N.B.A. champion when he defeated Walcott in 15 rounds. Charles then stopped Gus Lesnevich, Pat Valentino and Freddie Beshore, after which Louis announced his comeback. He was defeated by Charles at the Yankee Stadium, September 27, 1950. Mark Conn was the referee.

Charles gained recognition as world heavyweight king in all countries except in Great Britain where the British Board of Boxing Control recognized Lee Savold as title holder. Lee gained that support when he stopped Bruce Woodcock in London on June 6, 1950. The British Champion was halted in the fourth round.

Charles (28 years), scaled 181¾ against Walcott (35 years), weighing 195½.

July 18, 1951, Pittsburgh, Jersey Joe Walcott, 194, age 37, winner; Ezzard Charles, 182, age 30, loser. Referee, Buck McTiernan.

September 23, 1952, Philadelphia, Rocky Marciano, 184, age 28, winner; Jersey Joe Walcott, 196, age 38, loser, KO 13. Referee, Charley Daggert. Marciano retired undefeated in 1956.

November 30, 1956, Chicago, Floyd Patterson 182¼, age 21, winner; Archie Moore, 187¾, age 39, loser, KO 5. Frank Sikora, referee.

June 26, 1959, New York, Ingemar Johansson, 196, age 26, winner; Floyd Patterson, 182, age 24, loser, KO 3. Ruby Goldstein, referee.

June 20, 1960, New York City, Floyd Patterson, 190, age 24, winner. Ingemar Johansson, 194¾, age 27, loser, KO 5. Arthur Mercante, referee. Patterson became first man to regain heavyweight championship.

***Lack of opposition caused Jeffries to retire in March 1905. He named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., on July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world champion. Hart, 190 (28), knocked out Root, 171 (29), in the twelfth round.**

†Burns claimed the title after defeating Hart. Another claimant was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, who had fought a 20-round draw with Burns at Los Angeles on Nov. 28, 1906, with Jeffries as the referee. Burns, 180 (25) eliminated O'Brien, 167 (29), by beating him in 20 rounds at Los Angeles on May 8, 1907. Charles Eyton was the referee.

‡Tunney retired after his bout with Tom Heeney in New York on July 23, 1928. Tunney, 192 (30), knocked out Heeney, 203½ (30), in the eleventh round.

MEASUREMENTS OF HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS

Compiled from Official Weighing-in Records

	James J. Corbett	Bob Fitz-simmons	James J. Jeffries	Tommy Burns	Jack Johnson	Jess Willard
Height	6 ft. 1 in.	5 ft. 11¾ in.	6 ft. 2½ in.	5 ft. 7 in	6 ft. ¼ in.	6 ft. 6¼ in
Weight	184 lbs.	172 lbs.	225 lbs.	179 lbs	222 lbs.	252 lbs.
Reach	73 in.	71¾ in.	76½ in.	74½ in.	74 in.	83 in.
Chest, Nor.	38 in.	41 in.	43 in.	40 in	37½ in.	46 in.
Chest, Exp.	42 in	44 in.	48½ in.	43¾ in.	42¾ in.	49½ in.
Waist	33 in.	32 in.	35 in.	33 in.	36 in.	35½ in.
Biceps	14½ in.	12 in.	16 in.	14½ in.	16 in.	17½ in.
Neck	17 in.	15 in.	18¼ in.	16 in.	17½ in.	17½ in.
Wrist	6½ in.	7½ in.	7¾ in.	7¼ in.	10½ in.	10 in.
Calf	14½ in.	13½ in.	17 in.	16½ in.	15 in.	17½ in.
Ankle	8¼ in.	8¼ in.	10 in.	8¼ in.	9½ in.	10½ in.
Thigh	21 in.	20 in.	25 in.	22 in.	22½ in.	26 in.
Fist	12¾ in.	12½ in.	13½ in.	12 in.	14 in.	14 in
Forearm	11½ in	11½ in.	13½ in	13 in.	14½ in	14 in

	Jack Dempsey	Gene Tunney	Max Schmeling	Jack Sharkey	Primo Carnera	Max Baer
Height	6 ft. 1 in.	6 ft. ½ in.	6 ft. 1 in.	6 ft.	6 ft. 5¾s in.	6 ft. 2½ in.
Weight	191 lbs.	192 lbs.	188 lbs.	205 lbs.	267 lbs.	214 lbs.
Reach	77 in.	77 in.	76 in.	74½ in.	85½ in.	81 in.
Chest, Nor.	42 in.	42 in.	43 in.	40½ in.	48 in.	44 in.
Chest, Exp.	46 in.	45 in.	47 in.	45½ in.	54 in.	47½ in.
Waist	33 in.	34½ in.	33¼ in.	34½ in.	38 in.	32½ in.
Biceps	16¼ in.	14½ in.	16 in.	14½ in.	18½ in.	14½ in.
Neck	16½ in.	17 in.	17½ in.	17 in.	20 in.	17½ in.
Wrist	9 in.	9 in.	8 in.	7¾ in.	9½ in.	8 in.
Calf	15 in.	15½ in.	16 in.	16 in.	20 in.	15 in.
Ankle	9 in.	9 in.	10 in.	10¼ in.	11½ in.	9½ in.
Thigh	23 in.	22 in.	23½ in.	24¾ in.	30 in.	21 in.
Fist	11¼ in.	11¼ in.	12 in.	12¾ in.	14¾ in.	12 in.
Forearm	14½ in	13½ in.	12¾ in	15¾ in.	16 in.	14 in

	Jimmy Braddock	Joe Louis	Ezzard Charles	Joe Walcott	Rocky Marciano	Ingemar Johansson
Height	6 ft. 2 in.	6 ft. 1½ in.	6 ft.	6 ft.	5 ft. 11 in.	6 ft. ½ in.
Weight	197 lbs.	218 lbs.	184½ lbs.	194 lbs.	184 lbs.	197 lbs.
Reach	75 in.	76 in.	74 in.	74 in.	68 in	72½ in.
Chest, Nor.	41 in.	42 in.	39 in.	40 in.	39 in.	43 in.
Chest, Exp.	44 in.	45 in.	42 in.	43 in.	42 in.	45 in.
Waist	34½ in.	36½ in.	33 in.	35 in.	32 in.	34 in.
Biceps	13 in.	15 in.	15½ in.	16 in.	14 in.	16½ in.
Neck	17 in.	17 in.	16½ in.	17 in.	16¾ in.	17 in.
Wrist	8 in.	8 in.	7 in.	7¾ in.	7½ in.	7 in.
Calf	16 in.	14 in.	13 in.	14 in.	14¾ in.	16 in.
Ankle	10 in.	10 in.	8½ in.	9¾ in.	10 in.	10 in.
Thigh	22¾ in.	22½ in.	20 in.	21 in.	22 in.	24 in.
Fist	11½ in.	11¾ in.	12 in.	12 in.	11½ in.	13½ in.
Forearm	12½ in	12 in.	12 in.	13 in.	12 in.	15 in.

	Floyd Patterson
Height	5 ft. 11½ in.
Weight	190 lbs.
Reach	71 in.
Chest, Nor.	40 in.
Chest, Exp.	42 in.
Waist	32½ in.
Biceps	14¼ in.
Neck	17 in.
Wrist	6 in.
Calf	15½ in.
Ankle	9½ in.
Thigh	21½ in.
Fist	12¾ in.
Forearm	12 in.

OUTSTANDING MEASUREMENTS

Tallest—Jess Willard—6 feet 6¼ inches
Heaviest—Primo Carnera—267 pounds
Biggest reach—Primo Carnera—85½ inches
Normal Chest—Primo Carnera—48 inches
Chest expansion—Primo Carnera—6 inches
Biggest waist—Primo Carnera—38 inches
Largest biceps—Primo Carnera—18½ inches
Largest neck—Primo Carnera—20 inches
Largest wrist—Jack Johnson—10½ inches
Largest calf—Primo Carnera—20 inches
Largest ankle—Primo Carnera—11½ inches
Largest thigh—Primo Carnera—30 inches
Largest fist—Primo Carnera—14¾ inches
Largest forearm—Primo Carnera—14¾ inches

LIGHT-HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS WHO FAILED IN BIDS FOR HEAVY TITLE

Nov. 28, 1906—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien drew with Tommy Burns, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

May 8, 1907—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien lost to Tommy Burns, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

July 2, 1921—Georges Carpentier knocked out by Jack Dempsey, 4th round, Jersey City, N. J.

March 1, 1934—Tommy Loughran lost to Primo Carnera, 15 rounds, Miami, Fla.

Jan. 25, 1939—John Henry Lewis knocked out by Joe Louis, 1st round, Madison Square Garden, New York.

May 30, 1951—Joey Maxim outpointed by Ezzard Charles, 15 rounds, Chicago (Ill.) Stadium.

Sept. 21, 1955—Archie Moore knocked out by Rocky Marciano, 9th round, Yankee Stadium, New York.

Nov. 30, 1956—Archie Moore knocked out by Floyd Patterson, 5th round, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill. (for vacant title).

RECORD KNOCKDOWNS IN FIGHTS

Date	Opponents	Rds.	Place	Tot. K.D.
Dec. 26, 1902	Battling Nelson (7) vs. Christy Williams (42)	17	Hot Springs	49
Sept. 25, 1888	Tommy Warren vs. Jack Havlin (42)	29	San Francisco	42
Apr. 17, 1909	**Joe Jeannette (27) vs. Sam McVey (11)**	49	**Paris, France**	38
1925	Vittorio Campolo vs. Miguel Ferrara (36)	5	Buenos Aires	36
June 26, 1909	Dick Hyland vs. Leach Cross (32)	41	Colma, Calif.	32
Jan. 14, 1911	Mexican Joe Rivers vs. Danny Webster (27)	13	Vernon	27
Dec. 28, 1931	Harry Blitman vs. Hal Murray (23)	7	Atlantic City	23
Nov. 24, 1941	Maxie Doyle (3) vs. Jim Merritt (20)	*10	Little Rock	23
Nov. 18, 1946	Jimmy Jennette vs. Jose DeMedina (21)	*10	New Britain	21
Jan. 8, 1946	Olle Tandberg vs. Jock Porter (21)	7	Stockholm	21
Oct. 14, 1903	Bob Fitzsimmons vs. Joe Grim (20)	6	Philadelphia	20
Oct. 16, 1941	Larry Bolvin (11) vs. Jackie Harris (9)	6	Fall River	20
Sept. 25, 1907	Jim Barry vs. Joe Grim (19)	* 6	Philadelphia	19
June 20, 1929	Gene Huat vs. Spider Pladner (18)	15	Paris, France	18
July 24, 1905	Jack Johnson vs. Joe Grim (17)	* 6	Philadelphia	17
Aug. 24, 1919	Jack Dempsey vs. One Round Garrison (17)	4	St. Louis	17
Nov. 14, 1902	Joe Gans vs. Charley Sieger (17)	14	Baltimore	17
Sept. 14, 1900	Joe Hedmarks (5) vs. Battling Nelson (17)	6	Chicago	22
Dec. 22, 1946	Frankie Saia vs. Roy Vachon (16)	8	Sarasota, Fla.	16
Apr. 15, 1926	Jack Herman (2) vs. Johnny Grosso (13)	7	New York	15
July 4, 1905	Jack Johnson vs. Joe Grim (15)	6	Philadelphia	15
May 29, 1955	Howard King (1) vs. Hans Friedrich (14)	*10	Reno, Nev.	15
Nov. 14, 1955	Jackie Hughes vs. Mick Endley (14)	5	London, England	14
June 30, 1891	Jack Slavin (3) vs. Billy Smith (11)	49	San Francisco	14
Sept. 20, 1958	Paddy Kelly vs. Paddy O'Callaghan (14)	4	Belfast, Ire.	14
Sept. 21, 1900	Battling Nelson vs. Harry Griffin (13)	6	Chicago, Ill.	13
Mar. 20, 1931	Jose Santa vs. Sal Ruggeriello (13)	* 6	Providence	13
July 25, 1946	Willie Pep (2) vs. Jackie Graves (10)	8	Minneapolis	12
Dec. 4, 1911	Patsy White (6) vs. Eddie Powers (6)	10	Brooklyn	12
Apr. 7, 1947	Dolph Quijano vs. Jimmy Webb (11)	5	El Paso, Tex.	11
Jan. 28, 1953	Peter Keenan vs. Frank Williams (11)	7	Paisley, Scotland	11
May 16, 1953	Gil Lavoine vs. Aurelio Diaz (11)	9	Rheims, France	11
Aug. 3, 1913	Kid Herman vs. Patsy White (11)	*10	New York	11
Sept. 14, 1923	Jack Dempsey (2) vs. Luis Firpo (9)	2	New York	11
Oct. 13, 1932	Primo Carnera vs. Gene Stanton (11)	6	Camden, N. J.	11
Aug. 8, 1955	Benny Nieuwenhuizen vs. Gerry Dreyer (11)	8	Dunbar, So. Af.	11
Apr. 22, 1956	Felipe Sosa (6) vs. Cesar Saavedra (5)	9	Torreon, Mex.	11
May 3, 1958	Gustav Scholz (1) vs. Max Resch (10)	4	Dortmund, Ger.	11
Aug. 24, 1928	Billy Petrolle vs. Jackie (Kid) Berg	5	Chicago	11
Nov. 8, 1939	Petey Scalzo vs. Herb Gilmore (10)	5	Providence	10
Oct. 12, 1939	Buddy Baer vs. Max Doyle (10)	3	Little Rock	10
Apr. 24, 1953	Jimmy Carter vs. Tommy Collins (10)	4	Boston, Mass.	10
Sept. 27, 1954	Rex Layne vs. Hans Friedrich (10)	5	Salt Lake City	10
Jan. 16, 1953	Ludwig Petri vs. Herbert Glaser (10)	8	Munich, Germany	10
Sept. 8, 1935	Benny Lynch vs. Jackie Brown (10)	2	Manchester, Eng.	10
May 11, 1921	Kid Williams vs. Packey O'Gatty (10)	9	New York	10
Apr. 16, 1957	Cliff Lawrence vs. Jeff Hollingsworth (10)	6	London	10
Feb. 10, 1957	Raul Macias vs. Juan Cardenas (10)	6	Mexico City	10
Jan. 20, 1954	Charley Norkus (2) vs. Danny Nardico (8)	9	Miami Beach	10
Mar. 28, 1955	Tommy Ramirez vs. Tommy Smith (10)	9	Corpus Christi	10
July 4, 1958	Manny Linson vs. Chino Rivera (10)	6	Hermosillo, Mex.	10
June 6, 1958	Virgil Akins vs. Vince Martinez (9)	4	St. Louis	9
Jan. 9, 1900	Terry McGovern (1) vs. George Dixon (8)	8	New York	9
Dec. 2, 1940	Lou Salica vs. Small Montana (9)	3	Toronto, Can.	9
Sept. 12, 1945	Arturo Godoy vs. Dan Merritt (9)	2	Elizabeth, N. J.	9
Oct. 14, 1903	Bob Fitzsimmons vs. Joe Grim (9)	* 6	Philadelphia	9
Feb. 10, 1956	Arthur Howard vs. Terry Gooding (9)	4	London	9
Sept. 15, 1959	Terry Downes vs. John McCormack (9)	8	London	9
Oct. 19, 1903	Joe Gans vs. Joe Grim (8)	* 6	Philadelphia	8
June 23, 1930	Vittorio Campolo (1) vs. Sal Ruggeriello (7)	3	Boston	8
Oct. 3, 1955	Dai Dower (8) vs. Young Martin	12	Nottingham, Eng.	8
Jan. 1, 1915	Ted Kid Lewis vs. Jimmy Duffy (8)	1	Boston	8
Feb. 28, 1955	Sauveur Chiocca vs. Rene Weissman (8)	5	Boston	8
Apr. 6, 1957	Ernesto Figueroa (3) vs. Rudy Garcia (5)	*10	Paris	8
Feb. 8, 1940	Paul Junior vs. Honey Mellody (7)	1	Hollywood	8
Apr. 11, 1958	Johnny Busso (1) vs. Larry Boardman (7)	9	Boston	8
Jan. 5, 1959	Willie Green vs. Jackson Brown (8)	5	Providence	8
Mar. 14, 1960	Carlos Hernandez vs. Davey Moore (8)	7	Caracas	8
Jan. 16, 1958	Roque Maravilla vs. Dick Lane (7)	6	Boise	7
Apr. 15, 1958	Stan Harrington vs. Rocky Kalingo (7)	6	Honolulu, T.H.	7
Aug. 7, 1956	Stan Harrington vs. Chuck Courtney (7)	6	Honolulu, Hawaii	7
July 17, 1919	Mike O'Dowd vs. Al McCoy (7)	3	St. Paul	7
Feb. 10, 1930	Ted Sandwina vs. Knute Hansen (6)	1	New York	7
Feb. 22, 1956	Larry Vasquez vs. Cleo Lane (7)	*10	Richmond, Calif.	7
Jan. 6, 1955	Paul Pender vs. Freddy Mack (7)	4	New York	7
July 4, 1919	Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard (7)	3	Toledo	7
Jan. 15, 1903	Frankie Neil (6) vs. Clarence Forbes (1)	6	San Francisco	7
Nov. 24, 1916	Young Solsberg vs. Joe Lynch (7)	10	New York	7
June 26, 1959	Ingemar Johansson vs. Floyd Patterson (7)	3	New York	7
Aug. 22, 1959	Chucho Mejia vs. Cesar Saavedra (7)	7	Monterrey	7
Jan. 24, 1959	Lauro Salas vs. Joe Arias (6)	7	Guaymas, Mexico	7
Aug. 8, 1921	Pepper Martin (3) vs. Bobby Michaels (3)	12	Brooklyn	6
Jan. 11, 1958	Don Doherty vs. Don Martin (6)	*8	Belfast, Ire.	6
Apr. 30, 1958	Chivo Diaz vs. Bernardo Flores (6)	2	Gomez-Palacio, Mex.	6
July 30, 1958	Dale Manz vs. Dick Lane (6)	7	Boise	6
July 4, 1958	Jose (Toluco) Lopez vs. Grillito Aguilar (6)	7	Ensenada, Mex.	6
Jan. 7, 1916	Frank Moran vs. Jim Coffey (6)	9	New York	6

*Bout went to a decision.

COMPLETE DATA ON JOE LOUIS' TITLE BOUTS

Date	Opponent	Site	Result	Referee	Attendance	Receipts	Louis' Purse	Louis Wt.	Oppo. Wt.	Time KO
6-22-37	J. Braddock	Comiskey Park	KO 8	Tommy Thomas	45,500	$715,470	$103.684.00	197¼	197	1.10
8-30-37	T. Farr	Yankee Stadium	W 15	Arthur Donovan	32,000	325,707	102,578.00	197	204¼	---
2-23-38	N. Mann	Madison Square Garden	KO 3	Arthur Donovan	19,490	111,716	40,522.00	200	193½	1:56
4- 1-38	H. Thomas	Chicago Stadium	KO 5	Dave Miller	10,743	48,192	16,659.00	202½	196	2:50
6-22-38	M. Schmeling	Yankee Stadium	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	70,043	1,020,419	349,228.00	198¾	193	2:04
1-25-39	J. H. Lewis	Madison Square Garden	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	17,338	102,013	34,413.00	200¼	180¾	2:29
4-17-39	J. Roper	Wrigley Field	KO 1	George Blake	21,675	87,679	34,850.00	201¼	204¾	2:20
6-28-39	T. Galento	Yankee Stadium	KO 4	Arthur Donovan	34,852	333,308	114,332.17	200¾	233¾	2:29
9-20-39	B. Pastor	Briggs Stadium	KO 11	Sam Hennessey	33,868	347,870	118,400.00	200	183	:38
2- 9-40	A. Godoy	Madison Square Garden	W 15	Arthur Donovan	15,642	96,209	23,620.21	203	202	---
3-29-40	J. Paycheck	Madison Square Garden	KO 2	Arthur Donovan	10,609	62,481	19,908.00	201½	187½	:44
6-20-40	A. Godoy	Yankee Stadium	KO 8	Billy Cavanaugh	26,640	164,120	55,989.04	199	201¼	1:24
12-16-40	A. McCoy	Boston Garden	KO 6	Johnny Martin	13,325	51,014	17,938.00	202¼	180¾	*
1-31-41	C. Burman	Madison Square Garden	KO 5	Arthur Donovan	17,042	62,883	21,023.16	202½	188	2:49
2-17-41	G. Dorazio	Convention Hall	KO 2	Irvin Kutcher	15,789	57,199	18,730.70	203½	193½	1:30
3-21-41	A. Simon	Olympia Arena	KO 13	Sam Hennessey	16,003	54,763	19,400.00	202	254½	1:20
4- 8-41	T. Musto	Arena St. Louis	KO 9	Arthur Donovan	17,371	52,993	17,468.00	203½	199½	1:36
5-23-41	B. Baer	Griffith Stadium	W dis. 7	Arthur Donovan	24,812	105,183	36,866.00	201½	237½	---
6-18-41	B. Conn	Polo Grounds	KO 13	Eddie Joseph	54,487	456,553	153,905.00	199½	174	2:58
9-29-41	L. Nova	Polo Grounds	KO 6	Eddie Joseph	56,549	583,711	153,905.00	202¼	202½	2:59
1- 9-42	B. Baer	Madison Square Garden	KO 1	Frank Fullam	16,689	189,700	65,200.00	206¾	250	2:56
3-27-42	A. Simon	Madison Square Garden	KO 6	Eddie Joseph	15,367	139,136	45,882.00	207½	255½	:16
6-19-46	B. Conn	Yankee Stadium	KO 8	Eddie Joseph	45,266	1,925,564	625,916.44	207	187	2:19
9-18-46	T. Mauriello	Yankee Stadium	KO 1	Arthur Donovan	38,494	335,063	103,611.00	211¼	198½	2:09
12- 5-47	J. Walcott	Madison Square Garden	W 15	Ruby Goldstein	18,194	216,497	75,968.00	211½	194½	---
6-25-48	J. Walcott	Yankee Stadium	KO 11	Frank Fullam	42,267	841,739	252,522.00	213½	194¾	2:56
‡9-27-50	E. Charles	Yankee Stadium	L 15	Mark Conn	13,561	205,370	53,908.00	218	184½	---

*McCoy unable to answer bell for round six.

‡After retirement—This was his comeback bout in effort to regain crown.

LONGEST HELD TITLE IN EACH DIVISION

Flyweight—Jimmy Wilde won title December 18, 1916, lost June 18, 1923. (6 years, 6 months).

Bantamweight—Panama Al Brown won title June 18, 1929, lost June 1, 1935 (5 years, 11½ months).

Featherweight—Johnny Kilbane won title February 22, 1912, lost June 2, 1923. (11 years, 3½ months).

Lightweight—Benny Leonard won title May 28, 1917, held until retired January 15, 1925. (7 years, 7½ months).

Welterweight—Freddie Cochrane won title July 29, 1941, lost February 1, 1946. (4 years, 6 months).

Middleweight—Tony Zale won title November 28 1941 lost July 16, 1947. (5 years, 7½ months)

(Zale's length of time is listed from winning of title in bout with Georgie Abrams. Adding time from winning of N.B.A. title on July 19, 1940 would make it 7 years.)

(Tommy Ryan won vacant middleweight title on June 18, 1898 and was undefeated in title competition through his last bout on March 4, 1907, for a total elapsed time of 8 years, 8½ months. However, at the end of 1904 Ryan retired and did not fight for three years and maintained he still held title on comeback in 1907. Also, though his last recorded bout was on March 4, 1907, he did not officially retire at that time and was in training and had several bouts scheduled after that date, though none came off.)

Light Heavyweight—Archie Moore won title Dec. 17, 1952.

Heavyweight—Joe Louis won title June 22, 1937. On March 1, 1949, he retired as undefeated world champion after 25 successful defenses of his title. He had been at the helm for 11 years, 8 months. When he returned to the ring to fight Ezzard Charles, it was 13 years and 3 months after winning the crown, but he no longer was the champion when he faced Charles.

SHORTEST HELD TITLE IN EACH DIVISION

Heavyweight—Marvin Hart: July 3, 1905 to February 23, 1906. 8 months, 20 days.

Light Heavyweight—Jack Root: Apr. 22, 1903 to July 4, 1903. 2 months, 12 days.

Middleweight—Randy Turpin: July 10, 1951 to September 12, 1951. 2 months, 2 days.

Welterweight—Johnny Bratton: March 14, 1951 to May 18, 1951. 2 months, 5 days.

Lightweight—Al Singer: July 17, 1930 to Nov 14, 1930. 3 months, 28 days.

Featherweight—Dave Sullivan: September 26 1898 to November 11, 1898. 1 month, 16 days.

Bantamweight—Pete Herman; July 25, 1921 to Sept. 23, 1921. 1 month, 29 days.

Flyweight—Emile (Spider) Pladner: March 2, 1929 to April 18, 1929. 1 months, 16 days.

RECORD OF LOUIS' RETURN BOUTS

7-11-34	Willie Davis, Chicago	KO	3
5- 3-35	Willie Davis, Peoria	KO	2
12-14-34	Lee Ramage, Chicago	KO	8
2- 1-35	Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	KO	2
3-28-35	Natie Brown, Detroit	W	10
2-17-37	Natie Brown, Kansas City	KO	4
6-19-36	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO by	12
6-22-38	Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	KO	1
1-27-37	Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	W	10
9-20-39	Bob Pastor, Detroit	KO	11
2- 9-40	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	W	15
6-20-40	Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	KO	8
3-21-41	Abe Simon, Detroit	KO	13
3-27-42	Abe Simon, N. Y. C.	KO	6
5-23-41	Buddy Baer, Washington	W Dis.	7
1- 9-42	Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.	KO	1
6-18-41	Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	KO	13
6-19-46	Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	KO	8
12- 5-47	Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	W	15
6-25-48	Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	KO	11
11-29-50	Cesar Brion, Chicago	W	10
8- 1-51	Cesar Brion, San Francisco	W	10
2- 7-51	Omelio Agramonte, Miami	W	10
5- 2-51	Omelio Agramonte, Detroit	W	10

JOE LOUIS' RECORD TITLE DEFENSES

After winning the heavyweight crown from James J. Braddock in Chicago on June 22, 1937 by scoring a knockout in the eighth round, the Brown Bomber defended his title 25 times, as follows:

August 30, 1937—Joe Louis, 197, defeated Tommy Farr, 204¼, on points at New York City, 15 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

February 23, 1938—Joe Louis, 200, knocked out Nathan Mann, 193½, at New York City, 3 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 1, 1938—Joe Louis, 202½, knocked out Harry Thomas, 196, at Chicago, Ill., 5 rounds. Referee, Dave Miller.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis, 198¾, knocked out Max Schmeling, 193, at New York City, 1 round. Referee, Arthur Donovan. Time 2:04.

Jan. 23, 1939—Joe Louis, 200¼, knocked out John Henry Lewis, 180¾, at New York City, 1 round. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis, 201¼, knocked out Jack Roper, 204¾, at Los Angeles, Cal., 1 round. Referee, George Blake.

June 28, 1939—Joe Louis, 200¾, knocked out Tony Galento, 233¾, at New York City, 4 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Sept. 20, 1939—Joe Louis, 200, knocked out Bob Pastor, 183, at Detroit, Mich., 11 rounds. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

Feb. 9, 1940—Joe Louis, 203, defeated Arturo Godoy, 202, on points at New York City, 15 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

March 29, 1940—Joe Louis, 201½, knocked out Johnny Paychek, 187½, at New York City, 2 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 20, 1940—Joe Louis, 199, knocked out Arturo Godoy, 201¼, at New York City, 8 rounds. Referee, Billy Cavanaugh.

Dec. 16, 1940—Joe Louis, 202¼, knocked out Al McCoy, 180¾, at Boston Mass., 6 rounds. Referee, Johnny Martin.

Jan. 31, 1941—Joe Louis, 202½, knocked out Red Burman, 188, at New York City, 5 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Feb. 17, 1941—Joe Louis, 203½, knocked out Gus Dorazio, 193½, at Philadelphia, Pa., 2 rounds. Referee, Irvin Kutcher.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis, 202, knocked out Abe Simon, 254½, at Detroit, Mich., 13 rounds. Referee Sam Hennessey.

April 8, 1941—Joe Louis, 203½, knocked out Tony Musto, 199½, at St. Louis, Mo., 9 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

May 23, 1941—Joe Louis, 201½, won on disqualification from Buddy Baer, 237½, at Washington, D. C., 7 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan

June 18, 1941—Joe Louis, 199½, knocked out Billy Conn, 174, at New York City, 13 rounds. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 29, 1941—Joe Louis, 202¼, knocked out Lou Nova, 202½, at New York City, 6 rounds. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis, 206¾, knocked out Buddy Baer, 250, Madison Square Garden, 1 round. Referee, Frankie Fullam.

Mar. 27, 1942—Joe Louis, 207½, knocked out Abe Simon, 255½, Madison Square Garden, 6 rounds. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis, 207, knocked out Billy Conn, 187, Yankee Stadium, 8 rounds. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis, 211¼, knocked out Tami Mauriello, 198½, Yankee Stadium, 1 round. Time 2:09. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Dec. 5, 1947—Joe Louis, 211½, defeated Jersey Joe Walcott, 194½, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

June 25, 1948—Joe Louis, 213½, knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 194¾, Yankee Stadium, 11 rounds. Referee, Frank Fullam.

FAMOUS ONE ROUND KAYOES

Joe Louis got the one round knockout fever in his first pro fight when on Independence Day, July 4, 1934 he set off a fist-full of fire crackers in the face of Jack Kracken in the first round at Chicago. He chalked up ten such kayoes in his sixty pro fights. During twenty-four defenses of his title he has turned the trick on five occasions in the stylish times of 2.56, 2.29, 2.20, 2.09 and 2.04!—amazing performances.

Fair-to-middling hitting but the elusive time of 1.27 evaded the champion. Why 1.27? Well back on St. Patrick's Day some forty years ago, another champ, Tommy Burns, who also knew how to end things quickly, starched Irish Jem Roche in 1.28 of the first round at Dublin, Ireland, the record for the shortest fight in a heavyweight championship fight.

In establishing the record time of 1.28 Burns was merely improving on a record he himself had made, for on July 4, 1907 at Colma, Calif., he had knocked out Australian Bill Squires in 2.09 of round one. Squires, built up as the Australian champion, proved no match for Tommy Burns, then on his round-the-world bicycle evading Jack Johnson. However, Squires was zealously supported before the fight by those who believed him to be a reclaimer of British ring prestige.

Burns moved out boldly at the bell. He crouched behind a long left, cocking his right. Squires, displaying the true British style of prize fighting, had his head high, his left extended only a short distance and his right close to his body.

Burns feinted. Squires moved into the trap and the champion sprung it, crashing over a ponderous right. Squires quavered. Again and again Burns landed with his right in rapid-like order. The Australian seemed wholly incapable of blocking the blow.

Stunned and perhaps panic-stricken by the lightning-like attack, Squires took drastic punishment before collapsing at Burns feet. He crumpled into a heap and was counted out in less than two minutes by the former world heavyweight champion, Jim Jeffries, who acted as third man in the ring.

Joe Louis bettered Tommy Burns' second-best mark of 2.09 when in his second match with Max Schmeling, he advanced with savage fury in the opening round to all but annihilate the German in 2.04. Perhaps no challenger has ever been more decisively overcame and defeated as was Herr Max in that June 22, 1938 meeting. Feb. 22, 1908, Stanley Ketchel kayoed Mike Twin Sullivan in a round for vacant middleweight title.

There is a fallacy of the ring that "good fighters never are knocked out in the first round." But a quick search of the records reveals that a number of near greats and greats have gone down to ignominious defeat in that session. Schmeling, besides his one round loss to Joe Louis, also was finished in round one by Gypsy Daniels. Louis, in his second meeting with Buddy Baer, finished him in one.

Al Hostak did it to Freddie Steele. Jimmy McLarnin surprised by trouncing Young Corbett in that manner. Tony Canzoneri needed only 1.06 to finish Al Singer and Joe Gans, forty-six years ago, did it to Frank Erne.

Al Singer, four months before his astonishing defeat at the hands of Canzoneri, had lowered-the-boom on Sammy Mandell in one. Fifty years ago, Pedlar Palmer arrived here from Britain with a great record and Terrible Terry McGovern finished him in round one.

Bob Fitzsimmons finished the Irish champion, Peter Maher, in the famous fiasco at Langtry, Texas, in one round of what was billed as "for the heavyweight championship of the world," though no title was involved. In 1907 Jack Johnson knocked out Peter Felix in one round in Australia though Felix was well past his prime.

Jack Dempsey, the one-round knockout champion, early in his career was stopped by Jim Flynn in one frame, and a year and a day later, Jack came back to reverse the outcome, finishing Flynn in one.

Fred Fulton, Carl Morris and Arthur Pelkey were others who were rocked to sleep by Dempsey in the first round. Counting his exhibitions, Dempsey scored well over sixty one-round kayoes.

Jimmy Carruthers of Australia won the bantamweight title in the thirteenth shortest world championship match when he knocked out Vic Toweel in 2.19 of the first round at Johannesburg, So. Africa, in 1952.

Rocky Marciano stopped Jersey Joe Walcott on May 15, 1953, in 2.25 of the opening round.

ONE ROUND KNOCKOUTS IN TITLE BOUTS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

April 6, 1900—James J. Jeffries knocked out Jack Flanagan, Detroit, Mich.

March 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland. Time 1.28.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City. Time 2.04.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Calif. Time 2.09.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles. Time 2.20.

Jan. 25, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City. Time 2.29.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, New York City. Time 2.56.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Tami Mauriello, New York City. Time 2.09.

May 15, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, Chicago Stadium, to retain world heavyweight title. Time 2.25.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT

March 5, 1948—Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox, New York City. Time 1.58.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS

Feb. 22, 1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Colma, Calif. For vacant title.

April 6, 1914—Al McCoy knocked out George Chip, Brooklyn, N. Y., to win world middleweight title. Time 0.45.

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Freddie Steele, Seattle, Wash. Time 1.43. Won the N.B.A. Middleweight Title.

WELTERWEIGHT

Mar. 16, 1939—Henry Armstrong knocked out Lew Feldman, St. Louis. Time 2.12.

May 29, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, the Third, Los Angeles, Calif. Time 2.37.

Aug. 31, 1917—Ted Kid Lewis knocked out Albert Badoud, New York. Time 2.45.

LIGHTWEIGHTS

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne, Fort Erie, Canada. Time 1.40.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, New York City. Time 1.46.

Nov. 14 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer, New York City. Time 1.06.

FEATHERWEIGHT

Feb. 17, 1935—Freddie Miller knocked out Jose Girones, Barcelona, Spain. Time 2.30.

BANTAMWEIGHT

Sept. 12, 1899—Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Time 1.15.

Oct. 13, 1936—Sixto Escobar knocked out Indian Quintana, New York. Time 1.49.

Nov. 15, 1952—Jimmy Carruthers knocked out Vic Toweel, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Time 2.19.

Sept. 19, 1932—Panama Al Brown knocked out Emile (Spider) Pladner, Toronto, Canada. Time 2.21.

FLYWEIGHT

June 19, 1943—Jackie Paterson kayoed Peter Kane, Glasgow, Scotland. Time 1.01.

Mar. 2, 1929—Spider Pladner kayoed Frankie Genaro, Paris, France. Time 0.58.

Mar. 30, 1957—Pascual Perez kayoed Dai Dower, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Time 2.00.

QUICK KNOCKOUTS (One Round)

(On Nationally Televised Shows)

1. Mike DeJohn kayoed Charley Powell, 0.47, November 6, 1959, Syracuse, N. Y.
2. Spider Webb kayoed Jackie LaBua, 0.59, October 16, 1957 at Louisville, Ky.
3. Sonny Liston kayoed Wayne Bethea, 1.09, August 6, 1958, at Chicago, Ill.
4. Mike DeJohn kayoed Alex Miteff, 1.17, October 9, 1957, at Syracuse, N. Y.
5. Flash Elorde kayoed Harold Gomes, 1 20, August 17, 1960 at San Francisco, Calif.
6. Sonny Ray kayoed Billy Ryan, 1.25, July 20, 1960 at Chicago, Ill.

KNOCKOUTS, MOST SCORED IN MAJOR COMPETITION

Moore, Archie	1936-1960	131	Sexton, Archie	1925-1935	86
Stribling, Young	1921-1933	126	Azteca, Kid	1932-1960	83
Chaney, George K. O.	1910-1925	102	Fox, Tiger Jack	1932-1949	81
Saddler, Sandy	1944-1956	102	Zivic, Fritzie	1931-1949	80
Langford, Sam	1902-1923	98	Alabama Kid	1932-1949	78
Armstrong, Henry	1932-1945	97	Gagnon, Fernando	1942-1955	77
Robinson, Ray	1940-1960	93	Godfrey, George	1920-1937	76
Martin, Bob	1918-1922	87	Wilde, Jimmy	1911-1923	76
McAvoy, Jock	1928-1941	86			

KNOCKOUTS, MOST CONSECUTIVE

Fox, Billy	*1943-1946	43	Dime, Jimmy	*1889-1893	17
Clark, Lamar	1953-1960	36	Hirst, Chick	1942-1944	17
Armstrong, Henry	1937-1938	27	Godfrey, George	1926-1928	17
Sharkey, Tom	*1893-1896	20	Marciano, Rocky	*1947-1949	16
Ebbets, Harry	1926-1927	19	Arnold, Billy	*1943-1944	16
Stribling, Young	1928	19	Breshears, Harley	1954	16
Smith, Harry	*1929	19	Moreno, Ricardo	1954-1955	15
Mell, Pete	1940-1942	19	Clarke, Colin	1953-1954	15
Rivero, Rocky	*1956-1957	19	Killen, Pat	1886-1887	15
Esqueda, Enrique	*1951-1952	18	Hamas, Steve	1931	15
Perez, Pascual	*1952-1954	18	Richardson, Blair	1958-1959	15
Sands, Dave	*1943	18	Gibbons, Tommy	1921	14
Gastanaga, Isadore	1928-1930	18	Ketchel, Stanley	1905	14
Carnera, Primo	1929-1930	18	Hostak, Al	1937-1938	14
Williams, Cleveland	*1952-1953	18	Saddler, Sandy	1945	14
*At start of career.			Moore, Archie	1937-1938	14
Otto, Young	1905	17			

CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS WITH RECORD KNOCKDOWNS

July 17, 1919—Mike O'Dowd, middleweight champion vs. Al McCoy, St. Paul, Minn. McCoy was knocked out in the third round after being floored seven times. His manager threw the towel into the ring twice, but the referee tossed it back and refused to permit McCoy to lose in that manner.

July 4, 1919—Jess Willard was stopped by Jack Dempsey at Toledo, Ohio, in the third round. Willard was dropped seven times in the first round and quit during the rest period after the third round had ended.

Sept. 14, 1923—Luis Firpo was knocked out by Jack Dempsey in New York City, 2 rounds. Firpo was floored 9 times—seven times in the first and twice in the second round.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera in 11 rounds. Carnera was on the canvas 11 times.

April 24, 1953—James Carter stopped Tommy Collins in Boston Garden in the fourth round of a world title bout after dropping Collins seven times in the third round and three times in the fourth.

Dec. 2, 1950—Vic Toweel kayoed Danny O'Sullivan in ten rounds, at Johannesburg, So. Africa, in a world bantamweight title bout. O'Sullivan was dropped fourteen times.

June 6, 1958—Virgil Akins kayoed Vince Martinez in four rounds, at St. Louis, Mo., in a world welterweight title bout. Martinez was dropped nine times.

Dec. 10, 1958—Archie Moore kayoed Yvon Durelle in 11 rounds, at Montreal, Canada, in light heavyweight title bout, both Moore and Durelle being dropped four times each.

June 26, 1959—Ingemar Johansson kayoed Floyd Patterson in 3 rounds, at New York, N. Y., in heavyweight title bout, Patterson being dropped seven times.

JOE LOUIS' RING EARNINGS

1934			
Jack Kracken, Chicago	$50.00	Art Sykes, Chicago	280.00
Willie Davis, Chicago	60.00	Jack O'Dowd, Detroit	111.00
Larry Udell, Chicago	75.00	Stanley Poreda, Chicago	300.00
Jack Kranz, Chicago	125.00	Charley Massera, Chicago	$1,100.00
Buck Everett, Chicago	150.00	Lee Ramage, Chicago	2,200.00
Alex Borchuk, Detroit	106.00		
Adolph Wiater, Chicago	200.00	Total	$4,757.00

1935

Patsy Perroni, Detroit	$4,200.00
Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh	1,900.00
Lee Ramage, Los Angeles	4,354.00
Donald (Red) Barry, San Fran.	3,270.00
Natie Brown, Detroit	6,589.00
Roy Lazer, Chicago	11,212.00
Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.	$60,433.00
King Levinsky, Chicago	53,752.00
Max Baer, N. Y. C.	240,833.00
Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.	39,612.00
Roscoe Toles, Flint	1,250.00
Biff Benton, Dayton	750.00
Willie Davis, Peoria	750.00
Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo	750.00
Total	$429,655.00

1936

Charley Retzlaff, Chicago	$23,065.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	125,535.00
Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.	36,506.00
Al Ettore, Philadelphia	52,897.00
Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.	8,411.00
Eddie Simms, Cleveland	20,000.00
Total	$281,838.00

1937

Steve Ketchell, Buffalo	$3,100.00
Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.	36,000.00
Natie Brown, Kansas City	11,000.00
James J. Braddock, Chicago	103,684.00
Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.	102,578.00
Total	$256,362.00

1938

Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.	$40,522.00
Harry Thomas, Chicago	16,659.00
Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.	349,228.00
Total	$406,409.00

1939

John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.	$34,413.00
Jack Roper, Los Angeles	34,850.00
Tony Galento, N. Y. C.	114,332.17
Bob Pastor, Detroit	118,400.00
Total	$301,995.17

1940

Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	$23,620.21
Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.	19,908.00
Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.	55,989.04
Al McCoy, Boston	17,938.00
Total	$117,455.25

1941

Red Burman, N. Y. C.	$21,023.16
Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia	18,730.70
Abe Simon, Detroit	19,400.00
Tony Musto, St. Louis	17,468.00
Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C.	36,866.00
Billy Conn, N. Y. C.	153,905.00
Jim Robinson, Minneapolis (Exhibition)	5,000.00
Lou Nova, N. Y. C.	199,500.00
Total	$471,892.86

1942

Buddy Baer, N. Y. C.	$65,200.00
(Donated to Navy Relief,	$47,100.94)
Abe Simon, N. Y. C.	$45,882.00
(Donated to Army Relief,	$36,146)
Total	$111,082.00

Following his induction into the Army, Louis' fighting career was temporarily halted. Exhibitions while in the Army and furlough, following his return from an overseas tour, and since his discharge, $73,000.

1946

Billy Conn., N. Y. C.	$625,916.44
Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.	103,611.00
Exhibitions in Hawaii	25,000.00
Total	$754,527.44

1947

Exhibitions in Mexico	$12,200.00
Exhibitions in Central and South America	120,000.00
Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	75,968.00
Total	$208,168.00

1948

Leo Matriccani, exhibition	$2,600.00
Bob Foxworth, exhibition	11,200.00
Exhibitions in England	80,000.00
Exhibitions in Brussels	6,000.00
Syndicated Articles	10,000.00
Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.	252,522.00
Pat Comiskey, exhibition	5,860.00
Magazine Articles	10,000.00
U. S. exhibition tour	92,000.00
Total	$470,182.00

1949

U. S. Central and South America and Far East Exhibition tours	$242,000.00
U. S. tour	62,000.00
Total	$304,000.00

1950

Exhibitions in Argentine and Brazil and in the U. S. and radio appearances	$78,000.00
Ezzard Charles fight and radio and television, N. Y. City	103,529.00
Radio and television, other appearances	4,000.00
Total	$185,529.00

1951

Freddie Beshore, Detroit	$25,000.00
Omelio Agramonte, Miami	16,309.62
Andy Walker, San Francisco	30,000.00
Omelio Agramonte, Detroit	25,000.00
Lee Savold, New York	28,266.00
Cesar Brion, San Francisco	21,000.00
Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore	24,557.35
Rocky Marciano, New York	132,736.00
Oriental Tour—Exhibitions	20,000.00
Total	$322,868.97
Total earnings from ring, exhibitions, television and radio	$4,626,721.69

This compilation takes in all of Louis' earnings through his defeat by Marciano.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN'S EARNINGS

1878-79—Boxed Cocky Woods, Dan Dwyer, Tom Chandler, Mike Donovan and Patsy Hogan	$320
1880—Joe Goss, Boston—3 rounds	400
June 28, 1880—George Rooke—2 rounds	400
Dec. 24, 1880—Jack Donaldson, Cincinnati—10 rounds	700
March 31, 1881—Steve Taylor, New York—2 rounds	750
May 16, 1881—John Flood, Yonkers—8 rounds	750
Feb. 7, 1882—Paddy Ryan, Mississippi City—9 rounds	5,000
July 4, 1882—Jimmy Elliot, New York—3 rounds	1,100
July 17, 1882—Tug Wilson, New York—4 rounds	12,000
1882-83—Tour under management of Billy Madden	105,000
March 10, 1883—Boston benefit to Sullivan	3,700
May 14, 1883—Charlie Mitchell, New York—3 rounds	$11,000
Aug. 6, 1883—Herbert Slade, New York—3 rounds	14,000
Sept. 28, 1883, to May 23, 1884—Tour with Al Smith	195,000
June 30, 1884—Failed to meet Mitchell, New York—money split	5,000
Aug. 13, 1884—Dominick McCaffrey, Boston	1,800
Nov. 10, 1884—John M. Lafflin, New York—3 rounds	9,200
Nov. 17, 1884—Al Greenfield, New York—4 rounds	6,800

Jan. 12, 1885—Al Greenfield, Boston —4 rounds	5,500
Jan. 19, 1885—Paddy Ryan, Madison Square Garden—1 round	7,900
June 13, 1885—Jack Burke, Chicago —5 rounds	4,300
Aug. 29, 1885—Dominick McCaffrey, Cincinnati—6 rounds	8,500
Sept. 28, 1886—Frank Herald, Allegheny City, Pa.—2 rounds	$2,300
Nov. 13, 1886—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco—3 rounds	6,500
Dec. 28, 1886—Duncan McDonald, Denver, Colo.—4 rounds	2,800
Jan. 18, 1887—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis—6 rounds	3,750
1887—Tour under Pat Sheedy	62,000
Aug. 8, 1887—Presentation belt, Boston Theatre	3,000
November to March 1887—Tour of England under Harry Phillips	110,000
March 10, 1888—Draw with Mitchell	4,000
March 15, 1888—Benefit at Boston	4,200
June 4, 1888—Benefit, Madison Square Garden	6,900
July 8, 1889—Jake Kilrain, Richburg, Mississippi—15 rounds	10,500
1890—Theatrical tour	27,000
June 4, 1891—Sparred with Corbett, San Francisco	$2,000
1891—Australian tour, August to September	58,000
1891—Tour, "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands"	87,000
Sept. 7, 1892—Lost title to Corbett, 21 rounds	Nothing
1893 to 1894—Theatrical tour	45,500
1895—Tour, "East and West with Parson Davies"	85,900
Aug. 31, 1896—Tom Sharkey, New York—exhibition, 3 rounds	1,700
1896—Tour with Duncan Harrison	91,000
1897—Tour under own management	42,000
1898—Tour through the West	25,300
1899 to 1915, Vaudeville work	141,000
Total	$1,221,320

JACK DEMPSEY'S RING EARNINGS

Receipts at Boxing Shows in Which the Manassa Mauler Appeared from 1919 to 1932

Date	Winner	Loser	Place	Share	Receipts	Movies
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney	Dempsey	Chicago	$450,000	$2,658,660	$25,000
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney	Dempsey	Philadelphia	711,000	1,895,733	6,000
July 2, 1921	Dempsey	Carpentier	Jersey City	300,000	1,789,238	4,000
Sept. 6, 1920	Dempsey	Miske	Benton Harbor	55,000	134,900	------
July 4, 1923	Dempsey	Gibbons	Shelby	250,000	201,485	------
July 4, 1919	Dempsey	Willard	Toledo	27,500	496,310	6,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey	Sharkey	New York	252,759	1,083,529	6,000
Dec. 14, 1920	Dempsey	Brennan	New York	100,000	200,000	8,000
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey	Firpo	New York	509,000	1,188,603	30,000
Feb. 19, 1932	No decision—King Levinsky vs. Dempsey			29,998	74,200	------
First refereeing tour				$259,949	371,379	------
Second refereeing tour				291,842	471,560	------
Third refereeing tour				246,066	492,132	------

Total share from boxing bouts, including his referee tours up to 1934 ---- $3,483,114

Total including movie rights for the same period ---- $3,568,114

Since 1935 Dempsey has earned several million. He estimates this sum for the past 20 years to be around $4,000,000 for refereeing boxing and wrestling, radio appearances and lectures including several big business ventures. Total for all $10,568,114

TOMMY BURNS' RING EARNINGS

1900	
Fred Thornton, Detroit	$1.25
Fred Thornton, Delray	60.00
1901	
Billy Walsh, Detroit	100.00
Archie Steele, Detroit	100.00
Ed Sholtreau, Detroit	$100.00
Billy Walsh, Detroit	160.00
Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens	100.00
1902	
Dick Smith, Mt Clemens	150.00
Reddy Phillips, Lansing	100.00
Jack O'Donnell, Butler	$150.00
Tom McCune, Detroit	100.00
Mike Schreck, Detroit	175.00
1903	
Jim O'Brien, Delray	180.00
Dick Smith, Delray	125.00
Reddy Phillips, Delray	115.00
Harry Peppers, Detroit	125.00
Tom McCune, Detroit	185.00
Jimmy Duggan, Houghton	160.00
Billy Moore, Houghton	180.00
Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie	200.00
Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie	200.00
Jack O Donnell, Evanston	150.00
1904	
Ben O'Grady, Detroit	50.00
George Shrosbee, Chicago	200.00
Mike Schreck, Milwaukee	100.00
Tony Caponi, Chicago	100.00
Tony Caponi, Chicago	100.00
Joe Wardinski, Salt Lake City	275.00
Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma	180.00
Billy Woods, Seattle	700.00
Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee	250.00
Indian Joe, Ballard, Wash.	250.00
1905	
Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Tacoma	900.00
Dave Barry, Tacoma	1,000.00
Hugo Kelly, Detroit	190.00
Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles	1,200.00
Dave Barry, San Francisco	1,700.00
Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang.	1,000.00
1906	
Marvin Hart, Los Angeles	$2,400.00
Jim O'Brien, San Diego	200.00
Jim Walker, San Diego	3,000.00
Jim Flynn, Los Angeles	2,000.00
Phila. Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles	6,000.00
1907	
Joe Grim, Philadelphia	750.00
Phila. Jack O'Brien, Los Angeles	15,000.00
Bill Squires, Colma, Cal.	18,000.00
Gunner Moir, London, Eng.	12,000.00
1908	
Jack Palmer, London	7,500.00
Jem Roche, Dublin	10,000.00
Jewey Smith, Paris	9,000.00
Bill Squires, Paris	9,000.00
Bill Squires, Sydney	10,000.00
Bill Lang, Melbourne	10,000.00
Jack Johnson, Sydney	30,000.00
1910	
Bill Lang Sydney	10,000.00
1912	
Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask.	5,000.00
1913	
Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta.	5,000.00
1914	
Battling Brant, Taft, Cal.	4,000.00
1918	
Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C.	2,000.00
1920	
Joe Beckett, London	20,000.00
Total Ring Earnings	$208,954.25

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT'S RING EARNINGS

1930-1945	
Data on Walcott incomplete for these years; in 43 recorded fights he earned about $10,000.	$10,000
1946	
Johnny Allen, Camden	$300
Jimmy Bivins, Arena, Cleveland	12,000
Al Blake, Camden	2,500
Lee Oma, Madison Sq. Garden N. Y.	2,000
(Oma was guaranteed $35,000)	
Tommy Gomez, Madison Sq. Garden, N. Y.	12,000
Joey Maxim, Camden	4,250
Elmer Ray, Mad. Sq. Garden, N. Y.	28,000
Total	$71,050
1947	
Joey Maxim, Convention Hall, Philadelphia	$6,900
Elmer Ray, Orange Bowl, Miami	15,000
Joey Maxim, Gilmore Field, L.A.	35,000
*Joe Louis, Mad. Sq. Garden, N. Y.	29,977
Total	$86,877
1948	
Austin Johnson (exh.) Chicago	$4,000
*Joe Louis, Yankee Stad., N. Y.	$145,654
Movies of two Louis fights	$110,000
Total	$259,654
1949	
*Ezzard Charles, Stadium, Chic.	$53,857
Olle Tandberg, Stockholm	65,000
Total	$118,857
1950	
Harold Johnson, Arena, Phil.	$9,200
*Omelio Agramonte, Mad. Sq. G., N. Y.	9,745
Johnny Shkor, Arena, Phil.	2,800
Hein Ten Hoff, Mannheim, Ger.	16,666
*Rex Layne, Madison Sq. Gard., N. Y.	9,102
Total	$47,513
1951	
*Ezzard Charles, Olympia, Detr.	$13,500
*Ezzard Charles, Forbes Fd., Pitts.	85,782
Total	$99,282
1952	
*Ezzard Charles, Municip. Stad., Philadelphia	$92,052
Rocky Marciano, Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia	138,070
Exhibitions	10,000
Walcott received $140,000 as his share of the motion picture receipts of his fight with Marciano	$140,000
Total	$380,112
1953	
Rocky Marciano Chicago Stadium, guarantee of $250,000	$250,000
Total	$250,000
Total earnings	$1,313,345

*Includes TV-Radio share.

ROCKY MARCIANO—GROSS RECEIPTS FOR FIGHTS

Date	Opponent	Place	Result		Attendance	Receipts
Oct.	—Lee Epperson, Holyoke,		KO	3	--------	--------
		1948				
July 12	—Harry Balzerian, Providence		KO	1	--------	--------
July 19	—John Edwards, Providence		KO	1	--------	--------
Aug. 9	—Bobby Quinn, Providence		KO	3	--------	--------
Aug. 23	—Eddie Ross, Providence		KO	1	--------	--------
Aug. 30	—Jimmy Weeks, Providence		KO	1	--------	--------
Sept. 13	—Jerry Jackson. Providence		KO	1	--------	--------
Sept. 20	—Bill Hardeman, Providence		KO	1	--------	--------
Sept. 30	—Gil Cardione, Washington, D. C.		KO	1	--------	--------
Oct. 4	—Bob Jefferson, Providence		KO	2	--------	--------
Nov. 29	—James Connolly, Providence		KO	1	2,960	$4,938
Dec. 14	—Gilley Ferron, Philadelphia		KO	2	2,762	3,986
		1949				
Mar. 21	—Johnny Pretzie, Providence		KO	5	3,595	1,821
Mar. 28	—Artie Donato, Providence		KO	1	2,970	5,703
Apr. 11	—James Walls, Providence		KO	3	3,567	6,282
May 2	—Jimmy Evans, Providence		KO	3	2,775	4,876
May 23	—Don Mogard, Providence		W	10	3,849	6,223
July 18	—Harry Haft, Providence		KO	3	1,655	2,747
Aug. 16	—Pete Louthis, New Bedford		KO	3	959	1,310
Sept. 26	—Tommy DiGiorgio, Providence		KO	4	2,255	3,865
Oct. 10	—Ted Lowry, Providence		W	10	3,696	6,402
Nov. 7	—Joe Dominic, Providence		KO	2	4,095	7,207
Dec. 2	—*Pat Richards, New York City		KO	2	12,035	40,092
Dec. 19	—Phil Muscato, Providence		KO	5	6,775	12,911
Dec. 30	—*Carmine Vingo, New York City		KO	6	9,277	26,325
		1950				
Mar. 24	—Roland LaStarza, New York City		W	10	13,658	53,723
June 5	—Eldridge Eatman, Providence		KO	3	4,183	8,865
July 10	—Gino Buonvino, Boston		KO	10	4,900	11,188
Sept. 18	—Johnny Shkor, Providence		KO	6	6,072	12,081
Nov. 13	—Ted Lowry, Providence		W	10	7,155	15,463
Dec. 18	—Bill Wilson, Providence		KO	1	3,351	7,102
		1951				
Jan. 29	—Keene Simmons, Providence		KO	8	5,137	10,046
Mar. 20	—Harold Mitchell, Hartford		KO	2	1,010	1,582
Mar. 26	—Art Henri, Providence		KO	9	4,386	8,285
Apr. 30	—Red Applegate, Providence		W	10	4,167	7,616
July 12	—Rex Layne, New York City		KO	6	12,565	73,190
Aug. 27	—Freddie Beshore, Boston		KO	4	9,523	26,933
Oct. 26	—Joe Louis, New York City		KO	8	17,241	152,845

*Madison Square Garden semi-final.

Date	Opponent	Place		Result		Attendance	Receipts
			1952				
Feb. 13	Lee Savold	Philadelphia		KO	6	9,243	61,386
Apr. 21	Gino Buonvino	Providence		KO	2	4,592	12,142
May 12	Bernie Reynolds	Providence		KO	3	4,528	12,586
July 28	Harry Matthews	New York City		KO	2	31,188	215,708
Sept. 23	Jersey Joe Walcott	Philadelphia		KO	13	40,379	504,645
			1953				
May 15	Jersey Joe Walcott	Chicago		KO	1	16,034	331,795
Sept. 24	Roland La Starza	New York City		KO	11	44,562	435,817
			1954				
June 17	Ezzard Charles	New York City		W	15	47,585	543,092
Sept. 17	Ezzard Charles	New York City		KO	8	34,330	352,654
			1955				
May 16	Don Cockell	San Francisco		KO	9	15,235	$196,720
Sept. 21	Archie Moore	New York City		KO	9	61,574	$948,117
	Total					434,527	$4,138,294

Figures for first nine fights unavailable.

MARCIANO'S PURSES IN TITLE BOUTS

Sept. 23, 1952	$69,085	TV	$25,000	Sept. 17, 1954	120,608	TV	54,000
May 15, 1953	76,038	TV	90,000	May 16, 1955	64,496	TV	50,000
Sept. 24, 1953	141,624	TV	53,125	Sept. 21, 1955	328,374	TV	140,000
June 17, 1954	200,586	TV	47,452	Total			$1,460,338

EZZARD CHARLES' TITLE PURSES ONLY

Date	Opponent	Place	Attendance	Gross	TV-Radio	Charles' Purse
June 22, 1949	Joe Walcott	Chicago	25,932	$246,546	$37,500	*$53,857
Aug. 10, 1949	Gus Lesnevich	New York	16,630	75,832	17,500 (radio)	*15,000
Oct. 14, 1949	Pat Valentino	San Fran.	19,870	167,870	--------	45,000
Aug. 15, 1950	Freddie Beshore	Buffalo	6,298	28,666	--------	8,400
Sept. 27, 1950	Joe Louis	New York	13,562	205,370	146,000	*102,840
Dec. 5, 1950	Nick Barone	Cincinnati	10,085	53,334	--------	17,591
Jan. 12, 1951	Lee Oma	New York	11,504	54,185	15,000	*18,722
Mar. 7, 1951	Joe Walcott	Detroit	13,583	75,502	25,000	*30,000
May 30, 1951	Joey Maxim	Chicago	7,226	77,319	100,000	*62,147
June 5, 1952	Joe Walcott	Philadelphia	21,599	218,313	175,000	*92,052
June 5, 1952	Joe Walcott	Philadelphia	21,599	210,315	175,000	*92,052
June 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano	N. Y.	47,585	543,092	124,875	*124,019
Sept. 17, 1954	Rocky Marciano	N. Y.	34,330	352,654	135,000	*100,304
	Total		255,525	$2,343,989	$873,375	$769,499

*Including Television and/or Radio.

FLOYD PATTERSON'S RING EARNINGS

Opponent	Place		Gross	Patterson's Share
		1952		
Eddie Godbold	St. Nick's, New York		--------	$75.00
Sammy Walker	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		--------	100.00
Lester Jackson	Madison Sq. Garden, New York		--------	150.00
Lalu Sabotin	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		--------	1,500.00
		1953		
Chester Mieszala	Chicago		--------	2,500.00
Dick Wagner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		--------	2,500.00
Gordon Wallace	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		$3,125.00	2,500.00
Wes Bascom	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		--------	3,000.00
Dick Wagner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		2,450.00	3,000.00
		1954		
Yvon Durelle	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		3,500.00	2,800.00
Sam Brown	Washington		1,744.00	500.00
Alvin Williams	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		--------	2,800.00
Jesse Turner	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		5,207.00	3,000.00
Joey Maxim	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		4,100.00	5,000.00
Jacques Royer-Crecy	St. Nick's, New York		--------	3,900.00
Tommy Harrison	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		--------	4,000.00
Esau Ferdinand	St. Nick's, New York		--------	4,400.00
Joe Gannon	Madison Sq. Garden, New York		6,000.00	5,316.00
Jimmy Slade	Madison Sq. Garden, New York		5,500.00	6,185.00
		1955		
Willie Troy	Madison Sq. Garden, New York		12,000.00	6,490.00
Don Grant	Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn		--------	4,000.00
Esau Ferdinand	Oakland		--------	5,000.00
Yvon Durelle	Newcastle, Canada		10,000.00	2,500.00
Archie McBride	Madison Sq. Garden, New York		3,500.00	5,031.00
Alvin Williams	Moncton, Canada		--------	2,500.00
Dave Whitlock	San Francisco		8,411.00	4,500.00
Calvin Brad	Los Angeles		--------	6,000.00
Jimmy Slade	Los Angeles		--------	12,500.00
Jimmy Walls	New Britain		--------	500.00
Alvin Williams	Kansas City		--------	1,500.00

Opponent	Place	Gross	Patterson's Share
	1956		
Tommy Jackson	Madison Sq. Garden, New York	66,038.00	45,000.00
Archie Moore	Stadium, Chicago	228,145.00	80,214.50
	1957		
Tommy Jackson	Polo Grounds, New York	156,936.80	123,859.62
Pete Rademacher	Sicks' Stadium, Seattle	243,030.00	250,000.00
	1958		
Roy Harris	Wrigley Field, Los Angeles	234,183.25	*101,382.41
	1959		
Brian London	Fair Grounds, Indianapolis	122,800	**170,000
Ingemar Johansson	Yankee Stadium, New York	470,717	**622,741.93
	Totals	--------	$2,468,278 60

*Plus $200,000 from Theatre-TV and fight movies.
**Including television share.

	1960		
Ingemar Johansson	Polo Grounds, New York	*824,814.00	771,232.00

*Plus TV, movie and radio rights—giving gross of $2,824,000 for fight.

FINANCIAL FACTS ABOUT GREAT FIGHTS

JOHNSON-JEFFRIES BATTLE, JULY 4TH, 1910

Jack Johnson's share of the purse was as follows:

Sixty per cent. of the purse	$60,600
Bonus	10,000
Share of motion pictures	50,000
Received from Rickard for signing	25,000
Total	145,600

Jeffries' share of the money was as follows:

Forty per cent. of the purse	$40,400
Bonus	10,000
Share of the motion pictures	66,666
Received from Rickard for signing	75,000
Total	192,066
Total earned by both fighters	337,666

Fight under auspices of Reno Athletic Club. Tex Rickard, promoter.

The gate receipts obtained from 15,760 paid admissions amounted to $270,775. The profits which went to Tex Rickard and his partner, John J. Gleason, amounted to $120,215, due to receipts from motion picture rights.

Scheduled distance—45 rounds. Promoted by Tex Rickard.

Bidding for the Johnson-Jeffries world heavyweight championship fight reached fantastic proportions, both in number of bidders and amounts. It was estimated that bids which had been recorded came to more than $3,000,000, coming from nearly two score of clubs throughout the world.

Following is the list:

City	Promoter	Bid
St. Louis, Mo.	Bill Garen	$150,000
Sibley, Ill.	Sibley A. A.	130,000
Bellingham, Wash.	F. S. Williams	125,000
Boise City, Ida.	Boise Syndicate	125,000
New Orleans, La.	Southern A. C.	110,000
Chicago, Ill.	Hamburg A. C.	100,000
Salt Lake City, Utah	A. Fred Woy	100,000
Vancouver, B. C.	P. L. Bancroft	100,000
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Recreation Park	100,000
Detroit, Mich.	Syndicate	100,000
Seattle, Wash.	C. J. Gerald	100,000
Pittsburgh, Pa.	M. J. Connolly	100,000
Lexington, Ky.	Earl Lyon	100,000
Cripple Creek, Colo.	Detroit A. C.	100,000
Moscow, Ida.	Moscow A. C.	100,000
Nampa, Ida.	Nampa, A. C.	100,000
Elk City, Ont.	Jack Munroe	100,000
Sapulpa, Okla.	Board of Trade	100,000
Coalinga, Calif.	H. S. Needham	100,000
Virginia City, Nev.	Battling Nelson	85,000
Ogden, Utah	Jimmy Brown	80,000
Centralia, Wash.	Syndicate	75,000
Hillyard, Wash.	Jesse E. Jones	75,000
San Francisco, Calif.	Sid Hester	75,000
Los Angeles, Calif.	Tom McCarey	75,000
Sydney, N. S. W.	Hugh McIntosh	75,000
Rapid City, S. D.	William Pascoe	75,000
Mexicali, Mexico	M. H. Scruggs	70,000
Guthrie, Okla.	Miller Brothers	65,000
London, England	National Sporting Club	50,000
Dublin, Ireland	Syndicate	50,000
Goldfield, Nev.	Syndicate	50,000
Beaumont, Texas	J. F. Goset	50,000
Chico, Calif.	J. R. Adler	50,000
Visalia, Calif.	Tulare Association	50,000

Tex Rickard's bid of $120,000 in gold was accepted.

Breakdown of tickets sold:
1,258 tickets @ $50 (box seats)
150 tickets @ $40 (ringside, reserved chairs)
834 tickets @ $30 (reserved chairs)
1,505 tickets @ $25 (reserved chairs)
1,457 tickets @ $20 (reserved ringside seats)
1,706 tickets @ $15 (reserved ringside seats)
9,050 tickets @ $10 (seats in enclosure

Attendance:
Paid admissions ---------- 15,760
Complimentaries ---------- 760
"Crashed" over fence—1,500 approximately.

DEMPSEY-WILLARD FIGHT

Date—July 4, 1919.
Place—Bay View Park Arena, Toledo, Ohio, on shores of Maumee Bay.
Distance—Scheduled for 12 rounds.
Bout ended in third—Willard called a halt during the intermission between third and fourth rounds.
Official attendance—19,650 persons.
Official receipts—$496,310.00.
Government tax—$41,789.94.
Net—$410,732.16.
Charity—Seven per cent of net to City of Toledo—$28,751.25.
Purse—To Willard—$100,000 guarantee.
To Dempsey—$27,500 guarantee.
Construction of Arena—$100,000.
Expenses for Fight—Total—$307,500.
Publicity—$17,500.
Gross Expenses—$325,000.
Profit—$85,732.16.
Promoters—Tex Rickard and his partner, Frank Flournoy.
The above are the official figures given to the press by Rickard.

The arena was constructed to seat 97,000. After the bout the entire arena was sold to the American House Wrecking Company for $25,000, the highest bidder. The plant had a total of 2,000,000 feet of lumber.

Officials—Ollie Pecord, Toledo, Referee. He was chosen by Major A. Drexel Biddle, Chairman of the Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control.

Tex Rickard and Biddle were chosen as judges and Jack Skelly of Yonkers, N. Y., was selected as alternate referee. The timekeeper was Warren Barbour of New York.

Willard's seconds were Sergeant Walter Moynahan, Jack Hemple and Ray Archer.
Dempsey's seconds were Jack Kearns, Bill Tate, Joe Chip and Tom Bodkin.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY SECOND FIGHT

Date—September 22, 1927.
Place—Soldiers' Field, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—104,943.
Official gross receipts—$2,658,660.
Net receipts—$2,151,134.57.
Tunney's share—$990,445.
Dempsey's share—$425,000, plus $25,000 from film rights.
Federal tax—$265,866.
Illinois state tax—$241,659.43.
Soldiers' Field rental—$100,000.
Expenses listed by promoter Tex Richard—$150,000.
Promoter Rickard's profit—$551,134.57.

LOUIS-SCHMELING FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 20, 1936.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—39,878.
Official gross receipts—$547,541.
Net receipts—$464,945.
Louis' share—$125,535 (30% of net).
Schmeling's share—$125,535 (30% of net).
Yankee Stadium rental—$41,845.
Motion pictures—$25,000.
Radio—$27,500.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-SCHMELING SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 22, 1938.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—70,043.
Official gross receipts—$1,015,120.
Net receipts—$803,113.
Louis' share—$349,228.
Schmeling's share—$175,622.
Motion pictures—$25,000.
Radio—$50,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-CONN SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 19, 1946.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—45,266.
Official gross receipts—$1,925,564.
Net receipts—$1,564,791.11.
Radio-TV revenue—$50,000.
*Louis' share—$625,916.44 (40% of net).
*Conn's share—$325,958.22 (20% of net).
*Does not include fighters' share in motion pictures.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

SHARKEY-STRIBLING FIGHT

Date—February 27, 1929.
Place—Flamingo Park, Miami, Fla.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.
Official attendance—30,102.
Official gross receipts—$395,369.
Federal tax—$76,822.
Sharkey's share—$100,000.
Stribling's share—$63,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

SCHMELING-STRIBLING FIGHT

Date—July 3, 1931.
Place—Municipal Stadium, Cleveland, Ohio.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—37,396.
Official gross receipts—$349,415.
Federal tax—$75,705.
Schmeling's share—$106,138.36.
Stribling's share—$33,168.24.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

TUNNEY-HEENEY FIGHT

Date—July 26, 1928.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—45,890.
Official gross receipts—$691,014.50.
Federal tax—$139,483.77.
State tax—$30,108.55.
Net receipts—$521,422.23.
Tunney's share (guaranteed)—$525,000.
Heeney's share (guaranteed)—$100,000.
Yankee Stadium rental—$52,142.
General expenses—$35,000.
Total expenses—$712,142.
Motion picture revenue—$20,000.
Radio revenue—$15,000.
Total receipts—$556,422.23.
Total expenses—$712,142.
Loss to promoter (Madison Square Garden Corp.)—$155,719.77.

FIRST MARCIANO-WALCOTT FIGHT

Date—September 23, 1952.
Place—Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—40,379.
Official gross receipts—$504,645.
Federal tax—$100,929.
State tax—$40,373.
City tax—$18,167.
Official net receipts—$345,197.
Walcott's share—$138,070.
Marciano's share—$69,085.
Theatre TV receipts—$125,000.
Walcott's share theatre TV—$50,000.
Marciano's share theatre TV—$25,000.
Walcott's total purse—$188,070.
Marciano's total purse—$94,035.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

MARCIANO-MOORE FIGHT

Date—September 21, 1955.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—61,574.
Official gross receipts—$948,117.95.
Net receipts—$820,935.20.
Marciano's share (40 per cent)—$328,374.
Moore's share (20 per cent)—$164,187.
Theatre television network receipts—$1,125,000.
Fighters and promoters share of theatre TV—$350,000.
Marciano's share theatre TV—$140,000.
Moore's share theatre TV—$70,000.
Radio receipts—$35,000.
Marciano's share radio—$14,000.
Moore's share radio—$7,000.
Marciano's total purse—$482,374.
Moore's total purse—$241,187.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

PATTERSON-MOORE FIGHT

Date—November 30, 1956.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—16,248.
Official gross receipts—$228,145.
Official net receipts—$180,858.
Television and radio receipts—$200,000.
Official total receipts—$380,858.
Moore's share (35 per cent)—$118,300.50.
Patterson's share (25 per cent)—$80,214.50.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

PATTERSON-JACKSON FIGHT

Date—July 29, 1957.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—17,443.
Official gross—$156,936.80.
Federal tax—$13,519.15.
State tax—$8,519.15.
Net receipts—$134,649.01
TV and radio—$175,000.
Total receipts—$309,649.01.
Patterson's share (40%)—$123,859.62.
Jackson's share (20%)—$61,929.81.
Promoted by Emil Lence.

PATTERSON-RADEMACHER FIGHT

Date—August 22, 1957.
Place—Sicks' Stadium, Seattle, Washington.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—16,961.
Official gross—$243,030.
Net receipts—$209,556.
Patterson's share—$250,000 (guaranteed).
Rademacher's share—Expenses for training.
Loss by promoter—$100,000.
Promoted by Jack Hurley.

PATTERSON-HARRIS FIGHT

Date—August 18, 1958.
Place—Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—21,680.
Official gross—$234,183.25.
Federal tax—$20,174.81.
State tax—$11,243.61.
Net gate—$202,764.83.
Patterson's share—$101,382.41.
Harris' share—$100,000.

Hollywood Legion's share (7½%) $15,050.
Rental of Wrigley Field—$10,138.24.
Promoted by Bill Rosensohn Enterprises Inc.

BASILIO-ROBINSON FIRST FIGHT

Date—September 23, 1957.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—38,072.
Official gross receipts—$556,467.
Federal tax—$49,096.
State tax—$25,953.
Net receipts—$481,417.
Robinson's share of gate (45%)—$215,841.
Robinson's share of theatre-TV (guarantee)—$255,000.
Robinson's share of radio—$12,825.
Robinson's total purse—$483,666.
Basilio's share of gate (20%)—$95,929.
Basilio's share of theatre-TV (guarantee)—$110,000.
Basilio's share of radio—$5,700.
Basilio's total purse—$211,629.
Estimated loss to promoter—$100,000.
Promoted by International Boxing Club.

ROBINSON-BASILIO SECOND FIGHT

Date—March 25, 1958.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—17,976.
Official gross—$351,955.
Taxes and other expenses—$73,847.
Official net—$278,108.
Radio—$30,000.
Theatre television attendance—364,876.
Total receipts from television—$340,000.
Robinson's share from gate (30%)—$83,432
Robinson's total purse including radio and TV—$182,432.
Basilio's share from gate (30%)—$83,432.
Basilio's total purse including radio and TV—$182,432.
Promoted by I. B. C.

ZALE-GRAZIANO FIRST FIGHT

Date—September 27, 1946.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—39,827.
Official gross receipts—342,497.
Net receipts—$260,297.62.
Zale's share (30%)—$78,892.87.
Graziano's share (30%)—$78,892.87.
Government tax—$68,499.50.
State tax—$13,699.87.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

GRAZIANO-ZALE SECOND FIGHT

Date—July 16, 1947.
Place—Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—18,547.
Official gross receipts—$422,009.18.
Official net receipts—$351,706.
Zale's share (40%)—$140,682.46.
Graziano's share (20%)—$70,341.23.
Radio—$30,000.
Promoted by Jack Hurley, Jack Bergin, Irv Schoenwald.

ZALE-GRAZIANO THIRD FIGHT

Date—June 10, 1948.
Place—Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—21,497.
Official gross receipts—$335,646.

Radio—$45,000.
Movies—$25,000.
Total gross receipts—$405,646.
Zale's share (guaranteed)—$60,000.
Graziano's share (guaranteed)—$120,000.
Promoted by Tournament of Champions.

WALCOTT-CHARLES THIRD FIGHT

Date—July 18, 1951.
Place—Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—28,272.
Official gross—$245,004.
Official net—$181,000.
Radio and television—$100,000.
Total gross—$281,000.
Dapper Dan Charities share—$28,100.
Charles' share (40%)—$101,160.
Walcott's share (20%)—$50,580.
Promoted by I. B. C.

SCHMELING-SHARKEY FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 12, 1930.
Place—Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—79,222.
Official gross—$749,935.
Official net—$711,884.
Schmeling's share (25%)—$177,971.
Sharkey's share (25%)—$177,971.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

SHARKEY-SCHMELING SECOND FIGHT

Date—June 21, 1932.
Place—Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—61,893.
Official gross—$432,365.
Official net—$361,000.
Radio and movies—$45,000.
Sharkey's share (10%)—$40,600.
Schmeling's share (42½%)—$172,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

LOUIS-CONN FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 18, 1941.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—54,487.
Official gross—$451,743.
Official net—$368,012.
Louis' share (40%)—$153,905.
Conn's share (20%)—$70,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

LOUIS-BRADDOCK FIGHT

Date—June 22, 1937.
Place—Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—45,500.
Official gross—$715,470.47.
Official net—$587,320.60.
Government tax—$64,040.07.
State tax—$64,040.07.
Radio and movies—$75,000.
Braddock's share (50%)—$293,660.30.
Louis' share (17½%)—$103,084.
Rental of Comiskey Park—$22,000.
Promoted by Mike Jacobs.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY FIRST FIGHT

Date—Sept. 23, 1926.
Place—Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.
Scheduled distance—Ten rounds.

Official attendance—120,757.
Official gross—$1,895,733.
Government tax—$189,000.
State tax—$98,000.
Rental of stadium—$200,000.
Sesquicentennial—$200,000.
Dempsey's share—$717,000.
Tunney's share—$200,000.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

DEMPSEY-FIRPO FIGHT

Date—Sept. 14, 1923.
Place—Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—82,000.
Official gross—$1,188,603.
Federal tax—$180,074.80.
State tax—$57,197.
Dempsey's share (including movies)—$509,000.
Firpo's share—$156,250.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

DEMPSEY-CARPENTIER FIGHT

Date—July 2, 1921.
Place—Boyle's 30 Acres, Jersey City, N. J.
Scheduled distance—Twelve rounds.
Official attendance—80,083.
Official gross—$1,789,238.
Dempsey's share (guaranteed)—$300,000.
Dempsey's share (from movies)—$4,000.
Carpentier's share (guaranteed)—$200,000.
Promoted by Tex Rickard.

BAER-CARNERA FIGHT

Date—June 14, 1934.
Place—Madison Square Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—Fifteen rounds.
Official attendance—52,268.
Official gross—$428,370.17.
Official net—$361,335.71.
Movies—$20,000.
Radio—$25,000.
Total net—$406,335.71.
Baer's share (including radio and movies, $9,000)—$73,870.33.
Carnera's share (including radio and movies, $17,000)—$152,146.22.
Milk Fund—$31,000.
Promoted by Madison Square Garden, Inc.

JOHANSSON-PATTERSON FIRST FIGHT

Date—June 26, 1959.
Place—Yankee Stadium, N. Y.
Scheduled distance—15 rounds.
Official attendance—18,215.
Official gross—$470,717.77.
Federal tax—$40,067.
State tax—$23,505.
Johansson's share (including theatre-TV)—$281,426.95.
Patterson's share (including theatre-TV)—$622,741.93.
Promoted by Bill Rosensohn Enterprises, Inc.

PATTERSON vs. JOHANSSON—SECOND FIGHT
POLO GROUNDS, NEW YORK CITY, N. Y., JUNE 20, 1960

Attendance—31,892 (paid).
Total attendance—46,892 (estimated).
Gross Gate—$824,814.
Movie rights—$200,000.
Radio rights—$170,000.
Foreign TV and radio—$80,000.
Theatre TV—229 theatres.
Attendance—484,894.
Gross receipts—$2,251,162.
Net receipts—$2,021,752. Fifty percent to theatre owners; of remaining fifty percent, eighty percent to fight promotion, twenty percent to Teleprompter.
Home Television—$23,500.
Patterson's share, 50 percent—$404,350.
Patterson's share of Gate—$177,482.
Patterson's share of movie and radio—$189,400.
Patterson's total share—$771,232.
Johansson's share 35 percent—$283,045.

Johansson's share of gate—$177,482.
Johansson's share of movie and radio—$132,580.
Johansson owns complete radio and movie rights for Scandinavia estimated at $50,000.
Johansson's total share—$643,107.

RAY ROBINSON vs. RANDY TURPIN (2nd)—RECORD GATE

A record for gate receipts for a non-heavyweight bout was set on September 12, 1951, at the Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y., when Ray Robinson regained the world middleweight title by stopping Randy Turpin in ten rounds.

Only nine fights, all heavyweight championship affairs, have grossed more. The purses of the fighters, including film and Theater-TV rights, were the largest ever received by these two fighters and Turpin's also constituted a record for a British fighter, any division.

Here is the official breakdown:

Paid attendance	61,370
Gross gate	$767,626.17
Overall gross (including U. S. film and Theater-TV rights)	992,630.00
Gross Theater-TV	25,000.00
Gross U. S. films	200,000.00
Net gate receipts	607,195.00
Federal tax	127,026.73
State tax	33,404.37
State tax on Theatres	1,181.63
Robinson's share (including movies and TV)	248,491.18
Turpin's share (including movies and TV)	207,075.99

ZALE vs. GRAZIANO BOUT SETS RECORD

In the fight between Tony Zale and Rocky Graziano for the world middleweight championship, staged at the Yankee Stadium on September 27, 1946, champion and challenger received more money than ever had been obtained by fighters in a middleweight bout. Though Zale had contracted for 32½ percent and Graziano for 27½, an agreement was made whereby if Zale retained his title, he was to split the percentage with each receiving an equal amount—30 percent. The gross gate was $342,497 and each fighter obtained $78,892.87. In their second bout in the Chicago Stadium on July 16, 1947, these fighters set a new indoor record for receipts of $422,918.

BATTLES OF THE LONG COUNT

Paled into insignificance in the matter of time was the famous Dempsey-Tunney "Long Count" battle of 1927 when on March 12, 1948 at Madison Square Garden, New York, Marcel Cerdan, of France sent Laverne Roach to the canvas in the second round and a split second later went sprawling himself. Cerdan was up quickly and while Timekeeper Jack Watson and Referee Arthur Donovan argued whether or not Roach was officially knocked down, the seconds speedily ticked away.

Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring Magazine, sitting at ringside, timed the length of the knockdown to be 32 seconds.

When Jack Dempsey sent Gene Tunney to the canvas in their Chicago fight and then failed to go to a neutral corner, the length of the knockdown was timed at 14 seconds by some experts and 16 by others. Nat Fleischer times it 14 seconds.

On May 19, 1902 at Philadelphia, Kid McCoy was floored in the second round by Kid Carter and while the count was long and drawn out in an attempt to save McCoy from a knockout, no official time for the knockdown is known beyond the fact that it occured "before two minutes of the round had been fought" with the bell saving McCoy.

July 27, 1921, Official Timekeeper Art Foote, announced that on his revised figures middleweight champion Johnny Wilson was down for counts of 13 4/5 seconds and 11 seconds during first two knockdowns of seventh round, in his title bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland. Referee Jimmy Gardiner awarded the fight to Wilson on a foul over Downey after Martin Killilea, Wilson's manager, claimed Downey had struck Wilson at the count of seven on the third knockdown. Gardiner twice counted nine over the prostrate Wilson on the first knockdown.

LAST ROUNDS OF FAMOUS HEAVYWEIGHT FIGHTS

The heavyweights have always held the stage in pugilism and their battles have created world wide interest. Below are the finish of twenty-eight of the most famous heavyweight battles since the day when John L. Sullivan and Charley Mitchell fought their unforgettable 39 round draw at Chantilly, France in 1888.

The round in which the knockout was scored, the last round that often held the balance of the decision; the round in which the title was won or lost, or successfully defended; the concluding round in a battle of the behemoths vieing for a shot at the championship—all these are graphically told in the blow-by-blow accounts related here.

SULLIVAN-MITCHELL
March 10, 1888
Chantilly, France, Baron Rothchild's Estate

Round 39—When the men came out to the centre of the ring to resume their stalling tactics the crowd became impatient and cries were heard, "Call it a draw."

The round lasted thirty-five minutes. Frequently Mitchell, for a change, would take a walk around the ring, while Sullivan stood still. Some four times they retired to their corners to get the clay off their boots and refresh themselves until one would challenge the other.

A draw had been suggested and declined, till between four and five o'clock all got impatient, as the finish seemed at least two hours off. However favorable to Mitchell, the latter at last said:

"Well let's shake hands or fight on, as John likes." Here Baldock, who had been very troublesome, rushed in and joined their hands and both retired from the ring. Mitchell was very much bruised on the body, his left eye closing. Sullivan was also bruised on the body and his mouth much punished.

Decision was a draw.

CORBETT-JACKSON
May 21, 1891
California A.C. of San Francisco

Round 61—When the men came up for the sixty-first round it was plain to be seen that both were fighting and staying upon their feet merely on nerve. Jackson swung at Corbett and missed and had all he could do to keep from toppling over, while Corbett essayed to counter, but reeled around the ring. The most the contestants could do was to tap each other lightly. The entire round went on in this fashion, and as the daylight was disappearing almost as fast as the strength of the

fighters, the referee sent both men to their corners at the end of the round and the historic fight was over.
Decision was a draw.

CORBETT-SULLIVAN
September 7, 1892
Olympic Club of New Orleans

Round 21—Corbett left his chair, rushed at Sullivan and was upon John L. like a flash, raining on him a shower of lefts and rights. Under the panther-like assaults of Corbett the old lion was backed to the ropes. Then Jim curled up a nicely timed right hand smash to the jaw. The mighty John L. pitched forward on his face.
John came up O. K. again. He led with a weak left. Corbett was watching for an opening. The house was now all Corbett.
John sparred for Jim, but Jim jabbed him as he pleased. Fiercely Corbett fought the almost helpless champion to the ropes and banged him with right and left at will.
Sully fell three times. He tried to get up, and fell supinely back again, clearly knocked out.
Blood was pouring from his mouth and nose as he was lifted into his corner.

CORBETT-MITCHELL
January 25, 1894
Duvale A.C. of Jacksonville, Fla.

Round 3—Mitchell responded very slowly. He seemed stiff and sore. Corbett sprang at him and rushed him into a corner. He punched Charley in the nose, drawing blood. Then he swung his ponderous left on the jaw and dropped Mitchell. Mitchell was dazed and wanted to nurse his ten seconds. This seemed to madden Corbett. He wanted to get at his victim, but his seconds jumped into the ring and dragged him away. The instant Mitchell was up Corbett was at him, smashing him in the mouth, causing the blood to gush forth from his mouth and nostrils.
Beaten, bleeding, Mitchell slowly turned on the floor and staggered to his feet. Corbett saw that the moment for a final hit had arrived. Swinging that awful right hand, he smashed a terrible blow on Mitchell's jaw. The Englishman fell heavily on his side, rolled over on his face senseless and knocked out.

FITZSIMMONS-CORBETT
March 17, 1897
Carson City, Nevada

Round 14—Corbett landed that left jab again on Fitz's head. Fitz countered with a terrible right swing on Corbett's neck, and he had Corbett going back for a few seconds. Fitz landed a terrible left-hand jab on Corbett's stomach, and Corbett went to his knees with a frightful look of agony on his face. The timekeepers called the seconds. "One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten," but Corbett came to his feet and rushed to Fitz and endeavored to strike him. Time 1:40.

JEFFRIES-FITZSIMMONS
June 9, 1899
Coney Island A.C., N. Y.

Round 11—Fitz came up slowly, but assumed the aggressive. Jeff stood off, evidently waiting for a knockout. They clinched three times. Coming to close quarters, Jeff put two hard rights over Fitz's heart, sending him back. Then Jeff sent a straight left to the neck, which he followed with a left to the chest. Fitz crowded in. He tried his right for the jaw, but was short. Jeff then jabbed his left to the head and sent his right to the point of chin and it was all over.

JEFFRIES-CORBETT
May 11, 1900
Seaside A.C., Coney Island, N. Y. City

Round 23—A dozen times Corbett had failed to get away from the sneaking Jeffries's left for the stomach. There was no mark on his pale face, but around the mouth and eyes he was flying the signs of weariness after 22 rounds of fast, clever, excellent boxing. And in the twenty-third round the grizzly finally got the panther against the wall.
Three times Corbett drove his hook against the bleeding face and the throng that had begun to love him for his wonderful fight cheered frantically in the hope that he would live through the storm. Jeff worked him over near the ropes. He feinted with a right, and for the first time Corbett's uncanny seventh sense failed to warn of the nearness of the ropes. He drew back, but his shoulders struck the top one and he was hurled back full into the whizzing left that found his jaw at last after a thousand misses.
He dropped like a wet towel and never stirred until he had been carried to his corner. And big Jim Jeffries had driven one more rivet into his hold on the title.

JEFFRIES-FITZSIMMONS
July 25, 1902
San Francisco A.C.

Round 8—Bob stood up straight, feinting with his left and drawing Jeffries on. Jeffries smiled through his bloody features, ducking a left swing and landing a hard left on the ribs. Jeffries forced the fighting at this stage, crouching low and carrying his right high and left far back. They rushed to a clinch. As Fitzsimmons stepped back he smiled and spoke to Jeffries, and before he could get out of reach Jeffries quickly hooked his left on the jaw, and Fitz went down on his back, and before he could get up the referee counted him out.

JEFFRIES-CORBETT
August 14, 1903
Yosemite A.C. of San Francisco

Round 10—Jeffries stood straight up and came after his man without hesitation. Corbett seemed to be making a waiting fight. They exchanged lefts to the face, and Jeffries made a vicious effort. Jeffries sent a left hook to the stomach, and Corbett went down for nine seconds. He got up and received a left in the stomach and a right on the jaw. He went down, and after the count of seven Tommy Ryan threw up the sponge. Corbett was suffering with pain and a chair was brought for him. After a minute's rest he recovered, got up and shook hands with Jeffries.

JOHNSON-BURNS
December 26, 1908
Rushcutter's Bay Arena, Sydney, Australia

Round 14—Johnson went right after Burns when time was called. The white man warily backed away, but Johnson, following him, dropped Burns with a heavy right to the head. "One, two, three," slowly counted the referee, and Burns remained down until eight seconds had been tolled off. When he arose Johnson flew at him like a tiger and, using both hands unmercifully, soon had the champion tottering. The police then jumped into the ring and stopped the fight.
The referee, Hugh McIntosh, immediately declared Johnson the winner. He added that he considered it the best fight he ever had witnessed in Australia, and that both men had fought most fairly.

JOHNSON-JEFFRIES
July 4, 1910
Reno Arena, Nevada

Round 15—They rushed straight into a clinch. Johnson wriggled out of it and hooked a left to the jaw. Jeffries clinching promptly. Johnson whipped three lefts to the jaw and the boiler maker reeled. The Negro, realizing that the end was near rushed his man to a point near the ropes, and with a right on the jaw, followed by a left uppercut, he knocked Jeffries flat upon his back. The white man took a count of nine. As he struggled up

Johnson was on top of him, piling in blow after blow, and almost knocking Jeffries out of the ring. This time the referee's count was slower, and Jeffries managed to crawl to his feet in a dazed and helpless condition. Johnson rushed him across the ring, swinging right and left for the head. A hook on the jaw finally tumbled Jeffries in a heap in the corner.

WILLARD-JOHNSON

April 5, 1915
Oriental Park, Havana, Cuba

Round 26—Johnson rose slowly from his chair and Willard met him more than two-thirds of the way across the ring. Willard stabbed a long left in the Negro's face, sending his head bobbing back. Before the champion could recover his position Willard swung a smashing right, which landed full on Johnson's stomach. Johnson was swung against the ropes by the force of the blow and he clinched on the rebound.

As soon as Welsh had broken the clinch 'Jess' rushed again, forcing the Negro into Willard's corner, where the finish came. Johnson was slow in darting, and his strong, youthful opponent hooked a swinging left to the body. The fading champion's legs quivered and again the towering giant feinted for the body. Johnson dropped his guard and Willard won the title with a quick, hard swing to the exact point of the jaw.

The Negro's knees folded up under him and he sank slowly to the floor and rolled over on his back partly under the ropes. Welsh waived Willard back and began to count. Up and down swung the referee's hand, but Johnson never moved, his eyes were glassy, only the whites being visible.

DEMPSEY-WILLARD

July 4, 1919
Toledo Arena, Ohio

Round 3—Dempsey sprang at the helpless champion with tigerish ferocity at the call to battle for the third round and plied him with a succession of jaw breaking uppercuts that brought the blood from the champion's mouth. Willard tottered about the ring, his face in a pitiful condition, covered with blood and bruises, while his great stomach rose and fell like the billows on Maumee Bay. This was conclusive proof that the champion's wind was not in good condition.

Following the uppercuts Dempsey hooked his left to the face, driving the champion about the ring in a helpless condition. Once again the challenger's heavy exertions told on him and he sparred for time, which was heartily appreciated by the champion.

Just before the minute's rest had elapsed Jack Hemple, one of Jess's seconds, tossed a towel from the champion's corner into the ring as an open confession that Willard could fight no more and that Jack Dempsey was the new heavyweight champion of the world.

As the towel fluttered down into the centre of the ring there was a great roar of voices all over the mammoth arena acclaiming the new title holder. Hundreds of admirers of Dempsey went over the top into the ring in a frantic effort to congratulate the new pugilistic title holder.

DEMPSEY-CARPENTIER

July 2, 1921
Boyles' Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J.

Round 4—Dempsey opened with a heavy right smash to the body and followed with a volley of rights and lefts to the body and chin. Carpentier came in close and Dempsey knocked Carpentier down with a right hander to the jaw and Carpentier took the count of nine while lying on his right side.

Just as the referee counted nine, the Frenchman got to his feet with a sudden jump and resumed the battle, which was setting strongly against the European champion.

Carpentier made a dying effort with his famous right hand punch, but it was blocked by Dempsey. The Manassa Mauler then rushed at his opponent and with a series of heavy rights to the ribs and a left uppercut to the chin, he soon had Georges on the run.

Jack drove a savage right hander over the Frenchman's heart. Carpentier doubled up in pain and Dempsey again swung his right against the jaw of the challenger and for the second time the Frenchman measured his length on the canvas covered floor.

Carpentier remained quite still after his second knockdown. He never made a movement until the referee had reached the count of eight. Carpentier then raised his legs in an effort to get on his feet, but his limbs straightened out and while his body was swaying in an evident attempt to regain his feet, he was counted out.

DEMPSEY-FIRPO

September 14, 1923
Polo Grounds, N. Y.

Round 2—Dempsey rushed out of his corner. The champion, highly excited, glided in close on the waiting Firpo and raked him with short-arm lefts and rights. Dempsey glided pantherlike after his prey but was met with a crashing right to the body and jumped into a clinch.

On the break, Dempsey stepped quickly back and landed two damaging left hooks. Dempsey dug his left into the body, then shot two right uppercuts and followed with a left to the body as Firpo jumped into a clinch. Dempsey shook him off and drove in short-arm blows. Firpo sank to the canvas.

The count reached five when Firpo arose. Luis lashed out a long right to the neck. Dempsey got inside a left lead with short-arm jolts. In close, Dempsey drove his left mauler deep into Firpo's midsection. On backing away, he crashed a short-arm right to the jaw.

Firpo went down like a poled steer. He lay motionless for two seconds then started to writhe and twist convulsively. He rolled over on his back. He drew up one knee in agony and was counted out.

TUNNEY-DEMPSEY

September 23, 1926
Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.

Round 10—The crowd roared furiously for Tunney as they shook hands. Dempsey landed a hard right to the shoulder and missed another right and they clinched. The rain was coming down in a torrent as they milled around. Dempsey forced Tunney back with a left to the body, but Tunney countered with left to head.

Dempsey crowded Tunney to the ropes. Tunney had Dempsey on the verge of a knockout. Dempsey was a bleeding mess. His left eye was totally closed and bleeding.

Tunney beat Dempsey furiously, and Dempsey could hardly stand up. Tunney swarmed all over him.

Dempsey was out on his feet, but was still coming. Dempsey staggered to his corner as the bell rang. Tunney won the decision and the title.

DEMPSEY-TUNNEY

September 22, 1927
Soldier's Field, Chicago

Tenth Round—They shook hands at the start of the tenth round and Jack wrestled Gene to the canvas. Tunney hooked with a right and Jack retaliated with a left.

Tunney jabbed with his left. Dempsey feinted with his left and Tunney landed with his right to Dempsey's face and the blood began to flow.

Gene hit twice to the face and Jack hung on. Gene hit another left to the face. Gene twice sent a left to the face, then crashed home a right to the jaw and battered Dempsey's head around with both fists.

Gene hit Jack with lefts and rights and Jack got in one right to the head in return. Tunney hooked three lefts to the face and drove Dempsey to the ropes with both fists,

with Dempsey standing groggily around trying to avoid Tunney's blows as the round ended.

Tunney won the decision.

SCHMELING-SHARKEY

June 12, 1930
Long Island City Bowl, L. I., N. Y.

Round 4—Schmeling's seconds had worked over him with ice and given him deep draughts of smelling salts. Sharkey stepped into Max with a left jab, then a right blow to the chin and brushed aside Max's countering left. The German rallied and fired a right hander to Sharkey's chin that shook up the American. The crowd roared as it landed. Sharkey swung both hands wildly at the crouching Schmeling's head. Sharkey settled down, took another right and smashed both hands to Schmeling's body. He crossed a right to the German's chin, but Max stayed up. As they clinched Sharkey tried to twist Schmeling. Then came a left to the body that dropped Schmeling, who lay writhing on the canvas. He could not rise, claiming he was fouled and the official verdict concurred.

SHARKEY-SCHMELING

June 21, 1932
Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 15—They came out swinging furiously with Max forcing Jack around. Schmeling had a little the better of the boxing and kept on top of Jack. Sharkey hooked a hard right to chin but the champion was strong and kept punching as they fought inside. Max was out for a kayo but the sailor fought back gamely, principally with his left hand. Jack took a mauling in a clinch but lifted hard right to chin. Jack tried for another haymaker but missed. They tugged at infighting with little action. Jack sent left to head and Max crossed a right to Jack's chin. Max forced Jack around, the smile of victory on his face. Jack fought back, his left hand out, and brought blood to Max's mouth with hard left. It was a dog fight now. Max had the better of an exchange at the end of the round. Sharkey insisted on going to Schmeling's corner as the round ended and spoke there to Max.

Sharkey won the decision.

CARNERA-SHARKEY

June 29, 1933
Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 6—Sharkey jabbed left to face and hooked to jaw. Sharkey slipped to the mat as Carnera wrestled him to the ropes. Primo put a left and right to body. Primo sent two rights to body. Sharkey smashed a terrific right to Primo's chin and followed with another. Carnera dropped Sharkey right on his face with a terrific right uppercut to the chin. Referee Donovan counted Sharkey out. Time was 2:27, and Carnera was the champion.

BAER-CARNERA

June 14, 1934
Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 11—Primo slapped left and right to head. Baer dropped Carnera for count of three with right to jaw. Max smashed both hands to head and body as Carnera floundered around. Baer drove both hands to body. They swapped lefts. Max shook Carnera with rights to ear and dropped him for a count of two. Downed for the eleventh time in the bout, Referee Arthur Donovan stopped the contest. Time 2 minutes 16 seconds.

BRADDOCK-BAER

June 13, 1935
Long Island City Bowl, L. I. City, N. Y.

Round 15—Braddock dug left and right to body. Baer drove left and right to body. They exchanged left and rights to jaw. Baer dug three rights to body. They took turns in driving left and rights to body. They exchanged left and rights to body as the crowd grew impatient. Baer suddenly opened up and smashed both hands to head and body. Both were tired as they continued to exchange lefts and rights to the body. Baer won the round but fell short of gaining the decision and Braddock was the new champion.

SCHMELING-LOUIS

June 19, 1936
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 12—Schmeling's eye was almost closed and Joe's left was not much better. Louis landed a terrific left hook below the belt. Referee Donovan stopped the bout momentarily. Louis took the aggressive and hammered a right to the chin. Max opened up and landed a terrific right to the head. Max knocked Joe into the ropes with right, left and right to head. The punches were so hard that the saliva flew from the mouth. Max floored Joe with three rights to the jaw. Louis was knocked out and Schmeling wins.

LOUIS-BRADDOCK

June 22, 1937
Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill.

Round 8—Braddock swung a right from his corner and Louis blocked it neatly, countering with a right. Louis jarred Braddock with a jolting left to the jaw and scored again with a left to the body. Louis cut Braddock under the left eye. Braddock, in bad shape, missed a right swing, but kept boring in. Louis flashed a terrific right to the jaw that dropped Braddock on his face for the knockout count. A new champion was crowned. The end came in 1 minute and 10 seconds of the eighth round.

LOUIS-SCHMELING

June 22, 1938
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 1—They sparred cautiously for several seconds. Louis jabbed two lefts to face and hooked a left to the body. Then forced Schmeling to the ropes with a right to the jaw. Louis battered both hands to the body and head as he pinned the German against the ropes. Schmeling sent a right to the head and took a left and right to the head in return.

Louis staggered Schmeling with a left to the jaw, and then floored Schmeling for a count of three with a right to the jaw. Louis floored Max a second time with two lefts and a right to the chin and then finished the German off with a terrific left hook and a right cross to the jaw that sent Schmeling on his face.

Max Machon tossed in the towel when he saw his idol lying helpless. Referee Arthur Donovan immediately intervened. The end came after 2:04 in the first round.

LOUIS-CONN

June 18, 1941
Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Round 13—Conn sent a left and right to the head, and each hooked a left to the head. Louis sent a left to the face. Conn hooked a left to the body then brought the same hand to the head. Joe smashed two rights to the chin, and exchanged lefts and rights to the body and head. Conn came back to outfight Louis in a fierce exchange. Louis nailed Conn with a right to the chin that made Conn hold. Louis ripped another to the chin and sent Conn's head back with another right uppercut. Louis hurt Conn with another right to the jaw. Louis dropped Conn with a right to the jaw and Billy was kayoed. The time was 2:58 of the thirteenth round.

LOUIS-CONN

June 19, 1946
Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round Eight—Conn's handlers plastered his face with vaseline between rounds and Referee Joseph warned his seconds. Conn flipped

a left to the face. Conn was talking to the champ when they went into a clinch. Billy was on his bicycle.

Louis hooked a left to the face. The champ sent a hard left to the body and crossed a powerful right to the jaw. Louis blocked a left and hooked two lefts and a right to the head.

Conn was cut under the left eye. Louis hurt Conn with a right to the jaw. Louis sent a right to the jaw and that made Conn's knees bend. Sensing he had Conn in trouble, Louis charged in and smashed a left hook and a right cross to the jaw that knocked Conn flat on his back where he was counted out by Referee Joseph. The time was 2:19.

LOUIS-WALCOTT

June 25, 1948

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round 11—Louis's left eye was swollen, but no blood had been let. Walcott stayed out of range. He closed in and landed a right. He then ran away, jabbing lightly as he ran. Louis caught him, but seemed to hesitate to throw punches. Walcott then closed and Louis ran into a stiff left. Louis then forced Walcott to the ropes and rained lefts and rights to the challenger's chin. Walcott went down from a left hook and was counted out. The time was 2:56.

WALCOTT-CHARLES

July 18, 1951

Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Round 7—Walcott started the seventh with a left uppercut to the jaw. Charles came back with a left and right to the body and forced Walcott into a neutral corner. Walcott smashed a left hook to Charles' jaw which staggered the champion. His mouth drooling and eyes glassy, Charles fell forward to his knees and then crumbled flat on his stomach. As Referee McTiernan tolled the count, Charles slowly pulled his body upright but failed to beat the count, and at 10, Ezzard went all the way over to land flat on his back. The time was 55 seconds, and Walcott was the new champion.

MARCIANO-LOUIS

October 26, 1951

Madison Square Garden, N. Y. City

Round 8—Marciano rushed in, missing with a left and right to the chin. Louis banged a hard right to the body and Rocky countered with a left and right to the chin. Marciano hooked a left to the mouth. Louis crashed a right to the ribs. Rocky crashed a right to the chin. Louis shot two straight lefts to the face. Rocky floored Louis for a count of eight with a left to the jaw. Rocky tore into Louis with a succession of lefts and rights to the head that sent Joe reeling out on the ring apron. Louis lay on his back as Referee Goldstein halted the fight. The time was 2:36.

WALCOTT-CHARLES

June 5, 1952

Philadelphia Municipal Stadium, Pa.

Fifteenth Round—They shook hands. Walcott was short with a right as they clinched. Charles drove a right to the heart and Walcott drove a right to the head. As Walcott jabbed a left to the face, Charles drove a right to the body.

Walcott hooked a left to the head and drove a right to the body. Charles grazed the jaw with a right. Charles stabbed two lefts to the face and Walcott was wild with a right.

Walcott drove a solid right to the head. Walcott leaped in with a left hook and a right close to the head. Charles missed two rights to the jaw. Walcott drove a right to the jaw as the bell sounded ending the bout.

Walcott won the decision.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT

September 23, 1952

Philadelphia Municipal Stadium, Pa.

Round 13—Walcott was no longer bleeding from the cut over his eye and Marciano's seconds had stemmed the flow of blood from his cuts. Marciano tore after Walcott and hooked a left to the body. Rocky landed a tremendous right hook to the jaw and Walcott dropped to one knee with his head resting on the canvas. Referee Daggert counted him out in 43 seconds of the round.

MARCIANO-WALCOTT

May 15, 1953

Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.

Round One—Walcott was short with a left jab. Walcott tied up Marciano in close quarters. Marciano's right to the body was partially blocked. Marciano was short with a left to the body and they clinched. Walcott tied up Marciano twice. Marciano missed a long right to the head. Rocky chopped a short right to Walcott's nose at close quarters. Marciano missed a short left hook to the head. Marciano stabbed with a left to the body, then took two left jabs on the nose. Marciano landed a left hook on the shoulders. Marciano's long right sailed over Jersey's head. Marciano knocked Walcott down with a hard right to the jaw, following a wide left hook to the chin. Walcott tried to beat the count but failed and was counted out.

MARCIANO-LA STARZA

September 24, 1953

Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Round Eleven—Rocky pumped a left to Roland's nose which appeared to be broken. The champ pounded another left and right to LaStarza's torn, bleeding face. Marciano smashed over a tremendous right to the chin but LaStarza gallantly fired back with a left and right of his own to the head and the fans roared. A tremendous right staggered LaStarza and then another right drove him through the ropes onto the apron of the ring. LaStarza took a nine count and then Marciano ripped after him. He pounded his helpless target with both hands and the referee halted the bout at 1:31.

MARCIANO-CHARLES

June 17, 1954

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Round Fifteen—The men came out of their corners and shook hands. Charles sent a right to the head. Rocky shot a solid right to the face and Charles held. Marciano grazed Charles' face with a left and Ezzard held again. Marciano sent both hands to the head and Charles returned two solid left hooks to the face. Rocky fired both hands to the head and Ez retreated. Rocky tried with all his might to land a crusher, but Charles remained on his feet. Marciano won the round and retained his title.

MARCIANO-CHARLES

September 17, 1954

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Eighth Round—They each got in hard left hooks to the jaw. Rocky was now cut over the left eye and bled from the nose cut. Charles shot a hard right to the eye cut and Rocky replied with a short right of his own. Charles smacked a right to the body and blocked Rocky's counter punches.

Rocky scored with a jab and Ezzard with a good left hook to the jaw. Rocky shook Ezzard again with a left and right to the jaw.

Another right dropped Charles for three. Rocky dropped Charles again with a flurry

of punches and Marciano won by a knockout after 2:36 of the eighth.

A left hook was the blow that dropped Charles on his knees for the full count.

MARCIANO-COCKELL

May 16, 1955

Kezar Stadium, San Francisco

Ninth Round—Cockell appeared very tired as the bell sounded for the start of the round. He made feeble attempts at throwing punches. Marciano landed with a left and then an overhand right that dropped Cockell slowly. As he was going down, Marciano landed again. Cockell was down, in a sitting position for a count of seven.

Marciano landed with rights and lefts as the Britisher tried to punch back. He went down again and was up at the count of five. Referee Frank Brown stepped in at this point and stopped the fight. Elapsed time 59 seconds of ninth round.

MARCIANO-MOORE

September 21, 1955

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City

Ninth Round—Moore's eyes were damaged but he had no difficulty seeing. Moore went back into the ropes as he took two rights. Archie fought back and got in a right to the face and left to the jaw. A left under the heart and a right to the face, followed by a left to the jaw knocked Moore down in his own corner. He held on to the ropes with both hands as Referee Harry Kessler counted to 8, and then tried to pull himself upright, but his legs went limp under him. He fell back on the ropes as the count went to ten. Elapsed time was 1:19 of the ninth round.

PATTERSON-MOORE

November 30, 1956

Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.

Fifth Round—Moore missed a long right hand lead and Patterson missed two left jabs. Patterson landed with a left hook to the body and followed with two left hooks to the chin, reopening the cut alongside Moore's eye. Moore's sneaky right was blocked and Patterson chopped at the veteran's bleeding face with both hands.

Patterson slipped to the canvas as Moore missed a long right hand lead. Patterson knocked Moore down with a hard left hook to the jaw. Moore was up at the count of nine, but was quickly knocked down again with a right and left to the jaw.

Moore was counted out at 2:27 of the fifth round and Patterson won the vacant world's heavyweight title.

PATTERSON-JACKSON

July 29, 1957

Polo Grounds, N. Y. City

Tenth Round—Patterson landed three lefts to the head. Jackson looped a lazy right to the head. Jackson landed a right to the side of the head. Patterson broke through Jackson's guard with a sharp right hook. Jackson scored with four punches, the champ taking them easily as he searched for an opening. Patterson moved in with a hard right to the jaw. Patterson scrored with a hard left to the face and, as Jackson bounced off the ropes, referee Goldstein jumped in and grabbed Jackson. Hurricane objected but to no avail.

The fight was stopped at 1:52 of the tenth round, Patterson winning by a technical knockout.

PATTERSON-RADEMACHER

August 22, 1957

Sick's Stadium, Seattle, Wash.

Sixth Round—They sparred for several seconds before Rademacher landed a right to the face. Patterson hooked a left to the face. Patterson hooked another left to the face and Pete blinked. Patterson crossed a right to the head and dropped Rademacher for the count of eight. Patterson sent a hard left to the head. Rademacher took a right to the body and then fell to the canvas under a body barrage. He was still down at the count of ten.

Patterson was the winner by a knockout at 2:57 of the sixth round.

PATTERSON-HARRIS

August 18, 1958

Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif.

Twelfth Round—Patterson reached out with a long left, jabbed three times to the face then crossed a right to the jaw. He pounded another hard right to the side of the face. Harris' cut left eye began to bleed again.

Patterson tossed a long right and Harris reeled against the ropes. He went down for the fourth time from a lopping right to the head and took a count of nine while resting on one knee.

Patterson cut loose with two smashing lefts and Roy was a bloody mess. Solid rights and lefts in quick succession followed, Patterson finding the target easy as he launched the final attack. The champion was short with a left and right to the head as Harris staggered to his corner. His seconds tossed in the towel as Roy sat limply on his stool after having survived four knockdowns and a savage beating. But the referee, before seeing the towel, had intervened and stopped the fight. Under California rules it was declared a knockout.

PATTERSON-LONDON

May 1, 1959

Indianapolis, Indiana

Round 11—When London came out for the eleventh round it was obvious the end had arrived. The knockdowns he suffered in the tenth round had done their damage. He had been saved by the bell at the count of five in the tenth and when the bell sounded for the eleventh, after missing London's head with a grazing right, Patterson caught Brian with a left and right to the body that floored him. A left hook dropped him again on his side and he was counted out in 51 seconds of that round.

PATTERSON-JOHANSSON

First Fight—June 26, 1959

Yankee Stadium, N. Y. City, N. Y.

Round 3—Johansson came out fast. His straight lefts hit the mark often. A minute after the round got under way, he took over.

A straight left was quickly followed by a right that struck the champion with terrific force on the chin. Then quickly came another right that put the champ down for a nine count. His legs were now rubbery and his eyes glassy.

Johansson leaped forth for the kill. He shot another right to the jaw and down went Floyd again for nine. He was wobbly when he arose. As he stepped forward, a right crashed again to the jaw and that Floyd got to his feet a third time, was a miracle.

A TNT right sent him spinning to the canvas for the fourth down and he took a seven count. Twice more he went down for counts of seven and nine, the fifth from a punch to the jaw and a shove and the sixth when Floyd started to turn his back walking toward the ropes.

Then came the final down and Referee Ruby Goldstein didn't do any more counting. He halted the one-sided affair in 2:03 of the round.

PATTERSON vs. JOHANSSON

(Second fight—June 20, 1960)

Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y.

Round 5—Floyd opened up with a series of jabs to the face. He got inside and laced a

right to the jaw. It was a beauty. Floyd missed a sweeping left to the head, then landed a left hook to the jaw and dropped Ingo for a count of nine. The blood was trickling from Johansson's mouth and from the cut over his left eye. The eye was puffed.

Now Patterson went all out. He landed a left hook to the head, then had Ingemar against the ropes. Several lefts to the jaw forced Ingo to turn his body completely around to avoid punishment. The champion held. Then with legs far apart, he tried desperately to steady and balance himself but Patterson was out for the kill.

He rushed in and a sweeping left hook dropped Ingemar flat on his back. His head hit the floor with a thud and for eight minutes he was unconscious. He didn't move as Referee Arthur Mercante counted him out in 1:51 of the fifth round. It took ten more minutes before he could leave the ring with the aid of officials and police.

ODDS IN HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS

Contestants	Favorite	Odds
John L. Sullivan vs. James J. Corbett—Sullivan		4 to 1
James J. Corbett vs. Robert Fitzsimmons—Corbett		5 to 3
Robert Fitzsimmons vs. James J. Jeffries—Fitzsimmons		2 to 1
Tommy Burns vs. Jack Johnson—Burns		3 to 2
Jack Johnson vs. James J. Jeffries—Jeffries		10 to 7
Jess Willard vs. Jack Johnson—Johnson		8 to 5
Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard—Willard		6 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Philadelphia)—Dempsey		11 to 5
Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey (Chicago)		even money
Gene Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—Tunney		15 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Georges Carpentier—Dempsey		3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Luis Firpo—Dempsey		3 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Bill Brennan—Dempsey		4 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Billy Miske—Dempsey		7 to 1
Jack Dempsey vs. Tom Gibbons—Dempsey		11 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Max Schmeling (first)—Sharkey		9 to 5
Max Schmeling vs. Jack Sharkey (second)—Schmeling		6 to 5
Jack Sharkey vs. Primo Carnera—Sharkey		5 to 4
Primo Carnera vs. Tommy Loughran—Carnera		4 to 1
Primo Carnera vs. Max Baer—Baer		7 to 5
Max Baer vs. James J. Braddock—Baer		10 to 1
James J. Braddock vs. Joe Louis—Louis		5 to 2
Joe Louis vs. Tommy Farr—Louis		5 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Nathan Mann—Louis		12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Harry Thomas—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Max Schmeling (second)—Louis		9 to 5
Joe Louis vs. John Henry Lewis—Louis		15 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Jack Roper—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Galento—Louis		8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Bob Pastor (second)—Louis		6 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (first)—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Arturo Godoy (second)—Louis		8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Johnny Paychek—Louis		12 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Al McCoy—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Red Burman—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Gus Dorazio—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon—Louis (first)		18 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Tony Musto—Louis		20 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer—Louis (first)		6 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer—Louis (second)		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn (first)—Louis		18 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn (second)—Louis		14 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Lou Nova—Louis		13 to 5
Joe Louis vs. Tami Mauriello—Louis		9 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Abe Simon (second)—Louis		8 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott (first fight)—Louis		10 to 1
Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott (second fight)—Louis		13 to 5
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Walcott (first)—Charles		3 to 2
Ezzard Charles vs. Gus Lesnevich—Charles		3½ to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Pat Valentino—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Freddy Beshore—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Louis—Louis		2 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Nick Barone—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Lee Oma—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joe Walcott (second)—Charles		5 to 1
Ezzard Charles vs. Joey Maxim—Charles		3 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Ezzard Charles (third)—Charles		6 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Ezzard Charles (fourth)—Charles		2 to 1
Joe Walcott vs. Rocky Marciano—Marciano		9 to 5
Rocky Marciano vs Joe Walcott (second)—Marciano		3½ to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Roland La Starza—Marciano		4 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Ezzard Charles—Marciano		7 to 2
Rocky Marciano vs. Ezzard Charles (second)—Marciano		4 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Don Cockell—Marciano		7 to 1
Rocky Marciano vs. Archie Moore—Marciano		4 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Archie Moore—Moore		6 to 5
Floyd Patterson vs. Tommy Jackson—Patterson		5 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Pete Rademacher—Patterson		*out fight
Floyd Patterson vs. Roy Harris—Patterson		4 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Brian London—Patterson		10 to 1
Floyd Patterson vs. Ingemar Johansson—Patterson		4 to 1
Ingemar Johansson vs. Floyd Patterson—Johansson		8 to 5

*Patterson was conceded to be such an overwhelming choice to win that for the first time in a world heavyweight title bout there were no "official" odds quoted on the fight.

These were the prevailing odds on the day of the fight, the lower odds being those quoted against the favorite

TELEVISION AND RADIO

FIRST WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP CONTESTS TELEVISED IN EACH DIVISION

HEAVYWEIGHT—Joe Louis vs. Joe Walcott, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. . . . Louis won 15-round split decision, December 5, 1947.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Gus Lesnevich vs. Billy Fox, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. . . . Lesnevich won by a 10-round kayo, February 28, 1947.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson vs. Jake LaMotta, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill. Robinson won title by a 13-round kayo, February 14, 1951.

WELTERWEIGHT — Freddie (Red) Cochrane vs. Marty Servo, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. . . . Servo won title by a 4-round kayo, February 1, 1946.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Bob Montgomery vs. Allie Stolz, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. . . . Montgomery won by a 13-round kayo, June 28, 1946.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep vs. Albert (Chalky) Wright, Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y. . . . Pep won unanimous 15-round decision, September 29, 1944.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Alphonse Halimi vs. Raul (Raton) Macias, Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif. . . . Halimi won split 15-round decision, November 5, 1957.

FLYWEIGHT—Yoshio Shirai vs. Terry Allen, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan. Shirai won unanimous 15-round decision, October 27, 1953.

First fight in the United States to be radio-broadcast—the Packey O'Gatty-Frankie Burns fight, a preliminary on the Dempsey-Carpentier card, staged at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1921, Major Andrew White, the announcer.

First world championship bout to be radio-broadcast—the Jack Dempsey-George Carpentier heavyweight title contest, staged at Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1921, Major Andrew White, the announcer.

First radio broadcast of a fight by wireless telephone was that which Jack Dempsey made when he reported the Carpentier-Ted Kid Lewis bout, May 11, 1922 from the Olympic Club, London, England. Carpentier knocked out Lewis in 2:30 of the opening round.

First Paid Sponsorship

First paid radio sponsorship for a series of boxing matches—an eighteen-week contract signed between Mike Jacobs, promoting from the Hippodrome, New York, and Adam Hats in 1937. The fights were heard over WHN, New York. Nat Fleischer, of "The Ring," arranged for the contract and Sam Taub was the broadcaster.

First Televised Bout

First televised boxing of any description—an exhibition bout between Archie Bell and Laurie Raiteri, staged at Broadcasting House, London, England, August 22, 1933.

First actual bout to be televised—the British light heavyweight championship bout between Len Harvey and Jock McAvoy, staged at Harringay Arena, London, England, April 4, 1938. This was not for public TV viewers.

First Publicly Screened Bout

First bout publicly screened—the Eric Boon-Arthur Danahar fight, from Harringay Arena, London, England, put out through the then only existing British transmitter at Alexandra Palace, North London, February 23, 1939.

First Theatre Telecast

First theatre-telecast of a fight—the Eric Boon-Arthur Danahar bout, from Harringay Arena, London, England, February 23, 1939. The Gaumont-British Corporation equipped three of its London theatres—the Marble Arch Pavilion, the Monseigneur and the Tatler—with receiving apparatus and the fight telecast pictures were enlarged onto screens measuring 16 ft. x 12 ft.

First important bout televised in the United States—the first Lou Nova-Max Baer fight from Yankee Stadium, New York, over WNBT, Sam Taub, the announcer, June 1, 1939.

First regular bouts televised in the United States—from the Ridgewood Grove, St. Nicholas Arena and Jamaica Arena (all in New York). Sam Taub, the announcer. 1938.

First fight televised from Madison Square Garden, New York—the second Lou Nova-Max Baer bout, April 4, 1941.

First theatre-television test of a championship bout in the United States—the Billy Soose-Ken Overlin world middleweight championship, held at Madison Square Garden, New York, and screened into the Guild (New Yorker) Theatre, New York, May 9, 1941.

First television trial of a bout on Pacific Coast—the Jimmy Garrison-George Latka fight, staged at the Hollywood Legion Stadium, May 10, 1940.

First Television Contract

First television contract for a boxing bout was signed on September 26, 1944, Mike Jacobs, Twentieth Century Sporting Club boxing promoter, announcing that he had completed arrangements with the Gillette Safety Razor Co., to televise the Willie Pep-Chalky Wright world featherweight title bout three days later and the next fifty boxing shows to be held in Madison Square Garden and the St. Nicholas Arena (both in New York). The Pep-Wright telecast originated in the NBC outlet WNBT and was relayed by transmission lines to stations in Philadelphia and Schenectady, then sent out to practically all the one hundred Army and Navy hospitals in the area.

First and Last Fights in the Friday and Wednesday Night Television Series

The Willie Pep-Chalky Wright match from Madison Square Garden on September 26, 1944 started the series which ended with the Doug Jones-Von Clay match from St. Nick's on June 24, 1960.

The Ezzard Charles-Joe Louis match from Yankee Stadium on September 27, 1950 started the series which ended on September 28, 1960 with the Eddie Perkins-Gene Gresham match from Chicago.

First broadcast-television innovation of an important bout—the Melio Bettina-Red Burman fight held at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 22, 1941. Eli Canel, head of NBC's Spanish section, broadcast by radio transmission over short wave stations, WRCA and WNBI, the blow-by-blow account of the bout to South America while he sat in his Radio City office viewing the heavyweight contest brought to him on a television receiver from the ball park several miles away.

First "studio-home" nationally televised fights—two six round bouts staged at "The Met," a small Philadelphia club, on September 1, 1954, with 2,000 fans admitted free.

First Theatre-TV Network

First fight on a theatre-television network in the United States—the Joe Louis-Lee Savold bout, staged at Madison Square Garden, New York, June 15, 1951. Eight theatres in six cities, with New York blacked out screened the fight.

First drive-in theatre to show telecast of a fight direct from ringside—the Rocky Marciano-Jersey Joe Walcott world heavyweight championship bout, screened at a drive-in theatre at Rutherford, N. J., September 23 1952.

Record TV-Theatre Gate

Ray Robinson-Carmen Basilio world middleweight championship bout, March 25, 1958, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill. 174 outlets in

140 cities screened the bout, with 364,876 patrons paying more than $1,400,000 at the box office.

First International Theatre-TV — Rocky Marciano-Archie Moore fight, September 21, 1955. The Loew's Theatre in Toronto, Canada, screened the bout coming from New York.

First time New York was included in the theatre-television network of a fight—the Joe Louis-Jimmy Bivins bout, staged at Baltimore, Md., August 15, 1951. Eight theatres in the five boroughs screened the fight.

First Coast-to-Coast TV

First coast-to-coast televised fight—the Dave Sands-Carl Olson bout, staged at The Stadium, Chicago, Ill., October 3, 1951.

First West to East, coast-to-coast televised fight—the Jimmy Carter-Art Aragon world lightweight championship bout, staged at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., November 14, 1951.

First coast-to-coast telecast of a world heavyweight championship fight—the Jersey Joe Walcott-Ezzard Charles contest at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1952.

TV Bouts in Foreign Lands

First world championship bout to be televised from a foreign country to the United States, Archie Moore-Yvon Durelle, for world light heavyweight title, December 10, 1958, from Montreal, Canada, over the ABC-TV network.

First world championship bout televised in a foreign country—the Kid Gavilan-Billy Graham welterweight title contest, staged at the Baseball Stadium, Havana, Cuba, Oct. 5, 1952.

First world championship bout televised in Japan—the Yoshio Shirai-Terry Allen flyweight contest, staged at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Oct. 27, 1953.

First televised fight in Mexico—the Julio Jiminez-Manny Madrid bout, held in Mexico City, July 28, 1951.

First fights televised in Canada—amateur bouts staged at the East York Arena, Toronto, January 6, 1952.

First bantamweight championship bout televised—the Billy Peacock-Henry Gault contest for the North American title, staged at Eastern Parkway Arena, Brooklyn, N. Y., August 17, 1953.

First time two champions weighed in for a bout on live television — Ezzard Charles, heavyweight champion, and Joey Maxim, light heavyweight champion, for their title fight on May 30, 1951, at Chicago, Ill. The weigh-in took place in a department store.

First commercially sponsored televised fight in England, Sept. 22, 1955, at Shoreditch, Lew Lazar, Algate middleweight, winning Southern Area Title, 12 rounds, in bout with Terrance Murphy, Canning Town.

RECEIPTS FOR OUTSTANDING LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT AND HEAVYWEIGHT BOUTS

Date	Bout	Site of Contest	Receipts	Attend.
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey (2nd bout)	Soldiers' Field	$2,658,660	104,943
June 19, 1946	Louis-Conn	Yankee Stadium	1,925,564	45,266
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey (1st bout)	Philadelphia	1,895,733	120,757
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Jersey City	1,789,238	80,183
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	Polo Grounds	1,188,603	82,000
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	Yankee Stadium	1,083,530	75,000
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	1,015,012	70,043
Sept. 24, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	Yankee Stadium	1,000,832	88,150
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano-Moore	Yankee Stadium	948,117	61,574
June 25, 1948	Joe Louis-Joe Walcott	Yankee Stadium	841,739	42,667
June 20, 1960	Johansson vs. Patterson (2nd fight)	Polo Grounds	824,814	31,892
June 12, 1930	Schmeling-Sharkey (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	749,935	79,222
June 22, 1937	Louis-Braddock	Comiskey Park	715 470	45,500
July 26, 1928	Tunney-Heeney	Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis-Nova	Polo Grounds	583,711	56,549
June 19, 1936	Schmeling-Louis (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	547,541	42,088
June 17, 1954	Marciano-Charles (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	543,092	47,585
Sept. 11, 1924	Firpo-Wills	Jersey City	509,135	70,000
Sept. 23, 1952	Marciano-Walcott	Phila. Municipal Stad.	504,645	40,379
June 26, 1959	Johansson-Patterson (1st bout)	Yankee Stadium	470,717	18,215
July 16, 1926	Berlenbach-Delaney	Ebbets Field	461,789	49,186
July 4, 1919	Dempsey-Willard	Toledo, Ohio	452,224	19,650
June 18, 1941	Louis-Conn	Polo Grounds	451,743	54,487
Sept. 24, 1953	Marciano-LaStarza	Polo Grounds	435,817	44,562
June 21, 1932	Sharkey-Schmeling	L. I. Bowl	432,465	61,863
June 14, 1934	Baer-Carnera	L. I. Bowl	428,370	52,268
June 25, 1952	Maxim-Robinson	Yankee Stadium	421,615	47,983
Feb. 27, 1929	Sharkey-Stribling	Flamingo Park, Fla.	395,369	30,102
July 12, 1923	Firpo-Willard	Jersey City	390,837	80,000
*May 12, 1923	{Firpo-McAuliffe and Willard-Johnson	{Yankee Stadium	385,040	31,000
June 27, 1929	Schmeling-Uzcudun	Yankee Stadium	378,902	65,000
Sept. 17, 1954	Marciano-Charles (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	352,654	34,330
July 3, 1931	Schmeling-Stribling	Cleveland Stadium	349,415	37,396
Sept. 20, 1939	Louis-Pastor	Briggs Stadium, Det.	347,870	33,868
July 2, 1925	Wills-Weinert } Greb-Walker } Shade-Slattery	Polo Grounds	339,040	39,993
Sept. 18, 1946	Louis-Mauriello	Yankee Stadium	335,063	38,494
June 28, 1939	Louis-Galento	Yankee Stadium	333,308	34,852
May 15, 1953	Marciano-Walcott	Chicago Stadium	331,795	16,034
June 25, 1935	Louis-Carnera	Yankee Stadium	328,655	62,000
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis-Farr	Yankee Stadium	325,707	32,000
July 26, 1948	Mills-Lesnevich	White City Stad., Lond.	280,000	46,000
Sept. 14, 1958	Johansson-Machen	Goteborg, Sweden	280,000	55,000
July 4, 1910	Johnson-Jeffries	Reno, Nevada	270,765	15,760
Sept. 26, 1929	Sharkey-Loughran	Yankee Stadium	254,501	35,000
June 22, 1949	Charles-Walcott	Comiskey Park	246,546	25,932
July 18, 1951	Walcott-Charles	Forbes Field	245,004	28,272
Aug. 22, 1957	Patterson-Rademacher	Sicks' Stadium, Seatle	243,030	16,961
June 8, 1933	Max Baer-Schmeling	Yankee Stadium	239,193	55,000
July 22, 1931	Sharkey-Walker	Ebbets Field	238,831	33,156
Aug. 18, 1958	Patterson-Harris	Wrigley Field, L. A.	234,183	21,680
May 20, 1927	Sharkey-Maloney	Yankee Stadium	232,199	24,058

Date	Bout	Site of Contest	Receipts	Attend.
Nov. 30, 1956	Patterson-Moore	Chicago Stadium	228,145	16,248
June 6, 1950	Savold-Woodcock	White City Stad., Lond.	224,000	50,000
Sept. 22, 1936	Louis-Ettore	Phila. Municipal Stdm.	222,779	40,407
June 5, 1952	Walcott-Charles	Phila. Municipal Stad.	218,313	21,599
Dec. 5, 1947	Louis-Walcott	Madison Sq. Garden	216,497	18,194
July 28, 1952	Marciano-Matthews	Yankee Stadium	215,708	31,188
June 10, 1926	Berlenbach-Stribling	Yankee Stadium	213,387	55,000
June 22, 1955	Moore-Olson	Polo Grounds	206,784	27,435
Sept. 27, 1950	Charles-Louis	Yankee Stadium	205,370	13,562
June 13, 1935	Braddock-Max Baer	L. I. Bowl	205,366	35,000
July 4, 1923	Dempsey-Gibbons	Shelby, Montana	201,485	7,202
Feb. 27, 1930	Sharkey-Scott	M. S. G. Arena, Miami	201,464	18,600
May 14, 1946	Lesnevich-Mills	Harringay Arena Lon.	200,000	10,700
May 16, 1955	Marciano-Cockell	Kezar Stad., San Fran.	196,720	15,235
Aug. 7, 1935	Louis-Levinsky	Comiskey Park	192,906	39,195
Jan. 9, 1942	Louis-B. Baer (2nd bout)	Madison Sq. Garden	189,700	16,689
Mar. 28, 1929	Loughran-Walker	Chicago Stadium	184,584	14,642
June 29, 1933	Sharkey-Carnera	L. I. Bowl	184,000	40,000
Feb. 18, 1927	Delaney-Maloney	Madison Sq. Garden	183,285	19,300
Jan. 24, 1950	Maxim-Mills	Earls Court	182,000	18,002
June 23, 1930	Carnera-Godfrey	Baker Bowl, Phila.	180,175	35,002
Apr. 15, 1947	Woodcock-Baksi	London	175,000	11,000
Sept. 17, 1946	Woodcock-Lesnevich	Harringay Arena Lon.	175,000	10,700
Mar. 1, 1928	Heeney-Delaney	Madison Sq. Garden	174,444	19,254
Oct. 14, 1949	Charles-Valentino	Cow Palace, San Fran.	167,870	19,870
June 20, 1940	Louis-Godoy (2nd bout)	Yankee Stadium	164,120	26,640
Dec. 14, 1920	Dempsey-Brennan	Madison Sq. Garden	162,760	16,948
Jan. 13, 1928	Sharkey-Heeney	Madison Sq. Garden	162,313	17,954
June 5, 1925	Tunney-Gibbons	Polo Grounds	161,166	23,670
Aug. 18, 1936	Louis-Sharkey	Yankee Stadium	159,916	27,374
July 29, 1957	Patterson-Jackson	Polo Grounds	156,936	17,443
Oct. 26, 1951	Marciano-Louis	Madison Sq. Garden	152,845	17,241
Mar. 25, 1916	Willard-Moran	Old Madison Sq. Gar.	152,000	10,150
Aug. 14, 1949	Walcott-Tandberg	Stockholm	150,000	15,000
June 1, 1954	Cockell-Matthews	White City St., London	150,000	35,000
Mar. 5, 1948	Lesnevich-Fox	Madison Sq. Garden	149,519	18,453
July 25, 1956	Moore-Parker	Maple Leaf Stad., Tor.	148,500	21,438
†Dec. 11, 1925	Berlenbach-Delaney	Madison Sq. Garden	148,155	16,913
July 18, 1929	Braddock-Loughran	Yankee Stadium	147,096	19,658
Aug. 12, 1959	Moore-Durelle	Forum, Montreal	140,519	11,555
Mar. 27, 1942	Louis-Simon (2nd bout)	Madison Sq. Garden	139,136	15,367
May 11, 1922	Carpentier-Lewis	London	135,100	16,140
Sept. 26, 1920	Dempsey-Miske	Benton Harbor, Mich.	134,904	------
March 3, 1927	Sharkey-McTigue	Madison Sq. Garden	132,147	14,181
Aug. 8, 1952	Layne-Charles	Ogden, Utah	131,501	20,305
Dec. 26, 1908	Johnson-Burns	Sydney, Australia	131,000	20,140
Jan. 17, 1936	Louis-Retzlaff	Chicago Stadium	128,395	16,945
Dec. 13, 1935	Louis-Uzcudun	Madison Sq. Garden	126,394	19,945
Feb. 28, 1928	Uzcudun-Godfrey	Wrigley Field, L. A.	125,191	36,605
May 1, 1959	Patterson-London	Indianapolis	122,800	10,088
Oct. 12, 1920	Carpentier-Batt. Levinsky	Jersey City	120,000	15,140
Nov. 6, 1948	Mills-Ralph	Johannesburg	117,390	14,000
June 27, 1951	Murphy-LaMotta	Yankee Stadium	116,690	21,257
Feb. 23, 1938	Louis-Mann	Madison Sq. Garden	111,716	19,490
Jan. 29, 1937	Louis-Pastor	Madison Sq. Garden	111,523	18,926
Nov. 30, 1930	Carnera-Uzcudun	Barcelona	110,000	90,000
May 23, 1941	Louis-B. Baer (1st bout)	Griffith Stadium	105,183	24,812
July 7, 1947	Lesnevich-Mauriello	Ebbets Field	102,955	24,071
May 2, 1955	Moore-Valdes	Las Vegas	102,608	10,800
Nov. 14, 1947	Fox-La Motta	Madison Sq. Garden	102,528	18,340
Feb. 28, 1947	Lesnevich-Fox	Madison Sq. Garden	102,520	18,318
Jan. 25, 1939	Louis-Lewis	Madison Sq. Garden	102,015	17,338
Mar. 23, 1945	Mauriello-Oma	Madison Sq. Garden	101,918	18,291
Mar. 12, 1928	Sharkey-Risko	Madison Sq. Garden	101,743	12,039
April 13, 1955	Olson-Maxim	Cow Palace, San Fran.	100,082	13,276
Nov. 17, 1959	Cooper-Erskine	London	100,000	18,000

*Double Feature. †First boxing show in New Garden.

FIGHTS BELOW THE LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT THAT GROSSED OVER $100,000

Date	Contestants	Site of Contest	Gross Gate	Attend.
Sept. 12, 1951	Robinson-Turpin	Polo Grounds	$767,626	61,370
Sept. 23, 1957	Basilio-Robinson	Yankee Stadium	556,467	38,072
July 24, 1923	Leonard-Tendler	Yankee Stadium	452,648	58,519
July 16, 1947	Graziano-Zale	Chicago Stadium	422,009	18,547
July 27, 1922	Leonard-Tendler	Boyle's 30 Acres	367,862	54,685
Mar. 25, 1958	Robinson-Basilio	Chicago Stadium	351,955	17,976
Sept. 27, 1946	Zale-Graziano	Yankee Stadium	342,497	39,827
July 2, 1925	Greb-Walker Slattery-Shade	Polo Grounds	339,000	40,000
June 10, 1948	Graziano-Zale	Ruppert Stadium	335,646	21,497
Apr. 2, 1954	Olson-Gavilan	Chicago Stadium	334,730	18,582
Feb. 11, 1953	Gavilan-Davey	Chicago Stadium	275,454	17,450
July 7, 1952	Gavilan-Turner	Phila. Municipal Stad.	269,677	39,025
Sept. 8, 1950	Saddler-Pep	Yankee Stadium	262,150	38,751
Apr. 16, 1952	Robinson-Graziano	Chicago Stadium	252,237	20,008
Sept. 21, 1948	Zale-Cerdan	Roosevelt Stadium	242,870	19,272
June 8, 1953	Turpin-Humez	White City St., London	238,000	54,000
Sept. 5, 1958	Basilio-Aragon	Wrigley Field, L. A.	236,521	20,565
*Sept. 23, 1937	Apostoli-Thil Ross-Garcia Ambers-Montanez Escobar-Jeffra	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
May 18, 1956	Robinson-Olson	Wrigley Field, L. A.	228,500	20,083

Date	Contestants	Site of Contest	Gross Gate	Attend.
May 2, 1954	Carruthers-Songkitrat	Bangkok	227,304	59,760
July 10, 1951	Turpin-Robinson	Earls Court (London)	224,000	18,000
Sept. 19, 1954	Cohen-Songkitrat	Bangkok	215,725	69,962
Aug. 29, 1929	Chocolate-Singer	Polo Grounds	215,267	37,713
Apr. 2, 1958	Bassey-Moreno	Wrigley Field, L. A.	215,047	20,034
Nov. 6, 1957	Halimi-Macias	Wrigley Field, L. A.	209,331	18,385
June 26, 1924	Greb-Moore	Yankee Stadium	200,000	45,000
Jan. 2, 1957	Fullmer-Robinson	Madison Sq. Garden	194,645	18,134
May 28, 1934	Ross-McLarnin	L. I. Bowl	194,330	39,968
Sept. 21, 1925	Walker-Shade	Yankee Stadium	185,156	32,106
Feb. 14, 1951	Robinson-La Motta	Chicago Stadium	180,619	14,802
Aug. 4, 1947	Williams-Montgomery	Phila. Stadium	178,301	30,501
July 11, 1949	Robinson-Gavilan	Municipal Stad., Phila.	177,128	27,805
Nov. 13, 1953	Gavilan-Bratton	Chicago Stadium	176,390	19,260
Mar. 29, 1946	Graziano-Servo	Madison Sq. Garden	173,163	19,088
Nov. 30, 1955	Basilio-DeMarco	Boston Garden	171,800	13,373
Oct. 21, 1953	Olson-Turpin	Madison Sq. Garden	167,651	18,969
July 17, 1930	Singer-Mandell	Yankee Stadium	162,388	32,163
Sept. 11, 1930	McLarnin-Singer	Yankee Stadium	162,349	28,355
May 31, 1938	Armstrong-Ross	L. I. Bowl	160,861	28,430
May 1, 1957	Robinson-Fullmer	Chicago Stadium	158,643	14,757
Sept. 26, 1932	Schmeling-Walker	Long Island Bowl	156,000	45,000
April 24, 1953	Carter-Collins	Boston Garden	152,655	12,477
Aug. 7, 1930	Chocolate-Berg	Polo Grounds	152,377	36,565
May 25, 1948	Williams-Bolanos	Wrigley Field, L. A.	152,000	28,000
July 8, 1959	Becerra-Halimi	Sports Arena, L. A.	151,110	15,151
June 21, 1928	Walker-Hudkins	Comiskey Park	150,000	35,000
Aug. 9, 1950	Robinson-Fusari	Roosevelt Stadium	149,023	22,854
Feb. 8, 1946	Beau Jack-Greco	Madison Sq. Garden	148,752	18,941
Oct. 29, 1929	Walker-Hudkins	Wrigley Field, L. A.	141,459	25,000
May 28, 1935	McLarnin-Ross	Polo Grounds	140,480	26,599
Dec. 9, 1955	Olson-Robinson	Chicago Stadium	139,725	12,441
Sept. 17, 1934	Ross-McLarnin	L. I. Bowl	138,902	23,777
Aug. 22, 1939	Ambers-Armstrong (2nd bt.)	Yankee Stadium	137,925	29,088
May 22, 1928	Mandell-McLarnin	Polo Grounds	137,467	20,290
Jan. 14, 1921	Leonard-Mitchell	Old Madison Sq. Gdn.	136,408	11,042
Aug. 2, 1929	Mandell-Canzoneri	Chicago Stadium	136,002	22,641
Sept. 14, 1949	Graziano-Fusari	Polo Grounds	135,117	31,092
Nov. 11, 1953	Carruthers-Gault	Sydney, Australia	135,000	35,000
Apr. 19, 1958	Perez-Arias	Caracas, Venezuela	135,000	14,000
Sept. 12, 1956	Basilio-Saxton	War Memorial Stad., Syracuse	134,939	8,546
June 16, 1949	La Motta-Cerdan	Briggs Stad., Detroit	134,464	20,133
July 26, 1923	Dundee-Criqui	Polo Grounds	134,416	33,389
Mar. 17, 1944	Beau Jack-Davis	Madison Sq. Garden	132,823	19,963
June 26, 1922	Leonard-Britton	N. Y. Velodrome	131,198	18,851
July 1, 1954	Martinez-Aragon	Gilmore Field, L. A.	130,262	17,158
Feb. 10, 1922	Leonard-Kansas	Old Madison Sq. Gdn.	126,765	11,683
July 25, 1929	Fields-Joe Dundee	Detroit Fair Grounds	125,008	27,012
Aug. 28, 1959	Fullmer-Basilio	Cow Palace, San Fran.	122,380	10,937
Apr. 16, 1960	Kingpetch-Perez	Bangkok	122,140	30,000
Aug. 20, 1954	Olson-Castellani	Cow Palace, San Fran.	121,470	11,873
Aug. 24, 1949	Robinson-Belloise	Yankee Stadium	120,860	28,812
June 10, 1955	Basilio-DeMarco	War Memorial Stad., Syracuse	119,944	9,170
July 5, 1920	Leonard-White	Benton Harbor, Mich.	119,800	12,000
June 5, 1950	Robinson-Villemain	Philadelphia	119,007	22,004
Mar. 13, 1922	Greb-Gibbons	Old Madison Sq. Gar.	118,762	11,897
Feb. 14, 1947	Larkin-Fusari	Madison Sq. Garden	115,455	18,494
Mar. 3, 1944	Montgomery-Beau Jack	Madison Sq. Garden	111,954	19,066
Mar. 23, 1929	McLarnin-Ray Miller	Madison Sq. Garden	111,855	21,000
July 17, 1940	Armstrong-Jenkins	Polo Grounds	111,487	23,306
Jan. 26, 1952	Towell-Keenan	Johannesburg	110,000	26,000
Sept. 12, 1933	Ross-Canzoneri	Polo Grounds	110,000	35,000
Mar. 28, 1947	Cerdan-Green	Madison Sq. Garden	109,320	18,064
Mar. 21, 1953	Carruthers-Toweel	Johannesburg	109,200	38,000
Jan. 18, 1946	Graziano-Horne	Madison Sq. Garden	108,974	18,907
May 6, 1920	Wilson-O'Dowd	Madison Sq. Garden	108,619	12,040
July 21, 1949	Williams-Bolanos	Wrigley Field, Los Ang.	108,298	18,999
Dec. 15, 1954	Olson-Langlois	Cow Palace, San Fran.	107,660	16,543
Aug. 17, 1938	Ambers-Armstrong	Madison Sq. Garden	107,281	19,216
June 2, 1923	Criqui-Kilbane	Polo Grounds	105,000	30,000
Apr. 2, 1943	Beau Jack-Armstrong	Madison Sq. Garden	104,976	19,986
Feb. 28, 1926	Flowers-Greb	Madison Sq. Garden	104,569	16,337
Mar. 14, 1956	Saxton-Basilio	Chicago Stadium	104,288	11,373
Sept. 28, 1945	Graziano-Green	Madison Sq. Garden	103,970	18,592
July 25, 1921	Herman-Lynch	Ebbets Field	103 315	30,000
Oct. 21, 1929	Singer-Abad	Madison Sq. Garden	101.173	16,431
June 6, 1921	Leonard-Kansas	Harrison, N. J. Oval	101.050	28,000
Aug. 24, 1945	Graziano-Cochrane	Madison Sq. Garden	100,468	18,071
Sept. 11, 1915	McFarland-Gibbons	Brighton Beach, N. Y.	100,000	30,000

*Carnival of Champions.

RECEIPTS OF OUTSTANDING FIGHTS PRIOR TO 1910

Date	Contestants and Site of Contest	Receipts
Sept. 3, 1906	Joe Gans-Battling Nelson, Goldfield, Nev.	$69,715
Nov. 3, 1899	James J. Jeffries—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N. Y.	67,000
June 9, 1899	James J. Jeffries-Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island, N. Y.	63,000
Aug. 30, 1900	James. J. Corbett-KidMcCoy, New York City, N. Y.	57,000
Sept. 9, 1905	Battling Nelson-Jimmy Britt, Colma, Calif.	48,311
Nov. 2, 1899	Tom Sharkey-James J. Corbett, New York City, N. Y.	45,000

Date	Contestants and Site of Contest	Receipts
Aug. 10, 1900	Bob Fitzsimmons Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island, N. Y.	45,000
June 26, 1900	Gus Ruhlin-Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N. Y.	40,000
Jan. 10, 1899	Tom Sharkey-Kid McCoy, New York, N. Y.	37,600
Sept. 9, 1907	Joe Gans-Jimmy Britt, San Francisco, Calif.	36,200
May 11, 1900	James J. Jeffries-James J. Corbett. Coney Island, N. Y.	35,000
Mar. 25, 1904	Young Corbett-Jimmy Britt, San Francisco, Calif.	32,266
July 16, 1900	Terry McGovern-Frank Erne, New York City, N. Y.	32,000
July 25, 1902	James J. Jeffries-Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Calif.	31,800
Jan. 1, 1907	Joe Gans-Kid Herman, Tonopah, Nev.	30,705
Nov. 1, 1901	James J. Jeffries-Gus Ruhlin, San Francisco, Calif.	30,487
Dec. 20, 1904	Jimmy Britt-Battling Nelson, San Francisco, Calif.	26,900
July 4, 1907	Tommy Burns-Bill Squires, Colma, Calif.	25,251
Aug. 24, 1900	Bob Fitzsimmons-Tom Sharkey, Coney Island, N. Y.	25,000
Jan. 9, 1900	Terry McGovern-George Dixon, New York City, N. Y.	24,000
Mar. 14, 1906	Terry McGovern-Battling Nelson, Philadelphia, Pa.	23,000
Jan. 12, 1900	Kid McCoy-Joe Choynski, New York City, N. Y.	20,000
Dec. 20, 1905	Phila. Jack O'Brien-Bob Fitzsimmons. San Francisco, Calif.	16,407
Nov. 29, 1904	Battling Nelson-Young Corbett, San Francisco, Calif.	14,208
Feb. 28, 1905	Battling Nelson-Young Corbett, San Francisco, Calif.	11,368
May 5, 1905	Jimmy Britt-Jabez White, San Francisco, Calif.	9,180
Oct. 27, 1905	Phila. Jack O'Brien-Al Kaufman, San Francisco, Calif.	6,419
July 28, 1905	Frankie Neil-Harry Tenny, Colma, Calif.	6,270
Jan. 31, 1905	Frankie Neil-Dick Hyland, San Francisco, Calif.	6,210
Mar. 28, 1905	Marvin Hart-Jack Johnson, San Francisco, Calif.	6,200

NUMBER OF CHAMPIONSHIP BOUTS FOUGHT BY HEAVYWEIGHT KINGS

THE NUMBER of title contests fought by holders of world heavyweight champions since John L. Sullivan was defeated by James J. Corbett on September 7, 1892 follows:

James J. Corbett—5.
Bob Fitzsimmons—3.
James J. Jeffries—8.
Tommy Burns—12.
Jack Johnson—7.
Jess Willard—3.
Jack Dempsey—8
Gene Tunney—3.
Max Schmeling—4.
Jack Sharkey—3.
Primo Carnera—4.
Max Baer—2.
James J. Braddock—2.
Joe Louis—27.
Ezzard Charles—*13.
Jersey Joe Walcott—*8.
Rocky Marciano—7.
Floyd Patterson—7.
Ingemar Johansson—2.

*Includes NBA title bouts.

MOST TITLE DEFENSES EACH CLASS

Heavyweights—Joe Louis 25
Light Heavyweights—Maxie Rosenbloom 9
Middleweights—Harry Greb 7; Ray Robinson 7 (including all times he held title)
Welterweights—Henry Armstrong 20
Lightweights—Joe Brown 9
Featherweights—Abe Atell 12
Bantamweights—Manuel Ortiz 21 (including both times he held title): Manuel Ortiz 16
Flyweights—Pascual Perez 18

MOST CHAMPIONSHIP BOUTS ENGAGED IN

DIXON, GEORGE—34

Won bantamweight title, challenged twice and defended title twice.

Won featherweight title 3 times, challenged once and defended title 25 times.

LOUIS, JOE—27

Won heavyweight title and 25 defenses and challenged once.

ARMSTRONG, HENRY—26

Won featherweight title; then vacated same; won lightweight title and defended once; won welterweight title and fought as challenger once; defended title 20 times; challenged for middleweight title once.

ORTIZ, MANUEL—23

Won bantamweight title twice and defended title 20 times.

CANZONERI, TONY—20

Challenged twice for bantamweight title; won featherweight title and defended once; won junior welterweight title twice, challenged once and defended title twice; won lightweight title twice, fought as challenger 3 times and defended title 6 times.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1945

HEAVYWEIGHT — None. Champion Joe Louis in U. S. Army.

LIGHT HEAVYWEGIHT—None. Champion Gus Lesnevich in U. S. Coast Guard.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—None. Champion Tony Zale in U. S. Navy.

WELTERWEIGHT—None. Champion Freddie Cochrane in U. S. Navy.

LIGHTWEIGHT — Ike Williams won the NBA title by knocking out Juan Zurita in two rounds in Mexico City on April 18. Bob Montgomery was recognized by New York State and was in the U. S. Army.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep retained his title by outpointing Phil Terranova in 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden, New York, on February 19.

BANTAMWEIGHT—None. Champion Manuel Ortiz in U. S. Army.

FLYWEIGHT—None.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1946

HEAVYWEIGHT — Joe Louis retained his title by knocking out Billy Conn in eight rounds at Yankee Stadium, New York City, on June 19. Joe Louis retained his title by knocking out Tami Mauriello in the first round at Yankee Stadium, New York City, on Sept. 18.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Gus Lesnevich retained his title by knocking out Freddie Mills in ten rounds in White City Stadium, London, England, on May 14.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Tony Zale retained his title by knocking out Rocky Graziano in six rounds in Yankee Stadium, New York City, on Sept. 27.

WELTERWEIGHT — Marty Servo won the title by knocking out Freddie (Red) Cochrane in four rounds in Madison Square Garden, New York City, on February 1. Servo announced his retirement on August 15.

Ray Robinson outpointed Tommy Bell in fifteen rounds on December 20, at Madison Square Garden, New York City, to win the vacant championship.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Ike Williams retained his title by knocking out Ronnie James in nine rounds at Cardiff, Wales, on September 4.

Bob Montgomery retained his title by knocking out Allie Soltz in thirteen rounds in Madison Square Garden, New York City, on June 28. Bob Montgomery retained his title by knocking out Wesley Mouzon in

eight rounds in Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., on November 26.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep retained his title by knocking out Sal Bartolo in the twelfth round in Madison Square Garden, New York City, on June 7.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Manuel Ortiz retained his title by knocking out Luis Castillo in the thirteenth round at the Cow Palace in San Francisco, Calif., on February 25. Manuel Ortiz retained his title by knocking out Kenny Lindsay in the fifth round at Gilmore Field in Hollywood, Calif., on May 26. Manuel Ortiz retained his title by knocking out Jackie Jurich in the eleventh round in San Francisco, Calif., on June 10.

FLYWEIGHT—Jackie Paterson retained his title by outpointing Joe Curran in fifteen rounds in Glasgow, Scotland on July 10, 1946.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1947

HEAVYWEIGHT—Joe Louis won a fifteen round split decision over Jersey Joe Walcott at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on December 5.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox in ten rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on February 28.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Rocky Graziano won the world title by knocking out Tony Zale in six rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on July 16.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson knocked out Jimmy Doyle in eight rounds at Cleveland, Ohio on June 24. The bout resulted in the death of Doyle.

Ray Robinson knocked out Chuck Taylor in six rounds at Detroit, Mich., on December 19.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Ike Williams won the world title by knocking out Bob Montgomery in six rounds at Philadelphia, Pa., on August 4.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep knocked out Jock Leslie in twelve rounds at Flint, Mich., on August 22.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Harold Dade won the world title by decisioning Manuel Ortiz over fifteen rounds at San Francisco, Calif., on January 6.

Manuel Ortiz rewon the title by decisioning Harold Dade over fifteen rounds at Los Angeles, Calif., on March 11.

Manuel Ortiz won a fifteen round decision over David Kui Kong Young at Honolulu, T. H., on May 30.

Manuel Ortiz won a fifteen round decision over Tirso del Rosario at Manila, Philippines, on December 19.

FLYWEIGHT—Rinty Monaghan gained N. B. A. recognition as champion by decisioning Dado Marino over fifteen rounds at London, England, on October 20. Jackie Paterson forfeited the crown when he failed to make the weight for his fight with Dado Marino.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1948

HEAVYWEIGHT—Joe Louis knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott in eleven rounds at the Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on June 25.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Gus Lesnevich knocked out Billy Fox in one round at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on March 5.

Freddie Mills won the world title by decisioning Gus Lesnevich over fifteen rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England, on July 26.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Tony Zale rewon the world title by knocking out Rocky Graziano in the third round at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J., on June 10.

Marcel Cerdan won the world title by stopping Tony Zale, who was unable to come out for the twelfth round, at Roosevelt Stadium, Jersey City, N. J., on September 21.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won a fifteen round decision over Bernard Docusen at Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill., on June 28.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Ike Williams won a fifteen round decision over Enrique Bolanos at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 25.

Ike Williams knocked out Beau Jack in six rounds at Shibe Park, Philadelphia, Pa., on July 12.

Ike Williams knocked out Jesse Flores in the tenth round at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on September 23.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep knocked out Humberto Sierra in the tenth round at Miami, Fla., on February 24.

Sandy Saddler won the world title by knocking out Willie Pep in four rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on October 29.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Manuel Ortiz knocked out Memo Valero in eight rounds at Mexicali, Mexico, on July 4.

FLYWEIGHT—Rinty Monaghan won world recognition by knocking out Jackie Paterson at Belfast, Ireland, on March 23.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1949

HEAVYWEIGHT—Ezzard Charles won N. B. A. recognition by decisioning Jersey Joe Walcott over fifteen rounds at Comiskey Park, Chicago, Ill., on June 22.

Ezzard Charles knocked out Gus Lesnevich in the seventh round of an N. B. A. title bout at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on August 10.

Ezzard Charles knocked out Pat Valentino in eight rounds of an N. B. A. title bout at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., on October 14.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim won a fifteen round decision over Gus Lesnevich for the American title at Cincinnati, Ohio, on May 23.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Jake LaMotta won the title by stopping Marcel Cerdan, who was unable to come out for the tenth round, at Briggs Stadium, Detroit, Mich., on June 16.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson decisioned Kid Gavilan over fifteen rounds at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., on July 11.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Ike Williams knocked out Enrique Bolanos in four rounds at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on July 21.

Ike Williams decisioned Freddie Dawson over fifteen rounds at Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., on December 5.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep rewon the title by decisioning Sandy Saddler over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on February 11.

Willie Pep knocked out Eddie Compo in seven rounds at Municipal Stadium, Waterbury, Conn., on September 20.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Manuel Ortiz decisioned Dado Marino over fifteen rounds at Honolulu, T. H., on March 1.

FLYWEIGHT—Rinty Monaghan decisioned Maurice Sandeyron over fifteen rounds at Belfast, Ireland, on April 5.

Rinty Monaghan drew over fifteen rounds with Terry Allen at Belfast, Ireland, on September 30.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1950

HEAVYWEIGHT—Ezzard Charles stopped Freddie Beshore in fourteen rounds on an N. B. A. title bout at Buffalo, N. Y., on August 15.

Ezzard Charles won a fifteen round decision over Joe Louis, with N. B. A. and New York State title recognition, at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on September 27.

Ezzard Charles knocked out Nick Barone in eleven rounds at Cincinnati, Ohio, on December 5.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim won the title by knocking out Freddie Mills in ten rounds at London, England, on January 24.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Jake LaMotta won a fifteen round decision over Tiberio Mitri at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on July 12.

Jake LaMotta knocked out Laurent Dauthuille in fifteen rounds at the Olympia, Detroit, Mich., on September 13.

WELTERWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won a fifteen round decision over Charley Fusari at Roosevelt Stadium, Jersey City, N. J., on August 9.

LIGHTWEIGHT—None.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Willie Pep knocked out Charley Riley in five rounds at St. Louis, Mo., on January 16.

Willie Pep won a fifteen round decision over Ray Famechon at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., on March 17.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1951

HEAVYWEIGHT—Ezzard Charles stopped Lee Oma in the tenth round at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on January 12.

Ezzard Charles won a fifteen round decision from Joe Walcott at the Olympia Stadium, Detroit, on March 7.

Ezzard Charles won a fifteen round decision from Joey Maxim at the Stadium, Chicago, on May 30.

Joe Walcott won the title by stopping Ezzard Charles in seven rounds at Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, on July 18.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim won a fifteen round decision from Bob Murphy at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on August 22.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won the title by stopping Jake LaMotta in thirteen rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, on February 14.

Randy Turpin won the title by decisioning Ray Robinson over fifteen rounds at Earls Court, London, England, on July 10.

Ray Robinson rewon the title by stopping Randy Turpin in ten rounds at the Polo Grounds, New York City, on September 12.

Sandy Saddler rewon the title by stopping Willie Pep at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., Pep being unable to answer the bell for the eighth round due to injury, on September 8.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Vic Toweel won the title by decisioning Manuel Ortiz over fifteen rounds at Johannesburg, So. Africa, on May 31.

Vic Toweel knocked out Danny O'Sullivan in ten rounds at Johannesburg, So. Africa, on December 2.

FLYWEIGHT—Terry Allen won the vacant title by decisioning Honroe Pratesi over fifteen rounds at London, England, on April 25.

Dado Marino won the title by decisioning Terry Allen over fifteen rounds at Honolulu, T. H., on August 1.

WELTERWEIGHT — Johnny Bratton won the vacant N. B. A. title by decisioning Charley Fusari over fifteen rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, on March 14.

Kid Gavilan won the American title by decisioning Johnny Bratton over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden on May 18.

Kid Gavilan won a fifteen round decision from Billy Graham at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on August 29.

LIGHTWEIGHT—James Carter won the title by stopping Ike Williams in fourteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York City, on May 25.

James Carter won a fifteen round decision from Art Aragon at Los Angeles, Calif., on November 14.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Sandy Saddler halted Willie Pep, nine rounds, at Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y., on September 26.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Vic Toweel won a fifteen round decision from Luis Romero at Johannesburg, So. Africa, on November 17.

FLYWEIGHT—Dado Marino won a fifteen round decision from Terry Allen at Honolulu, T. H., on November 1.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1952

HEAVYWEIGHT—Jersey Joe Walcott won a fifteen round decision from Ezzard Charles at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., on June 5.

Rocky Marciano won the title by knocking out Jersey Joe Walcott in 13 rounds at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., on September 23.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Joey Maxim stopped Ray Robinson, who was unable to come out for the fourteenth round, at Yankee Stadium, New York City, N. Y., on June 25.

Archie Moore won the title by decisioning Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds at The Arena, St. Louis, Mo., on December 17, 1952.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won a fifteen round decision from Carl (Bobo) Olson at the Civic Auditorium, San Francisco, Calif., on March 13.

Ray Robinson knocked out Rocky Graziano in three rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on April 16.

WELTERWEIGHT—Kid Gavilan won a fifteen round decision from Bobby Dykes at the Stadium, Miami, Fla., on February 4.

Kid Gavilan knocked out Gil Turner n eleven rounds at Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia., Pa., on July 7.

Kid Gavilan won a fifteen round decision from Billy Graham at the Gran Stadium, Havana, Cuba, on October 5.

LIGHTWEIGHT—James Carter won a fifteen round decision from Lauro Salas at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on April 1.

Lauro Salas won the title by decisioning James Carter over fifteen rounds at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 14.

James Carter rewon the title by decisioning Lauro Salas over fifteen rounds at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on October 15.

FEATHERWEIGHT—None.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Vic Toweel won a fifteen round decision from Peter Keenan at Rand Stadium, Johannesburg, So. Africa, on January 26.

Jimmy Carruthers knocked out Vic Toweel in one round to win the title at Rand Stadium, Johannesburg, So. Africa, on November 15.

FLYWEIGHT—Yoshio Shirai won the title by decisioning Dado Marino over fifteen rounds at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, on May 19.

Yoshio Shirai won a fifteen round decision over Dado Marino at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, on November 15.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1953

HEAVYWEIGHT—Rocky Marciano kayoed Jersey Joe Walcott in one round at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on May 15.

Rocky Marciano kayoed Roland LaStarza in eleven rounds at the Polo Grounds, New York City, N. Y., on Sept. 24.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore outpointed Joey Maxim in fifteen rounds (split decision) at Ogden, Utah, on June 24.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Paddy Young in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on June 19. (American Title)

Randy Turpin outpointed Charley Humez in fifteen rounds at London, England, on June 9. (European Title)

Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Randy Turpin in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on Oct. 21. (Final of World Elimination). Olson acclaimed universally as world champion.

WELTERWEIGHT — Kid Gavilan kayoed Chuck Davey in ten rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 11.

Kid Gavilan outpointed Carmen Basilio in fifteen rounds (split decision) at the War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, N. Y., on Sept. 18.

Kid Gavilan outpointed Johnny Bratton in

fifteen rounds at the Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Nov. 13.

LIGHTWEIGHT — Jimmy Carter kayoed Tommy Collins in four rounds at the Boston Garden, Boston, Mass. on April 24.

Jimmy Carter kayoed George Araujo in thirteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York City, N. Y., on June 12.

Jimmy Carter kayoed Armand Savoie in five rounds at the Forum in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, on Nov. 11.

FEATHERWEIGHT—None.

BANTAMWEIGHT — Jimmy Carruthers kayoed Vic Toweel in ten rounds at Johannesburg, South Africa, on March 21.

Jimmy Carruthers outpointed Henry (Pappy) Gault in fifteen rounds at Sydney, Australia, on Nov. 13.

FLYWEIGHT — Yoshio Shirai outpointed Tanny Campo in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on May 18.

Yoshio Shirai outpointed Terry Allen in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on Oct. 27.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1954

HEAVYWEIGHT — Rocky Marciano outpointed Ezzard Charles in fifteen rounds at Yankee Stadium in New York City, N. Y., on June 17.

Rocky Marciano knocked out Ezzard Charles in eight rounds at Yankee Stadium, New York, on Sept. 17.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore outpointed Joey Maxim in fifteen rounds at Miami Stadium, Miami, Fla., on Jan. 27.

Archie Moore knocked out Harold Johnson in fourteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on Aug. 11.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Kid Gavilan in fifteen rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on Apr. 2.

Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Rocky Castellani in fifteen rounds at the Cow Palace in San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 20.

Carl (Bobo) Olson stopped Pierre Langlois in 11 rounds at Cow Palace, San Francisco, Cal., on December 15.

WELTERWEIGHT — Johnny Saxton outpointed Kid Gavilan in 15 rounds in Philadelphia, Pa., on October 20.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Paddy DeMarco won the title by outpointing James Carter in fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden in New York City, N. Y., on March 5.

James Carter regained the title in the Cow Palace of San Francisco on Nov. 17. DeMarco was stopped in the fifteenth round.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Jimmy Carruthers outpointed Chamrern Songkitrat in twelve rounds at Bangkok, Thailand, on May 2.

Robert Cohen outpointed Chamrern Songkitrat in fifteen rounds at Bangkok, Thailand, on September 19, to win the title. (Jimmy Carruthers had retired as undefeated champion on May 16).

FLYWEIGHT — Yoshio Shirai outpointed Leo Espinosa in fifteen rounds at Tokyo, Japan, on May 23.

Pascual Perez defeated Yoshio Shirai in 15 rounds in Tokyo, Japan, to win the flyweight championship on Nov. 26.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1955

HEAVYWEIGHT—Rocky Marciano knocked out Don Cockell in nine rounds at Kezar Stadium, San Francisco, Calif., May 16.

Rocky Marciano knocked out Archie Moore in nine rounds at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., September 21.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in three rounds at the Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y., June 22.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson on Dec. 9, in the second round in Chicago.

WELTERWEIGHT—Tony DeMarco won the title by knocking out Johnny Saxton in fourteen rounds at The Garden, Boston, Mass., April 1.

Carmen Basilio won the title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in twelve rounds at War Memorial Stadium, Syracuse, N. Y., June 10.

Carmen Basilio knocked out Tony DeMarco on Nov. 30, in Boston, in the twelfth round in a return bout.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Wallace (Bud) Smith won the title by outpointing Jimmy Carter over fifteen rounds at The Garden, Boston, Mass., June 29.

Bud Smith won a fifteen round decision over Jimmy Carter, on October 19, in Cincinnati, Ohio, in a return bout.

FEATHERWEIGHT — Sandy Saddler outpointed Teddy (Red Top) Davis over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y., February 25.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Raton Macias knocked out Chamrern Songkitrat in the eleventh round at San Francisco, Calif., March 9, in a bout sanctioned by the N. B. A. as for the world title. (Not universally recognized as a title bout—only in a few N.B.A. states.)

Robert Cohen drew in fifteen rounds with Willie Toweel to retain title at Johannesburg, So. Africa, September 3.

FLYWEIGHT—Pascual Perez knocked out Yoshio Shirai in five rounds at Tokyo, Japan, May 31

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1956

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson won the vacant world title by knocking out Archie Moore in five rounds, at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on November 30.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Yolande Pompey in ten rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England, on June 5.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in four rounds at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on May 18.

WELTERWEIGHT—Johnny Saxton re-won the title by outpointing Carmen Basilio over fifteen rounds at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on March 14.

Carmen Basilio regained the title by stopping Johnny Saxton on September 12, in War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, in 9 rounds.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown won the title by outpointing Wallace (Bud) Smith over fifteen rounds at Municipal Stadium, New Orleans, La., on August 24.

FEATHERWEIGHT — Sandy Saddler knocked out Gabriel (Flash) Elorde in thirteen rounds at Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., on January 18.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Mario D'Agata won the title by stopping Robert Cohen at the end of six rounds at the Foro Italico Soccer Stadium, Rome, Italy, on June 29.

FLYWEIGHT — Pascual Perez outpointed Leo Espinosa over fifteen rounds at Luna Park, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on January 11.

Pascual Perez knocked out Oscar Suarez in eleven rounds at Montevideo, Uruguay, on June 30.

Pascual Perez knocked out Ricardo Valdez in five rounds at Tandil, Argentina, on August 3.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1957

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson stopped Tommy Jackson in ten rounds, at the Polo Grounds, New York, on July 29.

Floyd Patterson knocked out Pete Rademacher in six rounds at Sicks' Stadium, Seattle, Wash., on August 22.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Tony Anthony in six rounds at Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on September 20.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Gene Fullmer won the title by outpointing Ray Robinson over fifteen rounds at Madison Square Garden, New York, on January 2.

Ray Robinson won title for the fourth time by knocking out Gene Fullmer in five rounds

at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on May 2.

Carmen Basilio won title by gaining a fifteen round split decision over Ray Robinson, at Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y., on September 23.

WELTERWEIGHT—Carmen Basilio knocked out Johnny Saxton in two rounds at The Arena, Cleveland, Ohio, on February 22.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown stopped Bud Smith in the eleventh round at the Auditorium, Miami Beach, Fla., on February 13.

Joe Brown stopped Orlando Zulueta in the fifteenth round at the Coliseum, Denver, Colo., on June 19.

Joe Brown stopped Joe Lopes in the eleventh round at the Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on December 4.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Hogan (Kid) Bassey won the vacant world title by stopping Cherif Hamia in the tenth round at the Palais des Sports, Paris, France on June 24.

BANTAMWEIGHT—Alphonse Halimi won the title by outpointing Mario D'Agata over fifteen rounds at the Palais des Sports, Paris, France, on April 1.

Raul (Raton) Macias, N. B. A. recognized champion, stopped Dommy Ursua in the eleventh round at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., on June 15.

Alphonse Halimi outpointed Raton Macias over fifteen rounds at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on November 6, to gain undisputed possession of world title.

FLYWEIGHT—Pascual Perez knocked out Dai Dower in one round at San Lorenzo de Almagra Soccer Stadium, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on March 30.

Pascual Perez knocked out Young Martin in three rounds at San Lorenzo de Almagra Soccer Stadium, Buenos Aires, Argentina, on December 7.

Perez engaged in two bouts, which were set as non-title affairs but as the fighters were under the class weight limit automatically place the title at stake: On July 12 he decisioned Luis Angel Jiminez, ten rounds, and on August 24 kayoed Pablo Sosa, three rounds, at Buenos Aires and Tandil, Argentina.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1958

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson stopped Roy Harris at the end of the twelfth round, at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., August 18.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT — Archie Moore knocked out Yvon Durelle in eleven rounds, at The Forum, Montreal, Canada, December 10.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Ray Robinson won the title for the fifth time by outpointing Carmen Basilio over fifteen rounds, at Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill., on March 25.

WELTERWEIGHT—Virgil Akins won the vacant world title by stopping Vince Martinez in four rounds, at The Arena, St. Louis, Mo., on June 6.

Don Jordan won title by decisioning Virgil Akins in fifteen rounds, at Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., on December 5.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown stopped Ralph Dupas in the eighth round, at Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, on May 7.

Joe Brown outpointed Kenny Lane over fifteen rounds, at Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, on July 23.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Hogan (Kid) Bassey kayoed Ricardo Moreno in the third round at Wrigley Field, Los Angeles, Calif., on April 1.

BANTAMWEIGHT—No defense.

FLYWEIGHT—Pascual Perez outpointed Ramon Arias over fifteen rounds, at Caracas, Venezuela, on April 19.

Pascual Perez outpointed Dommy Ursua over fifteen rounds, at Manila, The Philippines, on December 15.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1959

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson kayoed Brian London in eleven rounds at The Fairgrounds Coliseum, Indianapolis, Indiana, May 1.

Ingemar Johansson kayoed Floyd Patterson in three rounds at The Yankee Stadium in New York City, N. Y. to win the title, June 26.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—Archie Moore kayoed Yvon Durelle in three rounds at The Forum, Montreal, Canada, August 12.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Gene Fullmer stopped Carmen Basilio in fourteen rounds at the Cow Palace, San Francisco, Calif., August 28, to win N. B. A. title.

Gene Fullmer won unanimous fifteen rounds decision over Spider Webb at the Utah State University Field House, Logan, Utah, December 4.

WELTERWEIGHT—Don Jordan outpointed Virgil Akins in fifteen rounds at Kiel Auditorium, St. Louis, Mo., April 24.

Don Jordan outpointed Denny Moyer in fifteen rounds at the Portland Meadows Race Track, Portland, Oregon, July 10.

LIGHTWEIGHT — Joe Brown outpointed Johnny Busso in fifteen rounds at Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, February 11.

Joe Brown stopped Paolo Rosi at the start of the ninth round at The Uline Arena, Washington, D. C., June 3.

Joe Brown stopped Dave Charnley at the start of the sixth round at the Sam Houston Coliseum, Houston, Texas, December 2.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Davey Moore stopped Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the end of the thirteenth round at The Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif. Moore won the title March 18.

Davey Moore stopped Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the start of the eleventh round, at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, Calif., August 19.

BANTAMWEIGHT — Joe Becerra kayoed Alphonse Halimi in the eighth round at the Sports Arena, Los Angeles, Calif. to win the title, July 8.

FLYWEIGHT — Pascual Perez outpointed Kenji Yonekura, fifteen rounds, at the Metropolitan Gym, Tokyo, Japan, August 10

Pascual Perez knocked out Sadao Yaoita in thirteen rounds, at Pool Stadium, Osaka, Japan, November 5.

TITLE BOUTS DURING 1960

HEAVYWEIGHT—Floyd Patterson kayoed Ingemar Johansson in the fifth round at the Polo Grounds in New York City to become the first man to regain the heavyweight title, June 20.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT—None.

MIDDLEWEIGHT—Paul Pender won a split fifteen-round decision over Ray Robinson at the Garden in Boston, Mass., to win the world championship, January 22.

Paul Pender won a split fifteen-round decision over Ray Robinson at the Garden in Boston, Mass. to retain the title, June 10.

Gene Fullmer and Joey Giardello fought to a fifteen-round draw at Bozeman, Montana, with Fullmer retaining his N.B.A. title, April 20.

Gene Fullmer stopped Carmen Basilio in the twelfth round at Salt Lake City, Utah, to retain his N.B.A. title, June 29.

Gene Fullmer retained his N B A. middleweight title when he drew with Ray Robinson in fifteen rounds at Los Angeles, Calif. Dec. 3.

WELTERWEIGHT—Benny (Kid) Paret won a unanimous fifteen-round decision over Don Jordan at Las Vegas, Nevada, to win the world championship, May 27.

Benny (Kid) Paret retained his title winning a unanimous fifteen round decision over Federico Thompson in Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y. Dec. 10.

LIGHTWEIGHT—Joe Brown retained his title by winning a unanimous fifteen round decision over Cisco Andrade at Los Angeles, Calif. on Oct. 28.

FEATHERWEIGHT—Davey Moore retained his title by winning a unanimous fifteen round decision over Kazuo Takayama at Tokyo, Japan, August 29.

BANTAMWEIGHT — Joe Becerra retained his title by knocking out Alphonse Halimi in the ninth round at Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 4.

Joe Becerra retained his title by winning a split fifteen-round decision over Kenji Yonekura at Tokyo, Japan, May 23. Becerra announced his retirement on August 30.

Alphonse Halimi outpointed Freddie Gilroy in fifteen rounds on Oct. 25 in London to win the European version of the world title.

Eder Jofre won the vacant N.B.A. and American Bantamweight title by stopping Eloy Sanchez in the sixth round at Los Angeles, Calif. Nov. 18.

FLYWEIGHT — Pone Kingpetch won the world championship by winning a split fifteen-round decision over Pascual Perez at Bangkok, Thailand, April 16.

Pone Kingpetch retained his title by stopping Pascual Perez in eight rounds at Los Angeles, Calif. on Sept. 22.

THE RING MAGAZINE'S "FIGHT OF THE YEAR"

1945—June 29—Graziano-Cochrane, N. Y.
1946—Sept. 27—Zale-Graziano, New York
1947—July 16—Graziano-Zale, Chicago
1948—Sept. 21—Cerdan-Zale, Jersey City
1949—Feb. 11—Pep-Saddler, New York
1950—Sept. 13—LaMotta-Dauthuille, Detroit
1951—July 18—Walcott-Charles, Pittsburgh
1952—Sept. 23—Marciano-Walcott, Phila.
1953—Sept. 24—Marciano-LaStarza, N. Y.
1954—Sept. 17—Marciano-Charles, N. Y.
1955—Nov. 30—Basilio-DeMarco, Boston
1956—Sept. 12—Basilio-Saxton, Syracuse
1957—Sept. 23—Basilio-Robinson, N. Y.
1958—Mar. 25—Robinson-Basilio, Chicago
1959—Aug. 28—Fullmer-Basilio, San Fran.
1960—June 20—Patterson-Johansson, N. Y.

THE RING MAGAZINE'S "ROUND OF THE YEAR"

1945—Mar. 2—Joyce-Williams, New York, 12th round.
1946—Sept. 27—Zale-Graziano, New York, 6th round.
1947—Dec. 5—Louis-Walcott, New York, 4th round.
1948—June 25—Louis-Walcott, New York, 11th round.
1949—Sept. 14—Graziano-Fusari, New York, 10th round.
1950—Sept. 13—LaMotta-Dauthuille, Detroit, 15th round.
1951—Oct. 26—Marciano-Louis, New York, 8th round.
1952—Sept. 13—Marciano-Walcott, Philadelphia, 13th round.
1953—Sept. 18—Gavilan-Basilio, Syracuse, 2nd round.
1954—Aug. 11—Moore-Johnson, New York, 14th round.
1955—June 22—Moore-Olson, New York, 3rd round.
1956—May 18—Robinson-Olson, Los Angeles, 4th round.
1957—May 1—Robinson-Fullmer, Chicago, 5th round.
1958—Sept. 14—Johansson-Machen, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1st round.
1959—June 26—Johansson-Patterson, New York, 3rd round.
1960—June 20—Patterson-Johansson, New York, 5th round.

THE RING MAGAZINE "FIGHTER OF THE YEAR" AWARD

EACH YEAR a gold and silver medal is awarded by The RING magazine to the boxer, who, during the past year, has by his conduct, and fighting qualities, earned the esteem of the sports public.

The four points which govern The RING award for "The Fighter of the Year," are:

1. He must be foremost in his contribution to the skill and the science of boxing and he need not be a champion.

2. The recipient must combine with his high place in the ranking of fighters, a similar position as a sportsman.

3. He must associate with his abilities as a fiighter, good public relations and a reputation for clean and moral living.

4. The boxer receiving this award must be recognized as an example to the growing American youth.

Recipients of Merit Award from 1929 to 1958:

1928—Gene Tunney
1929—Tommy Loughran
1930—Max Schmeling
1931—Tommy Loughran
1932—Jack Sharkey
1933—No award
1934—Barney Ross and Tony Canzoneri
1935—Barney Ross
1936—Joe Louis
1937—Henry Armstrong
1938—Joe Louis
1939—Joe Louis
1940—Billy Conn
1941—Joe Louis
1942—Ray Robinson
1943—Fred Apostoli
1944—Beau Jack
1945—Willie Pep
1946—Tony Zale
1947—Gus Lesnevich
1948—Ike Williams
1949—Ezzard Charles
1950—Ezzard Charles
1951—Ray Robinson
1952—Rocky Marciano
1953—Carl Bobo Olson
1954—Rocky Marciano
1955—Rocky Marciano
1956—Floyd Patterson
1957—Carmen Basilio
1958—Ingemar Johansson
1959—Ingemar Johansson
1960—Floyd Patterson

THE RING TITLE BELTS

The RING Magazine in keeping with a fine and colorful tradition has since 1922 awarded 191 belts to the various world champions in each division. Since 1952 the following received The RING belt:

1952

154—Archie Moore (Light Heavyweight Champion)
155—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
156—Lauro Salas (Lightweight Champion)
157—Yoshio Shirai (Flyweight Champion)
158—Kid Gavilan (Welterweight Champion)
159—Rocky Marciano (Heavyweight Champ.)
160—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
161—Jimmy Carruthers (Bantamweight Champion)

1953

162—Carl Bobo Olson (Middleweight Champion)

1954

163—Paddy DeMarco (Lightweight Champion)
164—Robert Cohen (Bantamweight Champion)
165—Johnny Saxton (Welterweight Champion)
166—James Carter (Lightweight Champion)
167—Pascual Perez (Flyweight Champion)

1955

168—Tony DeMarco (Welterweight Champion)
169—Carmen Basilio (Welterweight Champion)
170—Wallace (Bud) Smith (Lightweight Champion)
171—Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)

1956

172—Johnny Saxton (Welterweight Champion)
173—Joe Brown (Lightweight Champion)
174—Mario D'Agata (Bantamweight Champion)
175—Carmen Basilio (Welterweight Champion)
176—Floyd Patterson (Heavyweight Champion)

1957

177—Gene Fullmer (Middleweight Champion)
178—Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)
179—Alphonse Halimi (Bantamweight Champion)
180—Carmen Basilio (Middleweight Champion)

1958

181—Hogan (Kid) Bassey (Featherweight Champion)
182—Ray Robinson (Middleweight Champion)
183—Virgil Akins (Welterweight Champion)

1959

184—Davey Moore (Featherweight Champion)
185—Don Jordan (Welterweight Champion)
186—Ingemar Johansson (Heavyweight Champion)
187—Jose Becerra (Bantamweight Champion)

1960

188—Paul Pender (Middleweight Champion)
189—Pone Kingpetch (Flyweight Champion)
190—Benny (Kid) Paret (Welterweight Champion)
191—Floyd Patterson (Heavyweight Champion)

WINNERS OF THE EDWARD J. NEIL TROPHY

A MEMORIAL PLAQUE awarded by the Boxing Writers' Association of New York to the person who has done the most for boxing during the preceding year.

Edward J. Neil, the man whose memory is honored annually, was born January 17, 1900 in Methuen, Mass. He served the Associated Press, both as a sports writer, and a war correspondent, with distinction and steadfast devotion to duty.

On January 3, 1938, while serving as a war correspondent with the Loyalist Army in the Spanish Civil War, Edward J. Neil died of shrapnel wounds suffered in the line of duty. The boxing writers of New York keep alive the memory of beloved "Eddie" Neil with the annual presentation of the Neil Trophy.

Previous Winners:

1938—Jack Dempsey.
1939—Billy Conn.
1940—Henry Armstrong.
1941—Joe Louis.
1942—Sgt. Barney Ross (U. S. M. C. R.).
1943—The Boxers in All Branches of the Armed Forces of Our Country.
1944—Lt. Commdr. Benny Leonard, U. S. M. S.
1945—James J. Walker (Author of Walker Boxing Law, former Mayor of the City of New York).
1946—Tony Zale.
1947—Gus Lesnevich.
1948—Ike Williams.
1949—Ezzard Charles.
1950—Ray Robinson.
1951—Joe Walcott.
1952—Rocky Marciano.
1953—Kid Gavilan.
1954—Carl Bobo Olson.
1955—Carmen Basilio.
1956—Floyd Patterson.
1957—Carmen Basilio.
1958—Archie Moore.
1959—Ingemar Johansson.
1960—Floyd Patterson.

RECIPIENTS OF THE JAMES J. WALKER MEMORIAL AWARD

Awarded annually since 1940 by the Boxing Writers' Association of New York to an individual for long and meritorious service in boxing. Before 1947 the award was known as the Meritorious Service Award.

1940—James J. Walker.
1941—Gene Tunney.
1942—No award.
1943—Nat Fleischer.
1944—John J. Phelan.
1945—James J. Johnston.
1946—Mike Jacobs.
1947—James A. Farley.
1948—Dan Morgan.
1949—Abe J. Greene.
1950—Wilbur Wood.
1951—Edward P. F. Eagan.
1952—George A. Barton.
1953—Dr. Vincent A. Nardiello.
1954—James J. Braddock.
1955—Harry Mendel.
1956—Frank Graham.
1957—Jack Dempsey.
1958—Sam Taub.
1959—Marv Jenson.
1960—Ned Brown.

MILLION DOLLAR GATES

			Crowd	Receipts	Ringside	Won By
July 2, 1921	Dempsey-Carpentier	Jersey City	80,183	$1,789,238	$50.00	Dempsey
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey-Firpo	New York	82,000	1,188,603	50.00	Dempsey
Sept. 23, 1926	Tunney-Dempsey	Philadelphia	120,757	1,895,733	27.50	Tunney
July 21, 1927	Dempsey-Sharkey	New York	75,000	1,083,530	27.50	Dempsey
Sept. 22, 1927	Tunney-Dempsey	Chicago	104,943	2,658,660	40 00	Tunney
Sept. 24, 1935	Louis-Max Baer	New York	88,150	1,000,832	25.00	Louis
June 22, 1938	Louis-Schmeling	New York	70,043	1,015,012	40.00	Louis
June 19, 1946	Louis-Conn	New York	45,266	1,925,564	100.00	Louis
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano-Moore	New York	61,574	*948,117	40.00	Marciano
June 20, 1960	Patterson-Johansson	New York	31,892	†2,468,278	100.00	Patterson

†Closed circuit TV plus gate receipts of $824,814.00.
*With theatre TV the bout grossed $2,248,117.

TOP PRICES FOR FIGHT TICKETS

ALTHOUGH NOT a heavyweight bout, ringside tickets to the Ted (Kid) Lewis vs. Georges Carpentier battle in England in 1922, sold for 25 guineas, which was close to $125 at the then current rate of exchange. This is believed to be the highest price ever paid for a ringside seat to a boxing bout.

Here is a list of the heavyweight bouts in which the top price of admission was twenty or more dollars:

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn $100.
May 21, 1891—Peter Jackson vs. James J. Corbett—First row at $100. All other seats for public on payment of one year's club membership dues of $66.50.
Sept. 7, 1892—James J. Corbett vs. John L. Sullivan—First row at $100. All other ringside seats at $25.00.
July 4, 1910—James J. Jeffries vs. Jack Johnson—$50.
July 4, 1919—Jess Willard vs. Jack Dempsey—$60.
July 4, 1912—Jack Johnson vs. Jim Flynn—$50.
June 27, 1929—Schmeling vs. Paulino—2 rows—$50.
July 2, 1921—Dempsey vs. Carpentier—$50.
July 4, 1910—Jeffries vs. Johnson—$50.
June 25, 1948—Louis vs. Walcott—$50.
Sept. 22, 1927—Dempsey vs. Tunney—Chicago—$40.
July 23, 1928—Tunney vs. Heeney—$40.
June 18, 1936—Schmeling vs. Louis—1st fight—$40.
June 22, 1938—Schmeling vs. Louis—2nd fight—$30.
June 28, 1939—Louis vs. Galento—$30.
Sept. 29, 1941—Louis vs. Nova—$30.
Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis vs. Tami Mauriello—$30.
Sept. 23, 1926—Tunney vs. Dempsey—Philadelphia—$27.50.
June 30, 1927—Walker vs. Milligan—$60.
July 21, 1927—Sharkey vs. Dempsey—$27.50.

June 22, 1937—Braddock vs. Louis—$27.50.
June 20, 1940—Louis vs. Godoy—$27.50.
June 8, 1933—Baer vs. Schmeling—$26.25.
Sept. 24, 1935—Louis vs. Baer—$25.
Feb. 27, 1930—Sharkey vs. Phil Scott—$25.
Feb. 27, 1929—Sharkey vs. Stribling—$25.
June 12, 1930—Sharkey vs. Schmeling—1st fight—$25
July 3, 1931—Schmeling vs. Stribling—$25.
June 14, 1934—Baer vs. Carnera—$25.
July 12 1923—Willard vs. Firpo—$25.
June 18, 1941—Louis vs. Conn—$25.
June 21, 1932—Sharkey vs. Schmeling—2nd fight—$23.
Aug. 26, 1937—Louis vs. Farr—$23.
June 13, 1935—Braddock vs. Baer—$20.
May 17, 1946—Tami Mauriello vs. Bruce Woodcock—$20.
Sept. 17—Woodcock vs. Lesnevich—20 guineas.
Nov. 5—Baksi vs. Mills—10 guineas.
Dec. 5, 1947—Louis vs. Walcott—$30.
Mar. 5, 1948—Lesnevich vs. Fox—$20.
Sept. 21, 1948—Zale vs. Cerdan—$30.
Sept. 23, 1948—Williams vs. Flores—$20.
Dec. 6, 1948—Woodcock vs. Savold—$42.
Oct. 14, 1949—Charles vs. Valentino—$50.
June 6, 1950—Savold vs. Woodcock—$29.40 (10 guineas).
July 10, 1951—Turpin vs. Robinson—10 guineas.
July 18, 1951—Charles vs. Walcott—$20.
Sept. 12, 1951—Robinson vs. Turpin—$30.
June 5, 1952—Walcott vs. Charles—$30.
Sept. 1, 1952—Robinson vs. Maxim—$30.
Sept. 23, 1952—Walcott vs. Marciano—$40.
May 15, 1953—Marciano vs Walcott—$50.
June 9, 1953—Turpin vs. Humez—10 guineas.
June 24, 1953—Maxim vs. Moore—$20.
Sept. 24, 1953—Marciano vs. La Starza—$30.
Sept. 17, 1953—Carruthers vs. Gault—$22.50.
Oct. 21, 1953—Turpin vs. Olson—$20.
June 17, 1954—Marciano vs. Charles—$40.
Sept. 17, 1954—Marciano vs. Charles—$40.
Sept. 21, 1955—Marciano vs. Moore—$40.
Dec. 9, 1955—Olson vs. Robinson—$20.
June 10, 1955—DeMarco vs. Basilio—$20.
Nov. 30, 1955—Basilio vs. DeMarco—$25.
July 25, 1956—Moore vs. Parker—$20.
Sept. 12, 1956—Saxton vs. Basilio—$30.
Nov. 30, 1956—Moore-Patterson—$30.
Jan. 2, 1957—Robinson-Fullmer—$30.
May 1, 1957—Robinson-Fullmer—$30.
July 29, 1957—Patterson-Jackson—$30.
Aug. 22, 1957—Patterson-Rademacher—$20.
Sept. 20, 1957—Moore-Anthony—$25.
Sept. 23, 1957—Robinson-Basilio—$40.
Mar. 25, 1958—Robinson-Basilio—$30.
Aug. 18, 1958—Patterson-Harris—$30.
Sept. 5, 1958—Basilio-Aragon—$25.
June 26, 1959—Patterson-Johansson—$100.
June 20, 1960—Johansson-Patterson—$100.

LARGEST STAKES BATTLED FOR—BARE KNUCKLES AND SKIN TIGHT GLOVES ERA

1805—Hen Pearce beat John Gully.....$ 5,000
1849—Tom Hyer beat Yankee Sullivan. 10,000
1863—Jem Mace beat Joe Goss 10,000
1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain 20,000

Record Stake Ever Fought For in Bare-Knuckle Era—Jack Couper and Wolf Bendoff, 27 rds., 1 hr. 27 min., Port Elizabeth, South Africa, July 29, 1889, $22,500.

Record Stakes Battled for With Gloves:
*1892—Jack McAuliffe beat Billy Myer $20,000
*1892—George Dixon beat Jack Skelly. 17,500
*1892—James J. Corbett beat John L. Sullivan 45,000
1893—Bob Fitzsimmons beat Jim Hall. 40,000
*1894—James J. Corbett beat Charlie Mitchell 30,000
*Stake and purse.

RECEIPTS AND PURSES IN FAMOUS GLOVE FIGHTS

(Before 1911 when New York's Frawley Law went into effect legalizing boxing)

	Winner	Loser	Dec.	Place	Gate Receipts	Fighters' Share
1899—Nov. 3	Jeffries	Sharkey	W	New York	$66,300	$36,465
1903—Aug. 14	Jeffries	Corbett	KO	San Francisco	63,340	43,638
1900—Aug. 30	Corbett	McCoy	KO	New York	56,350	33,810
1904—Dec. 20	Nelson	Britt	W	Colma, Cal.	48,311	31,402
1904—Mar. 25	Britt	Corbett	W	San Francisco	32,245	24,989
1902—July 25	Jeffries	Fitzsimmons	KO	San Francisco	31,800	22,260
1897—Mar. 17	Fitzsimmons	Corbett	KO	Carson City	22,000	16,500
1901—Nov. 15	Jeffries	Ruhlin	KO	San Francisco	30,800	19,250
1905—Sept. 9	Nelson	Britt	KO	San Francisco	27,770	15,273
1904—Oct. 31	Britt	Gans	WF	San Francisco	21,765	15,235
1903—Dec. 19	Jeffries	Munroe	KO	San Francisco	21,761	15,232
1896—Dec. 2	Sharkey	Fitzsimmons	WF	San Francisco	21,000	14,700
1903—Mar. 31	Corbett	McGovern	KO	San Francisco	20,880	12,528
1906—Sept. 3	Gans	Nelson	WF	Goldfield, Nev.	33,300	33,500
1907—Sept. 9	Gans	Britt	KO	San Francisco	36,000	26,000
1908—June 4	Ketchell	Papke	W	Milwaukee	21,224	12,120
1908—July 4	Nelson	Gans	KO	San Francisco	24,280	17,300
1908—Aug. 24	Burns	Squires	KO	Sydney, Aust.	67,000	23,600
1909—May 29	Nelson	Hyland	KO	Colma, Cal.	12,787	7,893

CARNIVAL OF CHAMPIONS

(SEPTEMBER 5, 6 AND 7, 1892, AT THE OLYMPIC CLUB, NEW ORLEANS, LA.)

Sept. 5—World Lightweight Championship—Jack McAuliffe knocked out Billy Myer in the fifteenth round.

Sept. 6—World Featherweight Championship—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly in the eighth round.

Sept. 7—World Heavyweight Championship—James J. Corbett knocked out John L. Sullivan in the twenty-first round.

Top prices for tickets: McAuliffe vs. Myer—$15. Dixon vs. Skelly—$10. Corbett vs. Sullivan—$100, first row; all other ringside seats, $25.

Receipts: McAuliffe-Myer fight, $25,186.30. Dixon-Skelly fight, $16,053.50. Corbett-Sullivan fight, $60,318.

Dixon-Skelly purse $7,500 plus $5,000 side bet, winner take all.

McAuliffe-Myer purse $10,000 (winner take $9,000), plus $5,000 side bet.

Corbett-Sullivan purse $25,000 plus $10,000 side bet, winner take all.

Total receipts for 3-day carnival, $101,557.80.

Total expenses for 3-day carnival, $58,907.88.

Net profit on 3-day carnival, $42,649.92.

CARNIVAL OF CHAMPIONS

(SEPTEMBER 23, 1937, AT THE POLO GROUNDS, NEW YORK)

World Bantamweight Championship—Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar, 15 rounds. Title changed hands.

World Lightweight Championship — Lou Ambers outpointed Pedro Montanez, 15 rounds. Retained title.

World Welterweight Championship—Barney Ross outpointed Ceferino Garcia, 15 rounds. Retained title.

World Middleweight Championship (billed as a title contest but recognition refused by Gen. Phelan, chairman of the New York State

Athletic Commission)—Fred Apostoli knocked out Marcel Thil in 44 seconds of the tenth round. Apostoli was New York's champion at the time. Thil was the European title holder. Since both scaled within the class limit, Apostoli should have been awarded the world title.

Paid attendance	32,600
Gross gate receipts	$232,643.35
Net gate receipts	198,644
Motion picture rights	15,000
Radio rights	15,000
Ambers' purse	65,000
Montanez's purse	40,000
Ross' purse	35,000
Thil's purse	30,000
Escobar's purse	12,500
Apostoli's purse	5,000
Garcia's purse	5,000
Jeffra's purse	2,500

Receipts and Taxes on Fights Promoted by Tex Rickard

(From his first boxing promotion, the Gans-Nelson fight at Goldfield, Nev., on September 3, 1906, through January 1924.)

Name of Contestants	Gross Receipts	Federal & State Tax
Dempsey-Carpentier	$1,626,580.00	$292,978.66
Willard-Dempsey	453,224.00	67,680.00
Leonard-Tendler	363,033.15	65,513.00
Jeffries-Johnson	270,715.00	No tax
Gans-Nelson	69,715.00	No tax
Leonard-Mitchell	136,408.36	6,404.18
Brennan-Dempsey	162,760.20	24,298.30
Leonard-Kansas	126,767.75	17,504.45
Willard-Moran	152,000.00	
Wilson-O'Dowd	108,619.65	15,713.25
Gibbons-Greb	118,762.25	6,105.55
Britton-Leonard	131,198.65	18,248.15
Dundee-Welling	51,749.50	7,306.75
Lynch-Sharkey	38,803.80	4,678.40
Noble-Murray	21,074.90	3,012.25
Sharkey-Ledoux	43,103.50	6,162.55
Cross-Bogash	25,010.90	3,657.75
Jackson-Fitzsimmons	68,873.30	9,758.40
P. Moore-Montreal	31,186.40	4,647.55
Britton-Lewis	66,910.90	9,706.65
Seiger-DeFoe	42,585.75	6,077.25
Brennan-Martin	51,597.65	7,635.45
Bogash-Bartfield	21,375.45	3,289.35
Jackson-Dundee	51,836.70	7,607.55
Loadman-Beecher	28,085.95	4,098.45
Jackson-Kansas	86,362.60	3,954.15
Seiger-Chaney	75,384.85	10,810.50
Herman-Buff	66,819.85	9,699.70
Jackson-Hartley	29,712.70	4,391.41
Lynch-Goldstein	28,851.15	4,171.95
Smith-O'Dowd	50,127.30	7,218.60
Leonard-Welling	99,750.00	14,548.05
Sharkey-Lynch (2d)	46,774.40	6,839.05
Lynch-Herman	82,683.10	11,889.70
Moore-Sharkey	17,998.50	2,859.85
Jackson-Mitchell	45,807.70	6,818.25
Chaney-Beecher	32,155.05	4,640.50
Smith-Burman	37,612.25	5,406.40
Shade-Keiser	21,780.10	3,192.40
Tendler-Kansas	57,437.50	8,061.10
Rice-Friedman	26,751.50	3,717.85
Smith-Hill	14,465.55	2,067.91
Greb-Weinert	48,604.95	6,862.90
Buff-Sharkey	51,998.20	7,432.30
G. Chaney-Dundee	32,185.10	4,641.25
Smith-Lynch	34,719.55	4,968.85
Leonard-Ward	48,222.00	2,481.60
McTigue-Smith	10,958.25	665.19
Tendler-Friedman	39,680.05	5,696.20
Herman-Smith	46,848.60	6,665.05
Jackson-Dundee	45,363.70	6,409.45
B. Herman-Chaney	25,985.25	3,615.12
Tunney-Levinsky	44,817.90	6,189.00
B. Herman-Reisler	14,345.50	2,030.17
Dundee-Benjamin	43,280.00	5,977.30
Britton-Shade	42,381.30	5,946.90
White-Jackson	39,354.55	2,084.10
Tendler-Gold	30,319.85	4,234.75
Wills-Norfolk	56,115.75	7,768.35
Wilson-Downey	54,410.20	9,737.80
Dundee-White	40,247.95	5,600.50
Smith-Burman	35,933.15	4,969.55
Herman-Martin	34,938.75	4,849.25
Tendler-Dundee	52,976.05	7,875.10
Tunney-Greb	65,322.43	9,150.89
Brennan-Tracey	18,618.75	2,640.70
Lynch-Smith	17,907.80	2,519.70
Buff-Lynch	48,475.25	6,757.90
Dundee-Martin	45,763.35	6,375.40
Krug-Rosenberg	22,255.65	3,130.30
White-Barrett	26,126.35	3,665.50
Seiger-Sullivan	10,311.95	1,457.95
Lynch-Wolfe	24,296.10	3,395.15
Wills-Johnson	20,793.55	2,927.85
Johnson-Martin	17,574.80	2,592.60
Miske-Gibbons	39,392.50	5,479.40
White-Marks	41,550.95	5,769.65
Britton-Walker	54,957.55	7,616.10
Villa-Goldstein	51,268.00	7,796.00
Kaplan-Sullivan	27,716.70	3,779.55
Heavyweight Show	7,891.40	1,071.10
Tunney-Weinert	14,705.60	2,009.40
Bernstein-Wagner	37,421.90	3,729.35
White-Mitchell	42,904.40	5,850.60
Lynch-Smith	26,616.70	6,620.55
Villa-Martin	35,788.00	4,880.25
Martin-Bernstein	46,785.00	6,362.50
Johnson-Brennan	60,500.00	8,250.00
Tendler-Moran	58,988.00	8,043.90
New Talent Show	6,915.40	943.61
Greb-Loughran	24,879.80	3,392.70
Dundee-Flores	38,272.30	5,218.95
White-Kansas	53,204.80	7,255.20
Tremaine-Curtin	47,658.60	6,498.90
Heavyweight Show	4,936.14	673.61
Greb-Tunney	59,241.60	8,078.40
Villa-Genaro	61,561.50	8,394.75
Firpo-Brennan	50,755.10	6,921.15
Flores-Noble	15,601.00	2,127.45
Jackson-Ward	6,083.00	882.45
Milk Fund	350,037.00	18,570.20
Willard-Firpo	430,939.30	78,352.60
Dempsey-Firpo	1,188,525.80	162,531.20
Dundee-Bernstein	41,084.85	5,729.65
Kaplan-Latzo	5,878.65	875.95
Martin-Beecher	9,921.53	1,448.13
Duane-Ryckoff	5,926.55	846.90
White-Mitchell	30,647.95	4,284.02
Shade-Doyle	23,774.90	3,332.02
Bernstein-Moran	22,518.15	3,157.90
Flores-Tiplitz	11,332.60	1,605.55
Villa-Feldman	8,035.75	1,170.10
Jerome-Duane	24,317.10	3,386.70
White-Moran	20,365.65	2,860.80
Bernstein-Kansas	13,112.55	1,867.40
Shade-Wells	20,487.95	2,881.00
Johnson-Renault	56,148.40	7,656.60
Siki-Norfolk	66,337.55	9,160.40
Jerome-Duane	32,630.80	4,495.05
Tremaine-Genaro	20,860.00	2,897.55

Total gross receipts, $9,709,887.19.

Total Federal and State tax receipts, $1,312,659.22.

CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS STAGED IN NEW YORK BALL PARKS

HEAVYWEIGHTS

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
Sept. 14, 1923	Dempsey kayoed Firpo, 2rds.	Polo Grounds	$1,188,603	82,000
July 26 1928	Tunney defeated Heeney, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	691,014	45,890
June 11, 1930	Schmeling beat Sharkey on a foul in the 4th. round	Yankee Stadium	749,935	79,222

Dates	Contestants and Results	Place	Receipts	Attend.
Aug. 30, 1937	Louis defeated Farr, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	325,707	32,000
June 22, 1938	Louis kayoed Schmeling, 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	1,015,012	70,043
June 28, 1939	Louis kayoed Galento, 4rds.	Yankee Stadium	333,308	34,852
June 20, 1940	Louis kayoed Godoy, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	164,120	26,640
June 18, 1941	Louis kayoed Conn, 13rds.	Polo Grounds	451,743	60,071
Sept. 29, 1941	Louis kayoed Nova, 6rds.	Polo Grounds	583,711	56,549
June 19, 1946	Louis kayoed Conn, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	1,925,564	45,266
Sept. 18, 1946	Louis kayoed Mauriello 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	335 063	38,494
June 25, 1948	Louis kayoed Walcott, 11rds.	Yankee Stadium	841,739	42,667
Aug. 10, 1949	Charles kayoed Lesnevich, 7rds.	Yankee Stadium	75,832	16,630
Sept. 27 1950	Charles defeated Louis, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	205,370	13,562
Sept. 24, 1953	Marciano kayoed LaStarza, 11rds.	Polo Grounds	435,820	44,562
June 17, 1954	Marciano defeated Charles, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	543,092	47,585
Sept. 17, 1954	Marciano kayoed Charles, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	352,654	34 330
Sept. 21, 1955	Marciano kayoed Moore, 9rds.	Yankee Stadium	948,117	61,574
July 29, 1959	Patterson kayoed Jackson, 10rds.	Polo Grounds	156,936	17,443
June 26, 1959	Johansson kayoed Patterson, 3rds.	Yankee Stadium	470,717	18,215
June 20, 1960	Patterson kayoed Johansson, 5rds.	Polo Grounds	824,891	31,892
LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS				
May 30, 1925	Berlenbach defeated McTigue, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	Milk Fund	45,000
Sept. 11, 1925	Berlenbach kayoed Slattery, 11rds.	Yankee Stadium	95,000	22,000
June 10, 1926	Berlenbach defeated Stribling, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	213,387	55,000
July 16, 1926	Delaney defeated Berlenbach 15rds.	Ebbets Field	461,789	49,186
July 18 1929	Loughran defeated Braddock, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	147,096	19 658
Aug. 31, 1931	Rosenbloom defeated Slattery, 15rds.	Ebbets Field	12,400	4,826
June 25, 1952	Maxim kayoed Robinson, 13rds.	Yankee Stadium	421,615	47,983
June 22, 1955	Moore kayoed Olson, 3rds.	Polo Grounds	206,784	27,435
MIDDLEWEIGHTS				
Aug. 31, 1923	Greb defeated Wilson, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	no record of gate	
June 26, 1924	Greb defeated Moore, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	200,000	45,000
July 2, 1925	Greb defeated Walker, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	339,000	40,000
Sept. 27, 1946	Zale kayoed Graziano, 6rds.	Yankee Stadium	342 490	39,827
Sept. 12, 1951	Robinson kayoed Turpin, 10rds.	Polo Grounds	767,626	61,370
Sept. 23, 1957	Basilio defeated Robinson, 15 rds.	Yankee Stadium	556,467	38,072
WELTERWEIGHTS				
Sept. 21, 1925	Walker defeated Shade, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	185,156	32,106
June 3, 1927	Dundee defeated Latzo, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	87,953	14,460
May 28 1935	Ross defeated McLarnin 15rds.	Polo Grounds	140,480	26,599
Sept. 23, 1957	Ross defeated Garcia, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
LIGHTWEIGHTS				
July 23, 1923	Leonard defeated Tendler, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	452,648	58 519
May 22, 1928	Mandell defeated McLarnin, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	137,467	20,290
July 17, 1930	Singer kayoed Mandell, 1rd.	Yankee Stadium	162,388	32,163
Sept. 10, 1931	Canzoneri defeated Berg, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	80,000	20,000
Sept. 12, 1933	Ross defeated Canzoneri, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	110,000	35,000
*Sept. 23, 1937	Ambers defeated Montanez, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
Aug. 22, 1939	Ambers defeated Armstrong, 15rds.	Yankee Stadium	137,925	29,088
Sept. 23, 1948	Williams kayoed Flores, 10rds.	Yankee Stadium	85,150	15,431
FEATHERWEIGHTS				
June 2, 1923	Criqui kayoed Kilbane, 6rds.	Polo Grounds	105,000	30,000
July 26, 1923	Dundee defeated Criqui, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	134,416	33,389
Sept. 8, 1950	Saddler kayoed Pep, 8rds.	Yankee Stadium	262,150	38,751
Sept. 26 1951	Saddler kayoed Pep 9rds.	Polo Grounds	75,311	13,826
BANTAMWEIGHTS				
July 25, 1921	Herman defeated Lynch, 15rds.	Ebbets Field	103,315	30,000
*Sept. 23, 1937	Jeffra defeated Escobar, 15rds.	Polo Grounds	232,644	32,600
FLYWEIGHTS				
June 18, 1923	Villa kayoed Wilde, 7rds.	Polo Grounds	94,590	23,000

*Carnival of Champions

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER TEX RICHARD

1925

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
*Dec. 11—Berlenbach-Delaney	$148,155	16,973
Dec. 18—Kaplan-B. Herman	54,705	14,081
Dec. 23—McTigue-Flowers	49,976	13,777
Total	$252,836	44,801

1926

Jan. 1—Shade-Todd	$28,808	11,273
Jan. 8—Terris-Vinez	43,480	14,751
Jan. 15—Delaney-Fitzsimmons	42,383	17,451
Jan. 22—Zivic-Milligan	39,163	13,920
Jan. 29—Glick-Dundee	41,566	14,495
Feb. 5—Delaney-Risko	51,638	16,572
Feb. 12—Sharkey-Hoffman	25,031	9,918
Feb. 19—Zivic-Milligan	40,723	14,227
*Feb. 26—Greb-Flowers	95,577	17,256
Mar. 1—McGraw-Loayza	58,602	15,583
Mar. 15—McTigue-Delaney	72,363	18,507
Mar. 19—Berlenbach-Risko	56,494	16,140

*Title bouts.

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
Mar. 25—Stribling-Slattery	78,432	18,808
May 7—DeMave-Renault	41,701	13,414
May 14—Stribling-Risko	54,684	15,579
May 17—McGraw-Loayza Benefit		
May 21—Huffman-Carpentier	48,736	14,676
May 27—McGraw-Wagner	11,897	5,305
June 24—Walker-Dundee	50,168	10,507
July 1—McTigue-Risko	9,045	4,743
July 8—Slattery-Sage	8,670	4,700
July 22—Baker-Freeman	6,735	3,997
Aug. 5—Suggs-Sarmiento	22,640	11,959
*Aug. 19—Greb-Flowers	75,176	15,367
Aug. 26—Perrson-Risko	26,407	11,281
Sept. 2—Graham-Suggs	28,089	12,754
Sept. 9—Dundee-Burnbrook	19,561	9,731
Sept. 30—Glick-Morgan	32,671	11,676
Oct. 8—Hauser-Diener	36,173	14,213
Oct. 15—Dundee-Zivic	31,628	12,864
Oct. 22—Maloney-DeKuh	57,900	18,903
Oct. 29—Hudkins-McGraw	70,849	18,133
Nov. 1—Perrson-Gorman	21,784	9,424
Nov. 19—Duane-Morgan	50,363	15,290
Dec. 2—Maloney-Diener	48,772	16,667
Dec. 13—Kaplan-Rosenberg	27,588	10,731
Dec. 17—Graham-Canzoneri	22,390	9,367
Dec. 22—Perrson-Maloney	54,414	12,872
Total	$1,544,549	484,805

1927

Jan. 4—Bass-Chapman	$23,621	9,545
Jan. 7—Morgan-McGraw	29,448	10,850
Jan. 14—Roberts-Dundee	62,535	18,617
Jan. 21—LaBarba-Clark	59,381	16,879
Jan. 28—Berlenbach-McTigue	$93,255	18,867
Feb. 4—Rosenberg-Graham	66,945	15,200
Feb. 7—Stribling-Huffman	15,715	6,635
Feb. 18—Delaney-Maloney	183,285	19,302
Feb. 25—Uzcudun-Hansen	37,971	14,487
Mar. 3—Sharkey-McTigue	132,147	14,181
Mar. 14—Callahan-DiVodi	40,340	10,236
Mar. 18—Terris-Wallace	35,094	11,273
Apr. 1—Uzcudun-Heeney	46,809	14,895
Apr. 5—Baker-Ward	12,203	5,643
May 9—McTigue-McCarthy	41,324	11,815
May 13—Terris-Loayza	81,208	16,542
July 28—Berlenbach-Lawson	12,977	7,025
Aug. 4—Gorman-Heeney	12,297	6,801
Aug. 18—Freeman-Mason	8,818	5,650
Aug. 25—Renault-DeKuh	16,963	9,452
Sept. 1—Flowers-Anderson	16,248	8,856
Sept. 8—Uzcudun-Heeney	39,707	14,723
Sept. 15—Glick-Snell	13,377	7,069
Sept. 30—Heeney-Maloney	35,930	13,668
*Oct. 7—McTigue-Loughran	72,502	13,906
Oct. 14—Delaney-Renault	54,261	16,253
Oct. 24—Dundee-Canzoneri	34,695	10,237
Nov. 4—Scott-Hansen	29,994	12,267
Nov. 14—DiVodi-Martinez	40,659	15,196
Nov. 18—Touchstone-Dorval	13,583	5,743
Nov. 25—Uzcudun-Risko	44,120	14,344
Dec. 1—Canzoneri-Fernandez	23,020	9,932
*Dec. 12—Loughran-Slattery	60,024	11,192
Dec. 16—Morgan-Glick	30,165	9,837
Dec. 23—Terris-McGraw	54,905	13,234
Dec. 30—Canzoneri-Taylor	43,851	14,357
Total	$1,619,327	434,709

1928

*Jan. 6—Loughran-Lomski	$78,336	14,377
Jan. 13—Sharkey-Heeney	162,313	17,954
Jan. 20—Hudkins-Tendler	35,543	13,172
Feb. 3—McTigue-Lomski	40,320	12,899
*Feb. 10—Bass-Canzoneri	64,074	14,224
Feb. 17—Hudkins-Baker	76,481	17,813
Feb. 24—Terris-McLarnin	83,292	18,843
Mar. 1—Delaney-Heeney	174,444	19,295
Mar. 12—Sharkey-Risko	101,743	12,039
Mar. 16—Flowers-Petrolle	23,004	9,082
Mar. 23—Petrolle-Fernandez	28,872	11,358
Mar. 30—Lomski-Sekyra	49,798	13,540
Apr. 30—Sharkey-Delaney	88,574	15,135
May 4—Glick-Tenario	14,558	6,081
May 11—Scott-Roberti	50,712	12,101
May 24—Morgan-Martin	15,782	5,577
May 31—Kaplan-Quintero	12,578	5,497
June 7—McTigue-Emmanuel	15,490	5,517
June 21—McLarnin-McGraw	33,182	12,558
June 28—Loughran-Emmanuel	15,036	4,970
*July 26—Tunney-Heeney (Yankee Stadium)	691,014	45,890
Sept. 6—Stribling-Squires	15,056.17	6,633

*Title bouts.

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
Sept. 13—Baker-Corbett	31,933.71	11,855
*Sept. 28—Canzoneri-Routis	27,128.30	10,330
Oct. 5—Grogan-Glick	39,321.75	15,239
Oct. 11—Rosenbloom-DeVos	20,520.20	8,708
Nov. 5—Uzcudun-Von Porat	39,657.96	15,235
Nov. 16—Glick-Gans	56,683.64	19,773
Nov. 23—Kaplan-Ebbetts	20,614.42	8,829
Nov. 30—Griffiths-Braddock	53,836.87	19,565
Dec. 14—Singer-Canzoneri	59,955.02	21,629
Dec. 21—Maloney-O'Kelly	28,876.22	11,748
Dec. 28—Hudkins-DeVos	64,499.44	19,082
Total	**$1,657,847.00**	**423,175**

1929

Jan. 4—Schmeling-Sekyra	$37,114.58	14,469
Jan. 11—McLarnin-Glick	63,574.80	20,404
Jan. 18—Lomski-Braddock	55,923.26	18,535
Jan. 25—Sharkey-Christner	73,609.19	18,506
Feb. 1—Risko-Schmeling	66,220.92	21,056
Feb. 8—Singer-Taylor	56,744.04	19,925
Feb. 15—Fields-Gans	41,454.86	14,916
Feb. 22—Uzcudun-Christner	81,504.64	20,899
Mar. 1—McLarnin-Glick	71,797.81	18,855
Mar. 11—Slattery-Braddock	37,159.93	12,172
Mar. 15—Singer-Taylor	57,913.19	19,369
Mar. 22—McLarnin-Miller	95,900.88	21,712
Apr. 26—Canzoneri-Dorfman	26,452.25	9,638
May 3—Mello-Jones	23,122.83	9,612
May 10—Wallace-Kaplan	28,032.87	10,493
May 17—Singer-Fernandez	33,798.46	9,115
May 23—Flowers-Berg	31,430.76	12,232
Sept. 12—Griffiths-Hayman	26,699.31	11,495
Oct. 3—Terris-Loayza	22,811.21	9,735
Oct. 11—Singer-Zazzarino	66,358	20,273
Oct. 18—Canzoneri-Farr	20,284	8,453
Oct. 21—Singer-Abad	94,682	16,235
Nov. 4—Huat-Schwartz	17,300	7,619
Nov. 15—Braddock-Rosenbloom	36,709	15,061
Nov. 22—DeVos-Ebbetts	27,184	11,145
Nov. 29—Singer-Nebo	49,397	16,388
Dec. 9—Scott-Von Porat	85,561	17,743
Dec. 13—McLarnin-Goldstein	87,760	19,541
Dec. 20—Morgan-Bass	28,380	9,460
Dec. 27—Risko-Griffiths	35,847	13,069
Total	$1,480,733.55	448,245

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER WILLIAM F. CAREY AND JAMES J. JOHNSTON

1930

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
Jan. 3—Rosenbloom-Lomski	$23,297	9,575
Jan. 10—Uzcudun-Von Porat	46,406	17,874
Jan. 17—Canzoneri-Berg	54,008	19,901
Jan. 24—Carnera-Peterson	60,141	21,304
Jan. 31—Singer-Loayza	51,649	18,827
Feb. 14—Hudkins-Rosenbloom	49,323	17,546
Feb. 21—Johnson-Latzo	33,436	12,726
Feb. 28—Sandwina-Bertazzola	15,185	6,206
Mar. 10—Rosenbloom-Johnson	48,820	16,219
Mar. 14—Loayza-Canzoneri	26,599	10,563
Mar. 21—Chocolate-Ridgeway	50,574	18,507
Mar. 24—Risko-Campolo	46,852	10,776
Mar. 28—McLarnin-Thompson	66,189	17,846
Apr. 4—Berg-Glick	34,662	13,040
Apr. 30—Johnson-Rosenbloom	49,458	14,967
*May 16—Wolgast-LaMorte	15,127	6,051
May 23—Singer-Fernandez	37,630	13,755
May 28—LaBarba-Graham	14,894	6,410
June 12—Sharkey-Schmeling (Yankee Stadium)	711,668	77,161
*July 17—Mandell-Singer (Yankee Stadium)	162,383	32,163
Aug. 7—Chocolate-Berg (Polo Grounds)	152,377	36,565
Sept. 11—Singer-McLarnin (Yankee Stadium)	133,724	29,934
Oct. 3—Suarez-Miller	34,441	12,249
Oct. 10—Berg-Petrolle	35,633	12,586
Nov. 3—Chocolate-LaBarba	48,384	17,661
Nov. 21—McLarnin-Petrolle	47,992	13,428
Nov. 28—LaBarba-Taylor	22,192	8,790
*Dec. 12—Battalino-Chocolate	70,074	16,136
Dec. 19—Baer-Schaaf	24,978	10,116
*Dec. 26—Wolgast-Genaro	70,260	7,349
Total	$1,110,915	352,100

1931

Jan. 2—Osa-Charles	$14,152	5,511
Jan. 9—Harvey-Dundee	26,686	11,219
Jan. 16—Baer-Heeney	23,854	10,016
Jan. 23—Braddock-Schaaf	14,336	6,069

*Title bouts.

	Gross Receipts	Attendance
Jan. 30—Berg-Perlick	22,791	9,590
Feb. 6—Loughran-Baer	33,379	13,089
Feb. 20—Shea-Francis	20,883	9,259
Feb. 27—Petrolle-Tut	39,296	15,281
Mar. 13—Loughran-Schaaf	29,465	11,900
Mar. 27—LaBarba-Francis	20,693	8,963
Mar. 30—Poreda-Risko	16,667	9,109
May 8—Berg-Herrera	20,952	9,347
May 15—Loughran-Campolo	31,051	11,842
*May 22—Battalino-LaBarba	29,485	10,409
May 27—McLarnin-Petrolle	70,184	19,272
June 4—Dundee-Jeby	10,243	4,208
June 18—Singer-Massey	18,897	7,471
June 25—Petrolle-Suarez	23,826	9,394
Sept. 17—Fields-Terry	11,514.45	4,968
Oct. 2—Shade-Jeby	8,549.10	5,333
Oct. 9—Sekyra-Braddock	9,767.88	4,590
Oct. 16—Townsend-Walker	13,567.47	6,471
Nov. 13—Loughran-Uzcudun	29,610.61	12,492
Nov. 20—Canzoneri-Chocolate	83,408.45	20,067
Nov. 27—Carnera-Campolo	41,306.57	31,682
Dec. 11—Singer-Battalino	46,918.24	17,250
Dec. 18—Loughran-Levinsky	21,364.67	8,678
Dec. 30—Petrolle-Townsend	40,102.78	15,567
Total	**$772,950.22**	**315,047**

1932

Jan. 15—Loughran-Hamas	$23,924.60	9,772
Jan. 22—Ran-Petrolle	45,557.79	16,817
Jan. 29—Levinsky-Baer	31,476.14	11,809
Feb. 5—Ruggeriello-Schaaf	21,198.40	8,670
Feb. 19—Townsend-Ran	26,288.07	10,701
Feb. 26—Fuller-Miller	15,914.65	6,317
Mar. 11—Battalino-Ran	46,319.55	14,781
Mar. 18—Fuller-Wallace	9,896.39	4,155
Mar. 24—Petrolle-Battalino	$65,959.14	15,449
Apr. 1—Fuller-Berg	26,015.87	10,477
May 13—Schaaf-Gross	9,383	4,156
May 20—Fuller-Berg	19,845.14	7,838
May 26—Walker-Uzcudun	20,270.68	8,684
Oct. 7—Leonard-McLarnin	65,355.15	21,893
Oct. 13—Chocolate-Feldman	13,694.65	6,673
Nov. 4—Canzoneri-Petrolle	78,567.55	17,462
Nov. 18—Carnera-Santa	13,910.10	7,287
Dec. 9—Chocolate-LaBarba	31,385.30	12,858
Dec. 16—McLarnin-Fuller	27,552.30	11,294
Total	**$584,521.17**	**207,093**

1933

Jan. 6—Schaaf-Poreda	$12,400.55	7,363
Jan. 13—Jeby-Battaglia	16,182.79	7,462
Jan. 20—Birkie-Braddock	6,019.45	4,967
Jan. 27—La-Barba-Watson	13,992.60	11,324
Feb. 3—Canzoneri-Townsend	14,878.80	12,062
Feb. 10—Carnera-Schaaf	44,119.45	21,935
Feb. 24—Risko-Levinsky	11,719.75	9,354
*Mar. 10—Rosenbloom-Heuser	16,359.30	12,783
*Mar. 17—Jeby-Dundee	16,761.55	12,900
*Mar. 24—Rosenbloom-Godwin	12,163.70	9,718
Mar. 31—Heuser-Ebbetts	10,365.30	8,720
May 19—Chocolate-Watson	31,675.35	13,836
Aug. 17—Perroni-Gastanaga	7,565.36	4,987
Oct. 9—McCorkindale-Perroni	7,334.48	4,593
*Nov. 3—Rosenbloom-Walker	18,800.47	10,424
Nov. 17—Hamas-Ramage	5,751.49	3,484
Nov. 24—Chocolate-Canzoneri	28,439.81	12,819
Dec. 15—Canzoneri-Locatelli	18,680.80	9,023
Dec. 29—Impellitieri-Neusel	12,597.79	6,303
Total	**$305,808.79**	**184,057**

1934

Jan. 12—Locatelli-Berg	$15,646.04	8,213
Jan. 19—Brouillard-Olin	8,901.27	4,530
Feb. 2—Canzoneri-Locatelli	16,830.42	8,037
Feb. 9—Levinsky-Massera	8,877.21	4,295
Mar. 9—Neusel-Levinsky	20,174.48	10,263
May 4—Neusel-Loughran	23,122.79	11,188
May 11—Belloise-Hayes	8,369.60	4,520
Oct. 5—Hamas-Lasky	39,772.84	12,701
Nov. 2—Klick-Dublinsky	21,952.87	11,701
*Nov. 16—Rosenbloom-Olin	14,875.95	7,383
Nov. 23—Brouillard-Gains	10,180.08	5,910
Nov. 30—Fuller-Jadick	6,164.70	3,815
Dec. 14—Fuller-Cool	13,589.71	7,703
Total	$208,347.94	100,259

*Title bouts.

1935	Gross Receipts	Attendance
Jan. 11—Ambers-Dublinsky	$15,510.52	8,277
Jan. 25—Risko-Dundee	16,707.76	8,402
Mar. 1—Fuller-Ambers	19,012.54	9,529
Mar. 15—Carnera-Impellitieri	44,949.92	18,284
Mar. 22—Lasky-Braddock	22,426.04	10,330
*May 10—Canzoneri-Ambers	49,920.00	17,182
Aug. 29—Baer-Doyle	26,043.31	11,916
Oct. 4—Canzoneri-Roth	36,519.78	15,101
Nov. 1—Carnera-Neusel	31,727.28	13,084
*Nov. 15—Salica-Escobar	18,535.04	8,509
Nov. 22—Klick-Roth	14,372.88	6,658
Nov. 29—McAvoy-McCoy	11,426.34	5,130
Dec. 3—Louis-Uzcudun	126,394.75	19,945
Dec. 20—McAvoy-Risko	10,135.94	4,560
Dec. 27—BLACK DIAMOND GLOVES	3,945.22	2,726
Total	$447,627.32	165,363
1936		
Jan. 3—Klick-Ambers	$18,310.65	8,733
Jan. 17—Pacho-Locatelli	10,082.87	5,134
Jan. 24—Brescia-Connolly	6,559.50	3,231
Feb. 7—Ambers-Arizmendi	11,888.84	5,783
Feb. 21—Locatelli-Janazzo	5,475.93	3,177
Mar. 6—Carnera-Gastanaga	18,504.23	8,810
*Mar. 13—Lewis-McAvoy	37,752.14	12,993
May 8—Canzoneri-McLarnin	85,824.76	16,699
May 15—Montanez-Del Genio	15,473.37	7,914
May 29—Lewis-Godwin	4,091.77	2,552
*Sept. 3—Ambers-Canzoneri	73,716.60	18,173
Sept. 11—Garcia-Locatelli	15,528.27	8,114
Oct. 5—Canzoneri-McLarnin	54,227.49	11,642
Oct. 30—Garcia-Janazzo	10,682.83	5,520
*Nov. 13—Escobar-Quintana	12,775.44	6,624
Nov. 20—Ambers-McLarnin	32,187.12	10,096
*Nov. 27—Ross-Janazzo	22,859.23	7,368
Dec. 18—Pastor-Impellitieri	7,436.94	4,386
Total	$443,377.27	146,949
1937		
Jan. 8—Ambers-Venturi	$18,908.36	9,206
Jan. 29—Louis-Pastor	111,523.10	18,926
Feb. 19—Steele-Risko	17,827.48	7,049
Feb. 26—Venturi-Montanez	31,114.64	13,756
Mar. 12—Armstrong-Belloise	13,502.88	6,351
Mar. 19—Armstrong-Spoldi	21,247.26	9,446
Apr. 5—Ambers-Montanez	54,307.44	17,149
*May 7—Ambers-Canzoneri	40,736.40	10,818
May 14—Lewis-Perroni	7,918.28	3,960
June 17—Saban-Pacho	10,173.06	9,398
June 24—Belloise-McLeod	5,379.78	5,550
July 1—Loder-Walker	5,683.02	6,235
July 8—Blatch-Armstrong	11,541.20	10,843
July 15—Kelly-Fox	7,925.48	7,844
July 22—Pacho-Garcia	11,958.22	11,087
July 29—Beauhuld-Junior	13,164.42	12,226
Aug. 5—Del Genio-Pacho	9,511.25	8,799
Aug. 12—Krieger-Woods	10,006.30	9,635
Aug. 19—Chocolate-DeFoe	8,257.45	8,393
Aug. 27—McDonald-Scholz	3,304.52	3,757
Sept. 2—Zengaras-Wallace	3,479.37	3,977
Sept. 9—Roth-Junior	5,755.87	5,908
Sept. 16—Armstrong-DeFoe	9,211.47	9,480
Total	$432,437.25	209,793
1925-1937	$10,818,853.88	3,480,557

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER MIKE JACOBS
RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1937

Mike Jacobs took over the boxing promotions in Madison Square Garden starting with the Henry Armstrong-Petey Sarron world featherweight championship fight on October 29, 1937.

	Attendance	Receipts
*Oct. 29—Armstrong-Sarron	11,847	$34,708
Nov. 19—Armstrong-Beauhuld	13,871	38,256
Nov. 26—Mann-Pastor	6,607	18,473
Dec. 13—Schmeling-Thomas	16,125	74,109
Dec. 17—Baer-Hogan	6,889	17,571
	55,339	$183,117
Total 1937 figures	263,132	$615,554

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1938

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7—Apostoli-Steele	7,970	$23,169
Jan. 12—Armstrong-Venturi	11,947	32,083
Jan. 21—Braddock-Farr	17,369	80,645
Feb. 4—Apostoli-Lee	10,894	30,079

*Title bouts.

	Attendance	Receipts
Feb. 18—Adamick-Thomas	6,024	16,070
*Feb. 23—Louis-Mann	19,490	111,716
Mar. 4—Barlund-Baer	8,565	23,102
Mar. 11—Baer-Farr	18,222	74,409
Apr. 1—Apostoli-Lee	15,218	43,497
May 13—Galento-Mann	9,190	25,670
May 20—Lee-Krieger	5,463	13,707
*May 31—Armstrong-Ross (Long Island Bowl)	26,430	160,861
July 21—Davis-Friedkin	4,873	8,678
*Aug. 17—Armstrong-Ambers	19,216	107,281
Aug. 24—Montanez-Drouillard	6,588	10,485
Sept. 16—Montanez-Garrison	5,400	12,064
Oct. 3—Nova-Barlund	5,502	12,634
Nov. 18—Apostoli-Corbett	6,397	21,602
*Nov. 23—Armstrong-Garcia	15,725	79,931
Dec. 16—Nova-Farr	10,443	29,637
	230,926	$913,320

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1939

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 6—Conn-Apostoli	10,918	$25,459
Jan. 13—Burman-Farr	9,756	22,737
*Jan. 25—Louis-Lewis	17,338	102,015
*Feb. 3—Bettina-Fox	7,947	18,190
Feb. 10—Conn-Apostoli	18,988	49,424
*Feb. 24—Ambers-Arizmendi	8,837	19,365
Mar. 3—Mann-Knox	5,142	11,008
Mar. 17—Davis-Farber	13,435	31,802
*Mar. 31—Armstrong-Day	11,028	29,008
May 3—Woods-Blair	4,325	6,947
May 12—Conn-Krieger	10,087	25,701
May 23—Day-Montanez	7,122	14,074
June 8—Davis-Brink	4,239	7,239
June 15—Garcia-Woods	6,068	9,876
*July 13—Conn-Bettina	15,295	50,869
*Oct. 2—Garcia-Apostoli	11,465	35,434
Nov. 1—Davis-Canzoneri	12,750	30,713
*Nov. 17—Conn-Lesnevich	13,704	45,068
Dec. 1—Scalzo-Stolz	5,404	12,852
Dec. 15—Davis-Larkin	17,116	43,522
Dec. 22—Scalzo-Chavez	5,103	9,882
	216,067	$601,185

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1940

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 5—Apostoli-Bettina	7,707	$19,062
Jan. 10—Conn-Cooper	5,658	14,400
*Jan. 24—Armstrong-Montanez	19,157	59,575
Feb. 2—Bettina-Apostoli	12,369	33,218
*Feb. 9—Louis-Godoy	15,657	88,491
Feb. 23—Ambers-Davis	20,586	66,749
Mar. 8—Jenkins-Larkin	11,542	28,421
*Mar. 29—Louis-Paychek	11,620	62,481
May 3—Baer-Mann	5,154	11,312
*May 10—Jenkins-Ambers	13,186	57,992
*May 23—Overlin-Garcia	7,587	15,710
June 6—Baer-Campolo	4,012	9,978
Sept. 6—Conn-Pastor	14,447	49,412
Sept. 12—Belloise-Garcia	10,869	23,126
Sept. 20—Davis-Marteliano	9,312	20,266
*Oct. 4—Zivic-Armstrong	12,081	29,213
*Nov. 1—Overlin-Belloise	13,071	29,858
Nov. 15—Zivic-Davis	17,101	44,941
*Nov. 22—Jenkins-Lello	13,933	31,743
Nov. 29—Conn-Savold	12,750	31,171
*Dec. 13—Overlin-Belloise	16,353	42,339
Dec. 20—Zivic-Jenkins	16,949	51,020
	271,101	$820,458

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1941

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 3—Soose-Mauriello	13,038	$26,679
Jan. 10—Nova-Comiskey	12,801	30,482
Jan. 17—Zivic-Armstrong	23,190	78,242
*Jan. 21—Louis-Burman	18,061	62,899
Feb. 7—Soose-Vigh	10,507	22,700
Feb. 21—Webb-Tucker	7,085	13,644
Feb. 28—Jenkins-Ambers	15,402	46,443
Mar. 7—Soose-Vigh	12,341	27,942
Mar. 14—Mauriello-Belloise	12,758	26,887
Apr. 4—Nova-Baer	22,114	95,544
May 9—Soose-Overlin	11,676	35,973
May 16—Montgomery-Jenkins	14,638	41,703
*May 22—Lesnevich-Christoforidis	4,841	8,381
July 30—Abrams-Soose	6,223	12,103
*Aug. 26—Lesnevich-Mauriello	8,694	20,052
Sept. 19—Robinson-Shapiro	11,945	21,822
Oct. 6—Cochrane-Jenkins	12,182	31,112

*Title bouts.

	Attendance	Receipts
Oct. 31—Robinson-Zivic	20,551	61,651
*Nov. 14—Lesnevich-Mauriello	12,213	28,262
Nov. 21—Overlin-Hostak	7,969	18,920
*Nov. 28—Zale-Abrams	10,004	23,855
Dec. 12—Zivic-McCoy	9,571	22,678
*Dec. 19—Angott-Jenkins	11,343	26,810
	289,147	$784,784

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1942

	Attendance	Receipts
*Jan. 9—Louis-Baer	18,870	$189,701
Jan. 16—Robinson-Zivic	15,475	45,054
Jan. 30—Pastor-Lesnevich	9,592	20,728
Feb. 13—Conn-Zale	15,033	48,001
Feb. 20—Robinson-Berger	12,464	22,760
Feb. 27—Stolz-Ruffin	13,192	35,645
Mar. 6—Angott-Montgomery	11,522	24,284
Mar. 13—Colan-Webb	8,599	14,569
Mar. 20—Robinson-Rubio	11,274	22,001
*Mar. 27—Louis-Simon	15,367	139,136
*May 15—Angott-Stolz	16,099	49,014
May 22—Pastor-Mauriello	11,327	22,972
May 28—Robinson-Servo	13,673	31,871
July 23—Mauriello-Burman	10,217	21,049
July 31—Robinson-Angott	12,073	26,854
Aug. 6—Stolz-Wright	9,468	23,356
Aug. 13—Montgomery-Ruffin	14,964	32,366
Aug. 21—Robinson-Shank	10,437	19,637
Aug. 28—Shans-Shapiro	10,021	18,752
Sept. 10—Zivic-Cochrane	13,259	30,817
Sept. 25—Wright-Costantino	12,165	24,378
Oct. 2—Robinson-LaMotta	12,784	29,435
Oct. 30—Mauriello-Savold	12,734	27,746
Nov. 6—Robinson-Dellicurti	10,349	19,611
Nov. 13—Jack-Stolz	14,249	34,786
*Nov. 20—Pep-Wright	19,521	71,869
Nov. 27—Bivins-Savold	11,854	25,453
Dec. 11—Mauriello-Nova	15,369	39,139
Dec. 18—Jack-Larkin	18,817	58,468
	381,853	$1,168,452

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1943

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 8—Montgomery-Rico	10,416	$21,761
Jan. 15—Wright-Peralta	9,684	21,315
Jan. 29—Pep-Stolz	19,088	65,989
Feb. 5—Jack-Zivic	21,240	70,291
Feb. 19—Robinson-Wilson	16,336	47,683
Feb. 26—Greco-Shans	13,154	29,622
Mar. 5—Jack-Zivic	18,813	71,346
Mar. 12—Bivins-Mauriello	19,982	74,715
Mar. 26—Greco-Shans	15,011	47,214
Apr. 2—Jack-Armstrong	19,986	104,976
*May 21—Montgomery-Jack	18,343	94,500
June 4—Wright-Terranova	6,797	19,422
June 11—Armstrong-Angott	12,231	55,503
Aug. 20—Ruffin-Shans	8,014	15,809
Aug. 27—Robinson-Armstrong	15,371	60,789
Sept. 10—Zivic-Vines	7,608	15,979
Oct. 4—Ruffin-Jack	14,449	43,429
Nov. 5—Mauriello-Savold	14,987	47,128
Nov. 12—LaMotta-Zivic	11,330	30,242
*Nov. 19—Jack-Montgomery	17,866	96,873
Dec. 17—Angott-Ruffin	11,844	30,784
	292,550	$1,065,370

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1944

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7—Jack-Costantino	14,876	$43,161
Jan. 14—Larkin-Ruffin	15,325	41,964
Jan. 28—Jack-Angott	19,113	84,870
Feb. 9—Larkin-Costantino	11,535	31,914
Feb. 18—Davis-Montgomery	17,654	58,325
Feb. 25—Baksi-Mauriello	16,015	50,434
*Mar. 3—Montgomery-Jack	19,066	111,954
Mar. 10—Savold-Baksi	15,947	62,170
Mar. 17—Jack-Davis	19,963	132,823
Mar. 23—Larkin-Stolz	15,737	61,585
Mar. 31—Jack-Zurita	17,593	87,802
May 26—Baksi-Savold	11,362	46,363
June 2—Larkin-Archer	7,924	19,834
June 15—Armstrong-Davis	16,084	58,822
June 27—Williams-Shans	5,842	14,292
July 20—Williams-Kogon	6,543	18,341
July 28—Murray-Thompson	5,016	11,408
Aug. 18—McDaniels-Perry	5,847	12,554
Sept. 8—McDaniels-Zannelli	7,648	17,111
Sept. 22—Mauriello-Oma	10,496	24,280
*Sept. 29—Pep-Wright	15,443	66,740
Nov. 3—Green-Graziano	13,325	35,846

*Title bouts.

	Attendance	Receipts
Nov. 10—McDaniels-Angott	10,430	33,181
Nov. 17—Greco-Ruffin	16,100	55,760
Dec. 8—Oma-Mauriello	16,283	63,266
Dec. 15—Greco-Ruffin	17,957	86,489
Dec. 22—Green-Graziano	10,237	29,773
Dec. 29—Bartfield-Reif	11,537	35,505
	370,898	$1,396,567

Besides on Aug. 4 Beau Jack met Bob Montgomery in a ten round bout in Madison Square Garden, which Beau Jack won, a war bond rally which netted a sale of $35,864,900.

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1945

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 5—Zivic-Arnold	16,923	$57,576
Jan. 12—Terranova-Lewis	12,507	40,489
Jan. 26—Oma-Baksi	17,429	85,792
Feb. 2—Ruffin-Greco	16,751	96,273
Feb. 9—Green-Reif	13,018	42,675
Feb. 16—Bartfield-Zavala	11,680	42,241
*Feb. 19—Pep-Terranova	10,247	48,701
Feb. 23—Robinson-LaMotta	18,060	93,185
Mar. 2—Joyce-Williams	14,131	60,637
Mar. 9—Graziano-Arnold	14,037	49,997
Mar. 16—Bivins-Bettina	15,090	70,390
Mar. 23—Mauriello-Oma	18,291	101,918
Mar. 30—Baksi-Nova	14,094	46,394
May 25—Graziano-Davis	16,556	75,861
June 1—Mauriello-Dudad	8,402	28,606
June 8—Joyce-Williams	12,491	53,016
June 15—Robinson-McDaniels	11,210	48,490
June 22—Green-Zivic	9,531	34,319
June 29—Graziano-Cochrane	14,976	72,225
July 6—LaMotta-Bell	8,708	24,153
July 13—Joyce-Ruffin	13,034	52,414
July 20—Greco-Janiro	14,791	69,175
July 27—Bartolo-Russo	10,807	33,143
Aug. 3—Larkin-Joyce	13,451	60,266
Aug. 10—LaMotta-Basora	14,907	40,238
Aug. 17—Janiro-Greco	16,237	68,568
Aug. 24—Graziano-Cochrane	18,071	100,469
Aug. 31—Levine-Horne	7,192	21,712
Sept. 7—Williams-Moran	8,119	36,610
Sept. 10—Schott-Fiducia	5,437	15,677
Sept. 14—Joyce-Bartfield	13,071	$51,667
Sept. 17—LaMotta-Kochan	5,972	14,679
Sept. 21—Wright-Zavala	9,072	26,479
Sept. 28—Graziano-Green	18,592	103,970
Nov. 9—Greco-Janiro	17,302	94,433
Nov. 12—Stolz-Joyce	9,847	34,320
Nov. 16—Larkin-Moran	13,534	53,047
Dec. 7—Horne-Levine	9,842	34,899
Dec. 10—Hudson-Zivic	7,481	22,575
Dec. 14—Jack-Joyce	16,231	70,071
Dec. 17—Pellone-Giovanelli	5,891	14,239
Dec. 21—Janiro-Zavala	6,403	22,907
Dec. 28—Baksi-Schott	12,402	48,291
	540,928	$2,262,787

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1946

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 4—Jack-Reif	14,871	$73,280
Jan. 7—Hoosman-Savold	7,943	23,099
Jan. 14—LaMotta-Bell	16,194	74,452
*Feb. 1—Servo-Cochrane	17,378	72,344
Feb. 8—Jack-Greco	18,941	148,752
Feb. 15—Stolz-Joyce	14,137	70,028
Feb. 22—Lesnevich-Oma	16,087	74,682
Mar. 1—Pep-McAllister	13,914	63,987
Mar. 8—Montgomery-Pellone	12,686	57,028
Mar. 15—Joyce-Kapilow	10,179	38,187
Mar. 22—Larkin-Moran	12,076	56,914
Mar. 29—Servo-Graziano	19,088	173,163
May 17—Mauriello-Woodcock	13,749	98,590
May 24—Oma-Walcott	11,000	87,702
May 27—Belloise-Welch	7,114	20,421
May 31—Jack-Greco	11,407	66,922
*June 7—Pep-Bartolo	10,000	53,486
June 14—Taylor-Janiro	7,077	35,829
*June 28—Montgomery-Stolz	10,872	61,844
July 12—Robinson-Curcio	12,353	51,626
July 19—Taylor-Pellone	6,607	21,350
Aug. 2—Kapilow-Joyce	9,573	33,060
Aug. 9—Pellone-Kessler	7,157	24,328
Aug. 16—Walcott-Gomez	11,657	47,886
Aug. 23—Abrams-Belloise	9,851	34,999
Aug. 30—Pellone-Graham	13,229	47,770
Sept. 6—Docusen-Rubio	6,568	19,294
Sept. 13—Joyce-Larkin	13,433	60,500
Nov. 1—Greco-Pellone	12,393	55,561
Nov. 15—Ray-Walcott	17,413	97,309
Dec. 6—Abrams-Cerdan	16,971	83,859
Dec. 13—Fusari-Taylor	12,008	50,746
§Dec. 20—Robinson-Bell	15,670	82,948
Totals	406,681	$2,062,046

*Title bouts.

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1947

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 3—Jiminez-Alvarez	12,987	$60,937
Jan. 10—Janiro-Pellone	14,021	75,552
Jan. 17—Graham-Kessler	14,121	60,122
Jan. 20—Priest-Shank	8,314	29,605
Jan. 31—Green-Mead	10,952	47,997
Feb. 14—Larkin-Fusari	18,494	115,455
Feb. 21—Janiro-Jack	18,062	98,053
*Feb. 28—Lesnevich-Fox	18,318	102,520
Mar. 7—Levine-Kronowitz	11,886	50,943
Mar. 14—LaMotta-Bell	17,261	87,348
Mar. 21—Larkin-Graham	14,054	69,526
Mar. 28—Cerdan-Green	18,064	109,320
May 16—Abrams-Robinson	15,838	80,772
May 23—Lesnevich-Bettina	10,115	51,143
June 6—LaMotta-Janiro	14,165	71,874
June 13—Fusari-Pellone	12,499	66,134
June 20—Larkin-Williams	9,112	45,014
June 27—Fox-Levine	7,822	26,902
July 11—Abrams-Belloise	7,965	25,641
July 18—Fusari-Giosa	5,709	17,082
July 25—Charles-Ray	8,290	35,921
Aug. 8—Fox-Kochan	7,409	19,180
Aug. 15—Raadik-Vigh	3,442	8,109
Aug. 22—Fusari-DiMartino	6,696	18,235
Aug. 29—Robinson-Sebastian (Am. Legion Show)	17,500	----------
Sept. 5—Mead-Kronowitz	5,547	14,653
Sept. 19—Janiro-Pellone	13,094	55,389
Oct. 31—Lesnevich-Mauriello	14,079	60,698
Nov. 14—Fox-LaMotta	18,340	102,528
*Dec. 5—Louis-Walcott	18,194	216,497
Dec. 12—Williams-Pellone	12,089	55,114
Dec. 19—Bell-Belloise	9,022	37,330
Totals	393,216	$1,854,568

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1948

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 2—Cranford-Reynolds	9,284	$31,512
Jan. 9—Maxim-Tandberg	10,488	43,670
Jan. 16—Roach-Janiro	11,924	47,702
Jan. 30—Cranford-Buonvino	16,247	64,836
Feb. 13—Docusen-Burton, Gavilan-V. Rossano	15,097	59,422
Feb. 20—Jack-Young	14,923	66,317
Feb. 27—Williams-Gavilan	14,907	67,561
*Mar. 5—Lesnevich-Fox	18,453	149,519
Mar. 12—Cerdan-Roach	16,905	80,030
Mar. 19—Savold-Buonvino	7,109	28,605
Mar. 26—R. Rossano-Giosa, J. Williams-Dawson	10,088	34,124
Apr. 2—DeMarco-Young	17,114	75,851
May 14—Flores-J. Williams	6,142	11,911
May 21—Raadik-Hursey	7,082	18,925
May 28—Gavilan-R. Rossano	8,294	28,086
June 4—Flores-J. Williams	5,079	12,023
July 22—Gavilan-Alvarez	5,921	11,429
Aug. 5—Larkin-Beltram	4,417	9,214
Aug. 12—Gavilan-Tyler	5,089	10,913
Aug. 26—Graham-Young	6,898	15,834
Sept. 2—Bell-Ratford	3,818	7,771
Sept. 10—Pep-DeMarco	9,819	29,869
Sept. 17—Pellone-P. Young	6,281	14,552
*Oct. 29—Saddler-Pep	14,865	56,751
Nov. 12—Gavilan-Pellone	9,408	26,629
Dec. 3—LaMotta-Yarosz	9,814	22,944
Dec. 10—Charles-Baksi	11,194	40,833
Dec. 17—Saddler-T. Young	9,081	22,222
Totals	289,361	$1,089,055

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1949

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7—Belloise-Villemain	11,862	$35,968
Jan. 14—Foster-Pellone	14,421	44,639
Jan. 28—Gavilan-Williams	15,125	57,195
*Feb. 11—Pep-Saddler	19,007	87,563
Feb. 18—Fusari-Castellani	10,194	36,159
Feb. 25—Mead-DeJohn	11,042	32,554
Mar. 4—DeMarco-Graham	8,493	23,290
Mar. 11—Belloise-Ross	12,158	33,329
Mar. 18—Oma-Agramonte	4,419	10,858
Mar. 25—LaMotta-Villemain	11,491	38,064
Apr. 1—Gavilan-Williams	18,201	95,865
May 13—Fusari-Foster	14,193	66,082
May 20—Mead-Villemain	6,814	16,338

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER JAMES D. NORRIS

	Attendance	Receipts
Sept. 9—Gavilan-Castellani	11,243	$31,736
Sept. 23—Bolanos-Young	8,753	27,941
Oct. 28—Saddler-DeMarco	13,071	40,942

*Title bouts.

	Attendance	Receipts
Nov. 11—Fusari-Young	10,074	38,759
Dec. 2—LaStarza-Brion	12,035	40,092
Dec. 9—LaMotta-Villemain	9,599	33,476
Dec. 16—Portuguez-Jack	7,281	20,382
Dec. 30—Wagner-Barone	9,277	26,325
Totals	227,154	$804,081

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1950

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 6—Costner-Burton	9,349	$28,570
Jan. 13—Portuguez-Young	10,024	29,014
Jan. 27—Castellani-Durando	10,974	32,653
Feb. 10—Graham-Gavilan	11,812	37,035
Feb. 17—Williams-West	8,170	26,107
Feb. 24—Portuguez-Young	12,655	47,828
Mar. 3—Walcott-Agramonte	8,456	23,384
Mar. 10—Fusari-Flood	12,036	42,528
*Mar. 17—Pep-Famechon	12,106	67,141
Mar. 24—Marciano-LaStarza	13,658	53,723
Mar. 31—Graziano-Janiro	16,983	81,049
May 12—Young-Fusari	9,673	37,189
May 19—Mitri-Wagner	4,129	12,469
May 26—Gavilan-Small	5,018	15,109
*July 12—LaMotta-Mitri	16,369	99,841
Sept. 15—Young-Durando	7,585	22,827
Sept. 22—Saxton-Pellone	6,180	19,201
Oct. 27—Graziano-Janiro	10,461	55,270
Nov. 10—Dauthuille-Young	7,186	25,382
Nov. 17—Gavilan-Graham	6,567	20,092
Nov. 24—Layne-Walcott	5,995	19,676
Dec. 1—Famechon-Devino	5,170	16,099
Dec. 8—Murphy-Beau	6,667	20,743
Dec. 15—Famechon-Flanagan	4,742	13,699
Dec. 22—Gavilan-Miceli	4,476	12,714
Dec. 29—Hairston-Ross	3,649	10,136
Totals	230,081	$869,086

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1951

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 5—Williams-Gatica	5,639	$19,372
*Jan. 12—Charles-Oma	11,054	54,185
Jan 26—Gavilan-Young	9,934	35,658
Feb. 9—Layne-Brion	5,768	19,040
Feb. 16—Hairston-Young	6,154	20,732
Feb. 23—Pruden-Janiro	4,495	13,528
Mar. 2—Matthews-Murphy	6,922	23,970
Mar. 9—Layne-Satterfield	5,981	19,647
Mar. 16—Murphy-Bucceroni	6,726	22,835
Mar. 23—Davis-Giosa	4,429	12,380
Mar. 30—Gavilan-Hairston	7,617	27,430
May 11—Cartier-Hairston	4,693	13,291
*May 19—Gavilan-Bratton	11,477	55,531
*May 25—Carter-Williams	3,594	13,260
June 8—Herring-Flood	4,026	12,159
June 15—*Louis-Savold	18,179	94,684
July 12—*Marciano-Layne	12,565	73,195
Aug. 22—Maxim-Murphy	9,525	48,148
*Aug. 29—Gavilan-Graham	8,137	34,419
Sept. 7—Cartier-Kilgore	4,118	10,827
Sept. 14—Hairston-Keough	1,452	4,608
Sept. 21—Vejar-Compo	2,982	8,129
Oct. 26—Marciano-Louis	17,241	152,845
Nov. 9—Wallace-Wilson	2,124	7,173
Nov. 16—DeMarco-Chavez	2,921	9,006
Nov. 23—Henry-Baker	3,515	11,236
Nov. 30—Young-Durando	5,006	18,073
Dec. 7—DeMarco-Saddler	5,635	21,926
Dec. 14—Gavilan-Cartier	6,253	23,637
Dec. 21—La Starza-Bucceroni	3,556	11,387
Dec. 28—Turner-Cardell	4,851	15,206
Totals	206,569	$907,512

*Theater-TV only.

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1952

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 4—Vejar-Bolanos	4,262	$14,290
Jan. 11—Durando-Castellani	5,799	20,685
Jan. 25—Saxton-Minelli	5,152	16,339
Feb. 8—Vejar-DeFazio	6,511	22,655
Feb. 15—Herring-Graham	5,152	16,091
Feb. 22—Villemain-Nardico	6,492	20,508
Feb. 29—Vejar-Pruden	6,864	23,431
Mar. 7—Young-Durando	9,468	35,894
Mar. 14—Saxton-Felton	3,958	14,259
Mar. 21—Turner-Williams	5,254	16,274
Mar. 28—Castellani-Bratton	5,916	18,381

*Title bouts.

		Attendance	Receipts
May 16	Castellani-Graham	5,394	18,385
May 23	D. Flanagan-Bratton	3,031	8,373
May 30	Bucceroni-LaStarza	4,797	14,569
June 6	Olson-Beau	2,463	6,231
June 13	Araujo-King	2,576	6,634
June 20	Martinez-Giuliani	2,938	8,710
June 27	Durando-Hayes	2,261	5,343
Aug. 27	Olson-Hairston	5,788	20,248
Sept. 5	Dykes-Turner	4,144	11,269
Oct. 24	Charles-Brion	5,758	17,695
Oct. 31	Bratton-Miceli	5,391	16,697
Nov. 14	Bucceroni-Nardico	4,874	15,931
Nov. 21	DeMarco-Davis	3,418	8,935
Nov. 28	Gonsalves-Zulueta	3,237	8,879
Dec. 5	Jones-Bratton	3,614	10,227
Dec. 12	Saxton-Perez	3,686	11,264
Dec. 19	Graham-Giardello	3,228	8,864
Dec. 26	V. Martinez-D. Williams	5,954	18,791
	Totals	137,381	$435,452

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1953

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 2	Teddy Davis-Fabala Chavez	3,120	$7,958.00
Jan. 9	Rocky Castellani-Ralph Jones	5,540	16,746.00
Jan. 30	Vince Martinez-Carmine Fiore	5,541	17,897.00
Feb. 6	Rocky Castellani-Pierre Langlois	4,887	14,218.00
Feb. 13	Roland LaStarza-Rex Layne	7,180	24,139.00
Feb. 20	George Araujo-Paddy DeMarco	5,163	16,470.00
Feb. 27	Pat Marcune-Lauro Salas	4,034	10,967.00
Mar. 6	Billy Graham-Joey Giardello	8,638	30,649.00
Mar. 13	Vince Martinez-Chico Vejar	11,184	45,779.00
Mar. 20	Johnny Bratton-Bobby Jones	4,275	12,975.00
Mar. 27	Paddy Young-Ernie Durando	9,188	35,386.00
May 22	Danny Giovanelli-Vince Martinez	4,583	15,715.00
May 29	Lulu Perez-Glen Flanagan	3,171	7,470.00
June 5	Willie Pep-Pat Marcune	3,571	9,681.00
*June 12	Jimmy Carter-George Araujo	7,132	36,511.00
June 19	Bobo Olson-Paddy Young	7,418	36,520.00
June 26	Joey Giardello-Ernie Durando	3,258	9,129.00
July 8	Orlando Zulueta-Arthur Persley	884	$4,138.00
July 29	Carmine Fiore-Danny Giovanelli	1,434	6,690.80
Aug. 12	Gil Turner-Ramon Fuentes	2,200	6,240.00
Aug. 26	Kid Gavilan-Ralph Jones	5,063	16,620.00
Sept. 4	Lulu Perez-Dave Gallardo	1,055	4,248.95
*Oct. 21	Bobo Olson-Randy Turpin	18,969	167,651.00
Oct. 23	Garth Panter-Pierre Langlois	1,750	4,117.00
Oct. 30	Teddy Davis-George Araujo	1,600	4,034.00
Nov. 20	Vince Martinez-Chico Vejar	7,319	27,267.00
Nov. 27	Dave Gallardo-Lulu Perez	3,367	6,879.25
Dec. 4	Joey Giamba-Jimmy Herring	3,233	8,560.00
Dec. 11	Wallace Smith-Orlando Zulueta	2,991	7,708.00
Dec. 18	Paddy Young-Billy Graham	5,280	17,533.00
	Totals	153,028	$629,896.20

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1954

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 1	Lulu Perez-Dave Gallardo	3,243	$8,201
Jan. 8	Joey Giardello-Garth Panter	3,560	9,417
Jan. 22	Vince Martinez-Rocky Casillo	5,108	17,194
Feb. 5	Joey Giardello-Walter Cartier	4,851	13,378
Feb. 12	Joey Giambra-Italo Scortichini	3,011	7,481
Feb. 19	Rocky Castellani-Ernie Durando	5,685	19,335
Feb. 26	Lulu Perez-Willie Pep	7,395	32,808
*Mar. 5	Paddy DeMarco-James Carter	5,730	23,727
Mar. 12	Nino Valdes-James J Parker	4,173	12,619
Mar. 19	Joey Giardello-Willie Troy	8,159	31,225
Mar. 26	Gustav Scholz-Al Andrews	3,210	9,298
May 14	Jacques Royer-Ralph Jones	1,500	6,500
May 21	Pierre Langlois-Joey Giardello	3,731	11,406
May 28	Tommy Jackson-Charley Norkus	4,139	13,205
June 4	Eduardo Lausse-Joe Rindone	750	2,825
June 11	Joey Giardello-Bobby Jones	3,093	8,389
June 18	Orlando Zulueta-Johnny Gonsalves	600	1,500
June 25	Percy Bassett-Lulu Perez	2,500	8,000
July 14	Nino Valdes-Tommy Jackson	4,465	14,286
July 28	Georgie Johnson-Bobby Jones	1,500	7,000
*Aug. 11	Archie Moore-Harold Johnson	8,327	34,024
Aug. 25	Moses Ward-Tuzo Portuguez	348	1,740
Sept. 3	Charley Norkus-Cesar Brion	984	4,500
Sept. 10	Carmen Basilio-Carmine Fiore	2,000	6,800
Oct. 22	Floyd Patterson-Joe Gannon	1,500	6,000
Oct. 29	Vince Martinez-Carmine Fiore	3,654	10,775
Nov. 12	Hector Constance-Ralph Jones	2,150	4,550
Nov. 19	Floyd Patterson-Jimmy Slade	3,325	5,500
Nov. 26	Terry Davis-Percy Bassett	2,600	6,000
Dec. 3	Frankie Ryff-Orlando Zulueta	2,780	7,000
Dec. 10	Vince Martinez-Al Andrews	4,375	15,378
Dec. 17	Bob Baker-Coley Wallace	1,670	5,200
	Total	90,343	$292,812

*Title bouts.

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1955

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 7—Floyd Patterson-Willie Troy	4,117	$11,254
Feb. 4—Kid Gavilan-Ernie Durando	5,603	21,961
Feb. 11—Harold Johnson-Paul Andrews	2,928	8,765
Feb. 18—Ezzard Charles-Charley Norkus	5,304	17,230
Feb. 25—Sandy Saddler-Teddy Davis	5,272	21,734
Mar. 4—Chico Vejar-Billy Graham	4,502	15,246
Mar. 11—Frankie Ryff-Danny Jo Perez	4,797	16,044
Mar. 18—Carmelo Costa-Joey Lopes	2,431	6,153
Mar. 25—Bob Baker-Julio Mederos	3,808	10,730
May 13—Eduardo Lausse-Ralph Jones	2,251	7,436
May 20—Ramon Fuentes-Gil Turner	1,862	4,295
May 27—Carmelo Costa-Lulu Perez	1,992	4,564
June 3—Paddy Young-Billy McNeece	1,909	4,769
June 17—Ralph Jones-Ernie Durando	2,003	4,651
*June 22—Archie Moore-Bobo Olson (Polo Grounds)	27,435	206,784
July 6—Floyd Patterson-Archie McBride	1,866	4,599
July 20—Ramon Fuentes-Hector Constance	1,200	2,717
Aug. 10—Carmen Basilio-Italo Scortichini	2,442	6,429
Aug. 24—Ray Drake-Danny Giovanelli	2,096	4,841
Sept. 2—Carmelo Costa-Bobby Bell	1,404	2,900
Sept. 9—Cisco Andrade-Orlando Zulueta	2,002	5,199
*Sept. 21—Rocky Marciano-Archie Moore (Yankee Stadium)	61,574	*948,117
Oct. 21—Isaac Logart-Gil Turner	2,321	6,298
Oct. 28—Johnny Gonsalves-Lulu Perez	2,040	5,256
Nov. 11—Carmelo Costa-Joe Lopes	2,204	5,152
Nov. 18—Willie Pastrano-Joey Rowan	2,526	6,795
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lausse-Gene Fullmer	3,530	10,259
Dec. 2—Isaac Logart-Virgil Akins	2,738	6,738
Dec. 16—Ludwig Lightburn-Ralph Dupas	1,514	3,338
Dec. 23—Frankie Ryff-Baby Vasquez	1,487	3,153
Total	169,161	$1,383,407

*Exclusive of Theatre Television and Movies

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1956

	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 6—Eduardo Lausse-Milo Savage	2,761	$7,353
Feb. 3—Tommy Jackson-Bob Baker	4,207	11,984
Feb. 10—Isaac Logart-Ramon Fuentes	3,136	8,749
Feb. 17—Gene Fullmer-Gil Turner	3,056	7,728
Feb. 24—Rocky Castellani-Johnny Sullivan	3,141	7,737
Mar. 2—Carmelo Costa-Baby Vasquez	2,598	6,487
Mar. 9—Ludwig Lightburn-Hoacine Khalfi	2,366	5,777
Mar. 16—Isaac Logart-Gaspar Ortega	2,058	4,848
Mar. 23—Ralph Jones-Charley Humez	5,545	15,528
Mar. 30—Cherif Hamia—Carmelo Costa	2,627	5,157
May 25—Gene Fullmer-Charley Humez	3,007	6,797
June 1—Larry Boardman-Frankie Ryff	2,273	5,120
June 8—Floyd Patterson-Tommy Jackson	11,255	66,038
June 15—Cherif Hamia-Miguel Berrios	2,143	4,593
June 22—Rory Calhoun-Willie Vaughn	2,229	5,632
June 29—Yama Bahama-Gil Turner	2,036	4,487
July 6—Paolo Rossi-Joe Lopes	1,949	3,332
July 13—Orlando Zulueta-Ludwig Lightburn	2,110	3,623
July 20—Tony Anthony-Tony Johnson	2,322	4,311
July 27—Miguel Berrios-Kid Anahuac	2,131	3,459
Aug. 3—Joey Giambra-Rocky Castellani	2,927	6,372
Aug. 10—Ludwig Lightburn-Orlando Zulueta	1,958	3,058
Sept. 7—Harold Carter-Johnny Summerlin	2,390	4,023
Oct. 19—Joey Giambra-Gil Turner	2,981	6,870
Oct. 26—Yama Bahama-Tex Gonzales	4,282	12,588
Nov. 9—Miguel Berrios-Flash Elorde	2,795	6,648
Nov. 16—Harold Carter-Young Jack Johnson	1,761	3,961
Nov. 23—Gaspar Ortega-Tony DeMarco	3,109	8,350
Dec. 7—Tony Antony-Gordon Wallace	1,849	4,087
Dec. 12—Carmelo Costa-Paul Jorgensen	1,210	2,344
Dec. 21—Gaspar Ortega-Tony DeMarco	2,240	4,859
Total	90,453	$251,900

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1957

	Attendance	Receipts
*Jan. 2—Gene Fullmer-Ray Robinson	18,134	$194,645
Jan. 11—Harold Carter-Bob Baker	2,422	6,287
Feb. 1—Isaac Logart-Yama Bahama	1,988	4,402
Feb. 8—Isadro Martinez-Bobby Courchesne	2,235	4,867
Feb. 15—Spider Webb-Neal Rivers	2,289	4,910
Mar. 1—Paolo Rosi-Johnny Gonsalves	2,112	4,913
Mar. 8—Walter Byars-Sugar Hart	2,690	7,104
Mar. 15—Ike Chestnut-Gil Cadilli	1,973	4,661
Mar. 22—Miguel Berrios-Carmelo Costa	4,204	12,061
Mar. 29—Isaac Logart-Gil Turner	2,884	6,629
*Sept. 23—Carmen Basilio-Ray Robinson (Yankee tSadium)	38,072	556,467
Oct. 18—Rory Calhoun-Rocky Castellani	2,909	7,308
Oct. 25—Johnny Busso-Gale Kerwin	1,724	3,620
Nov. 1—Spider Webb-Willie Vaughn	1,761	3,551
Nov. 15—Gene Fullmer-Neal Rivers	2,934	5,941
Nov. 22—Rory Calhoun-Bobby Boyd	2,494	5,401

*Title bouts

		Attendance	Receipts
Nov. 29	Willie Vaughn-Ralph Jones	1,600	3,400
Dec. 20	Jimmy Archer-Gale Kerwin	1,500	3,500
	Total	93,925	$839,677

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1958

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 3	Paolo Rosi-Johnny Busso	1,500	$4,500
Jan. 10	Tombstone Smith-Joe Miceli	2,000	4,700
Jan. 31	Yvon Durelle-Clarence Hinnant	2,600	5,000
Feb. 14	Gale Kerwin-Stefan Redl	3,500	8,000
Feb. 21	Alex Miteff-Nino Valdes	2,500	5,000
Feb. 28	Carlos Ortiz-Tommy Tibbs	1,750	4,600
Mar. 7	Harold Gomes-Ike Chestnut	1,500	4,500
Mar. 14	Tony Anthony-Yvon Durelle	3,500	9,973
Mar. 21	Virgil Akins-Isaac Logart	5,070	17,000
Mar. 28	Mickey Crawford-Gil Turner	2,500	7,500

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER TRUMAN GIBSON

		Attendance	Receipts
May 23	Johnny Busso-Lahouari Godih	1,200	3,700
June 13	Harold Carter-Willi Besmanoff	1,000	2,700
June 27	Johnny Busso-Carlos Ortiz	2,000	4,500
July 11	Gaspar Ortega-Mickey Crawford	1,500	3,500
July 18	Bobby Scanlon-Gale Kerwin	1,000	2,500
July 30	Spider Webb-Franz Szuzina	750	2,000
Aug. 8	Gene Armstrong-Rory Calhoun	1,000	2,750
Aug. 13	Gaspar Ortega-Mickey Crawford	500	1,500
Aug. 22	Gil Turner-Stefan Redl	1,200	3,700
Aug. 29	Don Jordan-Lahouari Godih	1,000	2,500
Sept. 19	Carlos Ortiz-Johnny Busso	3,800	10,000
Oct. 17	Pat McMurtry-George Chuvalo	2,500	6,000
Oct. 31	Hogan (Kid) Bassey-Carmelo Costa	3,800	12,000
Nov. 14	Tony Anthony-Sonny Ray	3,700	10,000
Nov. 21	Ralph Jones-Rory Calhoun	3,000	8,000
Nov. 28	Mike DeJohn-Willi Besmanoff	2,000	5,000
Dec. 19	Pat McMurtry—Nino Valdes	2,500	7,000
	Total	58,870	$157,923

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1959

		Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 2	Gaspar Ortega-Denny Moyer	1,992	$3,962
Jan. 9	Gene Armstrong-Eddie Dixon	2,533	4,715
Jan. 30	Tony Anthony-Reuben Vargas	2,682	5,479
Feb. 6	Gaspar Ortega-Rudell Stitch	2,019	3,929
Feb. 13	Frankie Ryff-Cisco Andrade	2,370	4,565
Feb. 20	Gene Fullmer-Wilfie Greaves	2,768	5,871
Feb. 27	Gene Armstrong-Italo Scortichini	2,669	5,553
Mar. 6	Eddie Jordan-Stefan Redl	2,324	4,849
Mar. 13	Wilfie Greaves-Yama Bahama	2,275	4,563
Mar. 20	Tony Anthony-Sonny Ray	4,208	11,440
May 22	Alex Miteff-Wayne Bethea	1,524	3,322
May 29	Alonzo Johnson-Nino Valdes	1,960	3,434
June 5	Dick Tiger-Rory Calhoun	1,504	2,871
June 12	Carlos Ortiz-Kenny Lane	2,947	5,930

GARDEN PROMOTIONS UNDER HARRY MARKSON

		Attendance	Receipts
June 19	Stefan Redl-Florentino Fernandez	2,992	$5,898
June 26	Victor Zalazar-Tiger Jones	1,557	3,154
July 31	Len Matthews-Candy McFarland	1,615	2,742
Aug. 7	Benny (Kid) Paret-Gaspar Ortega	2,534	5,158
Aug. 14	Alex Miteff-Alonzo Johnson	1,995	3,874
Oct. 23	Tony Anthony-Billy Hunter	2,525	5,551
Oct. 30	Florentino Fernandez-Gaspar Ortega	4,911	10,901
Nov. 20	Willie Toweel-Len Matthews	2,086	3,788
Nov. 27	Billy Hunter-Alex Miteff	3,263	7,749
Dec. 18	Benny Paret-Charley Scott	2,305	4,401
		59,558	$123,699

RECEIPTS FOR MADISON SQUARE GARDEN SHOWS—1960

	1960	Attendance	Receipts
Jan. 1	Tom McNeeley-George Logan	2,373	$4,950
Jan. 8	Gaspar Ortega-Stan Harrington	2,649	5,912
Jan. 29	Benny Paret-Charley Scott	3,166	6,804
Feb. 5	Rory Calhoun-Billy Ryan	3,134	7,066
Feb. 12	Emile Griffith-Gasper Ortega	2,599	5,778
Feb. 19	Len Matthews-Lahore Godih	2,080	3,921
Feb. 26	Eddie Machen-Billy Hunter	3,287	7,315
Mar. 4	Victor Zalazar-Yama Bahama	1,766	3,701
Mar. 11	Emile Griffith-Denny Moyer	2,967	7,047
Mar. 18	Eduardo Lausse-Wilfie Greaves	2,826	5,817
Mar. 25	Federico Thompson-Benny Paret	6,139	18,650
May 20	Eddie Machen-Alex Miteff	3,781	9,251
July 12	Benny Paret-Sugar Hart	4,425	10,244
July 25	Emile Griffith-Jorge Fernandez	3,297	7,600
Aug. 16	Denny Moyer-Benny Paret	4,064	9,560
Aug. 25	Emile Griffith-Florentino Fernandez	6,571	16,102
Oct. 15	Jorge Fernandez-Dennis Moyer	2,987	7,070
Oct. 22	Emile Griffith-Willie Toweel	2,560	6,500
Oct. 29	Federico Thompson-Gaspar Ortega	4,160	11,400
Nov. 12	Florentino Fernandez-Phil Moyer	1,850	4,700
Nov. 19	Gene Armstrong-Henry Hank	1,620	4,100
Nov. 26	Mike DeJohn-Billy Hunter	1,270	3,970
*Dec. 10	Benny Paret-Federico Thompson	6,080	25,000
Dec. 17	Luis Rodriguez-Emile Griffith	4,326	9,000
	Total	80,875	201,458

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN RECEIPTS, 1925-60

Madison Square Garden, mecca of the boxing world, has since the new arena was opened with the Berlenbach-Delaney fight on December 11, 1925, witnessed more than 50 title contests. In the thirty years it has operated, millions of fight fans have paid to view professional fighters perform in the Garden.

Year:	Gross Receipts	Paid Attend.	No. Shows
1925	$252,836	45,533	3
1926	$1,544,549	484,805	38
1927	$1,607,314	436,212	36
1928	$1,657,847	423,175	32
1929	$1,480,733	448,245	30
1930	$1,078,215	350,408	26
1931	$772,950	315,047	28
1932	$584,521	207,093	19
1933	$305,808	184,057	19
1934	$208,569	100,488	13
1935	$449,627	166,434	13
1936	$443,377	146,949	18
1937	$615,554	263,132	28
1938	$913,320	230,955	20
1939	$601,185	216,079	21
1940	$820,458	271,101	22
1941	$784,784	289,147	23
1942	$1,162,747	383,621	29
1943	$1,065,370	292,500	21
1944	$1,396,567	370,898	28
1945	$2,262,787	540,928	43
1946	$2,062,046	406,681	33
1947	$1,854,568	393,216	32
1948	$1,089,055	289,361	28
1949	$804,081	227,154	21
1950	$869,086	230,081	26
1951	$907,512	206,569	31
1952	$435,452	137,381	29
1953	$629,775	152,928	30
1954	$292,812	90,343	32
1955	$228,506	80,152	28
1956	$251,900	90,452	31
1957	$283,200	55,853	17
1958	$157,923	58,870	27
1959	$123,699	59,558	24
1960	$201,458	80,875	24
*Oct. 29, 1937-May 20, 1949	$14,805,274.41	3,904,708	320

(Note: Aug. 4 Montgomery-Beau Jack not included, 15,822 paid, $35,863,900 in war bonds).

*Under Mike Jacobs' Promotion.

BEAU JACK
FIGHTS IN MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Date	Opponent	Attendance	Gross Receipts	Result
Nov. 13, 1942	Allie Stolz	14,249	$34,786	KO 7
Dec. 18, 1942	Tippy Larkin	18,817	58,468	KO 3
Feb. 5, 1943	Fritzie Zivic	21,240	70,291	Won 10
Mar. 5, 1943	Fritzie Zivic	18,813	71,346	Won 12
Apr. 2, 1943	Henry Armstrong	19,986	104,976	Won 10
May 21, 1943	Bob Montgomery	18,343	94,500	Lost 15
Oct. 4, 1943	Bobby Ruffin	14,449	43,429	Lost 10
Nov. 19, 1943	Bob Montgomery	17,866	96,873	Won 15
Jan. 7, 1944	Lulu Costantino	14,876	43,161	Won 10
Jan. 28, 1944	Sammy Angott	19,113	84,870	Draw 10
Mar. 3, 1944	Bob Montgomery	19,066	111,954	Lost 15
Mar. 17, 1944	Al Davis	19,963	132,823	Won 10
Mar. 31, 1944	Juan Zurita	17,593	87,802	Won 10
Aug. 4, 1944	Bob Montgomery	15,822	(35,863,900 in War Bonds)	Won 10
Dec. 14, 1945	Willie Joyce	16,231	70,071	Won 10
Jan. 4, 1946	Morris Reif	14,871	73,280	KO 4
Feb. 8, 1946	Johnny Greco	18,941	148,752	Draw 10
May 31, 1946	Johnny Greco	11,407	66,922	Won 10
Feb. 21, 1947	Tony Janiro	18,062	98,053	KO by 4
Feb. 20, 1948	Terry Young	14,923	66,317	Lost 10
Dec. 16, 1949	Tuzo Portuguez	7,281	20,382	Lost 10
	Total	355,092	$1,578,069	

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND NEW YORK STATE TAX DURING FRAWLEY LAW DAYS

	Receipts	N. Y. State Tax		Receipts	N. Y. State Tax
1911	$235,373.75	$11,768	1915	$804,101.81	$50,687
1912	983,826.20	41,195	1916	1,066,468.25	79,985
1913	775,596.95	38,781			
1914	636,913.55	31,846		$4,502,280.51	$272,262

NEW YORK STATE BOXING TAXES

New York State, long the center of the boxing world, has through the years led all other states in total receipts from boxing. A yearly breakdown of money paid into the state treasury from licenses issued, professional tax, amateur boxing tax, fines, radio, motion picture and television from 1936 to date follows. The figures include wrestling.

1936	$183,250.00	1943	119,276.02
1937	195,971.00	1944	$165,361.37
1938	219,454.95	1945	245,321.65
1939	168,343.90	1946	469,248.80
1940	157,188.84	1947	333,940.88
1941	191,974.16	1948	359,485.09
1942	139,605.70	1949	219,720.02

1950	263,420.77	1955***	232,820.77
1951	311,548.64	1956	137,585.65
1952	*$148,870.72	1957	152,317.43
	†207,889.00	1958	87,301.37
1953*	$282,222.40	1959	$146,583.39
1954†**	*$76,433.81	1960	$266,834.05
	†119,017.38		

*Taxes from boxing, television, radio and movies.

†Includes all of the above plus wrestling taxes.

**1954 total receipts from boxing only were $1,528,676.20 and total receipts from wrestling amounted to $851,671.40.

***1955 total receipts from boxing were

$1,709,322.40 and total receipts from wrestling amounted to $450,005.40.

1956 total receipts from boxing were $2,358,-639.60, including TV and radio, and total receipts from wrestling were $393,077.40.

1958 total receipts from boxing were $1,-752,027.40, including TV, radio and motion pictures, and the total receipts from wrestling were $1,238,602.80.

1959 total receipts from boxing were $1,576,-388.00 including TV, radio and motion pictures and the total receipts from wrestling were $1,-439,020.00.

1960 total receipts from boxing were $3,-528,996 including TV, radio, motion pictures and the total receipts from wrestling were $2,234,410.

LARGEST RECEIPTS—BY STATES

CALIFORNIA

Sept. 5, 1958, Carmen Basilio vs. Art Aragon, Wrigley Field, Los Angeles. Receipts, $236,521. Attendance, 20,565.

CONNECTICUT

Aug. 27 1925, Kid Kaplan vs. Babe Herman, Brassco Park, Waterbury. Receipts, $59,180. Attendance, 13,000.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

May 23, 1941, Joe Louis vs. Buddy Baer, Griffith Stadium, Washington. Receipts, $105,-183. Attendance, 24,812.

FLORIDA

Feb. 27, 1929, Jack Sharkey vs. Young Stribling, Flamingo Park, Miami. Receipts, $395,369. Attendance, 40,000.

ILLINOIS

Sept. 22, 1927, Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey, Soldiers Field, Chicago. Receipts, $2,658,-660. Attendance, 104,943.

IOWA

Aug. 8, 1939, Johnny Paychek vs. Maurice Strickland, League Park, Des Moines, Receipts, $21,500. Attendance, 14,000.

LOUISIANA

Sept. 7, 1892, Jim Corbett vs. John L. Sullivan, Olympic Club, New Orleans. Receipts, $60,318. Attendance, 4,973.

MARYLAND

Aug. 21, 1944, Coley Welch vs. Berlie Lanier, Municipal Stadium, Baltimore. Receipts, $84,210. Attendance, 25,055.

MASSACHUSETTS

Nov. 30, 1955, Carmen Basilio vs. Tony DeMarco, Boston Garden, Boston. Receipts, $171,-800. Attendance, 13,373.

MICHIGAN

Sept. 20, 1939, Joe Louis vs. Bob Pastor, Briggs Stadium, Detroit. Receipts, $347,870. Attendance, 33,868.

MINNESOTA

Apr. 24, 1957, Del Flanagan vs. Kid Gavilan, Auditorium, St. Paul. Receipts, $43,653. Attendance, 9,424.

MISSOURI

Dec. 17, 1952, Archie Moore vs. Joey Maxim, The Arena, St. Louis. Receipts, $89,487. Attendance, 12,610.

MONTANA

July 4, 1923, Jack Dempsey vs. Tom Gibbons, Shelby. Receipts, $201,485. Attendance, 7,202.

NEVADA

July 4, 1910, Jack Johnson vs. Jim Jeffries, Reno. Receipts, $270,775. Attendance, 15,760.

NEW JERSEY

July 2, 1921, Jack Dempsey vs. Georges Carpentier, Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City. Receipts, $1,789,238. Attendance, 80,000.

NEW YORK

June 19, 1946, Joe Louis vs. Billy Conn, Yankee Stadium, New York. Reecipts, $1,925,564. Attendance, 45,266.

OHIO

July 4, 1919, Jack Dempsey vs. Jess Willard, Bay View Park Area, Toledo. Receipts, $496,-310. Attendance, 19,660.

OREGON

May 19, 1952, Harry Matthews vs. Rex Layne, Pacific International Livestock Pavilion, Portland. Receipts, $66,581. Attendance, 11,361.

PENNSYLVANIA

Sept. 23, 1926, Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey, Sesquicentennial Stadium, Philadelphia. Receipts, $1,895,733. Attendance, 120,757.

RHODE ISLAND

Jan. 22, 1951, Ike Williams vs. Ralph Zanelli, Auditorium, Providence. Receipts, $16,670. Attendance 7,647.

TEXAS

July 23, 1958, Joe Brown vs. Kenny Lane, Coliseum, Houston. Receipts, $69,203. Attendance, 10,994.

UTAH

Aug. 8, 1952, Rex Layne vs. Ezzard Charles, Ogden. Receipts, $131,501. Attendance, 20,305.

WASHINGTON

Aug. 22, 1957, Floyd Patterson vs. Pete Rademacher, Sicks' Stadium, Seattle. Receipts, $243,030. Attendance, 16,961.

GROSS RECEIPTS FROM BOXING IN U. S.

Gathered from boxing commission annual reports

1944	$10,840,170	1950	$3,800,000	1956	$4,448,457
1945	$13,000,000	1951	$5,100,000	1957	$5,185,000
1946	$14,000,000	1952	$3,987,856	1958	$5,624,000
1947	$13,500,000	1953	$4,182,760	1959	$4,100,500
1948	$11,240,000	1954	$4,284,670	1960	$5,901,760
1949	$5,000,790	1955	$6,335,100		

These figures are based on legislative reports and several estimated reports.

INDOOR ARENAS—UNITED STATES

		Seating Capacity
Arena	Atlanta, Ga.	4,000
Arena, The	**Boston, Mass.**	**7,200**
Arena, The	Cleveland, Ohio	12,500
Arena, The	Milwaukee, Wis.	9,800
Arena, The	Minneapolis, Minn.	10,000
Arena, The	New Haven, Conn.	6,000
Arena, The	St. Louis, Mo.	17,500
Arena, The	Trenton, N. J.	3,500
Arena Gardens	Detroit, Mich.	4,500
Auditorium	Aiken, S. C.	1,000
Auditorium	Atlanta, Ga.	6,000
Auditorium	Columbus, Ga.	5,000
Auditorium	Miami Beach, Fla.	4,000
Auditorium	Providence, R. I.	12,000
Auditorium	Sacramento, Cal.	4,000
Auditorium	San Jose, Cal.	4,000
Auditorium	Sioux City, Ia.	10,000
Bell Auditorium	Augusta, Ga.	5,000
Civic Auditorium	Albuquerque, N. M.	6,500
Civic Auditorium	Houston, Texas	10,000
Civic Auditorium	Portland, Ore.	6,000
Civic Auditorium	San Francisco, Cal.	8,800

		Seating Capacity
Coliseum	Austin, Tex.	5,000
Coliseum	Baltimore, Md.	10,000
Coliseum	Charlotte, N. C.	13,000
Coliseum	Coral Gables, Fla.	5,000
Coliseum	El Paso, Tex.	7,400
Coliseum Arena	New Orleans, La.	3,500
Coliseum Bowl	San Francisco, Cal.	3,000
Columbia Park	North Bergen, N. J.	4,000
Convention Hall	Atlantic City, N. J.	30,000
Convention Hall	Camden, N. J.	5,000
Convention Hall	Philadelphia, Pa.	12,000
Cow Palace	San Francisco, Cal.	17,800
Eastern Parkway Arena	Brooklyn, N. Y.	3,700
Exposition Hall	Miami Beach, Fla.	15,000
Fair Grounds Exhibition Building	Spokane, Wash.	4,000
Flamingo Arena	Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,500
Garden	Boston, Mass.	14,000
Gardens	Cincinnati, Ohio	18,000
Gardens	Pittsburgh, Pa.	5,786
Jamaica Arena	New York, N. Y	3,500
Kiel Auditorium	St. Louis, Mo.	14,000
Laurel Garden	Newark, N. J.	2,800
Legion Stadium	Hollywood, Cal.	6,400
War Memorial Stadium	Syracuse, N. Y.	9,200
Madison Square Garden	New York, N. Y.	21,000
Mammoth Gardens	Denver, Colo.	6,000
Memorial Auditorium	Buffalo, N. Y.	11,000
Motor City Arena	Detroit, Mich.	3,000
Municipal Auditorium	Canton, Ohio	3,000
Municipal Auditorium	New Orleans, La.	9,000
Olympia, The	Detroit, Mich.	15,000
Olympic Auditorium	Los Angeles, Cal.	10,400
Park Center	Charlotte, N. C.	3,200
Polar Wave Arena	Houston, Tex.	3,000
Rainbo Arena	Chicago, Ill.	2,500
Ridgewood Grove	Brooklyn, N. Y.	3,500
St. Nicholas Arena	New York, N. Y.	5,700
Stadium, The	Chicago, Ill.	26,010
State Fairgrounds Coliseum	Louisville, Ky.	22,000
Sunnyside Gardens	New York, N. Y.	4,000
Turner's Arena	Washington, D. C.	3,500
Uline Arena	Washington, D. C.	11,000
Valley Arena	Holyoke, Mass.	2,000
Waco Arena	Waco, Tex.	9,000
Watres Armory	Scranton, Pa.	7,000
Westchester County Center	White Plains, N. Y.	3,500
Winter Garden	St. Louis, Mo.	4,000
Winterland Arena	San Francisco, Cal.	7,500

OUTDOOR ARENAS—UNITED STATES

Braves Field	Boston, Mass.	37,100
Briggs Stadium	Detroit, Mich.	60,000
Comiskey Park	Chicago, Ill.	50,000
Crosley Field	Cincinnati, Ohio	29,980
Ebbets Field	Brooklyn, N. Y.	34,860
Fenway Park	Boston, Mass.	35,200
Forbes Field	Pittsburgh, Pa.	33,750
Griffith Stadium	Washington, D. C.	25,730
Meadowbrook Bowl	Newark, N. J.	3,200
Miami Stadium	Miami, Fla.	16,000
Municipal Stadium	Cleveland, Ohio	77,700
Philadelphia Stadium	Philadelphia, Pa.	120,000
Polo Grounds	New York, N. Y.	54,500
Ranney Field	Lansing, Mich.	6,000
Roosevelt Stadium	Jersey City, N. J.	40,000
Ruppert Stadium	Newark, N. J.	30,000
Sicks' Stadium	Seattle, Wash.	25,000
Soldiers Field	Chicago, Ill.	120,000
Wrigley Field	Chicago, Ill.	38,690
Yankee Stadium	New York, N. Y.	72,000

INDOOR AND OUTDOOR ARENAS—FOREIGN

Acho Stadium	Lima, Peru	15,000
Amor Bahn	Munich, Germany	10,000
Araneta Coliseum, Quezon City	Philippine Islands	36,000
Arena Africion	Pachuca, Mexico	2,000
Arena Coliseo	Acapulco, Mexico	3,000
Arena Coliseo	Guadalajara, Mexico	7,000
Arena Coliseo	Mexico City	11,000
Arena Coliseo	Monterrey, Mexico	7,000
Arena Coliseo	Obregon, Mexico	3,000
Arena Colon	Colon, Panama	5,000
Arena Isabel	Cuernavaca, Mexico	3,000
Arena Lerdo	Lerdo, Mexico	2,000
Arena Progreso	Saltillo, Mexico	1,000
Arena Puebla	Puebla, Mexico	5,000
Arena San Pedro	San Pedro, Mexico	500
Ausstellungs-Halle	Dusseldorf, Germany	8,000
Ausstellungs-Halle	Munich, Germany	3,000
Brabourne Stadium	Bombay, India	8,000
Cirkus Krone	Munich, Germany	3,000
Civic Auditorium	Honolulu, Hawaii	5,000
Club Olimpico	Durango, Mexico	2,000

		Seating Capacity
Dubois Arena	Essen, Germany	20,000
Durban City Hall	Durban, South Africa	5,000
Earls Court	London	18,000
Edmonton Gardens	Edmonton, British Columbia	8,500
Eisstadion	Vienna, Austria	12,000
Ernst Merck Halle	Hamburg, Germany	8,000
Escobar Stadium	San Juan, Puerto Rico	18,000
Estadio Norte	Rosario, Argentina	10,000
Estadio Saltillo	Saltillo, Mexico	8,000
Europa Halle	Dusseldorf, Germany	12,000
Exhibition Gardens	Vancouver, British Columbia	4,000
Forum	Montreal, Canada	14,000
Freiluft-Ring	Krefeld, Germany	6,000
Funkturm-Hallen	Berlin, Germany	4,000
Gabriel Stadium	Port-au-Prince, Haiti	30,000
Gimnasio Nacional	Panama City, Panama	2,500
Gran Stadium	Havana, Cuba	35,000
Gruga-Halle	Essen, Germany	8,000
Happy World Arena	Singapore	8,000
Harringay Arena	London, England	10,900
Honolulu Stadium	Honolulu, Hawaii	27,000
Ice Palace	Tokyo, Japan	5,000
Kampfbahn Rote Erde	Dortmund, Germany	40,000
Kolner Eisstadion	Cologne, Germany	12,000
Kolner Messe-Halle	Cologne, Germany	8,000
Korakuen Stadium	Tokyo, Japan	50,000
Koshien Stadium	Osaka, Japan	60,000
LaLaguna Auditorium	Torreon, Mexico	6,000
La Macarena	Panama City, Panama	8,000
Luna Park	Buenos Aires, Argentina	29,000
Maple Leaf Gardens	Toronto, Canada	15,000
Melbourne Stadium	Melbourne, Australia	13,500
Messe-Halle	Frankfurt, Germany	10,000
Messe-Halle	Hanover, Germany	40,000
Mexico City Arena	Mexico City	18,000
Mishinomiya Ball Park	Osaka, Japan	40,000
Municipal Auditorium	Osaka, Japan	10,000
Municipal Gymnasium	Colon, Panama	1,000
Namba Stadium	Osaka, Japan	30,000
National Arena	Aruba, N. W. I.	5,000
National Stadium	Bangkok, Thailand	70,000
Nueva Circa	Caracas, Venezuela	12,000
Olympia, The	London, England	8,000
Olympia Stadion	Berlin, Germany	100,000
Olympic Stadium	Panama City, Panama	10,000
Ostsee Halle	Kiel, Germany	8,500
Pacaembu Stadium	Sao Paulo, Brazil	60,000
Palais des Sports	Paris, France	18,000
Plaza De Toros Torreon	Torreon, Mexico	7,000
Radreenbahn Mungersdorf	Cologne, Germany	25,000
Radamnern Stadium (For title bouts)	Bangkok, Thailand	72,000
Rand Stadium	Johannesburg, South Africa	30,000
Rheinhalle	Dusseldorf, Germany	4,000
*River Plate Stadium	Buenos Aires, Argentina	110,000
Rizal Arena	Manila	11,000
Rote Erde Stadium	Dortmund, Germany	26,000
Rugby Stadium	Tokyo, Japan	40,000
Schlachthof Halle	Hamburg, Germany	15,000
Sports Arena	Tokyo, Japan	10,000
Sports Palace	Havana, Cuba	10,000
Sports Palace	Rome, Italy	16,500
Sportpalast	Berlin, Germany	9,000
Stadion Mungersdorf	Cologne, Germany	50,000
Stadio Am Stcora	Calgari, Italy	22,000
Stadio Olympic	Caracas, Venezuela	40,000
Stadium, The	Liverpool, England	9,000
Stadt Halle	Hanover, Germany	4,000
Sydney Stadium	Sydney, Australia	15,000
Trujillo Stadium	Trujillo, Dominican Republic	18,000
Ullevi Stadium	Gothenburg, Sweden	55,000
VFR-Platz	Mannheim, Germany	30,000
Waldbuhne	Berlin, Germany	25,000
Wembley Stadium	London, England	100,000
Westfalen Halle	Dortmund, Germany	18,000
White City Stadium	London	46,000

*Has only had amateur boxing and Olympic games boxing.

HEAVYWEIGHTS CHALLENGERS WHO WERE UNDEFEATED WHEN THEY FOUGHT FOR TITLE

*John L. Sullivan
*James J. Jeffries
Bill Squires
James J. Jeffries
Luis Angel Firpo
*Rocky Marciano
#Pete Rademacher
Roy Harris
*Ingemar Johansson

*Won Championship. #First professional bout.

MEN WHO WERE UNDEFEATED WHEN THEY WON WORLD TITLES

Abe Attell (featherweight), Jimmy Barry (bantamweight), Jimmy Carruthers (bantamweight), Nonpareil Jack Dempsey (middleweight), Jim Jeffries (heavyweight), Ingemar Johansson (heavyweight), Kid Lavigne (lightweight), Jack McAuliffe (lightweight), Rocky Marciano (heavyweight), Willie Pep (featherweight), Pascual Perez (flyweight), Jack Root (light heavyweight), Tommy Ryan (welterweight), John L. Sullivan (heavyweight), Willie Toweel (bantamweight), and Kid Williams (bantamweight).

Of this group only McAuliffe, Sullivan, Pep, Toweel, Carruthers, Marciano and Johansson had not been held to a draw at the time of winning their titles.

AGES AT WHICH HEAVYWEIGHT TITLES WERE WON

Bob Fitzsimmons, Jack Johnson and Jess Willard, each at 37, were the oldest world heavyweight kings to enter the roped square in defense of their crown. Here is the age of champion and challenger for each title bout in which a championship changed hands, since Sullivan whipped Ryan:

Paddy Ryan, 30; John L. Sullivan, 23.
John L. Sullivan, 34; James J. Corbett, 26.
James J. Corbett, 31; Bob Fitzsimmons, 35.
Bob Fitzsimmons, 37; James J. Jeffries, 24.
Tommy Burns, 27; Jack Johnson, 30.
Jack Johnson, 37; Jess Willard, 33.
Jess Willard, 37; Jack Dempsey, 24.
Jack Dempsey, 31; Gene Tunney, 28.
Max Schmeling, 25; Jack Sharkey, 28.
Jack Sharkey, 30; Max Schmeling, 27.
Jack Sharkey, 31; Primo Carnera, 27.
Primo Carnera, 28; Max Baer, 25.
Max Baer, 26; James J. Braddock, 30.
James J. Braddock, 32; Joe Louis, 23.

Louis retired in 1949. Charles won the N.B.A. title by beating Jersey Joe Walcott. Then Ezzard Charles clinched more honors by defeating Joe Louis in the latter's comeback attempt—Charles' age, 29.
Joe Walcott, 37.
Rocky Marciano, 29.
Floyd Patterson, 21; Rewon, 25.
Ingemar Johansson, 26.

CHAMPIONS WHO REGAINED TITLES

HEAVYWEIGHTS: Floyd Patterson became the first man to regain the heavyweight championship when he knocked out Ingemar Johansson in 1:51 of the fifth round at the Polo Grounds in New York City on June 22, 1960.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHTS: None. Jimmy Slattery was recognized by the N.B.A. after he defeated Maxie Rosenbloom on August 30, 1927. He lost his claim when beaten by Tommy Loughran on December 12, 1927. Then, after Loughran gave up the title, Slattery won the recognition of the N. Y. Commission when he beat Lou Scozza on February 10, 1930. He lost this title when beaten by Rosenbloom on June 25, 1930.

MIDDLEWEIGHTS: Stanley Ketchel won title by beating Mike (Twin) Sullivan on Feb. 22, 1908. Lost title to Billy Papke on Sept. 7, 1908, rewon title from Papke on Nov. 26, 1908.

After Ketchel's death Papke reclaimed title and was generally recognized as champion. He lost this title when beaten by Cyclone Johnny Thompson on Feb. 11, 1911. Later that year Thompson, no longer able to make the weight limit, gave up the title and Papke again claimed it. He lost title to Frank Klaus on Mar. 5, 1913.

Tony Zale won title by beating Georgie Abrams on Nov. 28, 1944, lost it to Rocky Graziano on July 16, 1947, then rewon it from Graziano on June 10, 1948.

Ray Robinson won title from Jake LaMotta on Feb. 14, 1951, lost it to Randy Turpin on July 10, 1951, then regained it from Turpin on Sept. 12, 1951. He retired on Dec. 18, 1952 and came back three years later to rewin the title by beating Carl (Bobo) Olson on Dec. 12, 1955. On Jan. 2, 1957, he lost the title on a decision to Gene Fullmer, and on May 1, 1957, kayoed Fullmer in the fifth round to win the middleweight title for the fourth time.

Losing the title to Carmen Basilio on Sept. 23, 1957, Robinson gained the middleweight title for the fifth time when he defeated Basilio on a fifteen round decision, March 25, 1958.

WELTERWEIGHTS: Billy Smith won title by defeating Danny Needham on Dec. 14, 1892, lost title to Tommy Ryan on July 26, 1894, then in 1896, after Ryan gave up title to compete as a middleweight, Smith reclaimed title. He then lost it to Jim Ferns on Jan. 15, 1900.

Jim (Rube) Ferns won title by beating Billy Smith on Jan. 15, 1900. He lost the title to Matty Matthews on Oct. 16, 1900, then regained it from Matthews on May 24, 1901.

Joe Walcott won title from Jim Ferns on Dec. 18, 1901, lost it to Dixie Kid on April 30, 1904. When the Dixie Kid outgrew the class, Walcott reclaimed title in December 1904 and lost it to Honey Mellody on Oct. 16, 1906.

Jackie Fields won title by beating Joe Dundee on July 25, 1929, lost it to Young Jack Thompson on May 9, 1930. He rewon it by beating Lou Brouillard on Jan. 28, 1932 and lost it to Young Corbett III on Feb. 22, 1933.

Young Jack Thompson won title by beating Jackie Fields on May 9, 1930, lost it to Tommy Freeman on Sept. 5, 1930 and rewon it from Freeman on April 14, 1931. Thompson then lost it to Brouillard on Oct. 23, 1931.

Jimmy McLarnin won title from Young Corbett III on May 29, 1933, lost it to Barney Ross on May 28, 1934 and regained it from Ross on Sept. 17, 1934. McLarnin lost it back to Ross on May 28, 1935. Ross then lost the title to Henry Armstrong on May 31, 1937.

Johnny Saxton won the title by beating Kid Gavilan on Oct. 20, 1954, lost the title to Tony DeMarco on April 1, 1955, then rewon it by beating Carmen Basilio on March 14, 1956. Basilio regained title, knocking out Saxton in nine rounds on September 12, 1956.

LIGHTWEIGHTS: Tony Canzoneri won title by beating Al Singer on Nov. 14, 1930 and lost it to Barney Ross on June 23, 1932. After Ross gave up title to fight as a welterweight Canzoneri defeated Lou Ambers in an elimination bout to regain title on May 10, 1935. He then lost the title to Ambers on Sept. 3, 1936.

Lou Ambers lost title to Henry Armstrong on Aug. 17, 1938, but rewon it from Armstrong on Aug. 22, 1939.

Bob Montgomery won title by defeating Beau Jack on May 21, 1943, after the retirement of Sammy Angott. He lost title to Jack on Nov. 19, 1943, and rewon it from Jack on March 3, 1944.

James Carter won title from Ike Williams on May 25, 1951, lost it to Lauro Salas on May 14, 1952, rewon it from Salas on Oct. 15, 1952, lost it to Paddy DeMarco on March 5, 1954, and regained it from DeMarco on Nov. 17,, 1954.

FEATHERWEIGHTS: George Dixon won title by beating Fred Johnson on June 27, 1892, then lost it to Solly Smith on Oct. 4, 1897. After Smith gave up the title, Dixon beat Dave Sullivan and reclaimed crown on Nov. 11, 1898. He lost title to Terry McGovern on Jan. 9, 1900.

Joey Archibald won title in elimination bout by defeating Mike Belloise on Oct. 17, 1938. He lost it to Harry Jeffra on May 20, 1940, then regained it from Jeffra on May 12, 1941.

Willie Pep won title by beating Chalky Wright on Nov. 20, 1942, lost it to Sandy Saddler on Oct. 20, 1948, then won it back from Saddler on Feb. 11, 1949. Saddler rewon it from Pep on Sept. 8, 1950.

BANTAMWEIGHTS: Pete Herman won title from Kid Williams on Jan. 9, 1917. He then lost it to Joe Lynch on Dec. 22, 1920, and rewon it from Lynch on July 25, 1921, but lost it to Johnny Buff on Sept. 23, 1921. Joe Lynch rewon title from Buff on July 10, 1922.

Sixto Escobar won title from Tony Marino on Aug. 31, 1936, lost it to Harry Jeffra on Sept. 23, 1937, and rewon it from Jeffra on Feb. 20, 1938.

Manuel Ortiz won title from Lou Salica on Aug. 7, 1942, lost it to Harold Dade on Jan. 6, 1947 and rewon it from Dade on March 11, 1947.

FLYWEIGHTS: None.

HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP COMEBACKS

James J. Corbett made two attempts to regain the title. In the first he was stopped by James J. Jeffries in 23 rounds at Coney Island, N. Y. on May 11, 1900. Corbett was then 33 years old. Three years later he was again stopped by Jeffries, this time in ten rounds, at San Francisco, Calif., on August 14, 1903.

Bob Fitzsimmons made one attempt to regain the heavyweight title. He also was stopped by Jeffries in San Francisco in the eighth round on July 25, 1902. Bob was then 40 years old.

Jeffries also made an attempt to regain the title in a comeback after six years of retirement at the age of 35 and was stopped by Jack Johnson in 15 rounds at Reno, Nevada on July 4, 1910. Jeffries had retired undefeated in March, 1905.

Jack Dempsey was the next to attempt to regain the title. He was 32 years old when he was outpointed in ten rounds by Gene Tunney in the famous "Battle of the Long Count" in Chicago, Ill., on September 22, 1927.

Max Schmeling attempted to regain the title. He was 32 years old and an ex-champion for six years when he was knocked out by Joe Louis in the first round at Yankee Stadium, New York City on June 22, 1938.

Louis, after retiring undefeated, attempted a comeback after two years and was outpointed by Ezzard Charles in 15 rounds at Yankee Stadium in New York on September 27, 1950. Joe was then 37 years old.

Charles holds the record with three attempts to regain his lost crown. On June 5, 1952 he was outpointed by Jersey Joe Walcott in 15 rounds at Philadelphia, Pa. Charles was then 30 years old.

In 1954 he had two chances against Rocky Marciano in Yankee Stadium, New York, losing a 15-round decision on June 17, and on September 17, he was knocked out in eight rounds. Charles was then 33 years old.

Jersey Joe Walcott, who won the heavyweight crown in his fifth attempt, made one bid to regain the title. He was 39 years old when he was knocked out by Rocky Marciano in the first round in Chicago, Ill. on May 15, 1953.

Floyd Patterson became the first man to regain the heavyweight title when on June 20, 1960 at the age of 25 he knocked out Ingemar Johansson in the fifth round at the Polo Grounds, New York City, to recapture the crown he had lost the year before.

RETIRED UNDEFEATED WORLD CHAMPIONS

James J. Jeffries, after holding the title for six years and defending same against all-comers, retired March, 1905, after cleaning up the field. Public opinion forced him to make a comeback five years later in 1910, in an attempt to wrest the title from Jack Johnson. Jeffries was unsuccessful.

After defeating Tom Heeney, in his second defense of the heavyweight title he won from Jack Dempsey, Gene Tunney, in July, 1928, retired, never lacing on a pair of gloves in competition again.

Jack McAuliffe held the lightweight title until his retirement in 1896. He was undefeated throughout his career.

Jimmy Barry held the bantamweight title until he retired in 1899 and he likewise went undefeated throughout his ring career.

Benny Leonard retired as undefeated lightweight champion in 1925. When he made his comeback it was as a welterweight, and as such he wound up his career after being knocked out by Jimmy McLarnin.

Marty Servo retired as undefeated world welterweight champion on September 25, 1946, due to injuries.

Joe Louis retired as undefeated heavyweight champion on March 1, 1949, after 25 successful defenses of the title.

Ray Robinson retired as undefeated world middleweight champion on December 18, 1952.

Jimmy Carruthers, of Australia, retired as undefeated world bantamweight champion on May 16, 1954.

Rocky Marciano retired as undefeated world heavyweight champion on April 27, 1956.

Sandy Saddler, injured in an automobile accident in 1956, voluntarily relinquished his featherweight title in January, 1957.

Carmen Basilio retired as world welterweight champion on September 23, 1957 after winning the middleweight title held by Ray Robinson.

Joe Becerra retired as world bantamweight champion following a knockout at the hands of Eloy Sanchez in a non-tile fight in Juarez, Mexico on August 30, 1960.

HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUT REFEREES

Perhaps no referee will ever approach the record of Arthur Donovan for the number of heavyweight championship bouts handled. The third man in the ring on fourteen such occasions, his unprecedented total was mainly due to the prolificness with which Joe Louis defended his title for more than a decade.

Listed below are the heavyweight championship bout referees since the Sullivan-Ryan battle in 1882 and the number of times they were the third man.

14—Arthur Donovan.

7—Ruby Goldstein.

4—Jim Jeffries.

3—Eugene Corri, Ed Graney, Eddie Joseph, George Siler, Ed Smith.

2—George Blake, Georges Carpentier, Jack Daugherty, Frankie Fullam, Sam Hennessey, Hugh McIntosh, Dave Miller, Frank Sikora, Jack Welch, Charley White.

1—Dave Barry, Al Berl, *Alex Brewster-Jack Hardy, Frankie Brown, Mushy Callahan, Billy Cavanaugh, Zack Clayton, Mark Conn, Harry Corbett, Jim Crowley, Charley Daggert, Jack Downey, Prof. John Duffy, Harry Ertle, Charles Eyton, Barney Felix, John Fitzpatrick, Ed. Forbes, Johnny Gallagher, Frank Gilmer, Johnny Haukaup, Honest John Kelly, Harry Kessler, Irvin Kutcher, Tommy Loughran, Jack McAvoy, Johnny Martin, Arthur Mercante, H. C. Nathan, Maurice Nicord, Ollie Pecord, Pop Reilly, Tex Rickard, Leo Shea, Gunboat Smith, Tommy Thomas, R. P. Watson, Clarence Rosen, Buck McTiernan, Tony Warndorf.

*Two referees officiated in the 1882 Sullivan-Ryan bout.

LARGEST FEE PAID TO A REFEREE

Largest fee paid to a referee in modern boxing was $5,000 plus $5,000 expenses, to Jack Dempsey, for his work in the Ceferino Garcia-Glen Lee middleweight title bout held at Manila, The Philippines, December 23, 1939. Garcia kayoed Lee in 13 rounds.

Dempsey was paid the same sum, $5,000, to referee the Chavez-Escobar bout on April 7, 1940 in Caracas, Venezuela, and $5,000 for expenses.

Third largest fee paid to a referee in modern boxing was $2,500, to George V. Blake, for his work in the Max Schmeling-Young Stribling heavyweight championship fight at Cleveland, Ohio, July 3, 1931. With 14 seconds of the fifteenth and final round to go, Referee Blake stopped the fight, awarding Schmeling a technical knockout over Stribling.

Fourth largest fee was paid to Nat Fleischer, $1,200 to referee the Simon Chavez vs. Joey Archibald fight in Caracas, Venezuela, July 9, 1939. Also $1,000 to cover air travel and hotel expenses.

Fifth largest was paid to Ted Waltham of England who received $1,000 and all expenses to referee the Cohen-Songkitrat bout for the world bantamweight title vacated by Jimmy Carruthers .The bout took place in Bangkok, Sept. 19. 1954.

The same amount was paid to Nat Fleischer to referee the bout in Portland, Oregon, between Gus Lesnevich and Joe Kahut.

SUPER CHAMPIONS

Only a handful of men in the history of boxing have been able to hold more than one championship in the eight recognized divisions. Two of them, Bob Fitzsimmons and Henry Armstrong, held three.

FITZSIMMONS, BOB

	Year Won
Middleweight	1891
Light heavyweight	1903
Heavyweight	1897

ARMSTRONG, HENRY

*Featherweight	1937
*Lightweight	1938
*Welterweight	1938

*Held simultaneously.

DIXON, GEORGE

Bantamweight	1890
Featherweight	1891, 1897 and 1898

McGOVERN, TERRY

Bantamweight	1899
Featherweight	1900

RYAN, TOMMY

Welterweight	1894
Middleweight	1897

*CANZONERI, TONY

Featherweight	1928
Lightweight	1930 and 1935

*Also held junior welterweight title twice.

BROUILLARD, LOU

	Year Won
Welterweight	1931
*Middleweight	1933

*New York state recognition.

*ROSS, BARNEY

**Lightweight	1933
**Welterweight	1934 and 1935

*Also held junior welterweight title.

**Held simultaneously.

WALKER, MICKEY

Welterweight	1922
Middleweight	1926

JEFFRA, HARRY

Bantamweight	1937
Featherweight	1940

ROBINSON, RAY

*Welterweight	1946
*Middleweight	1951

1951 (twice), 1956, 1957 and 1958

*Held simultaneously. Won middleweight title five times.

BASILIO, CARMEN

*Welterweight	1955 and 1956
*Middleweight	1957

*Held simultaneously.

RECORD ROUNDS FOUGHT FROM 1887

Rds.	Result	Opponents	Year
110	Draw	Andy Bowen vs. Jack Burke	1893
106	Draw	Jake Kilrain vs. Jem Smith	1887
100	Draw	Patsy Kerrigan vs. Danny Needham	1890
91	Draw	Tommy White vs. Dan Daly	1890
85	Won	Andy Bowen vs. Jack Everhardt	1893
80	Draw	Alec Greggrains vs. Buffalo Costello	1892
80	Draw	Ike Weir vs. Frank Murphy	1889
77	Draw	Kid Lavigne vs. George Siddons	1887
77	Draw	Cal McCarthy vs. Jimmy Reagan	1888
77	Kayo	Harry Sharpe vs. Frank Crosby	1893
76	Kayo	Tommy Ryan vs. Danny Needham	1891
75	Draw	Dal Hawkins vs. Fred Bogan	1889
75	Kayo	John L. Sullivan vs. Jake Kilrain	1889
74	Draw	Jack McAuliffe vs. Jem Carney	1887
70	Draw	George Dixon vs. Cal McCarthy	1890
70	Draw	Young Griffo vs. Young Pluto	1889
65	Kayo	Jack Jackson vs. Hank Griffin	1899
64	Draw	Jack McAuliffe vs. Billy Myer	1889
61	Draw	Jim Corbett vs. Peter Jackson	1891
61	Draw	Ike Weir vs. Jack Havlin	1887
57	Draw	Tommy Ryan vs. Jimmy Murphy	1889
56	Draw	Solly Smith vs. George Siddons	1892
55	Draw	Kid Lavigne vs. George Siddons	1887
54	Draw	Tommy White vs. Tommy Morgan	1889
50	Draw	Alec Greggains vs. Buffalo Costello	1892
49	Kayo	Joe Jennette vs. Sam McAvey	1909
49	Draw	Tommy White vs. George Siddons	1891
48	Kayo	Andy Bowen vs. Austin Gibbons	1891
46	Kayo	Tommy Ryan vs. M. Shaughnessey	1889
45	Draw	Mont. Jack Sullivan vs. Nat Dewey	1907
45	Kayo	Nonpareil Dempsey vs. Johnny Reagon (Title)	1887
44	Kayo	Jake Kilrain vs. George Godfrey	1891
43	Draw	Andy Bowen vs. Charley Johnson	1890
42	Kayo	Frankie Conley vs. Monte Attell	1910
42	Kayo	Young Gardiner vs. Charley Goldman	1904
41	Kayo	Dick Hyland vs. Leach Cross	1909
40	Kayo	Ad Wolgast vs. Battling Nelson	1910
40	Draw	Billy Murphy vs. Johnny Murphy	1892
40	Dec.	Geo. Dixon vs. Johnny Murphy	1890
26	Kayo	Jess Willard vs. Jack Johnson	1915

Monte Attell was knocked out by Frankie Conley, Los Angeles, Cal., February 22, 1910, 42 rounds.

McCarthy-Reagan fight was on a barge off Staten Island, N. Y., on July 4, 1888. Both bumped heads, knocking each other out. The referee called it a "draw."

Joe Gans won on a foul from Battling Nelson in the 42nd round at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906.

On June 1, 1904, Charley Goldman and Young Gardiner fought 42 rounds in Brooklyn in the back room of a tavern. The bout ended in a knockout, Gardiner winning.

Leach Cross vs. Fighting Dick Hyland, June 26, 1909, Colma, Cal. Cross was knocked out in the forty-first round. Cross received $316.

Oscar Gardner fought J. Van Heest, March 29, 1894, 41 rounds. The referee ruled the fight no contest.

The last scheduled 45 round bout took place on April 5, 1915 at Havana, Cuba for the heavyweight title, between Jack Johnson and Jess Willard. Willard scored a knockout in the 26th round.

BOXING'S TWENTY-YEAR MEN

Boxing, as the sport of baseball, has produced few men who campaigned professionally over a span of twenty or more years. Here is the list:

		Years
Mace, Jem	1855–1890	36
Mendoza, Daniel	1786–1820	35
Faulkner, Tom	1758–1791	34
Fitzsimmons, Bob	1882–1914	33
Johnson, Jack	1897–1928	32
Azteca, Kid	1929–1960	32
Dobbs, Bobby	1884–1915	31
Baldwin, Caleb	1786–1816	31
Gunther, George	1895–1925	30
Palmer, Pedlar	1891–1919	29
Van Klavern, Bep	1928–1956	29
Billy Bird,	1920–1948	28
Zwick, Phil	1925–1952	28
Farr, Tommy	1926–1953	28
Collyer, Sam	1866–1892	27
Sullivan, John L.	1878–1905	27
Britton, Jack	1905–1930	26
Donovan, Mike	1866–1891	26
Murphy (Torpedo), Billy	1881–1906	26
McCoy, Kid	1891–1916	26
Williams, Kid	1910–1935	26
Dempsey, Jack	1915–1940*	26
Carroll, Jimmy	1872–1896	25
Griffo, Young	1887–1911	25
Houck, Leo	1902–1926	25
White, Charley	1906–1930	25
Sullivan, Jack (Twin)	1898–1922	25
Gans, Italian Joe	1910–1934	25
Schmeling, Max	1924–1948	25
Moore, Archie	1936–1960	25
Owen, Tom	1796–1820	25
Levinsky, Battling	1906–1929	24
Walcott, Jersey Joe	1930–1953	24
Goldswain, Jack Jr.	1896–1919	24
Flynn, Jim	1920–1923	24
Harvey, Len	1920–1942	23
Caunt, Ben	1835–1857	23
Slavin, Frank	1885–1907	23
Cook, George	1916–1939	23
Morgan, Tod	1920–1942	23
Brown, Panama Al	1922–1944	23
Lavigne, George	1885–1910	23
Thompson, Cyclone Johnny	1892–1914	23
Dundee, Johnny	1910–1932	23
Sys, Karel	1932–1954	23
Langford, Sam	1902–1924	23
Elliott, Jim	1860–1882	23
Wills, Harry	1910–1932	23
Broughton, Jack	1729–1750	22
Berg, Jackie Kid	1924–1945	22
Perry, William	1836–1857	22
Goss, Joe	1859–1880	22
Walcott, Joe	1890–1911	22
Besselmann, Joseph	1930–1951	22
Daly, George	1930–1951	22
Craig, Frank	1891–1912	22
Frank Moody	1914–1936	22
Nelson, Battling	1896–1917	22
Blackburn, Jack	1902–1923	22
Kansas, Rocky	1911–1932	22
Corbett, Young III	1919–1940	22
Tarleton, Nel	1926–1947	22
Dussart, Kid	1937–1958	22
McTigue, Mike	1909–1930	22
Ryan, Tommy	1887–1907	21
Otto, Young	1903–1923	21
Ritchie, Willie	1907–1927	21
Moore, Memphis Pal	1913–1933	21
Smith, Mysterious Billy	1891–1911	21
Basham, Johnny	1909–1929	21
Young, Terry	1902–1922	21
Glynn, Johnny	1910–1930	21
Silvers, Pal	1926–1946	21
Dixon, George	1886–1906	21
Burns, Tommy	1900–1920	21
Leonard, Benny	1911–1932	21
Brown, Natie	1928–1948	21
Wright, Chalky	1928–1948	21
Godoy, Arturo	1931–1951	21
Marcel, Kid	1932–1952	21
Robinson, Ray	1940–1960	21
Carpentier, Georges	1907–1927	21
Kilrain, Jake	1880–1899	20
King, John	1927–1947	20
Gains, Larry	1923–1942	20
Farmer, Frank	1911–1930	20
Maher, Peter	1888–1907	20
Smith, Denver Ed.	1881–1900	20
Roderick, Ernie	1931–1950	20
Saad, Arthur (Ginger)	1932–1951	20
Matthews, Harry Kid	1937–1956	20
Romero, Luis	1939–1958	20
Lewis, Ted Kid	1910–1929	20
Pep, Willie	1940–1959	20
Castillo, Luis	1939–1959	20
Smith, Mysterious Billy	1891–1911	20
Galvan, Otilio	1941–1960	20

*Dempsey appeared in many exhibitions from 1931 through 1940.

Birthplaces of Champions

and Claimants to Titles

U. S., BY STATES

Alabama (2)—Louis, Sarron.

Arkansas (3) — Bratton, Freeman, (Jackie) Wilson.

California (13)—Apostoli, Attell, (Jim) Corbett, Dal Hawkins, Jordan Jurich, Lemos, (John) Lewis, Neil, Ortiz, Ritchie, (Solly) Smith, (Yg. Jack) Thompson.

Colorado (2)—Young Corbett, Jack Dempsey.

Connecticut (4) — Battalino, Bettina, Clabby, Pep.

Georgia (4) Charles Flowers, Jack, (Ike) Williams.

Hawaii (2)—Marino, Olson.

Illinois (11) — Barry, Dade, Donovan, Fields, Forbes, Harris, Mandell, Moore, Overlin, Papke, (Cyclone) Thompson.

Indiana (3)—Dillon, McCoy, Zale.

Kansas (2)—Ferns, Willard.

Kentucky (1)—Hart.

Louisiana (3)—(Joe) Brown, Canzoneri, Herman.

Maine (1)—(Mys. Billy) Smith.

Maryland (2)—Gans, Jeffra.

Massachusetts (9)—Bartolo, T. DeMarco, Marciano, Mellody, Saddler, (John L.) Sullivan, (Mike Twin) Sullivan, Walsh, Pender.

Michigan (4)—Ketchel, Lavigne, Robinson, (Ad) Wolgast.

Minnesota (3)—Gibbons, Hostak, O'Dowd.

Mississippi (1)—Armstrong.

Missouri (2)—Akins, Dixie Kid.

Nebraska (1)—Baer.

New Jersey (7)—Buff, Cochrane, Lesnevich, (Al) McCoy, Saxton, Walcott, Walker.

New York (37)—Ambers, Basilio, Berlenbach, Braddock, Britton, Carter, P. DeMarco, Genaro, Goldstein, Graziano, Jeby, Kansas, Kreiger, LaBarba, LaMotta, Leonard, (Joe) Lynch, Martin, Matthews, Olin, Paul, Risko, Rosenberg, Rosenbloom, Ross (Tommy) Ryan, Salica, Scalzo, Schwartz, Servo, (Jack) Sharkey, Singer, Slattery, (Jeff) Smith, Terranova, Tunney, (Johnny) Wilson.

North Carolina (1)—Patterson.

Ohio (7)—Jeffries, Kilbane, Maxim, Miller, D. Moore, Pace, W. Smith.

Pennsylvania (16)—Angott, Chip, Conn, Goodrich, Greb, Klaus, Latzo, Levinsky, Loughran, McGovern, Marino, O'Brien, Soose (Midget) Wolgast, Yarosz, Zivic.

Rhode Island (2)—Archibald, Gomes.

South Carolina (2)—Carter, Montgomery.

Tennessee (1)—(Gorilla) Jones.

Texas (2)—(Jack) Johnson, Jenkins.

Utah (1)—Fullmer.

Washington (1)—Steele.

Wisconsin (1)—McGoorty.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Puerto Rico (2)—Escobar, Ortiz.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

BRITISH ISLES

England (9)—Allen, Bowker, (Jackie) Brown, Chambers, Fitzsimmons, Kane, (Ted Kid) Lewis, Mills, Turpin.

Ireland (7)—(Non. Jack) Dempsey, Gardner, McAuliffe, McLarnin, McTigue, Monaghan, Weir.

Scotland (2)—(Benny) Lynch, Paterson.

Wales (2)—Welsh, Wilde.

BRITISH EMPIRE

Australia (2)—Carruthers, Darcy.

Canada (6)—Brouillard, Burns, Callura Coulon, Delaney, Dixon.

New Zealand (1)—(Torpedo Billy) Murphy.

Nigeria (1)—Bassey.

West Indies (1)—Walcott.

South Africa (1)—Toweel.

NORTH AMERICA

Cuba (3)—Chocolate, Gavilan, Paret.

Mexico (6)—Becerra, Salas, Wright, Zurita, Shaw, Arizmendi.

Panama (1)—(Al) Brown.

SOUTH AMERICA

Argentina (1)—(Pascual) Perez.

Brazil (1)—Jofre.

EUROPE

Czechoslovakia (1)—Root

Denmark (2)—Nelson, (Kid) Williams.

France (5)—Carpentier, Criqui, (Young) Perez, Routis, Thil.

Germany (2)—Mantell, Schmeling.

Greece (1)—Christoforidis.

Italy (9)—Carnera, (Yr.) Corbett, III, D'Agata, (Joe) Dundee, (Johnny) Dundee, (Vince) Dundee, Graham, (Yg.) Zulu Kid, Loi.

Russia (2)—Bass, Kaplan.

Spain (1)—Sangchilli.

Sweden (1)—Johansson.

Switzerland (1)—Erne.

AFRICA

Algeria (3)—Cerdan, Cohen, Halimi.

Senegal (1)—Siki.

ASIA

Japan (1)—Shirai.

Thailand (1)—Kingpetch.

Philippines (4)—Garcia, Montana, Villa, Elorde.

NEW YORK BOXING LAWS

The Horton Law—Governed boxing in New York State from November, 1896 to August 30, 1900, when it went out of existence with the Kid McCoy vs. James J. Corbett fight at Madison Square Garden.

The Lewis Law—Repealed the Horton Law in 1900.

The Horton Law permitted fights to be conducted in New York State without any limit to the number of rounds to be fought and permitted decisions by referees and the posting of forfeits and side bets. The clubs did not have to pay license fees and the sport was not controlled by a state commission.

From 1900 to 1911, boxing was staged in New York on Club Membership basis.

The Frawley Law brought back boxing to New York State in 1911 and permitted boxing without decisions and limited them to ten rounds with a boxing commission in charge. The Frawley Law was repealed and went out of existence on November 15, 1917.

On February 5, 1918, The People vs. Packey O'Gatty. Anti-boxing law violation section 1710 Penal Code. Anti-boxing law violation upheld by Supreme Court Justice Peter A. Henrick, which ruled out membership boxing in New York.

The Walker Law went into effect on May 24, 1920, and the provisions included 15 rounds to a decision and supervision by a commission. It has served as a pattern for world wide boxing.

September 1, 1920—Boxing Commission took up its duties under Walker Law. Walter Hooke resigned as secretary of Army, Navy and Civilian Board of Boxing Control to enable him to accept post as commissioner.

September 1, 1920—First licenses issued in the following order:

Clubs—Madison Square Garden, New York City; Queensberry A. C., Buffalo; Velodrome A. C., Buffalo.

Referees—William J. Brown, Garrison, N. Y.; John J. Donnelly New York City; Edward Forbes, Brooklyn; Jack Skelly, Yonkers, N. Y.; William F. McPartland, New York City; Louis White, New York City.

Judges—William Muldoon, Purchase, N. Y.; Joseph Ruddy, New York City; Charles Thor-

ley, New York City; Martin McCue, New York City.

Seconds—John Welling, Frank Welling, H. C. Materne, Anthony Amedo, Sam Goodman, all of New York City.

Physician—Dr. William F. Walker, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Managers—William Gibson, Al Weill, Leo P. Flynn, Edward A. Mead, Charles J. Harvey, John J. Dorman, Thomas L. Walsh, all of New York City.

Trainers — Joe Malone, Sam Deutsch, Dai Dollings, Walter Eckert, Eugene F. Jeffrey, all of New York City.

Boxers—Jack Dempsey, Salt Lake City; Andy Chaney, Baltimore; Tommy Noble, England; Pete Hartley, New York City; Sammy Nable, New York City; Robert Hansen, Brooklyn; Joe Welling, Beechurst, N. J.; Joe Benjamin, California; Johnny Dundee, West Orange, N. J.

Timer—George H. Muth.

Commission—Joseph Johnson, chairman; Edward W. Ditmars, Walter G. Hooke.

License Commission—Lawrence McGuire, chairman; Captain Walsh and Captain D Walker Wear.

Secretary of the License Commission—Harry Lyons, New York City.

September 17, 1920—First fight card staged by the Madison Square Garden Sporting Club at Madison Square Garden.

Main Event—Johnny Dundee vs. Joe Welling, 135 pounds, at 3 o'clock. Fifteen rounds Referee, Bill Brown. Judges, William Muldoon and Charles F. Thorley. Timer, George Muth. Announcer, Joe Humphreys.

Preliminaries—Joe Benjamin vs. Pete Hartley, 10 rounds; Andy Chaney vs. Tommy Noble, 10 rounds; Bobby Hansen vs. Sammy Nable, 6 rounds.

Promoter—Tex Rickard.

The Simpson-Brundage Bill reorganized the New York State Boxing Commission. It went into effect May 14, 1921. Under this law wrestling as well as boxing was placed in the hands of an unpaid commission and the office of the three commissioners, who were paid an annual salary of $5,000 each, was abolished. Three Deputy Commissioners at salaries of $4,000 each were appointed. The Walker Law was not changed by the reorganization.

In 1936 a bill was passed giving the Chairman a salary of $7,500 and the other Commissioners $50 for each meeting they attend.

In 1948 Col. Eagan adopted his 4 points scoring system supplementing the round by round scoring in New York.

In 1949 Governor Dewey appointed a nine-man Medical Advisory Board with Dr. Frank Ferlaino as its head. Dr. Mal Stevens now heads the Board.

In August, 1949, Boxing Commission adopted compulsory boxers' insurance for all fighters on each card, the fee to be taken off the net. In case of death the estate receives $5,000.

In 1951 the Walker Law was amended to enable finger printing and the chairman's salary was raised to $13,500 from a previous $9,500.

In 1951 the New York Commission adopted the compulsory 8-count rule in knockdowns. This is waived in a championship fight.

The Commission also instituted a compulsory 30-days suspension for any fighter who is knocked out.

The use of 8-oz. gloves is also compulsory in all fights except championship bouts in which 6-oz. gloves must be used.

The regulations which now rule boxing in New York and throughout America, are offshoots of those originally formulated by W. A. Gavin, a Britisher who came to the U. S. in 1919 to organize a social club featuring boxing.

Gavin came with a plan to build an International Sporting Club in exclusive Madison Avenue, along the lines of the famous National Sporting Club of London. He made contacts with men of wealth and they subscribed $1,500 each for memberships which money was to go for the purchase of a site and a building.

To carry out his plan, he announced the engagement of Tex Rickard as the matchmaker when the club was completed, thus adding interest and through Tex's contacts, getting the support of Wall Street businessmen.

Special rules for boxing were written by Gavin and his associates and within a few weeks, the hustling Englishman, aided by Tex O'Rourke whom he appointed secretary and Ned Brown, publicity director, obtained "angels" from whom he collected $382,000.

Gavin had an idea that because his organization was to be a social club with membership admission, he could carry on, but he soon learned that boxing was illegal due to the shelving of the Frawley Law and that the State legislators would first have to make it legal through a new law before he could operate.

He organized a group of 300, went to Albany and with the aid of James J. Walker, had a bill introduced to have boxing legalized. When passed, it became known as the Walker Law.

Rickard acted quickly when the bill was passed. He quit Gavin and through his friend Frank Armstrong, leased Madison Square Garden. Thus when boxing became legal in 1920, Tex had a monopoly on a million dollar industry because the Garden was the best arena to stage boxing and the biggest. Hence Gavin was shunted out of the picture and decided on a hasty exit to Engand.

When those who had bought membership demanded to know what had become of their money and an accounting was requested of the huge sum collected, Gavin took the first boat for England and left his "pals" stranded after declaring that the money was spent in "entertaining" state legislators. When asked what this entertainment was, he declared, "just common graft to have the bill passed. There is no money left."

Boxing under Rickard was an immediate success and in a short time, Massachusetts and other states followed New York's lead and boxing became legal in the majority of states where prior to the Gavin movement it was banned.

FAMOUS FIGHTING FISTS

ONE of the most interesting collections dealing with the history of Boxing is the exhibit of the casts of life sized FAMOUS FIGHTING FISTS. These Famous Fists may be seen at the office of the Ring Magazine, at Madison Square Garden.

The fists are the hobby of Dr. Walter H. Jacobs, a New York dentist, who boxed as an amateur and then became interested in improving the boxers' mouthguard.

The famous fists of the outstanding boxers of the past and present day are now saved for all time. Louis — Dempsey — Tunney — Armstrong — Dundee — Leonard — Zivic — Attell — Ross — Walker, Jack Johnson and 80 others are all part of the collection. The collection includes the fists of three of our last bare-knuckle fighters— Jack McAuliffe, undefeated lightweight champion (1892); Johnny Reagan, who fought the great Nonpareil Jack Dempsey 45 rounds; and Bob Cunningham, who fought the last fight on the turf in America (1893).

With this collection boxing preserves the powerful fist of Paul Berlenbach, the classic hands of fast Billy Conn, the small but strong maulers of Tony Canzoneri, and many others.

FATALITIES IN TITLE BOUTS

There have been two deaths from injuries in the ring in world title bouts.

On Dec. 6, 1897 Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot in 20 rounds at London, England. Croot dying of a brain injury. Barry had claimed the bantamweight title when George Dixon outgrew the division and his knockout of Croot in an international bout gained him undisputed possession of the title.

Ray Robinson, in his first defense of the welterweight title, on June 24, 1947 at Cleveland, Ohio, stopped Jimmy Doyle in eight rounds, Doyle dying of injuries.

TRAGIC ENDINGS OF FAMOUS FIGHTERS

1856—Yankee Sullivan (former American heavyweight champion) killed or committed suicide, San Francisco, Calif.

1863—Jim Elliott (former American heavyweight champion) shot and killed in gun brawl, Chicago, Ill.

1903—Joe Goddard (heavyweight) fatally shot during election riot at Camden, N. J.

1910—Stanley Ketchel (world middleweight champion) fatally shot, Conway, Mo.

1913—Jim Barry (heavyweight) fatally shot in brawl, Panama.

1917—Al Palzer (heavyweight) shot to death by father in family squabble, Minnesota.

1917—Les Darcy (middleweight) died of fever and mental breakdown, Memphis, Tenn.

1918—Eddie Campi, shotgun accidently discharged while on hunting trip near Holliston, California.

1921—Austin Rice was run over by his own truck at New London, Conn.

1924—Bill Brennan (heavyweight) fatally shot by thug, New York City, N. Y.

1925—Battling Siki (former world light-heavyweight champion) shot to death, New York City, N. Y .

1925—Pancho Villa (world flyweight champion) died from blood poisoning caused by an infected tooth following fight with Jimmy McLarnon, San Francisco, Calif

1926—Harry Greb (former world middleweight champion) died following eye operation, Atlantic City, N. J.

1927—Bartley Madden (heavyweight) died of fractured skull after fall, Washington, D. C.

1927—Tiger Flowers (former world middleweight champion) died from effects of eye operation, New York City, N. Y.

1927—Amos Kid Carlin (bantamweight) drowned, New Orleans, La.

1932—Johnny Grosso (heavyweight) shot by thug, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

1933—William Lawrence (Young) Stribling (heavyweight) fatally injured in motorcycle accident, Atlanta, Ga.

1934—Nate Siegel (welterweight) fatally shot by gunman, Revere, Mass.

1935—Alex Hart (lightweight) committed suicide, New York City, N. Y.

1936—Billy Papke (former world middleweight champion) committed suicide, Newport, Calif.

1936—Napoleon Jack Dorval (heavyweight) killed in airplane crash, Pennsylvania

1940—Kid McCoy (former world welterweight and middleweight champion) committed suicide, Detroit, Mich.

1942—Young Perez (former world flyweight champion) murdered by Nazis in Germany.

1942—Chuck Wiggins (heavyweight) died of fractured skull resulting from fall, Indianapolis, Ind.

1942—Ben Foord (heavyweight) killed himself after suffering wounds in World War II, Capetown, South Africa.

1943—Tommy Tucker (light heavyweight) died in airplane crash, Florida.

1943—Bobby Garcia (featherweight) killed by railroad train, Baltimore, Md.

1943—Kid Francis (bantamweight) murdered by Nazis in Germany.

1945—Al Davis (middleweight) shot and killed by holdup men, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1946—Jack Johnson (former world heavyweight champion) killed in automobile accident, Raleigh, N. C.

1949—Vince Foster (welterweight) killed in automobile accident, Pipestone, Minn.

1949—Marcel Cerdan (former world middleweight champion) died in airplane crash, Azores.

1951—Stanley (Rocky) McKay (Panamanian featherweight champion) was killed in an automobile accident, Colon, Panama.

1951—Ernie Vigh (middleweight) was killed in an automobile accident, New York, N. Y.

1952—Dave Sands (British Empire middleweight champion and Australian middleweight, light heavyweight and heavyweight titleholder) was killed when a truck he was driving overturned, Dundog, Newcastle, New South Wales.

1953—Don Lee (middleweight), a victim of a mistake, died of a bullet wound, Los Angeles, Cal.

1954—Harry Gordon (bantamweight), committed suicide, Los Angeles, Cal.

1954—Roger Bernard (lightweight), died in a fall from a third floor hotel room, Flint, Mich.

1954—Johnny Greco (former Canadian welterweight champion) died in an automobile accident near Montreal, Canada.

1956—Joe Mandot (lightweight) drowned in Bayou St. John, New Orleans, La.

1957—Eddie Murdock (welterweight) died in an automobile accident, Mojave, Calif.

1957—Chalky Wright (former featherweight champion) accidentally drowned in bathtub in Los Angeles, Calif.

1960—Ruddel Stitch (welterweight), drowned while attempting rescue in Ohio River.

RING DEATHS IN 1960

January 6 — Mohamed Beziane, 20-year-old amateur lightweight champion of Algeria, died of injuries following his bout with Bruno Spartaro in Orban, Algeria. (Amateur).

January 17—Jesus "Chucho" Zarate, Mexico City lightweight, died following his knockout at the hands of Kid Relampago in the last six seconds of their ten-round bout that he was winning easily at Cosamaloapan, Mexico. (Professional).

April 17 — Charley Mohr, 23-year-old Long Island City, N. J. boxer at the University of Wisconsin died of a brain injury following his knockout at the hands of Stu Bartell during the Inter-Collegiate championships at Madison, Wisconsin. (Amateur).

April 22—Santiago Perez, 17-year-old bantamweight died of a brain concussion two days after he was kayoed by Ramiro Garces in the second round of his first pro fight in Saltillo, Mexico. (Professional).

April 27—Michael Golubiff, 18-year-old welterweight, died of a brain hemorrhage following a bout at the Wisconsin State Reformatory in Green Bay, Wisconsin where he was an inmate. (Amateur).

April 28—Carlos Arana Guerrero died of a brain hemorrhage suffered six days before in a fight with Roberto Santamaria in Mexico City. (Professional).

June 8—Tommy Pacheco, 20-year-old lightweight, died of a brain injury two days after he was knocked out in the tenth round of his fight with Benny Gordon in St. Nick's, New York City, N. Y. (Professional).

June 28 — Rafael Rodriguez, 19-year-old lightweight, died of internal injuries suffered when he was kayoed in the fifth round by Gaby Sanchez two days before in Mexico City. (Professional).

Sept. 15—Lewis (Ernie) Tubbs, Houston welterweight who had been injured on May 30, in Pensacola, Fla. during his bout with William Crosby died in a Houston hospital following his knockout in the eighth round. Tubbs was 20 years old. (Professional).

Oct. 22—Mohamed Chikaoui of Marseille, France died following a knockout suffered four days earlier. (Amateur).

RING DEATHS

(Amateur and Professional)

1945	6	1949	19	1953	22	1957	8
1946	14	1950	11	1954	6	1958	9
1947	10	1951	12	1955	10	1959	9
1948	10	1952	17	1956	11	1960	10

MOST CONSECUTIVE FIGHTS WITHOUT A LOSS (LIFETIME)

Name:	Total Bouts	Draws or No Dec.	Years
Bagwell, Hal	180	5	1938-1948
McFarland, Packy	97	5	1905-1915
Dyer, Fred	*94	9	1908-1912
Robinson, Ray	91	3	1943-1951
Wilde, Jimmy	*88	1	1911-1914
Wolgast, Ad	85	9	1906-1912
Pep, Willie	73	1	1943-1948
Gine, Jaime	70	6	1954-1960
Barry, Jimmy	**70	9	1891-1899
Loi, Duilio	69	5	1952-1959
Docusen, Maxie	65	3	1943-1949
Chocolate, Kid	*66	1	1928-1930
Pep, Willie	*62	0	1940-1943
Montanez, Pedro	61	4	1932-1937
Graham, Billy	*58	6	1941-1945
Miller, Freddie	57	1	1928-1930
Costantino, Lulu	*56	4	1939-1942
Stribling, Young	56	1	1927-1929
Ray, Elmer	53	0	1943-1948
McAuliffe, Jack	**53	9	1884-1896
Scholz, Gustav	*53	4	1948-1958
Mitri, Tiberio	*52	3	1946-1950
Flanagan, Del	*52	1	1947-1951
Matthews, Harry	52	2	1946-1951
Perez, Pascual	*50	1	1952-1958
Russo, Freddie	*51	2	1942-1945
Lynch, Benny	49	7	1932-1935
Marciano, Rocky	*49	0	1948-1954
Sala, Lee	*48	0	1946-1948
Freeman, Tommy	47	7	1923-1926
Armstrong, Henry	46	0	1937-1939
Fusari, Charlie	*46	0	1944-1948
Steele, Freddie	46	1	1932-1937
Servo, Marty	45	2	1938-1941
Delaney, Ronnie	45	2	1948-1955
Beauhuld, Billy	*44	4	1935-1937
Fox, Billy	*43	0	1943-1946
Fernandez, Jorge	*43	1	1953-1957
Galvani, Luis	*42	4	1943-1950
Root, Jack	*42	2	1807-1902
Harvey, Len	42	3	1922-1926
Sullivan, J. (Twin)	42	22	1901-1903
Kane, Peter	*41	0	1934-1937
Cerdan, Marcel	*41	0	1934-1938
Robinson, Ray	*40	0	1940-1942
Scalzo, Petey	40	2	1936-1938
Ochoa, Adalberto	*40	1	1950-1953
Saxton, Johnny	*40	1	1949-1953
Jofre, Eder	40	3	1957-1960
Stribling, Young	39	5	1922-1923
Davis, Al	39	2	1937-1939
Olivera, Tony	*39	5	1937-1939
Duffy, Jimmy	*39	6	1909-1912
Prada, Alfredo	39	4	1952-1956
McAteer, Pat	*39	0	1952-1956
Luciano, Sonny	*39	2	1949-1950
Davey, Chuck	*39	2	1949-1952
Slattery, Jimmy	*38	0	1921-1923
Saddler, Sandy	38	1	1944-1946
Yarosz, Tommy	38	0	1942-1947
Sodano, Frankie	38	1	1948-1952
Docusen, Bernard	37	4	1944-1947
LaStarza, Roland	*37	0	1947-1949
Shapiro, Maxie	*37	1	1938-1939
Schott, Freddie	*37	1	1943-1945
Ketchel, Stanley	36	3	1904-1908
Marteliano, Tony	36	7	1936-1939
Loi, Duilio	36	2	1952-1955
Perfetti, Matt	*36	3	1937-1939
Sacco, Ubaldo	*36	6	1954-1956
*Rodriguez, Luis	36	0	1956-1960
Johnson, Jack	36	6	1901-1904
Ross, Barney	35	1	1931-1934
James, Ronnie	35	4	1933-1936
Villemain, Robert	*34	0	1944-1948
Ross, George	34	1	1946-1949
O'Brien, Jackie	34	5	1950
Stillman, Al	34	0	1929-1930
Tunney, Gene	34	1	1922-1928
Louis, Joe	33	0	1936-1950
Ross, George	*33	1	1946-1949
Williams, Ike	33	1	1941-1943
Berg, Jackie Kid	33	1	1928-1931
Forbes, Clarence	*33	8	1898-1900
Lausse, Eduardo	33	1	1952-1956
Cavicchi, Franco	*33	0	1953-1955
Jansen, Leen	*33	0	1952-1956
Cohen, Robert	33	3	1951-1955
Lewis, John Henry	33	2	1936-1937
Humez, Charley	33	0	1950-1953
Boon, Eric	32	4	1935-1937
Vejar, Chico	*32	0	1950-1951
Keenan, Peter	*32	1	1948-1951
Cardell, Vic	*32	4	1947-1948
Hoxsey, Dixon	32	2	1952-1955
Mazzinghi, Guido	*32	0	1954-1957
Tunney, Gene	*32	1	1915-1922
Allen, Terry	*32	0	1942-1945
Clarence Forbes	32	7	1898-1900
Scanlon, Bobby	32	1	1954-1958
Arnold, Billy	*31	1	1943-1944
Walker, Buddy	*31	3	1939-1940

Name:	Total Bouts	Draws or No Dec.	Years
Canzoneri, Tony ---	*31	3	1925-1926
Drachmas, Andy ---	*31	1	1947-1949
Wilde, Jimmy -----	31	0	1915-1918
Berg, Jackie Kid --	31	2	1926-1928
Waterman, Peter --	*31	1	1952-1956
Gil, Cirilo -------	*31	2	1952-1955
Turner, Gil -------	*31	0	1950-1952
Torres, Battling ---	*30	0	1957-1959
Charron, Robert ---	*30	1	1942-1945
Greco, Johnny ----	30	2	1942-1944
Dorrell, Artie ------	*30	2	1939-1941
Melito, Leo -------	30	1	1945-1947
Basora, Jose ------	29	1	1939-1941
Burns, Tommy -----	29	1	1941-1945
Takeshita, Robert---	*29	1	1946-1948
McCoy, Young Kid--	29	1	1938-1940

Name:	Total Bouts	Draws or No Dec.	Years
Parham, Charley --	29	0	1940-1941
Amonti, Sante ----	*29	1	1957-1959
Cossemyns, Pierre -	*29	2	1951-1954
Pendola, Miguel ---	*29	5	1956-1958
Chavez, Eddie -----	*28	2	1948-1950
Schoppner, Erich --	*28	1	1956-1959
Jenkins, Jesse-----	*28	2	1947-1948
Ortiz, Manuel -----	28	0	1941-1944
Bell, Tommy ------	28	1	1943-1944
Veranis, Tony -----	*28	2	1956-1958
Louis, Joe --------	*27	0	1934-1936
Belloise, Steve ----	27	0	1938-1940
Cesario, Johnny ---	27	0	1943-1946
Andrade, Cisco ----	*27	1	1952-1954
Esqueda, Enrique --	*27	1	1951-1952

**—Entire career. *—At start of career.

UNDEFEATED THROUGHOUT CAREER

From out of the hundreds of thousands of men who have fought in the professional prize ring only four outstanding fighters in the modern history of boxing went through their careers without an official defeat.

	TB	KO	W	D	ND	L	KO by	W. Pct.
Marciano, Rocky, 1947-1955--------	49	43	6	0	0	0	0	1.000
McAuliffe, Jack, 1884-1896 ----------	52	9	32	9	2	0	0	1.000
Barry, Jimmy, 1891-1899 ----------	70	39	20	9	2	0	0	1.000
Carruthers, Jimmy, 1950-1954 -------	19	11	8	0	0	0	0	1.000

FIGHTING NAMES

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
A	
Abe the Newsboy—	Abe Hollandersky
Alabama Kid	Clarence Reeves
Bob Albright	Robert Albrecq
Terry Allen	Edward Goviet
Lou Ambers	Louis D'Ambrosio
Eddie Anderson	Edward Fitzpatrick
Sammy Angott	Samuel Engotti
Frankie Anslew	George Broadster
Anton the Greek	Theodore Antonopoulis
Henry Armstrong	Henry Jackson
Kid Azteca	Luis Villanueva Parma
B	
Sammy Baker	Penriel Baker
Nick Barone	Carmine Barrone
Battling Battalino	Christopher Battalino
Tommy Bazzano	Jimmy Pario
Archie Bell	Archie Sapon
Bendigo	William Thompson
Jack (Kid) Berg	Judah Bergman
Jack Bernstein	John Dodick
Jack Blackburn	Charles H. Blackburn
Lou Bogash	Luigi Bogassi
Joe Bowker	Tommy Mahon
Bill Brennan	Wilhelm Schenck
Frankie Britt	Frank Pacheo
Jimmy Britt	James Edward Britt
Jack Britton	William Breslin
Kid Broad	William M. Thomas
Phil Brock	Phil Solomonowitz
Lou Brouillard	Lucien Brouillard
Knockout Brown	Valentine Braun
Newsboy Brown	Dave Montrose
Panama Al Brown	Alphonse Theo Brown
Johnny Buff	John Lesky
Tommy Burns	Noah Brusso
Sailor Burke	Charles Presser
C	
Mushy Callahan	Vincent Scheer
Eddie Campi	Eddie de Campus
Kid Carter	Edward Blaswick
Andy Chaney	Andrew Kwasnick
George Chip	George Chipulonis
Joe Chip	Joseph Chipulonis
Kid Chocolate	Eligio Sardinias
Chocolate Kid	Bert Lytell
Cocoa Kid	Louis Hardwick
Bert Colima	Ephram Romero
Frankie Conley	Francesco Conte
El Conscripto	Tommy Lopez
Young Corbett	William Rothwell
Young Corbett 3rd	Ralph Giordano
Eddie Coulon	Edgar Francois
Leach Cross	Louis C. Wallach

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
D	
Little Dado	Eleveterio Zapanta
Les Darcy	James Leslie Darcy
Johnny Datto	Juan Pastrano
Al Davis	Abraham Davidoff
Ted (Red Top) Davis	Murray Cain
Jack Delaney	Ovila Chapdelaine
Al Delmont	Alberto Delmonti
Tony DeMarco	Leonaido Liotta
Jack Dempsey	William Harrison Dempsey
Jack (Nonpareil) Dempsey	John Kelly
Jack Dillon	Ernest Cutler Price
Dixie Kid	Aaron L. Brown
Jimmy Doyle	James Delaney
Paul Doyle	Paolo San Filippo
Carl Duane	Carlo Yacconetti
Joe Dundee	Samuel Lazzaro
Johnny Dundee	Joseph Carrara
Vince Dundee	Vincent Lazzaro
F	
'Wildcat' Ferns	Clarence McCubbins
Rube Ferns	James Ferns
Jackie Fields	Jacob Finkelstein
"Fireman" Jim Flynn	Andrew Chiariglione
Johnny Flynn	John Kowalcyzak
Al Foreman	Bert Harris
Kid Francis	Francesco Buonaugrio
G	
Joe Gans	Joseph Gaines
Panama Joe Gans	Cyril Quinton
Italian Joe Gans	Anthony Camerlengo
Kid Gavilan	Gerardo Gonzalez
Frankie Genaro	Frank DiGennara
Billy Glover	William Cavanaugh
Mike Glover	Michael Cavanaugh
Joe Goddard	James Bradley
George Godfrey	Feab S. Williams
Dick Goldstein	Ryszard Matuszewski
Jimmy Goodrich	James E. Moran
Bud Gorman	Earl Lovejay
Bushey Graham	Angelo Geraci
Rocky Graziano	Rocco Barbella
Young Griffo	Alfred Griffiths
Joe Grim	Saverio Giannone
H	
Henry Hank	Joseph Harrison
Pete Hartley	Peter Eisenhardt
Kid Herman	Herman Schneider
Pete Herman	Peter Gulotta
Ben Hogan	Benediel Hagen
Fritz Holland	Fred Creel
Tommy Howell	Antonio Lauletta

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
J	
Beau Jack	Sidney Walker
Willie Jackson	Oscar Tobler
Ben Jeby	Morris Jebaltowski
Harry Jeffra	Ignacius Pasquali Guiffi
Lew Jenkins	Verlin Jenks
Frankie Jerome	Frank Doherty
K	
Rocky Kansas	Rocco Tozzo
Hugo Kelly	Ugo Micheli
Stanley Ketchel	Stanislaus Kiecal
Jake Kilrain	John J. Killion
Klondike	John Haines
L	
George LaBlanche	George Blais
Tippy Larkin	Anthony Pilleteri
Casper Leon	Gaspare Leoni
Benny Leonard	Benjamin Leiner
Battling Levinsky	Barney Lebrowitz
Harry Lewis	Henry Besterman
Ted Kid Lewis	Gershon Mendeloff
Joe Louis	Joe Louis Barrow
Mc	
Al McCoy	Albert Rudolph
Kid McCoy	Norman Selby
Young Kid McCoy	Adam Pianga
Eddie McGoorty	Edward Van Dusart
M	
Sammy Mandell	Samuel R. Mandella
Frank Mantell	Frank Otto Mintell
Rocky Marciano	Rocco Marchegiano
Cannonball Eddie Martin	Vittorio Martino
Terry Martin	Frank Martino
Frankie Mason	Frankie McCan
Earl Mastro	Vearle Maestro
Joey Maxim	Guiseppe Antonio Berardinelli
Willie Meehan	Eugene Walcott
Billy Miske	William Miske
Pinkey Mitchell	Myron Mitchell
Rinty Monaghan	John Jos. Monaghan
Small Montana	Benjamin Gan
Young Montreal	Maurice Billingkoff
Memphis Pal Moore	Thom. Wilson Moore
Terry Moore	Norman Theodore Barnes
Tod Morgan	Bert Pilkington
Pal Moran	Paul Mirana
Kid Murphy	Peter Frascella
"Torpedo" Billy Murphy	Thomas W. Murphy
"Irish" Bob Murphy	Edward Lee Conarty
N	
Battling Nelson	Oscar Battling Matthew Neilsen
Frankie Nelson	Michael Valerio
O	
Philadelphia Jack O'Brien	Joseph Hagen
Packy O'Gatty	Pasquale Agati
Jimmy O'Gatty	James Agati
Lee Oma	Frank Czjewski
Gaspar Ortega	Gaspar Benitez
Felix Ortega	Feliciano Benitez
Young Otto	Arthur Susskind

RING NAMES	REAL NAMES
P	
Arthur Pelkey	Andrew Arthur Peletier
Tony Pellone	Jimmy Pell
Willie Pep	William Papaleo
Black Pico	Ramon Gonzalez Rojas
Q	
Dolph Quijano	Al Velez
R	
Luther Rawlings	Lucius Minor, Jr.
Sonny Ray	Roger Moten
Battling Reddy	Luigi Nobeli
Babe Risko	Henry Pylkowski
Kid Riviera	Jimmy Williams
Joe Rivers	Jose Ybarra
Willie Ritchie	Gerhardt Steffen
Ray Robinson	Walker Smith
Charley Phil Rosenberg	Charles Green Rosofsky
Barney Ross	Barnet David
Tommy Ryan	Joseph Youngs
S	
Dutch Sam	Sam Elias
Young Dutch Sam	Samuel Evans
Dave Sands	David Ritchie
Baltazar Sangchilli	Baltasar Belenguer Hevoas
Jack Sharkey	Joseph Paul Zukauskas
Jack Sharkey	Giovanni Cervati
Tony Shucco	Antonio Sciucco
Charley Sieger	Charles Sica
Battling Siki	Louis Phal
Jeff Smith	Jerome Jefferds
Gunboat Smith	Edward Smyth
Young Solsberg	John Solberg
Harry Stone	Harry Siefstein
Kid Sullivan	Stephen Tricamo
Yankee Sullivan	Jimmy Ambrose
T	
Marty (Kid) Taylor	Marderos Tarzian
Joe Thomas	Joseph Daly
Art Towne	Henry Johnson
Kid Troubles	Benjamin Bargordes
Jake Tuli	Jacob N'Tuli
Gene Tunney	James Joseph Tunney
King Tut	Henry Tuttle
V	
Chico Vejar	Francis Vejar
Pancho Villa	Francisco Guilledo
W	
Jersey Joe Walcott	Arnold Raymond Cream
Freddie Welsh	Fred Hall Thomas
Charlie White	Charles Anchowitz
Don Williams	Donald L. Williamson
Kid Williams	John Gutenko
Johnny Wilson	John Panica
Ad Wolgast	Adolphus Wolgust
Midget Wolgast	Joseph Loscatzo
Y	
Benny Yanger	Frank Angone
Terry Young I	Anthony Samperi
Z	
Tony Zale	Anthony Florian Zaleski
Charley Zivic	Charley Affif
Zulu Kid	Michael Flammia
Young Zulu Kid	Giuseppe Di Melfi

NICKNAMES

Ahearn, Young ----------Dancing Master
Ambers, Lou ----------Herkimer Hurricane
Aragon, Art ----------Golden Boy
Armstrong, Henry
Perpetual Motion; Homicide Hank
Attell, Monte ----------Knob Hill Terror
Baer, Max
Livermore Larruper; Madcap Maxie
Balsamo, Harry ----------Belting Brakeman
Belcher, Jem ----------Apollo of the Ring
Bendigo ----------The Lion
Berg, Jackie Kid------Whitechapel Windmill
Berlenbach, Paul
Astoria Assassin; Belting Beauty
Bloom, Phil ----------Ring Gorilla
Braddock, Jim ----------Cinderella Man
Britton, Jack ----------Boxing Marvel
Burke, James ----------Deaf Un
Cannon, Tom ----------Great Gun of Windsor
Carnera, Primo ----------Ambling Alp
Carpentier, Georges ----------Orchid Man
Chocolate, Kid ----------Cuban Bon Bon
Clarke, Jeff ----------Joplin Ghost
Cline, Irish Patsy ----------Harlem Phantom

Coffey, Jim ---------- Roscommon Giant
Conn, Billy ---------- Pittsburgh Kid
Corbett, Jim ---------- Gentleman Jim
Coulon, Johnny ---------- Chicago Spider
Craig, Frank ---------- Harlem Coffee Cooler
Criqui, Gene ---------- Wounded Wonder
Delaney, Jack ---------- Bright Eyes
De Mave, Jack ---------- Golden Boy
Dempsey, Jack
Manassa Mauler; Idol of Fistiana
Dempsey, Jack ---------- Nonpareil
Dillon, Jack ---------- Giant Killer
Dorval, Jack ---------- Napoleon
Dundee, Johnny ---------- Scotch Wop
Dunkhorst, Ed ---------- Human Freight Car
Ebbets, Harry ---------- Blond Thunderbolt
Ertle, Johnny ---------- Kewpie
Ferns, Jim ---------- Kansas Rube
Firpo, Luis ---------- Wild Bull of the Pampas
Flowers, Tiger ---------- Georgia Deacon
Freeman, Charles ---------- Michigan Giant
Galento, Tony ---------- Two-Ton
Gans, Joe ---------- Old Master
Gavilan, Kid ---------- The Hawk
Gibbons, Mike ---------- St. Paul Phantom
Godfrey, George ---------- Old Chocolate
Goldstein, Ruby ---------- Jewel of the Ghetto
Greb, Harry
Human Windmill; Flying Dutchman
Green, Red ---------- Signal Kid
Grim, Joe ---------- Human Punching Bag
Hamas, Steve ---------- Hurricane
Harris, Harry ---------- Human Scissors
Heenan, John C ---------- Benecia Boy
Heeney, Tom ---------- Hard Rock from Down Under
Hudkins, Ace ---------- Nebraska Wildcat
Impellitierre, Ray ---------- Big Imp
Jackson, Tommy ---------- Hurricane
Jeffries, Jim
Boilermaker; California Grizzly Bear
Johnson, Henry ---------- Human Skyscraper
Johnson, Jack ---------- Little Artha
Ketchel, Stanley ---------- Michigan Assassin
Krug, Phil ---------- Harrison Spoiler
LaBlanche, George ---------- The Marine
LaMotta, Jake ---------- Bronx Bull
Langford, Sam ---------- Boston Tar Baby
Lavigne, George ---------- Saginaw Kid
Louis, Joe ---------- Brown Bomber
McAvoy, Jock ---------- Rochdale Thunderbolt
McGovern, Terry ---------- Terrible Terry
McLarnin, Jimmy ---------- Baby Face
Mandot, Joe ---------- Baker Boy
Marciano, Rocky ---------- Brockton Blockbuster
Martin, Eddie ---------- Cannonball
Moha, Bob ---------- Milwaukee Caveman
Mohr, Walter ---------- Blond Tiger
Morris, Carl ---------- Sapulpa Giant
Morrissey, John ---------- Old Smoke
Murdock, Eddie ---------- Bald Eagle from Oklahoma
Musto, Tony ---------- Blue Island Tank
Myer, Billy ---------- Streator Cyclone
Nelson, Battling ---------- Durable Dane
O'Dowd, Mike ---------- St. Paul Cyclone
O'Gatty, Jimmy ---------- East Side Assassin
O'Gatty, Packey ---------- Speed Demon
Palmer, Pedlar ---------- Little Box O'Tricks
Papke, Billy ---------- Illinois Thunderbolt
Pearce, Henry ---------- Game Chicken
Pep, Willie ---------- Will of the Wisp
Perry, William ---------- Tipton Slasher
Petrolle, Billy ---------- Fargo Express
Pryel, Ray ---------- Homestead Harp
Rice, Austin ---------- Iron Man
Richmond, Bill ---------- Black Terror
Risko, Johnny ---------- Cleveland Rubber Man
Rivers, Joe ---------- Mexican Wildcat
Robinson, Ray ---------- Sugar Ray
Rosenbloom, Maxie ---------- Slapsie Maxie
Sayers, Tom ---------- Napoleon of the Prize Ring
Schmeling, Max ---------- Black Uhlan
Scott, Phil ---------- Phaintin' Phil
Sheppard, Curtis ---------- Hatchet Man
Shugrue, Joe (Young) ---------- Jersey Bobcat
Siki, Battling ---------- Singular Senegalese
Slavin, Frank ---------- Sydney Cornstalk
Smith, Ed ---------- Gunboat
Smith, Jeff ---------- Globetrotter
Stevens, Bill ---------- The Nailer
Stribling, Young ---------- King of the Canebrakes
Sullivan, John L. ---------- Boston Strong Boy
Taylor, Ben ---------- Woolwich Infant
Taylor, Bud ---------- Terre Haute Terror
Travers, Bob ---------- Black Wonder
Tunney, Gene ---------- Fighting Marine
Uzcudun, Paulino ---------- Basque Woodchopper
Walcott, Joe ---------- Barbados Demon
Walker, Mickey ---------- Toy Bulldog
Weinert, Charley ---------- Newark Adonis
Weir, Ike ---------- Belfast Spider
Wilde, Jimmy ---------- Mighty Atom
Willard, Jess ---------- Pottawatomie Giant
Wills, Harry ---------- Black Panther
Wolgast, Ad ---------- Michigan Wildcat
Yanger, Benny ---------- Tipton Slasher
Young I, Terry ---------- Gas House Tartar
Zale, Tony ---------- Man of Steel

FATHER AND SONS IN BOXING

Barnes (Frankie Burns, George)
Beecher (Willie, George)
Berlenbach (Paul, Paul, Jr.)
Boardman (Sammy, Larry)
Britton (Jack, Bobby)
Burns (Frankie, Frankie, Jr.)
Cardoso (Enrique, Carlos)
Crawford (Patsy, Mickey)
Donovan (Mike, Arthur)
Fitzsimmons (Bob, Young Bob)
Gardner (Pat, George—Jimmy—Billy)
Gibbons (Mike, Jack)
Graziano (Fighting Nick Bob, Rocky)
Hyer (Jacob, Tom)
Johnson (Phil, Harold)
Jones (Wishy, Danny)
Kelly (Spider, Billy)
Lightburn (Kid Babu, Ludwig—Percy)
London (Jack, Jack, Jr.—Brian)
McCarthy (Pat, Pat, Jr.)
Mancini (Alf, Tony)
Manzanillo (Ricardo, Ricardo, Jr.)
Marino (Dado, Larry)
Miske (Billy, Young Billy)
Moyer (Harry, Denny, Phil)
Muche (Jim, Franck)
Munroe (Jack, Yg. Jack)
Panter (Ken, Garth—Dale)
Papke (Billy, Billy, Jr.)
Ramey (Wes, Wes, Jr.)
Retzlaff (Charley, Jim)
Ridgeway (Allie, Petey)
Robleto (Canto, Bobby)
Ruffin (Teddy Hubbs, Bobby)
Sam, Dutch (Samelias, Young Dutch Sam)
Sands (George, Ritchie, Ritchie—George—Clem—Dave—Alfie—Russell)
Sharkey (Jack, Jackie)
Sullivan (Battling, Johnny—Sammy)
Thompson (Bob, Young Jack)
Torres (Renato, Renato, Jr.—Moi)
Toweel (Mike Frazer — Jimmy — Vic — Willie)
Van (Frankie, Frankie, Jr.)
Walcott (Jersey Joe, Jersey Joe, Jr.)
Weller (Emmett, Don)
Wolgast (Mickey Williams, Midget)
Wright (Eddie Bearcat, Eddie, Jr.)

BROTHERS IN BOXING

Abney (Dean, Dick)
Adragna (Sammy, Mimmie, Jackie)
Allen (Tom, Harry)
Almond (Frank, Stan)
Anderson (Bud, Fred)
Andrews (Roy, Dave, Eddie)
Antonetti (Eddie, Benny)
Archer (Joe, Jimmy)
Arellano (Augie, Primo)
Armstrong (Genorace, Eddie)
Arnold (Billy, Jetson)
Attell (Abe, Monte, Caesar)
Baer (Max, Buddy)
Barnes (George, Don)
Barnes (Ray, Johnny)
Barnham (Tommy, Johnny)
Barragan (Gabriel, Carlos)
Basilio (Carmen, Joey)
Beecher (Willie, Charlie)
Belasco (Abe, Izzy)
Belcher (James, Tom, Ned)
Bell (Tommy, Shelton, Shed)
Belloise (Steve, Mike, Sal)
Beltrante (Henry, Tony)
Bercot (Dode, Bud)
Bezenah (Andy, Lou, Gus, Gene, Al)
Bezenah (Elmer, Marvin)
Bloom (Phil, Spider)
Bolanos (Enrique, Roberto)
Bonaugururio (Guy Bonaugure, Kid Francis)
Boudreaux (Al, Jerry)
Bowker (Joe, Arthur)
Braddock (Jimmy, Joe, Al)
Brady (Ralph, Jack)
Brady (Dennis Pat, Pat)
Brock (Phil, Matt)
Brown (Joe, Jimmy)
Brown (Knockout, Adam)
Brown (Mel, Buzz)
Bruneau (Roger, Guy)
Burciaga (Miguel, Hipolito)
Burdett (Bob, Clever Henry)
Burgoyne (Sam, Wally)
Butcher (Grant, Bob)
Buxton (Alex, Laurie, Allan, Joe)
Callahan (Corky, Bert)
Camarata (Nick, Augie, Jimmy, Dom)
Campo (Tanny, Vic)
Campolo (Vittorio, Valentin)
Carpentier (Georges, Victore)
Carlini (Jimmy, Tony)
Carlton (Harry, Frankie)
Carrara (Louis, Pierre)
Carter (Harold, Edmund)
Carvajal (Beto, Nando, Mario)
Cavalier (Paul, Joe)
Cerdan (Marcel, Vincent, Armand)
Chaline (Irwin, Erlay)
Chandler (Willie, Bobby North)
Chavez (Alfredo, Carlos)
Chavez (Eddie, Tony, Chencho)
Chip (George, Joe)
Collins (Tommy, Frankie)
Compo (Eddie, Johnny)
Compos (Frankie, Juan Luis)
Conn (Billy, Jackie)
Constantino (Lulu, Bozo)
Cook (Joe John, Adam, Mike)
Cooper (Henry, Jim, Twins)
Corbett (Dick, Harry)
Coronado (Angel, Rudy)
Coulon (Johnny, George)
Craig (Frankie, Leonard)
Cross (Leach, Marty, Phil, Dave, Harry)
Curvis (Cliff, Ken)
Danahar (Arthur, Alf)
Darcy (Johnny, Alex, Jimmy)
Day (Davey, Marvin)
DeCerio (Jimmy, Richie)
* De Hoyos (Rudy, Jesse)
DeJohn (Joey, Ralph, Carmen, Mike)
Delannoit (Cyrille, Etienne, Edgart)
Delmont (Sammy, Phil)
Dempsey (Jack, Bernard)
Dempsey Nonpareil Jack, Tommy, Martin)
Denny (Young, Jack)
Dillon (Jack, Tony)
Dixon (George, Clive)
Dobbs (Bobby, Jack)
Docusen (Bernard, Max, Regino)
Downey (Bryan, Anthony)
Drouin (Rocky, Fernand, Jerry)
Duca (Johnny, Mickey, Joe)
DuFour (Bobby, Rocky)
Dundee (Vince, Joe)
Dupas (Ralph, Tony)
Durelle (Yvon, Eloi, Placide, Aubin, Ernie)
East (Floyd, Baldwin)
Ertle (Johnny, Mike)
Escobar (Andy, Alfredo)
*Evans (Warren, Frankie)
Famechon (Andre, Ray, Emile, Arsenne, Alfred)
Farnsworth (Gordon, George, Dana)
Fenoy (Matias, Carmelo)
Fernandez (Pedro, Benny)
Fiddler (Cliff, Roger, Walter)
Finnegan (Young, Herbert Douglas)
Finazzo (Eddie, Johnny, Sam, Joe, Victor, Jack, Tom)
Fitzgerald (Bud, Stan)
Flanagan (Art, Del, Glen, Jerry)
Flores (Francisco, Elino, Macario, Irer o)
Fontana (Larry, Joey, Tommy)
Foord (Ben, Joe)
Foran (Ginger, Gus)
Forte (Tommy, Johnny)
Forbes (Harry, Clarence)
Fosmire (Bob, Gene)
Foster (Vince, Chuck)
Frutos (Lazaro, Pedro)
Fuentes (Ramon, Jesse, Richard)
Fullmer (Gene, Jay, Don)
Fusari (Charlie, Tommy)
Gardner (George, Jimmy, Billy)
Gardner (Oscar, Eddie)
Gavilan (Kid, Kid II, **Felix Zaldivar)
Genet (Norman, Leo)
Gibbons (Tommy, Mike)
Gil (Danny, Ronnie)
Glover (Mike, Billy, Frank, Cavanagh)
Goddard (Joe, Harry)
Gomes (Harold, Joe)
Graham (Bushy, Frankie)
*Harris (Harry, Sammy)
Harrison (Tommy, George)
Herman (Babe, Joe)
Herman (Freddie, Lou)
Hernandez (Chebo, Ramon)
Herrera (Aurelio, Mauro)
Heuser (Hans, Adolf)
*Hogue (Shorty, Big Boy)
*Holt (Henry, Bobby)
Houck (Tommy, Willie)
Iacobucci (Pat, Carmen)
Ibarra (Tony Lopez Smith, Rudy Corona)
Jeffries (Jim, Jack)
Johnson (Mias, Owen)
Jones (Harold, Don)
Jones (Willie, Eddie)
Jordin, (Don, Bobby)
Josephs (Jim, Joe)
Joyce (Willie, Jimmy, Gene)
Jury (I to VII)
Kabakoff (Abe, Harry)
Kahut (Joe, Tony, Eddie)
Kaufman (Benny, Flinky)
Kegg (Orange, Lemon)
Kelly (Tommy, Joe)
Kenny (Wild Bert, Bill, Frank, Roy)
Kessler (Ruby, Milton)
**Ketchel (Stanley, Leon)
*King (Alex, Eric)
*Kray (Reggie, Ronnie)
*LaBroi (Gerald, John)
LaMotta (Jake, Joey)
La Quatra (Jack, Joe)
La Starza (Roland, Jerry)
Landers (Dave, Alan)
Lane (Kenny, Pearce)
Latka (George, Billy)
Latzo (Pete, Steve)
Lavigne (Kid, Billy)
Leanos (Juan, Raoul, Jesus, Tony)
Lee (Glen, Don)
Lenny (Harry, Eddie)
Leon (Caspar, Young)
Leonard (Benny, Charley, Joey)
Leto (Tony, Jimmy)
Lightburn (Ludwig, Percy)
Little (Freddie, Johnny)
Littleton (Happy, Tom)
Livingston (Dan, Wally)
Locatelli (Cleto, Silvano)
Longo (Joey, Johnny, Tony)
Loughran (Tommy, Charley)
Loughrey (Frank, Young)
Lucero (Fidel, Faustino)

Lunny (Ray, Jack)
Lynn (Arnold, Alfie, Bernie)
McCarty (Luther, Tom)
McClusky (Cobey, Ace)
McCoy (Jimmy, Phil)
McGinnis (Jimmy, Paul)
McGovern (Terry, Hughie, Phil)
McKay (Pat, Danny)
McKinney (Bob, Sonny O'Mara)
McLaglen (Vic, Fred McKay)
McLane (Richie, Bob)
McLarnin (Jimmy, Sammy)
McMurdie (Harry, Reg, Johnny)
Machen (Eddie, Paul)
Macias Enrique (Henry) and Panchito
Macias (Raul, George, Gabby)
Mack (Petey, Georgie)
Mansfield (Harry, Alf)
Marchant (Jack, Billy, Teddy, Albert, Mark, Matty)
Margolies (K. O. Mars, Irving)
Marshall (Vince, Bernard)
Martinez (Isidro, Claudio)
Mendoza (Rolando, Ray, Kid Lunacrito)
Miller (Benny, Hymie, Abe)
*Milne (Ron, Bob)
Minelli (Aldo, Livio)
Mitchell (Ritchie, Pinky)
Moha (Bob, Eddie)
Moody (Frank, Glen, Jack)
Moore (Pal, Frank, Reddy, Willie, Tommy)
Moran (Pal, Vic)
Morgan (L. C., Tiger)
Moyer (Denny and Phil)
Moyer (Larry, Tommy and Harry)
Muller (Peter, Addy)
Murphy (Tommy Burns, Rex, Ken)
Murray (Joe, Vince)
Muscato (Phil, Joe, Sammy)
Nicholas (Johnny, Paul)
O'Brien (Jack, Young Jack)
O'Callaghan (Johnny, Paddy, Peter)
O'Dowd (Phil, Eddie)
O'Gatty (Packy, Jimmy)
Ohm (German, Humberto, Gustavo)
O'Leary (Artie, Young)
O'Sullivan (Danny, Dickie, Mickey)
Ortega (Gaspar, Felix, Auriello, Jesus, Fausto, Rodolfo)
Ortiz (Manuel, Trini)
*Outhouse (Gale, Gayus)
Paluso (Emil, Lou)
Panter (Dale, Garth)
*Perlick (Herman, Henry)
Pescatore (Alberto, Alfredo)
Petrolle (Billy, Pete, Frank)
Picato (Babe, Charlie, Frank)
Pirrone (Paul, Joey)
Plimmer (Billy, Jack)
Polowitzer (Bobby, Freddie, Henry, Joe)
Poreda (Stanley, Frank)
Potts (Jimmy, Ernie)
Pratesi (Honore, Hilaire)
Priest (Al 'Red,' Johnny, Billy)
Prigent (Jacques, Roger)
Quijano (Victor, Jose, Luis)
Reagan (Johnny, Jimmy)
Regan (Timothy, Paddy, Sean)
Reynolds (Joe, Tommy)
Richardson (Blair, Kevin)
Roper (Bob, Tom, Jack)
Ross (Tony, George)
Rychell (Chuck, Ray, Joey)
Saavedra (Cesar, Oscar, Manuel)
Sands (Dave, Clem, Ritchie, George, Alfie Russell)
Sapion (Norbert, Robert)
Savage (Jim, Danny)
Sayne (Roy, Andy)
Schackels (Arturo, Armando)
Schoenrath (Jacob, Hans)
Scillie (Henri, Gustave Roth)
Selby (Kid McCoy, Homer)
Shade (Dave, Billy, George)
Shimar (Dory, Honeyboy)
Short (Billy, Ronnie)
Shugrue (Joe, Johnny, Willie)
Silvers (Joey, Pal, Marty)
Sinn (Freddy, Bobby)
Slavin (Frank, Paddy, Jack, Bill)
*Smith (Albert, Jack)
Smith (Gene, Harold)
Spalla (Erminio, Guiseppe)
Sparks (Al, Arnie)
Stewart (Ginger, George)
Stock (Jean, Gilbert)
Stone (Harry, Jack)
Stribling (Young, Baby)
Sullivan (Dave, Spike)
*Sullivan (Mike, Jack)
Sullivan (Montana Jack, Dan)
Sullivan (Sammy, Johnny)
Supple (Pat, Don)
Sutton (George, Jackie)
Tanner (Kid, Allan, Henwood)
Terranova (Phil, Nat, Frankie)
Terris (Sid, Danny)
Thomas (Eddie, Hughie)
Thomson (Pete, Johnny)
Thompson (Bill, Frank)
Tibbs (Tommy, Jimmy Montgomery)
Toweel (Frazer, Jimmy, Vic, Willie)
Townsend (Billy, Jack)
Trainor (Owen, Steve)
*Tucker (Sanford, Stanley)
Turner (Rufe, Charley)
Turpin (Randolph, Dick, Jackie)
Urbina (Alfredo, Kid Roma)
Ussin (Gilbert, Augustin)
Vargas (Marcelo, Jesus)
Varona (Hector, Chico)
Vasquez (Larry, Nick)
Venturi (Enrico, Vittorio)
Villa (Manuel I, Manuel II, Paco, Rudolfo)
Villa (Pancho, Little Pancho)
Virgets (Phil, Nick, Harry)
Wagner (Young, Mike)
Walcott (Joe, Belfield)
Weir (Ike, Hughey)
*Weiss (Harvey, Moe)
White (Charley, Jack)
Williams (Tommy, Big Dynamite; Elijah, Little Dynamite)
Williamson (Jack Braddock, Frank Johnson)
Wolgast (Ad, John)
Woodcock (Bruce, Billy Carroll)
Woolwine (Curtis, Don)
Yanger (Benny, Phil)
Yarosz (Teddy, Tommy)
Zaduk (Pete, Billy)
Ziegler (Owen, Gus)
Zivic (Jack, Pete, Joe, Eddie, Fritzie)

*Twins.
**Half brothers.

DRAWS IN CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS

1860 Heenan-Sayers (Heavyweight) 42 rds.
1887 McAuliffe-Carney (Lightweight) 74 rds.
1888 Sullivan-Mitchell (Heavyweight) 39 rds.
1898 Lavigne-Daly (Lightweight) 20 rds.
1898 Walcott-Smith (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1898 Lavigne-Erne (Lightweight) 20 rds.
1899 Smith-McKeever (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1899 Erne-O'Brien (Lightweight) 25 rds.
1900 Forbes-Leon (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1901 Attell-Dixon (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1903 Neil-Reagan (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1904 Walcott-Dixie Kid (Welterweight) 25 rds.
1904 Gans-Walcott (Welterweight) 20 rds.
1905 Attell-Goodman (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1906 Attell-Herman (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1906 O'Brien-Burns (Heavyweight) 20 rds.
1908 Attell-Moran (Featherweight) 25 rds.
1908 Attell-Moran (Featherweight) 23 rds.
1912 Kilbane-Walsh (Featherweight) 12 rds.
1913 Kilbane-Dundee (Featherweight) 20 rds.
1915 Williams-Burns (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1916 Williams-Herman (Bantamweight) 20 rds.
1922 Britton-Shade (Welterweight) 15 rds.
1925 Kaplan-Herman (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1927 Taylor-Canzoneri (Bantamweight) 10 rds.
1930 Genaro-Wolgast (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1931 Genaro-Ferrand (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1933 Jeby-Dundee (Middleweight) 15 rds.
1934 Brown-Angelmann (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1934 Thil-Candel (Middleweight) 15 rds.
1934 Rosenbloom-Knight (Light heavyweight) 15 rds.
1940 Garcia-Armstrong (Middleweight) 10 rds.
1940 Salica-Pace (Bantamweight) 15 rds.
1941 Scalzo-Zwick (Featherweight) 15 rds.
1949 Allen-Monaghan (Flyweight) 15 rds.
1955 Cohen-Toweel (Bantamweight) 15 rds.
1960 Fullmer-Giardello (NBA Middleweight) 15 rds.
1960 Fullmer-Robinson (NBA Middleweights) 15 rds.

SOUTHPAW CHAMPIONS

Bettina, Melio—*Light Heavyweight
Brouillard, Lou—‡Middleweight and Welterweight
Carruthers, Jimmy—Bantamweight
Corbett III, Young—Welterweight
Flowers, Tiger—Middleweight
McCoy, Al—Middleweight
Miller, Freddie—Featherweight
Nichols, George—Light Heavyweight
Paterson, Jackie—Flyweight
Wilson, Johnny—Middleweight

*Recognized as title holder in New York.
‡Recognized as middleweight title holder only in New York.

GIANT BOXERS

(TALLEST AND HEAVIEST FIGHTERS WHO HAVE CAMPAIGNED PROFESSIONALLY)

Anderson, Gil, 7 feet, 250 lbs.
Baer, Buddy, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 245 lbs.
Batiste, Leo, 6 feet, 10 inches, 315 lbs.
Biggerstaff, Clyde, 6 feet, 3 inches, 340 lbs.
Brain, Ben, 6 feet, 4 inches, 230 lbs.
Campolo, Valentin, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 225 lbs.
Campolo, Vittorio, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 225 lbs.
Carnera, Primo, 6 feet, 5¾ inches, 267 lbs.
Clark, Roy Ace, 6 feet, 4 inches, 215 lbs.
Comiskey, Pat, 6 feet, 4½ inches, 208 lbs.
Crowell, Chuck, 6 feet, 5 inches, 225 lbs.
Cully, Jim, 7 feet, 4 inches, 275 lbs.
DeKuh, Arthur, 6 feet, 4 inches, 220 lbs.
Dunkhorst, Ed, 6 feet, 3 inches, 290 lbs.
Freeman, Charles, 6 feet, 10½ inches, 320 lbs.
Fulton, Fred, 6 feet, 5½ inches, 227 lbs.
Godfrey, George, 6 feet, 3 inches, 245 lbs.
Hansen, Knute, 6 feet, 4 inches, 210 lbs.
Hogan, Eddie, 6 feet, 4 inches, 225 lbs.
Impellitierre, Ray, 6 feet, 7½ inches, 270 lbs.
Johnson, Henry, 7 feet, 2 inches, 265 lbs.
Lee, Robin "Tiny," 6 feet, 7 inches, 265 lbs.
Lenglet, Andre, 6 feet, 3 inches, 210 lbs.
Lewis, Terry, 6 feet, 7 inches, 240 lbs.
McCarty, Luther, 6 feet, 4 inches, 205 lbs.
Maligoli, Milo, 7 feet, 270 lbs.
Marshall, Ben, 6 feet, 8 inches, 220 lbs.
Moroz, Ben, 7 feet, 1 inch, 302 lbs.
Morris, Carl, 6 feet, 4 inches, 235 lbs.
Nova, Lou, 6 feet, 3 inches, 202 lbs.
O'Baldwin, Ned, 6 feet, 5 inches, 220 lbs.
Olson, Bruce, 6 feet, 4 inches, 265 lbs.
Parmentier, George, 6 feet, 6 inches, 240 lbs.
Perrins, Isaac, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 266 lbs.
Peterson, Big Boy, 6 feet, 5¼ inches, 205 lbs.
Plaacke, Harry J., 6 feet, 5¾ inches, 235 lbs.
Potgieter, Ewart, 7 feet, 2 inches, 326 lbs.
Petit, Jean, 6 feet, 4 inches, 266 lbs.
Randall, Jack, 6 feet, 8 inches, 220 lbs.
Redmond, Pat, 6 feet, 4 inches, 240 lbs.
Retzlaff, Charley, 6 feet, 3 inches, 198 lbs.
Rioux, Elzear, 6 feet, 4¼ inches, 248 lbs.
Roberti, Roberto, 6 feet, 3¾ inches, 224 lbs.
Ruggeriello, Salvatore, 6 feet, 3 inches, 204 lbs.
Sabedong, Kolo (Duke), 6 ft., 6 inches, 212 lbs.
Santa, Jose, 6 feet, 6½ inches, 247 lbs.
Schneider, Ralph, 6 feet, 4 inches, 235 lbs.
Scott, Phil, 6 feet, 3 inches, 206 lbs.
Simon, Abe, 6 feet, 4 inches, 250 lbs.
Stokes, Neal, 6 feet, 6 inches, 160 lbs.
Stromquist, Gilbert, 6 feet, 8½ inches, 250 lbs.
Terrell, Ernest, 6 feet, 6 inches, 191 lbs.
Thompson, Elza, 6 feet, 4 inches, 225 lbs.
Thurman, Hank, 6 feet, 5 inches, 210 lbs.
Torrance, Jack, 6 feet, 4 inches, 240 lbs.
Trammell, Jack, 6 feet, 4½ inches, 200 lbs.
Tring, Tom, 6 feet, 5 inches, 252 lbs.
Von Porat, Otto, 6 feet, 3½ inches, 202 lbs.
Wells, Bombardier Billy, 6 ft., 3 inches, 186 lbs.
Willard, Jess, 6 feet, 6¼ inches, 252 lbs.
Wills, Harry, 6 feet, 4 inches, 210 lbs.
Worlds, Clayton, 6 feet, 5 inches, 195 lbs.

FIVE FOREIGN HEAVYWEIGHT KINGS

There have been five foreigners who held the heavyweight crown: Fitzsimmons (England), Burns (Canada), Schmeling (Germany), Carnera (Italy), and Johansson (Sweden).

Fitzsimmons had taken out his U. S. naturalization papers prior to his victory over James J. Corbett.

RECORD EXHIBITION GATES

The Jack Dempsey-King Levinsky four-round exhibition at the Chicago Coliseum, on February 18, 1932, drew a crowd of 23,322 paid admissions for a gross of $74,199.94. This represents the largest amount ever grossed from solely an exhibition. Dempsey received $33,000 and Levinsky $11,000.

On November 12, 1946, a crowd of 10,075 contributed $53,018 to see Joe Louis, heavyweight champion, in an exhibition spar six rounds at Honolulu, Hawaii. Louis received $25,000 for his four rounds with Cleo Everett and two with Wayne Powell. The total receipts was a record amount drawn for Honolulu.

FAMOUS HOLIDAY FIGHTS

New Years Day—January 1

1897—Jimmy Dime knocked out Mike Clifford, 5 rounds, Chatham, N. Y.
1898—Kid Broad outpointed Peter Lacey 10 rounds, New York City.
1900—Kid Carter knocked out Bob Dillon 5 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900—Kid McCoy knocked out Peter Maher, five rounds, Coney Island.
1901—Tom Couhig outpointed Kid McPartland, 20 rounds, Erie, Pa.
1903—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien knocked out Al Weinig, Fort Erie, 12 rounds.
1907—Willie Lewis knocked out Fred Cotton, 1 round, New York City.
1907—Joe Gans knocked out Kid Herman, 8 rounds, Tonapah, Nev.
1908—Abe Attell drew in 25 rounds with Owen Moran at San Francisco.
1908—Ad Wolgast knocked out Buck Plotell, 5 rounds, St. Joseph, Mo.
1909—Mickey Gannon knocked out Dick Nelson, 1 round, Philadelphia.
1909—Johnny Coulon outpointed Mike Orrison, 6 rounds, Kansas City.
1910—Abe Attell defeated Eddie Kelly, 5 rounds, Savannah, Ga.
1910—Johnny Kilbane won in 15 rounds from Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O.
1912—Jack Dillon outpointed Leo Houck, 6 rounds, Indianapolis.
1912—George Chip and Buck Crouse, no decision 6 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1912—Willie Ritchie outpointed Paul Koheler, 12 rounds, Cleveland.
1913—Luther McCarthy knocked out Al Palzer in 18 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
1913—Tommy Murphy knocked out California Frankie Burns, 10 rounds, San Francisco.
1913—Johnny Kilbane knocked out Oliver Kirk, 2 rounds, St. Louis.
1914—Johnny Dundee and Freddy Welsh, no decision, 10 rounds, New Orleans.
1914—Gunboat Smith knocked out Arthur Pelkey, 15 rounds, San Francisco, winning the

White Heavyweight Championship.

1914—Eddie McGoorty knocked out Dave Smith, one round, Sydney.

1914—Harry Wills knocked out Roughhouse Ware, 10 rounds, New Orleans.

1917—Jack Dillon won in 15 rounds over Bob Moha, Dayton.

1915—Battling Levinsky and Gunboat Smith, draw, 12 rounds, Waterbury, Conn.

1916—Johnny Kilbane and Ritchie Mitchell, no decision, 10 rounds, Cincinnati.

1916—Jimmy Clabby won in 20 rounds over Mick King, Sydney.

1916—Young Ahearn and Al McCoy no decision, Brooklyn, 10 rounds.

1916—Freddie Welsh and Frankie Whitney no decision, 10 rounds, Atlanta, Ga

1916—Johnny Dundee and Joe Azevedo, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia

1917—Jeff Smith outpointed Frank Mantell, 15 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

1917—Battling Levinsky and Gunboat Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1917—Sam Langford outpointed Battling Jim Johnson, 12 rounds, Kansas City.

1917—Mike O'Dowd and Johnny Kid Alberts, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1917—Billy Miske and George K.O. Brown, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1917—Charley White knocked out Harry Donahue, 6 rounds, Rochester, N. Y.

1917—Frankie Burns and Memphis Pal Moore no decision, 10 rounds, Albany, N. Y.

1918—Joe Lynch, knocked out Andy Burns, 3 rounds, Philadelphia.

1918—Memphis Pal Moore outpointed Earl Puryear, 15 rounds, Tulsa, Okla.

1919—Lew Tendler and Rocky Kansas, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo.

1919—Benny Leonard and Paul Doyle, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1919—Jeff Smith knocked out Billy Kramer, 3 rounds, Philadelphia.

1919—Ted Kid Lewis and Bryan Downey, no decision, 12 rounds, Columbus, O.

1920—Johnny Kilbane and Al Shubert, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1921—Irish Patsy Cline knocked out Johnny Gardner, 1 round, Philadelphia.

1921—Lew Tendler knocked out Otto Wallace, 4 rounds, Philadelphia.

1921—Memphis Pal Moore outpointed Earl Puryear, 12 rounds, Cleveland.

1921—Packey O'Gatty outpointed Benny Coster, 15 rounds, New York.

1923—Bud Taylor knocked out Benny Vogel, 1 round, Indianapolis.

1923—Pancho Villa and Battling Murray, no decision, 8 rounds, Philadelphia.

1923—Harry Greb and Bob Roper, no decision, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1924—Nate Goldman outpointed Lew Tendler, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.

1924—Kid Williams decisioned Midget Smith, 12 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1925—Tommy Loughran outpointed Frankie McGuire, 10 rounds, Williamsport, Pa.

1925—Harry Greb outpointed Augie Ratner, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1925—Tiger Flowers knocked out Joe Lohman, 3 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1926—Jimmy Slattery won in 10 rounds over Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.

1935—Babe Risko knocked out Teddy Yarosz, seven rounds, Scranton.

1938—Henry Armstrong knocked out Enrico Venturi, six rounds, New York City.

Lincoln's Birthday—February 12

1893—Bob Cunningham knocked out Tim O'Connell, 12 rounds, Algiers, La.

1897—Joe Bernstein decisioned Danny McMahon, 20 rounds, Scranton, Pa.

1900—George Gardner knocked out Jimmy Handler, 3 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1901—Joe Tipman knocked out Eddie Daily, four rounds, Baltimore, Md.

1901—Mysterious Billy Smith and Owen Ziegler drew, 10 rounds, Erie, Pa.

1903—Tommy Reilly decisioned Al Neill, 20 rounds, Portland, Ore.

1906—Stanley Ketchel and Jack (Twin) Sullivan drew, 20 rounds, Butte, Mont.

1906—Harry Lewis and Jimmy Gardner, no decision, 3 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1907—Sailor Burke knocked out Andy Walsh, 3 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1908—Johnny Frayne knocked out Frankie Edwards, 5 rounds, Reading, Pa.

1909—Patsy Kline knocked out Young Britt, 3 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

1910—Leo Houck and Yi-Yi Erne, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1912—Eddie McGoorty and Battling Levinsky, no decision, 6 rounds, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1912—Carl Morris and Jim Stewart, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1912—Kid Williams decisioned Eddie Campi, 20 rounds, Vernon, Calif.

1912—Joe Jeannette and Morris Harris, no decision, 3 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1914—Frankie Burns and Joey Fox, no decision, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y.

1916—Frankie Burns decisioned Artie Simons, 20 rounds.

1916—Fred Fulton knocked out Charley Weinert, 2 rounds, New York, N. Y.

1917—Harry Greb and K. O. Brennan, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.

1917—Packey O'Gatty knocked out Kid Lewis, 1 round, New York, N. Y.

1919—Al Shubert and Billy DeFoe drew, 12 rounds, Lowell, Mass.

1922—Pancho Villa decisioned George Washington Lee, 15 rounds, Manila, P. I.

1926—Jack Sharkey decisioned Eddie Hoffman, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y.

1926—Joe Dundee decisioned Jimmy Jones, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y.

1926—Mushy Callahan decisioned Frankie Schaeffer, 10 rounds, Hollywood, Calif.

1931—Archie Bell decisioned Red Hooks, 10 rounds, Miami, Fla.

1934—Kid Chocolate decisioned Lou Avery, 10 rounds, Fort Worth, Tex.

1936—Pedro Montanez knocked out Paris Apice, 6 rounds, New York, N. Y.

Washington's Birthday—February 22

1896—Joe Gans knocked out Jimmy Kennard, 5 rounds, Boston.

1898—Kid Broad knocked out Mike Kearns, 7 rounds, New York City.

1902—Terry McGovern outpointed Dave Sullivan, 15 rounds, Louisville, Ky.

1904—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien won "double-header" in Chicago, knocking out Charley Mack in 3 rounds and outpointing Jim Driscoll over same distance.

1905—Abe Attell and Kid Goodman, draw, 12 rounds, Boston.

1906—Abe Attell outpointed Jimmy Walsh, 15 rounds, Chelsea, Mass.

1906—Monte Attell knocked out Jockey Bennett, 11 rounds, Sacramento, Cal.

1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Mike Twin Sullivan, 1 round, Colma, Cal.

1909—Monte Attell outpointed Jimmy Regan, 20 rounds, San Francisco.

1909—K.O. Brown knocked out Kid Cushing, 2 rounds, Troy, N. Y.

1910—Ad Wolgast kayoed Battling Nelson, 40 rounds, Point Richmond, Cal., to win lightweight title.

1910—Frankie Conley knocked out Monte Attell, 42 rounds, Los Angeles.

1910—Grover Hayes outpointed Dick Hyland, 10 rounds, New Orleans.

1910—Matty Baldwin and Ray Bronson draw, 12 rounds, Boston.

1910—Jack Britton and Young Erne, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1911—K.O. Brown and One-Round Hogan, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1912—Johnny Kilbane beat Abe Attell, 20 rounds, Los Angeles, to win featherweight title.

1912—Frank Klaus outpointed Sailor Petroskey, 20 rounds, San Francisco.

1912—K.O. Brown and Matty Baldwin, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1912—Frank Mantell outpointed Billy Papke, 20 rounds, Sacramento, Cal.

1913—Ad Wolgast and Harlem Tommy Murphy, draw, 10 rounds, Daly City, Calif.

1913—Joe Rivers knocked out K. O. Brown, 10 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1915—George Chip and Buck Crouse, no decision, 6 rounds, Pittsburgh.

1915—Joe Azevedo outpointed Frankie Callahan, 8 rounds, Memphis, Tenn.

1916—George Chip and Jake (Young) Ahearn, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn.

1916—Johnny Ertle and Al Shubert, draw, 12 rounds, New Bedford, Conn.

1917—Frankie Burns knocked out Young Zulu Kid, 4 rounds, New York City.

1918—Frankie Burns and Jack Sharkey, no decision, 10 rounds, Scranton, Pa.

1929—Paulino Uzcudun knocked out Kayo Christner, 10, at Madison Square Garden, New York.

1933—Young Corbett III beat Jackie Fields, 10 rounds, San Francisco, to win welterweight title.

1937—Lou Ambers outpointed Al Roth, 10 rounds, New York City.

1938—Young Corbett III outpointed Fred Apostoli, 10 rounds, San Francisco.

1946—Lee Oma knocked out Gus Lesnevich, 4, at Madison Square Garden, New York.

1950—Georgie Small knocked out Laverne Roach, 10 rounds, New York City. Roach died following the bout.

1952—Robert Villemain decisioned Danny Nardico, 10 rounds at Madison Square Garden, N. Y.

St. Patrick's Day—March 17

1894—Young Griffo defeated Ike Weir, three rounds, Chicago.

1896—Matty Matthews and Johnny Laughlin, draw, 15 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.

1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James Corbett, 14 rounds, Carson City, Nev., winning world heavyweight championship.

1897—Tommy Ryan knocked out Patsy Raedy, 7 rounds, Rochester, N. Y.

1897—Dal Hawkins knocked out Martin Flaherty, 1 round, Carson City, Nev.

1898—George Kid Lavigne and Jack Daly, draw, 20 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.

1899—Peter Maher knocked out Charley Stevenson, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.

1900—Benny Yanger defeated Harry Forbes, 5 rounds, Chicago.

1903—Aurelio Herrera knocked out Jack Clifford, 9 rounds, Butte, Mont.

1903—Jimmy Walsh outpointed Johnny Powers, 8 rounds, Boston.

1905—Honey Mellody knocked out Jerry McCarthy, 15 rounds, Butte, Mont.

1906—Joe Gans knocked out Mike Twin Sullivan, 15 rounds, San Francisco.

1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, one round—title bout, heavyweight championship.

1910—Eddie McGoorty knocked out Joe White, 6 rounds, Liverpool, England.

1911—Jack Dillon and Mike Twin Sullivan, no decision, 10 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y.

1913—Sam Langford knocked out Jimmy Barry, one round, Brisbane.

1914—Jack Dillon outpointed Dick Gilbert, 10 rounds, Hot Springs, Ark.

1914—Freddie Welsh outpointed Joe Rivers, 20 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1915—Johnny Kilbane and Kid Williams, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1915—Freddie Welsh and Hal Stewart, no decision, 10 rounds, Fort Wayne, Ind.

1916—Fred Fulton knocked out Jim Flynn, 2 rounds, Milwaukee.

1916—Mike Gibbons and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.

1917—Joe Welling and Willie Beecher, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted Lewis in 9 rounds at Canton, Ohio, winning world welterweight title.

1920—Bartley Madden and Fred Fulton, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

1920—Mike O'Dowd and Augie Ratner, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.

1921—Johnny Wilson beat Mike O'Dowd, New York City, 15 rounds.

1922—Johnny Dundee won from Charley White, 15 rounds, New York City.

1922—Billy Miske knocked out Al Roberts, 2 rounds, New York City.

1922—Memphis Pal Moore and Tommy Ryan, no decision, 12 rounds, Louisville, Ky.

1923—Mike McTigue won from Battling Siki, Dublin, Ireland, 20 rounds, winning world light-heavyweight title.

1924—Gene Tunney and Jim Delaney, no decision, 10 rounds, St. Paul.

1926—Johnny Farr outpointed Jimmy McLarnin, 10 rounds, Los Angeles.

1927—Young Stribling won from Maxie Rosenbloom, 10 rounds, Buffalo.

1930—Tommy Loughran outpointed Jack Renault, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.

1930—Mickey Walker knocked out Jimmy Mahoney, 2 rounds, Chicago.

1936—Lou Ambers knocked out Tony Scarpati in seven rounds, Brooklyn. Scarpati died as a result of an injury received in the fight.

1950—Willie Pep outpointed Ray Famechon, 15 rounds, New York City, in featherweight title bout.

Memorial Day—May 30

1897—Joe Bernstein and Johnny Lavack, draw, 15 rounds, Cleveland.

1898—Jimmy Barry and Casper Leon, draw, 20 rounds, New York City.

1899—Joe Walcott knocked out Jim Watts, 8 rounds, Louisville, Ky.

1899—Jack Root knocked out Tom Casey, 2 rounds, Chicago.

1900—Young Corbett knocked out Frank Newhouse, 17 rounds, Aspen, Colo.

1904—Young Donahue beat Matty Baldwin, 10 rounds, Cambridge, Mass.

1907—Mike Schreck knocked out Marvin Hart, 21 rounds, Tonapah, Nev.

1908—Matty Baldwin outpointed Grover Hayes, 12 rounds, Boston.

1908—Jim Barry and Tony Ross, draw, 12 rounds, Newcastle, Pa.

1911—Honey Mellody and Joe Stein, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1911—K.O. Brown knocked out Johnny Allen, 2 rounds, Albany, N. Y.

1916—Johnny Dundee outpointed Eddie Wallace, 12 rounds, Providence, R. I.

1916—Kid Williams knocked out Benny McCoy, 7 rounds, Baltimore.

1916—Jake (Young) Ahearn and Zulu Kid, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1919—Johnny Dundee and Frankie Britt, no decision, 21 rounds, Portland, Me.

1924—Bud Taylor vs. Tommy Ryan, and Jeff Smith vs. Joe Lohman, no decision, 10 rounds each, Indianapolis, Ind.

1925—Paul Berlenbach beat Mike McTigue, 15 rounds, winning world light-heavyweight title.

1925—Jeff Smith and Joe Lohman, no decision, 10 rounds, Indianapolis.

1926—Pete Latzo beat Mickey Walker, 10 rounds, Scranton, winning world welterweight title.

1928—Young Stribling knocked out Johnny Urban, 5 rounds, Chattanooga, Tenn.

1932—Young Stribling and Johnny Freeman, no decision, 10 rounds, Huntsville, Ala.

1947—Manuel Ortiz retained world bantamweight title by outpointing David Kui Kong Young, 15 rounds, Honolulu.

1951—Ezzard Charles outpointed Joey Maxim, 15 rounds, Chicago, Ill. (Heavyweight title bout).

Independence Day—July 4

1894—Stanton Abbott beat Billy Myers, 15 rounds, Boston.

1897—Jimmy Dime knocked out Eddie Chandler, 4 rounds, Carbondale, Pa.

1897—Tommy Sullivan outpointed Johnny Glynn, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1901—Abe Attell defeated Kid Buck, 5 rounds, Denver, Colo.

1903—George Gardner knocked out Jack Root, 12 rounds, Fort Erie, winning world light-heavyweight title.

1903—Joe Gans knocked out Buddy King, 3 rounds, Butte, Mont.

1904—Maurice Thompson knocked out Jack Richards, 6 rounds, Butte, Mont.

1905—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien and Jack Twin Sullivan, draw, 20 rounds, Dawson, Alaska.

1906—Honey Mellody knocked out Willie Lewis, 3 rounds, Chelsea, Mass.

1906—Abe Attell won from Frankie Neil, 20 rounds, Los Angeles.

1907—Stanley Ketchel and Joe Thomas drew, 20 rounds, Marysville.

1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, one round, Colma, Calif.—title bout—heavyweight championship.

1908—Freddy Welsh and Packey McFarland drew, 25 rounds, Los Angeles.

1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans, 17 rounds, San Francisco, winning the lightweight title of the world.

1910—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, 15 rounds, Reno, Nev. Heavyweight title bout.

1911—Ad Wolgast knocked out Owen Moran, 13 rounds, San Francisco.

1912—Ad Wolgast knocked out Joe Rivers, 13 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1912—Jack Johnson beat Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, New Mex. Police stopped this title bout.

1912—Johnny Kilbane and Tommy Dixon, no decision, 12 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.

1912—Frank Moran knocked out Dave Mills, 8 rounds, Juarez, Mexico.

1912—Jack Dillon knocked out Joe Thomas, 8 rounds, Terre Haute, Ind.

1912—Eddie McGoorty and George K.O. Brown, no decision, 10 rounds, Benton Harbor, Mich.

1912—Abe Attell outpointed Eddie Marino, 10 rounds, Tacoma, Wash.

1913—Johnny Dundee outpointed Tommy Dixon, 10 rounds, Albuquerque, N. M.

1913—Leach Cross knocked out Bud Anderson, 7 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1913—Willie Ritchie knocked out Jose Rivers, 11 rounds, San Francisco.

1914—Jack Britton and Johnny Griffiths, no decision, 12 rounds, Akron, Ohio.

1916—Freddy Welsh won on foul, 11 rounds, from Ad Wolgast, Denver.

1916—Jack Dillon knocked out Jim Flynn, 4 rounds, Dewey, Okla.

1916—Johnny Dundee and Ever Hammer, no decision, 10 rounds, East Chicago, Ind.

1917—George Chip and Mike Gibbons, no decision, 12 rounds, Youngstown, O.

1918—Harry Greb and Bob Moha, no decision, 10 rounds, Rock Island, Ill.

1918—Jack Dempsey knocked out Bob Devere, 1 round, Joplin, Mo.

1919—Carl Tremaine outpointed Frankie Mason, 8 rounds, Toledo, Ohio.

1919—Jack Britton and Johnny Griffiths, no decision, 12 rounds, Canton, Ohio.

1919—Joe Lynch and Charley Beecher, no decision, 8 rounds, Jersey City.

1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, 3 rounds, Toledo, winning the world heavyweight title.

1919—Mike Gibbons and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Kansas City, Mo.

1919—Harry Greb won from Bill Brennan, 15 rounds, Tulsa, Okla.

1921—Lew Tendler and Tim Droney, no decision, 8 rounds, Reading, Pa.

1922—Benny Leonard knocked out Rocky Kansas, sixth round, Michigan City, Ind.

1922—Bud Taylor and Babe Asher, no decision, 10 rounds, Terre Haute, Ind.

1922—Bill Brennan and Bob Martin, no decision, 12 rounds, Ashland, Ky.

1923—Jack Dempsey won from Tom Gibbons, 15 rounds, Shelby, Mont. Title bout.

1925—Jimmy McLarnin beat Pancho Villa, 10 rounds, Oakland.

1927—Young Stribling won on foul from Chuck Wiggins, 5 rounds, Macon, Ga.

1929—Young Stribling knocked out Tony Fuente, Birmingham, Ala.

1931—Paolino Uzcudun won from Max Baer, 20 rounds, Reno, Nev.

1932—Max Baer won from King Levinsky, 20 rounds, Reno, Nev.

1934—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Kracken, one round, Chicago. Louis making professional debut.

1948—Manuel Ortiz defended bantamweight title against Memo Valero at Mexicali, Mex.

Labor Day Bouts

Sept. 2, 1889—Cal McCarthy and Frank Donovan drew, 14 rounds, Elmsford, N. Y.

Sept. 5, 1898—George Dixon and Joe Bernstein, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

Sept. 5, 1904—Battling Nelson outfought Aurelio Herrera, 20 rounds, Butte, Mont.

Sept. 5, 1904—Jimmy Gardner and Martin Canole, draw, 10 rounds, New Bedford, Mass.

Sept. 4, 1905—Jack Blackburn and Larry Temple, draw, 12 rounds, Sharon, Pa.

Sept. 4, 1905—Jimmy Walsh and Tommy O'Toole, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.

Sept. 3, 1906—Johnny Coulon outpointed Danny Goodman, 8 rounds, Davenport, Iowa.

Sept 3, 1906—Joe Gans won on foul over Battling Nelson, 42 rounds, Goldfield, Nev.

Sept. 2, 1907—Stanley Ketchell knocked out Joe Thomas in 32nd round, Colma, Cal.

Sept. 2, 1907 — Billy Papke knocked out Tommy Sullivan in 1 round, Lawrence, Mass.

Sept. 7, 1908—Billy Papke knocked out Stanley Ketchel, 12th round, Los Angeles, Cal., winning World Middleweight Championship.

Sept. 7, 1908—Abe Attell vs. Owen Moran, San Francisco, Cal. Draw, 23 rounds, James Coffroth, promoter.

Sept. 9, 1908 (Mexican Labor Day)—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans, Colma, Cal., 21 rounds. James Coffroth, promoter.

Sept. 4, 1911—Johnny Kilbane knocked out Joe Rivers, 16 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

Sept. 2, 1912—Tom McMahon outpointed Jim Barry, 10 rounds, Youngstown, Ohio.

Sept. 2, 1912—Eddie McGoorty kayoed Dave Smith, 1 round, New York, N. Y.

Sept. 2, 1912—Benny Chavez won on a foul over Monte Attell, 12 rounds, Trinidad, Colo.

Sept. 1, 1913—Jimmy Clabby outpointed Sailor Grande, 20 rounds, San Francisco.

Sept. 4, 1916—Freddie Welsh outpointed Charley White, 20 rounds, Colorado Springs.

Sept. 4, 1916—Johnny Kilbane knocked out George Chaney, 3 rounds, Cedar Point, O.

Sept. 4, 1916—Frankie Russell knocked out Joe Mandot, 14 rounds, New Orleans.

Sept. 6, 1920—Jack Dempsey retained world heavyweight title by knocking out Billy Miske, 3 rounds, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Sept. 5, 1921—Johnny Wilson and Bryan Downey, no decision, 12 rounds, Jersey City.

Sept. 5, 1921—Pete Herman outpointed Charley Ledoux, 10 rounds, New Orleans.

Sept. 3, 1923—Tiger Flowers outpointed Jamaica Kid, 12 rounds, Atlanta,Ga.

Sept. 7, 1925—Tiger Flowers and Ted Moore, no contest, 6 rounds, Cleveland, Ohio.

Columbus Day—October 12

1892—Jimmy Dime knocked out Tommy Hardy, 2 rounds, Valatia, N. Y.

1911—Jeff Smith and Willie Lewis, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.

1916—Billy Miske and Battling Levinsky, no decision, 10 rounds Brooklyn, N. Y.

1920—Georges Carpentier kayoed Battling Levinsky, 4 rounds, Jersey City, to win world light-heavyweight title.

1920—Frankie Burns and Patsy Johnson, no decision, 8 rounds, Jersey City.

1921—Charley White and Young Webb, no decision, 10 rounds, Dayton, Ohio.

1921—Kid Williams outpointed Mickey Brown, 12 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1921—Packey O'Gatty kayoed Jack Hausner, 3 rds.; Jimmy O'Gatty and Paul Doyle drew, 12 rds., Coney Island, N. Y.

1923—Tommy Loughran outpointed Harry Greb, 10 rounds, Boston.

1924—Harry Greb and Tommy Loughran draw, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.

1925—Joe Dundee outpointed Pep O'Brien, 12 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

1925—Jack Sharkey won on a foul over Harry Wills, 13 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1925—Paul Berlenbach knocked out King Solomon, 9 rounds, New York City.

1925—Harry Greb outpointed Tony Marullo, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1930—Al Singer knocked out Eddie Kid Wagner, 3 rounds, New York City.
1931—Vince Dundee outpointed Johnny Peppe, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.
1931—Jack Sharkey outpointed Primo Carnera, 15 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1932—Max Baer won from Tom Heeney, 10 rounds, New York City.
1932—Maxie Rosenbloom outpointed Jack Redmond, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1948—Willie Pep outpointed Chuck Burton, 8 rounds, Jersey City.

Thanksgiving Day

Nov. 27, 1896—Frank Erne outpointed George Dixon, 20 rounds, New York City.
Nov. 28, 1901—Young Corbett kayoed Terry McGovern, 2 rounds, Hartford, Conn. Featherweight title bout.
Nov. 26, 1903—Jack Root won from Jim Flynn, 8 rounds, Pueblo, Colo.
Nov. 26, 1907—Jim Barry knocked out Tony Ross, 2 rounds, Chelsea, Mass.
Nov. 26, 1908—Stanley Ketchel knocked out Billy Papke, 11 rounds, San Francisco, rewinning world middleweight title.
Nov. 25, 1909—Honey Mellody outpointed Billy Rolfe, 12 rounds, Boston, Mass.
Nov. 25, 1909—Jack Fitzgerald stopped Tommy Sullivan, 1 round, Philadelphia.
Nov. 30, 1911—Packey McFarland outpointed Tommy Murphy, 20 rounds, San Francisco.
Nov. 30, 1911—Johnny Dundee and Tommy O'Toole, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 28, 1912—Willie Ritchie became world lightweight champion by winning on a foul over Ad Wolgast, 16 rounds, Daly City, Cal.
Nov. 28, 1912—Ray Pelkey outpointed Sailor White, 10 rounds, Chicopee, Mass.
Nov. 27, 1913—Johnny Dundee and Charley White, no decision, 10 rounds, New Orleans.
Nov. 26, 1914—Sam Langford knocked out Harry Wills, 14 rounds, Vernon, Cal.
Nov. 26, 1914—Freddie Welsh and Young Brown, no decision, 10 rounds, Syracuse, N. Y.
Nov. 26, 1914—Benny Leonard and Phil Bloom, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
Nov. 29, 1917—Lew Tendler and Frankie McManus, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 28, 1918—Jack Dempsey and Billy Miske, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 28, 1918—Sam Langford and Jeff Clarke, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 27, 1919—Lew Tendler knocked out Johnny Noye, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 25, 1920—Packey O'Gatty decisioned Young Solsberg, 15 rounds, Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Nov. 24, 1921—Lew Tendler knocked out Manuel Azevedo, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.
Nov. 30, 1923—Frankie Genaro decisioned Carl Tremaine, 12 rounds, New York, N. Y.

Christmas Day—December 25

1889—Peter Jackson knocked out Peter Maher, two rounds, Dublin, Ireland.
1896—Peter Maher knocked out Steve O'Donnell, one round, Coney Island, N. Y.
1897—Dave Sullivan outpointed Austin Rice, 15 rounds, Portland, Me.
1902—Jimmy Walsh knocked out Denny Ryan, 2 rounds, Boston.
1903—Joe Tipman and Kid Williams, draw, 12 rounds, Baltimore.
1904—Willie Lewis knocked out Martin Canole, 9 rounds, Portland, Me.
1905—Harry Lewis and Maurice Sayres, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1905—Joe Jeannette outpointed Sam Langford, 8 rounds, Lawrence, Mass.
1907—Freddie Welsh and Eddie Carter, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1909—Dick Nelson outpointed Kid Lavigne, 6 rounds, Detroit.
1909—Charley Griffin and Tommy O'Toole, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1911—Honey Mellody and Joe Hefferman, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1911—Philadelphia Pal Moore and Charles Turner, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1912—Jack Britton knocked out Tommy O'Keefe, 2 rounds, Philadelphia.
1912—Patsy Kline and Special Delivery Hirsch, no decision, 10 rounds, Newark, N. J.
1912—Knockout Brown and Willie Gradwell, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1913—George K. O. Chaney and Eddie O'Keefe, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1913—Battling Levinsky vs. Jack Driscoll, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1914—Kid Williams and Johnny Daly, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1915—Young Ahearn and Zulu Kid no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn.
1915—Les Darcy knocked out Eddie McGoorty, 8 rounds, Sydney. Australia recognized bout as for world championship.
1915—Battling Levinsky and Jim Flynn, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1916—Tom Cowler and Gunboat Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Rochester.
1916—Frankie Burns and Memphis Pa. Moore, no decision, 10 rounds, New York City.
1916—Charley White and Harry Pierce, no decision, 10 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1917—Johnny Tillman and Irish Patsy Cline, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1918—Pete Hartley and Shamus O'Brien, draw, 10 rounds, Boston.
1919—Johnny Dundee and Philadelphia Pal Moore, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1919—Joe Welling and Joe Benjamin, no decision, 6 rounds, Philadelphia.
1920—Lew Tendler knocked out Chick Simler, 7 rounds, Philadelphia.
1920—Harry Greb and Jeff Smith, no decision, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1922—George K.O. Chaney and Alex Hart, no decision, 8 rounds, Philadelphia.
1922—Sailor Friedman and Bobby Barrett, no decision, 8 rounds, Philadelphia.
1925—Paul Doyle and Willie Harmon, no decision, 10 rounds, Pittsburgh.
1925—Tommy Loughran outpointed King Solomon, 10 rounds, Philadelphia.
1927—Billy (Young) Stribling outpointed Maxie Rosenbloom, 10 rounds, Boston.
1950—Ray Robinson knocked out Hans Stretz. 5 rounds, Frankfort, Germany.

Boxing Day—December 26

(British Empire)

1888—Bill Goode defeated Nunce Wallace, 4 rds., Cheapside, England.
1896—Kid McCoy kayoed Billy Doherty, 2 rds., Johannesburg, S. A.
1905—Jem Driscoll kayoed Harry Mansfield, 15 rds., Cardiff, Wales.
1909—Digger Stanley kayoed Dick Golding, 3 rds., London, England.
1909—Jack Johnson kayoed Tommy Burns, 14 rds., Sydney, Australia. (World heavyweight title bout.)
1910—Bill Lang kayoed Jack Burns, 12 rds., London, England.
1910—Jimmy Clabby kayoed Gus Devitt, 1 rd., Brisbane, Australia.
1911—Sam McVey defeated Sam Langford, 20 rds., Sydney, Australia.
1912—Sam Langford kayoed Sam McVey, 13 rds., Sydney, Australia.
1912—Matt Wells kayoed Johnny Basham, 7 rds., Swansea, England.
1912—Harry Lewis kayoed Johnny Mathieson, 3 rds., Liverpool, England.
1914—Jeff Smith defeated Mick King, 20 rds., Sydney, Australia.
1915—Les Darcy kayoed Eddie McGoorty, 8 rds., Sydney, Australia. (Recognized only in Australia as for world middleweight title.)
1919—Ted Kid Lewis kayoed Matt Wells, 12 rds., London, England.
1919—Young Pal Moore kayoed Eugene Criqui, 14 rds., London, England.
1919—Lew Edwards kayoed Eddie Wallace, 13 rds., Sydney, Australia.
1919—Johnny Griffiths kayoed Francois Charles, 3 rds., London, England.
1924—Jack Kid Berg kayoed Billy Colebourne, 6 rds., London, England.
1939—Freddie Mills kayoed Elfryn Morris, 4 rds., Bournemouth, England.

FACTS WORTH KNOWING

Shortest Fights on Record

(Bout Stopped)

Maestag, Wales, September 2, 1957:

Bell rang. Bob Roberts, Nigerian welterweight, rusned out of corner, threw an overhand right at Teddy Barker, Swindon, England. Barker ducked and countered with short right to Roberts' jaw. Roberts collapsed, stumbled to his feet before count started, but was so glassy-eyed and helpless that Referee Joe Brimell stopped bout, exactly ten seconds after opening bell.

Knockouts (18 Seconds Or Less)

Al Couture knocked out Ralph Walton, 10½ seconds, at Lewiston, Me., September 29, 1946.

Willard Dean knocked out Claude Allen, 11 seconds, Corpus Christi, Texas, May 12, 1940.

Carl East of Atlanta, Ga., kayoed Duke Dyzer of Cartersville, Ga., at the Central A. C., on Luckie St., Atlanta, Ga., on December 19, 1938, the fight lasting exactly eleven seconds, including the count. East threw one punch.

Jim O'Sullivan knocked out Bill Bartlett, 11 seconds, for heavyweight championship of New Zealand, 1923.

Joe Jakes, Negro, knocked out Al Foreman, a Negro, in 11 seconds at Broadway Club of Brooklyn, January 13, 1942.

Irish Jimmy Pierce of Vancouver knocked out Tommy Jessup of Springfield, Mass., in 11 seconds, at Holyoke, Mass., March 9, 1942.

At Nairobi, Robey Leibbrandt knocked out Tiny de Swart, South Africa in 11 seconds in October, 1937.

May 20—1954, Akron, Ohio. Billy Gordon kayoed Herb McDonald, 11 seconds of first round. Middleweights.

Keith Gill knocked out Doug Currell, 11 seconds, Brisbane, Australia, September 13, 1957.

Al Foreman knocked out Ruby Levine, 11½ seconds, Montreal, 1928.

Battling Nelson knocked out Willie Rossler, 12 seconds, Harvey, Ill., April 5, 1902.

Eddie Murdock knocked out Willie Siegel 12 seconds. San Francisco, March 10, 1930.

Eddie Vann knocked out George Stern, 12 seconds, London, England, November 15, 1949.

On January 2, 1933, Henry Firpo knocked out Sammy Slaughter at Dayton, Ohio, in 12 seconds.

Jack Everhardt knocked out Tom Moriarty, 12 seconds, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9, 1895.

Willie Joyce knocked out Jorge Morelia, 12 seconds, Chicago, Ill., August 7, 1940.

Whirlwind Brennan knocked out Mervin Mason, 12 3/5 seconds, Janesville, Wisconsin, June 27, 1927.

Lew Jenkins knocked out Chino Alvarez, 13 seconds, Dallas, Tex., January 30, 1940.

At Miami Beach, Fla., Howie Soligny kayoed Kid Gavilan II in 13 seconds on April 27, 1955.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Carl Morris, 14 seconds, New Orleans, La., December 16, 1918.

Dal Hawkins knocked out Martin Flaherty, 14 seconds, Carson City, Nevada, March 17, 1897.

Jack Skelly knocked out Jimmy Doran 15 seconds at the Arcadia A. C. Brooklyn N. Y., Feb. 25, 1893.

Bill Doherty knocked out George Cooper 15 seconds, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Heinz Neuhaus kayoed Hans Dragestein at Dusseldorf, Germany, in 15 seconds, throwing two punches, March 31, 1950.

Harry Pidgeon knocked out Billy Lambert, 16 seconds.

Sam Langford knocked out Petty Officer Curran, 17 seconds, Paris France, January 24, 1914.

Jimmy Bivins knocked out Larry Kellum, 17 seconds, Pittsburgh, Pa., September 23, 1940.

March 16—1954, Milwaukee, Wis. Dave Ragus kayoed Earl Lumpkin, 18 seconds of first round. Heavyweights.

Jack Dempsey knocked out Fred Fulton, 18 3/5 seconds, Harrison, N. J., July 27, 1918.

Longest Fights On Record

Andy Bowen versus Jack Burke, April 6, 1893, New Orleans, La.. 110 rounds—7 hours and 19 minutes. This was the longest glove fight on record. A draw—(Referee called it no contest when men couldn't continue.)

South Africa—Barney Malone vs. Jim Silverbauer, 1890—Malone won—212 rounds. Time not listed.

Longest bare knuckle fight—James Kelly versus Jack Smith, Melbourne, N. S. W., October 19, 1856—6 hours and 15 minutes.

Longest Bare Knuckle Fight in America—Con Orem, blacksmith, vs. Hugh O'Neil, miner, fought 175 rounds (about 5 hours, 30 minutes), Virginia City, Montana, in 1856, for "lightweight championship," and $100 side bet. Referee called it draw, after stopping fight, which for time and rounds is American record for bare knuckles.

Jack Fitzpatrick and James O'Neil at Berwick, Maine, on December 4, 1860. It lasted 4 hours and 20 minutes.

Danny Needham versus Patsy Kerrigan, San Francisco, Cal.—6 hours and 40 minutes. (Glove Contest).

A fight between an Irishman, Mike Madden, and an Englishman, Billy Hays, held at Edenbridge, England, in 1849, holds the record for actual rounds. It lasted 185, but the time was less than in the Bowen-Burke affair—6 hours, 3 minutes.

The longest fight, under Queensberry Rules, ever to go to a knockout occurred on Feb. 5, 1893, when Harry Sharpe kayoed Frank Crosby in 77 rounds, actual time being 5 hrs. 5 mins. The fight was held in Johnston Grove at Nameoki, Ill.

The longest championship fight between international rivals was the Arthur Chambers-Johnny Clark fight in Chippewa Falls, Canada, in 1879. Chambers, of England, claimed the world lightweight title, and was defending that claim against Clark, an American. The fight went 136 rounds, the actual time being 2 hours, 23 minutes.

Shortest Bare Knuckle Fight

Tom Dow beat Ned Kiely, Jan. 4, 1868, at Leavenworth, Kansas, in 7 seconds.

Frank Herald vs. Tom Cannon, at Carbondale, Pa., May 23, 1886. Time 30 seconds (bare knuckles).

Famous Turf Battles

Last bare knuckle championship fight, John L. Sullivan defeated Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, Richburg, Miss., July 8, 1889.

Last battle on turf—Bob Cunningham versus Tim O'Connell with skin tight gloves—Feb. 12, 1893, New Orleans, La.

First Fight in a Padded Ring

Sammy Kelly vs. Bob Cunningham, Coney Island A. C., 1892, 2 ounce gloves. Cunningham won, 15 rounds.

Record Number Distance Bouts

In 1916, Harry Stone, American featherweight and lightweight who had gone to Australia to make that his home, fought three twenty round bouts in seven days. On a Saturday, he fought with Herb McCoy, the bout going the distance. Two days later he engaged Tommy Uren, another Australian middleweight, for twenty rounds, and on Saturday following, he trounced welterweight Ferdinand Quendreux. This is a record for twenty rounders fought within a period of a week.

In all, Stone and Uren fought nine times, all twenty rounders and all going the distance. In 1916, Stone won two twenty rounders, lost three to Uren and drew in one. In 1917, Stone lost two twenty rounders to Uren, and in 1921 he also lost one to Uren.

Largest Gate in Boxing

Gene Tunney vs. Jack Dempsey—Soldiers Field, Chicago, Ill., September 22, 1927. Gate, $2,658,660.

Largest Attendance at Fights

Milwaukee, Wisconsin—August 18, 1941, at Fraternal Order of Eagles Free Show—Tony Zale vs. Billy Pryor—Zale scored knockout Attendance, 135,132.

Dempsey vs. Tunney—at Sesqui-Centennial Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1926, 120,757. This is largest paid attendance.

Largest Individual Purse

Largest amount ever received for a fight by a contestant—Gene Tunney in his Chicago fight with Dempsey, $990,445.

Largest Amount Lost in Title Fight

Largest amount lost by a club for a boxing show—Tunney vs. Tom Heeney—July 26, 1928—Yankee Stadium. Madison Square Garden lost $152,750 on a gross gate of $691,014.

Largest Indoor Gate

Largest indoor boxing gate—Rocky Graziano vs. Tony Zale, July 16, 1947, Chicago Stadium Gross, $422,918.

Largest Indoor Attendance

Largest indoor boxing attendance—January 17, 1941—Madison Square Garden—Henry Armstrong vs. Fritzie Zivic—Paid attendance, 23,306.

Largest indoor attendance for amateur fights—Golden Gloves tournament—New York Daily News and Chicago Tribune at Chicago Stadium, April 2, 1931—Attendance, 23,123.

Old and New Garden

First fight in New Madison Square Garden—Jack Delaney vs. Paul Berlenbach, December 11, 1925.

Last fight in old Madison Square Garden—Sid Terris vs. Johnny Dundee, May 4, 1925 Terris won in 12 rounds.

Won Title on Foul

Only fighter to win heavyweight championship on a foul—Max Schmeling in an elimination, who won it from Jack Sharkey, June 12, 1930, Polo Grounds. Referee, Jim Crowley.

First Negro to Win Title

First Negro to win a world championship—George Dixon, when he beat Nunc Wallace, champion of England, London, by a knockout in 18 rounds, June 27, 1890. Weight, 113 pounds.

First Negro Heavyweight Champion

First Negro to win world heavyweight championship, Jack Johnson, December 26, 1908 Sydney, Australia. Stopped Tommy Burns in 14 rounds.

First International Title Bout

First international heavyweight champion ship, John C. Heenan, America, vs. Tom Sayers, England, at Farnborough, Eng., Apr. 17, 1860. Fought 37 rounds with referee and five without when referee quit ring to avoid assault at hands of rowdies who tore ropes and broke into ring. Called a draw.

Shortest Period to Retain a Title

Joe Burman was 8-hour Champion

On October 19, 1923, at Madison Square Garden, at 2 p.m., World Bantamweight Champion Joe Lynch, failed to show up for his weighing in for his title defense. Lynch at the last moment, claimed a dislocated shoulder. The N. Y. Boxing Commission forfeited Lynch's title, and awarded the bantamweight crown to Burman at 3 p.m. Abe Attell Goldstein was substituted and before 11 p.m. that evening, Burman lost the vacant bantamweight title to Goldstein, in a 12-round bout at Madison Square Garden. Joe Burman had the shortest reign as bantam champ.

Peter Crawley on Jan. 2, 1827, defeated Jem Ward, at Royston, England, for the English heavyweight title. Ward's friends immediately challenged Crawley for a return battle at $5,000. Crawley decided to go into business, and retired two days after winning title.

Record Pay For a Fight

Joe Louis in knocking out Max Schmeling in 2.04 of the first round of their heavyweight title bout on June 22, 1938, received a purse of $349,228 which broken down comes to $2,897 per second.

Buddy Baer received $41,222.99 for fighting a six-round bout with Ford Smith on September 24, 1935. He lost.

This was a preliminary to Brother Max's fourth-round knockout by Joe Louis at the Yankee Stadium, for which Max got $157,500 and Louis $229,337.93.

The heavy sugar for Buddy was the result of pressure by Manager Ancil Hoffman. He refused to give Jacobs Max unless the kid, 20 at the time, got a $5,000 guarantee and 5 percent of the net, $724,000.

Double Knockouts

Detroit, Michigan, February 12, 1941—Sammy Secreet, Pittsburgh, and Pat Carroll, Detroit, scored simultaneous knockouts. Referee Rosen called it a double knockout, but Boxing Commission called it "no-contest"—seventh round.

Kansas City, Mo.—Pat Kissinger and Al Dorlac bumped heads and were knocked out at the same time. Referee Harry Corbett called it a double knockout in the third.

Salt Lake City, Utah, February 14, 1939—Pete Giacoma and Dick Diamond hit each other for a double knockout.

New Orleans, La.—March 3, 1893—George Dawson vs. Ed Greaney; both crossed rights to the chin in the 3rd round at Olympic A. C.

San Francisco, Cal.—1899—Sam Fitzpatrick vs. Paddy Meehan, welterweights. At the California Athletic Club, fourth round; referee called it no contest.

April 23, 1910—At the Brooklyn Beach A. C., Young Dutch and Young Betts landed simultaneously on the jaw and both dropped to the canvas. They were carried to their corners, helpless after the referee had counted both out.

April 17, 1896—At Chicago, Ed Hagne and George Skulky fought in a private battle for a $1,500 purse. In the sixteenth round each crashed a left to the jaw and went down. The referee counted both out.

August 13, 1909—At Fairmount A. C., New York City, Sailor Burke dropped Willie Lewis in first round; Lewis dropped Burke in second round and in the third, both went to the canvass on a double knockdown but the bell sounded before Billy Joh, the referee counted either out. Then in the sixth round, Burke was knocked out.

Oct., 1942—At Bridgeport, Conn., Tony Iaccavone, Stamford light heavyweight and George Thompson landed at the same time on each other's chin and both went down. Thompson got to his feet while the referee was counting, but Iaccavone was counted out.

Sept., 1922—At Grand Junction, Colo., Jack Bowens and Whitey Hutton connected simultaneously and went down. The referee counted both out.

Jan. 14, 1951—At Osaka, Japan, featherweight boxers Kiyoaki Nakanishi and Noboru Miyamoto knocked each other out in the fourth round. They exchanged blows, fell to the canvas and were counted out. The referee called it a draw.

Sept. 29, 1959—When both fighters were unable to continue after the fifth round due to severe lacerations the bout between Al Milone and Eddie Woods, at Philadelphia, was stopped and ruled a double technical knockout.

Fight Films Law

President Roosevelt signed (July 1, 1940) a bill to remove the Federal prohibition against interstate transportation of fight films, making it possible to exhibit them in most states. The bill was passed unanimously by both houses of Congress. Removal of the ban lets the individual states decide whether fight films may be shown within their boundaries.

Most Contests Fought

Abraham Hollandersky, known as Abe, the Newsboy, a world traveller, engaged in 1,309 contests in every part of the globe, and also in 387 wrestling matches between the years 1905 and 1918. Upon retirement, he wrote a book, "The Life Story of Abe, The Newsboy." Most of his bouts were aboard Naval vessels. The majority were listed as exhibitions.

Bobby Dobbs, great Negro fighter and boxing teacher, fought 1,024 battles in his long career.

Kid Beebe, a 5 feet 1 inch bantam, appeared in 639 contests.

Jeff Smith, the Globe Trotter, fought 607 bouts.

Eddie Anderson had a record of 529 fights.

The Three Jacks

Back in the 1880's three young fellows started out working in Palmer's cooperage in Brooklyn. Unknown to everyone at the time, they were, in later years to become a trio of America's great fighters. One, Jack Dempsey, the Nonpareil, went on to win the middleweight title of the world. The second, Jack McAuliffe, was to become America's lightweight champion. After ten years of fighting he retired undefeated.

The third, a featherweight, Jack Skelly, never held a championship but in his professional debut he faced George Dixon, the world titleholder, in a fight for the crown.

The White Hope Era

From 1908 until 1915 America clamored for a White Hope to win back the world's heavyweight championship for the white race.

Hundreds of fellows competed in tournaments around the country but few went on to glory. One accomplished the task set for him—Jess Willard. Here are listed the cream of the White Hopes: Jess Willard, Al Reich, Tom Kennedy, Al Kaufman, Soldier Kearns, Andre Anderson, Arthur Pelkey, Luther McCarty, Fred Fulton, Gunboat Smith, Fred McKay, Bombardier Billy Wells, Al Palzer, Frank Moran, Charlie Weinert, Jim Coffey, Boer Rodel, Carl Morris, Joe Cox, Tom Cowler, Al Roberts, Jim Savage, Tony Ross, Tom McMahon, Jim Stewart.

Oddities in Boxing

Willie Pep not only garnered the coveted world's featherweight championship in 1942, but, in the process broke and made several fistic records. He was the youngest boxer to hold a world's title in the last 40 years; he broke the receipts record for a featherweight bout indoor; he never lost a decision; he had never fought a draw; he had never boxed a newspaper decision. Ten months before winning the crown he had his first main bout.

On a night, early in February, 1916, Walter Edgerton, better known as the "Kentucky Rosebud" knocked out John Henry Johnson in four rounds at the Broadway Athletic Club, New York City. The "Rosebud" was 63 years old and Johnson, 45. Rosebud was a great featherweight in the 1890's.

Travel Records

Jeff Smith, the Bayonne Globetrotter, claims the world record for miles traveled during his fistic days. In 19 years, fighting more than six hundred contests, Smith made two voyages around the world and seven voyages to Europe in addition to travelling thousands of miles in our own country.

The record for travelling for boxing purposes in recent years is held by Henry (Pappy) Gault who flew several times to Australia and appeared in fights in Asia, Europe, Canada and Central America.

Globe Trotting

Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring, holds the record for travelling to report boxing. Twice in five months in 1954, he flew around the world and during 1953 and 1954 he flew a total of 101,000 miles to report world boxing. Since then he has flown thousands of miles to many parts of the world on behalf of boxing. In 1960 he flew twice around the world to judge title fights in Bangkok and Tokyo.

Geo. Cook, Australian heavyweight, 1916-1936, fought in Australia, England, Germany, Sweden, U.S.A., S. Africa, Italy, Ireland Argentina and Canada.

John Gaddi

John Gaddi, New York's premier amateur referee, staged one of boxing's greatest one night shows one March evening in 1916. In the finals of the New Jersey AAU tournament, held in Newark, N. J. Gaddi not only won three titles but did it all in one evening—a feat that oldtimers still talk about. He won the middleweight title, then proceeded to carry off honors in the light-heavyweight division and wound up by conquering the heavyweight crown. In 1917 he won the National AAU heavyweight title.

A great athlete, Gaddi carried his courage out of the ring and on to the field of battle. He was wounded 17 times fighting in the Argonne Forest in 1918.

James J. Coffroth—Promoter

Two championship fights were staged by Jim Coffroth two days apart. On Labor Day, September 7, 1908, at San Francisco, Abe Attell and Owen Moran fought a draw of 23 rounds and on September 9, the Mexican Labor Day. Coffroth put on the Gans-Nelson fight at Colma, California, with Nelson winning on a knockout in the twenty-first round.

James J. Coffroth staged the only world championship fight ever scheduled for twenty-three rounds, that between Attell and Moran on Labor Day, 1908. Previously, on January 1 of that year, they fought a draw of 25 rounds and in the return bout, Coffroth figured he could make the affair a better attraction by changing the limit. Instead of increasing it he made it 2 rounds less, figuring that the odd number of 23 would bring considerable publicity and it did.

Championship Weight Changes

Willie Ritchie, after winning the lightweight title from Ad Wolgast on November 28, 1912 at 133 pounds, increased the weight limit to 135 the following day and thereafter that weight became the standard championship limit for the class.

Greatest Total Weight

The greatest total weight in bout was between Ewart Potgieter, of South Africa, at 335 lbs., and Bruce Olson, of Seattle, Wash., at 266 lbs., for a total of 601 pounds, at Portland, Ore., on March 2, 1957. Potgieter scored a knockout in the sixth round.

Greatest Weight Difference

The greatest weight difference in fight in which internationally known fighters participated—140 pounds. Bout between Ed Dunkhorst and Bob Fitzsimmons, April 30, 1900.

The greatest weight difference in a world championship fight was that in the bout between Primo Carnera and Tommy Loughran at Miami, March 1, 1934. Carnera, 270 pounds; Loughran, 184 pounds.

HISTORIC DATA

Gloves

Boxing gloves were first used in 1818. A French publication of October 9, of that year, has the following: "Yesterday a great exhibition was made by English boxers. The two champions were built like Hercules and were naked to the waist. They entered the ring with their hands guarded with huge padded gloves. After a severe test, one of them, more adroit than the other, struck him so violent a blow on the breast that he fell and victory was thus decided."

Skin-Tight Gloves

Skin tight gloves were used during the skin tight gloves era of boxing in the last half of the nineteenth century and were made to order to fit snugly the hands of the men who were to use them. They were made of the best French Kid without seams in back and were made to lace without the aid of eyelets. They had lace-holes worked with silk, to fasten the gloves around the hands.

The old feather bed gloves were first tried out during the Broughton era of boxing in

England. The first type gloves were 10 ounces. Then reduced to eight, then to six and to four. The stake matches were fought with 2 ounce gloves.

Last 2-Ounce Gloves Fight

The last 2 ounce gloves fight took place between Jimmy Briggs of Chelsea, Mass., and Tony Daly of Baltimore at the Windsor Theatre of Boston, Mass., on May 22, 1903, and was won by Briggs in 15 rounds.

In all contests in America, the weight of the boxing gloves is eight ounces except in championship fights in which in divisions under the light heavyweight, the weight is five ounce gloves and in the light heavyweight and heavyweight class, six ounces.

* * *

Andy Bowen

Andy Bowen, a Mulatto from New Orleans, was one of the best lightweights the South ever produced. On December 29, 1891, he fought Austin Gibbons in a contest that went 48 rounds, with him losing. The time was 3 hours and 41 minutes.

On April 6, 1893 he fought his famous record fight of 110 rounds with Jack Burke, the fight lasting 7 hours and 19 minutes. They could not continue and the referee called it no contest.

Still another long fight was that with Jack Everhardt, May 31, 1893. That went 85 rounds and lasted 5 hours and 38 minutes, with Andy winning.

He fought Jimmy Carroll a 25 round draw at New Orleans on August 8, 1894 then lost in 18 rounds to Kid Lavigne on December 14, 1894. The following day Andy died.

He has the record for long contests.

* * *

The Jack Johnson vs. Jim Jeffries fight was the only major fistic attraction in modern ring history that was staged without any preliminary bouts.

* * *

Adoption of Knockdown Timer

Prior to the adoption of the Walker Law in New York, the referee started the count when a fighter was floored. Now in all states, the knockdown timer or timekeeper starts the count and the referee picks it up from him. California was the first state to adopt this system.

The timekeeper who has served longest in that capacity in championship and other fights, is George Bannon, who handles the watch for International Boxing Club fights in New York and for other clubs for more than half a century.

* * *

Sportswriters and Promoters

Some sports writers who gained fame as referees included Ed Smith, of Chicago, Bat Masterson, of New York; Tom Andrews, of Milwaukee; Fred Digby, of New Orleans, Ed W. Cochran, of Kansas City; George Barton, of Minneapolis; Joseph Murphy, of St. Louis; Otto Floto, of Denver; E. W. Dickerson, of Grand Rapids; Bill Crowhurst, and Billy Rocap of Philadelphia; and Nat Fleischer of New York, among others.

* * *

World's Leading Promoters

The most famous promoters in America since the Sullivan-Corbett fight were James J. Coffroth, Tom Carey, Tex Rickard and Mike Jacobs. It was Coffroth who made many revolutionary changes in the sport which were later adopted by Rickard and Jacobs.

In the bare knuckle era and until the rise of the Olympic Club which staged the Sullivan-Corbett fight in New Orleans, promoters were practically unknown. Backers put up the money and side bets were made to make a fight worth staging, with the winner usually taking all.

In Europe, Jack Solomons of England and Gilbert Benaim of France topped the bill.

* * *

Boxing Writers' Association

The Boxing Writers' Association of New York was the first organized in America. Its membership has been expanded to include writers from New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and Delaware. It was organized in 1926.

Record Reporters at Fight

The largest turnout of newspapermen to report a fight was at Miami Beach, Fla., for the fight between Young Stribling and Jack Sharkey, Feb. 27, 1929. A total of 448 reporters covered the fight and came from all parts of the world—England, France, Japan, India, Australia, Sweden, Belgium, Italy, Cuba, Brazil, Argentine, Mexico, Panama and the United States and its territories. Bill Hannigan and Nat Fleischer were in charge of the publicity and the visiting scribes.

First newspaper to assign a reporter to a fight camp to report on the training was the New York Herald. Joseph Elliot covered Tom Hyer's camp in Rockport, Md., for his fight with Yankee Sullivan on February 7, 1849.

* * *

Fights Stopped Between Rounds

There is much confusion caused when a fight is stopped during the rest period between the rounds. This is caused by the fact that New York state considers that period part of the concluded round and the new round does not begin until the bell sounds. However, in most of the other states in the U. S. and other parts of the world, the round is considered over as soon as the bell sounds. Thus a fight stopped between the fifth and sixth rounds would be listed as the fifth round if the fight took place in New York and the sixth round elsewhere.

* * *

Eight Count

In all N.B.A territory and New York, a fighter must take an eight count when downed.

Champs with Unique Records

When Vic Toweel won the world bantamweight crown within eighteen months after starting out as a professional, he set a mark. His was the shortest time within which a boxer had won a world title.

* * *

Tony Canzoneri held eight titles, including his amateur crowns. As a pro he held the featherweight title, the junior welterweight title and twice was holder of the lightweight crown. He earned a ten round draw with Bud Taylor in a bantamweight title bout. He fought in four divisions.

Canzoneri won the lightweight title on a one round knockout over Al Singer and regained the crown after Barney Ross' retirement by beating Lou Ambers.

Tod Morgan, who won the junior lightweight title by defeating Mike Ballerino on December 2, 1925, fought in the flyweight, bantamweight, featherweight, lightweight and welterweight divisions.

* * *

Georges Carpentier of France was the only fighter to campaign in all eight weight divisions.

* * *

Ted Kid Lewis fought six weight divisions, from the featherweights up.

* * *

Johnny Coulon twice defended his bantamweight crown in 20 round bouts within a space of two weeks. Won from Frankie Conley, February 3, 1912 at Vernon, Calif., and in the second Frankie Burns was beaten on February 18, 1912 at New Orleans, La.

* * *

Fought Three Times on One Day

Battling Levinsky set a record for boxing three main-events, in different locales, on New Year's Day, 1915. In the morning he went ten no-decision rounds with Bartley Madden in Brooklyn; in the afternoon he boxed another no-decision ten-rounder with Soldier Kearns in New York, and in the evening he fought a twelve-round draw with Gunboat Smith in Waterbury, Conn.

* * *

Use of Oxygen

James J. Corbett was the first to use oxygen in his corner. Tommy Ryan administered it to him in the 1903 fight with Jim Jeffries, August 14, 1903, San Francisco, Calif

* * *

In the Jeffries-Corbett second fight (1903) Jeffries received $32,727, which up to that time was the largest purse given to a pugilist in America. Corbett received $6,250.

Tony Galento knocked out three men in one night, at Detroit, on August 6, 1931. He stopped his opponents, Frankie Kits, in one round; Joe Brian, in one round, and Paul Thierman, in three rounds.

* * *

First ten round fight fought in Pennsylvania was between Al McCoy and Harry Greb on April 13, 1917, no decision.

* * *

Boxing Mythology

Pugilism comes from the Latin Pugilatus which was borrowed from the Greek, Pugno, Pignis, Pugnare, which signify anything in the form of a box. The human fist, when closed or clenched, is a closed box, according to the authorities who have traced the development of the terms pugilism to that of boxing. The Greek word pugme means a fist doubled for fighting; pugnos means a fight

* * *

In mythology, the father and god of boxing is Pollux, twin brother of Castor, legendary son of Jupiter and Leda.

* * *

A free translation of Horace is, "Pollux and wandering Hercules, by sparring, gained a place in heaven. Eryx, son of Venus, conquered all opponents with the use of the caestus until he faced Hercules, who killed him."

The Greeks and Romans fought with the caestus fastened about the hands, and often used a helmet called amphotidus, as a protection for the head.

* * *

Though boxing was known for many centuries as a form of entertainment, James Figg, popularized it in England in 1720. His successor, a British champion, James Broughton, was the first to introduce gloves for fighting purposes. He opened an academy and to protect his pupils from getting black eyes, bloody noses and broken jaws, as he expressed it in his advertisements, he introduced the use of mufflers, which were similar to gloves.

* * *

First Hebrew Fighter

Daniel Mendoza, a Hebrew who toured the British Isles and Ireland with Astey's Circus, organized the first boxing gymnasium in Ireland and later taught the Irish the finer points of scientific pugilism of which he was a master. He popularized boxing in Dublin. He was the first Hebrew fighter.

* * *

Bill Richmond, servant of a British Army officer on Staten Island, New York, a Negro who possessed much boxing skill, was the first native American to engage in a pugilistic affair in the British Isles.

* * *

First Actor-Pugilist

The first pugilist to gain recognition as an actor, was Jack Randall, a picturesque boxer who was dubbed the "Nonpareil." He was the first to be nicknamed "The Nonpareil."

* * *

Louis Down 10 Times

Joe Louis was put down a total of ten times in his career—Max Schmeling, twice; James J. Braddock, once; Tony Galento, once; Buddy Baer, once; Jersey Joe Walcott, three times and by Rocky Marciano, twice, when Joe made a comeback attempt.

* * *

Boxers Turned Preachers

Many fighters, among them some famous ones, turned to preaching after their retirement. Among them are (in the bareknuckle days) Isaac Perkins, Bendigo, Silverthorne, James Dupe, Morris Roberts and George Giles, and (in the modern, glove era) Billy Smith, Kid Wedge, Sailor Eddie Huffman, Con O'Kelly, Willie Houck, Tommy Burns, Henry Armstrong and Charles E. Stoney Jackson.

* * *

Filipino Fighters

Macario Flores, welter champion of the Philippines, was the first Filipino boxer to come to America to box in our country.

Silvino Jamito was the first Filipino to box in Australia.

* * *

Frank Malinao was the first Filipino to box in Japan.

* * *

Pancho Villa was the first Filipino to win the Oriental flyweight championship, the American title when he stopped Johnny Buff in New York on September 14, 1922 and then the world title, when he halted Jimmy Wilde at the Polo Grounds, June 18, 1922.

He also knocked out George Mendies, Australian flyweight king on December 8, 1921 in Manila.

* * *

Ceferino Garcia was the first Filipino to fight for the welterweight championship of the world against Barney Ross, September 23, 1937 and against Henry Armstrong, November 25, 1938.

* * *

Japanese Fighters

Japan's first heavyweight championship fight was staged on May 5, 1957 in Tokyo. The 10-rounder saw Noboru Kataoka beat Yutaka Nakagoshi decisively to become Japan's first heavyweight champion.

Kataoka, 25, weighed 176¼ and Nakagoshi, 25 also, scaled 188⅛. Both are ex-Sumo wrestlers. A crowd of 4,000 took in the first heavyweight title fight in Japan. It was televised.

Kataoka felled Nakagoshi in the fourth round for a 7-count. Nakagoshi in a previous match had knocked out Kataoka. The defeat was the first for Nakagoshi in five bouts.

Germany

December 3, 1910, Berlin—Berlin's first successful prize fight took place last night at the Alhambra Theatre between the American Negro welterweight, Bobby Dobbs of New York, and Dick Green of Chicago. Dobbs was the Chicagoan's master from the outset and knocked him out in the 16th round with a hard right hand smash to the jaw.

All the prominent American, English and colonial sportsmen attended. The Berlin police only permitted the encounter after all the ticket-holders formally became members of the club under which auspices the contest was held.

* * *

Shadow Boxing

Shadow boxing was first practiced in China. Historic data have been uncovered which indicates that during the reign of Emperor Hung-Ti, he had his army drill in twisting, side-stepping, dodging, bobbing and weaving against an imaginary foe. This was done to condition the soldiers and corresponded to our style of shadow boxing, now in common use at all training camps.

* * *

Lightweight Title Record

On November 17, 1954, James Carter set a lightweight record when in a return bout with his conqueror, Paddy DeMarco, he regained the world lightweight championship in the Cow Palace of San Francisco, stopping the champion in the fifteenth round. Thus he won the title for the third time.

HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUTS OUTSIDE U.S.A.

On December 26, 1908, Jack Johnson stopped Tommy Burns, Sidney, Australia, 14 rounds; December 13, 1913, Jack Johnson drew with Jim Johnson, 10 rounds, Paris, France; June 27, 1914, Jack Johnson defeated Frank Moran, 20 rounds, Paris, France.

Since Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson in the 26th round at Havana, Cuba, April 5, 1915, only one world heavyweight title bout has taken place outside of the United States, that in which Primo Carnera and Paulino Uzcudun foungt in Rome.

On October 22, 1933, Primo Carnera defended his title against Paulino Uzcudun at Rome, Italy. They also represented the most "tonnage' ever carried into a title fight. Carnera weighed 259½, Uzcudun, 229¼, for a total of 488¾ pounds.

FIRST PICTURES OF A FIGHT

The first use of a motion picture camera to film fighters in action, was the Edison Kinetoscope, at the Edison Laboratories, Llewellyn, N. J., which pictured James J. Corbett and Peter Courtney in six rounds. It was filmed in the Kinetographic Theatre, known as the Black Maria, the first movie 'house'. It was built for the Edison Company in 1893 and it was in that year that Corbett consented to go through a fight scene with Courtney for the first fight film ever made. The 'movie house' was painted black, both inside and out, and could be revolved on its base to follow the sunlight. It was called the Edison Kinetoscope.

First projection picture—1894—Woodville Latham perfected a machine similar to the Kinetoscope with an added feature of being able to project the picture on a screen. He and his sons, Grey and Otway, figured they could make more money by having more people see the picture at one time instead of awaiting their turn as was necessary with the Edison Kinetoscope.

For their first picture they used Young Griffo and Charley Barnett of New York and the picture was made on the roof of the old Madison Square Garden. It was first on display to the press on May 20, 1895 and then was released to the public, 30 years almost to the date of the demolition of the old Garden to make room for the present Metropolitan Life Insurance Company building. They also used Eugene Sandow in a series of strong man's exhibitions and filmed it for a twenty minutes reel.

First championship fight picture filmed was the Corbett-Fitzsimmons bout, March 17, 1897. Enoch J. Rector photographed it on 38 mm film for the Veriscope, a machine specially built for the occasion for use outdoors, something they didn't have before then.

In 1899 William J. Brady filmed the first picture under artificial light—the Jeffries-Sharkey fight at Coney Island. The heat of 400 arc lamps almost cooked the contestants, yet they went 25 rounds with Jeffries winning a sensational battle. Besides the lights, it was a very hot day.

The situation was not improved when Brady discovered a Vitagraph cameraman taking the pictures of the fight. He was in the twentieth row. Brady got out an injunction and the company that took the film was fined and couldn't use any of it.

First motion pictures of a fight in three dimensions (3-D), the Rocky Marciano-Jersey Joe Walcott world heavyweight title bout at Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1953.

MOTION PICTURE FILMS WITH FIGHTING BACKGROUNDS

Accused, The ..... (Wendell Corey)
Alias The Deacon ..... (Bob Burns, Dennis O'Keefe)
Arizona ..... (Glenn Ford)
Big Punch, The ..... (Gordon McCrae)
Body and Soul ..... (John Garfield)
Cain and Mabel ..... (Clark Gable)
Champ, The ..... (Wallace Berry)
Champ For A Day ..... (Alex Nicoll)
Champion ..... (Kirk Douglas)
Champion, The ..... (Jess Willard)
China Girl ..... (Vic McLaglen, Geo. Montgomery)
City For Conquest ..... (James Cagney)
Conflict ..... (John Wayne)
Crooked Circle, The ..... (John Smith)
Crowd Roars, The ..... (Robert Taylor)
Duke of Chicago ..... (Tom Brown, Red Barry)
Duke Comes Back, The ..... (Allan Lane)
Ex-Champ ..... (Victor McLaglen)
Fighter, The ..... (Richard Conte)
Fighting Blood (1922 series) ..... (Gale Galen, Jim Jeffries, Leach Cross)
Flanagan Boys, The ..... (Derek Farr)
Flash and The Fury, The ..... (Tony Curtis)
*Gentleman Jim (Corbett) ..... (Errol Flynn)
Getting Smart ..... (Roscoe Karns, Lee Tracey)
Golden Boy ..... (William Holden)
Golden Gloves Story, The ..... (James Dunn)
Great Champion, The (Mexican) ..... (Kid Azteca)
*Great John L., The (Sullivan) ..... (Greg McClure)
Harder They Fall, The ..... (Mike Lane)
Here Comes Mr. Jordan ..... (Robert Montgomery)
In This Corner ..... (Scott Brady)

*Based on life stories of the fighters.

Irish in Us, The ..... (James Cagney)
Iron Man ..... (Jeff Chandler)
Kid Comes Back, The ..... (Wayne Morris)
Kid Galahad ..... (Wayne Morris)
Kid Nightingale ..... (John Payne)
Killer McCoy ..... (Mickey Rooney)
Killers, The ..... (Burt Lancaster)
Killer's Kiss ..... (Jamie Smith)
Knockout ..... (Arthur Kennedy)
Kokomo Kid ..... (Wayne Morris)
Lady and Gent ..... (John Wayne)
Laughing Anne ..... (Forrest Tucker)
Leather Pushers, The ..... (Richard Arlen)
Life of Jimmy Dolan, The ..... (Douglas Fairbanks, Jr.)
*Louis Story, The Joe ..... (Coley Wallace)
Love in the Ring (Germany) ..... (Max Schmeling)
Madison Square Garden ..... (Jack Oakie)
Man from Down Under ..... (Richard Carlsen)
Mighty McGurke, The ..... (Wallace Berry)
Milky Way, The ..... (Harold Lloyd)
Milky Way, The ..... (Danny Kaye)
Mr. Motto's Gamble ..... (Peter Lorre)
*Monkey On My Back (Ross) ..... (Cameron Mitchell)
Navy Way ..... (Robert Lowry)
99 River Street ..... (John Payne)
Off Limits ..... (Mickey Rooney)
Palooka, Joe (series) ..... (Joe Kirkwood)
Palooka, Joe (original series) ..... (Stu Erwin)
Pardon My Nerve ..... (Guin "Big Boy" Williams)
Patent Leather Kid ..... (Richard Barthelmess)
Personality Kid ..... (Pat O'Brien)
Pittsburgh Kid, The ..... (Billy Conn)
Prizefighter and the Lady, The ..... (Max Baer)
Quiet Man, The ..... (John Wayne)
Right to the Heart ..... (Joseph Allen Jr.)
Ring, The ..... (Lalo Rios)
Ringside Maisie ..... (Robert Sterling)
Second Chance ..... (Robert Mitchum)
Set-Up, The ..... (Robert Ryan)
*Somebody Up There Likes Me (Graziano) ..... (Paul Newman)
Square Jungle ..... (Tony Curtis)
Sunday Punch ..... (Dan Dailey)
Stadium Mystery, The Hollywood ..... (Neil Hamilton)
Square Ring, The (English) ..... (Jack Warner)
Survival of the Fittest ..... (George Montgomery)
They Made Me A Criminal ..... (John Garfield)
Two Fisted ..... (Lee Tracy)
Un Married ..... (Buck Jones)
Whiplash ..... (Dane Clark)
Winner Take All ..... (James Cagney)
Winner Take All (1932) ..... (James Cagney)
Winner Take All (1939) ..... (Tony Martin)
World in My Corner, The ..... (Audie Murphy)

*Based on life stories of the fighters.

PROFESSIONAL FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN MOTION PICTURES

Abe the Newsboy
Amato, Tony
Armstrong, Henry
Eddie (Rochester) Anderson
Andrade, Cisco
Aragon, Art
Attell, Monte
Attell, Young Abe
Kid Azteca
Baer, Buddy
Baer, Max
Barbi, Vince
Benjamin, Joe
Bloom, Phil
Boon, Eric Kid
Bridges, Bobby
Brisson, Carl
Broad, Kid
Brown, Newsboy
Callahan, Mushy
Canzoneri, Tony
Carnera, Primo
Carpentier, Georges
Cerdan, Marcel
Chissell, Noble "Kid"
Collins, Bert
Comiskey, Pat
Conn, Billy

Corbett, James J.
Corbett III, Young
Costello, Lou
Crowley, Dave
Dado, Speedy
DeCarlo, Vinnie
Delmont, Gene
Dempsey, Jack
Dime, Jimmy
Dolan, Frankie
Doyle, Jack
Dupas, Ralph
Eyton, Charley
Fernandez, Abel
Fieberling, Hal
Fields, Jackie
Fiermonte, Enzo
Flynn, Jim
Galento, Tony
Garcia, Ceferino
Garland, Tommy
George, Dynamite
Gilbert, Dick
Glick, Joe
Goddard, Joe
Godoy, Arturo
Goldstein, Ruby
Grace, Jack
Grandetta, Frankie
Graziano, Rocky
Greb, Joey
Green, Charlie
Hagerty, Frank
Herrick, Jack
Herrock, Joe
Houck, Leo
Hudkins, Ace
Indrisano, Johnny
Jeffries, Jim
Johansson, Ingemar
Johnson, Jack
Johnson, John Lester
Jones, Gorilla
Kaufmann, Al
Kennedy, Edgar
Kennedy, Les
Kennedy, Tom
Ketchel, Stanley
Ketchel, Wesley
Keyes, Bert
Keyes, Johnny
Krieger, Solly
LaBarba, Fidel
LaSalle, Bobby
Lasky, Art
Lee, Canada
Leonard, Benny
Levine, Georgie
Lewis, Ted Kid
Louis, Joe
MacCan, Billy
McCoy, Al
McCoy, Kid
McLaglen, Victor
McLarnin, Jimmy
Mackey, Biz
Madden, Tommy
Marks, Georgie
Mauriello, Tami
Mills, Freddie
Mitri, Tiborio
Moore, Archie
Moore, Lee
Moran, Frank
Moreno, Ricardo
Moroz, Ben
Muche, Jim
Muche, Frank
Nova, Lou
O'Gatty, Jimmy
O'Gatty, Packey
Oma, Lee
Palance, Jack
Papke, Billy
Patrick, Tom
Perry, Jack
Puna, Eddie
Ramage, Lee
Rawlings, Luther
Reese, Johnny
Ritchie, Willie
Rivers, Joe
Robson, Spike
Roper, Bob
Roper, Jack
Rosenbloom, Maxie
Ross, Barney
Salvadore, Phil
Schmeling, Max
Scholz, Guastav
Silver, Jack
Simon, Abe
Simms, Eddie
Smith, Gunboat
Stabenau, Tony
Steele Freddie
Sullivan, Charley
Sullivan, Paddy
Tunney, Gene
Turner, George
Vejar, Chico
Vincent, Sailor Billy
Walcott, Jersey Joe
Wallace, Coley
Willard, Jess
Williams, Larry
Wilson, Tom
Wright, Chalky
Young, Bull
Young, Tammany
Zale, Tony

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN BROADWAY SHOWS

Fighter	*Show*	*Year*
John L. Sullivan	"Honest Hearts And Willing Hands," "East And West"	1890's
Jack McAuliffe	"King Of The Turf" (America And England)	1893
James J. Corbett	"Naval Cadet," G. B. Shaw's "Cashel Byron's Professional"	1895
Bob Fitzsimmons	"The Honest Blacksmith"	1898

Fighter	*Show*	*Year*
Terry McGovern	"The Bowery After Dark" & "Terry On The Spot"	1900
	"The Road To Ruin"	1901
James J. Jeffries	"The Man From The West"	1904
Benny Leonard	Irving Berlin's "Yip-Yip Yap Hank"	1918
Johnny Dundee and Gene Delmont	"Jimmy Hussey's Show"	1919
Jack Perry	"Is Zat So"	1925
Packey O'Gatty	Gene Buck's "Ringside"	1928
Jack Dempsey	David Belasco's "The Big Fight"	1928
Jimmy O'Gatty	"Hold Everything"	1928
Canada Lee	"Native Son"	1941
Patsy Perroni	"Diamond Lil"	1949-1952
Lou Nova	"The Happiest Millionaire"	1957

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED WITH THE CIRCUS

Daniel Mendoza (Europe)
Charles Freeman
Tom Sayers (Europe)
Joe Grim
Owen Ziegler
Battling Nelson
Jack Johnson
Jess Willard
Jack Dempsey
Primo Carnera (Europe)
Joe Louis
Alphonse Halimi (Europe)

FIGHTERS OF THE GOLDEN 20's ERA WHO HAVE APPEARED IN NEW YORK BURLESQUE SHOWS

		Year
Jack Johnson	Minsky's Burlesque	1920
Battling Nelson	Minsky's Burlesque	1920
Floyd Johnson	Minsky's Burlesque	1921
Bill Brennan	Minsky's Burlesque	1921
Packey & Jimmy O'Gatty	Minsky's Burlesque	1921
Harry Greb	Hurtig and Seamon's Burlesque	1922
Jack McAuliffe and Irish Patsy Cline	Star Burlesque, Brooklyn	1924

FIGHTERS WHO HAVE APPEARED IN VAUDEVILLE AND NIGHT CLUB ACTS

Philadelphia Jack O'Brien
Joe Choynski
Jack McAuliffe
Charles Kid McCoy
Frank Erne
Jimmy Barry
Owen Ziegler
Young Corbett (William Rothwell)
Joe Gans
Tommy Burns
Battling Nelson
Jimmy Britt Teamed Up With James J. Corbett
Abe Attell
Freddie Welsh
Leach Cross
Knockout Brown
Georges Carpentier (London Music Halls)
Jimmy Wilde (London Music Halls)
Ted Kid Lewis (London Music Halls)
Willie Ritchie And His Sister
Joe (Young) Shugrue
Jack Dempsey
Gene Tunney
Johnny Kilbane
Johnny Coulon
Kid Williams
Benny Leonard
Maxie Rosenbloom*
Max Baer*
Tony Canzoneri And Joey Adams*
Tony Galento*
Sugar Ray Robinson*
Paddy DeMarco and Allie Stolz*

*Appeared In Night Club Acts.

SCHEDULED 25 ROUND FIGHT (MODERN ERA)

August 27, 1941—Bill Poland kayoed Eddie Blunt in four rounds in Washington, D. C. Joe Turner, promoter.

SCHEDULED 20 ROUND FIGHTS (MODERN ERA)

20 round bouts scheduled since Jack Dempsey won the heavyweight title:—

July 4, 1931—Max Baer lost in 20 rounds to Paulino Uzcudun in Reno, Nevada. Jack Dempsey, promoter.

July 4, 1932—Max Baer defeated King Levinsky in 20 rounds in Reno, Nevada. Jack Dempsey, promoter.

September 20, 1939—Joe Louis stopped Bob Pastor in Detroit, Mich., in eleven rounds. Mike Jacobs, promoter.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon in thirteen rounds in Detroit, Mich., Mike Jacobs, promoter.

March 17, 1943—Bobby Ruffin knocked out Bobby McIntyre, 17 rounds, in New Orleans, La. Marty Burke, promoter.

August 23, 1950—Chuck Lyons knocked out Al Coyle, 4 rounds, in Livingston, Mont. Mel Epstein, promoter.

June 9, 1954—Bobby Woods knocked out Henry Davis, 15 rounds, in Boise, Idaho. Tex Hager, promoter.

March 11, 1958—Roque Maravilla knocked out Bill Lanza, 6th round, in Boise, Idaho.

INTERNATIONAL MIXED CONTESTS

(BOXING VS. WRESTLING AND JIU JITSU)

FITZSIMMONS vs. ROEBER

Bob Fitzsimmons, at Carson City, Nevada, while training for his world heavyweight championship bout with James J. Corbett engaged in a mixed contest in his training camp. Fitzsimmons, with boxing gloves, knocked out wrestler Ernest Roeber with one punch on the head, in 1897.

McVEY vs. MATSUDA

Dec. 31, 1908—Sam McVey, heavyweight boxer, wearing boxing gloves, knocked out Tano Matsuda, one of the foremost exponents of jiu-jitsu in 10 seconds at Paris, France. McVey outweighed Matsuda by a good many pounds.

O'GATTY vs. SHIMAKADO

Jan. 12, 1928—Packey O'Gatty, American bantamweight boxer, wearing skin-tight gloves, knocked out Shimakado, jiu-jitsu expert, with one punch in less than four seconds, at 3 A.M. at Yokohama, Japan (shortest on record for mixed bout). Shimakado outweighed O'Gatty by a good many pounds.

AGRAMONTE vs. MERCER

Sept. 11, 1952 (five minute rounds)—Omelio Agramonte, Cuban heavyweight boxer, lost to Marvin Mercer, in five rounds at Jersey City, N. J. Agramonte wore boxing gloves in the boxer-vs.-wrestler exhibition.

AGRAMONTE vs. DE PAOLO

1953—Magliore Stadium—Wrestler Ilio De Paolo pinned boxer Omelio Agramonte, 3 rounds (May 59 "Ring").

LERTRIT vs. ESPINOSA

July 27, 1957—Lao Lertrit, of Thailand, using the Thai Style, vs. Leo Espinosa, of The Philippines, using the International (Western) Style, at Bangkok, Thailand. Lertrit scored three round knockout.

MAXIM vs. CORSICA JOE

Corsica Joe pinned Joey Maxim, 10 minutes, January, 1959, Knoxville, Tenn.

FAMOUS FIRSTS IN BOXING

First fight ever recorded: Cain vs. Abel. (Early Hindu poem, Mahabaratta, boxing is mentioned.) This long ante-dated the Greeks, Romans and Egyptians.

First famous Greek fighter: Theagenes of Thaos, Champion of the Olympic Games, 450 B. C., winner of 1,406 battles with the Cestus, a heavy iron glove. Most of his opponents were killed in these fights.

First Ring Champion: Jim Figg of England, 1719.

First set of boxing rules and first set of boxing gloves: Made by James Broughton, 1743 (Aug. 10, 1743).

First legal action taken by any governing body to ban professional boxing was taken on April 14, 1743, when by an act of Parliament participation in a professional boxing bout was prohibited in England by law. This act followed the unsatisfactory bout between Jack Slack and Jack Broughton.

First championship fight in America: Jacob Hyer beat Tom Beasley, 1816—Hyer won.

First mixed championship bout: Tom Cribb defeated Tom Molineaux, Dec. 10, 1810 Molineaux first American to box on foreign soil.

First to Use Oxygen

James J. Corbett in bout with James J. Jeffries, San Francisco, 1963.

In 1833, Andrew Marshen died following a fist fight with a Frenchman named Marsaud, but it was not a contest regularly scheduled.

First Bare Knuckle Bout

First bare knuckle contest: The Duke of Albemarle's Footman and a Butcher. The Butcher won the fight. Date—1681.

First glove fight: Between two English boxers in Aux-la-Chapelle, France, on Oct. 8, 1818.

First champion to retire without defeat: Jim Figg, England, 1719-1730.

First American fighter to gain prominence in Europe—Bill Richmond, an American Negro.

First systematic boxing began in England, 1719.

First foreign boxer to invade America: James Deaf Burke, fought Samuel O'Rourke in New Orleans, May 6, 1836. Burke came from England.

First father and son in boxing match. Dutch Sam and Young Dutch Sam.

First famous brothers in ring history: Ancient Cain and Abel.

Modern bare knuckles: Tom Allen and Harry; Gloves: Jack and Mike Twin Sullivan.

First woman fighter: Elizabeth Wilkinson of Clerkenwell, Eng., 1722.

First U. S. Born Boxers

The first American born boxers were Negroes—Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux. Both did all their fighting in England. Richmond was known as the Black Terror.

The first boxing trainer and physical culturist to make a study of handling fighters was Captain Robert Barclay. He attained fame in his field. He was Scottish born and educated in Cambridge University.

The first bout that aroused international interest, one in which an American champion was pitted against a British title holder, was that between Tom Sayers of England and John C. Heenan at Farnborough in 1860.

First School for Boxing

The first school for boxing in America was organized in America by William Fuller in New Orleans. He taught boxing to the sons of Louisiana's wealthy sportsmen.

First boxer to win over 100 bouts—Modern: by decision. Micky Ford Munger; by knockout, Georges Chaney, 102. Young Stribling was the first heavyweight to knock out more than 100 men.

First million dollar gate: Jack Dempsey, knocked out Georges Carpentier, 1921.

First fight to draw over 100,000 people: Dempsey vs. Tunney, 1926.

French Fighters

The first Frenchman to engage in a boxing bout was Petit, a giant who was stopped by Jack Slack on July 29, 1754 in the first international fight on record.

The first French fighters to campaign in the United States were Henri Piet and Young Adolph, welterweights, in 1909 and 1910. They fought at the old Long Acre A. C. in New York.

Louis de Ponthieu was brought over by Frank Erne in 1911 and fought a ten-rounder

with Battling Nelson in Buffalo. Charley Ledoux next came over, in 1912, and fought Battling Reddy, Frank Conway and Kid Williams.

First world title won by a Frenchman was in 1920 when Georges Carpentier stopped Battling Levinsky on October 12 in Jersey City, N. J., in four rounds for the light heavyweight championship.

Fatality

The first prize fight in America which resulted in a fatality occurred on September 13, 1842, in a bare knuckle battle between Chris Lilly, an Englishman and Tom McCoy, an Irish-American, on a field off Yonkers bordering on Hastings, N. Y. They were 140 pound fighters. McCoy died after being knocked out.

First Undefeated Retired Champion

First retired undefeated champion: Modern, Jack McAuliffe, lightweight.

George Dixon was the first modern boxer to regain his crown after losing it.

Jim Corbett was the first ex-heavyweight title holder and first challenger to box the titleholder twice for the crown.

Battling Jim Johnson was the first Negro to box another of his race for the heavy title Jack Johnson in 1913.

Fireman Jim Flynn was the first non-title holder to box one champion after another in the heavyweight class. He lost to Tommy Burns and Jack Johnson in his 2 attempts to win the title.

Jim Corbett was the first heavyweight champion who started as an amateur.

First Barnstormer

First barnstorming champion: John L. Sullivan who fought 50 men, knocking out 49. He offered them $1,000 if they lasted four rounds and Tug Wilson was the only man to win the money.

First champion to enter the movies: James J. Corbett.

First champion to act on stage: John L. Sullivan.

Max Schmeling was the first German to win a world title. Paulino Uzcudun, the first Spaniard to get a title shot. Carpentier, the first Frenchman and Luis Firpo, the first Argentinian to receive a chance at the heavyweight crown.

Bill Brady was the first manager to manage two heavy champions. Corbett and Jeffries.

Tommy Burns was the first heavyweight champion to box on foreign soil.

First Boxing Book

First boxing book: "A treatise upon the useful science of defence," by Capt. Godfrey, 1747.

First boxing annual record book: "Boxiana," by Pierce Egan, 1812-1829.

First boxing magazine: "Boxing Reviewed," by Thomas Fewtrell, 1790.

The first open air specially built fight arena was that at Carson City for the Corbett-Fitzsimmons championship fight.

First Fight Film

The first contest in which motion pictures were filmed for general display to the public, was the Fitzsimmons vs. Corbett bout at Carson City, Nevada.

The first use of a motion picture machine to film fighters in action, was the Edison Kinetoscope, at the Edison Laboratories, Llewellyn, N. J., which pictured James J. Corbett and Peter Courtney in six rounds, with Courtney knocked out in the last round.

Grand Stand

First grand stand ever erected for a fight was that for the bout between Tom Spring and Jack Langan, January 7, 1824, in the outskirts of Worcester, England, seating about 4,000.

The people who bought a seat paid 10 shillings. The stand was packed and more than 20,000 viewed the fight by standing.

Mouthpieces

Mouthpieces (or Gumshields), originated by Jack Marks, London dentist, in 1902. Ted (Kid) Lewis is generally credited with having introduced mouthpieces—or "gumshields," as they are called in Britain—in boxing. As a youngster, beginning his ring career in London, Lewis frequently suffered torn lips from irregular teeth. A pal of his, an apprentice in a dental laboratory, suggested a protection, and experimented with a thin rubber cover for the teeth. It worked so well that Lewis used it regularly. That was about 1913.

When, the following year Ted went to Australia, he had his pal make up a half-dozen for him. From Australia, Lewis came on to the United States late in 1914 and used the mouthpiece in his New York debut against Phil Bloom in old Madison Square Garden on November 9th. In those days, mouthpieces were not allowed, and Lewis was in frequent arguments with opponents, referees and boxing officials, but in time the value of mouthpieces became recognized, and today they are virtual "musts" with all fighters.

Fighting Colors

James Belcher was the first to introduce a handkerchief in the ring — yellow colored — called a "Belcher", and was hung on ring post in his corner.

Automatic Timekeepers

The automatic timekeeper was first installed by the California Athletic Club and was used for eight years before any other club adopted it. The Peter Jackson-James J. Corbett fight, May 21, 1891, was the first in which it appeared. It not only timed the three-minute rounds but also sounded off the gong at the beginning and end of each round.

All of the California Club's fights thereafter were timed by this unique mechanism. It was installed to stop unscrupulous seconds and timers from cutting a bout short when a fighter was in danger of being knocked out or lengthening it. The Golden Gate A. C. and the Pacific Athletic Club, among others in California, installed the timer after its success was proved.

It was first adopted in New York in the new Madison Square Garden and because of its success is now used in every modern arena.

During the Horton Law Days of boxing in New York, many fights were cut short by gamblers to save their bets, particularly at clubs operated by Tom Sullivan where the wagering was always heavy. The Broadway A. C. and Lenox Club frequently were the centers of such accusations.

First Boxing Report in Jewish Paper

First time a Jewish newspaper carried a fight report was that of the Leach Cross-Frankie Madden fight at the Drydock A. C. on March 17, 1908. The Jewish Forward ran a detailed account of the fight and a photo of Cross.

Tex Rickard was the first promoter to utilize the training camp as a propaganda factory for ballyhoo purposes.

The first fighter to fly from a training camp to be weighed in for a contest was Gene Tunney, on September 23, 1926. He flew from Stroudsburg, Pa., to Philadelphia to have Commissioner Wiener weigh him in for the fight with Jack Dempsey.

HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONS AND TITLE CLAIMANTS IN ENGLAND FROM 1719 TO THE RETIREMENT OF JEM MACE

1719—James Figg
1730—Tom Pipes and Bill Greeting
1734—George Taylor
1740—Jack Broughton
1750—Jack Slack
1760—Bill Stevens
1761—George Meggs
1764—Bill Darts

1769—Tom Lyons and Ike Waterman
1777—Harry Sellers
1780—Harris Johnson
1785—Tom Jackling
1790—Big Ben Brain
1792—Daniel Mendoza
1795—John Jackson (Retired)
1803—Jem Belcher
1805—Henry Pearce
1808—John Gully
1809—Tom Cribb
1824—Tom Spring
1825—Jem Ward
1833—James (Deaf) Burke
1839—William (Bendigo) Thompson
1841—Nick Ward
1845—William (Bendigo) Thompson
1849—Tass Parker
1850—William Perry
1851—Harry Broome
1853—William Perry
1853—Nat Langham
1857—Tom Sayers
1860—Sam Hurst
1861—Jem Mace
1862—Tom King
1863—Jem Mace
1867—Joe Wormwald
1868—Jem Mace
1869—Mike McCoole
1872—Jem Mace
1882—Charley Mitchell
1885—Jem Smith claimed title when Mitchell refused to fight him.

Mace won from Joe Goss in 21 rounds in England in 1866, then came to America and whipped Tom Allen in 10 rounds in 1870. In 1871 he drew with Joe Coburn then retired until 1890 when he was stopped by Charley Mitchell in 2 rounds in England. This fight was listed as for the British Title.

In 1882 when Joe Goss was in America and lost in 87 rounds to Paddy Ryan, the latter laid claim to the American Heavyweight Title and it was this title that John L. Sullivan won when he beat Ryan in 1882.

Sullivan later laid claim to World's title after stopping Charley Mitchell in 3 rounds in Madison Square Garden, New York, but his claim was disputed.

When he and Corbett fought, the promoters listed the bout as a world title contest.

HISTORY OF BRITISH HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUTS

(FROM CHARLEY MITCHELL TO PRESENT)

Feb. 7, 1890—Charley Mitchell kayoed Jem Mace in 3, Edinburgh, Scotland.
July 27, 1891—Ted Pritchard kayoed Jem Smith in 3, London, England.
May 10, 1895—Jem Smith kayoed Ted Pritchard in 2, London, England.
Nov. 26, 1895—Jem Smith kayoed Dick Burge in 9, London, England.
Jan. 27, 1896—Dan Creedon kayoed Jem Smith in 2, London, England.
Feb. 19, 1897—George Crisp kayoed Jem Smith in 5, Newcastle, England.
May 2, 1903—Jack Palmer kayoed Ben Taylor in 12, Newcastle, England.
Dec. 18, 1905—Jack Palmer kayoed Geoff Thorne in 4, London, England.
Oct. 29, 1906—Gunner Moir won on disqualification, 9, over Jack Palmer, London, England.
Feb. 25, 1907—Gunner Moir kayoed Tiger Smith in 1, London, England.
Apr. 19, 1909—Iron Hague kayoed Gunner Moir in 1, London, England.
Aug. 15, 1910—Iron Hague won from Pte. W. Smith, 20, Sheffield, England.
Nov. 7, 1910—Iron Hague kayoed Cpl. Brown in 18, Sheffield, England.
Dec. 5, 1910—Iron Hague won from Jewey Smith, 20, Sheffield, England.
Jan. 2, 1911—Iron Hague kayoed Sgt. Sunshine in 9, Mexboro, England.
Jan. 30, 1911—Iron Hague kayoed Bill Chase in 6, London, England.
Apr. 24, 1911—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Iron Hague in 6, London, England.
June 30, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Packey Mahoney in 13, London, England.
Aug. 4, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Pat O'Keefe in 15, London, England.
Sept. 10, 1913—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Gunner Moir in 5, London, England.
Jan. 14, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Gunner Rawles in 10, Belfast, Ireland.
Apr. 30, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells won from Bandsman Rice, 20, Liverpool, England.
Mar. 3, 1914—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Blake in 4, London, England.
Feb. 24, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Rice in 6, Belfast, Ireland.
May 31, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 9, London, England.
Dec. 27, 1915—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Bandsman Rice in 1, Liverpool, England.
Feb. 21, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 3, London, England.
Mar. 31, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed P/O Curran in 5, Plymouth, England.
Aug. 26, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dick Smith in 9, Newcastle, England.
Dec. 18, 1916—Bomb. Billy Wells kayoed Dan Voyles in 2, London, England.
Feb. 27, 1919—Joe Beckett kayoed Bomb. Billy Wells in 5, London, England.
May 26, 1919—Frank Goddard kayoed Jack Curphey in 10, London, England.
June 17, 1919—Joe Beckett kayoed Frank Goddard in 2, London, England.
Mar. 5, 1920—Joe Beckett kayoed Dick Smith in 5, London, England.
May 10, 1920—Joe Beckett kayoed Bomb. Billy Wells in 3, London, England.
Sept. 12, 1921—Joe Beckett kayoed Boy McCormick in 12, London, England.
Mar. 14, 1923—Joe Beckett kayoed Dick Smith in 17, London, England.
Nov. 21, 1923—Frank Goddard won on disqualification, 2, over Jack Bloomfield, London, Eng.
Apr. 29, 1924—Frank Goddard kayoed Jack Stanley in 6, London, England.
Mar. 18, 1926—Phil Scott kayoed Frank Goddard in 3, London, England.
Apr. 30, 1926—Phil Scott kayoed Boy McCormick in 10, Manchester, England.
June 16, 1927—Phil Scott kayoed Harry Reeve in 3, London, England.
Nov. 16, 1931—Reggie Meen won from Charlie Smith, 15, Leicester, England.
July 12, 1932—Jack Petersen kayoed Reggie Meen in 2, London, England.
Jan. 26, 1933—Jack Petersen kayoed Jack Pettifer in 12, London, England.
July 12, 1933—Jack Petersen won on disqualification, 2, over Jack Doyle, London, England.
Nov. 30, 1933—Len Harvey won from Jack Petersen 15, London, England.
June 4, 1934—Jack Petersen kayoed Len Harvey in 12, London, England.
Dec. 17, 1934—Jack Petersen won from George Cook, 15, London, England.
Jan. 29, 1936—Jack Petersen won from Len Harvey, 15, Wembley, England.
Apr. 23, 1936—Jack Petersen won from Jock McAvoy, 15, London, England.

Aug. 17, 1936—Ben Foord kayoed Jack Petersen in 3, Leicester, England.
Mar. 15, 1937—Tommy Farr won from Ben Foord 15, London, England.
Dec. 1, 1938—Len Harvey won on disqualification, 4, over Eddie Phillips, London, England.
Sept. 15, 1944—Jack London won from Freddie Mills, 15, Manchester, England.
July 17, 1945—Bruce Woodcock kayoed Jack London, 6, London, England.
June 2, 1949—Bruce Woodcock kayoed Freddie Mills, 14, London, England.
Nov. 14, 1950—Jack Gardner kayoed Bruce Woodcock, 11, London, England.
Mar. 11, 1952—Johnny Williams won from Jack Gardner, 15, London, England.
May 12 1953—Don Cockell won from Johnny Williams, 15, London, England.
Aug. 27, 1956—Joe Erskine won from Jonnny Williams, 15, Cardiff, South Wales.
Sept. 17, 1957—Joe Erskine won from Henry Cooper, 15, London, England.
June 3, 1958—Brian London kayoed Joe Erskine, 8, London, England.
Jan. 12, 1959—Henry Cooper won from Brian London, 15, London, England.
Nov. 17, 1959—Henry Cooper kayoed Joe Erskine, 12, London, England.

AMERICAN BARE KNUCKLE CHAMPIONS

American heavyweight history did not begin with the arrival of Mace, but his presence eventually made possible the establishment of a world's champion at bare knuckle fighting. The history of pugilism in the U.S.A. before the arrival of Mace follows:

1816—The first actual pugilistic encounter on American soil was in 1816 when Jacob Hyer defeated Tom Beasley. Hyer won and declared that this made him champion. He never fought again and the "title" was vacant for 25 years.

1841—Tom Hyer, son of Jacob, claimed his father's laurels. He was 22, weighed 205, was 6 feet 2½ inches tall. John McCuster disputed Hyer, and Tom beat McCuster easily.

1849—Hyer met Yankee Sullivan, an experienced English battler, who was in the U.S.A. and knocked out Sullivan on January 10, 1949, in 16 rounds, after which Tom Hyer, failing to find anyone to give him action, retired.

1852—John C. Morrissey claimed the American championship.

1853—Morrissey defeated Yankee Sullivan, October 12th, 1853, in 37 rounds.

1858—Morrissey fought John C. Heenan, in Long Point, Canada. Heenan broke his right hand in the first round of the fight with Morrissey, but carried on until the 11th, when he was forced to quit. Heenan challenged for a return match, but Morrissey refused and retired from the ring.

1859—Heenan claimed title and in 1860, unable to get action in the U.S.A., sailed for England, fighting Tom Sayers in 1860 and Tom King in 1863.

1863—Owing to Heenan's continued absence from the U.S.A., Joe Coburn and Mike McCoole became joint claimants for the American championship. Coburn knocked out McCoole in 63 rounds, May 5, Cumberland, Md.

1865—Coburn announced retirement; McCoole claimed title.

1869—Tom Allen of England defeated Bill Davis in 43 rounds on January 12, near St. Louis, and disputed McCoole's titular claims.

INTERNATIONAL BARE KNUCKLE CHAMPIONS

In 1869, Tom Allen, a Britisher who had settled in the U.S., claimed the American crown after defeating several opponents. This claim was disputed by Mike McCoole and a bout was arranged to settle the matter of supremacy and to determine the American champion.

1869—McCoole and Allen met June 15th near St. Louis, McCoole winning on a questionable foul in nine rounds.

1870—Mace, regarded as world's champion by succession to Tom King's vacated throne, stopped Allen, 10 rounds, May 10th, near Kennersville, La.

1871—Mace and Joe Coburn, who returned from retirement, fought twice without result. The first was halted by police. They met again near St. Louis, November 30, 1871, fought 12 rounds, withdrew from the ring and referee called it a "draw." Coburn again retired and never returned.

1873—Mace, 42 years old, retired. He devoted himself thereafter to teaching boxing in the U.S.A. and England and died in 1911 at the age of 80.

1873—McCoole and Allen, the ancient and rival claimants, returned to the ring. They battled near St. Louis, September 23, and Allen stopped McCoole. McCoole retired. Allen called himself "World's Champion."

1876—Joe Goss, rated next to Mace in England, arrived in the U.S.A., and challenged Allen. They fought near Covington, Ky., September 7th. Allen was disqualified in the 27th for fouling. That victory made Goss the world's champion under London Prize Ring Rules.

1880—(June 21) Paddy Ryan, an American, knocked out Goss in the 87th round (1 hr. 24 min.) on May 30th, near Colliers Station, W. Va., in a fight for the world's championship. Ryan thus became the first American to hold the undisputed bare knuckle championship of the world.

1882—(Feb. 7) John L. Sullivan knocked out Ryan, in 9 rounds, in Mississippi City, Miss., and became the last of

the bare knuckle world champions. Sullivan was never defeated as a London Prize Ring Champion and though he lost to Corbett in the first gloves title bout, he retained his bare knuckle crown.

Sports Writers generally acknowledge Corbett as the first world champion under gloves rules, though some dispute this claim and give the crown to Jeffries.

MARQUIS OF QUEENSBERRY RULES

John Sholto Douglas, eighth Marquis of Queensberry, who succeeded to the title in 1858 and died in 1900, was responsible for putting these rules into effect to supercede the London Prize Ring code. Under the new rules a round consisted of three minutes and a rest period of one minute. The new rules were written by John Graham Chambers. The Marquis was not the author. He merely permitted his name to be used as the sponsor. The code first appeared in 1867. Chambers was a member of the Amateur Athletic Club and, as was the custom in those days, he sought a patron to lend his name and Queensberry acquiesced, thereby gaining a lasting fame he really didn't deserve. Here are the rules:

Rule 1—To be a fair stand-up boxing match in a twenty-four foot ring, or as near that size as practicable.

Rule 2—No wrestling or hugging allowed.

Rule 3—The rounds to be of three minutes' duration, and one minute's time between rounds.

Rule 4—If either man fall through weakness or otherwise, he must get up unassisted, ten seconds to be allowed him to do so, the other man meanwhile to return to his corner, and when the fallen man is on his legs the round is to be resumed, and continued until the three minutes have expired. If one man fails to come to the scratch in the ten seconds allowed, it shall be in the power of the referee to give his award in favor of the other man.

Rule 5—A man hanging on the ropes in a helpless state, with his toes off the ground, shall be considered down.

Rule 6—No seconds or any other person to be allowed in the ring during the rounds.

Rule 7—Should the contest be stopped by any unavoidable interference, the referee to name the time and place as soon as possible for finishing the contest; so that the match must be won and lost, unless the backers of both men agree to draw the stakes.

Rule 8—The gloves to be fair-sized boxing gloves of the best quality and new.

Rule 9—Should a glove burst, or come off, it must be replaced to the referee's satisfaction.

Rule 10—A man on one knee is considered down, and if struck is entitled to the stakes.

Rule 11—No shoes or boots with springs allowed.

Rule 12—The contest in all other respects to be governed by revised rules of the London Prize Ring.

HOW A FIGHT IS SCORED

Here's how a fight is scored in New York under State Commission rules. The Judges and referee judge the fight on both round-by-round scoring and point scoring. If a fight ends in a draw so far as rounds scored are concerned, then the official records a winner based on the point score. Here is how Col. Eddie Eagan's point system works:

Numbers from one to four are used in this system as listed below. The points, one to four, take into account all the elements that go into winning a round—clean hitting, effective aggressiveness and defense.

(1) One point is scored for the boxer winning the round by a shade, zero for the loser.

(2) When the round is a clear win, two points will be credited to the winner and zero for the loser.

(3) If it is a one-sided round, the winner will receive three points and the loser none. Three points are also awarded if a fighter scores a knock-down and is well out in front.

(4) If it is a one-sided round plus more than one knock-down the winner of the round will receive four points.

In the majority of States that are members of the National Boxing Association the 5 point must system is used. In this system the winning fighter, if he shades his opponent, receives 5 points and the loser 4. A clean knockdown with a clear margin for the round gives the winner 5 to 3, and so down the line.

California, Massachusetts, Ohio, Texas, Miami Beach, use the 10 points must system.

Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Illinois, Rhode Island, Kentucky, Utah, each use the 5 points must system. New Jersey uses rounds system.

BREAKDOWN OF OFFICIALS' CARDS IN SCORING

The Tippy Larkin-Lulu Costantino lightweight fight at Madison Square Garden, New York, on Wednesday, February 9, 1944, was the first time that the breakdown of the officials' cards were announced over the loudspeaker. Instead of merely announcing "Winner—Larkin," the announcer, George Kobb, gave the breakdown as Judge Joe Agnello, 9-1 for Larkin, Judge Sam Robinson, 8-2 for Larkin, Referee Arthur Susskind (Young Otto), 9-1 for Larkin, "Winner by unanimous decision—Tippy Larkin."

Famous Ring Reversals

JACK McAULIFFE vs. PHILADELPHIA TOMMY RYAN

September 30, 1897, Scranton, Pennsylvania

Jack McAuliffe, undefeated lightweight champion, in come-back bout, defeated at catchweights, Philadelphia Tommy Ryan, a welterweight, in a 10-round bout.

Referee Pat Murphy first gave the decision to Ryan, although McAuliffe had best of the fight. It was agreed before the fight that the decision should be a draw and that McAuliffe would not try to put Ryan out. The referee, thinking that the decision should go to Ryan if he was on his feet at the end of the tenth round, gave the Philadelphian the decision.

After the fight, however, when he became acquainted with the agreement, Murphy changed the decision, giving it to the furious McAuliffe.

In the second round McAuliffe floored Ryan, giving him a chance to get up and recover.

This is the first reversal under the Marquis of Queensberry Rules in America.

Controversial Decisions

(Breakdown of scoring in controversial and disputed fights and other bouts of interest)

WILLIE LEWIS vs. DIXIE KID

April 29, 1911, Paris, France

Dixie Kid (Aaron L. Brown), former claimant of world welterweight title, defeated Willie Lewis, 20 rounds.

The referee gave Lewis the decision.

The next day the referee's decision was reversed by a jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie Kid.

PACKEY O'GATTY vs. ROY MOORE

January 21, 1921, New York, New York

Packey O'Gatty defeated Roy Moore, the St. Paul bantamweight, on a foul in 3 rounds of a scheduled 15-round bout. Upon leaving the ring, referee Ed Pollack was congratulated by Deputy Commissioner Walter Hook. The next day Hook held up O'Gatty's purse; changed the decision to "No-Contest"; suspended O'Gatty, the winner; his manager, Jimmy Twyford; and the referee for 90 days. O'Gatty and Twyford instigated legal action against the Commission for interfering with the decision of the referee.

The case was tried before Justice John MacCrate in the State Supreme Court, Brooklyn, New York, on April 11, 1921. Justice MacCrate ruled that the referee's decision under the Walker Law should stand.

Thus, the O'Gatty-Moore match resulted in the first reversal of a referee's decision under the Walker Law. The legal action definitely established a referee's verdict as final. O'Gatty had a special Bill passed by a State to gain payment for a bout.

Senators James J. Walker and Jeremiah F. Twoomey drew up a Bill, which passed the Senate, and Governor Nathaniel Miller signed it on March 18, 1922. This resulted in New York State, for the first time in its history, paying a boxer his purse, $1,252.50.

MIKE McTIGUE vs. YOUNG STRIBLING

October 4, 1923, Columbus, Georgia

Mike McTigue, world light-heavyweight champion, and Young Stribling fought 10 rounds to a draw. Referee Harry Ertle was surrounded by a mob of infuriated partisan fans who convinced Ertle to change the verdict. He did, and proclaimed Stribling the winner and new world light-heavyweight champion.

Three hours later, when Ertle, McTigue and his manager Joe Jacobs were safely out of Georgia, Ertle telephoned the press services and Georgia papers that he had nullified the verdict in Stribling's favor and that the original draw decision was correct.

Young Stribling, for three hours, was the world light-heavyweight champion.

JOE DUNDEE vs. CHARLIE O'CONNELL

February 25, 1925, New York, New York

(The Boxing Salons had passed a rule a few months before, making it obligatory for a referee to disqualify a boxer who went down without being hit.)

Joe Dundee of Baltimore, who later became welterweight title holder, was floored by Charlie O'Connell of Cleveland for a nine-count. Dundee was groggy when he arose and, without being struck, went down to one knee. Referee Jim Crowley immediately disqualified Dundee and awarded the decision to O'Connell. The referee and the two fighters had just left the ring when Deputy Commissioner John J. Phelan, then a Colonel, but later a General, rushed to the ringside, roaring: "All of you get back into the ring and continue the fight."

The referee remained adamant and said his decision would stand. The fighters re-entered the ring and the bout went on, under protest of the referee. O'Connell received the decision at the end of the 10 rounds.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN vs. RAY IMPELLETTIERE

November 22, 1933, New York, New York (At the Bronx Coliseum)

Tommy Loughran's lower lip was bleeding so badly in his fight with Ray Impellettiere that, in the sixth round, referee Pete Hartley stopped the fight. Boxing Commissioner Bill Brown ordered Hartley to let the fight go on.

Loughran won the decision in 10 rounds.

RAY ROBINSON vs. GERHARD HECHT

June 24, 1951, Berlin, Germany

World middleweight champion Ray Robinson was disqualified for using kidney blows on Gerhard Hecht and was the loser on a foul. A riot followed. Twelve hours later Robinson was given a clean bill of health by the Berlin Boxing Commission, which reversed the referee's decision to "No-Decision."

CARMEN BASILIO vs. CHUCK DAVEY

May 29, 1952, Syracuse, New York

The official verdict originally gave Carmen Basilio the decision over Chuck Davey in a 10-round bout, but discrepancies on the referee's card resulted in a reversal to a draw by Commissioner Robert K. Christenberry.

JOEY GIARDELLO vs. BILLY GRAHAM

December 19, 1952, New York, New York (At Madison Square Garden)

Joey Giardello won over Billy Graham in a 10-round bout. Referee Ray Miller's score card was 5-4-1 for Giardello; Judge Charles Shortell, 7-3 for Graham; and Judge Joe Agnello (Joe Coster), 6-4 for Giardello. Commissioners Bob Christenberry and C. B. Powell, at the ringside, changed Agnello's card to 5-5 rounds and 6-5 points for Graham, which gave him the bout.

On February 17, 1953, before State Supreme Court Justice Bernard Botein in New York City, the ruling was reversed, which gave Graham the decision over Giardello after the latter had been voted the victor in a split decision.

This marked the second time in the history of New York State Boxing that a boxer brought successful court action against the Commission for a reversal of a decision.

JOEY GIARDELLO vs. WILLIE VAUGHN

March 27, 1957, Kansas City, Missouri

The official verdict gave Willie Vaughn of California the bout over Joey Giardello by two to one. The referee Ray Sissom's card was incorrectly marked and the verdict was officially changed to "No-Decision" by the Boxing Commission. It was a 10-round bout.

LOUIS-WALCOTT FIRST FIGHT

(December 5, 1947, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y.)

Referee Goldstein—W W L W E L W W E L W W L L L. Rounds, Walcott 7; Louis 6; Even 2. Points, Walcott 15; Louis 11.

Judge Monroe—W W L W L L L L W L L W W L L. Rounds, Louis 9; Walcott 6. Points, Louis 11; Walcott 10.

Judge Forbes—W W L W L L L W W E L W L L L. Rounds, Louis 8; Walcott 6; Even 1. Points, Louis 9; Walcott 12.

Louis won split fifteen rounds decision.

MAXIM-ROBINSON FIGHT

(June 25, 1952, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Judge Barnes—Rounds, Robinson 10; Maxim 3.

Judge Aidala—Rounds, Robinson 9; Maxim 3; Even 1.

*Referee Goldstein—Rounds, Robinson 5; Maxim 2; Even 3.

Referee Miller—Rounds, Robinson 2; Maxim 1.

*Goldstein was victim of heat exhaustion after ten rounds and Miller replaced him.

Robinson could not come out for the fourteenth round; fight officially became technical knockout victory for Maxim in fourteenth.

LOUIS-SIMON FIRST FIGHT

(March 21, 1941, Olympia Arena, Detroit, Mich.)

Judge Butler—Rounds, Louis 3; Simon 1; Even 8.

Judge Neville—Rounds, Louis 7; Simon 4; Even 1.

Referee Hennessy—Rounds, Louis 9; Simon 2; Even 1.

Louis knocked out Simon in 1:20 of the thirteenth round.

LOUIS-FARR FIGHT

(August 30, 1937, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Judge McPartland—Rounds, Louis 9; Farr 6.

Judge Lynch—Rounds, Louis 8; Farr 5; Even 2.

Referee Donovan—Rounds, Louis 13; Farr 1; Even 1.

Louis won unanimous fifteen rounds decision.

GIARDELLO-GRAHAM REVERSAL FIGHT

(December 19, 1952, Madison Square Garden, New York, N. Y.)

Judge Shortell—Rounds: Graham 7, Giardello 3. Points: Graham 10, Giardello 4.

Judge Agnello—Rounds: Giardello 6, Graham 4. Points: Giardello 7, Graham 4.

Referee Miller—Rounds: Giardello 5, Graham 4, Even 1. Points: Giardello 5; Graham 5.

Commission changed Agnello's card, awarding one extra point to Graham in round 4, and changing the tenth round from Giardello to Graham, with two points for each round. Agnello's revised card read: Graham 5 rounds; Giardello 5 rounds. Graham 6 points; Giardello 5 points.

The State Supreme Court later ruled that the New York State Athletic Commission had no right to reverse the scorecard of an official and decided the actual decision to be the one originally given, in favor of Giardello.

LOUIS-CONN FIRST FIGHT

(June 18, 1941, Polo Grounds, New York, N. Y.)

Judge Healy—L L C C L L L C C L C C. Rounds—Conn 6; Louis 6.

Judge Monroe—L L C C L L C C C E C C. Rounds—Conn 7; Louis 4; even 1.

Referee Joseph—L L C C L L C C C L C C. Rounds—Conn 7; Louis 5.

Louis knocked out Conn in 2:58 of the thirteenth round.

AMBERS-ARMSTRONG SECOND FIGHT

(August 22, 1939, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y.)

Referee Donovan—H L L H L L L H L H L H H H L
Rounds—Ambers 8; Armstrong 7.

Judge Healy—L L L H L L L L L L L H E H L
Rounds—Ambers 11; Armstrong 3; Even 1.

Judge Fullam—L L L H L H L H L H L H H L H
Rounds—Ambers 8; Armstrong 7.

(L for Lou Ambers; H for Henry Armstrong)

Note: Ambers was awarded the second, fifth, seventh, ninth and eleventh rounds, Referee Donovan penalizing Armstrong because of foul punches.

Ambers won unanimous decision.

SAXTON-BASILIO FIRST FIGHT

(March 14, 1956, Chicago Stadium, Chicago, Ill.)

Referee Gilmer

Basilio—10 10 9 10 10 9 10 8 10 10 9 10 9 9 9—142.

Saxton—10 9 10 9 10 10 9 10 9 8 10 10 10 10 10—144.

Judge Hintz

Basilio—9 10 9 9 10 9 9 8 9 10 9 8 9 10 10—138.

Saxton—10 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 9 10 10 10 9 9—145.

Judge McManus

Basilio—10 10 9 9 10 9 9 9 9 10 9 9 9 9 10—140.

Saxton—10 9 10 10 9 10 10 10 10 9 10 10 10 10 10—147.

Saxton won unanimous decision.

SAXTON-GAVILAN FIGHT

(October 20, 1954, Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Referee Pantaleo—S S G S S S S S G S S G S G G G

Rounds—Saxton 9; Gavilan 6.

Judge Mina—S S G S G S G S E S S E G G G

Rounds—Saxton 7; Gavilan 6; Even 2.

Judge Lopinson—S S G S S S S G G S S S E G G G

Rounds—Saxton 8; Gavilan 6, Even 1.

Saxton won unanimous decision.

SAMMY ANGOTT vs. ALLIE STOLZ

May 15, 1942, New York, N. Y. (Madison Square Garden)

Referee Frank Fullam, 8-6-1 Stolz; Judge George LeCron and Judge John Potter, 8-6-1, Angott. Stolz was penalized two rounds for low blows by the referee which caused the judges to change their votes.

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT vs. EZZARD CHARLES (fourth fight)

June 5, 1952 (Municipal Stadium, Philadelphia, Pa.)

Referee Zack Clayton, 9-6, Walcott; Judge Peter Tomasco, 7-6-2, Walcott; Judge Buck McTiernan, 8-7, Walcott. The difference in the decision was caused by all three officials giving the last round to Walcott.

WILF GREAVES vs. DICK TIGER

June 22, 1960 (Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)

The fight was announced as a draw. After rechecking the card of referee Johnny Smith, who had scored the bout 5-5-5, it was discovered he had scored it 6-4-5 for Greaves thus giving the decision to Greaves, and along with the decision the British Empire Middleweight Title. The two judges voted as follows: Dr. Les Willocks, 7-5-3, Greaves; Dr. Louis Schwartz, 9-6, Tiger.

BASILIO-DAVEY FIRST FIGHT

(May 29, 1952, War Memorial Auditorium, Syracuse, N. Y.)

Referee Palmer—Rounds: Davey 3; Basilo 3; Even 4.

Judge Smith—Rounds: Davey 5, Basilio 4, Even 1.

Judge Fazio—Rounds: Davey 5; Basilio 5.

Points: Basilio 6; Davey 5.

Basilio was first declared the winner but a check of the officials' scorecards revealed that Referee Palmer's point score, favoring Basilio, was incomplete. The New York State Athletic Commission eventually tossed the referee's card out and based the revised decision, a draw, on the cards of the two judges.

GIARDELLO-VAUGHN

(March 27, 1957, Municipal Auditorium, Kansas City, Mo.)

Referee Sissom										
Giardello ---	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	5	4	5—45
Vaughn -----	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	4—47
Judge Brown										
Giardello ---	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	4—45
Vaughn -----	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5—47
Judge Robbins										
Giardello ---	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5—47
Vaughn -----	4	5	3	5	4	4	4	5	4	4—41

Though the fight was being scored under the 5-point system (winner of the round receives 5 points, the loser 4 points or less), Referee Sissom inadvertantly scored the rounds under the 10-point divisable system (even round 5-points for each fighter, the winner of a round to get 6 or more points, the loser to 4 points or less).

On his revised card (above), one point was taken away from Vaughn in the 2nd, 5th, 6th, 7th and 9th rounds; one point was taken away from Giardello in the 3rd, 4th, and 10th rounds. The Missouri Athletic Commission later declared the referee's card void and the bout officially recorded as ending in "no decision."

AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES (A.E.F.) CHAMPIONS

Finals held at Cirque de Paris, Paris, France, April 25, 1919

Heavyweight—Bob Martin (Terre Alta, W. Va.) defeated Fay Kaiser, 10 rounds.

Light Heavyweight—Gene Tunney (New York) outpointed Ted Jamison, 10 rounds.

Middleweight—Jackie Clark (Allentown, Pa.) whipped Riz Walters, 10 rounds.

Welterweight—Billy Kleck (New Orleans, La.) defeated Johnny Summers, 13 rounds (unable to arrive at decision in 10 rounds, three extra rounds were ordered to decide issue).

Lightweight—Leo Patterson (Joplin, Mo.) outfought Bushy Graham, 10 rounds.

Featherweight—Johnny Fundy (Pittsburgh, Pa.) won on default when opponent, Tommy Gherity, was shipped back to United States.

Bantamweight—Babe Asher (St. Louis, Mo.) decisioned George Schrieber, 10 rounds.

KING'S TROPHY DUAL MEET, 1918

In December, 1918, following the cessation of hostilities in World War One, a dual boxing meet between British and American servicemen was held at the Royal Albert Hall, London, England, for which the King of England offered a cup. The winning team received the King's trophy.

The individual winners follow:

Flyweight—Pvt. K. O. Brown, U. S. Army.

Bantamweight—Seaman Pal Moore, U. S. Navy.
Featherweight—Seaman George K. O. Chaney, U. S. Navy.
Lightweight—Sgn. Inst. Tom Miller, British Army.
Welterweight—C. S. M. I. Johnny Basham, British Army.
Middleweight—Pvt. Augie Ratner, U. S. Army.
Light Heavyweight—Pvt. Mike O'Dowd, U. S. Army.
Heavyweight— C. S. M. I. Billy Wells, British Army

OLYMPIC GAMES BOXING CHAMPIONS

Year	Where Staged	Year	Where Staged
1896	Athens, Greece	1928	Amsterdam, Holland
1900	Paris, France	1932	Los Angeles, Calif.
1904	St. Louis, Mo.	1936	Berlin, Germany
1906	Athens, Greece	1948	London, England
1908	London, England	1952	Helsinki, Finland
1912	Stockholm, Sweden	1956	Melbourne, Australia
1920	Antwerp, Belgium	1960	Rome, Italy
1924	Paris, France		

History of Olympic Boxing—First accepted as part of the program in the 1904 Games. In that year all but the light heavyweight class competition took place.

In 1908 the flyweight limit was placed at 105 pounds. In 1906, 1908 and 1912 competition, the flyweight class was eliminated from the program but was restored in the 1920 Games.

All boxing was eliminated from the 1906 Olympic Games in Athens. In the 1908 Games in London, there was no boxing in the flyweight, welterweight and light heavyweight divisions.

In 1912, the Olympic Committee omitted all boxing from the program.

There has been only one double winner in Olympic boxing competition since the boxing program was installed. O. L. Kirk of the United States won both the bantamweight and featherweight titles in 1904. He scaled 115 pounds.

H. W. Mallin of Great Britain was the first boxer who succeeded in holding his Olympic title through two sets of Games. He won the middleweight championship in both 1920 and 1924 Olympic Games.

Laszlo Papp of Hungary is the first boxer to win gold medals in three consecutive Olympics. He gained the middleweight crown in 1948, and won the light middleweight championship in 1952 and 1956.

Since the start of the modern Olympics, the United States has won 21 gold medals, Great Britain 11, and Argentina and Hungary 7. Following in order are, South Africa and Italy, 6 each; France, Germany and Russia, 3 each; and Canada, Finland and Czechoslovakia, 2 each. Norway, Belgium, Denmark, New Zealand, Holland, Poland and Romania have garnered one each.

Five fighters who won Olympic titles went on to win world championships in professional boxing. Four were Americans and the lone exception is Pascual Perez of Argentina.

Frankie Genaro, Olympic flywight champion, 1920, won the world flyweight title in 1928.

Fidel LaBarba, Olympic flyweight champion, 1924, won the world flyweight title in 1927.

Jackie Fields, Olympic featherweight champion, 1924, won the world welterweight title in 1929.

Pascual Perez, Olympic flyweight champion, 1948, won the world flyweight title in 1954.

Floyd Patterson, Olympic middleweight champion, 1952, won the world heavyweight title in 1956.

Here is a complete list of winners in all boxing competition since 1904:

*St. Louis—1904

Heavyweight—Sam Berger, U. S.
Middleweight—Charles Mayer, U. S.
Welterweight—Al Young, U. S.
Lightweight—H. J. Spangler, U. S.
Featherweight—O. L. Kirk, U. S.
Bantamweight—O. L. Kirk, U. S.
Flyweight—George V. Finnegan, U. S.

*London—1908

Heavyweight—A. L. Oldham, Gr. Brit.
Middleweight—J. W. H. T. Douglas, Gr. B.
Lightweight—F. Grace, Gr. Brit.
Featherweight—R. K. Gunn, Gr. Brit.
Bantamweight—H. Thomas, Gr. Brit.

*The United States and Great Britain are the only nations to make a clean sweep in any of the Olympic Games boxing competition, the former in 1904 and Great Britain in 1908.

Antwerp—1920

Heavyweight—R. R. Rawson, Gr. Brit.
Light Heavyweight—Eddie Eagan, U. S.
Middleweight—H. W. Mallin, Gr. Brit.
Welterweight—T. Schneider, Canada
Lightweight—Sam Mossberg, U. S.
Featherweight—R. Fritsch, France
Bantamweight—C. Walker, So. Africa
Flyweight—Frankie Genaro, U. S.

Paris—1924

Heavyweight—Otto Von Porat, Norway
Light Heavyweight—H. J. Mitchell, Gr. Br.
Middleweight—H. W. Mallin, Gr. Brit.
Welterweight—J. Delarge, Belgium
Lightweight—H. Nielsen, Denmark
Featherweight—Jackie Fields, U. S.
Bantamweight—Willie Smith, So. Africa
Flyweight—Fidel LaBarba, U. S.

Amsterdam—1928

Heavyweight—A. Rodriguez Jurado, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—Vittorio Avendano, Argentina
Middleweight—Pietro Toscani, Italy
Welterweight—Ed Morgan, New Zealand
Lightweight—Carlo Orlando, Italy
Featherweight—L. Van Klaveren, Holland
Bantamweight—Vittorio Tamagnini, Italy
Flyweight—Anton Kocsis, Hungary

Los Angeles—1932

Heavyweight—Santiago Alberto Lovell, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—David E. Carstens, South Africa
Middleweight—Carmen Barth, U. S.
Welterweight—Eddie Flynn, U. S.
Lightweight—Laurie Stevens, So. Africa
Featherweight—Carmelo Ambrosio Robledo, Argentina
Bantamweight—Horace Gwynne, Canada
Flyweight—Stephen Enekes, Hungary

Berlin—1936

Heavyweight—Herbert Runge, Germany
Light Heavyweight—Roger Michelot, France
Middleweight—Jean Despeaux, France
Welterweight—Sten Suvio, Finland
Lightweight—Imre Harangi, Hungary
Featherweight—Oscar Casanovas, Argentina
Bantamweight—Underico Sergo, Italy
Flyweight—Willi Kaiser, Germany

London—1948

Heavyweight—Rafael Iglesis, Argentina
Light Heavyweight—George Hunter, South Africa
Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Julius Torma, Czechoslo.
Lightweight—Gerald Dreyer, So. Africa
Featherweight—Ernesto Formenti, Italy
Bantamweight—Tibor Csik, Hungary
Flyweight—Pascual Perez, Argentina

Helsinki—1952

Heavyweight—Edward Sanders, U. S.
Light Heavyweight—Norvel Lee, U. S.
Middleweight—Floyd Patterson, U. S.
Light Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Zygmunt Chychia, Poland
Light Welterweight—Charles Adkins, U. S.
Lightweight—Aureliano Bolognesi, Italy
Featherweight—Jan Zachara, Czechoslo.
Bantamweight—Peni Hamalainen, Finland
Flyweight—Nate Brooks, U. S.

Melbourne—1956

Heavyweight—Peter Rademacher, U. S.
Light Heavyweight—James Boyd, U. S.
Middleweight—Guennaddi Chatkov, Russia
Light Middleweight—Laszlo Papp, Hungary
Welterweight—Necolae Linca, Romania
Light Welterweight—Vladimir Enguibarian, Russia
Lightweight—Richard McTaggart, Gr. Brit.
Featherweight—Vladimir Safronov, Russia
Bantamweight—Wolfgang Behrrendt, Germany.
Flyweight—Terry Spinks, Great Britain

For semi-final and final bouts of Melbourne Olympic Games see 1960 edition.

FINALS OF ROME OLYMPIC BOXING—1960

Flyweights—Guyle Torok, Hungary, defeated Sergei Sivko, Russia, points.

Bantamweights — Oley Grigoriev, Russia, defeated Primo Zamparini, Italy, points.

Featherweights—Francisco Musso, Italy, defeated Jerzy Adamski, Poland, points.

Lightweights—Kazimierz Pazdzior, Poland, defeated Sandro Lo Popolo, Italy, points.

Light Welterweights—Bohumil Nemecek, Czechoslovakia, defeated Clement Quartey, Ghana, points.

Welterweights—Giovanni Benvenuti, Italy, defeated Yuri Radoniak, Russia, points.

Light Middleweights—J. Wilbert McClure, U. S. A., defeated Carmelo Bossi, Italy, points.

Light Heavyweights—Cassius Clay, U. S. A., defeated Zigzy Pietrzykowski, Poland, points.

Middleweight—Edward Crook, U. S. A., defeated Tadvesz Walasak, Poland, points.

Heavyweights—Francisco De Piccoli, Italy, knocked out Daniel Bekker, South Africa, first round.

SEMI-FINALS OF ROME OLYMPIC BOXING

Flyweights—Sergei Sivko, Russia, defeated Toyoshi Tanaba, Japan, points.
Guyle Torok, Hungary, defeated Alonzo Elguindi, Arabia, points.

Bantamweights — Oley Grigoriev, Russia beat Bruno Bendig, Poland, points.
Primo Zamparini, Italy, defeated Ollie Taylor, Australia, points.

Featherweights — Jerzy Adamski, Poland defeated William Meyers, South Africa, points.
Francisco Musso, Italy, defeated Jurma Limmonen, Finland, points.

Lightweights—Kazimierz Pazdzior, Poland, defeated Dick McTaggart, Great Britain, points.
Sandro Lopopolo, Italy, defeated Adolfo Laudonio, Argentina, points.

Light Welterweights — Bohvaril Nemecek, Czechoslovakia, defeated Quincey Daniels, U. S. A., points.
Clement Quartey, Ghana, defeated Marion Kasprzyk, Poland, (by default—eye injury).

Welterweights—Yurig Radoniak, Russia, defeated Leszek Drogosz, Poland, points.
Giovanni Benvenuti Italy, defeated James Lloyd, Italy, points.

Light Middleweights—J. Wilbert McClure, U. S. A., defeated Boris Lagutin, Russia, points.
Carmelo Bossi, Italy, defeated Bill Fisher, Great Britain, points.

Middleweights—Edward Crook, U. S. A., stopped Ion Monea, Roumania, third round.
Taduesz Walasak, Poland, defeated Eugenig Feafanov, Russia, points.

Light Heavyweights—Cassius Clay, U. S. A., defeated Anthony Madigan, Australia, points.
Zigzy Pietrzykowski, Poland, defeated Giulio Saraudi, Italy, points.

Heavyweights—Francisco De Piccoli, Italy, defeated Josef Nemec, Czechoslovakia, points.
Daniel Bekker, South Africa, defeated Gunter Siegmund, Germany, points.

WINNERS OF BRONZE MEDALS

Flyweights—Toyoshi Tanaba, Japan and Alonzo Elguindi, Arabia

Bantamweights—Bruno Bendig, Poland and Ollie Taylor, Australia.

Featherweights—William Meyers, South Africa and Jurma Limmonen, Finland

Lightweights—Dick McTaggart, Great Britain and Adolfo Laudonio, Argentina

Light Welterweights — Quincy Daniels, U. S. A., and Marion Kasprzyk, Poland.

Welterweights—Leszek Drogosz, Poland and and James Lloyd, Great Britain

Light Middleweights—Boris Lagutin, Russia and Bill Fisher, Great Britain

Middleweights—Ion Monea, Roumania and Eugenig Feafanov, Russia

Light Heavyweights — Anthony Madigan, Australia and Giulio Saraudi, Italy.

Heavyweights — Josef Nemec, Czechoslovakia and Gunter Siegmund, Germany

Italy won the boxing team honors with three gold medals, three silver and three bronze medals, for a total of 48½ points. Poland was second with 36½ points, the United States third with 33½ points and the Soviet Union, fourth with 27. Giovanni Benvenuti, the Italian, won the Val Baker trophy as the outstanding Olympic boxer.

1960 U. S. OLYMPIC TRIALS WINNERS

HELD AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. MAY 17-20th.

112 pounds—Humberto Barrera, Robstown, Texas
119 pounds—Jerry Armstrong, Saginaw, Mich.
125 pounds—Nicholas Spanakos, Brooklyn, N. Y.
132 pounds—Harry Campbell, Detroit, Mich.
139 pounds—Quincy Daniels, Seattle, Wash.
147 pounds—Phil Baldwin Muskegon Mich.
156 pounds—Wilbert McClure, Toledo, O.
165 pounds—Ray Phillips, Cincinnati, O.
178 pounds—Cassius Clay, Louisville, Ky.
Heavyweight—Percy Price, Philadelphia, Pa.

COLLEGE FIGHTERS

(Collegians who gained some measure of success as professional fighters)

Archer, Jimmy ..... Fordham University
Brooks, Nate ..... Ohio State University
Brubaker, Phil ..... College of the Pacific
Black, Jed ..... Michigan State
Cameron, Eddie Red ..... Miami University
Cross, Leach ..... New York Dental College
Davey, Chuck ..... Michigan State College
DiBiase, Tony ..... Virginia University—N. Y. U.
Dorrell, Artie ..... Texas A & M

Falco, Danny	Temple University
Gagliardo, Tony	Long Island University
Garvey, Ed	Notre Dame University
Hamas, Steve	Penn State
Harris, Roy	Sam Houston State Teachers College
Jorgensen, Paul	Texas University
Kartalian, George	Syracuse University
La Barba, Fidel	Stanford University
LaMarr, Henry	Harvard University
La Starza, Roland	City College of New York
Latka, George	San Jose College
Lewis, Terry	Morningside College
Little, Freddie	Dillard University
McCarter, Jim	Washington State
Marriner, Les	Illinois University
Montgomery, Sully	Centre College
Moran, Joe	Syracuse University
Munn, Monte	Nebraska University
Nardiello, Dr. Vincent (Jimmy Sheppard)	Bellevue Medical School
Nova, Lou	California College of Agriculture
Pastor, Bob	New York University
Peele, Crowe	Louisiana State University
Pender, Paul	Staley College
Postaway, Hank	Michigan University
Rademacher, Pete	Washington State College
Ritchie, Willie	California College of Agriculture
Roebuck, Tiny	Haskell University
Segal, Don	Michigan University
Soose, Billy	Penn State
Spieser, Chuck	Michigan State
Theodoratus, George	Washington State College
Torrance, Jack	Louisiana State College
Trafton, George	Notre Dame University
Vejar, Chico	New York University
Wardlow, Al	Wilberforce University
Warren, Add	North Carolina University
Webb, Spider	Idaho State University
Willhoite, Elmer	Southern California University
Wolf, Allie	Penn State
Womer, Mutt	Virginia University

GOLDEN GLOVES COMPETITION

Conceived by the late Arch Ward, Sports Editor of the Chicago Tribune, First Golden Gloves Chicago tournament took place in 1926.

In 1927, Paul Gallico, Sports Editor of the Daily News of New York, an affiliate of the Chicago Tribune, launched the Golden Gloves in New York.

The following year, the Inter-city Golden Gloves championships were staged for the first time.

In subsequent years one newspaper in each major city where amateur boxing took place, was granted the right to stage a tourney for its locality with the champions chosen to compete in Madison Square Garden for the Eastern titles and those in the Mid-West, central part of the U. S. and the Far West finalists competing in Chicago for the Western championships.

Then came the national finals with the East vs. West champions competing alternately in Chicago and New York for the right to face a picked European team, alternating yearly in American and in Europe.

Golden Glovers, some of whom won sectional and national titles before turning professional, have gone far as pros. Those who won world championships, either universally recognized or recognized either by the National Boxing Association or the New York Commission follow:

Joe Louis, Rocky Graziano, Ezzard Charles, Gus Lesnevich, Bob Olin, Barney Ross, Tony Zale, Pete Scalzo, Ray Robinson, Joey Maxim, Solly Kreiger, Harold Dade, Lou Salica, Melio Bettina, Phil Terranova, Johnny Saxton, Nate Brooks, Sal Bartolo and Floyd Patterson.

1960 NATIONAL A.A.U. CHAMPIONS

HELD AT TOLEDO, OHIO, APRIL 7, 8 AND 9

112 pounds—Wayman Gray, Monroe, Mich.
119 pounds—Oscar German, Muskegon, Mich.
125 pounds—George Foster, Cincinnati, Ohio
132 pounds—Brian O'Shea, Chicago, Ill.
139 pounds—Vince Shomo, New York, N. Y.
147 pounds—Phil Baldwin, Muskegon, Mich.
*156 pounds—Wilbert McClure, Toledo, O.
165 pounds—Leotis Martin, Toledo, O.
*178 pounds—Cassius Clay, Louisville, Ky.
Heavyweight—Harold Espy, Pocatello, Idaho

*Retained title won in 1959 O'Shea and Shomo won 139 and 147 titles in 1959.

1960 GOLDEN GLOVES INTER-CITY CHAMPIONS

HELD AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, MARCH 21st.

112 pounds—Wayman Gray, Monroe, Mich.
118 pounds—Pete Spanakos, Brooklyn, N. Y.
126 pounds—Nick Spanakos, Brooklyn, N. Y.
*135 pounds—Vince Shomo, New York, N. Y.
147 pounds—Peter Torro, New York, N. Y.
160 pounds—Leotis Martin, Toledo, O.
175 pounds—Jeff Davis, Mobile, Ala.
Heavyweight—Cassius Clay, Louisville, Ky.

*Retained title won in 1959. Clay won 175 pound title in 1959.

1960 NCAA BOXING CHAMPIONS

HELD AT MADISON, WISC., APRIL 6, 7, 8, and 9.

112 pounds—Heiji Schimabukuro, College of Idaho
*119 pounds—Ron Nichols, San Jose State
125 pounds—Dave Nelson, San Jose State
132 pounds—Brown McGhee, Wisconsin U.
139 pounds—Steve Kubas, San Jose State
147 pounds—Mills Lane, Nevada U.
156 pounds—Jerry Turner, Wisconsin U.
165 pounds—Stu Bartell, San Jose State
*178 pounds—John Horne, Michigan State College
Heavyweight—Archie Milton, San Jose State

*Retained titles won in 1959.

San Jose State won team title for third straight year with 43 points, Wisconsin was runner up with 34 points.

THE TUNNEY-MULDOON TROPHY

The Tunney-Muldoon trophy was established in October 1928 by Gene Tunney following his retirement as heavyweight champion. It is a beautiful granite and bronze statue on which stands a boxer and on the sides of the base are plaques containing the names of world heavyweight kings from John L. Sullivan through Joe Louis. None of the champions following Louis are as yet listed.

A Board of Trustees, named by Tunney when he made the gift and had the trophy placed in the entrance of Madison Square Garden in December, 1928, consisted of Herbert Bayard Swope, Executive Editor of the "Evening World"; Judge Jeremiah Mahoney of the New York State Supreme Court; George L. "Tex" Rickard; John McE. Bowman, President of the Bowman-Biltmore Hotels Corporation and Bernard Gimbel, a close friend of Tunney and merchandise king. William Muldoon, Chairman of the New York Boxing Commission, was selected by Tunney as Chairman of the Board.

The Board of Trustees, at its first meeting, voted to have the names of John L. Sullivan, James J. Corbett, Robert Fitzsimmons, James J. Jeffries, Jack Johnson, Jess Willard, Jack Dempsey and Gene Tunney inscribed on the bronze tablet, eliminating Tommy Burns, but when a controversy was raised over the status of Burns, Nat Fleischer, Editor of The Ring Magazine, was added to the personnel of the Board of Directors to act in an advisory capacity and through his efforts, the name of Burns as a universally recognized title holder, was placed among the champions.

After the death of Rickard the list of title holders was brought up to date, with Joe Louis the last name inscribed. On one bronze tablet are the names of Sullivan, Corbett, Fitzsimmons, Jeffries, Burns, Johnson and Willard. The second bronze tablet bears the inscriptions of Dempsey, Tunney, Schmeling, Sharkey and Carnera and the third tablet has the names of Baer, Braddock and Louis.

Of the original group of trustees only Herbert Bayard Swope, Judge Mahoney and Bernard Gimbel are alive. No meeting was ever held by the Directors other than the initial one and later, through the efforts of the New York Boxing Writers' Association, per-

mission for the inscription of the names of title holders following Tunney was received from the surviving trustees.

The bronze and marble trophy, according to the deed of gift, "is to be 'awarded' to each champion heavyweight who may never gain possession of it but may have his name inscribed upon the bronze with the years in which he held the crown and the trophy should remain in an appropriate place where it shall stand as a model for perseverance, honesty and courageousness, a gift to the public from the donors, William Muldoon and Gene Tunney."

It represents the highest ideals in the field of sport, ideals so well practiced and preached by the donors.

THE NONPAREIL'S GRAVE

During the past year many requests were received asking where a copy of the poem, "The Nonpareil's Grave," written by "MacMahon," could be obtained. The poem, concerning Jack Dempsey, the Nonpareil, has been acknowledged as one of the most famous ever written about a boxing celebrity. It was written by MacMahon, a newspaper man in Portland, Oregon, following futile attempts to discover Dempsey's burial place.

Admirers in New York, where the boxer had lived for many years, had assumed that relatives or friends in Oregon, where he had died, had taken care of the plot, but when many of his old comrades reported they could find no trace of it, a search was made by MacMahon who, after locating the sacred ground, wrote the story of his discovery in the form of a poem. He did not sign it, but had it published anonymously, quit his job as a reporter and it was not until many years later, after his death on December 10, 1899, that through papers he had left, a copy of his poem with his name, was discovered. Here is the poem:

Far out in the wilds of Oregon,
On a lonely mountain side,
Where Columbia's mighty waters,
Roll down to the ocean side;
Where the giant fir and cedar
Are imaged in the wave,
O'ergrown with firs and lichens,
I found Jack Dempsey's grave.

I found no marble monolith,
No broken shaft, or stone,
Recording sixty victories,
This vanquished victor won;
No rose, no shamrock could I find
No mortal here to tell
Where sleeps in this forsaken spot
Immortal Nonpareil.

A winding wooden canyon road
That mortals seldom tread,
Leads up this lonely mountain,
To the desert of the dead.
And the Western sun was sinking
In Pacific's golden wave,
And those solemn pines kept watching,
Over poor Jack Dempsey's grave.

Forgotten by ten thousand throats,
That thundered his acclaim,
Forgotten by his friends and foes,
Who cheered his very name.
Oblivion wraps his faded form,
But ages hence shall save
The memory of that Irish lad
That fills poor Dempsey's grave.

Oh, Fame, why sleeps thy favored son
In wilds, in woods, in weeds,
And shall he ever thus sleep on,
Interred his valiant deeds?
'Tis strange New York should thus forget
Its "bravest of the brave"
And in the wilds of Oregon,
Unmarked, leave Dempsey's grave.

Technical Terms Used in Boxing

Television fight viewers frequently are confused by the technical terms used by announcers. For the benefit of such persons, here are the definitions of terms used in boxing:

Bell—The gong that is used to indicate the start and finish of a round.

Blocking Punches—This is a defensive form of fighting. When used, a boxer prevents serious damage by warding off the attack, either by catching the blows with open gloves, stopping them with arms, elbows, shoulders or closed fists.

Bobbing and Weaving—A swaying movement of the body used in an effort to confuse an opponent.

Break—An order issued by the referee requesting the opponents to get out of a clinch and resume fighting.

Clinch—To hold or hug an opponent.

Counter—A punch delivered after an opponent's lead.

Counter Fighter—A boxer who continuously waits for his opponent to lead before delivering his own punch.

Crouch—A position in which the body is stooped low or bent and from such a position the boxer tosses his punches.

Decision—The official verdict at the end of a bout. It is decided by a referee and two or three judges, based on the locality in which the contest is staged. In some places three judges are used and the referee has no say in the verdict.

Defensive—A fighter not engaged in attacking his opponent but in protecting himself from his opponent's blows.

Ducking—A form of boxing, used to avoid blows by getting under them. Ducking is used mostly against swings.

Elbowing—Placing the elbow against the throat of an opponent.

Feint—To lead toward one part of the body with the intention of striking another if the opponent shifts his guard to offset the original motion.

Foul—Any act by a contestant which is contrary to the rules of boxing.

Glass Jaw—A boxer who is easily knocked down or out by a blow on the chin or jaw.

Handlers—The fighter's seconds.

Haymaker—A knockout blow.

Heeling—The use of the palm of the inside of the glove with the open hand.

Hook—A punch delivered at close range from the side with the elbow hooked.

Infighting—Fighting at close range.

Jab—A straight punch, in the case of a right handed fighter, delivered with the left hand either to head or body.

Kidney punch—A blow in the back over the kidneys. During a clinch such a punch is a foul blow and is not permitted. If, however, a kidney punch lands that was tossed while neither fighter was holding, it is a fair blow.

Knockout—A blow that floors an opponent for ten seconds, thereby giving the victory to his opponent. The ten count constitutes he knockout.

Leading—Setting the pace or taking the initiative.

Left hook to the jaw—A punch delivered while the body is slightly turned to the right and as the blow lands on the jaw, the arm is bent.

Left hook to the body—The same as the right to the body, but instead of the body being slightly twisted toward the left, it is twisted toward the right and the punch, when it lands, is done with the arm bent.

Right uppercut—A blow delivered at short range, in infighting, by tossing the gloved fist upward toward the body and jaw.

Left uppercut—Same as the right, except that the left hand is used. When these uppercuts are used as body punches, they are delivered just above the belt line.

Mouthpiece—A rubber or plastic device which is clamped between the teeth as a protective measure.

Offensive—Signifies that fighter is attacking his opponent.

One-two punch—It is a left jab and a right cross delivered with rapidity to the opponent's jaw almost as one punch.

Pacing oneself—Working according to a definite plan of action.

Parrying a punch—This consists in stopping the straight punch of an opponent by sharply striking his fist or arm with the palm of the open hand as the opponent is tossing the blow.

Pier Six Brawl—A rough contest, devoid of science.

Pillows—Large heavy training gloves. They weigh 10, 12, 14 and 16 ounces.

Rabbit punch—An illegal blow. It is a sharp punch to the base of the brain, and is very dangerous.

Reach—The distance from the tip of the middle finger of one hand to the other, measured when the arms are fully extended in opposite directions.

Right to the jaw—A blow that is delivered a short range straight from the shoulder to the jaw of an opponent.

Ring—See Squared Circle.

Sidestep—A movement to one side of an opponent to avoid a blow.

Slip a punch—To avoid a blow by moving the body to either side.

Solar Plexus Blow—A blow that lands over the nerve center in the diaphragm immediately below the ribs.

Southpaw—A left-handed fighter, with unorthodox stance. He fights with the right foot forward and guards with his left hand.

Spar—To make offensive or defensive gestures without coming into contact with an opponent's body.

Squared Circle—A boxing ring. It varies from 16 feet to 24 feet. It has four posts and an apron of at least one foot that extends beyond the ring ropes. The posts are connected with three heavy strands of ropes and the floor has a heavy mat or rubber composition to protect a fighter when floored.

Stance—The posture employed by a fighter. It is the position he assumes in the ring.

Straight left—A tantalizing punch that tends to knock an opponent off balance. It is delivered straight from the shoulder. It is called a left jab.

Swing—A blow delivered in a circular movement.

Technical knockout (TKO)—A term used in some states to signify that a bout has been halted by a referee because of an injury, or because a fighter is unfit physically to continue, or is so far outclassed, he has no chance to win. No count is made, or if it has been started, it has not been completed.

Technical draw—A decision rendered in California and Connecicut and several other States indicating that a fight could not be continued because of an accidental injury suffered by one of the opponents or both

half of the bout has been completed, then the decision in those states is awarded to the one who is ahead on points. Otherwise it is called a "technical draw."

Uppercut—A punch delivered with an upward movement, with either hand, to the jaw or body.

Weigh-in—Taking the weight of the contestants on official scales. The weigh-in is supervised by officials and takes place on the day of the fight.

Slang Terms Used in Boxing

HIT THE DUST—Floored or thrown.
KIDDED—Fooled.
SMOKING UP A BATTLE—Exciting public interest in a bout.
KNOCKED COLD—Knocked out.
KNOCKED SILLY—Punished badly.
DEAD AS A DOORNAIL—Knocked out—unable to arise.
TAKING THE NOD—Unconscious.
WALLOP THE BIRD—Hit the opponent.
ZIP IT INTO HIM—Strike him hard.
TOPPERS—A hat.
SLAM HIM—Hit him hard.
YOKEL—Fighter lacking ability.
PALOOKA—A tenth rater—a boxer without ability—a "nobody."
HUG—Hold.
BUNCH OF FIVES—Fists.
MAULER—A hand.
NOBBER—A blow on the head.
DUMB DORA—A stupid fellow.
A CROSS—A fake.
HAS NO GUTS—Faint hearted.
CLEANED OUT — BROKE — Without funds.
YELLOW—Faint hearted.
WILD CHOPPER—A wild blow.
HAYMAKER—A knockout punch.
A LALLAPALOOZA—A crashing punch.
A HUM-DINGER—A telling blow.
SWELLS—Dudes.
BREADBASKET—The stomach.
CLARET—Blood.
CONK, SMELLER, NOZZLE—The nose.
BEEZER, MUG, PHIZ—The face.
USING THE NOODLE — Using the brains.
THE BEAKS—The judges.
CHOPPING BLOCK—An easy mark to hit.
FULL OF PEPPER OR PEP—Full of action.
THE LUG—The heart.
A TEASER—A light punch.
LIKE A WASHER WOMAN—Slow.
A SOCK—A punch.
FLATTEN HIM—Knock him out.
GO, MILL, BOUT—Prize fight.
JACK, DOUGH, SUGAR—Money.
GOOF, GOOFER, SAP, TRAMP, DUMBELL—Stupid fellow.
APPEARANCE FORFEIT—Money put up by fighters to guarantee appearance.
BERRIES—Dollars.
CRABBING—Complaining.
FLATTENED PANCAKE — Knocked out.
FRAME—One round in a prize fight.
GIVING THE AIR—Throwing out.
GORILLA—Rough neck.
HIT THE MAT, KISS THE CANVASS—Knocked down.
HICK—Low brow, ignorant.
HORIZONTAL FIGHTER — One frequently knocked out.
IN THE KNOW—Let in on a secret.
ON THE ROCKS—Stranded.
SOCK PEDDLER—Prize fighter.
SET UP—Certain loser—an easy mark.
SOFT JACK—Easy money.
STALL—Wait, kill time.
SUCKER—One easily taken in.
TRIM—Beat.
WISE DUCK—Wise fellow.
LAID OUT STIFF—Knocked unconscious.
ANNIE OAKLEY—Free pass.
MOOCHER—One who begs for complimentary tickets.
SHARPSHOOTER—Clever jabber.
SWINGS LIKE A GATE—Is very wild.
STABBED WITH A LEFT—Hit with a straight.

World Champions

(As of December 31, 1960)

Heavyweight—Floyd Patterson, Rockville Centre, N. Y.
Light Heavyweight—175 pounds limit—Archie Moore, St. Louis, Mo.
Middleweight—160 pounds limit—Paul Pender, Brookline, Mass.
Welterweight—147 pounds limit—Benny Paret, Santa Clara, Cuba.
Lightweight—135 pounds limit—Joe Brown, New Orleans, La.
Featherweight—126 pounds limit—Davey Moore, Springfield, Ohio.
Bantamweight—118 pounds limit—Title Vacant.
Flyweight—112 pounds limit—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok, Thailand.

NATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONS

Middleweight—Gene Fullmer, West Jordan, Utah
Junior Welterweight—Duilio Loi, Milan, Italy
Junior Lightweight—Gabriel (Flash) Elorde, Manila, Philippines
Bantamweight—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo, Brazil

EUROPEAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Dick Richardson, Wales
Light Heavyweight—Erich Schoppner, Germany
Middleweight—Gustav Scholz, Germany
Welterweight—Duilio Loi, Italy
Lightweight—Dave Charnley, England
Featherweight—Gracieux Lamperti, France
Bantamweight—Alphonse Halimi, France
Flyweight—Risto Lukkonen, Finland

BRITISH EMPIRE CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Henry Cooper, England
Light Heavyweight—Chic Calderwood, Scotland
Middleweight—Dick Tiger, Nigeria
Welterweight—Brian Curvis, Wales
Lightweight—Dave Charnley, England
Featherweight—Floyd Robertson, Ghana
Bantamweight—Freddie Gilroy, Ireland
Flyweight—Dennis Adams, South Africa

BRITISH CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Henry Cooper, England
Light Heavyweight—Chic Calderwood, Scotland
Middleweight—Terry Downes, England
Welterweight—Brian Curvis, Wales
Lightweight—Dave Charnley, England
Featherweight—Terry Spinks, England
Bantamweight—Freddie Gilroy, Ireland
Flyweight—Johnny Caldwell, Ireland

AUSTRALIAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Steve Raduly
Light Heavyweight—Clive Stewart
Middleweight—Peter Read
Welterweight—Johnny Tapp
Lightweight—George Bracken
Featherweight—Wally Taylor
Bantamweight—Johnny Jarrett
Flyweight—Alan Gibbards

ORIENT CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Vacant
Light Heavyweight—Vacant
Middleweight—Fumio Kaizu, Japan
Welterweight—Kenji Fukuchi, Japan
Lightweight—Flash Elorde, Philippines
Featherweight—Hisao Kobayashi, Japan
Bantamweight—Kenji Yonekura, Japan
Flyweight—Sadao Yaoita, Japan

SOUTH AMERICAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Vacant
Light Heavyweight—Vacant
Middleweight—Vacant
Welterweight—Vacant
Lightweight—Pedro Galasso, Brazil
Featherweight—Ricardo Gonzalez, Argentina
Bantamweight—Eder Jofre, Brazil
Flyweight—Pascual Perez, Argentina

MEXICAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez
Light Heavyweight—Vacant
Middleweight—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez
Welterweight—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City
Lightweight—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City
Featherweight—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City
Bantamweight—Joe Medel, Mexico City
Flyweight—Ernesto Barrera, Vera Cruz

CUBAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—Nino Valdes
Light Heavyweight—Julio Carreras
Middleweight—Paul Diaz
Welterweight—Luis Rodriguez
Lightweight—Doug Vaillant
Featherweight—Sugar Ramos
Bantamweight—Enrique Hitchman
Flyweight—Hiram Bacallao

CANADIAN CHAMPIONS

Heavyweight—George Chuvalo, Toronto
Light Heavyweight—Burke Emery, Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Middleweight—Wilf Greaves, Windsor, Ont.
Welterweight—Gale Kerwin, Ottawa, P. Q.
Lightweight—Eddie Beattie, Hamilton, Ont.
Featherweight—Dave Hilton, Quebec, P. Q.
Bantamweight—Marcel Gendren, Quebec City, P.Q.
Flyweight—Lloyd Gordon, St. John's, N. B.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK

KO—Knocked out opponent. KO by—Knocked out by opponent. W—Won. L—Lost. WF—Won on foul. LF—Lost on foul. ND—No decision. D—Draw. Exh.—Exhibition. NC—No contest. W Dis—Won, disqualified. L Dis—Lost, disqualified. Pl. (Stopped by Police). T.D. (Technical draw). T.W. (Technical win).

History of Heavyweight Championship From the Last of the Bare Knuckle Contests to the Present Day

Feb. 7, 1882—Paddy Ryan was knocked out by John L. Sullivan at Mississippi City, 9 rounds. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy (2).

July 8, 1889—John L. Sullivan beat Jake Kilrain, seventy-five rounds, Richburg, Miss. (last championship fight, bare knuckles). Sullivan scaled 198; Kilrain, 195. Referee, John Fitzpatrick.

Sept. 7, 1892—James J. Corbett defeated John L. Sullivan at New Orleans, La., 21 rounds. (Used big gloves for first time.) Sullivan weighed 212; Corbett, 178. Referee, Prof. John Duffy.

Jan. 25, 1894—James J. Corbett knocked out Charley Mitchell, Jacksonville, Fla., three rounds. Corbett, 184, Mitchell, 158. Referee Honest John Kelly.

Mar. 17, 1897—Bob Fitzsimmons knocked out James J. Corbett, Carson City, Nevada, 14 rounds. Corbett, 183; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

June 9, 1899—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island, N. Y., 11 rounds. Jeffries, 206; Fitzsimmons, 167. Referee, George Siler.

Nov. 3, 1899—James J. Jeffries defeated Tom Sharkey on points, Coney Island, N. Y., 25 rounds. Jeffries, 215; Sharkey, 183. Referee, George Siler.

May 11, 1900—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, Coney Island, N. Y., 23 rounds. Jeffries, 218; Corbett, 188. Referee, Charley White.

Nov. 15, 1901—James J. Jeffries stopped Gus Ruhlin, San Francisco, Calif., 5 rounds. Sponge tossed in ring after bell ended the fifth round. Referee Harry Corbett.

July 25, 1902—James J. Jeffries knocked out Bob Fitzsimmons, San Francisco, Cal., 8 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Fitzsimmons, 172. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 14, 1903—James J. Jeffries knocked out James J. Corbett, San Francisco, Cal., 10 rounds. Jeffries, 220; Corbett, 190. Referee, Ed Graney.

Aug. 25, 1904—James J. Jeffries knocked out Jack Munroe, San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds. Jeffries, 219; Munroe, 186. Referee, Ed Graney.

Lack of opposition forced Jeffries into retirement in March, 1905. He then named Marvin Hart and Jack Root as the leading contenders and agreed to referee their fight at Reno, Nev., July 3, 1905, with the stipulation that he would term the winner the world heavyweight champion. Hart stopped Root in 12 rounds. Hart, 190; Root, 171.

Feb. 23, 1906—Tommy Burns defeated Marvin Hart, Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; Hart, 188. Referee, Jim Jeffries. Burns laid claim to the world title.

Another claimant to the throne was Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, who, on Nov. 28, 1906, at Los Angeles, had fought Burns a 20 round draw, with Jim Jeffries as referee. Burns weighed 172; O'Brien, 153½.

May 8, 1907—Tommy Burns eliminated Jack O'Brien by defeating him at Los Angeles, Cal., 20 rounds. Burns, 180; O'Brien, 167. Referee, Charles Eyton. Burns was generally acknowledged as world champion.

July 4, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Colma, Cal., 1 round. Burns, 181; Squires, 180. Referee, James J. Jeffries.

Dec. 2, 1907—Tommy Burns knocked out Gunner Moir, London, England, 10 rounds. Burns, 177; Moir, 204. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Feb. 10, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jack Palmer, London, England, 4 rounds. Referee, Eugene Corri.

Mar. 17, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jem Roche, Dublin, Ireland, 1 round. Referee, R. P. Watson.

Apr. 18, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Jewey Smith, Paris, France, 5 rounds.

June 13, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Paris, France, 8 rounds. Burns, 184; Squires, 183.

Aug. 24, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Squires, Sydney, New South Wales, 13 rounds. Burns, 181; Squires, 184. Referee, H. C. Nathan.

(These victories clinched world recognition for Burns.)

Sept. 2, 1908—Tommy Burns knocked out Bill Lang, Melbourne, Australia, 2 rounds. Burns, 183; Lang, 187. Referee, Hugh McIntosh and Promoter.

Dec. 26, 1908—Jack Johnson knocked out Tommy Burns, Sydney, New South Wales, 14 rounds. Johnson, 192; Burns, 168. Referee and Promoter, Hugh McIntosh. Police stopped fight.

May 19, 1909—Jack Johnson and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien fought six rounds, Philadelphia. No decision. Johnson, 205; O'Brien, 161.

June 30, 1909—Jack Johnson and Tony Ross fought 6 rounds, Pittsburgh, Pa. No decision. Johnson, 207; Ross, 214.

Sept. 9, 1909—Jack Johnson fought 10 rounds, no decision, with Al Kaufmann, San Francisco, Cal. Johnson, 209; Kaufmann, 191. Referee, Ed Smith.

Oct. 16, 1909—Jack Johnson knocked out Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal., 12 rounds. Johnson, 205½; Ketchel 170¼. Referee, Jack Welch.

July 4, 1910—Jack Johnson knocked out Jim Jeffries, Reno, Nevada, 15 rounds. Referee and Promoter, Tex Rickard. (Jeffries came out of retirement in an effort to regain title, but failed.) Johnson, 208; Jeffries, 227.

July 4, 1912—Jack Johnson won from Jim Flynn, 9 rounds, Las Vegas, N. M. Johnson, 195½; Flynn, 175. Referee Ed Smith. (Police stopped bout.)

1913—Jack Johnson had trouble with the U. S. Government during latter part of 1912, which resulted in the heavyweight champion going to Europe and remaining in exile for several years. In the interval a tourney for white heavyweights was held in Los Angeles, Cal., and Luther McCarty, after defeating Al Kaufmann, Jim Flynn and Al Palzer, was proclaimed champion white heavyweight of America.

On May 24, 1913, at Calgary, Canada McCarty collapsed in the first round of a bout with Arthur Pelkey, and died from a brain hemorrhage. Ed Smith, referee.

Nov. 28, 1913—Jack Johnson knocked out Andre Spaul, 2 rounds, Paris, France. Referee, Georges Carpentier

Dec. 19, 1913—Jack Johnson drew with Battling Jim Johnson, Paris, France, 10 rounds. (Referee called it a draw when Jack Johnson declared he had broken his arm.)

June 27, 1914—Jack Johnson defeated Frank Moran, Paris, France, 20 rounds. Johnson, 221; Moran, 203. Referee, Georges Carpentier.

Jan. 1, 1914—Gunboat Smith won white heavyweight title by knocking out Arthur Pelkey in 15 rounds, San Francisco, Cal. Referee, Ed Smith.

July 16, 1914—Georges Carpentier won white heavyweight title from Gunboat Smith on a foul, 6 rounds, London, England. Referee, Eugene Corri.

April 5, 1915—Jess Willard knocked out Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba, 26 rounds. Willard, 230; Johnson, 205½. Referee, Jack Welch.

March 25, 1916—Jess Willard fought 10 rounds with Frank Moran, New York City. No decision. Willard, 225; Moran, 203. Referee, Charley White.

July 4, 1919—Jack Dempsey knocked out Jess Willard, Toledo, Ohio, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 187; Willard, 245. Referee, Ollie Pecord.

Sept. 6, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Billy Miske, Benton Harbor, Michigan, 3 rounds. Dempsey, 185; Miske, 187. Referee, Jack Dougherty.

Dec. 14, 1920—Jack Dempsey knocked out Bill Brennan, New York City, 12 rounds. Dempsey, 188¼; Brennan, 197. Referee H. Haukaup.

July 2, 1921—Jack Dempsey knocked out Georges Carpentier, Jersey City, N. J., 4 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Carpentier, 172. Referee, Harry Ertle.

July 4, 1923—Jack Dempsey won on points from Tom Gibbons, Shelby, Montana, 15 rounds. Dempsey, 188; Gibbons, 175½. Referee, Jack Dougherty.

Sept. 14, 1923—Jack Dempsey knocked out Luis Firpo, New York City, 2 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Firpo, 216½. Referee, Jack Gallagher.

Sept. 23, 1926—Gene Tunney won world's heavyweight title from Jack Dempsey on points, Philadelphia, 10 rounds. Dempsey, 190; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Pop Reilly.

Judges, Mike Bernstein and Frank Brown.

Sept. 22, 1927—Gene Tunney again defeated Jack Dempsey on points, Chicago, Ill., 10 rounds. Dempsey, 192½; Tunney, 189½. Referee, Dave Barry.

Judges, Commodore Sheldon Clark and George Lytton.

July 26, 1928—Gene Tunney knocked out Tom Heeney, New York City, 11 rounds, and the following week he announced his retirement. Tunney, 192; Heeney, 203½. Referee, Ed Forbes. (Tunney retired after this victory.)

June 12, 1930—Max Schmeling and Jack Sharkey fought for the right to occupy heavyweight throne vacated by Tunney, New York City. In round 4 Schmeling was declared winner on a foul. Schmeling, 188: Sharkey, 197. Referee, Jim Crowley.

July 3, 1931—Max Schmeling stopped Young Stribling, Cleveland, Ohio, 15 rounds. Schmeling, 189; Stribling, 186½. Referee, George Blake.

June 21, 1932—Jack Sharkey defeated Max Schmeling on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Sharkey, 205; Schmeling, 188. Referee, Gunboat Smith.

June 29, 1933—Primo Carnera knocked out Jack Sharkey, Long Island City, 6 rounds. Carnera, 260½; Sharkey, 201. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

October 22, 1933—Primo Carnera defeated Paulino Uzcudun on points, Rome, Italy, 15 rounds. Carnera, 259½; Uzcudun, 229¼. Referee, Maurice Nicord.

March 1, 1934—Primo Carnera defeated Tommy Loughran on points, Miami, Florida, 15 rounds. Carnera, 270; Loughran, 184. Referee, Leo Shea.

June 14, 1934—Max Baer knocked out Primo Carnera, Long Island City, 11 rounds. Baer, 209½; Carnera, 263¼. Referee, Arthur Donovon.

June 13, 1935—Jim Braddock defeated Max Baer on points, Long Island City, 15 rounds. Baer 209½, Braddock, 193¾. Referee, Jack McAvoy.

June 22, 1937—Joe Louis knocked out Jim Braddock, Chicago, Ill., 8 rounds. Louis, 197¼; Braddock, 197. Referee, Tommy Thomas.

August 30, 1937—Joe Louis defeated Tommy Farr on points, New York City, 15 rounds, Louis, 197; Farr, 204¼. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

February 23, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Nathan Mann, New York City, 3 rounds. Louis, 200; Mann, 193½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 1, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Harry Thomas, Chicago, Ill., 5 rounds. Louis 202½; Thomas, 196. Referee, Dave Miller.

June 22, 1938—Joe Louis knocked out Max Schmeling, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 198¾; Schmeling, 193. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 25, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out John Henry Lewis, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 200¼; Lewis, 180¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

April 17, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Jack Roper, Los Angeles, Cal., 1 round. Louis, 201¼; Roper, 204¾. Referee, George Blake.

June 28, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Galento, New York City, 4 rounds. Louis, 200¾; Galento, 233¾. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Sept. 20, 1939—Joe Louis knocked out Bob Pastor at Detroit, Mich., 11 rounds. Louis, 200; Pastor, 183. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

Feb. 9, 1940—Joe Louis defeated Arturo Godoy on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis, 203; Godoy, 202. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

March 29, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Johnny Paychek, New York City, 2 rounds. Louis, 200½; Paychek, 187½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 20, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Arturo Godoy, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 199; Godoy, 201½. Referee, Billy Cavanaugh.

Dec. 16, 1940—Joe Louis knocked out Al McCoy, Boston, Mass., 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; McCoy, 180¾. Referee, Johnny Martin.

Jan. 31, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Red Burman, New York City, 5 rounds. Louis, 202½; Burman, 188. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Feb. 17, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 rounds, Louis, 203½; Dorazio, 193½. Referee, Irvin Kutcher.

March 21, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon, Detroit, Mich., 13 rounds. Louis, 202; Simon, 254½. Referee, Sam Hennessey.

April 8, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Tony Musto, St. Louis, Mo., 9 rounds. Louis, 203¼; Musto, 199½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

May 23, 1941—Joe Louis won on disqualification from Buddy Baer, Washington, D. C., 7 rounds. Louis, 201¾; Baer, 237½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

June 18, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 13 rounds. Louis, 199½; Conn, 174. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 29, 1941—Joe Louis knocked out Lou Nova, New York City, 6 rounds. Louis, 202¼; Nova, 202½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Jan. 9, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Buddy Baer, in Naval Relief Fund bout, New York City, 1 round. Donated Purse to Naval Relief Fund. Louis, 206½; Baer, 250. Referee, Frank Fullam.

March 27, 1942—Joe Louis knocked out Abe Simon in Army Relief Fund bout, New York City, 6 rounds. Donated Purse to Army Relief Fund. Louis, 207½; Simon, 255¼. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

June 19, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Billy Conn, New York City, 8 rounds. Louis, 207; Conn, 182. Referee, Eddie Joseph.

Sept. 18, 1946—Joe Louis knocked out Tami Mauriello, New York City, 1 round. Louis, 211¼; Mauriello, 198½. Referee, Arthur Donovan.

Dec. 5, 1947—Joe Louis defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, New York City, 15 rounds. Louis 211, Walcott, 194½. Referee Ruby Goldstein. Split decision, Referee voted for Walcott, Judges voted for Louis.

June 25, 1948—Joe Louis knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, New York City, 11 rounds. Louis, 213½; Walcott, 194¾. Referee, Frank Fullam.

On March 1, 1949 Joe Louis announced his retirement as undefeated heavyweight champion. Several tournaments were held to produce a successor.

June 22, 1949—Ezzard Charles defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, Chicago, Ill., 15 rounds. Charles, 181¾; Walcott, 195½. Referee Dave Miller. This was for the N. B. A. title.

August 10, 1949—Ezzard Charles stopped Gus Lesnevich who was unable to come out for the eighth round, New York City. Charles, 180, Lesnevich, 182. Referee Ruby Goldstein. It is recorded as a seven round knockout.

October 14, 1949 — Ezzard Charles knocked out Pat Valentino, 8 rounds, San Francisco. Charles, 182, Valentino, 188½. Referee, Jack Downey. Clinched American heavyweight title.

August 15, 1950—Ezzard Charles defended N. B. A. title by knocking out Freddy Beshore in 14 rounds, Buffalo, N Y. Referee Barney Felix. Charles 183¼, Beshore 184½.

September 27, 1950—Ezzard Charles added New York State recognition to his N. B. A. claim by winning a 15 round decision from Joe Louis, Yankee Stadium, New York, N. Y. Referee Mark Conn. Charles 184½, Louis 218.

December 5, 1950—Ezzard Charles knocked out Nick Barone, 11 rounds, Cincinnati. Charles, 185, Barone, 178½. Referee, Tommy Warndorf.

January 12, 1951—Ezzard Charles knocked out Lee Oma, 10 rounds, New York City. Charles, 185, Oma 193. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

March 7, 1951—Ezzard Charles defeated Jersey Joe Walcott on points, 15 rounds, Detroit. Charles, 186, Walcott, 193. Referee, Clarence Rosen.

May 30, 1951—Ezzard Charles defeated Joey Maxim on points, 15 rounds, Chicago. Charles, 182, Maxim 181½. Referee, Frank Gilmer.

July 18, 1951—Jersey Joe Walcott knocked out Ezzard Charles, 7 rounds, to win the title, Pittsburgh. Walcott, 194, Charles, 182. Referee, Buck McTiernan.

June 5, 1952—Jersey Joe Walcott defeated Ezzard Charles on points, 15 rounds, Philadelphia, Walcott, 196, Charles, 191½. Referee, Zack Clayton.

September 23, 1952—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 13 rounds, Philadelphia. Marciano, 184, Walcott, 196. Referee, Charley Daggert.

May 15, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Jersey Joe Walcott, 1 round, Chicago, Ill. Marciano, 184½, Walcott, 197¾. Referee, Frank Sikora.

September 24, 1953—Rocky Marciano knocked out Roland LaStarza, 11 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 185, LaStarza, 184¾. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

June 17, 1954—Rocky Marciano defeated Ezzard Charles on points, 15 rounds, New York. Marciano, 187½, Charles, 185½. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

Sept. 17, 1954—Rocky Marciano knocked out Ezzard Charles, 8 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 187, Charles 192½, Referee, Al Berl.

May 16, 1955—Rocky Marciano knocked out Don Cockell, 9 rounds, San Francisco, Calif. Marciano, 189, Cockell, 205. Referee, Frankie Brown.

September 21, 1955—Rocky Marciano knocked out Archie Moore, 9 rounds, New York, N. Y. Marciano, 188¼, Moore, 188. Referee, Harry Kessler.

April 27, 1956—Rocky Marciano announced his retirement as undefeated champion.

Nov. 30, 1956—Floyd Patterson knocked out Archie Moore, 5 rounds, Chicago, Ill., to win the vacant title. Patterson 182¼; Moore, 187¾. Referee, Frank Sikora.

July 29, 1957—Floyd Patterson stopped Tommy Jackson, 10 rounds, New York, N. Y. Patterson, 184, Jackson, 192½. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

Aug. 22, 1957—Floyd Patterson knocked out Pete Rademacher, 6 rounds, Seattle, Wash. Patterson, 187¼, Rademacher, 202. Referee, Tommy Loughran.

Aug. 18, 1958—Floyd Patterson knocked out Roy Harris, 12 rounds, Los Angeles, Calif. Patterson, 184½, Harris, 194. Referee, Mushy Callahan.

May 1, 1959—Floyd Patterson knocked out Brian London, 11 rounds, Indianapolis, Ind. Patterson, 182½, London, 206. Referee Frank Sikora.

June 26, 1959—Ingemar Johansson won the title by knocking out Floyd Patterson, 3 rounds, New York, N. Y. Johansson, 196, Patterson, 182. Referee, Ruby Goldstein.

June 20, 1960—Floyd Patterson became the first man to regain the title by knocking out Ingemar Johansson in 1:51 of the fifth round, New York, N. Y. Patterson, 190, Johansson, 194¾. Referee, Arthur Mercante.

History of the Light Heavyweight Class

The light heavyweight class came into being in 1903. It was fathered by Lou Houseman, Chicago newspaper man and boxing promoter. Houseman was managing Jack Root, who, after scoring many victories as a middleweight, had outgrown that division. Houseman conceived the idea that a grade should be established to include men between the middle class, then set at 158 pounds, and the heavyweights, with such big fellows as Jim Jeffries, scaling 216 pounds, as leader.

Sports editors throughout the country supported the Houseman proposition, which set the scaling mark for the light heavyweight division at 175 pounds. James Coffroth also lays claim to starting the division.

April 22, 1903—Jack Root and Kid McCoy met at Detroit, Mich., in a ten round bout, with the new championship title at stake. Root clearly outpointed McCoy and was awarded the decision.

July 4, 1903—George Gardner became light heavyweight champion by knocking out Jack Root in 12 rounds at Buffalo, N. Y.

November 25, 1903—Bob Fitzsimmons succeeded George Gardner as light heavyweight champion, winning a 20 round decision on points before a San Francisco club.

December 20, 1905—The title passed to Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, on a knockout of Fitzsimmons at San Francisco in 13 rounds.

O'Brien, although recognized as the light heavyweight champion, went on fighting heavyweights without attempting to defend the title up to the time of his retirement from the ring, in 1912.

May 28, 1912—Jack Dillon, known as the Giant Killer, claimed the light heavyweight title, but like O'Brien, devoted most of his time to meeting genuine heavies. But on October 24, 1916, Battling Levinsky, scaling below the 175 pound mark, defeated Dillon in 12 rounds on points, at Boston, and was recognized as king of the light heavyweight division.

October 12, 1920—Georges Carpentier of France, knocked out Levinsky in four rounds, at Jersey City, N. J.

Carpentier was light heavyweight champion of Europe, and by defeating Levinsky became world's titleholder of the class.

January 13, 1922—Gene Tunney outpointed Battling Levinsky in 12 rounds and took over the American title, which he lost on a point decision to Harry Greb in the old Madison Square Garden on May 23, 1922, in 15 rounds.

September 24, 1922—Battling Siki, Senegalese Negro, knocked out George Carpentier in Paris, in 6 rounds, winning the world's light heavyweight title.

February 23, 1923—Tunney outpointed Greb in 15 rounds in Madison Square Garden but relinquished his claim to the light heavyweight title by entering the heavyweight ranks.

March 17, 1923—Mike McTigue whipped Siki on points at Dublin, Ireland, in 20 rounds and became the light heavyweight champion of the world.

On May 30, 1925—Paul Berlenbach defeated McTigue on points in New York, in 15 rounds.

July 16, 1926—Paul Berlenbach was defeated on points in 15 rounds in Brooklyn, by Jack Delaney.

Delaney entered the heavyweight ranks in 1927, and the light heavyweight title was reclaimed by Mike McTigue.

October 7, 1927—Tommy Loughran became light heavyweight champion, by outpointing McTigue in 15 rounds in New York.

Loughran gave up his title in August, 1929, to join the heavyweight division. A tourney to determine Loughran's successor was arranged by the New York State Athletic Commission. In the final of this tournament, Jimmy Slattery outpointed Lou Scozza at Buffalo, on February 10, 1930, in 15 rounds.

June 25, 1930 — Maxie Rosenbloom clinched his claim to the light heavyweight championship by decisively outpointing Slattery in 15 rounds at Buffalo, and defeated him again on a 15-round decision in Brooklyn, August 5, 1931.

The National Boxing Association ignored the New York Commission's choice and after a tournament in Chicago declared George Nichols king of the grade on March 18, 1932.

November 16, 1934—Bob Olin became light heavyweight champion by outpointing Maxie Rosenbloom in 15 rounds in New York.

October 31, 1935—Bob Olin lost the title to John Henry Lewis on a 15 round decision at St. Louis, Mo.

John Henry Lewis resigned to enter the heavyweight class and in an elimination tournament, Melio Bettina and Tiger Jack Fox were the survivors. They fought in Madison Square Garden on February 3, 1939, Fox was stopped in ninth round.

September 25, 1939—Billy Conn defeated Melio Bettina, 15 rounds, Madison Square Garden, to win international recognition as world light heavyweight champion.

Jan. 13, 1941—Anton Christoforidis defeated Melio Bettina, Cleveland, O., in N.B.A. elimination tournament for N.B.A. crown.

June 4, 1941—Billy Conn retired as light heavyweight king to enter heavyweight ranks and fight Joe Louis for the title.

May 22, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Anton Christoforidis, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, to decide U. S. supremacy.

August 26, 1941—Gus Lesnevich defeated Tami Mauriello, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, Mauriello being the leading challenger, following the knockout of Jimmy Webb, New York's champion. Webb was matched with Lesnevich but the knockout eliminated Webb.

The British and European boxers were inactive due to the European war, and in view of the superiority of the American light heavyweights over those of Continental Europe and England at the time, international recognition as world champion was given to Lesnevich and he became Conn's successor. He successfully defended his title against Freddie Mills in 1946, and Billy Fox in 1947.

July 26, 1948—Freddie Mills defeated Gus Lesnevich, London, 15 rounds, to become champion.

On May 23, 1949 Joey Maxim defeated Gus Lesnevich, 15 rounds, at Cincinnati, O., for American light heavyweight title.

January 24, 1950—Joey Maxim won the title by stopping champion Freddie Mills in ten rounds at London, England.

December 17, 1952—Archie Moore won the title by decisioning Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds at St. Louis, Mo.

History of the Middleweight Class

April 13, 1867—The first American pugilist to obtain recognition as middleweight champion was Tom Chandler, when he defeated Dooney Harris with bare knuckles in 23 rounds in San Francisco, for a $5,000 side bet.

July 17, 1872, George Rooke challenged Chandler. The latter ignored the defiance and the title passed to Rooke, who lost it to Mike Donovan. The retirement of Donovan in 1882, left the middleweight throne vacant until two years later, when George Fulljames of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, issued a challenge to any middleweight in the world.

Jack Dempsey, later to become known as "the Nonpareil," accepted the Fulljames challenge, and the men met at Great Kills, S. I., N. Y. on July 30, 1884. They fought with heavy driving gloves, and Fulljames was knocked out in the 22nd round.

From then on, Dempsey successfully defended the middleweight crown until August 27, 1889, when he was knocked out by George La Blanche, "the Marine," in the 32nd round of a battle at San Francisco. The knockout punch was a "pivot blow," subsequently declared foul, and the use of which was barred in this country and abroad. La Blanche was overweight in this battle and Dempsey was still recognized as title holder.

January 14, 1891, Dempsey lost the title to Bob Fitzsimmons at New Orleans by a knockout in 13 rounds.

Fitzsimmons, who found he could not continue to fight at 154 pounds and retain his strength, availed himself of the privilege then possessed by all champions, of altering weight standards to suit their own convenience, and named 158 pounds as the middleweight class limit.

It was at this weight that he met and knocked out his countryman—Dan Creedon, at New Orleans, on September 26, 1894 in 2 rounds.

This was Fitzsimmon's only defense of the middleweight crown, as his fight with Hall was at 163 pounds for Fitz and 167½ for Hall. Fitz entered the heavyweight ranks, and subsequently won the blue ribbon of the ring by knocking out James J. Corbett, in 1897, at Carson City, Nev. During the intervening years Fitz's battles were all fought at catchweights, but he continued to pose as middleweight king until after his victory over Corbett. Then he no longer made any pretense of being able to make 158 pounds, and Tommy Ryan was universally recognized as middleweight champion, having defeated the best men in his division.

Tommy Ryan, Kid McCoy and Philadelphia Jack O'Brien laid claim to the title and each had a host of supporters.

In 1907, Ryan retired after he had defeated all comers and had been generally recognized as the king of the division.

The best among the newcomers was Stanley Ketchel. He was awarded the honors by international scribes after he had whipped Mike Twin Sullivan at Colma, Cal., February 22, 1908.

September 7 of the same year, Ketchel was knocked out in 12 rounds at Los Angeles by Billy Papke.

November 26, 1908, Ketchel turned the tables on his former conqueror, knocking Papke out in 11 rounds at San Francisco.

October 15, 1910, Stanley Ketchel was shot and killed by a ranch-hand named Walter Dipley, at Conway, Mo.

Billy Papke claimed the title, and defended it against Willie Lewis at Paris, France, on March 19, 1910, winning on a knockout in three rounds. Cyclone Johnny Thompson outpointed Papke in 20 rounds at Sydney, Australia, on February 11, 1911, but by the following year Thompson had outgrown the middleweight class. Papke reclaimed the crown. His claim was disputed by Frank Mantell and a bout was arranged for Sacramento, Feb. 22, 1912, in which Mantell beat Papke in 20 rounds and laid claim to the title. He received considerable support from U. S. scribes but was not universally recognized. Other claimants were Jimmy Clabby, Mike Gibbons, Jeff Smith, Eddie McGoorty, Jack Dillon and Frank Klaus.

For two years the title was in dispute but after Papke had lost on a foul to Klaus in 15 rounds on March 5, 1913 in Paris, Klaus was acclaimed universally as the new champion.

December 23, 1913, Klaus was knocked out by George Chip, at Pittsburgh, in 5 rounds.

Al McCoy then became middleweight champion by knocking out George Chip before a Brooklyn club in one round, on April 6, 1914.

In 1915 the weight for the middleweight class was set at its present limit of 160 pounds.

November 14, 1917—McCoy lost the title to Mike O'Dowd, who kayoed him in 6 rounds, in Brooklyn.

May 6, 1920—Johnny Wilson took a 12 round decision over O'Dowd in Boston. The verdict was protested as unfair by O'Dowd's backers, and was severely criticized by some sport critics. But Wilson claimed the title and was recognized.

March 17, 1921, he clinched his claim by decisively defeating O'Dowd in a 15 round battle at New York, being returned winner on points.

July 27, 1921—Johnny Wilson was awarded a decision on a foul in the 7th round of a bout with Bryan Downey at Cleveland, Ohio. A singular situation then arose, for the members of the Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by the referee's verdict, claiming that Wilson had lost by a knockout. The press did not support the stand taken by the commission.

August 31, 1923—Johnny Wilson was dethroned by Harry Greb who outpointed him in a 15 round battle for the middleweight championship at the Polo Grounds.

December 3, 1923—Greb eliminated Bryan Downey from the title-claiming list by decisively whipping him in 10 rounds at Pittsburgh, Pa., whereupon Downey retired from the ring.

Harry Greb remained champion for a period less than two weeks short of three years.

February 26, 1926—Greb was outpointed by Tiger Flowers at New York, in 15 rounds, Flowers thus becoming the first Negro to hold the middleweight title.

December, 1926—Mickey Walker succeeded Flowers, when he was given a ten round decision over the clever Negro at Chicago, Ill. Walker held the championship crown until June 19, 1931, when he quit the class.

Two elimination tournaments were staged —one by the New York Boxing Commission —the other by the National Boxing Association, the object in each case being to select a new titleholder.

Gorilla Jones came out on top in the N.B.A. tourney, and Ben Jeby was okayed as champion by the New Yorkers.

Gorilla Jones went to Paris, France, where he fought Marcel Thil, European middleweight champion.

June 11, 1932—Jones lost on a foul to Marcel Thil in the eleventh round. Thil was at once recognized as world's champion by the N.B.A., and the International Boxing Union. But the New York Boxing Commission refused to concur in this decision, and insisted that Ben Jeby was champion.

Thil added lustre to his laurels by whipping both the British champion, Len Harvey and the German champion, Eric Seelig. By so doing, Thil undoubtedly established himself as the world's outstanding middleweight, having defeated every champion in that class, except the New York commission title holder.

August 9, 1933—Ben Jeby was knocked out in 7 rounds by Lou Brouillard, at New

York City, the latter thus acquiring what the New York Commission designated as the middleweight title.

October 30, 1933—Brouillard was outpointed in 15 rounds by Vince Dundee, in Boston.

September 11, 1934—Dundee lost a 15-round decision to Teddy Yarosz in Pittsburgh, Pa.

September 19, 1935—Yarosz was outpointed by Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Pittsburgh.

July 11, 1936—Freddy Steele outpointed Babe Risko in 15 rounds, in Seattle, Wash. It should be noticed that in all of these five battles nothing more than the American middleweight championship could have been at stake, as Thil held the world title.

Brouillard had lost to Thil on a foul in 6 rounds at Paris, France, on February 15, 1937. Misled by a story published in the Paris Soir to the effect that Thil had retired, THE RING MAGAZINE listed Fred Steele as world's middleweight champion. The retirement story was denied by Thil, and consequently THE RING then supported Thil in his claim that he was still the world's middleweight titleholder.

Marcel Thil came to America and was matched with Fred Apostoli. In order to protect Steele from the possible danger of losing the title with which they had endowed him, the members of the New York Boxing Commission refused to sanction the Thil-Apostoli bout, unless both principals signed an agreement stipulating that no championship was at stake, no matter what the weight. Absurd as it may seem, this was done.

September 23, 1937—Apostoli defeated Thil in 10 rounds at the Polo Grounds in New York, on the Carnival of Champions card, but did not claim the crown, because of the agreement he had made with the French champion.

Prior to this, July 11, 1936, Babe Risko had lost to Freddy Steele in Seattle in 15 rounds in an N.B.A. title match and the officials of the National Boxing Association tagged Steele the champion.

Freddie also had gained the New York support, hence, though Apostoli had properly gained the world championship by defeating the real crown wearer at the weights, he was prevented from gaining the title because under compulsion of the New York Commission, he had to sign an agreement which kept him from claiming the championship if he beat Thil.

The New York Commission then tried to arrange a Steele-Apostoli fight for the title, to decide international supremacy, but failed.

An overweight match was arranged in which Apostoli came in one and a half pounds over the limit (by agreement), and in that bout, January 7, 1938, he stopped Steele in the ninth, after Freddy had been given a rest on a claim of foul. The bout was held in the Garden.

Steele refused to give Apostoli another chance at the weight.

July 26, 1938—Al Hostak knocked out Steele in one round to win the championship of the N.B.A., at Seattle.

Nov. 1, 1938—Al Hostak lost title to Solly Krieger, Seattle, Wash., in 15 rounds, decision. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

June 27, 1939—Solly Krieger knocked out by Hostak in 4 rounds, at Seattle. (N.B.A. middleweight title.)

October 2, 1939—Fred Apostoli was knocked out by Ceferino Garcia, 7 rounds, Madison Square Garden. (For New York version of world title.)

July 19, 1940—Al Hostak knocked out by Tony Zale, Seattle, 13 rounds (N.B.A. title match.)

On the other side of the picture, Fred Apostoli had been okayed as champion by the New York Commission which dethroned Steele because he refused to meet Apostoli.

May 23, 1940—Ceferino Garcia was defeated by Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York's version of world title.)

May 9, 1941—Billy Soose defeated Ken Overlin, Garden, 15 rounds. (For New York version of world title.)

Therefore at the time there were two title holders, an N.B.A. champion, Tony Zale, and the other, Billy Soose, backed by the New York Commission as world title-holder. Neither, however, was recognized internationally.

But in November 1941, Soose voluntarily gave up his claim to the crown because of weight difficulties, and entered the light heavyweight division. Zale was then matched with the outstanding contender, Georgie Abrams, three times victor over Soose, and on November 28, 1941, the Zale-Abrams fight in Madison Square Garden definitely decided the world championship with Zale the winner. He successfully defended his title on July 26, 1946, when he knocked out Rocky Graziano in the sixth round.

On July 16, 1947 Rocky Graziano knocked out Tony Zale in Chicago in six rounds to win the crown.

June 10, 1948—Tony Zale knocked out Graziano in three rounds at Newark to regain the title.

September 21, 1948—Marcel Cerdan stopped Tony Zale at the Roosevelt Stadium. Zale was unable to come out for the twelfth round.

June 16, 1949—Jake LaMotta stopped Marcel Cerdan at Briggs Stadium, Detroit, to win the title. Cerdan was unable to come out for the tenth round.

February 14, 1951—Ray Robinson knocked out Jake LaMotta, 13 rounds, to win the title, at Chicago, Ill.

July 10, 1951—Randy Turpin defeated Ray Robinson on points, 15 rounds, to win the title, at London, England.

September 12, 1951—Ray Robinson stopped Randy Turpin, 10 rounds, to rewin the title, at New York, N. Y.

December 18, 1952—Ray Robinson retired undefeated as champion.

June 9, 1953—Randy Turpin outpointed Charley Humez, 15 rounds, London, England. (European title.)

June 19, 1953—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Paddy Young, 15 rounds, New York City. (American title.)

October 21, 1953—Carl (Bobo) Olson outpointed Randy Turpin, 15 rounds, New York City. (Olson universally recognized as world champion.)

Dec. 9, 1955—Ray Robinson knocked out Carl (Bobo) Olson in the second round Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 2, 1957—Gene Fullmer won title by decisioning Ray Robinson, 15 rounds, New York, N. Y.

May 1, 1957—Ray Robinson won title for fourth time by knocking out Gene Fullmer, 5 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 23, 1957—Carmen Basilio won title on a split decision, 15 rounds, from Ray Robinson, New York, N. Y.

Mar. 25, 1958—Ray Robinson won title for fifth time, on a fifteen round split decision, from Carmen Basilio, Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 28, 1959—When the N.B.A. vacated Robinson's title, Gene Fullmer and Carmen Basilio met at San Francisco, with Fullmer stopping Basilio in 14 rounds and gaining N.B.A. recognition.

January 22, 1960—Paul Pender won the title by a split decision over Ray Robinson in fifteen rounds as Boston, Mass. Recognized by N. Y., Mass. and most world bodies as world championship bout.

History of the Welterweight Class

The welterweight class came into being about 1880. It was established to bridge the gap between the lightweight and middleweight divisions, with a scaling mark first set at 142 pounds, and later raised to 145. American records show Paddy Duffy as the first champion of the grade, in the early eighties. When Duffy retired, the title was in abeyance several years, until fought for by Mysterious Billy Smith and Danny Needham, in 1892. The lineup of champions in this division follows:

Dec. 14, 1892—Mysterious Billy Smith knocked out Danny Needham at San Francisco, 14 rounds.

July 26, 1894—Tommy Ryan outpointed Mysterious Billy Smith at Minneapolis, Minn., in 20 rounds.

March 2, 1896—Kid McCoy knocked out Tommy Ryan at Maspeth, L. I., in 15 rounds.

(McCoy and Ryan both outgrew welter class, and Mysterious Billy Smith again claimed the title.)

Jan. 15, 1900—Rube Ferns won from Mysterious Billy Smith on a foul, at Buffalo, in 21 rounds.

Oct. 16, 1900—Matty Matthews outpointed Rube Ferns at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

May 24, 1901—Rube Ferns knocked out Matty Matthews at Toronto, Canada, in 10 rounds.

Dec. 18, 1901—Joe Walcott knocked out Rube Ferns at Fort Erie, Canada, in 5 rounds.

April 30, 1904—Dixie Kid won on a foul from Walcott at San Francisco, in 20 rounds.

(Decision was disputed. Dixie Kid went abroad, outgrew welter grade. Walcott was again recognized as champion.)

Oct. 16, 1906—Honey Mellody outpointed Joe Walcott at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds.

April 23, 1907—Mike (Twin) Sullivan outpointed Honey Mellody at Los Angeles, Cal., in 20 rounds.

(Sullivan outgrew the class. The title was variously claimed by Jimmy Gardner, Jimmy Clabby, Ray Bronson, Clarence (Kid) Ferns, Mike Gibbons, Kid Graves, Mike Glover, Ted Lewis and Jack Britton for several years, but none was recognized as crown-wearer until Ted Lewis established his claim in 1915.)

August 31, 1915—Ted Lewis outpointed Jack Britton at Boston, Mass., in 12 rounds.

(This was the first of several bouts between Lewis and Britton, with varying results over a period of nearly four years, until 1919, when Britton kayoed Lewis, and clinched his right to the title.)

March 17, 1919—Jack Britton knocked out Ted Lewis at Canton, Ohio, in 9 rounds.

Nov. 1, 1922—Mickey Walker outpointed Jack Britton at Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

May 20, 1926—Pete Latzo outpointed Mickey Walker at Scranton, Pa., in 10 rounds.

June 3, 1927—Joe Dundee outpointed Pete Latzo at Polo Grounds, New York, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1929—Jackie Fields won on a foul from Joe Dundee at Detroit, Mich., in 2 rounds.

May 9, 1930—Young Jack Thompson outpointed Jackie Fields at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 5, 1930—Tommy Freeman outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Cleveland, Ohio, in 15 rounds.

April 14, 1931—Young Jack Thompson knocked out Tommy Freeman at Cleveland, Ohio, in 12 rounds.

Oct. 23, 1931—Lou Brouillard outpointed Young Jack Thompson at Boston, Mass., in 15 rounds.

Jan. 28, 1932—Jackie Fields outpointed Lou Brouillard at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

Feb. 22, 1933—Young Corbett, III, outpointed Jackie Fields at San Francisco, Cal., in 10 rounds.

May 29, 1933—Jimmy McLarnin knocked out Young Corbett, III, at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1 round.

May 28, 1934—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Madison Square Garden Bowl in 15 rounds.

Sept. 17, 1934—Jimmy McLarnin outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

May 28, 1935—Barney Ross outpointed Jimmy McLarnin at Polo Grounds, N. Y. City, in 15 rounds.

May 31, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Barney Ross at Garden Bowl, Long Island City, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Oct. 4, 1940—Fritzie Zivic outpointed Henry Armstrong in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Jan. 17, 1941—Zivic knocked out Armstrong in 12 rounds. For title, in Madison Square Garden.

July 29, 1941—Freddie (Red) Cochrane outpointed Fritzie Zivic at Ruppert Stadium, Newark, N. J., in 15 rounds.

Feb. 1, 1946—Marty Servo knocked out Freddie Cochrane in 2:54 minutes of the fourth round in Madison Square Garden to win the title—Eddie Joseph was the referee.

On Aug. 10, Servo signed to meet Ray Robinson for the title and after two postponements, Servo abdicated the throne. He retired due to a nose injury.

The New York Commission attempted to get an elimination under way with Robinson to draw a bye. None of the contenders, however, would agree to fight Ray except Tommy Bell. Whereupon the N. Y. Commission and the N. B. A. agreed to recognize the winner of a Robinson-Bell bout staged in Madison Square Garden on December 20, 1946 as the world champion.

Robinson gained the title via the decision route in 15 rounds.

Robinson vacated title after winning the middleweight championship. In an N. B. A. elimination, Johnny Bratton won the title by decisioning Charley Fusari, 15 rounds on March 14, 1951 at Chicago.

May 18, 1951—Kid Gavilan defeated Johnny Bratton, 15 rounds, in New York, in a bout recognized as a world championship contest by both the N. B. A. and New York. but this decision was not accepted universally. Then upon the retirement of Charles Humez of France from the welterweight class, Gavilan gained international recognition by defeating Billy Graham.

Oct. 20, 1954—Johnny Saxton gained the decision over Kid Gavilan in 15 rounds in Philadelphia to win the unanimous decision.

April 1, 1955—Tony DeMarco won the title by knocking out Johnny Saxton in 1[illegible] rounds, at Boston, Mass.

June 10, 1955—Carmen Basilio won the title by knocking out Tony DeMarco in 12 rounds, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Mar. 14, 1956—Johnny Saxton re-won title by outpointing Carmen Basilio, in 15 rounds, at Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 12, 1956—Carmen Basilio regained the title by knocking out Saxton in 9 rounds at Syracuse, N. Y.

Sept. 23, 1957—Carmen Basilio relinquished the welterweight title soon after winning the middleweight crown.

June 6, 1958—Virgil Akins won vacant title, knocking out Vince Martinez in four rounds, St. Louis, Mo.

December 5, 1958—Don Jordan won title by decisioning Virgil Akins, in 15 rounds, at Los Angeles, Calif.

May 27, 1960—Benny (Kid) Paret won the title by a unanimous fifteen round decision over Don Jordan at Las Vegas, Nev.

History of the Lightweight Class

1855—John Moneghan, an Irishman from Liverpool, England, came to America and claimed the lightweight championship. He is credited with being the first to claim this title. On December 18, 1855 he beat Little Jim Hart in 45 rounds, 51 minutes, at Island Pond, Canada, for the title.

1856—July 19, Jim Hart beat Moneghan, 10 rounds, 14 minutes, at Beverly, Mass. Hart never claimed the title, or defended it, and when he retired from competition, Moneghan again reigned as champion.

1857—Sept. 28, Young Barney Aaron beat Moneghan, 80 rounds, 3 hours, 22 mins. at Providence, R. I.

1958—Oct. 18, "Scotty" (Partrick Branagan) beat Aaron, on a foul, 10 rounds, 18 mins., at Long Point, Canada. Referee, Louis Bieral.

1861—Scotty and Aaron both retired. On April 18, 1861, Owney Geoghegan beat Edward Touhey, 45 rounds, 1 hour 10 mins., at New York, for American lightweight title. Geoghegan retired in 1863.

1866—Sam Collyer claimed the title. On June 20, 1866 he beat Barney Aaron, 47 rounds, 2 hrs. 5 mins. at Pohick Landing, Va.

1867—June 13, Aaron beat Collyer, 67 rounds 1 hr., 55 mins., at Aqua Creek, Va. Aaron then retired, and the title was claimed by Collyer, who beat Billy Kelly in 36 rounds, at Strickland, Pa., Nov. 27, 1867.

1868—Aug. 24—Billy Edwards beat Sam Collyer, 47 rounds, 1 hour, 14 mins., Cove River, Va. Edwards was inactive for a couple years after this fight, and other men began claiming the title. On Dec. 23, 1868 Abe Hicken beat Pete McGuire, 5 rounds, at Perryville, Md., for the title.

1870—Abe Hicken retired for a time, and eventually reappeared in Australia as a middleweight.

On March 7, 1870 Billy Edwards and Sam Collyer again fought for the title, with Edwards winning in 40 rounds, lasting 45 minutes, at Mystic Island, Conn.

1871—Billy Edwards defended his title in a draw with Tim Collins (95 rounds).

1872—Sept. 4, Arthur Chambers beat Billy Edwards on a foul, 26 rounds, at Squirrel Island, Canada.

1873—Aug. 3, Arthur Chambers beat George Seddons, 39 rounds, at Long Island, N. Y. Chambers held the crown until his retirement in 1879.

1880-1883—The American title was claimed by Charlie Norton and Dick Hollywood.

1884—Nonpareil Jack Dempsey claimed the title for a few months, but when he outgrew the lightweight class he "gave" his championship to Jack McAuliffe, who proved his right to the title by beating Billy Frazier, Harry Gilmore, and other claimants. McAuliffe was the last of the bare-knuckle champions, and the first under Queensberry rules. He retired in 1896.

McAuliffe was undisputed lightweight champion of America, but never held the world title, his battle for the world crown, with Jem Carney of England, on Nov. 16, 1887, having resulted in a 74 round draw. He was succeeded by Kid Lavigne of Saginaw, Mich. Other title battles were:

June 1, 1896—Kid Lavigne knocked out Dick Burge at London, England, in 17 rounds.

(The victor became lightweight champion of the world, thus bringing the title to America.)

July 3, 1899—Frank Erne outpointed Kid Lavigne at Buffalo, N. Y., in 20 rounds.

May 12, 1902—Joe Gans knocked out Frank Erne at Fort Erie, Canada, in one round.

Oct. 31, 1904—Joe Gans won from Jimmy Britt on a foul at San Francisco, in 5 rounds.

(Britt had previously set up a claim to the lightweight title, on the plea that Gans had ignored his challenge for a fight at 133 pounds. Britt's claim was never taken seriously.)

July 4, 1908—Battling Nelson knocked out Joe Gans at San Francisco, in 17 rounds.

February 22, 1910—Ad Wolgast knocked out Battling Nelson at Port Richmond, Cal., in 40 rounds.

Nov. 28, 1912—Willie Ritchie won from Ad Wolgast on a foul at Daly City, Cal., in 16 rounds.

July 7, 1914—Freddy Welsh outpointed Willie Ritchie at London, England, in 20.

May 28, 1917—Benny Leonard knocked out Freddy Welsh at Manhattan Casino, New York City, in nine rounds.

(Leonard retired undefeated in 1925. Jimmy Goodrich emerged as winner of an elimination tourney designed to provide successor to Leonard.)

July 13, 1925—Jimmy Goodrich knocked out Stanislaus Loayza at Long Island City, in 2 rounds.

Dec. 7. 1925—Rocky Kansas outpointed Jimmy Goodrich at Buffalo, N. Y., in 15.

July 3. 1926—Sammy Mandell outpointed Rocky Kansas at Chicago, Ill.,in 10 rounds.

July 17, 1930—Al Singer knocked out Sammy Mandell, Yankee Stadium, New York City, 1 round.

Nov. 14, 1930—Tony Canzoneri knocked out Al Singer at Madison Square Garden, New York City, 1 round.

June 23, 1933—Barney Ross outpointed Tony Canzoneri at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds.

(Ross vacated lightweight throne in 1935, having outgrown the class. Tony Canzoneri won an elimination tourney designed to provide Ross's successor, and regained the title.)

May 10, 1935—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Sept. 3, 1936—Lou Ambers outpointed Tony Canzoneri, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

August 17, 1938—Henry Armstrong outpointed Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

Aug. 22, 1939—Lou Ambers outpointed Henry Armstrong, Yankee Stadium to regain title.

May 10, 1940—Lew Jenkins knocked out Lou Ambers in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 3 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1941—Sammy Angott defeated Lew Jenkins, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision.

Nov. 13, 1942, Angott announced retirement, leaving title vacant. January 3, 1943, Angott announced his comeback as challenger for his old title.

Jack was designated as world champion by New York Commission, and on May 21, he lost that crown in 15 rounds to Bob Montgomery. Nov. 19, he regained New York's version of championship, by beating Montgomery in 15 rounds, but on March 3, 1944, Montgomery regained the title by outpointing Jack in 15 rounds.

On November 26 Montgomery and Wesley Mouzon fought in the Convention Hall in Philadelphia for the New York supported title and Mouzon, who previously had knocked out Bob in an overweight match, was kayoed in the eighth round.

In the meantime, the N.B.A. sanctioned a title bout in Hollywood between Angott and Slugger White and Angott became the N.B.A. world champion by winning in 15 rounds.

On March 8, 1944 Juan Zurita defeated Angott in 15 rounds in Hollywood and became the N.B.A. title holder.

On April 18, 1945, in Mexico City, Ike Williams, Trenton, N. J., knocked out Juan Zurita, Mexico, in 2 rounds.

On September 4 Williams successfully defended his portion of the title, the N.B.A. crown, by scoring a K.O. over Ronnie James British Empire lightweight king, in Cardiff in the ninth round, thus strengthening his claim on the international title.

On August 4, 1947 Ike Williams knocked out Bob Montgomery in six rounds in Philadelphia to gain the international title.

May 25, 1951—James Carter stopped Ike Williams, 14 rounds, to win the title, New York, N. Y.

May 14, 1952—Lauro Salas won a fifteen round decision over James Carter to gain the title, Los Angeles, Calif.

October 15, 1952—James Carter rewon the title by decisioning Lauro Salas over fifteen rounds, Chicago, Ill.

March 5, 1954—Paddy DeMarco defeated James Carter, 15 rounds, to win the title, at New York.

November 17, 1954—James Carter defeated Paddy DeMarco, stopping him in the fifteenth round, at San Francisco, Calif., to rewin the title.

June 29, 1955—Wallace (Bud) Smith won the title by outpointing Jimmy Carter over 15 rounds, at Boston, Mass.

August 4, 1956—Joe Brown won title by outpointing Wallace (Bud) Smith, 15 rounds, at New Orleans, La.

History of the Featherweight Class

John Keating claimed the Featherweight Championship of America in the early 1860's, but he declined to meet Nobby Clark of England in a fight for world honors. Jimmy Elliott, later American Heavyweight Champion, was substituted, but lost to Clark.

May 28, 1860, Nobby Clark beat Jimmy Elliott, 34 rounds, 1 hour and 2 minutes at Palisades, New Jersey. Nobby Clark was never beaten in America, and he returned to England and retired from the game.

Dick Hollywood and John Keating then claimed the title, but Hollywood gave Keating several terriffic beatings in championship fights in the early 1860's. Hollywood then retired, and the title was claimed by Tommy Kelly (the original Tommy Kelly, not the one who boxed George Dixon in 1888).

Oct. 7, 1868, George Seddons beat Tommy Kelly, 96 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 39 minutes, at Portmouth, N. H., for the championship.

George Seddons outgrew the class, and eventually boxed Arthur Chambers for the lightweight championship in which he was beaten, and retired. In the early 1870's the championship was claimed by Tommy Kelly, and later by John Keating and Long Tom Ryan.

In the early 1880's the Featherweight Championship was claimed by Jack Keenan, until 1885, when he was beaten by Young Mitchell (John Herget). Mitchell outgrew the class, and Harry Gilmore of Canada, claimed the title in 1887, but he, too, outgrew the class after a time. Then came the era in which Ike Weir, Dal Hawkins, Cal McCarthy, and George Dixon contended for the title.

Two ounce gloves were partly beginning to supersede bare knuckles, and the Queensberry rules were coming into vogue during the late Eighties, when Dal Hawkins and Freddy Bogan fought 75 rounds for the featherweight title at San Francisco in 1889. The fight, held indoors, was halted by darkness, and resumed the day following, when Hawkins knocked out Bogan in the 15th round.

Hawkins outgrew the class, the weight of which, now 126 pounds, was then set at from 118 to 122 pounds.

March 31, 1889—Ike Weir and Frank Murphy fought to a draw, at Kouts, Ind., 80 rounds. (Designated as world title bout.)

On July 30, Billy Murphy and Frank Murphy fought a draw of 27 rounds and then Frank returned to England, refusing to fight Weir again for the right to meet Billy Murphy. Hence the Police Gazette arranged for a championship match between Australian Billy and Weir which the latter lost.

January 13, 1890—Billy Murphy, New Zealand, knocked out Ike Weir, Ireland, at San Francisco, in 14 rounds.

The Americans contention was that neither Weir nor Murphy had a right to a world title claim but only to the British Empire title.

In America, George Dixon, of Boston, and Cal McCarthy, of Troy, N. Y., each of whom had graduated from the bantamweight class which at the time was recognized at 110 pounds, were the leading contenders. When Dixon stopped McCarthy at Troy in 22 rounds the ringside weight was 115 pounds and he gained recognition as the American titleholder.

April 25, 1891—Ike Weir and Johnny Griffin fought at Nantucket, Mass. The bout was stopped by police in round 4.

(Griffin had claimed title during Billy Murphy's absence in Australia.)

Dixon on July 28, 1891, knocked out Abe Willis, featherweight champion of England, in five rounds, and thus became the world champion of the class.

Sept. 6, 1892—George Dixon knocked out Jack Skelly at New Orleans, in 8 rounds, for the world featherweight championship.

Tom O'Rourke, Dixon's manager, then gradually raised the weight limit and stipulated 120 pounds for a title match between Dixon and Solly Smith at San Francisco, October 4, 1897, Smith getting the referee's decision at the end of twenty rounds.

Smith then made a match with Dave Sullivan which was fought at Coney Island, N. Y., September 26, 1898, Smith breaking his arm and being compelled to quit in the fifth round.

Dixon challenged Sullivan and they met in the Lenox A. C., New York, November 11, 1898, and Dixon regained his title by stopping Sullivan in the tenth round, Sullivan's seconds entering the ring to prevent a knockout.

Dixon retained the title until January 9, 1900, when he was knocked out by Terry McGovern at the Broadway A. C., New York, in the eighth round. The weight was 118 pounds

Nov. 28, 1901—Young Corbett knocked out Terry McGovern at Hartford, Conn., in 2 rounds.

(The weight was 126 pounds, nevertheless the bout was billed as being for the featherweight championship. Corbett could

never make the feather limit, and did not attempt to do so. When he and McGovern both competed in the lightweight class, Abe Attell claimed the featherweight championship.

Attell gained the vacant title in matches with George Dixon, having drawn with him, 20 rounds, on Oct. 20, 1901, at Cripple Creek, and decisioning him, 15 rounds, Oct. 28, 1901, at St. Louis.

April 30, 1908—Abe Attell knocked out Brooklyn Tommy Sullivan at San Francisco, in 4 rounds in a non-title bout.

February 22, 1912—Johnny Kilbane outpointed Abe Attell at Vernon, Cal., in 20 rounds.

June 2, 1923—Eugene Criqui knocked out Johnny Kilbane at Polo Grounds,, New York City, 6 rounds.

July 26, 1923—Johnny Dundee outpointed Eugene Criqui at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

(In 1925, when Dundee outgrew featherweight class, an elimination tourney to determine his successor was won by Louis (Kid) Kaplan.)

Jan. 2, 1925—Louis (Kid) Kaplan knocked out Danny Kramer, in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 9 rounds.

(By 1927 Kaplan outgrew the class. An elimination tourney made Benny Bass leading contender.)

Sept. 12, 1927—Benny Bass outpointed Red Chapman at Philadelphia, Pa., in 10 rounds, Chapman being the N. B. A. champion.

Feb. 10, 1928—Tony Canzoneri outpointed Benny Bass in Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds, to clinch world title.

Sept. 28, 1928—Andre Routis outpointed Tony Canzoneri at N. Y. C., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1929—Battling Battalino outpointed Andre Routis at Hartford, Conn., in 15 rounds.

(By 1932 Battalino outgrew the class. An N.B.A. elimination tournament was won by Tommy Paul of Buffalo.)

May 26, 1932—Tommy Paul outpointed Johnny Pena at Detroit, Mich., in 15 rounds. (For N.B.A. title.)

Oct. 13, 1932—Kid Chocolate knocked out Lew Feldman in New York, N. Y., in 12 rounds. This bout was recognized by the New York Commission as for the featherweight championship because Paul had previously lost to Feldman. The N.B.A. had not sanctioned the Feldman-Paul fight as for the crown. Chocolate later relinquished his claim to the title.

Jan. 13, 1933—Freddie Miller outpointed Tommy Paul at Chicago, Ill., in 10 rounds in an N.B.A. championship fight which New York refused to recognize.

Miller proceeded to clean up the cream of the world's contenders. He traveled all over Europe and beat all rivals, losing only two fights out of 34 and engaged in two draws. He lost only to one outstanding champion in Europe, Maurice Holtzer of France, in an overweight bout.

May 11, 1936—Miller lost to Petey Sarron, Washington, D. C., in 15 rounds.

October 29, 1937—Henry Armstrong knocked out Sarron, Madison Square Garden, in 6 rounds, to win world title.

1938—Henry Armstrong retired as featherweight champion.

The New York State Commission, recognizing Mike Belloise of New York and Joey Archibald of Pawtucket, R. I., as the outstanding contenders, arranged a match for the St. Nicholas A. C. of New York and Archibald won the fight and recognition.

Oct. 17, 1938—Joey Archibald won decision from Mike Belloise, 15 rounds.

May 20, 1940—Joey Archibald lost to Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Baltimore, Md.

May 12, 1941—Joey Archibald beat Harry Jeffra, 15 rounds, Washington, D. C.

Sept. 11, 1941—Chalky Wright knocked out Joey Archibald, Washington, D. C., 11 rounds.

Pete Scalzo, on Dec. 5, 1938, knocked out Archibald in 2 rounds in an overweight match, and thereafter, tried desperately to get Archibald in a title bout but was unsuccessful. When he refused to meet Scalzo, the N.B.A. declared Scalzo the champion and vacated Archibald's title, and when Archibald fought Jeffra in Baltimore, only New York and Maryland recognized it as for the crown. But there could be no doubt that Archibald was champion and Jeffra, when he won, became successor to the crown.

As a result of this dispute the N.B.A. had Scalzo as its champion and when Scalzo was knocked out by Richard Lemos at Los Angeles, in 5 rounds, July 1, 1941, Lemos received N.B.A. recognition. On Nov. 18. Lemos lost the N.B.A. title to Jackie Wilson Wright in 1941 was the world champion.

Nov. 20, 1942—Willie Pep defeated Chalky Wright, Madison Square Garden, 15 rounds, decision. On January 18, 1943, Wilson lost the N.B.A. crown to Jackie Callura of Canada. The N.B.A. crown passed from Callura to Phil Terranova, by a knockout in 8 rounds on August 16, 1943, and Terranova lost it to Sal Bartolo on March 10, 1944 in 15 rounds in Boston.

Willie Pep was recognized as the international champion. Pep joined the Navy on June 16, 1943 and was honorably discharged on February 15, 1944. He defended his title against Chalky Wright in the Garden on September 29, 1944 and won in 15 rounds. He then joined the Army. Since then Pep successfully defended the crown against Sal Bartola (twice), Chalky Wright and Phil Terranova.

Oct. 29, 1948—Sandy Saddler scored a four round knockout over Willie Pep at Madison Square Garden, New York, to win the world title.

Feb. 11, 1949—Willie Pep regained the title by winning a 15 round decision over Sandy Saddler at Madison Square Garden, New York.

September 8, 1950—Sandy Saddler rewon the title by halting Willie Pep at the Yankee

Stadium, New York, N. Y., Pep being unable to answer the bell for the eighth round due to injury.

Saddler was inducted into the Army in 1952 and the N.B.A. recognized Bassett as "Interim Champion."

Following an auto accident in which he was injured in 1956, Saddler relinquished the title in 1957.

After an elimination tournament, with Hogan (Kid) Bassey and Cherif Hamia as finalists, Bassey won the vacant title by stopping Hamia, 10 rounds, on June 24, 1957, at Paris, France.

March 18, 1959—Davey Moore won the title by knocking out Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the end of the 13th round, at Los Angeles, Calif.

History of the Bantamweight Class

No authentic, continuous records of the bantamweight division during London Prize Ring days were ever kept, but it is known that Charley Lynch was American champion in 1856 when he went to England, where he won and lost several battles. He claimed the world's bantam title when he defeated Simon Finighty in 43 rounds. Lynch returned home and retired soon afterwards. He was born in New York, weighed 112 pounds and was five feet, four inches in height. The title then lapsed, until claimed in 1887 by Tommy Kelly, the "Harlem Spider." Championship bouts were staged as follows:

May 10, 1888. Tommy Kelly drew with George Dixon at Boston, in 9 rounds. (The weight was 105 pounds, and Dixon's manager, Tom O'Rourke, claimed the bantam crown for the colored lad at that mark, which was afterwards advanced to 112 then to 115 pounds, and finally to the present scaling of 118 pounds.)

June 27, 1890. George Dixon stopped Nunc Wallace at London, England, in 18 rounds. (This was for the world's bantam championship, Wallace scaling 113 against Dixon's 112 pounds.)

Oct. 23, 1890. George Dixon outpointed Johnny Murphy at Providence, R. I., in 40 rounds.

March 31, 1891. George Dixon stopped Cal McCarthy at Troy, N. Y., in 22 rounds.

July 28, 1891. George Dixon knocked out Abe Willis at San Francisco, in 5 rounds. (In the following year Dixon outgrew the bantam grade and entered the featherweight division.)

Sept. 15, 1894. Jimmy Barry knocked out Casper Leon at Lamont, Ill., in 28 rounds. (With this victory, Jimmy Barry claimed the bantam championship, vacant since Dixon relinquished the title in 1892.)

Dec. 6, 1897. Jimmy Barry knocked out Walter Croot at London, England, in 20 rounds. (This bout gave Barry the world's title. Croot died after the knockout, but Barry was exonerated by a coroner's jury.)

Sept. 12, 1899. Terry McGovern knocked out Pedlar Palmer at Tuckahoe, N. Y., in 1 round. (This victory over England's champion gave McGovern the world's title, Jimmy Barry having retired undefeated. In 1900 McGovern vacated the bantam title and joined the featherweight ranks.

March 18, 1901 Harry Harris outpointed Pedlar Palmer at London, England, in 15 rounds. (This was an international match, with the world's bantam title at stake, McGovern having entered the featherweight division. Harris also became a featherweight in the year following.)

Jan. 23, 1902. Harry Forbes knocked out Danny Dougherty at St. Louis, in 4 rounds. (Forbes had beaten most of the crack bantams, and his claim to the American title was universally recognized. But in 1903, he beat Andy Tokell in 10 rounds in Detroit, thus winning the world crown, Tokell being the British champion.

Aug. 13, 1903. Frankie Neil knocked out Harry Forbes at San Francisco, Cal., 2 rounds.

Oct. 17, 1904. Joe Bowker outpointed Frankie Neil at London, England, in 20 rounds. (Bowker, British champion, won the world's title, but outgrew the bantam class the same year. Both Digger Stanley of England and Jimmy Walsh of Boston, claimed the title. One was recognized in the U. S. the other in England.)

Oct. 20, 1905. Jimmy Walsh outpointed Digger Stanley at Chelsea, Mass., in 15 rounds. (Walsh claimed the bantamweight title after beating Stanley, England's champion. By 1907 Walsh had outgrown the class.)

In 1908 Kid Murphy claimed the U. S. championship. It was not until 1910, when Johnny Coulon beat Jim Kendrick, British champion in 10 rounds and stopped him in 19 rounds, March 6, 1910, that the international title was at stake and Coulon was accepted as the title holder since he had whipped Kid Murphy three times previously in U. S. title bouts.

June 9, 1914, Kid Williams knocked out Johnny Coulon at Vernon, Cal., in 3 rounds.

Sept. 10, 1915. Johnny Ertle won from Kid Williams on a foul at St. Paul, Minn., in 5 rounds. (Ertle claimed title, but as decision was a disputed one, his claim was not generally recognized.)

Jan. 9, 1917. Pete Herman outpointed Kid Williams at New Orleans, in 20 rounds. (Herman was recognized by entire press as bantamweight titleholder, and Ertle's claim disallowed.)

Dec. 22, 1920. Joe Lynch outpointed Pete Herman, in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 25, 1921. Pete Herman outpointed Joe Lynch at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 15 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1921. Johnny Buff outpointed Pete Herman in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

July 10, 1922. Joe Lynch knocked out Johnny Buff in New York Velodrome, New York City, in 14 rounds.

March 21, 1924. Abe Goldstein outpointed Joe Lynch in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

Dec. 19, 1924. Eddie (Cannonball) Martin outpointed Abe Goldstein in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds.

March 20, 1925. Charlie (Phil) Rosenberg outpointed Eddie (Cannonball) Martin in Madison Square Garden, in 15 rounds. (Rosenberg was deprived of his title by boxing commission when he was unable to make weight for a scheduled championship bout with Bushy Graham.)

On June 24, 1927, in Chicago, Bud Taylor beat Tony Canzoneri to win N.B.A. recognition. Taylor vacated the N.B.A. title on August 21, 1928.

June 18, 1929. Al Brown outpointed Vidal Gregario at New York City, in 15 rounds. (This was the outcome of an elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, to determine a successor to Rosenberg, and Al Brown thereby became champion.)

June 1, 1935. Baltazar Sangchili outpointed Al Brown at Valencia, Spain in 15 rounds.

June 29, 1936. Tony Marino knocked out Baltazar Sangchili at Queensboro Club, New York City, in 14 rounds.

August 31, 1936. Sixto Escobar knocked out Tony Marino at Dykeman Oval, New York City, in 13 rounds.

Sept. 23, 1937. Harry Jeffra outpointed Sixto Escobar at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 15 rounds.

February 20, 1938. Sixto Escobar outpointed Harry Jeffra at Puerto Rico in 15 rounds.

Sixto Escobar retired in 1940. Georgie Pace and Lou Salica were the outstanding contenders. Pace was the N. B. A. champion and Salica had the support of N. Y. and California. They fought and Salica won. By conquering Tommy Forte, he gained international recognition.

Aug. 7, 1942. Lou Salica was outpointed in 12 rounds by Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood, in title bout, Ortiz gaining the title.

In 1943, Ortiz successfully defended his title eight times.

In 1944, Ortiz successfully defended his world crown four times.

In 1945, Ortiz went into the Army and after his dishcarge, he defended his title successfully three times, all in 1946. His victims were Luis Castillo, whom he knocked out in the 13th round; Kenny Lindsay, whom he stopped in five and he kayoed Jackie Jurich in 11 rounds.

On January 6, 1947, Ortiz lost his title to Harold Dade in a decision route in 15 rounds in San Francisco.

Ortiz regained the title on March 11, 1947 by winning a 15 round decision from Dade at Los Angeles.

May 31, 1950—Vic Toweel won the title by defeating Manuel Ortiz over fifteen rounds at Johannesburg, So. Africa.

Nov. 15, 1952—Jimmy Carruthers won the title by knocking out Vic Toweel in one round at Johannesburg, So. Africa.

Jimmy Carruthers retired as undefeated champion on May 16, 1954, shortly after successfully defending his crown against Chamrern Songkitrat at Bangkok, Thailand.

Sept. 19, 1954—Robert Cohen defeated Chamrern Songkitrat, 15 rounds, for the vacant bantamweight championship, at Bangkok, Thailand.

June 29, 1956—Mario D'Agata won title by halting Robert Cohen in sixth round at Rome, Italy.

April 1, 1957—Alphonse Halimi won the title by decisioning Mario D'Agata, 15 rounds, at Paris, France.

July 8, 1959—Joe Becerra won the title by knocking out Alphonse Halimi in 3 rounds at Los Angeles, Calif.

Becerra announced his retirement on August 30, 1960 after being stopped in the eighth round of a non-title bout by Elroy Sanchez in Juarez.

History of the Flyweight Class

The flyweight class was created in England during 1910, when it was given official recognition, with the scaling mark set at 108 pounds. Prior to this the smallest of the small battlers had to do the best they could against the 118 pounders of the bantam division. America followed suit the same year by recognizing the flyweight grade. The first championship fight at the weight brought together Jimmy Wilde of England, and Zulu Kid, of the U. S. A. Battles staged were as follows:

Dec. 18, 1916—Jimmy Wilde knocked out Zulu Kid, at London, England, in 11 rounds.

Feb. 11, 1921—Johnny Buff outpointed Frankie Mason at New Orleans, in 15 rounds. (This was for American flyweight title.)

Sept. 14, 1922—Pancho Villa knocked out Johnny Buff, at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, in 11 rounds.

March 1, 1923—Frankie Genaro outpointed Pancho Villa at Madison Square Garden, New York City, in 15 rounds.

June 18, 1923—Pancho Villa knocked out Jimmy Wilde at Polo Grounds, New York City, in 7 rounds.

(Villa was recognized as world's flyweight champion, although he had lost a decision to Frankie Genaro. Villa died in July, 1925, and Genaro claimed the title.)

August 22, 1925—Fidel La Barba outpointed Frankie Genaro at Los Angeles, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(La Barba was recognized as world's flyweight champion, but temporarily retired from the ring in 1927.)

Dec. 16, 1927—Corporal Izzy Schwartz outpointed Newsboy Brown at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Schwartz was recognized as flyweight champion by the New York Boxing Commission, but conditions in the class became completely confused, and did not become stabilized until the commission staged an elimination tourney in the beginning of November, 1929.)

Feb. 6, 1928—Genaro gained N. B. A. recognition by outpointing Frenchy Belanger, 10 rounds, at Toronto, Canada.

Mar. 2, 1929—Emile (Spider) Pladner kayoed Genaro in one round at Paris, France, in a bout advertised as for the world title.

Mar. 20, 1929—With Pladner having defeated Izzy Schwartz, recognized by the New York Commission; Genaro, recognized by the N. B. A.; and Johnny Hill, the European champion, the International Boxing Union officially recognized him as the world champion.

Apr. 18, 1929—Frankie Genaro won from Pladner on a foul, 5 rounds, in Paris, France, in a bout advertised as for the world title.

March 21, 1930—Midget Wolgast outpointed Black Bill at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(This was in the finals of the elimination tourney ordered by the New York Boxing Commission, which recognized Wolgast as champion of the flyweights.)

Dec. 26, 1930—Frankie Genaro and Midget Wolgast fought a draw at New York City, in 15 rounds.

(Genaro was the National Boxing Association champion in the flyweight class. Both claimed the title.)

Oct. 26, 1931—Young Perez knocked out Frankie Genaro at Paris, France, in 2 rounds.

(The bout was staged at the title limit, and Perez was recognized by the I. B. U. of Europe as world title holder.)

Oct. 31, 1932—Jackie Brown knocked out Young Perez at Manchester, England, in 13 rounds, and Brown was recognized throughout Europe as title holder.

Sept. 16, 1935—Filipino Small Montana outpointed Midget Wolgast at Oakland, Cal., in 10 rounds.

(Bout advertised as being for world's flyweight championship, and Montana claimed the title. This, however, was erroneous, as only the American title was at stake.)

Sept. 8, 1935—Benny Lynch knocked out Jackie Brown at Manchester, England, in 2 rounds and Lynch was generally accepted as world title holder.

Jan. 19, 1937—Benny Lynch outpointed Filipino Small Montana at London, England, in 15 rounds to gain international recognition.

June 29, 1938—Lynch retired from the class, after his fight with Jackie Jurich, in Paisley, Scotland, because he was far overweight and was ruled out by the British Board of Boxing Control.

September 22, 1938—Jackie Jurich went to England to fight Peter Kane for what the British recognized as a world title bout, though Jurich was not the U. S. champion at the time. He was defeated by Kane, in 15 rounds.

In America, the dispute between Jurich and Montana as to the U. S. championship, was decided on March 3, 1939, when Montana was knocked out in the 7th round at Hollywood. Then on October 4, Jurich again beat Montana, this time in 10 rounds at Oakland, and Jurich became the undisputed U. S. title holder of the flyweight division.

Kane's record was so far superior to that of Jurich or Montana, that he was generally recognized as world champion, especially because only three months before Lynch's retirement, he had fought Lynch a draw in 12 rounds, at the weight.

When the World War started, Kane was forced into temporary retirement after he had given up the flyweight title to enter the bantam class. Thus in 1941 and 1942 the title of world flyweight champion was vacant.

On June 19, 1943 Jackie Paterson knocked out Peter Kane in one round in Scotland to gain international recognition as world champion.

In 1946 Paterson successfully defended his title when he defeated Joe Curran in 15 rounds on July 10.

On Oct. 20, 1947, Rinty Monaghan defeated Dado Marino in London in 15 rounds to win N.B.A. recognition as title holder after Paterson had failed to go through with contest he had arranged with Marino for the title. Paterson however, was still recognized as world champion by the British Board.

On March 23, 1948, Monaghan stopped Paterson at Belfast in 7 rounds to win the crown.

With Rinty Monaghan retired, on April 25, 1950 Terry Allen won the vacant crown by defeating Honore Pratesi over 15 rounds at Harringay Arena, London, England.

August 1, 1950—Dado Marino won the title by outpointing Terry Allen over 15 rounds at Honolulu, Hawaii.

May 19, 1952—Yoshio Shirai won a fifteen round decision over Dado Marino to gain the title, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan.

Nov. 26, 1954—Pascual Perez defeated Yoshio Shirai, Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo, Japan, 15 rounds. Major John Sullivan, referee.

April 16, 1960—Pone Kingpetch won the title by a split fifteen round decision over Pascual Perez at Bangkok, Thailand.

HISTORY OF JUNIOR TITLES

ON APRIL 29, 1946, in Boston, Tippy Larkin, of Garfield, N. J., defeated Willie Joyce, of Gary, Indiana, in a twelve round bout which the Massachusetts State Athletic Commission recognized as for the Junior Welterweight Championship of the World and for which the winner, Larkin was presented with a belt.

Although junior divisions are not generally recognized, a history of this synthetic division is in order because of the many queries received concerning this class and the probability that it may be revised.

When the first New York State Athletic Commission under the Walker Law was appointed in 1920, it inherited a set of rules adopted by the state legislature which provided for junior classes in boxing. These were a junior flyweight class with a limit of 109 pounds, junior bantam division with a limit of 115 pounds, junior featherweight, 122 pounds, junior lightweight, 130 pounds, and a junior welter class with a limit of 140 pounds.

No records exist of any junior titleholders except those of junior lightweight and junior welterweight. In 1930, ten years after taking office, the New York Boxing Board abolished these weight divisions and a few years later all other states followed. Listed below are the champions as they then were recognized up to the discontinuation of junior classes.

Junior Welterweight Championship Battles

1922—Pinkey Mitchell was acclaimed champion of the newly created 140 pound class by popular vote.

1926, Sept. 21—Mushy Callahan outpointed Pinkey Mitchell, 10 rounds, Vernon, Cal.

1930, Feb. 18—Jack Kid Berg won from Mushy Callahan, by knockout, 10 rounds, London, England.

1931, Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri stopped Jack Kid Berg 3 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

1931, July 18—Johnny Jadick outpointed Tony Canzoneri, 10 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1933, Feb. 20—Battling Shaw won decision over Johnny Jadick, 10 rounds, New Orleans, La.

1933, May 21—Tony Canzoneri defeated Battling Shaw, 10 rounds, New Orleans, La.

1933, June 23—Barney Ross won from Tony Canzoneri, 10 rounds, Chicago, Ill.

1946, April 29—Tippy Larkin defeated Willie Joyce(12 rounds, Boston, Mass.

1959, June 12—Carlos Ortiz stopped Kenny Lane in two rounds, New York City, N. Y., for the revived crown.

1960, Sept. 1—Duilio Loi outpointed Carlos Ortiz, 15 rounds in Milan, Italy.

Junior Lightweight Championship Battles

1921, Nov. 18—Johnny Dundee and George K. O. Chaney met to determine the leadership of the newly created 130 pound class. Dundee was declared the winner on a foul, 5 rounds, New York City.

1923, May 30—Jack Bernstein won from Johnny Dundee, 15 rounds, New York City.

1923, Dec. 17—Johnny Dundee defeated Jack Bernstein, 15 rounds, New York City.

1924, June 29—Steve Kid Sullivan won from Johnny Dundee, 15 rounds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1925, Apr. 1—Mike Ballerino won from Steve Kid Sullivan, 10 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1925, Dec. 2—Tod Morgan knocked out Mike Ballerino, 10 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal.

1929, Dec. 19—Benny Bass scored knockout over Tod Morgan, 2 rounds, New York City.

1931, July 15—Kid Chocolate stopped Benny Bass, 7 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1933, Dec. 25—Frankie Klick defeated Kid Chocolate on disqualification, 7 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa.

1959, July 20—Harold Gomes outpointed Paul Jorgensen, fifteen rounds. Providence, R. I., to win the revived crown.

1960, March 16—Gabriel (Flash) Elorde knocked out Harold Gomes in the seventh round to win the title at Manila, P. I.

CHAMPIONSHIP SECTION

In this section will be found the complete record of all champions from the early days of pugilism in England to the present day.

HEAVYWEIGHT DIVISION

JAMES FIGG

(First Heavyweight Champion)

Born, 1695, Thane, Oxfordshire, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

James Figg came to the front as a fistic professor about 1719. Prior to that date he was known as a successful swordsman and cudgel expert, but when he opened an academy devoted principally to boxing, his fame spread, and it was not long before he was universally recognized as the champion of England. His academy was called Figg's Amphitheatre, and its proprietor was ready at all times to accommodate any challenger looking for a match.

Among those he defeated about 1720 were: Timothy Buck, Tom Stokes, Bill Flanders, and others.

In 1723 Figg defeated Chris Clarkson in a fierce battle of half an hour.

Other boxing academies sprung up in London and there was considerable rivalry between them.

Figg fought Ned Sutton three times, winning all three battles. In the first one the men fought with cudgels and then with their fists.

The first of the champions died in London on December 8, 1734.

GEORGE TAYLOR

Defeated Jack Slack and other pugilists of note to win title. In turn was defeated by Tom Faulkner in an hour and 15 minutes in contest of great courage and skill. Taylor, who was blind in one eye, lost complete sight in this championship fight and died three months later. He was a hard hitter and clever boxer. Died in December, 1758.

JACK BROUGHTON

Born, 1704. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Jack Broughton was the third recognized heavyweight champion of the prize ring. His name has come down in fistic history as the Father of Boxing, because it was he who first drew up and put into action a set of rules governing contests between the ropes, rules which provided the foundation for those sponsored by the Marquis of Queensberry, when the bare knuckles gave way to gloves. Broughton reigned from 1729 to 1750, having won his title by defeating Tom Pipes and Bill Gretting. He was dethroned by Jack Slack, who beat him in fourteen minutes on April 10, 1750. Broughton then retired. He died in London at the age of eighty-five, during the third week of January, 1789. He left an estate of $35,000, a goodly sized fortune for that period.

JACK SLACK

Jack Slack, fourth heavyweight champion of England. Born, Norfolk, Eng. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 feet 8½ inches. In 1744 he whipped Daniel Smith, and beat him again in less than 20 minutes on November 12 of the same year. He fought and won several bouts at the London Amphitheatre during that period, but suffered a reverse, when George Taylor knocked him out in 25 minutes, on January 31, 1750.

On April 10, 1950, Slack won the heavyweight championship by defeating Jack Broughton in 14 minutes. Broughton's backer, the Duke of Cumberland, wagered and lost $250,000 on Broughton. On July 8, 1751, Slack beat a giant Frenchman, Monsieur Pettit, in 25 minutes, and on March 13, 1755, he knocked out Cornelius Harris in 20 minutes. On October 20, 1759, the champion whipped Jack Moreton in 35 minutes. Slack lost the title on June 17, 1760, when he was decisively beaten by William Stevens, the "Nailer," and retired. He died in 1778.

TOM JOHNSON

(Thomas Jackling)

Born, 1750, Derby. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Thomas Jackling, the fourteenth heavyweight champion, fought his first professional contest at Walworth in June, 1873, with Jack Jarvis. He defeated Jarvis in 15 minutes, winning in such spectacular fashion that the victory earned him widespread reputation as a youngster to be reckoned with. His other battles were as follows:

1784

Mar. —Johnson beat the "Croydon Drover" in 27 mins.

June —Beat Stephen (Death) Oliver in 35 mins. Oliver was blinded in both eyes and beaten severely.

1786

Feb. —Beat Jack Towers in less than 15 mins.

June —Beat a big fellow named Bill Fry in 30 mins.

June 11—Beat Bill Love in 4 mins.

1787

Jan. 18—Beat Bill Warr in 1 hour 40 mins. at Okingham.

Dec. 19—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan, the Irish champion in 30 mins.

1789

Feb. 11—Johnson defeated Michael Ryan in 33 mins., at Rickmansworth.

Oct. 22—Johnson beat Isaac Perrins in 62 rds., 1 hr. 20 mins., at Banbury for $1,250 a side.

1791

Jan. 17—Johnson lost to Ben Brain (Big Ben) in 18 rds. and the title went with it. It was Tom's last battle.

Johnson died Jan. 21, 1797.

SAM MARTIN

(The Bath Butcher)

1786

Apr. 17—Dan Mendoza, Barnet----L 10 min.

May 3—Richard Humphries, Newmarket ----------L 105 min.

1791

Apr. 18—Bligh, Ensham, Oxfordshire ----------W 48 min.

DANIEL MENDOZA

Born, July 5, 1764, Aldgate, London. Nationality, Spanish-English-Jew. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

Daniel Mendoza was the first Jewish champion of the world and the sixteenth heavyweight champion of England. He was also the first fighter to cultivate and develop scientific boxing, and the adoption of his methods by contemporaries and later exponents of the fistic art, may be said to have revolutionized the prize ring. His first registered battle was with a big fellow known as Harry the Coalheaver, who he defeated in 40 minutes. Other contests were as follows: Defeated Thomas Wilson, John Horn, Harry Davis, John Lloyd, Tom Monk, John Hand, Bill Move, John Williams, Richard Dennis, Geo. Cannon, Al Fuller, Tom Spencer, Wm. Taylor, John Knight, John Braintree, Wm. Bryant, John Matthews, Tom Tyne, Geo. Hoast, Geo. MacKenzie, John Hall, Wm. Cannon, Geo. Barry, Geo. Smith, Wm. Nelson.

1787

Apr. 17—Sam Martin, Barnet, Eng.....W 10
—Wm. Warr .....W 23

1788

Jan. 9—Richard Humphries, Odiham, Eng. .....L 29 min.

1789

May 6—Richard Humphries, Stilton, Eng. .....W 52 min.

1790

Sept. 29—Richard Humphries, Doncaster, Eng. .....W 15 min.

1791

Laid claim to title after retirement of Benjamin Brain, the champion and was accepted as such due to his victories over Humphries, who at the time was England's best heavyweight. Bill Warr contested the claim of Mendoza and in 1792 got his chance and lost, thus tightening Mendoza's grip on the crown.

1792

May 14—Bill Warr, Croydon, Eng...W 23 rds.

1794

Nov. 12—Bill Warr, Bexley Common W 15 min.

1795

Apr. 15—John Jackson, Hornchurch, Eng. .....KO by 9 rd.

1806

Mar. 21—Harry Lee, Grimsted Green W 53 rds.

1820

July 4—Tom Owen, Banstead Downs....L 12

After retirement, Mendoza became London's most celebrated boxing instructor, operating a school-at-arms which was widely patronized by the nobility and sport patrons. He also toured England, Ireland and Scotland with Astley's Circus. He died in London, aged 72, on September 3, 1836.

JOHN JACKSON

Born, September 25, 1769, London, England. Weight, 202 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Known as "Gentleman Jackson" because of his polished demeanour and charitable deeds, John Jackson was also an athlete of note outside of the prize ring, having won distinction as a jumper and sprinter, despite his bulk. Before turning professional he was noted as an exceptionally clever amateur boxer. His principal battles were:

1788

June 9—Jackson defeated Wm. Fewterell, who had never been beaten before, in 1 hr. 7 mins., at Smitham Bottom, Croydon.

1789

Mar. 12—Jackson gave up to George Ingelston in 20 mins. on account of breaking his leg in falling.

1795

Apr. 15—Jackson defeated Daniel Mendoza in 9 rds. at Hornchurch, Essex.

Jackson retired after his Mendoza match.

Jackson died in London on October 7, 1845, and was buried in Brompton, where a handsome marble monument was erected to his memory.

RICHARD HUMPHRIES

(The Gentleman Fighter)

1784

Oct. —Bently, Einfield .....W 40 min.

1785

—Dick Smith, Leystone, Essex .....W 27 min.

1786

May 3—Sam Martin, Newmarket..W 105 min.

1788

Jan. 9—Dan Mendoza, Odiham....W 29 min.

1789

May 6—Dan Mendoza, Stilton.....L 52 min.

1790

Sept. 29—Dan Mendoza, Doncaster..L 15 min.

TOM OWEN

Born, December 21, 1768, Portsea, England. Weight, 168 lbs.

1796

Nov. 14—Hooper, Harrow .....W 50

1797

Feb. —Hooper, near Harrow .....W
Aug. 20—Jack Bartholomew, Sunbury Common .....L 30 min.

1799

Sept. 2—J. Houssa .....L 40 min.
—Davis, Depthford .....W 60 min.

1820

July 4—Dan Mendoza, Banstead Downs .....W 12

Died December 13, 1843, Plumstead, near Woolwich. Owen is credited with being the inventor of the dumbbell.

TOM CRIBB

Born, July 8, 1781, Hanaham, Eng. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. One of England's most celebrated champions. His defeats of Tom Molineaux were his outstanding performances. Died May 11, 1848.

1805

Jan. 7—Geo. Maddox, Wood Green....W 76
Feb. 15—Tom Blake, Blackhealth.....W 20
May 21—Ikey Pig, London .....W 11
July 20—Geo. Nichols, Blackwater.....L 52
Oct. 8—Bill Richmond, Hailsham..W 90 min

1807

Apr. 8—Jem Belcher, Moulsey Hurst...W 41

1808

May 1—George Horton, Woburn.....W 25
Oct. 25—Bob Gregson, Moulsey Hurst..W 23

1809

Feb. 1—Jem Belcher, Epsom Downs....W 31

1810

Dec. 18—Tom Molineaux, Copthall Common .....W 33

1811

Sept. 28—Tom Molineaux, Thistleton.....W 11

GEORGE MEGGS, THE COLLIER

Had little boxing skill. Won the championship by defeating Bill Stevens, the Nailer, in London, March 2, 1761, in 17 minutes. That was Meggs' best fight. Was a fighter of inferior ability. Lost to Millson, "The Baker," at Calne, Wilshire, 40 minutes, July 2, 1762. He lost to Tom Tyne, 1787, twice, and beat Joe Ward, 1790.

HARRY SELLERS

(Claimed Title of England in 1776)

Born Aug. 10, 1753. Weight, 178 lbs. Height 5 ft. 11½ in.

Sellers was a game fighter. His first match of importance was with Peter Corcoran, October 10, 1776, at Staines, when Sellers won in 28 mins. Other fights follow:

1777

June 4—Sellers defeated Joe Hood in a hard battle of a little under the hour.

July 2—Sellers again defeated Joe Hood in 30 mins.

1778

June—Sellers beat Bill Stevens, the champion in 10 mins. Stevens was too old and never had a chance against the younger man, being merely a shell of his former self.

1780

Sept. 25—Sellers was beaten by Duggan Fearns (called Jack Fearns in some books) in one minute 30 seconds. Some of the boxing historians have referred to this battle as a "frame" but nothing more is known of it.

1785

June 7—Sellers was defeated by Wm. Harvey in 20 mins.

JEM WARD

Champion from 1822-1831—Known as the "Black Diamond." Eldest of seven children Born December 26, 1800, the day known

throughout the British Empire as "boxing day." Was adept in boxing and wrestling. Was a coal-whipper at sixteen. Received two championship belts. His hobby was painting. Had an inborn gift of artistic talent. Was also a devotee of music. He received the first championship belt ever awarded a boxer.

1816

May 6—Geo. Robinson W. Stepney 45 min.
June 18—Bill Wall W. Limehouse Fields 2 hrs.

1817

July 27—George Webb W. Limehouse Fields 3 min.

1819

Feb. 12—Jack Murray W. Shadwell Fields 45 min.
July 4—Nick Murphy W. Barking, 35 min.

1820

Sept. 29—Mike Hayes, W. Isle of Dogs, 40 min.
Oct. 12—John Delaney, W. Bow Common 35 min.

1822

June 12—Dick Acton W. Mousley Hurst 6 rds.
Oct. 22—Bill Abbott L. Mousley Hurst 22 rds.

1823

Feb. 4—Ned Baldwin W. Wimbledon 20 rds.
July —Joe Rickens, W. Bath 8 rounds.
Nov. 11—Josh Hudson L. Mousley Hurst, 15 rounds.

1824

June 21—Phil Sampson, W. Colnbrook, 26 rds.
Dec. 28—Phil Sampson, W. Stony Stratford, 27 rounds.

1825

July 19—Tom Cannon, W. Warwick, 10 rds.

1827

Jan. 2—Peter Crawley, L. Royston, 11 rds.

1828

May 27—Jack Carter, W. Shepperton, 17 rds.

1831

July 12—Simon Byrne, W. Willeycutt, 33 rds.
Died London, April 3, 1884 at age of 84.

PETER CRAWLEY

(Champion of England for a Week)

Born Dec. 5, 1800, in London; weight, 185 lbs.; height, 6 ft. ½ inch.
1815—Defeated Pat Flannagan in 15 minutes.
1816—Beat Bill Hunt in 10 minutes at Long Fields, Eng.
1816—Beat Jack Bennett at Clara Market in 15 mins. Peter also defeated Tom Price and Bill Coleman in short order. Next he defeated the "Clara Market Jehu" in 19 rounds.
1818, Aug. 7—Peter beat Ben Sutcliffe, in 50 minutes at Rushley Farm.
1819, March 16—Crawley was beaten by Tom Hickman in 13 rounds at Mousley Hurst.
1823, May 6—Beat Dick Acton in 13 rounds at Blindlow Heath. Crawley had a few minor bouts, but of little importance.
1825—Crawley tried to get backing to fight Jem Ward for the title, but failed.
1826, Oct. 17—Crawley and Ward signed articles for a finish battle.
1827, Jan. 2—Defeated Jem Ward in 11 rounds at Royston and was hailed as champion of England. It was a terrific battle while it lasted—26 minutes.

Ward's friends immediately challenged Crawley for a return battle for $5,000 a side. Peter, although he had fairly won the title, declined to hold it, declaring that he intended to go into business and would retire for good. This he did. Ward claimed the title again and defended it.

Crawley died March 12, 1865.

NICK WARD

Was British Champion from 1835 to 1841. Was born on April 1, 1811. He had a successful career as a fighter. After retirement he became a publican in Liverpool, then in London. He died on February 17, 1850. Was a younger brother of Jem Ward.

JEM BELCHER

Born, April 15, 1781, Bristol, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Twentieth heavyweight champion of the London Prize Ring.

1798

Mar. 16—Jack Britton, Bristol.....W 33 min.

1799

Apr. 15—Paddington Jones, Wormwood Scrubbs .....W 33 min.
Aug. 15—Jack Bartholomew, Uxbridge..D 51

1800

May 15—Jack Bartholomew, Finchley..W 17
Dec. 22—Andrew Gamble, Wimbledon...W 5

1801

Mar. 16—Joe Berks, Camberwell.....W 14
Nov. 25—Joe Berks, Hurley.....W 16

1802

Aug. 20—Joe Berks, London.....W 14

1803

Apr. 12—Jack Firley, Linton.....W 11

1805

Dec. 6—Henry Pearce, near Doncaster..L 18

1807

Apr. 8—Tom Cribb, Mousley Hurst.....L 41

1809

Feb. 1—Tom Cribb, Epsom Downs.....L 31
Died, July 30, 1811.

BILL STEVENS

Born, 1736. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Bill Stevens, better known to the Fancy as "The Nailer," engaged in several minor contests of which no records are available. His first officially listed battle was with Jacob Taplin, at Marylebone Basin, which he won on a clean knockout in 30 minutes. Other battles were as follows:

1760

June 17—Stevens defeated Jack Slack for the title by a knockout in 17 mins.

1761

Mar. 2—Stevens lost to George Meggs in 17 mins.

Later he was matched with John Maguire on July 4, 1769, and beat him in 20 mins. His last battle was with Harry Sellers in June, 1778, the latter winning in 10 mins.

Stevens died in London, in. 1781.

BENJAMIN BRAIN

(Big Ben, Champion of England)

Born 1753, Bristol. Weight, 230 lbs. Height 6 ft. 4 in.

Brain was a coal miner and was matched with Jack Clayton, the champion of Kingswood, for his first battle, in 1774. He won after a hard fight and followed by beating Bob Harris.

1786

Oct. 31—Brain won from John Boone, "The Fighting Grenadier" at Bloomsbury. After 30 mins. of fighting Brain's two eyes were almost closed when toughs broke into the ring. During the melee a surgeon lanced Brain's eyes and restored his vision. Inside of ten minutes Boone tossed the towel.

1788

Oct. 31—Brain defeated W. Corbally in 20 mins. at Navestock.

1789

Oct. 23—Ben defeated Jack Jacombs in 2 hrs. 5 mins. at Banbury.
—Brain forfeited $500 to Tom Johnson on account of illness.
—Brain defeated Tom Tring in 12 rds. at Dartford.

1796

Aug. 30—Brain fought draw with Wm. Hooper, the Tinman, of 3 hrs. 30 mins., 180 rounds, at Chapel Row Level, near Newbury.

1791

Jan. 17—Brain defeated Tom Johnson in 18 rds. for the title at Wrotham, in Kent, then announced his retirement due to lack of challengers. However, though the title was vacant after he abdicated, four years later he made a comeback, still claiming the title and was matched with Will Wood, February 24, 1794, but was taken ill and died on April 8, 1794, the undefeated, retired title holder.

Died April 8, 1794.

DAN DONNELLY

(Champion of Ireland)

Born, March, 1788, Dublin. Weight, 185 lbs Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

Dan Donnelly's name has lived in both Celtic song and story as the first Irish champion, and the only pugilist on whom the honor of knighthood is said to have been conferred, the occurrence taking place at a banquet given by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to the pugilist. Donnelly's first recorded battle shows him winning from Tom Hall in 20 minutes. His greatest victory was achieved on December 13, 1815, when he defeated George Cooper, an English pugilist, in 11 furious rounds, on the Curragh of Kildare.

Soon after Donnelly went to England and made a tour with Jack Carter, drawing big crowds wherever they appeared.

1819

Mar. 18—Jack Carter, London----------D 8
July 21—Tom Oliver, Crawley Hurst, England ----------W 34

Over $500,000 was wagered on the result.

Donnelly returned to Ireland and gave exhibitions with George Cooper and Bob Gregson, meeting with great success.

Donnelly and Jack Carter were matched for Nov. 25, 1819, at Curragh, near Dublin, but a dispute over the splitting of the purse resulted in the contest being called off. Don led a pretty gay life for a time and was taken ill, dying on Feb. 18, 1820, just 32 years of age.

JOHN GULLY

(Champion Penciler and Member of Parliament)

Born, 1783, Bristol, England. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft.

John Gully, son of a Bristol butcher, was in a debtor's prison, when Henry Pearce, twenty-first heavyweight champion, paid him a visit. Gully had some reputation as a boxer and Pearce sparred with him in his jail quarters.

Gully made such a good showing that the news went abroad, and a British sportsman named Fletcher Reid, paid Gully's debts, had him discharged from custody and pitted him against Pearce on October 8, 1805. Gully was beaten after a sixty-four round fight, lasting one hour and seventeen minutes, but the loser's reputation was greatly enhanced by the splendid fight he made.

When Pearce retired as a result of ill health, Gully was universally recognized as his successor to the title. Two years later, on October 14, 1807, Gully met Bob Gregson at Six Mile Bottom. Gully and Gregson fought a terrific battle of 36 rounds, Gully winning. They met again on May 10, 1808, at Woburn. Gully won in twenty-four rounds.

He became wealthy and in 1832, as the result of a bet, he became a candidate for Parliament and was elected. He served two terms and then resigned. He died March, 1863, at Durham.

TOM PADDOCK

Born, 1824, Redditch, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

After winning several unimportant by-battles, young Tom Paddock forged to the front by decisively defeating a veteran, Elijah Parsons, on January 20, 1844. On January 27, 1846, Paddock beat Nobby Clarke in 42 rounds at Coleshill Castle, and defeated him again on April 6, 1847, at Stoney Stratford, in 35 rounds.

1850

June 5—Bendigo, Mildenham ----------LF 45
Dec. 17—William Perry, the Tipton Slasher at Woking Common ----------LF 22

1851

Sept. 23—Lost to Harry Poulson in 71 rounds at Sedgebrook.
Dec. 16—Defeated Harry Poulson in 86 rounds at Cross End, Derbyshire. Poulson was severely beaten. Police interfered and a riot resulted. Both Poulson and Paddock were arrested and given ten months in jail.

1854

Feb. 14—Paddock met Poulson for third time and beat him in 102 rounds, nearly three hours, in terrific battle, at point near East London.
July 18—Paddock beat Aaron Jones in 121 rounds at a point down the river from London. It was a hard fought battle and Jones was blind in both eyes at the finish.
Aug. —Paddock issued challenges to both Wm. Perry and Harry Broome, claimants for the championship, but received no reply. Tom claimed the title and some recognized him, on condition that he meet Perry or Broome and also Jones again.

1855

June 26—Beat Aaron Jones in 61 rounds near London, both being badly bruised up.

1856

May 19—Paddock beat Harry Broome in 51 rounds at point near London.

Paddock was taken ill and did not fight for a time, but got back in the ring in 1958.

1858

June 15—Lost to Tom Sayers in 21 rounds at Kent.

1860

Lost to Sam Hurst, the giant, in 5 rounds.

Paddock retired soon after, appearing in only a few exhibitions.

His death occured June 30, 1863, after a long illness.

TOM FAULKNER

Born, 1737, at Deptford, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Tom Faulkner was no less famous as a cricket player than as a pugilist, and was remarkable for the fact that he was successful in both sports after he had passed the age of fifty. When George Taylor was champion, Faulkner fought him twice, losing on each occasion. But they met for a third time in 1758, and at the end of one hour and fifteen minutes Taylor tossed in the sponge.

1759

Apr. 8—Faulkner defeated Joe James in 10 minutes at Putney, Surrey.

1790

May 12—John Watson, Surrey, won in 19 rounds.

1791

Mar. 21—Faulkner defeated W. Thornhill at Studley, time, 50 minutes.

BILL DARTS

(Champion of England 1764)

Born, 1741. Weight, 187 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Fought Tom Jachau at Guilford, in May, 1766. The bout lasted forty minutes, Jachau being knocked out. Darts whipped Dogget, the Bargeman, in 20 mins.

1767

Oct. 13—Darts beat Swansey, the Butcher, in 15 mins. at Epping Forest.

1769

June 27—Lyons, the Waterman, defeated Darts in 45 minutes and claimed the championship at Kingston.

1770

Mar. 25—Darts beat Death (Stephen) Oliver in 27 minutes.

1771

May 18—Darts lost to Peter Corcoran. British sportsmen claimed that Capt. O'Kelly, famous turfman, bribed Darts with 100 pounds to lose the fight and Darts thereafter was ostracized by sportsmen.

HENRY PEARCE

(The Game Chicken)

Born, 1777, Bristol, Eng. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1803

June 3—Jack Firley, London ----------W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Berks, London ----------W 15

1804

Jan. 23—Joe Berks, Wimbledon --------W 24

1805

Mar. 11—Elias Spray, Hampton ----------W 29
Apr. 27—Stephen Carte, Shepperton----W 25
Oct. 8—John Gully Hailsham ----------W 64
Dec. 6—Jim Belcher, near Doncaster---W 18

Died April 30, 1809.

TOM OLIVER

Born, June, 1789, Breadlow, Buckinghamshire, England. Weight, 184 lbs.

1813

May 15—George Cooper, London--- W 17 min.

1814

May 17—Ned Painter, London ----------W --

Tom lost to Ned Kimber in 1 hour and 40 minutes in 1815, but later defeated Ned Hopping Harry Lancaster, William Ford and N. Painter. The fight with Ford lasted 2 hours and 10 minutes.

1816

Oct. 4—Jack Carter, Carlisle, Eng.-----L 32

1818

July 10—Bill Neat, London----------KO by 28

1819

May 28—Black Kendrick, London--------W 30
July 21—Dan Donnelly, Crawley Hurst--L 34

1820

Jan. 13—Tom Shelton, London ----------W 39
July 17—Ned Painter, No. Walsham-----L 12

1821

Feb. 20—Tom Spring, London ----------L 25
June 12—Tom Hickman, Blindlow Heath-L 9
Aug. 9—Jem Turner, London-------L 25 min.
Nov. 6—Bill Abbott, Mousley Hurst-----L 33

WILLIAM PERRY

(The Tipton Slasher)

Born, March 21, 1819, Tipton, Eng. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1836

Dec. 27—Ben Spilsbury, Oldbury--------W 7

1837

Nov. 22—Jem Scunner, Wolverhampton-W 31

1842

Dec. 10—Chas. Freeman, Sawbridgeworth Plce. Stpd 70
Dec. 20—Chas. Freeman, Cliffe Marshes-LF 37

1843

Dec. 19—Tass Parker, Dartford-Plce. Stpd. 67

1844

Feb. —Tass Parker, Horley----------W 133

1846

Aug. 4—Tass Parker, Lindrick Common W 2?

1850

Dec. 17—Tom Paddock, Woking Common WF 22

1851

Sept. 29—Harry Broome, Mild'nhall-LF 33 min.

1857

June 16—Tom Sayers, Down R. Thames--L 10

The police forced shifting places in the Freeman-Perry battles. Freeman weighed 276 pounds and stood 6 ft. 10½ inches. Perry lost last bout by going down without being hit.

Died Wolverhampton, Jan. 18, 1881.

BEN CAUNT

Born, Hucknall Torkard, Eng. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Ben Caunt won several minor contests around the country hamlet where he lived and worked as a game keeper. His first regular ring battle was on July 21, 1835, with William Thompson, who later became famous as "Bendigo." Caunt lost in 22 rounds. On August 17, 1835, Caunt whipped William Butler in 14 rounds, and on November 1 of the same year, beat Bill Boneford in 6 rounds.

1838

April 3—Caunt won from Bendigo on alleged foul in 75th round, claim being made that Bendigo went down without being hit. Caunt was terribly punished. A riot followed the decision of the referee. Caunt afterwards claimed the championship.

1840

Oct. 26—Bill Brassey, Six Mile Bottom-W 101

Caunt again claimed the championship.

1841

Feb. 2—Nick Ward, London----------LF 7
May 1?—Nick Ward, Long Marxden-----W 35

Caunt then made a trip to America and challenged the world, but nothing came of it.

1845

Sept. 9—Bendigo, Stoney Stratford----LF 93

1857

Sept. 22—Nat Langham ----------D 60

Ben Caunt died Sept. 10, 1861, from pneumonia.

TOM SPRING

(Thomas Winter)

Born, February 22, 1795. Townhope, Herefordshire. Weight, 186 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in.

Tom Spring was the first holder of a world's heavyweight championship title to adopt a special fighting moniker. His real name was Thomas Winter. He might best be described as the Jim Corbett of his time, for he excelled in speed, grace and scientific boxing but never earned the reputation of a hard hitter. Like Mendoza, he did much toward eliminating the crude slugging methods of the ring. His first professional engagement was with John Hollands, a giant in size, whom he defeated quickly through sheer cleverness.

1814

June 12—Jack Henley ----------W 11

1817

Sept. 9—Jack Stringer, Moulsey --------W 29

1818

Apr. 1—Ned Painter, Mickleham Downs W 31
1 hour 29 mins.
Aug. 7—Ned Painter, Russia Farm------L 42
Sept. 12—Bill Neat, won by forfeit.

1819

May 4—Jack Carter, Crawley Downs---W 71
Hard battling, 1 hr. 55 mins.

Spring then went on a sparring tour with Tom Cribb, the Champion, meeting all comers.

Dec. 20—Ben Burn ----------W 11

Another match was made with Ned Painter, but latter forfeited.

1820

May 16—Young Bob Burn, Epson Downs W 18
June 27—Josh Hudson, Mousley Hurst....W 6

1821

Feb. 20—Tom Oliver, Arlington Corners W 25
Tom Cribb retired in 1821 and handed the belt to Tom Spring.

1823

May 17—*Bill Neat, Hinckley Downs.....W 8
37 mins.

*Neat broke his arm in the 6th round.

1824

Jan. 7—Jack Langan, Worcester.....W 77
2 hrs. 29 mins.
June 8—Jack Langan, Warwick.....W 76
Spring retired after his last battle with Langan, became an inn-keeper and died on August 20, 1851.

JACK LANGAN

Born, May, 1798, Clondaton, Ireland. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

Jack Langan, known in his day as "The Irish Champion," was a deep-sea sailor at fourteen and had many fights while afloat and in foreign ports. This first genuine ring contest was with Jemmy Lyons, whom he whipped in 25 minutes. He beat Pat McGuire in 10 minutes, knocked out Mike Angin in one round and followed this victory up by beating Jim Savage in a battle of over two hours. Next he defeated Paddy Moran in 14 rds. and a week later whipped Tom, brother of Paddy, in 3 rds. Soon after he twice beat a fellow named Bill Norman of Dublin in short battles, 9 rds. and 4 rds. Pat Slantlea fell before Langan in 13 rds. and Dan Dalton was beaten in 4 rds.

1818

Langan fought Pat Holton at Ballendin, but at end of one hour toughs broke up the fight and it was called a draw. He next fought Pat Carney and whipped him in 3 rds., but again the ring was broken into and Jack did not receive the purse.

1819

May 29—Owen McGowen, Curragh.....W 36
In 1820 and 1821, Langan sailed the seas and engaged in a few unimportant contests.

1823

Apr. 30—Matthew Vipond, Lydia Island, Eng.....W 8

1824

Jan. 7—Tom Spring, Worcester.....L 77
June 8—Tom Spring, Warwick, Eng.....L 76
The attendance was more than 30,000.
Langan died at Cheshire, Eng., March 17, 1846, aged 47 years.

HARRY BROOME

Born, 1826, Birmingham. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

Harry Broome began fighting professionally at the age of sixteen, starting his ring career by victories over Hal Mitchell and Bying Stocks. On October 11, 1843, he beat Fred Mason in 39 rounds. On December 10, 1845, the ring was broken into during the 81st round of his battle with Joe Rowe. Action was discontinued, and the battle was resumed on May 6 of the following year, according to ring custom of that time. Broome then finished his opponent in 27 rounds. Broome's battle with Ben Terry at Shrivenham on February 3, 1846, also wound up in a riot in the thirty-fifth round. The stakes were drawn and Terry refused to fight Broome again. On April 18, 1853, Broome beat Harry Orme in 31 rounds. During 1855 Broome forfeited to Tom Paddock. He then retired, but later agreed to meet Paddock; they fought at Stratford, December 12, 1855, Paddock winning in 51 rounds. Harry Broome died November 2, 1865.

SIMON BYRNE

Born, 1806, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

Simon Byrne fought some of the best men of his day in Ireland and Scotland. Among others, he defeated Mike Larkins at Brassington Course, Ireland, on June 4, 1825, in 138 rounds, and on February 17, 1826, was robbed of a victory over Jack Manning in the Emerald Isle, when police stopped the proceedings, just as Byrne was winning. On May 3, 1827, Byrne knocked out Alexander McKay, near Glasgow, in 5 rounds, lasting 45 minutes; and in the same place, on August 30, 1927, whipped Bill Avery in 36 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 35 mins.

Byrne went to London and challenged the then heavyweight champion, Jem Ward, but though a match was made, Ward defaulted, pleading illness. On June 2, 1830, Byrne defeated Sandy McKay at Selcey Forest in 47 rounds. McKay died as a result of the combat, and Byrne was tried for manslaughter, but acquitted. Byrne and Jem Ward fought for the title on July 12, 1831, Ward winning in thirty-three rounds of desperate milling. On May 30, 1833, Jem (Deaf) Burke beat Byrne near Ascot racetrack in 99 rounds, lasting three hours and sixteen minutes. The fight was a brutal one and Byrne collapsed and died as a result of his injuries. Burke was exonerated of blame for Byrne's death.

JAMES (DEAF) BURKE

Born, December 8, 1809, St. Giles, London. Weight,175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

James Burke, later to be known as "the Deaf Un" in ring circles, was working as a waterman on the Thames River, when he made the acquaintance of a veteran fighter, Joe Parish, who taught him how to box and stirred the lad's ambition to become a star slugger. Parish put Burke against big Ned Murphy for a $70 purse. The contest lasted for fifty rounds, but darkness coming on, it was declared a draw and the stake divided. This was on February 4, 1828, and Burke's showing was so good that he was matched to fight Thomas (Bull) Hands. He whipped Hands in 12 rounds, on August 6 of the same year, and was fairly launched on his fighting career. Other battles were as follows:

1828

Aug 20—Young Sambo .....W 15

1829

Mar. 10—Young Berridge, London.....W 11
June 9—Bill Fitzmaurice, Herpenden Common .....W 166
Three hours.
Aug. 25—Bill Cousens, Whetstone Commons
2 hours, 50 mins.....L 111
Dec. 1—Young Girdler, Milford Bay...W 17

1830

Oct. 4—Andrew Gow, Temple Mills.....W 22
$25 a side.
Oct. 26—Bob Hompson, Hampden Common W 45 mins.
Nov. 16—Tim Crawley, Whetstone.....W 6

1831

Feb. 22—Jack Davis, Shepperton Range..W 12
May 28—James Blissett, near London....W 19

1832

May 8—*Jack Carter, Woolwich.....W 11
—Harry Macone, Lockington Bottom .....W 59
*Carter breaking his arm.

1833

May 30—Simon Byrne, near London.....W 99
3 hours, 16 mins.

Byrne was so badly beaten that he died three days later, but Burke was exonerated from blame.

Burke then sailed for America and fought Samuel O'Rourke at New Orleans on May 6, 1836. O'Rourke's gang of thugs broke the ring in the third round when Burke was winning and the latter had to run to save his life. On Aug. 21, 1837, Burke beat Tom O'Connell in 10 rounds at Hart's Island, N. Y.

Burke returned to England soon after his battle with O'Connell.

Bendigo challenged Burke and a match was made for 1838, but didn't take place.

1839

Feb. 12—Bendigo, Heather, Leicestershire ----------LF 10
Lack of condition is what beat Burke.
Bendigo thereupon claimed the championship.

1840

Sept. 22—Fought Nick Ward 17 rds., lasting two hours, in terribly cold weather and rain. Roughs broke up the fight to save Ward and claim of foul was made by Ward's seconds, which were allowed two days later.

1843

June 13—Bob Castles, Rainham Ferry----W 37
Burke died of tuberculosis on January 8, 1845.

"BENDIGO"

(William Thompson)

Born, October 11, 1811, Nottingham, England. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9¼ in.
One of England's most colorful fistic characters. He engaged in a number of tough battles, then retired and turned evangelist. Became a Methodist parson. Died on August 23, 1880, from a fall, in his 69th year.

1832

Oct. —Joe Hanley ----------W 16
Oct. —Bill Fawkes ----------W 11

1833

Mar. 17—Ned Smith ----------W 5
Apr. 12—Charles Martin ----------W 2
May 30—Lew Jackson ----------W 3
June 14—Tom Cox ----------W 9
Aug. 14—George Shelton ----------W 3
Aug. 24—Tom Burton ----------W 9
Sept. 4—Bill Mason ----------W 3
Oct. 12—Bill Winterflood, Moulds ----------W 1
Nov. 27—Bill Keyworth ----------W 11

1834

Jan. 12—The Bingham Champ ----------W —

1835

July 21—Ben Caunt, Appleby House, Nottingham ----------W 22

1836

May 24—Brassey (John Leachman), Deepcar, near Sheffield----WF 52

1837

Jan. 24—Young Charles Langan, Newcastle-under-Lyme ----------W 32
June 13—Bill Looney, Chapnel-en-le-Forth ----------W 99

1838

Apr. 3—Ben Caunt, Shepworth Common, Shelby ----------LF 75
June 24—A scheduled bout with Ben Caunt cancelled.

1839

Feb. 12—James "Deaf" Burke, Heather, Leicestershire ----------WF 10
Received the championship belt of England from Jem Ward.

1845

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt, Stoney Stratford WF 93
Re-won championship he gave up upon retirement and purse of £400.

1850

June 5—Tom Paddock, Mildenham----WF 49
The old time fighters were continually in jail for breaking the peace following one of their battles, and Bendigo was no exception to the rule. When he was in prison for the twenty-eighth time Bendigo was strangely moved by a sermon delivered by the prison chaplain, and on his release embarked on a new career as an evangelist. His curious phraseology and quaint method of expressing himself drew vast crowds to his meetings in London and other big cities. He settled down to live at Nottingham, where he was greatly respected, and died there in 1880. On June 2, 1891, a memorial to the old fighter was set up at Nottingham, a huge crowd of curiously assorted people who had known Bendigo as bruiser, saloon keeper and preacher, attending the unveiling ceremony. The memorial is in the form of a life size sleeping lion carved in stone, mounted on a pedestal. An inscription reads, "In Memory of William Thompson (Bendigo), who died Aug. 23, 1880, aged 69. In life always brave, fighting like a lion; in death like a lamb, tranquil in Zion."

TOM MOLINEAUX

Born, Georgetown, S. C. Weight, 198 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

Tom Molineaux, reared on a Virginia plantation, was the first colored fighter to create consternation among British ring patrons, when at one time it seemed likely that he might be crowned heavyweight champion, supplanting the famous Tom Cribb. Molineaux gained some repute as a boxer in America, but no record was ever kept of his contests here. He went to England in 1809, and fought Jack Burrows, the "Bristol Unknown," on July 14, 1810, whipping him in 30 minutes. On August 21, 1810, Molineaux knocked out Tom Blake in 8 rounds. Other battles were:

1810

Dec. 18—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 33 rds. at Copthall Common.

1811

May 21—Defeated Jim Rimmer in 21 rds.
Sept. 28—Beaten by Tom Cribb, 11 rounds, at Thistleton. Molineaux's jaw was broken. It was a savage fight.

1813

Apr. 2—Beat Jack Carter in 25 rounds.

1814

May 27—Won from Bill Fuller on alleged foul in two rounds, lasting 68 minutes, at Paisley, Scotland.

1815

Mar. 10—Beaten by George Cooper in 14 rds.
Molineaux went down hill rapidly after losing to Cooper. He drank heavily, was taken ill while touring Ireland with a boxing show, and died in the barrack rooms of the 77th Regiment of Infantry, stationed at Galway, on August 4, 1818, aged thirty-four.

BILL RICHMOND

(The Black Terror)

Born, August 5, 1763, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

General Earl Percy, one of the commanders of British forces then occupying New York, took Richmond to England in 1777. The colored man had frequently beaten English soldiers in fights privately held by his noble patron for his friends' amusement in New York. In England Percy pitted Richmond against George Moore, who was knocked out in 25 minutes. Two successive victims were Paddy Green and Frank Mayers. He also fought the following men:

1804

Jan. 23—Geo. Maddox, Wimbledon Commons ----------KO by 3

1805

May 21—Beat Youssep, in 6 rds.
July 8—Beat Jack Holmes, in 26 rds. by K. O.
Oct. 8—Beaten by Tom Cribb in 1 hr. 30 min.

1809

Apr. 14—Beat Jack Carter in 25 mins.
—Beat Jim Atkinson in 20 mins.
July 11—Beat Ike Wood in 23 rds.
Aug. 9—Won from Geo. Maddox in 52 mins. in terrific battle. Maddox was 54 years old and age beat him.

1810

May 1—Beat Young Powers in 15 mins.

1814

Apr. —Beat Jack Davis in 13 rds.

1815

Aug. 11—Beat Tom Shelton in 23 rds. at Monday Hurst. Richmond was 52 years old and retired.
On Nov. 12, 1818, Richmond had an im-

promptu battle with Jack Carter and beat him by K. O. in 3 rds.
Richmond died December 29, 1829, aged 66.

NED O'BALDWIN

Born at Lismore, Ireland, May 19, 1840. Was 6 ft. 5 in. Fought Andrew Marsden, London, October 21, 1863, O'Baldwin losing in 3 rounds, lasting 3½ minutes. Fought George Iles in two rings, February 19, 1864, winning in 3 rounds, 7 minutes, 50 seconds. Fought Marsden again near Nottingham, September 25, 1866, winning in 11 rounds, 16 minutes. Bout with Joe Wormwald resulted in a fizzle. O'Baldwin defaulted.
Fought Wormwald again near Boston and lost in one round of 15 minutes. Police interfered and sent O'Baldwin to prison for 18 months for violating the law. Was fatally shot in a saloon on West Street, New York City, September 25, 1875 and died two days later. Is buried in Holyhood Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.

BOB TRAVERS

(The Black Wonder)

Born, 1831. Weight, 137 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.
Charley Jones, known in the bareknuckle ring as Bob Travers, earned a permanent place in the hall of fistic fame as one of the greatest colored scrappers of his day.
1854—Beat Jim Malvern in 40 rounds; Draw George Baker, 10 rds.; Beat Baker, 10 rds. later; Beat Jesse Hatton, 30 rds.; 1855—Beat Geo. Crotchert in 37 rds. 1856. Lost to Joe Cobley after fighting 3 hrs. 27 mins. 110 rds. 1856. Beat Jack Cleghorne in 36 rds. 1857. Beat Bill Hayes, 78 rds., 3 hrs. 45 mins. 1857. Beat renowned Mike Madden in 45 rds. 1858. Fought Jem Mace 6 rds. when police interfered. Met next day and fought 57 rds. in 91 mins. when he lost for going down without being hit. 1860, Travers fought Bodged Crutchley, 3 rds. in 40 mins. when police interfered, but Bodger refused to renew battle and Bob won. 1861. Beat Bos Tyler in 1 hr. 3 mins. 1861. Bob fought Patsy Reardon, in 1862. Seven rds. fought when police appeared. They met later and fought 53 rds. in 4 hrs. 5 mins. Travers giving up. Jem Dillon beat Travers in 54 rds. 2 hrs. 2 mins. Bob fought draws with Jack Rooke and Ben Shipp. Travers had other battles, but of minnor consequence.

TOM SAYERS

(The Napoleon of the Prize Ring)

Born, May 25, 1826, Pimlico, Eng. Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Died Nov. 8, 1865.

One of England's most renowned Champions—Famed for his fight with John C. Heenan, 1860, in first international white heavyweight, title bout.

1849

Mar. 19—Abe Couch, Greenhithe.....W 6

1851

Apr. 29—Dan Collins, Long Reach.....W 44

1852

June 29—Jack Grant, Mildenhall.....W 64

1853

Jan. 26—Jack Martin, Long Reach.....W 23
Oct. 18—Nat Langham, Lakenheath.....L 61

1854

Feb. 2—George Sims, Long Reach.....W 4

1856

Jan. 29—Harry Poulson, Appledore.....W109

1857

Jan. 19—Aaron Jones, Canvey Island.....D 62
Feb. 10—Aaron Jones, Canvey Island ..W 85
June 16—Bill Perry, Down R. Thames...W 10
Sept. 21—Bob Brett, Leashford.....W 7

1858

Jan. 5—Bill Benjamin, Isle of Grain.....W 3
June 15—Tom Paddock, Kent.....W 21

1859

Apr. 5—Bill Benjamin, Near Ashford..W 11

1860

Apr. 17—J. C. Heenan, Farnborough.....D 42

NED PRICE

Edmund Enoch Price, sportsman generally known as Ned Price, was born at Islington, England, Quaker parents, exact date uncertain—but about 1832—stood 5 ft. 8 in., weighed in fighting trim, around 156 lbs. First appeared in Boston about 1855—opened a sporting saloon in North street—a headquarters for the sporting elite. Received his education at Oxford. Was a natural boxer—game, clean, very courageous—a gentleman at all times, but could fight when provoked. Was the master mind in arranging many of the oldtime fights in and about Boston. Was the "Tex" Rickard of his time. Was remarkably well educated—spoke several languages, including Chinese, and for several years served as a court interpreter in Boston.
His first fight—date unknown, was at Newark, N. J., at benefit to Izzy Lazarus, when he knocked out a colored heavy named Molineaux (not the original of that name) in one round.
Most important mill was with Joe Coburn—later American heavy champ, on an island at Spot Pond, Stoneham, Mass., May 1, 1856, $300 a side—160 rounds (greatest number, bare knuckles, ever in U. S. A.) Because of darkness decision was a draw. Time consumed—3 hrs. 20 min.
Next fight was with James "Australian" Kelly—Point Abino, Canada, Oct. 6, 1859—$1,000 a side—Kelly surrendering after 11 rounds, lasting but 32 minutes. Point Abino was across the border from Buffalo, N. Y. Civil War ended Price's active fighting career. He turned to the study of law—was admitted to bar, and for years had offices in the old N. Y. Clipper Building N. Y.
Wrote plays for John L. Sullivan and others. Also was interested in several theatres in Brooklyn and at Newark. Did some acting himself.
Died, Jan. 30, 1907, in New York, while on way from home at Brooklyn to a N. Y. hospital.

AARON JONES

Born in England, May 17, 1831. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 168 pounds. In England defeated Bob Wade. Was beaten by Harry Orme, twice; Tom Paddock, twice; draw with Tom Sayers and lost to Sayers, the last two for championship, January 19, and February 10, 1857, respectively, the former lasting three hours and two minutes, when darkness set in.
In America fought Mike McCoole for heavyweight title, August 31, 1867. McCoole winning in 34 rounds, lasting 26 minutes. Jones served as aide-de-camp to General Beauregard during Civil War. Died at Leavenworth, Ind., February 16, 1869.

JEM MACE

(The Gypsy)

Born, April 8, 1831, Beeston, Norwich, Eng Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Father of modern school of British scientific boxing.

1855

Oct. 2—Slasher Slack, Mildenhall.....W 9

1857

Feb 17—Bill Thorpe, Medway .....W 18

1858

Sept. 21—Bob Brettle, Medway.....L 2

1859

Jan. 25—Posh Price, Surrey.....W 11

1860

Feb. 21—Bob Travers, P. I. .....W 6
Feb. 22—Bob Travers, London.....W 57
Sept. 19—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire.....SP —
Sept. 20—Bob Brettle, Oxfordshire.....W 11

1861

June 18—Sam Hurst, Medway.....W 8

1862

Jan. 28—Tom King, Godstone.....W 43
Nov. 26—Tom King, Medway.....L 21

1863

Sept. 1—Joe Goss, London ----------W 19

1866

May 24—Joe Goss, Farningham_D 1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Jos Goss, London ----------W 21

1870

May 10—Tom Allen, Kennerville, La.----W 10

1871

May 11—Joe Coburn, Port Ryeson, Canada—Police stopped 1 hr. 17 minutes.
Nov. 30—Joe Coburn, Bay St. Louis------D 12

1890

Feb. 7—Charley Mitchell, 6 oz., Glasgow_L 3

Two minute rounds, £1,000 and boxing championship of England.

Won championship from Sam Hurst in 1861. Lost to Tom King, 1862. Was awarded belt. King refused to meet him again, and Mace was acknowledged champion of the world by the British up to his retirement. He was the last champion of the world under London Prize Ring rules.

Mace died at Newcastle, March 3, 1910, and was buried in Liverpool.

TOM KING

Born, August 11, 1835, Stepney, London. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

In his early youth Tom King joined the British Royal Navy and it was there that he became initiated into the mysteries of the fistic art, having many bouts with both gloves and bare knuckles, and making a reputation which finally resulted in his becoming a ring professional. His first officially recorded combat was with Bill Clamp, a Navy Dockyard champion, whom he knocked out in one round. His later battles were:

1860

Nov. 27—Tom Truckle, Kentish Marshes_W 49

1861

Was matched with Harry Poulson, May 23, but latter forfeited
Oct. 21—Young Broome (Wm. Evans), Fornborough ----------W 43

In 17th round police interfered and they moved to the next county, near by, where they finished it.

1862

Jan. 28—Jem Mace, Godstone ----------L 43
Nov. 26—Jem Mace, Medway ----------W 21

Won the championship.

1863

Dec. 8—John C. Heenan of America, Wadhurst, for world's title and $5,000 a side ----------W 24

Tom King retired and became famous as an oarsman and also a noted character on the turf, having amassed a fortune estimated at $300,000. He died Oct. 3, 1888, at Stockbridge, England.

JACOB HYER

Jacob Hyer was the first white American to test his ability in turf battles. He was the father of Tom Hyer, generally recognized as the first heavyweight champion of America.

Jacob Hyer gained fistic fame when, in 1816, he defeated Tom Beasley and claimed the championship. No one disputed him because there was less than a handful of fighters in the field at the time. Hyer never fought again and for twenty-five years America had no representation in pugilism, as the only two fighters of note born in the country, Bill Richmond and Tom Molineaux, did their fighting in England.

The Hyer-Beasley battle is the first authentic ring fight or contest in America where rules were partially, if not wholly, observed.

Jacob Hyer came of old Dutch stock and was born in New York City, on the lower West Side. He was six feet two inches tall and scaled 183 pounds.

TOM HYER

(First American Heavyweight Champion)

Born, January 1, 1819, New York. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

Although Tom Hyer's father, Jacob, was looked upon as America's leading heavyweight, the son was the first pugilist to obtain actual press and public recognition as heavyweight champion of the United States. He had but few battles, as he so far outclassed the field, after defeating the formidable Yankee Sullivan, that most of his contemporaries kept clear of him as a ring opponent. Hyer had several minor contests, but his first really gruelling battle took place at Caldwell's Landing, N. Y., on September 9, 1841, when he defeated George McChester, known to the fancy as "Country McCloskey," in 101 rounds, time 2 hours and 55 minutes. On February 7, 1849, Hyer Kayoed Yankee Sullivan at Rock Point, Md., in 16 rounds. An attempt to match Hyer with John Morrissey failed. Hyer challenged the English champion, William Perry, the "Tipton Slasher," but the latter did not accept, and Hyer retired. Tom Hyer died in New York City of dropsy, combined with rheumatic trouble, on June 26, 1864.

YANKEE SULLIVAN

(James Ambrose)

His baptismal epithet was James Ambrose, and he was born at Bandon, near Cork, Ireland, 1813. Reared in East London, his first recorded English battles were victories over Jim Sykes, Bill Sharpless and Tom Brady. He visited New York in 1841, and is credited with defeating Pat Connor, after which he returned to England, and fought the celebrated Hammer Lane at Crookham, on February 2, 1841, winning in 19 rounds. Following this victory, Sullivan opened a saloon in New York, and on September 2, 1841, he beat Vincent Hammond in 10 minutes, near Philadelphia. On January 24, 1842, Yankee defeated Tom Secor in 67 rounds at Staten Island. He beat Professor William Bell at Hart's Island in 18 rounds, on Aug. 20, 1842, the fight lasting 40 minutes, and on May 11, 1847, defeated Bob Caunt in 7 rounds.

Heavyweight champion Tom Hyer whipped Sullivan in 16 rounds on February 7, 1849. They fought at Rock Point, Md., for the American title and $10,000 a side. On October 12, 1853, John Morrissey won from Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Corners, N. Y., the fight ending in a free-for-all riot, with Sullivan leaving the ring and failing to answer the call of time. Sullivan went to San Francesco, was arrested by the Vigilantes in a roundup of underworld suspects, and found dead in his cell on May 31, 1856, but whether he was killed by members of the vigilance committee, or committed suicide, remains a mystery.

JOE COBURN

Born in Middletown County Armagh, Ireland, July 20, 1835. Was 5 ft. 9 in. tall and scaled 190 pounds. First battle was with Ned Price, near Boston, May 1, 1856, a draw, 3 hours and 20 minutes; darkness caused a halt. Fought Mike McCoole at Cecil County, Md., May 5, 1863. Won in one hour and 10 minutes. McCoole quit. On May 11, 1871, he fought Jem Mace at Port Ryeson, Canada. Neither struck a blow during an hour and 17 minutes, when military police stepped in and the fight was stopped. Fought again at Bay St. Louis, La., Nov. 30, 1871. A draw; 12 rounds. Time, 3 hours and 48 minutes.
Sept. 23, 1872—Tom Allen, St. Louis----L 7

Died Dec. 6, 1890, New York.

MIKE McCOOLE

(The Deck Hand Champion of America)

Born in Ireland March 12, 1837. Came to this country when a young boy and lived in Cincinati. Was a deck hand on river steamers. Engaged in many impromptu fistic matches.

His first important fight was with William Blake, called "Dublin Tricks," June 29, 1859, at Twelve Mile Island, which McCoole won in 29 rounds and which lasted 37 minutes. He fought Tom Jennings, May 2, 1861, New Or-

leans, and won. Fought for championship of America at Cumberland, Maryland, May 5, 1863, with Joe Coburn and quit at the end of the 67th round. The fight lasted an hour and ten minutes. Fought Bill Davis at St. Louis, September 19, 1866, for American bare knuckle title, and McCoole won. Fought Aaron Jones, English heavyweight, in Ohio, August 31, 1867 and easily won.

Fought Tom Allen for the championship June 15, 1869 near St. Louis. McCoole's partisans broke into ring and stopped the fight, claiming foul.

Died in New Orleans, Oct. 17, 1886.

TOM ALLEN

Born, April, 1840, Birmingham, England. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

Won first professional fight from Posh Price, July 28, 1862, in fifty minutes. On January 28, 1864, he whipped Bingy Ross, defeated Jack Parkinson in 1865, and in a second encounter with Posh Price, won in two hours and five minutes. He drew with Joe Goss in 34 rounds, March 6, 1867, went to America, and again met Goss, this time at Cincinnati, Ohio, on September 7, 1876, losing on a foul. On February 23, 1869 Allen lost in 3 minutes to Charley Gallagher. In June, 1869, Allen lost on a foul to Mike McCoole May 10, 1870, Allen was beaten in ten rounds by Jem Mace in a battle for the world's heavyweight title. On Mace's retirement, Allen claimed the title. His claim was disputed by Mike McCoole, who fought Allen on September 23, 1873, near St. Louis, the latter winning decisively in 7 rounds, lasting twenty minutes. Allen successfully defended his title against Ben Hogan. In his last ring battle, with Joe Goss, Allen lost to Joe Goss in 21 rounds, on September 7, 1876, in Kentucky. On retiring he opened a saloon in St. Louis and died in that city on April 5, 1904, at the age of sixty-five years.

SAM COLLYER

Born in England in 1842. Was of Scotch and French descent. Real name: Walter Jamieson. Came to America as a boy. Served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

He died December 7, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1866

Apr. 3—Beat Jack Donnelly in 8 rounds, at Baltimore, Md.
Apr. 7—Beat Pat McGuire, 27 rounds, lasting 55 minutes, at Alexandria, Va.
Apr. 27—Beat Mike Carr, 10 rounds, at Baltimore.
May 8—Beat Race Bolston, 49 rounds, lasting 55 minutes, at Alexandria, Va.
May 30—Beat Johnny McGlade, 52 rounds, 1 hour, 15 minutes, at Alexandria, Va.
June 20—Beat Barney Aaron, 47 rounds, 2 hours, 14 minutes, at Pohick Landing, Va., for the lightweight championship of America.
Sept. 7—Defended title, beating Johnny Lafferty, 39 rounds, lasting about 1 hour, at Alexandria.

1867

June 13—Was beaten by Barney Aaron, 67 rounds, 1 hour, 55 minutes, at Aqua Creek, W. Va. Lost American lightweight championship. Aaron, however, retired from prize-fighting, and Collyer again claimed the championship.
Nov. 27—Beat Billy Kelly, 36 rounds, at Strickland, Pa., for the championship.

1868

Aug. 24—Beaten by Billy Edwards, 47 rounds, 1 hour, 14 minutes, at Cove River, Va., again losing the championship.

1870

Mar. 7—Beaten by Billy Edwards, 40 rounds, 45 minutes at Mystic Island, Connecticut, for the championship.

1874

Aug. 1—Beaten by Billy Edwards at Smith's Ferry, Va.

1876

Mar. 16—Beat Mike Carr, 22 rounds, 37 minutes, at Richmond, Va.

1888

Dec. 17—Jack McAuliffe, Brooklyn..KO by 2

1892

Dec. 30—Johnny Stuart, Brooklyn.....D 4

BEN HOGAN

(Benediel Hagen)

Born at Wurttemberg, Germany, 1844. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

Ben Hogan was the first fighter of German descent to claim the American bare knuckle heavyweight championship, though he was never recognized as a titleholder. His fistic fame rests solely upon his battle for the heavyweight crown in 1872 with Tom Allen, in which he was beaten, though he claimed that he had been robbed of a victory, because he had been fouled. Referee Tad Ryan refused to concede the foul.

First battle in prize ring was with Bob Donnelly, Fort Erie, Canada. Hogan winning in 2 hours, 4 minutes. Fought 36 rounds. Fought Charles Collins, 1867, but bout ended in fizzle. Met Billy Edwards in glove contest at 600 Broadway, New York City, Hogan losing to the lightweight champion.

He was one of the most picturesque characters in American ring history. He was an adventurer, a Union and Confederate spy during the Civil War, gambling house operator, oil magnate, theatrical producer, and the inventor of the floating palace gambling house.

His complete life story is told in Nat Fleischer's book, "The Flaming Ben Hogan."

He died in Chicago, in 1906.

JIM DUNNE

Noted pugilist and politician. Born, County Kildare, Ireland, October 4, 1842. Was 5 ft. 11 in. and weighed 192 pounds. Fought twice, once against Jim Elliott and the second time against Bill Davis. Won both; each a bare knuckle championship bout. Died June 26, 1906, Elizabeth, N. J.

TOM CANNON

(The Great Gun of Windsor)

Born, 1790. Weight, 166 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in.

1809—Cannon defeated Tom Anslow, a soldier, in 39 minues, knocking him out.

Cannon whipped Dolly Smith in 1817 during a fair, which resulted in a match being made later.

1817, May 6—Cannon beat Dolly Smith in 60 rounds at Maidenhead, Eng.

Cannon was an expert cricketer and all-around athlete. He did not engage in any important bouts until 1824.

1824, June 23—Defeated Josh Hudson in 17 rounds at Yateby.

1824, Nov. 23—Cannon again defeated Josh Hudson in 16 rounds at Warwick. Cannon had backed himself and won over $5,000 besides the stake of $1,000.

In 1825 Cannon gave an exhibition to help Hudson and later made a tour at one place winning a big sprinting match for $200 a side.

Cannon then claimed the championship, but was immediately taken up by Jem Ward, and a match made. They met June 19, 1825, and Ward won in 10 rounds at Warwick.

1827, Feb. 20—Cannon beaten by Ned Neale in 22 hard fought rounds at Warwick.

Cannon retired after his Neale battle and for quite a time was seriously ill. He quit ring affairs entirely. On July 11, 1858, Cannon shot himself and died shortly after, aged 69 years.

JOHN MORRISSEY

Born, 1831, Ireland. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

John Morrissey came to this country when a young child, grew to manhood in Troy, N. Y., and went to California in 1852. While there he won a couple of minor fights, and was matched with George Thompson, a heavyweight of note. Thompson lost on a foul in the eleventh round. Returning East, Morrissey beat Yankee Sullivan in 37 rounds at Boston Corners. N. Y.

October 12, 1853 and on October 20, 1858, Morrissey won the American heavyweight championship by kayoing John C. Heenan in 11 rounds.

He then retired from the ring, and operated luxurious gambling houses in New York City and Saratoga, through which he made a large fortune. He became a prominent figure in New York politics, served two terms in Congress, and was elected to the State Senate in 1877. He did not, however, live to take the seat which he had won after a hard contest. His health had broken down, and could not stand the strain of the strenuous campaign he had waged, and on May 1, 1878, the ex-heavyweight champion passed away at Saratoga aged forty-seven.

JOHN C. HEENAN
(The Benicia Boy)

Born, May 2, 1835, West Troy, N. Y. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

When John Camel Heenan was a lad of seventeen he left his Eastern home and went to California, where he became known as a clever boxer of tremendous punching power. While there he challenged Yankee Sullivan, but was unable to obtain a match. Returning East, he was pitted against John Morrissey at Long Point, Canada, for $5,000 a side and the American heavyweight championship. Heenan broke his right hand early in the battle, and thus handicapped, was decisively beaten and knocked out in eleven rounds. Morrissey refused to meet Heenan again, and the latter claimed the championship. On April 17, 1860, Heenan fought a 42 round draw, lasting 2 hours and 20 minutes, with Tom Sayers the English champion, at Farnborough, England. This was for the international title, and wound up in unsatisfactory fashion, the crowd breaking the ring at a time when Heenan seemed to be winning. Heenan lost to Tom King, at Wadhurst, Kent, England, December 8, 1863, in 24 rounds, lasting 35 minutes. This was his last ring engagement. He died at the age of thirty-eight at Green River Station, Wyoming Territory, October 28, 1873.

CHARLEY GALLAGHER

Born in Canada, March 10, 1849. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 196 lbs.

First fight with Bill Davis, Fighting Island, Detroit, October 5, 1867. Davis scoring knockout in 45 rounds. November 12, 1868, fought Jim Elliott at Detroit. Gallagher quit ring after fighting 23 rounds in one hour, 17 minutes, claiming unfair tactics.

Fought Tom Allen for championship of America, Carroll Island, St. Louis, February 23, 1869, winning in 3 minutes, 2 rounds, when Allen was unable to continue. Fought Jack Curley, February 18, 1869, at Carrollton, La., winning in 18 minutes, 18 rounds. Fought Allen again for title at Foster Island, St. Louis, August 17, 1869. Gallagher being stopped in twelfth round when his seconds tossed in sponge, but referee, after a free-for-all, decided bout a draw.

Died from consumption two years later.

JIM ELLIOTT

Born in Ireland, 1838. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 171 lbs.

May 28, 1860 (first fight)—Lost to Nobby Clark, Palisades, N. J., 34 rounds, 1 hour, 2 mins.

January 6, 1862—Draw with Hen Winkle, 95 rounds, 2 hours, 15 minutes. Elliott best, crowd broke ring. Contest stopped.

May 13, 1863—Lost on foul to Jim Dunne of Brooklyn, Bull's Ferry, above Weehawken, N. J., 12 rounds, 35 minutes. Aftermath of fight, Elliott arrested, sentenced to two years imprisonment at Trenton, N. J. Released June 4, 1865.

May 10, 1867—Beat Bill Davis of California at Point Pelee Island, Lake Erie, Canada, for American heavyweight title, 9 rounds, 11 mins. Elliott scored first blood, first knockdown. Davis down in each round.

November 12, 1868—Beat Charles Gallagher at Peach Island, near Detroit Mich., 23 rounds, 1 hour, 17 mins. Gallagher's backer withdrew their principal, claiming unfair treatment by the referee.

December 17, 1870—Elliott arrested, sentenced to 16 years and 10 months in Eastern Penitentiary, Philadelphia. Convicted of highway robbery and assault and battery with intent to kill.

May 9, 1879—Lost to John L. Dwyer in heavyweight title battle at Long Point, Canada, 12 rounds, lasting 12 minutes, 40 seconds (Elliott had been out of ring several years while serving Philadelphia jail sentence).

July 4, 1882—Knocked out by John L. Sullivan in three rounds at Washington Park, Brooklyn, Glove contest.

March 1, 1883—Shot and killed in gun brawl by gambler Jere Dunn in Chicago saloon.

JOHN L. DWYER

Born at St. John's, Newfoundland, August 15, 1847. Lived most of his days in Brooklyn, N. Y. Was 5 ft. 9¼ in. and weighed 163 lbs. Beat Hugh "Butt" Reilly, in first bout, 20 minutes. Beat Steve Taylor, November 17, 1876, New York City, 5 rounds; police interfered. Won from Taylor at Fox's American Theatre, Philadelphia, 15 rounds, lasting 23 minutes.

May 9, 1879, Long Point, Canada, beat Jim Elliott in title bout in 12 minutes, 40 seconds. A terrific battle, lasting 12 rounds. Retired and became Chief Clerk in County Court of Brooklyn.

Died March 19, 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOE GOSS

Born, November 5, 1838, Northampton, England. Nationality, Englishman. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1859

Sept. 20—Jack Rooke, England ..... W 64
Nov. 29—Won from Tom Price by forfeit.

1860

Feb. 10—Tom Price, England ..... W 25 mins.
July 17—Rodger Crutchley, Oxford, England ..... W 120

1861

Sept. 24—Bill Ryall, England ..... KO 37
2 hrs. 50 mins.

1862

Feb. 20—Bill Ryall, England ..... D 36
3 hrs. 18 mins.
Nov. 25—Posh Price, England ..... W 66

1863

Sept. 1—Jem Mace, London ..... L 19
1 hr. 55 mins.
Dec. 16—Ike Baker, London ..... W 1 hr. 20 mins.

1866

May 24—Jem Mace, Farningham ..... L 19
D 1 hr. 5 mins.
Aug. 6—Jem Mace, London ..... L 21

1867

Mar. 5—Tom Allen, Bristol, Eng. ..... D 34
(Fought in 3 rings)
Sept. 7—Tom Allen, Cincinnati ..... WF —

1868

Jan. 25—Joe Wormald forfeited to Goss.

1876

Sept. 7—Tom Allen, Kentucky ..... WF 21
(Fought 2 rings, Kenton and Boone counties)

1880

Apr. 6—J. L. Sullivan, Boston ..... L 3
May 30—Paddy Ryan, Collier Station, W. Va. ..... KO by 87

1881

Apr. 6—J. L. Sullivan, Boston ..... Exh. 3
Died March 24, 1885, Boston, Mass.

JOE WORMWALD

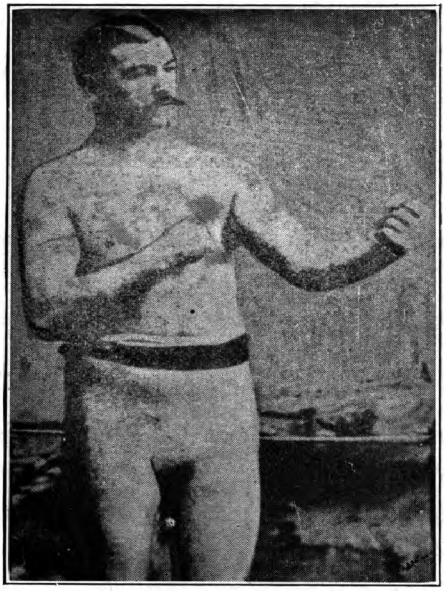
Born, London, 1840. Was 6 feet and weighed 200 lbs. Was last to fight for the Heenan-Sayers championship belt.

Fought draw with Jack Smith, London, 4 hours, 25 minutes, darkness interfering. Beat George Iles, June 25, 1864, 24 rounds, lasting 2 hours, 8 minutes. Knocked out Andrew Marsden in championship fight at Horley, England, January 4, 1865, 18 rounds, lasting 37 minutes.

Matched with Ned O'Baldwin, who defaulted and Wormwald received purse and belt. Beat O'Baldwin in one round at Boston, when police interfered and arrested O'Baldwin.
Died in Canada, May 26, 1871.

PADDY RYAN

Born, March 15, 1853, Thurles, Tipperary, Ireland. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.
Early in his career he was beaten by Joe McAuliffe, but on May 30, 1880, he won the American heavyweight title by defeating Joe Goss in 87 rounds, at Collier Station, W. Va., the fight lasting 1 hour and 24 minutes. He had the shortest record of all the champions, his only other listed battle being with John L. Sullivan, who knocked him out at Mississippi City in 9 rounds, for the title, for $5,000 a side. In 1885, police halted a glove bout in New York City between Sullivan and Ryan in the first round, to save the latter. On November 13, 1886, Sullivan knocked out Ryan at San Francisco in three rounds.
Died at Green Island, near Troy, N. Y., in 1901.



JOHN L. SULLIVAN
Roxbury, Mass.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN

(John Lawrence Sullivan)

Born, Oct. 15, 1858, Roxbury, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1878-9

Boxed "Cockey" Woods, 5, at Cockerill Hall, Dan Dwyer, Tommy Chandler, Patsy Hogan of Providence, Boston.

1880

Feb. —Mike Donovan, Boston.....Exh 4
Apr. 6—Joe Goss, Music Hall, Boston..W 3
June 28—George Rooke, Howard Athenaeum, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 24—Prof. John Donaldson, Cincinnati .....KO 10

1881

Jan. 3—Jack Stewart, champion of Canada .....KO 2
Drove Stewart off the stage.
—Joe Goss, Boston .....Exh. 3
Mar. 21—Mike Donovan, Boston Music Hall .....Exh. 4
Mar. 31—Steve Taylor, (John Mahan). Harry Hill's. Sullivan's first offer to KO anyone in 4 rds.....W 2
May 16—John Flood, $750-250, 16 min....W 8
London Prize Ring Rules—Kid gloves, on barge anchored off Yonkers, N. Y. Sullivan's seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Flood's, Barney Aaron, Dooney Harris; stakeholder, Joe Elliot, N. Y. Herald. Ref. Al. Smith.
July 11—Fred Crossly, Philadelphia....KO 1
Sept. 14—Capt. James Dalton, Chicago..KO 4
Sept. 27—Jack Burns, "Mich. Giant," Chicago .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Deposited $500 with Harry Hill for Paddy Ryan, $2,500 a side. Trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss., and Carrollton, N. O.

1882

Feb. 7—Paddy Ryan, 10 m., 30 s.....KO 9
L. P. R., bare knuckles, $5,000 and Heavyweight Championship. Ring pitched in front of Barnes Hotel, Mississippi City, Miss. Referees, Col. Alex. Brewster and Jack Hardy. Sullivan's umpire, John Moran of Cin.; seconds, Joe Goss, Billy Madden; Ryan's, John Roche of N. Y., and Tom Kelly of St. Louis.
Mar. 27—Benefit at American Institute, N. Y.
Apr. 20—John McDermott, Rochester..KO 3
July 4—Jimmy Elliot, Wash Pk. Bklyn.KO 3
July 17—"Tug" Collins, (Joe Wilson) stayed (By hugging and falling to floor) N. Y. .....W 4
Dec. 28—Sparred Joe Coburn, N. Y 3

1883

Mar. 10—Boston benefit. Sparred Taylor, Coburn and Cleary..... 3
May 14—Charlie Mitchell, (gate), N. Y..W 3
Stopped by Capt. Williams. Sullivan knocked down in first round. Referee, Billy Mahoney.
Aug. 6—Herbert A. Slade, "Maori," (gate), N. Y. .....KO 3

1884

Jan. 14—Fred Robinson, Butte, Mont.....W 2
Mar. 6—Geo. M. Robinson, San Fran....W 4
Apr. 10—Al Marx, Galveston, Tex.....KO 1
Apr. 29—Dan Henry, Hot Springs, Ark..KO 1
May 1—Wm. Fleming, Memphis.....KO 1
May 2—Enos Phillips, Nashville.....W 4
Aug. 13—Sparred McCaffery, Taylor and Tom Denny, Boston..... 3
Nov. 10—John M. Laflin, gate, N. Y.....W 3
Sullivan's seconds, Patsy Sheppard and Tom Daley.
Nov. 17—Alf Greenfield, police, N. Y.....W 2

1885

Jan. 12—Alf Greenfield, gate, Boston....W 4
Jan. 19—Paddy Ryan (police, N. Y.)... 50 sec.
June 13—Jack Burke, gate, Chicago.....W 5
Aug. 29—Dominick McCaffery, Cincinn..W 6
Referee Billy Tate gave Sullivan decision 2 days afterward.

1886

Sept. 18—Frank Herald, police, Alleghany, Pa. .....W 2
Nov. 13—Paddy Ryan, San Francisco...KO 3
Dec. 28—Duncan McDonald, Denver.....D 4

1887

Jan. 18—Patsy Cardiff, gate, Minneapolis D 6
Sullivan broke left arm.
May 7—Kilrain challenged John L. and posted $1,000.
Aug. 8—Presented with championship belt, Boston Theatre. (Worth $10,000).
Oct. 27—Sailed for Eng. with Jack Ashton under Man. Harry S. Phillips.
Nov. 9—First appearance, St. James Hall, London.
Nov. 29—Mitchell match made for £500 a side, London.
Dec. 9—Sparred for Prince of Wales with Ashton, St. James Barracks, London. Toured England and Ireland, and trained at Chippy Norton's, Windsor, Eng.

1888

Mar. 10—Charley Mitchell, (Sullivan weighed 200 lbs.), £500 a side, (3 hrs. 10 min. 55 sec.) London Prize Ring Rules (bare knuckles), Chantilly, France. Referee, B. J. Angle. Seconds, Jack Ashton, George McDonald; umpire, Jack Barnett, "chair" Sam Blakelock. Sullivan won knockdown, Mitchell first blood (8th rd.) ----------D 39
Apr. 12—Sailed for Boston.
May 15—Benefit Music Hall, Boston.
June 4—Benefit in New York.
—Sick from August to November.
Dec. 7—Posted $5,000, N. Y. to fight Kilrain.

1889

Jan. 7—Matched with Kilrain, Toronto. Trained by William Muldoon and Jack Cleary, Belfast, N. Y.
July 8—Jake Kilrain, $10,000 a side and champ., Richburg, Miss. London Prize Rules, bare knuckles. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of N. O. Sullivan's seconds, Cleary, Muldoon; bottle holder, "Handsome" Dan Murphy; timekeeper, Tom Costello of Cleveland. (Time, 2 hrs., 16 min., 23 secs.) ----------KO 75

1890

Played "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands."

1891

June 26—Sparred Corbett friendly bout, San Francisco.
June 26—Sailed for Australia on Mariposa.
Oct. 3—Returned to San Francisco.
Dec. 20—J. Choynski, San Francisco—Exh. 3

1892

Mar. 15—Match made with Corbett, N. Y.
Sept. 7—Jim Corbett, (212-178, 5 oz., $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake. Olympic club, N. O. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Sullivan's corner, Johnson, McAuliffe. Lannan, Phil. Casey; timekeeper, Frank Moran. Corbett got "first blood" in fifth round. Sullivan 3 and 4 to 1----KO by 21
(Lost Heavyweight Title)

1895

June 23—James J. Corbett, N. Y. C. ----Exh.

1896

Aug. 31—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 3

1905

Mar. 2—Jack McCormick, Gr. Rapids--KO 2
Died Abingdon, Mass., Feb. 2, 1918.

JAMES J. CORBETT

(James John Corbett)

Born, Sept. 1, 1866, San Francisco, Cal. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Bill Brady.
His undated contests were:
Dave Eiseman, W.; Capt. J. H. Daly, W 2; Duncan McDonald, D; Mike Brennan, W 3; John Donaldson, W4; Martin Costello, W 3; Prof. William Miller, W 6; Frank Smith, Salt Lake City, W; Joe Choynski, ND 1.

1886

—Billy Welch, champion amateur middleweight, Ariel R. C., for gold medal, San Francisco----L 4
—Billy Welch, Acme Club-------KO 1

1887

Aug. 27—Jack Burke, Olympic Club, San Francisco ----------D 8

1888

June 30—Frank Glover, San Francisco----D 3

1889

May 30—Joe Choynski (police interfered) near Fairfax, 2-oz. gloves, $1,000 a side ----------4
June 5—Joe Choynski (180-172), barge, near Benecia, Cal. Choynski, skin gloves; Corbett, 5-oz. Referee, Patsy Hogan ----------KO 27

JAMES J. CORBETT

San Francisco, Calif.

July 15—Joe Choynski, San Francisco---W 4
July 29—Dave Campbell, Portland, Ore. Corbett won, but agreed to a draw if he failed to score a knockout ----------D 10

1890

Feb. 18—Jake Kilrain on points (183-201), 5-oz. gloves, $3,500, Southern A. C., N. O. Referee, R. Violett ----------W 6
Mar. 20—Sparred Mike Donovan, N.Y.A.C. 3
Apr. 14—Dominick McCaffrey, gate, Casino, Brooklyn, 12 min. 20 sec.----W 4

1891

May 21—Peter Jackson (182-198), $8,500 $1,500, California A. C. Declared "no contest" and each received $2,500. Referee, Hiram Cook--D 61
June 26—Sparred with John L. Sullivan, San Francisco ----------Exh. 4
Aug. 5—Sparred with Jim Hall, Chicago-- 4
Oct. 8—Ed. Kinney, Milwaukee--------W 4

1892

Feb. 16—Bill Spilling of Rochester-----KO 1
—Bob Caffrey of Philadelphia---KO 1
—Joe Lannon, New York--------ND 3
Mar. 15—Match made with Sullivan, New York.
June 26—Appeared in "Sport McAllister," Bijou, New York.
Sept. 7—John L. Sullivan (178-212), $25,000 purse and $20,000 stake money. Olympic Club, New Orleans; 5-oz gloves, Marquis of Queensberry Rules. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jim Daly, John Donaldson; bottle holder, Mike Donovan; timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Corbett got first blood in fifth round. Sullivan weighed 212, Corbett 178. Sullivan favorite 3 and 4 to 1----------KO 21
(Won heavyweight title)
Oct. 3—Debut in "Gentleman Jack," Elizabeth, N. J.

1893

Feb. 24—Posted money to fight Mitchell.
July 11—Signed articles to fight Jackson, $10,000 a side, Chicago. Match fell through.

1894

Jan. 25—Charley Mitchell, $20,000 purse, $5,000 a side. For championship, Duval Athletic Club, Jacksonville, Fla. Referee, "Honest" John Kelly. Corbett's seconds, Billy Delaney, Jack Dempsey, John Donaldson, Wm. McMillan; timekeeper, Ted Foley, for club, "Snapper" Garrison---------KO 3

Apr. 12—Sailed for England on Feurst Bismark.
Sept. 7—Peter Courtney of Trenton, N. J. ($4,750-$250). 2-minute rounds. For Kinetoscope, Orange, N. J. (first motion picture of a fight) ----------KO 6
Oct. 11—Matched with Bob Fitzsimmons for $10,000 a side in New York.

1895

Jan. 4—Jim McVey, New Orleans------KO 3
June 3—Accepted $41,000 purse offered by Florida A. C. to fight Fitzsimmons.
June 27—Sparred with Sullivan at latter's benefit, New York.
Oct. 31—Contest with Fitzsimmons at Dallas, Tex., for heavyweight championship, $41,000 purse and $10,000 a side declared off; cause, adverse legislation. Hot springs A. C. offered $10,000 purse; Fitz arrested; Corbett surrendered and fight prevented Nov. 3.
Nov. 11—Announced retirement and presented championship to Maher, Maspeth, L. I.
Nov. 25—Debut in "Naval Cadet," Lynn, Mass.

1896

June 24—Tom Sharkey, San Fran.----Exh. 4
Dec. 14—Jim McVey, N. Y. C.----------Exh. 3

1897

Mar. 17—Bob Fitzsimmons (183-167), Carson, Nev., $15,000 purse, $5,000 a side. Referee, George Siler; timekeeper, Jim Colville. KO by 14 (Lost heavyweight title)

1898

Nov. 22—Tom Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------LF 9

1900

May 11—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island--KO by 23 (Heavyweight title bout)
Aug. 30—Kid McCoy, New York--------KO 5

1903

Aug. 14—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco-KO by 10 (Heavyweight title bout)
Died Bayside, L. I., Feb. 18, 1933. Buried Calvary Cemetery, Long Island City, N. Y.

ROBERT FITZSIMMONS

Born, June 4, 1862, Helston, Cornwall, England. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in. Managed by Martin Julian.

First appearance at Timaru, N. Z., in Jem Mace's competition, 1880, in which he defeated four men, winning amateur championship of New Zealand.

Next year, same competition, beat five men, among them Herbert Slade (the Maori).

Other not dated performances between 1882-1889 are as follows:

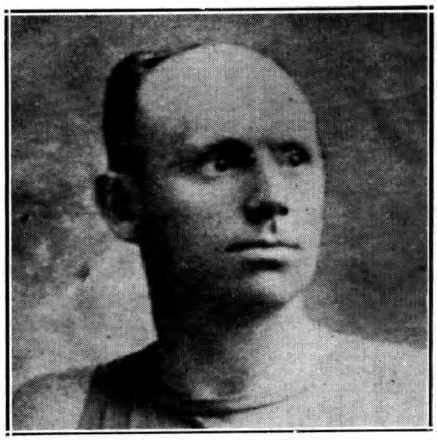
Jem Crawford, 3; Bill Slavin, 7; "Starlight," 9; Arthur Cooper, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Brinsmead, 2; Jack Greentree, 3; Dick Sandall, 4, amateur championship of New Zealand; Conway, 2; Prof. West, 1; Pablo Frank, 2; Jack Riddle, 4; Eager, 2.

1889

Dec. 17—Dick Ellis, of New Zealand, Sydney ----------W 3

1890

Feb. 10—Jem Hall, Sydney----------KO by 4
May 10—Arrived in San Francisco on Zealandia.
May 17—Tried out at California athletic club with Frank Allen. Broke Allen's wrist.
May 29—Billy McCarthy, Australia, $1,250, California athletic club------W 9
June 28—Arthur O. Upham (154-lb. limit) $1,000 Audubon athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Robert Lynd. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Tommy Danforth; Upham's, "Doc" O'Connell, John Duffy----------KO 5



ROBERT FITZSIMMONS
Cornwall, England

1891

Jan. 14—Jack Dempsey (150½-147½) $11,000-$1,000. Largest purse up to date. Dempsey favorite in betting. Battle for world's championship, 3-oz. gloves, Queensberry rules; weighed five minutes before battle on scales in ring. Referee, Col. A. Brewster. Fitzsimmons' seconds, "Doc" O'Connell, Jimmy Carroll, Prof. Robertson; Dempsey's, Jack McAuliffe, Gus Tuthill, Mike Conley; Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, W. J. Crittenden; Dempsey's, Jimmy Colville. Fitzsimmons knocked Dempsey down in third round, got first blood in fifth. Fitzsimmons trained at Bay St. Louis, Miss.; Dempsey at Galveston, Tex., New Orleans----------KO 13
Apr. 28—Abe Cougle, Chicago----------KO 2
May 1—"Black Pearl," Minneapolis-----W 4

1892

Mar. 2—Peter Maher, $9,000-$1,000, Olympic club, New Orleans. Fitzsimmons favorite in betting. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, Geo. R. Clark; for Maher, P. J. Donohue; for club, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons scored the first knockdown and blood in first round ----------KO 12
Apr. 30—James Farrell, Newark--------KO 2
May 7—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia----KO 1
May 17—Jerry Slattery, New York----KO 2
Sept. 3—Millard Zeuder, Anniston, Ala.KO 1

1893

Mar. 8—Jem Hall (167-163½) $40,000 promised. Crescent City athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Martin Julian, Frank Bosworth, Bill Fitzsimmons; Hall's, "Squire" Abingdon, Charley Mitchell, Jack McAuliffe, John Kline. Timekeeper for Fitzsimmons, Dominick O'Malley; for Hall, Bob Masterson; for club, R. M. Frank. Betting, 10 to 9 on Hall. Fitzsimmons won with a right half-arm upper cut ---------KO 4
Mar. 25—Phil Mayo of Cleveland, Chicago ----------KO 2

May 30—Warner, Baltimore ----------KO 1
Sept. 5—Jack Hickey, Newark----------W 3

1894

June 17—Joe Choynski, catchweights, police interference, Boston. Referee, Cap. Bill Daly. Gate----D 5
July 28—Frank Kellar of Michigan, Buffalo ----------KO 2
Sept. 26—Dan Creedon ($4,000-$1,000), Olympic athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy--KO 2
(Middleweight Title)
Oct. 11—Matched to fight Corbett, $10,000 a side.
Nov. 19—Con Riordan, Syracuse, N. Y. Exh. 2 (Riordan collapsed and died after bout). Fitzsimmons exonerated of blame for death.

1895

Toured with vaudeville company.
Apr. 16-19—Al Allich, KO 3; M. Connors, N. Y. ----------KO 1

1896

Feb. 21—Peter Maher, $10,000 and champ., Mexico, op. Langtry, Texas. Fitz, about 163 lbs. Referee, Geo. Siler, 5 oz., 1m., 35s --KO 1
Feb. 29—Peter Maher, New York ------ND 3
Dec. 2—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco--LF 8

1897

Mar. 17—James J. Corbett, Carson City-KO 14
(Won heavyweight title)

1899

June 9—Jim Jeffries, Coney Island-KO by 11
(Lost heavyweight title)
Oct. 28—Jim Thorne, Chicago ---------KO 1

1900

Mar. 27—Jim Daly, Philadelphia--------KO 1
Apr. 30—Ed Dunkhorst, Brooklyn------KO 2
Aug. 10—Gus Ruhlin, New York--------KO 6
Aug. 24—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island--KO 2

1902

July 25—Jim Jeffries, San Fran.----KO by 8
(Heavyweight title bout)

1903

Oct. 14—Joe Grim, Philadelphia--------ND 6
Oct. 14—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia------ND 6
Nov. 25—Geo. Gardner, San Francisco--W 20
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

July 23—Phil. J. O'Brien, Philadelphia-ND 6

1905

Dec. 20—Jack O'Brien, San Fran.----KO by 13
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1907 1

Mar. 7—Tony Ross, Newcastle, Pa.--Exh. 4
July 17—Jack Johnson, Phila.--------KO by 2

1908

Sept. 21—Jim Paul, Benson Mines------KO 1

1909

Dec. 27—Bill Lang, Sydney, N. S. W.-KO by 12

1914

Jan. 29—K. O Sweeney, Williamsport, Pa. ----------ND 6
Largest purse Fitzsimmons ever fought for was on March 8, 1893, New Orleans, when he defeated Jim Hall in 4 rds., purse $40,000. Bob received only part of the money.
Oct. 22, 1917, died of pneumonia at Chicago, Ill.

JAMES J. JEFFRIES

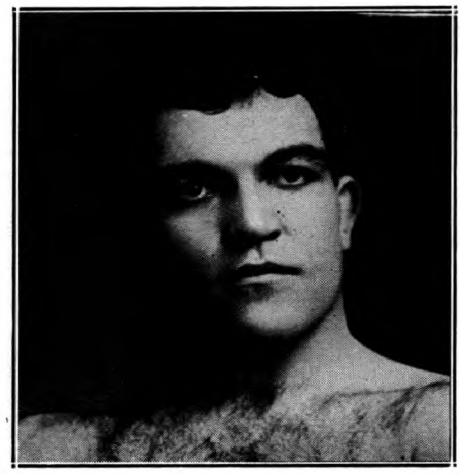
Born, April 15, 1875, Carroll, O. Nationality, Scotch-Dutch-American. Weight, 220 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Bill Brady.

1896

—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles-----KO 14
Jim Barber, Los Angeles--------KO 2
July 2—Dan Long, San Fran.----------KO 2

1897

Apr. 9—T. Van Buskirk, San Fran.----KO 2
May 19—Henry Baker, San Fran.------KO 9



JAMES J. JEFFRIES, Carroll, Ohio

July 17—Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.----------D 20
Nov. 30—Joe Choynski, San Fran.--------D 20

1898

Feb. 28—Joe Goddard, Los Angeles----KO 4
Mar. 22—Peter Jackson, San Fran.------KO 3
Apr. 22—Pete Everett, San Fran.-------KO 3
May 6—Tom Sharkey, San Fran.--------W 20
Aug. 5—Bob Armstrong, New York----W 10

1899

June 9—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Isl.--KO 11
(Won Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 3—*Tom Sharkey, Coney Island---W 25
*Title bout.

1900

Apr. 6—Jack Finnegan, Detroit--------KO 1
May 11—*Jim Corbett, Coney Island----KO 23
*Title bout.

1901

Sept 17—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles------W 4
Sept. 24—Joe Kennedy, Los Angeles----KO 2
Nov. 15—*Gus Ruhlin, San Fran.--------KO 5
*Title bout.

1902

July 25—*Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran..-KO 8
*Title bout.

1903

Aug. 14—*Jim Corbett, San Fran.------KO 10
Dec. 19—Jack Munroe, Butte, Mont.---Exh. 4
*Title bout.

1904

Aug. 26—*Jack Munroe, San Fran.------KO 2
*Title bout.

Following his triumph over Jack Munroe in their return engagement, Jeffries, finding that opponents were scarce for title matches, decided to retire. He induced Marvin Hart and Jack Root to fight for his vacated title, which they did on July 3, 1905, with Jeff, the referee. Hart won and Jeff dubbed him the champion.
After Tommy Burns had proved his right to the vacated title by eliminating all challengers Jack Johnson beat Burns for the title in Australia and then Jeff came out of retirement in an effort to regain the throne.

1910

July 4—Jack Johnson, Reno, Nev.—KO by 15
(Heavyweight Title Bout)

1921

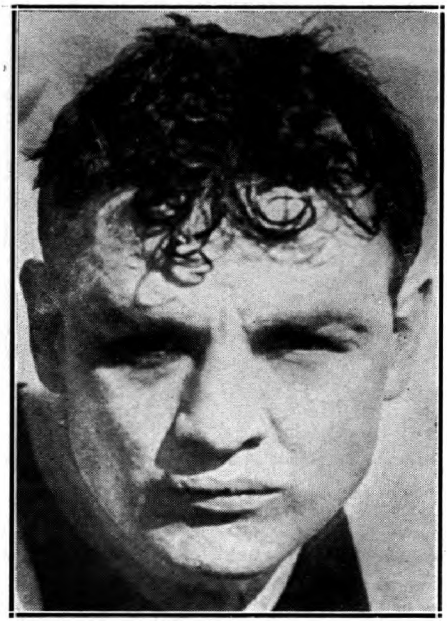
May 3—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles---Exh. 3
Died, March 3, 1953, Burbank, Calif.

MARVIN HART

Born, Sept 16, 1876, Jefferson Co., Ky. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¼ in. Managed by Tommy Ryan.

1899

Dec. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville------KO 7



MARVIN HART, Jefferson Co., Ky.

1900

Feb. 12—Wm. Schiller, Louisville.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Charles Meisner, Louisville...KO 1
May 10—Tommy Williams, Louisville..KO 2
June 12—Louis Seifker, Louisville.....KO 8
June 26—Harry Rogers, Louisville.....KO 14
Aug. 13—Kid Hubert, Louisville.....WF 7
Oct. 12—Kid Hubert, Louisville.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Peter Trainor, Louisville.....KO 17

1901

Jan. 14—Al. Weinig, Louisville.....KO 11
Feb. 25—Jimmy Ryan, Louisville.....KO 8
Mar. 29—Tommy West, Louisville.....KO 16
May 24—Dan Creedon, Louisville.....KO 6
Nov. 1—Jack Beauscholte, Louisville..KO 10
Dec. 17—Billy Hanrahan, Louisville..KO by 1

1902

Jan. 20—Billy Stift, Louisville.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Dick O'Brien, Louisville.....KO 4
May 3—Kid Carter, Louisville.....KO 9
Aug. 18—Billy Stift, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 16—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 10—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6

1903

Apr. 2—Jack Bonner, Louisville .....WF 4
May 5—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 13—George Gardner, Louisville....L 12
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 1—Kid Carter, Boston .....KO 15

1904

Jan. 5—Georgie Gardner, Boston .....D 15
Jan. 25—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Hot Springs..W 20
Apr. 20—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Baltimore.....D 12

1905

Mar. 28—Jack Johnson, San Francisco..W 20
May 8—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 3—*Jack Root, Reno, Nev.....KO 12
*Listed by James J. Jeffries who refereed, as for his vacated heavyweight title.

1906

Jan. 15—Pat Callahan, Butte, Mont.....KO 2
Feb. 23—*Tommy Burns, Los Angeles....L 20
May 3—Mike Schreck, New York.....ND 4
*Listed as for heavyweight title

1907

Mar. 15—Harry Rogers, Hot Springs....KO 2
Apr. 1—Peter Maher, Hot Springs.....KO 2
May 30—Mike Schreck, Tonopah, Nev.
KO by 21

1908

Mar. 17—John Willie, Hot Springs.....WF 4
Oct. 9—Kid Hubert, Lexington, Ky.....D 12
Oct. 20—J. (Tn.) Sullivan, Boston.....WF 5
Nov. 14—John Willie, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1909

Mar. 12—Tony Ross, New Orleans.....WF 13
July 26—Mike Schreck, Terre Haute..KO by 4

1910

Dec. 20—Carl Morris, Sapulpa, Okla. KO by 3
Died Sept. 17, 1931, Fern Creek, Ky.

TOMMY BURNS

(Noah Brusso)

Born, June 17, 1881, Hanover, Canada. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1900

—Fred Thornton, Detroit .....KO 5
—Fred Thornton, Delray .....KO 5

1901

—Billy Walsh, Detroit .....KO 5
—Archie Steele, Detroit .....KO 2
—Ed Sholtreau, Detroit.....KO 1
—Billy Walsh, Detroit .....KO 6
—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens .....W 10

1902

—Dick Smith, Mt. Clemens .....KO 9
—Reddy Phillips, Lansing.....KO 9
Sept. 19—Jack O'Donnell, Butler, Ind...KO 8
—Tom McCune, Detroit .....W 10
Nov. 29—Mike Schreck, Detroit .....L 10

1903

—Jim O'Brien, Delray .....W 10
Mar. 26—Dick Smith, Delray .....KO 2
Mar. 26—Reddy Phillips, Delray .....KO 3
—Harry Peppers, Detroit .....KO 2
—Tom McCune, Detroit .....KO 7
—Jimmy Duggan, Houghton.....KO 9
Oct. 25—Billy Moore, Houghton.....D 10
—Jack Hammond, S. Ste. Marie KO 3
—Jack Butler, S. Ste. Marie...KO 2
—Jack O'Donnell, Evanston....KO 11

1904

—Ben O'Grady, Detroit .....KO 3
—George Shrosbee, Chicago....KO 5
Feb. 27—Mike Schreck, Milwaukee.....D 6
Mar. 3—Tony Caponi, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. —Tony Caponi, Chicago .....W 6
—Joe Wardinski, Salt Lake City KO 1
Aug. 20—Cyclone Kelly, Tacoma.....KO 4
Sept. 16—Billy Woods, Seattle.....D 15
Oct. 7—Jack O'Brien, Milwaukee.....L 6
Dec. —Indian Joe, Ballard, Wash....KO 6

TOMMY BURNS, Hanover, Canada

1905

Mar. 7—Twin J. Sullivan, Tacoma.....D 20
May 3—Dave Barry, Tacoma.....W 20
June 7—Hugo Kelly, Detroit.....D 10
July 28—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 31—Dave Barry, San Fran.....KO 20
Oct. 17—Twin J. Sullivan, Los Angeles..L 20

1906

Feb. 23—Marvin Hart, Los Angeles.....W 20
(Won heavyweight title)
*Mar. 28—Jim O'Brien, San Diego.....KO 1
*Mar. 28—Jim Walker, San Diego.....KO 1
*Same night.
Oct. 2—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....KO 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 28—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang....D 20
(Title Bout)

1907

Jan. 10—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....W 3
May 8—*Phil. Jack O'Brien, Los Ang...W 20
July 4—*Bill Squires, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 2—*Gunner Moir, London, Eng...KO 10
*Title bout.

1908

Feb. 10—*Jack Palmer, London.....KO 4
Mar. 17—*Jem Roche, Dublin .....KO 1
Apr. 18—*Jewey Smith, Paris .....KO 5
June 13—*Bill Squires, Paris .....KO 8
Aug. 24—*Bill Squires, Sydney .....KO 13
Sept. 2—*Bill Lang, Melbourne .....KO 6
Dec. 26—**Jack Johnson, Sydney .....L 14
**Stopped by the police—Johnson won world heavyweight title.
*Title bout.

1910

Apr. 31—Bill Lang, Sydney, N.S.W.....W 20

1912

Aug. 8—Bill Rickard, Saskatoon, Sask...W 6

1913

Apr. 2—Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta. ND 6

1914

Jan. 26—Battling Brant, Taft, Cal.....KO 4

1918

Sept. 19—Tex Foster, Pr. Rupert, B. C...KO 4

1920

July 16—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 7
Ordained a minister in Coalinga, Cal., on Dec. 25, 1948.
Died May 10, 1955, Vaucouver, B. C.

JACK JOHNSON

Born, March 31, 1878, Galveston, Tex. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ¼ in. Managed by Morris Hart, Johnny Connors, Alec McLean, Sam Fitzpatrick, Abe Arends, George Little, Tom Flanagan, Sig Hart.

1897

Knockout: Jim Rocks, 4; Won: Sam Smith, 10.

1898

Knockout: Reddy Bremer, 3. Won: Jim Cole, 4. Draw: Henry Smith, 15.

1899

Feb. 11—Jim McCormick, Galveston....D 7
Mar. 17—Jim McCormick, Galveston...WF 7
May 6—Klondike, Chicago .....KO by 5
Dec. 16—Pat Smith, Galveston.....D 12

1900

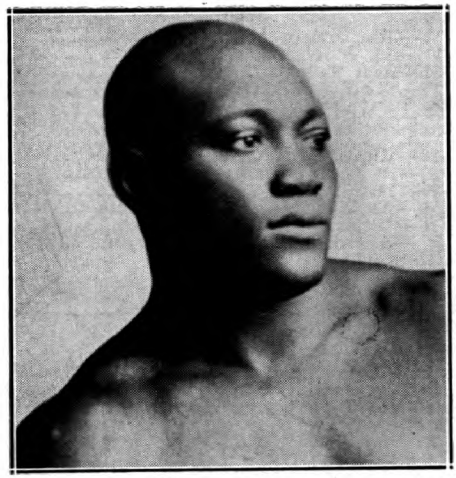
Won: Josh Mills, 12.

1901

Feb. 25—Joe Choynski, Galveston..KO by 3
Mar. 7—John Lee, Galveston.....W 15
Apr. 12—Charley Brooks, Galveston...KO 2
May 6—Jim McCormick, Galveston...KO 2
May 28—Jim McCormick, Galveston...KO 7
June 12—Horace Miles, Galveston.....KO 3
June 20—Geo. Lawler, Galveston.....KO 10
June 28—Klondike, Galveston .....D 20
—Willie McNeal .....KO 15

1902

Jan. 17—Frank Childs, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 7—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....KO 10
Feb. 22—Ed Johnson, Galveston.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Joe Kennedy, Oakland.....KO 4



JACK JOHNSON, Galveston, Texas

Mar. 15—Joe Kennedy, San Fran.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Bob White .....W 15
May 1—Jim Scanlan .....KO 7
May 16—Jack Jeffries, Los Angeles... KO 5
May 28—Klondike, Memphis .....KO 13
June 4—Billy Stift, Denver..... D 10
June 20—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 20
July 4—Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 15
Sept. 3—Pete Everett, Victor, Col.....W 20
Sept. —Hank Griffin, Los Angeles.....D 20
Oct. 21—Frank Childs, Los Angeles....W 12
Oct. 31—Geo. Gardner, San Fran.....W 20
Dec. 5—Fred Russell, Los Angeles.....WF 8

1903

Feb. 3—Denver E. Martin, Los Angeles W 20
Feb. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Apr. 16—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 10
May 11—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 31—Sandy Ferguson, Phila. .....ND 6
Oct. 27—Sam McVey, Los Angeles.....W 20
Dec. 11—Sandy Ferguson, Colma, Cal...W 20

1904

Feb. 16—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Sam McVey, San Francisco....KO 20
June 2—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 18—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO 2

1905

Mar. 28—Marvin Hart, San Francisco.....L 20
Apr. 25—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 4
May 3—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....W 4
May 9—Walter Johnson, Philadelphia KO 3
May 19—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 26—Jack Monroe, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 13—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..KO 3
July 13—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 18—Sandy Ferguson, Chelsea.....WF 7
July 24—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 25—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..LF 2
Dec. 1—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 2—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia..ND 6

1906

Jan. 16—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 14—Joe Jeannette, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 19—Black Bill, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Sam Langford, Chelsea.....W 15
June 18—Charlie Haghey, Gloucester.....W 1
Sept. 20—Joe Jeannette, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster, Pa.....W 6
Nov. 26—Joe Jeannette, Portland, Me.....D 10
Dec. 9—Joe Jeannette, Sharkey A. C., New York .....W 3
—Billy Dunning .....D 10

1907

Feb. 19—Peter Felix, Sydney, N. S. W...KO 1
Mar. 4—Jim J. Lang, Melbourne, Aus..KO 9
July 17—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila.....KO 2
Aug. 28—Kid Cutler, Reading, Pa.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Sailor Burke, Bridgeport.....W 6
Nov. 2—Jim Flynn, San Francisco.....KO 11

1908

Jan. 3—Joe Jeannette, New York.....D 3
June 11—Al. McNamara, Plymouth .....W 4
July 31—Ben Taylor, Plymouth.....KO 8
Dec. 26—*Tommy Burns, Sydney.....W 14
*Won heavyweight title.

1909

Mar. 10—Victor McLaglen, Vancouver..ND 6
May 19—P. Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 30—Tony Ross, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Al Kaufman, San Francisco..ND 10
Oct. 16—*Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal..KO 12
—Frank Moran, Pittsburgh....Exh. 4
*Title bout.

1910

July 4—*James J. Jeffries, Reno.....KO 15
*Title bout.

1912

July 4—*Jim Flynn, Las Vegas, N. M...W 9
Police ordered bout stopped. Johnson received $30,000 for his end.
*Title bout.

1913

Nov. 28—*Andre Sproul, Paris .....KO 2
Johnson knocked Russian wrestler out when contest ended in a row.
Dec. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris.....D 10
*Title bout.

1914

June 27—*Frank Moran, Paris.....W 20
Dec. 15—Jack Murray, Buenos Aires..KO 3
*Title bout.

1915

Apr. 3—Sam McVey, Havana.....Exh. 6
Apr. 5—Jess Willard, Havana, Cuba KO by 26
(Lost heavyweight title)
Bout was scheduled for 45 rounds. Referee, Jack Welch.

1916

Mar. 10—Frank Crozier, Madrid .....W 10
July 10—Arthur Craven, Barcelona ...KO 1

1918

Apr. 3—Blink McCloskey, Madrid.....W 4

1919

Feb. 12—Bill Flint, Madrid .....KO 2
Apr. 7—Tom Cowler, Mexico City.....D 10
June 25—Tom Cowler, Mexico City ....KO 12
July 4—Paul Sampson, Mexico City...KO 6
Aug. 10—Marty Cutler, Mexico City....KO 4
Sept. 28—Bob Roper, Mexico City .....W 10

1920

Apr. 18—Bob Wilson, Mexicali .....KO 3
May 17—George Roberts, Tia Juana..KO 3
*Nov. 25—Frank Owens, L'venworth..KO 6
*Nov. 25—Top Jk. Johnson, L'venworth..W 5
Nov. 30—George Owens, Leavenworth..KO 6
*On same card

1921

Apr. 15—Jack Townsend, L'venworth..KO 6
*May 28—John Allen, L'venworth....Exh. 2
*May 28—Joe Boykin, L'venworth Exh. KO 5

1923

May 6—Farmer Lodge, Havana.....KO 4
May 20—Jack Thompson, Havana.....ND 15
Oct. 1—Battling Siki, Quebec.....Exh. 6

1924

Feb. 22—Homer Smith, Montreal.....W 10

1926

May 2—Pat Lester, Nogales, Mex.....W 15
May 30—Bob Lawson, Juarez, Mex.....WF 8

1928

Apr. —Bearcat Wright, Topeka...KO by 2
May 15—Bill Hartwell, Kansas City..KO by 6

1930

—Phila Jack O'Brien .....Exh. 3

1931

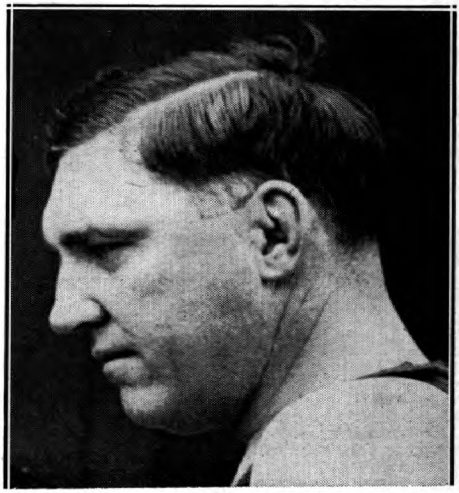
—Chief White Horse .....Exh. 3

1933

*Jan. 20—Maurice Griselle, Paris.....Exh. 1
*Jan. 20—Ernest Guehring, Paris ....Exh. 1
*On same card.

1945

Nov. 27—Joe Jeannette, New York....Exh. 3
—John Ballcort .....*Exh. 3
*One-minute rounds.
Killed in auto accident, June 10, 1946, Raleigh, N. C.



JESS WILLARD, Kansas

JESS WILLARD

Born, December 29, 1881, Pottawatomie County, Kan. Nationality, English-American. Weight, 250 lbs. Height 6 ft. 6¼ in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1911

Feb. 15—Louis Fink, Sapulpa, Okla....LF 10
Mar. 7—Ed Burke, El Reno, Okla.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Louis Fink, Oklahoma City...KO 3
Apr. 14—Al Mendeno, Oklahoma City..KO 4
Apr. 29—Joe Cavanaugh, Okla. City...KO 11
June 8—Bill Shiller, Oklahoma City...KO 4
July 4—Frank Lyons, Elk City, Okla...W 10
July 16—Mike Comiskey, Hammond, Okla. .....W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo.....L 5
(Willard claimed he was warned not to box and retired.)

1912

May 23—John Young, Ft. Wayne, Ind...KO 6
June 29—Frank Bowers, St. Charles, Ill..KO 3
July 2—John Young, So. Chicago, Ill...KO 5
July 29—Arthur Pelkey, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Luther McCarthy, New York..ND 10
Dec. 2—Sailor White, Buffalo, N. Y....KO 1
Dec. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York.....KO 8

1913

Jan. 22—Frank Bauer, Ft. Wayne, Ind..KO 5
Mar. 5—Jack Leon, Ft. Wayne, Ind.....KO 4
May 20—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco..L 20
June 27—Charley Miller, San Francisco..D 4
July 4—Al William, Reno, Nev. .....W 8
Aug. 22—Bull Young, Vernon, Cal.....KO 11
Nov. 17—Geo. Rodel, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Jack Reed, Ft. Wayne, Ind....KO 2
Dec. 3—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 12—George Davis, Buffalo, N. Y....KO 2
Dec. 29—George Rodel, New Haven....KO 9

1914

Mar. 27—Tom MacMahon, Yngstwn., O...L 12
Apr. 13—Dan Daily, Buffalo .....KO 9
Apr. 28—George Rodel, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 6

1915

Apr. 5—Jack Johnson, Havana, Cuba..KO 26
Won World's heavyweight championship; Referee, Jack Welch. Scheduled for 45 rounds.

1916

Mar. 25—*Frank Moran, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Soldier Kearns, Plattsburg..Exh. 2
*Title bout.

1918

July 4—Jim Golden, Ft. Riley, Kan.—Exh. 10
July 18—Tim Logan, Chester, Pa.—Exh. 10

1919

July 4—Jack Dempsey, Toledo—KO by 3
For heavyweight championship of the world. Willard received $100,000; Dempsey, $27,500.

1922

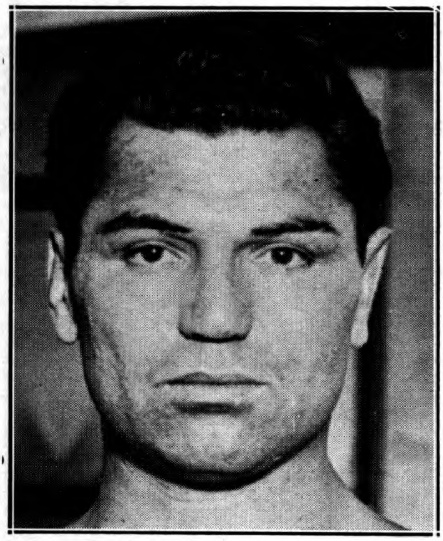
Exhibitions: Tom Kennedy, 2; Joe Bonds, 2; Scotty Messer, 2; Tom Barnson, 2; Frank Farmer, 3; Alden Schumacher, 3.

1923

May 12—Floyd Johnson, New York—KO 11
July 12—Luis Firpo, Jersey City—KO by 8

1926

—Jimmy O'Gatty, New York—Exh. 3



JACK DEMPSEY, Manassa, Colo.

JACK DEMPSEY

(William Harrison Dempsey)

Born, June 24, 1895, Manassa, Colo. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 189 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Frank Price, Jack Kearns.

(Early record unavailable. Started fighting in 1914 as Kid Blackie).

1914

Aug. 17—Young Herman, Ramona, Colo.—D 6

1915

Apr. 5—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City—L 4
Apr. 26—Anamas Campbell, Reno—KO 3
June 13—Johnny Sudenberg, Tonopah—W 10
July 3—Johnny Sudenberg, Goldfield—D 10
Dec. 13—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City—D 4
Dec. 20—Two Round Gillian, Salt Lake—KO 1
Knockouts: Kid Hancock, 1; Billy Murphy, 1; Chief Gordon, 6; Johnny Person, 7; Joe Lions, 9; Fred Woods, 4; George Copelin, 7; Andy Malloy, 3; Battling Johnson, 1.
Draw: Andy Malloy, 20.

1916

Jan. —Boston Bearcat, Ogden—KO 1
Feb. —Johnny Sudenberg, Ely, Nev.—KO 2
Feb. 21—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City—KO 2
Mar. 9—Cyril Kohn, Provo, Utah—KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Bonds, Ely, Nev.—W 10
May 3—Terry Keller, Ogden—W 10
May 17—Dan Ketchell, Provo, Utah—KO 3
May —George Christian, Price, Utah—KO 1
June —Bob York, Price, Utah—KO 4
June 24—Andre Anderson, New York—ND 10
July 8—Wild Bert Kenny, New York—ND 10
July 14—John L. Johnson, New York—ND 10
Sept. 28—Young Hector, Murray—KO 3
Oct. 7—Terry Keller, Ely, Nev.—W 10
Oct. 16—Dick Gilbert, Salt Lake City—W 10

1917

Feb. 13—Jim Flynn, Murray, Utah—KO by 1
Mar. 28—Willie Meehan, Oakland—L 4
Apr. 11—Al Norton, Oakland—D 4
Mar. 21—Al Norton, Oakland—D 4
July 25—Willie Meehan, San Francisco—W 4
Aug. 1—Al. Norton, San Francisco—KO 1
Aug. 10—Willie Meehan, San Francisco—D 4
Sept. 7—Willie Meehan, San Francisco—D 4
Sept. 19—Charley Miller, Oakland—KO 1
Sept. 26—Bob McAllister, Oakland—W 4
Oct. 2—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco—W 4
Oct. 16—Gunboat Smith, San Fran.—ND 4
Nov. 2—Carl Morris, San Francisco—W 4

1918

Jan. 24—Homer Smith, Racine—KO 1
Feb. 4—Carl Morris, Buffalo—WF 6
Feb. 14—Jim Flynn, Fort Sheridan—KO 1
Feb. 25—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee—KO 6
Mar. 16—Fred Saddy, Memphis—KO 1
Mar. 25—Tom Riley, Joplin—KO 1
May 3—Billy Miske, St. Paul—ND 10
May 22—Dan Ketchell, Excelsior Sprg.—KO 2
May 29—Arthur Pelkey, Denver—KO 1
July 1—Kid McCarthy, Tulsa—KO 1
July 4—Bob Devere, Joplin—KO 1
July 6—Porky Flynn, Atlanta—KO 1
July 27—Fred Fulton, Harrison—KO 1
Aug. 17—Terry Kellar, Dayton—KO 5
Sept. 13—Willy Meehan, San Francisco—L 4
Sept. 14—Jack Moran, Reno—KO 1
Nov. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila.—KO 3
Nov. 18—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia—KO 1
Nov. 28—Billy Miske, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 16—Carl Morris, New Orleans—KO 1
Dec. 20—Clay Turner, New York—Exh. 4
Dec. 30—Gunboat Smith, Buffalo—KO 2

1919

Jan. 22—Big Jack Hickey, Harrisburg—KO 1
Jan. 23—Kid Harris, Reading, Pa.—KO 1
Jan. 29—Kid Henry, Easton, Pa.—KO 1
Feb. 13—Eddy Smith, Altoona, Pa.—KO 1
Apr. 2—Tony Drake, New Haven—KO 1
Mar. 1—Terry Keller, Wash., D. C.—Exh. 3
July 4—Jess Willard, Toledo, O.—KO 3
Won Heavyweight championship.
Aug. 24—One Round Garrison, St. Louis—Exh. 4

1920

Mar. 5—Terry Keller, Los Angeles—Exh. 3
Sept. 6—*Billy Miske, Benton Harbor—KO 3
July 2—Two spar. pards., Denver, Col.—KO
Dec. 14—*Bill Brennan, N. Y.—KO 12
*Title bout.

1921

July 2—*Georges Carpentier, Jer. Cy.—KO 4
*Title bout.

1922

July 18—‡Elziar Rioux, Montreal—KO 1
July 19—Jack Renault, Ottawa, Can.—Exh. 3
Sept. 4—Jack Thompson, Mich. City—Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Andre Anderson, Mich. City—Exh. 2
Oct. 7—Jack Thompson, Boston—Exh. 3
‡Dempsey stopped two other men in one round each in the same ring.

1923

July 4—*Tommy Gibbons, Shelby, Mont.—W 15
Sept. 14—*Luis Firpo, New York—KO 2
*Title bout

1924

Feb. 10—Dutch Seifert, Memphis—Exh. KO 1
Feb. 11—Martin Burke, New Or.—Exh. 2
Feb. 11—Tommy Marvin, New Or.—Exh. KO 2
June 3—Rock Stragmalia, Los Angeles—Exh. KO 2
June 3—Joe Ryan, Lon Angeles—Exh. KO 1
June 3—Eli Stanton, Los Angeles—Exh. KO 1

1925

Engaged in 8 exhibitions, KO'd Bill Larne, 2, and Ed Warner, 2.

1926

Feb. 8, knocked out Jack League, Tony Catalina, Cowboy Warner and Marty Cuyler, 1 round each, Memphis (exh.). Took on 6 opponents.
Feb. 12, boxed six opponents, knocking out four (exh.).
Sept. 23—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia—L 10
(Lost heavyweight title)

1927

July 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y.----KO 7
Sept. 22—Gene Tunney, Chicago, Ill.----L 10
(Heavyweight title bout)

1931

Aug. 19—Jack Beasley, Reno, Nev.----KO 2
Aug. 24—Big Bill Hartwell, Port., Ore.--KO 1
Aug. 24—Dave McRae, Portland, Ore.---KO 1
Aug. 24—Denny Lenhart, Port., Ore.---Exh. 2
Aug. 24—Bob Mariels Part., Ore.----Exh. 2
Aug. 26—Denny Lenhart, Seattle ----Exh. 2
Aug. 26—Bob Frazier, Seattle ----Exh. 1
Aug. 26—Red Tingley, Seattle ----Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Big Tom Sawyer, Vancouver-KO 1
Aug. 28—Tiny Lamar, Vancouver----Exh. 1
Aug. 28—Del Wolfe, Vancouver----Exh. 2
Aug. 31—Elgin Taylor, Spokane----KO 1
Aug. 31—Dee Richmond, Spokane----KO 1
Aug. 31—Big Bill Neering, Spokane---KO 1
Aug. 31—Tony Talerico, Spokane----KO 1
Aug. 31—Cyclone Thompson, Spokane-Exh. 2
Sept. 2—Tom Moore, Aberdeen----KO 1
Sept. 2—Al Devaney, Aberdeen----KO 1
Sept. 2—Denny Lenhart, Aberdeen---Exh. 2
Sept. 4—Jimmy Byrnes, Eugene, Or.--Exh.
Sept. 7—Eddie Burns, Reno, Nev.----Exh. 2
Sept. 7—Sam Baker, Reno, Nev.----Exh. 1
Sept. 7—Red Tingley, Reno, Nev.----KO 2
Sept. 10—Marine Ranierie, Tacoma---Exh. 1
Sept. 10—George Richard, Tacoma----Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Cyclone Thompson, Tacoma-Exh. 1
Sept. 10—Wayne Pitts, Tacoma----Exh. 1
Sept. 14—Sailor Smith, Rock Spgs., Wyo.KO 1
Sept. 14—Joe Ferguson, Rock Spgs.--Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Del Baxter, Rk. Spgs., Wyo.--Exh. 2
Sept. 14—Bud Doyle, Rk. Spgs., Wyo.--Exh. 2
Sept. 15—Jackie Silvers, Salt Lake City ----Exh. KO 1
Sept. 15—Bill Longston, Salt Lake City ----Exh. KO 1
Sept. 16—Del Baxter, Logan, Utah----Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Batt. Lamoreaux, Logan, Utah ----Exh. 1
Sept. 16—Cyclone Workman, Logan, Utah ----Exh. 1
Sept 16—George Nelson, Logan, Utah-Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Jack Smith, Boise, Idaho---Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Hank Potter, Boise, Idaho---Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Lewis O'Connely, Boise Idaho ----Exh. 2
Sept. 17—Batt. Lamoreaux, Boise, Idaho ----Exh. 1
Sept. 17—Mick. McCafferty, Boise, Idaho ----Exh. 1
Nov. 6—Jack Riley, Provo, Utah----KO 1
Nov. 6—Jack Carroll, Provo, Utah---Exh.
Nov. 6—Del Baxter, Provo, Utah----Exh.
Nov. 9—Tommy Davenport, Des Moines, Ia. ----W 2
Nov. 9—Elijah Lee, Des Moines, Ia.---KO 1
Nov. 9—Happy Shade, Des Moines, Ia.--W 3
Nov. 11—Bearcat Wright, Omaha----W 4
Nov. 13—Pete Wistort, Moline, Ill.----W 2
Nov. 13—Geo. Neron, Moline, Ill.----W 2
Nov. 18—Jack Roper, Kan. City, Mo. Exh. 2
Nov. 18—Charlie Belanger, Kansas City, Mo. ----Exh. 2
Nov. 20—Angus Snyder, Wichita, Kas.--KO 1
Nov. 23—Babe Hunt, Tulsa, Okla.-Exh. ND 4
Nov. 27—Rufino Alvarez, Phoenix----KO 1
Nov. 27—Ernie Musick, Phoenix----KO 1
Nov. 27—Jimmy Long, Phoenix----KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Korando, Fargo, N. D.-KO 1
Dec. 4—Swede Grantsburg, Fargo----KO 1
Dec. 4—Charley Retzlaff, Fargo----Exh. 1
Dec. 7—Pat McLaughlin, Duluth-Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Szymka Zabuil, Duluth---Exh. W 1
Dec. 7—Charley Retzlaff, Duluth----W
Dec. 12—Art Laskey, St. Paul, Minn.---W 2
Dec. 12—Jack Roper, St. Paul, Minn.---W 1
Dec. 12—Angus McDonald, St. Paul----W 1
Dec. 15—Charley Belanger, Winnipeg-Exh. 2
Dec. 15—Stan Trojack, Winnipeg----Exh. 1
Dec. 15—Angus McDonald, Winnipeg-Exh. 1
Dec. 18—Herman Raschke, Sioux Falls-KO 1
Dec. 18—Louis Zack, Sioux Falls, S. D.--W 2
Dec. 18—Chas. Pailson, Sioux Falls, S. D.KO 1

1932

Feb. 1—Bad News Johnson, Stockton, Cal. ----KO 3
Feb. 1—Wally Hunt, Stockton, Cal.---KO 1
Feb. 8—Buck Everett, Milwaukee----W 2
Feb. 8—Jack Roper, Milwaukee----W 2
Feb. 11—K. O. Christner, Cleveland---KO 3
Feb. 15—George Kohler, Flint----KO 1
Feb. 15—Pat McLaughlin, Flint----KO 1
Feb. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago----Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Frankie Wine, Louisville, Ky. Exh. 4
Feb. 29—Jack Phillips, Dayton, O.----KO 1
Feb. 29—Pat Sullivan, Dayton, O.----KO 1
Mar. 3—George Trenkle, Cincinnati--Exh. 2
Mar. 3—Ray Vanzke, Cincinnati----Exh. 2
Mar. 7—Johnny Chick, Columbus----KO 1
Mar. 7—Eddie Anderson, Columbus--KO 1
Mar. 10—Hank Hankinson, Akron, O--KO 2
Mar. 10—Tiny Powell, Akron, O.----KO 2
Mar. 12—Tim Charles, Toledo, O.--Exh. W 2
Mar. 12—Jack O'Dowd, Toledo, O.--Exh. W 2
Mar. 16—Big Ed Williams, Clarksburg, W. Va. ----KO 1
Mar. 16—Freddie Taylor, Clarksburg--KO 1
Mar. 18—Billy Miles, Huntington, W. Va. KO 1
Mar. 18—Jack Kearns Hunt'gt'n, W. Va.-W 2
Mar. 21—Joe Doctor, Toronto, Ont.----W 4
Mar. 31—Babe Hunt, Detroit----Exh. 4

1940

July 1—Cowboy Luttrell, Atlanta----KO 2
July 15—Bull Curry, Detroit----KO 2
July 29—Ellis Bashara, Charlotte, N. C.-KO 2
Retired to referee boxing and wrestling.

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Coast Guard and was commissioned a Lieut. Commander.

GENE TUNNEY, New York, N. Y.

GENE TUNNEY

(James Joseph Tunney)

Born, May 25, 1897, New York City. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Sammy Kelly, Billy Roche, Frank (Doc) Bagley and Billy Gibson.

1915

July 2—Bobby Dawson, New York----KO 7
Dec. 15—Young Sharkey, New York---KO 6
Dec. 29—Sailor Wolfe, New York----KO 2

1916

—Billy Rowe, New York----ND 6
—George Lahey, New York ----ND 6
—Young Guarini, New York ---WF 3
—George Lahey, New York ----KO 3

1917

Feb. 9—Victor Dahl, New York----ND 10
Oct. 2—K. O. Jaffe, New York ----ND 10
Dec. 21—Yg. Joe Borrell, New York----KO 2

1918

Jan. 15—Hughey Weir, New York.....KO 2
July 8—Young Guarini, Jersey City...KO 1
May 2—Enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps.
Dec. —Tommy Gavigan, Romorantin ..D 12
Dec. —Howard Morrow, Romorantin..KO 6
Dec. —Marchand, Paris .....KO 2

1919

Won A. E. F. light-heavyweight championship in France, defeating K. O. Sullivan and Ted Jamieson in final rounds after defeating 20 opponents in elimination series, staged throughout France. Also defeated A. E. F. heavyweight champion, Bob Martin, in special 4-round bout.
Nov. 14—Dan Dowd, Bayonne, N. J.....ND 8
Dec. 15—Bob Pierce, Jersey City.....KO 2

1920

Jan. 1—Whitey Allen, Jersey City....KO 2
Jan. 10—Bud Nelson, Bayonne.....KO 1
Feb. 4—K. O. Sullivan, Newark.....KO 1
Jan. 26—Jim Monahan, Jersey City....KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed Kinley, Jersey City.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Al Roberts, Newark.....KO 7
June 7—Jeff Madden, Jersey City.....KO 2
June 28—Ole Anderson, Jersey City....KO 3
Oct. 7—Paul Sampson, Paterson .....ND 8
Oct. 22—Sgt. Ray Smith, Camden .....KO 2
Nov. 25—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 17—Leo Houck, Jersey City .....ND 10

1921

June 30—Young Ambrose, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 2—Soldier Jones, Jersey City.....KO 7
Aug. 16—Martin Burke, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 29—Eddie Joseph, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 15—Herbert Crossley, N. Y. C.....W 7
Oct. 15—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Wolf Larsen, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 22—Eddie O'Hare, N. Y. C. .....KO 6

1922

Jan. 13—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.....W 12
Won American light heavyweight title.
Feb. 11—Jack Clifford, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 14—Whitey Wenzel, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 3—Fay Keiser, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Jack Burke, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
May 23—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost American light-heavyweight title)
July 7—Fay Keiser, Rockaway.....W 12
Aug. 4—Ray Thompson, Long Branch..KO 3
Aug. 17—Charlie Weinert, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 24—Tommy Loughran, Phila. ....ND 8
Oct. 25—Chuck Wiggins, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Hanlon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charlie Weinert, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1923

Jan. 29—Jack Renault, Philadelphia..NC 4
Feb. 3—Chuck Wiggins, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 23—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Regained American light-heavyweight title)
May 7—Jack Clifford, Detroit.....KO 8
May 16—Jimmy Delaney, Chicago.....ND 10
July 31—Dan O'Dowd, Long Island.....W 12
Dec. 10—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....W 15
(American Light-heavyweight title)

1924

Jan. 15—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 16—Harry Foley, Grand Rapids....ND 10
Jan. 24—Ray Thompson,
Lakeworth, Fla. .....KO 2
Feb. 15—Martin Burke, New Orleans....W 15
Mar. 17—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 26—Erminio Spalla, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 24—Georges Carpentier, N. Y. C...KO 15
Aug. 18—Joe Lohman, Columbus, O.....W 8
Sept. 17—Harry Greb, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Harry Foley, Memphis.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Buddy McHale, Memphis.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Jeff Smith, New Orleans.....ND 15

1925

Mar. 27—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 5—Tommy Gibbons, N. Y. C.....KO 12
July 3—Ital. Jack Herman, Kan. City KO 2
Sept. 25—Bartley Madden, Minneapolis KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....W 12

1926

Sept. 23—*Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia..W 10
*Tunney won world heavyweight title.

1927

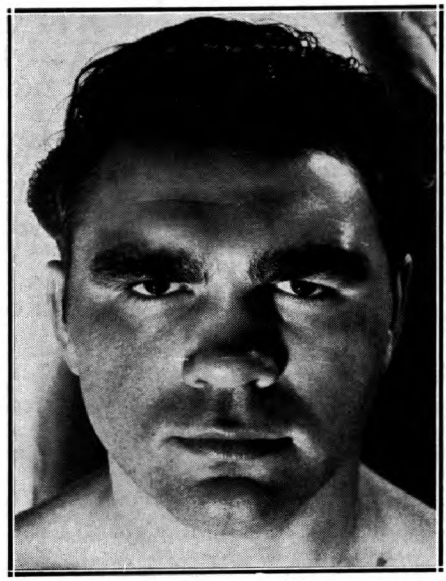
Sept. 22—Jack Dempsey, Chicago.....W 10
(Heavyweight title bout)
Referee: Dave Barry; receipts, $2,658,660; Tunney's share, $990,000; Dempsey's share, $447,500. Attendance: 104,943.

1928

July 26—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....KO 11
(Heavyweight title bout)

1941

Appointed Commander, U. S. Naval Aviation and Commissioned Chief Recreation Officer in U. S. Navy



MAX SCHMELING, Hamburg, Germany

MAX SCHMELING

Born, Sept. 28, 1905, Klein Luckaw (Brandenburg) Germany. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Arthur von Bulow and Joe Jacobs.

1924

Aug. 2—Czapp, Dusseldorf .....KO 6
Sept. 19—Vanderryver, Kolnege.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Louis Dyisburg, Bichum.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Rocky Knight, Kolnege.....W 8
Oct. 10—Max Diekmann, Berlin....KO by 4
Oct. 31—Fred Hammer, Kolnege.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Breur, Kolnege .....KO 1
Dec. 17—Battling Mather, Dusseldorf..KO 3
Dec. 21—Hartig, Berlin .....KO 1
Dec. 26—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin.....WF 2

1925

Jan. 14—Joe Mehling, Berlin.....W 6
Jan. 18—Johnny Kloudts, Kolnege.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Randoll, Kolnege .....KO 3
Mar. 14—Alf Baker, Kolnege .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lygget, Berlin.....D 8
Apr. 28—Fred Hammer, Bonn.....W 8
May 9—Jack Taylor, Kolnege.....L 10
June 14—Randall, Brussels .....D 10
Aug. 28—Larry Gains, Kolnege.....KO by 2
Nov. 8—Compere, Kolnege .....W 8

1926

Feb. 12—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....D 8
(For light-heavyweight title of Germany)
Mar. 19—W. Louis, Cologne.....KO 1
July 13—A. Vongohr, Berlin .....KO 1
Aug. 24—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....D 8
(German Light Heavyweight title)
Oct. 1—Hermann van t'Hoff, Berlin..WF 8

1927

Jan. 23—Wilms, Breslau .....KO 8
Jan. 27—Jack Stanley, Berlin.....KO 8
Feb. 4—Mehling, Dresden.....KO 3

Mar. 12—Sebillo, Dortmund.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Francis Charles, Berlin.....KO 8
Apr. 26—Stanley Glen, Hamburg.....KO 1
May 8—Robert Larsen, Frankfort.....W 10
May 17—Paillaux, Hamburg.....KO 3
June 19—Fernard Delarge, Dortmund..KO 14
July 31—Jack Taylor, Hamburg.....W 10
Aug. 7—W. Westbrook, Essen.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Max Diekmann, Berlin.....KO 1
(Won German Light-Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 3—Robert Larsen, Berlin.....KO 4
Oct. 1—L. Clement, Dortmund.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Hein Domgoergen, Leipzig....KO 7
(European Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 2—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort.....W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Michele Bonaglia, Berlin.....KO 1
Feb. 25—Gypsy Daniels, Frankfort KO by 1
Mar. 11—Ted Moore, Dortmund.....W 10
Apr. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin.....W 15
(German Heavyweight title)
Nov. 23—Joe Monte, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1929

Jan. 4—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Pietro Corri, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....KO 9
June 27—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....W 15

1930

June 12—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....WF 4
(Won vacant World's Heavyweight Championship)

1931

July 3—Young Stribling, Cleveland...KO 15
(Title Bout)

1932

June 21—Jack Sharkey, Long Island.....L 15
(Lost Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 26—Mickey Walker, Long Island..KO 8

1933

June 8—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO by 10

1934

Feb. 13—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia.....L 12
May 13—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona....D 12
Aug. 26—Walter Neusel, Hamburg.....KO 8

1935

Mar. 10—Steve Hamas, Hamburg.....KO 9
July 7—Paolino Uzcudun, Berlin.....W 12

1936

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO 12

1937

Dec. 14—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1938

Jan, 30—Ben Foord, Hamburg.....W 12
Apr. 16—Steve Dudas, Hamburg.....KO 5
June 22—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
(World Heavyweight title)

1939

July 2—Adolf Heuser, Stuttgart.....KO 1

1941

Joined German Army and was assigned to Parachute Troops. Injured in Battle of Crete.

1947

Returned to ring after absence of eight years.
Sept. 28—Werner Vollmer, Frankfurt...KO 7
Dec. 7—Han Joachim Dreagestein, Hamburg.....W 10

1948

May 23—Walter Neusel, Hamburg.....L 10
Oct. 2—Han Joachim Dreagestein, Kiel.....KO 9
Oct. 31—Richard Vogt, Berlin.....L 10

JACK SHARKEY

(Joseph Paul Zukauskas)

Born, Oct. 6, 1902, Binghamton, N. Y. Weight, 196 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

1924

—Billy Muldoon, Boston.....KO 1
—Pat Hace, Boston.....KO 2
—Dan Lucas, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie Record, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Record, Boston.....KO 7

JACK SHARKEY, Binghamton, N. Y.

June 23—Floyd Johnson, Boston.....W 10
—Al Roberts, Boston.....W 10
July 15—Homer Smith, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 20—Young Jack Johnson, Bangor.....KO 6
Aug. 29—Romero Rojas, Boston.....KO by 8
Nov. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 15—Charley Weinert, Newark....ND 12

1925

Jan. 8—Jack DeMave, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 20—Sully Montgomery, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 10—Charlie Weinert, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 6—Jack Renault, Boston.....W 10
May 25—George Cook, Boston.....W 10
June 5—Jim Maloney, Boston.....WF 9
July 31—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bud Gorman, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Risko, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 11—Jim Maloney, Boston.....W 10

1926

Jan. 18—Joe Lawson, Hartford, Conn...KO 2
Feb. 12—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 19—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
June 25—Bud Gorman, Boston.....WF 2
Sept. 13—Orlando Reverberi, Newark...KO 3
Sept. 21—George Godfrey, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 12—Harry Wills, Brooklyn.....WF 13
Dec. 15—Homer Smith, Syracuse.....KO 7

1927

Mar. 3—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 20—Jim Maloney, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 21—Jack Dempsey, N.Y.C.....KO by 7

1928

Jan. 13—Toom Heeney, N. Y. C.....D 12
Mar. 12—Johnny Risko, N.Y.C.....L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 21—Leo Gates, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Arthur DeKuh, Boston.....W 10

1929

Jan. 25—K. O Christner, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 27—Young Stribling, Miami.....W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1930

Feb. 28—Phil Scott, Miami.....KO 3
June 12—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....LF 4
(For Vacant World's Heavyweight Title)

1931

July 22—Mickey Walker, Brooklyn.....D 15
Oct. 12—Primo Carnera, Brooklyn.....W 15

1932

June 21—Max Schmeling, Long Island..W 15
(Won Heavyweight Title)

1933

June 29—Primo Carnera, N. Y.....KO by 6
(Lost Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 18—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 27—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 15

1935

Nov. 22—Unknown Winston, Boston...KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Tony Shucco, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 14—Tony Shucco, Boston.....D 10
June 25—Phil Brubaker, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

PRIMO CARNERA, Sequals, Italy

PRIMO CARNERA

Born, October 26, 1906, Sequals, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 260 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 5¾ in. Managed by Leon See in Europe; Louis Soreci and Bill Duffy, in United States.

1928

Sept. 12—Leon Sebilo, Paris.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Joe Thomas, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Luigi Ruggirello, Paris.....KO 4
Nov. 25—Islas Epifanio, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 1—Constant Barrick, Paris.....KO 3

1929

Jan. 18—Ernst Roseman, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 28—Franz Diener, Leipzig.....Disq. 1
May 22—Moise Bouquillon, Paris.....W 10
May 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris.....KO 3
June 26—Jack Humbeck, Paris.....KO 6
Aug. 14—Jose Lete, St. Sebastian.....W 10
Aug. 25—Joe Thomas, Marseilles.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Nicolaieff, Dieppe.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Herman Jaspers, Paris.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 1
Nov. 18—Young Stribling, London....W-F 4
Dec. 7—Young Stribling, Paris.....L-F 7
Dec. 17—Franz Diener, London.....KO 6

1930

Jan. 24—Big Boy Peterson, New York..KO 1
Jan. 31—Elziar Rioux, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Cowboy Bill Owens, Newark..KO 2
Feb. 11—Buster Martin, St. Louis, Mo...KO 2
Feb. 12—Jim Sigman, Memphis, Tenn...KO 1
Feb. 17—Man Mountain Erickson, Oklahoma City, Okla.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Farmer Lodge, New Orleans..KO 2
Mar. 3—Roy Ace Clark, Philadelphia..KO 6
Mar. 11—Sully Montgomery, Memphis..KO 2
Mar. 17—Chuck Wiggins, St. Louis, Mo..KO 2
Mar. 20—Frank Zavita, Jacksonville....KO 1
Mar. 26—George Trafton, Kansas City..KO 1
Mar. 28—Jack McAuliffe, Denver.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Neil Clisby, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Leon Chevalier, Oakland.....KO 6
Apr. 22—Sam Baker, Portland, Ore....KO 1
June 5—K. O. Christner, Detroit.....KO 4
June 23—George Godfrey, Phila.....W-F 5
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....KO 4
July 29—George Cook, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Riccardo Bertazollo, Atlan. C..KO 3
Sept. 8—Pat McCarthy, Newark.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Jack Gross, Chicago.....KO 4
Oct. 7—Jim Maloney, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 30—Paolino Uzcudun, Barcelona....W 10
Dec. 18—Reggie Meen, London.....KO 2

1931

Mar. 5—Jimmy Maloney, Miami.....W 10
June 15—Pat Redmond, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 26—Umberto Torrianni, Buffalo...KO 2
June 30—Bud Gorman, Toronto, Ont....KO 2
July 24—Knute Hansen, Rochester.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Roberto Roberti, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Armando De Carlos, Wilmington, Del.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, Long Island....L 15
Nov. 19—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 27—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C....KO 2

1932

Jan 25—Moise Bouquillon, Paris.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Ernest Guehring, Berlin, Ger...W 5
Feb. 29—Pierre Charles, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 23—George Cook, London, Eng...KO 4
Apr. 7—Don McCorkindale, London...W 10
Apr. 29—Maurice Griselle, Paris.....KO 10
May 15—Hans Schoenrath, Milan, Italy KO 3
May 30—Larry Gains, London, Eng.....L 10
July 20—Jack Gross, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 28—Jerry Pavelec, W. New York, N. J.....KO 5
Aug. 2—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Poreda, Newark.....L 10
Aug. 19—Jack Gagnon, Tiverton, R. I...KO 1
Sept. 1—Art Lasky, St. Paul.....W 10
Oct. 7—Ted Sandwina, Tampa.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Gene Stanton, Camden.....KO 6
Oct. 17—Jack Taylor, Louisville.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Les Kennedy, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Jose Santa, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 2—John Schwake, St. Louis.....KO 7
Dec. 9—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 13—Big Boy Peterson, Gr. Rapids..KO 2
Dec. 16—K. O. Christner, Omaha.....KO 4
Dec. 19—Jim Merriott, Tulsa.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Jack League, San Antonio.....W 6
Dec. 30—Jack Spence, Dallas.....KO 1

1933

Feb. 10—*Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....KO 13
June 29—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO 6
(Won World's Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 22—Paolino Uzcudun, Rome, Italy..W 15
(Title Bout)
*Ernie Schaaf died.

1934

Mar. 1—Tommy Loughran, Miami.....W 15
(Title Bout)
June 14—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....KO by 11
(Lost World's Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 24—Vittorio Campolo, B. Aires.....W 12

1935

Jan. 4—Cecil Harris, Montevideo....Exh. 4
Jan. 4—Julia Patega, Montevideo....Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Seal Harris, Sao Paulo, Braz..KO 7
Jan. 22—Ervin Klausner, Rio de Jan...KO 6
Mar. 15—Ray Impellitiere, N. Y. C.....KO 9
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Nov. 1—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Ford Smith, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 9—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo....KO 4

1936

Mar. 6—Isidoro Gastanaga, N. Y. C....KO 5
Mar. 16—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO by 3
May 27—Leroy Haynes, Brooklyn..KO by 9

1937

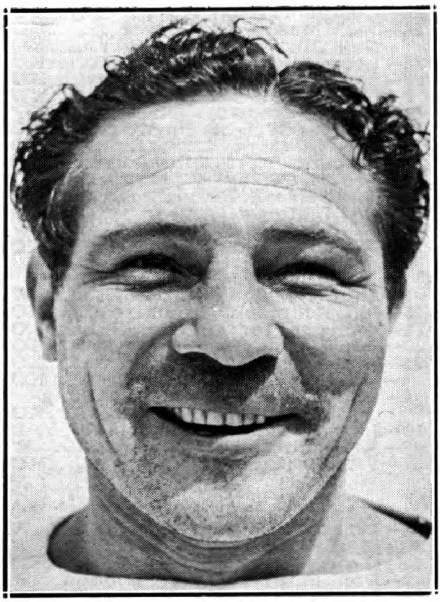
Nov. 18—Tony Duneglio, Paris.....L 10
Dec. 13—Josef Zupan, Budapest....KO by 2

1943

Joined Italian Sniper Brigade to aid Allies.

1946

May 13—Luigi Musina.....L 10



MAX BAER, Livermore, Calif.

MAX BAER

Born, February 11, 1909, Omaha, Nebraska. Nationality, German-Jewish-Scotch. Weight 220 pounds. 6 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Ancil Hoffman.

1929

Chief Cariboo, KO 2 rds. Tillie Taverna, KO 1 rd. Sailor Leeds, KO 1 rd. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Al Ledford, KO 2 rds. Frank Rujenski, KO 3 rds George Carroll, KO 1 rd. Chief Cariboo, KO 1 rd. Alec Rowe, KO 1 rd. Tillie Taverna, KO 2 rds. Chet Shandell, KO 2 rds. Tony Fuente, KO 1 rd. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Benny Hill, W 4 rds. Natie Brown, W 6 rds Jack McCarthy, LF 3 rds.

1930

Jan. 15—Tiny Abbott, Oakland.....L 3
Jan. 29—Tiny Abbott, Oakland.....KO 6
Apr. 6—Jack Stewart, Oakland.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Ernie Owens, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 7—Tom Toner, Oakland.....KO 6
May 28—Jack Linkhorn, Oakland.....KO 1
June 11—Buck Weaver, Oakland.....KO 1
June 25—Ernie Owens, Oakland.....KO 3
July 15—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 11—K. O. Christner, Oakland.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Frankie Campbell, San Fran...KO 5
(Campbell died after the fight)
Dec. 19—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Jan 16—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 7—Ernie Owens, Portland, Ore...KO 2
May 5—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10
July 4—Paulino Uzcudun, Reno.....L 20
Sept. 23—Jack Van Noy, Oakland.....KO 8
Oct. 21—Jose Santa, Oakland.....KO 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Risko, San Francisco...W 10
Nov. 23—Les Kennedy, Oakland.....KO 3
Dec. 30—Arthur DeKuh, Oakland.....W 10

1932

Jan. 29—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 22—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 11—Walter Cobb, Oakland.....KO 4
Apr. 26—Paul Swiderski, Los Angeles..KO 7
July 4—King Levinsky, Reno.....W 20
Aug. 31—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 26—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....KO 7

1933

June 8—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.....KO 10

1934

June 14—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO 11
(Won Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Dec. 6—Johnny Miles, Des Moines..Exh. W 4
Dec. 28—King Levinsky, Chicago..Exh. KO 2

1935

Jan. 4—Babe Hunt, Detroit.....Exh. 4
Jan. 10—Dick Madden, Boston.....Exh. 4
Jan. 21—Tony Cancela, Tampa.....Exh. 4
Jan. 28—Jim Malone, Miami.....Exh. 4
Apr. 10—Ed Will, Grand Rapids.....Exh. 4
Apr. 23—Eddie Simms, Cleveland.....ND 4
June 13—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Sept. 24—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1936

June 15—Tony Souza, Salt Lake City....W 6
June 17—Bob Frazier, Boise.....KO 2
June 24—Wilson Dunn, San Antonio....KO 3
July 2—Buck Rodgers, Dallas.....KO 3
July 13—Jimmy Merriott, Okla. City...KO 2
July 16—Junior Munsell, Tulsa.....KO 5
July 24—Bob Williams, Ogden.....KO 1
Aug. 19—James J. Walsh, Vancouver..KO 1
Aug. 29—Al Franksco, Lewiston.....KO 2
Aug. 31—Don Baxter, Coeur D'Alene..KO 1
Sept. 1—Cecil Myart, Portland.....W 6
Sept. 2—Al Gaynor, Twin Falls.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Franks, Provo.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Sammy Evans, Cheyenne.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Bearcat Wright, Des Moines...W 6
Oct. 6—Tim Charles, Evansville.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Art Oliver, Platteville.....L 6
Oct. 19—Dutch Weimer, Toronto.....KO 2

1937

Apr. 15—Tommy Farr, London.....L 12
May 27—Ben Foord, London.....KO 9
Oct. 6—Nash Garrison, Oakland..Exh. W 4

1938

Mar. 11—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.....W 15
Oct. 27—Hank Hankinson, Honolulu..KO 1

1939

June 1—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
Sept 4—Ed Murphy, Omaha.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Babe Ritchie, Lubbock, Tex...KO 2
Apr. 6—Nash Garrison, Oklahoma.....W 4

1940

July 2—Tony Galento, Jersey City....KO 8
Sept. 26—Pat Comiskey, Jersey City....KO 1

1941

Apr. 4—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO by 8

1942

In U. S. Army.

Died in Hollywood, Cal. hotel, November 21, 1959.

JAMES J. BRADDOCK

Born, December 6, 1905, New York City, N. Y. Weight, 192 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Joe Gould.

1926

Knockouts: Walter Westman, 3 rds.; Leo Dobson, 1; Carl Besheerl, 2; Jim Pearson, 2; Gene Travers, 1; Mike Rock, 1; Ray Kennedy, 1; Phil Weisberger, 1; Carmine Gaggiano, 1; Jack O'Day, 1; William Daily, 1. Won: Lew Barba, 6; Al Seattle, 6; Joe Hudson, 6. No decision: Al Seattle, 6.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Alberts, 3 rds.; George La Rocco, 1; Tom McKiernan, 2; Frankie Lennon, 3; Stanley Simmons, 1. No decision: Doc Conrad, 6; Paul Cavalier, 10; Herman Heller, 10.

George La Rocco 6; Joe Monte, 10. Won: Jimmy Francis, 10; Jack Stone, 10; George La Rocco, 6; Jack Nelson, 6; Lew Barba, 6; Nick Fadil, 6; Vic McLaughlin, 10; Jimmy Francis, 10.

1928

Jan. 27—Paul Swiderski, Newark.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Darnell, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 12—Jimmy Francis, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 7—Joe Monte, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 27—Billy Vidabeck, West N. Y., N. J.....ND 10
July 25—Nando Tassi, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug 8—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 17—Pete Latzo, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 30—Tuffy Griffiths, N. Y. C.....KO 2

JAMES J. BRADDOCK

Bergen, New Jersey

1929

Jan. 18—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Feb. 4—George Gemas, Newark------KO 1
Mar. 11—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.-------KO 9
Apr. 22—Eddie Benson, Buffalo--------KO 1
July 18—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.------L 15
(For Light-heavy title)
Aug. 27—Yale Okun, Los Angeles--------L 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.----L 10
Dec. 7—Jake Warren, N. Y. C.---------KO 2

1930

Jan. 17—Leo Lomski, Chicago----------L 10
Apr. 7—Billy Jones, Philadelphia-------L 10
July 2—Joe Monte, Boston-------------W 10
Aug. 12—Babe Hunt, Boston------------L 10
Sept. 19—Phil Mercurio, Boston--------KO 2

1931

Jan. 23—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
Mar. 5—Jack Roper, Miami-------------KO 1
Mar. 30—Jack Kelly, New Haven--------W 10
Sept. 3—Andy Mitchell, Detroit---------D 10
Nov. 10—Maxie Rosenbloom, Minneapolis
NC 2
Dec. 4—Al Gainer, New Haven----------L 10

1932

Mar. 18—Baxter Calmes, Chicago---------L 10
May 13—Charley Retzlaff, Boston--------L 10
June 21—Vincent Parrille, N. Y. C.-------W 5
July 25—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.----------L 8
Sept. 21—John Lewis, San Francisco------L 10
Sept. 30—Dynamite Jackson, San Diego-W 10
Oct. 21—Tom Patrick, Hollywood---------L 10
Nov. 9—Lou Scozza, San Francisco-KO by 6

1933

Jan. 13—Marvin Levandowski, Chicago-W 10
Jan. 20—Hans Birkie, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Mar. 1—Al Ettore, Philadelphia---------L 4
Mar. 21—Al Stillman, St. Louis---------KO 10
Apr. 5—Marvin Levandowski, St. Louis-L 10
May 19—Al Stillman, St. Louis----------L 10
June 21—Les Kennedy, Jersey City------W 10
July 21—Chester Matan, West N. Y., N. J.-W 10
Sept. 25—Abe Feldman, Mt. Vernon,
N. Y. ----------NC 6

1934

June 14—Corn Griffin, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.-----W 10

1935

Mar. 22—Art Lasky, N. Y. C.------------W 15
June 13—Max Baer, N. Y. C.--------------W 15
(Won the heavyweight championship)
July 18—Jack McCarthy, Columbus---Exh. 3

1937

June 22—Joe Louis, Chicago---------KO by 8
(Lost the heavyweight championship)

1938

Jan. 21—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 26—Red Burman, Charlotte, N. C.-Exh. 5

1942

In U. S. Army.

JOE LOUIS

(Joe Louis Barrow)

Born, May 13, 1914, Lexington, Alabama. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 200 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Julian Black and John Roxborough, and later by Marshall Miles.

1934

July 4—Jack Kracken, Chicago--------KO 1
July 11—Willie Davis, Chicago---------KO 3
July 29—Larry Udell, Chicago ---------KO 2
Aug. 13—Jack Kranz, Chicago----------W 8
Aug. 27—Buck Everett, Chicago--------KO 2
Sept. 11—Alex Borchuk, Detroit--------KO 4
Sept. 25—Adolph Wiater, Chicago--------W 10
Oct. 24—Art Sykes, Chicago-----------KO 8
Oct. 30—Jack O'Dowd, Detroit---------KO 2
Nov. 14—Stanley Poreda, Chicago-------KO 1
Nov. 30—Charley Massera, Chicago-----KO 3
Dec. 14—Lee Ramage, Chicago----------KO 8

1935

Jan. 4—Patsy Perroni, Detroit----------W 10
Jan. 11—Hans Birkie, Pittsburgh-------KO 10
Feb. 21—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles----KO 2
Mar. 8—Donald "Reds" Barry,
San Francisco ----------KO 3
Mar. 28—Natie Brown, Detroit----------W 10
Apr. 12—Roy Lazer, Chicago ----------KO 3
Apr. 22—Biff Benton, Dayton ----------KO 2
Apr. 27—Roscoe Toles, Flint----------KO 6
May 3—Willie Davis, Peoria----------KO 2
May 7—Gene Stanton, Kalamazoo----KO 3
June 25—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.--------KO 6
Aug. 7—King Levinsky, Chicago------KO 1
Sept. 24—Max Baer, N. Y. C.----------KO 4
Dec. 13—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.----KO 4

1936

Jan. 17—Charley Retzlaff, Chicago----KO 1
June 19—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.---KO by 12
Aug. 18—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Sept. 22—Al Ettore, Philadelphia------KO 5
Oct. 9—Jorge Brescia, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Oct. 14—Willie Davis, So. Bend--Exh. KO 3
Oct. 14—K. O. Brown, So. Bend--Exh. KO 3
Nov. 20—Paul Williams, New Orl.-Exh. KO 2
Nov. 20—Tom Jones, New Orl.---Exh. KO 3
Dec. 14—Eddie Simms, Cleveland------KO 1

1937

Jan. 11—Steve Ketchel, Buffalo --------KO 2
Jan. 27—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 17—Natie Brown, Kansas City----KO 4
June 22—James J. Braddock, Chicago---KO 8
(Won the Heavyweight Championship of the World)
Aug. 30—Tommy Farr, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Title)

1938

Feb. 23—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
(Title)
Apr. 1—Harry Thomas, Chicago--------KO 5
(Title)
June 22—Max Schmeling, N. Y. C.-------KO 1
(Title)

1939

Jan. 25—John Henry Lewis, N. Y. C.---KO 1
(Title)
Apr. 17—Jack Roper, Los Angeles------KO 1
(Title)
June 28—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
(Title)
Sept. 20—Bob Pastor, Detroit----------KO 11
(Title)

1940

Feb. 9—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Title)
Mar. 29—Johnny Paychek, N. Y. C.------KO 2
(Title)

June 20—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....KO 8
(Title)
Dec. 16—Al McCoy, Boston.....KO 6
(Title)

1941

Jan. 31—Red Burman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
(Title)
Feb. 17—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia....KO 2
(Title)
Mar. 21—Abe Simon, Detroit.....KO 13
(Title)
Apr. 8—Tony Musto, St. Louis.....KO 9
(Title)
May 23—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C....W disq. 7
(Title)
June 18—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....KO 13
(Title)
July 11—Jim Robinson, Minneap...Exh. KO 1
Sept. 29—Lou Nova, N. Y. C.....KO 6
(Title)
Nov. 25—George Giambastiani, Los Angeles .....Exh. 4

1942

Jan. 9—Buddy Baer, New York City..KO 1
(Title)
(Donated Purse to Naval Relief Fund)
Mar. 27—Abe Simon, New York City....KO 6
(Title)
(Donated Purse to Army Relief Fund)
June 5—George Nicholson, Ft. Hmltn. Exh. 3
Joined U. S. Army.

1944

(Exhibitions)

Nov. 3—Johnny Denson, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Charley Crump, Baltimore.....W 3
Nov. 9—Dee Amos, Hartford.....W 3
Nov. 13—Jimmy Bell, Wash., D. C.....W 3
Nov. 14—Johnny Davis, Buffalo.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Dee Amos, Elizabeth.....W 3
Nov. 17—Dee Amos, Camden.....W 3
Nov. 24—Dan Merritt, Chicago.....W 3

1945

Nov. 15—Sugarlip Anderson, S. Fran..Exh. 2
Nov. 15—Big Boy Brown, San Fran..Exh. 2
Nov. 29—Big Boy Brown, Sacramento.Exh. 2
Nov. 29—Bobby Lee, Sacramento....Exh. 2
Dec. 10—Bob Frazier, Victoria.....Exh. 3
Dec. 11—Big Boy Brown, Portland....Exh. 2
Dec. 11—Dave Johnson, Portland....Exh. 2
Dec. 12—Big Boy Brown, Eugene, O..Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Big Boy Brown, Van., B. C..Exh. 3

1946

June 19—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.....KO 8
(Title)
Sept. 18—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(Title)
Nov. 11—Cleo Everett, Honolulu.....Exh. 4
Nov. 11—Wayne Powell, Honolulu....Exh. 2
Nov. 25—Perk Daniels, Mexicali, Mexico .....Exh. 4

1947

Feb. 7—Arturo Godoy, Mexico City.Exh. 10
Feb. 10—Art Ramsey, San Salvador...Exh. 3
Feb. 10—Walter Hafer, San Salvador.Exh. 3
Feb. 12—Art Ramsey, Panama City...Exh. 3
Feb. 12—Walter Hafer, Panama City.Exh. 3
Feb. 19—Arturo Godoy, Santiago, Chile .....Exh. 6
Feb. 27—Art Ramsey, Medellin, Columbia .....Exh. 2
Feb. 27—Walter Hafer, Medellin, Columbia .....Exh. 2
Mar. 10—Walter Hafer, Havana .....Exh. 2
Mar. 10—Art Ramsey, Havana .....Exh. 2
June 6—Rusty Payne, San Diego.....Exh. 2
June 6—Dick Underwood, San Diego.Exh. 2
June 13—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane....Exh. 4
June 23—Harry Wills, Los Angeles....Exh. 4
Dec. 5—Jersey Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1948

Jan. 29—Bob Foxworth, Chicago.....Exh. 4
June 25—Jersey Joe Walcott, New York.KO 11
(World heavyweight title bout)
Sept. 30—Pat Comiskey, Wash., D. C...Exh. 6
Oct. 28—Bob Garner, Atlanta.....Exh. 3
Oct. 28—Merritt Wynn, Atlanta.....Exh. 3
Oct. 29—Bob Garner, Norfolk.....Exh. 4
Oct. 31—Bob Garner, New Orleans...Exh. 4
Nov. 1—Bob Garner, New Orleans...Exh. 3
Nov. 3—Bob Garner, Nashville.....Exh. 4
Nov. 8—Johnny Shkor, Boston.....Exh. 4
Nov. 9—Bernie Reynolds, N. Haven.Exh. 4
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland....Exh. 6
Nov. 19—Vern Mitchell, Detroit.....Exh. 6
Nov. 23—Kid Riviera, St. Louis.....Exh. 4
Nov. 24—Ray Augustus, Oklahoma City .....Exh. KO 2
Nov. 25—Curt Kennedy, Kansas City.Exh. 4
Nov. 29—Billy Smith, Cincinnati....Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Billy Conn, Chicago.....Exh. 6
Dec. 14—Arturo Godoy, Philadelphia.Exh. 6
Dec. 16—Pat Comiskey, Paterson.....Exh. 6
Dec. 20—Willie James, Lewiston.....Exh. 4

1949

Jan. 10—Sterling Ingram, Omaha ....Exh. 4
Jan. 11—Orlando Ott, Topeka .....Exh. 4
Jan. 12—Hubert Hood, Wichita .....Exh. 4
Jan. 17—Art Swiden, Toledo .....Exh. 4
Jan. 18—Dick Hagen, Moline, Ill.....Exh. 4
Jan. 19—Orlando Ott, Rochest., Minn..Exh. 4
Jan. 25—Elmer Ray, Miami .....Exh. 6
Jan. 27—George Fitch, Palm Beach..Exh. 4
Jan. 28—Nino Valdes, Tampa.....Exh. 4
Jan. 31—Dixie Lee Oliver, Orl.....Exh. KO 4
Feb. 1—Elmer Ray, Jacksonville.....Exh. 4
Feb. 3—Bill Graves, Daytona B...Exh. KO 3
Feb. 4—George Fitch, Savannah ....Exh. 4
Feb. 23—Edgar Edwards, Kingston, BWI .....Exh. 3
Mar. 1—(Louis announced his retirement as undefeated world heavyweight champion)
Mar. 1—Ed Crawley, Nassau .....Exh. 4
Mar. 4—Omelio Agramonte, Havana.Exh. 4
Mar. 5—Omelio Agramonte, Oriente, Cuba .....Exh. 4
Mar. 16—Elmer Ray, Houston ....Exh. KO 4
Mar. 18—Tex Boddie, Dallas .....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—Hubert Hood, St. Paul .....Exh. 6
—Abel Cestac, Wash., D. C.....Exh. 4
Oct. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore..Exh. 4
Oct. 24—Bill Weinberg, Providence...Exh. 4
Oct. 25—Joe Domonic, Hartford.....Exh. 4
Oct. 31—Bill Gilliam, Atl. City.....Exh. 4
Nov. 14—Johnny Shkor, Boston...Exh. ND 10
Nov. 22—Joe Chesul, Newark.....Exh. ND 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Flynn, Kan. City.Exh. ND 10
Dec. 7—Pat Valentino, Chicago...Exh. KO 8
Dec. 14—Roscoe Toles, Detroit.....Exh. 5
Dec. 14—Johnny Flynn, Detroit.....Exh. 5
Dec. 19—Al Hoosman, Oakland....Exh. KO 5
Dec. 21—Jay Lambert, Salt Lake City.Exh. 5
Dec. 21—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City...Exh. 5

1950

Jan. 6—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....Exh. 6
Jan. 10—Jack Flood, Seattle.....Exh. 6
Jan. 12—Clarence Henry, Wilmington.Exh. 4
Jan. 13—Al Spaulding, San Diego....Exh. 4
Jan. 20—Andy Walker, Stockton.....Exh. 4
Jan. 24—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City...Exh. 4
Feb. 1—Gene Jones, Miami.....Exh. 8
Feb. 7—Nino Valdes, St. Petersburg.Exh. 4
Feb. 8—Candy McDaniels, Orlando..Exh. 5
Feb. 14—Johnny Haynes, Tampa.....Exh. 4
Feb. 21—Sid Peaks, Jacksonville.....Exh. 6
Feb. 23—Dan Bolston, Macon.....Exh. 1
Feb. 23—Leo Jackson, Macon.....Exh. 3
Feb. 27—Willie Johnson, Albany, Ga..Exh. 4
Feb. 28—Dan Bolston, Columbus, Ga..Exh. 4
Mar. 3—Leo Johnson, Waycross, Ga...Exh. 4
Mar. 18—Kid Carr, Lubbock.....Exh. 4
Mar. 20—Sterling Ingram, Odessa.....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—Joe Santell, El Paso.....Exh. 4
Mar. 22—John McFalls, El Paso.....Exh. 4
Mar. 24—Henry Hall, Austin.....Exh. 4
Mar. 25—J. K. Homer, Waco.....Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Walter Hafer, Rio de Janiero .....Exh. KO 2
Sept. 27—Ezzard Charles, New York.....L 15
(title bout)
Nov. 29—Cesar Brion, Chicago.....W 10

1951

Jan. 3—Freddie Beshore, Detroit ....KO 4
Feb. 7—Omelio Agramonte, Miami .....W 10
Feb. 23—Andy Walker, San Francisco..KO 10
May 2—Omelio Agramonte, Detroit....W 10
June 15—Lee Savold, New York .....KO 6
Aug. 1—Cesar Brion, San Francisco....W 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore .....W 10
Oct. 26—Rocky Marciano, N. Y. ....KO by 8
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo .....KO --
Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo .....KO --

Nov. 18—U. S. Serviceman, Tokyo ----Exh. --
Nov. 18—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo ----Exh. --
Nov. —Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo ----Exh. --
Nov. —Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Tokyo ----Exh. --
Dec. —Sgt. Lindy Brooks, Sendai, Japan ----Exh. 3
Dec. 14—Chang Pulu, Taipeh, Formosa-KO 1
Dec. 14—Sgt. Seth E. Woodbury, Taipeh, Formosa ----Exh. 2
Dec. 14—D. H. Camtrell (U. S. Navy, Taipeh, Formosa ----Exh. 2
Dec. 14—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Taipeh, Formosa ----Exh. 3
Dec. 16—Cpl. Buford J. DeCordova, Taipeh, Formosa ----Exh. 3

EZZARD CHARLES
Cincinnati, Ohio

EZZARD CHARLES

Born, July 7, 1921, Lawrenceville, Ga. Negro. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Jake Mintz and Tom Tannas.

1937

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1938

Won the Diamond Belt Welterweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Welterweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Welterweight Championship.

1939

Won the Diamond Belt Middleweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.
Won the State A. A. U. Middleweight Championship.
Won two National Amateur Middleweight titles.
Won every amateur tournament he ever entered.
Scored a two-round knockout over Dan Ely, amateur national champion of Canada.

1940

Mar. 15—Medley Johnson, Middletown--KO 3
Mar. 20—Jimmy Brown, Reading, Pa.---KO 2
Mar. 27—John Reeves, Cincinnati-------W 6
Apr. 2—Charley Banks, Cincinnati------W 6
Apr. 10—Kid Ash, Portsmouth, O.------KO 3
Apr. 16—Charley Banks, Cincinnati-----KO 2
Apr. 24—Remo Fernandez, Cincinnati---KO 6
May 10—Eddie Fowler, Portsmouth, O---KO 3
May 17—Pat Wright, Middletown-------KO 4
June 5—Frankie Williams, Cincinnati--KO 7
June 12—John Reeves, Columbus, O.----KO 4
June 24—Bradley Lewis, San Francisco-KO 3
Sept. 23—Marty Simmons, Cincinnati----W 10
Oct. 3—Billy Hood, Cincinnati--------KO 2
Dec. 2—Charley Jerome, Cincinnati---KO 2

1941

Feb. 10—Billy Bengal, Cincinnati-------W 10
Feb. 22—Slak Carvick, Cincinnati------KO 2
Mar. 10—Floyd Howard, Cincinnati-----KO 7
Mar. 31—Joe Sutka, Cincinnati----------W 10
May 12—Rudy Kezale, Cincinnati ------W 10
June 9—Ken Overlin, Cincinnati--------L 10
July 21—Al Gilbert, Cincinnati--------KO 6
Oct. 13—Pat Mangini, Cincinnati-------KO 1
Nov. 17—Teddy Yarosz, Cincinnati------W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Anton Christoforidis, Cinn.----KO 3
Mar. 2—Ken Overlin, Cincinnati--------D 10
Apr. 8—Billy Pryor, Cincinnati---------W 10
May 13—Kid Tunero, Cincinnati---------L 10
May 25—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh----W 10
June 29—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh----W 10
July 14—Steve Mamakos, Cincinnati----KO 1
July 27—Booker Beckwith, Pittsburgh-KO 9
Aug. 17—Jose Basora, Pittsburgh------KO 5
Sept. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh------KO 8
Oct. 27—Joey Maxim, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Dec. 1—Joey Maxim, Cleveland--------W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Jan. 7—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland -----L 10
Mar. 31—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland-KO by 8

1946

Feb. 18—Al Sheridan, Cincinnati------KO 2
Mar. 25—Tee Hubert, Cincinnati---------W 10
Apr. 1—Billy Duncan, Pittsburgh-----KO 4
Apr. 15—Georgie Parks, Pittsburgh----KO 6
May 13—Tee Hubert, Cincinnati-------KO 4
May 20—Archie Moore, Pittsburgh------W 10
June 13—Sheldon Bell, Youngstown----KO 5
July 29—Lloyd Marshall, Cincinnati---KO 6
Sept. 23—Billy Smith, Cincinnati--------W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Bivins, Pittsburgh------W 10

1947

Feb. 17—Billy Smith, Cincinnati--------KO 5
Mar. 10—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland------KO 4
Apr. 14—Erv Sarlin, Pittsburgh---------W 10
May 5—Archie Moore, Cincinnati-------W 10
July 14—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Cincinnati--KO 5
July 25—Elmer Ray, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Sept. 16—Joe Matisi, Buffalo----------W 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, Cincinnati----KO 2
Oct. 16—Al Smith, Akron----------KO 4
Oct. 27—Clarence Jones, Huntington--KO 1
Nov. 3—Teddy Randolph, Buffalo-------W 10
Dec. 2—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Cleveland-KO 4

1948

Jan. 13—Archie Moore, Cleveland ----KO 8
Feb. 20—Sam Baroudi, Chicago --------KO 10
May 7—Elmer Ray, Chicago ----------KO 9
May 20—Erv Sarlin, Buffalo ----------W 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Bivins, Wash., D. C. ----W 10
Nov. 15—Walter Hafer, Cincinnati------KO 7
Dec. 10—Joe Baksi, New York---------KO 11

1949

Feb. 7—Johnny Haynes, Philadelphia-KO 8
Feb. 28—Joey Maxim, Cincinnati -------W 15
Apr. 18—Charley Banks, Detroit -----Exh. 4
Apr. 22—Willard Reed, Indianapolis--Exh. 4
Apr. 29—Hubert Hood, Omaha -------Exh. 4
May 10—Charlie Banks, South Bend--Exh. 4
May 11—Jackie Lyons, Gary, Ind. ----Exh. 4
June 22—Joe Walcott, Chicago ---------W 15
(Won vacant N. B. A. World Heavyweight Title.)
Aug. 10—Gus Lesnevich, New York----KO 7
(N. B. A. Title Bout)
Sept. 2—Joe Modzele, Chicago--------Exh. 4
Sept. 19—Alabama Kid, Columbus-----Exh. 4
Oct. 14—Pat Valentino, San Francisco--KO 8
(N. B. A. Title Bout)
Oct. 17—Rex Layne, Salt Lake City---Exh. 4

Oct. 18—Sonny Andrews, Los Ang....Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Billy Smith, Oakland.....Exh. 4
Oct. 28—Al Smith, San Diego.....Exh. 2
Oct. 28—Lloyd Gibson, San Diego....Exh. 2

1950

Aug. 3—Joe Modzele, Pittsburgh.....Exh. 4
Aug. 15—Freddy Beshore, Buffalo.....KO 14
(N. B. A. title)
Sept. 27—Joe Louis, New York.....W 15
(N. B. A. and N. Y. title)
Dec. 5—Nick Barone, Cincinnati.....KO 11
(Title bout)

1951

Jan. 12—Lee Oma, New York .....KO 10
(title bout)
Feb. 4—Henry Hall, New Orleans....Exh. 6
Feb. 6—Jimmy Brown, Camp Polk, La. .....Exh. KO 2
Mar. 7—Joe Walcott, Detroit .....W 15
(title bout)
May 30—Joey Maxim, Chicago .....W 15
(title bout)
July 18—Joe Walcott, Pittsburgh...KO by 7
(Lost world heavyweight title)
Oct. 10—Rex Layne, Pittsburgh .....KO 11
Dec. 12—Joey Maxim, San Francisco ....W 12
Dec. 21—Joe Kahut, Portland.....KO 8

1952

June 5—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia.....L 15
(title bout)
Aug. 8—Rex Layne, Ogden .....L 10
Oct. 8—Bernie Reynolds, Cincinnati..KO 2
Oct. 24—Cesar Brion, New York.....W 10
Nov. 26—Jimmy Bivins, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 15—Frank Buford, Boston .....KO 7

1953

Jan. 14—Wes Bascom, St. Louis.....KO 9
Feb. 4—Tommy Harrison, Detroit.....KO 9
Apr. 1—Rex Layne, San Francisco....W 10
May 12—Bill Gilliam, Toledo.....W 10
May 26—Larry Watson, Milwaukee....KO 5
Aug. 11—Nino Valdes, Miami Beach ....L 10
Sept. 8—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia..L 10
Dec. 16—Coley Wallace, San Francisco..KO 10

1954

Jan. 13—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Max Chris, Denver.....Exh. 3
Apr. 29—Chuck Woodworth, Denver..Exh. 3
June 17—Rocky Marciano, New York....L 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 17—Rocky Marciano, N. Y.....KO by 8
(Title Bout)

1955

Feb. 18—Charley Norkus, New York.....W 10
Apr. 11—Vern Escoe, Edmonton.....KO 3
Apr. 27—John Holman, Miami Beach KO by 9
June 8—John Holman, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 13—Paul Andrews, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Jackson, Syracuse.....L 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Jackson, Cleveland.....L 10
Nov. 14—Toxie Hall, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 6—Toxie Hall, Rochester.....W 10
Dec. 22—Bob Albright, San Francisco....W 10
Dec. 29—Young Jack Johnson, Los Angeles .....KO by 6

1956

Apr. 21—Don Jasper, Windsor .....KO 9
May 21—Wayne Bethea, New York.....L 10
June 19—Bob Albright, Phoenix .....KO 7
July 13—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma .....L 10
Aug. 31—Harry Matthews, Seattle.....L 10
Oct. 2—Dick Richardson, London ..L Disq. 2
Announced retirement December 1, 1956.

1957

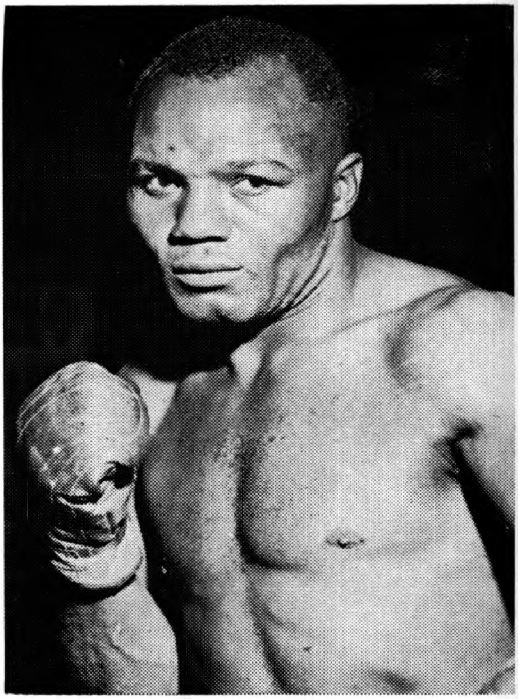
(Inactive)

1958

Aug. 28—Johnny Harper, Fairmont, W. Va. .....W 10
Sept. 30—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez .....L 10
Oct. 27—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas ..KO by 6

1959

July 3—Dave Ashley, Cincinnati.....KO 7
July 30—George Logan, Boise.....KO by 8
Sept. 1—Alvin Green, Oklahoma City...L 10



JERSEY JOE WALCOTT
Camden, N. J.

JERSEY JOE WALCOTT
(Arnold Raymond Cream)

Born, January 31, 1914, Merchantville, N. J. Weight, 194 pounds. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Felix Bocchicchio.

1930

Sept. 9—Cowboy Wallace, Vineland N. J. .....KO 1

1933

—Bob Norris, Camden .....KO 1
—Henry Taylor, Camden .....KO 1

1934

—Pat Roland, Camden.....KO 5
—Louis LaPage, Camden.....KO 3
—Al King, Camden.....KO 4

1935

—Roxie Allen, Camden .....KO 7
—Al Lang, Camden .....KO 1
Sept. —Lew Alva, Camden.....KO 3

1936

Jan. 21—Al Ettore, Camden.....KO by 8
Mar. 16—Willie Reddish, Phihladelphia..W 10
June 22—Phil Johnson, Philadelphia...KO 3
June —Joe Colucci, Camden.....KO 4
July —Billy Ketchell, Camden.....D 10
—Yg. Carmen Passarella, Camden W 8
—Billy Ketchell, Camden.....W 10
Sept. 1—Billy Ketchell, Pensauken, N. J. ..... L 10

1937

May 22—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C...KO by 8
Sept. 3—Joe Lipps, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Elmer Ray, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 9—George Brothers, N. Y. C.....L 8

1938

Jan. 10—Freddie Fiducia, Phila. .....W 8
Mar. 28—Art Sykes, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Apr. 12—Lorenzo Pack, Camden.....KO 4
May 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Camden.....L 10
June 14—Roy Lazer, Fairview, N. J.....L 8
Dec. 23—Bob Tow, Camden .....W 8

1939

Aug. 14—Al Boros, Newark .....W 8
Nov. 18—Curtis Sheppard, N. Y. C.....W 8

1940

Jan. 19—Tiger Red Lewis, Phila. ------KO 6
Feb. 12—Abe Simon, Newark ------KO by 6

1941

June 27—Columbus Gant, Memphis ----KO 3

1944

June 7—Felix Del Paoli, Batesville, N. J. W 8
June 28—Ellis Singleton, Batesville ----KO 3

1945

Jan. 11—Jackie Saunders, Camden----KO 2
Jan. 25—Johnny Allen, Camden----------L 8
Feb. 22—Austin Johnson, Camden--------W 6
Mar. 15—Johnny Allen, Camden---------W 8
Aug. 2—Joe Baksi, Camden-------------W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Denson, Camden------KO 2
Oct. 23—Steve Dudas, Paterson--------KO 5
Nov. 12—Lee Q. Murray, Balt.------W Dis. 9
Dec. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore--KO 10

1946

Jan. 30—Johnny Allen, Camden------KO 3
Feb. 25—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland-------W 10
Mar. 20—Al Blake, Camden------------KO 4
May 24—Lee Oma, N. Y.----------------W 10
Aug. 16—Tommy Gomez, Garden------KO 3
Aug. 28—Joey Maxim, Camden----------L 10
Nov. 15—Elmer Ray, Garden-----------L 10

1947

Jan. 6—Joey Maxim, Philadelphia ----W 10
Mar. 4—Elmer Ray, Miami ------------W 10
June 23—Joey Maxim, Los Angeles------W 10
Dec. 5—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Title bout—world heavyweight championship)

1948

Mar. 10—Austin Johnson, Chicago----Exh. 4
June 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C. ---------KO by 11
(World Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 14—Earl Griffin, Camden ------Exh. 4

1949

June 22—Ezzard Charles, Chicago--------L 15
(For N. B. A. Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 14—Olle Tandberg, Stockholm----KO 5

1950

Feb. 8—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia-KO 3
Mar. 3—Omelio Agramonte, New York-KO 7
Mar. 13—Johnny Shkor, Philadelphia--KO 1
May 28—Hein Ten Hoff, Mannheim------W 10
Nov. 24—Rex Layne, New York----------L 10

1951

Mar. 7—Ezzard Charles, Detroit --------L 15
(title bout)
July 18—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh --KO 7
(Won world heavyweight title)

1952

Jan. 10—Jackie Burke, New Bedford-Exh. 5
Jan. 12—Jackie Burke, Lewiston-----Exh. 5
Jan. 21—Jackie Burke, Holyoke------Exh. 5
Jan. 23—Jackie Burke, Portland ----Exh. 4
Jan. 24—Jackie Burke, St. Johns, N. B. ----------Exh. 5
Jan. 25—Jackie Burke, Bangor ------Exh. 5
Jan. 26—Jackie Burke, Waterv., Me.--Exh. 5
Jan. 29—Jackie Burke, Lewistn., Pa.-Exh. 5
Feb. 1—Jackie Burke, Orlando------Exh. 5
June 5—Ezzard Charles, Philadelphia---W 15
(title bout)
Sept. 23—Rocky Marciano, Phila.----KO by 13
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

1953

May 15—Rocky Marciano, Chicago-KO by 1
(World Heavyweight Title Bout)
(Retired to become a parole officer)

ROCKY MARCIANO

(Rocco Marchegiano)

Born, September 1, 1923, Brockton, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 184 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11 ins. Managed by Gene Caggiano. Later by Al Weill.

1947

Mar. 17—Lee Epperson, Holyoke-------KO 3

1948

July 12—Harry Balzerian, Providence-KO 1
July 19—John Edwards, Providence ---KO 1
Aug. 9—Bobby Quinn, Providence ----KO 3
Aug. 23—Eddie Ross, Providence ------KO 1
Aug. 30—Jimmy Weeks, Providence ---KO 1
Sept. 13—Jerry Jackson, Providence ---KO 1
Sept. 20—Bill Hardeman, Providence---KO 1
Sept. 30—Gil Cardione, Wash., D. C. ---KO 1
Oct. 4—Bob Jefferson, Providence ---KO 2
Nov. 29—Patrick Connolly, Providence-KO 1
Dec. 14—Gilley Ferron, Philadelphia--KO 2

1949

Mar. 21—Johnny Pretzie, Providence--KO 5
Mar. 28—Artie Donato, Providence----KO 1
Apr. 11—James Walls, Providence------KO 3
May 2—Jimmy Evans, Providence----KO 3
May 23—Don Mogard, Providence------W 10
July 18—Harry Haft, Providence------KO 3
Aug. 16—Pete Louthis, New Bedford--KO 3
Sept. 26—Tommy DiGiorgio, Providence KO 4
Oct. 10—Ted Lowry, Providence--------W 10
Nov. 7—Joe Domonic, Providence----KO 2
Dec. 2—Pat Richards, New York -----KO 2
Dec. 19—Phil Muscato, Providence----KO 5
Dec. 30—Carmine Vingo, New York----KO 6

1950

Mar. 24—Roland LaStarza, New York----W 10
June 5—Eldridge Eatman, Providence-KO 3
July 10—Gino Buonvino, Boston -------KO 10
Sept. 18—Johnny Shkor, Providence ---KO 6
Nov. 13—Ted Lowry, Providence -------W 10
Dec. 18—Bill Wilson, Providence ------KO 1

1951

Jan. 29—Keene Simmons, Providence--KO 8
Mar. 20—Harold Mitchell, Hartford-- --KO 2
Mar. 26—Art Henri, Providence--------KO 9
Apr. 30—Red Applegate, Providence----W 10
July 12—Rex Layne, N. Y.-------------KO 6
Aug. 27—Freddie Beshore, Boston------KO 4
Oct. 26—Joe Louis, N. Y.-------------KO 8

1952

Feb. 13—Lee Savold, Philadelphia------KO 6
Apr. 21—Gino Buonvino, Providence---KO 2
May 12—Bernie Reynolds, Providence--KO 3
July 28—Harry Matthews, New York--KO 2
Sept. 23—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila.----KO 13
(Won World Heavyweight Title)

1953

May 15—Jersey Joe Walcott, Chicago-KO 1
(Title Bout)
Sept. 24—Roland La Starza, New York--KO 11
(Title Bout)

1954

June 17—Ezzard Charles, New York------W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 17—Ezzard Charles, New York----KO 8
(Title Bout)

1955

May 16—Don Cockell, San Francisco---KO 9
(Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Archie Moore, New York-----KO 9
(Title Bout)

1956

Announced retirement as undefeated world heavyweight champion, April 27, 1956.

FLOYD PATTERSON

Born, Jan. 4, 1935, Waco, N. C. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 182 lbs. Height, 6 feet. Managed by Cus D'Amato.

1952 Olympic Middleweight Champion. Defeated O. Tebbaka (France); L. Jansen (Holland); S. Sjolin (Sweden), disq., 1; Vasili Tita (Rumania), knockout, 1 (finals).

1951 New York Golden Gloves 160-lb. Open Champion.

1951 Eastern Golden Gloves 160-lb. champion.

1951 Lost Inter-City Golden Gloves 160-lb. title bout to Richard Guerrero.

1952 New York Golden Gloves 175-lb. Open Champion.

1952 Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion, stopping Harold Carter in one round.

1952 Inter-City Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion, defeating Eddie Jones.

1952

Sept. 12—Eddie Godbold, New York----KO 4
Oct. 6—Sammy Walker, Brooklyn-----KO 2
Oct. 21—Lester Jackson, New York----KO 3
Dec. 29—Lalu Sabotin, Brooklyn-------KO 5

1953

Jan. 28—Chester Mieszala, Chicago....KO 5
Apr. 13—Dick Wagner, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 1—Gordon Wallace, Brooklyn....KO 3
Oct. 19—Wes Bascom, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 14—Dick Wagner, Brooklyn.....KO 5

1954

Feb. 15—Yvon Durelle, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 30—Sam Brown, Washington.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Alvin Williams, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 10—Jesse Turner, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 7—Joey Maxim, Brooklyn.....L 8
July 12—Jacques Royer-Crecy, N. Y....KO 7
Aug. 2—Tommy Harrison, Brooklyn....KO 1
Oct. 11—Esau Ferdinand, New York.....W 8
Oct. 22—Joe Gannon, New York.....W 8
Nov. 19—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 8

1955

Jan. 7—Willie Troy, New York.....KO 5
Jan. 17—Don Grant, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Esau Ferdinand, Oakland.....KO 10
June 23—Yvon Durelle, Newcastle.....KO 5
July 6—Archie McBride, New York....KO 7
Sept. 8—Alvin Williams, Moncton.....KO 8
Sept. 29—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco KO 3
Oct. 13—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles....KO 1
Dec. 8—Jimmy Slade, Los Angeles....KO 7

1956

Mar. 12—Jimmy Walls, New Britain....KO 2
Apr. 10—Alvin Williams, Kansas City..KO 3
June 8—Tommy Jackson, New York....W 12
Nov. 30—Archie Moore, Chicago.....KO 5
(Won vacant World Heavyweight Title)

1957

Apr. 13—Julio Mederos, Kansas City..Exh. 4
Apr. 17—Julio Mederos, Minneapolis..Exh. 4
Apr. 19—Julio Mederos, Joplin.....Exh. 4
Apr. 23—Alvin Williams, Wichita.....Exh. 4
Apr. 26—Alvin Williams, Ft. Smith...Exh. 4
July 29—Tommy Jackson, New York....KO 10
(World Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 22—Pete Rademacher, Seattle....KO 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

1958

Feb. 4—Dusty Rhodes, Houston.....Exh. 3
Feb. 25—Dusty Rhodes, Philadelphia..Exh. 3
Mar. 25—Dusty Rhodes, London.....Exh. 3
Aug. 18—Roy Harris, Los Angeles.....KO 12
(World Heavyweight Title)

1959

May 1—Brian London, Indianapolis..KO 11
(World Heavyweight Title)
June 26—Ingemar Johansson, New York City.....KO by 3
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)

1960

June 20—Ingemar Johansson, N. Y. C...KO 5
(First Man to Regain Heavyweight Title)
Went to Europe and engaged in exhibitions in Sweden, Germany, England and Italy.

INGEMAR JOHANSSON

European Heavyweight Champion

Born, Sweden, Sept. 22, 1932. 195 pounds, 6 ft. ½ in.

As member of European team, competed against American Golden Gloves squad in Chicago, 1951; knocked out Ernest Fann in second round.

Represented Sweden in 1952 Olympics in Helsinki; reached final in heavyweight class, but lost on second-round disqualification to Ed Sanders of United States.

1952

Dec. 5—Robert Masson, Gothenburg...KO 4

1953

Feb. 6—Emile Bentz, Gothenburg.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Lloyd Barnett, Gothenburg.....W 8
Mar. 12—Erik Jensen, Copenhagen.....W 6
(Scandinavian heavyweight title)
Dec. 4—Raymond Degl'Innocenti, Stockholm.....KO 2

1954

Nov. 5—Werner Wiegand, Gothenburg..KO 5

1955

Jan. 6—Ansel Adams, Gothenburg.....W 8
Feb. 13—Kurt Schiegl, Stockholm.....KO 5
Mar. 5—Aldo Pellegrini, Gothenburg..WF 5
Apr. 3—Uber Bacilieri, Stockholm.....W 8
June 12—Gunter Nurnberg, Dortmund..KO 7
Aug. 28—Hein ten Hoff, Gothenburg....KO 1

1956

Feb. 24—Joe Bygraves, Gothenburg.....W 10
Apr. 15—Hans Friedrich, Stockholm....W 10
Sept. 30—Franco Cavicchi, Milan.....KO 13
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 28—Peter Bates, Gothenburg.....KO 2

1957

May 19—Henry Cooper, Stockholm....KO 5
(European heavyweight title)
Dec. 13—Archie McBride, Gothenburg..W 10

1958

Feb. 21—Joe Erskine, Gothenburg.....KO 13
(European heavyweight title)
July 13—Heinz Neuhaus, Gothenburg..KO 4
Sept. 14—Eddie Machen, Gothenburg..KO 1

1959

June 26—Floyd Patterson, New York...KO 3
(Won World Heavyweight Title)

1960

June 20—Floyd Patterson, N. Y. C...KO by 5
(Lost World Heavyweight Title)
Gothenburg is English spelling; Goteborg, Swedish. Same city.

LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT DIVISION

JACK ROOT

Born, May 26, 1876, Austria. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1897

Nov. 12—Charles Upton, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 24—Pat Brastand, Chicago.....KO 3

1898

Jan. 8—Charles Whitey, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 15—George Phipp, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Mike Corrall, Chicago.....W 1
Feb. 12—Jack Hammond, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Jack Moffatt, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 10—Charles Withey, Green Bay..KO 2
Mar. 27—Geo. Ryan, Milwaukee.....Police Stpd. 1
May 14—Jack Moffatt, Chicago.....W 6
July 22—Tom Lansing, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 5—Jim Watts, N. Y. C.....W 2
Aug. 19—Jack Murphy, Philadelphia..KO 2
Nov. 15—Tom Lansing, Chicago.....KO 5
Dec. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Jan. 21—Harry Peppers, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Stift, Davenport.....WF 7
Apr. 29—Dick Moore, Chicago.....KO 2
May 15—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville.....D 20
May 30—Tom Casey, Chicago.....KO 1
June 7—Tom Burke, Chicago.....KO 7
June 21—Jack Gorman, Chicago.....KO 2
July 7—Fred Grant, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 12—John Banks, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Tom Casey, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Bill Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 3—Frank Craig, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 15—Frank Craig, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 15—Alec Greggains, San Fran.....KO 7

1900

Jan. 9—Tommy West, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 5—Jack Hammond, Milwaukee..KO 2
Feb. 20—Ed Denfass, Chicago.....KO 4
July 10—Dick O'Brien, Chicago.....W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 4—Dan Creedon, Kansas City...KO 1
Oct. 16—Dick O'Brien, Chicago.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Joe Ashley, Manistee.....KO 2

1901

Jan. 18—George Byers, San Francisco..KO 9
June 28—Kid Carter, San Francisco...WF 15
Oct. 30—Aus. Jim Ryan, Louisville....KO 2

1902

Jan. 31—George Gardner, San Fran...WF 7
Apr. 26—Billy Stift, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 18—George Gardner, Salt Lake City.....KO by 17
Oct. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 10—Marvin Hart, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Apr. 22—Kid McCoy, Detroit.....W 10
(First Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
July 4—Geo. Gardner, Fort Erie....KO by 12
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 26—Jim Flynn, Pueblo, Colo.....W 8

1904

Feb. 5—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Feb. 26—George Gardner, Chicago.....D 6
May 2—George Gardner, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 23—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia...ND 4
Dec. 5—John Willie, Chicago.....D 5

1905

July 3—Marvin Hart, Reno, Nev...KO by 12
Listed by James J. Jeffries, who refereed as for his vacated heavyweight title.

1906

Feb. 26—Fred Russell, Kalamazoo.....W 10

GEORGE GARDNER

Born, March 17, 1877, Lisdoonvarna, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1897

Knockouts: J. Young, 3 rds. J. Young, 2 rds. Tom Moore, 4 rds. Tom O'Brien, 1 rd. Emmett Johnson, 3 rds. Hugh Winters, 6 rds., all at Manchester, N. H.

1898

Nov. 20—Hugh Colgan, Manchester.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Prof. Evans, Manchester.....W 3
Dec. 25—Thunderbolt Smith, Montreal KO 7

1899

Jan. 20—Bob Montgomery, Manchester..D 10
Mar. 24—Andy Moynahan, Manchester..KO 3
Apr. 9—John Butler, Lowell.....W 7
June 7—Young Sharkey, Lowell.....W 9
July 31—Bill Hanrahan, Lowell.....D 6
Aug. 5—Harry Fisher, Brooklyn.....W 17
Sept. 16—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn.....L 18
Nov. 5—George Byers, Lynn.....D 15
Dec. 12—Jack Moffatt, N. Y. C.....W 8

1900

Jan. 9—Harry Fisher, Lynn.....W 12
Jan. 16—George Byers, Lynn.....D 15
Feb. 12—Jimmy Handler, Brooklyn....KO 3
Feb. 22—George Byers, Hartford.....WF 14
Mar. 14—Jack Burke, Lynn.....W 4
Apr. 7—J. Fitzpatrick, Portland.....W 9
Apr. 23—Dick Baker, Manchester.....KO 4
May 2—Charley Goff, Utica.....W 7
May 14—George Byers, Boston.....D 15
May 29—Kid Carter, Coney Island.....WF 19
Sept. 10—Frank Craig, England.....KO 4
Sept. 30—J. Scales, England.....W 3

1901

Apr. 18—Tim Hurley, Manchester.....W 5
July 4—Jack Moffatt, San Francisco..W 3
Aug. 30—Kid Carter, San Francisco....KO 18
Sept. 27—Joe Walcott, San Francisco.....L 20
Dec. 29—Kid Carter, San Francisco.....W 8

1902

Jan. 31—Jack Root, San Francisco.....LF 7
Apr. 25—Joe Walcott San Francisco.....W 20
Aug. 18—Jack Root, Salt Lake City...KO 17
Oct. 31—Jack Johnson, San Francisco....L 20
Dec. 11—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 20—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia ND 4
Feb. 13—Al Weinig, Boston.....W 7
Apr. 6—Peter Maher, Boston.....KO 1
May 13—Marvin Hart, Louisville.....W 12
July 4—Jack Root, Fort Erie.....KO 12
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran....L 20
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

Jan. 5—Marvin Hart, Boston.....D 15
Feb. 8—*Fred Cooley, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 8—*Jim Driscoll, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 19—Kid Carter, Milwaukee.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Root, Chicago.....D 6
May 2—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
July 1—John Willie, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 15—Jim Jeffords, Butte, Mont.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Jim Flynn, Denver.....D 10
*Same night.

1905

Apr. 17—Mike Schreck, Salt Lake..KO by 20
June 20—Billy Stift, Ogden.....KO 5

1906

Jan. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 19—Mike Schreck, Chelsea.....NC 2
Dec. 21—Al Kaufman, Los Ang.....KO by 14

1907

Apr. 17—Jim Flynn, San Diego....KO by 18
Oct. 12—Terry Mustain, San Diego.....D 20

1908

Jan. 29—Terry Mustain, San Diego..KO by 8
May 18—Tony Ross, New Castle, Pa..KO by 7
Died, July 8, 1954, Chicago, Ill.

BOB FITZSIMMONS
(Record under Heavyweight Champions)

PHILADELPHIA JACK O'BRIEN
(Joseph F. Hagen)

Born, January 17, 1878, Philadelphia. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1896

Dec. 12—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia----D 6
Dec. 19—George Russell, Philadelphia--W 6
Dec. 23—Bobby Dobbs, Chester----------D 4

1897

Jan. 11—Bobby Dobbs, Cohocton, Pa.----L 4
Jan. 12—Martin Judge, Philadelphia----D 6
Jan. 31—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia--W 6
Feb. —Dan McConnell, Philadelphia--W 6
Feb. —Leslie Pearce, Philadelphia----W 6
Mar. —Billy Payne, Philadelphia-----W 6
Apr. —Young Smyrna, Chester--------D 4
June 3—Bull McCarthy, Philadelphia---W 6
June 7—Barney Connors, Baltimore-----D 15
June 9—Paddy Sheehan, Reading--------D 4
June 25—Martin Judge, Reading--------W 6
June 27—Jack Hanlon, Reading----------W 6
Oct. 12—Joe Dougherty, Philadelphia--KO 3

1898

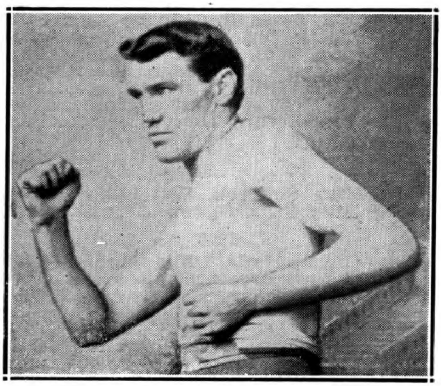
Jan. 1—Isador Strauss, Philadelphia---W 6
Jan. 10—Barney Connors, Baltimore----W 8
Jan. 17—Paddy Sheehan, Reading------W 6
Jan. 31—Young Smyrna, Philadelphia---W 6
Feb. 4—Jack Daly, Philadelphia--------D 6
Feb. 14—Jack McCann, Philadelphia-----W 3
Apr. —Billy Payne, Philadelphia-------W 4
Apr. —Dick Kelly, Philadelphia--------W 4
Nov. 6—Kid Carter, Brooklyn ----------D 10
Dec. 19—Hugh McWinters, Brooklyn----W 20

1899

Jan. —Tom Cavanaugh, Philadelphia--W 4
Jan. —Fred Stricker, Philadelphia-----W 4
Jan. —Jack Collier, Philadelphia-----W 6
Feb. —George Cole, Philadelphia -----W 6
Mar. 20—George Cole, Trenton----------W 20
May 15—Tony Drew, Trenton----------KO 7
June 20—Kid Baxter, Chicago----------W 6
June 27—Walter Nolan, Chicago--------KO 4
July 21—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago--------W 6
Aug. 4—Tom McCune, Clinton--------KO 12
Sept. 15—Tom Tracey, Chicago----------W 6

1900

Jan. 6—Al Neill, San Francisco---------D 15
Feb. 14—Y'g. P. Jackson, San Fran. KO by 13
Apr. 13—Bob Long, Chicago-----------W 6
May 23—Young Mahoney, Chicago------W 6
June 7—Charley Bell, Des Moines-----KO 2
June 14—Jack Lewis, Des Moines-----KO 7
June 21—Jim Adams, Des Moines--------D 5
July 3—Jim Adams, Des Moines---------D 6
Sept. 21—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 15—Tommy West, Philadelphia---ND 6



JACK O'BRIEN
Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct. 29—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia ND 6

1901

Feb. 25—Harry Smith, England---------W 3
Mar. 20—Jack Thompson, England-----KO 2
May 20—George Crisp, England--------KO 11
June 25—Harry Newmier, England-----KO 6
Aug. 3—Jack Scales, England----------W 6
Aug. 19—Dido Plumb, England---------KO 6
Sept. 3—Mike Lynch, England----------W 3
Sept. 23—Jack McDonald, England------W 1
Sept. 23—Jasper White, England-------W 2
Sept. 30—Harry Smith, England---------W 3
Sept. 30—Cock Robin, England----------W 3
Nov. 7—Jack Scales, England---------KO 1
Nov. 18—Frank Craig, England--------WF 7
Dec. 13—Yank Kenny, England--------WF 4

1902

Jan. 18—Frank Kelly, Scotland---------W 4
Jan. 20—Pat McDonald, Scotland--------W 2
Jan. 27—Chas. McKeever, England-----WF 3
Feb. 1—Yank Kenny, England---------W 5
Mar. 3—Andy Walsh, Philadelphia----KO 3
Mar. 10—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 19—Ed Denfass, Philadelphia----KO 5
Mar. 20—Rufus Graham, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 26—Jack McCann, Reading-------KO 2
Mar. 26—Morris Mahoney, Reading-----W 2
Apr. 1—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 28—Yg. P. Jackson, Philadelphia ND 6
May 3—George Cole, Philadelphia-----ND 4
May 10—Lanahan, Philadelphia --------ND 2
May 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 23—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 2—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia KO 1
June 6—Al Neill, Chicago ------------KO 3
June 12—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 6
June 16—Jack Bonner, Paterson---------D 6
June 21—Yank Kenny, Philadelphia----KO 3
June 23—Joe Block, St. Louis----------KO 7
June 30—Jim Driscoll, Chicago ---------W 6
June 30—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago-----W 6
July 29—Jack Lewis, Mt. Clemens-------W 1
Sept. 12—Billy Stift, Chicago ----------W 6
Sept. 29—Joe Choynski, Chicago ---------W 6
Oct. 3—Peter Maher, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 23—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 30—Peter Maher, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Nov. 19—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 15—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 18—Jim Watts, Philadelphia-------W 4

1903

Jan. 1—Al Weinig, Fort Erie ----------KO 12
Jan. 8—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Feb. 26—Al Weinig, Philadelphia --------W 4
Mar. 5—Jack Butler, Lancaster --------W 6
Mar. 9—Jim Jeffords, Pittsburgh-------W 10
Mar. 19—Billy Payne, Philadelphia------W 2
Mar. 30—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 20—Joe Walcott, Boston ----------D 10
May 5—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 19—George Ester, Philadelphia----KO 3
May 23—George Byers, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 26—Jack Williams, Philadelphia--ND 6
June 11—Al Limerick, Shenandoah--KO by 13
June 25—Jack Bonner, Mauch Chunk----W 10
July 1—Kid Carter, Philadelphia------ND 6
July 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia----ND 6
July 21—Paddy Sheehan, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 6—Charley Haghey, England-----KO 3
Oct. 12—Mullen, England ------------W 10
Oct. 26—Hevron, England ------------KO 5
Nov. 18—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Phila---ND 6
Dec. 5—Jack Williams, Philadelphia--KO 3
Dec. 12—Mike Schreck, Chicago --------W 6
Dec. 22—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Boston--W 15
Dec. 24—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 29—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City --------D 10

1904

Jan. 27—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 22—Chas. Mack, Chicago ---------KO 3
Feb. 22—Jim Driscoll, Chicago ----------W 3
Mar. 10—Mike Schreck, St. Louis--------W 15
Mar. 18—Hugo Kelly, Chicago ----------W 6
Apr. 14—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, St. L---KO 3
Apr. 28—Kid Carter, St. Louis ----------W 3
May 14—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia------ND 6
May 25—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia-------ND 6
July 23—B. Fitzsimmons, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 14—Hugo Kelly, Philadelphia-----ND 6

Sept. 23—Billy Stift, Baltimore ---------KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Butler, Philadelphia------KO 1
Oct. 7—Tommy Burns, Milwaukee-----W 6
Oct. 21—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore ------KO 3
Nov. 9—John Willie, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Nov. 12—Dixie Kid, Philadelphia------ND 6
Nov. 17—Black Bill, Philadelphia------ND 6
Dec. 11—Larry Temple, Philadelphia---ND 6
Dec. 19—Morris Harris, Philadelphia---ND 6

1905

Feb. 1—John Willie, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Mar. 24—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore----WF 2
Apr. 7—Yg. P. Jackson, Baltimore -----W 10
Apr. 25—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis------L 10
July 4—Jack (Twin) Sullivan, Dawson-D 20
Aug. 28—Billy Bates, Dawson ----------W 10
Sept. 9—Billy Bates, Fairbanks-------WF 6
Oct. 27—Al Kaufman, San Fran.-------KO 17
Dec. 20—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran.--KO 13
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1906

July 16—Sam Berger, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Aug. 20—Mark Beecham, Newcastle ---KO 2
Oct. 16—Fred Cooley, Los Angeles-----KO 3
Oct. 16—Jim Trimble, Los Angeles-----KO 9
Nov. 28—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles----D 20
(World Heavyweight Title)

1907

Feb. 22—Abdul Malgan, Los Angeles---WF 5
May 8—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles----L 20
(World Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 13—Bill Hevernon, Philadelphia--KO 1

1908

Feb. 11—Bob Ward, Charleston, Va.-----W 10
Mar. 2—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 4—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia-Exh. 4
June 10—Jack Blackburn, Phila. -------ND 6
Aug. 29—Jack Rush, Clarksburg, Va.---KO 7
Sept. 7—Larry Temple, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 23—A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia--ND 4
Sept. 26—Tom Lenihan, Philadelphia---KO 4
Nov. 9—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Phila. ----------ND 6

1909

Jan. 4—Jack Reed, Philadelphia-----Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia---Exh. 2
Jan. 4—Jack Cooper, Philadelphia---Exh. 2
Feb. 11—A. J. D. Biddle, Phila.-------Exh. 4
Mar. 26—*Stanley Ketchel, New York--ND 10
May 19—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 9—Stanley Ketchel, Phila.-----KO by 3
July 30—Jim Flynn, Denver, Col. -----ND 10
Nov. 25—Al Kubiak, Shamokin, Pa.----ND 6
Nov. 29—Chas. Stevenson, Phila. -----ND 6
*O'Brien saved by bell.

1910

Jan. 19—Al Kaufman, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 21—Al Kaufman, Philadelphia---ND 6

1911

Aug. 15—Sam Langford, New York-KO by 5
Nov. 27—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia--ND 6

1912

June 17—Ben Koch, Philadelphia------ND 6
Died in New York City, Nov. 12, 1942.

JACK DILLON

(Ernest Cutler Price)

Born, February 2, 1891, Frankfort, Ind. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Sam Marburger and Steve Harter.

1908

Apr. 18—Kid Brown, Indianapolis------D 6
July 20—Joe McAree, Indianapolis-----W 6
Sept. 19—Jack Laffy, Indianapolis-----KO 4
Oct. 27—Tom Delane, Indianapolis----KO 4
Nov. 13—Pat Lark, Indianapolis-------KO 4
Nov. 20—Teddy Malone, Dayton--------D 10
Dec. 19—Tommy Clark, Indianapolis----W 10

1909

Jan. 22—Joe McAree, Indianapolis----KO 5
Feb. 3—Kid Simms, Indianapolis-----KO 3
Feb. 20—Charles Humphries,
Indianapolis ----------KO 2
Feb. 24—Kid Clark, Columbus ---------KO 6
Mar. 3—Par Lark, Indianapolis--------W 6
Mar. 5—Kid Griffin, Indianapolis-----KO 4
Mar. 12—Ray Bronson, Hartford City---D 6
Mar. 31—Bob Long, Indianapolis------KO 5
Apr. 2—Kid Gray, Indianapolis--------KO 2
May 10—Young Connors. Indianapolis-KO 5
May 28—Kid Sullivan, Terre Haute----KO 3
July 2—Tommy Scanlon, Terre Haute-KO 6
July 22—Everett Reeves, Anderson----KO 5
Sept. 19—Kid Sparks, New Orleans----KO 2
Dec. 21—Jimmy Cooley, Indianapolis---W 6

1910

Jan. 31—Jap Roberts, Cincinnati------KO 2
Feb. 8—Jimmy Cooley, Indianapolis----D 6
Mar. 8—Ray Bronson, Anderson--------D 8
Apr. 2—Rube May, Anderson----------KO 5
Apr. 21—Dick Fitzpatrick, Anderson----W 10
May 30—Howard Morrow, Anderson----W 8
June 20—Freddie Hicks, Newark, O.----W 15
July 28—Jack Ryan, Anderson---------KO 6
Sept. 17—Jim Perry, Pittsburgh--------ND 6
Oct. 3—Jack Herrick, Winnipeg------ND 12
Oct. 21—George Chip, Pittsburgh ----ND 6
Oct. 29—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Nov. 11—Jack Herrick, Winnipeg ------ND 12
Nov. 28—Kid Brown, Springfield, O.---W 20
Dec. 6—Eddie McGoorty, Anderson-----L 10

1911

Jan. 2—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Jan. 11—Eddie McGoorty, Winnipeg---ND 12
Jan. 24—Geo. Chip, Dayton, O.----------W 15
Feb. 4—Mike Glover, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Feb. 18—Young Loughrey, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Feb. 22—Jimmie Gardner, Indianapolis-ND 10
Mar. 4—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Mar. 14—Jimmy Mellody, Brazil, Ind.---KO 3
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Indianapolis-ND 10
Mar. 17—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo--ND 10
Apr. 1—Billy Clarke, Pittsburgh------KO 4
Apr. 4—Frank Mantell, Boston---------W 12
Apr. 12—Jack Stevens, Mt. Vernon, Ind. KO 1
Apr. 28—George Chip, Terre Haute----ND 10
May 3—Bob Moha, Indianapolis-------ND 10
June 5—Ralph Erne, Muncie----------ND 10
June 21—Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis----ND 10
July 3—Bob Moha, Buffalo----------ND 10
Sept. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New Orleans--L 4
Oct. 4—Jack Graham, Vincennes, Ind.-KO 3
Oct. 20—Jack Herrick, So. Bend, Ind.--ND 10
Oct. 23—Barney Williams, Phila. ------ND 6
Oct. 28—Ralph Erne, Pittsburgh------ND 6
Nov. 1—Eddie McGoorty, Indianapolis-ND 10
Nov. 11—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh-ND 6
Nov. 22—George Chip, Youngstown, O.-ND 12
Dec. 6—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh------ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Leo Houck, Indianapolis-------W 6
Jan. 20—Billy Griffith, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Jan. 26—Howard Wiggen, Indianapolis KO 2
Feb. 1—Billy Berger, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Feb. 3—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo----------ND 10
Feb. 10—Geo. Chip, Pittsburgh--------ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis-------ND 10
Mar. 7—Walter Coffey, Oakland, Cal.--W 10
Mar. 23—Frank Klaus, Daly City, Cal.---L 20
May 3—Frank Klaus, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
May 28—Hugo Kelly. Indianapolis-----KO 3
June 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo--ND 10
June 17—Geo. K. O. Brown, Winnipeg,
Man. ----------ND 12
July 4—Joe Thomas, Terre Haute, Ind. KO 8
July 22—Joe Gorman, Memphis, Tenn.--KO 6
July 25—George Chip, Indianapolis---ND 10
Aug. 12—Mike Donovan, Richmond, Ind.KO 4
Oct. 11—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 17—Kid Wagner. Johnstown, Pa.-- ND 10
Oct. 19—George Chip, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Dayton, O.-------W 15
Oct 25—Battling Conners, Indianapolis KO 7
Nov. 4—Jack Flynn, Wabash, Ind.-----KO 4
Nov. 8—Jimmy Howard, Memphis, Tenn.W 8
Nov. 11—George Chip, Columbus, O.---ND 10
Nov. 22—Kid Clark, Indianapolis-------KO 2
Dec. 11—Gus Christie, Indianapolis----ND 10
Dec. 19—Harry Ramsey, Cincinnati-----ND 10

1913

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis-----ND 10
Jan. 9—Frank Mantell, Thorton, R. I.-W 15
Jan. 18—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh--------ND 6
Jan. 22—Leo Houck, Philadelphia------ND 6
Jan. 24—Frank Logan, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 10—Bill McKinnon, Thornton, R. I. D 15
Feb. 19—Jack Denning, Indianapolis--KO 2
Mar. 10—Al Rogers, Altoona, Pa.------ND 6

Mar. 12—K. O. Brennan, Indianapolis..ND 10
Apr. 10—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 14—George Chip, Youngstown, O. ND 12
Apr. 17—Barney Williams, Rochester, N. Y. .....ND 10
Apr. 28—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 29—Frank Klaus, Indianapolis.....ND 10
July 3—Bill McKinnon, Indianapolis..KO 10
Aug. 8—George Ashe, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Peru, Ind.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Toni Caponi, Winnipeg, Man. KO 8
Oct. 9—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Oct. 14—Walter Monaghan, Akron, O...KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Gus Christie, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Vic Hanson, Denver, Colo.....W 12
Feb. 4—Freddy Hicks, Windsor, Can...ND 8
Feb. 9—Tommy Danforth, Memphis, Tenn. .....KO 2
Feb. 17——Marshall Clairborne, Hot Springs .....W 3
Mar. 3—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....D 10
Mar. 11—Jack Lester, Hot Springs.....KO 10
Mar. 17—Dick Gilbert, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 14—Battling Levinsky, Butte, Mont. W 12
Apr. 28—Al. Norton, Kansas City.....W 10
(Won vacant Light Heavyweight title)
May 29—Battling Levinsky, Indianap. ND 10
June 15—Bob Moha, Butte, Mont. .....W 12
July 3—Sailor Ed. Petrosky, Kans. City W 10
Sept. 7—Sailor Einert, Terre Haute...ND 10
Sept. 15—Geo. K. O. Brown, Vincennes, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Frank Mantell, Columbus, O. ND 12
Oct. 5—Jim Flynn, Kansas City.....W 10
Oct. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, St. Louis..NC 3
Nov. 9—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov. 24—Dick Gilbert, Denver.....W 15

1915

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 16—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Y'g. Halstead, Christopher, Ill. KO 3
Jan. 25—Larry English, Memphis.....KO 4
Feb. 20—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 2—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Gunboat Smith, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 6—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis...ND 10
Apr. 29—Marty Cutler, Lexington, Ky. KO 6
May 5—Andre Anderson, Lexington, Ky. .....KO 5
May 20—Jack Lester, Joplin, Mo. .....W 15
June 7—Tom McMahon, Rochester...ND 10
June 11—Frank Mantell, Cincinnati.....ND 10
July 5—George Chip, Kansas City.....D 10
July 12—Johnny Howard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 17—Tom McCarty, Lewiston, Mont. D 10
Aug. 30—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 25—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Oct. 5—Jim Savage, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Charley Weinert, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh, Wis. KO 4
Nov. 29—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Yankee Gilbert, Dayton, O....KO 4
Dec. 20—Al Norton, Memphis .....KO 4
Dec. 29—George Lewis, Toledo, O.....ND 8

1916

Jan. 10—Porky Flynn, Memphis .....W 8
Jan. 28—Billy Miske, Superior, Wis....ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Feb. 14—Vic Hanson, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 10—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Whitey Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Apr. 14—Billy Miske, St. Paul .....ND 10
Apr. 25—*Battling Levinsky, Kansas City W 15
May 23—Bob Devere, Buffalo .....ND 10
June 29—Frank Moran, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 4—Jim Flynn, Dewey, Okla. .....KO 4
July 13—Battling Levinsky, Baltimore ND 10
Sept. 12—Battling Levinsky, Memphis....D 8
Oct. 10—Sailor Grande, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 17—*Tim O'Neill, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry Williams, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....L 12
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 10—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul .....ND 10
Dec. 19—Billy Miske, B'klyn.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 1—Bob Moha, Dayton, O.....ND 15
Jan. 16—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 16—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans..W 20
Feb. 26—Al McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Jack Moran, Memphis, Tenn. KO 6
Mar. 30—Jack Barry, Hot Springs, Ark. KO 3
May 15—Tommy McMahon, Dayton, O...D 15
May 21—Jack McCarron, Toledo, O....ND 10
May 29—George Chip, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 25—Len Rowlands, Memphis, Tenn. W 8
July 4—Soldier Smith, Terre Haute, Ind. .....KO 1
July 10—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute, Ind. .....ND 10
Oct. 5—Hugh Walker, Ft. Riley, Kan. ND 10
Oct. 15—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 17—Zulu Kid, Montreal, Can.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Battling Stanley, Indianapolis KO 2
Nov. 13—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 25—George Chip, Duluth .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Walker, Joplin .....D 12
Mar. 4—Harry Greb, Toledo .....ND 12
Mar. 22—Steamboat Bill Scott, Muncie...D 10
Apr. 15—Hugh Walker, Memphis .....W 8
May 7—Frank Farmer, Tacoma .....L 6
May 29—Joe Walters, Connersville, Ind. KO 3
June 17—Hugh Walker, Tulsa, Okla. .....L 12
July 1—Frank Hoe, Indianapolis.....D 10
July 4—Al McCoy, Charleston.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Jack Daily, Valparaiso, Ind.....D 6
Aug. 20—Marty Cross, Columbus.....ND 15
Sept. 25—Billy Ryan, Charleston.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Duffy, Cedar Rapids, Ia. ND 10
Nov. 20—Harry Krohn, Chillicothe, O....W 6
Nov. 23—Gus Christie, Indianapolis....ND 4
Nov. 29—Gus Christie, Indianapolis ..Exh. 3
Dec. 13—Ted Black, Detroit .....ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Battling Halstead, Miami, Fla. ND 10
Mar. 21—Young Fitzsimmons, Hot Springs, Ark. .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Paul Roman, Dallas, Tex.....ND 10
Apr. 2—Battling Halstead, Palm Beach, Fla. .....ND 10
May 8—Bob Sweeney, Kokomo, Ind...KO 6
May 16—Jack Riley, Gary, Ind. .....KO 8
June 10—Young Fitzsimmons, Scrammon, Kans. .....ND 10
July 4—Pat Weiss, El Reno, Okla.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Bud Clancy, Cedar Rapids, Ia..ND 10
Oct. 4—Jack Hall, Springfield, Mo.....ND 10
Oct. 9—Battling Logan, Clarkville, Ark. .....ND 10
Nov. 2—Battling Halstead, Ft. Smith, Ark. .....ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack Moran, Shreveport, La...KO 2
Dec. 22—Harry Folly, Hot Springs, Ark. ND 4
Dec. 28—Young Fitzsimmons, San Antonio, Tex. .....ND 12

1921

Jan. 25—Frisco Pete Brown, Louisville..KO 6
Feb. 11—Billy Edwards, Alexandria, La. KO 3
Feb. 15—Jack Denham, Atlanta, Ga....KO 6
Feb. 18—Ed. Warner, Helena, Ark. .....ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Joe Walters, Bicknell, Ind....ND 10

Dillon was in no condition to box from 1921 and was urged by friends to quit the ring which he did.

Note—Barney Williams, named in this record, and Battling Levinsky, is the same person.

Died Aug. 7, 1942, Chattahoochee, Fla.

BATTLING LEVINSKY

(Barney Lebrowitz)

Born June 10, 1891, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Jack Hanlon and Dan Morgan. Started boxing under the name of Barney Williams. Changed his name in 1913. Started boxing 1906; early record unavailable.

1910

Knockouts: Marty McAndrews, 5; Jack Krause, 5; Fighting Dick, 4; Matt Ryan, 1;

Joe Sandy, 2; Joe O'Neil, 4; Johnny Dogan, 6; Jack Ferry, 1. Won: Paddy Burns, 6. No decisions: Paddy Burns, 6; Leo Diamond, 6; Reddy Hogan, 6; Jimmy Dolan, 6; Kid Selby, 9; Paddy Burns, 6; Cropy Melley, 6; Joe Paige, 6; Kid Harris, 6; Jack Doyle, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Billy Burke, 6; Mickey McDonough, 6; Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Jimmy Glavin, 6; Jack Clarke, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Doyle, 6; Jeff Clark, 10; Jeff Clark, 15. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6; Johnny Howard, 6; Mike Glover, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Leo Houck, 6; Al Kubiak, 6; Ralph Galaway, 10; Frank Mantell, 10; Billy West, 10; Jack Mitchell, 10; Jumbo Welsh, 6; Jim Barry, 6; Jack Dillon, 6. Lost: Leo Houck, 12.

1912

Jan. 3—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 10—George Ash, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 21—George Ash, Baltimore, Md...ND 13
Feb. 12—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 6—Bill McKinnon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 18—Peck Miller, Allentown.....ND 10
Mar. 19—Bill McKinnon, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 2—Larry Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 14—Tony Caponi, Atlanta.....W 10
May 3—Eddie Palmer, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
May 24—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 15
June 7—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 15
June 14—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 20
July 19—Harry Wuest, Jacksonville.....ND 15
Sept. 7—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Eddie McGoorty, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 12—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 28—Tom Kennedy, Philadelphia.....W 6
Dec. 20—Dick Gilbert, Jacksonville.....W 25

1913

Feb. 10—Tom McMahon, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Jack Dillon, Rochester, N. Y...ND 10
July 3—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
July 30—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Sailor White, Rockaway Bch..ND 10
Aug. 27—Nick Muller, New York.....KO 10
Sept. 10—Eddie McGoorty, New York..ND 10
Sept. 17—Whitey Allen, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Frank McGuinnes, New York KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Jack Keating, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tim Logan, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Ed Hagen, New York.....KO 7
Dec. 2—Charley Weinert, New York...ND 10
Dec. 9—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Jim Coffee, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Tom Daly, New York.....KO 2
Jan. 3—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 5—Bob McAllister, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 13—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Keating, Bridgeport, Ct..ND 10
Jan. 22—Bob Kenny, Allentown, Pa....KO 3
Jan. 27—Soldier Kearns, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Tony Ross, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 6—Tom McMahon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Fred McKay, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Jack Keating, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Tim O'Neill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 17—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Butte, Mont.....L 12
May 19—Carl Lewis, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
June 6—Jack Davis, New York.....KO 7
June 26—Bert Kenny, New York.....ND 10
June 30—Charlie Weinert, New York ...ND 10
July 21—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 31—Jack Driscoll, Far Rockaway..ND 10
Aug. 18—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Bartley Madden, New York...ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Nevins, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 18—One Round Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Fritts, New York .....ND 10
Oct. 31—Terry Keller, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Frank Mantell, Providence.....D 12
Nov. 26—Tom McCarty, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Dec. 25—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn .....ND 10

1915

*Jan 1—Bartley Madden, Brooklyn.....ND 10
*Jan. 1—Soldier Kearns, New York.....ND 10
*Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Waterbury.....ND 12
Jan. 6—Jack Keating, New York .....ND 10
Jan. 27—Gunboat Smith, New Orleans..L 20
Mar. 6—Sailor Fritts, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 8—George Ashe, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 19—Bill Ketchell, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Jack Hanlon, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Tom McCarthy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Zulu Kid, New York.....ND 10
May 14—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
May 28—George Ashe, New York.....ND 10
May 31—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn .....ND 10
July 9—Porky Flynn, Far Rockaway..ND 10
July 13—Lengthy Rosen, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 6—Colin Bell, New York .....ND 10
Aug. 14—Sailor Carrol, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Aug. 28—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Sept. 24—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 28—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Oct. 25—Porky Flynn, Portland, Me...ND 6
Nov. 8—Jack Geyer, Shenandoah, Pa..ND 6
Nov. 15—Tom Cowler, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Jack Connors, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10

*All bouts same day; first in morning, second in afternoon, third in evening.

1916

Jan. 1—Tom McMahon, Scranton.....ND 10
Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Boston .....W 12
Jan. 14—Silas Green, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Al Reich, Boston .....W 12
Feb. 8—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Feb. 28—Jack Driscoll, New York .....W 3
Mar. 3—Jack Hanlon, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Bert Kenny, Bridgeport.....W 10
Mar. 9—Bob Carroll, New London.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Bob Devere, Syracuse.. .....ND 10
Mar. 20—Jack Keating, Schenectady.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Jim Savage, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Mike Fitzgerald, Toronto.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Jack Dillon, Kansas City.....L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
May 15—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 30—Porky Flynn, Chattanooga.....D 8
June 30—Jim Barry, Syracuse.....ND 10
July 13—Jack Dillon, Baltimore .....ND 10
July 21—George Ashe, Rockaway.....ND 10
July 25—Tommy Burke, St. Louis.....ND 12
Sept. 4—K. O. Brown, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Jack Dillon, Memphis.....D 8
Sept. 25—Battling Bradley, Columbus..ND 12
Oct. 3—Gus Christie, Memphis.....D 8
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 12—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 24—*Jack Dillon, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 30—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Carl Morris, Kansas City.....L 15
Dec. 8—Gus Christie, Dayton.....ND 10

*Levinsky claimed light heavyweight title as result of victory. Men did not make weight, but were considered under stipulated 175 lbs.

1917

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 12—Jim Smith, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Bob Moha, Youngstown.....ND 12
Feb. 27—Billy Miske, St. Paul .....ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Moran, St. Louis.....W 12
Mar. 23—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. ND 10
May 9—Bob McAllister, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 16—Leo Houck, York, Pa.....ND 6
May 26—Bert Kenny, New York.....ND 10
June 15—Bartley Madden, Far Rocka'y. ND 10
June 20—Johnny Howard, Providence...W 12
June 23—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 16—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 6—Jack London, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 6—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Jim Coffey, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 2—Bill Brennan, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 23—Bill Brennan, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 31—Zulu Kid, Montreal .....ND 10
Nov. 27—Bill Brennan, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 10—Johnny Jacobs, Boston.....D 3
Dec. 11—Bartley Madden, Boston.....D 12

1918

Jan. 15—Bill Brennan, Boston----------D 12
May 24—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. ----------ND 6
May 27—Bartley Madden, Bridgeport----D 15
June 6—Jim Coffey, Buffalo ----------ND 6
June 17—Charley Weinert, Jersey City--ND 8
July 22—Billy Madden, Atlantic City--ND 8
Aug. 6—Harry Greb, Philadelphia----ND 6
Aug. 15—Billy Miske, Brooklyn------Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Clay Turner, Jersey City-----ND 8
Nov. 6—Jack Dempsey, Phila. ----KO by 3
Dec. 25—Leo Houck, Lancaster----------L 6

1919

Feb. 13—Jim Coffey, Boston----------W 12
Feb. 17—Harry Greb, Buffalo ----------ND 10
Apr. 28—Harry Greb, Canton, O. ------ND 10
July 3—Billy Miske, Toledo----------ND 12
July 14—Harry Greb, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Aug. 11—Clay Turner, Jersey City-----ND 8
Sept. 3—Harry Greb, Wheeling, W. Va.--ND 10
Nov. 17—Bartley Madden, Montreal---ND 10
Nov. 24—Clay Turner, Detroit---------ND 10
Dec. 3—Al Benedict, Philadelphia----ND 8

1920

Jan. 1—Wild Burt Kenny, Toronto-----W 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Howard, Perth Amboy ND 8
Feb. 16—Clay Turner, Detroit ---------ND 10
Mar. 15—Al Benedict, W. Hoboken-----ND 8
Mar. 26—Clay Turner, Hartford, Ct.----ND 10
Apr. 19—Silas Green, Montreal --------ND 10
Apr. 28—Tony Melchoir, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 3—Clay Turner, Portland, Me.----W 12
May 21—Chuck Wiggins, Dayton, O.----D 12
June 28—Sergt. Ray Smith, Cleveland--ND 10
Oct. 12—Georges Carpentier, Jersey City ----------KO by 4
(Lost World's Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 8—Boy McCormick, Portland-----LF 7
—Jack Renault----------W 12

1921

Mar. 10—Homer Smith, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Mar. 18—Charlie Weinert, Brooklyn----L 15
Apr. 15—Dan O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y.--W 12
Apr. 29—Wild Bill Reed, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
July 2—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla. -----LF 6
July 20—Eddie Ricord, Montreal -------ND 10
Sept. 14—Mike McTigue, Montreal-----ND 10
Nov. 24—Bob Roper, Buffalo----------D 12

1922

Jan. 13—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C.----------L 12
(For the American Light Heavyweight Championship).

1926

Aug. 31—Tommy Madden, Reading-----KO 1
Sept. 12—George Gemas, Philadelphia--W 10
Nov. 11—Young Stribling, Des Moines ND 10
Nov. 18—Jim Moran, Atlantic City-----KO 1

1927

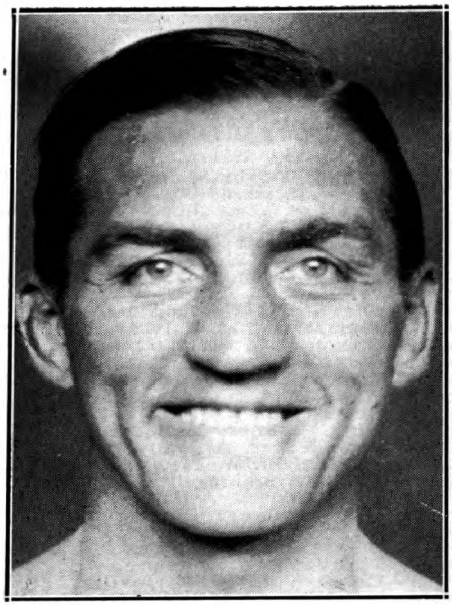
Jan. 1—George Gemas, Philadelphia--W 8
Feb. 7—Ray Neuman, Philadelphia----W 10
Sept. 8—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia-----L 10
Oct. 24—Ted Jackson, N. Bergen, N. J. KO 4
Oct. 28—Willie Walker, Norristown, Pa. W 10
Nov. 2—George Gemas, Philadelphia----W 10
Nov. 17—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia-----W 10
Nov. 28—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia-----W 10

1928

Feb. 6—Sandy Seifert, Pittsburgh-----D 10
Feb. 17—Homer Robertson, Boston-----W 10
Feb. 27—Marcel de Rose, New Bedford KO 2
Mar. 5—Earl Blue, New York City------W 6
Apr. 11—Tiny Roebuck, Kansas City --ND 10
Apr. 17—Jack McAuliffe, St. Louis----ND 10
Apr. 23—Jim Sigmund, Saginaw--------ND 10
Apr. 30—Clem. Johnson, Harrisburg----W 8
May 21—Benny Ross, Newark, N. J.----W 10
June 6—Emmett Rocco, Akron --------ND 10
July 2—Tex McEwan, Dayton, Ky.----WF 4
July 13—Phil Mercurio, Long Branch----L 10
Aug. 21—Tony Youkonis, Allentown----L 10
Sept. 21—Herman Weiner, Baltimore----W 8
Oct. 28—Pietro Corri, Passaic, N. J.---ND 8
Dec. 4—Marty Gallagher, Balt., Md.----L 12

1929

Jan. 4—Pietro Corri, Bridgeport ------W 10
Jan. 11—Otto Von Porat, Grand Rapids ----------L. Disq. 5
Jan. 15—Herman Weiner, Hagerstown, Md. ----------KO by 1
Died Feb. 12, 1949, Philadelphia, Pa.



GEORGES CARPENTIER
Paris, France

GEORGES CARPENTIER

Born, January 12, 1894, Lens, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Francois Descamps. Started as amateur flyweight in 1906. Had 11 amateur bouts.

1907

Feb. 24—C. Bourgois, Paris ----------W 4
June 12—E. Vetinck, Paris ----------W 4
Sept. 11—Mazoir, Paris ----------L 4

1908

Nov. 1—Ed Salmon, Mais-Laffitte-----WF 13
Nov. 30—Ed. Salmon, Mais-Laffitte--KO by 18
—Moinereso ----------KO 3
—Simon ----------W 10
Dec. 7—Lepine, Paris ----------W 6
Dec. 7—Charles Legrand, Paris --------D 6
Dec. —Charles Legrand, Lens ---------W 15

1909

Feb. 19—George Gloria, Paris-------KO by 6
Feb. 25—Simon, Paris ----------W 10
Feb. 28—Charles Legrand, Lens ---------D 20
Mar. 18—Achalme, Lens ----------W 10
Apr. 6—Cheveau, Roubaix ----------W 6
May 11—Aug. Relinger, Mauberge-----KO 6
May 11—Lampin, Mauberge ----------KO 8
June 26—E. Vetinck, Lille ----------KO 1
July 27—L. Dorgeuille, Lille ----------KO 11
Oct. 15—Paul Til, Lille ----------D 15
Oct. 23—L. Dorgeuille, Paris----------W 10
Nov. —Lampin, Henin-Lietard -------KO 7
Nov. 24—Charles Ledoux, Paris----------W 15
Dec. 8—Georges Gaillard, Paris -- ----W 6
Dec. 22—Paul Til, Paris----------W 10

1910

Jan. 5—Young Warner, Paris--------W-F 7
Jan. 8—Georges Gaillard, Lens--------W 10
Jan. 15—Wally Pickard, Brussels------KO 8
Feb. 9—Lampin, Brussels ----------KO 8
Mar. 12—Buck Shine, Brussels ----------L 10
Mar. 26—Fernand Cuny, Lyon----------W 10
Apr. 3—George Gloria, Lens ----------KO 8
Apr. 9—Young Snowball, Paris----KO by 4
July 6—Paul Til, Paris----------D 15
July 17—Hubert Baelen, Lille----------KO 2
Aug. 13—Fernand Cuny, Cabourg---KO by 8
Sept. 5—Achille, Cambrai ----------KO 5
Oct. 15—Percy Wilson, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 22—Jim Campbell, Paris----------KO 5
Nov. 6—Young Williams, Arras ------KO 7
Nov. 19—George Randall, Paris -------KO 10
Dec. 3—Henri Demlen, Brussels ------W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris----------W 10

1911

Jan. 8—Ed. Brochet, Lens ----------KO 7
Jan. 14—George Randall, Paris--------KO 5
Jan. 27—Henri Piet, Paris----------L 10
Feb. 17—Jack Daniels, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Paris----------W 8
Mar. 12—Harry Stassens, Lens ----------KO 1
Mar. 15—Henrie Marchand, Liege -------KO 6
Mar. 25—Jack Meekins, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 1—Sid Stagg, Roubaix ----------W 10
Apr. 8—G. Colbourne, Brussels--------W 10
Apr. 23—Henri Marchand, Arras -------KO 7
May 20—F. Loughrey, Paris ----------W 15
June 15—R. Eutache ----------KO 16
(Welterweight Championship of France)
June 23—Jack Goldswain, Paris--------KO 4
Aug. 14—Arthur Evernden. Cabourg-----W 15
Aug. 29—Dixie Kid, Tourville-------KO by 5
Oct. 2—Sid Burns, London----------W 15
Oct. 23—Young Joseph, London--------KO 10
(Welterweight Championship of Europe)
Nov. 17—Theo. Cray, Boulogne---------KO 9
Dec. 13—Harry Lewis, Paris ----------W 20

1912

Jan. 23—Battling Lacroix, Lille -------KO 9
Feb. 29—Jim Sullivan, Monte Carlo ----KO 2
Apr. 3—George Gunther, Paris---------W 20
May 10—Hubert Roc, Marseilles -------KO 6
May 22—Willie Lewis, Paris ----------W 20
June 24—Frank Klaus, Dieppe ---------LF 19
Oct. 23—Billy Papke, Paris ----------LF 17

1913

Jan. 10—Marcel Moreau, Paris ---------W 8
Feb. 12—Bandsman Rice, Paris --------KO 2
Mar. 1—Cyclone Smith, Nice ----------KO 3
Mar. 17—George Gunther, Nice -------KO 14
June 1—Bombardier Wells, Ghent, Bel.KO 4
June 29—Albert Lurie, Bordeaux, Fr...KO 3
Aug. 6—Ashley Williams, Vichy, Fr....KO 4
Oct. 11—Jeff Smith, Paris ----------W 20
Oct. 31—*M. Abott, Geneva, Switz.----KO 3
Dec. 8—Bombardier Wells, London----KO 1
*Carpentier disciplined for alleged poor work.

1914

Jan. 19—Pat O'Keefe, Nice ----------KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Jeanette, Paris ----------L 15
Apr. 14—Geo. Mitchell, Paris ---------KO 1
June 2—Hubert Roc. Valenciennes-----KO 3
June 14—Phillipe Robinson, Beziers----KO 3
July 16—Gunboat Smith, London ------WF 6
(Claimed White Heavyweight Title)
July 26—Kid Jackson, Bordeaux-------WF 4

1915-16

Served in French army in world war as lieutenant in aviation corps.

1917

Jan. 27—Jean Bicot, Paris ----------Exh. 4

1918

Jan. 1—Fernand Campagne, Paris---Exh. 4
Jan. 1—Jules Lanara, Paris----------Exh. 4

1919

July 1—Dick Smith, Paris ----------KO 8
Sept. 29—C. Croiselles, St. Sebastian---KO 2
Dec. 4—Joe Beckett, Holborn Stad....KO 1

1920

Jan. 10—Blink McCloskey, Bordeaux--KO 2
Feb. 21—F. Grundhoven, Monte Carlo--KO 2
Oct. 12—*Battling Levinsky, Jersey C..KO 4
*For light heavyweight title. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1921

July 2—*Jack Dempsey, Boyle's Thirty Acres, Jersey City-------KO by 4
*For world heavyweight championship. Harry Ertle, Referee.

1922

Jan. 22—George Cook, London, Albert Hall ----------KO 4
May 11—Ted Kid Lewis, London------KO 1
Sept. 24—*Battling Siki, Paris ------KO by 6
*Lost world light heavyweight title.

1923

May 6—Marcel Nilles, Paris----------KO 8
Oct. 1—Joe Beckett, London ----------KO 1

1924

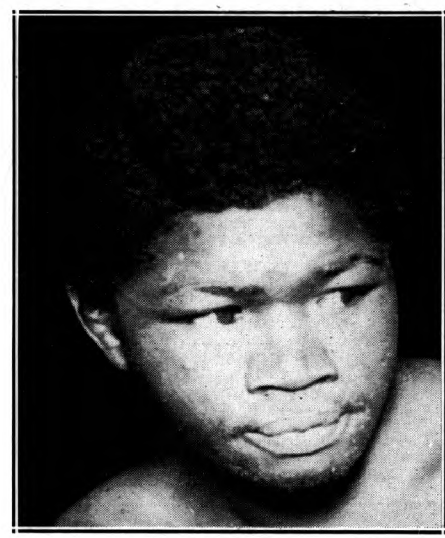
May 1—Arthur Townley, Vienna------KO 2
May 31—Tom Gibbons, Michigan City--ND 10
July 24—Gene Tunney, N. Y. C.-----KO by 15

1926

May 21—Eddie Huffman, N. Y. C.---------D 10
June 17—Tommy Loughran, Phila.--------L 10
July 7—Jack Burke, Denver, Colo.----KO 2
Sept. 15—Rocco Stragmalia, Alan, Ida...KO 3

1927

Jan. 11—Jack Walker, Paris----------Exh. 4



BATTLING SIKI
Africa

BATTLING SIKI

(Louis Phal)

Born, Sept. 16, 1897, St. Louis, Senegal, French West Africa. Nationality, Senegalese Negro. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 4/5 in. Managed by "Pa" Levy.

1913

Knockouts: Jules Perroud, 8; Nicolas, 2. Won: Frank Roose, 10.

1914

Won: Frank Roose, 10. Lost: Jean Audouy, 10.

1920

Knockouts: Jean Audouy, 4; Derenzy, 3; Victor Marchaud, 8; Westbrook, 7; Holtkamp, 5; Westbrook, 3; Nicol Simpson, 1. Won: Henrys, 10; Lefevre, 10; Jef de Paus, 15; Rene Devos, 10; Jimmy Leggett, 10; Ahaus, 10; Tom Berry, 10; Jef de Paus, 10. Lost: Tom Berry, 15.

1921

Knockout: Jean Leroi, 2. Won: Breitenstraeter, 15; Sjouwerman, 10; Ahaus, 10; Jef de Paus, 10; Harry Reeve, 15; Barrick, 10; Paul Journee, 15. Won: Spalla, KO 9; Podzhua, 10; Piounier, 7; Balzac, 2; Batt. Margot, 5; Jean Leroi, 3.

1922

Jan. 17—Rogiers, Paris ----------W 12
Mar. 3—Lenaers, Strassburg----------KO 2
Mar. 15—Rogiers, Brussels ----------W 10
Mar 31—Vige, Rotterdam ----------KO 5
Apr. 16—Pischelle, Algiers ----------W 12
Apr. 26—Al Baker, Barcelona ---------W 12
May 11—Harry Reeve, Amsterdam------W 10
May 19—Harry Reeve, Antwerp--------ND 10
June 23—Marcel Nilles, Paris ---------W 15
July 24—Dressler, Amsterdam---------KO 6
July 28—Harry Reeve, Marseilles------KO 6
Sept. 24—*Georges Carpentier, Paris---KO 6
*Won the light-heavyweight championship of the world.

1923

Mar 17—Mike McTigue, Dublin, Ire.----L 20
Lost light heavyweight championship of the world.

June 16—*Morrelle, Paris ----------LF 6
July 8—Marcelle Nilles, Paris-------KO 2
Oct. 1—Jack Johnson, Quebec-------Exh. 6
Nov. 20—Kid Norfolk, New York---------L 15
*For light heavyweight title of France

1924

Jan. 7—Tony Stabenau, Buffalo, N. Y. KO 2
Jan. 9—Young Ernie, Venice, Calif.---KO 2
Jan. 14—Young Norfolk, Memphis-------W 8
Jan. 21—Batt Owens, New Orleans------L 15
Jan. 31—Joe Lohman, Minneapolis----ND 10
Feb. 8—Joe White, Rochester, N. Y.----W 10
Feb. 14—Tut Jackson, Columbus, O.---ND 10
July 11—Ray Bennett, Bellaire, O.-----ND 12
July 18—Blacksmith, Russell, Manchester, N. H. ----------KO 7
Aug. 4—Dixie Kid, Allentown, Pa.----KO 3
Aug. 11—Homer Smith, Buffalo, N. Y..L 10
Aug. 20—Mike Conroy, Bellaire, O. ----NC 8
Nov. 7—Kid Roscoe, Passaic, N. J.----KO 6
Nov. 14—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.--------L 12
Nov. 27—Frank Kearns, Syracuse, N. Y..D 10
Dec. 4—Jack Burke, Brooklyn ---------L 12

1925

Mar. 13—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C...KO by 10
June 29—Art Weigand, Buffalo, N. Y. ----L 6
July 10—Chief Halbran, Rockaway, L. I. ----------KO 3
July 23—Jimmy Francis, West N. Y., N. J. ----------KO 2
Aug. 18—Billy Viabeck, West N. Y., N. J. ----------ND 10
Sept. 8—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J...ND 10
Nov. 13—Lee Anderson, Baltimore------L 12
(Shot to death in New York City in a brawl Dec. 15, 1925.)

MIKE McTIGUE

New York City

MIKE McTIGUE
(Michael Francis McTigue)

Born, November 26, 1892, County Clare, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in Managed by Joe Jacobs and Jimmy Johnston.

Started boxing 1909; early record unavailable.

1914

—Happy Howard ----------LF 5

1915

Knockouts: Happy Davis, 3; Joe Marino, 1 Mike Greel, 3; Rube Howard, 5; K. O. Jaffie 6; George Novick, 3; Paddy Sullivan, 3; Johnny Baker, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7; Tommy Teague, 6; Fred Kibler, 10; Jack Emmanen, 2; George Leahy, 3; Charles McGreevey, 1. No decisions: Walter McGirr, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Walter McGirr, 10; Tex Kelly, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Happy Howard, 10.

1916

Knockout: Dan Tucker, 3; Billy Carter, 1; K. O. Jaffie, 6; Bell Tinkle, 10; Sailor J. Kelsey, 10; Harry Applegate, 7; Willie Langford, 4; Bat Monroe, 7; Battling Gans, 10; Bill Brown, 10; Young Al McCoy, 7. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Al Rogers, 12. No decisions: Young Hickey, 10; Augie Ratner, 10; Jack Smith, 10; Tommy Robson, 10; Happy Howard, 10.
Aug. 28—Jim Healy, New York ----KO by 1

1917

Won: Joe Eagan, 12; Hughey Ross, 15. No decisions: Johnny Kid Alberts, 10; Ed Kinley, 10.
Jan. 22—Jim Healy, New York--------ND 10
Apr. 3—Bob McAllister, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
June 18—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 29—Augie Ratner, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Oct. 25—K. O. Sweeney, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Nov. 1—Jeff Smith, Brooklyn----------ND 10

1918

Mar. 11—Harry Greb, Cleveland--------ND 10
June 14—Frank Carbone, Red Bank----ND 8
July 9—Frank Carbone, W. Hoboken ----------KO by 5

1919

Won: Battling Ortega, 12. No decision: Happy Howard, 6.
Oct. 23—Jackie Clark, Allentown-----ND 10
Dec. 13—Harry Greb, Binghamton------ND 10

1920

Knockouts: Roddy McDonald, 11; Dan Ferguson 8; Jack London, 2; Young O'Grady, 5; Billy Hurley, 3; Dan Ferguson, 2; Silent Martin, 7. Won: Sailor Petroskey, 4; Joe Eagan, 15; Jimmy O'Hagan, 10; Jack MaCarron, 10; Jackie Clark, 10 and 15.
—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh--------ND 10
—Gene Brosseau, Montreal-----KO 5
—Jack Bloomfield, Montreal----ND 10
Aug. 10—Jeff Smith, Halifax----------L 15
Dec. 10—Jack Bloomfield, Montreal----ND 10

1921

—Tommy Madden, N. Y. C.-------KO 1
—Tim Kelly, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
—Leo Leonard, Scranton--------ND 10
—New Al McCoy, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
July 25—Johnny Klesch, Scranton------KO 9
—Jack McKay, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
—George Robinson, Montreal----KO 4
Sept. 5—Panama Joe Gans, Jersey City-ND 12
Sept. 14—Battling Levinsky, Montreal--ND 10
—Gus Platts, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Nov. 2—Buck Crouse, Montreal------KO 4
—Jack Stone, Montreal----------KO 8
Dec. 1—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Dec. —Roddy McDonald, Quebec-----KO 10

1922

Jan. 27—Young Fisher, Syracuse--------L 15
Feb. 22—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Mar. 11—Louis Bogash, New York--------D 12
Mar. 16—Tommy Loughran, Scranton ND 8
Apr. 7—Billy Beckett, Jersey City-----KO 3
May 15—Tommy Robson, Long Isl. City W 12
Oct. 23—Johnny Basham, Sheffld., Eng. KO 2
Nov. —Guardsman Penwill, Sheffield KO 1
Dec. 30—Harry Knight, Sheffield------KO 4

1923

Jan. 17—Jack Reeves, Liverpool------KO 3
Mar. 17—Battling Siki, Dublin, Ire.-------W 20
Won World Light Heavyweight Championship.
June 25—Tommy Loughran, Philadel...ND 8
Aug. 2—Tommy Loughran, W. N. Y., N. J. ----------ND 8
Oct. 4—Young Stribling, Columbus, Ga. D 10

1924

Mar. 31—*Young Stribling, Newark-----ND 12
Oct. 29—Frank Carpenter, Providence KO 6
Dec. 26—Johnny King, Atlanta ---------KO 4

*Neswpapers gave Stribling the point verdict. Title not at stake.

1925

Jan. 7—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J. ND 12
May 30—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Light-Heavyweight Title)
July 16—Frank Carpenter, Albany.....KO 7
Aug. 17—Art Weigand, Buffalo.....D 6
Aug. 22—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 23—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....W 10
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. ...KO by 4
May 7—Lou Scozza, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 1—King Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Aug. 31—King Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Sept. 29—Roy Mitchell, Halifax, N. S....W 10
Nov. 15—Billy Vidabeck, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Soldier King, Grand Rapids..KO 4

1927

Jan. 28—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
May 9—Pat McCarthy, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 15
(For vacant Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 1—Mickey Walker, Chicago..KO by 1
Nov. 11—Larry Gains, Toronto, Ont.....D 10

1928

Feb. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 26—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 23—Armand Emanuel, San Fran...D 10
May 8—Jack Willis, Los Angeles.....D 10
June 7—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 9—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia.....LF 4
Sept. 27—Jerry (Tuffy) Griffiths, Chi. KO by 1

1929

May 13—Paul Hoffman, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 27—George Hoffman, N. Y. C..KO by 2
Aug. 8—Steve Thompson, Manchester, Va. .....KO 3
Sept. 9—Bat. Bozo Hambridge, Birm. ND 10
Oct. 18—Jack Gagnon, Boston .....KO by 1
Nov. 13—Emmett Curtis, Grand Rapids KO 5
Nov. 26—Big Jeff Carroll, W. Palm Beach L 10

1930

Feb. 7—Bob Godwin, Daytona Beach....L 10
Mar. 8—Isidoro Gastanaga, HavanaKO by 1
Apr. 7—Bob Godwin, Miami .....L 10
June 20—George Neron, Schenectady...W 10
Sept. 1—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O.....L 10
Sept. 22—Garfield Johnson, Utica, N. Y. .....KO by 4

PAUL BERLENBACH

Born, February 18, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationalty, German-American. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 10½ in. Managed by Dan Hickey. 1920—Won Olympic Heavyweight Wrestling Championship (Antwerp) and National A.A.U. Light Heavyweight Wrestling Championship.

Amateur Record: 1922

Won National amateur heavyweight championship of A. A. U. Knockouts scored as amateur: Ben Butler, 3; Charles Maisl, 2; Lou Ferguson, 2; Sam Singleton, 2; Joseph Pepperton, 1; Harry Fay, 1; Tom Calliland, 1; Geo. Rydel, 1; Sid Smith, 1; Matt Dunn, 1; Earl Fitzgibbons, 1; Charley Saint, 1; Tom Kirby, 1. Won: Ben Fehny, 3; Chas. Maisl, 3; Andy Zanboe, 3. Oct. 13, Freddie Krebs, N. Y. C. KO by 2.

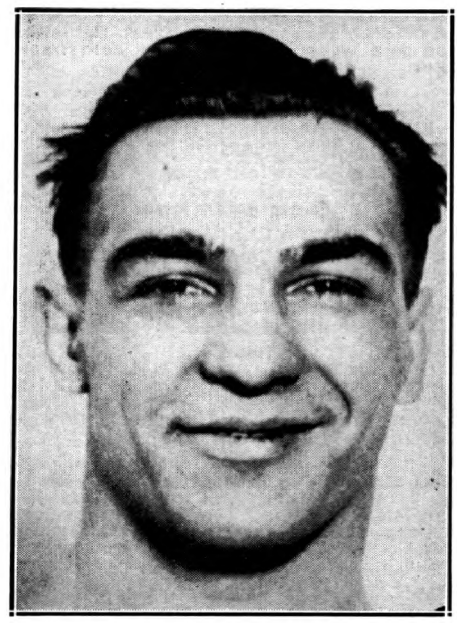
Berlenbach became a professional in 1923.

1923

Oct. 4—Jimmy Roberts, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charles Hoffman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 13—Jerome Baird, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1924

Jan. 2—K. O. Jaffe, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Jan. 10—Bill Ryan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Lew Chester, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 28—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Young Fisher, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Mar. 3—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Mar. 31—Harry Krohn, Newark, N. J. KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Stone, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Harold Abbott, N. Y. C.....KO 4



PAUL BERLENBACH
New York City

June 16—Chief Halbran, Freeport, L. I...KO 7
July 7—Frank Carpenter, N. Y. C.....KO 7
July 24—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 15—Joe Kelly, Boston, Mass.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 19—Jack Reddick, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Johnny Gill, Jersey City, N. J..ND 10
Dec. 5—Tommy Burns, Detroit, Mich..KO 5
Dec. 26—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 14—Rocky Smith, Phila., Pa.....KO 4
Jan. 30—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 9—Frankie Maguire, Phila., Pa...KO 5
Mar. 13—Bat. Siki, N. Y. C.....KO 10
May 30—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....W 15
Won light heavyweight title.
July 13—Yg. Marullo, Newark.....NC 9
Sept. 11—*Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Oct. 12—King Solomon, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Dec. 11—*Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. .....W 15
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 19—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Ray Neuman, Hartford, Conn...W 10
June 10—*Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....W 15
July 16—Jack Delaney, Brooklyn.....L 15
Lost light heavyweight title.
Aug. 20—Francis Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 28—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
June 27—Chas. Rammel, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 18—Billy Conley, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 20—Bob Lawson, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 13—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga.....D 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Walker, Chicago, Ill....L 10
Dec. 9—Jack Delaney, Chicago, Ill..KO by 6

1928

Mar. 12—Babe Farmer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.....KO 7
On April 17, 1929 the New York State Athletic Commission granted Berlenbach a wrestler's license.
Apr. 22—Fred Grubmier, N. Y. City .....W 18 min., 27 sec.
May 1—George Zaharias, Brooklyn .....W 22 min., 28 sec.
May 9—Farmer Bailey, Newark .....W 30 min.

May 11—Pat McKay, Phila.---NC
The referee stopped the contest. Berlenbach retired as a wrestler and tried a comeback as a boxer.

1931

Apr. 1—Eddie Clark, Brooklyn-------KO 3
Apr. 13—Billy Henderson, Brooklyn----KO 1

1933

Oct. —Carl Knowles, Atlanta --------L 10

JACK DELANEY

(Ovila Chapdelaine)

Born, St. Francis, Can., March 18, 1900. Nationality, French-Canadian. Weight, 175 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Managed by Al Jennings, Pete Reilly and Billy Prince.

1919-1920

Knockouts: Tom Nelson, 2; Jack Green, 6; Tom Spencer, 4; Art Griffin, 7; Bill Gorman, 3; Soldier Franz, 2; Battling Silveria, 9; Ted Marshall, 5; Jack Savage, 2. Won: Jim Hugo, 6; Mohawk Jimmy Coffey, 8. Draw: Steve August, 6; Jack McCarron, 12.

1921

Knockouts: Young Jack Johnson, 3; Bert Colima, 7. Won: Jack McClelland, 12; Jackie Mason (tk.), 2; Happy Howard, 10; Joe Rivers, 12; George Robinson, 12; Steve Choynski, 12; Frank Carbone, 12. Lost: Tommy Robson, 12.

1922

Pat McCarthy, W., 12; Lou Bogash, W., 15. Augie Ratner, KO by 1; George Shade, KO 1; Frank Cavanaugh, KO 3; Young Fisher, KO by 3; Pal Reed, W., 12.

1923

Knockouts: Tommy Madden, 2 rds. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 12; Augie Ratner, 12; Andy Palmer, 12.
Mar. 19—Jimmy O'Gatty, Providence--NC 5
Aug. 31—Jimmy Darcy, New York------W 10

1924

Jan. 4—Jackie Clark, Norwalk, Conn. KO 2
Feb. 11—Sailor Martin, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Feb. 19—Tommy Loughran, Boston------W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.------KO 4
Mar. 17—Jackie Clark, Newark, N. J.---ND 8
Mar. 31—Leo Leonard, Bridgeport ---KO 3
Apr. 10—George Robinson, Boston------W 10
May 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O. ND 12
Aug. 27—Frank Moody, Bridgeport ----KO 5
Oct. 6—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.---------L 6
Oct. 27—*Pat McCarthy, Boston---------W 8
Oct. 30—Jim Mulholland, Brooklyn----KO 8

*Referee disqualified McCarthy for not trying.

1925

Jan. 16—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
Jan. 19—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre ----------W 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.--------L 6
Mar. 4—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Mar. 9—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo---------KO 2
Mar. 20—Soldier King, Grand Rapids---KO 4
May 31—Young Marullo, N. Y. C.---------W 10
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
July 24—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.----------KO 9
Dec. 11—‡Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C.------L 15
‡For light heavyweight title.

1926

Jan. 15—Bob Fitzsimmons, Jr., N. Y. C.-W 10
Jan. 25—Tom Roper, Canton, O.--------KO 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Risko, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Feb. 23—Quintin Rojas, Philadelphia--KO 4
Mar. 9—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C.----------KO 10
Mar. 14—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C. ------KO 4
Mar. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.-----W 10
Apr. 26—King Solomon, Hartford, Ct.----W 12
May 13—Martin O'Grady, Montreal----KO 7
June 3—Tommy Burns, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
June 16—Bob Sage, Detroit ----------W 10
July 16—*Paul Berlenbach, Brooklyn---W 15
Dec. 12—Jamaica Kid, Waterbury------KO 3
Dec. 20—Bud Gorman, Jersey City-----KO 2
*Won world light heavyweight title

1927

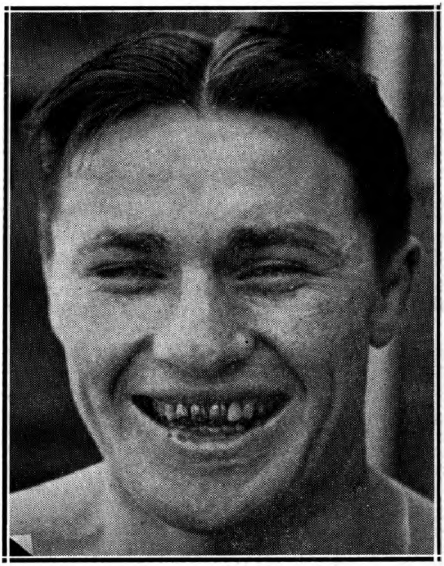
Feb. 18—Jimmy Maloney, N. Y. C.--------L 10
Aug. 11—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.-----WF 7
Sept. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.----L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago-----KO 6

1928

Jan. 16—Sully Montgomery, N. Y. C.---KO 1
Jan. 20—Jack Humbeck, Boston-------KO 6
Feb. 13—Leo Gates, Rochester, N. Y.---KO 2
Mar. 1—Tom Heeney, N. Y. C.----------L 15
Apr. 30—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.------KO by 1
Sept. 19—Nando Tassi, Brooklyn ------KO 11

1932

Mar. 10—Phil Johnson, Bridgeport ----KO 2
Mar. 29—Cowboy Willis, Stamford ----KO 3
Apr. 2—Leo Williams, Hartford ------KO 1
Retired and entered into business.
Died November 27, 1948, at Katonah, N. Y.



TOMMY LOUGHRAN
Philadelphia, Pa.

TOMMY LOUGHRAN

Born, Nov. 29, 1902, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 170-175 lbs Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Joe Smith.

1919

Knockout: Eddie Carter, 2.

1920

Knockouts: Bill Clark, 3; Eddie Moran, 4; Tommy Coyle, 4; Kid Manual, 4; Joe Brock, 2; Jack Smith, 4. No decision: Jim McBride, 6; Jack Williams, 6; Joe Welling, 6; John Dougherty, 6; Ed Dougherty, 6; Bernie McLaughlin, 6; Rube Bennett, 8.

1921

Knockouts: Al Daly, 4; Hugh Blair, 3; Roy Hoist, 1; Vincent Lopez, 5. No decision: Lew Schupp, 8; Kid West, 8; Johnny Kelly, 8; Johnny McLaughlin, 8; Leo Dillon, 6; Charlie O'Neil, 8; Jack Reck, 8; Johnny Alex, 8; Jules Ritchie, 10; Frankie Britton, 6; Frankie Britton, 8; Al Miller, 8; Pat Bradley, 6; Len Rowlands, 6. Won: Al Nelson, 10; Young Remsey, 8; Ted Mitchell, 8.

1922

Jan. 24—Jimmy Darcy, Philadelphia--ND 8
Feb. 7—Fay Kaiser, Philadelphia------ND 8
Feb. 28—Bryan Downey, Philadelphia--ND 8
Mar. 16—Mike McTigue, Scranton, Pa.--ND 8
Mar. 21—Jackie Clark, Philadelphia--ND 8
Apr. 6—Frank Carbone, Philadelphia ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Darcy, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
May 12—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y. W 12
July 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia----ND 8
Aug. 24—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia--ND 8
Sept. 25—George Shade, Philadelphia--ND 8
Dec. 11—Lou Bogash, Philadelphia----ND 8

1923

Jan. 8—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 10
Jan. 30—Harry Greb, N. Y. C.....L 15
(American Light-Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 8—Jeff Smith, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
June 18—Jeff Smith, Philadelphia.....ND 8
June 25—Mike McTigue, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 2—Mike McTigue, W. N. Y., N. J. ND 8
Aug. 14—Teddy Taylor, Pottsville, Pa...KO 2
Sept. 14—Jim Delaney, Oklahoma City ND 10
Oct. 11—Harry Greb, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 14—Ted Moore, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 10—Roland Todd, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 26—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.....L 10

1924

Feb. 12—Johnny Wilson, Boston, Mass...W 10
Feb. 19—Jack Delaney, Boston, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 28—Charlie Nashert, Detroit, Mich. ND 10
May 19—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.....D 10
June 2—Jack Smith, Shamoken, Pa...KO 2
June 26—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....L 6
July 11—Joe Lohman, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Oct. 13—Harry Greb, Philadelphia, Pa...D 10
Nov. 20—George Blake, Williamsport KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie McGuire, Williamsport W 10
Feb. 4—Buck Holley, Oakland, Calif.....D 6
Feb. 7—Billy Freas, Culver City, Cal...W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Calif....W 10
Mar. 28—Young Stribling, San Fran.....L 10
June 11—Martin Burke, Brooklyn.....W 12
July 16—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia.....D 10
Sept. 11—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia, Pa. KO 6
Oct. 5—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Oct. 26—Ad Stone, Philadelphia, Pa.....L 10
Dec. 25—King Solomon, Philadelphia...W 10

1926

Jan. 1—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Jan. 6—Joe Packo, Grand Rapids.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Stone, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 6—Yale Okun, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 5—Yale Okun, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 28—Jack Ketchell, Ebensburg...Exh. 6
June 17—Georges Carpentier, Phila.....W 10
July 2—George Manley, Omaha .....ND 10
July 30—Johnny Risko, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 23—Jimmy Delaney, Philadelphia W 6
Oct. 8—Jimmy Burns, Allentown, Pa. KO 2
Oct. 18—Martin Burke, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 29—Chuck Wiggins, Providence..WF 5
Nov. 29—George Manley, Indianapolis..ND 10

1927

Jan. 10—Tony Marullo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 15—Johnny Risko, Wilkes-Barre...W 10
July 20—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 8—Benny Ross, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 12
Mar. 16—Joe Lohman, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 6—Tom Kirby, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 3—Young Stribling, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 7—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Pat McCarthy, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 12—*Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....W 15
*Title bout.

1928

Jan. 6—*Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 18—Joe Sekyra, Louisville.....ND 10
June 1—*Pete Latzo, Brooklyn.....W 15
June 28—Armand Emanuel, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 16—*Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
Oct. 1—Jack Gross, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 17—Big Boy Peterson, Chicago.....W 10
*Title bout.

1929

Feb. 5—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles W 10
Feb. 29—Joe Lohman, Tulsa, Okla.. ...W 10
Mar. 8—*Mickey Walker, Chicago.....W 10
May 24—Ernie Schaaf, Boston, Mass.....W 10
July 18—*Jimmy Braddock, New York..W 15
(Vacated title to campaign heavyweight)
Sept. 26—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
*Title bout.

1930

Feb. 28—Pierre Charles, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jack Renault, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 28—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 11—Ernie Schaaf, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Dave Maier, Milwaukee, Wis...W 10
Nov. 17—King Levinsky, Chicago, Ill....W 10

1931

Jan. 26—Jack Gross, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 6—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 13—Ernie Schaaf, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 27—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago.....W 10
May 15—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 9—Jack Gross, Philadelphia.....W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Risko, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 13—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 18—King Levinsky, N. Y. C.....L 10

1932

Jan. 15—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
May 11—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 29—Steve Hamas, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 17—Stanley Poreda, Philadelphia..L 10

1933

Jan. 10—King Levinsky, Philadelphia...W 10
Feb. 6—Walter Cobb, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 21—Isador Gastanaga, Chicago.....W 10
June 21—Steve Hamas, N. Y. C. .....W 10
July 26—Johnny Risko, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Sept. 27—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia....W 15
Nov. 22—Ray Impellettiere, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Mar. 1—Primo Carnera, Miami.....L 15
(World Heavyweight title)
May 4—Walter Neusel, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 31—Johnny Risko, Freeport.....L 10
Oct. 5—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires.....L 12
Oct. 20—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires....D 12

1935

Jan. 5—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires...W 12
Feb. 2—Jose Caratoli, Buenos Aires...D 10
Mar. 16—Arturo Godoy, Sanitago, Chile..L 12
Apr. 14—Vincent Parrille, Lima, Peru..KO 9
May 20—Al Ettore, Philadelphia, Pa.....W 10
June 20—Ray Impellettiere, Philadelphia..W 10
July 29—Eddie Simms, Toronto, Can.....W 10
Aug. 22—Al Delaney, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 10
Nov. 13—Maurice Strickland, London...W 10
Dec. 9—Andre Lenglet, Paris, France..W 10

1936

Jan. 5—Tommy Farr, London .....L 10
Feb. 10—Ben Foord, Leicester, Eng.....L 12
Mar. 14—Jack London, Bristol.....W 10
July 6—Al McCoy, Montreal.....L 10
July 30—Al McCoy, Montreal .....D 12
Sept. 16—Ray Impellettiere, Oakland....W 10
Oct. 9—Tony Rossalia, Reno.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Butch Rogers, San Diego.....W 10
Dec. 3—Tom Beaupre, Dallas.....W 10
Dec. 9—Sonny Walker, S. F.....L 10

1937

Jan. 18—Sonny Walker, Philadelphia....W 10

1942

Enlisted in U. S. Marines.

JIMMY SLATTERY

Born, August 25, 1904, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Red Carr.

1921

Knockout: Joe Burns, 1. Won: Joe Carey, 4.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Savage, 3; Joe Dietz, 2; Mike Peters, 4; Jimmy Morrison, 4; K. O. Kelly, 3; L. Linckner, 2; Sammy Weobert, 3. Won: Joe Morey, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Tommy Sayers, 4; Lee Bailey, 4; Joey Joynt, 6; Joey Joynt, 4; Buddy Merritt, 4; Joe Cauvel, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Sailor Hoffman, 6.

1923

Knockouts: Jimmy Bovo, 5; K. O. Loughlin, 1; Wally Hinckel, 3; Johnny Vascher, 2; Jim Lewis, 3. Won: Benny Rose, 6; Mixer Mitchell, 6; Tiger Smith, 6; Ray Graham, 6; Jack Pry, 6; Al Cross, 6; Tony Sarocco, 6; Soldier Bartfield, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Johnny Griffiths, 6; Jack Perry, 6; Jack McFarland, 8; Johnny Klesch, 6; Nick Vepelti, 6.

1924

Jan. 14—Joe Eagen, Boston.....L 6
Jan. 18—Al Cross, Syracuse.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Young Stribling, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 21—Nick Vepelti, Syracuse.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Fay Kaiser, Buffalo.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Pat Walsh, Buffalo.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Harry Krohn, Buffalo.....W 6
May 26—Jack Clark, Buffalo.....W 6
May 29—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....W 6
June 11—Kid Numbers, Scranton.....KO 2
June 19—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 4—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....L 6
Sept. 22—Jack Lynch, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Oct. 27—Norman Genet, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 24—Jack Clark, Rochester.....W 6
Dec. 1—Vic McLaughlin, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 17—Jack Schoendorf, Buffalo.....KO 2

1925

Jan. 1—Joe Eagan, Buffalo.....KO 1
Jan. 21—Joe Lohman, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 2—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....KO 3
Feb. 13—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 2—Mike Burke, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Augie Ratner, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Jack Vascher, Ithaca.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Billy McGowan, Buffalo.....KO 2
May 4—Jack McDonald, Buffalo.....KO 3
May 30—Jack Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 9—Johnny Gill, Boston .....W 10
July 2—Dave Shade, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
Aug. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Brooklyn..W 6
Sept. 4—Frank Carpenter, Buffalo.....KO 4
Sept. 11—Paul Berlenbach, N. Y. C. KO by 11
(Light Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 11—Patsy Motto, Syracuse.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Boy McCormick, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 23—Joe Burke, Warren, Pa. .....KO 3

1926

Jan. 1—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.....W 10
Jan. 13—Tommy Burn, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 16—Roland Todd, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 1—Tommy Robson, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 25—Young Stribling, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 1—Jack Clark, W. N. York., N. J. ND 10
July 7—Bob Sage, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 30—Billy Britton, Albany .....KO 1
Sept. 27—Jack Schoendorf, Jamestown KO 7
Oct. 4—Tommy Burns, Buffalo.....W 8
Oct. 25—Martin O'Grady, Buffalo.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Mike Wallace, Buffalo.....W 10

1927

Feb. 21—Ray Fay, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 7—George Gemas, Buffalo.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Johnny Risko, Buffalo.....WF 5
Apr. 18—Lew Chester, Buffalo.....W 10
Aug. 30—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hartford..W 10
(Won N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 2—Murray Gitlitz, Buffalo.....KO 6
Nov. 23—Pat McCarthy, Hartford.....W 6
Dec. 2—Joe Lohman, Akron.....W 10
Dec. 12—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost NBA Light-Heavyweight Title)

1928

Mar. 19—Frank Muskie, Buffalo.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Billy Vidabeck, Buffalo .....W 10
Apr. 30—Tony Marullo, Newark.....W 10
May 9—Stanley Smith, Bradford, Pa...KO 2
June 18—Tony Marullo, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 8—Jack Lynch, Dayton, Ky.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Otis Gardner, Buffalo.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Vic McLaughlin, Indianapolis..KO 5
Dec. 10—Jimmy Mahoney, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jack Prybelic, Buffalo.....D 6

1929

Jan. 21—Jimmy Mahoney, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 4—Len Darcy, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 11—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C. KO by 9
July 2—Len Darcy, Steubenville, O.....W 6
Sept. 30—Len Darcy, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 14—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.....L 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Haystack, Buffalo....KO 1
Nov. 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo...W 10

1930

Feb. 10—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 15
(Won N. Y. Commission Light Heavyweight title)
May 27—Pete Latzo, Boston.....NC 7
June 25—Maxie Rosenbloom, Buffalo.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 22—Pedro Lopez, Schenectady....KO 2
Oct. 1—Len Darcy, Syracuse.....NC 8
Nov. 6—King Levinsky, Chicago.....L 10

1931

Jan. 14—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 20—Tom Heeney, Buffalo.....W 6
Aug. 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 15
(N. Y. Light-Heavyweight Title bout)
Oct. 30—King Levinsky, Detroit.....L 10

1932

Aug. 22—Charley Belanger, Buffalo KO by 2

1934

May 21—Walter Kugel, Buffalo.....KO 4
June 1—Gus Flugel, Buffalo .....KO 2
June 19—Eddie Kaminski, Buffalo..W Disq. 5

1935

Aug. 28—Jack Gibbons, Minot, N.D. KO by 4
Died, August 30, 1960, Buffalo, N. Y.

GEORGE NICHOLS

Born, July 9, 1908, Sandusky, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Jack Singer.

1927

Knockouts: Johnny Fisher, 3; Frank Rockey, 1; Jim Craig, 1; Joe Midway, 2. Won: Joe Sharkey, 6; Harry Miller, 4; Joe Koppel, 6; Larry Posen, 6; Paul Brown, 4; Ray Wolford, 6; Art Fitzsimmons, 6 and 4; Charley Sherer, 10; Charley Eck, 6. Lost: Harry Fuller, 4; Joe Zuppko, 6. Draw: Frank Kearns, 6; Stanley Simmons, 6. Knockout by: Garry Leach, 3.

1928

Knockouts: Ernie Burns, 2; Jack Golden, 1; Terry McMullen, 2; Johnny Brown, 1; Cliff Becker, 2. Won: Dixie Kid, 6; Phil Jackson, 6; Freeman Pepper, 10; Norm Genet, 10. Lost: Jack McVey, 10. Draw: Geo. Perrato, 6. Knockout by: Jack McVey, 10.

1929

Knockouts: Tubby Noble, 3; Ted Esterbrook, 3; Art Cross, 7; Charley Sherer, 3; Norm Wilson, 1. Won: Joe Banovic, 6; Nick Martin, 6; Ben Stanley, 10; Art Spence, 10; Snowflake Wright, 6; Osk Till, 6. Lost: Henry Firpo, 8. Draw: Garry Leach, 6. Knockout by: Billy Jones, 5.

1930

Jan. 13—Henry Firpo, New Castle, Pa.....L 10
Feb. 10—Harry Fuller, Buffalo .....D 6
Mar. 7—Indian Tiger West, Franklin, Pa.W 10
Mar. 14—Indian Tiger West, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 24—Henry Firpo, Oil City, Pa.....W 10
May 26—Jimmie Rogers, Boston.....KO 5
June 3—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport, Pa.W 10
June 9—Jimmie Rogers, Boston .....KO 5
June 25—Gene McCue, Buffalo.....KO 3
July 10—Johnny Freeman, Buffalo.....W 6
July 25—Tiger Thomas, Sayre, Pa.....W 6
Aug. 26—Tiger Thomas, Leiperville, Pa...D 10
Sept. 2—Harry Allen, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 11—Sunny Jim Williams, Franklin..W 10
Nov. 24—Garfield Johnson, Buffalo.....KO 9
Dec. 3—Charley Belanger, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 15—Chuck Burns, Buffalo.....W 10

1931

Jan. 16—Billy Jones, Erie .....L 10
July 13—Leo Larivee, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 25—Jack McVey, Sandusky .....W 10
Sept. 18—Sam Bruce, Buffalo.....KO 5
Sept. 25—Snowflake Wright, Milwaukee..W 10
Nov. 2—Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee.....L 10
Nov. 27—Dave Maier, Buffalo.....KO by 8
Dec. 30—Don Petrin, Chicago.....KO 5

1932

Jan. 15—Charley Belanger, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 28—Lou Scozza, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Jones, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 18—Dave Maier, Chicago.....W 10
(Final elimination for vacant N.B.A. Light Heavyweight Title).
May 31—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....L 10
July 22—Red Fitzsimmons, Colo. Spgs...KO 5
July 29—Ham Jenkins, Denver .....L 10
Oct. 17—Joe Knight, Charleston, S. C....L 10
Oct. 26—Adolph Heuser, Boston.....L 10

1933

Feb. 17—George Forester, Elizabeth...KO 2
Mar. 6—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....D 10
Mar. 13—Don Petrin, Newark.....W 10
Mar. 30—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....KO by 5
May 15—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
June 12—Frank O'Brien, Hartford.....W 10
July 7—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....L 10
July 17—Norm Conrad, Manchester, N. H.L 10
Aug. 10—Martin Levandowski, Muskegon KO 8
Aug. 24—Harry English, Muskegon....ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Knight, New York .....L 8
Nov. 20—Larry Johnson, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 18—Harry English, Toledo.....D 10

1934

Jan. 11—Al Gainer, New Haven .....L 10
Feb. 5—George Manley, Miami.....W 5
Apr. 17—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland.....W 10

1935

Oct. 18—Al Delaney, Buffalo.....D 6

1936

Apr. 7—John Henry Lewis, Buffalo....D 10
Apr. 20—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh.....KO by 9
July 9—Allan Matthews, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 12—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis....L 10
Dec. 26—Fanis Tzanatopoulous, Buffalo.KO 1

1937

Jan. 8—Dominic Ceccarelli, Buffalo....W 8
Mar. 2—Stanley Evans, Detroit.....W 8
May 18—Charlie Killer Coats, Los Angeles W 10
June 15—Alabama Kid, Denver.....KO by 4
Sept. 27—Eddie Saxon, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 18—Ralph DeJohn, Buffalo.....KO by 1

1938

(Inactive)

1939

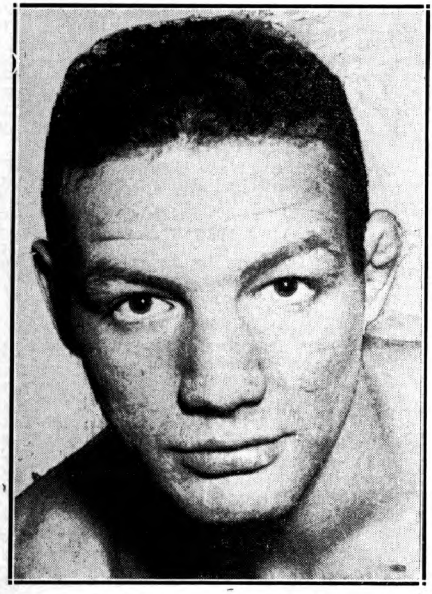
Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, Houston....KO by 2

MAXIE ROSENBLOOM

Born, September 6, 1904, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 165-170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Frank Bachman.

1923

Knockout: Jack Rivers, 3. Won: Joe Scogny, 6; Kid Frankie, 6; Nick Scanlon, 6 and 6.



MAXIE ROSENBLOOM
New York, N. Y.

1924

Knockouts: Joe Magnante, 4; Frank Sweeney, 6. Won: Jimmy Roberts, 4; Jack Stone, 6; Patsy Lodice, 6; Jack Lynch, 6; Jack Ford, 6; Jimmy Roberts, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6; Jack Fogarty, 6; Jimmy Amato, 6 and 6; Larry Mercedes, 6. No decisions: Bruno Frattini, 12; Joe McCarthy, 10 and 12; Lew Ferry, 10; Alex Kid Gibbons, 12; Tommy West, 8; Rocky Smith, 10. Draw: Joe Silvani, 4.
Dec. 16—Frankie Maxted, N. Y. C.....W 6

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy West, Trenton, N. J....ND 10
Jan. 19—Joe McCartney, Newark, N. J. KO 4
Jan. 27—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 13—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 18—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 3—Hambone Kelly, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 11—Carl Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 3—Jack De Mave, Long Branch ND 10
July 16—Harry Greb, Cleveland.....ND 10
Aug. 14—George Courtney, Brooklyn....W 6
Aug. 22—Jimmy Slattery, Brooklyn ....L 6
Oct. 12—Tommy West, Trenton.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Joe Silvani, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Nov. 11—Allentown Joe Gans, Syracuse .....WF 6
Nov. 23—Boy McCormick, N. Y. C.....KO 8

1926

Jan. 1—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 10
Jan. 11—Art Weigand, Buffalo.....L 6
Jan. 18—Rocky Smith, Philadelphia....W 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....D 10
Feb. 2—Frank Moody, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 22—Rock Smith, Trenton.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Willie Walker, Staten Island...W 10
Mar. 22—Jack Delaney, Philadelphia....L 10
Apr. 19—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 30—Tommy West, Camden.....ND 10
June 5—Dave Shade, L. I. City.....W 10
June 29—Dave Shade, L. I. City.....W 12
July 15—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 10
July 23—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City....ND 8
Aug. 6—Jamaica Kid, Long Branch....KO 6
Aug. 19—Chuck Burns, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug 27—Johnny Wilson, Brooklyn .....W 12
Sept. 14—Jimmy Francis, L. I. City.....W 10
Sept. 20—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....L 12
Oct. 4—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 15—Tiger Flowers, Boston.....WF 9
Dec. 12—Phil K. O. Kaplan, N. Y. C.....W 10

1927

Jan. 26—Benny Ross, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 1—Jimmy Delaney, Cincinnati...ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Stribling, Boston, Mass...L 10
Apr. 2—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 11—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 15
June 21—Leo Lomski, Long Island City...L 12
July 3—Tiger Flowers, Chicago.....D 10
July 26—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 4—Bob Sage, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 20—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 10
Aug. 30—*Jimmy Slattery, Hartford.....L 10
Oct. 17—Homer Robertson, Pittsburgh..W 10
Nov. 9—Tiger Flowers, Detroit .....D 10
Nov. 15—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Pete Latzo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati....ND 10
*Advertised for light heavy title.

1928

Jan. 2—Frankie Schoell, Cincinnati....W 10
Jan. 9—Godfrey Johnson, Pittsburgh...W 10
Jan. 20—Dick Evans, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 3—Phil Kaplan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 6—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Feb. 17—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 23—Willie Walker, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 5—Bobby Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 20—Frankie Schoell, Wilkes-Barre D 10
June 4—Tommy Milligan, London..KO by 9
July 27—Lou Scozza, Denver .....L 10
July 31—Ted Kid Lewis, Long Isl. City..WF 8
Aug. 3—Harry Martone, Long Branch...W 8
Aug. 24—Leo Lomski, Long Branch.....D 10
Sept. 10—Homer Robertson, Springfield, Mass. .....W 10
Oct. 11—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 22—Garfield Johnson, Pittsburgh...W 10
Nov. 22—Cuban Bobby Brown, Jer. City W 10
Nov. 27—Tiger Thomas, Williamsport....W 10
Dec. 20—Osk Till, Buffalo.....W 10

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McVey, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 19—Greek Johnson, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Mar. 4—Greek Johnson, Buffalo.....W 6
Mar. 11—Osk Till, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 18—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 22—Bobby Brown, Syracuse.....W 10
Apr. 3—Joe Anderson, Cincinnati .....W 10
Apr. 26—C. Belanger, Chicago.....W 10
May 23—J. Anderson, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 4—J. Anderson, Portland.....W 10
July 12—W. Feldman, Aberdeen.....W 6
July 19—Fred Lenhart, Allentown.....L 10
July 30—H. Dillon, Portland.....W 10
Aug. 16—L. Williams, Rockaway.....KO 9
Aug. 24—Tiger Payne, Coney Island...WF 8
Aug. 28—H. Martone, Bayonne.....W 10
Aug. 29—B. Brown, Franklin.....W 10
Sept. 9—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 29—Tiger Payne, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 14—J. Slattery, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 21—Joe Sekyra, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 15—J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 25—J. Slattery, Buffalo.....L 10
Nov. 30—L. Williams, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 9—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.....W 12

1930

Jan. 3—Leo Lomski, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 14—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 10—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.....WF 6
Apr. 7—Harry Fuller, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 30—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 3—George Hoffman, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....W 15
(Won New York Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 4—Willard Dix, Oakland, Calif....W 10
Aug. 21—Leo Lomski, Aberdeen.....D 8
Sept. 29—Battling Bozo, Birmingham....D 10
Oct. 22—*Abie Bain, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Nov. 24—Patsy Perroni, Canton, O.....W 10
Dec. 2—Paul Swiderski, St. Louis.....NC 7
*Title bout.

1931

Jan. 27—Gene McCue, Stamford, Conn. KO 3
Feb. 9—Battling Bozo, Birmingham..ND 10
Feb. 20—Tony Cancella, Tampa .....W 10
Mar. 5—Marty Gallagher, Miami.....W 8
Mar. 19—Joe Banovic, Scranton.....W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Jones, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 30—George Manley, Denver.....L 10
May 6—Leo Lomski, Portland, Ore.....W 10
May 15—Don Petrin, Hollywood.....W 10
June 2—Fred Lenhart, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho .....W 10
June 15—Charley Belanger, Toronto.....W 10
June 29—Billy Jones, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 9—Joe Banovic, Scranton.....W 10
July 22—George Manley, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 5—*Jimmy Slattery, Brooklyn.....W 15
Sept. 14—Owen Phelps, Des Moines.....W 10
Sept. 22—Battling Bozo, Atlanta, Ga.....D 10
Oct. 20—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis..KO 7
Oct. 27—Russ Rowsey, Charleston, S. C. W 10
Nov. 2—Battling Bozo, Kansas City.....W 12
Nov. 10—James Braddock, Minneapolis NC 2
Dec. 17—Cyclone Smith, Savannah, Ga. W 10
*Title bout.

1932

Jan. 1—Dave Maier, Milwaukee.....L 10
Jan. 15—Frankie Wine, Coral Gables....W 10
Jan. 26—Gordon Fortenberry, W. Palm Beach .....W 10
Feb. 17—Bob Godwin, Daytona .....D 10
Mar. 18—Joe Knight, Daytona.....L 10
Mar. 21—Willie Oster, Miami.....W 12
Apr. 15—Stanley Wellise, Grand Rapids W 10
Apr. 21—Lou Scozza, Flint, Mich.....W 10
May 11—Harry Fuller, Niagara Falls.....W 10
May 16—Harry Ebbetts, Springfield.....W 10
May 23—Reds Barry Laurel, Md.....W 10
June 8—Larry Johnson, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 14—Tony Shucco, W. Springfield....L 10
June 20—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.....W 10
June 30—Martin Levandowski, Grand Rapids .....W 10
Sept. 29—Lou Scozza, Montreal.....W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Barlow, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 22—Bob Godwin, Laurel, Md.....W 10
Aug. 30—Bob Godwin, Charlotte, N. C....D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmie Herman, Hazelton.....W 10
July 14—*Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 15
Oct. 12—Jack Redman, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 17—Jack Fox, Dayton, O.....W 10
Nov. 16—John Henry Lewis, San Fran...W 10
Nov. 23—Tony Poloni, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 1—Jack Silva, Stockton.....W 10
Dec. 6—Tony Poloni, San Jose.....W 10
Dec. 16—Leroy Haynes, San Fran.....W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Silva, Albuquerque.....W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Jones, Chicago.....W 10
*Title bout.

1933

Jan. 20—Chuck Burns, Winston-Salem..W 10
Jan. 24—Al Stillman, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 22—*Al Stillman, St. Louis .....W 10
Mar. 10—*Ad. Heuser, N. Y. C.....W 15
Mar. 24—*Bob Godwin, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 19—M. Levandowski, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 25—Al Stillman, Springfield, Ill.....W 10
Apr. 28—Harold Murphy, Spring'd., Mo. W 10
May 5—Chas. Belanger, Jeffers'v., Ind...W 10
May 26—Frankie Ryan, Charleston.....W 10
June 2—Buddy McArthur, Clarksburg W 10
June 20—Popper Stopper, Leiperville, Pa. W 10
July 12—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal.....L 10
July 20—Fred Lenhart, Tacoma, Wash...D 10
July 31—J. H. Lewis, Frisco, Cal.....L 10
Aug. 8—K. O. Christner, Los Angeles KO 6
Aug. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 31—Leroy Haynes, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 12—Joe Rice, Fort Worth.....W 10
Sept. 19—Chuck Burns, San Antonio.....W 10
Sept. 22—Young Stribling, Houston, Tex. L 10
Sept. 28—Rosey Rosales, El Paso, Tex...W 10
Oct. 16—Clyde Chastain, Chattanooga...D 10
Nov. 3—*Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 28—Clyde Chastain, Houston, Tex...D 10
Dec. 4—Nelson Dunn, Fort Worth.....W 10
Dec. 19—Charlie Massera, Brooklyn.....L 10
Dec. 21—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach....D 10
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 10—Bob Godwin, Palm Beach.....L 12
Feb. 5—*Joe Knight, Miami .....D 15
Mar. 12—G. Fortenberry, Orlando .....W 10
Mar. 15—Cyclone Smith, Macon.....W 10
Mar. 22—Leroy Brown, Charleston.....W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Miler, New Orleans....W 10
Apr. 16—Clyde Chastain, Okla. City.....L 10
Apr. 23—Al Gainer, New Haven.....D 10
May 8—Mickey Walker, Los Angeles....L 10
June 1—Dutch Weimer, San Diego.....W 10
June 8—Young Langford, Phoenix.....W 10
June 12—Maxie Maxwell, Tucson.....KO 4
June 15—Leo Kelly, Bakersfield.....W 10
June 26—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 10—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 31—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 8—Pete Georgi, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 8—Leo Kelly, San Francisco.....W 10
Oct. 22—Johnny Miler, Des Moines.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Bob Olin, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 3—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 12
Dec. 21—Tony Shucco, Boston.....W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 7—Al Stillman, St. Joseph .....W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Nelson, Syracuse.....W 10
Jan. 29—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Miler, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 15—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 22—Rosey Rosales, Phoenix.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Homer Brandeis, Oakland.....W 10
Mar. 15—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 19—Charlie Massera, Hollywood....W 10
May 2—Homer Brandeis, Oakland.....W 10
May 14—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles...W 10
May 22—Harold Murphy, Wilmington...W 6
June 7—Ford Smith, Hollywood.....W 10
June 18—Abe Feldman, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 17—John Henry Lewis, Oakland...W 10
July 19—Hank Hankinson, Hollywood...L 10
Aug. 12—Hank Hankinson, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 16—Harold Murphy, Reno.....W 8
Aug. 21—Georgie Simpson, San Fran. ....W 10
Sept. 6—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane.....D 10
Oct. 11—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane.....L 10
Nov. 1—Frank Rowsey, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 15—Cannonball Green, Ventura.....D 6
Nov. 29—John Henry Lewis, San Fran...W 10

1936

Jan. 15—Johnny Sykes, Las Vegas.....W 10
Jan. 28—Charley Coates, Los Angeles....W 10
Feb. 7—Tuffy Dial, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Sykes, Tonopah.....W 10
June 20—George Simpson, Sydney.....KO 4
July 21—Leo Kelly, Sydney.....W 15
Aug. 14—Leo Kelly, Melbourne.....D 15

1937

Jan. 5—King Levinsky, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 9—Jack Kranz, Modesto.....W 8
Mar. 11—Tom Beaupre, Dallas.....W 10
Mar. 29—Roscoe Toles, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 27—Alberto Lovell, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 8—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 20—Johnny Erjavac, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 17—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 29—Nash Garrison, Oakland .....W 10
Oct. 12—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Adamick, Detroit..KO by 2
Dec. 7—Big Boy Bray, Los Angeles....W 10

1938

May 20—O'Dell Pollee, San Diego.....KO 5
June 3—Lou Nova, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 5—Bob Pastor, Hollywood.....D 10

1939

June 26—Al Ettore, Hollywood.....KO 3

BOB OLIN

Born, July 4, 1908, New York City. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 6 ft. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1929

Frank Morris, D, 6; Jimmy Roberts, W, 6; Larry Hogan, KO, 1; Jim Griffin, KO, 1; Jack Finklea, KO, 1; Herman Riegals, KO, 4; Joe Johnson, KO, 1; Eric Holmberg, KO, 5; Jim Morris, KO, 3; Dave King, W, 8; Felix Milano, KO, 1; Bruno Sala, W, 8; Amendeo Grillo, KO, 3; George La Rocco, W, 10; Joe Banovic, L, 10; Olaf Huset, KO, 1; Willie Lancaster, KO, 1; Jack Marsling, KO, 1; Al Braddock, KO, 2.

1930

One Punch Williams, W, 10; Italian Jack Herman, W. 6; George La Rocco, W, 6; Ray Wallace, W (foul) 2; Ralph Ficucello, W, 8; Joe Sekyra, L, 10; Pat Wash, KO, 3; Bremen Eddie, W, 6; Willard Dix, W, 10; Joe Banovic, D, 10.

1931

Mar. 30—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 24—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 6—Tony Ferrante, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 22—Willard Dix, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 27—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn..W 10
Aug. 14—Willie Bush, New Haven, Ct...L 10
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven, Conn...L 10
Nov. 23—Don Petrin, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Tait Littman, Chicago, Ill....KO 4
Dec. 30—Clyde Chastain, Chicago.....W 10

1932

Jan. 15—Baxter Calmes, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 15—Art Huttick, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
June 1—Dick Fullam, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 20—Muggs Kerr, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 1—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Welsh, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 29—Martin Levandowski, Chicago .....KO by 6

1933

Jan. 20—Paul Marque, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 10—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.....L 6
June 19—Tony Shucco, Albany, N. Y.....L 10
July 5—Chas. Massera, Brooklyn.....D 10
July 26—Sam Portney, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 17—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....D 6
Oct. 9—Unknown Winston, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Chas. Massera, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 22—Al Gainer, New Haven.....W 10

1934

Jan. 19—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, New Haven.....L 10
May 25—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....KO 1
June 22—Bob Godwin, Hollywood.....W 10
July 20—Abe Feldman, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C...W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Championship)

1935

Jan. 11—Fanis Tzanetopoulos, Boston...W 10
Feb. 26—Dutch Weimer, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 25—Mickey Dugan, Cleveland.....W 8
Apr. 12—John Henry Lewis, San Fran.....L 10
Sept. 20—Henry Firpo, Arbury Park...KO 3
Oct. 31—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis.....L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Montreal.....L 10

1936

Apr. 2—Tommy Farr, London.....L 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy DeSola, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 17—Red Bruce, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Nov. 2—Buck Everett, Wash. .....KO 4

1937

Jan. 15—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane..KO by 2
Mar. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 4—Leonard Bostick, St. Louis.....KO 1
June 3—John Henry Lewis, St. Louis
(For Light-Heavy Title) KO by 8
Sept. 13—Patsy Perroni, Toledo.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Leroy Haynes, Phila.....KO by 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10

1938

Jan. 8—Tiger Hairston, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Steve Dudas, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 1—Buddy Knox, Montreal, Can....L 10
Nov. 9—Al McCoy, Montreal, Can.....L 10

1939

Feb. 2—Gus Lesnevich, Sydney, Aust....L 12
Feb. 22—Young Campbell, Newcastle, Australia .....KO 4

1942

In U. S. Coast Guard.

Died, December 16, 1956, New York, N. Y.

JOHN HENRY LEWIS

Born, May 1, 1914, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American Negro. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Gus Greenlee.

1931

Knockouts: Tommy Cadena, 1; Pietro Georgi, 1; Roy Gunn, 3; Kid Valdone, 3; Sammy Bass, 1; Jake Henderson, 4; Roy Imm, 4; Tiger Flowers, 6; Sam Terrain, Prescott, Ariz., KO 4—Terrain died after the knockout.
—Lloyd Phelps, Mesa, Ariz. .....W 8

1932

Apr. 22—Yale Okun, San Francisco.....W 10
Sept. 21—James J. Braddock, San Fran...W 10
Oct. 5—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco KO 4
Oct. 26—Lou Scozza, San Francisco.....W 10
Nov. 16—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran...L 10
Nov. 27—Jimmy Hanna, San Francisco..KO 6
Dec. 12—Tuffy Dial, San Francisco.....KO 4

1933

Feb. 7—Terris Hill, San Francisco.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Tom Patrick, San Francisco...W 10
Apr. 7—Emmett Rocco, San Francisco KO 7
June 16—Fred Lenhardt, San Francisco D 10
July 12—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran...W 10
July 31—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran...W 10
Nov. 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco..W 10
—Emmet Rocco .....KO 7

1934

June 6—Sandy Casanova, Ft. Hauchuca.KO 3
July 12—Bobby Brown, Tucson.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Tony Poloni, Reno .....KO 1
Sept. 12—Norman Conrad, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 20—Young Firpo, Portland.....D 10
Oct. 3—Red Barry, San Francisco.....D 10
Oct 17—Pietro Georgi, Oakland.....KO 2
Oct 31—Earl Wise, Oakland.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Jim Braddock, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov 23—Yale Okun, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Tony Shucco, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Jan. 29—Don Petrin, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
Feb. 25—Frank Wotanski, Syracuse ...KO 3
Mar. 4—Terry Mitchell, Syracuse.....KO 6
Mar. 13—Emilio Martinez, Denver.....W 10
Apr. 12—Bob Olin, San Francisco.....W 10
May 10—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco..W 10
June 3—Tommy Patrick, Pittsburgh...KO 1
June 24—Izzy Singer, Paterson.....KO 1
July 8—Lou Poster, Cleveland.....KO 5

July 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Oakland---L 10
July 24—Abe Feldman, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Oct. 31—Bob Olin, St. Louis----------W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, San Fran.---L 10
Dec. 11—Georgie Simpson, Oakland----KO 2
Dec. 19—Coleman Johns, Phoenix ----KO 2
Dec. 20—Dutch Weimer, Tucson -------W 10

1936

Jan. 10—Tiger Jack Fox, Spokane------KO 3
Jan. 17—Al Stillman, St. Louis, Mo.----KO 4
Jan. 29—Emilio Martinez, Denver-------L 10
Jan. 31—Cyclone Lynch, Walsenburg--KO 1
Mar. 6—Eddies Simms, St. Louis, Mo.--W 10
Mar. 13—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C.---------W 15
(Title)
Apr. 7—George Nichols, Buffalo--------D 10
Apr. 22—Izzy Singer, Chicago, Ill.-------W 10
May 27—Charlie Massera, Pittsburgh----W 10
May 29—Bob Godwin, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
June 8—John Anderson, N. Y. C.--------W 10
June 12—Dutch Weiner, York, Pa.-------KO 5
June 17—Tony Shucco, St. Louis, Mo.---KO 8
June 22—Jimmy Merriott, Peoria, Ill.---KO 3
July 10—Max Marek, Chicago, Ill.--------W 10
July 30—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh, Pa.-----W 12
Aug. 12—George Nichols, St. Louis------W 10
Sept. 17—Tiger Hairston, Charleston---KO 1
Oct. 2—Red Burman, Chicago, Ill.------KO 2
Nov. 9—Len Harvey, London, Eng.------W 15
(Title)

1937

Jan. 4—Al Ettore, Philadelphia---------D 10
Jan. 11—Art Sykes, Pittsburgh --------KO 6
Jan. 28—Chester Palutis, Scranton-----KO 7
Feb. 8—Al Ettore, Philadelphia---------W 15
Mar. 15—Hans Birkie, Philadelphia------W 10
Apr. 2—Donald Barry, St. Louis------KO 5
Apr. 9—Babe Davis, Indianapolis-----KO 3
Apr. 13—Harold Murphy, Omaha ------KO 4
Apr. 19—Pret Farrar, Des Moines------KO 6
May 4—Emilio Martinez, St. Louis-----W 10
May 14—Patsy Perroni, N. Y. C.--------W 10
May 21—Jack Kranz, Kansas City------KO 3
June 3—*Bob Olin, St. Louis----------KO 8
June 15—Al Ettore, Philadelphia--------W 10
June 28—Willie Reddish, Washington---W 10
Aug. 19—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh-----W 12
Oct. 15—Isadore Gastanaga, Detroit-----L 10
Nov. 26—Salvadore Ruggierello--------KO 4
Dec. 12—Isadore Gastanaga, St. Louis--KO 9
Dec. 17—Johnny Risko, Cleveland------W 10
*Title bout.

1938

Jan. 10—Leonard Neblitt, Nashville----KO 8
Jan. 18—Marty Gallagher, St. Louis---KO 3
Jan. 31—Emil Scholz, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Feb. 11—Fred Lenhart, St. Louis-------KO 3
Mar. 25—Bud Mignault, St. Paul--------W 10
Apr. 4—Bob Tow, Philadelphia---------W 10
Apr. 25—*Emilio Martinez, Minneapolis KO 4
May 5—Domenic Ceccarelli, Baltimore W 10
May 19—Elmer Ray, Atlanta----------KO 12
Aug. 25—Domenic Ceccarelli, Nutley--KO 3
Sept. 15—Jimmy Adamick, Philadelphia W 10
Oct. 28—*Al Gainer, New Haven--------W 15
*Title bout.

1939

Jan. 25—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.----------KO by 1
(For the Heavyweight Championship of the World)

MELIO BETTINA

Born, November 18, 1916, Bridgeport, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 180 lbs. Height 5 ft., 10 in. Managed by James V. Grippo.

1934

Oct. 6—Joe Gargiso, New York City--KO 1
Oct. 27—John Dario, New York City---KO 2
Nov. 10—Terry Mitchell, New York City-W 4
Dec. 1—Julius Vigh, New York City---KO 3

1935

Mar. 15—Jimmy Varrelli, New York City-W 6
Apr. 4—Vinnie Funk, Paterson--------KO 2
Apr. 11—Babe Marshall, Paterson------W 6
Apr. 22—Ray Miller, Paterson----------L 6
May 2—Charlie Mautz, Paterson--------W 8
June 3—Lou LaPage, Paterson----------W 10
June 25—Alfie Williams, Elmira --------KO 3
Sept. 10—Mark Hough, Poughkeepsie----D 8
Nov. 13—"Tiger" Smith, New Haven-----W 6

1936

Jan. 9—Joe Tinsley, White Plains-------W 6
Feb. 17—Babe Childers, Miami Beach---KO 2
Mar. 10—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach------W 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach---L 10
Apr. 14—Charlie Weiss, W. Palm Beach--W 10
June 1—Bud Mignault, Poughkeepsie---W 10
July 13—Charlie Loughran, Washington-W 6
July 27—Buddy Ryan, Newark----------ND 6
Aug. 24—Fred Caruso, Newark----------L 10
Sept. 14—Frank Zamoris, Newark---KO by 6
Sept. 28—Frank Zamoris, Newark--------W 8
Nov. 16—Buddy Ryan, Newark----------W 8
Dec. 8—Steve Carr, West Palm Beach-KO 6

1937

Jan. 12—Carl Knowles, W. Palm Beach-KO 3
Jan. 26—Leroy Brown, W. Palm Beach---D 10
Mar. 2—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach------W 10
Mar. 30—Barney Brock, Miami----------W 10
June 18—Joe Knight, Miami----------W 10
July 10—Jimmy Mendes, Bridgeport----KO 5
July 24—Joe Lipps, Bridgeport----------KO 5
Aug. 7—Johnny Duarte, Bridgeport------W 8
Aug. 20—Buck Everett, Miami Beach----L 10
Sept. 28—Art Johnson, Los Angeles---KO 4
Nov. 5—Swede Berglund, Hollywood---W 10
Dec. 10—Swede Berglund, Hollywood--KO 3

1938

Feb. 4—Bob Godwin, W. Palm Beach--KO 7
Mar. 11—Tony Celli, W. Palm Beach----KO 2
Mar. 25—Pat McDuff, W. Palm Beach----W 10
May 5—James J. Johnson, N. Y. C.----KO 7
May 20—Dominic Ceccarelli, N. Y. C.----W 6
June 17—Phil Sommese, Brooklyn--------W 10
July 2—John Lasinski, Milford---------KO 5
July 26—Gene Bonin, Poughkeepsie----KO 2
Aug. 18—Buck Everett, Poughkeepsie---KO 1
Oct. 10—Basher Dean, Plainfield--------W 8

1939

Jan. 3—Bud Mignault, New York City-KO 10
Jan. 20—Henry Cooper, New York City--W 8
Feb. 3—Tiger Jack Fox, N. Y. C.-------KO 9
(New York State recognized Bettina light-heavy champion)
May 15—Italo Colonello, Pittsburgh----KO 3
July 13—Billy Conn, New York City-----L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 8—Hobo Williams, Poughkeepsie--W 8
Sept. 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh---------L 15
(Light Heavyweight title bout)
Nov. 28—Willie Pavlovich, Jersey City--W 8
Dec. 15—Mario Liani, Kingston --------KO 4

1940

Jan. 5—Fred Apostoli, New York City--L 12
Feb. 2—Fred Apostoli, New York City-KO 12
June 7—Al McCoy, Boston----------L 10
Aug. 7—Joe O'Gatty, Amsterdam--------W 10
Sept. 10—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Dec. 17—Solly Krieger, Brooklyn--------W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Anton Christoforidis, Cleveland-L 15
(Vacant N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Feb. 21—Herbie Katz, New York City--KO 9
Mar. 9—Buddy Knox, Miami----------KO 5
Mar. 25—Jack Marshall, Tampa, Fla----KO 9
July 22—Red Burman, Brooklyn---------W 10
Aug. 25—Pat Valentino, San Francisco--W 10
Oct. 7—Sonny Boy Walker, Los Angeles-W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland-------W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Bobo, Pittsburgh--------W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Mar. 31—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia------W 10
Apr. 10—Booker Beckwith, Chicago------W 10
June 12—Altus Allen, Chicago----------W 10
June 23—Harry Bobo, Cleveland---------W 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

June 14—Lou Brooks, Philadelphia ----KO 1
Sept. 15—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ------L 10

1944

May 22—Johnny Vorce, Pittsburgh----KO 5
June 12—Buddy Walker, Pittsburgh----W 10
July 18—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh---W 10
Oct. 16—Saint Thomas, Philadelphia--KO 3
Dec. 11—George Parks,
Washington, D. C. ----------W 10

1945

Mar. 16—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y. C.---------D 10

1946

July 11—Eddie Blunt, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 19—Larry Bouchard, Troy.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Eldridge Eatman, Norwalk.....W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Weinberg, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 10—Joe Muscato, Buffalo.....KO 3

1947

May 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. City..KO by 1

1948

May 12—Jackie Fisher, Bangor, Me.....KO 5
May 24—Ross Strickland, Newburgh...KO 5
June 16—Angel Sotillo, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 6—Austin Johnson, Elizabeth.....KO 2
July 27—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Sandy McPherson, Providence..W 10
Nov. 19—Enrique Felipi, New York.....W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Flynn, Rochester..KO by 6

BILLY CONN

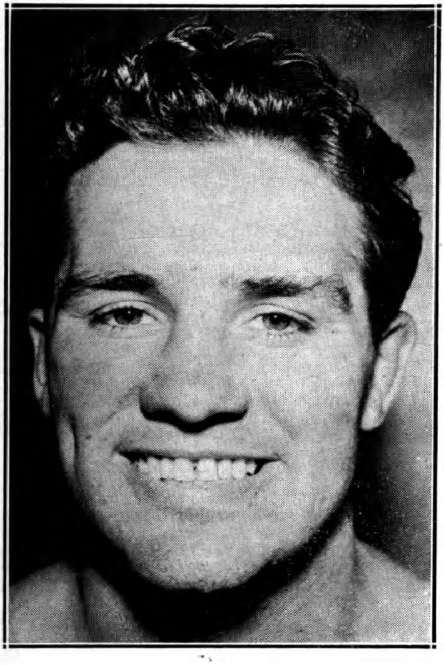
Born, October 8, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Heavyweight. Managed by Johnny Ray.

1935

Dick Woodwer, Fairmont, L 4 rds. John Lewis, Charleston, KO 3 rds. Paddy Gray, Pittsburgh, W 4 rds. Bob Dorman, Clarksburg, W 6 rds. Johnny Birek, Pittsburgh, W 6 rds. Stan Nagey, Wheeling, W 4 rds. Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh, L 4 rds. Ralph Gizzy, Pittsburgh, L. 6 rds. George Schlee, Pittsburgh, KO 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, L 6 rds. Ray Eberle, Pittsburgh. W 6 rds. Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh, L 6 rds. Johnny Yurcini, Pittsburgh, W 4 rds.

1936

Jan. —Johnny Yurcini, Wash., Pa. ...W 6
Jan. 27—Johnny Yurcini, Pittsburgh ..KO 4
Feb. 3—Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh ...W 6
Feb. 17—Louis Kid Cook, Pittsburgh ...W 8
Mar. 16—Steve Nickleash, Pittsburgh...W 6
Apr. 13—Steve Nickleash, Pittsburgh ...W 6
Apr. 27—General Burrows, Pittsburgh..W 6
May 19—Dick Ambrose, Pittsburgh .....W 6
May 27—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh ...W 8
June 3—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh ...W 10
June 15—General Burrows, Pittsburgh...W 8
July 30—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Aug. 10—Teddy Movan, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Sept. 8—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh...W 10



BILLY CONN
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sept. 21—Roscoe Manning, Pittsburgh..KO 5
Oct. 19—Charlie Weise, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 22—Ralph Chong, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Brown, Pittsburgh....KO 9
Dec. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1937

Mar. 11—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 3—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh.....W 10
May 27—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Aug. 13—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10
Sept. 30—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....W 15
Nov. 8—Young Corbett, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 16—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....L 12

1938

Jan. 24—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh....W 12
Apr. 4—Domenic Ceccarelli, Pittsburgh..W 10
May 10—Eric Seelig, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 25—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh.....L 12
Sept. 14—Ray Actis, San Francisco.....KO 8
Oct. 27—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh.... W 10
Nov. 28—Solly Krieger, Pittsburgh.....W 12

1939

Jan. 6—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 10—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 12—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 13—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won New York State Light-heavyweight Championship)
Aug. 14—Gus Dorazio, Philadelphia....KO 8
Sept. 25—Melio Bettina, Pittsburgh.....W 15
(Title)
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title)

1940

Jan. 10—Henry Cooper, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 5—Gus Lesnevich, Detroit.....W 15
(Title)
Sept. 6—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C.....KO 13
Oct. 18—Al McCoy, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 29—Lee Savold, N. Y. C.....W 12

1941

Feb. 27—Ira Hughes, Clarksburg, W.Va..KO 4
Mar. 6—Dan Hassett, Wash., D. C.....KO 5
Apr. 4—Gunnar Barlund, Chicago.....KO 8
May 26—Buddy Knox, Pittsburgh.....KO 8
June 18—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 13
(Heavyweight title fight)

1942

Jan. 12—Henry Cooper, Toledo.....W 12
Jan. 28—James D. Turner, St. Louis.....W 10
Feb. 13—Tony Zale, N. Y. C.....W 12
In U. S. Army.

1944

Exhibition bouts for the Service Men Overseas, in European Theatre of Operations.

1945

Oct. 29—Bearcat Jones, Cleveland ..Exh. 3
Nov. 7—Bearcat Jones, Kansas City Exh. 3

1946

June 19—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 8
(Heavyweight title bout)

1948

Nov. 15—Mike O'Dowd, Macon, Ga.....KO 9
Nov. 25—Jackie Lyons, Dallas.....KO 9
Dec. 10—Joe Louis, Chicago.....Exh. 6

ANTON CHRISTOFORIDIS

Born, Messina, Greece, May 26, 1918. Nationality, Greek. Light Heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Lew Burston and Eddie Mead.

1934

Knockouts: Taddei, 4; Korenyi, 2; Al Mankini, 5; Jinie Sala, 7. Won: Thouvenin, 6; Reis, 10; Blaise, 6; Hallart, 6; Damaguez, 10. Draw: Jancellene.

1935

Mar. 6—Garcia Lluch, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 6—Georges Noche, Montlucon.....W 10
May 5—Paul Jeancenella, Paris.....W 6
July —Jany Ambreski, Athens, Greece W 10
Aug. 6—Assane Diouf, Paris.....W 10
Aug. 20—Georges Noche, Paris.....W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Tunero, Paris.....D 10

Sept. 20—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... L 10
Oct. 15—Marcel Foulon, Paris ..... KO 6
Oct. 28—Julien Faes, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 22—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 9—Kid Janas, Paris ..... W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Kid Tunero, Paris ..... L 10
Feb. 7—Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... L 10
Mar. 6—Adrien Anneet, Paris ..... W 10
Apr. 2—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... W 12
Apr. 19—Carmelo Candel, Marseille ..... KO 8
May 2—Kid Janas, Algiers ..... L 10
Oct. 2—Carmelo Candel, Oran ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... L 10
Dec. 7—Mario Casadel, Paris ..... WF 10

1937

Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... D 10
Feb. 4—Kid Janas, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Martinez Alfara, Paris ..... D 10
Apr. 3—Martinez Alfara, Paris ..... D 10
June 13—Kid Tunero, Chantilly ..... L 10
Aug. 8—Kid Janas, Algiers ..... W 10
Aug. 22—Martinez Alfara, Oran ..... D 10
Oct. 30—Tokulesco, Athens ..... KO 1
Nov. 8—Costa Vassis, Athens ..... W 15

1938

Jan. 14—Gustav Eder, Berlin ..... W 12
May 6—Gustav Eder, Berlin ..... D 12
May 23—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam .. L 10
Nov. 14—Bep Van Klaveren, Rotterdam .. W 15

1939

Jan. 10—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... L 15
Apr. 5—Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... W 10
May 12—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. ..... W 12

1940

Jan. 5—Willie Pavlovich, N. Y. C. ..... W 8
Mar. 29—Frank Zamoris, N. Y. C. ..... W 6
Apr. 5—George Burnette, Detroit ..... W 8
June 5—Jimmy Burns, Chicago ..... KO 5
July 9—Joey Sutka, Detroit ..... W 10
Aug. 21—Tony Bruno, Chicago ..... W 10
Oct. 22—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland ..... KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... W 10

1941

Jan. 13—Melio Bettina, Cleveland ..... W 15
(Won vacant N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Apr. 7—Italo Colonello, Baltimore ..... KO 5
Apr. 30—Johnny Romero, St. Louis ..... KO 2
May 22—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight title)
Dec. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Cleveland ..... W 10

1942

Jan. 2—George Burnette, Detroit ..... W 10
Jan. 12—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ..... KO by 3
Apr. 17—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo ..... KO 9
May 20—Johnny Colan, Chicago ..... W 10
June 22—Johnny Colan, Cleveland ..... W 10
July 27—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
Aug. 10—Nate Bolden, Chicago ..... D 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Feb. 23—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... L 15
Apr. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland ..... L 10
In U. S. Navy.

1946

July 8—Joe Lynch, Cleveland ..... KO 3
Aug. 19—Augie Fleishauer, Cleveland .. KO 7
Nov 22—Steve Belloise, Detroit ..... KO by 10

1947

Feb 18—Anton Raadik, Chicago ..... KO by 8

GUS LESNEVICH

Born, Feb. 22, 1915, Cliffside Park, N. J. Nationality, Russian-American. Light-heavyweight. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Joe Vella.

1934

Golden Gloves Inter-City Champion

May 5—Justin Hoffman, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
May 19—Sid Cohen, Brooklyn ..... KO 3
May 29—Jimmy Calabrese, Ft. Lee ..... KO 1
June 9—Willie Klein, Brooklyn ..... W 6
June 23—Roy Frisco, Brooklyn ..... W 8
July 23—Tony Kalb, Jersey City ..... KO 2
Sept. 13—Nicky Williams, Jersey City ... W 6
Sept. 22—Charlie Weisse, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Oct. 3—Mark Hough, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Nov. 3—Tom Chester, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Nov. 24—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn ..... L 6
Dec. 8—San Willardon, Brooklyn ..... W 6
Dec. 29—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn ..... W 8

1935

Jan. 12—Bucky Lawless, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Feb. 2—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Mar. 2—John Anderson, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Mar. 22—John Anderson, N. Y. ..... D 8
Apr. 12—Mark Hough, Brooklyn ..... W 8
May 2—Charley Weise, Brooklyn ..... W 8
May 25—Tony Celli, Brooklyn ..... W 8
Dec. 17—Butch Lynch, Newark ..... W 10

1936

Feb. 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. J. ..... KO 5
Mar. 16—Frankie Caris, Newark ..... D 10
Apr. 13—Frankie Caris, Newark ..... W 10
May 12—Sammy Christian, Los Angeles .. W 6
May 30—Lou Rogers, Hollywood ..... KO 1
Aug. 21—Ray Actis, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 9—Carmen Barth, Hollywood ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Marty Simmons, Hollywood ..... D 10
Nov. 4—Young Stuhley, San Francisco .. KO 9
Nov. 17—Freddie Steele, Los Ang. ... KO by 2

1937

Feb. 20—Tony Celli, N. Y. ..... W 8
Mar. 12—Young Corbett, San Fran. .. KO by 5
June 22—Young Stuhley, Los Angeles ... W 10
Aug. 24—Attilio Sabatino, San Francisco .. W 10
Sept. 3—Alabama Kid, San Francisco .. W 10
Oct. 5—Allan Matthews, Seattle ..... D 10
Nov. 19—Herbie Katz, N. Y. ..... W 10

1938

Jan. 7—Joey Parks, St. Louis ..... D 10
Feb. 8—Ben Brown, Miami Beach ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Jack Kirkland, Miami Beach .. KO 1
Mar. 23—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
June 1—Buddy Ryan, West N. Y. ..... W 10
June 16—Stanley Hasrato, West N. Y. ... KO 1
Nov. 3—Ron Richards, Sydney, Aust. ..... L 12
Dec. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney, Aust. W 12

1939

Jan. 19—Alabama Kid, Sydney, Aust. .. KO 9
Feb. 2—Bob Olin, Sydney, Aust. ..... W 12
May 15—Larry Lane, Trenton, N. J. ..... W 10
June 22—Dave Clark, Nutley, N. J. ..... KO 1
Nov. 17—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(For Light-heavyweight Title)

1940

Jan. 1—Dave Clark, Detroit ..... W 10
June 5—Billy Conn, Detroit ..... L 15
(For Light-heavyweight Title)
July 22—Wally Sears, Garfield, N. J. ..... W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Cooper, Garfield, N. J. .. KO 5
Nov. 23—Al Delaney, Brooklyn ..... L 5
Dec. 16—Jack Marshall, Newark ..... KO 4

1941

Feb. 27—Nathan Mann, Detroit ..... W 10
May 22—Ant. Christoforidis, N. Y. C. ... W 15
(For N. B. A. Light Heavyweight title)
Aug. 26—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Title bout)
Nov. 14—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. ..... W 15
(Title bout)

1942

Jan. 30—Bob Pastor, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ..... L 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

Oct. 22—Joe Thomas, Wilmington .. Exh. KO 3

1946

Jan. 11—Joe Kahut, Portland ..... KO 2
Feb. 15—Paul Crosby, Danbury ..... Exh. 5
Feb. 22—Lee Oma, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 6
May 14—Freddie Mills, London ..... KO 10
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Bruce Woodcock, London .. KO by 8

1947

Feb. 28—Billy Fox, N. Y. C. ..... KO 10
(World Lightheavyweight Title)
May 23—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
July 30—Tami Mauriello, Brooklyn ..... W 10
Oct. 31—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7

1948

Mar. 5—Billy Fox, N. Y. C. ----------KO 1
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
July 26—Freddie Mills, London----------L 15
(Lost World Light Heavyweight Title)

1949

Mar. 3—Eldridge Eatman, Newark----KO 1
May 23—Joey Maxim, Cincinnati --------L 15
(For vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 10—Ezzard Charles, New York KO by 7
(N.B.A. title bout)

FREDDIE MILLS

Born in Parkstone, Dorset, Eng., June 26, 1919. Weight 175 lbs. Height 5 feet, 10 in. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

1936

Mar. 25—Reg Davis, Bournemouth-----KO 2
Apr. 20—Stan Nelson, Bournemouth----D 6
May —F. Lennington, Bournemouth-KO 5
Oct. 14—Jack Scott, Bournemouth-----KO 1
Oct. 28—Stan Nelson, Bournemouth---KO 2
Nov. —George Heskett, Weymouth----D 6
Dec. 9—George Bradby, Bournemouth KO 1

1937

Jan. 6—Billy Brown, Bournemouth---KO 1
Jan. 20—Terry Warren, Bournemouth--KO 2
Feb. 3—Harry Frolic, Bournemouth--KO 7
Feb. 17—Jack McKnight, Bournemouth-W 12
Mar. 3—Red Pullen, Bournemouth-----W 12
Mar. 17—Jack McKnight, Bournemouth--W 12
Apr. 14—Jack Alder, Bournemouth-----W 12
Apr. 28—Harry Lister, Bournemouth----W 12
May 5—Albert Johnson, Bournemouth-W 12
Aug. 14—George Davis, Poole-------KO by 8
Oct. 8—Harold Kid Anthony, Paignt..KO 1
Oct. 20—George Davis, Bournemouth----L 12
Nov. 3—Billy Fuller, Bournemouth----KO 7
Nov. 17—Jim Greaves, Bournemouth----D 12
Dec. 1—Fred Clements, Bournemouth-KO 6
Dec. 15—Jack Lewis, Bournemouth------L 10
Dec. 17—Ginger Dawkins, Paignton-----D 12

1938

Jan. 5—Ginger Dawkins, Bournem'th. KO 8
Jan. 19—Jim Greaves, Bournemouth----W 12
Feb. 2—Billy James, Bournemouth---KO 2
Feb. 16—Ted Barter, Bournemouth----KO 6
Mar. 2—Harry Vine, Bournemouth----KO 9
Mar. 16—Tommy Taylor, Bournemouth--W 12
Mar. 30—Jack Lewis, Bournemouth-----W 12
Apr. 13—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth KO 3
Apr. 27—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth-W 12
Aug. 1—Moe Moss, Bournemouth-----KO 5
Oct. 7—Fred Clements, Portsmouth---KO 6
Nov. 9—Seaman Long, Bournemouth--KO 3
Nov. 14—Tom Curran, Brighton---------W 10
Nov. 23—Yorkie Bentley, Bournemouth KO 3
Dec. 7—Butcher Gascoigne, Bo'rnem'th.W 12
Dec. 14—Dave McCleave, Bournemouth-L 12

1939

Jan. 4—Yorkie Bentley, Bournemouth KO 1
Jan. 18—Paul Schaeffer, Bournemouth--W 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Blake, Bournemouth--KO 6
Feb. 20—Butcher Gascoigne, Yarmouth--L 12
Mar. 1—Eddie Maguire, Bournemouth--W 10
Mar. 13—Nat Franks, Plymouth----------D 12
Apr. 12—Elfryn Morris, Bournemouth---L 10
Apr. 26—Charley Parkin, Bournemouth KO 1
June 14—Ginger Sadd, Bournemouth-----L 10
May 3—Dave McCleave, Bournemouth KO 1
July 21—Charley Parkin, Plymouth----KO 1
Oct. 28—Dave McCleave, Southampton KO 3
Nov. 7—Eddie Maguire, Southampton--L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Maguire, Southampton---D 10
Dec. 26—Elfryn Morris, Bournemouth--KO 4

1940

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Coventry ----------W 10
Apr. 10—Ginger Sadd, Eastbourne------W 10
Apr. 18—Stafford Barton, Walthamstow KO 7
May 22—Ben Valentine, Bournemouth-KO 3
Aug. 8—Jock McAvoy, Liverpool-------W 10
Sept. 7—Ernie Simmons, Newcastle----KO 6

1941

May 26—Ginger Sadd, Leicester--------KO 9
May 31—Trevor Burt, Pontypool ------ KO 1
June 6—Jack Hyams, Liverpool ------ KO 4
June 30—Jack Powell, Reading.. ------ KO 1
Aug. 5—Tom Reddington, Leicester.. W 10
Sept. 1—Jack Hyams, Leicester--------L 3
Sept. 29—Tommy Martin, London------KO 5
Nov. 3—Jim Wilde, London----------KO 3
Nov. 28—Tom Reddington, Manchester---L 10
Dec. 8—Jack London, London ----------W 10

1942

Jan. 26—Tom Reddington, London-----KO 9
Feb. 23—Jock McAvoy, London---------KO 1
June 20—Len Harvey, London----------KO 2
(Won the British Empire Light Heavyweight title)
Oct. 23—Al Robinson, Manchester------KO 6

1943

May 22—Al Robinson, Leeds----------KO 2

1944

Feb. 16—Bert Gilroy, London ----------KO 8
May 25—Al Delaney, London ----------KO 5
Sept 15—Jack London, Manchester ------L 15
(For British Empire Heavyweight title)

1945

Feb. 7—Ken Shaw, London----------KO 7

1946

May 14—Gus Lesnevich, London ---KO by 10
(World Light Heavyweight title)
June 4—Bruce Woodcock, London------L 12
Aug. 13—John Nilsson, Brighton--------KO 1
Nov. 5—Joe Baksi, London---------KO by 6

1947

Jan. 20—Willi Quentenmeier, London--KO 2
Feb. 17—Enrico Bertola, London--------KO 5
Apr. 29—Nick Wolmarans, Johannesburg KO 5
June 3—Lloyd Marshall, London---KO by 5
Sept. 8—Pol Goffaux, Harringay ------KO 4
(For vacant European light-heavy title)
Nov. 28—Stephane Olek, Manchester ----W 10

1948

Feb. 17—Paco Bueno, Harringay-------KO 2
Apr. 20—Ken Shaw, London----------KO 1
July 26—Gus Lesnevich, London---------W 15
(Won World Light Heavyweight title)
Nov. 6—Johnny Ralph, Johannesburg-KO 8

1949

June 2—Bruce Woodcock, London--KO by 14

1950

Jan. 24—Joey Maxim, London------KO by 10
(Lost light-heavyweight title)

JOEY MAXIM

(Guiseppe Antonio Berardinelli)
Born, March 28, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, Italian-American. Light Heavyweight. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Managed by Jack Kearns

1941

Jan. 3—Bob Berry, Cleveland----------W 4
Jan. 27—Frank McBride, Chicago--------W 8
Feb. 17—Orlando Trotter, Chicago--------L 8
Apr. 29—Bob Berry, Cleveland----------W 6
July 11—Tony Paoli, Cleveland---------W 10
July 28—Johnny Trotter, Chicago--------W 8
Sept. 13—Lee Oma, Youngstown, Ohio----W 8
Sept. 15—Nate Bolden, Chicago ---------W 10
Oct. 6—Bill Peterson, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 27—Oliver Shanks, Chicago-------KO 5
Dec. 1—Clarence Red Burman, Cleve...W 10

1942

Jan. 16—Booker Beckwith, Chicago------L 10
Mar. 11—Herbie Katz, Cleveland-------KO 6
Mar. 23—Lou Brooks, Baltimore---------W 10
Apr. 20—Frank Green, Chicago--------KO 2
May 11—Charles Roth, Chicago---------LF 2
June 1—Charles Roth, Chicago---------KO 4
June 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland-------L 10
July 10—Lou Brooks, Wilmington--------W 10
July 27—Curtis Sheppard, Pittsburgh----W 10
Aug. 10—Altus Allen, Chicago----------L 10
Aug. 27—Jack Marshall, Chicago-------KO 8
Sept. 22—Shelton Bell, Pittsburgh-------W 10
Oct. 5—Hubert Hood, Chicago----------W 8
Oct. 13—Larry Lane, Akron ----------W 10
Oct. 27—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh------L 10
Dec. 1—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland-------L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Clarence Brown, Chicago------W 10
Feb. 15—Clarence Brown, Chicago-------W 10
Mar. 10—Curtis Sheppard, Cleve.....KO by 1
Mar. 31—Curtis Sheppard, Cleveland----W 10

Apr. 26—Al Jordan, Chicago----------W 10
Aug. 9—Nate Bolden, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Scott, Chicago----------W 10
Dec. 1—Claudio Villar, Cleveland------KO 6
In U. S. Army.
(Physical Instructor, Army Air Force)

1944

Jan. 31—Georgie Parks, Washington-----W 10
Apr. 28—John (Buddy) Walker, Detroit-W 10
May 29—Bob Garner, Chicago----------W 10
June 26—Frank Androff, Chicago---------W 10
July 27—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland------L 10
Dec. 19—Johnny Flynn, Cleveland-------L 10

1945

Feb. 2—Johnny Flanagan, Chicago-----W 8
Apr. 16—Clarence Brown, Detroit--------W 10
Nov. 26—Cleo Everett, Detroit----------W 10

1946

Mar. 4—Howard Williams, Detroit------W 10
Mar. 11—John Thomas, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Mar. 27—Ralph De John, Buffalo--------KO 1
Apr. 1—Buddy Walker, Baltimore------W 10
Apr. 9—Phil Muscato, Buffalo----------L 10
May 7—Charley Eagle, Buffalo----------D 10
May 14—Phil Muscato, Buffalo----------W 12
Aug. 2—Phil Muscato, Rochester--------W 10
Aug. 14—Henry Cooper, Chicago---------W 10
Aug. 28—Jersey Joe Walcott, Camden---W 10
Oct. 10—Clarence Jones, Akron---------W 10
Oct. 16—Bearcat Jones, Toledo---------KO 5
Nov. 12—Jim Ritchie, St. Louis----------D 10
Dec. 3—Jimmy Webb, Houston---------KO 6
Dec. 12—Alvelez, El Paso----------W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Marshall, Houston--------W 10

1947

Jan. 6—Jersey Joe Walcott, Phila.------L 10
Jan. 28—Marty Clark, Miami----------KO 7
May 12—Charlie Roth, Louisville------KO 4
June 23—Jersey Joe Walcott, Los Angeles L 10
Sept. 8—Clarence Jones, Wheeling-----KO 5
Sept. 17—John Thomas, Cleveland-------W 10
Nov. 12—Bob Foxworth, Chicago--------W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Thompson, Philadelphia--W 10

1948

Jan. 9—Olle Tandberg, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Feb. 2—Bob Sikes, Little Rock----------W 10
Feb. 13—Tony Bosnich, San Francisco---W 10
Mar. 22—Pat Valentino, San Francisco----D 10
Apr. 27—Louis Berlier, Houston---------W 10
May 7—Francisco de la Cruz, El Paso--W 10
May 27—Roy Hawkins, Tacoma----------W 10
June 7—Pat Valentino, San Francisco----D 10
June 22—Joe Kahut, Portland, Ore.-------W 10
June 29—Bill Peterson, Seattle----------W 10
Sept. 28—Bill Peterson, Portland, Ore.----W 10
Oct. 19—Joe Kahut, Portland, Ore.-------L 15
Nov. 12—Bob Satterfield, Chicago-------W 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland-------W 10

1949

Feb. 28—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati------L 15
May 23—Gus Lesnevich, Cincinnati------W 15
(For vacant American Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 25—Joe Kahut, Cincinnati--------KO 5
Nov. 30—Pat McCafferty, Wichita------KO 4
Dec. 9—Bill Petersen, Grand Rapids----W 10

1950

Jan. 24—Freddie Mills, London--------KO 10
(Won light heavyweight title)
Apr. 19—Joe Dawson, Omaha----------KO 2
Apr. 27—Jack Marshall, Dallas---------Exh. 4
May 12—Bill Petersen, Memphis--------KO 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Swanson, Hunt'gton--KO 3
Oct. 10—Bill Petersen, Salt Lake City---W 10
Nov. 22—Big Boy Brown, Moline, Ill.----W 10
Dec. 11—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco-KO 4

1951

Jan. 27—Hubert Hood, Indianapolis----KO 3
May 30—Ezzard Charles, Chicago --------L 15
(heavyweight title bout)
Aug. 22—Bob Murphy, New York--------W 15
(Light heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 12—Ezzard Charles, San Francisco--L 12

1952

Mar. 6—Ted Lowry, St. Paul----------W 10
June 25—Ray Robinson, New York-----KO 14
(Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 17—Archie Moore, St. Louis--------L 15
(Lost Light Heavyweight Title)

1953

Mar. 4—Danny Nardico, Miami--------W 10
June 24—Archie Moore, Ogden----------L 15
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)

1954

Jan. 27—Archie Moore, Miami----------L 15
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
June 7—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn ----W 8
Nov. 24—Paul Andrews, Chicago--------W 10

1955

Apr. 13—Bobo Olson, San Francisco-----L 10
June 28—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans---L 10

1956

Sept. 29—Edgardo Romero, Vancouver--W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Eddie Machen, Miami Beach----L 10
May 3—Eddie Machen, Louisville-------L 10
June 18—Bobo Olson, Portland, Ore.-----L 10

1958

Apr. 11—Heinz Neuhaus, Stuttgart -----L 10
Apr. 27—Mino Bozzano, Milan ----------L 10
May 17—Ulli Ritter, Mannheim ----------L 10

ARCHIE MOORE

Born, December 13, 1913 Benoit Miss. (Moore claims he was born Dec. 13, 1916 at Collinsville, Ill. His mother gives the earlier date). Height, 5 ft. 11 inches. Managed by Kid Bandy, George Wilsman, Cal Thompson, Felix Thurman, Jack Richardson, Jimmy Johnston, Charley Johnston and Jack Kearns.

1936

—Kneibert Davidson ----------KO 2
—Ray Brewster ----------KO 3
—Billy Simms ----------KO 2
—Poco Kid ----------KO 2
—Johnny Leggs ----------KO 1
—Dale Richards ----------KO 1
—Ferman Burton ----------KO 1
—Billy Simms ----------KO 1
—Julius Kemp ----------KO 3
—Four H Posey ----------KO 6
—Ray Halford ----------KO 3
—Dick Putnam ----------KO 3
—Peter Urban ----------KO 6
—Tiger Brown ----------L 6
—Frankie Nelson ----------L 6
—Courtland Sheppard ----------L 6
Dec. —Sammy Christian, St. Louis----W 5

1937

Jan. —Carl Lautenschlager, St. Louis KO 2
—Murray Allen ----------KO 6
—Joe Huff, St. Louis ----------KO 2
—Karl Martin ----------KO 1
—Murray Allen ----------KO 2
—Frank Hatfield ----------KO 1
—Charley Dawson ----------KO 5
(Kansas Middleweight Title)
—Sammy Jackson ----------KO 8
—Dynamite Payne ----------KO 1
(Oklahoma Middleweight Title)
—Johnny Davies ----------KO 3
—Al Dulinsky ----------KO 1
—Deacon Logan ----------KO 3
(Missouri Middleweight Title)

1938

Apr. —Jimmy Brent, San Diego, Cal..KO 1
May 27—Ray Vargas, San Diego--------KO 3
June 24—Johnny Romero, San Diego-----L 10
July —Johnny Sikes, San Diego------KO 4
Aug. 5—Lorenzo Pedro, San Diego-----W 10
Sept. —Johnny Romero, San Diego---KO 8
Nov. 22—Ray Lyle, St. Louis----------KO 2
Dec. 7—Irish Bob Turner, St. Louis----KO 2
—Bobby Yannes ----------KO 2
—Tom Henry ----------KO 4

1939

Mar. 2—Domenic Ceccarelli, St. Louis-KO 1
Apr. 1—Marty Simmons, Minneapolis---W 10
Apr. 20—Teddy Yarosz, St. Louis---------L 10
Sept. 22—Bobby Seaman, San Diego-----KO 7
Dec. 7—Honeyboy Jones, St. Louis ----W 10
Dec. 21—Shorty Hogue, San Diego-------L 6

1940

Mar. 30—Jack McNamee, Melbourne --KO 4
Apr. 18—Ron Richards, Sydney --------KO 10
May 9—Atillo Sabatino, Sydney-------KO 5
May —Joe Delaney, Adelaide ---------W

June —Frank Lindsay, Tasmania ------W
June 27—Fred Henneberry, Sydney -----KO 7
July 11—Ron Richards, Sydney ---------W 12
Oct. 18—Pancho Ramierez, San Diego--KO 5
Dec. 5—Shorty Hogue, San Diego -------L 6

1941

Jan. 17—Clay Rowan, San Francisco ---KO 1
Jan. 31—Shorty Hogue, San Diego-------L 10
Feb. —Clay Rowan, San Diego -------KO 1
Feb. 26—Eddie Booker, San Diego ------D 10
Retired because of extended illness.

1942

Jan. 28—Bobby Britt, Phoenix --------KO 3
Feb. 27—Guero Martinez, San Diego --KO 2
Mar. 17—Jimmy Casino, San Francisco--KO 5
Oct. 30—Shorty Hogue, San Diego ----KO 2
Nov. 6—Tabby Romero, San Diego ---KO 2
Nov. 27—Jack Chase, San Diego ---------W 10
Dec. 11—Eddie Booker, San Diego ------D 10

1943

May 8—Jack Chase, San Diego----------W 15
July 28—Eddie Cerda, San Diego-------KO 3
Aug. —Big Boy Hogue, Lane Field---KO 5
Aug. 2—Jack Chase, San Francisco------L 15
Aug. 16—Aaron Wade, San Francisco-----L 10
Nov. 5—Kid Hermosillo, San Diego-----KO 5
Nov. 26—Jack Chase, San Diego---------W 10

1944

Jan. 7—Amado Rodriquez, San Diego-KO 1
Jan. 21—Eddie Booker, Hollywood KO by 8
Mar. 24—Roman Starr, Hollywood-----KO 2
Apr. 21—Charles Burley, Hollywood-----L 10
May 19—Kenny La Salle, San Diego------W 10
Sept. 1—Battling Monroe, San Diego--KO 6
Dec. 18—Nate Bolden, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1945

Jan. 11—Joey Jones, Boston----------KO 1
Jan. 29—Bob Jacobs, New York--------KO 9
Feb. 12—Nap Mitchell, Boston---------KO 6
Apr. 2—Nate Bolden, Baltimore--------W 10
Apr. 23—Teddy Randolph, Baltimore--KO 9
May 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland---- W 10
June 18—George Kochan, Baltimore----KO 6
May 21—Lloyd Marshall, Baltimore ----W 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland--KO by 6
Sept. 17—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore---------KO 8
Oct. 22—Holman Williams, Baltimore---L 10
Nov. 12—Odell Riley, Detroit----------KO 6
Nov. 26—Holman Williams, Baltimore--KO 11
Dec. 13—Colion Chaney, St. Louis------KO 5

1946

Jan. 28—Curtis Sheppard, Baltimore----W 12
Feb. 5—Georgie Parks, Washington----KO 1
May 2—Verne Escoe, Orange----------KO 7
May 20—Ezzard Charles, Pittsburgh-----L 10
Aug. 19—Buddy Walker, Baltimore----KO 4
Sept. 9—Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore---KO 2
Oct. 23—Billy Smith, Oakland----------D 12
Nov. 6—Jack Chase, Oakland----------D 10

1947

Mar. 18—Jack Chase, Los Angeles ----KO 9
Apr. 11—Rusty Payne, San Diego --------W 10
May 5—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ----L 10
June 16—Curtis Sheppard, Washington --W 10
July 14—Bert Lytell, Baltimore --------W 10
July 30—Bobby Zander, Oakland -------W 12
Sept. 8—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore-----KO 9
Nov. 10—George Fitch, Baltimore------KO 6

1948

Jan. 13—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland KO by 8
Apr. 12—Dusty Wilkerson, Baltimore--KO 7
Apr. 19—Doc Williams, Newark--------KO 7
May 5—Billy Smith, Cincinnati---------W 10
June 2—Leonard Morrow, Oakland KO by 1
June 28—Jimmy Bivins, Baltimore-------W 10
Aug. 2—Ted Lowry, Baltimore----------W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Smith, Baltimore--------KO 4
Oct. 15—Henry Hall, New Orleans-------L 10
Nov. 1—Lloyd Gibson, Wash., D. C.-----LF 4
Nov. 15—Henry Hall, Baltimore ---------W 10
Dec. 6—Bob Amos, Washington --------W 10
Dec. 27—Charley Williams, Baltimore--KO 7

1949

Jan. 10—Alabama Kid, Toledo--------KO 4
Jan. 31—Bob Satterfield, Toledo------KO 3
Mar. 4—Alabama Kid, Columbus------KO 3
Mar. 23—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila.------KO 6
Apr. 11—Jimmy Bivins, Toledo--------KO 8
Apr. 26—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia--W 10
June 13—Clinton Bacon, Indianapolis--LF 6
June 27—Bob Sikes, Indianapolis-------KO 3
July 29—Esco Greenwood, No. Adams-KO 2
Oct. 4—Bob Amos, Toledo-------------W 10
Oct. 24—Phil Muscato, Toledo---------KO 6
Dec. 6—Doc Williams, Hartford--------KO 8
Dec. 13—Leonard Morrow, Toledo------KO 10

1950

Jan. 31—Bert Lytell, Toledo ----------W 10
July 31—Vernon Williams, Chicago ----KO 2

1951

Jan. 2—Billy Smith, Portland---------KO 8
Jan. 28—John Thomas, Panama---------KO 1
Feb. 21—Jimmy Bivins, N. Y.----------KO 9
Mar. 13—Abel Cestac, Toledo----------W 10
Apr. 26—Herman Harris, Flint---------KO 4
May 14—Art Henri, Baltimore----------KO 4
June 9—Abel Cestac, Buenos Aires----KO 10
June 23—Karel Sys, Buenos Aires--------D 10
July 8—Alberto Lovell, Buenos Aires--KO 1
July 15—Vicente Quiroz, Montevideo--KO 6
July 26—Victor Carabajal, Cordoba----KO 3
July 28—Americo Capitanelli,
Tucuman ----------KO 3
Aug. 5—Rafael Miranda, Argentine----KO 4
Aug. 17—Alfredo Lagay, Bahia Blanca-KO 3
Sept. 5—Embrell Davison, Detroit-----KO 1
Sept. 24—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia--W 10
Oct. 29—Chubby Wright, St. Louis----KO 7
Dec. 10—Harold Johnson, Milwaukee----L 10

1952

Jan. 29—Harold Johnson, Toledo-------W 10
Feb. 27—Jimmy Slade, St. Louis--------W 10
May 19—Bob Dunlap, San Francisco--KO 6
June 26—Clarence Henry, Baltimore---W 10
July 25—Clint Bacon, Denver----------KO 4
Dec. 17—Joey Maxim, St. Louis----------W 15
(Won Light Heavyweight Title)

1953

Jan. 27—Toxie Hall, Toledo----------KO 4
Feb. 16—Leonard Dugan, San Fran.---KO 8
Mar. 3—Sonny Andrews, Sacramento-KO 5
Mar. 11—Nino Valdes, St. Louis----------W 10
Mar. 17—Al Spaulding, Spokane-------KO 3
Mar. 30—Frank Buford, San Diego-----KO 9
June 24—Joey Maxim, Ogden----------W 15
(Title Bout)
Aug. 22—Reinaldo Ansaloni,
Buenos Aires ----------KO 4
Sept. 12—Dogomaro Martinez,
Buenos Aires ----------W 10

1954

Jan. 27—Joey Maxim, Miami ----------W 15
(Title Bout)
Mar. 9—Bob Baker, Miami Beach------KO 9
June 7—Bert Whitehurst, New York--KO 6
Aug. 11—Harold Johnson, New York---KO 14
(Title Bout)

1955

May 2—Nino Valdes, Las Vegas--------W 15
June 22—Bobo Olson, New York--------KO 3
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Rocky Marciano, N. Y.----KO by 9
(World Heavyweight Title Bout)
Oct. 22—Dale Hall, Philadelphia------Exh. 4

1956

Feb. 2—Dale Hall, Fresno ----------Exh. 4
Feb. 20—Howard King, San Francisco--W 10
Feb. 27—Bob Dunlap, San Diego ------KO 1
Mar. 17—Frankie Daniels, Hollywood---W 10
Mar. 27—Howard King, Sacramento-----W 10
Apr. 10—Willie Bean, Richmond-------KO 5
Apr. 16—George Parmentier, Seattle--KO 3
Apr. 26—Sonny Andrews, Edmonton---KO 4
Apr. 30—Gene Thompson, Tucson------KO 3
June 5—Yolande Pompey, London ----KO 10
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
July 25—James J. Parker, Toronto----KO 9
Sept. 8—Roy Shire, Ogden----------KO 3
Nov. 30—Floyd Patterson, Chicago KO by 5
(World Heavyweight Title Bout)

1957

May 1—Hans Kalbfell, Essen ----------W 10
June 2—Alain Cherville, Stuttgart----KO 6
Sept. 20—Tony Anthony, Los Angeles---KO 7
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 31—Bob Mitchell, Vancouver------KO 5
Nov. 5—Eddie Cotton, Seattle----------W 10
Nov. 29—Roger Rischer, Portland ------KO 4

1958

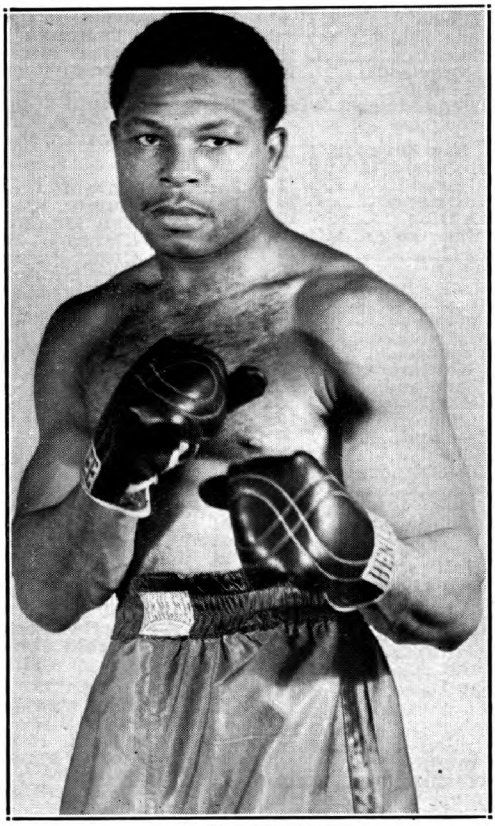
Jan. 18—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo ------W 10
Feb. 1—Julio Neves, Rio de Janeiro --KO 3
Mar. 4—Bert Whitehurst, San Bernardino ----------KO 10
Mar. 10—Bob Albright, Vancouver ----KO 7
May 2—Willi Besmanoff, Louisville ---W 10
May 17—Howard King, San Diego ------W 10
May 26—Charlie Norkus, San Francisco-W 10
June 9—Howard King, Sacramento -----W 10
Aug. 4—Howard King, Reno ----------D 10
Dec. 10—Yvon Durelle, Montreal -----KO 11
(World Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Feb. 5—Eddie Cotton, Victoria------Exh. 5
Mar. 9—Sterling Davis, Odessa--------KO 3
Aug. 12—Yvon Durelle, Montreal-------KO 3
(Title Bout)

1960

May 25—Willi Besmanoff, Indianapolis-KO 10
(non-title)
Sept. 13—George Abinet, Dallas -------KO 4
(non-title)
Oct. 29—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome----------L 10
(non-title)
Nov. 28—Buddy Turman, Dallas --------W 10
(non-title)



Archie Moore

MIDDLEWEIGHT DIVISION

NAT LANGHAM

Born, May, 1820, Hinckley, Leicestershire. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Nat Langham, was one of the greatest of the British middleweights, so good that at one time he was a favorite with the English ring patrons as a candidate for the heavyweight crown. He was the only man who ever beat the celebrated Tom Sayers. His first recorded battle lists him as beating Tom Lowe in 43 rounds. He also defeated Bill Crozier and Ned Ellis in 8 rounds each. Other battles were:

1843

Feb. 9—William Ellis ----------W 8

1845

June 12—Doc. Campbell, 35 mins.---------W 27

1847

May 4—Wm. Sparks of Australia-------W 67

1851

May —Harry Orme, 2 hours, 59 mins..L 117

1853

Oct. 18—Tom Sayers, Lakenheath-------W 61
—George Guttridge, for title----W 93

1857

Sept. 9—Ben Caunt ----------D 60

Nat Langham died September 1, 1871.

GEORGE ROOKE

Middleweight Champion of America in the late 1860's and early 1870's. Started fighting in 1866 at Boston. Was of Irish descent.

1866

Oct. 3—He beat Tim Hussey at Boston, 14 rounds, lasting 30 minutes

1867

Apr. 9—Lost by disqualification to Charles Collins, at New York, 16 rounds, 1 hour and 15 min., in which the decision was considered to be unfair. Collins declined to meet Rooke again, and Tom Chandler, the champion, also declined to meet him, and Rooke came to be regarded as the best man at his weight in America.

Oct. 2—Rooke was beaten by Rocky Moore at Boston, 25 rounds, lasting 1 hour and 5 minutes, for the middleweight championship. Moore then retired from pugilism, and Rooke again claimed the championship.

1868

Oct. 17—Fought a draw with Tim Hussey, at New York, 18 rounds.

1872

July 17—Rooke challenged Tom Chandler, but the latter refused to fight him. Chandler had claimed the title for several years, but had not been active. Rooke's claim to the title was strengthened, but later he lost his standing as champion when he retired from active competition, and refused to fight Jimmy Murray and Mike Donovan, and was inactive until 1879. When he fought Donovan in 1881, Donovan was considered to be the champion and Rooke the challenger.

1879

Oct. 18—Knocked out Mike Cleary, 3 rds., N. Y. C., Alhambra Theater.

1880

June 28—John L. Sullivan, Boston--KO by 2

1881

Mar. —Beaten by Mike Donovan in 2 rounds, at Terrace Garden, New York City.

MIKE DONOVAN

Born, September 27, 1847, Chicago, Ill. Weight, 148 lbs.

1866

July—St. Louis against Billy Crowley; bare knuckles; 3 hrs. 15 mins. Donovan LF; 92 rounds.

July—Donovan defeated Mike Conroy, St. Louis; 62 rounds; 2 hrs. 9 mins.; prize ring rules.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Patsy Curtin at Canterbury Hall in St. Louis with gloves. KO 5 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Jim Conroy, 175 pounds, bare knuckles, 30 rounds.

1867

June—Donovan defeated Pat McDermott, 185 lbs., in Chicago, 4 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan defeated Dan Carr, 160 lbs.. bare knuckles, 1 round.

1868

July—Grand Haven, Mich., bare knuckles, Donovan beat Pat Kelly, 175 lbs., 7 rounds, 14 mins.

1869

Jan.—Indianapolis, Ind., bare knuckles, Donovan beat John Boyne in 23 rounds, 33 min.

1872

Jan.—At Harry Hill's in East Houston St., Donovan beat Jack Curtin with gloves in two rounds.

Feb.—At Harry Hill's beat Sam Jordan with gloves, three rounds.

Mar.—Harry Hill's, Donovan beat Teddy Neary in three rounds, gloves.

June—Donovan beat Jack Lawrence, 2 rounds.

Sept.—Donovan beat Byron McNeill in three rounds at Harry Hill's.

1873

June—Donovan fought Jim Murray at Philadelphia; a draw, 44 rounds; 1 hour, 5 minutes. Stopped by police.

1874

June—At Philadelphia, Donovan fought Charley Burke, gloves, draw, 4 rounds.

1877

Mar.—At Troy, N. Y., Donovan beat Dick Liston, prize ring rules, with gloves, five rounds.

1878

April—Donovan lost on a foul to W. C. McClellan in San Francisco, 14 rounds, 55 minutes, for the middleweight championship of America.

May—Donovan beat W. C. McClellan, special rules, 7 rounds, 17 minutes.

August—Virginia City, Donovan stopped Billy Costello in 2 rounds.

August—San Francisco, Donovan beat George Crockett, 195 pounds, two rounds, 5 minutes, thirty seconds.

August—Donovan fought a draw with W. C. McClellan, in San Francisco, 96 rounds, 3 hrs., 48 minutes.

1879

Mar.—Donovan stopped George Smith at Sacramento, Cal. Smith weighed 190 pounds. Fight lasted 3 rounds.

1880

Feb.—In Boston with John L. Sullivan, four rounds, honors even.

Oct.—Donovan in Boston fought Edward McGlenchy, draw 5 rounds.

Nov. —Donovan beat McGlenchy, Boston, 3 rounds.

Madison Square Garden, New York, Donovan beat McGlenchy in 3 rounds.

1881

Mar.—Terrace Garden in New York, Donovan beat George Rooke in 2 rounds, fight stopped by police.

Mar. 21—John L. Sullivan, Boston Music Hall ----------Exh. 4

Sept.—Donovan beat George Burke at Madison Square Garden in New York, four rounds, Marquis of Queensberry rules.

Aug.—American Institute, New York, Donovan met Jack Davis of England, with gloves. After three rounds the police ordered a decision of draw and stopped bout.

1884

Oct.—At Philadelphia, beat Jack Welsh, 185 pounds in 4 rounds.

Dec.—Beat Walter Watson, 180 pounds in Turn Verein Hall, New York in seven rounds, for a purse and the position of Boxing Instructor of the New York Athletic Club. Won and retired permanently from the ring.

1888

Public opinion forced Mike Donovan out of retirement to fight the middleweight champion, Jack Dempsey, the "Nonpareil". The fight was held in Brooklyn on Nov. 15 and ended in a six round draw.

1891

May—Eighth Street theatre, New York Donovan beat W. C. McClellan in 48 seconds. Died March 24, 1918.

JACK DEMPSEY

(John Kelly, "The Nonpareil")

Born, Dec. 15, 1862, County Kildare, Ireland. Nationalty, Irish. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1883

Apr. 7—Ed. McDonald, Long Island----W 21
Aug. 14—Jack Boylan, Flushing, L. I.--W 23
Sept. 3—Harry Force, Coney Isl. (police) 11
Oct. 15—Jack Boylan, N. Y. C.----------ND 6
Nov. 25—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.---------D 8

1884

Jan. —Wm. Mahoney, N. Y. C.---------W 3
Feb. 10—Joe Heiser, Williamsburg------D 8
Feb. 14—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.---------W 2
Feb. 28—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.---------W 3
Mar. 2—Joe Hennessey, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Mar. 4—Tom Sullivan, N. Y. C.---------W 2
Mar. 6—Billy Dacey, Coney Island-----W 9
Apr. 25—Joe Hayes, N. Y. C.---------D 6
July 9—Tom Henry, Rockaway, N. Y. ----------(police) 3
July 30—Geo. Fulljames, Gt. Kills, S. I.-W 22
(Won Middleweight title)
Sept. 4—Mike Dempsey, Rockaway-----W 7
Sept. 15—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia-----D 7
Oct. 8—Bob Turnbull, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Oct. 24—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Nov. 6—Tom Ferguson, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Nov. 30—Mike Malone, Philadelphia-----W 2
Dec. 15—Geo. Wilson, Philadelphia------ 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)

1885

Jan. 12—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.---------ND 4
Jan. 12—Jimmy Ryan, N. Y. C.---------ND 4
Jan. 22—Jim Fell, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Mar. 19—Chas. Bixamos, New Orleans--W 5
May 4—Tom Barry, San Francisco----W 5
May 11—Tom Cleary, San Francisco----KO 5
June 5—Jim Carr, San Francisco--------W 9
July 20—Jack Keenan, San Francisco KO 2
Aug. 29—Billy Manning, Los Angeles--W 7
Sept. 12—Tom Norton, Sacramento------W 4
Nov. 2—Dave Campbell, Wash. Ter'y. KO 3
Dec. 16—Tom Barry, Portland, Ore.-----W 6

1886

Jan. 15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Jan. 15—Tom Henry, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Feb. 3—*Jack Fogarty, N. Y. C.---------KO 27
Feb. 24—Pete McCoy, Jersey City------W 6
Mar. 4—*Geo. LaBlanche, Larchmont--KO 13
Apr. 26—Ned McCann, Philadelphia----KO 4
Apr. 28—Ch. McCart'y, Philadelphia------ 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 30—Jimmy Ryan, Philadelphia----W 4
May 20—Paddy Norton, St. Paul--------W 4
Nov. 12—Jack Burke, San Francisco-----D 10
*Title bout.

1887

Jan. 31—Mike Boden, Philadelphia-----W 4
Feb. 2—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia----W 4
Feb. 5—Denny Killian, Philadelphia----W 4
Apr. 9—Biddy Baker, Buffalo---------- 4
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
May 2—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland---D 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Reede, Hoboken, N. J.--W 4
Oct. 13—Jim McHugh, Hoboken---------W 4
Oct. 15—Billy Dacey, Hoboken---------W 4
Oct. 31—Ed. McCann, Wilmington------W 4
Nov. 1—Frank Bosworth, Wilmington--W 4
Nov. 3—Denny Kelleher, Wilmington--W 4
Nov. 5—Bill Gabig, Wilmington--------W 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Reagan, Long Island--KO 45
(Title bout)

Reagan and Dempsey fought in two rings. The first ring became submerged with water in fourth round and had to be moved twenty miles away where it was finished in snow and cold, lasting nearly four hours.

1888

Jan. 23—Denny Kelleher, Boston-----Exh. 3
Jan. 31—Dom'ck McCaffrey, Jersey City W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Maker, Buffalo---------- 1
(Failed to score KO as agreed)
Apr. 23—James Stevens, Williamsburg--W 4
Nov. 15—Mike Donovan, Brooklyn-------D 6

1889

Aug. 22—Mike Dempsey, San Fran.-----KO 7
Aug. 27—Geo. LaBlanche, San Fran. KO by 32
(Title bout, Dempsey retained title because LaBlanche used illegal blow and LaBlanche was over the weight)

1890

Feb. 18—Aus. Bill McCarthy, San Fran. W 28
(Title bout)

1891

Jan. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Or. KO by 13
(Lost Middleweight title)

1893

Mar. 2—Mike Keogh, Portland----------W 4

1894

Sept. 6—Aus. Bill McCarthy, N. Orleans D 20

1895

Jan. 18—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island---L 3
June 8, last public appearance at his benefit, New York.
Nov. 2, 1895, died at Portland, Ore.

BOB FITZSIMMONS

(Record under Heavyweight Champions)

TOMMY RYAN

(Joseph Youngs)

Born, March 31, 1870, Redwood, N. Y. Nationality (mother English, father French). Weight, 142-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7¾ in.

1887

Won: John Case, 5; Jack Conway, Rock Island, 3; Chris. Christopher, Grand Rapids, Mich., 8.

1888

July 20—Joe Johnson, Marion, Mich.---KO 5
Dec. 21—Dick England, Lake City------KO 33

1889

Apr. 30—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit-----KO 23
May 29—Mike Dunn, Detroit ----------W 9
June 18—M. Shaughnessy, Detroit-----KO 46
Aug. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Grand Rapids D 57
Sept. 3—Henry Baker, Grand Rapids--KO 3
Nov. 20—Jimmy Murphy, G'd. Rapids- Exh. 8

1890

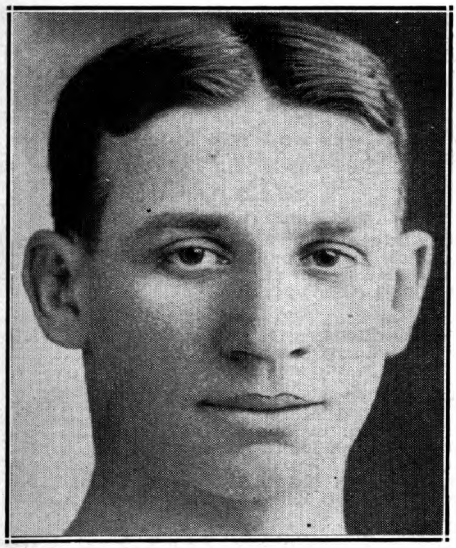
July 20—John McInerssey, Chicago-----KO 5
Aug. 4—Bob Harper, Chicago----------KO 4
Aug. 28—Prof. Maguire, Chicago------KO 3
Sept. 6—Con. Doyle, Shelby, Ind. -------W 28
Nov. 23—Ed. Bartlett, Sheffield, Ind.--KO 3

1891

Feb. 16—Danny Needham, Minneapolis KO 76
Aug. 9—Billy McMillan, Richardson--KO 3
Sept. 28—Jim Hall, Chicago----------Exh. 5
Dec. 15—Frank Howson, Chicago------KO 14

1892

Apr. 8—Con. Doyle, Dubuque ----------W 8
May 6—Reddy Brennan, Dubuque-----W 10
July 30—Jack Wilkes, So. Omaha-------W 17
Nov. 24—Jack Collins, Detroit----------D 8



TOMMY RYAN
Redwood, N. Y.

1893

Apr. 18—Geo. Dawson, Chicago.....ND 6
Aug. 29—Billy Smith, Coney Island.....D 6
Coney Island .....D 6
Nov. 2—Harry Jamieson, Naugatuck..KO 2
Dec. 11—Dick Guthrie, Naugatuck....Plc. 3

1894

Jan. 9—Billy Smith, Boston.....D 6
Apr. 10—Morris Lane, West Haven.....W 3
Apr. 22—Jack Wilkes .....ND 5
May 22—Jack Falvey, Hartford.....KO 8
June 1—Jack Pitts, Minneapolis.....KO 3
July 26—Billy Smith, Minneapolis.....W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
Sept. 13—Billy Layton, St. Joseph.....KO 4

1895

Jan. 18—"Nonpareil" Jack Dempsey,
Coney Island .....W 3
Feb. 25—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 11—Emmett Mellody, Kansas City..W 4
Mar. 20—Tom Tracy, Chicago.....ND 8
May 27—*Billy Smith, Coney Island....D 18
June 26—Tom Crawford, Syracuse.....ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo.....ND 3
*Stopped by police in both the 11th and 18th rounds. Referee: Tim Hurst. (For welterweight title.)
(Ryan claimed Middleweight title after Fitzsimmons vacated same)

1896

Jan. 9—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C.....Exh. 4
Mar. 2—Kid McCoy, Maspeth, L. I...KO by 15
(Lost Welterweight title)
Mar. 18—Joe Dunfee, Buffalo.....KO 5
May 6—Billy Smith, Syracuse.....ND 5
June 22—Shadow Maber, Buffalo.....W 9
Aug. 20—Dick Moore, Buffalo.....W 20
Nov. 25—Billy Smith, Maspeth, L. I...WF 9
Dec. 21—Billy McCarthy, Buffalo.....W 7
Dec. 23—Bill Payne, Syracuse.....KO 4

1897

Feb. 24—Tom Tracy, Syracuse.....KO 9
Mar. 17—Patsy Raedy, Rochester, N. Y. KO 7
May 10—Paddy Gorman, Rochester...KO 3
May 24—Patsy Raedy, Rochester.....KO 6
June 21—Tom Williams, Syracuse.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Kid McCoy, Syracuse.....D 5
Nov. 25—Jim Ryan, Elmira.....KO 5
Nov. 30—Billy Stift, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 20—Bill Hefferman, Buffalo.....W 3

1898

Feb. 25—Geo. Green, San Francisco.....W 18
(Won vacant Middleweight title)
Oct. 24—*Jack Bonner, Coney Island..W 20
Nov. 8—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 28—Johnny Gorman, Syracuse.....W 8
Dec. 2—Tommy West, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 18—Tommy West, N. Y. C.....KO 14
Dec. 23—Dick O'Brien, Hartford.....W 14
*Title bout.

1899

Feb. 1—Tom Sharkey, Syracuse.....Exh. 6
Feb. 22—Tom McCarthy, Hot Springs...W 12
Mar. 1—Charles Johnson, Hot Springs KO 8
Mar. 5—C. Johnson, Hot Springs.....W 8
Mar. 13—Paddy Purtell, Cincinnati.....W 4
Mar. 18—Bob Douglass, St. Louis.....ND 6
Apr. 6—Dutch Neal, Dubuque.....W 6
Apr. 17—Billy Stift, Davenport.....W 20
Aug. 31—Jack Moffatt, Dubuque.....W 20
Sept. 18—*Frank Craig, Coney Island...W 10
*Title bout.

1900

Feb. 2—Geo. Lawler, Hot Springs.....W 13
May 29—Kid McCoy, Chicago.....L 6
June 29—Young Mahoney, Chicago.....W 6
July 24—Jack Root, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 10—Jeff Thorne, Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Jan. 17—Jack Beauscholte, Springfield KO 3
Jan. 31—Martin Judge, Minneapolis...KO 4
Mar. 4—*Tommy West, Louisville.....W 17
Aug. 22—Bob Douglass, Kansas City.....W 7
Oct. 10—George Green, Kansas City..LF 6
*Title bout.

1902

Jan. 30—George Green, Kansas City...KO 7
Feb. 16—Jack Beauscholte, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 25—Tim Murphy, Kansas City.....KO 9
Mar. 14—Mys. Billy Smith, Kansas City KO 4
Apr. 3—Billy Stift, Kansas City.....W 10
May 26—Jim Handler, Kansas City....KO 4
June 24—Johnny Gorman, England.....KO 3
Sept. 15—*Kid Carter, Fort Erie.....KO 6
Oct. 3—Barney Walsh, Kansas City...KO 2
Oct. 3—Jack Beauscholte, Kansas CityKO 5
*Title bout.

1903

Jan. 15—Billy Stift, Kansas City.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Cyclone Kelly, Hot Springs....W 7
June 1—James Walker, Battle Creek..KO 5
June 15—Jack Hickey, Battle Creek.....W 4
June 30—John Willie, Butte.....KO 4

1904

Jan. 27—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila....ND 6
Feb. 24—Jack Beauscholte, Indianapolis..W 6
Sept. 10—Frank Girard, Chicago.....W 3
Oct. 10—Bob Douglass, St. Louis.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Tom Wallace, Benton Harb...KO 5
Nov. 15—Jack Graham, South Bend....KO 4
Nov. 23—Jack Root, Philadelphia.....ND 4
Dec. 29—Billy Stift, Benton Harbor....KO 4

1907

Feb. 5—Dave Barry, Hot Springs.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Hugo Kelly, Rochester.....D 6
Aug. 4—Battling Nelson, South Bend..Exh. 6

STANLEY KETCHEL
(Stanislaus Kiecal)

Born, September 14, 1886, Grand Rapids, Mich. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 9 in. Managed by Willus Britt.

1903

May 2—Kid Tracy, Butte.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Mose Lafontise, Butte, Mont..KO 24

1904

Apr. 19—Rudolph Hinz, Miles City.....D 20
May 11—Maurice Thompson, Butte.....L 6
June 20—Jimmy Quinn, Butte, Mont...KO 3
July 7—Kid McGuire, Butte, Mont....KO 1
July 15—Kid LeRoy, Butte, Mont.....KO 1
July 17—Young Gilsey, Butte, Mont....KO 4
Sept. 5—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont..KO 4
Sept. 15—Jimmy Murray, Butte, Mont..KO 3
Oct. 15—Bob Merrywell, Butte, Mont...KO 3
Oct. 21—Maurice Thompson, Butte.....L 10
Oct. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Miles City.....KO 1

STANLEY KETCHEL
Grand Rapids, Mich.

Nov. 8—Kid Lee, Lewistown.....KO 8
Nov. 10—Joe Mudro, Butte, Mont.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Jack Gumes, Butte, Mont.....KO 11
Dec. 29—Maurice Thompson, Butte.....D 10

1905

Jan. 4—Kid Thomas, Butte, Mont.....KO 1
May 2—Benny Hart, Marysville.....KO 8
May 18—Sid Lafontise, Butte, Mont.....KO 7
June 4—Curley Rue, Gregson Spgs.....KO 11
June 13—Kid Pecor, Butte, Mont.....KO 5
July 4—Young Kelly, Miles City.....KO 8
July 15—Bob Sennate, Miles City.....KO 17
Aug. 19—Roy Hart, Miles City.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Bob Sennate, Miles City.....KO 11
Dec. 2—Marysville Kid, Butte, Mont..KO 3
Dec. 8—Kid Herrick, Butte, Mont.....KO 7
Dec. 16—Jack Bennett, Butte, Mont.....KO 5
Dec. 19—Jerre McCarty, Great Falls.....KO 11
Dec. 24—Kid Foley, Butte, Mont.....KO 4

1906

Feb. 12—Jack Sullivan, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Mar. 19—Warren Zubrick, Great Falls..KO 2
Mar. 23—Mike McClure, Redding, Cal...KO 7
May 11—Paddy Hall, Gregson Spgs.....KO 1
May 18—Mike Tierney, Butte, Mont.....KO 7
June 16—Kid Lee, Helena.....KO 17
Aug. 29—Kid Fredericks, Butte, Mont...KO 7
Sept. 2—Tom Kingsley, Butte, Mont...Exh. 6
Sept. 10—Kid Foley, Miles City.....KO 11

1907

May 23—Geo. Brown, Sacramento.....KO 3
July 4—Joe Thomas, Marysville.....D 20
Sept. 2—Joe Thomas, San Francisco.....KO 32
(Won vacant Middleweight Title)
Dec. 12—Joe Thomas, San Francisco.....W 20

1908

Feb. 22—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma...KO 1
(Although Ketchel claimed title after Thomas fight he did not obtain full recognition until after this fight.)
May 9—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Colma.....KO 20
June 4—*Billy Papke, Milwaukee.....W 10
July 31—*Hugo Kelly, San Francisco...KO 3
Aug. 18—*Joe Thomas, San Francisco...KO 2
Sept. 7—Billy Papke, Los Angeles..KO by 12
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Nov. 26—Billy Papke, San Francisco.....KO 11
(Won Middleweight Title)
*Title bout.

1909

Jan. 15—Tony Caponi, Grand Rapids..Exh. 3
Mar. 26—Phila. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C...ND 10
(Bell saved O'Brien from K. O.)
May 18—Kid Hubert, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 2—Tony Caponi, Schenectady.....KO 4
June 9—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....KO 3
July 5—*Billy Papke, Colma, Cal.....W 20
Oct. 16—Jack Johnson, Colma, Cal..KO by 12
(Heavyweight Title Bout)
*Title bout.

1910

Mar. 23—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 27—Sam Langford, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 17—Porky Flynn, Boston.....KO 3
May 27—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 10—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 5

Ketchel was shot and killed by Walter A. Dipley at Conway, Mo., Oct. 15, 1910.

BILLY PAPKE

(William Herman Papke)

Born, September 17, 1886, Spring Valley, Ill. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8¾ in. Managed by Tom Jones and Al Lippe.

1905

Nov. 6—Battling Hurley, New York.....D 6
Nov. 20—Dave Deshler, Boston.....D 12

1906

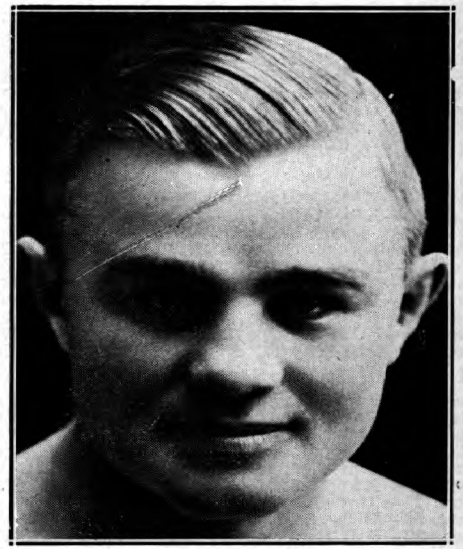
Mar. 24—Mexican Wonder, La Salle, Ill..W 4
Apr. 30—Red Morrissey, La Salle.....KO 3
May 30—Buster Tegan, La Salle.....KO 3
June 1—Jack Denny, Peru, Ill.....KO 1
July 4—Carl Purdy, La Salle.....W 10
Nov. 27—Milt Kenney, Peoria, Ill.....KO 3
Dec. 17—Orig. Kid Farmer, Peoria.....KO 6

1907

Jan. 15—Tom Wallace, Peoria.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Dick Fitzpatrick, Peoria.....W 10
Feb. 14—Carl Anderson, Spring Valley..KO 1
Mar. 6—Billy Rhodes, Peoria.....W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Rhodes, Davenport, Ia.....D 15
Apr. 30—Johnny Carroll, Peoria.....KO 4
May 29—Tony Caponi, Davenport, Ia.....D 15
June 6—Jack Morgan, Peoria.....KO 7
June 14—Foster Walker, Detroit.....KO 2
June 20—Tony Caponi, Spring Valley.....D 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence...KO 1
Sept. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Sy Flynn, Brazil, Ind.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Pat O'Keefe, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 14—Tony Caponi, Peoria, Ill.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Charles Haghey, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 22—Bartley Connolly, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 30—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....D 10

1908

Jan. 21—Walter Stanton, Boston.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....W 10
May 31—Eddie McGoorty, Kenosha...Exh. 6
June 4—Stanley Ketchel, Milwaukee.....L 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
July 4—Rudy Unholz, Kewanee, Ill...Exh. 6
Aug. 13—Johnnie Carroll, Boston.....KO 2



BILLY PAPKE
Spring Valley, Illinois

Aug. 13—Frank Mantell, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 7—Stanley Ketchel, Los Angeles.KO 12
(Won Middleweight Title)
Nov. 26—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 11
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Dec. 15—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles.....D 25

1909

Mar. 19—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
May 15—Hugo Kelly, Colma, Cal.....KO 1
July 5—Stanley Ketchel, Colma, Cal.....L 20
(Middleweight Title Bout)
July 14—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles .....ND 10
Oct. 8—Willie Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1910

Mar. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, France...KO 3
May 19—Joe Thomas, San Francisco...KO 16
June 14—Al Goodale, Kansas City.....KO 2
June 21—J. Twin Sullivan, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 25—Ed Williams, Sydney, N.S.W...KO 6
Dec. 26—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W....LF 10
(Claimed middleweight title after Ketchel's death.)

1911

Feb. 11—Cyc. Johnny Thompson,
Sydney, N.S.W. .....L 20
(Lost middleweight title)
Mar. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney, N.S.W....KO 7
June 8—Jim Sullivan, London.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Bob Moha, Boston.....L 12
(Thompson vacated title; Papke claimed same.)

1912

Feb. 22—Frank Mantell, Sacramento.....L 20
May 2—Billy Leitch, New York.....KO 2
June 29—*Marcel Moreau, Paris.....W 16
Sept. 25—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 23—*Georges Carpentier, Paris...WF 17
Dec. 4—*Geo. Bernard, Paris.....KO 7
*Title bout.

1913

Mar. 5—Frank Klaus, Paris.....LF 15
(Lost Middleweight title)
Oct. 14—Marty Rowan, St. Louis, Mo...ND 8
June 16—Irish Jack Smith, N. Y. C.....L 10

1919

Apr. 8—Soldier Bartfield, San Fran.....W 4
Died Nov. 26, 1936—killed himself and wife at Newport. Cal.

FRANK MANTELL
(Frank Otto Mintell)

Born, June 25, 1886, Brandenburg, Germany. Nationality, German. Of Pawtucket, R. I. Weight, 154-158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ ins.

1906

Feb. 26—George Perry, Providence....KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Winters, Val. Falls, R. I...W 8
Mar. 25—Billy Smith, Providence.....KO 2
May 17—Eddie Pendergast, Val. Falls..KO 4
May 29—Hayward Briggs, Brockton.....D 6
June 12—Jack Winters, Providence....KO 3
Sept. 13—Bogudas Hyde, Val. Falls....W 10
Oct. 29—Billy Yourall, Valley Falls.....D 10
Dec. 10—Billy Yourall, Providence.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Joe Ryan, Phiadelphia .....KO 5

1907

Jan. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 14—Peck Lafavor, Valley Falls...KO 5
Feb. 22—Kid Williams, Providence.....D 15
Mar. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 3—Eddie Haney, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 31—Russel Van Horn, Dayton.....D 8
July 4—Martin Judge, Salt Lake City..D 15
Aug. 19—Rube Smith, Ogden, Utah.....L 20
Sept. 16—Andy Malloy, Helper, Utah....KO 12
Oct. 16—Jack Rogers, Helper, Utah....KO 9
Nov. 1—Honey Mellody, Dayton, O....KO 15

1908

Jan. 23—Harry Lewis, New Haven..KO by 3
Feb. 27—Kid Farmer, Marysville, Cal.....W 20
May 1—Mike Donovan, Dayton, O.....D 20
Aug. 13—Billy Papke, Boston .....KO by 1
Sept. 7—Tommy Sullivan, New York..ND 6
Dec. 4—Johnny O'Keefe, Los Angeles..W 10

1909

Jan. 14—Jack Gardner, Sacramento ....KO 8
Feb. 9—Rube Smith, Sacramento ....KO 12
Mar. 26—Kid Williams, Sacramento ....WF 13
Apr. 30—Rube Smith, Sacramento .....KO 16
May 21—Frank Mayfield, Sacramento..KO 13
July 5—Jack Twin Sullivan, Sacramto..W 20
Sept. 6—Jack Twin Sullivan, San Fran..D 20
Nov. 19—Al Neill, Sacramento .....KO 11
Dec. 12—Bill McKinnon, Woonsocket.....D 12

1910

Feb. 2—Tom Sawyer, Thornton, R. I...KO 2
Mar. 2—Harry Mansfield, Thornton....W 15
Mar. 29—Frank Klaus, Boston .....KO by 9
May 19—Denver Jno. O'Keefe, Sacram..D 20
Aug. 1—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 15—Jimmy Howard, Albany .....ND 10
Sept. 5—Bill McKinnon, Manchester...L 15
Sept. 28—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Oct. 25—Jim Smith, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Nov. 11—Leo Houck, Thornton .....L 15
Nov. 24—Dixie Kid, Waterbury .....NC 5
Dec. 2—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10

1911

*Feb. 7—Joe Thomas, Augusta.....ND 6
*Feb. 7—Joe Thomas, Augusta.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Jeff Clark, New Bedford.....D 12
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Mar. 15—Harry Mansfield, Columbus....W 12
Apr. 4—Jack Dillon, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 19—Bill McKinnon, Manchester...D 15
May 8—Jack Herrick, Dayton .....D 15
June 19—Tom McMahon, New Castle....ND 10
July 12—Barney Williams, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 21—Ted Nelson, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Aug. 4—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Sept. 21—Leo Houck, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 17—Mont. Dan Sullivan, N. Y. C...ND 10
Oct. 23—Larry English, Troy, N. Y.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid George, Sacramento .....W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Perron, Providence, R. I..W 15
*Same night.

1912

Feb. 22—Billy Papke, Sacramento .....W 20
*(Claimed world championship)
*Mar.30—Jack Henrick, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
*(Advertised as world title bout by the promoter)
Apr. 9—Russell Kane, Marysville, Cal..KO 8
June 4—Dan Sullivan, Sacramento.....W 20
July 3—Cy. John Thompson, Sacram..D 20
Sept. 4—Frank Perron, Thornton .....KO 7
Sept. 25—Billy Glover, Thornton .....KO 3

1913

Jan. 19—Jack Dillon, Thornton .....L 15
Jan. 14—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown..L 12
Feb. 19—Jeff Smith, Paris .....D 20
Apr. 7—Pat O'Keefe, London .....L 20
May 26—Larry English, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 7—Fred Gunther, Staten Isl.....KO 3
May 31—Tommy Bergen, Brooklyn ....ND 10
June 9—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 30—Sailor Grande, Sacramento.....L 20
July 15—Willie Meehan, Oakland .....L 10
Sept. 17—Harry Krantz, Sacramento....D 20
Sept. 26—Roy Taylor, Reno .....D 10

1914

Jan. 1—Billy Weeks, Vancouver, B. C..W 15
May 11—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O. ....ND 12
Oct. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....LF 7
Nov. 5—Battling Levinsky, Providence..D 12
Dec. 25—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1915

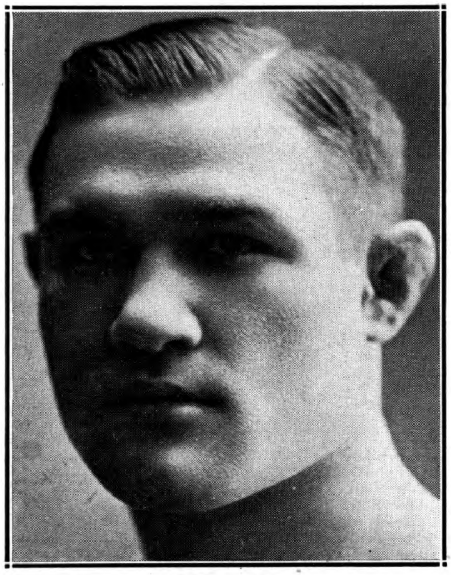
Feb. 20—Jack Dillon, New York.....ND 10
May 19—Leo Houck, Providence.....L 12
June 11—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati .....ND 10

1916

Apr. 26—Jack McCarron, Dayton, O.....L 15
Aug. 3—Jack McCarron, Dayton .....D 15
Aug. 18—Gus Christie, Springfield, O....L 15
Oct. 4—Jack McCarron, Allentown...ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jeff Smith, Baltimore .....L 15
Feb. 26—Jack McCarron, Toledo .....ND 12
June 14—Harry Greb, Uniontwn., Pa.KO by 1
Oct. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul...KO by 3
Died on October 9, 1951, Phoenix, Arizona.



FRANK KLAUS, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRANK KLAUS

Born, December 30, 1887, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by George Engle.

1904

Knockouts: Joe Morgan, 2; Cady Miller, 1; Frank Walton, 2. Won: Jack Simboe, 4; Frank Clarke, 4.

1905

	—Pat Hogan, Pittsburgh	W	4
	—Andy Diamond, Pittsburgh	KO	1
	—George Decker, Pittsburgh	W	6
Mar. 26	—Ned Chernoff, Pittsburgh	W	6
June 25	—Dick Given, Pittsburgh	W	6
Aug. 24	—George Frazier, Ohio	D	33
Oct. 29	—Tom Broderick, Pittsburgh	KO	2
Nov. 12	—Jimmy Frazier, Pittsburgh	W	6
Dec. 14	—Mike Ward, Pittsburgh	KO	4

1906

May 8	—Jac Bruce, Pittsburgh	W	6
Oct. 28	—Dick Given, Pittsburgh	W	6
Dec. 6	—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh	W	6

1907

Jan. 10	—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh	W	6
Dec. 10	—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh	W	6

1908

Mar. 16	—Alex Laird, Latrobe, Pa.	KO	2
Mar. 28	—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia	ND	6
May 4	—Cub White, Philadelphia	ND	6
May 7	—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia	ND	6
Sept. 8	—Dutch Zimmerman, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Sept. 11	—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C.	ND	6
Sept. 12	—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia	ND	6
Sept. 16	—Jack Robinson, N. Y. C.	ND	6
Sept. 25	—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C.	ND	6
Oct. 24	—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C.	KO	6
Oct. 30	—Kid Williams, N. Y. C.	KO	4
Nov. 16	—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia	ND	6
Nov. 28	—Billy Clarke, Philadelphia	KO	2
Dec. 22	—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh	ND	6

1909

Jan. 16	—Tommy Crawford, Pittsburgh	KO	1
Feb. 8	—Jim Donovan, Pittsburgh	ND	6
Feb. 11	—Pat Carney, Pittsburgh	KO	1
Feb. 18	—Harry Mansfield, Pittsburgh	ND	6
Mar. 4	—Cy Flynn, Pittsburgh	KO	3
Mar. 18	—Kid Silbe, Pittsburgh	KO	2
Apr. 24	—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia	WF	6
Apr. 31	—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia	ND	6
May 15	—Jim Smith, Philadelphia	KO	1
May 15	—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia	KO	2
June 25	—Hugo Kelly, Pittsburgh	ND	6
Sept. 17	—H. McGann, Pittsb., (Police)	WF	3
Oct. 26	—Jack Rowan, Pittsburgh	KO	2
Nov. 11	—Billy Papke, Pittsburgh	ND	6
Nov. 27	—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia	ND	6
Dec. 18	—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia	ND	6
Dec. 21	—Porky Flynn, Boston	W	12

1910

Jan. 7	—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh	ND	6
Jan. 18	—J. (Twin) Sullivan, Boston	W	12
Mar. 23	—Stanley Ketchell, Pittsburgh	ND	6
Mar. 29	—Frank Mantell, Boston	KO	9
Apr 12	—Jimmy Gardner, Boston	W	12
Sept. 28	—Frank Mantell, Pittsburgh	ND	6
Oct. 29	—Leo Houck, Philadelphia	ND	6

1911

Jan. 11	—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh	ND	6
Jan. 31	—Jimmy Gardner, Boston	D	12
Feb. 14	—Leo Houck, Boston	W	12
Feb. 7	—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.	KO	6
Mar. 28	—Mont. Jack Sullivan, N. Y. C.	KO	3
Apr. 11	—Jimmy Gardner, Pittsburgh	ND	6
May 6	—Bill McKinnon, Philadelphia	ND	6
June 15	—*Mont. Dan Sullivan, Oakland	W	3
July 1	—Vic Hansen, Coalinga, Cal.	KO	8
Aug. 17	—Cy. Johnny Thompson, N.Y.C.	ND	10
Oct. 12	—Tommy Sullivan, Boston	KO	2
Oct. 18	—Leo Houck, Philadelphia	ND	6
Dec. 6	—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh	ND	6

*Sullivan claimed foul.

1912

Jan. 15	—Jimmy Howard, Pittsburgh	ND	6
Jan. 29	—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh	ND	6
Feb. 22	—Geo. Sailor Petroskey, San Fran.	W	20
Mar. 23	—Jack Dillon, Daly City, Cal.	W	20
May 3	—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.	ND	10
June 24	—Geo. Carpentier, Dieppe, Fr.	WF	19

(For vacant Welterweight Title as recognized in Europe. Klaus 3 pounds overweight.)

Sept. 9	—Marcel Moreau, Vichy, Fr.	W	4
Sept. 21	—M. Boine, Lyons, France	KO	3

1913

Mar. 5	—Billy Papke, Paris	WF	15

(Won Middleweight Title)

May 24	—Eddie McGoorty, Pittsburgh	ND	6
May 29	—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis	ND	10
July 1	—Jimmy Gardner, Boston	KO	3
Sept. 29	—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee	ND	10
Oct. 11	—George Chip, Pittsburgh	KO by	6

(Lost Middleweight Title)

Dec. 23	—George Chip, Pittsburgh	KO by	5

(Middleweight Title Bout)

1918

Feb. 7	—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh	ND	6

1920

Oct. 29	—Leo Houck, Philadelphia	ND	6

Died February 8, 1948, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GEORGE CHIP

(George Chipulonis)

Born, August 25, 1888, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Lithuanian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Jimmy Dime.

1909

Knockout: George Gill, 2; John Chew, 1; Battling Connors, 4; Thunder Boltless, 3; Punched Eagle, 3. Won (foul): Billy Manfredo, 2. No decision: Billy Manfredo (three times), 6; Jack Abbott, 6; Jimmy Perry, 6; Battling Simpson, 6; Billy Manfredo, 10.

1910

Knockout: Billy Manfredo, 5. No decision: Tom McMahon, 6; Battling Connors, 6; Buck Crouse (twice), 6; Jimmy Perry (twice), 6; Billy Berger (twice), 6; Jack Dillon, 6; Battling Simpson, 15; Cy Flynn, 10. Knockout by: Buck Crouse, 3.

GEORGE CHIP
Scranton, Pa.

1911

Jan. 24—Jack Dillon, Dayton, O.——L 15
Feb. 10—Jack Morgan, Indianapolis——KO 10
Mar. 14—Jack Fitzgerald, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Apr. 13—Geo. Jackson, New Castle, Pa.—KO 3
Apr. 28—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute——ND 10
May 15—Jack Abbott, McKeesport, Pa.—ND 6
Sept. 16—Leo Houck, Philadelphia——ND 6
Oct. 21—Jack Abbott, Pittsburgh——KO 6
Nov. 22—Jack Dillon, Youngstown, O.—ND 12
Dec. 2—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Dec. 18—Joe Gorman, Akron, O.——KO 5

1912

Jan. 1—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Jan. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Feb. 10—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Feb. 13—Walter Coffey, Rochester——KO 3
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Thornton, R. I.——L 15
Feb. 28—Battling Simpson, Johnstown—ND 10
Mar. 18—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Mar. 25—Jimmie Howard, Akron——ND 12
Apr. 18—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Apr. 22—Kid Wagner, Easton, Pa.——ND 10
May 16—Kid Clark, Columbus, O.——ND 10
June 13—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.——ND 6
July 25—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis——ND 10
Aug. 8—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Sept. 21—Tim O'Neill, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Oct. 4—Geo. (Kid) Clark, Pittsburgh—KO 6
Oct. 19—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Oct. 28—Geo. K. O. Brown, Syracuse—ND 10
Nov. 11—Jack Dillon, Columbus, O.——ND 10
Nov. 18—Howard Morrow, Syracuse——ND 10
Dec. 2—Paddy Lavin, Youngstown, O.—KO 7
Dec. 4—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y.—ND 10

1913

Jan. 4—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Jan. 20—Howard Morrow, Syracuse——ND 10
Feb. 11—Peck Miller, Altoona, Pa.——ND 6
Feb. 17—Tommy Connors, Scranton——ND 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Gavigan, Youngstown—KO 2
Mar. 17—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, Youngstown——ND 12
May 14—Dick Gilbert, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Sept. 30—Tommy Gavigan, Akron, O.——KO 11
Oct. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh——KO 6
(Won Middleweight Title)
Nov. 15—Leo Houck, Philadelphia——ND 6
Nov. 25—Tim O'Neill, Racine, Wis.——ND 10
Dec. 23—*Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh——KO 5
*Title bout.

1914

Jan. 12—Gus Christie, Milwaukee——ND 10
Jan. 19—Tim O'Neill, Grand Rapids——KO 2
Jan. 26—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia——ND 6
Apr. 6—Al McCoy, Brooklyn——KO by 1
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Apr. 14—Geo. K. O. Brown, Akron——ND 12
Apr. 21—Leo Houck, Youngstown——L 12
May 26—Sailor Petroskey, Vernon, Cal.—KO 12
July 4—Billy Murray, San Francisco—KO 15
Sept. 30—Billy Murray, San Francisco—KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Clabby, Daly City, Cal.—L 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 22—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Mar. 15—Sailor Szarmanski, Cincinnati—KO 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Grand Rapids—ND 6
Apr. 6—Al. McCoy, New York ——ND 10
Apr. 27—Jim Clabby Marinette, Wis.—ND 10
May 12—*Jimmy Clabby, New York ——NC 8
June 14—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 21—Jack McCarron, Albany, N. Y.—ND 10
July 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City ——D 10
Oct. 18—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh——ND 6
Oct. 29—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa.—ND 10
Dec. 7—Jeff Smith, Boston ——L-F 7
Dec. 16—Knockout Baker, Scranton—KO 3
Dec. 21—Frank Loughrey, Boston——W 9
*Stopped by referee, declared no contest.

1916

Jan 8—Silent Martin, Brooklyn——ND 10
Jan. 20—Al, McCoy, Brooklyn ——ND 10
Feb. 12—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn——KO 4
Feb. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn——L-F 5
Mar. 13—Gus Christie, Memphis——D 8
Mar. 23—Johnny Howard, Bridgeport—KO 6
May 15—Sailor Grande, Bridgeport —KO 14
June 26—Harry Greb, New Castle ——ND 10
Sept. 30—Les Darcy, Sydney ——KO by 9
Nov. 6—Art Magirl, Melbourne——KO 14

1917

Feb. 19—Geo. K.O.Brown, Youngstown—ND 12
Feb. 26—Sailor Einert, Cincinnati——KO 2
Mar. 12—Bob Moha, Youngstown——KO 4
Apr. 9—K. O. Loughlin, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 23—Val Sontag, Bridgeport——KO 2
May 22—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh ——ND 10
May 29—Jack Dillon, Cincinnati——ND 10
June 8—Knockout Brown, Racine, Wis.—ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Youngstown—ND 12
July 24—Johnny Howard, Providence—W 12
Aug. 22—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn.—ND 10
Nov. 9—Al Rogers, Duluth, Minn.——KO 4
Nov. 19—Harry Greb, Cincinnati——ND 10

1918

Jan 25—Jack Dillon, Duluth ——ND 10
Feb. 4—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh—ND 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Gibbons, Scranton——ND 10
Mar. 10—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.——ND 6
Apr. 24—Clay Turner, Bridgeport——L-F 15
May 3—Tommy Gibbons, Des Moines—L 12
June 25—Eddie McGoorty, Racine——ND 10
July 4—Leo Bens, Butte, Mont. ——L 10
Sept. 27—Butch O'Hagen, Philadelphia—ND 6

1919

Jan. 31—Mike Gibbons, Duluth ——ND 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Robson, Syracuse——ND 10
Mar. 31—Young Fisher, Syracuse——ND 10
Apr. 11—Tommy Gibbons, Denver——L 10
May 10—Jeff Smith, Baltimore ——L 12
June 12—Mike Gibbons, Terre Haute—ND 10
June 17—Bud Clancy, St. Louis——KO 2
July 22—K. O. Loughlin, Buffalo——ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Brown, Detroit ——ND 10
Oct. 20—Tommy Robson, Jersey City—ND 8
Oct. 27—Russell Maneri, New Orleans—KO 2
Nov. 11—Eugene Brosseau, Portl'd., Me.—ND 12
Nov. 28—Martin Burke, New Orleans—KO 10
Dec. 13—George K. O. Brown, New Orl.—D 15

1920

Apr. 19—Geo. K. O. Brown, New Orleans—W 20
June 13—Frank Carbone, Youngstown—ND 12
July 11—Happy Littleton, New Orleans—L 15
Aug. 25—Johnny Howard, Montreal——ND 10
Sept. 17—Paul Roman, Dallas, Texas—ND 10
Nov. 8—Ted Block, Detroit, Mich.——ND 10
Dec. 6—Eddie McGoorty, La Salle, Ill.—ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Bryan Downey, Cleveland, O.—ND 10
Jan. 17—Johnny Wilson, Pittsburgh——ND 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Feb. 21—Battling Ortega, New York——L 15
Apr. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh——ND 10

1922

Apr. 24—Frankie Maguire, Lancaster—ND 8
Died, November 6, 1960, New Castle, Pa.

AL McCOY

(Al Rudolph)

Born, Oct. 23, 1894, Rosenhayn, N. J. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by T. Brennan, Jack Daugherty and Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockout: Unknown, 2.

1909

Knockouts: Dave Seide, 6; Kid Ryan, 2. No decision: Willy Scott, 4; Joe Gilbert, 10; Gus Murphy, 6; Benny Burke, 4; Chester Walcott, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Young Cote, 6; Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Kid Parsons, 6; Jim Rippin, 6; Mickey Flynn, 6; Billy Shea, 6.

1910

Knockout: Buffalo Kid Ryan, 3. Won: Johnny Glover, 12; Cliff Cote, 6; Tommy Riley, 6. Draw: Johnny Gallant, 6; Jimmy McGuiness, 12. No decision: Terry Brooks, 6; Arthur Cote, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; Shadow McCormick, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ryan, 3; Jim McGuiness, 1; Jim McGuiness, 6; Eddy Hamburg, 2. Won: George Niedoff, 6; Billy Shea, 12; Johnny Fraser, 6; Billy O'Brien, 6; Chester Walcott, 6; Jack Langdon, 12; Henry Hall, 6; Billy Shea, 6; George Niedoff, 12; Young Hugo Kelly, 12; Kid Parsons, 6; Tommy Riley, 6; Wild Bill Fleming, 6; Spike O'Neil, 6; George Niedoff, 15. Draw: Young Hugo Kelly, 6; Johnny Stewart, 6.

1912

Mar. 29—Young Otto, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Waltz, Brooklyn.....KO 2
July 19—Mickey Farrell, Rockaway....ND 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Shaw, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 4—Gus Christie, Dayton, O. .....D 15
Dec. 25—Joe White, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Knockouts: Dick Grant, 3; Jack Beckman, 2; Jack Smith, 2; Sailor Maher, 3; Eddy Hanlon, 2; Battling Jack Nelson, 4; Billy Sherman, 2; Jack Howard, 10; Charley Seiger, 3. Won: Bill Fleming, 6. No decision: Terry McGraw, 10; Rudolph Heinz, 10; Willy Fitzgerald, 10; Joe Kastner, 10; Young Hickey, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Joe Stein, 10; Marty Brown, 10.

1913

Jan. 1—Young McCartney, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 8—Harry Price, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton, O.....D 15
Feb. 14—Al Thiel, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Bud Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Larry Ryan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 14—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 16—Eddie Mack, Brooklyn.....KO 4
May 28—Wildcat Ferns, Dayton.....D 20
June 6—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn .....D 10
June 27—Billy Sherman, Rockaway....KO 2
July 11—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
July 12—Billy Grupp, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 22—Mike Farrell, Rockaway.....ND 10
July 26—Bill Fleming, Bangor, Me.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Bill Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 9—Johnny Stewart, Bangor, Me..ND 6
Sept. 25—Noah Brusso, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 22—KO Brennan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Kiebler, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Mike Farrell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 19—Billy Anderson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 1—Zulu Kid, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 31—Johnny Shaw, W. Brighton....KO 3
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 6—George Chip, Brooklyn.....KO 1
(Won middleweight championship of world)
May 21—Billy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Billy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 6—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 19—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Knockouts: George Pearsall, 1; Willie Lewis, 4. No decision: Irish Jack Smith, 10; Joe Chip, 10; Tommy Teague, 10.

1915

Jan. 25—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 6—George Chip, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 4—Jimmy Clabby, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 31—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 9—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Nov. 25—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
No decision: Zulu Kid, 10; K. O. Brennan, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Billy Grupp, 10; Silent Martin, 10; Kid Wagner, 10; Silent Martin, 15; New Al McCoy, 10; Tommy Madden, 10; Tex Kelly, 10.

1916

Jan. 1—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 20—George Chip, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Leo Benz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Jack Hammond, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Al Thiel McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 9—Young Ahearn, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 26—Hugh Ross, Bridgeport, Conn...W 15
July 4—Dave Kurtz, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Jack Hanlon, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa....ND 10

1917

Feb. 26—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Jackie Clark, Lonaconing, Md. ND 10
Nov. 8—Montana Dan Sullivan, Adams..W 12
Nov. 14—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn...KO by 6
(Lost middleweight championship of world)

1918

Jan. 9—Battling Ortega, Oakland.....L 4
Mar. 2—K. O. Kruvosky, Oakland.....L 4
May 13—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
July 4—Jack Dillon, Charleston, W. V. ND 10
Aug. 10—Stkyds. T. Murphy, N. Y. C...Exh. 4
Oct. 11—Stkyds. T. Murphy, Bensonhurst, N. Y.....L 10

1919

July 17—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....KO by 3
(Middleweight Title Bout)

MIKE O'DOWD

Born, April 5, 1895, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 ft 9 in. Managed by Mike McNulty, Jack Reddy and Paddy Mullins.

1913

Knockouts: Henry Olson, 1; Henry Gardner, 4; Pleaubush, 2. Won: Al Johnson, 6; Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Mike Brown, 1; Al Johnson, 4.

1914

Knockouts: Harold Jensen, 3; Cyclone Smith, 4; Labe Safo, 4; Mike Graham, 9; Young Pinkey, 1. No decision: Chas. Fuhrman, 6; Billy Perkins, 10; Dannie Hayes, 8.

1915

Feb. 3—Willy Shaffer, Hudson, Wis....ND 10
Mar. 2—Wally Monaghan, Hudson, Wis ND 10
Mar. 23—Stkyd. Tom Murphy, Hudson, Wis.....KO 10
Apr. 6—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
May 21—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
June 4—Billy Perkins, Eau Claire, Wis. KO 3
July 12—Willy Shaffer, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Freddy Gilmore, St. Paul.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Walter Monaghan, Duluth....ND 10
Oct. 22—Silent Martin, Minneapolis....ND 10
Nov. 12—Soldier Bartfield, Hudson, Wis. ND 10
Nov. 29—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Franky Brennan, Minneapolis..ND 10
Dec. 21—Kid Graves, St. Paul.....ND 10

1916

Mar. 13—Willie Schaefer, Kansas City....D 10
Mar. 18—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn.....KO 8
Apr. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Joe Egan, Boston.....KO 9
June 6—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
June 15—Willie Adams, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 18—Mickey Sheridan, St. Paul....ND 10
Oct. 23—Frank Barrieau, Denver.....KO 6

1917

Jan. 1—Kid Alberts, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Jack Britton, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston.....L 12
Mar. 31—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn....ND 10
June 28—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn...ND 10
Apr. 17—Frank Carbone, Boston.....W 12
May 4—Silent Martin, Providence.....W 15
May 8—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 17—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ...ND 10
May 22—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 16—Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Tommy Madden, Brooklyn...KO 3
Aug. 11—Franke Carbone, Brooklyn..ND 10
Aug. 17—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Lewis, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 6—Italian Joe Gans, N. Y. C....ND 10
Sept. 25—Joe Connolly, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Willie Laughlin, Brooklyn....KO 2
Oct. 27—Jerry Cole, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Al McCoy, Brooklyn .....KO 6
(Won Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 19—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1918

Feb. 25—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10
Enlisted in U. S. Army and served with A.E.F. in Europe.
Dec. 12—Harold Ralph, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Sergt. Ring, London.....W 4

1919

June 7—Al Norton, Rome, Italy.....KO 1
July 17—*Al McCoy, St. Paul.....KO 3
July 21—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y..KO 5
Aug. 11—Jackie Clark, Syracuse.....ND 10
Aug. 22—Jack Britton, Newark.....ND 8
Sept. 1—Ted Lewis, Syracuse.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul...ND 10

Sept. 29—Augie Ratner, Newark.....ND 8
Oct. 18—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack Connors, Providence.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Billy Kramer, Paterson, N. J..KO 2
Nov. 10—Jimmy O'Hagen, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1920

Jan 14—Frank Carbone, Detroit.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....KO 3
Jan. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..KO 2
Mar. 5—Tommy Murphy, Atlanta, Ga..KO 9
Mar. 12—Tommy Madden, Denver.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Augie Ratner, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Joe Eagan, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 3—Frankie Maguire, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 14—Walter Laurette, Bridgeport..KO 6
Apr. 26—Paul Sampson, Philadelphia..KO 4
May 6—Johnny Wilson, Boston .....L 12
(Lost Middleweight Title)
May 11—Jackie Clark, Camden, N. J. ..ND 10
May 17—Jack Britton, Canton, O.....W 12
May 19—Geo K. O. Brown, Phila.....KO 6
June 24—Battling Ortega, Portland, Ore. D 10
July 5—Gordon McKay, Pocatello, Ida..W 12
Aug. 21—Tommy Robson, Lawrence.....W 12
Sept. 15—Sailor Petrosky, Philadelphia.ND 8
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Jersey City .....ND 12
Oct. 22—Frank Carbone, Camden, N. J. ND 10
Nov. 9—Jeff Smith N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 6—Len Rowlands, Philadelphia..ND 8

1921

Mar. 17—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Aug. 20—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Aug. 26—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y...L 12
Nov. 14—John Paske, Buffalo .....W 12
Dec. 6—Lou Bogash, N. Y. C.....D 12
Dec. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10

1922

Mar. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn.....W 12
May 6—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 15—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....L 12
Nov. 27—Lou Janita, Columbus, O.....L 12
Nov. 30—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....WF 8
(Won N. Y. Commission Middleweight Title)

1923

Mar. 16—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Died, July 28, 1957, St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNNY WILSON
(John Panica)

Born, March 23, 1893, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Frankie Marlowe and Martie Killilea.

1911

Knockout: George Cunningham, 2.

1912

Knockouts: Red O'Keefe (twice), 2; Frankie Farley, 3; Frankie Young, 4; Young Sally, 2; Jimmie Riley, 3; Frankie McGarry, 7; Charlie (Kid) Albert, 1; Tommy O'Keefe, 4; Willie Colins, 7; Eddie Smith, 2; Billy McGrave, 1; Red Gleary, 4; Young Sally, 1. Lost: Johnnie (Kid) Alberts, 7. No decisions Al King, 4; Steve Callahan, 6; Dodo Maher, 6; Kid Bolt, 6; Joe Fox, 6; Heinie Ferino, 6; Freddy Gunther, 6; Charlie Smith, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Freddie Walsh, 3; Mike Farrell, 1; Joe Marto, 6; Sailor Donahue, 2. No decisions; Young Victor, 6; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Young McCartney, 10; Battling Nelson, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Walter McGirr, 4; Fox, 3. Lost: Jimmy Fryer, 4. No decisions: Fighting Kennedy, 10; Jimmy Fryer, 10; Frank Carbone, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Red (Kid) Tucker, 1; Kid Broad, 5. Lost: Battling McFarland,12. No decisions: K. O. Sweeney, 10; Chick Nelson, 10; Billy Bush, 10; Mike Mazie, 10; K. O. Sweeney, 10.

1916

Knockouts: Young Jasper, 2; Jack Donnelly, 8; Battling McFarland, 9; Roddy McDonald, 12. Won: K. O. Sweeney, 12; Johnny Mello, 8; Roddy McDonald, 12; Jack Savage, 12. Lost: Wild Bill Fleming, 12; Joe White, 10; Tommy Robson, 12; Silent Martin, 12. No decisions: Frankie Nattier, 12; Al Rogers, 12.

1917

Knockouts: Al Nelson, 1; Art Magirl, 3. Won: Jack Savage, 12; Carl Herz, 10; Victor Dahl, 12 Jack Savage (twice), 12. Lost: George Robinson, 12; Roddy McDonald, 15. Lost (foul): Joe White, 4. No decision: Al Nelson, 12. Knocked out by: Italian Joe Gans 4.
May 30—Frank Notter, Pittsfield.....L 12

1918

Knockouts: Victor Dahl, 1; Pinkie Crosby, 3. Won: Leo Houck, 12; Augie Ratner, 12. Lost: Leo Houck, 12. Lost (foul): Frank Carbone, 3.

1919

Knockouts: Scotty Coyne, 3; Mathew Danielson, 1; Battling Carroll, 2; Cyclone Scottie, 4; Young Jake Ahearn, 6; Young Jake Ahearn, 1. Won: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Fisher, 12. Draw: Pat McCarthy, 10; Young Jake Ahearn, 12. No decision: George Robinson, 12.

1920

Mar. 9—Billy Murray, Lynn.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 12
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, Boston .....W 12
(Won Middleweight Title)
July 1—Soldier Bartfield, Newark.....ND 12
July 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Aug. 2—Steve Choynski, Buffalo.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Geo. Robinson, Montreal.....ND 10

1921

Jan. 17—*George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Navy Rostan, Kenosha, Wis.....KO 2
Mar. 17—*Mike O'Dowd, New York.....W 15
May 25—Joe Chip, Detroit.....ND 10
July 15—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
July 27—Bryan Downey, Cleveland.....WF 7
Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by K. O.
Sept. 5—*Bryan Downey, Jersey City..ND 12
*Title bout.

1922

Apr. 21—*K. O. Jaffee, Hazelton, Pa...NC 4
Juiy 4—Al Demarest, Rutland, Va.....KO
*Stopped by referee.

1923

May 22—Jimmy Montgomery.....ND 10
June 22—Eddie Carter.....ND 12
Aug. 31—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
(Lost world middleweight title.)
Oct. 19—George Robinson, Boston.....W 10
Nov 16—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Dec 18—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....KO 3

1924

Jan. 18—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
(Middleweight title bout.)
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 12—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
July 29—Jock Malone, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 7—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 9—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....KO by 3

1925

Apr. 17—Harry Greb, Boston, Mass.....L 10

1926

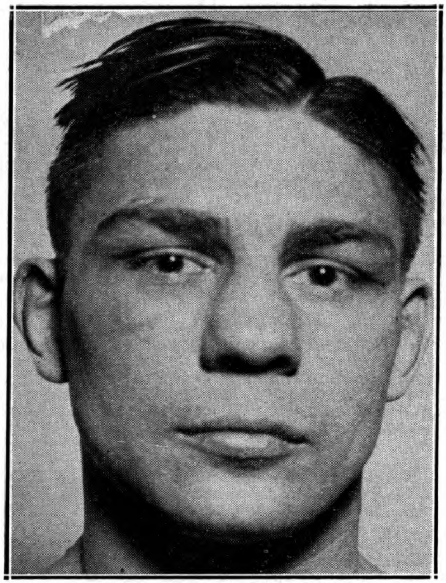
Aug. 27—Maxie oRsenbloom, Brooklyn..L 12
Oct. 4—Maxie Rosenbloom, Pittsburgh..L 10

HARRY GREB
(Edward Henry Greb)

Born, June 7, 1894, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American Weight, 158 lbs. Height. 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by James M. (Red) Mason and Georgie Engel.

1913

Knockouts: Lloyd Crutcher, Punxsutawney, Pa., 1; Red Cumpston, 2; Battling Murphy, 2; Terry Nelson, 3. Knockout by: Joe Chip, 2. Won: Buck Miller 3; Al Store, 4; Red Cumpston, 4; George Koch, 4. No decisions: Red Cumpston, 6; K. O. Kirkwood, 6; Hooks Evans, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Mike Milko, 6; Young Sherbine, 6.



HARRY GREB, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1914

Jan. 1—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Jan. 7—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Mar. 2—Mickey Rodgers, Steubenville, Ohio ..... WF 5
Apr. 14—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
May 13—Fay Kaiser, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
May 25—George Lewis, Pittsburgh....*ND 6
May 29—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh...*ND 6
June 15—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh *ND 6
June 27—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa..ND 6
July 20—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
July 27—George Lewis, Steubenville..*ND 10
Aug. 10—Irish Gargas, Pittsburgh, Pa..*ND 6
Aug. 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Aug. 31—John Foley, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
Sept. 26—Jack Fink, Philadelphia, Pa..*ND 6
Nov. 14—Terry Martin, Philadelphia..*ND 6
Dec. 7—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia....*ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Bill Donovan, Philadelphia..*ND 6
Jan. 8—Howard Truesdale, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 12—Bill Miske, Philadelphia, Pa..*ND 6
Jan. 25—Jack Blackburn, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Feb. 10—K. O. Baker, Pittsburgh, Pa..*ND 6
Mar. 4—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
Mar. 6—Tommy Mack, Washington, Pa. ..... *ND 6
Mar. 13—Jack Lavin, McKeesport, Pa. *ND 6
Mar. 25—Harry Baker, Pittsburgh.....*ND 6
Apr. 15—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh...*ND 6
Apr. 22—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh, Pa...*ND 6
May 24—Whitey Wenzel, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 31—Fay Kaiser, Connellsville.....*ND 6
June 25—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md..*ND 10
July 12—Tommy Gavigan, Pittsburgh..*ND 6
July 21—George Hauser, Elwyn, Pa....KO 6
July 22—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md..*ND 10
Aug. 23—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Sept. 13—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Oct. 18—George Chip, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. ..... ND 10
Dec. 16—Kid Graves, Pittsburgh....KO by 2
(Greb broke arm)
Star Denotes Newspaper Decision.

1916

Feb. 26—Walter Monoghan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Apr. 1—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 6
Apr. 27—Grant (Kid) Clark, Johnstown, Pa. ..... KO 7
May 6—Whitey Wenzel, Charleroi, Pa..ND 6
June 3—Kid Manuel, Pittsburgh, Pa...KO 1
June 17—Whitey Wenzel, New Kensgtn., Pa. ..... ND 10
June 26—George Chip, New Castle, Pa..ND 10
Aug. 7—Al Grayber, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
Aug. 28—Jerry Cole, Pittsburgh, Pa.....ND 6
Sept. 4—Fay Kaiser, Cumberland, Md...W 10
Oct. 16—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md..W 10
Oct. 21—Knockout Baker, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Nov. 4—K. O. Sweeney, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Knockout Brennan, Erie, Pa...ND 10
Nov. 14—Jackie Clarke, Lonaconing, Md. ..... KO 3
Nov. 17—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo, N. Y..ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Burke, Buffalo, N. Y..KO 10
Nov. 27—K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
Dec. 26—Bob Moha, Buffalo, N. Y.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Borrell, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddie Coleman, Charleroi, Pa..KO 2
Jan. 20—Jules Ritchie, Philadelphia....KO 4
Jan. 29—Fay Kaiser, Lonaconing, Md....W 20
Feb. 10—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Frank Brennan, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Gavigan, McKeesport..KO 5
Mar. 23—Young Herman Miller, Johnstown, Pa. ..... KO 5
Apr. 2—Young Ahearn, Pittsburgh....KO 1
Apr. 15—Zulu Kid, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 16—Al Rogers, Charleroi, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Al McCoy, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
May 5—Jackie Clark, Cumberland, Md..D 20
May 9—K. O. Baker, Uniontown, Pa...KO 5
May 19—Jeff Smith, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 22—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 14—Frank Mantell, Uniontown, Pa.KO 1
July 2—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
July 30—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Battling Levinsky, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Sept. 11—Jeff Smith, Milwaukee, Wis....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack London, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 17—Knockout Brown, Dayton, O..KO 9
Sept. 22—*Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa. W 3
Sept. 25—Johnny Howard, New York...KO 9
Oct. 5—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 11—Gus Christie, Buffalo, N. Y....ND 10
Oct. 19—Len Rowlands, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Gus Christie, Chattanooga.....W 8
Nov. 2—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 19—George Chip, Cincinnati.....ND 10
*Kopin claimed broken wrist.

1918

Jan. 4—Terry Kellar, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Battling Kopin, Charleroi, Pa.KO 1
Jan. 21—Augie Ratner, New Orleans....W 20
Jan. 29—Zulu Kid, Bridgeport, Conn.....W 13
Feb. 4—Jack Hubbard, Lonaconing....KO 3
Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 16—Bob Moha, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Feb. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Dillon, Toledo, O.....ND 12
Mar. 11—Mike McTigue, Cleveland, O...ND 10
Mar. 18—Willie Langford, Buffalo.....ND 6
May 13—Al McCoy, Cincinnati, O.....ND 10
May 20—Soldier Bartfield, Pittsburgh..ND 10
May 29—Soldier Bartfield, Toledo, O....ND 15
May 24—Gunboat Smith, New York....ND 6
June 20—Zulu Kid, New York.....Exh. 6
June 24—Frank Carbone, Bridgeport....W 15
July 4—Bob Moha, Rock Island, Ill...ND 10
July 6—Harry Anderson, Cleveland..Exh. 4
July 16—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 6
July 27—Eddy McGoorty, Ft. Sheridan..ND 10
Aug. 6—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 9—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 21—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Sgt. Baker, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Pvt. Wring, London .....L 4

1919

Jan. 15—Leo Houck, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 20—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Paul Sampson, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Jan. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus...ND 12
Jan. 31—Tommy Robson, Cleveland....ND 10
Feb. 3—Len Rowlands, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Bill Brennan, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo....ND 10
Feb. 28—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Chuck Wiggins, Detroit.....ND 8
Mar. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 13—George K. O. Brown, Canton, O. ..... ND 12
Mar. 17—Billy Brennan, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Mar. 31—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 8—One Round Davis, Buffalo....ND 10
Apr. 25—Leo Houck, Erie, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Battling Levinsky, Canton, O..ND 10

May 6—Clay Turner, Boston.....W 12
May 8—Willie Meehan, Pittsburgh....ND 10
May 14—Bartley Madden, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 16—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....KO 5
June 23—Mike Gibbons, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Bill Brennan, Tulsa, Okla.....W 15
July 14—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
July 16—K. O. Brown, Wheeling, W. Va..W 10
July 21—Yankee Gilbert, Wheeling, W. Va. .....KO 3
July 24—Joe Chip, Youngstown, O.....W 12
Aug. 11—Terry Kellar, Dayton, O. .....W 15
Aug. 23—Bill Brennan, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Jeff Smith, Youngstown.....ND 12
Sept. 3—Battling Levinsky, Wheeling..ND 10
Sept. 18—Silent Martin, St. Louis.....ND 8
Oct. 13—Sailor Petroskey, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 17—George Brown, Canton, O.....ND 12
Nov. 24—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Nov. 27—Zulu Kid, Beaver Falls.....ND 10
Nov. 29—Soldier Jones, Buffalo.....KO 5
Dec. 10—Clay Turner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Clay Turner, Buff:alo.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Mike McTigue, Binghamton...ND 10
—Happy Howard .....ND 10
Dec. 15—Billy Kramer, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 22—Clay Turner, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 6—Mike Lemair, Kalamazoo, Mich. .....ND 10
Feb. 21—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 6—C. Chapman, New York .....W 4
Mar. 9—Clay Turner, Akron, O.....ND 12
Mar. 15—Larry Williams, Pittsburgh...ND 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Robson, Dayton.....W 12
Mar. 25—K. O. Brown, Denver.....W 12
Apr. 5—Bob Roper, Denver.....W 12
May 15—Tommy Gibbons, Pittsburgh..ND 10
June 2—Clay Turner, Philadelphia....ND 8
July 5—Bob Moha, Canton, O.....ND 12
July 8—Larry Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10
July 31—Tom Gibbons, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Bob Moha, Cedar Point.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Chuck Wiggins, Kalamazoo..ND 10
Aug. 28—Ted Jamison, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Sept. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Benton Harbor .....ND 6
Sept. 22—Ted Jamison, Milwaukee .....KO 6
Oct. 21—Gunboat Smith, South Bend..KO 1
Oct. 28—Mickey Shannon, Pittsburgh..ND 10
Nov. 10—Bartley Madden, Kalamazoo..ND 10
Nov. 22—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Jack Duffy, Pittsburg.....KO 6
Dec. 21—Bob Roper, Boston.....W 10
Dec. —Mike McTigue, Pittsburgh....ND 10

1921

Jan. 20—Johnny Celmars, Dallas.....W 10
Jan. 29—Pal Reed, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Jeff Smith, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 16—Jack Renault, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Soldier Jones, Toronto, Can...KO 4
May 5—Bartley Madden, Pittsburgh..ND 10
May 13—Jimmy Darcy, Boston.....W 10
May 20—Jeff Smith, New Orleans.....D 15
May 29—Chuck Wiggins, South Bend ..ND 10
Aug. 29—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Joe Cox, New York.....W 10
Nov. 4—Charles Weinert, New York....W 15
Nov. 11—Billy Shade, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Homer Smith, Newark, N. J..KO 5
Dec. 6—Fay Keiser, Philadelphia.....ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati....ND 12
Feb. 1—Hugh Walker Grand Rapids..ND 10
Feb. 20—Jeff Smith, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Gibbons, New York....W 15
May 12—Al Roberts, Boston.....KO 6
May 23—*Gene Tunney, New York.....W 15
June 26—Hughey Walker, Pittsburgh ..ND 10
July 10—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Sept. 26—Al Benedict, Toronto, Can.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Bob Roper, Grand Rapids....ND 10
Oct. 25—Larry Williams, Mariesville, R. I. .....KO 4
Nov. 10—Capt. Bob Roper, Buffalo.....W 12
Dec. 25—Jeff Smith, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
*For American light heavyweight title.

1923

Jan. 1—Bob Roper, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, Pitts.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Billy Shade, Jersey City.....ND 12
Jan. 30—Tommy Loughran, New York..W 15
American Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Feb. 5—Pal Reed, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Feb. 16—Young Fisher, Syracuse, N. Y...W 12
Feb. 23—Gene Tunney, New York.....L 15
(American light heavyweight title)
Aug. 31—Johnny Wilson, New York....W 15
(Won world middleweight title.)
Oct. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Pittsburgh....ND 10
Oct. 11—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 22—Lou Bogash, Jersey City .....ND 12
Nov. 5—Soldier Jones, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids ND 10
Dec. 3—Bryan Downey, Pittsburgh.....W 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Dec. 10—Gene Tunney, New York.....L 15
(American Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 26—Tommy Loughran, Pittsburgh..W 10

1924

Jan. 18—*Johnny Wilson, New York.....W 15
Feb. 2—Jack Reeves, Oakland, Cal. ....W 4
Mar. 24—*Fay Kaiser, Baltimore.....KO 12
Apr. 19—Kid Norfolk, Boston.....LF 6
May 5—Jackie Clark, Kenilworth, Md. KO 2
May 12—Pal Reed, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 12—Martin Burke, Cleveland.....ND 10
June 16—Frank Moody, Waterbury.....KO 6
June 26—*Ted Moore, New York.....W 15
Aug. 21—Tiger Flowers, Fremont, O....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....W 6
Sept. 15—Billy Hirsch, Steubenville, O. .KO 2
Sept. 17—Gene Tunney, Cleveland.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Tommy Loughran, Philadelphia D 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Delaney, Pittsburgh....W 10
Nov. 25—Frankie Ritz, Wheeling.....KO 2
*Title bout.

1925

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Jan. 9—Bob Sage, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Papke, Zanesville, O..KO 7
Jan. 22—Kid Lewis, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Jimmy Delaney, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Billy Britton, Allentown, Pa...W 10
Feb. 23—Young Fisher, Scranton, Pa..NC 6
Mar. 27—Gene Tunney, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 24—Jack Reddick, Toronto .....W 10
May 1—Quintin Rojas, Detroit.....W 10
May 6—Billy Britton, Columbus, O.....W 12
May 29—Tommy Burns, Indianapolis...ND 10
June 1—Soldier Buck, Louisville.....W 10
June 5—Jimmy Nuss, Marquette, Mich. .....KO 4
July 2—*Mickey Walker, New York....W 15
July 16—Max Rosenbloom, Cleveland...ND 10
July 23—Billy Britton, Columbus.....ND 10
July 27—Ralph Bruucks, Wichita.....ND 10
July 31—Otis Bryant, Tulsa, Okla.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Ed K. O. Smith, Kansas City...KO 4
Aug. 12—Pat Walsh, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Aug. 17—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....W 10
Oct. 12—Tony Marullo, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 13—*Tony Marullo, New Orleans...W 15
Dec. 14—Soldier Buck, Nashville, Tenn..W 8
*Title bout.

1926

Jan. 11—Roland Todd, Toronto, Can.....W 12
Jan. 19—Joe Lohman, Omaha, Neb. ....W 10
Jan. 26—Ted Moore, Los Angeles.....W 10
Jan. 29—Buck Holy, Hollywood, Calif..KO 5
Feb. 3—Jimmy Delaney, Oakland, Cal..W 10
Feb. 12—Owen Phelps, Prescott, Ariz....W 10
Feb. 26—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost middleweight championship of world)
June 1—Art Wiegand, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
June 15—Allen Joe Gans, Wilkes Barre..W 10
Aug. 19—Tiger Flowers, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Title bout)

Greb died Oct. 22, 1926, following operation on eye.

TIGER FLOWERS

(Theo Flowers—The Georgia Deacon)

Born, Aug. 5, 1895, Camille, Ga. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. American Negro. Managed by Walk Miller.

1918

Knockouts: Billy Hooper, 11; Kid Fox, 2; Batt Hazel, 8. Won: Batt Henry Williams, 20; Rufus Cameron, 10; Batt Mims, 15.

1919

Knockout: Rough House Baker, 3. Won: Batt Mims, 10; Bill Hooper, 20.

1920

Knockouts: Tiger Moore, 2; Kid Palmer, 3 Won: Sailor Darden, 15; Batt Mims, 10.

TIGER FLOWERS, Camille, Ga.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 8; Batt Troupe, 3; Kid Brown, 2; Whitey Black, 1; Kid Williams, 3; Gorilla Jones, 4; Jim Barry, 5; Mexican Kid Brown, 1. Won: Billy Hooper, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Mims, 10; Batt Gahee, 10; Batt Gahee, 8; Whitey Black, 8; Jim Barry, 15. Knockout by: Panama Joe Gans, 5.

1922

Knockouts: Jack Ray, 2; Kid Brown, 2; Kid Paddy, 1; Kid Davis, 1; Eddie Palmer, 10. Won: Billy Britton, 15; Bat Gahee, 8; Frankie Murphy, 15; Andy Kid Palmer, 15; Frank Carbone, 10; (foul) Eddie Palmer, 8. Knocked out by: Kid Norfolk, 3; Sam Langford, 2; Lee Anderson, 7; Jamaica Kid, 2. Draw: Batt Norfolk, 8.

1923

Feb.	21	—Bob Lawson, Nashville	W 8
Feb.	28	—Batt Mims, Nashville	W 8
Mar.	10	—Evansville Jack Ray, Nashville	KO 3
Apr.	20	—Jamaica Kid, Toledo	ND 12
May	8	—Kid Norfolk, Springfield, O.	KO by 1
May	15	—Tom King, Juarez, Mexico	W 15
May	25	—Panama Joe Gans, Toledo	ND 12
July	3	—Tut Jackson, Atlanta	W 12
July	30	—Whitey Black, Detroit	ND 10
Sept.	3	—Jamaica Kid, Atlanta	W 12
Sept.	16	—Jim Flynn, Mexico City	W 5
Nov.	7	—George Robinson, Atlanta	D 12
Dec.	6	—Rufus Cameron, Albany	KO 4

1924

Jan.	23	—Herbert Moore, Nashville	KO 1
Jan.	30	—Sam Goodrich, San Antonio	W 12
Feb.	18	—Bob Lawson, Toledo, O.	KO 10
Feb.	25	—Battling Gahee, Barberton, O.	W 12
Mar.	3	—Jamaica Kid, Fremont, O.	ND 10
Mar.	19	—Bob Lawson, Nashville	KO 5
Mar.	29	—Lee Anderson, N. Y. C.	W 12
Apr.	9	—Dave Thorton, Nashville	KO 2
Apr.	19	—Jimmy Darcy, N. Y. C.	W 10
Apr.	29	—Geo. Robinson, Atlanta, Ga.	W 10
May	3	—Ted Jamieson, N. Y. C.	W 12
May	14	—Willie Walker, N. Y. C.	KO 7
June	14	—Joe Lohman, N. Y. C.	W 12
June	20	—Batt. Gahee, Frecmont	ND 10
June	27	—Jamaica Kid, Grand Rapids	W 10
July	3	—Lee Anderson, Atlanta	WF 6
July	22	—Jamaica Kid, Covington	WF 3
Aug.	2	—Jack Townsend, N. Y. C.	KO 11
Aug.	12	—Oscar Mortimer, San Antonio	KO 3
Aug.	21	—Harry Greb, Fremont, O.	ND 10
Sept.	1	—Tut Jackson, Martins Ferry	ND 10
Sept.	15	—Jamaica Kid, Columbus, O.	W 12
Sept.	22	—Lee Anderson, Columbus, O.	W 12
Sept.	28	—Battling Gahee, Zanesville, O.	KO 4
Sept.	29	—Tut Jackson, Canton, O.	KO 1
Oct.	11	—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.	KO 7
Oct.	21	—Cleve Hawkins, Atlanta	KO 3
Oct.	23	—Joe Lohman, Hamilton, O.	WF 4
Nov.	1	—George Robinson, N. Y. C.	W 12
Nov.	10	—*Jerry Hayes, Philadelphia	KO 2
Nov.	10	—*Hughie Clemons, Phila.	KO 2
Nov.	27	—Clem Johnson, Canton, O.	ND 12
Dec.	1	—Batt. Gahee, Columbus, O.	KO 2
Dec.	9	—Johnny Wilson, N. Y. C.	KO 3
Dec.	15	—Jack Townsend, Phila.	KO 5
Dec.	26	—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo	D 6

*Both in same night.

1925

Jan.	1	—Joe Lohman, Brooklyn	KO 3
Jan.	5	—Billy Britton, Boston	KO 4
Jan.	7	—Dan Dowd, Providence	KO 6
Jan.	16	—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.	KO by 2
Jan.	28	—Tommy Robson, Boston	KO 8
Feb.	2	—Ted Moore, Newark	ND 12
Feb.	5	—Jamaica Kid, Dayton	KO 10
Feb.	14	—Jackie Clarke, N. Y. C.	KO 5
Feb.	16	—Lou Bogash, Boston	LF 3
Mar.	4	—Jack Delaney, N. Y. C.	KO by 4
Mar.	16	—Sailor Darden, Toledo	W 12
Mar.	20	—Lou Bogash, Boston	W 10
Apr.	29	—Sailor Darden, Savannah	KO 5
May	18	—Pal Reed, Boston	W 10
May	26	—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport	W 12
June	4	—Jock Malone, E. Chicago	ND 10
June	8	—Lee Anderson, Philadelphia	W 10
July	24	—Lou Bogash, Aurora	ND 10
July	20	—Pat McCarthy, Boston	W 10
Aug.	28	—Jock Malone, Boston	W 10
Sept.	7	—*Ted Moore, Cleveland	NC 6
Oct.	23	—Jock Malone, St. Paul	ND 10
Oct.	28	—Chuck Wiggins, E. Chicago	ND 10
Dec.	10	—Frank Moody, Boston	W 10
Dec.	23	—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.	L 10

*Referee stopped fight.

1926

Feb.	26	—Harry Greb, N. Y. C. (Won Middleweight Title)	W 15
Apr.	16	—Panama Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre	W 10
June	18	—Young Bob Fitzsimmons, Jersey City	ND 10
June	28	—Ray Neuman, Boston	W 10
July	11	—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex.	KO 2
July	24	—Eddie Huffman, Los Angeles	W 10
Aug.	10	—Batt. McCreary, Atlanta	WF 2
Aug.	19	—*Harry Greb, N. Y. C.	W 15
Sept.	16	—Happy Hunter, Memphis	KO 3
Oct.	15	—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston	LF 9
Nov.	22	—Eddie Huffman, Chicago	W 10
Dec.	3	—Mickey Walker, Chicago (Lost Middleweight Title)	L 10

*Title bout.

1927

Jan.	7	—Tut Jackson, Grand Rapids	KO 2
Jan.	22	—Leo Lomski, Los Angeles	L 10
Feb.	18	—Lou Bogash, Boston	W 10
Mar.	29	—Soldier Geo. Jones, Atlanta	KO 1
Apr.	29	—Chuck Wiggins, Buffalo	W 10
May	13	—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids	W 10
May	27	—Eddie Huffman, Boston	W 10
June	16	—Bob Sage, Detroit, Mich.	W 10
July	3	—Maxie Rosenbloom, Chicago	D 10
July	28	—Bing Conley, Norwalk, Conn.	W 10
Aug.	3	—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland, O.	D 10
Aug.	11	—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore.	W 10
Aug.	16	—Jock Malone, Seattle, Wash.	W 6
Sept.	1	—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.	W 10
Sept.	30	—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	W 10
Oct.	17	—Joe Lohman, Canton, O.	W 10
Nov.	9	—Maxie Rosenbloom, Detroit	D 10
Nov.	12	—Leo Gates, N. Y. C.	KO 4

Tiger Flowers died in New York, Nov. 16, 1927, from effects of an operation.

MICKEY WALKER

(Edward Patrick Walker)

Born, July 13, 1901, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 147-170. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Johnny Anthes, Jack Bulger and Jack Kearns.

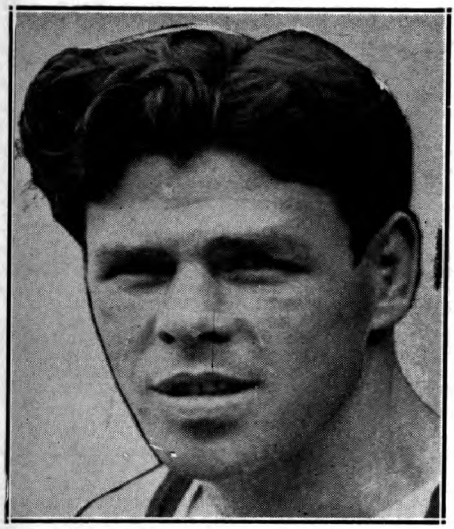
1919

First 7 bouts 6 knockouts, 1 no-decision, all in Elizabeth.

		—K. O. Phil Delmont, Elizabeth	KO by 1
July		—Eddie Summers, Elizabeth	ND 8
Nov.	23	—Tommy Speno, Elizabeth	ND 8
Dec.	4	—Benny Cohen, Newark	ND 8
Dec.	25	—Willie Gradwell, Elizabeth	ND 8

1920

Jan.		—Harry Condon, Elizabeth	KO 3
Feb.		—Jimmy Sullivan, Elizabeth	ND 8
Mar.		—Mickey Donley, Elizabeth	ND 8
Apr.		—Jack Green, Elizabeth	ND 8
June		—Shamus O'Brien, Newark	ND 8
July		—Banty Lewis, Newark	KO 7



MICKEY WALKER, Elizabeth, N. J.

Aug. —Charley Pitts, Elizabeth.....ND 12
Sept. —Wildcat Nelson, Elizabeth....ND 12
Oct. —Terry Brooks, Elizabeth.....ND 12

1921

Jan. 1—Kid Beck, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Jan. —Marcel Thomas, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. —Marcel Thomas, Newark .....KO 4
Feb. 23—Harlem Ed Kelly, New York..KO 5
Mar. 29—Marty Summers, New York....W 12
May 26—Johnny Summers New York..W 10
June —Cowboy Padgett, Newark.....KO 9
July 18—Jack Britton, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 21—*Dave Shade, Newark.....KO 8
Oct. —Dave Shade, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 30—Nate Siegel, Boston.....W 10
*Shade broke hand.

1922

Jan. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Jersey City..ND 12
Jan. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 8
Jan. 28—George Ward, Newark, N. J...ND 12
Jan. 31—Soldier Bartfield, Philadelphia ND 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Boston.....KO 9
Feb. 28—Soldier Bartfield, Newark.....ND 12
Mar. 14—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia....LF 5
May 30—Pal Reed, Boston.....KO 4
June 26—Lou Bogash, Boston.....L 12
June 29—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Jock Malone, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 25—Wildcat Nelson, Long Branch..LF 2
Sept. 14—Artie Bird, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 1—Jack Britton, New York.....W 15
(Won welterweight championship of world)
Dec. 18—Phil Krug, Newark.....ND 12

1923

Jan. 15—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia....KO 3
Feb. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Scranton ...ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia....ND 8
Mar. 14—Charlie Fitzsimmons, Buffalo..W 12
Mar. 22—Pete Latzo, Newark.....ND 12
Apr. 5—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre...KO 2
May 3—Morrie Schlaifer, Chicago.....KO 6
May 16—Cowboy Padgett, Chicago.....ND 10
July 2—Cowboy Padgett, Newark.....KO 11
July 16—Nate Seigel, Newark .....KO 10
Sept. 20—Bobby Green, Devenport.....KO 8
Oct. 8—Jimmy Jones, Newark.....NC 9
Dec. 23—Moe Herskovitz, Toronto.....KO 6

1924

Feb. 15—Wildcat Nelson, Norfolk, Va...KO 4
Mar. 3—Eddie Billings, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Mike Dempsey, Pittsburgh....KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 2—*Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....W 10
Oct. 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 29—Jock Malone, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 8—Jock Malone, Milwaukee.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1925

Jan. 7—Mike McTigue, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....KO 7
May 16—Lefty Cooper, San Francisco...KO 1
July 2—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
(Midddleweight title bout)
Aug. 24—Sailor Friedman, Chicago ....ND 10
Sept. 21—Dave Shade, New York.....W 15
(Welterweight title bout)
Nov. 25—Sailor Friedman, Newark.....ND 12

1926

May 20—Pete Latzo, Scranton.....L 10
(Lost world welter title)
June 24—Joe Dundee, New York....KO by 8
Oct. 4—Shuf. Callahan, Chicago .....KO 8
Nov. 1—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 22—Jock Malone, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 3—Tiger Flowers, Chicago.....W 10
(Won middleweight title)

1927

Feb. 1—Mickey Wallace, Fresno, Cal..KO 3
June 30—Tommy Milligan, London.....KO 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Aug. 24—Wilson Yarbo, Cleveland.....W 12
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov 25—Paul Berlenbach, Chicago.....W 10

1928

Feb. 22—Jack Willis, San Francisco....W 10
May 21—Georgie Smith, Elizabeth, N J..KO 4
May 28—Tony Marullo, Cleveland.....W 10
June 5—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....W 10
June 21—Ace Hudkins, Chicago.....W 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Aug. 27—Armand Emanuel, San. Fran..KO 7

1929

Feb. 22—Cowboy Jack Willis, San Fran..W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, Chicago.....L 10
(Light Heavyweight championship)
Aug. 19—Leo Lomski, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 29—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles....W 10
(Middleweight title bout)

1930

Feb. 14—Leo Lomski, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 17—Jimmy Mahoney, Chicago....KO 2
Mar. 24—Charley Arthurs, Flint.....KO 4
Mar. 28—Kayo White, Davenport.....KO 2
May 16—Paul Swiderski, Louisville....ND 10
May 23—Charley Belanger, Detroit.....W 10
July 30—Willie Oster, Newark.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Vincent Forgione, Newark....W 10
Sept. 24—Paul Swiderski, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 3—Del Fontaine, St. Paul.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Mike Mandell, Des Moines...KO 1
Oct 17—Tiger Johnny Cline, St. Louis..KO 2
Oct. 22—Homer Sheridan, Wichita.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Johnny Risko, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 28—K. O. Christner, Chicago....KO 1
Dec. 8—Chief Wilbur, Little Rock....Exh. 5

1931

Jan. 12—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia....KO 1
Jan. 19—Herman Weiner, Baltimore..KO 1
Jan. 23—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids..KO 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Risko, Miami.....W 10
Apr. 10—Bearcat Wright, Omaha.....W 10
June 19—Walker relinquished the middleweight title.
July 22—Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn.....D 15
Aug. 17—Jack Gagnon, Buffalo.....KO 1

1932

Mar. 8—Jackie Williams, Denver.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jim Mahoney, Salt Lake City..KO 2
Apr. 29—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 10
May 26—Paolino Uzcudun, New York....W 10
June 24—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 12
July 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Newark..KO 1
Sept. 26—Max Schmeling, L. I. City..KO by 8
Dec. 6—Arthur De Kuh, Los Angeles KO 1

1933

Apr. 24—George Manley, San Francisco..W 10
July 6—Lou Brouillard, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Light Heavyweight title bout)
Dec. 4—Les Kennedy, Newark.....KO 2

1934

Jan. 29—Bob Goodwin, W. Palm Beach..D 10
Mar. 30—Tom Patrick, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 6—Max Maxwell, San Diego....KO 5
Apr. 13—Bob Godwin, San Francisco....D 10

May 8—Maxie Rosenbloom, Los Ang...W 10
Aug. 14—Young Corbett, San Francisco..L 10
Oct. 24—Natie Brown, Washington.....D 10
Nov. 12—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 26—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Dec. 3—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia..KO by 11

1935

July 29—John Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 8
Aug. 12—Lou Poster, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Thyrs Menger, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Sept. 12—Joe Gorman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Sept. 20—Charley Weise, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 26—Irish Eddie Whalen, Albany..KO 3
Oct. 25—Mickey McAvoy, Binghamton..KO 2
Nov. 29—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

Retired from ring and became tavern owner in Elizabeth, N. J. Later moved to Los Angeles, Cal., returning east to open another tavern in New York. Earned prominence in primitive art painting.

"GORILLA" JONES
(William Jones)

Born, May 12, 1906, Memphis, Tenn. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Suey Welch.

1924

—Sunny Jim Williams.....L 4

1928

Jan. 27—George Moore, Akron.....KO 5
Feb. 23—Black Fitz, Barberton.....KO 3
Mar. 1—Sailor Maxwell, Canton.....KO 4
Mar. 29—K. O. Kelly, Akron.....W 10
Apr. 10—Joe Feldman, Cleveland.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Ben Spively, Marietta.....KO 4
May 4—Alvin Spence, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 17—Young Saylor, Marietta.....ND 10
May 29—Allan Beatty, McKeesport.....KO 10
June 1—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....L 10
June 18—Mickey Fedor, Akron.....KO 5
July 18—Jim Williams, Akron.....KO 3
July 25—Bobby Brown, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Billy Algers, Akron.....W 10
Aug. 29—Sammy Baker, Cleveland.....ND 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland..ND 10
Oct. 2—Billy Leonard, Akron.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Heavy Andrews, Erie.....W 10
Oct. 19—Bucky Lawless, Erie.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie.....W 10
Nov. 2—Jimmy Finley, Akron.....W 10
Nov. 16—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 28—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.....D 10
—Bobby La Salle, Cleveland.....W 10

1929

Jan. 8—Arturo Shackels, Cleveland..KO 1
Jan. 14—Arturo Shackels, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 15—Jack Murphy, Erie.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo.....L 10
Feb. 25—Nick Testo, Holyoke.....LF 5
Mar. 11—Joe Zelinsky, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 2—George Fifield, Akron.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland...D 12
May 3—Al Mello, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 17—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 3—Al Mello, Boston.....KO 6
June 14—Jack Palmer, Chicago.....KO 5
June 25—Jack McVey, Boston.....W 10
July 16—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland.....L 12
Aug. 1—Battling Groves, Memphis.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Pete Meyers, San Francisco..KO 5
Aug. 20—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles..KO 6
Oct. 9—Jack Horner, Akron.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Jackie Fields, San Francisco..L 10
Nov. 8—Jack Sparr, San Diego .....W 10
Dec. 4—Nick Testo, Akron.....KO 6
Dec. 13—Jackie Fields, Boston .....NC 7

1930

Jan. 1—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 17—Floyd Hybert, Holyoke .....KO 3
Jan. 27—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Feb. 7—Eddie Roberts, San Francisco..D 10
Feb. 14—Wesley Ketchell, San Fran.....W 10
Mar. 14—Meyer Grace, Akron .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Gene Cardi, Wheeling .....KO 7
Apr. 22—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Dayton..L 12
May 12—Bucky Lawless, Holyoke .....L 10
May 26—Vincent Forgione, Pittsburgh...W 10
June 2—Henry Goldberg, W. Springfield..W 10
June 25—Vincent Forgione, Cleveland....W 10
July 18—Bucky Lawless, San Francisco..KO 9
Aug. 8—Manuel Quintero, San Fran....D 10
Aug. 15—Ham Jenkins, Denver .....W 10
Sept. 4—Harry Smith, L. I. City .....NC 9
Sept. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Canton..W 10
Oct. 23—Harry Smith, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Nov. 10—Abe Lichtenstein, Rochester...W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Brady, Erie .....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Johnny Burns, Oakland .....KO 7
Jan. 28—Chick Devlin, San Francisco....D 10
Jan. 30—Mike Hector, Stockton.....W 10
Feb. 6—Frank Rowsey, San Francisco..KO 8
Feb. 17—Herman Ratzleff, Portland.....W 10
Mar. 11—Bud Gorman, Oakland .....W 10
Apr. 14—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....W 10
Apr. 28—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City.....W 10
May 25—Bucky Lawless, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 25—Tiger Thomas, Milwaukee.....W 10
(middleweight title)
Sept. 17—Clyde Chastain, Milwaukee....KO 6
Oct. 21—Johnny Roberts, Akron.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Geo. Nichols, Milwaukee .....W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie O'Brien, Milwaukee....W 10
Dec. 11—Henry Firpo, Milwaukee .....W 10

1932

Jan. 25—Oddone Piazzo, Milwaukee...KO 6
(NBA Middleweight Title)
Mar. 14—Frankie O'Brien, Holyoke .....L 4
(Jones was disqualified for not trying)
Mar. 31—Chuck Burns, Akron .....KO 3
Apr. 7—Bud Saltis, Green Bay, Wis....W 4
Apr. 26—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.....W 12
(Title Bout)
June 11—*Marcel Thil, Paris .....LF 11
*American N.B.A. deprived Jones of his middleweight title.
Aug 9—Jack December, Cleveland...KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Leonard, Davenport .....W 10
Oct. 3—Johnny Peppe, Atlantic City..W 8
Nov. 24—Joe Purvis, Akron, O.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Willie Oster, Davenport .....W 10
Dec. 5—Manny Davis, Manche, Nev.....W 6
Dec. 8—Roscoe Manning, Paterson.....L 10
Dec. 26—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh...D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Young Stuhley, Clinton, Ia...KO 4
Jan. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland..KO 7
(Won NBA Middleweight Title)
Feb. 21—Kid Baker, Indianapolis, Ind....W 10
Feb. 28—Willie Oster, Toledo, Ohio....KO 3
Apr. 19—Ben Jeby, Cleveland, O.....NC 6
June 3—Babe Marino, San Francisco..KO 10
July 18—Wesley Ketchell, Los Angeles..W 10
July 28—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 8—Vere Whitehead, Los Angeles..D 10
Aug. 25—Harold Hoxwood, Salt Lk. City..D 10
Sept. 2—Manuel Viccorio, Tijuana....KO 7
Sept. 15—John Romero, San Diego, Cal..KO 3
Sept. 21—Billy Papke, Pasadena, Cal....KO 8
Oct. 6—Mike Payan, San Diego, Cal....W 10
Oct. 12—Lou Bertman, Phoenix, Ariz..KO 2
Oct. 27—Ed Murdock, San Diego, Cal...KO 10
Dec. 5—Frank Remus, Seattle, Wash..KO 6

1934

Jan. 16—Tony Poloni, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 9—Max Maxwell, San Diego.....D 10
Feb. 23—Dutch Weimer, San Diego.....L 10
May 22—Freddie Steele, Seattle .....D 10
June 19—Emilio Martinez, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 21—Oscar Rankin, Los Angeles.....L 10
(Vacated NBA Middleweight Title)

1935

Sept. 17—Freddie Steele, Seattle .....L 10

1936

Jan. 1—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ....KO 1
Jan. 27—Tait Littman, Milwaukee ....KO 10
Aug. 5—Art Taylor, Phoenix .....D 10
Dec. 4—Mickey Bottone, Milwaukee..KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—Freddie Steele, Milwaukee.....L 10
(Challenged for Middleweight Title)
Jan. 29—Frankie Battaglia, Milwaukee..D 10
Apr. 13—Battling Nelson, Omaha .....KO 4
July —Frankie Misko, Sioux City ..KO 5
Aug. 9—Tommy Freeman, C'ncil Bluffs..W 10
Oct. 27—Andy Miller, Sioux City.....W 8
Nov. 23—Alabama Kid, Springfield, O...L 10
Dec. 15—Bob Turner, Akron .....W 10

1938

Jan. 12—Frankie Hughes, Akron, O.....W 10
Jan. 19—Tiger Carsonia, Louisville, Ky. KO 2

Feb. 16—Johnny Davis, Akron ---------KO 8
Feb. 23—Jack Moran, Akron ----------W 10
Apr. 4—King Wyatt, Fort Wayne, Ind...D 10
May 10—Babe Risko, Akron ----------L 10

1939

Jan. 24—Angelo Puglisi, Seattle---------W 10

1940

May 29—Vern Earling, Kellogg, Idaho----L 10

BEN JEBY

(Morris Jabaltowski)

Born, Nov. 21, 1907, New York. Weight, 157 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1928

Benny Bonvita, KO 3; Joe Spatala, KO 4; Sammy Schneider, W 4; Young Frankie, W 4; Frankie Buchanan, W 4; Howard Reddy, W 4; Jack Kiernan, W 6; Justus Hoffman, W 4; Jimmy O'Hara, D 4; George Daggett, L 4.

1929

Cecil Harper, KO, 1 and 2; Jackie Horner, W, 8; Joe Salina, W 10; Joey La Grey, W 6; Alf Ros, L 10; Jackie Horner, L 10; Elky Miller, KO 2; Nick Palmer, KO 8; Charlie Rosen, W 10; Alf Ros, W 10; Tony Vacarelli, W 10.

1930

Jan. 17—Billy Franklin, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 8—Floyd Hybert, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 22—Floyd Hybert, N. Y. C.---------KO 1
Apr. 4—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Aug. 1—Dennis Golden, N. Y. C.---------KO 6
Aug. 19—Joey LaGrey, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Sept. 11—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Sept. 30—Babe McCorgary, N. Y. C.------W 6
Nov. 14—Harry Ebbets, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1931

Feb. 2—Battling Tracey, New York----W 8
Mar. 20—Len Harvey, New York---------W 12
Apr. 10—Laddie Lee, New York---------KO 5
Apr. 24—Johnny Pilc, New York ---------W 10
June 4—Vince Dundee, New York------L 10
June 29—Young Terry, Newark, N. J.---L 10
July 23—Ignacio Ara, New York---------W 10
Aug. 24—Pete August, Newark, N. J.----D 10
Sept. 8—Dave Shade, New York----------D 10
Sept. 26—Carley Horn, New York------KO 6
Oct. 2—Dave Shade, New York----------L 12
Nov. 10—Buck McTiernan, Pittsbg., Pa..KO 7
Dec. 2—Jackie Aldare, New York------W 8
Dec. 29—Eddie Kid Whalen, New York..KO 3

1932

Jan. 4—Al Delmont, New York---------KO 2
Feb. 22—Babe Marshall, Newark--------KO 6
Feb. 26—My Sullivan, Chicago----------KO 9
Mar. 18—Frank Battaglia, Chicago..KO by 1
July 15—Billy Kohut, N. Y. ----------KO 3
July 21—Roscoe Maning, Garfield, N. J..W 10
Aug. 4—Leo Larrivee, N. Y.----------KO 1
Aug. 19—Nick Palmer, New York------KO 4
Oct. 13—Paul Pirrone, New York------KO 6
Nov. 21—*Chick Devlin, New York------W 15
*For vacant New York Commission Middleweight tile.

1933

Jan. 13—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. (recognized as titular contest) ---KO 12
Jan. 30—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland, O.---KO 6
Mar. 17—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. (title)--D 15
Apr. 19—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland, O...NC 6
June 2—Al Rossi, New York City--------W 12
July 10—Young Terry, Newark, N. J.---W 15
(N.B.A. Title bout)
Aug. 9—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C.---KO by 7
(Lost Middleweight Title)
Sept. 5—Joey La Grey, Newark, N. J.---W 10
Nov. 9—Al Rossi, New Haven, Conn.---W 10
Nov. 17—Joey La Grey, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1934

Jan. 3—Young Terry, Trenton, N. J.-----L 10
Feb. 1—Vince Dundee, Chicago, Ill.-----L 10
Feb. 8—Al Diamond, Paterson, N. J.-----L 10
Apr. 6—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh------L 12
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ------W 10
June 20—Swede Berglund, San Fran. ----L 10

1936

July 1—Al Cocozza, Long Island -----KO 2
July 14—Jackie Aldare, Brooklyn -------W 8

MARCEL THIL

Born, May 4, 1904, Saint-Dizier. Nationality, French. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Alex Taitard.

1925

Nov. 8—Klauss, Cherbourg ----------W 1

1926

Jan. 9—Dussart, Calais ----------W 10
Feb. 12—Gaston Lafont, Cannes ---------L 10
Apr. 7—Gaston Lafont, Cherbourg------L 10
Apr. 12—Citony, Cannes ----------W 8
Aug. 8—Kid Nitram, Marseilles --------L 10
Oct. 17—Kid Nomo, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 23—Forr, Paris ----------D 10
Nov. 6—Raoul Dumondin, Paris--------L 10
Nov. 18—Leone Jacovacci, Nancy -------L 10
Dec. 22—Gabiola, Barcelona ----------KO 9

1927

Jan. 25—Christy, Paris ----------W 10
Jan. 31—Battling Mathar, Paris---------W 10
Feb. 13—Maurice Forgeon, Paris---------D 10
May 3—Andrew Newton, London-----KO 9
June 13—Billy Farmer, London----------L 15
July 28—Forgeon Jeune, Paris --------KO 7
Aug. 29—Joe Bloomfield, London--------W 15
Sept. 19—Bob Youseff, Marseilles--------W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Bloomfield, London --------L 12
Oct. 28—Leone Jacovacci, Rome----KO by 10
Nov. 3—George West, London----------D 15
Nov. 28—Jack Hood, London----------L 15
Dec. 12—Len Harvey, London----------L 15

1928

Apr. 21—Daniel Arnaud, St. Etienne---KO 2
May 8—Kid Nomo, Paris----------KO 3
May 20—Andrew Newton, London-----KO 9
June 10—Aden Raitori, Edmonton-----KO 8
June 11—Lauri Raitori, London--------KO 10
July 9—Orlando Leopardi, Tunis-------W 12
July 24—George West, London---------KO 5
Sept. 3—Ted Moore, London----------KO 8
Sept. 19—Pierre Gandon, Paris---------KO 5
Oct. 12—Marcel Thuru, Paris----------KO 1
(Middleweight Championship of France)
Nov. 2—Joe Bloomfield, Paris---------KO 2
Nov. 17—Orlando Leopardi, Paris------KO 3
Dec. 5—Billy Farmer, Paris----------KO 1

1929

Jan. 8—Ivan Laffineur, Paris----------W 12
Mar. 12—Ivan Laffineur, Paris ---------KO 2
Mar. 27—Leone Jacovacci, Paris---------W 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
May 15—Alexis Marin, Paris----------KO 4
Oct. 16—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris-------W 12
Nov. 5—Fred Shaw, Manchester---------L 15
Dec. 27—Charles Krauchi, Paris--------KO 6

1930

Jan. 29—Alexis Marin, Paris ----------W 12
Mar. 12—Alfred Pegazzano, Paris -------W 12
July 27—Ali Sadek, Reims ----------KO 6
Sept. 6—Emile Romerio, Paris ---------W 10
Nov. 1—Motzi Spakow, Bucharest-----KO 7
Nov. 23—Mario Bosisio, Milan ----------L 15
(Middleweight Championship of Europe)
Dec. 10—Pierre Gandon, Paris----------W 12

1931

Jan. 11—Andre Dhainaut, Lille --------KO 8
Feb. 14—Alexis Marin, Beausoleil ------W 12
Apr. 15—Emile Lebrize, Paris ----------KO 5
June 18—Felix Sportiello, Paris---------KO 8
July 10—Vince Dundee, Paris ----------W 12
Sept. 5—Gh. Axiotti, Bucharest ---------W 10
Sept. 24—Tom Benjamin, Paris----------KO 8
Oct. 26—Herman Klintz, Paris----------KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack Casey, London ----------W 10
Dec. 1—Piero Toscani, Lyon ----------KO 3
Dec. 12—Amedee Dubus, Basle ---------KO 4

1932

Jan. 20—Franz Boja, Paris ----------KO 1
Feb. 22—Jimmy Tarante, Paris ---------W 10
Mar. 21—Jack Hood, Paris ----------KO 7
June 11—Gorilla Jones, Paris ----------WF 11
(Middleweight Championship of World)
July 4—*Len Harvey, London ----------W 15
Oct. 31—Len Johnson, Paris ----------KO 7
Dec. 5—Ignacio Ara, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 25—Ch. Van Haecke, Cannes -----KO 2
*Title bout.

1933

Jan. 16—Kid Tunero, Paris ..... L 12
Feb. 25—Jack Etienne, Bruxelles ..... W 10
Mar. 8—Louis Vauclard, Troyes ..... KO 6
May 23—Erich Seelig, Paris ..... W 12
Sept. 15—Jack Etienne, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 2—*Kid Tunero, Paris ..... W 15
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 29—Erich Seelig, Paris ..... W 12
Feb. 26—*Ignacio Ara, Paris ..... W 15
Mar. 26—Martinez Alfara, Paris ..... WF 13
(Light Heavy Championship of Europe)
May 3—*Gustave Roth, Parish ..... W 15
June 11—Adolf Witt, Paris ..... KO 8
June 27—Oddone Piazza, Paris ..... W 10
July 16—Rene Devos, Anvers ..... W 10
Aug. 5—Clemente Meroni, Marseilles ..... W 10
Oct. 15—*Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... D 15
Nov. 12—Tino Rolando, Paris ..... W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 14—Jock MacAvoy, Paris ..... W 15
(Light Heavy title of Europe)
May 4—Vilda Jaks, Paris ..... KO 14
June 2—*Ignacio Ara, Madrid ..... W 15
June 28—*Carmelo Candel, Paris ..... W 10
July 13—Kid Tunero, Marseilles ..... W 12
Oct. 28—Al Diamond, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... W 12
*Title bout.

1936

Jan. 20—*Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... WF 4
*Title bout.

1937

Feb. 15—*Lou Brouillard, Paris ..... WF 6
Sept. 23—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ..... KO by 10
(Thil Vacated Title)
*Title bout.

LOU (LUCIEN) BROUILLARD

Born, May 23, 1911, St. Eugene, Que., Canada. Nationality, Canadian-French. Managed by Johnny Buckley.

(Early record unavailable; started professional career in 1928 and up through 1930 engaged in 64 bouts, scoring 44 knockouts, winning 16 decisions and losing 4 decisions.)

1931

Jan. 30—Al Palladino, Worcester ..... KO 1
Jan. —Gaby Bagdad, Boston ..... W 10
Feb. —Larry Brignolia, Boston ..... KO 3
Feb. 12—Canada Lee, Worcester ..... W 10
Mar. 13—Alf. Ros, Boston ..... KO 5
Mar. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Worcester ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Canada Lee, Worcester ..... W 10
May 1—Eddie Moore, Worcester ..... KO 2
May 15—Al Mello, Boston ..... KO 8
June 9—Paul Pirrone, Boston ..... KO 8
July 23—Yg. Jack Thompson, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 25—Jackie Brady, Providence ..... W 10
Oct. 23—Yng. Jack Thompson, Boston ..... W 15
(Won Welter Title)
Dec. 2—Bucky Lawless, Boston ..... KO 3
Dec. 10—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ..... WF 7
Dec. 15—Baby Joe Gans, Montreal, Can. ..... D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Jackie Fields, Chicago ..... L 10
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Apr. 8—Johnny Indrisano, Boston ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Indrisano, Boston ..... L 10
June 15—Harry Wallace, Worcester ..... KO 2
Aug. 4—Jimmy McLarin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Sept. 9—Ad Zachow, Boston ..... W 10
Oct. 7—Andy Callahan, Boston ..... L 10
Dec. 19—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ..... L 10

1933

Jan. 9—Horatio Valha, Holyoke ..... W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Indrisano, Boston ..... L 10
May 16—Sammy Slaughter, Boston ..... W 10
July 6—Mickey Walker, Boston ..... W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. ..... KO 7
(Brouillard won recognition in New York as Middleweight Champion)
Sept. 22—Adolph Heuser, Boston ..... KO 8
Oct. 30—Vince Dundee, Boston ..... L 15
(Lost American Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Tony Shucco, Boston ..... L 10

1934

Jan. 19—Bob Olin, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Feb. 16—Tommy Rios, Worcester ..... KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Gainer, New Haven ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Bob Olin, New Haven ..... W 10
May 11—Norman Conrad, Worcester ..... W 10
June 11—Henry Firpo, Providence ..... KO 6
July 12—Al Gainer, New Haven ..... L 10
Aug. 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ..... KO 8
Sept. 7—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago ..... KO 7
Oct. 8—Tait Littman, Pittsburgh ..... L 10
Nov. 23—Al Gainer, N. Y. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 25—Sammy Slaughter, Pittsburgh ..... KO 4

1935

Jan. 28—Oscar Rankins, Los Angeles ..... KO 4
Feb. 5—Indian Joe Rivers, Los Ang. ..... KO 4
Mar. 15—Babe Marino, San Francisco ..... KO 7
Mar. 22—Swede Berglund, San Fran. ..... W 10
Apr. 17—Marty Simmons, Pittsburgh ..... W 10
July 4—Yng. Corbet III, San Francisco ..... W 10
Sept. 20—Al McCoy, Boston ..... L 10
Nov. 25—Marcel Thil, Paris, France ..... L 12
Dec. 20—Gustave Roth, Paris, France ..... W 15

1936

Jan. 20—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... LF 4
(Middleweight Title Bout)
June 26—Jack Ennis, Worcester ..... KO 8
Oct. 9—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco ..... L 10
Dec. 4—Carl Knowles, New Haven ..... W 10

1937

Feb. 15—Marcel Thil, Paris ..... LF 6
(Middleweight Title Bout)
May 7—Teddy Yarosz, Boston ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Roy Williams, Portland ..... KO 2
Oct. 22—Roy Kelly, Boston ..... W 12
Dec. 10—Dick Maloney, Boston ..... W 12

1938

Feb. 18—Tiger Jack Fox, Boston ..... KO by 7
Mar. 23—Gus Lesnevich, N. Y. C. ..... L 10
Sept. 23—Joe Glaskow, Boston ..... KO 6
Nov. 7—Ray Miller, Newark ..... L 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Rossie, Worcester ..... KO 10

1939

Mar. 17—Edouard Tenet, Paris ..... D 10
Apr. 5—Antoine Christoforidis, Paris ..... L 10
June 2—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester ..... W 10
June 20—Georgie Abrams, Washington ..... L 10
July 13—Babe Verila, Portland ..... D 10
Aug. 17—Al Sinibaldi, Portland ..... W 10
Sept. 29—Howell King, Worcester ..... L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Fall River ..... L 12

1940

Jan. 12—Henry Chmielewski, Worcester ..... L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

VINCE DUNDEE

(Vincent Lazzaro)

Born, 1904, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Max Waxman.

1923

Sept. 19—Mickey White, Baltimore ..... W 4
Sept. 26—Pete Kelly, Baltimore ..... W 4
Oct. 17—Phil Herman, Baltimore ..... W 4
Nov. 2—Danny Rogers, Baltimore ..... D 4
Nov. 14—Pete Kelly, Baltimore ..... W 4
Nov. 21—Young Kilbane, Baltimore ..... KO 2

1924

Jan. 9—Lew McCarthy, Baltimore ..... W 6
Feb. 1—Lew McCarthy, Baltimore ..... KO 3
Feb. 15—Charlie Barber, Baltimore ..... D 6
Feb. 27—Charlie Barber, Baltimore ..... D 6
Mar. 14—Kid Buckey, Baltimore ..... W 6
Apr. 9—Charlie Barber, Baltimore ..... D 8
Apr. 23—Charlie Barber, Baltimore ..... KO 5
May 26—Lou Guggliemini, Kenilworth, Md. ..... W 6
June 4—Willie Patterson, Baltimore ..... D 6
June 13—Johnny Conroy, Baltimore ..... KO 3
June 25—Jackie Ryan, Baltimore ..... W 8
Aug. 13—Kid Buckey, Baltimore ..... KO 4
Sept. 3—Willie Patterson, Baltimore ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Jack Gallagher, Baltimore ..... W 6
Oct. 29—Frankie Ferro, Baltimore ..... W 6
Dec. 1—Young Mickey, Baltimore ..... KO 1
Dec. 29—George Leslie, Baltimore ..... D 6

1925

Feb. 2—Tony Cortez, Baltimore.....W 6
Mar. 18—Young Willard, Baltimore.....W 6
Apr. 7—Danny Gordon, Baltimore.....D 6
Apr. 27—Joe Welling, Baltimore.....W 6
June 8—Danny Gordon, Baltimore.....W 6
Aug. 3—Nick Bass, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Cortez, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 12—Tony Cortez, Baltimore.....W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Hayes, N. Y. C.....W 8

1926

Feb. 8—Harry Kid Brown, Balt.....NC 5
Mar. 8—Lenny Mahoney, Baltimore...KO 3
June 8—Willie Wiggins, Kenilworth, Md. .....KO 5
June 24—Carl Courtney, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 7—Battling Willard, Kenilworth, Md. .....KO 9
Aug. 30—Alex Hart, Baltimore.....W 12
Sept. 9—Charley Satko, N. Y. C. .....W 4
Sept. 24—Patsy Haley, Phila. .....W 10
Oct. 15—Andy DiVodi, N. Y. C.....L 6

1927

Feb. 14—Paul Dempsky, Baltimore.....W 12
Mar. 7—Eddie Burnbrook, Balt.....KO 11
Apr. 4—Al Conway, Newark, N. J.....W 10
Apr. 11—George Russell, Baltimore....KO 3
—Danny Cooney, Boston.....W 10
—Joe Reno, Long Branch.....ND 8
July 21—Jackie Kiernan, Long Branch, N. J. .....W 10
Aug. 1—Willie Harmon, Baltimore.....W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Reno, Trenton, N. J.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Mahoney, Los Ang.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles...W 10
Dec. 16—Tommy O'Brien, Hollywood....W 10
Dec. 23—Joe Vargas, San Francisco.....D 10

1928

Feb. 15—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 22—Bobby La Salle, Wilmington...W 10
Mar. 16—Pete August, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 11—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore.....W 12
May 21—Jimmy Finley, Baltimore.....W 12
Aug. 13—Irish Fagan, Newark .....ND 10
Oct. 29—Billy Algers, Newark .....ND 10
Nov. 30—Izzy Grove, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Dec. 15—Canada Lee, N. Y. C.....D 10
Dec. 20—Al Mello, Boston.....L 10

1929

Jan. 14—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ....W 10
Jan. 21—Young Ketchell, Philadelphia...W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 8—Izzie Grove, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 19—Joe LeGray, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 22—Pal Silvers, Newark .....W 10
May 27—Bucky Lawless, Cleveland, O....W 10
June 10—Izzie Grove, Newark .....W 10
July 1—Freddy Polo, Newark .....W 10
Aug. 19—Abie Bain, Newark .....D 10
Sept. 16—Abie Bain, Newark .....D 10
Oct. 2—Jackie Fields, Chicago .....L 10
Oct. 24—Young Ketchell, Newark .....W 10
Nov. 15—My Sullivan, Chicago.....W 10

1930

Jan. 13—Billy Leonard, Newark .....KO 1
Jan. 24—Jackie Fields, Chicago .....L 10
Feb. 21—Bucky Lawless, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 17—Alf Ros, Newark .....W 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 4—Ben Jeby, New York.....W 10
June 19—Young Ketchell, Lieperville....W 10
July 22—My Sullivan, St. Paul, Minn...ND 10
Aug. 27—Abie Bain, Newark .....W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Reno, Newark .....W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Reppe, Reading .....W 8
Dec. 15—Denis Golden, Newark .....KO 7
Dec. 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh...W 10

1931

Jan. 8—Len Harvey, New York.....W 12
Feb. 13—Len Harvey, New York .....W 12
May 7—Johnny Kerr, Paterson, N. J...KO 6
June 4—Ben Jeby, New York .....W 10
July 10—Marcel Thil, Paris, France.....L 12
July 26—Jack Hood, London, Eng.....D 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Peppe, Philadelphia...W 10
Oct. 16—Solly Kreiger, New York ....KO 8
Nov. 5—Jack Kiernan, Paterson .....KO 2
Dec. 8—Johnny Peppe, Plainsfield ....W 8
Dec. 14—Ernesto Sagues, Miami, Fla...KO 9

1932

Jan. 18—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia....W 10
Mar. 7—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ....W 10
Mar. 14—Vincent Forgione, Baltimore..KO 4
Mar. 18—Johnny Ketchell, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Oakey, Trenton .....W 10
May 23—Bucky Lawless, Newark .....W 10
June 9—Matt Rice, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
June 15—Abe Bain, Newark .....W 10
July 11—Joe Smallwood, Lieperville....W 10
July 18—Young Terry, Newark .....W 10
Aug. 10—Ken Overlin, Virginia Beach..W 10
Sept. 2—Billy Angelo, Asbury Park ....W 10
Sept. 15—Tiger Sullivan, Paterson .....W 10
Oct. 4—Cowboy Owen Phelps, Alexandria, Va. .....W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Peppe, Trenton .....W 10

1933

Jan. 2—Franta Nekolny, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Mar. 6—Jimmie Rhodes, Atlantic City..KO 6
Mar. 17—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C. .....D 15
(middleweight title bout)
May 25—Neil Kilbane, Brooklyn .....KO 6
June 8—Frank Goosby, Pittsburgh ...KO 5
Aug. 11—Danny Devlin, Patterson ....KO 5
Aug. 21—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Sept. 18—Ted Yarosz, Newark .....L 10
Oct. 30—Lou Brouillard, Boston .....W 15
(Won American middleweight title)
Dec. 8—Andy Callahan, Boston .....W 15
(title bout)

1934

Feb. 1—Ben Jeby, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 12—Joe Kaminsky, Holyoke .....W 10
Mar. 22—Al McCoy, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 10—Matt Rice, Pottsville .....KO 8
May 1—Al Diamond, Paterson .....W 15
(title bout)
June 26—Young Stuhley, Chicago .....L 10
Aug 9—Tommy Rios, Leiperville .....L 10
Aug. 17—Tony Brescia, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 11—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 15
(Lost middleweight title)

1935

Jan. 2—Vince Troiano, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 14—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ....W 10
Jan. 25—Babe Risko, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Apr 22—Joe Smallwood, Lancaster ....L 10
May 20—Anson Green, Pittsburgh .....W 10
July 30—Freddie Steele, Seattle ....KO by 3

1937

Mar. 1—Joe Duca, Newark .....W 10
Apr. 2—Johnny Duca, Philadelphia ...W 10
Apr. 12—Willie Murphy, Plainfield ....KO 3
Apr. 19—Red Finnegan, Trenton .....KO 3
May 3—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 10
May 17—Thys Menger, Newark .....W 8
June 15—Honeyboy Jones, Pittsburgh ...L 10
Died July 27, 1949, Glendale, Calif.

TEDDY YAROSZ

Born, June 24, 1910, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Ray Foutts.

1929

Knockouts: Jack McCarthy, 2; Johnny Judd, 4; Carl Patron, 5; Johnny Dill, 5. Won: Jackie King, 4; Johnny Brown, 6; Young Joe Wolcott, 6; Georgie Bretch, 6; Bob Collura, 6; Billy Yeltz, 6; Johnny Brown, 6; Billy Holt, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Billy Burke, 2; Jimmie Herman, 3; Jack Murphy, 8; Benny Burns, 5. Won: Johnny Ponoic, 6; Jackie Herman, 6; Jimmie McGraw, 6; Hans Roberts, 10; Young Joe Wolcott, 8; Paul Ogre, 10; Young Rudy, 10; Joe Corelli, 8; Paul Ogre, 6; Young Rudy, 10; Jackie Herman, 10; Roger Brooks, 10; Joe Randall, 10; Jimmie Neal, 10; Young Billy Holt, 10; Johnny Rich, 10; Tiger Rudy, 10.

1931

Jan. 13—Jimmie Moinette, Alliance, O...W 10
Jan. 20—Jimmie Belmont, Oil City, Pa...W 10
Jan. 30—Mickey Fedor, E. Liverpool, O..W 10
Feb. 6—Larry Madge, Franklin, Pa. ....W 8
Feb. 21—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh ..W 10
Mar. 16—Joe Trippe, Oil City, Pa. .....W 10
Mar. 23—Eddie Kaufman, Canton, O. ...KO 4
Apr. 8—Larry Madge, Oil City, Pa. .....W 10

Apr. 16—Tiger Joe Randall, McKeesport, Pa. ---------- W 10
Jun 2—Tommy Rios, East Liverpool, O. W 10
July 9—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh W 10
July 16—Marty McHale, Parkersburg, W. Va. ---------- W 10
July 27—Bucky Lawless, Pittsburgh W 10
Aug. 20—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmie Moinette, East Liverpool Ohio ---------- W 10
Dec. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Jimmy Hill, Detroit ---------- W 10
Apr. 11—Vincent Hambright, Pittsburgh W 10
June 30—Johnny Hayes, Pittsburgh KO 8
July 22—Lope Tenorio, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Detroit ---------- W 10
Aug. 30—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C. ---------- D 10
Oct. 14—Abe Lichtenstein, Pittsburgh W 10
Nov. 18—Jack King, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
Dec. 9—Jack King, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10

1933

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh L 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Pittsburgh D 10
Mar. 10—Eddie Ran, Detroit ---------- W 10
Mar. 24—Paulie Walker, Pittsburgh KO 5
Apr. 10—Andy Divodi, Pittsburgh KO 5
May 22—Tommy Freeman, Pittsburgh W 10
June 20—Sammy Slaughter, Cleveland W 10
July 24—Freddie Polo, Newark ---------- KO 5
Aug. 1—Al Rossi, Newark ---------- W 10
Aug. 21—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
Sept. 18—Vince Dundee, Newark ---------- W 10
Oct. 25—Young Terry, Newark ---------- L 10
Dec. 4—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ---------- W 10
Dec. 11—Tony D'Allesandro, Holyoke W 10

1934

Feb. 12—Jimmy Smith, Pittsburgh ---------- W 15
Apr. 6—Ben Jeby, Pittsburgh ---------- W 12
Apr. 16—Tommy Rios, Canton ---------- W 10
May 18—Freddie Heinz, Clarksburg W 10
June 5—Pete Latzo, Pittsburgh ---------- KO 4
July 18—Tait Littman, Chicago ---------- W 10
Aug. 13—Bud Saltis, E. Liverpool ---------- W 10
Sept. 11—Vince Dundee, Pittsburgh ---------- W 15
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 29—Johnny Phagan, Milwaukee W 10
Dec. 14—Kid Leonard, Chicago ---------- W 10

1935

Jan. 1—Babe Risko, Scranton KO by 7
July 30—Fred Sallus, Steubenville KO 2
Sept. 2—Oscar Schmeling, Louisville KO 3
Sept. 19—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh ---------- L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

1936

May 19—Bob Turner, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
Aug. 13—Young Terry, Youngstown KO 10
Sept. 21—Babe Risko, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
Nov. 4—Ken Overlin, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
Dec. 17—Eddie Maguire, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10

1937

Jan. 13—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
May 7—Lou Brouillard, Boston ---------- W 10
June 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh ---------- L 12
Sept. 30—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh ---------- L 15
Dec. 9—Carmelo Candel, Paris ---------- L 10

1938

Feb. 7—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo ---------- W 10
Mar. 28—Carmen Barth, Cleveland ---------- L 10
Apr. 26—George Black, Milwaukee ---------- W 10
May 18—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
June 6—Georgie Abrams, Wash., D. C. L 10
July 25—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh ---------- W 12
Sept. 13—Jimmy Clark, Rochester ---------- W 10
Oct. 21—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
Nov. 1—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester ---------- W 10
Nov. 11—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester ---------- L 10
Dec. 12—Ralph DeJohn, Rochester ---------- W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C. ---------- D 8
Mar. 27—Ken Overlin, Houston ---------- W 10
Apr. 20—Archie Moore, St. Louis ---------- W 10
July 17—Al Gainer, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
Aug. 9—Ben Brown, Atlanta ---------- L 10
Sept. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta ---------- L 10
Sept. 29—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco L 10

1940

Jan. 8—Nate Bolden, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
Feb. 29—Willie Muldoon, Cleveland ---------- W 10
Mar. 26—Turkey Thompson, Los Ang. L 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland ---------- W 10
June 27—Bud Mignault, E. Liverpool ---------- W 10
Oct. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10

1941

Mar. 5—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland ---------- L 10
Mar. 26—Bob Berry, Akron ---------- W 10
June 16—Tommy Gomez, Tampa ---------- L 10
June 30—Jimmy Young, Johnstown ---------- W 10
Nov. 17—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ---------- L 10

1942

Feb. 12—Joe Muscato, Rochester ---------- L 8

EDDIE BABE RISKO

(Henry Pylkowski)

Born, 1911, Syracuse, N. Y. Nationality, Polish-Luthuanian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Gabe Genovese.

1934

Mar. 16—Steve Wolanin, Utica ---------- W 8
May 7—Jackie Flowers, Syracuse ---------- W 6
May 15—Bucky Lawless, Syracuse ---------- W 6
June 12—Bucky Lawless, Binghamton KO 5
July 18—Paulie Sykes, Oswega ---------- D 6
July 29—Joe Desmond, Saratoga ---------- W 6
Aug. 9—Larry Wagner, Johnson City D 6
Sept. 10—Werner Wilsch, Syracuse KO 2
Sept. 17—Pete Suskey, Syracuse ---------- W 6
Oct. 15—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse ---------- D 8
Oct. 29—Werner Wilsch, Binghamton KO 3
Nov. 5—Freddie Sallus, Syracuse KO 8
Nov. 19—Al Sabano, Syracuse ---------- W 10
Nov. 26—Chester Palutis, Scranton ---------- W 6
Dec. 12—Pete Suskey, Scranton ---------- W 6

1935

Jan 1—**Teddy Yarosz, Scranton** ---------- KO 7
Jan 25—**Vince Dundee, N. Y. C.** ---------- L 10
Jan. 29—Solly Dukelsky, Chicago ---------- D 10
Feb. 25—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia W 10
Mar. 11—Benny Levine, Syracuse ---------- KO 2
Mar. 18—Sammy Slaughter, Phila. ---------- W 10
Mar. 25—Jimmy Belmont, Cleveland L 8
May 22—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh W 10
July 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ---------- L 10
Sept. 19—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh W 15
(Won American Middleweight Championship)
Oct. 4—Jackie Aldare, Syracuse ---------- W 10
Oct. 21—Chester Palutis, Scranton W 10
Dec. 9—Frank Battaglia, Phila. ---------- W 10
Dec. 20—Jock McAvoy, N. Y. C. KO by 1

1936

Feb. 10—Tony Fisher, Newark ---------- W 15
(Title bout)
Mar. 24—Freddie Steele, Seattle ---------- L 10
Apr. 9—Mike Payan, San Diego ---------- W 10
May 8—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco L 10
July 11—Freddie Steele, Seattle ---------- L 15
(Lost American Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ---------- L 10
Oct. 28—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10
Nov. 27—Tony Tozzo, Buffalo, N. Y. W 10
Dec. 18—Joe Butch Lynch, Syracuse KO 8

1937

Feb. 19—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C. ---------- L 15
(Middleweight title bout)
Mar. 11—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh ---------- L 10
July 13—Al Hostak, Seattle ---------- KO by 7
Aug. 17—George Black, Milwaukee KO by 5

1938

May 10—Gorilla Jones, Akron, O. ---------- W 10
June 6—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ---------- D 10
June 27—Ralph De John, Syracuse KO by 7
July 18—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga. ---------- D 10
Sept. 17—Larry Lane, Trenton ---------- KO by 2
Sept. 26—Ben Brown, Atlanta, Ga. KO by 9
Oct. 5—Billy Soose, Pittsburgh KO by 3

1939

Feb. 7—Walter Franklin, N. Y. C. KO by 6
May 17—Lloyd Marshall, Sacra. Cal. KO by 5
Died, March 7, 1957, Syracuse, N. Y.

FREDDIE STEELE

Born, December 18, 1912, Tacoma, Wash. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Dave Miller.

1930

Jimmy Farrar, KO 3; Nelson Ferguson, KO 2; Jack Nash, KO 2; Jack Rondeaux, KO 3; Leslie Carter, KO 4; Jimmy Pavolic, W 6; Joe Townsend, W 6; Mickey Trad, W; Nelson Ferguson, W 6; Joey Coffman, W 6; Tommy Field-

ing, W 6; Jimmy Britt, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6; Joe Townsend, D 6.

1931

Joe Townsend, KO 2; Al Garcio, KO 3; Johnny Woods, KO 3; Richie King, KO 1; Teddy Palacio, KO 1; Tommy Fielding, W 8; Al Garcio, W 6; Frankie Monroe, W 6; Larry Murphy, W 8; Tony Portillo, W 8; Bobby Vincent, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 6; Jimmy Owen, W 8; Frankie Stetson, W 10; Cowboy Evans, W 8; Tony Portillo, D 6; Tony Portillo, L 6.

1932

Mar. 16—Lee Page, Seattle, Wash. ____W 6
Apr. 7—Bobby Steele, Tacoma, Wash.__W 6
Apr. 27—Tony Portillo, Seattle, Wash.__W 6
May 18—Ceferino Garcia, Seattle____KO 2
May 23—Frankie Stetson, Portland ____W 6
July 20—Ralph Chong, Seattle, Wash. __KO 6
Aug. 3—Lee Page, Spokane, Wash. ____W 6
Aug. 11—Alfonso Gonzales, Tacoma ____W 6
Aug. 26—Billy Townsend, Seattle ____W 6
Sept. 7—David Velasco, Seattle____W 6
Sept. 20—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang.____KO 2
Sept. 27—Tommy Herman, Los Ang. ____L 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Herman, Seattle ____W 6
Nov. 3—Millio Milletti, Tacoma ____W 6
Nov. 17—Battling Dozier, Tacoma ____W 6

1933

Jan. 17—Leonard Bennett, Seattle ____W 6
May 18—Gilbert Attell, Tacoma ____KO 3
June 6—Alvin Lewis, Seattle ____KO 3
June 22—Joe Glick, Spokane ____W 8
June 27—Eddie Ran, Seattle ____W 6
Aug. 8—Frankie Petrolle, Seattle ____KO 3
Oct. 12—Petey Mike, Tacoma____W 10

1934

Feb. 15—Leonard Bennett, Tacoma ____W 8
Apr. 10—Eddie Murdock, Seattle ____KO 4
May 22—Gorilla Jones, Seattle ____D 10
June 8—Babe Marion, San Francisco ___W 10
June 22—Sammy Slaughter, San Fran. _NC 1
June 29—Buck Lawless, Seattle____KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Glick, Yakima, Wash. ____KO 1
Nov. 1—Andy Divodi, Tacoma ____W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Evans, Seattle ____KO 4
Dec. 20—Andy Divodi, Tacoma, Wash.__KO 6

1935

Jan. 10—Tommy Rios, Tacoma ____W 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Rivers, Tacoma ____KO 9
Apr. 1—Fred Apostoli, Seattle____KO 10
June 11—Al Rossi, Seattle ____KO 2
July 30—Vince Dundee, Seattle ____KO 3
Sept. 17—Gorilla Jones, Seattle ____W 10
Oct. 18—Swede Berglund, Hollywood__KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Payan, San Diego ____KO 5
Nov. 19—Young Stuhley, Seattle ____W 10

1936

Jan. 23—Meyer Grace, Tacoma ____KO 1
Feb. 4—Henry Firpo, Seattle ____KO 2
Feb. 25—Young Stuhley, L. A. ____W 10
Mar. 24—Babe Risko, Seattle ____W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Fisher, Seattle ____W 10
July 11—Babe Risko, Seattle ____W 15
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Aug. 20—Jackie Aldare, Tacoma ____KO 2
Sept. 3—Young Stuhley, Spokane ____W 10
Oct. 21—Allen Matthews, Seattle ____W 10
Nov. 17—Gus Lesnevich, Los Ang. ____KO 2
Nov. 27—Al Rossi, San Diego ____KO 1

1937

Jan. 1—*Gorilla Jones, Milwaukee ____W 10
Feb. 19—*Babe Risko, N. Y. C. ____W 15
Mar. 2—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia __KO 1
May 14—*Frankie Battaglia, Seattle__KO 3
July 21—Hobo Williams, Wash., D. C. __KO 8
Aug. 7—Chalky Wright, Seattle____Exh. 3
Sept. 11—*Ken Overlin, Seattle ____KO 4
* Title bout.

1938

Jan. 7—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ____KO by 9
Feb. 8—Bob Turner, Rochester, N. Y.__KO 1
Feb. 19—*Carmen Barth, Cleveland ___KO 7
June 14—Solly Krieger, Seattle ____W 10
July 26—Al Hostak, Seattle ____KO by 1
(Lost N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
* Title bout.

1941

May 23—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood__KO by 5

FRED APOSTOLI

Born, February 2, 1914. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harold Scadron.

1934

Won the Pacific Coast Junior Welterweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Middleweight Championship.
Won the National AAU Middleweight Championship (St. Louis).

1935

Apr. 1—Freddie Steele, Seattle____KO by 10
Won: Mike Payan, 6; Rudy Mendez, 8; Andy Di Vodi, 6; Young Stuhley, 10; Babe Marino, 10; Swede Berglund, 10. Knockouts: Gilbert Attell, 3; Eddie Daniels, 2; Jimmy Riley, 1; Eddie Fox, 5; Newsboy Millich, 4; Eddie Schneider, 1; Dick Foster, 6.

1936

Jan. 20—Frankie Britt, San Fran.____W 10
Feb. 28—Paul Pirrone, San Fran.____KO 7
Apr. 6—Young Stuhley, San Fran.____W 10
May 8—Babe Risko, San Fran.____W 10
Aug. 21—Marty Simmons, San Fran.____W 10
Oct. 9—Lou Brouillard, San Fran. ____W 19
Dec. 14—Babe Marino, San Fran.____W 10

1937

Jan. 27—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.____L 10
Feb. 17—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.____W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Newark____KO 9
Apr. 14—Solly Krieger, N. Y. C.____KO 5
June 11—Dale Sparr, San Fran.____W 10
June 22—Tommy Jones, Portland, Ore.__KO 2
Sept. 23—Marcel Thil, N. Y. C.____KO 10
Oct. 25—Tony Celli, Philadelphia____KO 2

1938

Jan. 7—Freddie Steele, N. Y. C.____KO 9
Feb. 4—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.____W 12
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran.____L 10
Apr. 1—Glen Lee, N. Y. C.____W 15
(Claimed World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 6—Mike Payan, San Jose, Cal.____KO 10
Sept. 16—Joe Butch Lynch, San Fran.__KO 2
Nov. 18—*Young Corbett, N. Y. C. ____KO 8
Dec. 20—Al Cocozza, New Haven____KO 4
* Title bout.

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Conn, N. Y. C.____L 10
Feb. 10—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. ____L 15
Apr. 17—George Nichols, Houston, Tex. KO 2
May 11—Eric Seelig, Cleveland____W 10
Aug. 7—Mohammed Fahmy, Springfield, Mass. ____KO 3
Aug. 28—Glen Lee, Pittsburgh, Pa.____W 10
Oct. 2—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.__KO by 7
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1940

Jan. 5—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.____W 12
Feb. 2—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C.____KO by 12
—Freddie Graham, San Fran.__Exh. 4
July 22—Dale Sparr, San Fran.____KO 2
Aug. 19—Big Boy Hogue, San Fran.____W 10
Sept. 16—Bobby Pacho, San Fran.____W 10
Nov. 19—Tony Zale, Seattle, Wash.____L 10

1941

Aug. 21—Bill McDowell, Norfolk, Va.__KO 2
Sept. 15—Joey Spangler, Norfolk, Va.__KO 5
Oct. 14—El Brookman, Wash., D. C.____KO 6

1942

Mar. 7—Augie Arellano, Brooklyn____KO 5
Apr. 4—Joe Mulli, Brooklyn____KO 1
June 26—Ken Overlin, Norfolk____D 10
Aug. 24—Saverio Turiello, Norfolk____W 10
In U. S. Navy.

1946

Aug. 12—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco_KO 4
Aug. 27—Sheik Rangel, Sacramento____W 10
Sept. 9—Dencio Cabanella, San Fran._KO 7
Sept. 20—George Duke, San Francisco__KO 9
Oct. 21—Tommy Egan, San Francisco____W 10
Nov. 18—Frank Angustain, San Fran.____W 10
Dec. 11—Paul Lewis, Oakland ____W 10

1947

Feb. 28—Bobby Volk, San Fran.____KO by 1
Apr. 7—Bobby Volk, San Fran.____KO 3
May 2—George Duke, Los Manos____W 10
May 21—Earl Turner, Oakland____W 10
July 14—Reuben Shank, San Fran.____KO 8
Aug. 25—Reuben Shank, San Fran.____W 10
Nov. 17—George Abrams, San Francisco_W 10

1948

Dec. 1—Earl Turner, Oakland____L 10

AL HOSTAK

Born, January 7, 1916, Minneapolis, Minn. Nationality, Czechko - Slovakian. Middleweight. Managed by Eddie Marino.

1934

Knockouts: Jimmie Smith, 3; Frankie Dat, 1; Bob Wilson, 2; Joe Williams, 4; Willie Smith, 2; Harry Wharton, 3; Al Brown, 1; Phil Gleason, 2; Eddie Umbertus, 2; Bob Jeffries, 4; Kid Webb, 3; Eddie Foster, 3; Jimmie Ireland, 2. Won: Vern Moen, Allen Franks, Heinie Roberts, Alec Weber, Heinie Roberts, Phil Beck, Willis Over.

1935

Jack Hibbard, D; Dick Johnson, W; Allen Foster, W; Jack Hibbard, W; Jimmie Best, L; Sydney Brent, W; Willie Walker, W; Eddie Ivory, KO 2; Billie Lancaster, W; Billie Lancaster, KO 5.

1936

Cecil Gordon, W; Baby Joe Gans, W; Billie Lancaster, W; Jimmie Best, D; Jerome Lewis, W; Don La Rue, W; Jim Nealey, KO 1; Don La Rue, W; Johnny Smith, KO 2: Eddie Bradley, D; Mike Bazzone, KO 5.

1937

Jan. 12—Tony Fisher, Seattle.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Leonard Bennett, Seattle.....KO 8
Mar. 9—Johnny Sikes, Seattle.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Young Terry, Seattle.....KO 2
July 13—Babe Risko, Seattle.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Allen Matthews, Seattle.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Otto Blackwell, Tacoma.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Bob Turner, Seattle.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Don La Rue, Tacoma.....KO 2

1938

Jan. 11—Jack Hibbard, Seattle.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Swede Berglund, Seattle.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Chief Paris, Seattle.....KO 4
July 26—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....KO 1
(Won N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Young Stuhley, Seattle.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....L 15
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1939

Mar. 7—Johnny Erjavec, Seattle.....KO 3
June 27—Solly Kreiger, Seattle.....KO 4
(N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Oct. 26—Charley Killer Coates, Tacoma.....KO 3
Dec. 11—*Eric Seelig, Cleveland.....KO 3
* Title bout.

1940

Jan. 29—Tony Zale, Chicago.....L 10
July 19—Tony Zale, Seattle.....KO by 13
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1941

Feb. 21—George Burnette, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Ben Brown, Seattle.....KO 3
May 6—Atilio Sabatino, Seattle.....KO 1
May 28—Tony Zale, Chicago.....KO by 2
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Nov. 21—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C.....L 10

1942

Sept. 29—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash.L 10
Nov. 6—Harry Matthews, Seattle, Wash..D 10
In U. S. Army.

1944

Apr. 4—George Baratko, Houston.....KO 5
June 21—Glen Lee, Houston.....KO 3

1946

June 4—Roman Starr, Seattle.....KO 4
Oct. 22—George Evans, Seattle.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Sam Hughes, Seattle.....KO 1

1947

Jan. 7—Benny Droll, Seattle.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Steve Belloise, Houston.....KO by 3
June 6—Anton Raadik, Chicago.....KO 5
Aug. 26—Steve Belloise, Seattle.....W 10
Oct. 7—George Duke, Seattle.....D 10

1948

Mar. 16—Jack Snapp, Portland.....L 10
Nov. 26—Paulie Perkins, Bellingham.....D 10
Dec. 9—Paulie Perkins, Tacoma.....W 10

1949

Jan. 7—Jack Snapp, Seattle.....KO 9

SOLLY KRIEGER

Born, March 28, 1909, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 175 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1928

Knockouts: Duffy Moore, 3; Artie Carr, 4. Won: Lee Page, 4; Con Cordero, 4; Eddie McLaughlin, 6; Joe Gorman, 6. Draw: Manny Davis, 6; Jose Radriquez, 6.

1929

Knockouts: Rosen Brito, 4; Willie Young, 2; Eddie Foster, 3. Won: Pete Horton, 6.

1930

Knockouts: Freddie Kelly, 1; Steve Gotch, 3; Billy Drako, 1; Billy Di James, 2. Won: Mario Appicello, 4; Billy Tosk, 4. Lost: Joey La Gray, 6.

1931

July 13—Joey LaGray, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 7—Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C. .....W 6
Aug. 27—Hans Mueller, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Sept. 17—My Sullivan, N. Y. C. .....D 10
Oct. 16—Vince Dundee, N. Y. C. .....KO by 8

1932

Mickey Marino, N. Y. C., W 8; George Cheribuni, N. Y. C., KO 2; Red Gregory, Calif., W 6; Jimmy Evans, Calif., W 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 1; Joe Gorman, N. Y. C., D 6; Walter Braun, N. Y. C., KO 2.

1933

Larry Marrinucci, N. Y. C., W 8; Connie Josenoi, N. Y. C., KO 2; Jay Macedon, Newark, KO 7; Pete Susky, Newark, W 10; Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C., L 6; Al Rossi, Newark, L 10; Al Diamond, Newark, W 10; Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C., KO 2; Frank Fullam, N. Y. C., W 6; Vincent Serici, N. Y. C., D 8.

1934

Swede Berglund, Calif., L 10; Ray Acosta, Calif., KO 3.

1935

June 20—Tony Celli, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 4—Eddie Kid Whalen, N. Y. C. ..KO 1
July 24—Al Rossi, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Aug. 12—Tony Fisher, Newark .....W 10
Sept. 30—Ray Miller, Newark .....KO 6
Oct. 8—Charley Weisse, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Oct. 21—Young Terry, Newark .....L 10
Nov. 19—Tom Chester, N. Y .C. .....KO 6
Dec. 20—Jackie Ennis, N. Y. C. .....KO 1

1936

Jan. 7—Jackie Aldare, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Jan. 17—Oscar Rankins, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Bottone, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 9—Young Terry, Newark .....KO 7
Mar. 30—Roscoe Manning, Newark .....D 10
Apr. 21—Jose Pimental, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Anson Green, Pittsburgh ....KO 8
May 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh .....L 10
June 15—Joe Spiegel, Pittsburgh .....KO 6
June 22—Johnny Rossi, Pittsburgh .....KO 5
Sept. 8—Ralph Chong, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Sept. 21—Frank Battaglia, Pittsburgh ...W 10
Oct. 6—John Anderson, N. Y. S. .....W 10
Oct. 22—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Dec. 16—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C. .....KO 7

1937

Jan. 13—Teddy Yarosz, N .Y. C. .....L 10
Feb. 2—Bob Turner, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Feb. 17—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Mar. 18—Oscar Rankins, Pittsbugh.....L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie McGuire, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Apr. 14—Fred Apostoli, New Jersey..KO by 5
Aug. 12—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Aug. 21—Joe Ducca, Brooklyn .....KO 6
Oct. 3—Walter Woods, N .Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 27—Eddie Maguire, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
Nov. 17—Frank Battaglia, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Dec. 16—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh.....W 12

1938

Jan. 1—George Black, Wisconsin .....KO 3
Jan. 25—Al Diamond, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Feb. 9—Johnny Rossi, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Mar. 8—Stanley Hasrato, N. Y. C. .....KO 7

Apr. 6—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. ------KO 11
May 20—Glen Lee, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
June 14—Freddie Steele, Seattle --------L 10
July 15—Swede Berglund, Hollywood--KO 6
Aug. 10—Ace of Spades, Oakland -----KO 4
Aug. 24—Dale Sparr, Oakland ---------KO 6
Nov. 1—Al Hostak, Seattle ----------W 15
(Won N. B. A. middleweight title)
Nov. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh -------L 12
Dec. 5—Carmen Barth, Cleveland -----W 10
Dec. 16—Red Farmer, San Francisco ---KO 8

1939

Jan. 2—Marty Simmons, Milwaukee ---D 10
Feb. 23—Ben Brown, Miami ----------KO 9
Apr. 5—Allen Matthews, Seattle ------W 10
May 12—Billy Conn, N. Y. C. ---------L 12
June 27—Al Hostak, Seattle --------KO by 4
(Lost N. B. A. middleweight title)

1940

Feb. 3—Texas Joe Dundee, Brooklyn--KO 3
Feb. 17—Mario Liani, Brooklyn --------KO 5
Apr. 23—Herbie Katz, Brooklyn -------KO 4
May 16—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland -----L 10
July 1—Al McCoy, Woodhaven -------W 10
July 18—Jarl Johnson, Brooklyn -----KO 4
Aug. 12—Wally Sears, Woodhaven ----KO 3
Nov. 1—Tommy Tucker, N. Y. C. ------L 8
Dec. 17—Melio Bettina, Brooklyn ------L 10

1941

Mar. 10—Pat Valentino, San Francisco--L 10
May 13—Dan Gill, Los Angeles ------KO 6
May 28—Booker Beckwith, Chicago ----L 10
July 22—Lee Savold, Brooklyn --------L 10

CEFERINO GARCIA

Born, 1912, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by George Parnasass.

1927

Feb. —Ignacio Fernandez, Manila ----D 12

1932

Jan. 29—Alfredo Gaona, Los Angeles--KO 4
Feb. 6—David Velasco, Los Angeles---W 10
Feb. 19—Vearl Whitehead, Hollywood--KO 7
Mar. 11—Joe Salider, Hollywood-------KO 1
Mar. 25—David Velasco, Los Angeles-----W 10
Apr. 12—Young Corbett, Los Angeles----L 10
May 18—Freddie Steele, Seattle-----KO by 2
June 6—Jimmy Duffy, Los Angeles----KO 8
July 7—Tom. Herman, Sacramento KO by 10
July 21—Joe Goodman, Fresno----------L 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy Britt, Hollywood-------D 6
Sept. 20—Freddie Steele, Los Angeles KO by 2
Oct. 10—Tommy King, San Francisco --D 10
Oct. 25—Young Corbett, Fresno --------L 10
Nov. 22—Andy Di Vodi, Fresno---------KO 4

1933

Knockouts: Eddie Frisco, 7; Howard Fritz, 8; King Tut, 7; Meyer Grace, 10; Frank Diaz, 2. Won: Vince Martinez, 6; Leonard Bennett, 6; Baby Joe Gans, 10; Mike Payan, 10. Draw: Mike Payan, 10.
Jan. 20—Tommy King San Francisco ---L 10
Jan. 27—Charley Cobb, San Diego-----KO 5
Feb. 10—Johnny Romero, San Diego---KO 8
Apr. 10—Tommy Huffman, Wilmington--W 10
Apr. 12—Wildman Marcia, Wilmington KO 1
May 29—Eddie Ran, Los Angeles----L Dis. 3
July 11—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles------L 10
July 18—Lloyd Smith, Stockton ------KO 4
July 25—Kid Azteca, Los Angeles---KO by 8
Oct. 27—Andy Callahan, San Francisco--L 10

1934

Jan. 15—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles ---KO 3
Feb. 9—Paulie Walker, Hollywood ----W 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Cerda, Los Angeles ---KO 6
Apr. 10—Peter Jackson, Los Ang. ---KO by 3
June 1—Billy Boggs, Hollywood ------KO 5
June 14—Tommy Herman, Sacramento -KO 3
July 7—Andy Divodi, Stockton ------KO 1
July 27—Mike Payan, Hollywood ----KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy Evans, Sacramento ---W 10
Sept. 2—Joe Glick, Pismo Beach -----KO 2
Oct. 30—Bep Van Klaveren, Los Ang.---W 10
Nov. 16—Manuel Victoria, Watsonville-KO 3
Dec. 7—Bep Van Klaveren, Hollywood--L 10

1935

Mar. 26—Baby Joe Gans, Stockton ----KO 1
Apr. 19—Al Manfredo, Sacramento ----L 10
May 17—Al Manfredo, Hollywood -----W 10
June 21—Al Romero, Hollywood -------W 10
July 4—Sammy O'Dell, Stockton ----KO 5
July 19—Baby Joe Gans, Pismo Beach--KO 3
Aug. 20—Sammy Brown, Fresno -------KO 3
Sept. 13—Barney Ross, San Francisco ---L 10
Oct. 18—Joe Bernal, San Francisco -----W 10
Oct. 23—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver ---D 10
Nov. 12—Otto Blackwell, Portland -----W 10
Nov 20—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver ---W 12
Nov. 29—Barney Ross, Chicago ---------L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Al Manfredo, Oakland --------L 10
Feb. 7—Gordon Wallace, Hollywood --W 10
Mar. 2—Jackie Burke, Ogden ---------D 10
Mar. 27—Lou Halper, Hollywood ------KO 6
May 8—Jackie Burke, Hollywood-----KO 8
June 9—Young Peter Jackson, Los. Ang..W 10
July 17—Kid Azteca, Hollywood ------KO 5
Aug. 11—Leon Zorrita, Los Angeles ---KO 5
Sept. 11—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Oct. 30—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. ---------D 15

1937

Dec. 18—Ray Acosta, Stockton ---------KO 1
Jan. 12—Otto Blackwell, Stockton ----KO 1
Feb. 5—Chief Paris, Hollywood ------KO 4
Feb. 23—Glen Lee, Los Angeles ---------L 10
Mar. 23—Jack Wade, San Jose ---------KO 1
May 7—Phil McQuillan, Watsonville --KO 2
May 21—George Salvatore, Hollywood--W 10
June 11—Phil Furr, Hollywood ---------W 10
July 22—Bobby Pancho, N. Y. C. ------KO 9
Sept. 23—*Barney Ross, New York-------L 15
* For Welterweight Title.

1938

Jan. 1—Otto Blackwell, Pismo Beach--KO 2
Jan. 28—Mickey Serrian, Hollywood --KO 2
Feb. 18—Manuel Victoria, San Diego--KO 4
Mar. 12—Otto Blackwell, Honolulu ----KO 7
Mar 25—Tony Roccaforte, Honolulu --KO 1
May 6—Glen Lee, Hollywood ----------W 10
June 17—Frankie Blair, Hollywood ----KO 3
July 4—Jackie Burke, Stockton ------KO 4
July 25—Jackie Burke, Ogden ---------KO 2
Nov. 25—*Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. ---L 15
* Welterweight title.

1939

Jan. 27—Dick Foster, Hollywood ------KO 8
Feb. 7—Al Trulman, San Jose ---------KO 2
Feb. 22—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran.------W 10
Mar. 17—Lloyd Marshall, San Fran.-----KO 5
Mar. 27—Chief Paris, Stockton---------KO 3
Apr. 21—Al Romero, Los Angeles -----KO 10
June 14—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. ------KO 4
July 1—Bobby Pacho, Stockton --------W 10
Aug. 8—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles----KO 5
Oct. 2—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. -------KO 7
(Middleweight title bout)
Dec. 23—Glen Lee, Manila ----------KO 13
(Middleweight title bout)

1940

Mar. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Ang. ---D 10
(Middleweight title bout)
Apr. 24—Allan Matthews, Kansas City--KO 4
May 23—Ken Overlin, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
(Middleweight title bout)
Sept. 12—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C. --------L 10

1941

July 11—Jimmy Casino, Los Angeles ---KO 8
Sept. 15—*Billy Soose, Los Angeles -----D 8
Dec. 1—Anton Christofordis, Cleveland-L 10
*Soose's eye cut; referee stopped the fight; contest declared draw.

1942

Feb. 24—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ----L 10

1944

Sept. 25—Willie Johnson, Ocean Park--KO 10
Oct. 6—Kid Azteca, Mexico City------W 10
Oct. 16—Pfc. George Baratko, Houston-KO 3

1945

Jan. 15—Wild Bill McDowell, Houston--L 10

KEN OVERLIN

Born, 1910, Decatur, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Chris Dundee.

1932

Won: Bill Brennan, 6 rds.; Sailor Johnny Skrinan, 6 rds.; Johnny Skirnan, 6 rds.; Red

Journee, 8 rds.; Eric Lawson, 8 rds.; Tony D'Allessandro, 8 rds.; Joe Raymond, 8 rds.; Joe Smallwood, 8 rds. Lost: Vince Dundee, 10 rds.

1933

Jan. 24—Billy Brennan, Portsmouth----W 4
Apr. 12—Walter Kirkwood, Norfolk-----W 4
Apr. 25—Joe Finnazzo, Wash. ----------KO 4
May 3—Johnny Mays, Norfolk----------W 8
—Red Journee, Norfolk----------W 8
May 16—Walter Kirkwood, Wash. ------W 6
May 17—Johnny Vermillion, Norfolk----W 4
May 23—Henry Irving, Wash., D. C. ----W 8
July 19—Joe Lipps, Va. Beach, Va. -----W 8
Aug. 7—Billy Strickler, Wash. ---------W 8
—Roy Bailey, Charleston, S. C. --W 10
—Billy Shell, Charleston --------W 10
Sept. 6—Art Sykes, Norfolk, Va. ------KO 5
Nov. 10—Johnny Bates, New York------W 8
Nov. 15—Tommy Rios, Norfolk----------W 8
Roxie Allen, Washington--------W 8
Dec. 8—Rudy Marshall, New York-----W 10
Dec. 29—Tommy Rios, Norfolk---------W 8

1934

Jan. 2—Red Burman, Washington------W 8
Jan. 26—Wiener Wilsh, Philadelphia ---W 10
Feb. 2—Andy Di Vodi, Norfolk -------W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Kaminski, Philadelphia ---W 10
Mar. 8—Roxie Allen, Washington ------W 8
Mar. 16—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia ----W 10
Apr. 6—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia ---W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Rios, Philadelphia ----W 10
Apr. 30—Paul Pirrone, Philadelphia ----L 10
June 4—Paul Pirrone, Norfolk ---------W 10
July 2—Jimmy Smith, Philadelphia ----L 10
Aug. 22—Henry Irving, Richmond ----KO 7
Sept. 8—Frankie Remus, Richmond ---KO 8
Sept. 21—Pat Flaherty, Norfolk -------KO 6
Oct. 5—Al Diamond, Philadelphia -----W 10
Oct. 15—Dan Hassett, Philadelphia ----W 10

1935

Feb. 6—Charley Weise, Norfolk -------W 10
July 29—Johnny Duca, Richmond -----KO 4
Aug. 9—Henry Firpo, Atlantic City ---W 10
Aug. 19—Joe Smallwood, Washington---W 10
Aug. 26—Tommy Romano, Richmond ---W 10
Sept. 19—Anson Green, Pittsburgh -----W 8
Oct. 4—George Black, Chicago -------W 8
Oct. 14—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ---------W 10
Nov. 18—Mooky Goldman, Norfolk ----W 10
Nov. 25—Carmen Barth, Richmond ------W 10
Dec. 9—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ---------W 11
Dec. 20—Tony Brescia, Richmond ------W 10

1936

Feb. 10—Mickey Bottone, Richmond----KO 4
Feb. 21—Roxie Allen, Baltimore ------KO 2
Mar. 2—Tony Fisher, Pittsburgh -------W 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Rossi, Boston ---------W 10
Mar. 30—Ralph Chong, Baltimore ------W 10
Apr. 20—Jack Ennis, Richmond --------W 10
Apr. 27—Ralph Chong, Wash., D. C. ----W 10
June 16—Jimmie Jones, Baltimore -----W 10
June 22—Jackie Aldare, Richmond ------W 10
July 1—Georgie Black, Milwaukee ----W 10
July 19—Billy Hood, Ashville ----------KO 3
Aug. 20—Al Quaill, Johnstown ---------W 10
Aug. 31—Oscar Rankins, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Oct. 12—Ralph Chong, Norfolk ---------W 10
Nov. 4—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh ------L 10
Nov. 23—Ben Brown, Richmond ---------W 10
Dec. 21—Kid Tunero, Paris ------------L 10

1937

Jan. 27—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
Feb. 15—John Zawackie, Newpt. News-KO 2
July 30—Young Stuhley, Hollywood ---W 10
Sept. 11—Freddy Steele, Seattle ----KO by 4
(Middleweight title bout)
Oct. 18—Roy Williams, White Plains ---KO 4
Oct. 25—Joe Butch Lynch, Albany ----KO 7
Nov. 15—Bobby Birch, Albany ---------W 8

1938

Jan. 26—Walter Woods, N. Y. C. --------L 10
Mar. 16—Dick Foster, San Francisco ---W 10
Mar. 30—Fred Henneberry, Sydney ----L 12
June 23—Atilio Sabatino, Sydney -------D 12
July 15—Atilio Sabatino, Melbourne ---NC 7
Sept. 1—Lloyd Marshall, San Francisco--L 10
Sept. 19—Billy Celebron, Chicago -------W 10
Oct. 7—Jimmy Clark, Chicago -------KO 4
Oct. 17—Jack Moran, Peoria, Ill. ------KO 6
Nov. 4—Nate Bolden, Chicago ---------W 10
Nov. 16—Milt Shivers, Chicago ---------W 10
Dec. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago ---------W 10
Dec. 17—Jack Moran, Akron, Ohio ----W 10
Dec. 20—Eric Seelig, N. Y. C. ----------L 10

1939

Jan. 2—Al Quaill, Chicago ----------W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago ------W 10
Feb. 14—Al Bernard, Houston ---------W 10
Mar. 27—Teddy Yarosz, Houston --------L 10
Apr. 17—Jack Riley, Houston ---------KO 2
May 1—Jimmy Webb, Houston----------W 10
May 18—Harvey Massey, Baltimore-----W 10
June 8—Eric Seelig, Chicago ----------W 10
June 26—Honey Boy Jones, Pittsburgh--W 10
July 7—Irish Eddie Pierce, Lg. Branch-W 10
Aug. 28—Al Wardlow, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Oct. 18—Allen Matthews, St. Louis------W 10
Oct. 23—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------D 10
Nov. 21—Honey Boy Jones, St. Louis----W 10
Nov. 27—Ben Brown, Miami-----------W 10
Dec. 4—Babe Orgovan, Wash., D. C.----W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------D 10

1940

Feb. 21—Enzo Iannozzi, Raleigh, N. C.--W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Butch Lynch, Cumb., Md..KO 8
Mar. 28—Jerry Maloni, Chicopee, Mass..W 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Nelson, Portland, Me.--W 10
Apr. 25—Steve Wilkerson, Mem., Tenn..KO 9
May 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C.-------W 15
(Won Middleweight Championship)
(N. Y. Version)
June 13—Ralph DeJohn, Syracuse -------W 10
June 28—Ben Brown, Richmond, Va.-----W 10
July 9—Harry Balsamo, N. Y. C.-------KO 9
July 24—Billy Soose, Scranton ---------L 10
Aug. 8—Ben Brown, Atlanta ----------W 12
Sept. 18—Eddie Pierce, Norfolk --------W 10
Sept. 30—Larry Lane, Trenton ---------W 10
Nov. 1—*Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.-------W 15
Dec. 13—*Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.-------W 15
*Title bout.

1941

Jan. 21—Tony Cisco, Wash., D. C.-------W 10
Feb. 3—Jackie Munley, Allentown-----W 10
Feb. 10—Paulie Walker, Trenton---------D 10
Mar. 10—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Mar. 27—Larry Kellum, Barre, Vt.------KO 4
Mar. 31—Harvey Massey, Lancaster-----W 10
May 9—Billy Soose, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Lost N. Y. Middleweight Title)
June 9—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati -----W 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Marmon, Augusta -----KO 3
Aug. 27—Jimmy Young, Bridgeport---KO 8
Sept. 8—Young Crawford, Winst.-Sale..KO 3
Sept. 30—Bill McDowell, Jersey City-----W 10
Nov. 3—Al Gilbert, Norfolk ----------W 10
Nov 21—Al Hostak, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Dec. 15—Mose Brown, Pittsburgh -------W 10

1942

In U. S. Navy.
Feb. 23—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark---D 10
Mar. 2—Ezzard Charles, Cincinnati ----D 10
Mar. 10—Paulie Mahoney, Buffalo ------W 10
June 26—Fred Apostoli, Norfolk --------D 10

1944

Aug. 31—John Donnelly, Santa Rosa----W 10
Sept. 12—Al Labos, San Jose----------KO 6
Sept. 20—Paul Hartnek, Oakland--------W 10
Sept. 26—R. J. Lewis, Denver----------W 10

BILLY SOOSE

Born, Aug. 2, 1917, Farrell, Pa. Nationality, Hungarian-American. Weight, 170 pounds. Height, 6 ft. ½ in. Managed by Paul Moss.

1938

Mar. 15—Johnny Dean, Los Angeles---KO 4
Mar. 29—Jimmy Brent, Los Angeles-----W 4
Apr. 5—Hippo Hipps, Los Angeles----KO 3
June 6—Joe Lujan, Long Beach, Cal.--KO 3
June 19—Johnny Foster, Hollywood------W 6
July 25—Al Quaill, Pittsburgh ----------W 10
Aug. 2—Eric Lawson, Clearfield, Pa...KO 6
Aug. 29—Freddy Lenn, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Sept. 13—Charley Weise, Farrell, Pa.----KO 2
Oct. 5—Ed. (Babe) Risko, Pittsburgh..KO 3
Oct. 13—Johnny Duca, Lancaster, Pa.---L 10
Nov. 22—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh-----L 10

1939

Feb. 20—Johnny Duca, Youngstown, O..W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Fedz, Rochester, Pa.....KO 1
Sept. 25—George Abrams, Pittsburgh....L 10
Oct. 18—Jack Munley, Scranton, Pa...KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Duca, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 29—Joe (Butch) Lynch, Wilkes-Barre .....KO 4
Dec. 11—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland .....W 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Jones, Philadelphia...KO 5

1940

Jan. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Cleveland..W 8
Jan. 22—Jimmy Clark, Scranton, Pa....KO 3
Jan. 29—Bud Mignault, Philadelphia ...W 10
Feb. 12—George Abrams, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 5—Enzo Iannozzi, Scranton, Pa..KO 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Nelson, Youngstn., O...W 10
May 15—Eddie Peirce, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
May 30—Jack Ennis, Williamsport, Pa...W 10
July 24—Ken Overlin, Scranton, Pa.....W 10
Aug. 21—Tony Zale, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 27—Vinct. Pimpinella, Wilkes-Bar..W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Casino, Hollywood, Cal..W 10

1941

Jan. 3—Tami Mauriello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Vigh, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 9—Ken Overlin, N Y. C.....W 15
(Won Middleweight Title) (N. Y. Version)
July 11—Tony Celli, Cleveland .....KO 2
July 30—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 15—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles..D 8
(Soose's eye cut—Referee stopped fight and called it a draw.)
(Nov.—Soose vacated title to campaign as light heavyweight.)
Dec. 18—Jimmy Reeves, Cleveland .....W 10

1942

Jan. 13—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland .....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

TONY ZALE

(Anthony Florian Zaleski)

Born, May 29, 1913, Gary, Ind. Middleweight. Nationality, Polish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

1931

Won the Golden Gloves Lightweight Championship of Indiana.

1932

Lost in finals Chicago Golden Gloves Welterweight Tournament.
Amateur record: 95 fights: Won 37, 50 KO's, lost 8.

1934 (Amateur)

—Melio Bettina, N. Y. C. M. S. G...L 3

1934

June 11—Eddie Allen, Chicago .....W 4
June 15—Johnny Simpson, Chicago .....W 4
June 21—Bobby Millsap, Chicago.....KO 1
June 25—Johnny Liston, Chicago.....KO 3
July 2—Ossie Jefferson, Chicago.....KO 3
July 9—Lou Bartell, Chicago .....W 4
July 16—Einar Headquist, Chicago.....KO 4
July 30—Bobby Millsap, Chicago.....W 4
Aug 6—Bruce Wade, Peoria.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Billy Hood, Chicago .....L 6
Aug. 20—Billy Black, Chicago .....L 6
Aug. 27—Wilbur Stokes, Chicago .....W 8
Sept. 3—Mickey Misko, Chicago .....L 8
Sept. 17—Mickey Misko, Chicago .....KO 4
Oct. 8—Jack Blackburn, Chicago.....W 8
Oct. 19—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee..KO 4
Oct. 22—Frankie Misko, Chicago.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Jackie Schwartz, Milwaukee..KO 4
Nov. 5—Jack Charvez, Chicago.....W 8
Nov. 26—Kid Leonard, Peoria.....L 10
Dec. 17—Jack Gibbons, Chicago .....L 10

1935

Jan. 7—Max Elling, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 4—Joe Bazzione, Chicago.....L 6
Feb 11—Roughhouse Glover, Cincinn..KO 9
Feb. 25—Jack Blackburn, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 11—Max Elling, Chicago.....W 8
May 6—Johnny Phagan, Chicago...KO by 6
July 2—Dave Clark, Chicago.....L 6

1936

Apr. 13—Jack Moran, Chicago.....D 5
(Worked in Gary Steel Mills part of 1935 and 1936)

1937

July 26—Elby Johnson, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 17—Elby Johnson, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 11—Billy Brown, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 18—Boby Gerry, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 1—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 5
Nov. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 2—Leon Jackson, Gary .....W 6

1938

Jan. 3—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....W 8
Jan. 24—Henry Schaft, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 21—Jimmy Clark, Chicago.....KO by 1
Mar. 28—King Wyatt, Chicago.....W 8
May 16—Bobby LaMonte, Chicago.....W 5
June 13—Jimmy Clark, Chicago.....KO 8
July 18—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 22—Billy Celebron, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 10—Tony Cisco, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 31—Jimmy Clark, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Enzo Iannozzi, Chicago.....W 6

1939

Jan. 2—Nate Bolden, Chicago.....L 10
May 1—Johnny Shaw, Chicago.....KO 5
May 23—Babe Orgovan, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 14—Milton Shivers, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Sherman Edwards, Chicago...KO 3
Nov. 3—Al Wardlow, Youngstown....KO 3
Nov. 11—Eddie Mileski, Chicago.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Babe Orgovan, Chicago.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 29—Al Hostak, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 29—Enzo Iannozzi, Youngstowns...KO 4
Mar. 29—Ben Brown, Chicago.....KO 3
June 12—Baby Kid Chocol'e, Youngstn..KO 4
July 19—Al Hostak, Seattle.....KO 13
(N.B.A. Middleweight Championship)
Aug. 21—Billy Soose, Chicago .....L 10
Nov. 19—Fred Apostoli, Seattle.....W 10

1941

Jan. 1—Tony Martin, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Jan. 10—Steve Mamakos, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 21—*Steve Mamakos, Chicago.....KO 14
May 28—*Al Hostak, Chicago.....KO 2
July 23—Ossie Harris, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Billy Pryor, Milwaukee.....KO 9
Nov. 28—Georgie Abrams, N. Y. C.....W 15
(For World Middleweight Title)
*NBA Title Bout.

1942

Feb. 13—Billy Conn, New York City....L 12
In U. S. Navy.

1946

Jan. 7—Bobby Giles, Kansas City....KO 4
Jan. 17—Tony Gillo, Norfolk.....KO 5
Feb. 7—Oscar Boyd, Des Moines.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Bobby Claus, Houston.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Ira Hughes, Houston .....KO 2
May 2—Eddie Rossi, Memphis.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Rocky Graziano, New York...KO 6
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1947

Feb. 3—Deacon Logan, Omaha .....KO 6
Feb. 12—Len Wadsworth, Wichita ....KO 3
Mar. 20—Tommy Charles, Memphis ....KO 4
Apr. 1—Al Timmons, Kansas City ....KO 5
May 8—Cliff Beckett, Youngstown ....KO 6
July 16—Rocky Graziano, Chicago..KO by 6
(Lost Middleweight Title)

1948

Jan. 23—Al Turner, Grand Rapids....KO 5
Mar. 8—Bobby Claus, Little Rock.....KO 4
Mar. 19—Lou Woods, Toledo.....KO 3
June 10—Rocky Graziano, Newark.....KO 3
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Marcel Cerdan, Jersey C..KO by 12
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

ROCKY GRAZIANO

(Rocco Barbella)

Born June 7, 1922, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Irving Cohen.

1942

Mar. 31—Curtis Hightower, Brooklyn ..KO 2
Apr. 6—Mike Mastandrea, N. Y. C.....KO 3

Apr. 14—Kenny Blackmar, Bklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Godfrey Howell, N. Y. C.....D 4
Apr. 28—Charley Ferguson, Brooklyn....L 4
May 4—Ed Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 4
May 12—Godfrey Howell, Brooklyn....KO 4
May 25—Lou Miller, N. Y. C.....D 6
In U. S. Army.

1943

June 11—Gilbert Vasquez, Brklyn., N. Y.KO 1
June 16—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth, N. J...KO 4
June 24—Frankie Falco, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 5
July 8—Johnny Attelly, Bklyn., N. Y...KO 2
July 22—Georgie Stevens, Brooklyn....KO 1
July 27—Randy Drew, Lg. I. City.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Charley McPherson, Bklyn.....W 6
Aug. 20—Ted Apostoli, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 24—Tony Grey, Lg. Island City....KO 6
Sept. 10—Joe Agosta, N. Y. C.....L 6
Sept. 21—Sonny Wilson, Bklyn., N. Y.....W 8
Oct. 5—Freddie Graham, Bklyn., N. Y..KO 1
Oct. 13—Jimmy Williams, Eliza., N. J...KO 2
Oct. 27—Charley McPherson, Eliza., N. J.D 6
Nov. 12—Steve Ruggio, N. Y. C. .....L 6
Nov. 30—Freddie Graham, Jersey City...W 8
Dec. 6—Charley McPherson, N. Y. C....W 6
Dec. 27—Milo Theodorescu, Newark....KO 1

1944

Jan. 4—Harry Gray, Jersey City.....W 8
Jan. 7—Baby Galento, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Phil Enzenga, Brooklyn .....KO 5
Feb. 9—Steve Riggio, N. Y. C.....L 6
Feb. 24—Manny Morales, Highld. Pk...KO 4
Mar. 4—Leon Anthony, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Mar. 8—Harry Gary, Elizabeth .....W 6
Mar. 14—Ray Rovelli, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 10—Bobby Brown, Washington..KO 5
May 9—Freddie Graham, Washington KO 3
May 29—Tommy Mollis, Washington ..KO 7
June 7—Larney Moore, Brooklyn .....KO 2
June 27—Frankie Terry, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 21—Tony Reno, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 14—Jerry Fiorello, Lg. Isl. City...W 8
Sept. 15—Frankie Terry, N. Y. C.....D 8
Oct. 6—Danny Kapilow, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 24—Bernie Miller, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 22—Harold Green, N. Y. C.....L 10

1945

Mar. 9—Billy Arnold, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Solomon Stewart, Washington..KO 4
May 25—Al Davis, New York.....KO 4
June 29—Freddie Cochrane, New York..KO 10
Aug. 24—Freddie Cochrane, New York..KO 10
Sept. 28—Harold Green, New York.....KO 3

1946

Jan. 18—George "Sonny" Horne, N. Y. .W 10
Mar. 29—Marty Servo, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Tony Zale, New York....KO by 6
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1947

June 10—Eddie Finazzo, Memphis .....KO 1
June 16—Jerry Fiorello, Toledo .....KO 5
July 16—Tony Zale, Chicago .....KO 6
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1948

Apr. 5—Sonny Horne, Washington, DC..W 10
June 10—Tony Zale, Newark.....KO by 3
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 10—Dom Youvella, Jersey City..Exh. 5

1949

June 21—Bobby Claus, Wilmington.....KO 2
July 18—Joey Agosta, W. Springfield..KO 2
Sept. 14—Charley Fusari, New York...KO 10
Dec. 6—Sonny Horne, Cleveland.....W 10

1950

Mar. 6—Joe Curcio, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Tony Janiro, New York.....D 10
Apr. 24—Danny Williams, New Haven..KO 3
May 9—Vinnie Cidone, Milwaukee....KO 3
May 16—Henry Brimm, Buffalo.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Gene Burton, Chicago.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Pete Mead, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Tony Janiro, New York.....W 10
Nov. 27—Honey Johnson, Philadelphia..KO 4

1951

Mar. 19—Reuben Jones, Miami .....KO 3
May 21—Johnny Greco, Montreal .....KO 3
June 18—Freddy Lott, Baltimore .....KO 5
July 10—Cecil Hudson, Kansas City....KO 3
Aug. 6—Chuck Hunter, Boston ....W Dis. 2
Sept. 19—Tony Janiro, Detroit .....KO 10

1952

Feb. 18—Eddie O'Neill, Louisville.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Roy Wouters, Minneapolis....KO 1
Apr. 16—Ray Robinson, Chicago....KO by 3
(Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Chuck Davey, Chicago.....L 10
Retired and became a television actor.

MARCEL CERDAN

Born on July 22, 1916, at Bel-Abbes, Algeria. Managed by Lucien Roupp and Jo Longman.

1934

Nov. 4—Marcel Bucchanieri, Meknes...W 6
Nov. —Benazra, Meknes .....KO 5

1935

—Perez III, Casablanca.....W 10
—Benazra, Casablanca.....W 10
Apr. 13—Privat .....W 10
—Max Perez, Casablanca.....W 10
July 19—Sarfati, Casablanca .....W 10
Aug. 8—Mestre, Casablanca .....W 10

1936

Mar. 4—Antoine Abad, Casablanca ....W 10
Apr. 7—M. Hergane, Casablanca.....W 10
Apr. 11—Joseph Martinez, Oran.....KO 9
May 23—M. Ricardo, Casablanca .....KO 5
May 27—Kid Abadie, Casablanca .....KO 3
June 6—M. Castillanos, Casablanca ....W 10
Aug. 2—Al Francis, Oran .....KO 6
Oct. 17—Primo Rubio, Casablanca .....W 10
Nov. 2—Aissa Attaf, Algerie .....KO 1
Nov. 21—Jean Debeaumont, Casablanca..W 10

1937

Jan. 16—Aissa Attaf, Algerie .....KO 8
Jan. 30—Maurice Naudin, Algerie ....KO 3
Mar. 2—Omar Kouidri, Rabat .....W 10
Apr. 3—Omar Kouidri, Algerie .....W 10
June 3—Ali Omar, Algerie .....KO 5
Aug. 2—Kid Marcel, Oran .....W 10
Sept. 13—Eddy Rabak, Casablanca .....KO 6
Oct. 7—Louis Jampton, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 21—Jean Morin, Paris .....W 10

1938

Jan. 6—C. Feodorowich, Paris .....KO 2
Jan. 13—Eddie Ran, Paris.....KO 2
Jan. 20—Jean Zides, Paris.....KO 9
Feb. 21—Omar Kouidri, Casablanca.....W 12
(French middleweight title)
Mar. 12—Charles Pernot, Algiers .....W 10
Apr. 13—Eddy Rabak, Paris .....W 10
May 25—Cleto Locatelli, Paris.....W 12
May 20—Gustave Humery, Paris .....KO 6
June 4—Jean Morin, Algiers .....W 10
July 3—Victor Deckmyn, Oran .....W 10
Sept. 15—Al Baker, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 27—Amadeo Devana, Paris .....W 10
Nov 10—Alf Katter, Paris .....KO 6
Nov 24—Omar Kouidri, Paris .....W 10

1939

Jan. 9—Harry Craster, London .....LF 5
Jan. 21—E. Buratti, Algiers .....W 10
Feb. 4—Al Baker, Brussels .....KO 7
Feb. 20—Saverio Turiello, Paris .....W 12
Mar. 22—Felix Wouters, Brussels .....W 12
May 21—R. Cabot, Marseilles .....KO 6
June 3—Saverio Turiello, Milan .....W 15
June 18—Cleto Locatelli, Marseilles.....W 10

1941

Jan. 25—Young Raymond, Algiers .....KO 1
Feb. 2—V. Fortes, Casablanca .....KO 7
Mar. 15—Kid Janas, Casbalanca .....W 10
Apr. 13—V. Fortes, Oran .....KO 2
May 4—Omar Kouidri, Oran .....KO 8
June 22—F. Blanchard, Marseilles .....KO 6
July 20—Joe Brun, Algiers .....KO 2
Sept. 13—R. Coureau, Algiers .....KO 10
—Young Raymond, Casablanca..KO 6
Dec. 31—Seidel, Vichy .....KO 3

1942

Feb. 21—F. Flury, Nice .....KO 7
Apr. 26—Gustave Humery, Paris .....KO 1
May 17—F. Viez, Paris .....W 10

June 28—G. DeRidder, Paris ----------KO 1
July 25—Kid Janas, Algiers ----------KO 2
Aug. 2—Ben Frely, Marseilles --------KO 3
Aug. 15—V. Buttin, Algiers ----------LF 8
Sept. 30—J. Ferrer, Paris ----------KO 1

1943

Aug. 8—John McCoy, Oran----------KO 2
Sept. 12—Omar Kouidri, Angiers--------W 10
Oct. 11—Larry Cisneros, Algiers-------KO 7
Nov. 31—Milano, Casablanca ----------KO 2
Dec. 26—J. Toney, Algiers----------KO 2
Dec. 29—Larry Cisneros, Algiers-------KO 2

1944

Jan. 8—Tony James, Algiers----------KO 2
Jan. 30—W. Sampson, Algiers---------KO 2
Feb. 15—Eugene Drouhin, Algiers------KO 1
Feb. 17—Sammy Adragna, Algiers ------W 3
Feb. 20—Joe Di Martino, Algiers ------KO 1
(Won Inter-Allied Middleweight champion ship)
Oct. 21—Bouaya, ----------KO 1
Dec. 12—Clinton Perry, Rome----------KO 1
Dec. —Floyd Gibson, Rome----------KO –

1945

Mar. 9—Joe Brun, Paris----------KO 7
May 13—Jules Despaux, Paris----------KO 5
June 3—O. Menozzi, Marseille---------KO 3
June 24—Edouard Tenet, Paris----------W 10
Oct. 19—Tommy Davies, Paris---------KO 1
Nov. 30—Assane Diouf, Paris----------KO 3
(Won French Middleweight Title)
Dec. 8—Victor Buttin, St. Etienne----KO 3

1946

Jan. 13—A. Guedes, Lisbon----------KO 1
Jan. 18—Edouard Tenet, Paris----------W 12
Feb. 24—Jose Ferrer, Barcelona--------KO 4
Apr. 14—Joe Brun, Nice ----------KO 2
May 25—Robert Charron, Paris----------W 12
July 7—Holman Williams, Paris--------W 10
Oct. 20—Jean Pankoviak, Paris -------KO 5
Dec. 6—Georgie Abrams, New York----W 10

1947

Feb. 2—Leon Fouquet, Paris----------KO 1
(European middleweight title)
Feb. 11—Bert Gilroy, London---------KO 4
Mar. 28—Harold Green, New York------KO 2
Oct. 7—Billy Walker, Montreal -------KO 1
Oct. 31—Anton Raadik, Chicago --------W 10

1948

Jan. 26—Giovanni, Manca. Paris--------KO 2
(European Middleweight Title)
Feb. 9—Jean Walzack, Paris----------KO 4
(French Middleweight Title)
Mar. 12—Lavern Roach, New York ----KO 8
Mar. 25—Lucien Krawsyck, Paris-------W 10
May 23—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels-----L 15
(European Middleweight Title)
July 10—Cyrille Delannoit, Brussels---W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Sept. 21—Tony Zale, Jersey City--------KO 12
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 2—Dave Andrews, Lewiston, Me. Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Cosby Linson, New Orleans--Exh. 4

1949

Mar. 29—Dick Turpin, London --------KO 7
May 8—Lucien Krawscyk, Casablanca KO 4
June 16—Jake LaMotta, Detroit-----KO by 10
(World Middleweight Title)

Cerdan killed in airplane crash in Azores, October 27, 1949.

JAKE (JACOB) LA MOTTA

Born, July 10, 1921, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Mike Capriano and Joey LaMotta.

1941

Mar. 3—Charley Mackley, N. Y. C.-----W 4
Mar. 14—Tony Gillon, Bridgeport, Ct.--W 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Morris, Wh. Plains---KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Fredericks, Wh. Plains---KO 1
Apr. 15—Stanley Goisz, Wh. Plains-----W 4
Apr. 22—Lorne McCarthy, Wh. Plains--W 4
Apr. 26—Monroe Crewe, Brooklyn------W 4
May 20—Johnny Cihlar, Brooklyn------W 4
May 27—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.-------W 4
June 9—Lorenzo Strickland,
Woodhaven, L. I.----------W 4
June 16—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.--W 6
June 23—Johnny Morris, N. Y. C.------KO 3
July 15—Joe Baynes, L. I. C.----------W 6
Aug. 5—Joe Shikula, L. I. C. ---------D 6
Aug. 11—Cliff Koerkle, N. Y. C.-------W 6
Sept. 24—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.-----L 10
Oct. 7—Lorenzo Strickland,
White Plains, N. Y.----------W 8
Oct. 20—Jimmy Reeves, Cleve., O.-----L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Casa, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Dec. 22—Nate Bolden, Chicago---------L 10

1942

Jan. 27—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C.-----W 8
Mar. 3—Frankie Jamison, N. Y. C.-----W 8
Mar. 18—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.---W 10
Apr. 7—Lou Schwartz, N. Y. C.--------KO 9
Apr. 21—Buddy O'Dell, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 12—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.----------D 10
June 2—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.--------W 10
June 16—Jose Basora, N. Y. C.---------L 10
July 28—Lorenzo Strickland, N. Y. C.---W 8
Aug. 28—Jimmy Edgar, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Sept. 8—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Oct. 2—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.---------L 10
Oct. 20—Wild Bill McDowell, N. Y. C.--KO 5
Nov. 6—Henry Chmielewski, Boston----W 10

1943

Jan. 2—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit ---------W 10
Jan. 15—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Jan. 22—Charley Hayes, Detroit -------KO 6
Feb. 5—Ray Robinson, Detroit --------W 10
Feb. 26—Ray Robinson, Detroit --------L 10
Mar. 19—Jimmy Reeves, Detroit -------KO 6
Mar. 30—Ossie Harris, Pitts., Pa. -----W 10
May 12—Tony Ferrara, Cinc., O. ------KO 6
June 10—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa. -----W 10
July 12—Fritzie Zivic, Pitts., Pa. -----L 15
Sept. 17—Jose Basora, Detroit ---------W 10
Oct. 11—Johnny Walker, Phila., Pa.----KO 2
Nov. 12—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.--------W 10

1944

Jan. 14—Fritzie Zivic, Detroit---------W 10
Jan. 28—Ossie Harris, Detroit---------W 10
Feb. 25—Ossie Harris, Detroit---------W 10
Mar. 17—Coley Welch, Boston----------W 10
Mar. 31—Sgt. Lou Woods, Chicago------W 10
Apr. 21—Lloyd Marshall, Cleveland-----L 10
Sept. 29—George Kochan, Detroit-------W 10
Nov. 3—George Kochan, Detroit------KO 9

1945

Feb. 23—Ray Robinson, New York------L 10
Mar. 19—Lou Schwartz, Norfolk-------KO 1
Mar. 26—George Costner, Chicago------KO 6
Apr. 19—Vic Dellicurti, New York------W 10
Apr. 27—Bert Lytell, Boston----------W 10
July 6—Tommy Bell, New York---------W 10
Aug. 10—Jose Basora, New York-------KO 9
Sept. 17—George Kochan, New York----KO 9
Sept. 26—Ray Robinson, Chicago-------L 12
Nov. 13—Coolidge Miller, Bronx, N. Y..KO 3
Nov. 23—Walter Woods, Boston--------KO 8
Dec. 7—Charley Parham, Chicago----KO 6

1946

Jan. 11—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 29—Marcus Lockman, Boston------W 10
May 24—Joe Reddick, Boston----------W 10
June 13—Jimmy Edgar, Detroit---------D 10
Aug. 7—Holman Williams, Detroit------W 10
Sept. 12—Bob Satterfield, Chicago------KO 7
Oct. 25—O'Neill Bell, Detroit---------KO 2
Dec. 6—Anton Raadik, Chicago---------W 10

1947

Mar. 14—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.----------W 10
June 6—Tony Janiro, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Sept. 3—Cecil Hudson, Chicago---------L 10
Nov. 14—Billy Fox, N. Y. C.---------KO by 4

1948

June 1—Ken Stribling, Wash., D. C.---KO 5
Sept. 7—Burl Charity, N. Y. ----------KO 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Colan, N. Y. ----------KO 10
Oct. 18—Vern Lester, Brooklyn --------W 10
Dec. 3—Tommy Yarosz, N. Y. C.--------W 10

1949

Feb. 21—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal---L 10
Mar. 25—Robert Villemain, N. Y. C.-----W 12
Apr. 18—O'Neill Bell, Detroit ---------KO 4
May 18—Joey DeJohn, Syracuse--------KO 8
June 16—Marcel Cerdan, Detroit-------KO 10
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 16—Robert Villemain, New York----L 10

1950

Feb. 3—Dick Wagner, Detroit----------KO 9
Mar. 28—Chuck Hunter, Cleveland----KO 6

May 4—Joe Taylor, Syracuse----------W 10
July 12—Tiberio Mitri, New York-------W 15
(title bout)
Sept. 13—Laurent Dauthuille, Detroit---KO 15
(title bout)

1951

Feb. 14—Ray Robinson, Chicago----KO by 13
(Lost middleweight title)
June 27—Bob Murphy, New York---KO by 7

1952

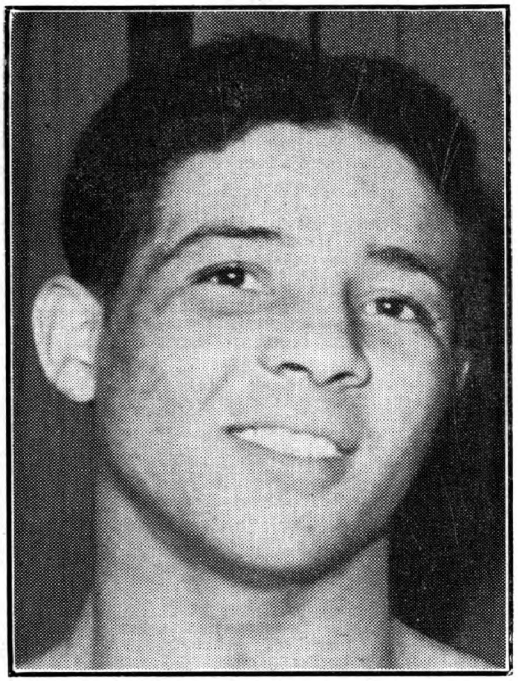
Jan. 28—Norman Hayes, Boston---------L 10
Mar. 5—Eugene Hairston, Detroit------D 10
Apr. 9—Norman Hayes, Detroit--------W 10
May 21—Eugene Hairston, Detroit-------W 10
June 11—Bob Murphy, Detroit----------W 10
Dec. 31—Danny Nardico, Coral
Gables ----------KO by 8

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Mar. 11—Johnny Pretzie, W. Palm Bch..KO 4
Apr. 3—Al McCoy, Charlotte----------KO 1
Apr. 14—Billy Kilgore, Miami Beach----L 10



RANDY TURPIN, England

RANDY TURPIN

(Randolph Adolphus Turpin)
Born, Leamington, England, June 7, 1928.
Managed by George Middleton.

1946

Sept. 17—Gordon Griffiths, London-----KO 1
Nov. 19—Des Jones, London----------W 6
Dec. 26—Bill Blything, Birmingham----KO 1

1947

Jan. 14—Jimmy Davis, London--------KO 4
Jan. 24—Dai James, Birmingham-------KO 3
Feb. 18—Johnny Best, London----------KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Hyland, London---------KO 1
Apr. 1—Frank Dolan, London----------KO 2
Apr. 15—Tommy Davies, London--------KO 2
Apr. 28—Bert Saunders, Walthamstow---W 6
May 12—Ron Cooper, Oxford----------KO 4
May 27—Jury VII, London----------W 6
June 3—Mark Hart, London----------W 6
June 23—Leon Fouquet, Coventry-------KO 1
Sept. 8—Jimmy Ingle, Coventry-------KO 3
Oct. 20—Mark Hart, London----------D 6

1948

Jan. 26—Freddie Price, Coventry ------KO 1
Feb. 17—Gerry McCready, London-----KO 1
Mar. 16—Vince Hawkins, London ------W 8
Apr. 26—Albert Finch, London ----------L 8
June 28—Alby Hollister, Birmingham----W 8
Sept. 21—Jean Stock, London--------KO by 5

1949

Feb. 7—Jackie Jones, Coventry ------KO 5
Feb. 21—Doug Miller, London----------W 8
Mar. 25—Mickey Laurent, Manchester--KO 3
May 3—Bill Poli, London ----------WF 4
June 20—Cyrille Delannoit, Birmingham
KO 8
Aug. 22—Jean Wanes, Manchester ----KO 3
Sept. 19—Roy Wouters, Coventry ------KO 5
Nov. 15—Pete Mead, London----------KO 4

1950

Jan. 31—Gilbert Stock, London---------W 8
Mar. 6—Richard Armah, London-------KO 6
Apr. 24—Gus Degouve, Nottingham------W 8
Sept. 5—Eli Elandon, London----------KO 2
Oct. 17—Albert Finch, London---------KO 5
(British middleweight title)
Nov. 13—Jose Alamo, Abergavenny-----KO 2
Dec. 12—Tommy Yarosz, London-------WF 8

1951

Jan. 22—Eduardo Lopez, Birmingham--KO 1
Feb. 27—Luc van Dam, London --------KO 1
(Vacant European Middleweight Title)
Mar. 19—Jean Stock, Leicester --------KO 5
Apr. 16—Billy Brown, Birmingham----KO 2
May 7—Jan de Bruin, Coventry ------KO 6
June 5—Jackie Keough, London ------KO 7
July 10—Ray Robinson, London --------W 15
(Won world middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Ray Robinson, New York--KO by 10
(Lost world middleweight title)

1952

Feb. 12—Alex Buxton, London--------KO 7
Apr. 22—Jacques Hairabedian, London-KO 3
June 10—Don Cockell, London---------KO 11
(British and Empire light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 21—George Angelo, London--------W 15
(Vacant British Empire middleweight title.)

1953

Jan. 19—Victor d'Haes, Birmingham--KO 6
Feb. 16—Duggie Miller, Leicester------W 10
Mar. 17—Walter Cartier, London---W Dis. 2
June 9—Charley Humez, London--------W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Oct. 21—Bobo Olson, New York City---L 15
(For vacant world middleweight title)

1954

Mar. 30—Olle Bengtsson, London--------W 10
May 2—Tiberio Mitri, Rome-------KO by 1
(European middleweight title)

1955

Feb. 15—Ray Schmidt, Birmingham----WF 8
Mar. 8—Jose Gonzales, London--------KO 7
Apr. 26—Alex Buxton, London---------KO 2
(British and Empire Light Heavyweight
Titles)
Sept. 19—Ed Polly Smith, Birmingham---W 10
Oct. 18—Gordon Wallace, London--KO by 4

1956

Apr. 17—Alessandro D'Ottavio,
Birmingham ----------KO 6
June 18—Jacques Bro, Birmingham----KO 5
Sept. 21—Hans Stretz, Hamburg ---------L 10
Nov. 26—Alex Buxton, Leicester ------KO 5
(vacant British light-heavy title)

1957

June 11—Arthur Howard, Leicester -----W 15
(British Light-Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 17—Ahmed Boulgroune, London--KO 9
Oct. 28—Sergio Burchi, Birmingham---KO 2
Nov. 25—Uwe Janssen, Leicester------KO 8

1958

Feb. 11—Wim Snoek, Birmingham ------W 10
Apr. 21—Eddie Wright, Leicester -----KO 7
July 22—Redvers Sangoe, Oswestry ---KO 4
Sept. 9—Yolande Pompey,
Birmingham ----------KO by 2

CARL OLSON, Honolulu, Hawaii

CARL "BOBO" OLSON

Born, July 11, 1928, Honolulu, Hawaii, Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Managed by Sid Flaherty.

1945

Nov. 23—Art Robinson, San Francisco..KO 4
Dec. 10—Bobby Jones, San Francisco..KO 2

1946

Jan. 7—Obie Wooten, San Francisco..KO 1
Jan. 14—Vepe Watson, San Francisco..KO 1
Jan. 28—Pedro Jiminez, San Francisco KO 4
Feb. 4—Chuck Ross, San Francisco...W 6
Feb. 25—Delaware Bradby, San Fran. KO 3
July 18—Trader Horne, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Johnny Boskie, Honolulu.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Jackie Ryan, Honolulu.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Wayne Powell, Honolulu.....KO 4

1947

Jan. 28—Gil Mojica, Honolulu.....W 10
Mar. 21—Candy McDaniels, Honolulu....W 10
May 2—Leroy Wade, Honolulu.....KO 4
June 20—Paul Lewis, Honolulu.....W 10
July 4—George Duke, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 19—George Duke, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 22—Boy Brooks, Manila.....L 10
Dec. 17—Nal Mayala, Manila.....KO 3

1948

Jan. 17—Boy Brooks, Manila.....W 12
Apr. 7—Flashy Sebastian, Manila.....KO 7
May 11—Bobby Castro, Honolulu.....W 8
July 20—Charley Cato, Honolulu .....W 8
Oct. 12—Boy Brooks, Honolulu.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Kenny Watkins, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 14—John Boski, Honolulu .....KO 1

1949

Jan. 11—Paulie Perkins, Honolulu .....KO 2
Mar. 15—Anton Raadik, Honolulu.....KO 7
June 3—Tommy Yarosz, Honolulu.....W 10
July 26—Milo Savage, Honolulu.....W 10
Aug. 23—Art Hardy, Honolulu.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Johnny Duke, Honolulu .....W 10
Dec. 13—Earl Turner, Honolulu .....W 10

1950

Feb. 22—Don Lee, Honolulu .....W 10
Mar. 20—Dave Sands, Sydney .....L 12
Apr. 25—Roy Miller, Honolulu .....KO 5
May 22—Otis Graham, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 5—Henry Brimm, Honolulu .....W 10
Oct. 26—Ray Robinson, Phila.....KO by 12

1951

Mar. 20—Art Soto, Honolulu.....W 10
May 7—Lloyd Marshall, Honolulu....KO 5
July 9—Chuck Hunter, San Francisco..W 10
July 27—Charlie Cato, Richmond, Cal..KO 3
Aug. 27—Bobby Jones, San Francisco...W 10
Oct. 3—Dave Sands, Chicago.....L 10

1952

Feb. 12—Woody Harper, Sacramento...W 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Harrison, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 13—Ray Robinson, San Francisco..L 15
(World Middleweight Title)
May 6—Woody Harper, Richmond....KO 7
May 19—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 6—Jimmy Beau, New York.....W 10
July 12—Robert Villemain, San Fran....W 10
Aug. 27—Eugene Hairston, New York..KO 6
Nov. 20—Lee Sala, San Francisco.....KO 2
Dec. 18—Norman Hayes, San Francisco..W 10

1953

Feb. 7—Norman Hayes, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 16—Garth Panter, Butte.....W 10
June 19—Paddy Young, New York.....W 15
(American Middleweight Title)
Oct. 21—Randy Turpin, New York.....W 15
(For vacant world middleweight title)

1954

Jan. 23—Joe Rindone, San Francisco..KO 5
Apr. 2—Kid Gavilan, Chicago .....W 15
(Title Bout)
June 15—Jesse Turner, Honolulu .....KO 8
July 7—Pedro Gonzales, Oakland ....KO 4
Aug. 20—Rocky Castellani, San FranciscoW 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 3—Garth Panter, Richmond .....KO 8
Dec. 15—Pierre Langlois, San Francisco KO 11
(Title Bout)

1955

Feb. 1—Benny Walker, Richmond....Exh. 2
Feb. 1—Bull Halsey, Richmond.....Exh. 2
Feb. 16—Ralph Jones, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 12—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 13—Joey Maxim, San Francisco....W 10
June 22—Archie Moore, New York..KO by 3
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 13—Jimmy Martinez, Portland.....W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Giambra, San Francisco..W 10
Dec. 9—Ray Robinson, Chicago ....KO by 2
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1956

May 18—Ray Robinson, Los Ang....KO by 4
(World Middleweight Title)
Announced Retirement October 3, 1956, then made a comeback.

1957

June 18—Joey Maxim, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Aug. 17—Pat McMurtry, Portland, Ore. .....KO by 2

1958

Oct. 28—Don Grant, Oakland .....KO 7
Nov. 25—Paddy Young, Oakland .....KO 6
Dec. 16—Tommy Villa, Fresno .....KO 5

1959

Mar. 30—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco..W 10
Aug. 25—George Kartalian, Fresno.....KO 5

1960

Apr. 7—Roque Maraville, Portland....KO 7
May 5—Al Sparks, Vancouver .....KO 5
June 6—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....W 10
Aug. 31—Doug Jones, Chicago.....KO by 6

RAY ROBINSON

(Walker Smith)

Born, May 3, 1920, Detroit, Mich. Height 5 ft. 11 in. Negro. Managed by George Gainford. Won Golden Gloves featherweight title in 1939 and lightweight title in 1940 in New York and in intercity competition.

1940

Oct. 4—Joe Echeverria, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Silent Stefford, Savannah.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Mistos Grispos, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Woods, Philadelphia...KO 1
Dec. 9—Norment Quarles, Phila.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Oliver White, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1941

Jan. 4—Henry La Barba, Brooklyn....KO 1
Jan. 13—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..KO 1
Jan. 31—George Zengaras, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 8—Benny Cartegena, Brooklyn...KO 1
Feb. 21—Bobby McIntire, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 27—Gene Spencer, Detroit.....KO 5

Mar. 3—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia....KO 8
Apr. 14—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia....KO 1
Apr. 24—Charley Burns, Atlantic City..KO 1
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Washington.....KO 3
May 10—Vic Troise, Brooklyn, N. Y....KO 1
May 19—Nick Castiglione, Phila.....KO 1
June 16—Mike Evans, Phila.....KO 2
July 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 21—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia...W 10
Aug. 27—Carl Red Guggino, L. I. C.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Maurice Arnault, Atlantic Cy..KO 1
Sept. 19—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 25—Marty Servo, Phila.....W 10
Oct. 31—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10

1942

Jan. 16—**Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....KO 10**
Feb. 20—**Maxie Berger, N. Y. C.....KO 2**
Mar. 20—**Norman Rubio, N. Y. C.....KO 7**
Apr. 17—**Harvey Dubs, Detroit.....KO 6**
Apr. 30—Dick Banner, Minneapolis....KO 2
May 28—Marty Servo, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 31—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 21—Ruben Shank, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Jake La Motta, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 19—Izzy Jannazzo, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 6—Vic Dellicurti, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 1—Izzy Jannazzo, Cleveland.....KO 8
Dec. 14—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....KO 3

1943

Feb. 5—Jake LaMotta, Detroit .....L 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Wilson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 26—Jake LaMotta, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 30—Freddie Cabral, Boston .....KO 1
July 1—Ralph Zannelli, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 10

1944

Oct. 13—Izzy Jannazzo, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Sgt. Lou Woods, Chicago....KO 9
Nov. 17—Vic Dellicurti, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 12—Sheik Rangel, Phila. .....KO 2
Dec. 22—Georgie Martin, Boston.....KO 7
In U. S. Army.

1945

Jan. 10—Billy Furrone, Washington....KO 2
Jan. 16—Tommy Bell, Cleveland.....W 10
Feb. 14—George Costner, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Jake LaMotta, New York.....W 10
May 14—Jose Basora, Philadelphia.....D 10
June 15—Jimmy McDaniels, New York..KO 2
Sept. 18—Jimmy Mandell, Buffalo.....KO 5
Sept. 26—Jake LaMotta, Chicago .....W 12
Dec. 4—Vic Dellicurti, Boston.....W 10

1946

Jan. 14—Dave Clark, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Tony Riccio, Elizabeth.....KO 4
Feb. 15—O'Neill Bell, Detroit .....KO 2
Feb. 26—Cliff Beckett, St. Louis.....KO 4
Mar. 4—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 14—Izzy Jannazzo, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 21—Freddy Flores, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 12—Freddy Wilson, Worcester.....KO 2
June 25—Norman Rubio, Union City.....W 10
July 12—Joe Curcio, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Vinnie Vines, Albany.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Sidney Miller, Elizabeth.....KO 3
Oct. 7—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 1—Cecil Hudson, Detroit.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Artie Levine, Cleveland.....KO 10
Dec. 20—Tommy Bell, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Welterweight Championship)

1947

Mar. 27—Bernie Miller, Miami .....KO 3
Apr. 3—Fred Wilson, Akron .....KO 3
Apr. 8—Eddie Finazzo, Kansas City..KO 4
May 16—George Abrams, N. Y. .....W 10
June 24—Jimmy Doyle, Cleveland .....KO 8
(Title)
Aug. 21—Sammy Secreet, Akron .....KO 1
Aug. 29—Flashy Sebastian, New York..KO 1
Oct. 28—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..KO 7
Dec. 10—Billy Nixon, Elizabeth.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Chuck Taylor, Detroit.....KO 6
(Title)

1948

Mar. 4—Ossie Harris, Toledo .....W 10
Mar. 16—Henry Brimm, Buffalo .....W 10
June 28—Bernard Docusen, Chicago ....W 15
(World Welterweight Title Bout)
Sept. 23—Kid Gavilan, New York .....W 10
Nov. 15—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia .....W 10

1949

Feb. 10—Gene Buffalo, Wilkes-Barre..KO 1
Feb. 15—Henry Brimm, Buffalo.....D 10
Mar. 25—Bobby Lee, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 11—Don Lee, Omaha .....W 10
Apr. 20—Earl Turner, Oakland.....KO 8
May 16—Al Tribuani, Wilmington.....Exh. 4
June 7—Freddie Flores, New Bedford KO 3
June 20—Cecil Hudson, Providence.....KO 5
July 11—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia.....W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 24—Steve Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Sept. 2—Al Mobley, Chicago.....Exh. 4
Sept. 9—Benny Evans, Omaha.....KO 5
Sept. 12—Charley Dotson, Houston.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Don Lee, Denver.....W 10
Nov. 13—Vern Lester, New Orleans....KO 5
Nov. 15—Gene Burton, Shreveport....Exh. 6
Nov. 16—Gene Burton, Dallas.....Exh. 6

1950

Jan. 30—George LaRover, New Haven..KO 4
Feb. 13—Al Mobley, Miami.....KO 6
Feb. 22—AaronW ade, Savannah.....KO 3
Feb. 27—Jean Walzack, St. Louis.....W 10
Mar. 22—George Costner, Philadelphia..KO 1
Apr. 21—Cliff Beckett, Columbus, O....KO 3
Apr. 28—Ray Barnes, Detroit.....W 10
June 5—Robert Villemain, Philadelphia..W 15
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Aug. 9—Charley Fusari, Jersey City....W 15
(welterweight title bout)
Aug. 25—Jose Basora, Scranton.....KO 1
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Sept. 4—Billy Brown, New York.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joe Rindone, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 26—Carl Olson, Philadelphia.....KO 12
(Pennsylvania middleweight title)
Nov. 8—Bobby Dykes, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 27—Jean Stock, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 9—Luc Van Dam, Brussels.....KO 4
Dec. 16—Jean Walzack, Geneva .....W 10
Dec. 22—Robert Villemain, Paris.....KO 9
Dec. 25—Hans Stretz, Frankfort.....KO 5

1951

Feb. 14—Jake LaMotta, Chicago .....KO 13
(Won world middleweight title)
Apr. 5—Holly Mims, Miami .....W 10
Apr. 9—Don Ellis, Oklahoma City ....KO 1
May 21—Kid Marcel, Paris .....KO 5
May 26—Jean Wanes, Zurich .....W 10
June 10—Jan deBruin, Antwerp .....KO 8
June 16—Jean Walzack, Liege .....KO 6
June 24—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin .....ND 2
(Robinson disqualified by Referee for kidney punch. Commission later reversed it to a no decision bout.)
July 1—Cyrille Delannoit, Turin .....KO 3
July 10—Randy Turpin, London .....L 15
(Lost world middleweight title)
Sept. 12—Randy Turpin, N. Y. C.....KO 10
(Won world middleweight title)

1952

Mar. 13—Carl (Bobo) Olson, San Fran...W 15
(Middleweight Title)
Apr. 16—Rocky Graziano, Chicago....KO 3
(Middleweight Title)
June 25—Joey Maxim, New York....KO by 14
(Light Heavyweight Title)
Announced Retirement December 18, 1952.

1954

Nov. 29—Gene Burton, Hamilton, Ont. Exh. 6

1955

Jan. 5—Joe Rindone, Detroit.....KO 6
Jan. 19—Ralph Jones, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 29—Johnny Lombardo, Cincinnati..W 10
Apr. 14—Ted Olla, Milwaukee.....KO 3
May 4—Garth Panter, Detroit.....W 10
July 22—Rocky Castellani, San Fran....W 10
Dec. 9—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago..KO 2
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1956

May 18—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Los Ang...KO 4
(Middleweight Title)
Nov. 10—Bob Provizzi, New Haven .....W 10

1957

Jan. 2—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
May 1—Gene Fullmer, Chicago .....KO 5
(Re-won World Middleweight Title)

Sept. 10—Otis Woodard, Philadelphia Exh. 2
Sept. 10—Lee Williams, Philadelphia Exh. 2
Sept. 23—Carmen Basilio, New York L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)

1958

Mar. 25—Carmen Basilio, Chicago W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)

1959

Dec. 14—Bob Young, Boston KO 2

1960

Jan. 22—Paul Pender, Boston L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Apr. 2—Tony Baldoni, Baltimore KO 1
June 10—Paul Pender, Boston L 15
(For World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 3—Gene Fullmer, Los Angeles D 15
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

GENE FULLMER

Born, July 21, 1931, West Jordan, Utah. Height, 5 feet, 10 ins. Managed by Marv Jenson.

1951

June 9—Glen Peck, Logan Utah KO 1
June 16—Andy Jackson, West Jordan KO 1
June 23—Gary Carr, Midvale, Utah KO 3
July 2—Eddy Duffy, Vernal KO 1
July 9—Eddie Duffy, Salt Lake City KO 2
July 16—Lamar Peterson, West Jordan KO 1
Aug. 1—Carlos Martinez, San Francisco KO 1
Aug. 24—Sam Healy, Hurricane KO 1
Aug. 25—Buddy Sloane, Hurricane, Utah KO 2
Sept. 7—Charley Cato, West Jordan KO 4
Sept. 14—Sam Healy, Vernal, Utah KO 4
Sept. 25—Garth Panter, Salt Lake City W 10
Oct. 3—Gary Hanley, West Jordan KO 1
Oct 10—Rudy Zadell, Pittsburgh W 6
Oct. 17—Ray Jones, Vernal KO 1

1952

Aug. 8—Mickey Rhodes, Ogden KO 6
Sept. 20—Armando Cotero, Hollywood W 6

1953

(Inactive—In U. S. Army)

1954

Feb. 6—Kid Leon, West Jordan KO 1
Apr. 26—Charley Cato, Salt Lake City KO 1
May 17—Andy Anderson, Salt Lake City KO 7
June 5—Kid Rico, Salt Lake City KO 1
July 12—Goven Small, Salt Lake City W 10
July 29—Reno Abellira, West Jordan W 10
Aug. 16—Dick Wolfe, West Jordan KO 4
Nov. 8—Jackie LaBua, Brooklyn W 10
Nov. 15—Peter Muller, Brooklyn W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Marcel Assire, Brooklyn W 10
Feb. 14—Paul Pender, Brooklyn W 10
Mar. 21—Goven Small, Salt Lake City W 10
Apr. 4—Gil Turner, Brooklyn L 10
June 20—Gil Turner, Salt Lake City W 10
July 26—Del Flanagan, Butte W 10
Sept. 12—Al Andrews, Ogden W 10
Sept. 28—Bobby Boyd, Chicago L 10
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lausse, New York L 10

1956

Jan. 4—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland W 10
Feb. 17—Gil Turner, New York W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Jones, Cleveland W 10
May 25—Charley Humez, New York W 10
Sept. 22—Moses Ward, West Jordan KO 3

1957

Jan. 2—Ray Robinson, New York W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Jan. 28—Wilf Greaves, Salt Lake City W 10
Feb. 18—Ernie Durando, Denver W 10
May 1—Ray Robinson, Chicago KO by 5
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
June 7—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Chicago W 10
Sept. 4—Chico Vejar, West Jordan W 10
Nov. 15—Neal Rivers, New York W 10

1958

Mar. 3—Milo Savage, Salt Lake City W 10
July 7—Jimmy Hegerle, West Jordan W 10
Sept. 11—Spider Webb, Salt Lake City W 10
Nov. 10—Joe Miceli, Salt Lake City KO 2

1959

Jan. 9—Milo Savage, San Antonio W 10
Feb. 20—Wilf Greaves, New York W 10
Aug. 28—Carmen Basilio, San Fran KO 14
(Won vacant N. B. A. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 4—Spider Webb, Logan, Utah W 15
(Title Bout)

1960

Apr. 20—Joey Giardello, Bozeman D 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
June 29—Carmen Basilio, Salt Lake C. KO 12
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 3—Ray Robinson, Los Angeles D 15
(N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

CARMEN BASILIO

Born, April 2, 1927, Canastota, N. Y. Height, 5 feet 6½ ins. Managed by Johnny De John and Joe Netro.

1948

Nov. 24—Jimmy Evans, Binghamton KO 3
Nov. 29—Bruce Walters, Syracuse KO 1
Dec. 8—Eddie Thomas, Binghamton KO 2
Dec. 16—Rollie Johns, Syracuse W 6

1949

Jan. 5—Johnny Cunningham, Binghamton D 6
Jan. 19—Jay Parlin, Binghamton D 6
Jan. 25—Ernie Hall, Syracuse KO 2
Feb. 19—Luke Jordan, Rochester W 6
Apr. 20—Elliott Throop, Syracuse KO 1
May 2—Connie Thies, Rochester L 6
May 8—Jerry Drain, Syracuse KO 3
May 18—Johnny Clemmons, Syracuse KO 3
June 7—Johnny Cunningham, Syracuse KO 2
July 12—Jesse Bradshaw, Syracuse KO 2
July 21—Sammy Daniels, Utica W 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Cunningham, Syracuse L 8
Aug. 17—Johnny Cunningham, Syracuse W 8
Sept. 7—Tony DiPelino, Rochester W 8
Sept. 30—Jackie Parker, Syracuse KO 3

1950

Jan. 10—Sonny Hampton, Buffalo W 8
Jan. 24—Casse Tate, Buffalo W 8
Feb. 7—Adrien Mogart, Buffalo KO 7
Mar. 6—Lew Jenkins, Syracuse W 10
Mar. 27—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn L 8
Apr. 12—Gaby Ferland, New Orleans D 10
May 5—Gaby Ferland, New Orleans KO 1
June 21—Guillermo Giminez, New Orleans KO 8
July 31—Guillermo Giminez, New Orleans KO 9
Aug. 28—Eddie Giosa, New Orleans L 10
Dec. 15—Vic Cardell, New York L 10

1951

Mar. 9—Flora Hita, Syracuse W 8
Apr. 12—Eddie Giosa, Syracuse W 10
May 29—Lester Felton, Syracuse L 10
June 18—Johnny Cesario, Utica L 10
Sept. 17—Shamus McCrae, Syracuse W 8
Sept. 26—Ross Virgo, New Orleans L 10

1952

Feb. 4—Emmett Norris, Wilkes-Barre W 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Cousins, Akron W 8
Mar. 31—Jackie O'Brien, Wilkes-Barre W 10
May 29—Chuck Davey, Syracuse D 10
July 16—Chuck Davey, Chicago L 10
Aug. 20—Billy Graham, Chicago L 10
Sept. 22—Baby Williams, Miami Beach W 10
Oct. 20—Sammy Giuliano, Syracuse KO 3
Nov. 18—Chuck Foster, Buffalo KO 5

1953

Jan. 12—Ike Williams, Syracuse W 10
Feb. 28—Vic Cardell, Toledo W 10
Apr. 11—Carmine Fiore, Syracuse KO 9
June 6—Billy Graham, Syracuse W 12
July 25—Billy Graham, Syracuse D 12
Sept. 18—Kid Gavilan, Syracuse L 15
(For Welterweight Title)
Nov. 28—Johnny Cunningham, Toledo KO 4
Dec. 19—Pierre Langlois, Syracuse D 10

1954

Jan. 16—Italo Scortichini, Miami D 10
Apr. 17—Pierre Langlois, Syracuse W 10
May 15—Italo Scortichini, Syracuse W 10
June 26—Al Andrews, Syracuse W 10
Aug. 17—Ronnie Harper, Ft. Wayne KO 2

Sept. 10—Carmine Fiore, New York------W 10
Oct. 15—Allie Gronik, Syracuse---------W 10
Dec. 16—Ronnie Harper, Akron-------KO 4

1955

Jan. 21—Peter Muller, Syracuse -------W 10
June 10—Tony DeMarco, Syracuse------KO 12
(Won World Welterweight title)
Aug. 10—Italo Scortichini, New York----W 10
Sept. 7—Gil Turner, Syracuse ----------W 10
Nov. 30—Tony DeMarco, Boston -------KO 12
(Title Bout)

1956

Mar. 14—Johnny Saxton, Chicago-------L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 12—Johnny Saxton, Syracuse-----KO 9
(Re-won Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 22—Johnny Saxton, Cleveland----KO 2
(World Welterweight Title)
May 13—Leo Owens, Longview, Ore..Exh. 3
May 14—Leo Owens, Spokane --------Exh. 3
May 16—Harold Jones, Portland, Ore..KO 4
June 27—Leo Owens, Jeannette, Pa.---Exh. 3
Sept. 23—Ray Robinson, New York------W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
Basilio relinquished world welterweight title.

1958

Mar. 25—Ray Robinson, Chicago --------L 15
(Lost World Middleweight Title)
Sept. 5—Art Aragon, Los Angeles ----KO 8

1959

Apr. 1—Arley Seifer, Augusta---------KO 3
Aug 28—Gene Fullmer, San Fran...KO by 14
(For vacant N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

1960

June 29—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City
KO by 12
(For N.B.A. Middleweight Title)

PAUL PENDER

Brookline, Mass., Middleweight

1949

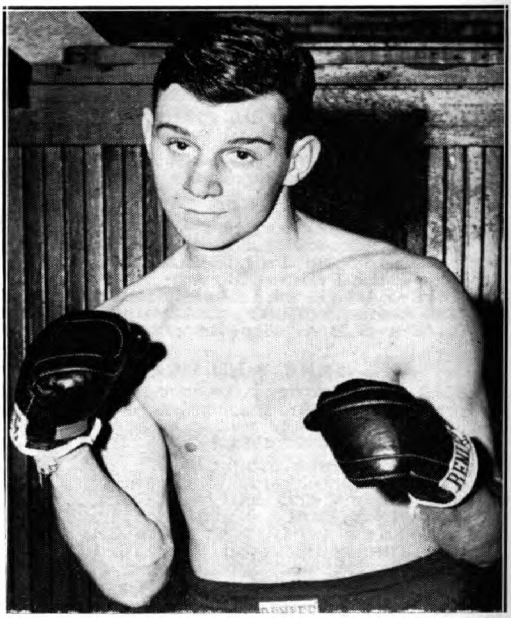
Jan. 28—Paul Williams, Boston-------KO 1
Feb. 17—Mickey Lane, Boston---------KO 2
Mar. 3—Frank Theodore, Boston-----KO 2
Mar. 28—George Meyers, Boston-------KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Rice, Boston----------KO 1
May 2—Mike Saad, Boston------------W 6
June 9—Eddie Richardson, New Haven KO 1
Sept. 12—Ted Brassley, Boston----------KO 3
Sept. 26—Mike Gillo, New Haven--------W 6
Oct. 5—Jose Contreras, Worcester---KO 2
Oct. 21—Bill Daley, Boston-------------W 10
Dec. 19—Bill Daley, Boston -------------D 10

1950

Jan. 23—Sonny Horne, Boston ---------W 10
Mar. 27—Leon Brown, Providence ----KO 5
May 3—Charley Dotson, Portland ------W 10
June 22—Al Couture, Portland ---------KO 7
Sept. 25—Bobby James, Boston ---------W 10
Oct. 9—Roy Wouters, Glace Bay -------W 10
Oct. 23—Ernie Durando, Boston--------W 10
Nov. 13—Norman Horton, Boston-------KO 2
Nov. 27—Harold Sampson, Boston------KO 4
Dec. 11—Norman Hayes, Boston----------L 10

1951

Jan. 8—Norman Hayes, Boston-------KO 7
Jan. 22—Joe Rindone, Boston----------L 10
Mar. 12—Joe Rindone, Boston----------D 10
Apr. 30—Eugene Hairston, Boston..KO by 3
Oct. 1—Otis Graham, Boston----------W 10



PAUL PENDER, Brookline, Mass.

1952

Mar. 31—Jimmy Beau, Boston-------KO by 5

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Aug. 3—Larry Villeneuve, Boston-------W 10
Dec. 20—Ted Olla, Brooklyn-------------W 10

1955

Jan. 6—Freddy Mack, Boston----------KO 4
Feb. 14—Gene Fullmer, Brooklyn--------L 10

1956

Dec. 4—Jimmy Skinner, Boston--------W 10

1958

Nov. 17—Jackson Brownn, Boston -----KO 5
Dec. 15—Pete Adams, Boston ----------KO 4
Dec. 22—Willie (Kid) Johnson,
Providence ----------KO 3

1959

Jan. 5—Joe Gomes, Providence--------KO 6
Feb. 9—Young Beau Jack,
Providence ----------W Dis. 3
Feb. 16—Joe Shaw, Providence---------KO 5
Mar. 17—Ralph Jones, Boston----------W 10
Aug. 17—Jackson Brown, Providence----W 10
(Won New England Middleweight Title)
Dec. 14—Gene Hamilton, Boston--------W 10

1960

Jan. 22—Ray Robinson, Boston----------W 15
(Won World Middleweight Title)
June 10—Ray Robinson, Boston --------W 15
(Retained World Middleweight Title)

WELTERWEIGHT DIVISION

YOUNG DUTCH SAM

Samuel Elias, known in the ring as Young Dutch Sam, was born in London, Jan. 30, 1808. His father was the famous Dutch Sam, and the pair ranked as two of the greatest of Jewish pugilists. The younger Elias was a welterweight, 5 feet, 8¾ inches tall. When fifteen he won his first battle by defeating Bill Dean in 45 minutes. His other important contests were as follows:

1825

July 5—Beat Ned Stockham in 17 rounds.
Oct. 18—Beat Harry Jones in 18 rounds at Shere Mere.

1826

Apr. 25—Beat Gipsy Cooper in 18 rounds at Gravesend.
June 8—Beat Bill Carroll in 16 rounds at Ascot.

1827

Apr. 27—Beat Jack Cooper in 9 rounds at Andover.
June 19—Beat Dick Davis in terrific battle of 30 rounds, 3 hrs. 35 mins., at Havensham.

1828

Nov. 4—Sam beat Jack Martin in 7 rds.

1829

Apr. 7—Beat Ned Neale in 78 rounds at Ludlow.

1831

Jan. 18—Sam beat Neale in 14 rounds at Bumpstead.

1834

June 24—Sam beat Tom Gaynor in desperate battle of 17 rounds, 2 hrs. at Andover.

1838

Mar. 13—Sam acted as second to Owen Swift in his battle with Brighton Bill, the latter being killed in the ring. All were arrested and tried, some being given short sentences, but later released. Sam became a publican and quit the ring. He died Nov. 4, 1843.

MYSTERIOUS BILLY SMITH

(Amos Smith)

Born, May 15, 1871, Eastport, Me. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8½in.

Won: "Spider" Kelly, California athletic club, 5; Draw: Ed. Harvey, St. John, N. B., 10; Fred Tebeau (stopped), 10. Bested by Frank Purcell, California athletic club, 10 (questionable decision).

1892

Feb. 16—Frank Kelly, Pacific Club, S.F..KO 7
Mar. 21—Billy Armstrong, Occidental, San Francisco ----------KO 13
Apr. 28—Tommy West, Portland, Ore.---D 11
June 29—Charley Gleason, Portland, Ore.W 4
Sept. 21—"Shadow" Maber, Ptlnd., Ore.KO 26
Dec. 14—Danny Needham, Pacific Club, San Francisco ----------KO 14
(For Welterweight Title)

1893

Apr. 17—*Tom Williams of Australia (140), $4,500-500, Coney Island Athletic Club ----------KO 2
Aug. 29—Tommy Ryan, Coney Island A.C.D 6
Sept. 20—Billy McCarthy, Australia, Chicago ----------D 6
*Title bout.

1894

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, Boston (gate)---D 6
Feb. 19—Fletcher Robbins, Streator, Ill.KO 4
May 15—Eddie Butler, Spring Valley, Ill.W 2
July 26—Tommy Ryan, purse, Minneapolis L 20
(Lost Welterweight Title; Referee Joe Choynski)
Oct. 29—Dick O'Brien, Boston----------D 10
Nov. 19—Jack Powers, St. John, N. B.---D 6

1895

Mar. 1—Joe Walcott, Boston----------D 15
May 27—Tommy Ryan, gate, Coney Isl. D 18
Police stopped in 11th and 18th rounds. For welterweight championship. Matched with Ryan, $5,000 and championship, Dallas, Tex. Off.
Dec. 7—Tom Crawley, Syracuse-------ND 6
Dec. 11—Young Hagen ----------W 4
Dec. 19—Harry Gallagher ----------ND 4
Dec. 29—Jimmy Mann ----------ND 4

1896

Jan. 15—Pat Kehoe, Hartford----------KO 1
Feb. 5—Dido Plumb, London----------W 3
Mar. 20—Bill Husbands, London------W 8
May 6—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse------ND 5
May 18—Kid McCoy, Boston----------LF 6
July 2—Billy Gallagher, San Fran.-----D 1
(Stopped by police)
Sept. 4—Jim Ryan, Astoria, Ore.-------LF 7
Nov. 25—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth, L. I.--LF 9
(Ryan vacated title; Smith claimed it.)

1897

Jan. 9—Con Doyle, New York----------D 12
Mar. 17—Geo. Green, Carson, Nev.--KO by 12
May 29—Abe Ullman, New York--------W 20
Aug. 23—Jack Power, St. John, N.B.----D 8
Sept. 6—Mike Dempsey, Brooklyn------KO 2
Dec. 6—Billy Mulligan, Yonkers-------W 2
Dec. 13—Johnny Gorman, Bridgeport--W 5

1898

Jan. 28—Charley Johnson, Phila.-------LF 1
Feb. 18—Abe Ullman, Baltimore--------D 8
Apr. 4—Joe Walcott, Bridgeport--------D 25
May 23—Charley Johnson, Athens, Pa...D 15
June 4—Billy Stift, Chicago----------LF 3
June 25—Andy Walsh, Coney Island-----D 20
July 29—George Green, New York------W 25
Aug. 25—Matty Matthews, New York----W 25
(World welterweight title)
Sept. 5—Andy Walsh, Coney Island-----D 25
Oct. 3—Jack Judge, Scranton, Pa.-----KO 20
Oct. 7—Charley McKeever, New York--W 25
(World welterweight title)
Nov. 14—Tommy West, Bridgeport------D 20
Dec. 6—Joe Walcott, New York--------W 20
(World welterweight title)

1899

Jan. 24—Billy Edwards, New York----KO 14
Mar. 10—Geo. Kid Lavigne, San Fran.----W14
June 30—Charley McKeever, New York--D 20
(World welterweight title)
July 28—Young Mahoney, Phila. ------ND 6
Aug. 4—Andy Walsh, New York--------D 25
Sept. 25—Bob Douglass, Denver--------KO 4
Sept. 29—Billy Stift, Chicago----------D 6
Oct. --—Charley McKeever, Phila.-----ND 6
Nov. 8—Charley McKeever, New York--W 20

1900

Jan. 15—Rube Ferns, Buffalo----------LF 21
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Jan. 26—Frank McConnell, N. Y. C.----KO 22
Mar. 12—Young Mahoney, Brooklyn-----D 25
Apr. 17—Matty Matthews, N. Y.----KO by 19
May 4—Joe Walcott, New York---------L 25
June 29—Jimmy Handler, N. Y.---------LF 15
Sept. 11—Young Jackson, Cleveland-----W 18
Sept. 24—Joe Walcott, Hartford---------LF 10
Nov. 14—Jim Judge, Savannah----------LF 11
Nov. 22—Mike Donovan, Wheeling-------D 10

1901

Feb. 12—Owen Ziegler, Erie----------D 10
Mar. 21—Tim Hurley, New London------D 20
Aug. 19—George Yerkes, St. John-------D 15
Oct. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland----------D 20
Nov. 29—Al Neill, Portland----------D 20

1902

Jan. 23—Al Neill, Portland.....LF 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Ryan, Kansas City KO by 4

1903

May 28—Joe Walcott, Portland.....L 4

1911

July 21—Jim Cameron, San Francisco..LF 3

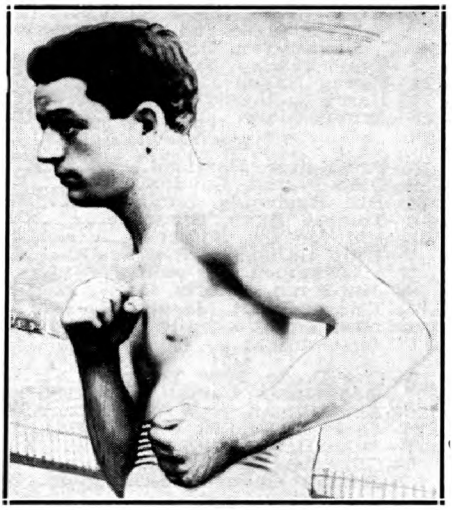
1920

Smith was running a hotel and Turkish bath at Tacoma, Wash.

Billy Smith died Oct. 15, 1937 at Portland, Ore.

TOMMY RYAN

(Record under Middleweight Champions)



KID McCOY
Rush County, Ind.

CHARLES "KID" McCOY

(Norman Selby)

Born, Oct. 13, 1873. Rush County, Ind. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in.

1891

June 2—Pete Jenkins, St. Paul.....W 4

1892

June 6—Billy Barlow, turf, IndianapolisW 6
Sept. 14—Bob Lewis, turf, Indianapolis..W 1
Sept. 29—Herb Hall, Columbus, O.....D 8

1893

Jan. 11—Jim Dickson, Hot Springs, Ark.W 5
Jan. 27—Jim Connors, Hot Springs, Ark.W 3
Feb. 12—"Unknown" boxer, Milen, Ten.W 2
Feb. 22—Frank Lamode, New Orleans...W 3
May 4—Frank Murray, Indianapolis....W 2
June 14—"Kid" McCarthy, Muncie, Ind...W 3
July 23—Ike Boone, Muncie, Ind.....D 22
July 30—Dick Harris, Marion, Ind.....W 1
Aug. 15—Frank Merritt, Indianapolis....W 2
Sept. 26—George Bennett, Akron, O.....D 8
Oct. 13—Jack Welsh, Wheeling, W. Va..D 9
Oct. 22—"Deaf Mute," Pittsburgh, Pa...W 4

1894

Jan. 8—Pat Hayden, Providence, R. I...W 2
Feb. 12—Joe Burke, Fall River, Mass....W 2
Mar. 16—Jim Scully New Bedford, Mass.W 6
May 10—Billy Steffers, Cleve. O....KO by 1
May 18—Jim Barron of Australia, Minneapolis .....D 10
June 1—Charles Maxwell, Akron, O....W 6
July 2—Harry O'Connor, Cleveland, O..W 3
Aug. 12—Jack Grace, Cleveland, O.....W 7
Aug. 29—Billy Steffers, Cleveland, O.....W 10
Oct. 12—Al Roberts, Cincinnati, O.....D 10

1895

Jan. 19—Al Robers, Cincinnati .....KO 5
Mar. 13—Shadow Maber, Memphis.....W 10
Apr. 19—Jack Wilkes, Boston.....W 2
May 20—Dick O'Brien, Boston.....D 25
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville.....W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville.....W 3
Aug. —Joe Sheers, Louisville.....W 3
Aug. —Charles Siefert, Louisville.....W 3
Sept. 2—Dick Moore, Louisville.....KO 6
Oct. 7—Abe Ullman, Baltimore.....KO 13
Oct. 13—Arthur Walker, Jersey City..ND 3
Nov. 25—Ted White, London, Eng.....L 10

1896

Jan. 31—Tommy West, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Tommy Ryan, Maspeth.....KO 15
(Won Welterweight Title)
Apr.. 22—Frank Bosworth, Memphis...KO 2
Mar. 21—Joe Choynski, New York.....ND 4
May 7—Jim Daly, New York..... W 3
May 18—Billy Smith, Boston.....WF 6
May 30—Dick Moore, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Doherty, Johannesburg.KO 9

1897

May 26—Dick O'Brien, New York.....W 10
May 31—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 21—Dick Moore, Buffalo.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse.....D 5
Oct. 18—Jim Hall, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 12—Geo. La Blanche, Dayton, O..KO 1
Nov. 12—Beach Ruble, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Texas Billy Smith, Chicago..KO 2
Dec. 17—Dan Creedon, L. I. City.....W 15

1898

Jan. 10—Doc Payne, Louisville.....KO 4
Feb. 15—H. Long Dayton, O.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Nick Burley, Hot Springs.....KO 2
Mar. 7—James Blackwell, Indianapolis KO 2
Mar. 7—John Tierney, Indianapolis....KO 3
Mar. 11—Jim Bates, Ft. Wayne.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Bert Bolby, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Dan Molson, Indianapolis.....W 1
Apr. 5—Tom Shea, Dayton, O.....KO 2
May 20—Gus Ruhlin, Syracuse.....W 20
Dec. 16—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia....WF 5

1899

Jan. 10—Tom Sharkey, New York..KO by 10
Mar. 24—Joe Choynski, San Francisco...W 20
Aug. 10—Tom Dugan, Dubuque, Ia.....W 2
Aug. 10—Jack Graham, Dubuque, Ia.....W 4
Aug. 14—Jim Carter, Joplin, Mo.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Jack McCormick, Chicago..KO by 1
Sept. 5—Geoffrey Thorne, New York..KO 3
Sept. 19—Steve O'Donnell, New York...KO 6
Sept. 27—Jack McCormick, New York...W 8
Oct. 6—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....D 8
Oct. 27—Billy Stift, St. Louis.....KO 13
Nov. 9—Jack McDonough, Buffalo ....KO 4

1900

Jan. 1—Peter Maher, Coney Island ...KO 5
Jan. 12—Joe Choynski, New York .....KO 4
May 18—Dan Creedon, New York .....W 6
May 29—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
June 1—Jack Bonner, New York .....W 13
Aug. 30—Jim Corbett, New York....KO by 5

1901

Dec. 2—Dave Barry, England .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Scales, England .....KO 1
Dec. 2—Jack Madden, England .....KO 4

1902

May 2—Fred Russell, Philadelphia ....ND 6
May 19—Kid Carter, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1903

Feb. 23—Jack McCormick, Phila. .....ND 6
Apr. 22—Jack Root, Detroit .....L 10
(First Light Heavyweight Title)

1904

Apr. 5—Herr Placke, Philadelphia ....KO 2
May 14—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 27—Jack Sullivan, Los Angeles.....W 20

1905

Mar. 8—Jack Crawford, Hot Springs ..KO 1

1908

July 25—Peter Maher, N. Y. City .....KO 2
Oct. 16—Jim Stewart, New York .....ND 6

1911

Mar. 20—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 5—Bob Day, Toronto, Can. .....KO 1
Sept. 22—Kid Ely, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 6—Jim Savage, New York .....KO 4
Nov. 23—Hubert Roe, Paris .....W 10

1912

Jan. 18—George Gunther, Paris ---------W 10
Feb. 21—P. O. Curran, Nice----------W 20

1916

Aug. 4—Artie Sheridan, Mission, Tex...W 4
McCoy became a movie actor with considerable success. He also boxed several exhibitions during the war period, 1916-1918, and again in 1922.
Committed suicide at his home in Detroit, April 18, 1940.

JIM FERNS

(The Kansas Rube)

Born, January 20, 1874, Pittsburg, Kansas. Weight 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Welterweight.

1896

Knockout: Jack Dougherty, 2; Tom Mackey, 16; Harry Pigeon, 19; Fred Ross, 13; Cass Whitman, 3; Billy Mayhan, 6. Lost: Paddy Purtell, 3.

1897

Won: Scaldy Billy Quinn, 6; Walter Montgomery, 10. Knockout: Billy Mayhan, 6; Louis de Montje, 8; Hugh McManus, 23. Draw: Kid Gardner, 6.

1898

Mar. 15—Billy Emerson ----------KO 10
Apr. 1—Dutch Neal ----------KO 6
June 8—Dutch Neal ----------KO 7
July 12—George Fitzgerald ----------KO 2
Oct. 6—Ben Smith ----------W 12
Nov. 19—Paddy Purtell ----------KO 5
Dec. 11—W. Montgomery ----------KO 9
Dec. 23—Spot Robinson ----------KO 2

1899

Feb. 7—Charles McKeever, Chicago ----L 6
Feb. 9—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago -------W 6
Apr. 5—Otto Minke, Philadelphia ----KO 6
June 22—Shorty Ahearn, Chicago ------KO 6
July 18—Bert Young, Hartford ---------L 9
Sept. 29—Bobby Dobbs, Hartford -------W 20
Nov. 30—Sammy Callaghan, Detroit ---KO 1
Dec. 28—Walter Burgo, Chicago -------KO 2

1900

Jan. 15—Mys. Billy Smith, Buffalo----WF 21
(Won Welterweight Title)
Feb. 23—Mike Donovan, Buffalo --------W 20
Mar. 20—Jack Hanly, Fort Erie ---------KO 6
May 24—Jack Bennett, Toronto ---------KO 1
June 19—Joe Reptie, Toronto ----------KO 2
June 19—Otto Knopp, Buffalo ----------KO 4
Aug. 13—E. Connolly, Buffalo ----------KO 15
Sept. 1—Matty Matthews, Detroit ------W 15
Oct. 16—Matty Matthews, Detroit -------L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1901

May 24—Matty Matthews, Toronto ----KO 10
(Won Welterweight Title)
Sept. 23—*Frank Erne, Fort Erie ------KO 9
Nov. 28—Chas. Thurston, Fort Erie -----W 15
Dec. 18—Joe Walcott, Fort Erie -----KO by 5
(Lost Welterweight Title)
*Title bout.

1902

Jan. 3—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia----KO 2
Jan. 27—Tim Murphy, Chicago ----------W 6
Feb. 26—Tom Tracey, Portland ---------L 20
Mar. 21—Al Neill, San Francisco ----KO by 12
May 29—Owen Ziegler, Joplin, Mo.----KO 3
Dec. 10—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City ------L 10
Dec. 22—Matty Matthews, Pittsburgh ---L 10

1903

Apr. 27—Matty Matthews, Fort Erie----KO 19
May 28—Martin Duffy, Louisville----KO by 13

1904

Feb. 26—Martin Duffy, Hot Springs------L 20

1906

Feb. 22—Cal Delaney, Grand Rapids--KO 3
Died June 11, 1952, Pittsburg, Kan.

WILLIAM R. (MATTY) MATTHEWS

Born, July 13, 1873, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 138 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1891

—Johnny Bennis, New York----KO 12

1894

Dec. 29—Joe Burke, M. A. C., New York--D 6

1895

Nov. 16—Jack Gibbons, N. Y. C. ----------W 4
Dec. 5—Tom Frazier, N. Y. C. ----------KO 7

1896

Jan. 12—Billy Lee, N. Y. C. ----------KO 3
Feb. 11—Nick Collins, N. Y. C. ---------KO 7
Mar. 17—Johnny Laughlin, Buffalo-----D 15
May 2—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C. -------D 8
July 27—Mike Leonard, N. Y. C. --------D 8
Oct. 5—Jack Hanley, Buffalo ----------W 8
Oct. 29—Stanton Abbott, Buffalo ------KO 7
Nov. 7—Sam Tonkins, N. Y. C. ---------W 10

1897

Jan. 25—Jack Everhardt, N. Y. C.--------D 15
Feb. 6—John A. Sullivan, N. Y. C.-----KO 4
Apr. 10—Mike Farragher, N. Y. C. ------KO 2
May 5—Jack Daly, Syracuse ----------L 20
Aug. 4—Frank Garrard, Jamestown----D 20
Sept. 27—Frank Garrard, Buffalo -------W 20
Dec. 13—Charles McKeever, Athens, Pa..D 15
Dec. 21—Mike Leonard, Rochester -----W 20
Dec. 27—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia --ND 6

1898

Jan. 22—Charley Johnson, Phila. ------ND 4
Jan. 31—Dan McConnell, Trenton------LF 7
Mar. 31—Austin Gibbons, Paterson------W 10
Apr. 12—Chas. McKeever, Cleveland ---L 20
Apr. 20—Tom Broderick, Yonkers ------W 20
May 9—Owen Ziegler, Paterson -------W 20
May 26—Tom Broderick, Yonkers ------W 4
June 18—Kid McPartland, Coney Island--D 20
Aug. 5—"Mys" Billy Smith, N. Y. C.----L 25
(Welterweight Title Bout)
Oct. 21—Tom Ryan of Phila., N. Y. C. --W 13
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Toronto --------D 15
Dec. 24—George Kerwin, Toronto -------W 20

1899

Jan. 2—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn --------D 20
Jan. 19—Paddy Fenton, Yonkers -------W 20
Mar. 27—Tom Ryan of Phila., Youngstown ----------W 20
May 8—Frank Bartley, Denver --------D 20
May 13—Owen Ziegler, Chicago ---------D 6
June 21—Charley Burns, Cincinnati ---KO 6
June 27—Jack Bennett, Wheeling, W. Va..D 20
July 10—Otto Sieloff, Coney Island ----W 9
July 31—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island -W 25
Aug. 14—George Kerwin, Coney Island--W 16
Sept. 14—Bobby Dobbs, Coney Island---WF 25
Oct. 27—Eddie Connolly, N. Y .C. -------D 25
Nov. 17—"Kid" McPartland, Chicago ---D 6
Nov. 20—Charley Burns, Cinn.----------W 15

1900

Jan. 8—Isadore Strauss, Brooklyn ---KO 12
Jan. 15—Jack Bennett, Cincinnati -----KO 7
Jan. 29—Kid McPartland, Brooklyn----KO 1
Feb. 16—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.-------W 17
Mar. 19—Eddie Connolly, Brooklyn ----W 14
Mar. 26—Owen Ziegler, Youngstown --KO 2
Apr. 6—Charley McKeever, Phila. ----ND 6
Apr. 9—Billy Payne, Niles ----------W 6
Apr. 9—Dan McConnell, Niles ---------KO 3
Apr. 17—Mys. Billy Smith, N. Y. C. ----KO 19
May 4—Kid Parker, Denver ----------D 10
June 5—Eddie Connolly, Coney Island -L 25
Sept. 1—Jim Ferns, Detroit ----------L 15
Oct. 8—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia --ND 6
Oct. 16—Jim Ferns, Detroit ----------W 15
(Won Welterweight Title)
Oct. 30—Charley Burns, Chicago -------W 6
Nov. 21—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia --ND 6

1901

Apr. 29—*Tom Couhig, Louisville ------W 20
May 24—Rube Ferns, Toronto ------KO by 10
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Sept. 2—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford ------W 20
Sept. 28—Ed. Kennedy, Toronto ---------W 13
Oct. 28—Tom Couhig, Fort Erie -------WF 5
* Title bout.

1902

Mar. 6—Tom Couhig, Hot Springs ------L 20
Mar. 10—Martin Duffy, Chicago-----KO by 6
Sept. 11—Patsy Sweeney, New Britain --L 5
Nov. 25—Ed. Kennedy, Allegheny ------W 10
Dec. 10—Owen Ziegler, Savannah ------W 6
Dec. 22—Jim Ferns, Pittsburgh ---------W 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom Couhig, Pittsburgh ------W 10
Apr. 27—Jim Ferns, Fort Erie------KO by 19
Aug. 25—Martin Duffy, Port Huron ------L 10
Dec. 29—Isidor Strauss, Phila. ---------KO 2

1904

Jan. 1—Frankie Tyson, Norfolk, ------W 6
Jan. 13—Billy Mellody, Boston---------L 12
Jan. 16—Billy Devine, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Apr. 16—Joe Grim, Philadelphia -------ND 6
Oct. 26—Ed Kennedy, Carnegie --------D 10

Died, December 6, 1948, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOE WALCOTT
Barbados, B. W. I.

JOE WALCOTT

Born, April 7, 1872, Barbados, West Indies. Nationality, West Indian. Weight 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1½ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1890

Feb. 29—Tom Powers, So. Boston -----KO 2

1891

Jan. 30—J. Barrett, Providence--------KO 1
Mar. 26—Alex Clark, Cambriage--------W 2
Dec. 12—G. V. Meakin, Boston ---------W 4
Dec. 12—Teddy Kelly, Boston ----------L 3
Dec. 23—Alex. Clark, Boston ----------W 3

1892

Mar. 28—T. Warren, Boston ----------W 4
May 17—Tom Powers, Boston ----------W 3
Aug. 4—Frank Carey, Walpole ---------D 3
Aug. 29—J. J. Leahy, Cambridge -----KO 3
Oct. 22—Fred Morris, Philadelphia -----D 4
Oct. 22—Joe Larg, Philadelphia -------W 3
Oct. 29—Andy Watson, Philadelphia ----D 4
Nov. 4—Harry Tracey, Boston ----------D 5
Nov. 11—Charley Jones, Philadelphia ---W 3
Nov. 12—Jack Lymon, Philadelphia --KO 1
Dec. 5—Sam Boden ----------D 4
Dec. 5—Jack Connors, New York ----KO 1
Dec. 8—Billy Harris, New York .....KO 2

1893

June 5—Paddy McGuiggan, Newark ----W 10
June 17—Mike Harris, New York --------L 4
Aug. 22—Jack Hall, New York ---------KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Tracey, Boston --------WF 1
Dec. 28—Danny Russell ----------KO 2

In this year Walcott traveled with the Dixon-O'Rourke combination, meeting all comers. During that time he defeated Wolf Cohen, 1; Jim McNamara, 4; Buck Hamilton, 1; James Lawson, 1; Max Pierce, 2; Jack Cox, 4; Prof. Green, 2; Bob Reardon, 4; Mitchell, 3; Lee Damro, 3; George Gibbons, 1; Jack Dobson, 4; Jack Hannon, 2; Billy Dougherty, 4; Jack Rehan, 4; Dana Mason, 2; Black Pearl of Philadelphia, 3; Talbot Daley, 2; Leon, 2; Bill Morse, 3; Joe Johnson, 4; Dan Murphy, 1.And others.

1894

Jan. 11—Tommy West, So. Boston----KO 3
Feb. 26—Mike Welsh, Boston ----------KO 2
Apr. 19—Tom Tracey, Boston ----------KO 16
June 22—Mike Harris, Boston ----------KO 6
July 6—Dick O'Brien, Boston ---------KO 12
Oct. 15—Austin Gibobns, New York ---KO 4
Nov. 1—Frank Carpenter, Chicago ---KO 3
Nov. 3—Frank Neill, Chicago ----------W 8
Nov. 3—Shorty Ahern, Chicago -------KO 8
Nov. 14—George Thomas, Louisville---KO 1
Nov. 15—Billy Green, Louisville-------KO 2

1895

Mar. 1—Billy Smith, Boston----------D 15
Apr. 3—Mick Dunn, Coney Island ----W 8
Aug. 28—O'Brien, Boston ----------KO 1
Dec. 2—Geo. Levigne, Maspeth ---------L 15

1896

Jan. 30—Jim Jackson, New York ------W 4
Mar. 16—Scott Collins, L. I. C. ----------KO 7
May 10—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Woburn ----W 20
Oct. 12—Scaldy Bill Quinn, Maspeth ---W 17
Dec. 9—*Tommy West, New York -----D 19
*Timer's error ended bout in 19th round. Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Mar. 3—Tommy West, New York--------L 20
Apr. 20—Jim Watts, New York ----------D 4
June 14—Tom Tracey, Philadelphia ----D 6
Sept. 16—George Green, San Francisco -W 18
Oct. 29—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco ---L 12
(World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 27—Tom Tracey, Chicago ---------D 6

1898

Apr. 14—Mysterious Billy Smith, Bridgeport ----------D 25
(Welterweight Title Bout)
Apr. 22—Tommy West, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid McPartland, Detroit -------D 8
Dec. 6—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y. --L 20
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1899

Feb. 4—Australian Jimmy Ryan, Cincinnati ----------KO 14
Mar. 16—Billy Edwards, New York ---KO 13
Apr. 8—Jim Judge, Toronto ----------KO 11
Apr. 25—Dan Creedon, New York -----KO 1
May 8—Charley Johnson, Athens------W 11
May 19—Dick O'Brien, New York ------KO 14
May 30—Jim Watts, Louisville --------KO 8
June 12—Harry Fisher, Baltimore ------W 11
June 23—Dan Creedon, New York -------W 20
Nov. 25—Dan Creedon, Chicago ---------W 6
Nov. 29—Dan Creedon, Utica ----------W 20
Dec. 5—Bobby Dobbs, New York ------KO 6

1900

Feb. 23—Joe Choynski, New York------W 7
Mar. 16—Andy Walsh, New York -------W 20
Apr. 10—Dick Moore, Baltimore ------KO 4
May 4—Mysterious Billy Smith, N. Y.--W 25
May 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelpiha ---ND 6
Aug. 27—*Tommy West, New York--KO by 11
Sept. 24—Mysterious Billy Smith, Hartford ----------WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Hanrahan, Hartford ----KO 12
* Walcott quit at end of 11th round.

1901

Jan. 17—Kid Carter, Hartford----------LF 10
Mar. 21—Chas. McKeever, Waterbury--KO 6
July 26—Jack Bonner, Bridgeport -----W 15
Sept. 27—George Gardner, San Fran.----W 20
Oct. 15—Kid Carter, San Fran. ----KO by 7
Nov. 28—Young Jackson, Baltimore ----W 20
Dec. 18—Jim Rube Ferns, Fort Erie----KO 5
(Won Welterweight Title)

1902

Jan. 13—Young Peter, Jackson, Phila.--ND 6
Feb. 14—Jimmy Handler, Philadelphia KO 2
Mar. 13—Young Peter, Jackson, Balti.----D 10
Mar. 15—Billy Stift, Chicago----------W 6
Apr. 4—Fred Russell, Chicago----------D 6
Apr. 11—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.----ND 6
Apr. 25—George Gardner, San Fran.-----L 20
June 23—*Tommy West, England---------W 15
Oct. 7—George Cole, Philadelphia----ND 4
Oct. 9—Frank Childs, Chicago----------L 3
*Title bout.

1903

Mar. 9—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 11—Charley Haghey, Boston.....KO 5
Mar. 18—George Cole, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Billy Woods, Los Angeles.....D 20
Apr. 15—Mike Donovan, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Boston.....D 10
May 28—Mysterious Billy Smith, Portland .....W 4
June 18—Young Peter Jackson, Portland D 20
July 3—Mose La Fontise, Butte .....KO 3
Aug. 13—Tom Carey, Boston.....KO 8
Sept. 11—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 21—Tom Carey, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 13—Kid Carter, Boston .....W 15
Nov. 3—Kid Carter, Boston.....W 15
Nov. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....L 15
Dec. 29—Larry Temple, Boston.....D 15

1904

Jan. 18—Chas. Haghey, New Bedford..KO 3
Feb. 26—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Dixie Kid, San Francisco.....LF 20
(Lost welterweight title)
May 12—Dixie Kid, San Francisco.....D 20
(Welterweight title bout)
May 23—Sandy Ferguson, Portland.....D 10
June 10—Young Peter Jackson, Baltimore KO by 4
June 24—Mike Donovan, Baltimore.....W 5
July 1—Larry Temple, Baltimore.....D 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, Manchester.....D 15
Sept. 10—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....D 20
(World Welterweight Title)
(Dixie Kid outgrew class; Walcott claimed title)

1906

July 10—Jack Dougherty, Chelsea.....KO 8
Sept. 30—Billy Rhodes, Kansas City.....D 20
Oct. 16—Honey Mellody, Chelsea.....L 15
(Lost welterweight title)
Nov. 29—Honey Mellody, Chelsea.....L 12

1907

Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Providence.....L 10
June 18—Mike Donovan, Brazil, Ind.....D 10
Oct. 17—Billy Payne, Rockland, Me....KO 6
Oct. 25—Mike Donovan, Providence....D 15
Dec. 26—George Cole, Philadelphia....ND 6

1908

Jan. 7—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 14—George Cole, Troy, N .Y.....ND 6
Jan. 15—Mike Donovan, Montreal.....D 10
Mar. 3—Mike Donovan, Canadagua, N. Y. D 10
Apr. 3—Charlie Hitte, Schenectady.....L 6
June 11—Charles Kemp, Springfield, O. KO 5
June 16—Mike Lansing, Rochester, N. Y. W 6
June 18—Russell Van Horne, Columbus..W 6
June 29—Billy Hurley, Schenectady....ND 6
July 5—Jack Robinson, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 8—Bartley Connelly, Portland, Me. L 6
Nov. 17—Larry Temple, Boston.....KO by 10
Nov. 18—Jack Robinson, Easton, Pa.....W 10

1909

May 10—Ed. Smith, Columbus, O.....ND 6
Sept. 6—Tom Sawyer, Portland, Me....ND 6
Dec. 3—Young Jack Johnson, Haverhill, Mass. .....D 6

1910

Mar. 7—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis.....D 10
Apr. 25—Bill McKinnon, Brockton, Mass. LF 6
May 13—Kyle Whitney, Brockton.....L 6

1911

Oct. 17—Bob Lee, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Tom Sawyer, Lowell, Mass.....L 8
Nov. 13—Henry Hall, Eastport, Me.....ND 6
(Killed in automobile accident near Massillon, Ohio, October, 1935. Buried in Dayton, Ohio.)

DIXIE KID

(Aaron L. Brown)

Born, Dec. 23, 1883, Fulton, Mo. Weight, 145 lbs. Height 5 ft. 8 in.

1899

Knockouts: Tony Rivers, 1; Dan Ranger, 3; Clyde Burnham, 8. Draw: Kid Williams, 20; Billy Woods, 10.

1900

Knockouts: Mike McCure, 2; Tim Leonard, 1; Black Sharkey, 4; Bobby Dobbs, 4; Frank Dougherty, 2; Jack Dean, 10.

1901

Knockouts: Fresno Pete, 4; John Phillips, 2; Kid Ruggles, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Ben Hart, 4; Young McConnell, 4; Medal Dukelow, 1; Henry Lewis, 11; Guy Boros, 1; Medal Dukelow, 6. Won: Chas. Thurston, 20.

1903

Knockouts: Fred Mueller, 8; Soldier Green, 6; Eddie Cain, 2; Chas. Thurston, 1; Al Neil, 20; Mose La Fontise, 10.

1904

Apr. 30—Joe Walcott, San Francisco...WF 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
May 12—Joe Walcott, San Francisco.....D 20
(Title Bout)
Sept. 21—Joe Grim, Saginaw.....W 10
Oct. 3—Joe Grim, Mt. Clemens, Mich...W 6
(Dixie Kid outgrew class and gave up title)
Nov. 12—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien Philadelphia .....ND 6
Knockouts: Al Neil, 1; John Salomon, 11; Joe Mills, 9; John Dancer, 4; Chas. Thurston, 20; Young Peter Jackson, Draw, 15. No decisions: Dave Holly, 6; Larry Temple, 6; Dave Holly, 6.

1905

Jan. 2—Larry Temple, Baltimore.....D 15
Won: Joe Grimm, 6. No decision: Geo. Cole, 6.

1908

Knockout: Fighting Ghost, 2. No decision: Cub White, 6; Fighting Ghost, 6; Geo. Cole, 6; Tommy Coleman, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Sailor Cunningham, 5; Bert Whirlwind, 3; Kid Williams, 4; Yg. Sam Langford, 1; Battling Johnson, 6; Sam Bolen, 6; Mike McDonough, 10; Al Grey, 8; Fighting Ghost, 8, twice. Knocked out by: Sam Langford, 5.

1910

Jan. 3—Chris Williams, Memphis....KO 3
Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Memphis..KO by 3
Jan. 26—Jack Ferrole, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Mar. 2—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Bill Hurley, Troy, N. Y.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Kyle Whitney, Boston.....L 8
Mar. 21—Kid Henry, Troy, N. Y.....ND 8
Apr. 2—George Cole, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 5—Bill Hurley, Glen Falls, N. Y. C.ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 12—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C.....KO 8
July 16—Fighting Kennedy, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Aug. 1—Frank Mantell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 9—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Fightg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C..ND 10
Aug. 19—Billy West, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Dennis Tighe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 24—Frank Mantell, Waterbury....NC 5

1911

Jan. 17—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
Jan. 29—Joe Gaynor, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Bob Moha, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Kid Wilson, Harrison, N. J....ND 10
Feb. 17—Bill Hurley, Glens Fls., N .Y. ..W 8
Apr. 29—*Willie Lewis, Paris, France....L 20
May 20—Young Laughrey, Paris, Fr...WF 10
June 14—Fred Stuber, Reims. Fr.....KO 3
July 3—Blink McCloskey, London.....LF 3
July 10—Harry Duncan, Dublin, Ire...ND 6
Aug. 29—Georges Carpentier, Tourville KO 5
Sept. 22—Seaman Brown, Plymouth, England .....KO 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Summers, Liverpool, England .....KO 2
*Referee's decision was reversed by jury of Parisian sportsmen in favor of Dixie.

1912

Jan. 18—Harry Lewis, Liverpool....KO by 8
May 5—Dan Flynn, Glasgow, Scot.....L 10
June 1—Jack Morris, London, England L 10
Oct. 4—Marcel Thomas, Paris, France L 15
Oct. 12—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham, England .....L 20
Nov. 18—Johnny Mathieson, London.....D 10

Dec. 8—Bob Retson, London.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Arthur Harman, London.....KO 9
Dec. 21—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool..KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Arthur Harman, London.....KO 9
Jan. 2—Arthur Evernden, Liverpool..KO 9
Jan. 13—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham
Feb. 13—Jack Morris, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Seaman Hulls, Plymouth.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Louis Verger, London.....W 20
Mar. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Leicester, England .....LF 12
Apr. 10—Jerry Thomson, Liverpool.....L 1
Oct. 11—Jack Goldswain, London.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Albert Scanlon, London.....W 20
Nov. 2—"Bat." Dick Nelson, London..KO 5
Nov. 29—Demlen, Paris.....L 15
Dec. —Dick Nelson, London.....W 20
Dec. 22—Fireman Anderson, London.....W 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bandsman Blake, London.....L 20
Jan. 12—Fireman Anderson, Birkenhead .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Con. Pluyette, Yarmouth.....W 4
Feb. 28—Tom Stokes, London.....W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Drummond, London....KO 5
Mar. 9—Jim Rideout, Acton.....KO 8
Mar. 16—Bill Bristowe, London.....L 20
Mar. 28—Dick Nelson, London.....L 20
Mar. 30—Bill Bristowe, London.....KO 2
Died April 13, 1936.

BILLY (HONEY) MELLODY

Born, January 15, 1884, Charlestown, Mass Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1901

Mar. 20—Jack Kearns, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Reilly, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Austin Maguire, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Joe Warner, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Jack Casey, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Joe Donohue, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Johnny Fitzerald, Boston....KO 3

1902

Jan. 8—A. Keefe, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 11—Jim O'Hare, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 14—Joe Mooney, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Martin Canole, Boston.....D 6
Nov. 3—Joe Nelson, Boston.....W 6

1903

Feb. 9—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 17—Pete Ring, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 23—Young Sidney, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 16—Billy Griffen, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Fred Dinsdale, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mose King, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 17—Charles Sullivan, Cambridge..KO 3
Apr. 20—Jimmy Dommineau, Boston....KO 3
Apr. 29—Jerry Callahan, Boston.....KO 2
May 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....KO by 13
June 30—Joe Nelson, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 25—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 9—Billy Gardner, Boston.....KO 11
Nov. 9—George Ashley, Fall River.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Belfield, Wolcott, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 27—Jig Stone, Boston.....D 15
Dec. 25—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12

1904

Jan. 13—Matty Matthews, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 15—Eddie Connolly, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 21—Patsy Sweeney, Lawrence.....W 12
Feb. 12—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 19—Otto Sieloff, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 4—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....LF 5
Mar. 24—Patsy Sweeney, Portland, Me. KO 9
Apr. 11—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 22—Martin Duffy, Chicago .....KO 4
May 7—George Memsic, Chicago.....W 6
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Oct. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 14—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....KO by 1

1905

Jan. 21—Fred Douglass, Marlboro.....W 7
Jan. 28—Tommy Sullivan, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 17—Jerry McCarthy, Butte, Mont. KO 15
Apr. 18—Jerry McCarthy, Spokane....KO 11
May 12—Martin Duffy, Spokane.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 27—George Peterson, Spokane....KO 3
Nov. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Spokane.....KO 14

1906

Feb. 20—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 12
Mar. 5—Terry Martin, Chelsea.....KO 11
Mar. 27—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea...KO 11
Apr. 16—Charlie McKeever, Chelsea...KO 6
Apr. 20—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee....D 8
July 4—Willie Lewis, Chelsea.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Joe Thomas, Chelsea.....KO by 11
Oct. 16—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 15
(Won welterweight title)
Nov. 29—Joe Walcott, Chelsea.....W 12

1907

Jan. 8—Terry Martin, Augusta, Me.....W 15
Feb. 11—Willie Lewis, Val'y Fls, R. I. KO 4
Mar. 6—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 23—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Los Ang...L 20
(Lost welterweight title)
July 4—Jim Donovan, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Nov. 1—Frank Mantell, Dayton, O. KO by 15

1908

Apr. 4—Unk Russell, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Harry Lewis, Boston.....KO by 4

1909

May 8—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr. ....KO by 4
June —Corley Watson, Paris, Fr.....KO 4
Aug. 24—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 15—Terry Martin, Manchester, N. H. L 15
Nov. 25—Billy Rolfe, Boston.....W 12

1910

Jan. 14—Kyle Whitney, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 1—Frank Perron, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Y. J. Johnson, Brockton, Mass. W 12
Mar. 1—Jim Moriarty, Lowell, Mass....D 12
Mar. 8—Unk Russell, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 22—Jim Moriarty, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 19—Young Loughrey, Boston.....L 10
July 4—Kid Shea, Houlton, Me.....ND 6

1911

May 30—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 19—Willie Brennan, Toronto, Can. ND 10
June 28—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 31—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 16—Chas. Lawrence, White Plains ND 10
Sept. 25—Young Griffo, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 12—Terry Martin, Portland, Me....ND 6
Nov. 16—Young Nitchie, Adams, Mass....D 8
Dec. 25—Joe Hefferman, Philadelphia..ND 6

1912

July 17—Johnny Waltz, Newark, N. J...ND 4
Aug. 27—Terry Mitchell, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Noah Brusso, Putnam, Ct.....D 12
Jan. 30—Dave Powers, Lawrence, Mass. W 10
Died March 15, 1919.

MIKE (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, Sept. 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1901

Knockouts: Billy Thrower, 5; Frank McLean, 2; Frank Scott, 3; Jack Mumford, 4. Won: Tom Devine, 6; Jack Dwyer, 10; Belfield Wolcott, 10. Lost: Billy Bergley, 4.

1902

Jan. 20—Joe Flaherty, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 21—Jack McKeever, Bath, Me. ...KO 14
Apr. 17—Arthur Cote, Lewiston .....W 15
Apr. 19—Tim Kearns, Boston .....D 6
May 5—Billy Gardner, Boston .....D 6
May 9—Arthur Cote, Biddeford .....W 15
June 25—Dan Littejohn, St. John .....KO 9
July 3—Jack Carrig, Cambridge .....D 6
Sept. 16—Belfield Walcott, Bath, Me.....W 15
Dec. 18—Jimmy Gardner, Bellows Falls..D 15

1903

Jan. 27—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 5
Feb. 24—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 10
Mar. 24—Geo. McFadden, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 14—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 31—Jack Blackburn, Chelsea.....D 15

1904

Mar. 26—Dick Fitzpatrick, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 8—Billy Moore, Chicago.....W 6

May 12—Sammy Phillips, St. Louis....KO 5
May 16—Gus Gardner, Toledo, O.....W 8
Sept. 30—Joe Angell, San Francisco....KO 7

1905

Mar. 24—Sieloff Allen, Lewiston, Me....KO 5
Apr. 27—Cor. Gormerly, Portland, Me..KO 4
June 19—Beth McLeod, St. John.....KO 6
Sept. 16—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....D 15
Nov. 24—Jimmy Gardner, San Fran.....W 20

1906

Jan. 19—Joe Gans, San Fran.....KO by 15
Mar. 17—Joe Gans, Los Angeles.....KO by 10
Apr. 18—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....KO 18
July 3—Rube Smith, Pueblo.....D 10
Aug. 15—Rube Smith, Denver.....D 20
Sept. 3—Jack Dougherty, Butte, Mont..KO 19

1907

Feb. 21—Harry Lewis, Denver.....L 10
Apr. 23—Honey Mellody, Los Angeles..W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
Nov. 1—Frank Field, Goldfield, Nev.....W 20
Nov. 27—Or. Kid Farmer, Los Angeles..KO 13

1908

Feb. 22—Stan. Ketchel, Colma, Cal..KO by 1
Apr. 23—Jimmy Gardner, Los Angeles..W 25
Nov. 5—Young Allen, Halifax, N. S.....W 8

1909

May 26—Kyle Whitney, San Francisco..D 20
July 13—Kid Krantz, Oakland.....D 6
Sept. 21—Terry Martin, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 29—Jimmy Gardner, New Haven..ND 12

1910

Feb. 4—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee...ND 10
Aug. 25—Sailor Tighe, Scranton.....D 10
Sept. 1—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Dixie Kid, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 2—Young Loughrey, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Dillon, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 3—Jimmy Clabby, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 12—*Kid Henry, Albany.....ND 2
*Sullivan quit, claiming foul.

1912

Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Baker, St. Johns, N. B....KO 1

1913

Jan. 15—Jim Kince, St. Johns, N. B...KO 5
Jan. 22—Dick Tresser, St. Johns, N. B...KO 4
Nov. 14—Joe Geary, Portland, Me.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Paddy Lavin, Dover, N. H.....KO 2
Died 1937

TED (KID) LEWIS

(Gershon Mendeloff)

Born October 24, 1894, St. George's-in-the-East, London. Weight, 126-170. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Freeman Bernstein, Jimmy Johnston and Charley Harvey.

1910

Knockouts: Young Sullivan, 3; George Powell, 2; Joe Madden, 3; Young Smith, 3; Ted O'Neil, 5; Kid Levene, 3. Won: Sid Venner, 6; Joe Lippan, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Curley Bume, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Jack Ginnion, 2; Jack Marks, 7; Bill Smith, 4; Charley Smith, 4; Jack Harbobur, 3; Young Klein, 3; Walt Marshall, 3; Jim Butler, 1; Billy Griggs, 2; Alf Small, 12. Won: Nat Brooks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Eddie Foy, 6; George Marks, 6; Tom Perkins, 6; Bill Marsh, 6; Joe Madden, 6; Alf Jacobs, 6; Jack Marks, 10; Dick Murray, 6; Young Sullivan, 6; Jack Bunner, 10; Kid Levene, 6; Joe Jacobs, 6; Harry Ray, 6; Frank Warner, 6; Tom Perkins, 10; Kid Olds, 6. Draw: Young Greenstock, 6; Fred Halsband, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Chinney, 5; Jack O'Neil, 3; Jack Harrison, 3; Alf Small, 5; Darkey Harris, 3; Jerry Murray, 1; Gus Venn, 7; Jim Shires, 2. Won: Jim Hales, 6; Jim Shires, 10; Tom Clifford, 6; Jack Chinney, 6; Fred Blake, 6; Billy Taylor, 8; Alf Mitchell, 10; Harry Wilson, 10; Duke Lynch, 10; Tom Mack, 6; Leon Truffler, 10; Leon Truffler, 10; George Buswell, 10; George Ruddick, 10; George Ruddick, 12; Sam Russell, 10; Allen Porter, 10; Fred Halsband, 10; Darkey Haley, 6; Seaman Hayes, 10; Harry Berry, 15; Jim Lloyd, 10. Lost: Fred Halsband, 10; Young Brooks, 15. Lost (foul): Con Houghton, 7. Knockout by: Duke Lynch, 1.

1913

Jan. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool .....W 10
Jan. 4—George Buswell, London ....KO 14
Jan. 16—Nat Williams, Liverpool .....D 15
Jan. 27—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond. ..W 20
Mar. 3—Johnny Condon, Ring, Lond. ..W 20
Apr. 7—Young Brooks, N. S. C., Lond...W 15
June 2—Joe Starmer, N. S. C., Lond. ..W 15
July 19—Harry Stirling, Ring, Lond. ....W 7
July 26—Duke Lynch, Ring, London....W 20
Aug. 23—Harry Stirling, Ring, London..W 20
Sept. 15—Fernand Quendreux, Ring, London .....KO 10
Oct. 6—Alec Lambert, N. S. C., Lond..KO 17
(Won British Featherweight Title)

1914

Jan. 14—George Buswell, London .....KO 2
Feb. 2—Paul Til, London .....WF 12
(Won European Featherweight Title)
Mar. 15—Harry Berry, London .....KO 3
Mar. 18—Ted Saunders, Coventry ....KO 6
May 30—Herb McCoy, Sydney, NSW ...W 20
June 12—Hughie Mehegan, Syd., NSW ...W 20
June 26—Young Shugrue, Syd., NSW ....W 20
July 11—Herb McCoy, Melbourne .....L 20
Aug. 1—Bobby Moore, Melbourne .....W 20
Nov. 9—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Dec. 25—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila., Pa. ..ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa.....ND 6
Mar 10—Frankie Mack, Havana .....W 20
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 6—Harry Lenny, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Johnny Lore, Montreal .....ND 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Lustig, Montreal ....ND 10
June 9—Kid Graves, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 23—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 25—Mike Mazie, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
July 21—Charlie White, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Aug. 3—Mike Glover, Boston .....W 12
Aug. 11—Kid Curley, Buffalo .....ND 10
Aug. 17—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo ....ND 10
Aug. 31—Jack Britton, Boston.....W 12
(Won Welterweight Title)
Sept. 27—Jack Britton, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 18—Willie Moore, Phila., Pa. .....ND 6
Oct. 26—Joe Mandot, Boston .....W 12
Nov. 2—Milburn Saylor, Boston .....W 12
Nov. 23—Jimmy Duffy, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 30—Mike Glover, Boston .....L 12
Dec. 28—Willie Ritchie, New York.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Kayo Brennan, Buffalo .....ND 10
Jan. 17—Kid Graves, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Jan. 20—Jack Britton, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Marty Farrell, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 9—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Feb. 24—Harry Trendall, St. Louis ....KO 7
Mar. 1—Harry Stone, New Orleans ...W 20
Apr. 19—Jake Abel, Chattanooga .....W 8
Apr. 24—Jack Britton, New Orleans ....L 20
May 18—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
May 24—Eddie Moha, Dayton, O. .....KO 13
June 13—Mike Glover, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 17—Jack Britton, Boston .....L 12
Oct. 24—Young Denny, St. Louis .....ND 12
Nov. 14—Jack Britton, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 23—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland ..ND 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Griffiths, Cleveland ..ND 10

1917

Jan. 29—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Sam Robideau, Providence ...W 15
Feb. 6—Kid Graves, N. Y. C. .....KO 9
Feb. 26—Johnny Griffiths, Akron .....ND 12
Mar. 19—Willie Moore, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cincinnati ....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Apr. 12—Billy Weeks, Springfield.....KO 12
Apr. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
May 4—Jimmy O'Hagen, N. Y. C. ....KO 2
May 19—Jack Britton, Toronto.....ND 10

May 22—Joe Egan, Boston ..... W 12
May 24—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ..... D 10
June 6—Jack Britton, St. Louis ..... ND 10
June 14—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
June 25—*Jack Britton, Dayton ..... W 20
July 4—**Johnny Griffiths, Akron ..... ND 15
Aug. 7—Jimmy O'Hagen, Saratoga ..... ND 10
Aug. 17—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Aug. 28—Mike O'Dowd, Boston ..... L 12
Aug. 31—**Albert Badoud, N. Y. C. ..... KO 1
Sept. 3—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Sept. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Rochester ..... ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy O'Hagen, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Sept. 15—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
Sept. 24—Frank Carbone, N. Y. C. ..... ND 10
Oct. 24—Battling Ortega, Oakland ..... D 4
Nov. 13—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran. ..... W 4
Dec. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus ..... ND 12

* Won Welterweight Title.
** Title Bout.

1918

Jan. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus ..... ND 12
Jan. 23—Soldier Bartfield, Toronto ..... ND 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Tillman, Phila. ..... ND 6
Feb. 18—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo ..... KO 1
Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. ..... ND 6
Feb. 26—Willie Langford, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Mar. 6—Jack Britton, Atlanta ..... ND 10
Apr. 16—Joe Egan, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
May 2—Jack Britton, Scranton ..... ND 10
May 17—*Johnny Tillman, Denver ..... W 20
May 24—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ..... ND 6
June 20—Jack Britton, N. Y. City ..... ND 6
June 25—Tommy Robson, Boston ..... W 12
July 4—*Johnny Griffiths, Akron ..... ND 20
Aug. 3—Tommy Robson, Boston ..... W 12
Aug 17—Walter Mohr, Jersey City ..... ND 8
Sept. 23—Benny Leonard, Newark ..... ND 8

* Title Bout.

1919

Jan. 1—Bryan Downey, Columbus ..... ND 12
Jan. 15—George Rivet, Montreal ..... ND 10
Mar. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis ..... ND 8
Mar. 17—*Jack Britton, Canton, O. ..... KO by 9
July 14—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
July 28—Jack Britton, Jersey City ..... ND 8
Aug. 4—Steve Latzo, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Sept. 1—Mike O'Dowd, Syracuse, N. Y. ..... ND 10
Oct. 11—K. O. Laughlin, Portld., Me. ..... KO 1
Oct. 16—Jimmy McCabe, Atl. City ..... KO 1
Oct. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta ..... W 10
Dec. 26—Matt Wells, Albert H., Lon. ..... KO 12

* Lost Welterweight Title.

1920

Jan. 13—Frank Moody, Manchester ..... KO 1
Feb. 14—Prunier, Paris ..... KO 9
Feb. 28—Jerry Shea, Mountain Ash ..... KO 1
Mar. 4—Gus Platts, Sheffield ..... W 18
Mar. 11—Johnny Bee, Holborn Std. ..... KO 4
Apr. 5—Kid Doyle, Liverpool ..... W 11
Apr. 30—Kid Doyle, Holborn Std. ..... W 5
June 9—Johnny Basham, Olympia ..... KO 9
Sept. 23—Mike O'Dowd, Jersey City ..... ND 12
Oct. 12—Marcel Thomas, Jersey City ..... ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Basham, London ..... KO 19

1921

Feb. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
(World Welterweight Title)
Mar. 16—Jack Perry, Detroit ..... ND 10
Apr. 8—Nate Siegel, Boston ..... L 10
Apr. 13—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C. ..... L 15
June 27—Jack Bloomfield, London ..... W 20
Sept. 20—Ernie Barriean, Toronto ..... KO 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Basham, London ..... KO 12
Nov. 17—Boy McCormick, London ..... W 14

1922

Feb 17—Tom Gummer, Brighton ..... KO 1
May 11—George Carpentier, London KO by 1
June 19—Frankie Burns, Holland Pk. ..... KO 11
Sept. 4—Marcel Thomas, London ..... W 4
Sept. 20—Roland Todd, London ..... W 20

1923

Feb. 15—*Roland Todd, London ..... L 20
July 30—Augie Ratner, London ..... L 20
Oct. 4—Frankie Burns, London ..... W 20
Nov. 8—Fred Archer, London ..... W 20

* For European Middleweight Title.

1924

Jan. 29—Sid Pape, Bradford ..... KO 2
Feb. 17—Bruno Frattini, Milan, Italy ..... KO 17
Mar. 18—Francis Charles, Paris ..... W 15
Apr. 12—Eric Milenz, Berlin ..... KO 7
June 1—Piet Hobin, Paris ..... D 20
July 3—Johnny Brown, London ..... W 20
Nov. 26—Tommy Milligan, Edinburgh ..... L 20
(Lost British and European Welterweight Titles.)

1925

Jan. 22—Francis Charles, London ..... W 20
Mar. 19—Tommy Milligan, London ..... LF 5
July 10—Bob Sage, Hollywood, Cal. ..... W 10
Oct. 8—Marcel Thuru, London ..... LF 1
Nov. 8—Simmon Rossman, London ..... LF 8
Nov. 27—Len Johnson, Manchester ..... KO by 9

1926

Mar. 7—Billy Pritchard, London ..... KO 10
Mar. 21—Billy Mattick, London ..... WF 5

1927

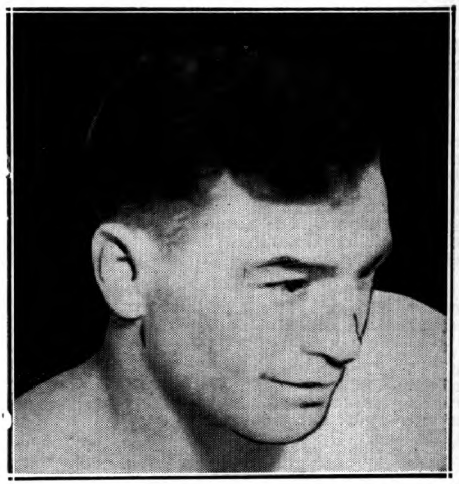
Aug. 4—Joe Green, Ilford ..... KO 6
Aug. 14—Jim Carr, London ..... KO 3
Aug. 28—Noel Steenhurst, London ..... KO 9
Sept. 11—Ted Coveney, London ..... KO 6
Oct. 2—Amsenes, London ..... KO 1
Oct. 16—Joe Rolfe, London ..... KO 11
Dec. —Alex Storbeck, Johannesburg ..... KO 1
Dec. —Johnny Squires, Johannesburg ..... D 15

1928

July 23—Maxie Rosenbloom, L. I. City ..... LF 6
Dec. 17—Charley Belanger, Toronto ..... L Dis. 1

1929

Dec. 13—Johnny Basham, Hoxton ..... KO 3



JACK BRITTON
Clinton, N. Y.

JACK BRITTON
(William J. Breslin)

Born, October 14, 1885, Clinton, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 144 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Dan Morgan.

1905

Won: Johnny Earle, 6; Eddie Wallace, 6. No decisions: Young Loughrey, 6; Tommy Herman, 6; Tod Moran, 6; Eddie Carter, 6; Eddie Fay, 6; Young Kary, 6; Young Farrell, 6; Joe Smith, 6; Kid Hagan, 6.
Oct. 20—Steve Kinney ..... KO by 1

1906

Knockout: Johnny Reagan, 2. No decisions: Phil Griffin, 6; Bobby O'Neal, 6; Toney Haney, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Mississippi, 10; Terry Young, 6; Eddie O'Neal, 6.

1907

Knockout: Kid Gilbert, 2. Won: Kid Beebe, 6; Battling Stinger, 10. No decisions: Lew Sheppard, 6; Art Edmonds, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Percy Cove, 6; Young Pierce, 6; Mike Fleming, 6; Johnny Johnson, 6; Dimp O'Donnell, 6; Kid Haney, 6; Phil Griffin, 6; Reddy Moore, 6; Al Grander, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Young Bechtel, 2; Jim Holland, 4; Jimmy Dasher, 6. Won: Kid Burns, 10; Toney Haney, 6; Tommy Love, 6; Willie Lucas, 6. No decisions: Rouse O'Brien, 6; Tommy Carey, 6; Willie Riley, 6; Billy Glover, 6; Joe Seiger, 10; Johnny Dwyer, 6. Draw: Leo Houck, 6.

1909

Jan. 10—Kid Broad, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Jan. 18—Harry Stone, Phila. ----------D 6
Feb. 2—Reddy Moore, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Apr. 17—Joe Hurst, Philadelphia -----ND 6
July 12—Chas. (Twin) Miller, Phila.---ND 6
Aug. 5—Joe Theel, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Sept. 14—Leo Houck, Lancaster--------ND 6
Oct. 6—Leo Houck, Lancaster---------ND 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Hogan, Reading--------W 6
Nov. 22—Jack Curley, Savannah -------W 15
Dec. 3—Kid Farmer, Savannah --------LF 3
Dec. 10—Kid Farmer, Savannah ------KO 7
Dec. 17—Patsey Hogan, Savannah -----KO 14
Dec. 28—Jimmy Dasher, Savannah ------W 15

1910

Jan. 4—Nathan Erlich, Philadelphia --ND 6
Jan. 24—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila. -------ND 6
Feb. 7—Harry Stone, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Feb. 22—Young Erne, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Mar. 10—Harry Cutch, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Mar. 22—Mike Memsic, Atlanta --------W 10
Apr. 11—Dummy Decker, Savannah ---D 15
Apr. 18—Dummy Decker, Savannah ----W 15
May 25—Tommy Devlin, Savannah -----D 10
June 30—Ray Bronson, New Orleans-----L 10
Aug. 19—Jack McGuire, Savannah------KO 7
Nov. 12—Bert Keyes, Savannah --------W 15
Nov. 14—Young Saylor, Memphis -------D 8
Nov. 21—Kid Farmer, Memphis --------W 8
Dec. 5—Frankie White, Atlanta --------D 10
Dec. 12—Ray Temple, Memphis ---------D 8

1911

Jan. 30—Packey McFarland, Memphis..D 8
Apr. 21—Jake Barada, St. Joseph -----W 15
May 9—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Sept. 8—Jerry Murphy, San Fran.------L 4
Sept. 22—Denny O'Brien, San Fran. ---KO 1
Oct. 6—Willie Ritchie, San Fran. -----L 4
Oct. 14—Johnny McCarthy, Sacramento-W 10

1912

Jan. 5—Al Rogers, San Fran. ---------W 10
Apr. 29—Pal Moore, San Fran.---------W 20
July 17—Harry Stone, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Aug. 12—Eddie Smith, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Aug. 27—Eddie Murphy, Boston--------W 11
Sept. 10—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
Sept. 17—Young Saylor, Boston --------W 6
Sept. 24—Jack Redmond, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
Oct. 2—Joe Egan, N. Y. C. ----------KO 4
Oct. 7—Yng. McDonough, Thornton --ND 12
Oct. 11—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Duffy, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
Nov. 28—Young Saylor, Dayton--------KO 7
Dec. 5—Billy Bennett, Brooklyn ------W 10
Dec. 6—Young Loughrey, Phila. ------ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Nelson, N .Y .C. ----ND 10
Dec. 23—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Dec. 25—Tommy O'Keefe, Phila. -----KO 2

1913

Jan. 10—Young Thomas, New Orleans --W 10
Jan. 18—Frankie Gage, New Orleans--KO 9
Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Memphis ------W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Hanlon, Savannah -----W 7
Mar. 7—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C. --ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Krause, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 20—Young Brown, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
Mar. 31—Kid Curley, Philadelphia----KO 3
Apr. 15—Marty Baldwin, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, Philadelphia -----ND 4
Apr. 22—Johnny Dohan, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
May 17—Kid Graves, Philadelphia ----ND 6
May 20—Eddie Murphy, Kenosha, Wis.-ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo --------LF 6
June 23—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo -------ND 10
July 4—Charlie White, New Orleans --W 18
Sept. 14—Mike Glover, Brooklyn -----ND 10
Nov. 21—Battling Gates, Wilkes-Barre-KO 3
Nov. 27—Mike Glover, Brooklyn------ND 10
Dec. 8—Packey McFarland, Milw.-----ND 10
Dec. 29—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre------ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ---------ND 10
Jan. 19—Mike Glover, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
Jan. 31—Ray Campbell, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Dohan, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Feb. 17—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn -----W 7
Mar. 7—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Mar. 10—Kid Graves, Brooklyn ------ND 10
Mar. 30—Leo Kelly, St. Louis --------ND 8
Apr. 14—Billy Griffith, Cincinnati-----ND 10
Apr. 25—Kid Graves, Philadelphia-----ND 6
June 30—Joe Eagan, Boston ----------W 4
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O...ND 12
Sept. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn---ND 10
Oct. 9—Eddie Moran, Brooklyn -------ND 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Moran, New Britain----W 12
Nov. 26—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn---ND 10

1915

Jan. 9—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn----ND 10
Jan. 30—Kid Graves, Brooklyn -------ND 10
Mar. 4—Sel O'Donnell, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 6—Jack Toland, Brooklyn -------ND 10
Mar. 13—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Mar. 26—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
May 17—Leo Kelley, Columbus -------ND 12
June 1—Young Denny, Cincinnati-----ND 10
June 24—Mike Glover, Boston----------W 12
Aug. 31—Ted Lewis, Boston ----------L 12
(For Welterweight Title)
Sept. 6—Johnny Griffiths, Canton----ND 12
Sept. 27—Ted Lewis, Boston----------L 12
Oct. 30—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn----ND 10
Dec. 28—Johnny Griffiths, Akron-----ND 12

1916

Jan. 20—Ted Lewis, Buffalo ----------ND 10
Feb. 5—Silent Martin, Brooklyn------ND 10
Feb. 15—Ted Lewis, Brooklyn---------ND 10
Mar. 13—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo-------ND 10
Mar. 22—Kid Graves, Dayton ---------ND 15
Apr. 24—Ted Lewis, New Orleans------W 20
(Won Welterweight Title)
June 6—Mike O'Dowd, Boston ---------W 12
June 23—Battling Kopen, Syracuse-----ND 10
Sept. 5—Joe Welling, Buffalo --------ND 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Coffey, Schenectady--ND 10
Oct. 17—Ted Lewis, Boston----------W 12
Nov. 14—Ted Lewis, Boston----------D 12
Nov. 21—Charley White, Boston-------W 12
Dec. 4—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre----ND 10
Dec. 8—Sam Robideau, Cleevland----ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo --------ND 10
Jan. 9—Albert Badoud, New York----ND 10
Jan. 25—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul-------ND 10
Jan. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Cincinnati--ND 10
Feb. 28—Tommy Robson, Lawrence-----D 12
Mar. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus----ND 12
Mar. 26—Ted Lewis, Cincinnati -------ND 10
May 8—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn-------ND 10
May 19—Ted Lewis, Toronto ----------ND 10
June 6—Ted Lewis, St. Louis ---------ND 10
June 14—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
June 25—*Ted Lewis, Dayton----------L 20
July 25—Johnny Griffiths, Boston-----D 10
Sept. 14—Marty Cross, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Oct. 3—Eddie Kid Billings, Superior--ND 10
Oct. 19—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 13—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo ----ND 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Tillman, Boston-------W 12
*For Welterweight title, Lou Bauman, referee.

1918

Jan. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo --------ND 10
Jan. 16—Tommy Robson, Providence---W 12
Feb. 11—Marty Cross, Providence------W 12
Mar. 6—Ted Lewis, Atlanta----------ND 10
Mar. 20—Vic Moran, Chattanooga------KO 6
Mar. 27—Jimmy Duffy, Atlanta --------W 8
May 2—Ted Lewis, Scranton----------ND 10
May 24—Ted Lewis, New York --------ND 6
June 11—Bryan Downey, Boston--------W 12
June 20—Ted Lewis, New York --------ND 6
June 25—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia-ND 6
July 9—Tommy Ferguson, Scranton---ND 10
July 17—K. O. Laughlin, Camden------ND 8
Aug. 6—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.------ND 6
Aug. 14—Eddie Shevlin, Boston--------W 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston-------W 10
Sept. 30—Willie Ryan, Jersey City-----ND 8
Nov. 11—Soldier Bartfield, Phila.-----ND 6
Nov. 16—Soldier Bartfield, New York--ND 10
Dec. 8—Silent Martin, Jersey City----ND 8
Dec. 17—Soldier Bartfield, Buffalo----ND 10

1919

Feb. 3—Al Doty, Canton, O.----------ND 12
Feb. 10—Willy Ryan, Trenton, N. J.----ND 8
Mar. 17—*Ted Lewis, Canton, O.---------KO 9
Mar. 24—Jack Perry, Pittsburgh-------ND 10
Apr. 8—Bryan Downey, Canton, O.----ND 12
Apr. 28—Jock Malone, St. Paul, Minn.--ND 10
May 5—Johnny Griffiths, Buffalo------ND 10
May 12—Johnny Tillman, Baltimore---ND 12
May 19—Joe Welling, Syracuse, N. Y.--ND 10
May 24—Jimmy McCabe, Philadelphia-ND 6
June 13—Walter Mohr, Montreal -------ND 10
June 26—Jack Perry, Cumerland, Md.--ND 12
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton------ND 12
July 10—Al Doty, Connellsville, Pa.----KO 2
July 28—Ted Lewis, Jersey City-------ND 8
Aug 7—Johnny Griffiths, Denver------ND 12
Aug. 22—Mike O'Dowd, Newark -------ND 8
Nov. 5—Johnny Tillman, Detroit ------ND 10
Nov. 7—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.-----ND 10
Nov. 25—Harvey Thorpe, Buffalo------ND 10
Dec. 1—Billy Ryan, Canton ----------KO 11
Dec. 4—Steve Latzo, Wilkes-Barre----ND 10
*Britton won welterweight title.

1920

Jan. 30—Jimmy Conway, Savannah-----W 12
Mar. 17—Kid Abberts, Bayonne, N. J.--ND 8
Mar. 8—Dave Palttz, Hartford, Conn.--ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack Perry, Canton, O.-------ND 12
Mar. 26—Bryan Downey, Cleveland----ND 10
Apr. 7—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. ----------ND 10
Apr. 26—Jock Malone, Canton, O.-------W 12
May 17—Mike O'Dowd, Canton, O.------L 12
May 31—Johnny Griffiths, Akron, O.---W 15
June 2—Young Joe Borrell, Phila.-----ND 8
June 7—Len Rowlands, Phila.----------ND 8
June 26—Marcel Thomas, Newark, N. J.KO 10
Aug. 23—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport -------D 12
Sept. 6—Ray Bronson, Cedar Point-----W 10
Sept. 13—Johnny Tillman, Cleveland--ND 10
Oct. 7—Jack Perry, Toledo ----------D 12
Nov. 18—Morris Lux, Kansas City, Mo.-ND 10
Nov. 23—Bud Logan, San Antonio, Tex.-ND 10
Nov. 29—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga. -------W 10
Dec 6—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee---ND 10
—Johnny Gill ----------ND 10
—Frankie Maguire ----------ND 6

1921

Feb. 7—Ted Lewis, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Mar. 7—Johnny Tilman, Des Moines--ND 10
May 25—Travie Davis, Seattle ----------D 4
June 3—Dave Shade, Portland, Ore.----D 10
June 10—Frank Barrieau, Portland------D 10
July 18—Mickey Walker, Newark, N. J.-ND 12

1922

Feb. 17—*Dave Shade, N. Y. C.----------D 15
May 5—Cowboy Padgett, Omaha, Neb.ND 10
May 16—Morrie Lux, Tulsa, Okla.-------KO 5
May 26—Ray Long, Oklahoma City ------D 12
June 26—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.------WF 13
Oct. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Havana ----------W 12
Nov. 1—†Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.-------L 15
*For welterweight title.
†Lost world welterweight title.

1923

May 3—Joe O'Hara, Chicago ----------ND 10
June 14—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Nov. 20—Frankie Schoell, Boston --------L 10
—Phil Kaplan ----------W 10

1924

Jan 21—Fred Archer, Canton, Ohio ---ND 10
Feb 11—Johnny Karr, Canton, Ohio---ND 10
Aug. 28—Jack Rappaport, Newark, N. J.ND 10
Oct. 1—K. O. Phil Kaplan, Jersey City, N. J. ----------ND 10
Oct. 13—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.-----ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Calif.---L 4
Dec. 2—Sailor Billy Vincent, Los Ang.--W 4

1925

Jan. 16—Norman Genet, San Fran.-----W 8
Jan. 22—Izy Tanner, Portland, Ore. ----W 10
Feb. 20—Billy Wells, San Francisco -----L 10
Mar. 20—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha, Nebr.-L 10
May 16—Ted Krache, Seattle----------D 6
May 20—Ray Moore, Los Angeles-------W 10
June 3—Harry Ritzer, Wilmington, Calif.W 10
June 26—Dave Forbes, Kans. City, Kans.ND 10

1926

Aug. 2—Red McLaughlin, Miami -------W 10

1927

Apr. 2—Arturo Shekels, Pompano, Fla..W 10
Aug. 29—George Levine, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Sept. 12—Irish Tommy Jordan, N. Y. C.--W 10
Sept. 19—Joey Knapp, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Oct. 17—Hilario Martinez, N. Y. C.------L 10
Nov. 14—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O.-------L 10

1928

Jan. 4—Lloyd Hybert, Cleveland -----NC 5
(Stopped by referee)
Aug. 15—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Aug. 28—Pal Silvers, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Sept. 24—Mickey Sears, Lynn, Mass.-----W 10
Oct. 1—Pete Pacheco, Boston ---------W 10
Oct. 16—Laddie Lee, Portland, Me.------W 10
Oct. 22—Meyer Cohen, Holyoke, Mass..W 10
Nov. 1—Danny Sears, Portsmouth, N. H.W 10
Nov. 14—Larry Brignolia, Boston -------W 10
Dec. 7—Frankie O'Brien, Boston--------L 10
Dec. 20—Canada Lee, Boston ----------W 10

1929

Mar. 22—Farmer Joe Cooper, N. Orleans-W 10
Apr. 8—Grover Mallini, Mobile, Ala.---W 10
Apr. 12—Tot Wilson, Macon, Ga.---------W 10
Apr. 22—"Rebel" Red Herring, Memphis, Tenn. ----------L 8
Apr. 30—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta, Ga.-----W 10
June 10—Bill Brown, New Orleans------W 12
June 23—Patsy Pollock, Chicago --------W 10
July 9—"Ham" Jenkins, Denver --------L 10
Aug. 19—Morrie Sherman, Grand Rapids-L 10
Aug. 21—Henry Firpo, Zanesville, O.-----L 10
Sept. 3—T.N.T. Gibbons, Kenton, O.-----D 10
Sept. 30—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth, O.L 10
Dec. 17—Farmer J. Cooper, Charlotte, N. C. ----------L 10

1930

Mar. 6—Al Schell, Hartford, Conn. -----W 10
May 8—Yng. Bobby Ruffalo, Buffalo ---W 8
Retired in 1930 to become boxing instructor.

MICKEY WALKER

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

PETE LATZO

Born, Aug. 1, 1902, Coloraine, Pa. Nationality Slav-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started boxing in 1919 under ring name of Young Clancy. Managed by Paddy Mullins and Jimmy Johnston.

1919

Knockouts: Red Ferguson, 3; Frankie Dehat, 5; Ed Milhelm, 2; K. O. Grant, 2. No decisions: Charley Warren, 3; Allen Crawley, 6; Jake Henry, 6; Joe Shugars, 6; Billy Gannon, 6; Joe Shugars, 6.

1920

Knockouts: Mickey Malloy, 3; Frankie McCarthy, 6; Ren Carlin, 6. No decisions: Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 8; Joe O'Neil, 10; Al Reynolds, 10; *Willie Ritchie, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Al Murphy, 10; Johnny Maloney, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; *Willie Ritchie, 10; Frankie Venchall, 10; Jimmy Shevlin, 10.
*Not the lightweight champion.

1921

Knockouts: Jake Shuffer, 1; Harry Turner, 2; Nick "Kid" Moone, 6; Jimmy Sullivan, 7. Won: Jimmy Duffy, 12. No decisions: Al Dewey, 10; Georgie Reynolds, 10; Sammy Bernie, 10 Bud Logan, 8; Tim Dorney, 10; Johnny Herman 10; Tim Droney, 10; Barney Adair, 10; Tim Droney, 10; Jack Palmer, 10.

1922

Jan. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo-------W 10
Feb. 3—Jack Palmer, New York --------W 8
Mar. 7—Al Norton, Scranton ----------ND 10
Apr. 1—Jack Palmer, Hazelton --------ND 10
Apr. 6—Al Brown, Scranton ----------ND 10
May 4—Marty Summers, Scranton ----ND 10
May 19—Dave Shade, Wilkes-Barre ----ND 10
June 8—Eddie Shevlin, Scranton ------ND 10
July 25—Paul Doyle, Scranton --------ND 10
Oct. 3—Frankie Schoell, Scranton ----ND 10
Oct. 16—Eddie Shevlin, Wilkes-Barre--ND 10
Nov. 9—Georgie Ward, Scranton ------ND 10
Nov. 3—Tim Droney, Scranton---------ND 10
Dec 11—Sailor Friedman, Phila. -------ND 8
Dec. 18—Billy Wells, Scranton---------ND 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo --------L 12

1923

Jan. 16—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 6—Paul Doyle, Boston .....L 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Nichols, New York.....W 12
Mar. 22—Mickey Walker, Newark .....ND 12
Mar. 29—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Apr. 12—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown....ND 12
June 5—Geo. Young Erne, Scranton...KO 6
June 13—K. O. Phil Kaplan, New York..D 12
July 4—Frankie Schoell, Scranton....ND 10
July 17—Wally Hinkle, Scranton .....KO 2

1924

Jan. 10—Georgie Ward, Boston.....W 10
Jan. 14—Frankie Schoell, Scranton .....L 10
Feb. 25—Billy Wells, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 4—Georgie Ward, Scranton .....W 10
Apr. 24—Harry Galfund, Scranton.....W 10
May 19—Dave Shade, Wilkes-Barre.....D 10
June 27—KO Phil Kaplan, Scranton.....W 12
July 21—Frankie Venchall, Wilkes-Barre W 10
Aug. 11—Frankie Quill, Scranton.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Frankie Venchall, Wilkes-BarreW 10
Sept. 8—Willie Harmon, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 21—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha.....W 10

1925

Jan. 1—Patsy Haley, Scranton .....KO 2
Jan. 19—Eddie Burnbrook, Scranton...KO 2
Jan. 28—Billy Wells, Oakland .....L 10
Mar. 6—Jack Rappaport, Hollywood ...W 10
Apr. 27—Mannie Owens, Scranton .....KO 4
May 11—Willie Harmon, Scranton.....W 10
June 16—Georgie Levine, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 23—Morrie Schlaifer, Wilkes-Barrre .....KO by 3
Sept. 14—Italian Joe Gans, Scranton.....W 10
Oct. 12—Bobby Barrett, Scranton .....W 10
Dec. 21—Billy Wells, Newark.....ND 12

1926

Jan. 4—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....W 10
Jan. 25—Joe Carlo, Scranton .....KO 1
Feb. 12—Morrie Schlaifer, Phila. .....W 10
Mar. 22—George Russell, Wilkes-Barre..KO 9
May 20—Mickey Walker, Scranton .....W 10
(Won world welterweight championship)
June 29—*Willie Harmon, Newark.....KO 5
July 9—*George Levine, N. Y. C.....WF 4
July 16—Sid Nelson, Steubenville.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Simonich, Newark .....ND 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 14—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
Jan. 24—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Piltz, Oklahoma City ...W 10
Feb 21—Clyde Hull, Dallas, Tex.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Simonovich, Chicago .....L 10
May 9—Jack Rappaport, Scranton, Pa. KO 3
June 3—*Joe Dundee, New York .....L 15
Aug. 23—Allentown Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre .....WF 8
Aug. 30—Jack McVey, Cleveland, O.....D 12
Sept. 19—Dick Evans, Canton, O. .....W 10
Sept. 30—Tiger Flowers, Wilkes-Barre...L 10
Oct. 10—Wyoming Warner, Phila. .....KO 2
Oct. 28—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo, N. Y..L 10
Nov. 21—Maxie Rosenbloom, Phila.....L 10
*Lost welterweight title.

1928

Feb. 6—Maxie Rosenbloom, Wilkes-B..W 10
Feb. 23—Paul Swiderski, Syracuse .....W 10
Apr. 25—Tony Marullo, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 14—Bing Conley, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 1—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn....L 15
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
June 12—Leo Lomski, Brooklyn .....WF 6
July 16—Tommy Loughran, Wilkes-B...L 10
(Light Heavyweight Title Bout)
Aug. 7—Tommy Dunn, New York.....W 10
Aug. 20—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia .....W 10
Sept. 7—Leo Lomski, Detroit, Mich.....L 10
Oct. 5—Charlie Belanger, Detroit .....W 10
Oct. 17—Jame J. Braddock, Newark.....L 10

1929

Feb. 1—Louis Armand, New Orleans..KO 3

1930

Jan 16—Eddie Clark, Atlantic City....KO 6
Jan. 27—Billy Jones, Philadelphia .....L 10
Feb. 21—Larry Johnson, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 27—Jimmy Slattery, Boston .....NC 7
June 18—Larry Johnson, New York....WF 6
July 31—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes-Barre..L 10
Oct. 13—Tait Littman, Milwaukee .....L 10

1931

Jan. 22—Joe Banovic, Scranton .....L 10
Feb. 2—Johnnie Pilc, Newark .....L 10
Feb. 26—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 12—Sam Weiss, Allentown, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 26—Rattle Kichline, Bethlehem.....W 10
Apr. 27—Matt Adgie, Philadelphia .....W 10
May 18—Charley Belanger, Toronto .....L 8
June 9—Battling Bozo, Atlanta .....L 10
June 22—Battling Bozo, Birmingham.....L 10
June 29—Al Ettore, Philadelphia .....L 10
July 22—Sammy Weiss, Laurel .....L 10
Aug. 19—Jimmy Britt, Washington, N. J..L 10
Sept. 4—George Manley, Denver .....L 10

1932

Feb. 26—Joe Banovic, N. Y. C.....L 10

1934

Jan. 18—Harry Fuller, Scranton, Pa.....L 10
Apr. 27—Billy Ketchell, Philadelphia....L 10
June 5—Teddy Yarosz, Pittsburgh..KO by 4

JOE DUNDEE

(Samuel Lazzaro)

Born, 1902, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 147 lbs. Height 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Max Waxman

1920

June 28—Goldie Ahearn, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 1—Young Leonard, Baltimore.....W 8

1921

Jan. 12—Freddie Jacks, Baltimore.....L 12
Jan. 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Balt.....D 8
Feb. 5—Lenny Mahoney, Baltimore....L 12
Oct. 12—Jack Hyman, Baltimore.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Harry Rice, Baltimore.....W 8
Nov. 21—Ralph Brady, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 5—Lenny Mahoney, Baltimore....W 12

1922

Apr. 18—Andy Chaney, Baltimore..KO by 8
June 1—Joe McCabe, Baltimore.....W 6
July 24—Harry Rice, Baltimore .....W 8
Sept. 4—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....LF 10
Feb. 12—Tommy Cleary, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 24—Andy Tucker, Richmond, Va...W 10
Nov. 22—Matty Brooks, Baltimore.....W 6
—Andy Bowen, Baltimore .....W 10
—Gene Pointier, Baltimore .....W 10
—Roddy McDonald, Baltimore ...W 12

1923

Jan. 3—Bob Robideau, Baltimore.....W 6
Feb. 5—Len Mahoney, Baltimore .....L 15
Apr. 11—Pedro Campo, Baltimore.....W 12
May 10—Johnny Reno, Berwyn, Md.....D 10
July 4—Andy Bowen, Washington.....W 10
July 19—Rod McDonald, Berwyn, Md....W 12
Aug. 30—Mel Coogan, Berwyn, Md.....W 12
Sept. 12—Jack Zivic, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 3—Jack Darcy, Baltimore.....KO 2
Nov. 1—Ever Hammer, Baltimore.....W 12
Nov. 21—Joe Welling, Baltimore .....W 12
Dec. 19—Ted Marchant, Baltimore.....W 12

1924

Jan. 7—Ted Marchant, Philadelphia...W 10
Jan. 16—Billy Angelo, Baltimore .....KO 8
Mar. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia .....L 12
Apr. 2—Andy Chaney, Baltimore .....W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Donnelly, Baltimore..KO 4
May 5—Jack Rappaport, Newark .....ND 12
June 13—Sailor Friedman, Baltimore ....W 12
June 27—Johnny Clinton, N. Y. C .....W 12
July 3—Pedro Campo, Berwyn, Md.....W 12
Aug. 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia .....D 10
Aug. 26—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 1—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore...KO 6
Nov. 5—Joe Tiplitz, Baltimore .....WF 7
Nov. 11—Sailor Friedman, Newark .....D 12
Dec. 8—Alex Hart, Baltimore .....D 15
Dec. 25—Johnny Mosley, Philadelphia..W 10

1925

Jan. 19—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia..KO 4
Feb. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Baltimore ....W 10
Feb. 11—Sailor Friedman, Philadelphia..W 10
Feb. 25—Charlie O'Connell, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 16—Sid Barbarian, Baltimore .....W 12
Apr. 27—Alex Hart, Baltimore .....D 15

July 16—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia.....D 10
Aug. 10—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia..KO 3
Aug. 17—Louis Vincenti, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 24—Pinkey Mitchell, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 12—Pep O'Brien, Baltimore .....W 12
Dec. 5—Young Leonard, Phila. .....KO 3
Dec. 7—Harry Dudley, Newark, N. J...ND 12

1926

Jan. 15—Jack McVey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 29—Joe Simonovich, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Feb. 12—Jimmy Jones, N Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 1—Tom Freeman, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Georgie Levine, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 7—Georgie Levine, N Y. C.....W 8
May 28—Willie Harmon, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Sept. 9—Eddie Burnbrook, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Jack Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. —Billy Alger, San Francisco ....W 10
Dec. 4—Eddie Roberts, San Fran...KO by 1

1927

Jan. 14—Eddie Roberts, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 11—Billy Drako, Annapolis, Md....ND 10
May 2—Johnny Mendelsohn, Balt. ....KO 4
June 3—Pete Latzo, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won World's Welterweight Title)
July 13—Billy Drako, Cincinnati, O.....W 10
Aug. 11—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee...NC 6
Sept. 22—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 9—Meyer Grace, Indianapolis....ND 10

1928

Jan. 9—Joe Reno, Trenton, N. J.....W 10
Jan. 16—Jean Mangeot, Newark .....KO 9
Jan. 23—Joe Simonich, Philadelphia....W 10
Feb. 13—Clyde Hull, Cleveland .....KO 8
Apr. 20—Julian Jim Moran, Tampa.....KO 9
Apr. 26—Billy Drako, St. Louis .....KO 3
May 17—George Levine, Detroit .....NC 9
July 7—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia KO 8
Aug. 30—Young Jack Thompson,
Chicago .....KO by 2
Sept. 17—Johnny Roberts,
Charlotte, N. C. .....W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Finley, Tampa .....D 10
Oct. 22—Walcott Langford, Phila. .....W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Johnny Roberts, Portsmouth ..W 10
Jan. 25—Al Mello, Boston, Mass. .....L 10
Apr. 12—Al Mello, Boston, Mass. .....L 10
May 9—Jack Ketchell, Elaine, Ohio ....W 10
June 17—Billy Alger, Braddock, Pa.....KO 8
July 25—Jackie Fields, Detroit .....LF 2
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Oct. 13—Bert Colima, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 4—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia ....W 10

1930

Feb. 3—Paulie Walker, Philadelphia....L 10
Mar. 3—Joe Trippe, Rochester, N. Y....W 10
Mar. 18—Ted Goodrich, Atlanta....KO by 2
Apr. 14—Bucky Lawless, Rochester.....L 10
May 3—Charlie Rosen, New York.....W 6
May 28—Harry Mason, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 11—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh...D 10
Sept. 11—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....L 8
Oct. 3—Peter Susky, Scranton.....KO by 3

1931

Feb. 16—Mike Lichtenstein, Baltimore..W 10

JACKIE FIELDS

(Jacob Finkelstein)

Born, 1907, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Rooney.

Fields started as an amateur and won 51 battles out of 54.

In 1923 Harry Wallach beat Fields in 3 rds. at Boston in semi-final of National tournament. Joe Sallas beat Wallach in final for title. Fields was sent to Olympic Games at Paris in 1924 as alternate. In a tourney in Paris, Fields beat Wallach. Later Fields and Sallas met in Olympic finals and Fields won featherweight title of the world as an amateur. Near the end of 1924 Fields turned pro.

1925

—Benny Pascal, Pasadena, Cal...W 6
—Billy Young, Wilmington, C...KO 2
June —Billy Young, Vernon, Cal.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles....D 6
Sept. 23—Frankie Fink, Los Angeles.....W 6
Nov. 12—Jimmie McLarnin, L. A...KO by 2

1926

Feb. 24—Willie Buff, Wilmington.....KO 3
Mar. 13—Young Brown, Sacramento....KO 5
Apr. 9—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles....W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood.....W 10
June 18—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood.....W 10
July 15—Roscoe Hall, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 2—Sailor Ashmore, Pasadena.....W 10
Sept. 24—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 7—King Tut, Los Angeles.....W 10

1927

Jan. 14—Marty Mario, Hollywood .....W 10
Mar. 10—Russ Whalen, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 4—Sammy Mandell, Los Angeles ND 12
June 2—Joey Kaufman, New York.....W 10
June 15—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York...L 10
July 4—Frankie Fink, New York.....W 10
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 3—Joey Silver, San Francisco....W 10
Nov. 22—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles W 10
Dec. 2—Dick Ramies, Hollywood.....KO 2

1928

Jan. 13—Charley Feraci, San Diego.....W 10
Feb. 15—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 23—Sammy Mandell, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 17—Vince Dundee, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 3—Don Frazer, Hollywood.....KO 1
June 8—Don Frazer, Hollywood.....KO 3
June 26—Jack Zivic, Los Angeles.....KO 7
July 13—Joe Cooper, San Francisco.....W 10
July 20—Joe Vargas, San Francisco...KO 9
Aug. 10—Pete Meyers, San Francisco..KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Jack Thompson, San
Francisco .....W 10
Oct. 30—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Los
Angeles .....KO 2
Nov. 30—Mike Payan, San Francisco...KO 2
Dec. 27—Tommy Elks, Hollywood.....KO 7

1929

Jan. 28—Jack McCarthy, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 15— Baby Joe Gans, New York.....W 10
Mar. 8—Al Van Ryan, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 25—Young Jack Thompson,
Chicago .....W 10
(Won NBA welterweight title)
May 24—Clyde Chastain, Chicago.....W 10
June 19—Jack Horner, St. Louis.....KO 4
June 28—Farmer Joe Cooper, Chicago..KO 1
July 25—*Joe Dundee, Detroit .....WF 2
Oct. 2—Vince Dundee, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 21—Gorilla Jones, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 5—Dummy Mahan, Kansas City,
Mo. .....KO 2
Dec. 13—Gorilla Jones, Boston.....NC 7
*For Welter Title.

1930

Jan. 6—Alf. Ros, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 10—Jimmy Owens, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Vince Dundee, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 22—Young Corbett, San Fran.....L 10
Apr. 8—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland..KO 5
Apr. 21—Meyer Grace, Kansas City....KO 3
May 9—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit...L 15
(Lost Welterweight championship of world)
Sept. 30—Jackie Horner, Rochester,
N. Y. .....W 10
Oct. 7—Tommy Jordan, Indianapolis..KO 3
Nov. 24—Sam Bruce, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 19—Bucky Lawless, Detroit.....KO 5

1931

Feb. 26—Jackie Brady, Syracuse, N. Y...W 10
Sept. 19—Young Terry, New York.....L 10
Oct. 8—King Tut, Detroit .....W 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh....D 10

1932

Jan. 28—Lou Brouillard, Chicago.....W 10
(Won welterweight title)
Feb. 29—Jimmy Belmont, Pittsburgh..KO 8
Mar. 4—Johnny Indrisano, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 8—Patsy Pollock, Denver.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Izzy Kline, Salt Lake City.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Leslie Baker, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Pewee Jarrell, Dayton, O.....KO 4
May 6—Henry Firpo, Louisville, Ky. ND 10
Dec. 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran...KO 2
Dec. 30—Eddie Murdock, San Diego.....L 10

1933

Feb. 22—Young Corbett III, San Francisco ----------L 10
(Lost welterweight title)
May 2—Young Peter Jackson, Los Angeles ----------W 10
In U. S. Army.

YOUNG JACK THOMPSON

(Cecil Lewis Thompson)

Born, 1904 San Francisco. Nationality, American Negro. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Ray Alvis.

1926

Knockouts: Frankie Turner, 8; Billy McCann, 7; Areno Florez, 2; Charley Erassie, 5. Won: Jack Silver, 8. Draw: Young Corbett, 10.

1927

Knockouts: Jack Silver, 7; Charlie Pitts, 4; Harry Kid Brown, 5; Billy Adams, 4; Bobby Ertle, 2. Won: Billy Algers, 10; Ted Mackagon, 10; King Tut, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 10. Draw: Tommy Cello, 10; Billy Springfield, 6. Lost: Russ Whalen, 10.

1928

—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles KO 4
—Johnny O'Donnell, San Francisco----------KO 5
—Don Fraser, San Francisco----KO 4
—Young Corbett, San Francisco--L 10
—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland----------W 10
June 8—Billy Light, Chicago----------W 10
July 11—Russie Le Roy, Chicago-------KO 4
—Eddie Dempsey, Chicago------KO 4
—Gene Cordi, Cleveland--------KO 6
Aug. 30—Joe Dundee, Chicago----------KO 2
Oct. 1—Jackie Fields, San Francisco----L 10
—Danny Gordon, Chicago-------KO 2
Dec. 7—Red Bragan, Buffalo----------KO 4

1929

Jan. 25—Red Herring, Buffalo---------KO 7
Jan. 30—Harry Dudley, Kansas City--KO 6
Feb. 18—Ham Jenkins, Kansas City-----W 10
Mar. 8—Heavy Andrews, Buffalo-------W 10
Mar. 25—Jackie Fields, Chicago----------L 10
(N. B. A. Welterweight Title Bout)
June 24—Jimmy Evans, San Francisco KO 9
Aug. 7—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.----W 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.---KO 10
Oct. 9—Freddie Fitzgerald, Oakland---L 10
Sept. 30—Andy Divodi, Philadelphia------L 10
Nov. 18—Billy White, Pittsburgh-------KO 8
Dec. 10—Billy Wells, Minneapolis------ND 10

1930

Jan. 10—Tommy Freeman, Detroit, Mich. L 10
Feb. 3—Bucky Lawless, Rochester, N. Y.-L 10
Mar. 2—Freddie Fitzgerald, Chicago, Ill. W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, New York----L 10
May 9—Jackie Fields, Detroit, Mich.-----W 15
(Won welterweight title)
June 6—Billy Wells, Omaha, Neb.------KO 2
June 9—Jerry Dolan, Portland, Ore.-----KO 3
June 17—Joe Cordoza, Los Angeles, Cal. KO 3
July 4—Young Corbett, San Francisco L 10
Sept. 5—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland, O. L 15
(Lost welterweight title)

1931

Mar. 4—Babe Anderson, Oakland, Cal. KO 9
Mar. 19—Larry Kid Kaufman, Moline, Ill. KO 3
Apr. 14—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland--KO 12
(Won welterweight title)
May 8—Bucky Lawless, Chicago--------L 10
May 27—Pete August, Newark----------W 10
June 19—Speedball Turner, Little Rock KO 3
July 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston----------L 10
Oct. 23—Lou Brouillard, Boston---------L 15
(Lost welterweight title)

1932

Jan. 27—Jimmy Evans, Oakland, Cal.-----L 10
Mar. 4—Billy Wells, Stockton, Cal.------KO 6
Mar. 11—Al Trulmans, San Diego--------W 10
Mar. 25—Charlie Cobb, San Diego--------L 10
May 25—Leonard Bennett, Seattle------W 6
Died, Los Angeles, April 9, 1946.

LOU BROUILLARD

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

TOMMY FREEMAN

(Thomas H. Freeman)

Born, Jan. 22, 1904. Hot Springs, Ark. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 150-156 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Tommy McGinty.

1921

Kid Cuty, KO 3; Sammy Caldwell, KO 3; Soldier Riley, KO 1; Voti Plymale, D 6; Frankie Manilla, D 6; Cliff Foley, D 6; Bill Kennedy, D 4.

1922

Sammy Caldwell, KO 4; Jack Brennon, KO 3; Billy Ryan, KO 4; Kid Coster, D 6; Cliff Foley, D 6; Frankie Jones, L 8; Jimmy Dunn, L 10; Al Munroe, L 8; Dude Martinez, L 10.

1923

Dude Martinez, KO 7; Ray Maywood, KO 2; Al Thomas, KO 4; Herb Elders, KO 3; Dummy McKinney, ND 8; Chuck Burns, ND 8; Doug Lee, ND 8; Pat Burke, ND 15; Ray Rivers, W 10; Tom Storey, W 10; Red Hill, W 15; Grady Franklin, W 15; Dummy McKinney, W 15; Billy Brown, W 10; Johnny Tillman, W 15.

1924

Jan. 11—Jimmy Cox, New Orleans------W 15
Jan. 15—Frankie Murphy, Hot Spgs.-----W 10
Mar. 8—Jimmy Cox, Tampa----------W 10
Mar. 28—Ponce De Leon, Tampa---------W 10
Apr. 5—Jimmy Finley, Tampa----------W 10
June 2—Pinkey Mitchell, New Orleans--W 15
Aug. 7—Johnny Shea, El Dorado, Ark. KO 3
Sept. 18—Al Joachum, New Orleans----KO 3
Sept. 29—Jack Oakes, Erie, Pa.----------W 10
Oct. 13—Tansey Norton, Erie, Pa.-----KO 6
Nov. 17—Al Nowles, New Orleans------KO 4
Nov. 24—Hamp Brown, Memphis--------W 8
Dec. 1—Humbert Brady, Memphis-----W 8

1925

Jan. 8—Hamp Brown, Hot Springs---KO 3
Jan. 30—Pat Corbett, Oklahoma City----W 10
Feb. 17—Jack Willis, Hot Springs--------W 10
Apr. 3—Billy Brown, Hot Springs------KO 8
Apr. 17—Bennie Ross, Boston----------W 8
May 7—Panama Joe McGale, Boston----W 8
June 12—Jimmy Jones, Erie, Pa.---------W 10
July 10—Floyd Hybert, Erie, Pa.---------W 10
Aug. 4—Dave Forbes, Cleveland------KO 2
Aug. 18—Mike Dempsey, Cleveland----KO 5
Sept. 1—Jimmy Jones, Cleveland--------D 6
Sept. 16—Henry Shaw, Cleveland-------KO 3
Sept. 30—Al Walther, Cleveland--------KO 6
Oct. 14—Let Philbin, Toledo----------KO 5
Nov. 11—Ted Easterbrook, Toledo-------W 10
Nov. 18—Al Walther, Cleveland--------KO 4

1926

Jan. 1—Sammy Baker, New York----KO 7
Feb. 4—Norman Genet, Hot Springs-----W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Simonich, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Dundee, N. Y. C.--------KO by 4
Apr. 6—Shuffle Callahan, Cleveland--KO 11
May 19—Joe Simonich, Cleveland--------W 12
May 28—Paul Doyle, Brooklyn----------W 10
June 22—Pinkey Mitchell, Cleveland----ND 10
July 22—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.------D 10
Sept. 29—Georgie Levine, Cleveland---ND 10
Oct. 25—Jack Zivic, Cleveland----------D 12

1927

Feb. 4—Arturo Shekels, Tampa-------KO 2
Feb. 25—Arturo Shekels, Tampa -------KO 6
May 6—Mike Dempsey, Erie, Pa.-------KO 4
June 1—Meyer Grace, Chicago----------W 10
June 13—Joe Simonich, Boston----------W 10
Aug. 18—Harry Mason, New York--------W 10
Aug. 10—Billy Piltz, Toledo----------KO 9
July 1—Sailor Darden, Erie, Pa.---------W 10
Oct. 7—Johnny Indrisano, Boston--------L 10
Nov. 25—My Sullivan, Chicago----------W 10

1928

Feb. 29—Al Van Ryan, Milwaukee----ND 10
Mar. 29—Willie Harmon, Cleveland----KO 3
Sept. 13—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland------ND 10

1929

Feb. 18—Joe Simonich, Chicago---------W 10
Mar. 11—Al Ros, New York----------W 10
Mar. 22—Tilly Kid Herman, Erie-------KO 2
Apr. 9—Gorilla Jones, Cleveland --------D 12

Apr. 26—Andy Divodi, Chicago.....D 10
July 26—Joe Schylocker, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Sam Bruce, Erie, Pa.....KO 9
Oct. 14—George Levine, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 25—Bucky Lawless, Erie, Pa.....KO 7
Nov. 19—Joe Cooper, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Clyde Hull, Hot Springs.....W 10
Dec. 17—George Manley .....KO 5
Dec. 23—Joe Reno .....W 10
Dec. 29—Bucky Lawless.....L 10

1930

Jan. 10—Yg. Jack Thompson, Detroit...W 10
Jan. 20—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland.....D 10
Jan. 31—Bobby La Salle, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Mar. 10—Grover Mallini, Memphis.....W 10
Mar. 25—Denny Burns, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 8—Jackie Fields, Cleveland...KO by 5
June 25—Billy Alger, Cleveland.....W 10
Aug. 8—Canada Lee, Erie.....W 10
Sept. 5—*Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleveland W 15
Nov. 27—David Velasco, Hot Springs..KO 10
*Won World's Welterweight Championship.
Oct. 12—Len Andrews, Hot Springs....KO 7

1931

Jan. 9—*Pete August, Hot Springs.....W 10
Jan. 26—*Eddie Murdock, Okla. City ..W 10
Feb. 5—*Duke Trammel, Memphis....KO 5
Feb. 9—*Al (Kid) Kober, New Orleans KO 5
Mar. 1—*Alfredo Gaona, Mexico City...W 10
Mar. 7—Ernie Sheldon, San Francisco ..W 4
Apr. 14—Yg. Jack Thompson, Cleve. KO by 12
(Lost welterweight title)
May 25—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh....W 10
June 20—Canada Lee, Erie, Pa.....W 10
Nov. 28—Spike Webb, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Dec. 18—Relampo Saguero, Tampa ....W 10
*For title.

1932

Jan. 8—Billy Shell, Coral Gables, Fla. KO 7
Feb. 2—Harry Wallach, Jacksonville..KO 4
Feb. 18—Owen Phelps, Miami.....W 10
Feb. 29—Buster Mallini, Miami.....KO 7
Apr. 11—Billy Shell, Miami.....W 10
June 3—Buck McTiernan, Pittsburgh ..W 10
June 23—Lee Sala, Pittsburgh.....KO 1
June 24—Roy (Tiger) Williams, Cleve.....L 8
July 27—Tiger Joe Randall, Pittsburgh KO 6
Nov. 11—Doc Conrad, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Nov. 18—Manuel Quintero, Tampa.....L 10
Dec. 26—Gorilla Jones, Pittsburgh.....D 10

1933

Feb. 22—Manuel Quintero, Hot Springs..W 10
Mar. 20—Jack King, Hot Springs.....W 10
Apr. 10—Freddy Filer, Nashville.....W 10
Apr. 28—Tony Havudo, Pine Bluff.....KO 4
May 9—Jack King, Little Rock.....W 10
May 22—Ted Yarosz, Pittsburgh .....L 10
June 12—Alabama Kid, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 7—Chas. Cogington, Jackson.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Buster Mallini, Houston.....KO 8
Nov. 20—Duke Trammel, Fort Worth ...W 10
Dec. 4—Jack King .....W 15

1934

Mar. 13—Tony Dominguez, St. Petersburg, Fla. .....W 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Farrell, Dallas, Tex...KO 4
May 21—Gus Campbell, Houston.....KO 8
June 15—Joe Dundee, Harlington, Tex...W 10
June 22—Johnny Kerns, Harlington.....KO 2
July 12—Ralph Chong, Dallas, Tex.....KO 6

1935

June 3—Earl Mason, Fort Smith.....W 10
June 7—Babe Kaiser, Fort Smith.....KO 6
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Hot Springs...KO 2
July 19—Johnny Hall, Little Rock.....KO 2
July 26—Sid Scarlett, Little Rock.....KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Carter, Waldron.....KO 3
Sept. 30—Cap Harding, Fort Smith.....W 10
Oct. 22—Billy Hood, Miami Beach.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Paddy Creedon, Miami Beach..W 10
Nov. 13—Tommy Beck, Jacksonville....KO 6
Nov. 21—Texas Joe Dundee, Orlando....D 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Hughes, Miami.....W 10
Dec. 10—Charley Weise, W. Palm Beach W 10
Dec. 13—Joe Dundee, Tampa.....D 10

1936

Jan. 13—Johnny Hull, Fort Smith.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Bruce Brown, Kansas City....W 10
Feb. 21—Young (Cap) Harding, Hot Springs .....KO 7
Mar. 3—Allen Mathews, Kansas City....L 10
Mar. 16—Karl Lautenschlager, Ft. Smith .....KO 3
Mar. 27—Mickey O'Shea, Hot Springs..KO 4
May 18—Alabama Kid, Quincy.....D 10
July 22—Johnny Phagan, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Parks, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 4—Oscar Rankins, Milwaukee.....L 10

1937

Mar. 1—Mickey Breen, Hot Springs...KO 4
Apr. 29—Kingfish Elling, Houston.....KO 7
May 27—Charley Jerome, Little Rock....W 10
June 14—Earl Cox, Newark .....KO 4
July 2—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....D 10
July 16—Al McCoy, Pine Bluff.....W 10
Aug. 9—Gorilla Jones, Council Bluffs...L 10

1938

Feb. 9—Irish Kennedy, Fort Smith ..KO 3
Mar. 17—King Cole, Ft. Smith.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Jimmy Francis, Hot Springs..KO 1
Apr. 25—Billy Hood, Hot Springs.....KO 5
May 22—Ralph Chong, Ft. Smith.....L 10
In U. S. Navy.

YOUNG CORBETT, III

(Ralph Capabianca Giordano)

Born May 27, 1905, Naples, Italy. Weight, 147 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Larry White.

Early record incomplete; started pro career Oct. 4, 1919.

1919

Oct. 4—Young Jeffries, Fresno.....W 4

1920

—Eddie Morris, Marysville.....KO 3

1923

Dec. 29—Trench King, Fresno.....L 4

1925

Mar. 24—Jack "Dominick" McCarthy.....L 10
—Young Harry Wills.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Sparr, Fresno .....KO 3

1926

July 5—Billy Alger, Pismo Beach.....D 10
—Young Jack Thompsn, San Fran. D 10
—Joe Schlocker .....W 10

1927

Sept. 27—Joe Vargas, Fresno .....W 10
—Gilbert Attell, San Francisco KO 3

1928

Jan. 16—Sam Langford, San Francisco..W 10
—Yg. Jack Thompson, San Fran. W 10
—Young Burmay .....KO 7
June 18—Jack Zivic, San Francisco.....W 10
—Tony Azevedo, San Francisco...W 10
Aug. 17—Nick Testo, San Francisco...KO 5
Sept. 13—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 26—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C.....L 12

1929

Al Gracio, KO 3; Fred Mahan, W 10; Pete Meyers, W 10; Al Van Ryan, W 10; Clyde Chastain ,W 10; Bucky Lawless, KO 1; Tommy Elks, W 10; Eddie Roberts, KO 9; Pete Meyers, D 10; Young Terry, KO 3.

1930

Jan. 1—Babe Anderson, San Jose, Cal..W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco ..W 10
Apr. 25—Alf Ros, San Francisco .....W 10
May 16—Andy Divodi, San Francisco ..KO 4
July 4—Yg. Jack Thompson, San Fran...W 10
Oct. 1—Sammy Jackson, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov. 5—Farmer Joe Cooper, Oakland..KO 1

1931

Jan. 13—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles ...D 10
Feb. 20—Paulie Walker, Los Angeles ...D 10
Mar. 20—Paul Pirrone, San Francisco ..W 10
May 1—Tommy Herman, San Fran. ....L 10
June 18—Meyer Grace, Hollywood .....W 10
Aug. 14—Gaston Le Cadre, San Fran. ...W 10

1932

Mar. 4—David Velasco, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 12—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles ..W 10
Apr. 21—Dave Velasco, Sacramento ...W 10
May 16—Vearl Whitehead, San Fran. ...W 10
Aug. 19—Babe Anderson, Stockton ...KO 9
Oct. 25—Ceferino Garcia, Fresno .....W 10
Dec. 19—Joe Glick, San Francisco.....W 10

1933

Feb. 22—Jackie Fields, San Francisco ..W 10
(Won Welterweight Title)
May 29—Jimmy McLarnin, Los Ang..KO by 1
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1934

Feb. 5—Babe Marino, San Francisco ..W 10
Apr. 30—Young Terry, San Francisco..KO 3
Aug. 14—Mickey Walker, San Francisco..W 10

1935

Jan. 20—Bep Van Klaveren, San Fran...W 10
Feb. 22—Bep Van Klaveren, San Fran...W 10
July 4—Lou Brouillard, San Francisco..L 10

1937

Mar. 12—Gus Lesnevich, San Francisco..KO 5
Apr. 2—Dale Sparr, San Francisco .....W 10
July 21—Joe Smallwood, Oakland .....W 10
Aug. 13—Billy Conn, San Francisco ....W 10
Nov. 8—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh .....L 10
Dec. 17—Dick Foster, San Francisco ....W 10

1938

Feb. 22—Fred Apostoli, San Francisco..W 10
May 25—Jack Burke, Salt Lake City ....W 10
July 19—Glen Lee, Fresno .....W 10
Nov. 18—Fred Apostoli, N. Y. C. .....KO by 8
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1939

Dec. 14—Dick Foster, San Francisco ..KO 7

1940

Mar. 13—Dale Sparr, Oakland .....W 10
Apr. 15—Harry Cahill, San Francisco ..W 10
Aug. 20—Sheik, Rangel, Fresno .....W 10
Retired to join police force.

JIMMY McLARNIN

Born, December 17, 1905, Ireland; came to America a baby. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Pop Foster.

1923

Won: George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Young Frye, 4; George Ainsworth, 4; Mickey Gill, 4; Hector McDonald, 4; Red Peterson, 4 and 4; Young Wallace, 4 and 4.

1924

Frankie Sands, W 4; Eddie Collins, KO 3; Joe Conde, KO 3; Frankie Sands, W 4; Sammy Lee, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, KO 2; Frankie Grandetta, W 4; Jockey Lightener, W 4; Jockey Joe Dillon, W 4; Jimmy Griffiths, W 4; Abe Gordon, KO 2; Denny Diaz, W 4; Frankie Dollon, W 4; Young Nationalista, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, W 4; Fidel LaBarba, D 4; Pal Moore, D 4.

1925

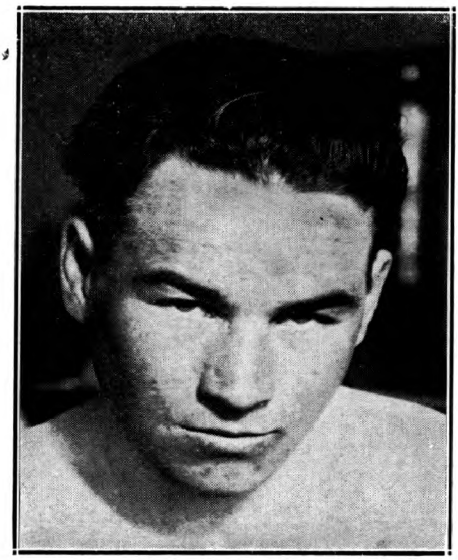
Jan. 13—Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles ..W 10
Mar. 25—Teddy Silva, Los Angeles .....W 10
Apr. 5—Young Farrell, Los Angeles....W 6
Apr. 12—Spec Ramies, Los Angeles .....W 4
June 2—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal.....L 10
July 4—Pancho Villa, Oakland, Cal. ...W 10
Aug. 10—Mickey Gill, Oakland, Cal. ....W 10
Nov. 12—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles ...KO 2
Dec. 8—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal. ....WF 2

1926

Jan. 12—Bud Taylor, Vernon, Cal. .....L 10
Mar. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Mar. 17—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles .....L 10
Sept. 7—Sidney Glick, Vernon, Cal. ....W 10
Oct. 15—Doc Snell, Hollywood .....L 10

1927

Feb. 22—Tommy Cello, San Fran. .....D 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Cello, Los Angeles ....W 10
June 24—Tenario Pelkey, Hollywood ...W 10
Sept. 10—Charlie McBride, San Diego ..KO 2
Oct. 18—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Chicago..KO 8



JIMMY McLARNIN
Vancouver, Canada

Nov. 23—Billy Wallace, Detroit, Mich. ..W 10
—Johnny La Mar, Hollywood ...W 10
—Frank Blach, San Diego, Cal...KO 2
—Don Terror Long, San Diego..KO 3

1928

Feb. 24—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
May 21—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
June 21—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
July 23—Packy O'Gatty, Detroit .....Exh. 3
Aug. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit....KO 4
Nov. 30—Ray Miller, Detroit.....KO by 8

1929

Jan. 11—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Mar. 1—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Mar. 22—Ray Miller, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 9—Sgt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. C. ..KO 1
Nov. 4—Sammy Mandell, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 13—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Receipts $106,000

1930

Mar. 1—Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill...W 10
Mar. 28—Young Jack Thompson, N. Y. C. W 10
Sept. 11—Al Singer, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Nov. 21—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1931

May 27—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Aug. 20—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....W 10

1932

Aug. 4—Lou Brouillard, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 7—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Dec. 16—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C. .....KO 8

1933

May 29—Young Corbett, Los Angeles ..KO 1
(Won Welterweight Title)

1934

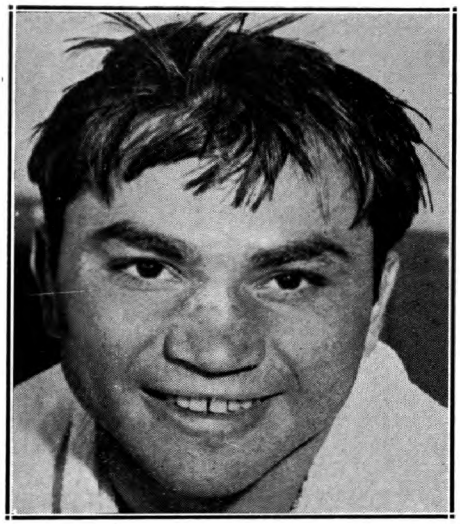
May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)
Sept. 17—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(Won Welterweight Title)

1935

May 28—Barney Ross, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1936

May 8—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 5—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 20—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C. .....W 10



BARNEY ROSS, Chicago, Ill.

BARNEY ROSS

(Barnet Rosofsky)

Born, December 23, 1909, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Sam Pian and Art Winch.

Started as an amateur in 1926. Won Golden Gloves and Inter-City titles in 1929 and turned pro.

1929

Virgin Tobin, KO 2; Ray Lugo, W 6; Joe Borola W 6 and 6; Joe Harth, W 5; Mickey Genaro, W 6; Al De Rose, W 6.

1930

Young Terry, KO 8; Harry Dublinsky, KO 8; Louis New, W 6; Johnny Andrews, W 4; Jiro Kumagay, W 4; Eddie Koppy, W 8; Young Terry, D 8; Harry Dublinsky, D 8; Carlos Garcia, L 6; Eddie Rojack, KO 2; Petey Mack, KO 1; Sammy Binder, KO 2; Louis Perez, KO 1.

1931

Jan. 14—Henry Faligano, Chicago ------W 8
Feb. 20—Young Terry, Chicago ---------W 10
Mar. 20—Jackie Davis, Chicago --------W 6
Mar. 27—Roger Bernard, Chicago -------L 8
Apr. 8—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Moline --W 8
Apr. 24—Lul Abella, Chicago ---------KO 2
May 1—Jackie Dugan, Moline -------KO 2
May 13—Billy Shaw, Chicago ---------W 10
July 15—Babe Ruth, Benton Harbor, Mich. ----------KO 4
July 30—Jimmy Alvarado, Detroit -----W 8
Oct. 2—Glen Kamp, Chicago ----------W 10
Nov. 4—Lou Jallos, Chicago ----------W 8
Nov. 13—Young Terry, Moline ---------W 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy Lundy, Kansas City ----W 8

1932

Feb. 8—Mickey O'Neill, Milwaukee ----W 6
Feb. 18—Billy Gladstone, Chicago ------W 6
Mar. 2—Nick Ellenwood, Muncie ------W 10
Apr. 5—Frankie Hughes, Indianapolis--W 10
May 20—Dick Sisk, Chicago ----------KO 6
July 28—Henry Perlick, Chicago -------KO 3
Aug. 26—Ray Miller, Chicago ----------W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Petrolle, Chicago ----KO 2
Oct. 21—Battling Battalino, Chicago ---W 10
Nov. 11—Goldie Hess, Chicago ---------W 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Farr, Milwaukee ------W 10

1933

Jan. 20—Johnny Dato, Pittsburgh -----KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Grogan, Chicago-------W 10
Mar. 22—Billy Petrolle, Chicago ---------W 10
May 4—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis ---------W 10
June 23—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago -----W 10
(Lightweight and Jr. Welterweight Title Bout)
July 26—Johnny Farr, Kansas ---------KO 6
Sept. 12—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. ------W 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Nov. 17—Sammy Fuller, Chicago -------W 10
(Jr. Welterweight Title Bout)

1934

Jan. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
Feb. 7—*Pete Nebo, Kansas City--------W 12
Mar. 5—*Frankie Klick, San Francisco --D 10
Mar. 14—Kid Morro, Oakland ----------W 10
Mar. 27—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles ----W 10
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. ----W 15
(Won Welter Title)
Sept. 17—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. -----L 15
(Lost Welter Title)
Dec. 10—*Bobby Pacho, Cleveland -----W 12
***Jr. Welterweight Title Bout.**

1935

Jan. 28—*Frankie Klick, Miami ---------W 10
Apr. 9—*Henry Woods, Seattle -------W 12
May 28—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. -----W 15
(Re-won Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 6—Baby Joe Gans, Portland ----KO 2
Sept. 13—Ceferino Garcia, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 29—Ceferino Garcia, Chicago ------W 10
***Jr. Welterweight Title Bout.**

1936

Jan. 27—Lou Halper, Philadelphia -----KO 8
Mar. 11—Gordon Wallace, Vancouver --W 10
May 1—Chuck Woods, Louisville ------KO 5
June 10—Laddie Tonelli, Milwaukee ---KO 5
June 22—Morrie Sherman, Omaha -----KO 2
July 22—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C.---W 10
Nov. 27—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C. ---------W 15
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1937

Jan. 29—Al Manfredo, Detroit ---------W 10
June 17—Chuck Woods, Indianapolis --KO 4
June 27—Jackie Burke, New Orleans--KO 5
Aug. 19—Al Manfredo, Des Moines, ---ND 10
Sept. 23—Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. -----W 15
(Welterweight Title Bout)

1938

Apr. 4—Henry Schaft, Minneapolis ---KO 4
Apr. 25—Bobby Venner, Des Moines --KO 7
May 31—Henry Armstrong, Long Island City Bowl----------L 15
(Lost Welterweight Title)

1942

Joined U. S. Marines. Wounded at Guadalcanal.

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Henry Jackson)

Born, December 12, 1912, Columbus, Miss. American Negro. Weight, 145 pounds. Managed by Eddie Mead and Wirt Ross.
(Fought early in career as Melody Jackson)

1931

July 27—Al Iovino, No. Braddock, Pa. ----------KO by 3
Aug. —Sammy Burns, Millville, Pa.----W 6

1932

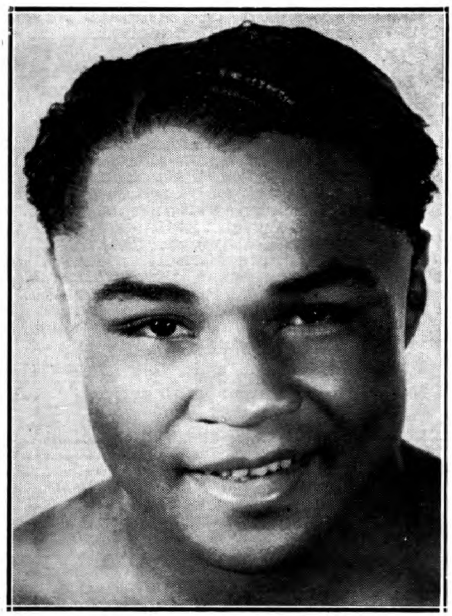
Won: Gene Espinoza, 4; Max Tarley, 4; Mickey Ryan, 6; Georgie Dundee, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 6; Steve Harky, 6; Perfecto Lopez, 8; Young Corpus, 6. Knockouts: Bobby Calmes, 3; Young Bud Taylor, 2; Vincente Torres, 3; Johnny De Foe, 4; Vince Trujillo, 2. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 4; Perfecto Lopez, 6. Lost: Eddie Trujillo ,4; Al Greenfield, 4; Baby Manuel, 6. No decision: Hoyt Jones, 4.

1933

Won: Kid Moro, 10; Baby Manuel, 10; Davey Abad, 10. Knockouts: Johnny Granone, 5; Gene Espinoza, 7; Max Tarley, 3; Joe Conde, 7; Ventura Arana, 5. Draw: Kid Moro, 10. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 10.

1934

Won: Varias Milling, 10; Mark Diaz, 8; Midget Wolgast, 10. Knockouts: Sal Hernandez, 2; Baby Casanova, 3; Lester Marston, 7; Leo Lomelli, 5. Draw: Perfecto Lopez, 8. Lost: Baby Arizmendi, 12; Baby Manuel, 10.



HENRY ARMSTRONG

St. Louis, Missouri

1935

Won: Davey Abad, 10; Frankie Covelli, 8.
Knockouts: Tully Corvo, 7; Alton Black, 7.
Lost: Davey Abad, 10; Baby Arizmendi, 12.

Nov. 27—Midget Wolgast, Oakland.....W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Joe Conde, Mexico City .....L 10
Feb. 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland .....L 10
Mar. 31—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 17—Alton Black, Reno .....KO 8
May 19—Pancho Leyvas, Los Angeles..KO 4
June 22—Johnny De Foe, Butte .....W 10
Aug. 4—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 18—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Sept. 3—Buzz Brown, Portland .....W 10
Sept. 8—Dommy Ganzon, Sacramento ..KO 1
Oct. 27—Mike Belloise, Los Angeles .....W 10
Nov. 2—Gene Espinoza, Los Angeles ..KO 1
Nov. 17—Joey Alcanter, St. Louis .....KO 6
Dec. 3—Tony Chavez, St. Louis .....LF 8

1937

Jan. 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City..KO 3
Jan. 19—Tony Chavez, Los Angeles ...KO 10
Feb. 2—Moon Mullins, Los Angeles ..KO 2
Feb. 19—Varias Milling, Hollywood .....KO 4
Mar. 2—Joe Rivers, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Mar. 12—Mike Belloise, New York City..KO 4
Mar. 19—Aldo Spoldi, New York City ..W 10
Apr. 6—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles..KO 10
May 4—Frankie Klick, Los Angeles ..KO 4
May 28—Wally Hally, Los Angeles .....KO 4
June 9—Mark Diaz, Pasadena .....KO 4
June 15—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles ...KO 4
July 8—Alf Blatch, New York City.....KO 3
July 19—Lew Massey, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 27—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ...KO 4
Aug. 13—Eddie Brink, New York City..KO 3
Aug. 16—Johnny Cabello, Wash., D. C...KO 2
Aug. 31—Orville Drouillard, Detroit ...KO 5
Sept. 9—Charley Burns, Pittsburgh ...KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Sept. 21—Bobby Dean, Youngstown ...KO 1
Oct. 18—Joe Marcienti, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Oct. 29—Petey Sarron, New York City..KO 6
(World's Featherweight Championship)
Nov. 19—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Nov. 23—Joey Brown, Buffalo .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Tony Chavez, Cleveland .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Johnny Jones, New Orleans ..KO 2

1938

Jan. 12—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Jan. 21—Frankie Castillo, Phoenix ....KO 3
Jan. 22—Tommy Brown, Tuscon .....KO 2
Feb. 1—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles ..KO 3
Feb. 9—Al Citrino, San Francisco....KO 4
Feb. 25—Everette Rightmire, Chicago..KO 4
Feb. 28—Charley Burns, Minneapolis ..KO 2
Mar. 15—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 25—Eddie Zivic, Detroit .....KO 4
Mar. 30—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 31—Barney Ross, L. I. City, N. Y. ...W 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Aug. 17—Lou Ambers, New York City ..W 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 25—*Ceferino Garcia, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Dec. 5—*Al Manfredo, Cleveland .....KO 3
(Armstrong relinquished Featherweight Championship)

*Welterweight Title Bout.

1939

Jan. 10—*Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles ..W 10
Mar. 4—*Bobby Pacho, Havana .....KO 4
Mar. 16—*Lew Feldman, St. Louis ....KO 1
Mar. 31—*Davey Day, New York City ..KO 12
May 25—*Ernie Roderick, London .....W 15
Aug. 22—Lou Ambers, New York City ...L 15
(World's Lightweight Championship)
Oct. 9—*Al Manfredo, Des Moines ....KO 4
Oct. 13—*Howard Scott, Minneapolis ..KO 2
Oct. 20—*Ritchie Fontaine, Seattle.....KO 3
Oct. 24—*Jimmy Garrison, Los Angeles ..W 10
Oct. 30—*Bobby Pacho, Denver .....KO 4
Dec. 11—*Jimmy Garrison, Cleveland ..KO 7

*Welterweight Title Bout.

1940

Jan. 4—*Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis .....KO 5
Jan. 24—*Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C. ....KO 9
Mar. 1—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles ..D 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)
Apr. 26—*Paul Junior, Boston .....KO 7
May 24—*Ralph Zanelli, Boston .....KO 5
June 21—*Paul Junior, Portland .....KO 3
July 17—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Sept. 23—*Phil Furr, Washington, D. C. ..KO 4
Oct. 4—Fritzie Zivic, New York City ...L 15
(Lost World's Welterweight Championship)

*Welterweight Title Bout.

1941

Jan. 17—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C. .....KO by 12
(World Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 1—Knocked out two men in two rounds each at Oklahoma City, Okla. in exhibition bouts.
Oct. 12—Tried a comeback and knocked out two opponents in 2 rounds each.

1942

June 1—Johnny Taylor, San Jose ....KO 4
June 24—Sheik Rangel, Oakland .....W 10
July 3—Reuben Shank, Denver .....L 10
July 20—Joe Ybarra, Sacramento .....KO 3
Aug. 3—Aldo Spoldi, San Francisco ..KO 7
Aug. 13—Jackie Burke, Ogden, Utah ....W 10
Aug. 26—Rudolfo Ramirez, Oakland ...KO 8
Sept. 7—Johnny Taylor, Pittman, Nev..KO 3
Sept. 14—Leo Rodak, San Francisco ...KO 8
Sept. 30—Earl Turner, Oakland .....KO 4
Oct. 13—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Oct. 26—Fritzie Zivic, San Francisco ...W 10
Dec. 4—Lew Jenkins, Portland, Ore. ..KO 8
Dec. 14—Saverio Turiello, San Fran. ..KO 4

1943

Jan. 5—Jimmy McDaniels, Los Ang. ...W 10
Mar. 2—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, San Francisco..KO 2
Mar. 22—Al Tribuani, Phila., Pa. .....W 10
Apr. 2—Beau Jack, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Apr. 30—Saverio Turiello, Wash., D. C...KO 5
May 7—Tommy Jessup, Boston .....KO 1
May 24—Maxie Shapiro, Phila., Pa. ....KO 7
June 11—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C. .....W 10
July 24—Willie Joyce, Hollywood .....W 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Garrison, Portl., Ore....W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Silva, Spokane .....W 10
Aug. 27—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C. .....L 10

1944

Jan. 14—Aldo Spoldi, Portland, Ore. ..KO 3
Jan. 26—Saverio Turiello, Kansas C. ..KO 7
Feb. 7—Lew Hanbury, Wash., D. C. ..KO 3
Feb. 23—Jimmy Garrison, Kanass City..KO 5
Feb. 29—Jackie Byrd, Des Moines ....KO 4

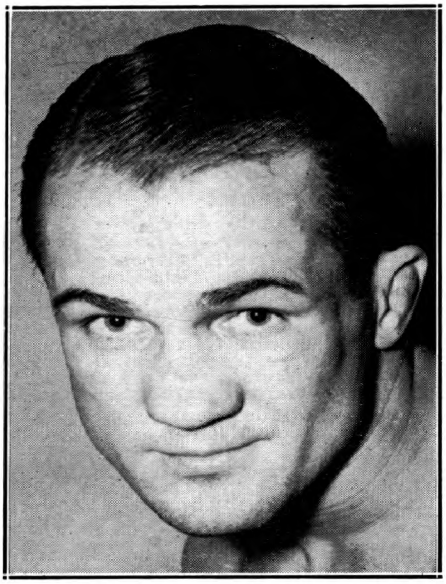
Mar. 14—Johnny Jones, Miami ---------KO 5
Mar. 20—Frankie Wills, Wash., D. C. ----W 10
Mar. 24—Ralph Zanelli, Boston ---------W 10
Apr. 25—John Thomas, Los Angeles ----W 10
May 16—Ralph Zanelli, Boston ---------W 10
May 22—Aaron Perry, Wash., D. C. ---KO 6
June 2—Willie Joyce, Chicago ----------L 10
June 15—Al Davis, New York City ----KO 2
June 21—Nick Latsios, Wash., D. C. -----W 10
July 4—John Thomas, Los Angeles ----L 10
July 14—Slugger White, Hollywood ----D 10
Aug. 21—Willie Joyce, San Francisco ---W 10
Sept. 15—Aldo Spoldi, St. Louis ---------KO 2
Nov. 4—Mike Belloise, Portland, Ore.--KO 4

1945

Jan. 17—Chester Slider, Oakland -------D 10
Feb. 6—Genaro Rojo, Los Angeles -------W 10
Feb. 14—Chester Slider, Oakland -------L 10

1951

Ordained a minister of the Baptist church.



FRITZIE ZIVIC, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRITZIE ZIVIC

Born, May 8, 1913, Pittsburgh. Nationality, Croatian-American. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Luke Carney.

1931

Knockouts: Al Reddinger, 1. Lost: Steve Senich, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Pat Gilmore, 1; Elmer Kozack, 4; Jimmy Dorsey, 4; Terry Waner, 3. Won: Young Lowsteter, 6; Eddie Cregan, 4. Lost: Steve Senich, 6; Jerry Clements, 6.

1933

Jan. 30—Georgie Schley, Pittsburgh----KO 2
Feb. 8—Steve Senich, Pittsburgh------KO 2
Mar. 24—U. S. Carpentier, Pittsburgh--KO 4
Apr. 10—Eddie Brannon, Pittsburgh----KO 6
Apr. 28—Patsy Henningan, Pittsburgh--W 6
June 26—Don Asto, Pittsburgh----------W 6
July 10—Don Asto, Pittsburgh----------KO 3
Aug. 7—Joey Greb, Millsdale, Pa.------W 10
Oct. 12—Joe Pimenthal, Pasadena-----KO 4
Nov. 3—Gus Vagas, San Francisco----KO 2
Nov. 23—Don Miller, Pasadena---------KO 3
Dec. 4—Homer Foster, Pico, Cal.-------D 4
Dec. 15—Vincent Martinez, Hollywood--W 4
Dec. 27—Rudy Ayon, Pico, Cal.---------W 4

1934

Jan. 5—Louis Carranza, Los Angeles---W 6
Jan. 30—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles------D 6
Feb. 22—Perfecto Lopez, Los Angeles---W 6
Mar. 5—Lloyd Smith, Los Angeles------D 6
July 2—Eddie Ran, Pittsburgh---------W 10
July 25—Young Joe Firpo
Conneaut Lake, Pa.----------W 8
Sept. 2—Harry Carlton, Pittsburgh----W 10
Oct. 25—Laddie Tonelli, Chicago----KO by 3

1935

Feb. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke----------L 10
Feb. 18—Johnny Jadick, Washington----L 10
Mar. 10—Kayo Castillo, Holyoke--------W 10
Mar. 25—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh------D 10
Apr. 2—Dom Mancini, Pittsburgh------KO 11
Apr. 16—Marty Gornick, Steubenville--KO 5
May 15—Freddy Chenowyth, Chicago---W 8
May 30—Eddie Adams, Kent----------KO 6
June 4—Sammy Chivas, Chicago-------KO 3
July 1—Lou Ambers, Pittsburgh--------L 10
July 15—Jackie McFarland, Millvale-----W 10
Aug. 1—Mike Barto, Millvale----------W 12
Aug. 8—Joey Ferrando, Jersey City-----L 10
Sept. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh-----L 10
Oct. 4—George Salvadore, N. Y. C.-----L 6
Dec. 16—Billy Celebron, Chicago--------L 10

1936

Jan. 13—Eddie Cool, Pittsburgh---------L 10
Jan. 27—Joey Ferando, N. Y. S.---------L 8
Feb. 24—Chuck Woods, Pittsburgh-------L 10
Apr. 27—Gene Buffalo, Atlantic City----L 10
May 22—Billy Celebron, St. Louis------KO 1
June 9—Tony Falco, Pittsburgh--------KO 8
June 27—Al Manfredo, St. Louis---------W 10
July 2—Lou Jallos, Steubenville-------KO 10
July 6—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh-----KO 4
July 22—Mickey Duris, Johnstown------W 12
July 30—Laddie Tonelli, Pittsburgh----KO 6
Aug. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Brooklyn------L 10
Sept. 28—Jackie McFarland, Canton-----W 10
Oct. 5—Johnny Durso, Pittsburgh-----KO 2
Oct. 16—Chuck Woods, St. Louis--------KO 6
Nov. 9—Gaston LeCadre, Pittsburgh---W 10
Dec. 2—Harry Dublinsky, Pittsburgh--KO 6
Dec. 28—Billy Conn, Pittsburgh---------L 10

1937

Feb. 11—Johnny Jadick, Pittsburgh----KO 6
Mar. 1—Bobby Pacho, Pittsburgh-------W 10
Apr. 6—Chuck Woods, Detroit---------W 10
May 21—Tony Petrowski, Muskegon----W 10
Oct. 29—Frankie Portland,
Clarksb'h, W. Va.----------KO 2
Nov. 18—Jimmy Reilly, McKeespt., Pa..KO 1
Dec. 25—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh------L 10

1938

Jan. 7—Harold Brown, Chicago--------W 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Blair, Pittsburgh------W 10
Mar. 7—Tommy Bland, Pittsburgh----KO 8
Mar. 21—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Apr. 12—Remo Fernandez, Detroit------W 10
May 29—Petey Mike, Brooklyn---------KO 1
June 13—Charlie Burley, Pittsburgh-----L 10
June 20—Ercole Buratti, Pittsburgh-----KO 4
July 9—Eddie Connley, Walnut Beach-KO 6
July 12—Phil Furr, Pittsburgh----------KO 3
Aug. 2—Joe Lemieux, Newark---------KO 4
Aug. 12—Joe Pennino, Coney Island----W 8
Aug. 22—Steve Kahley, Newark--------KO 3
Aug. 26—Mickey Paul, Lg. Beach, L. I..KO 3
Sept. 13—Bobby Pacho, Newark---------W 10
Oct. 3—Paul Cortlyn, Newark----------KO 4
Oct. 10—Jay Macedon, Newark---------KO 5
Oct. 27—Salvy Sabin, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Nov. 15—Frankie Blair, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Nov. 21—Al Hamilton, Columbus-------KO 5
Dec. 7—Vincent Pimpinella, Pittsburgh-W 10
Dec. 26—Howell King, Toledo----------D 10

1939

Jan. 20—Jackie Burke, St. Louis---------W 10
Feb. 10—Eddie Booker, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Feb. 15—Charlie Bell, Columbus--------KO 3
Mar. 20—Nick Pastore, Miami----------KO 9
Mar. 29—Bobby Britton, Miami---------W 10
Apr. 20 Tiger Walker, St. Louis--------KO 1
May 9—Kenny La Salle, Houston-------L 10
May 16—Al Traino, Rochester----------W 10
June 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh-----W 10
July 11—Jackie Burke, St. Louis--------W 10
July 17—Charley Burley, Pittsburgh-----L 10
Sept. 5—Pete De Ruzza, Pittsburgh----KO 6
Sept. 12—Ralph Gizzy, McKeesport, Pa..KO 2
Oct. 24—Kid Azteca, Houston ----------W 10
Oct. 30—Milo Theodorescu, Pittsburgh--W 10
Nov. 18—Billy Lancaster, Brooklyn----KO 7
Dec. 9—Wicky Harkins, Philadelphia--KO 9
Dec. 27—Milt Aron, Chicago---------KO by 8

1940

Jan. 22—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 4—Saverio Turiello, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 7—Remo Fernandez, Cleveland...KO 7
Mar. 14—Johnny Barbara, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 3—Mansfield Driskell, Detroit.....W 10
May 7—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..L 10
May 21—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
June 24—Johnny Rinaldi, Pittsburgh...KO 1
July 8—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....W 10
July 22—Leonard Bennett, Chicago....KO 4
Aug. 5—Kenny La Salle, Pittsburgh...W 10
Aug. 20—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 4—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Welterweight title)
Nov. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....W Disq. 2
Nov. 26—Ronnie Beaudin, Buffalo.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....D 10

1941

Jan. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....KO 12
(Title Match)
Mar. 17—Saverio Turiello, Pittsburgh....W 10
Mar. 20—Felix Garcia, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Dick Demeray, Minneapolis...KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Tony Marteliano, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 2—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....KO 10
July 14—Johnny Barbara, Philadelphia..W 12
July 29—Freddie Red Cochrane, Newark..L 15
(Lost Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 15—Milt Aron, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 26—Phil Furr, Wash., D. C.....W 10
Dec. 1—Harry Weekly, Cleveland.....KO 9
Dec. 12—Young Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....D 10

1942

Jan. 16—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.....KO by 10
Feb. 9—Raul Carrabantes, Pittsburgh..W 10
Feb. 27—Tony Motisi, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 9—Izzy Jannazzo, Pittsburgh....KO 5
Mar. 30—Wild Bill McDowell, Newark..KO 6
Apr. 13—Maxie Berger, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Apr. 23—Ruben Shank, Minneapolis....L 10
May 25—Lew Jenkins, Pittsburgh.....KO 10
June 4—Reuben Shank, Minneapolis....W 10
June 22—Bobby Dutton, Wilkesbarre...KO 4
June 29—Norman Rubio, Newark .....L 10
July 27—Norman Rubio, Pittsburgh....KO 9
Aug. 13—Garvey Young, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Sept. 10—Freddie Cochrane, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Walker, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 13—Tito Taylor, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 26—Henry Armstrong, San Fran....L 10
Nov. 16—Sheik Rangel, San Fran.....L 10
Dec. 15—Carmen Notch, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1943

Feb. 5—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 16—Mayon Padlo, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 9—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Roszina, Milwaukee..KO 8
June 10—Jake LaMotta, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 12—Jake LaMotta, Pittsburgh.....W 15
Aug. 9—Kid McCoy, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia..L 10
Sept. 10—Vinnie Vines, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 15—Jose Basora, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 29—Bobby Richardson, Chicago....W 10
Nov. 12—Jake LaMotta, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 20—Ralph Zanelli, Boston.....L 10

1944

Jan. 3—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....KO 10
Jan. 14—Jake LaMotta, Detroit .....L 10
Mar. 24—Harry Teaney, Milwaukee .....W 10
Mar. 29—Freddie Archer, Elizabeth .....L 10
June 26—Tommy Bell, Pittsburgh.....L 10
In U. S. Army
Aug. 1—Pete DeRuzza, Houston .....KO 8
Sept. 12—Felix Morales, San Antonio...KO 2
Sept. 26—Artie Dorrell, Galveston.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Tommy Roman, Shreveport.....L 10
Oct. 18—Pete Saia, Dallas .....KO 8
Nov. 14—PFC Chuck Hirst, Houston....KO 5
Nov. 29—Manuel Villa, Dallas .....KO 6
Dec. 12—Kid Azteca, San Antonio .....W 10

1945

Jan. 5—Billy Arnold, New York.....W 8
Feb. 22—Kid Astrada, Camp Maxey....KO 2
Mar. 6—Bill McDowell, Galveston.....W 10
Mar. 22—Ben Evans, Galveston.....KO 8
Apr. 3—Manuel Villa, San Antonio....KO 8
May 7—Kid Azteca, San Antonio.....W 10
May 8—Pat Saia, Beaumont.....W 10
June 12—Baby Zavala, San Antonio....KO 4
June 22—Harold Green, New York.....L 10
July 3—Ruben Shank, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 10—Ossie Harris, Pittsburgh.....L 10
July 16—Bill McDowell, New Orleans....L 10
Sept. 12—Paul Altman, Houston.....L 10
Sept. 18—Billy Deeg, Oklahoma City....W 10
Oct. 20—Joe Reddick, New York.....L 10
Nov. 2—Freddie Archer, New York.....L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Curcio, Elizabeth.....L 10
Dec. 10—Cecil Hudson, New York.....L 10

1946

Jan. 15—Al (Red) Priest, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 1—O'Neill Bell, Detroit.....L 10
Feb. 25—Aaron Perry, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Mar. 19—Levi Southall, Kansas City....W 10
Mar. 26—Tony Elizondo, San Antonio....L 10
Apr. 5—Manuel Villa, El Paso.....D 10
Apr. 12—Lincoln Stanley, Portland, Ore..W 10
Apr. 18—Don Lee, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 29—Howard Blyhl, Omaha.....L 10
May 1—Joey Martinez, Wichita.....KO 8
May 14—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles....L 10
May 27—Tommy Lemmon, Milwaukee...L 10
Oct. 29—Russell Wilhite, Memphis.....KO 5
Nov. 12—Al Mobley, Trenton.....L 8
Nov. 18—Jimmy McGriff, Wash.....D 10
Dec. 2—Ralph Zannelli, Providence....L 10
Dec. 6—Pete Mead, Grand Rapids.....L 10
Dec. 10—Bobby Britton, Memphis.....W 10

1947

Jan. 8—Clyde Gordon, Miami.....L 10
Feb. 15—Kid Azteca, Mexico City...KO by 5

1948

Oct. 28—Eddie Steele, Macon, Ga. .....D 10

1949

Jan. 12—Al Reid, Macon, Ga.....W 10
Jan. 17—Eddie Steele, Augusta.....W 10

FREDDIE "RED" COCHRANE

Born, May 6, 1915, Elizabeth, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Willie Gilzenberg and Larry Corbett

1933

June 4—Steve Petronick, Eliza., N. J. ...W 4
July 19—Dinny Boyle, Eliza., N. J. ....KO 2
July 26—Tommy Mack, Eliza., N. J. ....KO 1
Sept. 1—Frank Orlando, Eliza., N. J. ....D 6
Nov. 10—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ..D 6

1934

Feb. 7—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ..W 6
July 7—Marvin Hart, Eliza., N. J. .....W 6
July 14—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J. ...W 6
July 21—Jackie Corcoran, Eliza., N. J. ...W 6
Aug. 12—Paddy Gordon, Eliza., N. J. ....W 6
Aug. 19—Ernie Tackett, Eliza., N. J. ....W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Ardito, Newark, N. J. .....W 6
Sept. 19—Emil Calcagni, Teterboro, N. J...L 6
Sept. 26—Lew Greenberg, Newark .....KO 4

1935

Jan. 1—Chang Collura, Newark .....L 6
Jan. 8—Chang Collura, Eliza., N. J. ...KO 2
Feb. 21—Johnny Riccaduli, Eliza., N. J. ..W 6
Feb. 28—Joe Vacchiano, Newark, N. J. ..W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Ardito Fl'za., N. J. .....D 6
Apr. 1—Julie Katz Newark, N. J. .....W 8
May 14—Al Roth, Newark, N. J. .....W 8
May 29—Mickey Greb, Eliza., N. J. .....W 6
July 17—Mickey Cohen, Nutley, N. J. ...KO 2
July 25—Lou Monte, Eliza., N. J. .....L 6
Sept. 22—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J...KO 8
Sept. 29—Lew Massey, Newark, N. J. .....L 10
Oct. 14—Mickey Page, Newark, N. J. ...D 10
Nov. 3—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ...L 10
Nov. 10—Aldo Spoldi, Chicago, Ill. .....L 8
Dec. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ...W 10

1936

Jan. 17—Georgie Levy, Newark, N. J. ...W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Jadick, Newark, N. J. ..W 10
Apr. 9—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. .....L 8
May 9—Al Gillette, Newark, N. J. .....W 10
June 29—Al Roth, Newark, N. J. .....L 10
July 21—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. ....L 10
Sept. 1—Enrico Venturi, Jersey City ...L 10
Sept. 29—Phil Baker, Jersey City .....L 10
Oct. 19—Pete Mascia, Newark, N. J. ....W 10
Nov. 3—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C. .....L 8

1937

Jan. 22—Benny Bass, Phila., Pa. ——L 10
Feb. 19—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia, Pa. —L 10
Mar. 22—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. —L 9
May 18—Irving Eldridge, N. Y. C. ——L 8
May 24—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. —L 10
June 7—Freddie Miller, Woodhaven —L 8
June 15—Johnny Alba, Eliza., N. J. —KO 3
June 28—Tony Morgano, Newark, N. J. —L 10
July 2—Tippy Larkin, Lg. Branch ——L 10
Aug. 3—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J. ——W 6
Aug. 10—Ralph Vona, Eliza., N. J. ——W 6
Aug. 16—Pedro Montanez, Jer. City KO by 2
Sept. 21—Buckey Keyes, Eliza., N. J. —KO 2
Sept. 28—Mike Piskin, Newark, N. J. ——L 10
Oct. 4—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va. D 10
Oct. 25—Tommy Spiegel, Richmond, Va. W 10
Nov. 8—Norment Quarles, Richmond —L 10
Nov. 30—Tommy Spiegel, Coral Gables W 10
Dec. 28—Nat Litfin, New York——D 6

1938

Feb. 17—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del. ——D 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Rohrig, Passaic, N. J. —W 8
Mar. 3—Mickey Duca, Wilm., Del. ——W 10
Apr. 4—Maxie Fisher, Newark, N. J. —W 8
Apr. 8—Stumpy Jacobs, Wilm., Del. —W 10
May 9—Eddie Alzek, Garfield, N. J. —D 8
June 6—Larry Mangine, Trenton, N. J. KO 1
July 5—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. —L 10
July 25—Jack Kid Berg, Newark, N. J. —W 10
Aug. 9—Phil Baker, Newark, N. J. —W 8
Aug. 23—Pete Mascia, Eliza., N. J. —KO 3
Aug. 29—Tippy Larkin, Newark, N. J. —L 15
Oct. 10—*Paulie Walker, Trenton —KO by 5
Dec. 26—Lou Lombardi, Newark, N. J. W 8
*Cochrane's eye cut—bout stopped.

1939

Feb. 6—Ray Napolitano, Newark —KO 4
Feb. 27—Billy Beauhuld, Newark ——L 10
Mar. 27—Tony Maglione, Trenton ——W 8
Apr. 10—Mike Piskin, Newark ——L 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Brink, Newark ——W 10
May 8—Lou Fortuna, Newark ——W 8
June 26—Lou Fortuna, Newark ——W 10
July 31—Tony Martin, Newark ——W 10
Oct. 9—Julio Gonzales, Newark ——W 10

1940

Jan. 15—Norman Hurdman, Baltimore—W 8
Feb. 23—Mike Kaplan, N. Y. C. ——L 8
Mar. 11—Larry Mangine, Trenton ——KO 3
Mar. 18—Billy Beauhuld, Newark ——D 10
Apr. 12—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth ——W 10
May 3—Dave Chacon, Elizabeth ——W 10
June 25—Maurice Arnault, Newark —KO 5
July 8—Mickey Makar, Newark ——KO 4
Sept. 16—Bobby Masters, Newark —KO 5
Oct. 21—Norman Rubio, Newark ——W 10
Nov. 25—Norman Rubio, Newark ——L 10
Dec. 16—Vince DeLia, Trenton ——KO 3
Dec. 30—Joe DeJesus, Newark ——W 8

1941

Jan. 13—Norman Rubio, Newark ——W 10
Feb. 5—Norman Hurdman, Perth Amb. W 8
Feb. 27—Ray Powell, Atlantic City —KO 2
Mar. 5—Joe DeJesus, Perth Amboy —KO 1
Mar. 20—Oscar Poindexter, Atl. City —KO 3
Apr. 23—Rego Dell, Perth Amboy ——W 8
June 27—Frankie Fariello, Long Br. —KO 3
July 29—Fritzie Zivic, Newark——W 15
(For World's Welterweight Championship)
Oct. 6—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.——W 10
(Nontitle fight between two champions)
Dec. 19—Bobby Britton, Miami ——W 10

1942

May 8—Garvey Young, Boston ——L 10
Sept. 10—Fritzie Zivic, New York City —L 10
Enlisted in U. S. Navy.

1945

June 1—Pete Lello, Jacksonville —KO 2
June 8—Jimmy Mazzio, Charlotte —KO 2
June 9—Al Stanley, Augusta ——KO 2
June 11—Eddie Miller, Atlanta ——KO 2
June 13—Alex Doyle, Wilmington —KO 2
June 29—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C. —KO by 10
July 17—Lou Miller, Knoxville ——KO 3
Aug. 24—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C. —KO by 10

1946

Feb. 1—Marto Servo, N. Y. C. ——KO by 4
(Lost Welterweight Title)

MARTY SERVO

Born, November 9, 1919, Schenectady, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Managed by Al Weill.

1937: Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.
1938: Won the Diamond Belt Featherweight Championship.
1938: Lost in finals of the National AAU Featherweight Championships to George Salamone.
Had 95 amateur fights, winning 91, losing 4.

1938

Jan. 8—George Hall, Washington——W 6
Feb. 12—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn ——KO 2
Feb. 29—Joe Coskey, Amsterdam——KO 2
Apr. 17—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.——W 6
May 27—Eddy Voccia, Brooklyn——KO 1
June 29—Al Ragone, N. Y. C.——W 6
Aug. 12—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.——W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Vince DeMarco, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Jan. 10—Eddie Barton, N. Y. C.——W 6
Jan. 16—Joe Sole, Washington——KO 4
Feb. 6—Martin Riley, Providence——W 6
Feb. 14—Tommy Fontana, N. Y. C.——W 6
Feb. 21—Frankie Parcia, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 14—Joe Garvey, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 24—Tony Giello, N. Y. C.——W 6
Apr. 20—Lloyd Lasky, N. Y. C.——W 6
Apr. 25—Lloyd Lasky, Queens, N. Y.—KO 1
May 2—Al Gillette, Hartford——KO 2
May 8—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn——W 6
May 12—Frankie Rayo, Brooklyn——W 6
May 16—Mike Angieri, Hartford——KO 5
July 7—Larry Esposito, Kingston——W 6
July 11—Geo. Dusty Brown, Hartford—W 8
July 25—Young Chappie, Hartford——W 8
Aug. 8—George Salamone, Hartford——W 8
Aug. 15—Martin Reilly, Hartford——W 8
Sept. 12—Bobby Ivy, Hartford——W 8
Oct. 10—Jerry Zulu, Hartford——W 8
Dec. 1—Joe Torre, Madison Sq. Garden—D 6

1940

Jan. 16—Joe Marciente, Hartford——KO 3
Jan. 24—Lenny Mancini, Garden——D 6
Apr. 15—Willie Andrews, Holyoke——W 8
Apr. 26—Don De Santis, Boston——W 6
May 10—Maurice Arnault, Garden——W 6
July 25—Eddie Zivic, Hartford——KO 6
Sept. 16—Lou Fontana, Philadelphia——W 8
Oct. 21—Billy Maher, Philadelphia——W 10

1941

Feb. 14—Mitsos Grispos, Hartford——W 10
Feb. 28—Freddie Archer, Garden——W 6
Mar. 3—Billy Bullock, Philadelphia—KO 4
Apr. 14—Danny Falco, Philadelphia——W 8
Apr. 22—Bill Duffy, Hartford——W 8
May 29—Billy Davis, Philadelphia——W 10
June 17—Wishy Jones, Garfield——W 10
July 15—Bobby Britton, Hartford——W 10
Sept. 25—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia——L 10
Dec. 19—Larry Doros, Hoffman Island, New York ——Exh. 4

1942

Feb. 17—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia——W 10
May 28—Ray Robinson, N. Y. C.——L 10
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1945

Dec. 10—Freddie Camuso, Providence—KO 5

1946

Jan. 10—Stanley (Baby) Sims, Schenectady ——W 10
Feb. 1—Freddie Cochrane, N. Y. C.——KO 4
(Won Welterweight Crown)
Mar. 29—Rocky Graziano, N. Y. C.—KO by 2
Aug. 1—Jimmy Anest, Halloran Hospital (Exh. for Wounded Vets)—KO 5
Aug. 15—Bobby Lakin, Fort Dix——ND 10
(Exh. for Wounded Vets)
(Announced retirement)

1947

July 21—Benny Singleton, Albany——KO 2
Aug. 5—Joe DiMartino, Bridgeport KO by 1

RAY ROBINSON

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

JOHNNY BRATTON

Born, Sept. 9, 1927, Little Rock, Ark. Managed by Howard Frazier and Hymie Wallman.

1944

June 12—Doyle Hirt, Chicago----------W 4
June 26—Larry Wright, Chicago--------KO 3
July 7—Al Jordan, Chicago----------KO 4
July 24—Walter Halba, Chicago-------KO 3
Aug. 7—Ted Christie, Chicago----------W 8
Sept. 25—Gene Spencer, Chicago--------L 8
Oct. 9—Gene Spencer, Chicago--------W 8
Nov. 24—Gene Spencer, Chicago--------W 8
Dec. 4—Ace Miller, Chicago ----------L 8
Dec. 18—Ted Christie, Chicago---------KO 2

1945

Jan. 19—Robert Earl, Chicago----------KO 3
Feb. 14—Jimmy Anest, Chicago----------W 6
Mar. 26—Patsy Spataro, Chicago---------W 8
May 14—Melvin Bartholomew, Chi.-----KO 4
July 20—Melvin Johnson, Chicago-------W 8
July 30—Joey Barnum, Chicago----------L 8
Aug. 10—Dave Castilloux, Milwaukee----L 10
Nov. 2—Cleo Shans, New Orleans-------D 10
Nov. 11—Cleo Shans, New Orleans------W 10
Dec. 14—Chalky Wright, New Orleans---L 10

1946

Jan. 20—Ike Williams, New Orleans----L 10
Apr. 12—Freddie Dawson, Chicago------W 10
May 3—Pedro Firpo, New Orleans----KO 1
Aug. 1—Bill Eddy, Chicago----------W 10
Aug. 13—Roy Cadle, Chicago----------KO 5
Sept. 23—Eddie Lander, Chicago---------W 10
Oct. 18—Richard Polite, New Orleans--KO 3
Oct. 31—Willie Joyce, Chicago----------W 10
Dec. 20—Willie Joyce, Chicago----------W 10

1947

Jan. 24—Morris Reif, Chicago----------W 10
Feb. 18—Danny Kapilow, Chicago--------W 10
May 16—Sammy Angott, Chicago--------L 10
June 6—Gene Burton, Chicago----------L 10
Aug. 4—Herbie Biff Jones, Washington-KO 8
Oct. 6—Gene Burton, Chicago----------L 10
Nov. 12—Phil Palmer, Chicago---------KO 10

1948

Jan. 5—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia-----L 10
Jan. 23—Beau Jack, Chicago---------KO by 8
July 6—Jack Solomons, Chicago -----KO 1
July 19—Frankie Abrams, Chicago ------W 8
Sept. 15—Luigi Valentini, Chicago -----KO 7
Oct. 29—Bernard Docusen, Chicago------L 10
Nov. 29—Bobby Lee, Philadelphia--------D 10
Dec. 3—Joe Brown, New Orleans------KO 4

1949

Jan. 7—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl. W 10
Jan. 17—Ike Williams, Philadelphia-----L 10
Feb. 25—Chester Rico, Chicago---------KO 5
Mar. 29—Frankie Vigeant, Seattle------KO 4
Apr. 8—Roman Alvarez, Chicago------KO 5
Sept. 15—Chuck Taylor, Chicago--------KO 2
Nov. 18—Gaby Ferland, Chicago -------KO 2

1950

Jan. 4—Gene Hairston, New York----KO 2
Jan. 20—Ike Williams, Chicago------KO by 8
Nov. 6—Holly Mims, Baltimore---------L 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cesario, New York----KO 3
Nov. 27—Holly Mims, Baltimore---------L 10
Dec. 13—Lester Felton, Chicago--------KO 3

1951

Jan. 9—Sammy Mastrean, Chicago ----KO 3
Jan. 24—Bobby Dykes, Chicago --------KO 1
Mar. 14—Charley Fusari, Chicago -------W 15
(For vacant N. B. A. welterweight title)
Apr. 18—Don Williams, Detroit -------KO 4
May 18—Kid Gavilan, New York City --L 15
(For American welterweight title)
Oct. 15—Wilbur Wilson, Holyoke --------W 8
Nov. 28—Kid Gavilan, Chicago ----------D 10
Dec. 27—Livio Minelli, Milwaukee------W 10

1952

Jan. 28—Bobby Rosado, Providence----KO 8
Feb. 20—Vic Cardell, Chicago----------W 10
Mar. 28—Rocky Castellani, New York---L 10
May 1—Pierre Langlois, Montreal----KO 4
May 23—Del Flanagan, New York--------W 10
June 18—Rocky Castellani, Chicago------L 10
July 28—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal-KO 3
Aug. 25—Irwin Steen, Brooklyn--------KO 3
Sept. 10—Ralph Zanelli, Detroit---------W 10
Oct. 31—Joe Miceli, New York --------KO 8
Dec. 5—Ralph Jones, New York---------L 10

1953

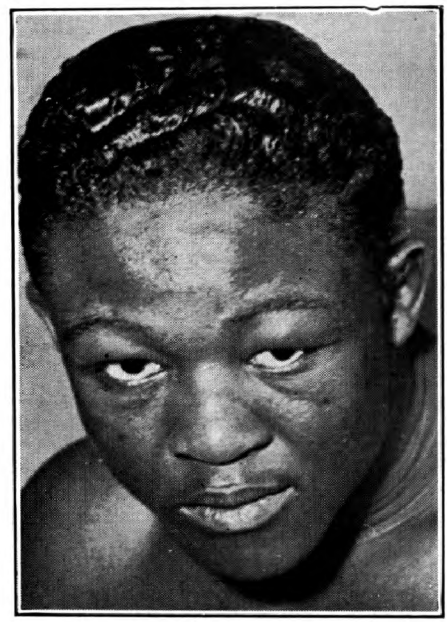
Feb. 23—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn----KO 5
Mar. 20—Bobby Jones, New York------KO 5
Apr. 14—Al Wilson, Brooklyn----------W 10
May 6—Livio Minelli, Cleveland-------W 10
June 9—Danny Womber, Montreal------W 10
Sept. 30—Al Wilson, Baltimore---------W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Gavilan, Chicago----------L 15
(title bout)

1954

Feb. 24—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia----L 10
Oct. 25—Chico Varona, New York-------L 10

1955

Mar. 17—Del Flanagan, St. Paul----KO by 9



KID GAVILAN, Havana, Cuba

KID GAVILAN

(Gerardo Gonzalez)

Born, January 6, 1926, Camaguey, Cuba. Managed by Fernando Balido, Angel Lopez and later by Yamil Chade.

1943

June 5—Antonio Diaz, Havana----------W 4
June 12—Bartolo Molina, Havana---------W 4
Aug. 7—Nanito Kid, Havana ----------D 6
Sept. 11—Sergio Prieto, Havana--------KO 5

1944

Oct. 1—Juan Villalba, Havana---------KO 9
Nov. 25—Kid Bombon, Havana----------W 10
Dec. 23—Miguel Acevedo, Havana-------W 10

1945

Feb. 10—Kid Bombon, Havana----------W 10
Mar. 10—Jose Pedroso, Havana---------W 10
Apr. 21—Santiago Sosa, Havana--------KO 9
May 13—Kid Bebo, Cienfugos----------KO 4
May 26—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Havana---W 10
June 23—Pedro Ortega, Havana---------W 10
July 7—Jose Pedroso, Havana---------KO 4
Aug. 4—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mexico----W 10
Aug. 26—Pedro Ortega, Mexico---------KO 6
Sept. 22—Carlos Malacara, Mexico--------L 10
Nov. 3—Carlos Malacara, Havana-------W 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Suarez, Havana--------W 10

1946

Jan. 26—Kid Bururu, Havana----------W 10
Feb. 9—Kid Bururu, Havana----------W 10
Mar. 2—Jose R. Zorrilla, Bayamo------KO 4
Mar. 9—Santiago Sosa, Havana---------W 10
Apr. 5—Tony Mar, Mexico----------L 10
June 22—Jesus Varona, Havana-- ------W 10

Aug. 4—Hankin Barrow, Havana------KO 7
Aug. 24—Jack Larrimore, Havana -----KO 3
Sept. 7—Hankin Barrow, Havana-------W 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Ryan, N. Y. C.---------KO 5
Dec. 2—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C.------W 10

1947

Jan. 28—Julio Pedroso, Havana --------W 10
Feb. 8—Jose Garcia, Alvarez, Havana --W 10
Feb. 22—Baby Coullimber, Havana------W 10
Mar. 12—Nick Moran, Havana----------W 10
Apr. 26—Vince Gambill, Havana--------KO 2
Aug. 11—Charlie Williams, Newark-----W 10
Aug. 18—Bobby Lee, Baltimore---------W 10
Sept. 2—Doug Ratford, Newark---------L 10
Sept. 15—Charley Millan, Baltimore-----KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Justine, Philadelphia-----W 8
Oct. 23—Billy Nixon, Philadelphia------W 8
Nov. 3—Bee Bee Wright, Baltimore---KO 10
Dec. 29—Buster Tyler, New York--------D 10

1948

Jan. 12—Gene Burton, New York-------D 10
Jan. 23—Joe Curcio, New York -------KO 2
Feb. 13—Vinnie Rossano, New York-----W 10
Feb. 27—Ike Williams, New York --------L 10
Apr. 13—Doug Ratford, Brooklyn --------L 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Bell, Philadelphia ----W 10
May 28—Rocco Rossano, New York ----KO 1
July 22—Roman Alvarez, New York ----W 10
Aug. 12—Buster Tyler, New York ------W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Robinson, New York -------L 10
Oct. 21—Vinnie Rossano, Wash., D. C.--KO 6
Nov. 12—Tony Pellone, N. Y. City------W 10
Dec. 11—Ben Buker, Havana ------------W 10

1949

Jan. 28—Ike Williams, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 1—Ike Williams, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 2—Al Priest, Boston----------------W 10
June 7—Cliff Hart, Syracuse----------KO 2
July 11—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia----L 15
(World Welterweight Title Bout)
Sept. 9—Rocky Castellani, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Oct. 14—Beau Jack, Chicago-------------W 10
Oct. 21—Lester Felton, Detroit----------L 10
Nov. 21—Laurent Dauthuille, Montreal-W 10
Dec. 17—Bobby Lee, Havana-------------W 10

1950

Feb. 10—Billy Graham, New York-------L 10
Mar. 6—Otis Graham, Philadelphia-----W 10
Mar. 20—Robert Villemain, Montreal----L 10
May 8—George Costner, Philadelphia---L 10
May 26—George Small, New York-------W 10
June 8—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn---------W 10
June 19—Bobby Mann, Hartford----------W 10
July 2—Sonny Horne, Brooklyn----------W 10
July 13—Phil Burton, Omaha------------W 10
Aug. 16—Johnny Greco, Montreal------KO 6
Oct. 23—Tommy Ciarlo, New Haven-----D 10
Oct. 30—Eugene Hairston, Scranton-----L 10
Nov. 17—Billy Graham, New York--------W 10
Dec. 4—Tony Janiro, Cleveland----------W 10
Dec. 22—Joe Miceli, New York-----------W 10

1951

Jan. 26—Paddy Young, New York City --W 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Ciarlo, Caracas --------W 10
Mar. 10—Tommy Ciarlo, Havana ------KO 8
Mar. 30—Gene Hairston, New York City-W 10
Apr. 20—Aldo Minelli, New York City--W 10
May 18—Johnny Bratton, N. Y. C. ------W 15
(For American welterweight title)
July 16—Fitzie Pruden, Milwaukee -----W 10
Aug. 29—Billy Graham, New York City--W 15
(American welterweight title)
Oct. 4—Bobby Rosado, Havana ------KO 7
Nov. 7—Tony Janiro, Detroit --------KO 4
Nov. 28—Johnny Bratton, Chicago -------D 10
Dec. 14—Walter Cartier, New York ----KO 10

1952

Feb. 4—Bobby Dykes, Miami----------W 15
(American welterweight title)
Feb. 28—Don Williams, Boston----------W 10
May 19—Ralph Zanelli, Providence-----W 10
May 28—Fitzie Pruden, Indianapolis--KO 6
July 7—Gil Turner, Philadelphia------KO 11
(World Title)
Aug. 16—Mario Diaz, Buenos Aires------W 10
Sept. 6—Rafael Merentino,
Buenos Aires ----------KO 9
Sept. 13—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires-W 10
Oct. 5—Billy Graham, Havana---------W 15
(World Title)

1953

Jan. 13—Aman Peck, Tampa----------W 10
Jan. 21—Vic Cardell, Washington-------W 10
Feb. 11—Chuck Davey, Chicago--------KO 10
(Title Bout)
Apr. 14—Livio Minelli, Cleveland-------W 10
May 2—Danny Womber, Syracuse--------L 10
June 10—Italo Scortichini, Detroit-------W 10
July 15—Ramon Fuentes, Milwaukee----W 10
Aug. 26—Ralph Jones, New York---------W 10
Sept. 18—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse------W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 13—Johnny Bratton, Chicago-------W 15
(Title Bout)

1954

Feb. 23—Johnny Cunningham, Miami
Beach ----------W 10
Mar. 8—Livio Minelli, Boston ----------W 10
Apr. 2—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago-----L 15
(World Middleweight Title Bout)
Oct. 20—Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia---L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1955

Feb. 4—Ernie Durando, New York------W 10
Feb. 23—Hector Constance, Miami Beach-L 10
Mar. 16—Bobby Dykes, Miami----------L 10
June 2—Luigi Cemulini, Santa Clara--NC 3
July 23—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires---------W 10
Aug. 13—Juan Bautista Burgues,
Montevideo ----------KO 7
Sept. 3—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires--L 12
Dec. 3—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo-L 10

1956

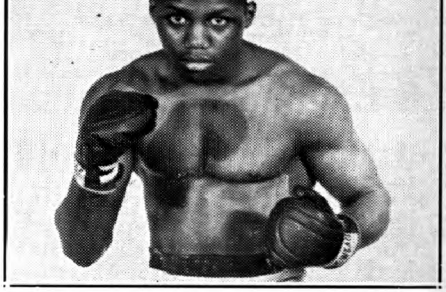
Feb. 7—Peter Waterman, London ------L 10
Mar. 29—Germinal Ballarin, Paris-------L 10
Apr. 24—Peter Waterman, London------W 10
May 13—Louis Trochon, Marseilles------D 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Beecham, Havana------W 10
Oct 13—Tony DeMarco, Boston --------L 10
Nov. 13—Chico Vejar, Los Angeles ----W 10
Dec. 4—Walter Byars, Boston ----------L 10
Dec. 20—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles---L 10

1957

Feb. 26—Vince Martinez, Newark--------L 10
Apr. 24—Del Flanagan, St. Paul ---------L 10
June 17—Vince Martinez, Jersey City----L 10
July 31—Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach---W 10
Oct. 22—Gaspar Ortega, Los Angeles-----L 12
Nov. 20—Walter Byars, Chicago---------W 10

1958

Feb. 19—Ralph (Tiger) Jones,
Miami Beach ----------L 10
Apr. 4—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Phila.---W 10
June 18—Yama Bahama, Miami Beach---L 10
Announced retirement from boxing, Sept. 11, 1958.



JOHNNY SAXTON, New York, N. Y.

JOHNNY SAXTON

Born, July 4, 1930, Newark, N. J. Height, 5 feet 9 ins. Managed by Frankie Palermo.

1949

May 9—Jimmy Swan, Philadelphia ---KO 3
July 20—Georgia Dixon, New York----KO 1
Aug. 17—Dave Andrews, New York -----W 8

Sept. 6—George Hunter, Allentown...KO 2
Oct. 24—Horace Bailey, Trenton.....W 6
Dec. 5—Bucky Slocum, Philadelphia....W 4
Dec. 21—Adrian Morgart, New York ..KO 4

1950

Jan. 13—Mario Marino, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Charley Salas, New York .....W 8
Mar. 15—Aldo Minelli, New York.....W 8
Mar. 22—John Bowman, Philadelphia..KO 3
Apr. 21—Joe Miceli, New York .....W 10
May 17—Bert Linam, New York .....KO 1
June 5—Lionel Isadore, Philadelphia..W 6
June 26—Mike Koballa, Elizabeth .....W 8
Aug. 28—Sonny Bunn, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 22—Tony Pellone, New York .....W 10

1951

July 2—Lloyd Tate, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 30—Gaby Ferland, Allentown.....KO 7
Aug. 6—Joey Carkido, Philadelphia....KO 6
Aug. 20—Tommy Ciarlo, Allentown.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Honeychile Johnson, Phila.....W 10
Nov. 5—Marshall Clayton, Washington .....KO 7
Nov. 19—Charley Salas, Philadelphia...W 10

1952

Jan. 25—Livio Minelli, New York City..KO 7
Mar. 14—Lester Felton, New York City .....W. Dis. 6
Apr. 17—Charlie Thompson, Fall River..W 10
Apr. 30—Bobby Lee, Baltimore.....KO 7
June 4—Luther Rawlings, Chicago.....W 10
July 17—Bobby Lee, Coatesvile, Pa.....W 10
July 30—Virgil Akins, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 3—Ralph Jones, New York City...W 10
Oct. 28—Mario Trigo, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Dec. 12—Raoul Perez, New York City..KO 1
Dec. 29—Danny Womber, Milwaukee....W 10

1953

Feb. 10—Freddy Dawson, Philadelphia..W 10
Feb. 24—Charlie Williams, Miami Beach..W 10
Mar. 10—Wallace Smith, Miami Beach...D 10
Mar. 31—Charlie Williams, Brooklyn....W 10
May 26—Joe Miceli, Detroit.....W 10
June 15—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 15—Charlie Williams, Allentown..KO 2
Sept. 29—Joe Giardello, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 3—Herman McCray, Fall River...KO 3
Dec. 30—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis.....L 10

1954

Feb. 1—Mickey Laurent, Brooklyn....KO 7
Feb. 24—Johnny Bratton, Philadelphia..W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lombardo, Mt. Carmel..D 10
Oct. 20—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia.....W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles W 10

1955

Feb. 11—Ronnie Delaney, Akron.....L 10
Apr. 1—Tony DeMarco, Boston....KO by 14
(Lost World Welterweight Title)
June 20—Jimmy Fuller, Brockton.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Joe Shaw, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Jackie O'Brien, Holyoke .....W 10
Nov. 9—Ralph Jones, Oakland .....W 10

1956

Mar. 14—Carmen Basilio, Chicago.....W 15
(Re-won World Welterweight Title)
May 16—Gil Turner, Chicago.....KO 10
Aug. 7—Barry Allison, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 23—Don Williams, Worcester.....W 10
Sept. 12—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse..KO by 9
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1957

Feb. 22—Carmen Basilio, Cleveland..KO by 2
(World Welterweight Title)
Sept. 6—Joe Miceli, Washington....KO by 4

1958

Oct. 7—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....W 10
Oct. 21—Denny Moyer, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 15—Willie Green, Providence..KO by 3

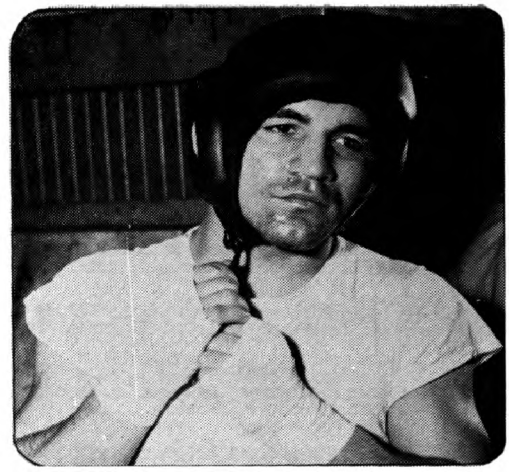
TONY DeMARCO

(Leonardo Liotta)

Born, January 14, 1932. Height, 5 feet, 5½ in.
Managed by Bobby Agrippino.

1948

Oct. 21—Meetor Jones, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 16—Meetor Jones, Salem .....KO 2



TONY DeMARCO, Boston, Mass.

Dec. 10—Billy Shea, Boston.....KO 3
Dec. 14—George Silva, Salem .....W 6

1949

Jan. 14—Joe Palaza, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Ray Dulmaine, Boston .....KO 2
Sept. 12—Roger Lessard, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 7—Edward White, Providence ....L 6
Oct. 21—Vic Young, Boston,.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Frankie Steele, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 19—Frankie Steele, Boston.....KO 3

1950

Jan. 9—Art Suffolatta, New Haven..KO by 5
Feb. 20—Bobby Veal, Boston .....KO 2
July 10—Roger Ringuette, Boston .....KO 1
Sept. 19—Ricky Ferreira, New Bedford..W 6
Sept. 25—Bobby Weaver, Holyoke.....KO 3
Oct. 9—Des Shanley, Holyoke.....W 4
Oct. 20—Joe Wright, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 11—Ken Murray, Boston.....W 6

1951

Jan. 11—Ken Murray, Portland .....KO 2
Jan. 18—Larry Griffin, Portland, Me....W 8
Feb. 19—Reggie Martina, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Chick Boucher, Boston....KO by 4
Oct. 1—Ferman King, Boston .....W 6
Nov. 27—Stanley Hilliard, Newark.....KO 4
Dec. 7—Joe Torrens, New York.....W 4
Dec. 17—Manny Santos, Trenton.....KO 2

1952

Jan. 15—Lewelyn Richardson, N. Y.....W 6
Jan. 26—Julie Colon, Brooklyn .....KO 3
Feb. 18—Ferman King, Providence ....W 8
Feb. 26—Abdul Ali, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 1—Jackie O'Brien, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 6—Puggy Brown, Newark.....KO 4
May 1—Bryan Kelly, Montreal.....L 8
May 15—Gene Poirer, Montreal.....L 8

1953

June 13—Ken Parsley, Boston.....KO 6
June 25—Jimmy Redding, Boston.....KO 2
July 18—Pat Demers, Boston.....KO 7
Aug. 3—Terry Young, Boston.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Bertie Conn, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Chic Boucher, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Paddy DeMarco, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 12—Teddy Davis, Boston.....W 10

1954

Jan. 18—Wilbur Wilson, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 15—Wilbur Wilson, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Carlos Chavez, Boston.....W 10
May 22—Johnny Cesario, Boston.....W 10
July 12—George Araujo, Boston.....KO 5
Sept. 25—Chris Christensen, Boston....KO 6
Nov. 6—Pat Manzi, Boston .....KO 1

1955

Feb. 11—Jimmy Carter, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Saxton, Boston.....KO 14
(Won World Welterweight Title)
June 10—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse..KO by 12
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

Sept. 14—Chico Vejar, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Carmen Basilio, Boston ...KO by 12
(World Welterweight Title)

1956

Mar. 5—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston..KO 9
Apr. 28—Arthur Persley, Boston.....W 10
June 16—Vince Martinez, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 13—Kid Gavilan, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 23—Gaspar Ortega, New York .....L 10
Dec. 21—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Gaspar Ortega, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 30—Larry Boardman, Boston.....W 10
May 25—Walter Byars, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 29—Virgil Akins, Boston.....KO by 14

1958

Jan. 21—Virgil Akins, Boston.....KO by 12
Announced retirement from boxing, Jan. 22, 1958.

1959

Mar. 11—George Monroe, Boston.....KO 8
Apr. 20—Eddie Connors, Boston.....W 10

1960

Feb. 10—Denny Moyer, Boston ....KO by 2

CARMEN BASILIO

(Record under Middleweight Champions)

VIRGIL AKINS

St. Louis, Mo., Welterweight

Born, March 10, 1928.

1948

Mar. 11—Albert Adams, St. Louis.....W 6
Apr. 5—Charles Baxter, St. Louis..KO by 3
Apr. 21—Charles Baxter, St. Louis.....W 6
Nov. 23—Danny Robinson, St. Louis.....W 6

1949

Jan. 17—Joe Henderson, St. Louis.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Willie Cheatum, St. Louis .....W 8
Feb. 15—Russ Moore, Wichita .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Clem Custer, St. Louis .....W 8
Sept. 29—Art Persley, New York.....L 6

1950

July 6—Nelson Levering, Cheyenne.....L 6
July 15—Joe Fisher, Denver.....L 8
Oct. 5—Art Edmunson, St. Louis.....W 8
Oct. 24—Nelson Levering, St. Louis....KO 2
Nov. 1—Rudy Zadell, St. Louis.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Sgro, St. Louis.....W 10

1951

Jan. 18—Gene Parker, Minneapolis.....L 6
Mar. 9—Bill Neri, New York.....KO 6
Apr. 4—Bud Smith, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 17—Bud Smith, St. Louis.....W 10
May 25—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
June 8—Tommy Campbell, New OrleansW 10
July 6—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 26—Freddie Dawson, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 17—Luther Rawlings, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 6—Joe Brown, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 14—Luther Rawlings, New York....L 8

1952

Feb. 8—Baby Le Roy, Hollywood.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Joe Gilmer, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Feb. 29—Henry Davis, Hollywood.....KO 9
May 7—Jay Watkins, Chicago.....KO 2
July 30—Johnny Saxton, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee.....L 10

1953

Apr. 4—Johnny Gonsalves, Chicago....L 10
Aug. 29—Phil Kim, Chicago.....KO by 10

1954

June 2—Joey Greenwood, St. Louis...KO 8
Oct. 16—Andy Brown, New Orleans.....L 10
Oct. 26—Henry Hank, Detroit.....W 8

1955

Mar. 2—Johnny Brown, Miami.....KO 10
Mar. 15—Tommy Maddox, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Johnny Brown, St. Louis.....D 8
May 2—Ronnie Delaney, New York...KO 8
May 23—Joe Miceli, New York.....KO 1
June 21—Billy Suddeth, Chicago.....KO 8
Aug. 8—Isaac Logart, New York.....W 10
Sept. 13—Harold Jones, Indianapolis....W 10
Dec. 2—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10

1956

Jan. 3—Rudolph Bent, Holyoke .....KO 5
Jan. 19—Clarence Cook, Dallas .....KO 4
Jan. 26—Mel Barker, E. St. Louis .....KO 8
Mar. 8—Andy Watkins, E. St. Louis...KO 2
Mar. 21—Hector Constance, St. Louis ...W 10
June 21—Don Jose, Monroe .....KO 4
Sept. 15—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood ....L 10
Oct. 22—Pat Lowry, Miami .....KO 2

1957

Jan. 8—Sammy Walker, Buffalo.....W 10
Jan. 31—Al Andrews, St. Louis.....KO 6
Mar. 4—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis.....W 10
May 24—Jimmy Beecham, Washington..KO 3
June 12—Walter Byars, Norfolk.....W 10
July 8—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis.....L 10
Aug. 9—Sugar Hart, Cleveland.....KO 8
Sept. 18—Gil Turner, Atlantic City.....L 10
Oct. 29—Tony DeMarco, Boston .....KO 14

1958

Jan. 21—Tony DeMarco, Boston .....KO 12
Mar. 21—Isaac Logart, New York.....KO 6
(Welterweight Elimination bout)
June 6—Vince Martinez, St. Louis....KO 4
(Won Vacant World Welterweight Title)
Aug. 20—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Chicago .....KO 10
Sept. 18—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
Dec. 5—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 15
(Lost World Welterweight Title)

1959

Apr. 24—Don Jordan, St. Louis.....L 15
(World Welterweight Title)
June 17—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach...L 10
Aug. 4—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....W 10
Oct. 28—Kenny Lane, Washington.....L 10
Dec. 10—Denny Moyer, Portland.....L 10

1960

Jan. 28—Don Fullmer, St. Louis.....L 10
Mar. 8—Wally Swift, London .....L 10
Apr. 1—Francisco Barreto, Sao Paulo..W 10
May 20—Charley Scott, St. Louis.....W 10
July 6—Luis Rodriguez, Louisville.....L 10
Nov. 21—Carl Hubbard, Chicago .....KO 5
Dec. 6—Candy McFarland, Philadelphia..L 10

DON JORDAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

Born, June 22, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins. Managed by Don Nesseth and Jack McCoy.

1953

Apr. 27—Ray Serna, South Gate.....W 4
May 18—Al Barbero, South Gate.....W 4
July 4—ChiChi Martinez, Hollywood..W 6
Aug. 9—ChiChi Martinez, Hollywood...W 4
Sept. 26—George Macias, Hollywood..KO 5
Oct. 17—Marvin Smith, Hollywood....KO 5
Nov. 7—Marvin Smith, Hollywood....KO 5
Dec. 16—Dave Cervantes, Hollywood....W 5

1954

Jan. 16—Andy Escobar, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Escobar, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 17—Manuel Montes, Hollywood...KO 2
May 31—Dickie Wong, Los Angeles .....L 10
June 28—Freddy Herman, Los Angeles...W 10
Aug. 30—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Hartman, Los Angeles...KO 4
Oct. 4—Art Ramponi, Los Angeles .....W 12
(California Welterweight Title)
Nov. 29—Manny Renteria, Los Angeles KO 7

1955

Jan. 13—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 12
Feb. 15—Jorge Macias, Sacramento.....W 10
Mar. 3—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 31—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 12
June 2—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 18—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 3—Woody Winslow, Hollywood....W 10
Oct. 20—Frankie Skidmore, San Fran...W 10
Dec. 15—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .....L 10

1956

Feb. 2—Paddy DeMarco, Los Angeles..KO 5
Mar. 29—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 8—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....L 12
June 7—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles..W 10
June 28—Frankie Skidmore,
Los Angeles .....KO 7

Oct. 16—Orlando Zulueta, Los Angeles...L 10
Nov. 18—Enrique Esqueda, Mexicali...KO 1
Dec. 27—Archie Whitewater, Los Ang...W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Al Nevarez, Mexicali...L 10
Jan. 24—Charley Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles...L 12
(California State Welterweight Title)
Mar. 19—Chico Uribe, Mexico City...W 10
May 11—Jesse Bogart, Hollywood...KO 1
June 15—L. C. Morgan, Hollywood...L 10
July 12—Arnoldo Gil, Mexicali...KO 2
July 23—Alfredo Cota, Tijuana...KO 1
Aug. 12—Juan Padilla, Tijuana...W 10
Oct. 12—Orlando Zulueta, Hollywood...W 10
Nov. 29—Ray Portilla, San Diego...KO 6

1958

Jan. 4—Willie Morton, Hollywood...W 10
Jan. 28—Dave Charnley, London...L 10
Feb. 15—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywood...W 10
May 5—Kid Centella, Tijuana...KO 2
May 18—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali...W 10
July 2—Isaac Logart, Hollywood...W 10
Aug. 29—Lahouari Godih, New York...W 10
Sept. 17—Gaspar Ortega, Portland...W 10
Oct. 22—Gaspar Ortega, Long Beach...W 12
Dec. 5—Virgil Akins, Los Angeles...W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)

1959

Jan. 22—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles KO 3
Apr. 24—Virgil Akins, St. Louis...W 15
(Title Bout)
July 10—Denny Moyer, Portland...W 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 5—Fernando Barreto, Sao Paulo...W 10
Dec. 12—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires...KO by 4

1960

May 16—Candy McFarland, Baltimore...L 10
(non-title)
May 27—Benny Paret, Las Vegas...L 15
(Lost world Welterweight Title)
July 15—Phil Moyer, Portland...L 10
Aug. 6—Jess Bogart, Nogales...KO 1
Aug. 16—Julian Valdez, Tucson...W 10
Oct. 16—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali...D 10
Nov. 26—Ludwig Lightburn, Guadalajara...L 10

BERNARDO (BENNY) PARET

Cuban Welterweight

Born, March 14, 1937, Santa Clara, Las Villas.

1955

Aug. 11—Esmerido Moya, Santa Clara..KO 1
Sept. 8—Joel Morales, Santa Clara...W 4
Oct. 22—Miguel Cutiño, Havana...W 4
Oct. 26—Sandalio Santana, Santa Clara..W 6
Dec. 2—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara...W 6
Dec. 23—Joaquin Castillo, Santa Clara..W 6

1956

Jan. 27—Jose Delgado, Santa Clara...KO 4
Mar. 16—Reinaldo Caballero, Santa Clara...KO 3
Apr. 16—Oscar Campos, Santa Clara...W 8
June 6—Tony Caspita, Santa Clara...W 8
July 21—Carlos Chivas, Havana...W 8
Aug. 9—Leo Villafañas, Santa Clara...KO 3
Oct. 22—Rolando Rodriguez, Santa Clara KO by 2

1957

Feb. 1—Oscar Campos, Santa Clara...W 10
Mar. 9—Oscar Campos, Havana...W 8
Mar. 23—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana...W 8
Apr. 6—Guillermo Diaz, Havana...L 8
May 4—Carlos Chivas, Havana...W 8
May 25—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana..KO 5

1958

Jan. 4—Regino Bravo, Havana...KO 3
Jan. 25—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana...W 8
Feb. 8—Luis Rodriguez, Havana...L 10
Mar. 8—Tony Armenteros, Havana...W 10
May 19—Bobby Shell, New York...D 6
June 9—Eddie Armstrong, New York...W 10
June 24—Agustin Rosales, Havana...KO 8
Aug. 9—Luis Rodriguez, Havana...L 10
Nov. 10—Andy Figaro, New York...KO 1
Nov. 24—Barry Allison, New York...W 10
Dec. 15—Victor Zalazar, New York...W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Victor Zalazar, New York...W 10
Mar. 2—Cecil Shorts, New York...L 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Thompson, New York...L 10
June 1—Rudy Sawyer, New York...W 10
Aug. 7—Gaspar Ortega, New York...L 10
Sept. 26—Jose Torres, San Juan...D 10
Nov. 16—Bob Provizzi, New York...W 10
Dec. 18—Charley Scott, New York...W 10

1960

Jan. 29—Charley Scott, New York...W 10
Mar. 25—Federico Thompson, New York..D 12
May 27—Don Jordan, Las Vegas...W 15
(Won World Welterweight Title)
July 12—Sugar Hart, New York...KO 6
(non-title)
Aug. 16—Denny Moyer, New York...L 10
(non-title)
Dec. 10—Federico Thompson, New York..W 15
(Retained World Welterweight Title)

LIGHTWEIGHT DIVISION

CALEB BALDWIN

Born April 22, 1769, Westminster, Eng. Nationality, British. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

Caleb Baldwin, crack English lightweight, who held the championship of his class, first entered the ring in 1786, when he defeated Young Gregory in 20 minutes. The same year he whipped Jem Jones in fifteen minutes. Caleb beat Arthur Smith, the Gypsy, in 25 minutes, Jerry Matthews in 15, Bill Burke in 12, Bull Wadhams in a little over an hour; and at Hounslow Heath, on May 14, 1792, won from Bob Packer in 45 minutes; and from Jem Jones in 40 minutes, at East London, July 3, 1792. Other important battles in which Baldwin participated were:

1800

Dec. 22—Baldwin defeated James Kelley in 12 rds. at Wimbledon. He also defeated Joe Berks in 15 mins.

1801

Nov. 25—Beat Butcher Lee in 30 mins. at Hurley Bottoms.

1803

Oct. 21—Beat J. O'Donnell in 8 rds. at Wimbledon Common.

1804

Aug. 7—Beaten by Dutch Sam in 37 desperate rds. at Woodford Green.

1805

Aug. 6—Fought a draw with Bill Ryan at Blackheath, 26 rounds.

1816

May —Defeated Young Massa, (Colored) in 13 rds.

Died in London, England, Nov. 8, 1827.

JACK RANDALL

(The Original Nonpareil)

Born, St. Giles, London, Nov. 25, 1794; weight, 156 lbs., height, 5 feet 6 in. Died March, 1828.

Randall's first battle was with Young Twickenham, which he won in 10 mins., in 1815.

Beat Jem Lennard in 5 rds. lasting 45 mins.

Draw with Jack Henshaw, 25 mins. Latter weighed 40 lbs. more than Jack.

1816

May 28—Knocked out Ikey Baruk in 6 rounds.
Apr. 24—Beat George Dodd in 25 mins.

1817

Apr. 3—Beat Dick West in 33 mins., 29 rds.
May 20—Beat Harry Holt in 25 mins.
Sept. 30—Beat Abey Belasco in 54½ mins.
Nov. 27—Beat Joe Parish, the Waterman, in 53 mins.

1818

July 16—Defeated John Burke in 23 rounds.
Nov. 24—Beat Ned Turner 34 rounds, 2 hrs. 19½ mins.

1819

May 4—Randall beat Jack Martin in 49 mins. 10 sec. after fierce encounter before 25,000 people at Crawley Downs.

Randall retired then and married, but after Jack Martin had beaten some of the best men he challenged Martin for $1,500 a side, and on Sept. 16, 1821, they met at East Grimstead, before 20,000 people. Martin was knocked out in 8 mins. Only one round was fought, going the entire 8 mins. Over $1,000,000 changed hands on the fight. Randall then retired and led quite a fast life, dying in March, 1828.

DICK CURTIS

(The Pet of the Fancy)

The greatest lightweight since the days of the original Nonpareil, Jack Randall. He fought often, long and successfully. Undefeated for eight years—Pierce Egan, writing April 1828 dubbed him champion of the light weights—though Curtis had retired.

Nationality, English.

1820

June 27—Watson ..... W 25 min.
Aug. 28—Ned Brown ..... W 57 min.

1821

Oct. 24—Lenney ..... W 38½ m.

1822

May 26—Cooper, a Gipsy ..... W 10 min.
July 23—Peter Warren ..... W 20 min.

1823

Apr. 16—Peter Warren ..... W 37 min.
July 8—Peter Warren, Crawley Downs, Sussex ..... W 9 min.

1824

Apr. 13—Dick Hares, Shepperton .. Stpd.
May 25—Dick Hares, Mousley Hurst ..... W 20 min.

1825

May 19—Peter Warren, Epsom ..... W 8 min.
July 19—Peter Warren, Warwick .. W 18 min.
Aug. —Ned Savage ..... W 16 min.

1826

May 16—Ned Stockham, Highgate Archway ..... W 7 min.

1827

Feb. 27—Barney Aaron ..... W 50 min.
Oct. 9—Teasdale ..... W 62½ m.

1828

Jan. 2—George Phillips, a coal-heaver, Blackfriar's Inn .. W 20 min.
Mar. 17—George Phillips, Tennis Court ..... W 27 min.

BARNEY (YOUNG) AARON

The first Jewish fighter to win a championship in America. He was born in 1836 in London, England, of an Irish mother and a Jewish father. His father was Barney Aaron, a great Jewish welterweight in English prize-fighting, who was known as the "Star of the East." Young Barney came to America with his father about 1855.

1856

July 9, 1856—He beat Johnny Robinson, a mulatto, at Rikers Island, New York, in 80 rounds.

1857

Apr. 1, 1857—Beat Bill Evans, Lightweight Champion of the South, at New Orleans, in 11 rounds, 15 minutes of fighting.

Sept. 2, 1857—Beat Johnny Moneghan, of Liverpool, England, who was claiming the American lightweight championship, in 80 rounds at Providence, R. I.

1858

Oct. 18, 1858—Lost on a foul to "Scotty" (Patrick Brannagan) of Brooklyn, 10 rounds, at Long Point, Canada, 18 minutes, losing his American championship. Barney then retired for several years, coming back in 1866.

1866

June 20, 1866—Lost to Sam Collyer at Pohick Landing, Va., 47 rounds, 2 hours, 14 minutes, for American lightweight championship.

1867

June 13, 1867—Beat Sam Collyer, 67 rounds, 1 hour 55 minutes, at Aqua Creek, W. Va., regaining his American lightweight championship. Barney Aaron then retired from prize-fighting, and the title was claimed by Sam Collyer and Billy Edwards.

OWNEY GEOHEGAN

Born in Ireland in 1840. Came to America as a child. Figured in many brawls in New York. Was considered to be lightweight champion of America in 1861.

1860

In New York: Beat Jim McGann in 15 minutes. Beat Deaf Moran, Bill Dukes, and Arthur Gowan. Drew with Mike Donohue (fight stopped by police).

1861

Apr. 18—Beat Eddie Touhey, 45 rounds, 1 hour, 10 minutes, at New York, for the lightweight championship of America.

1861-1863

Beat Bob Sloan, Chick Sullivan, Banty Edwards, and Pat Devlin. On May 15, 1863 he won on a foul from Con Orem, 19 rounds (23 minutes), at Cheese Creek, South Amboy, N. J. Geoghegan then retired from prize-fighting.

ARTHUR CHAMBERS

Born, December 3, 1847, Salford, Lancashire, Eng. Weight 115 to 125 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4½ in.

1864

Oct. 1—Arthur Webber, Mode Wheel, England ----------KO 20
Nov. 15—Fred Finch, London ----------KO 64 (1 hr. 4 min.)

1865

Nov. 8—Ned Evans, Hazel Head Bridge ----------KO 44 (1 hr. 30 min.)

1866

Feb. 6—Jim Prior, Hazel Head Bridge ----------KO 13
Aug. 7—Jem Brady, Southport Plce. Stpd. 28 (1 hr. 20 min.)
Aug. 8—Jem Brady, Barton Moss --KO by 63 (3 hrs. 15 min.)

1867

Feb. 20—Dick Goodwin, Acton, Cheshire ----------D105 (3 hrs. 4 min.)

1868

Sept. 29—Tom Scattergood, Manchester-KO 40 (50 min.)

1869

Jan. 6—Harry Kimberly, Manchester-KO 20 (23 min.)
May 27—Bob Mullins, Manchester ------D 43 (1 hr. 15 min.)

1870

Oct. 6—George Fletcher, Manchester-KO 56 (50 min.)

1871

Jan. 31—(Received forfeit money from Peter Morris and Kenny, "The Shoe Black" for their refusal to fight.)

1872

Sept. 4—Billy Edwards, Squirrel Island, Canada ----------WF 26
(Lightweight Championship of America—side bet of $2,000).

1873

Aug. 3—George Seddons, Lg. Is., N. Y.--W 39

1877

Apr. 21—Temporarily retired.

1879

Mar. 27—Johnny Clark, Chippewa Falls Canada ----------KO136 (2 hrs. 23 min.)
Died in Philadelphia, 1919.

BILLY EDWARDS

Lightweight Champion of America, 1868-1872. Born Dec. 21, 1844, Birmingham, England. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Like many English fighters of his day, he had to ply his trade in America, when severe laws were enacted against prize-fighting in England. After besting several men he came to be regarded as a formidable contender for the lightweight championship and was matched with Sam Collyer for the title.

1868

Aug. 24—He beat Sam Collyer in 37 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 14 minutes, at Cove River, Va., winning the Lightweight Championship of America.

1870

Mar. 7—Defended championship, again beating Sam Collyer, 40 rounds, lasting 45 minutes, at Mystic Island, Connecticut.

1871-1872

—He Beat Ben Hogan, a heavyweight, in a glove contest, at 600 Broadway, New York City.

1872

Sept. 4—Lost by disqualification to Arthur Chambers, 26 rounds, at Squirrel Island, Canada, losing his championship.

1873

Mar. 13—Beat William Fauceth, 45 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 45 minutes.

1874

Aug. 1—Beat Sam Collyer for third time, at Smiths Ferry, Va., 10 rounds, lasting 24 minutes.

1884

May 12—Beaten by Charlie Mitchell, 3 rounds, at New York.

Billy Edwards died Aug. 13, 1907.

JEM CARNEY

Jem Carney was Lightweight Champion of England in the 1880's, who also claimed the world's championship, along with the American Champion, Jack McAuliffe, with whom he fought the famous 74 round draw. Jem Carney was born in 1857 in Birmingham, England, or Irish descent. Started fighting in 1878.

1878

—Beat Paddy Giblon in 11 minutes.

1878

Beat Pat Downey in 35 minutes.
Apr. 9—Beat Paddy Lee in two hours.

1880

July 21—Fought a draw with Punch Gillon, 74 rounds, lasting 2 hours.

1881

Apr. —Beat Sam Breeze in 5 rounds.
Oct. 11—Beat Jimmy Highlands, 43 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 45 minutes.

1884

Dec. 20—Beat Jake Hyams for English Lightweight Championship, 45 rounds, lasting 1 hr. 45 min.

1887

June —Beat Jimmy Mitchell, 11 rounds, on a barge in Long Island Sound (N.Y.)
Nov. 16—Fought a draw with Jack McAuliffe at Revere, Mass., 74 rounds, for the World Lightweight Championship. Fight ended when toughs broke into ring.

1891

May 25—Lost on a foul to Dick Burge, 11 rounds, at London for the Lightweight Championship of England.

JACK McAULIFFE

Born, March 24, 1866, Cork, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1884

July 1—Bob Mace, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
Aug. 2—Mike Leary, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Aug. 3—J. J. McGinty, N. Y. C. ---------W 3
Aug. 28—Patsy Hogan, N. Y. C. ---------W 1
Aug. 28—Wh. Whitney, N. Y. C.---------W 1
Aug. 28—Geo. Kline, N. Y. C. ----------W 1
Oct. 19—Jake Karcher, Brooklyn ------W 17
Dec. 17—Jas. Patterson, Williamsburg ---W 2

1885

Feb. 21—Harry Isaacs, N. Y. C. ----------W 4
Feb. 21—Jack Ruddy, N. Y. C. ----------W 5
Mar. 28—J. S. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C. ----W 3
Mar. 28—Wm. Ellingsworth, N. Y. C. ----W 3
Mar. 28—John Sperry, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
Apr. 15—*Johnny Sperry, N. Y. C. ------W 3
Apr. 15—*Harry White, N. Y. C. ---------W 4
Apr. 15—*Ed Wagner, N. Y. C. ----------W 3
May 11—Harry White, N. Y .C. ----------W 3
July 25—Joe Milletechia, New Jersey --W 2
Nov. 19—Billy Young, Washington ------W 4
Dec. 7—Buck McKenna, Philadelphia--KO 2

*Same night.

1886

Jan. 13—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Feb. 27—Jack Hopper, N. Y. C. ----------W 17
Apr. 1—Andy Drumm, N. Y. C.----------W 3
Apr. 21—Joe Helser, Brooklyn----------W 4
July 24—Ed. Carroll, Philadelphia ------W 1
July 31—Chas. McCarthy, Philadelphia--W 3
Oct. 29—†Billy Frazier, Boston -------KO 21
Dec. 15—*Billy Frazier

*Frazier forfeited.

†For lightweight championship.

1887

Jan. 14—Harry Gilmore, Lawrence ----KO 28
Feb. 28—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia-D 4
Mar. 2—Billy Frazier, Philadelphia ----D 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Mitchell, Philadelphia --D 4
Mar. 26—Martin Snee, Haverhill --------D 4
Nov. 16—*Jem Carney, Revere, Mass.----D 74

*Ring broken into. Carney had better of it at time of interference.

1888

Jan. 16—Mike Daly, Boston ----------ND 4
Sept. 26—Patsy Kerrigan, Boston --------D 10
Oct. 10—Billy Dacey, Dover, N. J. ------W 11
Dec. 26—Jake Hyams, Brooklyn--------KO 17

1889

Feb. 13—Billy Myer, No. Judson, Ill. ----D 64
Feb. 28—Billy Boltz, Elgin, Ill. ---------KO 1
May 14—Paddy Smith, Brooklyn --------W 1
Dec. 5—Mike Daly, Boston ----------D 15

1890

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carroll, San Francisco-KO 47

1891

Sept. 11—Austin Gibbons, Hoboken -----W 6

1892

June 22—Billy Frazier, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Myer, New Orleans -----KO 15
Dec. 16—Billy Myer, Chicago ---------ND 6

1893

Apr. 1—Horace Leeds, Philadelphia ---W 4

1894

Jan. 16—Jem Ryan, San Francisco -----W 6
Aug. 27—Young Griffo, New York-------W 10
Nov. 19—Owen Ziegler, Brooklyn--------D 3

1896

Mar. 11—Kid Lavigne, N. Y. C. --------ND 6
Apr. 6—Gus Brown, Little Rock --Exh. KO 2
Nov. 20—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran. -----W 10

1897

Sept. 30—Phila. Tommy Ryan, Scranton-W 10

1914

Jan. 15—Dick Burge, London ---------Exh. 3

McAuliffe retired, undefeated.

Died, November 5, 1937, Forest Hills, N. Y.

GEORGE KID LAVIGNE

(The Saginaw Kid)

Born, Dec. 6, 1869, Bay City, Mich. Nationality, French-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height 5 ft. 3½ in. Reach, 64½ in.

1885

Sept. 7—Morris McNally, Saginaw ---KO 1
Sept. 11—Billy White, Saginaw, Mich.--KO 1
Sept. 21—Billy Roberts, Saginaw, Mich. KO 3
Oct. 19—Bob Ralph, Saginaw, Mich. ---KO 3
Oct. 28—Jimmy Priest, Saginaw, Mich.-KO 3
Nov. 3—Pat Connors, Saginaw, Mich.--KO 5
Nov. 18—Red Elliott, Saginaw, Mich ---W 4
Dec. 28—Jeck Cherry, Saginaw, Mich ---W 8

1887

Jan. 9—Pikie Johnson, Saginaw, Mich.-W 8
Mar. 1—George Siddons, Saginaw, Mich. D 77
Apr. 26—George Siddons, Grand Rapids. -D 55

1888

Mar. 3—Billy Bushey, Saginaw, Mich.-ND 4
June 10—The Unknown, Manistee, Mich.-W 3
Sept. 21—Jack Menton, Manitsee, Mich.-W 12

1889

Mar. 10—Butch Kenney, Manistee, Mich.-W 4
May 12—Billy O'Brien, Detroit, Mich. --W 4

1890

Nov. 12—Sam Eaton, Bay City ---------W 6
(Eaton broke hand.)

1891

Oct. 15—Jimmy Lewis, San Francisco --W 4
Nov. 20—Joe Soto, Pacific club, San Francisco ----------W 30

1892

—Danny Needham, San Fran. -Exh. 4
Mar. 17—Charley Rochette, San Fran. --W 10
May 25—Harry Jones, Portland, Ore. --KO 8
Nov. 21—Martin Shaughnessy, Bay City KO 9

1893

Feb. 11—Eddie Meyers, Dana, Ill. ------KO 22
Mar. 17—Billy Gaffney, Detroit, Mich. --W 10

1894

Feb. 10—Young Griffo, New York-------D 8
Mar. 7—Solly Smith, Saginaw, Mich.---D 8
Sept. 17—Jerry Marshall, Coney Island -W 10
Oct. 29—Johnny Griffin, Coney Island --W 15
Dec. 14—Andy Bowen, New Orleans --KO 18

Bowen died of concussion of the brain—head striking the floor.

1895

Apr. 11—Jerry Marshall, Chicago --------D 4
May 30—Jack Everhardt, Coney Island --W 20
Aug. 26—Jimmy Handler, Maspeth -----KO 5
Oct. 12—Young Griffo, Maspeth --------D 20
Dec. 2—Joe Walcott, Maspeth ---------W 15

1896

Jan. 9—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.-------Exh. 4
Mar. 11—Jack McAuliffe, New York --ND 6
June 1—Dick Burge, London ---------KO 17
(Won Lightweight Title)
July 20—Chas. McKeever, New York --ND 4
Oct. 27—*Jack Everhardt, New York --KO 24

*Title bout.

1897

Jan. 11—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Feb. 8—*Kid McPartland, New York ---W 25
Mar. 8—Chas. McKeever, Philadelphia-ND 8
Apr. 28—*Eddie Connolly, New York ---KO 11
May 17—Owen Ziegler, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Oct. 29—*Joe Walcott, San Francisco --W 12

*Title bout.

1898

Feb. 3—J. Hammond, Detroit -------Exh. 4
Mar. 17—*Jack Daly, Cleveland ---------D 20
Mar. 31—Ed Rucker, Louisville -------Exh. 3
Apr. 11—Jack Daly, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Sept. 28—*Frank Erne, Coney Island ----D 20
Nov. 25—*Tom Tracey, San Francisco ---W 20

*Title bout.

1899

Mar. 10—Mys. Billy Smith, San Fran. ---L 14
July 3—Frank Erne, Buffalo ----------L 20
(Lost Lightweight Title)
Oct. 6—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C. ---KO by 19

1901

Dec. 12—Tim Hagerty, Oakland ------KO 4

1902

May 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran. ---KO by 8

1905

June 1—Jack Roberts, Paris, France--KO 5
—Battling Nelson, Detroit -----Exh. 3

1906

—Joe Gans, Detroit ----------Exh. 3

1907

Jan. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia ----L 6

1908

—Battling Nelson, Detroit -----Exh. 3

1909

Dec. 25—Dick Nelson, Detroit----------L 6

1910

—Ad Wolgast, Detroit ----------Exh. 2

Died in Detroit, Mich., April 6, 1936.

FRANK ERNE

Born, January 8, 1875, Zurich, Switzerland. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in. Weight, 133 pounds. Nationality, Swiss. Managed by Bobby Smith.

1894

Jan. 7—J. L. Sullivan, Jr., Buffalo ----W 2
May 12—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo ----------W 6
June 16—Geo. Siddons, Buffalo ----------D 10
Oct. 2—Solly Smith, Buffalo ----------D 10

1895

Jan. 22—Joe Leonard, New York ------KO 2
Feb. 20—Pat Perry, London ----------W 4
July 15—Joe Craig, Jersey City -------KO 3
Aug. 26—Jack Skelly, Maspeth -------KO 7
Oct. 4—Jack Skelly, New York ------KO 9
Dec. 5—George Dixon, New York -------D 10
Dec 20—Young Griffo, Buffalo ----------D 4

1896

Mar. 30—Jack Downey, Maspeth -------D 10
Apr. 23—Larry Burns, Buffalo ----------KO 5
May 23—Jack Downey, Brooklyn--------D 8
June 29—Jack Downey, Brooklyn -------D 12
Nov. 27—George Dixon, New York ----W 20

1897

Feb. 20—Martin Flaherty, New York ----L 20
Apr. 7—George Dixon, New York ------L 25
Apr. 19—Joe Hopkins, Buffalo ---------W 18
Sept. 13—Larry Becker, Buffalo -------KO 5
Oct. 2—Jim Propp, Toronto ----------D 20
Nov. 29—Jack Downey, Buffalo ---------D 20

1898

Apr. 25—Harry Lemons, Buffalo -------W 20
Sept. 28—Geo. Lavigne, Coney Island ---D 20
(Lightweight Title Bout)

1899

Mar. 13—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco--KO 7
May 9—Geo. McFadden, New York-----W 25
July 3—Geo. Lavigne, Buffalo ----------W 20
(Won lightweight title)
Dec. 4—Jack O'Brien, Coney Island-----D 25
(Title bout)

1900

Feb. 9—Chic. Jack Daly, Chicago------W 6
Mar. 23—*Joe Gans, New York --------KO 12
(Title bout)
July 16—Terry McGovern, New YorkKO by 3
Aug. 30—Tom Couhig, Buffalo----------D 6

*Gans quit—asked to have bout stopped.

1901

Sept. 23—Rube Ferns, Fort Erie -----KO by 9
(Welterweight title bout)

1902

Mar. 17—Curley Supples, Fort Erie-----KO 6
Mar. 21—Gus Gardner, Chicago----------W 6
May 12—Joe Gans, Fort Erie ------KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)
June 24—Jim Maloney, England--------KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.----KO by 7

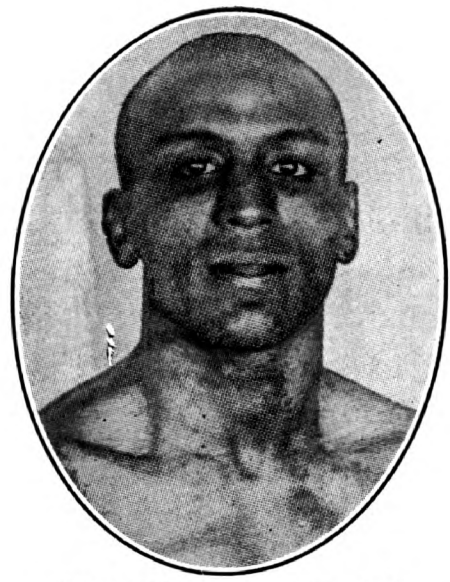
1903

May 18—Warren Zurbrick, Buffalo-----WF 10

1908

Mar. —Curley Watson, Paris, France--W 10

Died, September 17, 1954, New York, N. Y.



JOE GANS, Baltimore, Maryland

JOE GANS
(JOSEPH GAINES)

Born, November 25, 1874, Baltimore, Md. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. American Negro. Managed by Al Herford.

Started his career in 1891. His bouts prior to 1895, of which there is any record, follow:

1891-1892-1893-1894

—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore--KO 12
—Arthur Coates, Baltimore----KO 22
—Tommy Harden, Baltimore----KO 7
—George Evans, Baltimore------KO 3
—Dave Armstrong, Baltimore---KO 3
—Jack Daly, Pittsburgh --------KO 11
—Dave Horn, Baltimore--------KO 2
—Bud Brown, Baltimore--------KO 10
—John Ball, Baltimore----------W 6
—Jack McDonald, Newark--------W 7
—Dave Horn, Baltimore----------W 11
—Johnny Van Heest, Baltimore--W 9

1895

Feb. 6—Fred Sweigert, Baltimore ------W 10
Mar. 7—Sol English, Baltimore --------W 10
Mar. 16—Howard Wilson, Washington---W 10
Apr. 2—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore--W 7
Apr. 25—Kentucky Rosebud, Baltimore--W 6
May 4—Frank Peabody, Baltimore----KO 3
May 20—Benny Peterson, Baltimore--KO 17
July 15—George Siddons, Baltimore-----D 20
Oct. 21—Joe Elliott, Baltimore--------KO 6
Nov. 18—Young Griffo, Baltimore--------D 10
Nov. 28—George Siddons, Baltimore----KO 7

1896

Jan. 11—Benny Peterson, Philadelphia KO 3
Jan. 17—Joe Elliott, Baltimore---------KO 7
Jan. 28—Howard Wilson, Baltimore------W 8
Feb 22—Jimmy Kennard, Boston-------KO 5
June 8—Jimmy Watson, Paterson------KO 9
June 29—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn-------W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Williams, Baltimore-------W 2
Aug. 31—Danny McBride, Baltimore-----D 20
Sept. 28—Jack Ball, Philadelphia--------W 4
Oct. 6—Dal Hawkins, New York---------L 15
Oct. 19—Jack Williams, Baltimore------W 2
Nov. 12—Jerry Marshall, Baltimore-----W 20
Dec. 14—Chas. Rochette, San Fran.-----KO 12

1897

Apr. 3—H. Wilson, New York----------KO 9
May 19—Mike Leonard, San Francisco--W 20
Sept. 21—Young Griffo, Philadelphia-----D 15
Sept. 27—Bobby Dobbs, Brooklyn--------L 20
Nov. 29—Stanton Abbott, Baltimore----W 5
—Jack Daly, Philadelphia-------ND 6

1898

Jan. 3—Billy Young, Baltimore.....W 2
Jan. 18—Frank Garrard, Cleveland.....W 15
Mar. 11—Tom Shortell, Baltimore .....ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Starlight, Baltimore...KO 3
Apr. 11—Young Smyrna, Baltimore.....W 4
May 11—Steve Crosby, Louisville.....W 6
June 3—Kid Roberson, Chicago .....W 6
Aug. 8—Billy Ernst, Coney Island.....W 11
Aug. 26—Young Smyrna, Baltimore....KO 15
Aug. 31—Tom Jackson, Easton, Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Herman Miller, Baltimore.....W 4
Nov. 4—Kid McPartland, New York....W 20
Dec. 27—Jack Daly, New York.....W 25

1899

Jan. 13—Young Smyrna, Baltimore....KO 2
Jan. 28—Martin Judge, Toronto.....W 20
Feb. 6—Billy Ernst, Buffalo.....WF 10
Apr. 14—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C...KO by 23
July 24—Jack Dobbs, Ocean City.....W 4
July 28—Geo. McFadden, New York.....D 25
Sept. 1—Eug. Bezenah, New York.....KO 10
Sept. 15—Martin Judge, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 3—Spi ler Kelly, New York.....W 25
Oct. 11—Martin Judge, Baltimore.....W 20
Oct. 31—Geo. McFadden, New York....W 25
Nov. 24—Steve Crosby, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati.....W 15
Dec. 22—Kid McPartland, Chicago.....D 6

1900

Feb. 9—Spike Sullivan, New York.....W 14
Mar. 23—*Frank Erne, New York...KO by 12
(Lightweight title bout)
*Gans refused to continue—asked to have the bout stopped.
Apr. 2—Chi. Jack Daly, Philadelphia..KO 5
May 25—Dal Hawkins, New York.....KO 2
June 26—Barney Furey, Cincinnati.....KO 9
July 10—Young Griffo, New York.....KO 8
July 12—Whitey Lester, Baltimore.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Dal Hawkins, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 2—Geo. McFadden, Denver.....D 10
Oct. 6—Joe Young, Denver .....W 10
Oct. 16—Otto Sieloff, Denver.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Spider Kelly, Denver.....W 8
Nov. 16—Kid Parker, Denver.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago..KO by 2

1901

Feb. 15—Jack Daly, Baltimore.....WF 6
Apr. 1—Martin Flaherty, Baltimore.....W 4
May 31—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore.....KO 7
July 15—*Harry Berger, Baltimore .....ND 6
July 15—*Jack Donahue, Baltimore .....W 2
July 15—*Kid Thomas, Baltimore.....ND 6
Aug. 23—Steve Crosby, Louisville.....D 20
Sept. 20—Steve Crosby, Baltimore.....W 12
Sept. 30—Joe Handler, Trenton.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Dan McConnell, Baltimore....KO 3
Nov. 15—Jack Hanlon, Baltimore.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Billy Moore, Baltimore.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Bobby Dobbs, Baltimore.....W 14
Dec. 30—Joe Youngs, Philadelphia.....W 4
*Same night.

1902

Jan. 3—Tom Broderick, Baltimore...KO 6
Jan. 6—Eddie Connolly, Philadelphia .KO 5
Feb. 17—Geo. McFadden, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 7—Jack Ryan, Allentown.....Stpd. 3
Mar. 27—Jack Bennett, Baltimore.....KO 5
May 12—Frank Erne, Fort Erie.....KO 1
(Won lightweight title)
June 27—Geo. McFadden, San Fran.....KO 3
July 24—Rufe Turner, Oakland.....KO 15
Sept. 17—*Gus Gardner, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 22—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia....KO 2
Oct. 13—Kid McPartland, Fort Erie....KO 5
Oct. 14—Dave Holly, Lancaster.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Charley Sieger, Baltimore.....W 14
Dec. 19—Howard Wilson, Providence..KO 3
Dec. 31—Charley Sieger, Boston.....W 10
*Title bout.

1903

Jan. 1—Gus Gardner, New Britain....WF 11
Mar. 11—*Steve Crosby, Hot Springs..KO 11
Mar. 23—Jack Bennett, Alegheny .....W 5
May 13—Tommy Tracey, Portland.....W 9
May 29—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran...KO 10
July 4—Buddy King, Butte.....KO 5
Oct. 19—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 20—Ed Kennedy, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 23—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 2—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 8—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 15
*Title bout.

1904

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Detroit.....W 10
Jan. 19—Clarence Connors, Mt. Clemens W 2
Jan. 22—Joe Grim, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 2—Mike Ward, Detroit .....W 10
Mar. 25—Jack Blackburn, Baltimore....W 15
Mar. 28—Gus Gardner, Saginaw.....W 10
Apr. 21—Sam Bolen, Baltimore.....W 15
May 27—Jewey Cooks, Baltimore.....W 8
June 3—Kid Griffo, Baltimore.....W 8
June 14—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia....W 4
June 27—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 30—Joe Walcott, San Francisco.....D 20
(Welterweight title bout)
Oct. 31—*Jimmy Britt, San Francisco..WF 5

1905

Mar. 27—Rufe Turner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 16—Mike Sullivan, Baltimore.....D 15

1906

Jan. 19—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, San Francisco .....KO 15
Mar. 17—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Los Angeles .....KO 10
May 18—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 6
June 15—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 29—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
July 23—Dave Holly, Seattle.....W 20
Sept. 3—*Battling Nelson, Goldfield, Nev. .....WF 42
—George Kid Lavigne, Detroit Exh.
*Title bout.

1907

Jan. 1—Kid Herman, Tonopah, Nev..KO 8
Sept. 9—*Jimmy Britt, San Francisco..KO 6
*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.
Sept. 27—*George Memsic, Los Angeles..W 20
*Title bout.

1908

Jan. 3—Bart Blackburn, Baltimore....KO 3
Apr. 1—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...KO 3
May 14—*Rudy Unholz, San Francisco KO 11
July 4—Battling Nelson, San Fr....KO by 17
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 9—Battling Nelson, Colma, Cal.KO by 21
(Lightweight Title Bout)
*Title bout.

1909

Mar. 12—Jabez White, N. Y. C.....ND 10

Gans' biggest purse was in his match for lightweight title with Nelson at Goldfield, Nev., Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this purse Gans received only $11,000 for winning, having agreed to give Nelson the balance, win, lose or draw, amounting to $23,000. Referee, George Siler.

Gans died Aug. 10, 1910, in Baltimore, Md.

BATTLING NELSON

(Oscar Nielson)

Born, June 5, 1882, Copenhagen, Denmark. Nationality, Dane. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft 7½ in. Managed by John Robinson, Ted Murphy and Billy Nolan.

1896

Sept. 3—Wallace's Kid, Hammond ....KO 1

1897

June 5—Ole Oleson, Hegewisch.....W 3

1898

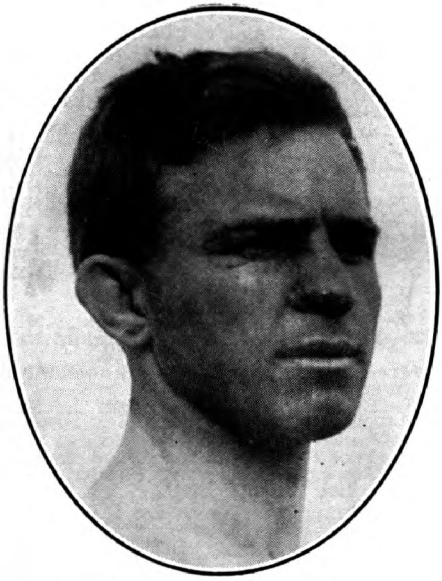
May 10—Freddy Green, Sioux Falls.....W 7
May 11—Soldier Williams, Sioux Falls..KO 3

1899

Jan. 1—Eddie Herman, Hegewich .....D 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Penny, Chicago.....KO 1
May 3—Bull Winters, Chicago.....KO 1
June 1—Unknown John Smith, Chi....KO 2

1900

July 4—Feathers Vernon, W. Pullman..ND 6
Aug. 30—Chas. Dougherty, Chicago ...KO 1



BATTLING NELSON, Denmark

Sept. 14—Joe Headmark, Chicago ------L 6
Sept. 21—Harry Griffin, Chicago --------W 6
Oct. 8—Young Bay, Chicago ----------W 6
Nov. 2—Clarence Class, Chicago -------D 6
Nov. 12—Jack Readle, Chicago -------Exh. 3
Nov. 12—Joe Curtin, Chicago ---------Exh. 3
Nov. 15—Black Griffo, Chicago ---------KO 3
Nov. 22—Ed Burley, Chicago ----------KO 5
Dec. 1—Pete Boyle, Chicago ---------LF 4
Dec. 1—Danny McMahon, Chicago ------D 4
Dec. 7—Joe Percente, Chicago -------WF 2
Dec. 8—Jack Martin, Chicago ---------W 6

1901

Mar. 17—Black Griffo, Chicago---------KO 3
Apr. 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee -----L 6
May 3—Charles Berry, Milwaukee -----D 6
May 18—Harry Fails, Omro, Wis. ------ND 6
May 24—Harry Fails, Rhinelander -----D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Heck, West Pullman ----ND 4
Nov. 15—Joe Percente, Milwaukee -----L 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Santry, Chicago ---------L 6
Dec. 2—Joe Percente, Milwaukee ------D 6
Dec. 16—Mike Walsh, Chicago ---------KO 6
Dec. 17—Charles Berry, Milwaukee ----L 6

1902

Jan. 13—Frank Colifer, West Pullman--KO 5
Jan. 21—Charles Berry, Fond du Lac----L 8
Mar. 13—Joe Percente, Oshkosh ---------W 8
Mar. 18—Kid Ryan, Chicago ----------KO 5
Mar. 21—Johnnie Thompson, Chicago ---W 6
Apr. 5—William Rossler, Harvey, Ill.--KO 1
Apr. 12—Danny McMahon, W. Pullman--D 6
May 17—Pudden Burns, Hegewisch-----W 6
June 14—Billy Hurley, Hammond -------D 6
Dec. 2—Elmer Mayfield, Hot Springs --W 10
Dec. 26—Christy Williams, Hot Springs KO 17

1903

Jan. 3—Geo. Brownford, Hot Springs--ND 4
Jan. 6—Sammy Maxwell, Hot Springs-KO 10
Mar. 18—Adam Ryan, Little Rock -------D 20
Apr. 5—Jack Robinson, Hot Springs --ND 6
Apr. 24—Johnnie Thompson, Milwaukee-W 6
May 22—Stocking Kelly, Milwaukee ---KO 4
June 16—Young Scotty, Fond du Lac ---W 8
June 19—Mickey Riley, Milwaukee -----D 6
June 20—Larry McDonald, Harvey, Ill. KO 4
June 27—Clarence English, Kansas City D 15
July 15—Mickey Riley, Ashland----Stp P'l 11
July 24—Mickey Riley, Hurley, Wis.-----D 15
Aug. 26—Eddie Sterns, Michigan City ---L 9
Oct. 16—Charles Neary, Milwaukee ----L 6
Nov. 10—George Memsic, Milwaukee ---W 6
Dec. 28—Clarence English, St. Joe, Mo.--W 15

1904

Jan. 16—Art Simms, Milwaukee ------KO 2
Feb. 5—Jack O'Neil, Milwaukee ------W 6
Apr. 6—Spider Welsh, Salt L. City ---KO 16
Apr. 12—Tom Markham, Eureka ----Exh. 3
May 20—Martin Canole, San Francisco-KO 18
July 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco-KO 19
Sept. 5—Aurelio Herrera, Butte ------W 20
Nov. 29—Young Corbett, San Fran. ----KO 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco ---L 20

1905

Feb. 28—Young Corbett, San Fran. ---KO 9
May 22—Abe Attell, Philadelphia ----ND 6
June 2—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore -------D 6
June 6—Jack O'Neil, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Sept. 9—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal. ---KO 18

1906

Mar. 14—Terry McGovern, Phila. -----ND 6
Sept. 3—Joe Gans, Goldfield, Nev. ----LF 42
(Lightweight Title Bout)

1907

July 31—Jimmy Britt, San Francisco --L 20
Oct. 19—Tom Freebury, Red Lodge --Exh. 4
Oct. 23—Charlie Berry,
Billings, Mont. ----------Exh. 4
Oct. 26—Mark Nelson, Minot, N. D. --Exh. 4

1908

Jan. 13—Jack Clifford, Ogden, Utah --KO 5
Feb. 4—Ruddy Unholz, Los Angeles --ND 10
Mar. 3—Jimmy Britt, Los Angeles --ND 10
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco ----D 15
July 4—Joe Gans, San Francisco ------KO 17
(Won Lightweight Title)
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, Colma, Cal. ------KO 21
* Title Bout.
(From 1896 to 1908 Nelson's ring earnings amounted to $121,486.80.)

1909

May 29—*Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal. ----KO 23
June 22—*Jack Clifford, Okla. City ----KO 5
July 13—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles ----ND 10
* Title Bout.

1910

Jan. 21—Eddie Lang, Memphis -------KO 8
Feb. 22—*Ad Wolgast, Pt. Richmond-KO by 40
(Lost Lightweight Title)
*Referee Eddie Smith gave Wolgast knock-out decision over Nelson.
Oct. 10—Monte Dale, Kansas City----KO 3
Oct. 31—Anton La Grave, San Fran.----D 15
Nov. 26—Owen Moran, San Fran.--KO by 11

1911

July 3—Ned Whitman, No. Bend,
Wash. ----------Exh. 6
July 4—Percy Cove, Bellingham,
Wash. ----------Exh. 6
Aug. 4—Tommy Gaffney, Medford,
Ore. ----------KO 5
Sept. 19—Billy Nixon, Boston ----------KO 10
Oct. 3—Young Saylor, Boston ----------L 12
Oct. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
Oct. 17—Pal Moore, Boston ----------L 12
Oct. 19—Geo. Alger, Augusta, Me. ---ND 6
Oct. 25—Monte Dale, Manchester, N. H.-W 15
Nov. 6—Frank Loughrey, Watervliet,
N Y. ----------ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Moore, Buffalo ------KO 9
Nov. 25—Louis de Ponthieu, Buffalo---ND 10
Nov. 30—Joseph Spero, Toronto, Can.--KO 6
Dec. 4—Andy Bezenah, Jeffersonville--ND 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Wilson, Utica, N. Y. ----ND 10
Dec. 18—Willie Howard, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Dec. 22—One Round Hogan, Brooklyn--ND 10
Dec. 31—Jack Redmond, New Orleans--W 20

1912

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Rourke, Springfield,
Mo. ----------ND 10
Feb. 26—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark. --W 6
Mar. 1—Sammy Trott, Dayton, O.--------D 15
July 1—Andy Bezenah, Winnipeg,
Man. ----------ND 12
July 12—Mickey McIntyre, Winnipeg,
Man. ----------ND 12
Sept. 2—Steve Ketchel, St. Joseph, Mo.--D 15
Nov. 14—Art Stewart, Hammond, Ind.--ND 10
Nov. 28—Leach Cross, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Dec. 13—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 20—Jim Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa. ---ND 10
Dec. 31—Yankee Schwartz, Columbus,
O. ----------ND 8

1913

Jan. 3—Frankie Russell, New Orleans-ND 10
Feb. 5—Ray Sorenson, Racine, Wis. ---ND 10

Feb. 11—Harry Dillon, Tamaqua, Pa. ..KO 10
Feb. 17—Joe Burke, Easton, Pa. .....ND 10
Feb. 22—Ray Woods, New Bedford .....D 12
Mar. 5—Frank Whitney, Atlanta, Ga...ND 10
Mar. 27—Mike Malone, Pueblo, Col. ...ND 10
Apr. 19—Ray Wood, New Bedford .....D 12
Apr. 29—Gilbert Gallant, Boston .....L 12
May 3—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Oct. 13—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee .....ND 10

1914

Aug. 19—Cliff Ford, Saulte Ste. Marie...W 6

1915

Mar. 18—Young Donnelly, Havana, Cuba .....KO 3
Mar. 24—Jimmy Freyer, Havana, Cuba..W 25
Sept. 6—Bobby Waugh, Juarez, Mex. ...L 20
Nov. 5—Jimmy Regan, Kansas City ....L 10

1917

Apr. 17—Freddy Welsh, St. Louis .....ND 12

1923

Jan. 23—Dick Hyland, Fresno, Cal. ..Exh. 3
June 10—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles..Exh. 3

Nelson's largest purse fought for was with Joe Gans at Goldfield, Sept. 3, 1906, $34,000. Of this Nelson received $23,000, irrespective of decision, and Gans, $11,000. George Siler refereed. For lightweight championship.
Died, February 7, 1954, Chicago, Ill.

AD (ADOLPH WOLGUST) WOLGAST

Born, Feb. 8, 1888, Cadillac, Mich. Nationality, German-American. Weight 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4¼ in. Managed by Tom Jones.

1906

June 10—Kid Moore, Petoskey .....W 6
June 28—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids..KO 3
July 12—Young Nelson, Grand Rapids ..L 4
Aug. 3—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids ..W 4
Aug. 5—Young Detrick, Grand Rapids..KO 2
Aug. 6—Kid Bond, Grand Rapids ....KO 4
Aug. 9—Ted Smith, Grand Rapids ....W 4
Sept. 3—Ed Smith, Petoskey .....KO 7
Sept. 15—Kid Cannon, Grand Rapids ...W 6
Sept. 29—Young Kilrain, Grand Rapids..KO 5
Oct. 15—Young Mitchell, Grd. Rapids..KO 3
Oct. 19—Young Kelly, Grand Rapids ..KO 3
Nov. 15—Johnny De Forest, Lansing ..KO 5

1907

Feb. 1—Gene McGovern, Milwaukee ..W 6
Feb. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee .....D 6
Feb. 26—Young Kilrain, Fond du Lac..KO 2
Mar. 12—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee .....W 6
Mar. 15—Buddy Glover, Milwaukee ...WF 6
Mar. 19—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo. ....D 15
Mar. 29—Kid Brady, Milwaukee .....KO 1
Apr. 9—Jeff O'Connell, Milwaukee ...W 6
Apr. 13—Young Redmonds, Milwaukee..D 6
Apr. 30—Tom Campbell, St. Joe, Mo. ...W 15
May 21—Buddy Glover, Fond du Lac..KO 7
May 25—Kid Morris, Milwaukee .....KO 3
June 12—Percy Cove, Oshkosh .....D 8
June 28—Danny Goodman, Milwaukee..KO 4
Aug. 23—Jeff O'Connell, Racine .....D 6
Sept. 10—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee ...W 8
Sept. 15—Jeff O'Connell, St. Joe, Mo. ...W 15
Oct. 10—Irish Landers, Waukegan ...KO 5
Oct. 15—Frank Connelly, Milwaukee ..D 6
Nov. 21—Biz Mackay, Davenport .....ND 6
Dec. 30—Ole Nelson, Milwaukee .....KO 1

1908

Jan. 1—Buck Plotell, St. Joe, Mo. ....KO 5
Jan. 17—Willie Sullivan, Milwaukee ..KO 5
Jan. 18—Jack Nolan, Milwaukee .....KO 1
Feb. 14—Harry Baker, Milwaukee .....W 10
Mar. 30—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ...W 6
Apr. 6—Owen Moran, New York .....ND 6
Apr. 24—Kid Beebe, Milwaukee .....W 10
May 6—Frankie Neil, Milwaukee .....W 10
May 26—Jeff O'Connell, Fond du Lac ..W 8
May 29—Frank Conley, Racine .....D 8
July 10—Charles Greeley, Cadillac ...Exh. 6
Aug. 26—Danny Goodman, Racine, Wis...D 8
Sept. 29—Danny Webster, Los Angeles..KO 18
Nov. 13—Bub. Robinson, Los Angeles..ND 10
Dec. 4—Young Kid McCoy, Los Ang. ..KO 2
Dec. 11—Abe Attell, Los Angeles .....ND 10

1909

Feb. 23—Danny Webster, Los Angeles..ND 10
Feb. 26—Walter Little, Los Angeles ...KO 4
Mar. 9—Harry Baker, Los Angeles ...ND 10
Mar. 30—Frank Picato, Los Angeles ...ND 10
Apr. 16—George Memsic, Los Angeles..ND 10
June 5—Tommy Langdon, Phila. .....KO 1
June 11—Teddy Peppers, Kansas City..KO 10
June 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 13—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles..ND 10
Sept. 1—Tommy Murphy, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Sept. 7—Matty Baldwin, Boston .....D 12
Sept. 14—Joe Galligan, Grand Rapids ..ND 3
Sept. 15—Pete Savoy, Grand Rapids ..ND 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Nelson, Grand Rapids..ND 3
Sept. 17—Jack Ashley, Grand Rapids ..ND 3
Sept. 17—Johnny Wirth, Grand Rapids..ND 3
Nov. 14—Henri Piet, New Orleans ....KO 2
Nov. 29—Lew Powell, San Francisco ...W 20
Dec. 21—Frank Picato, Los Angeles ...ND 10

1910

Jan. 7—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles ...ND 10
Feb. 22—Battling Nelson, Pt. Richmond..KO 40 (Won Lightweight Title)
(Referee Eddie Smith gave knockout decision over Nelson)
May 6—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh ....ND 4
May 30—Charlie White, Cadillac ....Exh. 6
June 10—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ...ND 10
Aug. 9—Freddie Cole, Muncie, Ind. ...ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy McFarland, Fond du Lac .....ND 10

1911

Feb. 8—K. O. Brown, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 3—K. O. Brown, New York .....ND 10
Mar. 17—George Memsic, Los Angeles ..KO 9
Mar. 31—Antonio LaGrave, San Fran. ..KO 5
Apr. 26—One Round Hogan, New York..KO 2
May 27—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..KO 16
July 4—Owen Moran, San Francisco ..KO 13

1912

May 11—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco..ND 4
May 17—Freddie Daniels, St. Joseph, Mo. .....W 4
May 31—Young Jack O'Brien, Phila. ...ND 6
July 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal. .....KO 13 (Title Bout)
Sept. 16—Kid Black, Grand Rapids ...Exh. 3
Sept. 16—Eddie Wosinski, Grand Rap..Exh. 3
Oct. 16—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 25—Freddy Daniels, Quincy, Ill...ND 6
Nov. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ...ND 10
Nov. 28—*Willie Ritchie, Daly City, Cal..LF 16
*For World's Lightweight Championship, Jim Griffin, referee

1913

Feb. 22—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal. .....D 20
Apr. 19—"Harlem" Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal. .....L 20
Sept. 1—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal. ....L 10
Oct. 13—Battling Nelson, Milwaukee ..ND 10
Dec. 19—Charlie White, Milwaukee ...ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Jack Redmond, Milwaukee ...W 5
Jan. 23—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Jan. 29—Rudie Unholz, Fond du Lac ..KO 2
Feb. 16—Tommy Gary, Cincinnati ....ND 10
Feb. 23—Jack Lepper, Ionia, Mich. ...KO 4
Mar. 12—Willie Ritchie, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 18—Joe Mandot, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Billy Wagner, Flint, Mich. ...ND 10
Oct. 26—Tommy Gary, Streator, Ill. ..ND 10
Nov. 2—*Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C....KO by 8
*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Couldn't continue.

1915

Feb. 8—Cy Smith, Columbus, O. .....ND 12
May 18—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
June 2—Leach Cross, New York .....ND 10
June 9—Young White, Appleton, Wis..KO 7
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo .....ND 10
July 31—Steve Ketchel, Forest Park, Ill..D 6
Aug. 2—Dauber Jaeger, Oshkosh ....KO 7
Aug. 6—Joe Welling, Duluth .....ND 10
Aug. 30—Packey Hommey, New York ..ND 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Waugh, Shreveport, La. LF 6
Oct. 11—Gene Delmont, Memphis .....W 8
Oct. 28—Hal Stewart, Ft. Wayne, Ind..ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddy McAndrews, Phila. .....ND 6
Nov. 17—Jimmy Murphy, La Crosse ...ND 10
Dec. 14—Frank Whitney, Atlanta .....L 5
Dec. 17—Leach Cross, New York .....L 2

1916

Feb. 7—Frankie Burns, Kansas City ----D 10
Mar. 6—Freddy Welsh, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Mar. 31—Ever Hammer, Racine, Wis. --ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Flynn, Denver ----------W 15
May 3—Yng. Gradwell, Windsor, Ont..KO 6
May 17—Yng. Gilbert, Salt Lake, Utah..KO 6
June 2—Franky Murphy, Denver-------W 5
June 13—Franky Russell, St. Louis ----LF 4
June 20—Stewart Donnelly, Richmond, Ind. ----------KO 3
July 4—Freddy Welsh, Denver -------LF 11
(World Lightweight Title)
Aug. 25—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn --ND 10
Sept. 4—Lee Morrissey, Idaho Falls, Idaho ----------D 20
Sept. 29—Battling Nick, San Diego, Cal.--L 4

1917

—Young Francis, Yuma, Ariz. ----------KO by 2

1920

Sept. 6—Lee Morrissey, San Bernadino, Calif.---------D 4

Wolgast was later taken ill and had loss of memory. He was cared for by Jack Doyle of Los Angeles, Cal., and sent to a Sanitarium. Died April 14, 1955, Camarillo, Calif.

WILLIE RITCHIE, San Francisco, California

WILLIE RITCHIE

(Gerhardt A. Steffen)

Born, February 13, 1891, San Francisco, California. Weight, 101 to 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6¼ in. Nationality, American.

1907

—Eddie Steele, Oakland, Calif. ---L 2
—Monk Enochs, San Fran., Cal..KO 2
—Kid Austin, San Francisco, Cal..W 4
—Jim Davis, San Francisco, Cal..W 4

1908

—Frankie Murphy, Oakland, Cal.W 4
—Harry Dell, Oakland, Calif. ---W 4
—Alex McDonald, Oakland, Cal..W 6
—Eddie Menney, Oakland, Calif.--W 6
—Charlie Reilly, Oakland, Calif.--L 6
—Jimmy Reagan, Oakland, Calif..W 6
Sept. 14—Frankie Burns, Oakland, Calif.--L 6

1909

—Tommy McCarthy, Oakland ---D 6
—Willie O'Neil, Oakland, Calif.--W 6
—Tony Josephs, Marysv., Cal.--KO 2
—Kid French, Marysville, Cal.--KO 8
—Jim Ford, Oakland, Calif. ------W 6
—Antone, La Grave, Oakland ---W 6

1910

Nov. 18—Abe Label, San Francisco, Ca..W 4
Dec. 12—Abe Label, San Francisco, Cal..W 4
Dec. 9—Guy Lee, San Francisco, Cal.---W 4

1911

Feb. 17—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco --W 4
Mar. 16—John McCarthy, San Francisco..W 4
July 31—Charlie Reilly, San Francisco --W 4
Aug. 30—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco..L 20
Sept. 10—Tommy McFarland, Coalinga, Calif. ----------KO 4
Sept. 16—Johnny McCarthy, Oakland ---W 10
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, San Francisco --W 4
Nov. 7—Jerry Murphy, San Francisco --W 4
Nov. 30—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles ---L 20

Ritchie subbed for Ad Wolgast from among spectators.

1912

Jan. 1—Paul Koehler, Cleveland, O. ---W 12
Jan. 13—Young Saylor, Pittsburgh ---ND 6
Jan. 22—Yankee Schwartz, Cleveland..KO 2
Jan. 27—Harry Trendall, Pittsburgh --ND 6
Feb. 7—†Young Erne, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Feb. 14—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 22—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O. ----ND 10
May 11—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco --ND 4
June 24—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ----ND 10
Nov. 28—*Ad Wolgast, Daly City ------WF 16

*For Lightweight Championship; Jim Griffin, referee. Jim Coffroth, promoter. Ritchie won title at 133 pounds and raised the limit to 135 lbs. at which he defended it.

†Ritchie subbed for Packey McFarland from among spectators.

1913

July 4—*Joe Rivers, San Francisco----KO 11
Nov. 10—Leach Cross, New York ------ND 10

*For Lightweight Title; Eddie Graney, referee.

1914

Mar. 12—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Apr. 17—*Tommy Murphy, San Fran.---W 20
May 26—Charley White, Milwaukee ---ND 10
July 7—Freddie Welsh, London -------L 20
(Lost Lightweight Title)
Oct. 23—Johnny Dundee, San Fran. ---ND 4

*Title Bout.

1915

Mar. 11—Freddie Welsh, New York ---ND 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Griffiths, Pittsburgh--ND 6
May 18—Matty Baldwin, Boston-------D 12
Oct. 26—Johnny Dundee, New York ---ND 10
Nov. 22—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 20—Ed McAndrews, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 28—Ted Lewis, New York -------ND 10

1916

June 7—Ralph Grunan, Portland, Ore..ND 6
July 1—Willie Hoppe, San Francisco--ND 4
Aug. 11—Willie Hoppe, Daly City, Cal.--W 4
Oct. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Goldfield, Nevada ----------ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny McCarthy, Juarez, Mex..D 10
Dec. 3—Syd Mitchell, Seattle----------KO 4

1917

Aug. 3—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran. --W 4
Aug. 22—Frank Barrieau, Oakland ------D 4
Sept. 3—Frank Barrieau, Emeryville, Cal. ----------W 4
Sept. 10—Battling Ortega, San Francisco..W 4
Oct. 10—Marty Farrell, Oakland -------L 4

Ritchie was appointed boxing instructor in U. S. Army. Stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.

1918

May 10—Frankie Jones, San Francisco--ND 4

1919

Feb. 21—Benny Leonard, San Fran. ---ND 4
Apr. 28—Benny Leonard, Newark --KO by 8

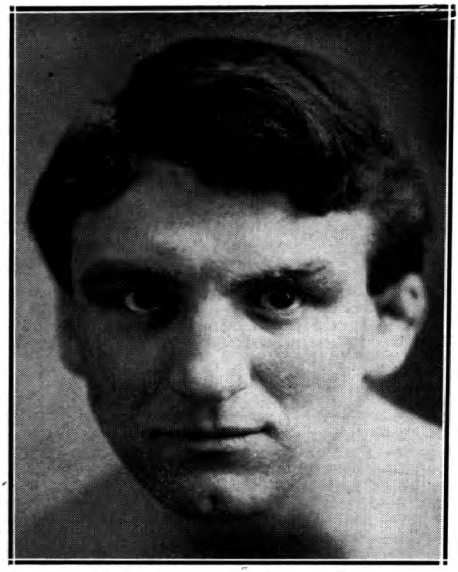
1924

Aug. 20—Joe Simonich, Oakland, Cal.-----L 4

1927

—Tom Comiskey, San Francisco KO 3
—Bobby La Salle, Hollywood ---W 6
—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles ------W 6

(Retired and became Boxing Inspector in California.)



FREDDIE WELSH, Pontypridd, Wales

FREDDY WELSH

(Frederick Hall Thomas)

Born, March 5, 1886, Pontypridd, So. Wales. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Harry Pollok.

1905

Knockouts: Kid Allen, 3; Won: Johnny Mezzier, 3; Young Peterson, 3; Jack Cameron, 3.

Dec. 21—Young Williams, Phila. ------KO 6

1906

Jan. 25—John Kelly, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Feb. 8—Eddie Fay, Philadelphia -----KO 5
Feb. 22—Tommy Feltz, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Mar. 8—Tommy Love, Philadelphia --ND 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Dohen, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 12—Billy Maharg, Essington ------D 10
Apr. 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia --ND 6
Apr. 19—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Love, Philadelphia --ND 6
Apr. 23—Matty Baldwin, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 3—Billy Willis, Philadelphia ----ND 6
May 10—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia --ND 6
May 12—Jack Reardon, Philadelphia --ND 6
May 19—Kid Gleason, Philadelphia ----ND 6
June 8—Mike McLaughlin, Phila.------KO 2
June 14—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia --ND 6
June 29—Billy Glover, Philadelphia ----ND 6
July 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia ----ND 6
July 27—Bert Keyes, Dayton----------KO 17
Aug. 31—Jimmy Dunn, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Dayton----------D 20
Nov. 23—Willy Moody, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Dec. 12—Kid Gleason, Philadelpiha ---ND 6

1907

Feb. 18—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C. ------W 6
Mar. 25—Young Joseph, N. S. C.---------W 15
*Apr. 17—Evan Evans, Pontypridd------KO 1
*Apr. 17—Charley Weber, Pontypridd--KO 2
*Apr. 17—Gomer Morgan, Pontypridd--KO 3
May 20—Young Owen, Pontypridd ------W 7
July 18—Sid Russell, Merthyr----------KO 6
Aug. 15—Dick Lee, Merthyr ----------W 15
Aug. 25—Jim Driscoll, Cardiff--------Exh.
Sept. 7—Seaman Hayes, Pontypridd ---W 5
Sept. 16—Joe White, Pontypridd ------W 16
Oct. 3—Gunner Hart, Pontypridd ------W 5
Oct. 3—Arthur Ellis, Pontypridd ------W 5
Nov. 2—Cyclone Thompson, Phila. ----ND 6
Nov. 21—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia --ND 6
Dec. 2—W. Fitzgerald, Philadelphia --ND 6
Dec. 11—Dave Deshler, Boston ---------W 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Carter, Philadelphia --ND 6

1908

Jan. 2—Kid Locke, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Jan. 17—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee --W 10
Jan. 31—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee ----D 10
Feb. 21—Pky. M'Farland, Milwaukee ---L 10
May 30—Phil Brock, Los Angeles ------W 25
July 4—Pky. M'Farland, Los Angeles --D 25
Aug. 14—J. Murphy, Los Angeles ------W 25
Sept. 15—Frank Carsey, Los Angeles --KO 4
Oct. 9—Kid Trendall, Los Angeles ---KO 6
Nov. 25—Abe Attell, Vernon----------W 15

1909

Feb. 2—Geo. Memsic, Los Angeles ----W 10
Feb. 20—Young Ernie, New Orleans ---W 20
Mar. 5—Ray Bronson, New Orleans---KO 13
Mar. 16—Young Donoghue, N. Orleans --D 10
May 7—Johnny Frayne, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
May 25—Phil Brock, Boston ----------W 12
May 21—Jack Goodman, New York ----ND 10
July 12—Young Joseph, Mountain Ash--W 11
Aug. 23—Henri Piet, Mountain Ash ----W 12
Sept. 6—Joe Fletcher, Mountain Ash ---W 12
Nov. 8—Johnny Summers, London ----W 20

1910

Apr. 25—Jack Daniels, London ------KO 7
May 30—Packey McFarland London, ---D 20
July 21—Joe Heathcote, Liverpool, Eng.-W 6
Nov. 11—Dick Bailey, Burslem, Eng. --KO 9
Dec. 20—Jem Driscoll, Cardiff, Wales -WF 10

1911

Feb. 27—Matt Wells, London ----------L 20
Apr. 12—Phila. Pat Moore, New York--ND 10
June 23—Matty Baldwin, San Francisco -W 20
Nov. 30—Willie Ritchie, Los Angeles ---W 20

1912

Mar. 8—Young O'Brien, Winnipeg -----W 8
May 22—Jimmy Duffey, Lockport ----ND 10
June 13—Grover Hayes, Columbus ----ND 10
Aug. 5—Grover Hayes, Winnipeg -----ND 12
Aug. 16—Jack Knight, Winnipeg ------ND 12
Oct. 24—Jack Langdon, Liverpool -----W 15
Nov. 11—Matt Wells, London ----------W 20
Dec. 16—Hugh Mehegan, London -------W 20

1913

Feb. 10—Paul Brevieres, Aberdare ----KO 3
Feb. 28—Charley Wood, London -------W 20
Mar. 1—Young Nipper, Westminster ---W 20
Mar. 3—Raymond Vittet, Sheffield ----KO 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Beattie, Liverpool -----W 20
Apr. 28—Al Ketchel, Bridgeport ------ND 10
May 16—Jack Redmond, Winnipeg ----ND 12
May 24—Kid Scaler, Edmonton ---------W 15
May 31—Billy Farrell, Moose Jaw ------KO 5
June 12—Ray Campbell, Vancouver ----W 15
July 19—Yng. Jack O'Brien, Vancouver-W 15
July 22—Martin Murphy, Ferni -------KO 8
Oct. 6—Ftg. Dick Hyland, Butte -------W 12
Oct. 13—Leo Kossick, Billings----------W 12
Oct. 20—Milburn Saylor, Winnipeg----WF 9
Nov. 25—Phil Bloom, New York -------ND 10
Dec. 5—Arthur Ellis, Montreal -------KO 5

1914

Jan. 1—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans-ND 10
Jan. 6—Frank Whitney, Atlanta -------W 10
Jan. 10—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia --ND 6
Jan. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Kansas City-W 10
Jan. 26—Earl Fisher, Cincinnati ------ND 10
Jan. 29—Leo Kelly, St. Louis ---------ND 8
Feb. 26—Jimmy Duffy, St. Luois -------ND 8
Mar. 17—Joe Rivers, Vernon ----------W 20
Apr. 28—Leach Cross, Vernon ---------W 20
May 25—Joe Mandot, New Orleans ---ND 10
July 7—Willie Ritchie, London --------W 20
(Won Lightweight Title)
Oct. 27—Matty Baldwin, Boston ---------W 12
Nov. 2—*Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.---------KO 8
Nov. 9—Charley White, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ---------ND 10
Nov. 24—Fred Yelle, Boston ----------W 12
Nov. 26—Young Brown, Syracuse------ND 10
Dec. 2—Joe Shugrue, New York -----ND 10
*Wolgast broke bone in arm. Welsh technical winner.

1915

Jan. 26—Willie Beecher, New York ---ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron ------ND 12
Feb. 9—Joe Shugrue, New York -----ND 10
Feb. 15—Jimmy Anderson, Grand Rapids ----------ND 6
Feb. 25—Charley White, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Ritchie, New York-----ND 10
Mar. 17—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne ----ND 10
Mar. 24—Patsey Druillard, Windsor ---ND 8
Mar. 27—Johnny Lustig, Montreal ----ND 10
Apr. 9—Billy Wagner, Toledo ---------ND 10

Apr. 20—Red Watson, Hudson ---------ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal --ND 10
June 18—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn ----ND 10
July 3—Charley White, Brighton Bch..ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Winnipeg --ND 12
Dec. 9—Benny Palmer, Memphis -------ND 8
Dec. 13—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia -ND 6

1916

Jan. 1—Frank Whitney, Atlanta ----ND 10
Jan. 17—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.----ND 6
Jan. 25—Johnny Griffiths, Akron -----ND 12
Mar. 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Mar. 21—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn -------ND 10
Mar. 24—Frank Whitney, New York ---ND 10
Mar. 31—Benny Leonard, New York --ND 10
Apr. 7—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee --ND 10
Apr. 24—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee----ND 10
May 3—Frankie Maguire, Harrisburg.ND 6
June 8—Tommy Lowe, Washington-----W 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, Denver ----------WF 11
July 28—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Sept. 4—*Charley White, Colorado Springs ----------W 20
Sept. 22—Harry Anderson, Seattle-----W 4
Oct. 27—Mike Ward, Ottawa----------KO 4
Oct. 28—Ben Allen, Quebec----------W 10
Nov. 3—Frankie Maguire, Altoona----ND 6
Nov. 20—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal-----ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 13—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Nelson, St. Louis----ND 12
Apr. 20—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo -------ND 10
Apr. 24—Chick Simler, Scranton ------ND 10
May 1—Johnny Kilbane, New York --ND 10
May 28—*Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.--KO by 9
*Welsh lost lightweight title.

Served in U. S. Army during World War I; commissioned captain and assigned to rehabilitation of wounded veterans at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.

1920

Dec. 23—Jersey Jones, Jersey City----Exh. 3
Dec. 28—Willie Green, Newark, N. J. --KO 5

1921

May 3—Yg. Willie Jackson, Summit, N. J. ----------KO 8
May 5—Kid Murphy, Morristown, N. J. ----------KO 2
Aug. 17—Bert Forbes, Calgary, Alta.----W 10
Aug. 22—Clonie Tait Winnipeg, Can. ---D 10

1922

Apr. 15—Archie Walker, Brooklyn--------L 10
Died July 29, 1927, New York City.

BENNY LEONARD

(Benjamin Leiner)

Born, April 7, 1896, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by William (Buck) Areton, Billy Gibson and Jack Kearns.

1911

—Mickey Finnegan, N. Y.---KO by 2
—*Smiling Kemp, New York---KO 1
—*Sammy Marino, New York--ND 6
*Same night.

1912

Knockouts: Young Stanley, 2; Billy Meyers, 1; Young Goldie, 5; Frankie Pass, 3; Young Price, 5; Young Goldie, 5; Kid Ghetto, 6; Young McGowan 5; Willie Singer, 1; Paddy Parker, 2. No decision: Johnny Falter, 4; Battling Travis, 6; Battling Travis, 6; Young Cross, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Kid Herman, 10 Special Delivery Hirsch, 10; Jimmy McVeight, 6.
Mar. 5—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C. -----KO by 4

1913

Knockouts: Johnny Carroll, 1; Walter Hennessy, 3; Ah Chung, 6. No decision: Young Lustig, 10; Eddie Powers, 10; Eddie Powers, 6; Dave Cronin, 10; Walter Brooks, 10; Frankie Fleming, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Young Fitzsimmons, 10; Willie Jones, 10; Jack Shepperd, 10; Harry Tracey, 10; Danny Ridge, 10; Special Delivery Hirsch, 10.
Feb. 27—Frankie Fleming, N. Y. C. -KO by 5

BENNY LEONARD, New York, N. Y.

1914

Jan. 3—Charlie Barry, Brooklyn ------ND 10
Jan. 6—Kid Black, N. Y. C. ----------ND 10
Jan. 20—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. ---------ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Stacy, N .Y. C. ----------ND 10
Mar. 3—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Apr. 3—Young Brown, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
May 30—Willie Schaefer, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
June 20—Teddy Hubbs, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
July 18—Billy Kraemer, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
Aug. 14—Tommy Houck, Elmsford -----KO 7
Aug. 22—Bobby Reynolds, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, Rockaway -------ND 10
Sept. 16—Joe Thomas, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Oct. 3—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn -------ND 10
Oct. 31—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Nov. 7—Harry Condon, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Nov. 26—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
Dec. 12—Frankie Conifrey, N. Y. C. ---ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Jack Shepperd, N. Y. C. -----KO 4
Jan. 16—Johnny Drummie, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila. ------ND 6
Feb. 18—Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
Mar. 20—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Mar. 24—Joe Goldberg, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
May 18—Franky Callahan, Brooklyn --ND 10
June 19—Al Schumacher, N. Y. C. -----KO 7
Aug. 13—Young Drummie, N. Y. C. ---ND 10
Oct. 1—Al Thomas, N. Y. C. ---------ND 10
Nov. 8—Gene Moriarty, Brooklyn ----KO 3
Nov. 19—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Dec. 17—Joe Mandot, N. Y. C. --------KO 7

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia ----KO 5
Feb. 8—Phil Bloom, Boston ----------KO 8
Feb. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Syracuse ---ND 10
Feb. 21—Jimmy Murphy, Phila. -------KO 6
Feb. 28—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo -------ND 10
Mar. 13—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia --ND 6
Mar. 8—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-----ND 10
Mar. 17—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C. ----KO 7
Mar. 31—Freddy Welsh, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
May 1—Charlie Thomas, Philadelphia-ND 6
Apr. 19—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
June 23—Vic Moran, N. Y. C. ---------ND 10
July 28—Freddy Welsh, Brooklyn ------ND 10
Aug. 18—Joe Azevedo, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Sept. 9—Eddy McAndrews, Phila. -----KO 5
Sept. 14—*Franky Conifrey, N. Y. C. ----W 6
Sept. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia-ND 6
Oct. 10—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 18—Ever Hammer, Kansas City --KO 12
Nov. 10—Stanley Yoakum, N. Y .C. ----ND 10

Nov. 13—Banty Sharpe, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
Nov. 15—Johnny Dundee, Phila. ----ND 6
Nov. 21—Harvey Thorpe, St. Louis ---KO 12
Nov. 28—Chick Simler, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
*Referee stopped fight.

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia--ND 6
Jan. 30—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Feb. 1—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn --ND 10
Feb. 28—Jimmy Regan, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Tillman, Phila. ----ND 6
Mar. 22—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C. ---W 9
Apr. 19—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee --KO 7
May 7—Charley Thomas, Phila. ----KO 6
May 10—Eddie Shannon, Brooklyn ---KO 6
May 28—**Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.----KO 9
June 4—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia ----ND 6
June 18—Johnny Nelson, N. Y. C. ----KO 3
July 25—*Johnny Kilbane, Phila. ----KO 3
Sept. 3—Young Rector, Toronto ----KO 5
Sept. 12—Jimmy Paul, N. Y. C. ----ND 6
Sept. 14—†Phil Bloom, Pittsburgh ----KO 2
Sept. 21—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C. ----KO 1
Sept. 27—Eddie Dorsey, Buffalo ----KO 2
Oct. 5—Vic Moran, N. Y. C. ----KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
Oct. 22—Eddie Wagond, Philadelphia --ND 6
Oct. 23—Young Erne, Buffalo ----ND 10
Oct. 24—Toughey Ramsey, Cleveland --KO 7
Nov. 12—Gene Delmont, St. Paul ----KO 8
Nov. 28—Frank Kirk, Denver ----KO 1
Dec. 12—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia----ND 6
**Leonard won the lightweight title.
†Bloom broke his ankle.
*Title Bout.

1918

Apr. 8—Young Joe Borrell, Phila. ---ND 6
Apr. 13—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia ---KO 4
May 10—Young McCarthy, San Fran. --ND 4
May 14—Jimmy Ford, San Fran. ----Exh. 2
May 14—Joe Leopold, San Fran. ----Exh. 2
May 14—Johnny Arroussey, San Fran.--Exh. 2
May 20—Louie Rees, Los Angeles----ND 4
May 25—Mike Golindo, San Diego, Cal.--W 4
June 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo ----ND 4
June 25—Jack Britton, Philadelphia --ND 6
July 4—Jack Brazzo, Wildwood, N. J.--KO 8
July 16—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C. ---Exh. 4
July 22—Young Gradwell, Jersey City--KO 5
Sept. 16—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Sept. 23—Ted Lewis, Newark ----ND 8
Dec. 17—Chick Brown, New Haven---KO 5

1919

Jan. 1—Paul Doyle, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Jan. 13—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Jan. 20—Johnny Dundee, Newark, N.J.ND 8
Jan. 31—Joe Benjamin, San Francisco--W 4
Feb. 5—Spider Roche, Oakland, Cal.--ND 4
Feb. 7—Wildcat Leonard, Sacramento, Cal. ----KO 4
Feb. 19—Willie Meehan, San Rafael, Cal. ----Exh. 3
Feb. 21—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco-ND 4
Mar. 26—Harry Thorpe, Joplin, Mo. ---ND 10
Apr. 28—Willie Ritchie, Newark, N. J. -KO 8
May 21—Young Erne, Trenton, N. J. ---KO 6
June 9—Charlie Pitts, Montreal ----ND 10
June 16—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia-ND 6
July 24—Joe Malone, Newport, R. I. ---KO 3
Aug. 11—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Sept. 4—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. ----ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Clinton, Syracuse ---ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Dundee, Newark ---ND 8
Oct. 1—Charlie Metrie, Detroit ----KO 7
Oct. 15—Phil Bloom, Detroit ----ND 10
Nov. 10—Soldier Bartfield, Jersey City -ND 8
Nov. 17—Jimmy Duffy, Tulsa, Okla. ---KO 2
Nov. 27—Soldier Bartfield, Phila. ----ND 6
Dec. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City ---KO 2
Dec. 19—Red Herring, Memphis ----KO 6
Dec. 22—Jack Abel, Atlanta, Ga. ----ND 10

1920

Feb. 9—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City -ND 8
July 5—*Charley White, Ben. Hr., Mh.-KO 9
Sept. 10—K. O. Loughlin, Camden, N. J.-KO 9
Sept. 25—Pal Moran, E. Chicago, Ind. --ND 10
Oct. 4—Frankie Britt, Hartford, Ct.--KO 5
Oct. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Paterson--KO 3
Oct. 18—Johnny Tillman, Akron, O. ---W 10
Nov. 11—K. O. Loughlin, Camden----ND 10
Nov. 17—Eddie Kelly, N .Y. C. ----KO 5
Nov. 26—*Joe Welling, N. Y. C. ----KO 14
*Title Bout.

1921

Jan. 14—*Richie Mitchell, N. Y. C.---KO 6
Feb. 21—Eddie Moy, Dayton, O. ----KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Welling, St. Louis ----ND 8
June 6—Rocky Kansas, Harrison, N. J.-ND 12
Nov. 22—Sailor Friedman, Phila. ----ND 8
Nov. 29—George Ward, N. Y. C. ----W 6
Dec. 20—Tim Droney, Philadelphia ---ND 8
*Title Bout.

1922

Feb. 10—*Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.----W 15
Feb. 25—Pal Moran, New Orleans ---ND 10
Mar. 20—Johnny Clinton, Boston---Exh. 10
May 19—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C. ---W 4
June 26—**Jack Britton, N. Y. C. ---LF 13
July 4—*Rocky Kansas, Michigan City-KO 8
July 27—Lew Tendler, Jersey City ---ND 12
Aug. 5—Ever Hammer, Michigan City-ND 10
**For Welterweight Title.
*Lightweight Title Bout.

1923

May 29—Pinkie Mitchell, Chicago ----KO 10
July 9—Alex Hart, Philadelphia ---ND 8
July 24—*Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.----W 15
Sept. 7—J. Mendelsohn, Philadelphia--ND 8
*Title Bout.

1924

Aug. 1—Pal Moran, Cleveland----ND 10
Retired undefeated in 1925. Made comeback at welterweight in 1931.

1931

Sept. 9—Karl Lautchlager and Mickey Terry, Exhs., New Haven, 2 rds. ea.
Sept. 16—Eddie Murray, Manuel Madera, Exhs., KO, 1 rd. each; Teddy Hayes, KO, Exh., Newark, 1.
Oct. 6—Pal Silvers, L. I. City ----KO 2
Oct. 27—Vittorio Livan, Boston ----KO 3
Nov. 6—Kayo Casper, Burlington, Vt. --D 10
Nov. 23—Buster Brown, Baltimore ---W 10

1932

Feb. 29—Billy McMahon, N. Y. C. ----W 10
Apr. 11—Buster Brown, N. Y. C. ----W 10
Apr. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.----KO 6
May 2—Willie Garafola, N. Y. C. ----KO 4
May 16—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C. ---KO 2
May 23—Jimmy Abbott, Paterson ----KO 6
June 8—Andy Saviola, N. Y. C. ----W 10
June 16—Yg. Billy Angelo, Philadelphia--W 10
July 22—Eddie Shapiro, N. Y. C. ----W 10
July 28—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C. ---W 10
Aug. 11—Paulie Walker, N. Y. C. ----W 10
Aug. 19—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. ----W 6
Sept. 2—Phil Rafferty, Long Beach, N. Y. ----W 6
Sept. 8—Jimmy Abbott, Fort Hamilton, N. Y. ----KO 3
Sept. 12—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.----W 6
Oct. 7—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.-KO by 6

1942

Lieutenant in U. S. Merchant Marine.
Became Licensed Referee on staff of New York State Athletic Commission, 1943.
Died April 18, 1947, New York City.

JIMMY GOODRICH

(James Edward Moran)

Born, July 30, 1900, Scranton, Pa. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Charley Rose and Humbert J. Fugazy. Began boxing in 1919; early record unavailable.

1921

—Chubby Brown, Rochester----W 12
—Chubby Brown, Rochester ----L 10

1922

Feb. 3—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse----W 12
Feb. 13—Bobby Michaels, Buffalo--KO by 1
Feb. 24—Freddy Jacks, Toronto ----W 10
Apr. 14—Johnny Dundee, Toronto----L 10
May 1—Rube Cohen, Buffalo----KO 5
May 9—Al Murphy, Scranton----ND 10
May 24—Tommy Noble, Toronto----D 10
June 9—Tommy Noble, Toronto----L 10
Sept. 4—Charley O'Connell, Erie----ND 10
Nov. 1—Red Cap Wilson, New York---W 10
Dec. 28—Billy DeFoe, Scranton----ND 10

1923

Jan. 15—Sammy Berne, Buffalo ---------W 10
Feb. 4—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo---------D 10
Feb. 12—Sid Barbarian, Detroit--------ND 10
Mar. 1—Pep O'Brien, Scranton---------ND 10
Mar. 12—Chubby Brown, Rochester-----W 10
Apr. 3—Pedro Campo, Scranton------ND 8
Apr. 9—Benny Valgar, Buffalo---------D 12
Apr. 23—Willie Herman, Buffalo---------D 10
—Chubby Brown, Scranton------W 12
July 9—Benny Valgar, Scranton------ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bernstein, New York-----D 10
Sept. 4—Pal Moran, Long Island City---W 10
Sept. 18—Alex Hart, New York---------W 15
Sept. 28—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York---L 10
Nov. 1—Benny Cohen, Newark---------ND 12
Nov. 29—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo---------L 10
Dec. 5—Sammy Vogel, New York -------L 10

1924

Jan. 29—Johnny Darcy, Jersey City ---ND 12
Feb. 4—Pedro Campo, Buffalo, N. Y. --W 6
Feb. 11—Charley Manty, New Bedford, Mass. ----------W 10
Feb. 20—Alex Hart, Lorain, Ohio -----ND 10
Mar. 3—Teddy Meyers, Scranton, Pa. --D 10
Mar. 24—Harry Cook, Buffalo, N. Y. ---D 10
May 5—Andy Chaney, Buffalo, N. Y. --W 10
May 19—Bud Christiano, Philadelphia --L 10
May 23—Chas. Manty, New Bedford, Mass. ----------W 10
May 30—Bobby Tracey, Scranton, Pa. ---D 10
Aug. 8—Al Shubert, New Bedford, Mass. ----------L 8
Aug. 11—Johnny Darcy, Oakland, N. J..ND 12
Oct. 13—Mickey Papner, Baltimore ----W 12
Oct. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y. C. -------W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Manty, Brockton, Mass. ----------KO 9
Nov. 25—Joe Jawson, Boston, Mass. ----W 10
Dec. 12—Jim Fruzetti, Brockton, Mass. --L 10

1925

Jan. 1—Sammy Berne, Buffalo---------W 10
Jan. 13—Sid Terris, New York ---------L 12
Jan. 26—Harry Kid Brown, Philadelphia-W 10
Feb. 3—Jimmy Fruzetti, Boston -------W 10
Feb. 23—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York--W 12
Mar. 9—K. O. Jeakle, New York -------W 12
May 18—Sammy Mandell, New York --WF 6
June 15—Benny Valgar, New York ------W 12
July 13—*Stan Loayza, New York ------KO 2
Aug. 14—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa. ---D 10
Oct. 31—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth, N. J. ----------ND 10
Nov. 24—Clonie Tait, Toronto ---------W 10
Dec. 7—**Rocky Kansas, Buffalo-------L 15
*Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight Elimination Tournament.
**Lost Title.

1926

Jan. 25—Solly Seaman, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Feb. 8—Ray Romney, Buffalo ---------W 10
Feb. 22—Tod Morgan, Milwaukee------ND 10
Mar. 5—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D. ----ND 10
Apr. 20—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles --L 10
May 18—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal. --L 10
June 19—Jackie Brady, Cincinnati ----ND 10
Aug. 20—Russie Leroy, New York ------W 8
Oct. 8—Baby Joe Gans, Chicago -------L 10

1927

Jan. 1—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo ------W 15
Feb. 21—Jack Bernstein, New York ----L 10
Apr. 1—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo -------L 10
May 13—Ruby Goldstein, New York -----L 6
Aug. 11—Cuddy DeMarco, Buffalo ----WF 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Kid Wagner, New York--W 10
Oct. 7—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo ---------D 15
—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo ---------D 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Mueller, Buffalo ------L 10
Nov. 2—Izzy Grove, New York ---------L 6

1928

Jan. 27—Pep O'Brien, Williamsport ----W 10
Feb. 3—Bobby Tracey, Buffalo ---------L 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Schrysack, Paterson----W 10
Aug. 20—Mickey O'Connell, Buffalo -----W 6
Sept. 10—Pete Petrolle, Buffalo ---------D 10
Sept. 24—*Sammy Mandell, Flint ------KO 2
Oct. 15—Johnny Blair, Buffalo ---------W 10
Nov. 12—Phil Goldstein, Buffalo---------W 10
Dec. 14—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C. -------L 10
Dec. 26—Ruby Stein, Buffalo ---------KO 3
*Mandell's collar bone broken and had to retire.

1929

Jan. 7—Lope Tenorio, Buffalo ----------L 10
Feb. 5—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland -----ND 6
Feb. 18—Louis Kid Kaplan, Buffalo ------L 10
Apr. 22—King Tut, Milwaukee --------ND 10
May 6—Bucky Lawless, Buffalo --------W 10
June 17—*Mushy Callahan, Buffalo -----W 15
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Duluth ---------L 10
July 31—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids----L 10
Aug. 7—Joe Brown, Montreal ----------D 10
Aug. 30—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids----W 10
Sept. 5—Sailor Pacilio, Utica, N. Y. ----W 10
Oct. 10—Morrie Sherman, Detroit ------D 10
Oct. 28—Tommy Cello, Flint, Mich. ----W 10
Oct. 16—Joie Harrison, Paterson, N. J...L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Ciccone, Flint, Mich...KO 8
*Title not at stake.

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Trippe, Buffalo ----------W 10
Feb. 28—Frankie Stetson, San Francisco-L 10
Mar. 6—Madison Dix, San Francisco ---L 10
Mar. 20—Gilbert Attell, Stockton -------D 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Murdock, Denver -------L 10
Apr. 8—Paul Pirrone, Cleveland ------L 10
June 2—Pee Wee Jarrell, Grand Rapids--L 10
July 14—Armanda Aguilar, Albany -----L 10
Sept. 4—Pete Suskey, Scranton --------L 10

ROCKY KANSAS

(Rocco Tozzo)

Born, April 21, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Dan Rodgers.

1911

Knockouts: Young Thomas, 3; Young Thomas, 2; Young Green, 4; Willy O'Neil, 1; Young Tuttle, 1; Battling Kline, 2; Young Nelson, 2; Jack Harris, 1; Jack White, 3. Won: Kid Ramp, 4; Kid George, 4; Young Knall, 6; Young Green, 6. Lost (F); Jack Dexter, 3.

1912

Knockouts: Jack Joint, 1; Dick Clancy, 3; Joe Stein, 8. Won. Dewey Devine, 6; Jack Dexter (twice), 6; Sammy Baker, 6. Draw: Joe Clark, 6.

1913

Jan. 1—Stanley Scully, Philadelphia-ND 6
Mar. 12—Oscar Williams, Buffalo-------KO 10
Mar. 25—Danny McCabe, Philadelphia-ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack Dexter, Buffalo----------ND 6
May 2—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky.--D 10
June 2—Jack Dexter, Buffalo----------KO 4
June 27—Johnny Daly, Erie, Pa. -------KO 6
July 2—Johnny Harris, Buffalo---------ND 6
Sept. 3—Frankie Boyle, Buffalo-------KO 1
Oct. 12—Young Joey, Syracuse---------ND 10
Nov. 2—Jack Dexter, Buffalo----------KO 5
Nov. 15—Johnny Sokol, Buffalo---------KO 9
Dec. 4—Eddie Santry, Youngstown---KO 4

1914

Jan. 10—Eddie Wallace, Buffalo-------ND 10
Jan. 19—Jimmy Cavanaugh, Buffalo---KO 2
Feb. 2—Joe Goldberg, Buffalo---------ND 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo-------ND 10
Apr. 6—Tommy Bresnahan, Buffalo---KO 2
May 6—Harry Condon, New York-----ND 10
May 25—Bobby Reynolds, Bridgeport---W 12
June 8—Kid Julian, Syracuse----------ND 10

1915

Jan. 11—Harry Boyle, Buffalo ---------ND 10
Feb. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo -------ND 10
Feb. 22—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo ---------ND 10
Mar. 17—Herman Smith, Buffalo -------ND 10
Mar. 24—Eddy Morgan, Buffalo --------ND 10
Apr. 12—Joe Goldberg, Rochester -----ND 10
May 8—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo -------ND 10
June 8—Franky Dailey, Erie, Pa.-------ND 10
July 5—Young Frank, Erie, Pa. -------ND 10
July 23—Ad Wolgast, Buffalo ---------ND 10
Aug. 10—Battling Gates, Rochester ---ND 10
Sept. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo ---------ND 10
Oct. 6—Joe Mandot, Buffalo ----------ND 10
Oct. 25—Franky Russell, New Orleans--W 15
Nov. 15—Franky Russell, New Orleans --L 15

1916

Feb. 4—Franky Callahan, Buffalo ----ND 10
Feb. 28—Benny Leonard, Buffalo -------ND 10
Mar. 16—Tickle Sanders, Buffalo ------ND 10
Mar. 23—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor, Can. ----------ND 10

Apr. 3—Franky Nelson, Buffalo ——ND 10
May 29—Indian Kid, Buffalo ——ND 10
July 7—Pete Hartley, Rochester ——ND 10
Sept. 1—Gene Delmont, Buffalo ——ND 10
Sept. 11—Shamus O'Brien, Buffalo ——ND 10
Nov. 6—Harry Condon, Rochester——ND 10
Nov. 10—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo ——ND 10
Nov. 23—Gene Delmont, Windsor, Can.—ND 10
Nov. 30—Henry Cherry, Buffalo ——KO 8

1917

Jan. 9—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo ——ND 10
Jan. 29—Pete Hartley, Buffalo ——ND 10
Feb. 8—Cal Delaney, Cleveland ——ND 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Kilbane, Buffalo ——ND 10
Mar. 28—Phil Virgets, Cleveland ——ND 10
Apr. 12—Red Dolan, Racine, Wis.——ND 10
Apr. 20—Freddie Welsh, Buffalo ——ND 10
May 29—Johnny Dundee, Boston ——L 12
June 11—Babe Picato, Newcastle, Pa. —ND 10
July 23—George Chaney, Buffalo ——ND 10
Sept. 10—George Chaney, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 18—Frankie Callahan, Buffalo ——ND 10
Oct. 29—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ——ND 6

1918

Jan. 18—Clonie Tait, Buffalo ——ND 10
Feb. 18—Willie Jackson, Buffalo ——ND 10
Mar. 11—Willie Jackson, Buffalo ——ND 10
Apr. 10—Patsy Cline, Buffalo ——ND 10
Apr. 27—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia —W 5
May 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo——ND 10
May 27—Fighting Zunner, Buffalo ——ND 10
June 24—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo ——ND 10
July 6—Cal Delaney, Cleveland ——Exh. 4
July 9—Patsy Cline, Toledo ——ND 12
July 24—Phil Bloom, Wrightstown——ND 8
Sept. 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston ——D 12
Nov. 5—Frankie Britt, Boston ——D 12
Nov. 9—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia —ND 6
Dec. 17—Frankie Britt, Boston ——L 12

1919

Jan. 1—Lew Tendler, Buffalo——ND 10
—Frankie Bull, Toronto——KO 5
—Benny Valgar, Buffalo——ND 10
—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo——ND 10
—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia—ND 6
—Eddie Kid Dorsey, Buffalo——KO 8
—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo——ND 10
—Pete Hartley, Baltimore——D 12
Oct. 31—Frankie Britt, Buffalo——ND 10
—Ralph Brady, Syracuse——ND 10
—K. O. Mars, Youngstown ——ND 10
—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia——ND 6

1920

Jan. 12—Babe Picato, Buffalo ——ND 10
Feb. 12—K. O. Mars, N. Y. C. ——ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Buffalo, N. Y. ——ND 10
June 9—Matt Brock, Denver——L 10
June 30—Pinky Mitchell, Detroit ——ND 10
Aug. 23—George Chaney, Baltimore ——W 12

1921

Jan. 22—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo ——KO 1
Feb. 18—Richie Mitchell, Buffalo ——KO 1
Mar. 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee —ND 10
Mar. 21—Willie Jackson N. Y. C. ——W 15
Apr. 4—Bobby Ward, St. Paul ——KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee —ND 10
May 6—Harlem Kelly, Buffalo ——KO 3
May 30—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C. ——W 12
June 6—Benny Leonard, Harrison, N.J.ND 12
Sept. 22—Mixer Mitchell, Syracuse ——KO 8
Oct. 3—Frankie Britt, Boston——W 10
Oct. 21—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C. ——W 15
Nov. 22—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milwaukee, Wis. ——ND 10
Dec. 6—Barney Adair, Buffalo ——W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Barbarian, Windsor, Can. —D 10
Dec. 26—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa. —ND 10

1922

Feb. 10—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C. ——L 15
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Mar. 10—Gene Delmont, Buffalo, N. Y. —W 10
May 12—Johnny Harvey, Buffalo——ND 4
July 4—Benny Leonard Mich. City—KO by 8
(Lightweight Title Bout)
Dec. 2—Pete Hartley, Buffalo, N. Y. ——W 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Donnelly, Erie, Pa. ——ND 10

1923

Jan. 26—Chubby Brown, Syracuse——W 12
Feb. 9—Charlie White, N. Y. C. ——W 15
Apr. 30—Alex Hart, Philadelphia ——ND 8
July 11—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milw.——ND 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. ——L 15
Dec. 11—Freddy Jacks, Buffalo, N. Y. —W 6

1924

Jan. 1—Teddy Meyers, Buffalo, N. Y. ——W 10
Feb. 18—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y. —D 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Dundee, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 10
May 20—Freddy Jacks, Binghamtn., N. Y.W 6
July 14—Luis Vincentini, Bklyn. ——KO by 11
Oct. 13—Luis Vincentini, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 10
Nov. 26—Jack Bernstein, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 12

1925

Jan. 15—Sammy Berne, Buffalo——W 10
Feb. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Buffalo, N. Y.—W 6
Apr. 27—Sid Terris, Buffalo, N. Y. ——LF 5
May 11—Joe Jawson, Buffalo, N. Y. ——W 6
Sept. 28—Billy Pollack, Buffalo, N. Y. —KO 2
Nov. 2—Batt. Kelly, Buffalo, N. Y. ——KO 1
Dec. 7—*Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo, N.Y.—W 15
*Won lightweight championship of world.

1926

Mar. 5—Freddy Jacks, Tampa, Fla. ——KO 6
Mar. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Miami, Fla. ——W 10
Apr. 12—Pal Moran, New Orleans, La.—ND 10
July 3—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago, Ill.—L 10
*Lost lightweight title.

1930

—Unknown, Buffalo ——KO by 2

1932

—Joe Trippe ——L 6
Died, January 10, 1954, Buffalo, N. Y.

SAMMY MANDELL

(Samuel Mandella)

Born, February 5, 1904, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Italian-Albanian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1920

Knockouts: Johnny Hagerman, 3; Benny Shapiro, 1; Kid Corbett, 4; Johnny Gannon, 3; Kid Unger, 3. No decisions: Stub Lowry, 1; Johnny Gannon, 10; Frankie Izzo, 10; Barney Doolan, 10; Kid Flannery, 10.

1921

Knockouts: Johnny Gannon, 5; Mike Eulo, 1; Barney Doolan, 3; Sammy Frager, 4. Won: Jack Eile, 10. No decisions: Barney Doolan, 10; Joe Dillon, 10; Johnny Hagen, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Johnny Gannon, 10; Babe Asher, 10; Willie Green, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Young Farrell, 10; Joey Miller, 10.

1922

Knockout: Sammy Frager, 6. Won: Frankie Garcia, 8; Johnny McCoy, 8; Harvey Bright, 10. Won (foul): George Spencer, 5. No decisions: Jack Eile, 10; Eddie Ketchell, 10; Whitey Ross, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Marty Henderson, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10; Pal Moore, 8; Jack Wolfe, 10; Joey Sangor, 10.

1923

Feb. 1—Stewart McLean, Minneapolis—ND 10
Feb. 9—Frankie Garcia, Chicago ——ND 10
Feb. 15—Eddie Anderson, Minneapolis—ND 10
Mar. 9—Joe Sangor, Minneapolis —KO by 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Lisse, Chicago ——KO 6
May 21—Eddie Walsh, Chicago ——KO 2
May 29—Frankie Garcia, Chicago ——ND 8
May 31—Johnny Mahoney, Waterloo—KO 5
June 13—Jack Wolfe, Cincinnati ——ND 12
June 21—George Butch, Aurora, Ill. —ND 8
June 26—Harry Leonard, E. Chicago, Ind.—W 4
July 24—Sailor Larson, Peoria ——ND 10
July 31—Frank Frisco, Aurora ——ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Kabakoff, Aurora ——ND 10
Aug. 28—K. O. Mars, Covington, Ky. —ND 10
Sept. 17—Joie Fox, Indianapolis——ND 10
Oct. 5—Eddie Wagner, Aurora ——ND 10
Oct. 26—Harry Brown, N. Y. C. ——W 12
Nov. 13—Babe Herman, N. Y. C. ——W 12
Dec. 3—Eddie Brady, E. Chicago, Ind. —ND 10
Dec. 17—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. ——D 10

1924

Jan. 11—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. ——D 15
Mar. 24—Mickey O'Dowd, Chicago ——ND 10
Apr. 21—Bill Henry, E. Chicago ——ND 10
May 15—Jack Bernstein, Louisville —ND 12
May 31—Paul Fritsch, Michigan City —ND 10
June 9—Johnny Dundee, E. Chicago —ND 10

July 18—Joe Azzerella, Chicago ---------ND 10
Aug. 14—Eddie Kid Wagner, Y'gstown--ND 12
Aug. 18—Archie Walker, Cleveland ---ND 10
Sept. 12—Dick Hoppe, Vernon, Cal. -----W 4
Sept. 24—Billy Wallace, Oakland -------W 4
Sept. 26—Frankie Burns, Los Angeles --W 4
Sept. 30—Johnny Adams, Vernon ------W 4
Oct. 7—Phil Salvadore, Vernon -------L 4
Nov. 7—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C. ------W 12

1925

Jan. 12—Charles Feraci, Memph.,Tenn.-KO 6
Feb. 6—Sid Terris, N. Y. C. ----------W 12
Apr. 3—Joe Seilaff, Madison, Wis. -----W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Azerella, Jonesville, Wis.--W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C. ----LF 6
June 6—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles --W 10
July 17—Solly Seaman, Chicago, Ill. --ND 10
Aug. 6—Frankie Burne, Madison, Wis.-ND 10
Aug. 17—Sid Barbarian, Detroit, Mich.-ND 10
Aug. 25—Solly Seaman, Brooklyn, N. Y.-W .
Aug. 31—Bobby Ward, St. Louis, Mo. ---ND 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Raynor, Champ, Ill. ---KO 4
Oct. 12—Phil McGraw, Windsor, Can. --D 12
Dec. 7—Jimmy Cashill, Peoria, Ill. ----ND 10

1926

Jan. 15—Teddy O'Hara, Hollywood------W 10
Jan. 22—Babe Picato, Bakersfield, Cal. --W 10
Jan. 27—Jack Sparr, Lomito, Cal. ------W 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Adams, Hollywood ---W 10
Apr. 9—Harry (Kid) Brown, Chicago --W 10
Apr. 30—Charley Feraci, San Diego ----W 10
May 7—Sydney Glick, Hollywood ---KO 2
July 3—*Rocky Kansas, Chicago ------W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Jawson, Rockford--------ND 10
Oct. 20—Larry Cappo, Kansas City----ND 10
Oct. 31—Clausine Vincent, Okla. City---W 10
Nov. 12—Jack Duffy, Toledo----------ND 12
Nov. 15—Ray Moore, Louisville--------KO 6
*Won lightweight title.

1927

Jan. 10—Jimmy Lanning, Pittsburgh --W 10
Jan. 14—Eddie Dwyer, Wichita --------W 10
Jan. 31—Armando Shekels, Tampa------W 10
Mar. 15—Joe Chaney, Fresno ---------Exh. 4
Mar. 25—Tommy White, Dallas --------ND 10
Apr. 4—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles----ND 12
Apr. 11—Johnny Valdez, Tucson-------KO 2
June 1—Steve Adams, Kansas City-----KO 2
June 10—Dick Watzel, Minneapolis---Exh. 3
July 16—Phil McGraw, Detroit ---------W 10
Sept. 5—Midget Guery, Dayton---------W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Trabon, Kansas City------W 10
Oct. 24—Wildcat Monte, Tulsa---------KO 3
Dec. 9—Jimmy Sacco, Boston----------W 10
Dec. 16—Johnny O'Donnell, Minneapolis W 10

1928

Jan. 13—Billy Petrolle, Minneapolis---ND 10
Feb. 23—Jackie Fields, Chicago--------W 10
Apr. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, Detroit-----W 10
May 21—*Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.-----W 15
Aug. 14—Johnny O'Donnell. J'esville--KO 8
Sept. 24—Jimmy Goodrich, Flint----KO by 2
*Title bout.

1929

Jan. 22—Jack Gillespie, Indianapolis--ND 10
Feb. 4—Don Davis, Peoria----------W 10
Apr. 12—Benny Duke, Grand Rapids---W 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Nelson, Lansing------W 10
June 6—Jackie Nichols, Muskegon----KO 7
Aug. 2—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago-----W 10
Sept. 6—Luis Vincentini, Chicago------W 10
Sept. 23—Ray Kizer, Memphis----------W 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago-----L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Azzerella, Milwaukee-----KO 2
Dec. 12—Herman Perlick, Grand Rapids W 10
*Title bout.

1930

Jan. 15—Manuel Quintero, Miami Beach D 10
Feb. 3—Joey Goodman, Cleveland-----W 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy McLarnin, Chicago-----L 10
Apr. 30—Peewee Jarrell, Grand Rapids W 10
May 9—Tommy Grogan, Omaha--------D 10
June 17—Izzy Kline, Lansing----------KO 4
July 17—Al Singer, N. Y. C.---------KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 15—Mickey O'Neill, Janesville, Wis. W 10
Sept. 26—Tommy Herman, Chicago-----W 8
Oct. 28—Spug Meyers, Cedar Rapids---ND 8
Oct. 27—Tony Liguori, Des Moines-----ND 10
Dec. 2—Steve Halaiko, Rochester------L 8
Dec. 5—Maxie Strub, Erie, Pa. ---------L 10

1931

Feb. 27—Dick Gore, Daytona Beach----KO 4
Mar. 31—Jose Estrada, Daytona Beach--W 10
July 10—Wilbur Stokes, Tampa---------D 10
Aug. 14—Steve Wolanin, Utica ---------L 10
Aug. 24—Louis (Kid) Kaplan, Hartford L 10
Sept. 8—Owens Duverney, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 8—Joey Harrison----------------D 10
Nov. 4—Ralph Lenny, Chicago---------NC 8

1932

Feb. 17—Jimmy Spivey, Daytona Bch. --W 10
Mar. 14—Gus Campbell, Miami---------L 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Foster, Daytona--------W 10
June 17—Frankie Diaz, El Centro, Cal.---W 6
July 8—Tod Morgan, Hollywood--------L 10
Oct. 25—Billy Hoon, Clinton, Ia.-------W 10
Nov. 25—Young Stuhley, Clinton------ND 10

1933

Oct 13—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse, N. Y. L 6
Oct. 23—Jackie Davis, Cleveland, O.----L 10

1934

Jan. 31—Tony Hererra, El Paso-----KO by 6
Feb. 16—Chico Vasquez, Tucson, Ariz. KO 6
Mar. 2—Tommy Elks, Nogales, Ariz.--KO 2
Mar. 23—Archie Kovich, Reno, Nev.-----D 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vasquez, Cheyenne-----KO 2
June 27—Joe Bernal, Oakland, Cal.--KO by 6

AL SINGER

Born, Sept. 6, 1907, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Hymie Caplin.

1927

Jim Reilly, KO 2; Tommy Brady, KO 3; Harry Traub, KO 2; Joe Salomoni, W 4; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Tommy Rivetti, W 4; Sammy Chernoff, W. 6; Guy Mastrion, W 6; Murry Fuchs, W 6; Joe Barbara, L 4; Georgie Goldberg, L 6.

1928

Jan. 14—Herman Wallace, N. Y. C.------W 6
Mar. 3—Joe Katkish, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 17—George Goldberg, N. Y. C.-----W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Barbara, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Apr. 14—Sonny Parsons, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
Apr. 21—Lew Hurley, N. Y. C.----------W 6
May 15—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.------KO 3
May 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.---------W 6
June 11—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 21—Tommy Gervel, N. Y. C.-------KO 4
July 3—Pete Herman, N. Y. C.----------W 6
July 24—Petie Mack, N. Y. C.----------D 5
Aug. 3—Pancho Rencio, N. Y. C.-------KO 3
Aug. 13—Tony Pelligrino, N. Y. C. -----W 5
Aug. 21—Boris Springer, N. Y. C.------KO 4
Sept. 10—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Sept. 22—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Oct. 5—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.------WF 2
Oct. 22—Al Tripoli, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Lawson, N. Y. C.-------KO 5
Nov. 16—Lou Moskowitz, N. Y. C.------KO 5
Dec. 3—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.-------W 6
—Sammy Chernoff, N. Y. C.--------L 6
Dec. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.-------D 10

1929

Jan. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Jan. 21—Sammy Novia, Philadelphia----W 10
Feb. 8—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.----------WF 4
Mar. 15—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 19—Patsy Ruffalo, Detroit ---------W 10
May 17—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. --KO by 3
June 6—Leo Kid Roy, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
June 17—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.---------W 10
June 26—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.-----W 10
July 8—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 24—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Aug. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.------KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.--------L 12
Oct. 11—Leonard Zazzarino, N. Y. C.--KO 6
Oct. 21—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C.----KO 7
Nov. 30—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.----------KO 1

1930

Jan. 13—Georgie Day, N. Y. C.---------KO 3
Jan. 31—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.----W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C.---KO 3
Mar. 23—Ignacio Ferandez, N. Y. C.-----W 10
July 17—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.------KO 1
(Won lightweight title)

Sept. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C. KO by 3
Oct. 14—Eddie Mack, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 14—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C...KO by 1
(Lost lightweight title)

1931

June 18—Lew Massey, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 10—Eddie Schapiro, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 28—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Johnny Gaito, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 11—Bat Battalino, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1935

Oct. 14—Buckey Keyes, Newark, N. Y. KO 4
Oct. 21—Frank Warno, Trenton, N. J. W 10
Nov. 26—Al Dunbar, White Plains, N. Y. KO 1
—John Toomey, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1942

(In U. S. Army)

TONY CANZONERI

Born, November 6, 1908, Slidell, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 122-126 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Sam Goldman.

1925

June 17—Jack Gardner, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 25—Henry Ussee, N. Y. C.....W 4
Aug. 25—Henry Ussee, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 5—Ray Cummings, New Jersey ND 4
Sept. 12—Paulie Porter, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Oct. 3—Jimmy Huler, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 7—Henry Molineo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Harry Brandon, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 26—Ralph Mischo, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 7—Danny Terris, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 23—Danny Terris, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1926

Jan. 13—Georgie Nickfor, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Kid Rash, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 26—Mickey Lewis, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 13—Romeo Vaughn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Al Scorda, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 6—Bobby Wolgast, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 11—Jacinta Valdez, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 20—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 26—Mike Esposito, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 8—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 28—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 16—Sonny Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
June 21—Willie Suess, N. Y. C.....W 4
June 25—Archie Bell, N. Y. C.....KO 5
July 25—Manny Wexler, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 12—Bucky Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 28—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 20—Georgie Mack, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 5—Benny Hall, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 6—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 13—Enrique Savaardo, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 22—Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 17—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 10

1927

Jan. 12—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....D 10
Jan. 22—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 4—Johnny Green, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 7—Calif. Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—*Bud Taylor, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 18—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 25—Harold Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 3—Ray Ryschell, Chicago.....KO 7
June 24—*Bud Taylor, Chicago.....L 10
July 27—Calif. Joe Lynch, Cleveland...W 10
Aug. 9—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 17—Pete Sarmiento, Brooklyn...KO 1
Aug. 25—Joe Rivers, Kansas City.....W 10
Sept. 2—Eddie Anderson, Chicago.....LF 2
Oct. 3—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 24—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 7—Billy Henry, Philadelphia....KO 2
Dec. 1—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 30—Bud Taylor, New York.....W 10
*For vacant N. B. A. title.

1928

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 10—*Benny Bass, N. Y. C.....W 15
Feb. 23—Pete Passifume, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 28—Claude Wilson, New Orleans..KO 1
June 13—Vic Foley, Montreal, Canada...W 10
June 27—Harry Blitman, Philadelphia..L 10
Aug. 28—Bobby Garcia, Newark.....KO 1
Sept. 28—**Andre Routis, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 29—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 8—Chick Suggs, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Dec. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....D 10
*Won featherweight title.
**Lost featherweight title.

1929

Jan. 18—Armando Santiago, Chicago..KO 5
Feb. 6—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....KO 7
Feb. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Chicago...W 10
Mar. 8—Cecil Payne, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 9—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 26—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 10—Andre Routis, Chicago.....W 10
June 4—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 9—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 2—*Sammy Mandell, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 20—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Mack, Chicago.....KO 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 30—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago.....W 10
*For lightweight title.

1930

Jan. 16—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 3—Solly Ritz, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Mar. 15—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—Steve Smith, New Haven.....KO 7
Apr. 7—Frankie Lafay, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 5—Harry Carlton, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 14—Johnny Farr, New Haven.....W 10
June 4—Joe Glick, N. Y.C.....W 10
June 24—Tommy Grogan, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 21—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 26—Goldie Hess, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 11—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 14—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....KO 1
(World's lightweight title)

1931

Jan. 26—Johnny Farr, New Orleans....ND 10
Feb. 25—Joey Kaufman, Jersey City...KO 1
Mar. 6—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Grogan, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 24—*Jack (Kid) Berg, Chicago....KO 3
June 25—Herman Perlick, New Haven..W 10
Apr. 20—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke.....KO 6
July 13—*Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 10—**Jack (Kid) Berg, N. Y. C.....W 15
Oct. 29—*Phillie Griffin, Newark.....W 10
Nov. 20—**Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....W 15
*For Junior Welterweight title.
**For Lightweight title.

1932

Jan. 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....L 10
(Lost junior welter title)
Feb. 15—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 4—Ray Kiser, New Orleans.....W 10
May 23—Battling Gizzy, Pittsburgh....KO 5
June 16—Harry Dubinsky, Chicago.....W 10
July 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....L 10
(Junior welter title)
Sept. 29—Lew Kirsch, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....W 15
(World lightweight title)
Nov. 27—Eddie Kid Wolfe, N. Y. C.....W 10

1933

Feb. 3—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Pete Nebo, Miami, Fla.....W 10
Apr. 20—Wesley Ramey, Gr. Rapids.....L 10
May 21—Battling Shaw, New Orleans..W 10
(Won Junior welterweight title)
June 23—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10
(Lost lightweight title)
Sept. 12—Barney Ross, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lightweight title bout)
Oct. 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 24—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 4—Cecil Payne, Cleveland.....KO 5
Dec. 15—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....W 10

1934

Feb. 2—Cleto Locatelli, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 1—Pete Nebo, Kansas City.....W 12
Mar. 13—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles W 10
June 28—Frankie Klick, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 29—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 26—Harry Dublinsky, Brooklyn...W 10

1935

Jan. 7—Eddie Ran, Newark.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Honey Boy Hughes, Utica.....W 8
Jan. 31—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....W 10

Feb. 26—Chuck Woods, Detroit ----------L 10
Mar. 15—Chuck Woods, Chicago--------W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh------KO 7
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Won lightweight title)
June 10—Frankie Klick, Wash.----------W 12
July 25—Bobby Pacho, Chicago---------W 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Klick, San Francisco--W 10
Sept. 13—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis--------W 10
Oct. 4—Al Roth, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Lightweight title bout)

1936

Jan. 22—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.------KO 9
Jan. 30—Toots Bashara, Philadelphia--KO 3
Feb. 15—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn--------KO 4
Mar. 2—Steve Halaiko, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
Apr. 9—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 8—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Sept. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lost lightweight title)
Oct. 5—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.-------L 10

1937

Apr. 5—George Levy, Newark--------KO 7
Apr. 13—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn-----W 8
Apr. 24—Joey Zodda, Brooklyn--------KO 7
May 7—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lightweight title bout)

1938

Oct. 17—Eddie Zivic, Scranton, Pa. -----L 10
Oct. 26—Howard Scott, Jersey City------W 8
Nov. 1—Al Dunbar, Camden, N. J.------KO 3
Nov. 22—Howard Scott, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Dec. 10—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.---------W 8
Dec. 30—Eddie Zivic, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1939

Jan. 19—Wally Hally, Denver----------W 10
Jan. 27—Joe Gavras, San Francisco---KO 2
Jan. 31—Everett Simington, San Jose--KO 3
Feb. 7—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles----W 10
Mar. 7—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Mar. 28—Eddie Brink, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, N. Y. C.---------D 8
May 1—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia-----L 10
May 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans--D 10
June 5—Harris Blake, Buffalo----------L 10
July 6—Joe DeJesus, Poughkeepsie-----W 8
July 17—Ambrose Logan, Brooklyn-----W 8
Aug. 3—Joe DeJesus, Brooklyn--------W 8
Aug. 18—Frankie Wallace, Long Beach--W 8
Aug. 26—Gerald D'Elia, Staten Island---W 8
Sept. 19—Eddie Brink, Brooklyn---------W 8
Nov. 1—Al Davis, N. Y. C.----------KO by 3
Died in New York City, December 9, 1959.

BARNEY ROSS

(Record under Welterweight Champions)

LOU AMBERS

(Louis D'Ambrosio)

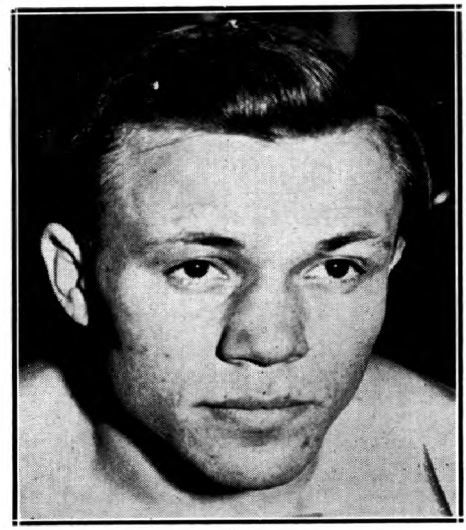
Born, November 8, 1913, Herkimer, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

June 16—Frankie Curry ----------KO 2
June 18—Joe Pelicano, New York -----W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti ----------KO 3
Sept. 4—Rolan Lecuyer ----------KO 4
Sept. 12—Mel Doty, Englewood, N. J.----W 6
Sept. 16—Ray Meyers, New York -----W 6
Nov. 18—Jerry White, Carlstadt, N. J..KO 4
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk----------KO 2

1933

Feb. 27—Pedro Nieves, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Mar. 20—Paul Scalfaro, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Apr. 3—Charlie Beami, N. Y. C.---------D 6
Apr. 10—Frankie Wallace, Utica, N. Y.--W 6
June 27—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C.---------W 6
July 3—Ernie Tedesco, Englewood, N. J. W 6
July 16—Charlie Bedami, N. Y. C.---------D 6
July 24—Steve Larocco, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Aug. 7—Al Piretti, Englewood, N. J...KO 3
Aug. 14—Jack Rose, N. Y. C.----------W 4
Aug. 28—Joe Costa, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 4—Roland Lecuyer, Springfield--KO 4
Sept. 11—S. Kranenberg, Englewood-----W 8
Sept. 18—Honey Mellody, Springfield---W 3
Oct. 9—Johnny Gaito, Holyoke---------W 10
Oct. 23—Phil Rafferty, Holyoke---------W 10
Nov. 6—Paris Apice, Holyoke----------W 10
Nov. 27—Stanley Winneryk, Phila. ---KO 2
Dec. 5—Louis Cocoa Kid, Providence--W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Firpo, Philadelphia-------W 8



LOU AMBERS, Herkimer, N. Y.

1934

Jan. 8—Patsy LaRocco, Holyoke------KO 7
Jan. 24—Paris Apice, Providence-------W 10
Mar. 2—Tommy Romano, Providence---W 10
Mar. 12—Tommy Bashara, Phila. ------KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny Jadick, Holyoke-------W 10
Apr. 16—Eddie Dempsey, Mohawk-----KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Lynch, Providence------KO 9
May 7—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse--------L 6
May 18—Jack Davis, Providence-------KO 4
May 25—Steve Halaiko, Providence-----D 10
June 18—Jimmy Leto, Hartford----------D 10
June 28—Phil Rafferty, Brooklyn-------KO 8
July 11—Roger Bernard, Brooklyn------W 10
Aug. 29—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn-------W 10
Sept. 26—Billy Hogan, Brooklyn--------W 10
Dec. 10—Mickey Paul, Utica----------KO 4
Dec. 28—Pancho Villa, Fall River-------W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.------W 10
Mar. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.----------W 15
Apr. 24—Honey Boy Hughes, Prov.------KO 5
May 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.--------L 15
(For world lightweight title)
July 1—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh-------W 10
Nov. 25—George Levy, Newark----------W 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Cleveland-----W 10
Dec. 20—Lou Jallos, Syracuse----------KO 3

1936

Jan. 3—Frankie Klick, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Jan. 21—Tony Herrera, Brooklyn------KO 9
Feb. 7—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Marks, Utica----------KO 3
Mar. 17—*Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn----KO 7
Apr. 7—Pete Mascia, Brooklyn----------W 6
Apr. 15—Buster Brown, Providence---KO 1
Apr. 22—Orville Drouillard, Detroit-----W 10
May 5—Jackie Sharkey, Grand Rapids KO 6
July 6—Joey Greb, Newark----------W 10
Sept. 3—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.--------W 15
(Won world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia--------L 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Dec. 29—Stumpy Jacobs, Rochester---KO 7
*Died from injuries received in bout.

1937

Jan. 8—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Feb. 10—Davey Day, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 23—Roger Bernard, Flint----------W 10
Apr. 5—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.-------L 10
Apr. 19—Phil Baker, New Haven---------W 10
May 7—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.---------W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 16—Howard Scott, Hartford--------W 10
Sept. 1—Howard Scott, Washington-----W 10
Sept. 23—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.-------W 15
(Title bout)

Nov. 16—Charley Burns, St. Louis.....W 10
Dec. 6—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland....W 10

1938

Feb 21—Lou Jallos, Richmond.....KO 4
May 6—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville.....W 10
May 11—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City..W 10
June 7—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..D 10
Aug. 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost world lightweight title)
Oct. 28—Steve Halaiko, Syracuse.....KO 3
Nov. 28—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland..KO 7

1939

Jan. 16—Joey Silva, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 27—Paul Junior, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 24—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Apr. 25—Honey Mellody, Boston.....KO 4
May 8—Jimmy Vaughn, Philadelphia..W 10
May 22—Paul Junior, Boston.....KO 8
Aug. 22—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won World lightweight title)
Nov. 16—Jimmy Vaughn, Hartford.....W 10

1940

Jan. 29—Wally Hally, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 23—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 17—Wally Hally, Denver.....W 10
Apr. 25—Norment Quarles, Charleston...W 10
May 10—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 3
(Lost world lightweight title)

1941

Feb. 14—Norment Quarles, Hartford..W 10
Feb. 28—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

1942

Joined U. S. Coast Guard.

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Record under Welterweight Champions)

LEW JENKINS

(Verlin Jenks)

Born, December 4, 1916, Milburn, Texas. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 134 pounds. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1934

At Silver City N. Mexico, Fay Koshey, Winslow, W 4rds. George Stevens, Promoter.

1935

July 28—Moon Mullins, Columbus, O.....W 8

1937

—Jimmy Maddox .....D 8
—Rudolfo Ramirez .....KO by 8
—Billy Firpo .....L 6
—Ray Serrano, Houston Tex. ....W 4

1938

Jan. —Kid Levy, Dallas.....KO 5
Apr. 1—Jackie Sharkey, Dallas.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Lew Feldman, Dallas.....W 10
Apr. 28—Wesley Ramey, Dallas .....L 10
May 27—Bobby Britton, Dallas.....KO by 7
June 17—Evening Thunder, Dallas.....KO 3
July 29—Chino Alvarez, Dallas.....KO by 8
Aug. 23—Zeke Castro, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 23—Carlos Malacara, Dallas, Tex..L 10
Sept. 30—Don Eddy, Dallas.....KO 8
Oct. 20—Carl Faust, Dallas.....KO 8
Nov. 3—Carl Faust, Dallas, Tex.....KO 8
Nov. 17—Lew Feldman, Dallas.....L 10
Dec. 2—Sammy Musco, Dallas.....W 10
Dec. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas.....L 10
Dec. 23—Pedro Ortega, San An., Tex.....L 8

1939

Jan. 6—Joe Law, Chicago.....W 6
Jan. 20—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....D 10
Jan. 31—Sam Scully, Houston.....KO 10
Feb. 17—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 8
Feb. 24—Willie Joyce, Chicago.....L 8
Mar. 24—Pete Lello, Chicago.....KO by 7
May 26—Jimmy Hatcher, Dallas.....KO 2
June 19—Jorge Morelia, San Antonio.....W 10
July 18—Bus Breese, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 1—Joey Fontana, Long Island.....W 8
Aug. 15—Bus Breese, Long Island.....W 8
Sept. 5—Ginger Foran, Long Island...KO 4
Sept. 12—Primo Flores, Long Island....KO 4
Oct. 10—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Marquart, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1940

Jan. 24—Chino Alvarez, Dallas.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 10—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....KO 3
(Won Lightweight Championship of the World)
July 17—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C. KO by 6
(Non-Title Fight Between Two Champions)
Sept. 16—Bob Montgomery, Phila.....W 10
Nov. 22—*Pete Lello, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....D 10
(Non-Title Fight Between Two Champions)
*Title bout.

1941

Feb. 28—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.....KO 7
May 16—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....L 10
Aug. 4—Joey Zodda, Newark.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Cleo McNeil, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Freddie Red Cochrane, N. Y. C...L 10
(Non-Title Fight Between Two Champions)
Dec. 19—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Lightweight Title Bout)

1942

Feb. 17—Marty Servo, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 27—Mike Kaplan, Boston.....L 10
May 13—Jack Byrd, Hot Springs.....L 10
May 25—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh..KO by 10
Aug. 17—Cosby Linson, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 27—Carmen Notch, Detroit .....L 10
Sept. 22—Al Tribuani, Wilmington, Del...L 10
Nov. 18—Chato Gonzales, Las Vegas....KO 2
Dec. 4—Henry Armstrong, Portland, Ore. .....KO by 8
Dec. 22—John Thomas, Los Angeles KO by 5
In U. S. Coast Guard.

1943

July 28—Steve Rosina, Oran, N. Africa KO 2
Aug. 6—Chick Brousard, Oran, N. Afr. W 3

1945

Dec. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Cleveland..KO by 4

1946

Jan. 15—Jerry Zullo, Salem .....KO 2
Jan. 25—Jack Garrity, Danbury.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Johnny Cool, Manchester.....KO 2
May 21—Henry Majcher, Houston.....L 10
June 14—Lou Flyer, Dallas.....KO by 6
Sept. 26—Tony Davila, Waco.....KO 1
Nov. 20—Ted Mustang Garcia, Galveston, Texas .....KO 9
Dec. 13—Hubert Gray, Dallas.....KO 10
Dec. 20—Nick Castiglione, Chicago.....KO 4

1948

Dec. 10—Andres Balderas, El Paso .....KO 3

1949

Jan. 17—Rene Camacho, Philadelphia..KO 2
Jan. 31—Chuck Burton, Philadelphia..KO 9
Feb. 28—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 17—Santa Bucca, Philadelphia....KO 4
Mar. 28—Joey Carkido, Philadelphia...KO 4
Apr. 11—Bobby Timpson, Philadelphia..KO 10
May 2—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia.....L 10
June 6—Jimmy Collins, Philadelphia....W 8
June 21—Mario Marino, Allentown, Pa. KO 2
July 1—Beppe Colasanti, Lg. Bch., L. I. L 10
Aug. 1—Lou Joyce, Allentown, Pa.....W 8
Aug. 17—Don Williams, Worcester.....W 10
Sept. 1—Bob Sandberg, Milwaukee.....L 10
Sept. 21—Don Williams, Worcester.....L 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 20—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 14—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia ....L 10
Dec. 5—Johnny DeFazio, Newark ....KO 8
Dec. 19—Iggy Vaccari, Boston .....KO 9

1950

Jan. 9—Al Pennino, Newark.....KO 3
Jan. 25—Walter Haines, New York.....L 8
Jan. 31—Rafael Lastre, Toledo.....KO by 10
Mar. 6—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse.....L 10
Apr. 14—Beau Jack, Washington....KO by 6
In U.S. Army.

SAMMY ANGOTT

(Samuel Engotti)

Born, January 17, 1915, Washington, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 135 pounds. Managed by Charlie Jones.

1936

Mar. 25—Leonard Del Genio, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 17—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh.....L 10

July 14—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C.----W 6
—Lee Sheppard ----L 10
Fought 14 times this year, all in New York City. Won 11 bouts and lost 3.

1937

Feb. 22—Johnny Hutchinson----L 8
Mar. 8—Lloyd Pine, Louisville----D 10
Mar. 22—Dave Barry, Louisville ----W 10
Apr. 18—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville----W 10
May 10—Louis Gallop, Chicago----KO 4
May 17—George Feist, Chicago----W 6
June 3—Pete Lello, Chicago----KO 5
July 12—Jimmy Christy, Chicago ----W 10
Aug. 12—Everett Rightmire, Milwaukee W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Christy, Chicago ----W 10
Sept. 20—Billy Marquart, Chicago ----L 8
Oct. 18—Johnny Pena, Chicago ----W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville ----W 10
Nov. 8—Wishy Jones, Louisville ----W 10
Nov. 16—Billy Marquart, Chicago----L 8
Dec. 6—Lew Massey, Louisville ----W 10

1938

Jan. 15—Victor Vallee, N. Y. C.----W 10
Feb. 7—Harvey Woods, Chicago ----W 8
Feb. 25—Ev. Simmington, Chicago ----W 8
Mar. 7—Everett Rightmire, Louisville---W 10
Mar. 22—Jackie Wilson, Milwaukee ----W 10
May 6—Wesley Ramey, Louisville ----W 10
May 23—Frankie Kid Covelli, Chicago ---W 10
June 1—Irving Eldridge, Pittsburgh----W 10
June 15—Roger Bernard, Milwaukee ----W 10
June 28—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh ----W 10
July 4—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh ----KO 7
July 25—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh ----L 10
Aug. 8—Nick Camarata, Chicago ----W 10
Aug. 15—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh ----KO 1
Sept. 2—Wishy Jones, Louisville ----W 10
Sept. 16—Wesley Ramey, Dallas----W 10
Sept. 27—Leo Rodak, Pittsburgh----W 10
Oct. 7—Lloyd Pine, Louisville ----W 10
Nov. 14—Norment Quarles, New Orleans W 10
Dec. 5—Freddy Miller, Louisville ----W 10

1939

Jan. 23—Joey Ferrando, Pittsburgh ---KO 10
Jan. 30—Eddie Brink, Pittsburgh ----KO 5
Apr. 14—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.----W 10
May 3—Milt Aron, Chicago ----W 10
June 27—Howard Scott, Louisville ----W 10
July 17—Petey Sarron, Pittsburgh ----W 10
Aug. 28—Billy Marquart, Pittsburgh ----W 10
Oct. 6—Davey Day, Chicago ----W 10
Nov. 3—Baby Arizmendi, Chicago ----W 10
Dec. 8—Davey Day, Chicago ----L 12

1940

Feb. 2—Pete Lello, N. Y. C. ----D 10
Mar. 1—Quen. Baby Breese, Milwaukee W 10
May 4—Davey Day, Louisville ----W 15
(Won N.B.A. Lightweight Title)
June 25—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles--D 10
July 24—Nick Castiglione, Chicago ----W 10
Aug. 28—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh ----L 10
Nov. 4—Georgie Latka, San Francisco---D 10
Nov. 25—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia W 10
Dec. 18—Don Eddy, Miami ----W 10

1941

May 2—Dave Castilloux, Louisville----W 12
May 19—Lenny Mancini, Cleveland ----W 10
June 1—Lloyd Pine, Chicago ----W 10
June 24—Harry Hurst, Toronto ----W 10
July 21—Ray Robinson, Philadelphia ---L 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Tygh, Pittsburgh ----KO 3
Sept. 8—Pete Galiano, Wash., Pa. ---KO 6
Sept. 19—Lee Sheppard, Akron ----KO 1
Oct. 31—Chino Lopez, Pittsburgh----KO 6
Dec. 19—Lew Jenkins, New York City--W 15
(Won world lightweight championship)

1942

Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. City---W 12
May 15—Allie Stolz, New York City----W 15
(Title bout—world lightweight championship)
July 7—Bob Montgomery, Philadelphia W 12
July 31—Ray Robinson, New York City--L 10
Sept. 28—Aldo Spoldi, New Orleans----W 10
Nov. 13—Announced retirement as undefeated world lightweight champion.

1943

Mar. 19—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.----W 10
June 11—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.----L 10
Oct. 1—Joey Peralta, Detroit----W 10
Oct. 27—Slugger White, Hollywood----W 15
(Won N. B. A. Lightweight Championship)
Dec. 17—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.----W 10

1944

Jan. 28—Beau Jack, New York City---D 10
*Mar. 8—Juan Zurita, Hollywood----L 15
*For N.B.A. Lightweight title.
Apr. 4—Aaron Perry, Washington----W 10
June 7—Ike Williams, Philadelphia----L 10
*Aug. 1—Aaron Perry, Washington----W 11
*Eleven rounds decided upon as a compromise.
Sept. 6—Ike Williams, Philadelphia----L 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy McDaniels, N. Y. C.----L 10
Announced his retirement for third time.

1945

Aug. 20—Gene Burton, Pittsburgh----D 10
Sept. 19—Ike Williams, Pittsburgh----KO 6
Oct. 24—Danny Kapilow, Washington---W 10
Dec. 10—Danny Kapilow, Pittsburgh---W 10

1946

Mar. 4—Ray Robinson, Pittsburgh----L 10
July 8—Beau Jack, Washington---KO by 7

1947

Feb. 17—George Dixon, Wheeling----KO 1
Feb. 24—John Bryant, Canton----KO 5
Feb. 27—Jackie McFarland, Mansfield--KO 2
Mar. 14—Nick Castiglione, Chicago----KO 4
Mar. 24—Murray Cain, Wheeling----KO 3
Apr. 9—Cal Elphante, Zanesville----KO 3
May 16—Johnny Bratton, Chicago----W 10

1948

Feb. 17—Eddie Pusey, Louisville----KO 2
Mar. 15—Rudy Zadell, Cumberland, Md. W 10
June 11—Buster Miles, Huntington----W 10

1949

Mar. 3—Johnny Bryant, Clarksburg, W. Va. ----KO 2
Aug. 5—Billy Suddeth, Topeka----W 10
Oct. 19—Don Williams, Worcester ----L 10
Dec. 12—Tony Riccio, Newark ----L 10

1950

Jan. 2—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore---D 10
Jan. 23—Clem Custer, Baltimore----KO 8
Feb. 20—Ralph Zannelli, Providence---W 10
Mar. 20—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore---L 10
May 10—John L. Davis, Oakland----L 10
June 22—Tim Dalton, Davenport----W 10
June 26—Kid Azteca, El Paso----W 10
Aug. 8—Sonny Boy West, Detroit----L 10

BEAU JACK

(Sidney Walker)

Born, April 1, 1921, Augusta, Ga. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Chick Wergeles.

1940

May 20—Frankie Allen, Holyoke----D 4
May 27—Billy Bannick, Holyoke----KO 3
June 17—Jackie Parker, Holyoke----L 4
July 14—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven---L 6
July 21—Joe Polowitzer, New Haven---W 6
Aug. 19—Jackie Parker, Holyoke----L 4
Aug. 26—Carlo Daponde, Holyoke----W 4
Sept. 2—Jackie Small, Holyoke----KO 4
Sept. 16—Ollie Barbour, Holyoke ----KO 3
Sept. 30—Tony Dupre, Holyoke----KO 2
Oct. 14—Abie Cohen, Holyoke----KO 3
Oct. 21—Ritchie Jones, Holyoke----KO 3
Nov. 4—Joey Stack, Holyoke----W 6
Dec. 2—Jimmy Fox, Holyoke----W 6
Dec. 16—Young Johnny Buff, Holyoke--KO 1
Dec. 30—Mel Neary, Holyoke----KO 5

1941

Jan. 27—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke---L 6
Feb. 10—Mexican Joe Rivers, Holyoke--KO 4
Feb. 24—Lefty Isrow, Holyoke----KO 3
Mar. 10—Nickey Jerome, Holyoke----KO 3
Mar. 24—Mexican Joey Silva, Holyoke---W 6
Apr. 7—Tony Iacovacci, Holyoke----KO 6
Apr. 21—Bob Reilly, Holyoke----KO 7
Apr. 28—Harry Gentile, Holyoke----KO 1
May 5—Chester Rico, Holyoke----D 8
May 19—Georgie Salamone, Holyoke---KO 8
June 2—Tommy Spiegel, Holyoke ----W 8
June 16—Georgie Zengaras, Holyoke----W 8
Aug. 5—Minnie DeMore, Brooklyn----KO 3
Aug. 14—Al Roth, Brooklyn----KO 5
Aug. 26—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.---W 6
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----KO 7

Oct. 14—Tommy Spiegel, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 31—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 1—Sammy Rivers, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 29—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.....L 8

1942

Jan. 5—Carmelo Fenoy, Holyoke.....W 10
May 22—Bobby Ivy, New York City.....W 8
June 23—Guillermo Puentes, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 3—Bobby McIntire, Ft. Hamilton..KO 6
July 7—Cosby Linson, New York City..KO 8
Aug. 1—Ruby Garcia, Elizabeth.....KO 6
Aug. 18—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 28—Billy Murray, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Torres, Wash., D. C.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 12—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 13—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Dec. 18—Tippy Larkin, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1943

Feb. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 5—Fritzie Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 2—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 21—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....L 15
(N. Y. Title fight)
June 21—Maxie Starr, Wash., D. C.....KO 6
July 19—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.....KO 6
Oct. 4—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 19—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won N. Y. title)
In U. S. Army.

1944

Jan. 7—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 28—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....D 10
Feb. 15—Maxie Berger, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 3—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Recognized in N. Y. as world title bout)
Mar. 17—Al Davis, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 31—Juan Zurita, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 4—Bob Montgomery, N. Y. C.....W 10

1945

Dec. 14—Willie Joyce, New York.....W 10

1946

Jan. 4—Morris Reif, N. Y. City.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Johnny Greco, N. Y. City.....D 10
May 31—Johnny Greco, N. Y. City.....W 10
July 8—Sammy Angott, Washington KO 7
Aug. 19—Danny Kapilow, Washington..W 10
Oct. 22—Buster Tyler, Elizabeth.....L 10

1947

Feb. 21—Tony Janiro, Garden.....KO by 4
Nov. 3—Humberto Zavala, St. Louis...KO 4
Dec. 16—Frankie Vigeant, Hartford.....W 10
Dec. 29—Billy Kearns, Providence.....W 10

1948

Jan. 5—Jimmy Collins, New Haven...KO 2
Jan. 23—Johnny Bratton, Chicago.....KO 8
Feb. 20—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....W 10
May 24—Tony Janiro, Wash., D. C.....W 10
July 12—Ike Williams, Phila.....KO by 6
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Oct. 28—Eric Boon, Washington, D. C...KO 3
Nov. 23—Chuck Taylor, Philadelphia...KO 3
Dec. 17—Leroy Willis, Detroit .....W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Jackie Weber, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....L 10
July 13—Eddie Giosa, Washington, D. C. W 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Gonzalves, Oakland....W 10
Sept. 6—Tote Martinez, Los Angeles....W 10
Sept. 30—Livio Minelli, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 14—Kid Gavilan, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 16—Tuzo Portuguez, New York.....L 10

1950

Apr. 3—Joey Carkido, Hartford.....L 10
Apr. 14—Lew Jenkins, Washington....KO 6
May 8—Jackie Weber, Providence.....KO 7
May 22—Johnny Potenti, Boston.....W 10
June 28—Ronnie Harper, Indianapolis..KO 5
July 17—Bobby Timpson, Atlanta.....KO 6
Oct. 4—Philip Kim, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 14—Frankie Fernandez, Honolulu..L 10

1951

Jan. 1—Fitzie Pruden, Milwaukee .....L 10
Jan. 18—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis .....L 10
Jan. 31—Emil Barao, Oakland .....W 10
Mar. 5—Ike Williams, Providence .....L 10
Mar. 30—Leroy Willis, New Orleans ....W 10
Apr. 16—Gil Turner, Philadelphia .....L 10
May 21—Gil Turner, Philadelphia...KO by 8

1952-54

(Inactive)

1955

Jan. 20—Eddie Green, Columbia.....W 10
Apr. 9—Ike Williams, Augusta.....D 10
July 4—Willie Johnson, Daytona Beach..W 10
Aug. 12—Ike Williams, Augusta.....KO by 9

BOB MONTGOMERY

Born, February 10, 1919, Sumter, South Carolina. Lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1937

Amateur fights—24—won 22, lost 2.

1938

(as professional)

10 fights—8 knockouts—2 wins.

Oct. 23—Johnny Buff, Atlantic City....KO 2
Oct. 27—Pat Patucci, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Nov. 4—Eddie Stewart, Philadelphia..KO 2
Nov. 10—Joe Beltrante, Atlantic City..KO 3
Nov. 17—Red Rossi, Atlantic City.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Jackie Sheppard, Atlantic City..W 8

1939

Jan. 19—Harvey Jacobs, Atlantic City..KO 1
Feb. 2—Charley Burns, Atlantic City...W 8
Feb. 23—Jay Macedon, Atlantic City....W 8
Mar. 9—Billy Miller, Atlantic City....KO 2
Mar. 16—Frank Saia, Philadelphia....KO 4
Mar. 30—Benny Berman, Atlantic City..W 3
Apr. 13—Young Raspi, Atlantic City....KO 6
Apr. 20—Eddie Guerra, Atlantic City....W 8
May 1—George Zengaras, Philadelphia..D 10
May 23—Norment Quarles, Phila.....KO 4
June 15—Charley Burns, Atlantic City..KO 2
June 21—Tommy Rawson, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia..W 10
Aug. 14—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia..KO 3
Aug. 24—Ray Ingram, Atlantic City.....W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Gilley, Atlantic City..KO 6
Oct. 23—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia...L 10
Nov. 27—Mike Evans, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1940

Jan. 29—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....D 10
Mar. 11—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....W 10
June 3—Al Nettlow, Philadelphia.....W 12
July 5—Jimmy Vaughn, Atlantic City..KO 2
Sept. 16—Lew Jenkins, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 7—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City..D 10
Nov. 25—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia....L 10

1941

Jan. 28—Julie Kogon, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 7—Al Nettlow, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 3—George Zengaras, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 28—Nick Peters, Philadelphia.....KO 3
May 16—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 16—Manuel Villa, Baltimore.....KO 1
June 30—Wishy Jones, Wash., D. C.....KO 4
July 3—Frankie Wallace, Atlant. City..KO 3
July 14—Slugger White, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 8—Mike Kaplan, Philadelphia.....W 10
Oct. 10—Davey Day, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 24—Julie Kogon, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 30—Frankie Wallace, Williamsport, Pa. .....KO 5
Dec. 8—Jimmy Garrison, Phila.....KO 4

1942

Jan. 5—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia....KO 8
Mar. 6—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.....L 12
Apr. 20—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia.....W 10
May 8—Carmen Notch, Toledo.....W 10
July 7—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia....L 12
Aug. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 6—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 1—Maxie Shapiro, Philadelphia....W 10

1943

Jan. 8—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Feb. 22—Lulu Costantino, Phila. .....W 10
Apr. 5—Roman Alvarez, Philadelphia..KO 4
Apr. 30—Gene Johnson, Scranton .....W 10
May 3—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke .....W 8
May 21—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won N. Y. Commission Lightweight title)
July 4—Al Reasoner, New Orleans....KO 6
July 20—Frankie Wills, Washington.....W 10
Aug. 23—Fritzie Zivic, Philadelphia .....W 10
Oct. 25—Pete Scalzo, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Nov. 19—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost N. Y. Commission Lightweight title)

1944

Jan. 7—Joey Peralta, Detroit ----------W 10
Jan. 25—Ike Williams, Philadelphia --KO 12
Feb. 18—Al Davis, N. Y. C.----------KO by 1
Mar. 3—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(For lightweight title recognized by N. Y.)
Apr. 28—Joey Peralta, Chicago---------W 10
Aug. 4—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.----------L 10
In U. S. Army.

1945

Feb. 13—Cecil Hudson, Los Angeles-----W 10
Mar. 20—Genaro Rojo, Los Angeles----KO 8
May 8—Nick Moran, Los Angeles------L 10
July 9—Nick Moran, Philadelphia------W 10

1946

Feb. 3—Bill Parsons, New Orleans-----W 10
Feb. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago----------W 10
Mar. 8—Tony Pellone, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 21—Ernie Petrone, New Haven---KO 4
June 28—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.----------KO 13
(Title Bout)
July 29—George LaRover, Springfield---W 10
Aug. 19—Wesley Mouzon, Philadel..KO by 2
Nov. 26—Wesley Mouzon, Philadelphia.KO 8
(Title Bout)

1947

Jan. 20—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia----KO 5
Feb. 7—Tony Pellone, Detroit ---------L 10
Feb. 25—Joey Barnum, Los Angeles ----KO 7
Mar. 31—Jesse Flores, San Francisco--KO 3
May 12—George LaRover, Philadelphia--W 10
June 2—Julie Kogan, New Haven ------W 10
June 9—Frankie Cordino, Springfield --W 10
Aug. 4—Ike Williams, Philadelphia.KO by 6
(For Lightweight Title)
Nov. 24—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia ----L 10
Dec. 22—Joey Angelo, Boston----------L 10

1950

Feb. 3—Aldo Minelli, Washington-------L 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Greco, Montreal--------L 10
Mar. 9—Don Williams, Worcester-------L 10
Mar. 27—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia------L 10

JUAN ZURITA

Born, Guadalajara, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Manager L. James Fitten.

1933

Won: Rodolfo Camacho, 6; Felix Perez, 6; Paco Villa, 6; Justo Jimenez, 6; Memo Saucedo, 6; Sabino Tirado, 10 (2); Carlos Ibarra, 10; Juan Rivero, 10; Paco Varela, 10; Harry Fierro, 10; Baby Nationalista, KO 3; Baby Palmore, 10; Alberto Guerra, 10; Chris Pineda, lost 10 rds.

1934

Jan. 27—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City W 10
Feb. 2—Joe Conde, Mexico City---------D 10
Feb. 24—Joe Conde, Mexico City--------W 12
Mar. 24—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City---W 10
Apr. 7—Eddie Trujillo, Mexico City----W 10
May 19—Chris Pineda, Mexico City----KO 4
June 16—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mex. City-W 10
July 7—Joe Conde, Mexico City---------W 10
Aug. 11—Gene Espinosa, Mexico City----W 10
Sept. 15—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mexico City ----------L 12
Nov. 3—Chico Cisneros, Mexico City---W 10

1935

Jan. 4—Pablo Dano, L. A.----------W 10
Jan. 18—Gene Espinosa, Los Angeles---W 10
Feb. 21—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles--L 10
Mar. 30—Sixto Escobar, Mexico City----W 10
Apr. 27—Rodolfo (Baby) Casanova, Mex. City ----------L 10
May 25—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood----L 10
June 28—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood----L 10
July 16—Georgie Hawks, Laredo, Tex. KO 2
Aug. 7—Bobby Fernandez, El Paso, Tex. W 10
Sept. 12—Jean DeCico, Montreal, Can...W 10

1936

Jan. 1—Joey Dodge, Mexico City-----KO 6
Feb. 15—Georgie Hansford, Mex. City--KO 5
Mar. 28—Midget Wolgast, Mex. City---KO 5
Apr. 12—Barrilito Avila, Tampico, Mex. KO 4
July 24—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood----W 10
Aug. 28—Henry Armstrong, Los A. KO by 4
Oct. 4—Joe Lucero, Ariz. ----------KO 5

1938

Jan. 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Mex. City--W 10
Jan. 15—Joe Conde, Mexico City--------W 10

1939

May 15—Jimmy Hatcher, San Antonio---W 10

1940

Oct. 12—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City--L 10
Dec. 13—Nick Peters, San Antonio------W 10

1941

Apr. 8—Lloyd Pine, San Antonio-------W 10
—Pablo Roca, Cuba----------W 10
—Mario Balza, Cuba----------KO 6
—Baby Coullimber, Cuba---------W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Pedrosa, Cuba ----------W 10
Nov. 14—George Latka, Hollywood------W 10
Dec. 5—Guy Serean, Hollywood -------KO 1
Dec. 12—Billy Hale, San Diego---------KO 3

1942

Mar. 13—Ray Price, Hollywood---------W 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Florita, Los Angeles---KO 5
May 15—Baby Breese, Hollywood-------W 10
May 30—Filo Gonzales, Tia Juana------KO 4
July 24—Richie Lemos, Hollywood------W 10
Aug. 12—Henry Woods, Oakland--------W 10
Sept. 2—Chester Slider, Oakland--------W 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Hatcher, Hollywood---KO 2
Oct. 13—Henry Armstrong, L A...KO by 2
Nov. 27—Chester Slider, Hollywood-----W 10
Dec. 4—Chuck Railey, San Diego-----KO 3

1943

Jan. 22—Eddie Marcus, Hollywood----KO 6
Feb. 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco-----W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Florita, Stockton--------W 10
Mar. 19—Joe Peralta, Hollywood--------W 10
Apr. 30—Joey Silva, Las Vegas---------W 10
May 21—Henry Vasquez, Hollywood----W 10
June 15—Slugger White, Los Angeles-----L 10
Sept. 29—Ralph Hurtado, Panama-------W 10
Oct. 13—Aquillino Allen, Panama------W 10
Nov. 17—Young Finnegan, Panama----KO 6

1944

Mar. 8—Sammy Angott, Hollywood-----W 15
(Won NBA Lightweight Title)
Mar. 31—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Oct. 6—Pete Lello, Mexico City------KO 2
Oct. 17—Aldo Spoldi, San Antonio-----KO 4
Nov. 17—Jerry Moore, San Francisco--KO 6

1945

Jan. 23—Paul Altman, San Antonio--KO 5
Jan. 31—Mike Belloise, Houston------KO 4
Apr. 18—Ike Williams, Mexico City KO by 2
(Lost NBA Lightweight Title)

IKE WILLIAMS

Born, Aug. 2, 1923. Brunswick, Gas. Lightweight. Managed by Connie McCarthy and Frankie Palermo.

1940

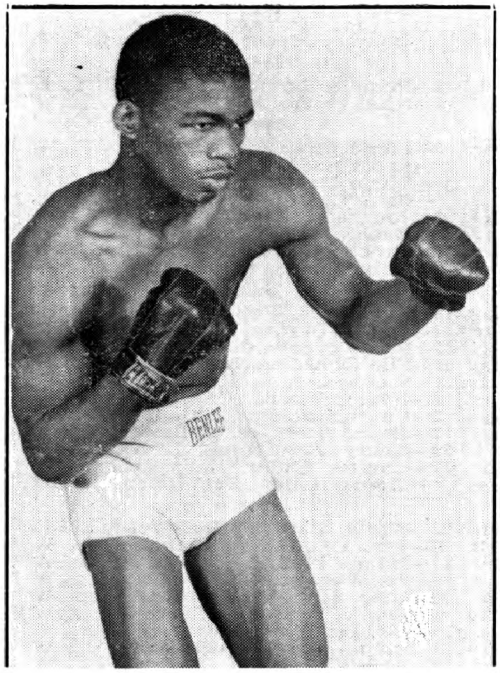
Mar. 15—Carmine Fatta, N. Brunswick--W 4
Mar. 29—Billy George, N. Brunswick----W 4
Apr. 1—Patsy Gall, Hazleton, Pa. ------D 6
May 10—Billy Hildebrand, Morristown--L 6
June 17—Billy Hildebrand, Mt. Freedom, N. J.----------KO 6
July 19—Joe Romero, Mt. Freedom----KO 2
Sept. 9—Pete Kelly, Trenton ---------KO 2
Nov. 11—Tony Maglione, Trenton, N. J...L 8

1941

Jan. 6—Tommy Fontana, Trenton ----W 8
Feb. 19—Carl Zullo, Perth Amboy ----KO 2
Mar. 5—Joey Zodda, Perth Amboy -----L 6
Mar. 19—Joe Genovese, Perth Amboy--W 5
Apr. 9—Johnny Rudolph, Perth Amboy-W 6
Apr. 14—Hughie Civatte, Trenton ----KO 3
Oct. 1—Freddie Archer, Perth Amboy-L 6
Oct. 27—Benny Williams, Newark -----D 6
Nov. 3—Vince De'Lia, Newark --------W 6
Dec. 16—Eddie Dowl, Perth Amboy-----W 6

1942

Mar. 26—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City------W 8
Apr. 10—Angelo Panatellas, Atlantic City ----------KO 5
Apr. 24—Willie Roache, Perth Amboy--W 8
May 7—Abie Kaufman, Atlantic City----W 8
June 29—Ivan Christie, Newark---------KO 5
July 29—Angelo Maglione, Trenton----KO 3
Sept. 10—Charley Davis, Elizabeth------W 8
Oct. 20—Eugene Burton, White Plains--KO 4
Dec. 7—Bob Gunther, Trenton ---------W 8
Dec. 21—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore ----W 6
—Ruby Garcia, Atlantic City----W 6



IKE WILLIAMS, Trenton, N.J.

1943

Jan. 29—Jerry Moore, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Feb. 22—Sammy Daniels, Phila.---------KO 2
Feb. 23—Bob McQuillan, Cleveland ---KO 3
Mar. 8—Bill Speary, Philadelphia----KO 2
Apr. 2—Rudy Griscombe, N. Y. C.----KO 3
Apr. 5—Ruby Garcia, Philadelphia----W 8
Apr. 21—Joey Genovese, Cleveland ---KO 4
May 7—Lefty La Chance, Boston ------W 8
May 14—Ray Brown, Philadelphia -----W 10
July 19—Jimmy Hatcher, Philadelphia-KO 6
Aug. 24—Tommy Jessup, Hartford ----KO 5
Aug. 31—Johnny Bellus, Hartford -----W 10
Sept. 13—Jerry Moore, W. Spgfld., Mass..W 10
Oct. 1—Lefty LaChance, Boston ------KO 4
Oct. 22—Sgt. Ed Perry, New Orleans---KO 2
Oct. 29—Gene Johnson, New Orleans----W 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.----KO 3
Nov. 29—Willie Cheatum, New Britain--W 8
Dec. 13—Mayon Padlo, Philadelphia----W 10

1944

Jan. 25—Bob Montgomery, Phila.---KO by 12
Feb. 28—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia---KO 1
Mar. 13—Leo Francis, Trenton----------W 8
Mar. 27—Joey Peralta, Philadelphia----KO 9
Apr. 10—Leroy Saunders, Holyoke-----KO 5
Apr. 18—Mike Delia, Philadelphia-----KO 1
May 16—Luther Slugger White, Phila.---W 10
June 7—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia--W 10
June 23—Cleo Shans, N. Y. City--------KO 10
July 10—Joey Pirrone, Philadelphia---KO 1
July 20—Julie Kogon, N. Y. City--------W 10
Aug. 29—Jimmy Hatcher, Wash. D. C.---W 10
Sept. 6—Sammy Angott, Philadelphia---W 10
Sept. 19—Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia KO 4
Oct. 18—Johnny Green, Buffalo--------KO 2
Nov. 2—Ruby Garcia, Baltimore-------KO 7
Nov. 13—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia-----L 10
Dec. 5—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland----W 10
Dec. 11—Dave Castilloux, Buffalo------KO 5

1945

Jan. 8—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia ----W 12
Jan. 22—Maxie Berger, Philadelphia---KO 4
Mar. 2—Willie Joyce, New York--------L 12
Mar. 26—Dorsey Lay, Philadelphia------KO 3
Apr. 18—Juan Zurita, Mexico City-----KO 2
(NBA Lightweight Championship)
June 8—Willie Joyce, New York--------L 10
Aug. 14—Charley Smith, Union City----W 10
Aug. 28—Gene Burton, Philadelphia-----W 10
Sept. 7—Nick Moran, New York----------W 10
Sept. 19—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh-KO by 6
Nov. 26—Wesley Mouzon, Philadelphia--D 10

1946

Jan. 8—Charley Smith, Trenton--------W 10
Jan. 20—Johnny Bratton, New Orleans--W 10
Jan. 28—Freddie Dawson, Phila.---------D 10
Feb. 14—Cleo Shans, Orange----------W 10
Feb. 22—Ace Miller, Detroit----------W 10
Mar. 11—Eddie Giosa, Phila. ----------KO 4
Apr. 8—Eddie Giosa, Philadelphia----KO 1
Apr. 30—Enrique Bolanos, L. A.--------KO 8
June 12—Bobby Ruffin, Brooklyn-------KO 5
Aug. 6—Ivan Christie, Norwalk--------KO 2
Sept. 4—Ronnie James, Cardiff, Wales-KO 9
(Title Bout)

1947

Jan. 27—Gene Burton, Chicago----------L 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Conti, Allentown----KO 7
Apr. 25—Willie Russell, Columbus-------W 10
May 9—Ralph Zanelli, Boston----------W 10
May 23—Juste Fontaine, Philadelphia--KO 4
June 20—Tippy Larkin, New York-------KO 4
Aug. 4—Bob Montgomery, Phila.-------KO 6
(Title Bout)
Sept. 29—Doll Rafferty, Philadelphia---KO 4
Oct. 10—Talmadge Bussey, Detroit-----KO 9
Dec. 12—Tony Pellone, N. Y. C.---------W 10

1948

Jan. 13—Doug Carter, Camden ----------W 10
Jan. 26—Freddie Dawson, Phila.---------W 10
Feb. 9—Livio Minelli, Philadelphia-----W 10
Feb. 27—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 5—Rudy Cruz, Oakland----------W 10
May 25—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang.------W 15
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
July 12—Beau Jack, Philadelplhia-----KO 6
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Sept. 23—Jesse Flores, N. Y. C.---------KO 10
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Nov. 8—Buddy Garcia, Philadelphia--KO 1
Nov. 18—Billy Nixon, Philadelphia ----KO 4

1949

Jan. 17—Johnny Bratton, Philadelphia -W 10
Jan. 28—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 1—Kid Gavilan, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 22—Vince Turpin, Cleveland------KO 6
June 21—Irvin Steen, Los Angeles-------W 10
July 21—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles KO 4
(Title bout)
Aug. 3—Benny Walker, Oakland---------W 10
Sept. 2—Arthur King, Chicago-------Exh. 4
Sept. 30—Doug Ratford, Philadelphia----W 10
Oct. 24—Al Mobley, Trenton ----------W 10
Nov. 14—Jean Walzack, Philadelphia ---W 10
Dec. 5—Freddie Dawson, Philadelphia--W 15
(Title bout)
Dec. 20—Midget Taylor, Phoenixv., Pa.Exh. 6

1950

Jan. 20—Johnny Bratton, Chicago------KO 8
Feb. 17—Sonny Boy West, New York--KO 8
Feb. 27—John L. Davis, Seattle---------W 10
June 2—Lester Felton, Detroit----------W 10
July 12—George Costner, Philadelphia---L 10
Aug. 7—Charley Salas, Washington------L 10
Sept. 26—Charley Salas, Washington-----W 10
Oct. 2—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee----------L 10
Nov. 23—Joe Miceli, Milwaukee---------W 10
Dec. 12—Dave Marsh, Akron----------KO 9
Dec. 18—Rudy Cruz, Philadelphia--------W 10

1951

Jan. 5—Jose Gatica, New York ------KO 1
Jan. 22—Ralph Zanelli, Providence ----KO 5
Jan. 31—Vic Cardell, Detroit ----------KO 9
Feb. 19—Joe Miceli, Philadelphia --------L 10
Mar. 5—Beau Jack, Providence ----------W 10
Apr. 11—Fitzie Pruden, Chicago --------W 10
May 25—James Carter, New York --KO by 14
(Lost world lightweight title)
Aug. 2—Don Williams, Worcester ------L 10
Sept. 10—Gil Turner, Philadelphia---KO by 10

1952

Mar. 17—Johnny Cunningham,
Baltimore ----------KO 5
Mar. 26—Chuck Davey, Chicago----KO by 5
Nov. 24—Pat Manzi, Syracuse----------KO 7

1953

Jan. 12—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse------L 10
Mar. 9—Claude Hammond, Trenton------W 10
Mar. 28—Vic Cardell, Philadelphia------W 10
Apr. 20—Billy Andy, Trenton----------W 10

May 18—Billy Andy, Erie, Pa.....W 10
June 8—Georgie Johnson, Trenton..KO by 8
Sept. 17—Dom Zimbardo, Newark.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Jed Black, Ft. Wayne.....L 10

1954

July 2—Rafael Castre, Havana.....L 10

1955

Apr. 9—Beau Jack, Augusta.....D 10
Aug. 12—Beau Jack, Augusta.....KO 9

LAURO SALAS

Born, 1927, Monterrey, Mexico. Managed by Jimmy Fitten.

1946

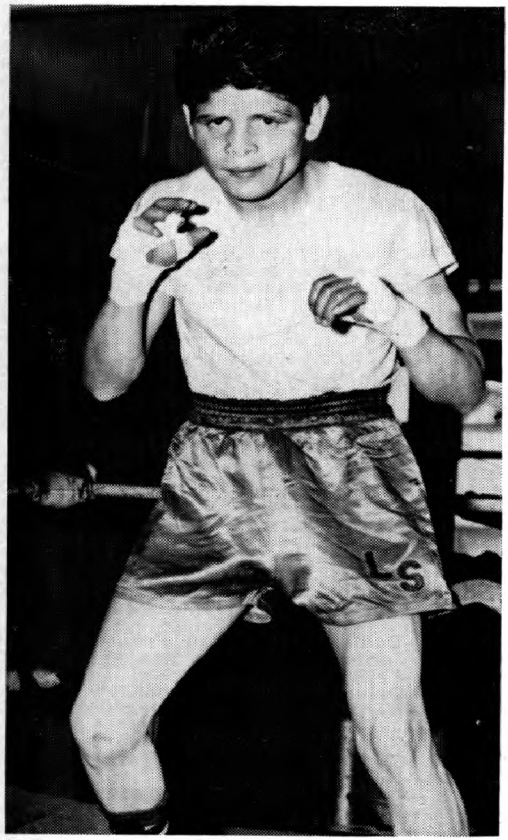
—Bobby Dykes, Corpus Christi...W 4
—Richard Garcia, Corpus Christi..W 4

1947

June 17—Pee Wee Swingler, Los Angeles..L 6
June 25—Roland Cannon, Ocean Park....D 6
July 7—Bee Jiminez, Ocean Park.....W 4
July 22—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles.....D 4
Aug. 12—Al Sandoval, Los Angeles....KO 2
Sept. 2—Sammy Anders, Los Angeles....W 6
Sept. 11—Julio Muriel, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 22—Ron Cannon, Ocean Park.....W 4
Sept. 26—Curtis James, San Diego.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 29—Trinidad Perez, El Paso.....W 6
Nov. 18—Ron Cannon, San Jose.....KO 8
Nov. 25—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Felix Bueno, San Jose.....W 10

1948

Jan. 13—Jackie Romero, Sacramento....W 10
Jan. 19—Raul Campos, Ocean Park.....L 10
Mar. 3—Harold Dade, Sacramento.....L 10
Mar. 11—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood....D 10
Apr. 6—Pee Wee Swingler, Ocean Park..W 10
Apr. 23—Mario Trigo, Hollywood.....L 10
May 4—Ralph Lara, San Jose.....KO 4
June 25—Bobby Jackson, Hollywood....KO 7
Aug. 10—Joe Disoso, Sacramento.....W 10



LAURO SALAS, Mexico

Aug. 16—Buddy Jacklich, Oakland.....W 10
Aug. 27—Manny Ortega, El Paso.....KO 3
Sept. 28—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 26—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 10
Nov. 17—Manuel Rivera, El Paso.....L 10
Dec. 7—Harold Dade, Los Angeles.....L 12

1949

Feb. 9—Ramon Ruiz, Phoenix.....KO 9
Feb. 22—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 15—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 6—Bobby Why, Ocean Park.....KO 4
June 16—Chuck Wilkerson, San Jose....W 10
Sept. 7—Rocky Lucero, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 20—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....L 10
Nov. 30—Johnny Ehlan, Stockton.....W 10
Dec. 8—Mel Hammond, Minneapolis....W 10
Dec. 29—Glen Flanagan, Minneapolis.....L 10

1950

Jan. 31—Baby Leroy, Sacramento.....W 10
Feb. 6—Jock Leslie, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Rocky Lucero, Ocean Park....KO 5
Mar. 13—Rudy Vasquez, Ocean Park.....W 10
Mar. 21—Chico Rosa, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 28—Jock Leslie, Houston.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Sandy Saddler, Cleveland..KO by 9
June 3—Archie Whitewater, Eureka....L 10
Oct. 10—Felix Ramirez, Ocean Park....D 10
Oct. 20—Baby LeRoy, Sacramento.....D 10
Nov. 24—Dave Gallardo, Hollywood....W 10
Dec. 8—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood.....W 12

1951

Jan. 5—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood.....L 10
Jan. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 16—Luis Adame, Hollywood.....KO 5
Mar. 27 Sandy Saddler, Los Angeles KO by 6
May 22—Jackie Blair, San Antonio.....L 10
June 8—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10
June 29—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood.....D 12
July 27—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood.....L 12
(California Featherweight Title)
Aug. 11—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 28—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood....KO 12
(California Featherweight Title)
Oct. 19—Jackie Blair, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 3—Memo Valero, Mexico City.....L 10

1952

Jan. 4—Bobby Why, Hollywood.....D 10
Jan. 30—Chu Chu Mendoza, Phoenix..KO 4
Feb. 1—Al Escobar, Tucson.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Baby Face Gutierrez, Los Angeles.....W 12
Feb. 22—Tony Espinosa, Hollywood....KO 10
Mar. 4—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 1—James Carter, Los Angeles....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
May 14—James Carter, Los Angeles.....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
June 22—Harold Dade, Monterrey.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Ramon Yung, Phoenix.....KO 5
Oct. 15—James Carter, Chicago.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Dec 8—Tommy Collins, Boston.....L 10

1953

Jan. 20—Del Cockayne, Sacramento...KO 4
Jan. 29—Bobby Why, San Jose.....L 10
Feb. 27—Pat Marcune, New York.....L 10
June 22—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon....L 10

1954

Aug. 31—Pete Aguirre, Sacramento.....L 10
Sept. 13—Alex Fimbres, Los Angeles..KO 2
Oct. 5—Gil Velarde, Sacramento.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Art Ramponi, Sacramento..KO by 4
Nov. 24—Sonny Strauss, Albuquerque..LF 8
Dec. 20—Sonny Strauss, Los Angeles...KO 4
Dec. 30—Mickey Zielke, Minneapolis...KO 6

1955

Jan. 13—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 12
Feb. 17—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles....W 12
Mar. 31—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 12
Apr. 28—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles....L 10
June 2—Pete Aguirre, Los Angeles.....KO 10
June 9—Gil Velvarde, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 29—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....KO 9
Sept. 1—Epifanio Garcia, Los Angeles..KO 7
Sept. 7—Ciro Morasen, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 24—Jorge Macias, Hollywood.....KO 9
Oct. 20—Dom Sacco, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Pete Aguirre, Sacramento.....KO 10
Dec. 8—Billy Evans, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Dec. 17—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10

1956

Jan. 17—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
Feb. 9—Rueben Salazar, Los Angeles...L 10
Mar. 22—Ralph Capone, Los Angeles...KO 3
May 3—Sonny Medina, Los Angeles...KO 5
May 14—Billy Evans, San Diego.....W 10
June 21—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles.....L 10
Sept. 22—Lou Filippo, Hollywood.....KO 9
Oct. 13—Bobby Bell, Hollywood .....D 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood .....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....L 10
Feb. 2—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....D 10
Feb. 23—Armand Savoie, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 25—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles .....L 10
May 20—Noel Humphreys, Tijuana .....W 10
June 29—Pete Kawala, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 3—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 12
Oct. 5—Julian Velasquez, Hollywood..KO 8
Oct. 19—Lulu Perez, Hollywood .....W 10
Dec. 19—Bobby Scanlon, San Francisco..L 10

1958

Jan. 16—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 8—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 1—Pete Kawala, Hollywood .....L 10
June 19—Davey Moore, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 12—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey..KO 9
Sept. 13—Cisco Andrade, Hollywood KO by 8

1959

Jan. 15—Collier Cox, Yuma.....W 10
Jan. 24—Joe Arias, Guaymas.....KO 7
Jan. 28—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo..KO 6
Feb. 17—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez.....W 10
Mar. 3—Collier Cox, Fresno.....W 10
Mar. 31—Eddie Pace, San Bernardino....L 10
Apr. 21—Tano Serna, Austin.....W 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Shaw, Albuquerque....W 10
June 16—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....ND 10
Aug. 1—Damaso Collazo, Monterrey.....L 10
Sept. 8—Frank Valdez, San Antonio.....D 10
Nov. 24—Claudio Adame, El Paso.....D 10

1960

Feb. 20—Alfredo Urbina, Monterrey..KO by 6
June 7—Harlow Irwin, Minneapolis...KO 4
July 28—Harlow Irwin, Minneapolis.....L 10
Aug. 23—Chuck Flores, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 27—Tony Gutierrez, Obregon.....L 10
Dec 2—Sebastio Nascimento, Sao Paulo KO by 2

PAT (PADDY) DEMARCO

Born February 10. 1928, Brooklyn, N. Y. Managed by Jimmy Dixon and Cy Crespi.

1945

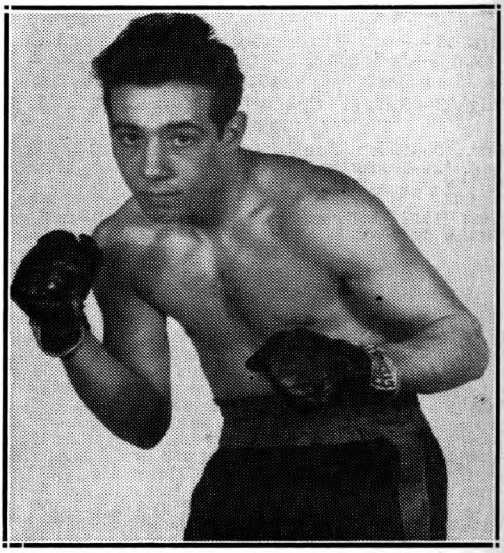
Mar. 20—Sal Giglio, Jersey City.....W 4
May 9—Jimmy Gause, Jersey City.....KO 4
June 18—Al Victoria, Newark.....KO 1
July 9—Oscar Williams, Newark.....W 6
Sept. 25—Jimmy Mason, Jersey City....KO 4
Oct. 1—Butch Charles, Newark.....L 6
Nov. 13—Jose Fernandez, Jersey City...W 6

1946

Feb. 16—Marty Bell, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Everett Chapman, Brooklyn....W 4
Mar. 12—Johnny Phillips, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 30—Gunnar Larson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 11—Zack Taylor, New Brunswick..W 6
May 11—Gabby Ferland, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 28—Donald Murray, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 30—Don Murray, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 3—Davey Cohen, Brooklyn .....W 6
Dec. 23—Danny Randy, Brooklyn .....W 6

1947

Jan. 17—Joe Holmes, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Pedro Biesca, Bklyn. .....W 8
Mar. 4—Mike Konners, Bklyn. .....W 8
Apr. 8—Joe Carney, Bklyn.....W 8
Apr. 29—Patsy Giovanelli, Queens.....W 8
May 20—Bobby Williams, Queens .....W 8
June 16—Billy Strauss, Bklyn. .....W 8
July 24—Jimmy Warren, Bklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 19—Humberto Zavala, N. Y.....W 8
Oct. 1—Tommy Mills, Jamaica .....W 8
Oct. 17—Danny Bartfield, N. Y.....W 8
Nov. 11—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 8—Joey Carkido, N. Y. C.....KO 7



PADDY DEMARCO, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1948

Jan. 20—Roy Andrews, N. Y. C.....W 8
Jan. 30—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 21—Paulie Jackson, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 10—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 14—Paulie Jackson, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Bernard, Brooklyn.....W 8

1949

Feb. 2—Humberto Sierra, N. Y.....W 10
Feb. 21—Chuck Burton, Trenton.....W 8
Mar. 4—Billy Graham, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 14—Jimmy Collins, Philadelphia...W 10
Apr. 11—Chuck Burton, Holyoke.....W 10
May 17—Clem Custer, Hartford.....D 10
June 6—Clem Custer, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 21—Humberto Sierra, Miami.....W 10
Oct. 3—Jackie Weber, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 28—Sandy Saddler, New York..KO by 9
Dec. 22—Teddy Davis, Brooklyn.....W 8

1950

Feb. 1—Orlando Zulueta, New York....W 10
Apr. 3—Cabey Lewis, Newark .....W 8
Apr. 15—Eduardo Carrasco, Waterbury..W 8
Apr. 28—Dennis Pat Brady, New York..W 10
June 5—Reuben Davis, Brooklyn .....W 8
June 22—Ray Edwards, New York.....W 8
Aug. 2—Teddy Davis, Norwalk .....L 10
Aug. 18—Kid Dussart, Long Beach.....W 10
Aug. 28—Young Junior, Brooklyn .....W 10
Sept. 30—Doug Medley, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 11—Joey Scarlota, New York.....W 10

1951

Apr. 9—Harry LaSane, Holyoke.....W 10
May 10—Jimmy Richmond, Brooklyn...KO 3
June 1—Eddie Giosa, N. Y.....W 10
June 25—Arthur King, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 27—Sandy Saddler, Milwaukee....W 10
Sept. 24—Enrique Bolanos, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 16—Eddie Chavez, New York.....W 10
Dec. 7—Sandy Saddler, New York.....W 10

1952

Jan. 17—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco..D 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Gonsalves, San Fran...W 10
May 26—Arthur King, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 27—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 21—Henry Davis, New York City..W 10

1953

Feb. 20—George Araujo, New York.....L 10
Mar. 14—Henry Davis, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 27—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....W 10
May 16—Johnny Gonsalves, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 10—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 7—Carlos Chavez, Brooklyn.....W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 5—James Carter, New York.....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—James Carter, San Fran...KO by 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1955

Jan. 31—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris....KO by 5
Mar. 28—Libby Manzo, New York.....W 10
May 16—Libby Manzo, New York.....W 10
July 11—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 10
Oct. 3—Kenny Lane, New York .....W 10
Nov. 2—Frankie Ryff, Baltimore .....L 10

1956

Jan. 9—Jackie Blair, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 2—Don Jordan, Los Angeles..KO by 5
July 17—Pat Mallane, Bridgeport.....D 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach....W 10
Nov. 12—Larry Boardman, Philadelphia..L 10

1957

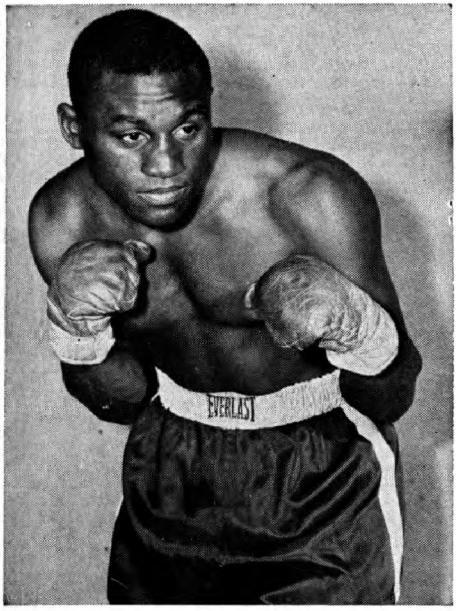
Feb. 18—Stefan Redl, New York.....L 10
Mar. 28—Mickey Crawford, Saginaw....L 10

1958

Dec. 29—Lionel Butler, Providence....KO 4

1959

Feb. 10—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland....L 10
May 9—Florentino Fernandez,
Havana .....KO by 5
July 25—Tony Dupas, Alexandria.....L 10
Aug. 11—Tommy Garrow, Pittsfield.....W 10
Sept. 3—Denny Moyer, Portland...KO by 10
Sept. 14—Dave Cervantes, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 20—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10
Nov. 3—Ben Medina, Fresno.....KO by 7



JIMMY CARTER, New York, N. Y.

JAMES CARTER

(James W. Carter)

Born, December 15, 1923, Aiken, S. C. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins. Managed by Willie Ketchum.

1946

Mar. 14—Clifton Bordies, Newark.....W 4
Apr. 5—Joe Krikis, N. Y. City.....W 4
Apr. 8—Ray Morris, Newark.....KO 5
Apr. 19—George Wright, N. Y. City.....W 6
May 1—Johnny LaRusso, L. I. City....W 6
May 7—Lou Daniels, N. Y. City.....KO 3
May 28—Leo LeBron, N. Y. City.....W 6
May 31—Johnny LaRusso, N. Y. City....L 4
June 12—Lou Langley, N. Y. City.....KO 1
July 9—Joey Monterio, Norwalk.....W 6
July 29—Paul Midiri, New York.....D 6
Aug. 12—Ray Lewis, N. Y. City.....L 6
Aug. 26—Al Turner, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Sept. 5—Johnny Johnson, N. Y. City..KO 4
Sept. 16—Danny Carabella, Brooklyn....L 8
Oct. 2—Paul Midiri, L. I. City.....W 8
Oct. 19—Charley Noel, N. Y. City.....W 8
Nov. 5—Bill Williams, N. Y. City.....KO 7
Dec. 2—Eddie Smith, N. Y. City.....W 8
Dec. 17—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. City.....KO 3

1947

Jan. 7—Walter Keene, New York .....W 8
Feb. 24—Walter Lewis, New York .....W 8
Mar. 18—Eddie White, New York .....KO 4
Mar. 28—Walter Stevens, New York ....W 6
Apr. 18—Joe Brown, New Orleans .....L 10
May 12—Johnny Johnson, New York ....W 8
May 27—Chico Morales, New York .....KO 7
June 3—Sandy Saddler, Wash., D. C.....D 10
July 22—Thompson Harmon, N. Y.....KO 5
Sept. 8—Henry Polowitzer, New Haven..W 8
Sept. 16—Patsy Spataro, New York ....KO 7
Sept. 29—Dave Williams, New Haven ....D 8
Oct. 27—Dave Williams, New Haven.....D 8
Nov. 18—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford
KO by 7
Dec. 9—Al Pennino, N. Y. C.....D 8

1948

Jan. 27—Thompson Harmon, New York..W 8
Mar. 9—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 29—Cal Smith, Boston .....W 8
Apr. 18—Willie Russell, Cincinnati .....W 10
May 21—Bobby McQuillar, N. Orleans....L 10
June 29—Phil Burton, Springfield .....W 10
July 12—Wilfredo Miro, Springfield ....W 10
July 20—Woody Winslow, New York ....D 8
July 26—Julie Kogan, Springfield .....KO 8
Aug. 9—George Smith, Springfield ....W 10
Aug. 30—Joey Angelo, Springfield .....W 10
Sept. 27—Isaac Jenkins, New Haven .....W 8
Nov. 1—Sonny Boy West, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 6—Louis Joyce, Holyoke.....W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Harold Jones, New York.....W 10
Jan. 31—Talmadge Bussey, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 4—Nick Diaz, Ocean Park.....KO 6
Apr. 22—Archie Whitewater, San Fran..KO 6
May 23—Mario Trigo, Ocean Park.....KO 8
Sept. 16—Norman Gent, Melbourne.....L 12
Oct. 4—Charlie Ashenden, Sydney....KO 4
Nov. 29—Rudy Cruz, Los Angeles .....L 10

1950

Mar. 28—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati .....W 10
July 25—Jessie Underwood, Cincinnati ..W 10
Oct. 6—Tommy Campbell, New Orl.....D 10

1951

Jan. 30—Calvin Smith, Philadelphia ....L 10
Feb. 7—Percy Bassett, New York City..W 10
Mar. 5—Percy Basset, Philadelphia ....L 10
May 25—Ike Williams, New York City..KO 14
(Won world lightweight title)
June 18—Chick Boucher, Fall River ....KO 4
July 2—Ronnie Harper, Flint, Mich...KO 5
July 10—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles..KO 7
Aug. 2—Del Flanagan, Minneapolis ...KO 7
Aug. 14—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles .....W 10
Aug. 28—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .....L 10
Nov. 14—Art Aragon, Los Angeles .....W 15
(Title bout)

1952

Jan. 21—Mario Trigo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Feb. 5—Alan McFater, Toronto .....W 9
Mar. 12—Luther Rawlings, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 1—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 15
(Title Bout)
May 14—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....L 15
(Lost Lightweight Title)
Sept. 1—Basil Marie, Dartmouth, N. S...W 10
Oct. 15—Lauro Salas, Chicago.....W 15
(Rewon Lightweight Title)
Dec. 9—Archie Whitewater, Oakland....W 10
Dec. 16—Freddie (Babe) Herman,
Sacramento .....D 10

1953

Jan. 12—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco...L 10
Feb. 16—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....L 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Collins, Boston.....KO 4
(Title Bout)
June 12—George Araujo, New York....KO 13
(Title Bout)
Sept. 12—Johnny Cunningham, Miami....L 10
Sept. 28—Ben Miloud, Johnstown.....KO 8

Oct. 15—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles...KO 6
Nov. 11—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....KO 5
(Title Bout)

1954

Feb. 8—Billy Lauderdale, Nassau.....W 10
Mar. 5—Paddy DeMarco, New York.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
June 2—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Glen Flanagan, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 22—Freddy Herman, San Fran.....W 10
Nov. 17—Paddy DeMarco, San Fran....KO 15
(Rewon World Lightweight Title)
Carter became the first man to hold the same world title three times.

1955

Jan. 26—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....W 10
Feb. 11—Tony DeMarco, Boston.....D 10
Apr. 20—Orlando Zulueta, Washington...L 10
June 29—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston...L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 19—Wallace (Bud) Smith,
Cincinnati .....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)

1956

Feb. 1—Cisco Andrade, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 5—Phil Burton, Quebec.....W 10
Mar. 29—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 3—Art Aragon, Los Angeles.....L 10
June 21—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 11—Larry Boardman, Boston...KO by 8

1957

May 23—Buddy McDonald, Spokane.....W 10
Sept. 7—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood...W 10
Oct. 8—Willie Toweel, London.....L 10

1958

Jan. 14—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....L 10
Mar. 11—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....L 10
July 19—Jimmy Grow, Hollywood.....KO 7
Sept. 9—Al Nevarez, Juarez .....L 10
Sept. 23—Rudy Jordan, Fresno.....KO by 6

1959

Aug. 11—Kildo Nunez, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 13—Jimmy Smith, Richmond.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Kildo Nunez, Richmond...KO by 4
Nov. 24—Art Ramponi, Oakland.....L 10

1960

Feb. 25—Jimmy Grow, Boise .....L 10
Apr. 1—Luis Garduno, Mesa .....L 10

WALLACE (BUD) SMITH

Born, April 2, 1929, Cincinnati, Ohio. Height, 5 feet, 6½ ins. Managed by Vic Marsillo.
1948—A. A. U. Lightweight Champion

1948

Nov. 29—Torpedo Tinsley, Cincinnati...KO 1

1949

Jan. 24—Joe Kelly, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Feb. 28—Doug Medley, Cincinnati .....W 6
Mar. 28—Doug Medley, Cincinnati .....W 6
May 23—Don Keeling, Cincinnati .....KO 2
July 11—Jesse Underwood, Cincinnati ...W 8
Aug. 24—Joe Discepoli, Cincinnati .....W 10
Sept. 20—Don Bowman, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Jay Watkins, Cincinnati .....KO 4
Oct. 25—Paulie Brooks, Cincinnati .....L 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Campbell, Cincinnati...W 10
Dec. 13—Paulie Brooks, Cincinnati....KO 4

1950

Feb. 7—Beppe Colasanti, Cincinnati ...W 10
Mar. 28—James Carter, Cincinnati .....L 10
May 3—James Watkins, Cincinnati ....KO 3
June 14—Jesse Underwood, Cincinnati...D 10

1951

Mar. 6—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10
Apr. 10—Dave Marsh, Cincinnati.....D 8
Apr. 17—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10
July 23—Orlando Zulueta, Newark.....D 8
Sept. 11—Tommy Campbell,
Davenport, Ia. .....L 10
Nov. 27—Miguel Mendivil, Newark.....W 8

1952

Jan. 21—Red Top Davis, New York City..W 8
Mar. 4—Miguel Mendivil, Newark....KO 2
Apr. 7—James Montgomery,
Providence .....W 8
May 16—Frank Flannery, Melbourne,
Aust. .....W 12
June 6—George Barnes, Melbourne.....L 12
Aug. 18—George Barnes, Sydney, Aust...L 12
Sept. 15—Len Dittmar, Sydney, Aust...KO 5

1953

Mar. 10—Johnny Saxton, Miami Beach...D 10
Mar. 23—Orlando Zulueta, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 5—Orlando Zulueta, Cincinnati....W 10
May 19—Luther Rawlings, Miami Beach..D 10
June 26—Johnny Williams, New York..KO 1
Aug. 3—Carl Coates, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 24—Charley Spicer, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Arthur King, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Billy Hazel, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Orlando Zulueta, N. Y. City....W 10

1954

Feb. 20—Joe Miceli, Cincinnati.....KO by 5
May 1—Johnny Gonsalves, Cincinnati...L 10
July 27—Rafael Lastre, Miami Beach..KO 9
Aug. 31—Rafael Lastre, Miami Beach..KO 7
Sept. 11—Joe Miceli, Cincinnati.....L 10
Nov. 20—Arthur Persley, Miami.....KO 9

1955

Jan. 8—Johnny Gonsalves, Miami.....D 10
June 29—Jimmy Carter, Boston.....W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 19—Jimmy Carter, Cincinnati .....W 15
(Title Bout)

1956

Feb. 7—Larry Boardman, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 5—Tony DeMarco, Boston....KO by 9
May 2—Joe Brown, Houston.....L 10
Aug. 24—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 15
(Lost World Lightweight Title)

1957

Feb. 13—Joe Brown, Miami Beach...KO by 11
(World Lightweight Title)
May 23—Mickey Crawford, Flint.....L 10
July 25—Cisco Andrade, Los Ang...KO by 9
Oct. 31—Bobby Scanlon, San Fran..KO by 10

1958

Feb. 11—Al Nevarez, Juarez.....L 10
Mar. 1—Duilio Loi, Milan.....KO by 9
Apr. 1—Gomeo Brennan,
Miami Beach .....KO by 5

JOE BROWN

Born, May 18, 1926, Baton Rouge, La. Height, 5 feet, 7½ ins. Managed by Lou Viscusi.

1946

Jan. 13—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans...L 5
Jan. 20—Johnny Monroe, New Orleans...W 6
Mar. 22—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans...D 6
Mar. 29—Leonard Ceaser, New Orleans...W 8
Apr. 5—Frankie Adams, New Orleans...W 6
June 28—Herbert Jones, New Orleans...W 8
July 26—Buster Tyler, New Orleans....L 10
Oct. 18—Robert Weatherly, New Orl'ns W 8

1947

Mar. 7—Buster Tyler, New Orleans.....D 10
Mar. 28—Melvin Bartholomew, N. Orl....L 10
Apr. 18—James Carter, New Orleans.....W 10
May 2—Sandy Saddler, New Orl...KO by 3
July 4—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl...W 10
July 23—Freddie Latson, Norwalk, Conn. W 6
Aug. 6—Danny Webb, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 24—Dan Robinson, Jersey City.....W 8
Oct. 6—Ernie Butler, Newark.....KO 5
Oct. 21—Arthur King, Toronto.....W 8
Nov. 10—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 8
Dec. 15—Joey Bagnato, Toronto.....KO 1

1948

Feb. 28—Bobby McQuillar, New Orleans..D 10
May 7—Bobby McQuillar, New Orleans..L 10
July 25—Luther Burgess, New Orleans...D 10
Oct. 1—Freddie Dawson, New Orleans..L 10
Oct. 26—Frank Crockwell, San
Antonio .....KO 5
Dec. 3—Johnny Bratton, New Orl...KO by 4

1949

Mar. 22—Booker Ellis, St. Paul.....W 6
Mar. 28—Luther Rawlings, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Sgro, Chicago.....W 8
May 10—Hugh Sublett, So. Bend.....W 8
May 23—John LaBroi, Chicago.....D 8
May 27—Leroy Willis, New Orleans.....W 10
June 6—Willie Russell, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 5—Ike Jenkins, Philadelphia .....W 6

1950

Jan. 20—Milton Scott, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Danny Womber, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 22—Dave Marsh, Chicago.....W 4
June 16—John L. Davis, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 22—Jack Hassen, Sydney .....KO 8
Oct. 30—Charley Williams, Sydney ...KO 1
Nov. 27—Irvin Steen, Sydney.....NC 10
Dec. 11—Bernie Hall, Broken Hill.....KO 11

1951

Feb. 20—Tommy Campbell, Los Angeles_L 10
Mar. 19—Baby Ortiz, Ocean Park.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Ted Davis, New Orleans.....W 10
Apr. 27—Lester Felton, New Orleans....W 10
May 11—Honey Johnson, New Orleans..W 10
May 25—Virgil Akins, New Orleans.....W 10
July 6—Virgil Akins, New Orleans.....W 10
July 22—K.O. Kelly, New Orleans.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Tommy Campbell,
New Orleans .....KO 1
Sept. 28—Stonewall Jackson,
New Orleans .....KO 5
Dec. 6—Virgil Akins, St. Louis.....L 10

1952

Feb. 4—Walter Haines, Miami.....D 6
Mar. 14—Walter Haines, New Orleans...W 10
Mar. 28—Calvin Smith, New Orleans...KO 7
June 10—Jerry Turner, Tampa.....KO 5
July 11—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl. W 10
July 18—Marshall Clayton, New Orl....KO 9
Aug. 22—Jimmy (Bud) Taylor, New Orl. W 10
Oct. 10—Georgie Araujo, New York KO by 7
Oct. 17—Dave Cheatum, New Orleans Exh. 4
Dec. 10—Don Bowman, Cleveland.....KO 1

1953

Jan. 7—Joey Greenwood, Cleveland ..W 8
Apr. 22—Orlando Zulueta, Baltimore ....D 10
June 9—Luther Rawlings, Miami Bch...D 10
Dec. 29—Cliff Dyes, Miami Beach.....KO 9

1954

Feb. 8—Charlie Smith, Providence....NC 6
Mar. 24—Isaac Logart, Miami Beach.....W 10
June 20—Federico Plummer, Colon.....KO 8
July 25—Wilfredo Brown, Colon.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Nate Jackson, New Orleans..KO 4
Sept. 28—Carl Coates, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 29—Tony Armenteros, Miami.....L 6

1955

Jan. 18—Tony Armenteros, New Orl...KO 7
Jan. 31—Tito Despaigne, Colon.....KO 4
Mar. 6—Bobby Rosado, Colon.....W 10
Mar. 20—Tony Armenteros, Colon.....W 10
June 16—Junius West, Colon.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Arthur Persley, New Orleans...L 12
Oct. 31—Jimmy Hackney, New Orleans_W 10
Nov. 8—Ray Riojas, Houston.....KO 7
Dec. 13—Ray Portilla, Houston.....KO 5

1956

Feb. 6—Arthur Persley, New Orleans_KO 9
May 2—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Houston_W 10
June 5—Eddie Brant, Beaumont.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Wallace (Bud) Smith, N. Orl._W 15
(Won World Lightweight Title)

1957

Feb. 13—Wallace (Bud) Smith,
Miami Beach .....KO 11
(World Lightweight Title)
Mar. 12—Armand Savoie, Houston.....W 10
June 19—Orlando Zulueta, Denver.....KO 15
(World Lightweight Title)
July 30—Gilberto Holguin, San Antonio_W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Lopes, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 12—Kid Centella, Houston .....W 10
Dec. 4—Joe Lopes, Chicago .....KO 11
(World Lightweight Title)

1958

Jan. 24—Ernie Williams, Washington_KO 5
Feb. 26—Orlando Echevarria, Havana..KO 1
Apr. 7—Joe Cook, New Orleans.....Exh. 3
May 7—Ralph Dupas, Houston.....KO 8
(World Lightweight Title)
July 23—Kenny Lane, Houston.....W 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Busso, Miami Beach...L 10

1959

Feb. 11—Johnny Busso, Houston.....W 15
(Title Bout)
June 3—Paolo Rosi, Washington.....KO 9
(Title Bout)
Aug. 27—Santiago Ramirez,
Baton Rouge .....KO 7
Sept. 9—Gale Kerwin, Columbus.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Joey Parks, Albuquerque.....D 10
Dec. 2—Dave Charnley, Houston.....KO 6
(Title Bout)
Dec. 14—Joey Parks, New Orleans.....W 10

1960

Mar. 21—Ray Portilla, San Antonio_KO by 6
(non-title)
Aug. 25—Harlow Irwin, Minneapolis...KO 5
(non-title)
Oct. 4—Battling Torres, Houston.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles....W 15
(Retained World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 7—Giordano Campari, Rome.....L 10
(non-title)

FEATHERWEIGHT DIVISION

DAL HAWKINS

Born, May, 1871, San Francisco. Nationalty, American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1887

Jan. 27—Tom Maguire, San Francisco---W 6
Feb. 22—John Joel, San Jose----------W 8
May 12—Fred Bogan, San Jose----------D 14
July 4—Jack Garrison, South Bend-----W 13
Sept. 14—Frank Kelly, Sacramento-------W 12
Dec. 12—Jack White, San Francisco------W 11

1888

June 4—Charles Rochette, San Francisco D 4

1889

June 3—*Fred Bogan, San Francisco----D 75
June 4—Fred Bogan, San Francisco----KO 15
*After fighting 75 rounds without a definite decision they decided to continue the bout the next day until one gained the verdict.

1890

Dec. 10—Jerry Haley, Seattle, Wash.---W 4

1891

Feb. 25—Dan Mahoney, San Jose-------KO 29
Mar. 13—Tom Gillen, San Francisco---ND 3
June 11—Billy Donegan, San Francisco KO 8
Aug. 21—Walter Cathecart, San Fran.--KO 3
Nov. 12—Billy Donegan, San Francisco KO 8

1892

May 24—Solly Smith, San Francisco KO by 13
Mar. 30—Spider Gallagher, San Fran.--KO 4
Sept. 4—Jack Killen, San Fran.---------KO 8

1893

Feb. 24—W. Miller, San Francisco-----KO 15

1894

Mar. 13—Tom Hogan, San Francisco------L 8
Oct. 14—Harry Jones, Butte, Mont.------KO 10
Nov. 20—Lepnard, Butte, Mont.----------W 12

1895

Sept. 26—Chas. Rochette, Colma, Cal. --WF 8

1896

Mar. 12—McGoldrick, San Francisco --KO 2
May 1—J. J. McGinley, San Fran.------KO 6
May 28—Owen Ziegler, San Fran.--------L 8
Oct. 6—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.--------------W 15
Nov. 20—Harry Ferrick, San Fran.-------W 3

1897

Mar. 17—Martin Flaherty, Carson City--KO 1
May 27—Chas. McKeever, San Fran.------W 15
July 23—George Dixon, San Fran.-------D 20
Dec. 17—Eddie Connolly, San Fran.------KO 14

1898

Jan. 12—Jack Green, Seattle, Wash.-----D 6
June 24—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.-----KO by 22
Dec. 20—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.------KO 3

1899

Mar. 7—Frank Erne, San Francisco KO by 7
July 7—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.----------L 25
Dec. 4—Jack Carrig, Buffalo----------KO 5

1900

Jan. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Hartford-----KO 2
Jan. 25—Martin Flaherty, Hartford -----D 20
Feb. 20—Young Kenny, Chicago --------W 5
Mar. 7—Percy McIntyre, Utica --------W 25
Mar. 17—George Kerwin, Chicago ------W 3
Apr. 23—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn ------W 2
May 25—Joe Gans, New York ------KO by 2
Aug. 31—Joe Gans, New York ------KO by 3
Sept. 11—Jim Popp, Chicago ----------W 6
Oct. 2—Otto Sielaff, Chicago ----------W 6

1901

Feb. 28—Geo. McFadden, San Fran. ----LF 7
July 2—Martin Denny, Grand Forks ---D 20

1902

Jan. 10—Perry Queenan, Seattle -------W 20
Apr. 15—Perry Queenan, Seattle ---KO by 14
May 21—Perry Quenan, Seattle ----KO by 9
Aug. 10—Jerry McCarthy, Butte --------D 10
Sept. 18—Jack Clifford, Butte ------KO by 7

IKE O'NEIL WEIR

Born, Feb. 5, 1867, Lurgan, near Belfast, Ireland. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5¾ in.

1885

Oct. 5—Won 136 lb. competition, Manchester, Eng., beating Steward, Pallon and Joe Fielden.
Oct. 9—J. W. Harlow, Salford, Eng. ----W 10
Dec. 14—Won all-weight competition, beating W. Joyce and Tom Jones. Lost to George Holden in final of 131-lb. competition, Manchester, Eng.

1886

Jan. 6—Ulrich Conley, Preston, Eng. --D 6
Feb. 6—Billy Sykes, Liverpool, Eng. --W 4
Mar. 10—Arrived in Boston
May 28—William Snee, Boston ---------W 4
Oct. 29—Jas. Fuhry, Boston ----------W 5
Nov. 5—Martin Burns, Boston ---------KO 6
Dec. 2—Young Sullivan, So. Boston ---W 2
Dec. 15—George Badger, So. Boston ---KO 1

1887

Jan. 7—Johnny Aaron, Boston --------W 5
Jan. 24—Jack Farrell, New York ------KO 7
Feb. 25—Howard Rand, Boston ------KO 2
Mar. 10—Jack Williams ----------KO 36
Apr. 30—Willie Clark ----------W 21
July 20—Jack Havlin, Warwick, R. I. ---D 61
Sept. 30—Johnny Murphy, Boston -------D 17
Dec. 12—Tommy Warren, Minneapolis --D 20

1888

Jan. 23—Tommy Miller, Minneapolis---KO 7
Feb. 3—George Siddons, Duluth--------W 7
Feb. 10—Tommy Burke, Minneapolis --KO 5
Feb. 17—Dominick Barnes, Minneapolis-W 6
Mar. 28—Jack Havlin, Boston ----------D 6
Dec. 4—Tommy Danforth, Boston ------W 8

1889

Jan. 25—Jack Beck, New Bedford ----KO 3
Mar. 31—Frank Murphy, Kouts, Ind. ----D 80
(For vacant featherweight title)

1890

Jan. 13—Billy Murphy, Calif. A. C.--KO by 14
(Lost featherweight title)
July 8—Jimmy Connors, Buffalo -----KO 3
Dec. 14—Sailed for Australia on Alemeda.

1891

Jan. 17—Sparred Abe Willis, Sydney ----- 3
Jan. 28—Forfeited £100 to Jack Fuller.
Feb. 7—Sparred John Malone, Honolulu-- 3
Apr. 25—Johnny Griffin, Nantasket ----D 4
May 9—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila.--KO 3

1892

Jan. 2—"Kentucky Rosebud", Phila.---ND 4
Feb. 18—Frank Steele, New Bedford --KO 12
Apr. 19—Tommy White, Minneapolis ---D 10
May 17—Joe Flaherty, Minneapolis ----W 2

1893

Feb. 9—Joe Hopkins, Hoboken ---------W 4
Nov. 2—Billy Murphy, Boston ---------KO 6
Dec. 23—Eddie Loeber, Boston ---------W 4

1894

Mar. 17—Young Griffo, Chicago ---------L 3
Died Sept. 12, 1908.

"TORPEDO" BILLY MURPHY

(Thomas W. Murphy)

Born, 1863, Auckland, N. Z. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Reach, 69½ in.
Won: Jack O'Meagher, 45 m; Frank Burns, KO 6; M. O'Brien, W4; J. Guller, KO 12: W. Burt, W 3; Charles Carter, W 3; J. Gardner, W 3; Walter Evans, W 3; Fuller, (twice) W 13; Sam Stewart, W 17: B. Johnson, W 3; F. King, W 3; bested by Young Mitchell, 5; Charlie Taylor, W 12; F. Bruce, W 7; C. Allen, W 7; Harry Laing, D 3; J. Fadders, KO 2; Bill Mitchell, W 4; Ike Fake, 3; Brooks, KO 1 and Parker, KO 3, in same night; J. Ford, W 11; Saxon, W 4; Jack Hall, D 8; Jerry Marshall, W 1; Basket, W 3; Smith, W 8, Eugene Donovan, L 11; Young Griffo, D 4.

1888

Nov. 20—Ben Seth, of Eng., Melbourne KO by 6

1889

June 7—Arrived in San Fran. on Zelandia.
July 12—Johnny Griffin (117-120), Cal. A. C. ---------- KO 3
July 30—Frank Murphy, Eng. (119), Cal. A. C. $1,250 each ---------- D 27

1890

Jan. 13—Ike Weir, (118-124), $2,250, C. A. C. ---------- KO 14
For R. K. Fox, belt and featherweight championship of the world.
Mar. 14—Tommy Warren, (116-118), $1,800, Occidental club, San Fran.--W 4
Apr. 21—Bested Tommy White, Chicago-- 4
May 29—Eddie Greaney, Cal. A. C.------W 4
June 28—Returned to Auckland, N. Z.
Sept. 3—*Young Griffo, $1,500, Sydney --L 15
Murphy took off gloves.
*For featherweight championship of Australia.
—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne------D 19
Nov. 10—Dummy Mace, (117-143), Melb. W 8
Dec. 17—Pat Carroll, (117-146)----------W 4

1891

Jan. 19—Jim Burge, $750, Broken Hill KO by 30
May 4—Artie Tully, Melbourne---------L 8
July 22—Young Griffo, Sydney, $750-----L 22
Oct. 19—Bill Jennings, Sydney, £25----KO 2
Nov. 23—Jim Burge, Sydney ----------NC 29
Dec. 26—Chris Cunningham, Newcastle KO 2

1892

Jan. 23—Young Griffo failed to meet him, Melbourne
Feb. 16—Jim Barron, (136), Sydney--KO by 3
May 31—Johnny Murphy, Boston---------D 40
$1,250, Pacific club, S. F. Johnny Murphy gave Billy half of purse.
—Jack Downey ---------- D 4
Dec. 28—Tommy White----------D NC 32
Pacific A. C., San Fran. White received $200, Murphy nothing.

1893

Feb. 6—Johnny Griffin, (122) $3,500-$500, C. I. A. C.---------- KO by 7
Apr. 29—Bested by Jerry Barnett, N. Y.-- 4
May 30—Johnny Van Heest, Phil.------ND 4
July 17—Ed Listman, Newark, N. J.------W 3
Sept. 13—Jack Collins, Brooklyn-------KO 2
Sept. 22—Jack Grace, Brooklyn, police--W 2
Nov. 2—Ike Weir, (120), $650-$100, Boston ---------- KO by 6
Dec. 15—George Dixon, Paterson, N. J. (row) ---------- L 3
Dec. 23—Jack Woods, Boston---------KO 2

1894

Feb. 19—Johnny Breslin, Boston------KO 2
May 7—Young Griffo, Boston, gate. Referee, Capt. Bill Daly------L 20
Nov. 6—Jack McCabe, Cincinnati-----KO 2
Nov. 12—Anthony Lefevre, Cincinnati---W 2
Nov. 19—Jerry Barnett, $250, Atl. A. C., New York ---------- D 10
Dec. 8—Bested Kentucky Rosebud, Phila.-- 4

1895

Jan. 3—Frank Machiewski, Phila. police-- 4
Feb. 6—"Kid" McGraw, Cincinnati----KO 4
Feb. 26—"Kid" Hogan, Cincinnati------L 10
May 6—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati-----D 10
May 30—Jack Dougherty, Cincinnati-----D 6
July 11—Tommy White, Columbus, O--D 20
Aug. 6—Harry Sheldon, Louisville------W 5
Aug. 22—Harry Sheldon, Louisville-----KO 3
Nov. 13—Jack Doherty, Lexington, Ky--W 10
Dec. 23—Sol Smith, New Orleans---------L 14

1896

Jan. 21—Mike Crotty, KO 1; Harry Dally, W 4; Joe Slink, W 4; Cincinnati, Ohio ---------- Exh. 1
Feb. 11—Jimmy Devers, Jackson, Miss.--W 10
Mar. 17—Paddy Smith, Cincinnati------W 10
Apr. 29—James Connors, Jackson, Mich.KO 4
Oct. 8—Johnny Lavack, Lexington, Ky. D 20

1897

Jan. 22—George Dixon, Broadway A. C., New York ---------- KO by 6
Jan. 30—Jack Delaney, Polo A. C., N. Y. L 5
Feb. 6—Dave Wall, Polo A. C., N. Y.----D 10
Feb. 8—Danny McMahon, Philadelphia L 6

1899

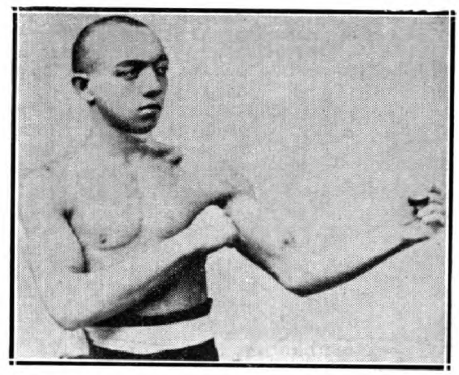
Jan. 16—Casper Leon, Cincinnati ------L 10
Apr. 29—Harry Forbes, Chicago --------L 4

1904

Returned to Sydney.
Knocked out by: Tim Hegarty, 3. Lost: Peter Toohey, 2.

1906

Knockout: Tom Toohey, 1, New Plymouth, and fought draw with Jim Ross, Auckland, 4.
Died July 26, 1939, Auckland, N. Z.



GEORGE DIXON, Halifax, Nova Scotia

GEORGE DIXON

Born, July 29, 1870, Halifax, N. S. Weight, 120 pounds. Height. 5 ft. 3½ in. Nationality, Canadian, managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1886

Nov. 1—Young Johnson, Halifax------KO 3

1887

Sept. 21—Elias Hamilton, $30, Boston----W 8
—Young Mack, Boston----------W 3

1888

Jan. 2—Jack Lyman, Boston----------W 5
Jan. 20—Charley Parton of Eng., $75, Boston ---------- W 6
Feb. 17—Barney Finnegan, $50, Athenian Club, Boston ---------- W 6
Mar. 10—Ned Morris, $75, Athenian, Boston ---------- W 3
Mar. 21—Paddy Kelly, Boston----------D 15
Apr. 27—Tommy Doherty, Boston--------D 8
May 10—Tommy Kelly "Harlem Spider") Athenian (claimed bantamweight title) Club, Boston----------D 9
June 13—Jimmy Brackett, Boston--------W 5
June 21—"Hank Brennan," Pelican, Boston ---------- D 14
Dec. 14—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian Boston ---------- D 9
Dec. 28—"Hank Brennan," $100, Athenian, Boston ---------- D 15

1889

Jan. 27—Paddy Kelly, Pelican Club, Boston ---------- W 10
—Frank Maguire, Putnam, Conn..D 10
May —Billy James, Haverhill, Mass. W 3
June 3—Geo. Wright of Can. (foul), Parnell, Dixon had best, Boston LF 1
Oct. 14—"Hank Brennan," $350, Parnell Club, Boston----------D 26
Dec. 11—Mike Sullivan, p, New Bedford W 6
Dec. 27—Eugene Hornbacher of New York, $500 purse, $250 a side, skin gloves, New York City------KO 2

1890

Jan. 7—Joe Murphy, Gladstone, Prov.--W 4
Feb. 7—Cal McCarthy of New York, $1,000 p., 2 oz., Ref. Al. Smith, Boston ---------- D 70
Mar. 1—Paddy Kearney, Paterson, N. J. W 4
Mar. 3—Joe Farrell, New Jersey-------W 2
Mar. 5—Jack Carey, Hoboken, N. J.---KO 3
Mar. 31—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia--W 3
May 3—With Tom O'Rourke, sailed for Eng.
May —Billy Willis (in private)----Exh. 3

June 27—Nunc Wallace (113-112), $2,000-500), champion of England and America, 4 oz., Pelican Club. Dixon's seconds, Tom O'Rourke, Tom McGeough. Referee, G. H. Vize, London ----------KO 18
(Won World Bantamweight title)
—Toured England with Nunc Wallace.
Oct. 23—Johnny Murphy (114), $1,500-200, $1,200 a side, 2 oz., Gladstone Athletic Club. Referee, Dan H. (Bantam Weight Title Bout) Coakley, Providence, R. I...W 40
Nov. 1—J. Allan, Baltimore ----------W 2
Nov. 7—"Virginia Rosebud," Baltimore W 3
Nov. 11—Lee Andrews (col.), Wash. KO 4
Nov. 13—W. Dyson (col.), Washington KO 2
Dec. 3—Nick Collins, New York--------W 4

1891

Mar. 31—Cal McCarthy (115), $3,800-200, $2,000 a side, 2 oz. For Featherweight championship. Referee Jere Dunn, Troy, N. Y.--------W 22
Apr. 20—Martin Flaherty, Chicago ------W 6
May 19—Bobby Burns, Providence ------D 4
July 28—Abe Willis of Australia (115), $4,250-750, California Athletic Club. For world's Featherweight championship. Ref., H. Cook, San Fr. ----------KO 5
Sept. 28—Marcellus Baker, Montreal-----W 3
Oct. 1—Dan Coakley, Montreal -------W 3
Oct. 2—Jack Fitzpatrick, Montreal -----D 4
Nov. 3—Hornbacher, New York --------W 4
Nov. 5—Nick Collins, New York--------W 4
Nov. 6—Frank Wall, New York--------KO 2
Nov. 12—Billy Ross stayed allotted rounds. Dixon had best ----------W 4
Dec. 17—Lee Damro, Washington --------W 4

1892

Jan. —Tom Warren, Philadelphia----KO 3
Jan. 11—E. McClusky, Philadelphia-----W 4
Jan. 16—Young, Philadelphia ----------W 4
Feb. 4—Watson of Paterson, Paterson KO 1
May 6—Billy Russell of N. Haven, N. Y. W 2
June 27—Fred Johnson (117), $4,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club. For world's Featherweight championship, Coney Island ------KO 14
Aug. —Offered to box Jimmy Carroll 6r., and a side bet that Carroll couldn't stop him.
Sept. 6—Jack Skelly, $17,500, Olympic Club New Orleans ----------KO 8
(Featherweight Title)
Oct. 29—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.----D 4
Nov. 11—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.---D 4

1893

Jan. 25—Eddie Eckhardt, Brooklyn -----W 4
Mar. —Presented with feather-weight championship belt at N. Y.
Mar. 20—George Siddons, $1,500-500, Coney Island Ath. Club, C. Island---D 12
Mar. 22—Eddie Boerum, New York ----KO 4
Apr. 28—Bill Young (ended in row), Washington ---------- 4
Apr. 16—Mike Gillespie, Cincinnati -----W 4
June 17—Jerry Barnet (Dixon had best), New York ----------D 4
June 30—"Kentucky Rosebud," Phila.---W 4
Aug. —*Eddie Pierce, $6,500 Coney Island Ath. Club, Coney Island----KO 3
Aug. 22—Billy Plimmer of England. Ref., Steve O'Donnell of Australia, New York ----------L 4
Sept. 25—*Solly Smith, percentage, Coney Island Ath. Club. Smith was guaranteed $8,000 if he won & $1,000 if he lost by O'Rourke, Coney Island ----------KO 7
Nov. 16—Jack Downey, New York ----KO 2
Nov. 21—P. J. Hennessy, Lawr'ce, Mass..KO 2
Dec. 15—Billy Murphy of Australia (row), Paterson, N. J. ----------W 3
*Title bouts.

1894

Jan. 4—Robert Heeny, Huntingt'n, Pa. KO 2
Jan. 16—Paddy Lemmons, Cleveland --KO 1
Mar. 4—Ed. Doyle of England. Doyle jumped ring in first round, New York ----------W 1
Mar. 22—"Kentucky Rosebud." In three-round sparring exhibition for "Bread Fund" in Philadelphia.
June 13—"Kentucky Rosebud" flunked out of contest to be held at Boston,
June 29—*Young Griffo, gate, Boston----D 20
Oct. 25—Joe Flynn, Wilmington, Del.----W 4
*Title bouts.

1895

Jan. 19—Young Griffo (126-135), gate, Seaside A. C., Coney Island -----D 25
Jan. 28—Walter Sanford, Dayton ------KO 2
Mar. 6—John Conroy, New York------KO 2
Mar. 7—Sam Bolen, N. Y. A. C., N. Y...W 6
May 8—Failed to stop C. Slusher, Louisv. 4
May —Charlestown and Frede, St. Louis ----------KO each 2
July 31—Tommy Connelly, gate, Boston KO 4
Aug. 19—Boxed Mike. Leonard. N. Y...ND 2
Aug. 27—*Johnny Griffin, gate, Boston..W 25
Oct. 28—Young Griffo, Manhattan A. C., N. Y. ----------D 10
Dec. 5—Frank Erne, New York --------D 10
*Title bouts.

1896

Jan. 30—Pedlar Palmer, New York------D 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Marshall, Boston ------KO 7
June 16—Martin Flaherty, Boston --------D 20
Sept. 25—Tommy White, New York------D 20
Nov. 27—Frank Erne, New York --------L 20

1897

Jan. 22—Billy Murphy, New York ----KO 6
Feb. 15—Jack Downey, New York ------D 20
Apr. 7—Frank Erne, New York --------W 25
Apr. 26—Johnny Griffin, New York ----W 20
June 6—Ed Santry ----------W 20
June 21—Walt. Edgerton, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 23—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco ---D 20
Oct. 4—Solly Smith, San Francisco ----L 20
(Smith won featherweight title)

1898

Mar. 31—Tommy White, Syracuse -------D 20
June 6—Eddie Santry, New York -------W 20
July 1—Ben Jordan, New York ---------L 25
Aug. 29—Jimmy Dunn, Fall River -----ND 6
Sept. 5—Joe Bernstein, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 11—Dave Sullivan, New York ---WF 10
(Rewon Featherweight title)
Nov. 29—*Oscar Gardner, New York----W 25
*Title bouts.

1899

Jan. 17—*Young Pluto, New York-----KO 10
May 15—*Kid Broad, Buffalo----------W 20
June 2—*Joe Bernstein, New York------W 25
July 3—Sam Bolen, Louisville --------KO 3
July 1—*Tommy White, Denver---------W 20
July 14—Eddie Santry, Chicago --------W 6
Aug. 11—*Eddie Santry, New York------D 20
Oct. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 2—*Will Curley, New York--------W 25
Nov. 21—*Eddie Lenny, New York------W 25
*Title bouts.

1900

Jan. 9—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C..KO by 8
(Lost Featherweight Title)
Feb. 21—Terry McGovern, New York--Exb. 3
June 4—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 12—Benny Yanger, Chicago --------D 6
June 23—Terry McGovern, Chicago -----L 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Coney Island-L 6

1901

Feb. 8—Harry Lons, Baltimore ---------D 20
Aug. 16—Young Corbett, Denver --------L 10
Aug. 24—Abe Attell, Denver ----------D 10
Sept. 26—Benny Yanger, St. Louis -------L 15
Oct. 20—Abe Attell, Cripple Creek------D 20
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Oct. 28—Abe Attell, St. Louis ---------L 15
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Dec. 19—Austin Rice, New London ------L 20

1902

Jan. 17—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ---------D 20
Jan. 24—Eddie Lenny, Baltimore -------L 9
Feb. 13—Chic Tucker, New Britain ----W 20
May 16—Billy Ryan, Ottawa ----------D 15
May 27—Dan Dougherty, Philadelphia--ND 6
June 6—Eddie Lenny, Chester ---------D 6
June 10—Biz Mackey, Findlay, O.---KO by 5
June 30—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia --ND 6
Sept. 8—Pedlar Palmer, Glasgow--------L 15
Sept. 29—Will Curley, England ---------D 15

1903

Feb. 9—Harry Ware, England ----------D 20
Mar. 7—Fred Delaney, England --------L 6
Apr. 6—Jack Pearson, England --------W 8
Apr. 25—Spike Robson, England --------L 15
May 2—Ben Jordan, England ----------L 6
June 27—Pedlar Palmer, Wonderland----L 3
Aug. 1—Digger Stanley, London -------W 6
Oct. —Billy Barrett, England ---------D 20
Oct. 12—Digger Stanley, London--------L 6
Nov. 9—Pedlar Palmer, Newcastle------W 20
Dec. 7—Cockney Cohen, England ------W 15
Dec. 20—Dal Morgan, London ----------D 15

1904

Jan. 16—Cockney Cohen, Newcastle----W 20
Feb. —Jem Driscoll, Bristol----------L 6
Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, England -----D 20
Mar. 7—Cockney Cohen, England ------L 15
Mar. 19—Spike Robson, Newcastle -----KO 11
Apr. 7—Billy Barrett, London --------KO 12
Oct. 17—Owen Moran, London ---------L 6

1905

Sept. 20—Tommy Murphy, Phila.----KO by 2
Dec. 28—Frankie Howe, New York----ND 3

1906

Jan 4—Harry Shea, N. Y. C. ---------KO 3
Dec. 10—Monk Newsboy, Providence ---L 15
Died in N. Y. C., January 6, 1909.

SOLLY SMITH

Born, 1871, Los Angeles, Cal. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

Early bouts:

—Young Manning, Los Angeles--W 6
—Billy Smith, Los Angeles------W 7
—Kid Hogan, Los Angeles--------D 30
—Joe Soto, Los Angeles----------D 6
—Young Moore, Los Angeles-----W 5
—Pete Cummings, Los Angeles--W 1
—Billy Jones, Los Angeles------W 13
—Young Abbott, Los Angeles----W 4

1891

Dec. 3—Dan Mahoney, Los Angeles---KO 15

1892

May 24—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco--KO 13
July 8—Dan Dailey, San Francisco ----KO 3
Sept. 29—George Siddons, San Francisco--D 56
Dec. 29—Johnny Van Heest, San. Fran--KO 14

1893

Apr. 15—Frankie McHugh, Chicago---ND 6
July 10—Johnny Griffin, Roby, Ind. ----KO 6
Sept. 25—George Dixon, Coney Isl---KO by 7
Nov. 13—Murphy of Los Ang., Chicago-KO 2

1894

Jan. 3—Young Griffo, Chicago ---------D 6
Mar. 7—George Lavigne, Saginaw -----D 8
Oct. 2—Frank Erne, Buffalo ----------D 10
Oct. 26—Johnny Van Heest, Buffalo -----D 15
Nov. 27—Oscar Gardner, Buffalo-------LF 5

1895

Mar. 4—Tom Denny, Coney Island -----D 10
May 15—George Siddons, New York --ND 8
Dec. 23—Torpedo Bily Murphy, New Orleans ----------W 14

1896

Feb. 23—Johnny Lavack, Boston --------D 15
Mar. 21—Jerry Barnett, New York ------W 3
June 1—Dolly Lyons, Brooklyn ---------D 10
June 22—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn -----W 10
June 30—Johnny Lavack, Cleveland -----D 10
Nov. 9—Willie Smith, London ---------W 8

1897

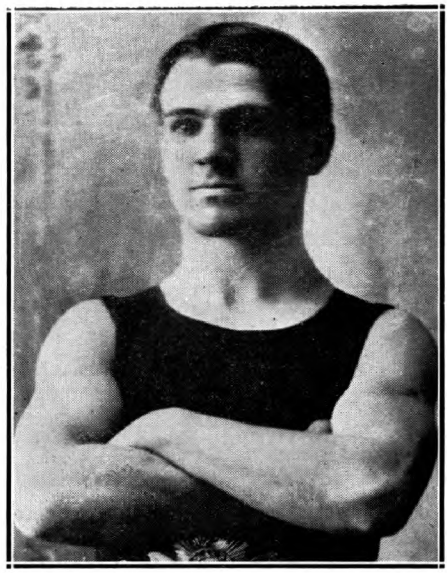
Jan. 12—Tommy White, New York -----D 25
Mar. 13—Oscar Gardner, New York ----W 20
Aug. 20—Johnny Griffin, San Fran. -----W 7
Oct. 4—George Dixon, San Fran. -----W 20
(Smith claimed Featherweight Title.)

1898

Apr. 18—Eddie Santry, Chicago ---------D 6
July 7—Billy O'Donnell, Buffalo -----WF 7
Aug. 1—Tommy White, Coney Island ---D 25
Sept. 26—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island ---L 5

1899

Feb. 7—Oscar Gardner, New York ------L 6
May 10—Frank Patterson, Brooklyn ----D 20
July 10—Frank Patterson, Coney Island--D 25
Aug. 18—Joe Bernstein, New York--KO by 13
Oct. 2—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh--LF 6
Died, 1929.



TERRY McGOVERN
Johnstown, Pa.

TERRY McGOVERN

(John Terraniee McGovern)

Born, March 9, 1880, Johnstown, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn, Sam Harris and Joe Humphreys.

1897

Apr. 24—Frank Barnes, Brooklyn ------W 10
May 3—Eddie Avery, N. Y. C. ---------W 4
May 22—Kid Dougherty, Brooklyn -----W 10
June 7—Tom McDermott, Brooklyn ---W 10
June —Tommy Sullivan, Brooklyn ----D 10
Aug. 16—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn ----W 10
Aug. 23—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn ------W 10
Sept. 18—Jack Leon, Brooklyn --------KO 7
Oct. 2—Jack Reagan, Brooklyn --------W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Doyle, Brooklyn --------W 7
Oct. 23—Eddie Goodbody, Brooklyn -----D 4
Nov. 13—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C. ------W 6
Dec. 18—Charley Roden, N. Y. C. -------W 6
Dec. 31—Jack Kelly, Brooklyn --------KO 2

1898

Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Yonkers --------W 8
Mar. 12—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers --------W 8
Apr. 15—Fred Mayo, Waterbury --------KO 6
May 5—George Munroe, Yonkers ------D 20
June 11—George Munroe, Coney Island-KO 24
July 23—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ------LF 11
Aug. 4—George Munroe, Brooklyn ----WF 7
Aug. 20—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn --------D 20
Sept. 15—Eugene Garcia, Brooklyn -----KO 5
Oct. 1—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn ------KO 15
Nov. 19—Tim Callahan, Brooklyn ------KO 10
Nov. 26—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia-KO 3
Dec. 17—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn ------KO 2
Dec. 31—Austin Rice, Brooklyn --------W 14

1899

Jan. 30—Casper Leon, Brooklyn ------KO 12
Feb. 18—Fred Snyder, Phila. ----------W 6
Mar. 12—Patsy Haley, N. Y. C. ---------KO 18
Apr. 28—Joe Bernstein, N. Y. C. -------W 25
May 26—Sammy Kelly, N. Y. C. --------KO 5
June 8—Billy Barrett, N. Y. C. --------KO 10
July 1—Johnny Richie, Tuckahoe -----W 3
Sept. 12—Pedlar Palmer, Tuckahoe -----KO 1
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 29—Fred Snyder, Phila. ----------W 2
Oct. 9—Billy Rotchford, Chicago -----KO 1
Nov. 18—Patsy Haley, Chicago --------KO 1
Nov. 18—Bill Smith, Chicago ---------KO 3
Nov. 30—Eddie Sprague, Hartford ----KO 2
Dec. 12—Jas. J. Corbett, Jr., Chicago--KO 2
Dec. 18—Charlie Mason, Cincinnati----KO 2
Dec. 18—Freckles O'Brien, Cincinnati--KO 1
Dec. 22—Harry Forbes, N. Y. C. --------KO 2
(Vacated Bantamweight Title).

1900

Jan. 9—George Dixon, N. Y. C. ----KO 8
(Won Featherweight Title)
Jan. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore ----KO 1
Feb. 1—*Eddie Santry, Chicago----KO 5
Feb. 21—George Dixon, N. Y. C. ----Exh. 3
Mar. 9—*Oscar Gardner, N. Y. C.---KO 3
Mar. 15—Eddie Lenny, Phila. ----W 2
Apr. 17—Tommy White, Chicago ----ND 6
Apr. 20—Tommy Warren, N. Y. C. ----W 1
May 21—El. McCloskey, Phila. ----ND 6
June 12—*Tommy White, Coney Island KO 3
June 23—George Dixon, Chicago ----W 6
July 16—Frank Erne, N. Y. C. ----KO 3
Nov. 2—*Joe Bernstein, Louisville---KO 7
Nov. 13—Kid Broad, Chicago ----W 6
Dec. 8—Tommy White, Milwaukee --Exh. 4
Dec. 13—Joe Gans, Chicago ----KO 2
*Title bouts.

1901

Apr. 30—*Oscar Gardner, San Fran.---KO 4
May 29—*Auerio Herrera, San Fran.---KO 5
Sept. 28—Joe Tipman, Baltimore ----Exh. 2
Nov. 10—Kid Abel, Chicago ----Exh. 4
Nov. 28—*Young Corbett, Hartford--KO by 2
(Lost Featherweight Title.)
*Title bouts.

1902

Feb. 22—Dave Sullivan, Louisville ----W 15

1903

Feb. 6—Joe Bernstein, Phila. ----ND 6
Feb. 25—Billy Maynard, Phila. ----KO 4
Mar. 31—Young Corbett, San Fran. --KO by 11
Sept. 26—Lew Ryall, Phila. ----ND 6
Oct. 3—Billy Willis, Phila. ----ND 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Briggs, Boston ----W 15

1904

Apr. 10—George Barton, St. Paul----L 6
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Phila. ----W 4

1905

Oct. 18—Tommy Murphy, Phila. ----KO 1

1906

Mar. 14—Battling Nelson, Phila. ----ND 6
May 28—Jimmy Britt, N. Y. C. ----ND 10
Oct. 17—Young Corbett, Phila. ----ND 6

1908

May 16—Young Loughrey, Phila. ----ND 6
May 26—Spike Robson, N. Y. C. ----ND 6
Died Feb. 26, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.

YOUNG CORBETT

(William H. Rothwell)

Born, October 4, 1880, Denver, Colorado. Nationality, American. Weight, 133 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.

1897

Won: Bert Crater, 3. Knockouts: Kid Harris, 4; Julius Segil, 4.

1898

July 24—Fred O'Neil, Omaha----KO 4
Nov. 14—Reddy Coogan, Aspen----D 20
Dec. 12—Dago Mike, Aspen----KO 2

1899

Feb. 27—Abe Spitz, Denver----D 20
Apr. 7—Tom Glen, Leadville----KO 5
May 2—Billy Irwin, Aspen----KO 4
June 10—Abe Spitz, Aspen----KO 4
June 23—Jack Dempsey, Aspen----D 20
July 24—Billy Rotchford, Denver----L 20
Aug. 19—Paddy Hughes, Hastings----KO 1
Sept. 1—Jack Flint, Omaha----W 4
Sept. 3—Billy Harris, Omaha----KO 2
Oct. 4—Al Rivers, Des Moines----KO 4
Oct. 6—Billy Brown, Des Moines----W 4
Nov. 27—Kid Bennett, Cripple Creek---KO 3

1900

Jan. 10—Spike Wallace, Denver ----KO 1
Jan. 22—Jack Munson, Denver----KO 2
Feb. 11—Kid Kelly, Denver----KO 2
Feb. 29—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo---KO by 2
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Pueblo----KO 3
Apr. 13—Benny Yanger, Denver---KO by 8
Apr. 24—Jimmy Coogan, Denver----W 6
May 30—Frank Newhouse, Aspen----KO 17
July 5—Ray Streetor, Cripple Creek--KO 2
July 28—Kid Lee, Cripple Creek----KO 4
Aug. 27—Larry Lacy, Denver----KO 1
Sept. 5—Jimmy Riley, Denver----D 10
Sept. 15—Jack Kane, Cripple Creek----D 20
Sept. 28—Jimmy Riley, Denver----KO 3
Oct. 6—Jimmy Coogan, Pueblo----W 20
Nov. 27—Benny Yanger, Denver----D 10
Dec. 15—Reddy Coogan, Cripple Creek--W 3

1901

Jan. 18—Joe Bernstein, Denver----W 7
Mar. 22—Kid Broad, Denver----KO by 4
Apr. 12—Eddie Santry, Denver----KO 2
June 26—Oscar Gardner, Denver----KO 6
July 26—Kid Broad, Denver----W 10
Aug. 16—George Dixon, Denver----W 10
Nov. 28—Terry McGovern, Hartford---KO 2
(Won Featherweight Title)

1902

May 23—Kid Broad, Denver----W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 16—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore----W 7
Oct. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 17—Crockey Boyle, Philadelphia--ND 6
(Vacated Featherweight Title)

1903

Jan. 14—Austin Rice, Hot Springs----W 18
Feb. 2—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia--ND 6
Feb. 26—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.----D 20
Mar. 31—Terry McGovern, San Fran.---KO 11
Apr. 23—George Memsic, Portland----D 4
May 2—Tommy Jacobs, Ogden----D 3
May 19—Jack Keefe, St. Louis----KO 3
June 25—Hughey Murphy, Boston----KO 6
June 29—Jimmy Briggs, Boston----W 10
July 6—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 22—Jimmy Briggs, Boston----W 10
July 24—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia--KO 1
July 29—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia---KO 5
Oct. 10—Kid Stein, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 21—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 28—Hugh Murphy, Boston----KO 11
Dec. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.----W 16

1904

Feb. 29—Dave Sullivan, San Fran.----W 11
Mar. 25—Jimmy Britt, San Fran.----L 20
Apr. 2—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago----W 6
Nov. 26—Frank George, San Fran.---KO 3
Nov. 29—Battling Nelson, San Fran.--KO by 10

1905

Feb. 28—Battling Nelson, San Fran.--KO by 9
Mar. 31—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore----D 10
Apr. 3—Young Erne, Philadelphia---ND 6
June 2—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.----L 20
June 13—Maurice Thompson, Butte---KO 10
Oct. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 27—Joe Tipman, Baltimore----W 8
Oct. 31—Kid Goodman, Chelsea----D 15
Nov. 5—Unk Russell, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 18—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C.----W 3
Dec. 1—Charlie Sieger, N. Y. C.----ND 4

1906

Jan. 12—Aurelio Herrera, Los Ang.--KO by 5
Apr. 30—Dick Hyland, Ogden----KO by 5
May 29—Eddie Johnson, N. Y. C.----ND 6
Oct. 17—Terry McGovern, Phila.----ND 6

1907

Jan. 9—Tommy Murphy, Phila.----ND 6
Apr. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 3—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore--KO by 11
Dec. 12—Phil Brock, New Orleans----D 10

1908

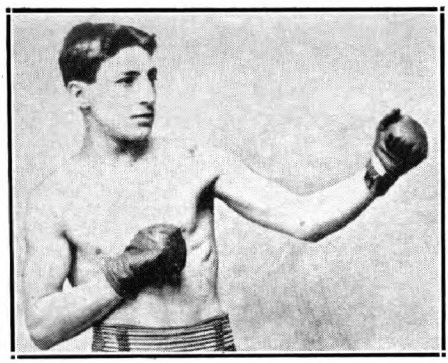
Mar. 4—Mickey Gannon, Philadelphia-ND 6

1909

Jan. 24—Harry Ferns, New Orleans---KO 11
Feb. 9—Mull Bowser, Pittsburgh----ND 6
Feb. 15—Bob Wilson, Schenectady---ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Mar. 9—Cy Smith, Schenectady----ND 10
Mar. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.----ND 10
Apr. 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.----ND 10
May 11—Harry Scroggs, Baltimore----W 15
May 17—Dick Nelson, Schenectady---ND 10
June 4—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.----ND 10
June 8—Mike Deming, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 17—Johnny Frayne, Colma, Cal. ----KO by 8
Aug. 21—Muggsy Shoels, Cheyenne, Wyo. ----KO 15
Oct. 5—Dave Deshler, Boston----L 5

1910

Oct. 20—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.---KO by 4
Died April 10, 1927 in Denver.



ABE ATTELL, San Francisco, Cal.

ABE ATTELL

Born, February 22, 1884, San Francisco, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al Lippe Jack McKenna, Tim McGrath, Zeke Abrams, Ike Bloom, Lob Kohn, Billy Nolan, George Weedon, Jack Kearns, Dan Morgan and John Reisler.

1900

Aug. 19—Kid Lennett, San Francisco...KO 2
Aug. 29—Kid Dodson, San Francisco...KO 2
Aug. 31—Joe O'Leary, San Francisco...KO 4
Sept. 18—Benny Dwyer, San Francisco...KO 3
Oct. 4—Joe Hill, San Francisco...KO 4
Oct. 10—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco...W 5
Oct. 19—Dick Cullen, San Francisco...KO 1
Oct. 25—Lew White, San Francisco...KO 1
Nov. 2—Jim Barry, San Francisco...KO 1
(Not the Chicago Jimmy Barry)
Nov. 8—Frank Dell, San Francisco...KO 3
Nov. 18—Kid O'Neill, San Francisco...KO 1
Nov. 24—George Brown, San Francisco...KO 2
Dec. 4—Kid Jones, San Francisco...KO 1
Dec. 8—Peter Carroll, San Francisco...KO 2
Dec. 15—Kid Dulley, San Francisco...KO 1
Dec. 20—Kid Powers, San Francisco...KO 2

1901

Jan. 6—Jockey Bozeman, San Fran...W 10
Jan. 26—Mike Smith, San Francisco...KO 2
Feb. 15—Kid Buck, Denver...W 5
Feb. 22—Kid Buck, Denver...W 5
Mar. 1—Kid Delaney, Denver...KO 4
Mar. 24—Kid Pieser, Denver...KO 3
Apr. 12—Scotty Williams, Denver...KO 2
Apr. 26—Young Cassidy, Denver...KO 2
June 26—Jockey Bozeman, Denver...KO 3
July 4—Kid Buck, Denver...W 5
Aug. 12—Kid Decker, Denver...KO 3
Aug. 24—George Dixon, Denver...D 10
Aug. 29—Kid Lewis, Denver...KO 3
Aug. 29—Scotty Williams, Denver...KO 1
Sept. 3—Jack Dempsey, II, Pueblo...W 20
Oct. 20—George Dixon, Cripple Creek...D 20
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Oct. 28—George Dixon, St. Louis...W 15
(For Vacant Featherweight Title)
Nov. 4—Harry Forbes, St. Louis...L 15

1902

Mar. 20—Kid Broad, St. Louis...D 15
Apr. 10—Kid Broad, St. Louis...W 20
Apr. 24—Benny Yanger, St. Louis...KO by 19
Aug. 25—Kid Abel, Chicago...W 6
Sept. 11—Kid Abel, St. Louis...W 20
Oct. 15—Aurelio Herrera, Oakland...W 15
Nov. 10—Harry Forbes, Chicago...D 6
Dec. 8—Buddy Ryan, Chicago...W 6

1903

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco...D 20
Mar. 12—Eddie Toy, San Francisco...W 20
Sept. 3—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis...W 20

1904

Jan. 4—Harry Forbes, Indianapolis...D 10
Feb. 1—Harry Forbes, St. Louis...KO 5
(Featherweight Title)
Feb. 18—Kid Herman, Chicago...W 6
Feb. 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 9—Patsy Haley, Hot Springs...KO 5
Mar. 23—Maurice Rausch, Hot Springs...KO 6
Mar. 28—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago...W 6
May 14—Young Erne, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 2—Jack McClelland, St. Louis...L 15
June 23—Johnnie Reagan, St. Louis...W 20
Oct. 13—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis...KO by 5
Nov. 19—Young Erne, St. Louis...W 20
Dec. 8—Tommy Feltz, St. Louis...W 15

1905

Jan. 28—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 3—Tommy Feltz, Baltimore...W 15
Feb. 22—Kid Goodman, Boston...D 15
(Featherweight Title Bout)
Feb. 24—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 1—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa. ...D 15
May 10—Harry Forbes, Detroit...W 10
May 22—Battling Nelson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C...Exh. 3
Nov. 8—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Mowatt, Baltimore...W 15
Nov. 23—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore...D 15
Dec. 20—Eddie Daly, N. Y. C...ND 3

1906

Jan. 16—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea...D 15
Jan. 22—Billy Maynard, Portland, Me...W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Walsh, Chelsea...W 15
Mar. 7—*Tony Bender, N. Y. C...ND 3
Mar. 7—*Billy Elmer, New York...ND 3
Mar. 13—Artie Edmunds, N. Y. C...ND 3
Mar. 15—Tony Moran, Baltimore...WF 3
Mar. 19—Phil Logan, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 11—Kid Herman, Los Angeles...D 20
July 4—Frankie Neil, Los Angeles...W 20
(World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 15—Frank Carsey, Grand Rapids...W 15
Sept. 3—Frank Carsey, Davenport...W 3
Oct. 30—*Harry Baker, Los Angeles...W 20
Nov. 16—Billy DeCoursey, San Diego...W 15
Dec. 7—*Jimmy Walsh, Los Angeles...KO 8
*Both bouts same night.

1907

Jan. 18—*Harry Baker, Los Angeles...KO 8
Apr. 3—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 17—Tom O'Toole, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 24—*Kid Solomon, Los Angeles...W 20
Sept. 12—Jimmy Walsh, Indianapolis...W 10
Sept. 21—Bklyn. Tom Sullivan, Alton, Ill. D 6
Oct. 29—*Freddie Weeks, Los Angeles...KO 4
*Title bout.

1908

Jan. 1—*Owen Moran, San Francisco...D 25
Jan. 31—Frankie Neil, San Francisco...KO 13
Feb. 28—Eddie Kelly, San Francisco...KO 7
Mar. 31—Battling Nelson, San Francisco...D 15
Apr. 20—Eddie Kelly, Seattle...W 8
Apr. 30—Tommy Sullivan, San Fran...KO 4
June 20—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C...ND 6
July 29—Eddie Marino, Idaho...W 10
Sept. 7—*Owen Moran, San Fran. ...D 23
Nov. 25—Freddie Welsh, Vernon, Cal...L 15
Dec. 11—Ad Wolgast, Los Angeles... ND 10
Dec. 29—Biz Mackey, New Orleans...KO 8
*Title bout.

1909

Jan. 14—Freddie Weeks, Goldfield ...KO 10
Feb. 4—Eddie Kelly, New Orleans ...W 7
Feb. 19—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
Mar. 1—Young Pierce, Phila. ...ND 6
Mar. 10—Young Pierce, Phila. ...KO 6
Mar. 18—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
Mar. 23—Frankie Neil, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Mar. 26—*Frankie White, Dayton ...KO 8
Apr. 26—Biz Mackey, Columbus ...W 8
Aug. 18—Harry Stone, Saratoga ...ND 10
Sept. 6—Eddie Kelly, Pittsburgh ...ND 6
Sept. 14—Tommy O'Toole, Boston ...W 12
Oct. 5—Charley Miller, Phila. ...ND 6
Oct. 8—Patsy Kline, Phila. ...ND 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Moran, Memphis ...W 8
Dec. 6—Charles White, Memphis ...W 8
*Title bout.

1910

Jan. 1—Eddie Kelly, Savannah, Ga...W 5
Feb. 24—Frankie Neil, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
Feb. 28—*Harry Forbes, N. Y. C. ...KO 6
Mar. 18—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
Apr. 1—Owen Moran, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
May 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C. ...ND 10
June 24—Owen Moran, Los Angeles ...ND 10

Aug. 22—Eddie Marino, Calgary, Can.—KO 3
Sept. 5—Billy Lauder, Calgary, Can.—KO 17
Sept. 16—Charley White, Milwaukee—ND 10
Oct. 5—Frankie White, Milwuakee—ND 10
Oct. 10—Jack White, Winnipeg, Can.—ND 15
Oct. 24—Johnny Kilbane, Kansas City—W 10
Oct. 27—Biz Mackey, N. Y. C.—KO 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Kelly, Amterdam, N. Y.—KO 4
Nov. 9—Owen Moran, Phila.—ND 6
Nov. 13—Frankie Conley, New Orleans—D 15
Nov. 30—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.—ND 10
*Title bout.

1911

Jan. 9—Joe Coster, Brooklyn—ND 10
Jan. 13—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Jan. 23—Billy Allen, Syracuse—ND 10
Jan. 31—*Tommy Kilbane, Cleve.—KO by 4
Mar. 31—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 20—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 3—Herman Smith, Buffalo—ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Cohen, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 20—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Nov. 23—Leo Johnson, N. Y. C.—KO 5
Dec. 1—Patsy Kline, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Dec. 2—Willie Jones, Brooklyn—ND 10
*Attell quit, claiming he broke shoulder.

1912

Jan. 18—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal.—L 20
(Lost Featherweight Title.)
Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Daly City, Cal.—L 20
Apr. 23—Jimmy Carroll, Sacramento—KO 7
July 4—Eddie Marino, Tacoma, Wash.—W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Murphy, San Fran.—D 20
Sept. 13—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Boston—D 12
Nov. 27—*Oliver Kirk, St. Louis—L 6
*Attell quit, stating he was all in.

1913

Mar. 19—Ollie Kirk, N. Y. C.—KO 3
Apr. 3—Jimmy Walsh, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 15—*Benny Kaufman, Atlanta—KO 7
Apr. 28—Geo. Chaney, Baltimore—W 15
July 24—Willie Bleecher, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept. 6—Kid Callahan, Gloversville—KO 3
*Bout ordered stopped and declared "No fight".

1917

Jan. 8—Phil Virgets, New Orleans—KO by 4

JOHNNY KILBANE

(John Patrick Kilbane)

Born, April 18, 1889, Cleveland, O. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 122-126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

1907

Knockout: Kid Campbell, 6. Won: Mangan, 3; Tommy Burns, 3.

1908

Knockout: Herman Zahinger, 9. Won: Paul Koehler, 6; Young Saylor, 10; Tommy Kilbane, 25; Clyde Le Master, 6. Draw: Tommy Kilbane, 3; Tommy Kilbane, 10. No Decision: Tommy Lynch, 10; Paul Koehler, 6; Battling Terry, 10; Young Joe Grimm, 10.

1909

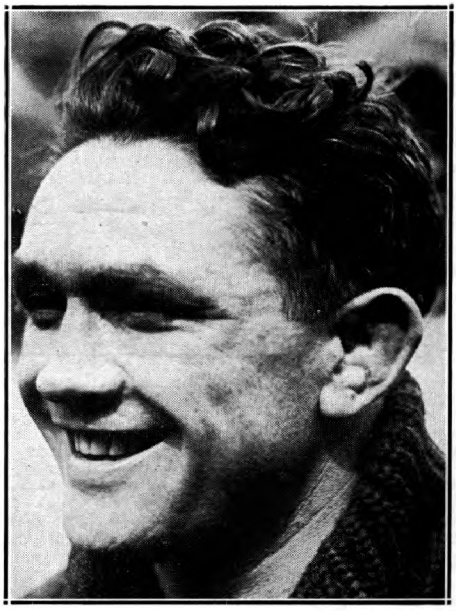
Knockouts: Mike Bartley, 5; Jeff Gaffney, 5. Won: Johnny Whittaker, 12; Clyde Le Master, 8; Matty Heffron, 8. Won (foul): Biz Mackey, 6. Draw: Jack White, 10: Jack White, 12. No Decision: Happy Davis, 6; Cleyce Yeagre, 10.

1910

Jan. 1—Tommy Kilbane, Canton, O.—W 15
Jan. 12—Tom Dougherty, Wind., Can.—ND 8
Feb. 2—Jack White, Windsor, Can.—ND 8
Mar. 3—Kid Tyler, Cleveland, O.—KO 3
Mar. 30—Biz Mackay, Lorain, O.—NC Police 6
Apr. 30—Bobby Tickle, Boston, Mass.—W 10
Apr. 19—Al Delmont, Boston, Mass.—W 10
July 4—Patsy Brannigan, Akron, O.—ND 12
Sept. 29—Benny Kaufman, Pitts.—ND 6
Oct. 22—Sam Langford, Kansas City—Exh. 3
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Kansas City, Mo.—L 10
Nov. 25—Benny Kaufman, Akron, O.—ND 12

1911

Jan. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Canton, O.—ND 12
Jan. 7—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 12—Gussie Wilson, Cleveland, O.—W 10
Feb. 14—Jack White, Columbus, O.—W 12



JOHNNY KILBANE, Cleveland, Ohio

Feb. 27—Tommy Bresnahan, Yngstwn.—ND 10
Mar. 8—Johnny Albanese, Cleveland—W 10
Mar. 16—Young Ghetto, Cleveland, O.—W 10
Mar. 24—Monte Attell, Cleveland, O.—D 10
May 6—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.—L 20
May 30—Jimmy Walsh, Canton, O.—ND 12
July 15—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal.—W 20
Sept. 4—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.—KO 16
Sept. 30—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal.—W 20
Nov. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Yngstwn.—ND 10
Dec. 23—Charley White, Cleveland, O.—ND 12

1912

Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Vernon, Cal.—W 20
(Won Featherweight Title)
May 14—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C.—ND 10
May 21—Jimmie Walsh, Boston, Mass.—D 12
(Title Bout)
June 6—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia—ND 6
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Cleveland, O.—ND 12
Sept. 14—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Sept 11—Jack Moore, Tiffin, O.—W 10
Sept. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Keefe, Cleveland, O.—W 12
Oct. 24—Johnny Albanese, Columbus—ND 10
Oct. 29—Tommy McGinty, Johnstown—KO 4
Dec. 3—Monte Attell, Cleve., O.—W 9
(Stopped by police to save Attell from knockout.)
*Dec. 12—Tommy Dixon, St. Louis, Mo.—ND 8
*Dixon was nearly out in eighth.

1913

Jan. 1—Oliver Kirk, St. Louis—KO 2
Feb. 4—Young Driscoll, Brooklyn—ND 10
Feb. 19—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.—KO 6
Apr. 29—†Johnny Dundee, Vernon—D 20
June 10—Jimmy Fox, Oakland, Cal.—KO 6
Sept. 16—Jimmy Walsh, Boston—W 12
Sept. 25—Joe Goldberg, Rochester—ND 10
Oct. 8—Kid Julian, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Oct. 30—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati—KO 7
Nov. 10—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia—KO 1
†Charles Eyton, referee; for title.

1914

Jan. 5—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia—KO 5
Feb. 2—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 7—Kid Thomas, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Bresnahan, Syracuse—ND 10
Apr. 6—Gene Delmont, Memphis—W 8
Apr. 13—Frankie Dailey, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 17—Kid Julian, Syracuse—ND 10
Apr. 22—Bobby Reynolds, Windsor—ND 8
May 29—Benny Chavez, Denver—KO 2
July 2—Knockout Mars, Cincinnati—ND 10
Dec. 7—Joe Mandot, Cleveland—ND 12
Dec. 14—Willie Houck, Philadelphia—ND 6

1915

Jan. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Jan. 8—Frankie Dailey, Toledo, O.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 1—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 17—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Apr. 29—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Sept. 6—Alvie Miller, Cedar Point....ND 12
Sept. 21—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 11—Cal Delaney, Akron .....ND 12
Nov. 15—Bobby Reynolds, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 22—Packey Hommey, Toledo....ND 10
Dec. 2—Patsy Brannigan, Scranton...ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati....ND 10
Jan. 6—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Jan. 15—Frankie Conifrey, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 31—Packey Hommey, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Creeley, Hot Springs..ND 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Mar. 24—Harry Donahue, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
May 8—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia...W 5
May 24—Eddie Wallace, Montreal.....ND 10
June 13—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo .....ND 10
Sept. 4—*George Chaney, Cedar Point..KO 3
*For Featherweight title.

1917

Jan. 18—Young Drummie, Waterbury..KO 10
Feb. 3—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia....ND 6
Feb. 27—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Tim Droney, York, Pa. .....ND 6
Mar. 19—Eddie Shannon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 26—Eddie Wallace, Bridgeport....D 12
Apr. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland .....ND 10
May 1—Freddie Welsh, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Frankie Fleming, Montreal..ND 10
July 25—Benny Leonard, Phila.....KO by 3

1918

Boxing instructor Camp Sherman.

1919

Mar. 10—Frank Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 1—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 6—Artie O'Leary, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 12—Jack Lawlor, Charleston.....ND 10
—Andy Chaney, Jersey City....ND 8
May 14—Ralph Brady, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 28—Joey Fox, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Sept. 16—Frankie Burns, Jersey City..KO 5
Sept. 20—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6

1920

Jan. 1—Al Shubert, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 24—Johnny Murray, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 25—Benny Valgar, Newark.....ND 8
May 24—Harry Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 21—*Alvie Miller, Lorain, Ohio....KO 7
June 2—Young Andy Chaney, Phila...ND 8
July 28—Artie Root, Cleveland, O.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1921

May 25—Freddie Jacks, Cleveland.....ND 10
Sept. 17—*Danny Frush, Cleveland ....KO 7
*Title bout.

1923

Mar. 12—Johnny Downes, Chicago....Exh. 3
June 2—*Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
*Lost world featherweight title.

After the Criqui battle Kilbane announced his retirement from the ring. He then became a referee in Ohio and also taught boxing.

Died, May 31, 1957, Cleveland, Ohio.

EUGENE CRIQUI

Born, Aug. 15, 1893, near Paris. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

1910

Won: Gouguillon, Paris, 4; Gouzene, Paris, 4; Lambert, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Durocher, Paris, 6. Draw: Francisque, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 8. Lost: Vinez, Paris, 8.

1911

Won: Monceau, Paris, 6; Voirin, Paris, 4; Teissedre, Paris, 6; Dastillon, Paris, 4; Lepreux, Paris, 8. Knockouts: Relinger, Paris, 2; Jim Barett, Paris, 2; Buster Brown, Paris, 1.

1912

Knockouts: Chicken, Paris, 9; Lepreux, Paris, 13; Francis Charles, Paris, 17. Won: Durocher, Paris, 10; Voirin, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Prie, Paris, 10; Gatehouse, Paris, 8; Demey, Paris, 10; Tom Smith, Birmingham, 15. Draw: Gatehouse, Paris, 10; Alf. Mansfield, Paris, 10; Lepreux, Paris, 10. Lost: Dastillon, Paris, 15.

1913

Jan. 10—Alf. Mansfield, Paris .....D 10
Jan. 18—Teissedre, Paris .....W 7
Feb. 15—Rousseau, Bordeaux .....W 10
Feb. 21—Bouzonnie, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 17—Prie, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 21—Sid Smith, Paris .....L 20
May 23—Demey, Paris .....KO 6
June 6—A. Grassi, Paris .....D 12
Aug. 1—Fred Anderson, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 4—Johnny Daly, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 29—Lepreux, Paris .....L 10

1914

Feb. 12—Percy Jones, Liverpool .....W 15
Mar. 7—Bertin, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 13—Pat MacAllister, Paris .....KO 10
Mar. 26—Percy Jones, Liverpool .....L 20
Apr. 10—Bertin, Paris .....W 10
May 1—Lepreux, Paris .....W 20
May 10—Jim Harry, Bordeaux .....KO 8
May 16—Abe Mantell, Paris .....W 20
June 4—G. Lefevre, Nantes .....KO 7
June 19—Durocher, Paris .....W 15
July 11—Charles Ledoux, Paris.....L 12

1915-1916—Served in French army during World War and did no fighting in ring during those years.

1917

Feb. 26—George Gravat, Paris .....K 4
Oct. 3—Durocher, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 17—Prie, Paris .....W 6
Oct. 21—Mariex, Bordeaux .....KO 9
Dec. 8—Alfred Francis, Paris .....W 6
Dec. 26—Prie, Paris .....W 6

1918

Jan. 16—Maessent, Paris .....KO 2
Jan. 23—Rousseau, Bordeaux .....W 12
Jan. 30—Lepreux, Paris .....W 6
Apr. 3—Grassi, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 20—Rousseau, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 24—Durocher, Paris .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Grassi, Toulouse .....W 7
Apr. 29—Durocher, Perpignay .....W 6
May 26—Pain, Paris .....W 5
June 1—Marty, Paris .....W 9
July 3—Maestrini, Paris .....W 12
July 10—Clifford, Paris .....KO 2
July 17—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy O'Day, Paris .....KO 2
Aug. 14—Bertel, Marseilles .....W 10
Oct. 2—Grassi, Paris .....W 2

1919

Jan. 1—Osmin Lurie, Bordeaux.....W 4
Jan. 3—Jimmy Doyle, Trompeloup....KO 6
Feb. 6—Kid Sullivan, Paris .....KO 1
Apr. 10—Tom Noble, Holborn Stad.....L 19
May 25—Poutet, Marseilles .....W 6
June 1—Grassi, Moroc .....W 8
June 27—Tom Noble, Paris .....D 20
July 18—Digger Evans, Paris .....KO 7
Sept. 18—Walter Ross, Holborn Stad....KO 15
Oct. 29—Sam Keller, Paris .....W 5
Dec. 26—Pal Moore, London.....KO by 14

1920

Apr. 17—Joe Mendell, Paris .....KO 12
June 26—B. Baker, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Vince Blackburn, Sydney ....KO 9
Nov. 20—Jack Green, Sydney .....KO 4
Dec. 18—Bert Spargo, Sydney .....KO 18

1921

Jan. 8—J. Sullivan, Sydney .....KO 13
Feb. 5—Sid Godfrey, Sydney .....KO 10
Feb. 19—Silvino Jamito, Sydney .....W 20
Mar. 19—Dencio Cabanella, Sydney ....KO 14
Sept. 27—Aug. Grassi, Paris .....KO 1
Oct. 25—Alp Spaniers, Paris .....KO 2
Dec. 6—Geo. Gaillard, Paris .....W 6

1922

Feb. 4—*Charles Ledoux, Paris .....KO 1
Apr. 11—Ben Callicott, Paris .....KO 3
May 29—Joe Fox, Holland Park.....KO 12
June 16—Youyou, Barcelona .....KO 2

June 24—Tom Anderson, Marseilles....KO 2
July 7—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....KO 12
Sept. 9—Arthur Wyns, Paris .....W 6
Nov. 4—Walter Rossi, Paris .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Ben Collicott, Liege .....KO 2
Dec. 2—Billy Matthews, Paris .....W 17
*Won bantamweight title of France.

1923

June 2—Johnny Kilbane, New York..KO 6
(Won World Featherweight Title)
July 26—Johnny Dundee, New York....L 15
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 6—M. Hebrans, Paris .....W 15

1924

June 1—Danny Frush, Paris .....KO by 8

1926

Oct. 6—Carlos Uzabeaga, Buenos Aires..L 10

1927

Apr. 2—Al Brown, Paris .....L 10
Dec. 20—Gustave Humery, Paris .....L 6

1928

Mar. 19—Benny Carter, Paris .....W 10

JOHNNY DUNDEE

(Joseph Carrara)

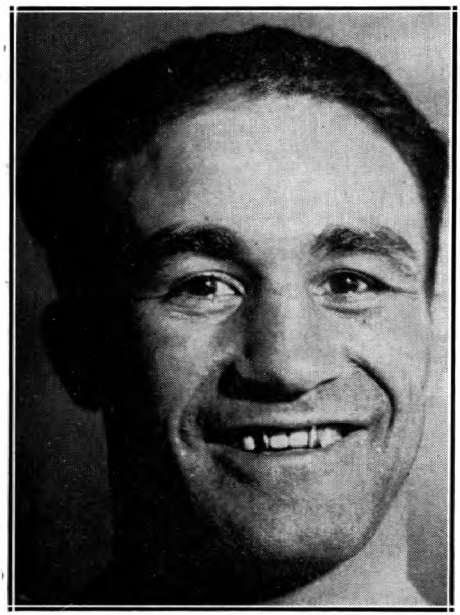
Born November 22, 1893, Shaikai, Italy. Weight, 124 lbs. Height 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Scotty Monteith and Jimmy Johnston.

1910

Won all at New York City: Harry Smith 4; Johnnie Lore, 4; Young Ferris, 4; Charley Burns, 4; Jack Rose, 4; Young Smith, 4; Eddie Moran, 4; Eddie Sherman, 4; Pete Powers, 4; Mike Malia, 4; Johnny Warren, 4; Eddie Moran, 6; Willie Smith, 6; Leo Johnson, 4.

1911

Feb. 3—Battling KO Eggers, N. Y.....ND 4
May 15—Young Shugrue,
Perth Amboy .....ND 6
June 10—Mike Mada, Port Jervis.....W 10
July 29—Young Shugrue, New York..ND 10
Won all Fights at New York City: Marty Brown, 4; Marty Allen, 6; John McLean, 6; Young Ferris, 6; Mike Mada, 6; Frankie Fleming, 6; Johnny Martin, 6; Frankie Shean, 6; Kid Goodman, 6; Young Egan, 4; Babe Cullen, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Young Packey Hommey, 6; Eddie Sherman, 6. Knockouts: Young Brown, 5; Frank Woods, 3; Mike Derval, 3; Tommy Page, 3; Joe Shears, 4; Frank Smith, 1; Eddie Jones, 1. No decisions in New York City; Frankie Fleming, 10; Kid Black, 10; Kid Ghetto, 10; Ty Cobb, 10; Tommy Houck, 10; Charles Young Shugrue, 10; Young Brown, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Kid Black, 10; Eddie Sherman, 6; Young Cohen, 10; Fights in Brooklyn, N. Y., Knockout: Young Ketchell, 1. No decisions: Charley Barry, 10; Young McGovern, 10; Charley Barry, 10; Mike Made, 10. Won in New Jersey: Jinks Smith, 3; Young Shugrue, 6. No decisions at Philadelphia: Harry Tracey, 6; Kid Thomas, 6; Bobby Reynolds, 6; Tommy O'Toole, 6.



JOHNNY DUNDEE, New York, N. Y.

1912

Feb. 8—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Irish Paddy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Feb. 29—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Keefe, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Young Brown, Brooklyn, N.Y..ND 10
Mar. 20—Kid Julian, Syracuse, N. Y....ND 10
Mar. 27—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Houck, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 10—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Charlie White, Syracuse, N. Y. ND 10
May 21—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 18—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 1—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 4—Ty Cobb, N. Y. C. .....KO 10
Aug. 13—Matt Brock, Cleveland .....D 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 25—Geo. Kirkwood, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Pal Moore, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Oct. 21—Matt Brock, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 19—Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal..KO 19
Dec. 19—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 11—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Willie Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y....ND 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Shea, Waterbury, Conn.W 12
Jan. 27—Special Delivery Hirsch,
N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Apr. 29—*Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal...D 20
June 17—Jack White, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
July 4—Tommy Dixon, Albur'que, N. M. W 10
Aug. 12—Jack White, Vernon, Cal.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Joe Azevedo, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
Nov. 27—Charlie White, New Orleans..ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Griffith, Canton, O.....ND 12
*Charles Eyton, referee; for title.

1914

Jan. 1—Freddy Welsh, New Orleans..ND 10
Jan. 23—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 27—Sapper O'Neil, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 6—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 10—J. Shugrue, Waterbury, Conn..ND 12
Feb. 24—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Eddie Moy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Lustig, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
May 13—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor....ND 8
May 16—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Willie Beecher, Vernon, Cal.....D 20
Oct. 20—Joe Azevedo, Oakland, Cal.....W 15
Oct. 23—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco..ND 4
Dec. 8—Mexican Joe Rivers,
Los Angeles .....W 20

1915

Jan. 15—Jimmy Duffy, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....D 20
Mar. 2—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 22—Joe Azevedo, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 30—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
May 8—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 10—Frankie Callahan, Cincinnati.ND 10
May 31—Young Drummie, Brooklyn....KO 2
June 18—Leach Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 23—Joe Rivers, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandot, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Willie Ritchie, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 22—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 10—Matt Wells, New Haven.....W 6

1916

Jan. 1—Joe Azevedo, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 10—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....W 20
Feb. 7—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6

Feb. 21—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....L 20
Mar. 8—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 16—Matt Wells, Boston.....W 12
May 17—Johnny O'Leary, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 22—Buck Fleming, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 30—Eddie Wallace, Providence.....W 12
June 12—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 4—Ever Hammer, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 15—Johnny O'Leary, Boston.....KO 9
Aug. 30—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Kansas City.....W 15
Nov. 15—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 30—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Willie Jackson, Phila.....KO by 1
Jan. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, New Orleans...W 20
Feb. 20—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Mar. 5—Terry McGovern, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 10—Jimmy Powers, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Apr. 16—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 24—Tommy Touhey, Brooklyn....ND 10
May 1—Chick Simler, Boston.....W 12
May 15—Chick Simler, Boston.....W 12
May 29—Rocky Kansas, Boston.....W 12
June 7—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 12
June 12—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
June 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 12—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 20—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 24—Tommy Touhey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 22—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 12—Young Russo, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 18—Pete Hartley, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 20—Joe Mooney, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 9—Irish Patsy Cline, N. Y. C. ....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Phila. Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 19—K. O. Chaney, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 29—Eddie Shannon, Lawrence....KO 7
Dec. 8—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia....ND 6

1918

Jan. 14—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....W 20
Feb. 11—Patsy Cline, New Orleans.....D 20
Mar. 9—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 12—Harry Carlson, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 25—Willie Jackson, New Haven....D 12
May 24—Eddy Wallace, New York.....ND 6
May 27—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 3—Billy De Foe, New Haven.....W 12
June 18—Franky Britt, Boston.....D 12
June 24—Micky Donley, Jersey City....ND 8
July 6—Matt Brock, Cleveland.....Exh. 4
Aug. 6—Franky Britt, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 15—Eddy Wallace, Brooklyn....Exh. 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Touhey, Jersey City..ND 8
Sept. 10—Rocky Kansas, Boston .....D 12
Sept. 24—Frankie Britt, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 29—Frankie Callahan, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 6—Gussy Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 16—Joe Welling, New York.....ND 6
Nov. 22—Pete Hartley, New Haven.....ND 4
Nov. 28—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Joe Welling, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 7—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 7

1919

Jan. 20—Benny Leonard, Newark, N. J..ND 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 9—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee...ND 10
May 15—Billy Whelan, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 30—Frankie Britt, Portland, Me...ND 12
June 4—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 16—Benny Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 1—Ralph Brady, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
July 15—Benny Valgar, Boston.....W 12
July 21—Joe Tiplitz, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 4—Mel Coogan, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 1—Willie Jackson, Jersey City...ND 8
Sept. 11—Frankie Britt, Prov., R. I.....W 12
Sept. 17—Benny Leonard, Newark.....ND 8
Sept. 24—Charley Parker, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 27—Eddy Moy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 13—Young Kloby, Lawrence.....W 12
Oct. 31—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee...ND 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Touhey, Newark.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Mel Coogan, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 13—Johnny Buckley, Boston.....W 6
Nov. 26—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Dec. 26—Pal Moran, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 9—Benny Leonard, Jersey City...ND 8
Feb. 26—Jack Lawler, Atlanta .....D 10
Mar. 8—Willie Jackson, Jersey City...ND 8
Apr. 23—Joe Welling, Columbus, O.....W 12
May 14—Willie Jackson, Newark.....ND 12
May 19—Mel Coogan, Detroit.....ND 10
May 29—Jack Lawler, Lawrence, Mass...W 12
June 7—Billy Defoe, Philadelphia.....ND 8
June 13—Willie Jackson, Boston.....D 12
June 15—George Erne, Trenton.....ND 12
July 13—Jack Downey, Boston.....W 12
July 26—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Newark..ND 10
Sept. 17—Joe Welling, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 29—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 15
Dec. 20—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....D 15

1921

Feb. 25—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C..... ....L 15
Apr. 11—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 10
Apr. 26—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 21—Blockie Richard, Dayton, Ohio..W 10
May 21—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 10
May 27—Sailor Friedman .....ND 10
June 10—George Chaney, Boston, Mass...W 10
June 15—Jimmy Hanlon, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia..ND 8
July 29—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Aug. 10—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....D 10
Aug. 24—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Sept. 3—Eddie Wallace, Albany, N. Y.....W 12
Sept. 19—Joe Tiplitz, Boston, Mass.....W 10
Nov. 18—George Chaney, N. Y. C.....WF 5
(Won Jr. Lightweight Title.)
Nov. 28—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.....ND 8
Dec. 19—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 30—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....D 15

1922

Jan. 10—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 8
Jan. 16—Charlie White, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 25—Frankie Rice, Baltimore.....W 12
Feb. 3—Joe Benjamin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Darcey, Providence....W 10
Feb. 24—*Jimmy Hanlon, Scranton, Pa..ND 6
Mar. 17—Charlie White, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 14—Jimmie Goodrich, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Shugrue, Worcester.....L 10
May 5—Lew Tendler, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 27—Charlie White, Rock Island....ND 10
July 8—Jack Sharkey, New York.....W 15
(Title bout)
July 12—Shamus O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 28—Kid Koster, Houston.....ND 12
Aug. 15—Danny Frush, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 28—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
Nov. 27—Phil Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
Dec. 2—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Dec. 29—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee..ND 10
*Stopped by referee.

1923

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 2—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title bout)
Feb. 6—Tony Julian, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 20—Basil Galiano, New Orleans ....D 15
Apr. 23—Gene Delmont, Toronto.....W 12
May 18—Jimy Brady, Detroit.....ND 10
May 30—*Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 15
June 12—Ritchie Mitchell, Milwaukee ND 10
July 26—Eugene Criqui, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won world's featherweight title)
Aug. 27—Eddie Wagner, Philadelphia ND 8
Nov. 30—Al Shubert, New Bedford.....L 10
Dec. 4—Sid Barbarian, Detroit .....ND 10
Dec. 17—*Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....W 15
*For junior lightweight title of U. S

1924

Feb. 1—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 21—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 28—Willie Ames, Canton, O.....ND 12
June 2—Luis Vincenti, N. Y. C. .....W 12
June 9—Sammy Mandell, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
June 20—*Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....L 10
Sept. 15—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.....L 15
Oct. 22—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland...L 12
*For junior lightweight title.
Dundee resigned featherweight title on August 10, 1924.

1925

Mar. 23—Red Chapman, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 28—Honey Boy Finnegan, Washington, D. C. .....L 10
May 5—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 12
June 12—Sid Terris, Brooklyn, N. Y.....L 15
July 20—Allentown J. Leonard, B'klyn...W 10

1926

Jan. 29—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 3—Hilario Martinez, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 20—Fred Bretonnel N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 19—Tod Morgan, San Francisco.....L 10

1927

Oct. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 15

1928

Nov. 12—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 23—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo.....D 6
Dec. 3—Jackie Pilkington, New Haven L 10

1929

Jan. 4—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....L 10
Jan. 22—Frankie Garcia, Wilkes-Barre...L 10
Feb. 4—Tony Ascencio, Philadelphia...W 10
Feb. 12—Lou Moscowitz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 23—San Sanchez, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Joey Manuel, Rochester, N. Y...L 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans..L 10
July 8—Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y. W 10
Sept. 25—Al Foreman, Montreal.....KO by 10
Oct. 8—Al Rube Goldberg, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 14—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C.....L 10

1932

Dec. 5—Mickey Greb, Orange, N. J.....W 6
—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn.....L 10

LOUIS (KID) KAPLAN

Born, 1902, in Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Joe Beaseley, Dinny McMahon and Billy Gibson.

1921

Won: Romeo Roach, 10; Sammy Waltz, 12; Willie Murphy, 12; Kid Lewis, 12; Red McDonald, 12; Freddy Jacks, 12; Billy DeFoe, 5; Irish Jimmy Dwyer, 12; Al Shubert, 12; Dutch Brandt, 12; Johnny Fisse, 12; Dick Russell, 10; Al Wagner, 10; Hughey Hutchinson, 12; Earl Baird, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Eddie Kid Wagner, 12; Johnny Shugrue, 12.

1922

Feb. 13—Dick Russell, Lynn.....KO 3
Feb. 15—Hughie Hutchinson, Meriden...D 12
Mar. 2—Mickey Travers, New Haven....D 12
Mar. 13—Al Wagner, New York.....W 8
Mar. 20—Artie Rose, Meriden.....KO 3
Apr. 10—Dick Russell, Lynn.....W 10
Apr. 18—Johnny Williams, Portland...ND 12
May 13—Johnny Lisse, Meriden.....W 12
May 29—Earl Baird, Bridgeport.....W 12
June 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Meriden....L 12
June 29—Earl Baird, Bridgeport.....KO 8
Aug. 10—Eddie Kid Wagner, Meriden....W 12
Sept. 14—Johnny Shugrue, Meriden.....W 12
Oct. 20—Andy Chaney, New Haven.....W 12
Nov. 14—Gene Delmont, Bridgeport.....W 12
Nov. 24—Kid Sullivan, New York.....W 12
Dec. 18—Babe Herman, Meriden.....L 12

1923

Jan. 15—Mickey Travers, Meriden, Conn.W 12
Mar. 8—Babe Herman, Meriden, Conn. D 12
Mar. 14—Al Shubert, Meriden, Conn.....L 12
Apr. 16—Harvey Bright, Meriden, Conn. W 12
May 17—Harvey Frush, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 2—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....D 12
July 3—Babe Herman, New Haven.....D 12
Aug. 9—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Leonard, Allentown, Pa.W 12

1924

Jan. 7—Cuddy de Marco, Pittsburgh, Pa. D 10
Feb. 1—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 21—Billy de Foe, Waterbury, Conn. W 12
Mar. 20—Bobby Garcia, Waterbury, Conn.D 12
Apr. 24—Cuddy de Marco, Waterbury...D 12
June 9—Bobby Garcia, New Haven.....W 12
Aug. 21—Pal Moran, New Haven, Conn..W 9
Sept. 15—Lew Paluso, Waterbury, Conn. W 12
Oct. 10—Angel Diaz, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Nov. 21—Bobby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lombardo, N. Y. C.....KO 4

1925

Jan. 2—Danny Kramer, N. Y. C.....KO 9
(Won vacant featherweight title)
Feb. 9—Bud Ridley, Vernon, Calif. ..ND 12
Mar. 11—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Calif. ND 12
Mar. 28—Ernie Goozeman, San Diego..ND 12
May 22—Kid Sullivan, Waterbury.....KO 5
June 26—Frankie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill. ND 10
Aug. 5—Billy Kennedy, Bayonne, N. J. ND 12
Aug. 27—Babe Herman, Waterbury.....D 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 18—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Title Bout)

1926

Jan. 25—Billy Murphy, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Petrolle, Hartford, Conn. W 12
Mar. 9—Eddie Kid Wagner, Phila.....D 10
Mar. 26—Tommy Herman, Baltimore....W 12
Apr. 12—Mickey Chapin, Scranton, Pa...W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Kid Roy, Montreal.....KO 7
June 4—Billy White, Jersey City.....ND 10
June 28—Bobby Garcia, Hartford, Conn..W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 5—Tommy Cello, Holyoke, Mass...W 10
Dec. 2—Billy Wallace, Cleveland...KO by 5

1927

Jan. 10—Paris Cangey, Rochester, N. Y. KO 4
Jan. 17—Lou Paluso, Cleveland, O.....W 12
Mar. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 28—Jackie Brady, Rochester, N. Y. W 10
Apr. 4—John Ceccoli, Phila., Pa.....W 10
May 2—Tony Vaccarelli, New Haven...W 7
May 9—Al Forman, Phila., Pa.....W 10
June 15—Jackie Fields, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 29—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 8—Clicky Clark, New Haven.....KO 5
Oct. 11—Tommy Cello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 18—Jim. McLarnin, Chicago...KO by 8
Nov. 1—Mike Dundee, New Haven.....W 12

1928

Feb. 20—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10
Feb. 27—Joe Trabone, Rochester, N. Y...W 10
May 8—Geo. Day, New Haven, Conn...W 10
May 31—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
July 2—M. Quintero, New Haven.....L 10
Sept. 21—Bert Lamb, Detroit, Mich.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Bruce Flowers, New Haven....W 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Mays, New Haven.....W 10

1929

Jan. 1—Ritchie King, Phila., Pa.....W 10
Jan. 11—Johnny Jadick, Boston, Mass. KO 7
Jan. 14—Phil McGraw, Waterbury, Ct. W 10
Feb. 18—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo.....W 10
Feb. 26—Freddie Mueller, New Haven LF 8
Apr. 2—Joe Glick, New Haven, Conn. W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Medill, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
May 10—Billy Wallace, N. Y. City.....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Trabon, Waterbury, Conn. W 10
Sept. 9—Henri Dewancker, Baltimore KO 7
Sept. 16—Emery Cabana, New Haven.....L 10
Oct. 30—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Chicago, Ill. KO 7
Nov. 10—Emery Cabana, New Haven....W 10
Dec. 13—Andy Callahan, N. Y. City.....W 10

1930

Feb. 24—Jack Portney, Baltimore, Md.....L 10
Mar. 18—Johnny Farr, New Haven.....W 10
June 2—Joey Medill, Hartford.....W 10
June 19—Tommy Crowley, Waterbury..W 10
June 30—Maurice Holtzer, W. Springfield W 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy O'Brien, Bridgeport...KO 9
Sept. 24—Bat Battalino, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 17—Justo Suarez, N. Y. C.....L 10

1931

Feb. 4—Jack Portney, New Haven ....W 10
Mar. 4—Tommy Crowley, Rochester..KO 7
Mar. 16—Buster Brown, Baltimore .....W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Lynch, Hartford .....W 10
Apr. 20—Ralph Lenny, Hartford .....W 10
July 23—Tommy Jarrett, North Adams..W 10
Aug. 24—Sammy Mandell, Hartford ....W 10
Sept. 8—Jackie Pilkington, Hartford...W 10
(For New England Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 4—Harry Dublinsky, Chicago ....W 10
Nov. 20—Eddie Ran, N. Y. C. .....KO by 1

1932

July 19—Emil Rossi, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Aug. 4—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C. .....W 8

1933

Feb. 20—Cocoa Kid, New Haven .....L 10

BENNY BASS

Born, December 4, 1904, Kiev, Russia. Nationality, Jewish. Weight, 130 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Phil Glassman. Bass started boxing as amateur in 1919.

1923

Knockouts: Young Kansas, 3; Eddie O'Keefe, 3. Won: Joe Nelson, 10. No decision: Battling Mack, 8; Al Gordon, 6; Mike Moran, 8; Chick Kansas, 8; Johnny Dixon, 10; Pete Sarmiento, 8; Tommy Murray, 8. Lost: Bobby Garcia, 6.

1924

Martin Judge, KO 4; K. O. Leonard, KO 2; Jack Lester, KO 3; Joe Nelson, W 8; Young Buck Fleming, W 10; Joe Klein, KO 2; Mickey Diamond, KO 1; Georgie Wolgast, K O1; Sammy Craden, KO 3; Johnny Brown, KO 3; Teddy Joyce, KO 2; Spencer Gardner, W 10; Spencer Gardner, KO 6; Chick Suggs, ND 10; Al Markie, KO 3; Frankie Mandot, KO 1; Terry Martin, W 10; Pete Sarmiento, ND 10; Tommy Noble, W 3; Andy Martin, L 10; Earl Baird, KO 2.

1925

Knockouts: Willie Harvey, 2; Joey Schwartz, 6; Battling Mack, 3; Lew Mayrs, 2. Won: Joey Schwartz, 10; Johnny Sheppard, 10, Steve Smith, 10; Eddie Anderson, 10 and 12; Joe Lombardo, 10. No decision, Johnny Farr, 10.

1926

Jan. 1—Joe Nelson, Camden ---------KO 6
Jan. 11—Leo "Kid" Roy, Phila. ---------W 10
Jan. 18—Al Corbett, Cleveland ---------KO 1
Feb. 17—Eddie Anderson, Phila. ---------D 10
Mar. 1—Pete Sarmiento, Cleveland----LF 6
Mar. 10—Wilbur Cohen, Phila. ---------KO 7
Apr. 19—Ralph Ripman, Lancaster -----KO 3
June 8—Andy Martin, Providence-------L 10
June 24—Billy Kennedy, N. Y. C. -----KO 7
July 2—Geo. Amblard, Atlantic City-ND 8
July 12—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila. ----D 10
July 29—Johnny Farr, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Herman, Phila. ---------W 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Mosely, W. Manayuh---KO 9
Oct. 1—Babe Herman, Phila. ---------W 10
Oct. 18—Frankie Garcia, N. Y. C. -----W 10
Nov. 23—Babe Herman, Cleveland ----ND 12
Dec. 8—Benny Cross, Newark---------ND 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Sheppard, Boston------W 10

1927

Jan. 4—Red Chapman, New York -----WF 1
Mar. 21—Joe Glick, Phila. ---------W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Glick, Phila. ---------NC 3
June 16—Dom. Petrone, New York -----W 10
June 27—Joe Glick, Phila. ---------W 10
July 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilkes-Barre--KO 5
May 2—Chick Suggs, Phila. ---------W 10
Aug. 3—Tom. Crawley, Phila. ---------KO 2
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cleveland -------W 10
Aug. 16—Joe Williams, Philadelphia---KO 8
Sept. 12—Red Chapman, Phila. ---------W 10
(Won Vacant Featherweight Title)
Oct. 17—Mike Ballerino, Phila. ---------W 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia-----W 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Sheppard,
Wilkes-Barre ---------W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Pete Nebo, Phila. ---------W 10
Jan 20—Wilbur Cohen, Phila. ---------W 8
Jan. 30—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City--ND 8
Feb. 10—Tony Canzoneri, New York -----L 15
(Lost Featherweight Title)
June 18—Pete Nebo, Phila. ---------L 10
Sept. 10—Harry Blitman, Phila. ---------KO 6
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, Phila. ---------LF 4
Nov. 16—Dom. Petrone, Wilkes-Barre--KO 1
Dec. 10—Gaston Charles, Philadelphia--W 10

1929

Jan. 14—Davey Abad, Phila. ---------W 10
Jan. 18—Joe Rivers, St. Louis ---------KO 2
Jan. 28—Red Chapman, Phila. ---------KO 1
Feb. 6—Henry Lenard, St. Louis ------LF 2
Feb. 11—Harry Forbes, Chicago ---------W 10
Feb. 18—Steve Smith, Phila. ---------W 10
Feb. 28—Davey Abad, St. Louis ---------ND 10
Mar. 19—Davey Abad, St. Louis ---------ND 10
Mar. 25—Harry Forbes, Phila. ---------W 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Farr, Phila. ---------W 10
May 26—Petey Mack, New York ---------W 10
May 23—Steve Smith, Pittsburgh ------W 10
July 18—Augie Pisano, Newark ---------W 10
July 26—Calvin Reed, Atlantic City ----W 8
Aug. 23—C. Goodman, Long Branch---KO 2
Sept. 18—Arm. Santiago, Phila. ---------WF 2
Sept. 27—Johnny Datto, Chicago -------LF 4
Oct. 11—Armando Santiago, Phila. ----KO 2
Nov. 5—Jimmy Mendo, St. Louis -----KO 1
Nov. 11—Eddie Reed, Phila. ---------W 10
Dec. 2—Jose Martinez ---------KO 4
Dec. 19—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
(Won Jr. Lightweight title)

1930

Feb. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis ---------KO 4
Feb. 7—Sammy Fuller, Boston ---------LF 5
Mar. 4—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee ---D 10
Mar. 28—Eddie Shea, St. Louis ---------ND 10
June 10—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee--KO 3
June 23—Joey Goodman, Pittsburgh----W 10
July 21—Tony Canzoneri, Phila. ---------L 10
Sept. 3—Eddie Anderson, Des Moines--ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Cello, Peoria ---------LF 2
Sept. 15—Eddie Anderson, Peoria ------ND 10
Oct. 6—Mike Dundee, Davenport ----ND 10
Nov. 24—Lew Massey, Phila. ---------ND 10
Dec. 2—Al Bryant, Allentown ---------W 10
Dec. 8—Johnny Jadick, Phila. ---------W 10

1931

Jan. 5—Lew Massey, Phila. ---------W 10
Feb. 16—Bud Taylor, Phila. ---------KO 2
Mar. 30—Young Firpo, Phila. ---------L 10
Apr. 13—Young Firpo, Phila. ---------W 10
May 4—Eddie Mack, Phila. ---------KO 3
June 26—Georgie Day, Atlantic Ctiy----KO 2
July 15—Kid Chocolate, Phila. -----KO by 7
(Lost title)
Sept. 10—Midget Fox, Phila. ---------KO 3
Nov. 30—Jackie Pilkington, Phila. -----LF 5
Dec. 14—Tony Herrera, Phila. ---------L 10
Dec. 18—Sidney Lampe, Wilmington----KO 3
Dec. 25—Prince Sanders, Phila. -------KO 7

1932

Mar. 9—Wesley Ramey, St. Louis ----ND 10
Mar. 14—Frankie Bojarski, Pittsburgh--LF 3
Apr. 14—Mickey Doyle, Wilmington----KO 2
Apr. 15—Young Zazzerino, Jersey City-KO 5
May 25—Harry Dublinsky, Phila. ------W 10
June 7—Harry Carlton, Jersey City ----D 10
July 25—Ernie Ratner, Port Richmond-W 10
Aug. 26—Yg. Patsy Wallace, Atl. City----W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Falco, Phila. ---------W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Reilly, New York------KO 1
Dec. 12—Dom. Petrone, New York------KO 3

1933

Jan. 27—Sid Lampe, N. Y. C. ---------KO 2
Feb. 22—Phil Zwick, Phila. ---------W 10
Mar. 8—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis ---------W 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Farr, Phila. ---------W 8
May 22—Buster Brown, Baltimore ----W 10
Aug. 21—Jack Portney, Atlantic City----KO 2
Aug. 30—Stumpy Jacobs, Virigina Beach-W 8
Sept. 6—Davey Abad, Houston -------LF 2
Oct. 2—Stumpy Jacobs, Atlantic City--W 8
Dec. 27—Eddie Cool, Phila. ---------W 10

1934

Mar. 12—Cleto Locatelli, Phila. ---------D 10
Apr. 9—Jimmy Leto, Phila. ---------KO 3
Apr. 30—Cleto Locatelli, Phila. ---------L 10
July 31—Johnny Jadick, Phila. ---------W 10
Aug. 27—Petey Sarron, Washington----LF 6
Aug. 31—Eddie Shea, Atlantic City -----KO 2
Sept. 24—Petey Sarron, Phila. ---------L 10
Dec. 3—Frankie Wallace, Phila. ------W 10
Dec. 20—Baby Chocolate, Atlantic City-KO 2
Dec. 25—Irish Jimmy Brady, Newark-W 10

1935

Feb. 18—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia -------L 10
Mar. 22—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia----W 10
Apr. 12—Mike Marshall, Philadelphia---W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Falco, Philadelphia -----W 10
May 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh -------W 10
July 26—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia--W 10
July 29—Jimmy Leto, Hartford ---------L 10
Aug. 21—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia---L 10
Aug. 27—Mike Marshall, Leiperville-----W 10
Oct. 11—George Gibbs, Philadelphia----W 10
Nov. 11—Jack Portney, Baltimore ------L 10
Dec. 6—Charley Burns, Philadelphia ---W 10
Dec. 25—Johnny Craven, Philadelphia-KO 2

1936

Dec. 4—Davey Fine, Philadelphia ----W 10
Dec. 18—Joey Zodda, Philadelphia ----KO 1

1937

Jan. 14—Joey Allen, Philadelphia ----W 10
Jan. 22—Red Cochrane, Philadelphia ---W 10
Feb. 5—Gene Gallotto, Philadelphia ---W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Bundy, Philadelphia ---W 10
Mar. 18—Charley Gomer, Philadelphia --W 10
Apr. 8—Johnny Cabello, Philadelphia-KO 2
Apr. 16—Gene Gallotta, Philadelphia ---W 10
June 15—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia---W 8
July 27—Henry Armstrong, Phila.--KO by 4

1939

Aug. 10—Young Chappie, Philadelphia--KO 2
Oct. 13—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia---W 10

1940

Jan. 22—Tony Sarullo, Philadelphia----W 8
Feb. 2—Norman Rahn, Philadelphia--KO 1
Mar. 4—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia----D 10
Apr. 8—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia----L 10
May 7—Tommy Spiegel, Philadelphia--L 10

TONY CANZONERI

(Record under Lightweight Champions)

ANDRE ROUTIS

Born, July 16, 1900, Bordeaux, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 118-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 4 in. Managed by Joe Jacobs.

1918

Won amateur championship.

1919

Feb. 2—Vyes Gram, Bordeaux ----W 4
Apr. 6—Geo. Gloria----WF 6
Apr. 7—Robert Diamant----D 8
Apr. 17—Emile Julliard, Paris----L 10
Aug. 10—Lebois, Bordeaux ----W 8
Aug. 13—Dorlet ----W 6
Dec. 22—Emile Julliard ----D 12

1920

Feb. 2—Albert Bouzonnie, Bordeaux----D 10
Mar. 2—Luciani ----WF 7
Apr. 10—Marignan ----W 4
July 10—Geo. Gloria ----KO 3
Nov. 27—Barklett ----W 4
Dec. 18—Corbiaux ----W 10

1921

Feb. —Ali Ben Said, Casablanca----WF 3
May 4—Andre Glaise ----KO 7
June 3—Eugene Husson ----WF 6
June 17—Bulger Lake, Paris----W 3
July 2—Reby, Bordeaux ----W 3
Aug. 7—Piacentini, Casablanca----W 10
Dec. 2—Young Blaise----WF 3

1922

Jan. 2—Robert Dastillon, Casablanca--KO 3
Feb. 7—Julien Couleaud ----LF 8
Apr. 2—Blaise Paine----WF 8
Apr. 21—Robert Dastillon ----WF 5
May 5—Julien Couleaud ----W 4
June 18—Charles Ledoux, Casablanca---L 15
Sept. 7—Edouard Prie, Paris----W 4
Oct. 7—Michel Montreuil----KO by 2
Nov. 4—Charles Miet ----W 6
Nov. 13—Johnny Chislett, Londres ---KO 9
Dec. 2—Andre Dupont, Paris ----KO 3

1923

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Casablanca---KO 3
Mar. 24—Emile Julien, Paris ----W 12
May 6—Charles Ledoux, Paris ----L 15
June 23—Pierre Calloir ----D 15
Sept. 2—Denain, Marseilles ----L 10
Sept. 25—Pierre Calloir, Paris----WF 15
Nov. 21—Pierre Calloir, Lyon ----W 12

1924

Jan. 22—Charles Ledoux, Paris----W 20
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Feb. 29—Harry Lake, Plymouth----W 15
Apr. 29—Edouard Mascart, Paris----WF 4
Aug. 13—Henry Hebrans, Deauville----W 15
Oct. 7—Edouard Mascart, Paris----D 15

1925

Apr. 19—Antoin Ascensio, Oran----KO 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Brown, London----LF 5
June 25—Frantz Van Dyk, London----KO 14
Sept. 12—Pierre Calloir, Casablanca--KO 4
Oct. 27—Kid Francis, Paris ----L 15
(Bantamweight Championship of France)
Nov. 19—Harry Corbett, London----L 15

1926

Mar. 2—Gaston Cassini, Paris----W 12
Mar. 18—Kid Berg, London----L 15
May 18—Paul Gay, Paris----W 12
June 21—Kid Berg, London----LF 3
Aug. 20—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.----W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.----WF 4
Oct. 25—Johnny Leonard, N. Y.----W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.----L 12
Dec. 18—Frankie Fink, N. Y. ----W 10
Dec. 27—Eddie Anderson, N. Y.----W 10

1927

Jan. 24—Peter Mack, N. Y.----W 10
Mar. 17—Harry Lenard, Chicago----L 10
Apr. 1—Joe Salas, N. Y. C.----LF 2
Apr. 25—Carl Tremaine, N. Y. C.----W 12
May 9—Tommy Crawley, Phila.----W 10
June 7—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.----L 10
June 27—Emory Cabana, Phila. ----D 10
Aug. 2—Joe Malone, N. Y. C.----W 10
Aug. 17—Joe Glick, N. Y.----L 10
Dec. 10—Al Brown, Paris----W 10

1928

Jan. 6—Jackie Kid Berg, London ----LF 3
Jan. 14—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris----D 12
Mar. 23—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.----WF 5
Apr. 26—Ignacio Fernandez, Cleveland W 12
May 4—Sammy Dorfman, N. Y. C.----W 10
July 3—Carl Duane, N. Y. C.----W 10
July 25—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C.----W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.----W 15
(Won Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 17—Dick Finnegan, Boston----L 10

1929

May 10—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago----L 10
May 27—Buster Brown, Baltimore----KO 3
(Title Bout)
July 6—Jackie Cohen, Montreal---L. Dis. 6
July 8—Jack Zeramby, Boston----L 10
July 24—Al Singer, N. Y. C.----KO by 2
Aug. 26—Johnny Dato, Cleveland----L 10
Sept. 23—Battling Battalino, Hartford---L 15
(Lost Featherweight Championship of World)
Nov. 5—Davey Abad, St. Louis----L 10

BATTLING BATTALINO

(Christopher Battalino)

Born, February 10, 1908, Hartford, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1927

Knockouts: Archie Rosenberg, 2; Mickey Rossi, 1; Young Wagner, 1; Frisco Bautisti, 4. Won: Scotty Horsburg, 3; Tony De Palmo, 6; Joe Curry, 6; "Black Bottom" Jim Bones, 6. Draw: Joe Curry, 6; Philly Griffin, 6.

1928

Knockouts: Jimmy Scully, 5; Jimmy Garcia, 1. Won: Johnny Ciccone, 6; Milton Cohen, 8; Jules Sombathy, 10; Milton Cohen, 10. Lost: Johnny Ciccone, 6.

1929

Jan. 4—Ralph Nischo, Hartford, Conn. KO 1
Feb. 7—Joe Curry, Hartford, Conn.----KO 2
Feb. 21—Tony Leto, Hartford, Conn.---KO 7
June 6—Eddie Lord, Hartford, Conn.----W 10
July 26—Al Brown, Hartford, Conn.----W 10
Sept. 23—Andre Routis, Hartford, Conn. W 15
(Won World's Featherweight Championship)

1930

Jan. 9—Phil Verde, New Haven----KO 3
Jan. 20—Lew Massey, Philadelphia----L 10
Mar. 20—Bud Taylor, Detroit ----L 10
Apr. 14—Benny Nabors, Waterbury---KO 4
Apr. 25—Bushy Graham, Hartford, Conn. W 10
May 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia----W 10
May 25—Vic Burrone, Braddock, Pa.----W 10
June 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati----L 10
July 15—Ignacio Fernandez, E. Hartford
KO 7
July 24—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati----L 10
Aug. 18—Bud Taylor, Hartford----W 10
Sept. 3—Roger Bernard, Detroit ----L 10
Sept. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford---L 10
Oct. 20—Young Zazzarino, Jersey City-LF 3
Dec. 12—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.----W 15
(Championship bout)

1931

Jan. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Mar. 6—Young Zazzarino, Hartford....W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Callahan, Boston, Mass...L 10
Apr. 20—Andy Martin, Hartford, Conn..W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, New York....W 15
(Title)
June 15—Johnny Datto, Hartford, Ct....KO 5
July 1—Irish Bobby Brady, Jersey City..W 10
(Title)
July 23—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O...W 10
(Title)
Sept. 15—Eddie Shea, Hartford, Conn....W 10
Sept. 24—Bushey Graham, Hartford, Ct...L 10
Oct. 12—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia...L 10
Nov. 4—Earl Mastro, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
(Title)
Nov. 19—Bushy Graham, Chicago, Ill...KO 1
Dec. 11—Al Singer, New York.....KO 2

1932

Jan. 27—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati ....NC 3
(Battalino was deprived of his title)
Feb. 24—Billy Shaw, St. Louis.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Battalino relinquished all claim to the featherweight title.
Mar. 11—Eddie Ran, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 24—Billy Petrolle, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
May 20—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....L 10
June 28—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 19—Frankie Petrolle, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 28—Willie Hines, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Billy Townsend, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Eddie Holmes, Providence.....L 10
Oct. 21—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10

1933

July 28—Ben Whitler, Poughkeepsie...KO 2
Aug. 9—Phil Rafferty, N. Y. C.....L 8

1934

Apr. 12—Antonio Cerdan, Rio de Janeiro .....KO 4
July 24—Jackie Davis, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 11—Lew Feldman, New Haven....L 10
Oct. 1—Lew Feldman, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 16—Cocoa Kid, Hartford.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Jimmy Leto, Hartford.....L 10

1936

Jan. 30—Pete Nebo, Hartford.....KO 2
Feb. 5—Brescia Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 25—Joey Greb, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 8—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 15—Howard Scott, Wash., D. C.....L 10
July 6—Howard Scott, Hartford.....L 10

1939

July 11—Sal Canata, Hartford.....KO 1
July 25—Oscar Suggs, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 8—Felix Garcia, Hartford.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Johnny Castonguay, Hartford..KO 4
Sept. 12—Frankie Young, Hartford.....W 6
Sept. 26—Frankie Young, Hartford.....W 8
Oct. 30—Jerry Maloni, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 16—George Pepe, New Haven.....D 8
Dec. 4—George Martin, Holyoke.....L 10

1940

Jan. 30—Dick Turcotte, Hartford.....L 10

TOMMY PAUL

(Thomas Paul)

Born, 1907, Buffalo, N. Y. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Jack Singer. Boxed as an amateur, winning many contests in Buffalo as a bantam.

1927

Knockouts: Freddie Griffiths, 4; Joey Weber, 2; Young Nancy, 5; Allen Holmes, 1. Won: Andy Tomaskey, 6. Draw: Frankie La Barba, 6; Frankie Garcia, 6.

1928

Won: Young Irish, 4; Charley Pinto, 6. Mike Marcells, W 6; Johnny Dunn, W 10; Freddie Griffiths, KO 4; Joe Weber, KO 2; Patsy Russo, KO 1; Bobby Hamilton, KO 4; Allen Holmes, KO 1; Lou Atta, KO 2; Young Nancy, KO 5; Eddie Hardy, KO 2; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Jimmy Valpone, W 6; Hal Stevenson, W 6; Johnny McCoy, W 6; Wee Wee Woods, W 6; Mike Marcelles, W 6; Harry Fierro, W 6; Andy Tomasky, W 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Joey Ross, D 6; Frankie Garcia, D 6; Johnny Dunn, D 6; Pancho Dencio, KO 1; Tommy Ryan, W 6; Phil O'Dowd, KO 1; Ansell Bell, KO 1; Frisco Grande, LF 3; Frankie Genaro, W 6.

1929

Jan. 1—Frisco Grande, Buffalo .....LF 1
Jan. 18—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 29—Frankie Genaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Feb. 1—Frisco Grande, Buffalo .....W 6
Feb. 22—Charley Pinto, Buffalo.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 20—Charles Pinto, Buffalo.....W 6
June 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo.....L 6
July 12—Emil Paluso, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 11—Joe Scalfaro, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 8—Johnny Datto, Buffalo.....D 10

1930

Jan. 10—Johnny Datto, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 6
Jan. 13—Jackie Williams, Rochester....KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie O'Dowd, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 1
Jan. 24—Archie Bell, Detroit, Mich.....W 10
Feb. 7—Jackie Britton, Detroit, Mich...W 6
May 9—Johnny Datto, Providence.....WF 3
July 7—Fidel La Barba, Buffalo, N. Y...L 10
Aug. 23—Steve Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Nov. 7—Phil Verdi, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Bushy Graham, Buffalo, N. Y..W 10
Nov. 28—Jackie Britton, Buffalo, N. Y...W 10
Dec. 19—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Erie, Pa..W 10

1931

Mar. 5—Freddy Miller, Cincinnati.....L 10
Mar. 23—Maurice Holtzer, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 6—Phil Zwick, Philadelphia.....W 10
Apr. 13—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....L 10
June 12—Mickey Cohen, Cleveland.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Freddie Miller, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 23—Johnny Farr, Buffalo.....W 10

1932

Feb. 5—Pete Degrasse, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 12—Joe Thomas, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 19—Jackie Rodgers, Buffalo.....W 10
Mar. 21—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 8—Bushy Graham, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Wallace, Detroit.....W 10
May 26—Johnny Pena, Detroit, Mich....W 15
(Won Vacant N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
June 14—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles...L 10
June 23—Varias Milling, Sacramento....W 10
Aug. 25—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 16—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 14—Danny Dempsey, Scranton...KO 7
Nov. 2—Tony Sciolino, Buffalo, N. Y...W 12
Nov. 28—Young Geno, Chicago, Ill.....KO 3

1933

Jan. 2—Pete Young, Buffalo.....W 4
Jan. 13—Freddy Miller, Chicago.....L 10
(Lost N.B.A. Featherweight Title)
Feb. 2—Willie Cubic, Wilkes-Barre....KO 7
Mar. 13—Jimmy Thomas, Pittsburgh....W 10
Mar. 27—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....KO 9
Apr. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Apr. 24—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va...D 8
June 5—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh..KO by 8
July 5—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 15—Little Dempsey, San Fran.....KO 7
Oct. 3—Joey Ponce, Seattle .....W 10
Nov. 10—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Nov. 24—Abie Israel, Hollywood .....KO 8
Dec. 8—Geo. Hansford, Hollywood .....L 10

1934

Jan. 5—Little Dempsey, Hollywood..KO 4
Feb. 16—George Hansford, Hollywood..L 10
Apr. 27—Joey Ponce, Hollywood .....LF 7
May 22—Kid Chocolate, Los Angeles....D 10
June 19—Freddy Miller, Los Ang.....WF 2
Aug. 3—Freddy Miller, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 24—George Hansford, Hollywd. KO by 4
Sept. 24—Joey Brown, Syracuse .....W 6
Oct. 1—Frankie Covelli, Washington...L 10
Oct. 15—Leo Rodak, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 3—Everett Rightmire, Chicago....L 10
Dec. 11—Bus Breese, Kansas City.....L 10
Dec. 28—Tony Morgano, Hollywood.....L 10

1935

Jan. 23—Isidro Pinto de Sa, Oakland...KO 9
Mar. 22—Holman Williams, Detroit .....L 10

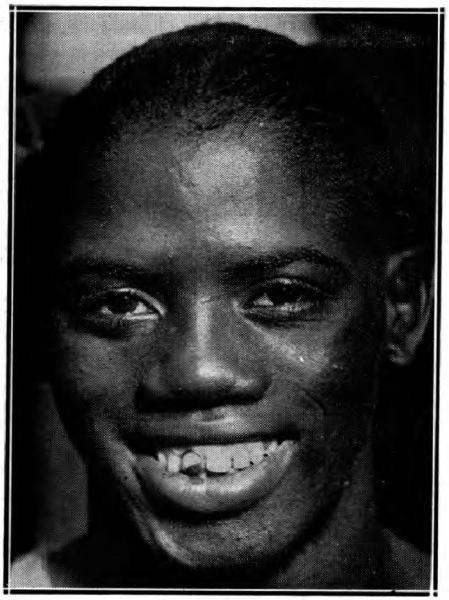
KID CHOCOLATE

(Eligio Sardinias)

Born, Jan. 6, 1910, Havana, Cuba. Nationality, Cuban Negro. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Louis Guitturiez.

Amateur Record: 100 bouts; K. O. 86; won 14 (in Cuba).

Professional Record: 21 bouts; K. O. 21 (in Cuba).



KID CHOCOLATE, Havana, Cuba

1928

Aug. 1—Eddie Enos, New York City....KO 3
Aug. 6—Nick Mercer, New York City..KO 3
Aug. 13—Mike Castle, New York City...KO 3
Aug. 18—Johnny Green, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Aug. 23—Nick de Salvo, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Aug. 28—Sammy Tisch, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 1—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Oct. 29—Joey Ross, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Nov. 7—Frisco Grande, N. Y. C. .....KO 4
Nov. 19—Pinky Silverberg, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 22—Jack Schweitzer, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 25—Pinky May, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Nov. 30—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C. .....D 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Holstein, Buffalo, N. Y..W 10
Dec. 17—Emil Paluso, N. Y. C. .....KO 8
Dec. 23—Pancho Denico, N. Y. C. .....KO 2

1929

Feb. 29—Chick Suggs, Havana .....W 10
Mar. 9—Phil O'Dowd, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 18—Al Rackow, Buffalo .....KO 4
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston .....KO 9
Apr. 12—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C. .....W 15
Apr. 19—Vic Burrone, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Apr. 28—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
May 8—Steve Smith, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
May 22—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C .....W 10
June 5—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia...W 10
June 18—Terry Roth, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
June 24—Jackie Johnston, Toronto.....KO 1
July 10—Ignacio Fernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 30—Steve Smith, Chicago .....W 10
Aug. 7—Tommy Lorenzo, N. Y. C. .....KO 6
Aug. 29—Al Singer, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Nov. 9—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Martinez, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 29—Eddie ODowd, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Dec. 10—Herman Silverberg, N. Y. C...KO 1
Dec. 18—Dominick Petrone .....W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Lawson .....KO 2

1930

Feb. 23—Vic Burrone, Havana, Cuba....W 10
Mar. 5—Benny Hall, Tampa, Fla. .....W 10
Mar. 21—Al Ridgeway, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Apr. 28—Johnny Erickson, Toronto, Can. W 10
July 2—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C...KO 6
July 15—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Aug. 7—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Oct. 16—Benny Nabors, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Mickey Doyle, Newark .....KO 1
Nov. 3—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. .....L 10
Dec. 12—Battling Battalino, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Featherweight Title)

1931

May 29—Georgie Goldberg, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 12—Steve Smith, New Haven.....W 10
June 17—Max Lerner, White Plains .....W 10
June 29—Harry Sankey, Poughkeepsie..W 10
July 15—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ....KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 1—Joe Scalfaro, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Oct. 12—Steve Smith, Trenton .....W 10
Oct. 21—Al Rube Goldberg, Jersey C'y..KO 3
Oct. 26—Buck Oliva, Hartford .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 20—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C. .....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 30—Maxie Lerner, N. Y. C. .....KO 1

1932

Mar. 6—Dominick Petrone, Havana....W 10
Apr. 10—Davey Abad, Havana .....W 15
May 16—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C. .....W 10
May 26—Steve Smith, Garfield, N. J.....W 10
June 1—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. .....W 15
June 6—Mike Sarko, Albany .....W 10
June 16—Roger Bernard, Philadelphia..W 10
June 22—Johnny Farr, Pittsburgh .....W 10
July 18—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C. .....L 15
Aug. 4—Eddie Shea, Chicago .....W 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati .....W 10
Sept. 1—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Sept. 6—Steve Smith, Boston .....W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Farriello, Freeport....W 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Farr, Detroit .....W 10
Oct. 13—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C. .....KO 12
(New York State Featherweight Title)
Nov. 14—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 21—Eddie Reilly, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Nov. 29—Johnny Alba, N. Y. C. .....W 10
Dec. 9—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(New York State Featherweight Title)

1933

May 1—Johnny Farr, Philadelphia ....W 10
May 19—Seaman Watson, N. Y. C. .....W 15
(New York recognition, Featherweight Title)
July 15—Nick Bensa, Madrid, Spain....W 10
Aug. 2—Franz Machtens, Barcelona, Sp..W 10
Sept. 29—Nick Bensa, Paris, France..KO 10
Nov. 1—Joe Ghnouly, Montreal, Can...W 10
Nov. 24—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C..KO by 2
Dec. 4—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland...W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Klick, Phila. .....KO by 7
(Lost Jr. Lightweight Title)

1934

Feb. 12—Lou Avery, Ft. Worth .....W 10
Apr. 16—Frankie Wallace, San Fran....W 10
Apr. 24—Bobby Gray, San Jose, Cal.....D 10
May 11—Pete Nebo, San Francisco.....W 10
May 22—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles....D 10
May 29—Emil Paluso, Bakersfield, Cal..KO 7
June 28—Frankie Marchese, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 6—Johnny Erickson, Long Branch..W 10
July 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C. .....L 10
July 31—Buster Brown, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Aug. 17—Andre Sarilla, Washington....KO 7
Oct. 5—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C. .....W 10

1935

Mar. 18—Simon Chavez, Caracas .....L 10
July 4—Pete Nebo .....W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Jackson .....KO 7

1936

Jan. 12—Pelon Guerra, Havana .....KO 2
Feb. 1—Andy Martin, Havana .....W 10
May 30—Lew Feldman, Havana .....W 10
June 20—Johnny Erickson, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 14—Joey Brown, Havana .....W 10
Sept. 26—Jose Santos, Havana .....W 10
Dec. 7—Phil Baker, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Dec. 19—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Dec. 26—Al Gillette, N. Y. C. .....W 8

1937

Jan. 7—Joe La Fauci, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Jan. 13—Johnny Erickson, New Haven..KO 5
Jan. 19—Tony Pagano, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Jan. 28—Johnny Marabella, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Feb. 27—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn....W 6
Mar. 9—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 18—Joey Woods, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Mar. 27—Allie Todisco, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Apr. 9—Frankie Anselm, New Orleans..W 10
May 25—Henry Hook, Brooklyn .....W 10
June 2—Al Reid, N. Y. C. .....W 10
June 15—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 18—Al Gillette, Long Branch.....KO 4
July 2—Joe Marciente, Long Beach....W 8

July 7—Charley Gomer, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 20—Young Chappie, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 27—Orville Drouillard, Jersey City..D 8
Aug. 2—Charley Gomer, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 13—Joe Marcienti, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 16—Jimmy Tramberia, Hempst'd..KO 1
Aug. 19—Johnny De Foe, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Phil Baker, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 10—Young Chappie, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 23—Johnny Marabella, Havana...KO 4

1938

Mar. 20—Filio Echeverria, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 18—Nicky Jerome, Havana .....D 10

FREDDIE MILLER

Born, April 3, 1911, Cincinnati, Ohio. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1927

Knockouts: Billy Barnes, 2; Chester Drown, 4; Chester Drown, 1; Mike Prunty, 3; King Cole, 3; Kid Casey, 1; Bulldog Fisher, 1; Johnny Santer, 3. Won: Chester Drown, 4; Kid Hickman, 4; Kid Mexe, 4; Red Schroeder, 6; Kid Ritchie, 6; Kid Oder, 6; Al Proctor, 4; Boston Ponzi, 4; Kid Ritchie, 4; Charley Court, 8; Al Proctor, 6; Jimmy Brown, 8; Howard Jones, 6; Red Wise, 6; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Al Proctor, 6; Spider Lewis, 3; Jimmy Harris, 10. Lost: Jimmy Harris, 10.

1928

Knockouts: Lightning Wells, 2; Eddie Jackson, 5; Young Fisher, 2; King Cole, 8; Kid Hickman, 3; Roy Kirkpatrick, 5; King Cole, 4; Jess McMurtry, 2. Won: Kid Ritchie, 6; Red Wise, 8; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Ray Van Hok, 6; King Cole, 8; Lou Lovelace, 6; Jimmy Sanzone, 10; Chet Smallwood, 6; Red Wise, 6; Howard Jones, 6; Louis De Arco, 6; Eddie Klusman, 4; Jimmy Harris, 10; Buddy Bezenah, 6; Jimmy Harris, 8; Windy Myers, 6; Eddie Klusman, 10; Jimmy Harris, 6; Al Dundee, 10; Jimmy Harris, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Andy Stahura, 10; Eddie Morgan, 8; Babe Paleco, 10; Cecil Payne, 6; Stanley Williams, 6.

1929

Jan. 1—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati .....W 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 6—Joe Paglino, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 7—Harry McCarthy, Cincinnati...KO 7
Mar. 27—Johnny Brown, Cincinnati....W 10
Apr. 17—Babe Ruth, Cincinnati .....W 10
May 6—Babe Keller, Cincinnati .....W 10
June 11—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati .....W 10
July 2—Babe Keller, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug 27—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cincin...W 10
Sept. 9—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Cincin...W 10
Oct. 9—Al Crisp, Cincinnati .....W 10
Nov. 6—Steve Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10
Dec. 11—Steve Smith, Cincinnati.....W 10

1930

Jan. 1—Willie Michel, Cincinnati.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Bushy Graham, Cincinnati.....D 10
July 31—Henry Falegano, Cincinnati....W 10
Aug. 21—Joe Marcienti, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 4—Babe Ruth, Columbus, O.....W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Cincinnati.....W 10
Oct. 2—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati .....W 10
Oct. 27—Babe Ruth, Wheeling, W. Va...ND 10
Nov. 13—Johnny Farr, Cincinnati .....L 10
Dec. 8—Babe Ruth, Louisville .....KO 2

1931

Jan. 1—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 26—Phil Zwick, Wheeling, W. Va..KO 3
Mar. 5—Tommy Paul, Cincinnati.....W 10
June 1—Billy Shaw, Portsmouth, O.....W 10
June 11—Eddie Shea, Cincinnati.....W 10
July 23—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati...L 10
(Featherweight Title Bout)
Aug. 24—Emil Paluso, Cincinnati .....W 10
Aug. 31—Tommy Paul, Buffalo .....L 10
Nov. 30—Billy Shaw, Sidney, O.....W 10
Dec. 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 21—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 8

1932

Jan. 13—Johnny Datto, Cincinnati .....W 10
Jan. 27—Battling Battalino, Cincinnati..NC 3
Feb. 9—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis .....W 10
Feb. 29—Miki Gelb, Detroit .....W 10
Feb. 24—Johnny Datto, St. Louis .....W 10
Mar. 8—Frankie Wallace, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
May 2—Ray Meyers, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Johnny Dunn, Detroit .....W 8
June 22—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati....W 10
June 29—Nat Suess, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 4—Hymie Wiseman, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 31—Frankie Wallace, Cincinnati....D 10

1933

Jan. 13—Tommy Paul, Chicago .....W 10
(Won N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Feb. 3—Leo Ranerie, Chicago .....W 4
Feb. 24—*Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 21—*Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 4—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 11—Andy Bundy, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Apr. 18—Abie Israel, Seattle .....ND 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Gonzales, Wilm., Cal...KO 4
May 9—Little Dempsey, Sacra., Cal.....W 10
May 12—Eddie Trujillo, Hollywood.....W 10
May 24—Joe Guerrero, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 12—Baby Arizmendi, San. Fran.....L 10
July 11—Abie Israel, Seattle .....KO 4
Sept. 1—Lew Feldman, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 26—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland....L 10
Oct. 23—Jackie Sharkey, Milw., Wis.....W 10
Nov. 1—Petey Sarron, Alexandria, Va...W 10
Nov. 14—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn .....W 10
Dec. 6—Paul Dazzo, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 20—Sammy Levine, Chicago .....W 10
*Title bout.

1934

Jan. 1—*Jackie Sharkey, Cincinnati.....W 10
Jan. 15—Roger Bernard, Flint, Mich.....W 10
Jan. 31—Frankie Covelli, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 7—Petey Sarron, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Apr. 3—Moon Mullins, Vincennes, Ind...W 10
Apr. 13—Jackie Sharkey, Minn.....ND 10
May 4—Paul Dazzo, Louisville.....KO 5
May 29—Baby Casanova, Los Angeles..W 10
June 19—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles.....LF 2
June 29—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
July 13—Gene Espinosa, Watsonv., Cal..KO 8
July 20—Clever Sison, Pismo Bea., Cal..W 10
Aug. 3—Tommy Paul, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 10—Little Dempsey, Salinas, Cal...W 10
Sept. 21—*Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng..W 15
Sept. 24—Billy Hazelgrove, Manchester, Eng. .....KO 5
Oct. 1—Dave Crowley, London .....W 10
Oct. 8—Benny Sharkey, New Castle, E.KO 2
Oct. 15—W. Gannon, Manchester, Eng...LF 6
Oct. 18—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool, Eng..W 12
Oct. 20—Cuthbert Taylor, Wales, Eng...ND 6
Oct. 25—Gilbert Johnston, Glasgow..WF 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool...KO 2
Dec. 1—Jose Girones, Barcelona.....WF 5
Dec. 6—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool.....W 12
Dec. 24—Al Brown, Paris.....W 10
*Title bout.

1935

Jan. 5—Francois Augire, Paris .....KO 7
Jan. 6—Joe Connolly, London .....W 10
Jan. 14—Tony Rogers, Bingham, Eng....W 12
Jan. 20—Benny Caplan, London .....D 10
Jan. 26—Francois Machtens, Brussels...W 10
Feb. 11—Maurice Holtzer, Paris .....L 10
Feb. 17—*Jose Girones, Barcelona.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Benny Caplan, London.....W 10
Feb. 26—Douglas Kestrell, Belfast.....W 8
Feb. 28—Johnny Peters, Liverpool.....KO 4
Mar. 2—Stan Jehu, London .....W 10
Mar. 11—Johnny Edwards, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 14—Xavier Torres, Barcelona .....KO 6
Mar. 23—Harry Brooks, London.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Luigi Quadrini, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 3—Jose Mico, Madrid .....KO 3
Apr. 11—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Cruz, Palma, Majorca..KO 7
May 23—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool.....W 10
June 12—*Nel Tarleton, London.....W 15
June 27—Seaman Watson, Liverpool.....W 10
July 12—Stanley Jehu, Duluth .....KO 4
July 25—Seaman Watson, Liverpool....KO 2
Aug. 21—Roger Bernard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Aug. 28—Al Hamilton, Cincinnati.....W 10
Sept. 9—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Sept. 16—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 20—Willy Davies, Dayton.....W 10
Oct. 11—Paul Lee, Indianapolis.....W 10
Oct. 22—*Vernon Cormier, Boston.....W 15

Nov. 6—Vernon Cormier, Cincinnati----W 10
Nov. 13—Roger Bernard, Toronto--------W 10
Nov. 18—Normant Quarles, Pittsburgh---L 10
Nov. 29—Jimmy Christy, Chicago--------W 10
Dec. 11—Claude Varner, Cincinnati------W 10
*Title bout.

1936

Jan. 1—Baby Casanova, Mexico City----L 10
Jan. 15—Johnny Pena, Oakland----------L 10
Jan. 28—Cecil Payne, Seattle----------W 10
Feb. 11—Bobby Gray, San Jose---------KO 1
Feb. 18—*Johnny Pena, Seattle---------W 12
Mar. 2—*Petey Sarron, Coral Gables----W 15
Mar. 14—Filio Echeverria, Havana------W 10
Mar. 20—Andy Martin, Birmingham------W 10
May 11—Petey Sarron, Wash., D. C.-----L 15
(Lost featherweight title)
May 27—Jimmy Vaughn, Cincinnati------L 10
June 24—Everette Rightmire, Kan. City--W 10
July 13—Jimmy Buckler, Louisville------W 10
Oct. 3—Willy Smith, South Africa-----KO 6
Oct. 24—Maurice Holtzer, South Africa--W 15
Nov. 14—Willy Smith, South Africa-----KO 7
Nov. 28—Phil Zwick, Johannesburg----KO 4
*Title bout.

1937

Jan. 6—Frankie Covelli, Cincinnati-----W 10
Jan. 11—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville------W 10
Jan. 18—Davey Fine, Louisville--------KO 5
Feb. 1—Joe Teemes, Wash., D. C.-------W 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh------L 10
Feb. 22—Normant Quarles, Cincinnati---L 10
Apr. 6—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Apr. 12—Dominic Mancini, Louisville----W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati------L 10
May 17—Maxie Fisher, Woodhaven, L. I.-W 8
June 7—Red Cochrane, Woodhaven, L.I.-W 8
July 31—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg----W 10
Sept. 4—Petey Sarron, Johannesburg----L 12
(Featherweight title bout)
Nov. 27—Aldo Spaldi, Johannasburg----W 12

1938

Jan. 27—Billy Charlton, Liverpool------W 12
Feb. 21—Len Wickwar, Leicester -------W 12
Mar. 17—Paul Dogniaux, Paris----------D 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Hyams, Bristol-------KO 9
Apr. 28—Johnny Cusick, Liverpool----KO 7
May 12—Len Beynon, Swansea----------W 12
May 12—Len Beynon, Wales------------W 12
June 13—Billy Charlton, Newcastle-----W 12
June 27—Ronnie James, Swansea------WF 8
July —Frank McCudden, Edinburgh--W 12
July 21—Jack Carrick, Liverpool-------W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny King, Liverpool-------W 10
Oct. 24—Leo Rodak, Wash., D. C.-------L 15
Dec. 5—Sammy Angott, Louisville------L 10

1939

Jan. 3—Jackie Callura, Rochester, N. Y.-L 10
Feb. 6—Wishy Jones, Louisville--------W 10
Apr. 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez.-L 10
Apr. 23—Enrique Chaffardet, Caracas----W 10
May 7—Baby Oriental, Caracas--------KO 2
May 21—Simon Chavez, Caracas---------L 10
Dec. 1—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood---L 10

1940

Apr. 1—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati KO by 8

PETEY SARRON

Born, 1908, Birmingham, Ala. Nationality, Syrian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Jimmy Erwin.

Started in 1920 as amateur. Competed in Paris Olympic Games and began pro career in 1926—Broke hand after two fights and quit for 2 years.

1928

—Pinky May, Savannah ---------D 10
Jan. —Steve Stettson, Birmingham---W 10
Feb. —Steve Stettson, Birmingham -KO 2
—Tony Leto ----------D 10
—Pinky May ----------L 10

1929-1930

Knockouts: Charlie Glassman, 5; Johnny Leckie, 14; Billy Grimes, 9; Jack Jones, 3; Johnny Leckie, 9; Billy Grimes, 13. Won: Pinkie Silverberg, 15; Dick Corbett, 15; Sammy Schack, 15. Lost: Johnny Leckie, 15; Tommy Donovan, 15. KO by: Tommy Donovan (Plymouth), 7 (twice).

1931

Knockouts: Tony Leto, 4; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 3; Charley Von Reeden, 1. Won: Joe Lucas, 10; Emil Paluso, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Benny Schwartz 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10; Eddie Burl, 10; Chicho Cisneros, 10; Mickey Genaro, 10; Gilbert Castillo, 10. Lost: Fidel La Barba, 10. Draw: Chicho Cisneros, 10.

1932

Apr. 27—Mickey Genaro ----------W 10
Nov. 10—Mike O'Dowd ----------KO 3
Nov. 17—Charlie Von Reedon----------W 10
Nov. 26—Gilbert Castillo ----------W 10

1933

Jan. 25—Charlie Von Reedon,
Jacksonville ----------D 10
Mar. 7—Benny Schwartz, Alexandria--KO 7
Mar. 28—Miki Gelb, Alexandria, Va.----W 8
Apr. 25—Tommy Paul, Alexandria, Va.--D 8
May 12—Johnny Datto, Detroit, Mich.--KO 1
June 1—Johnny Datto, Birmingham----W 10
Nov. 1—Freddie Miller, Alexandria-----L 10
Nov. 28—Varias Milling, Alexandria----W 10

1934

Jan. 23—Frank Kid Covelli,
Washington, D. C.----------L 10
Feb. 7—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati, O.---L 10
Feb. 19—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla.-----L 10
Mar. 12—Buckey Burton, Miami, Fla.----W 10
Mar. 27—Ray Schneider, Jacksonville---W 10
May 11—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.----------L 8
June 29—Al Foreman, Washington, D. C.--W 10
Aug. 27—Benny Bass, Washington------WF 6
Sept. 24—Benny Bass, Philadelphia-----W 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Wallace, Philadelphia--W 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Burl, Washington, D. C.--W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C.--W 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Kid Covelli, Miami----W 10
Feb. 18—Patsy Severo, Miami----------W 10
Feb. 25—Baby Manuel, Miami----------W 10
Mar. 25—Joe Rivers, Washington, D. C.--W 10
—Young Chocolate, Jamaica, W.I.-W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Teemes, Washington, D. C.-W 10
Sept. 30—Joe Rivers, Washington, D.C.--W 10
Nov. 6—Andy Martin, Birmingham----ND 10
Dec. 5—Carl Guggino, Miami----------D 10

1936

Jan. 6—Jimmy McNamara, Miami------W 10
Jan. 13—Red Guggino, Miami----------W 10
Mar. 2—Freddy Miller, Coral Gables----L 15
(Featherweight title bout)
May 11—Freddy Miller, Wash., D. C.-----W 15
(Won featherweight title)
June 15—Nick Camarata, New Orleans---W 10
June 23—Lloyd Pine, Akron----------W 10
July 7—Bobby Dean, Wash., D. C.-------KO 5
July 22—Baby Manuel, Dallas----------W 15
(Title bout)
July 31—Davey Abad, Hollywood--------W 10
Aug. 26—Jackie Carter, Youngstown-----W 10
Sept. 14—Nick Camarata, Richmond------D 10

1937

Jan. 5—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg KO 12
Feb. 20—Andy Martin, Johannesburg---KO 4
Apr. 15—Harry Mizler, London----L Disq. 1
May 7—Dave Crowley, London--------LF 9
June 20—Harry Mizler, Johannesburg--KO 1
July 31—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg---L 10
Sept. 4—Freddie Miller, Johannesburg--W 12
(Title bout)
Sept. 10—Teddy Braun, Capetown -------W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C.--KO by 6
(Lost featherweight title)
Dec. 10—Carl Red Guggino, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Dec. 20—Ray Ingram, Richmond, Va.-----W 10

1938

Feb. 15—Bobby Britton, Miami----------W 10
Mar. 15—Joey Teemes, Miss.----------W 10
Apr. 11—Joey Green, Mobile, Ala.-------W 10
May 20—Lou Gevinson, Wash., D. C.-----W 10
Oct. 3—Yucatan Kid, Washington, D. C.--W 15
Dec. 5—Mike Gamiere, Cleveland-------W 10
Dec. 16—Yucatan Kid, Miami ----------W 10

1939

Mar. 20—Wishy Jones, Birmingham, Ala..W 10
June 15—Herman Palomo, Richmond, Va..W 10
July 17—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh-----L 10

1941

In U. S. Army.

HENRY ARMSTRONG

(Record under Welterwieght Champions)

LEO RODAK

(N.B.A. Featherweight Champion)

Born, June 5, 1913, Chicago, Ill. Nationally, Ukrainian-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.
Amateur Record: Had 103 fights—lost 4.

1931 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.

Apr. 2—Jimmy Martin, Chicago Stad...W 3
(Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Championship, 23,000 att.).
May 12—Andre Perrier, Chicago Soldier Field ----------W 3
(Won the International Championship in competition against the French team, 40,000 att.).
—George Haberski, Chicago, Ill...L 3
(Lost in finals C. Y. O. 118 lb. Championship).

1932 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Bantamweight Championship.
Won the Featherweight Championship of the Intersectional meet of the C. Y. O. against teams entered by Los Angeles and San Francisco.

1933 (Amateur)

Won the Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.
Won the Inter-City Golden Glove Featherweight Championship.

1933

Knockouts: Pete Magee, 4; John Gater, 3. Won: Pete Magee, John Gater, Al DeRose, Al Schiarto (three times), Joe Bozak (twice), Johnny Fitzpatrick, Frankie Minerva (twice), Art Mitchell (twice).

1934

Jan. 15—Jackie Sharkey, Chicago----------W 8
Feb. 16—Moon Mullins, Chicago----------W 8
Mar. 12—Paul Dazzo, Chicago ----------W 10
Apr. 23—Eddie Shea, Chicago ----------W 10
May 11—Sammy Levine, Chicago----------W 8
June 18—Dave Barry, Chicago----------W 10
Sept. 20—Everett Rightmire, Chicago---W 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Paul, Chicago----------W 10
Nov. 12—Pete De Grasse, Chicago-------W 10

1935

Jan. 11—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood--W 10
Jan. 31—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago--------L 10
June 13—Wesley Ramey, Chicago----------L 10
Aug. 30—Gege Gravante ----------W 10
Nov. 22—Lou Lombardi, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1936

Jan. 6—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Jan. 15—Allie Todesco, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Feb. 7—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Feb. 21—Aldo Spoldi, N. Y. C.----------W 1
June 9—Johnny Morro, Long Island-----L 10
Sept. 11—Frankie Wolfram, Chicago---KO 2
Sept. 24—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago------W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood----W 10

1937

Jan. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Chicago--------W 10
Jan. 27—Merle Thompson, Chicago-------W 10
Feb. 9—Wishy Jones, Houston, Tex.----W 10
Mar. 5—Kid Irish, St. Louis, Mo.---------W 10
Apr. 2—Lenny Cohn, Chicago----------W 10
May 14—Jackie Callura, Chicago---------W 10
July 16—Young Semyton, St. Louis, Mo.---W 10
Aug. 13—Lloyd Pine, Chicago----------W 10
Aug. 9—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo...D 10
Sept. 17—Jackie Wilson, St. Louis, Mo. ..D 15
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Chicago---------W 10

1938

Jan. 10—Jackie Wilson, Chicago--------D 10
Feb. 11—Al Manriquez, Memphis, Tenn. W 10
June 17—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore, Md...W 15
July 8—Wesley Ramsey, Dallas, Tex.----L 10
July 25—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh, Pa. W 10
Aug. 15—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh KO by 1
Sept. 27—Sammy Angott, Pittsburgh-----L 10
Oct. 10—Ritchie Fontaine, New Orleans W 10
Oct. 24—Freddie Miller, Washington----W 15
Dec. 29—Leone Efrati, Chicago----------W 10
(Won the NBA Featherweight Championship)

1939

Jan. 14—Billy Miller, Pittsburgh------KO 6
Mar. 6—Al Reid, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Mar. 16—Everett Rightmire, St. Louis----L 10
Apr. 18—Joey Archibald, Providence----L 15
(Archibald won the undisputed featherweight championship of the world. Rodak had been recognized by NBA and Archibald by the New York State and associate commissions.)
May 15—Al Mancini, Providence --------W 10
May 29—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans--W 10
July 6—Dave Castilloux, Toronto----------L 10
Aug. 28—Nick Camarata, New Orleans---L 10
Sept. 11—Jimmy Tygh, New Orleans-----W 10
Oct. 9—Nick Camarata, New Orleans--W 10
Dec. 6—Dave Castilloux, New Orleans W 10

1940

Jan. 2—Dave Castilloux, Toronto-------L 10
Mar. 11—Yucantan Kid, New Orleans----W 10
Mar. 29—George Salamone, Boston-------W 10
Apr. 8—Young Rightmire, Providence--W 10
May 1—Yucantan Kid, Miami, Fla-------W 10
June 3—Jackie Wilson, Chicago----------W 10
June 13—Jimmy Tygh, Philadelphia----L 10
July 17—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Aug. 20—Julie Kogon, West Haven-------D 10
Aug. 27—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans-----L 10
Nov. 18—Red Guggino, Miami Beach-----L 10
Nov. 22—Julie Kogan, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Dec. 3—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn-------W 8

1941

Jan. 6—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati----W 10
Jan. 13—Everett Rightmire, Providence--L 10
Feb. 7—Lenny Mancini, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Mar. 10—Herschel Joiner, Cincinnati----W 12
Apr. 9—Slugger White, Baltimore------W 10
Apr. 21—Jackie Wilson, Cincinnati------W 10
June 19—Armanda Sicilia, Indianapolis--W 10
July 9—Nick Castiglione, Chicago-------L 10
Aug. 14—Maxie Shapiro, Brooklyn-------L 10
Oct. 14—Chalky Wright, Wash., D. C.----L 10
Oct. 27—Jackie Wilson, Toledo----------W 10
Nov. 17—Guy Serean, New Orleans------W 10
Dec. 1—Joey Peralta, New Orleans-----W 10
Dec. 18—Tommy Hogan, Youngstown----W 10

1942

Feb. 23—Matt Dougherty, Chicago-------W 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans--D 10
June 3—Tippy Larkin, Newark----------L 10
June 23—Charley Varre, Cincinnati-------W 10
July 9—Aldo Spoldi, West Haven---------D 10
July 21—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.----------D 10
July 27—Slugger White, Baltimore-------W 10
Aug. 24—Slugger White, Baltimore-------L 12
Sept. 4—Henry Armstrong, San Fr. KO by 8
Dec. 14—Willie Joyce, Detroit-------KO by 4
In U. S. Marines.

1943

July 24—Sammy Brown, San Diego----KO 3
Aug. 6—Mario Ramon, San Diego-------W 10

1944

Jan. 10—Terry Gibson, Santa Barbara--D 10
Mar. 3—Willie Joyce, Hollywood ------W 10

1945

Jan. 12—Eddie Hudson, San Diego------D 10

1946

Feb. 15—Bob Montgomery, Chicago-----L 10
Mar. 29—Bobby McIntyre, Memphis-----W 10
May 6—Bobby McIntyre, Youngstown-W 10
June 10—Wesley Mouzon, Baltimore KO by 6
Oct. 28—Chester Rico, New Orleans-----L 10
Nov. 12—John Thomas, Los Angeles KO by 5

JOEY ARCHIBALD

Born, Dec. 6, 1915. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Al Weill.

1932

—Ernst Kid Herbert----------KO 4
—Jimmy Martin ----------KO 1
—Frankie Smith ----------KO 3
—Herb Bradley ----------L 6
—Frankie Walsh ----------W 10

1933

—Bobby Williams ----------KO 1
—Herb Bradley ----------KO 3
—Dark Cloud Bradley----------L 8
—Kid Francis ----------KO 2
—Buster Madeau ----------KO 4

Apr. 5—Frankie Genaro, Fall River....L 10
—Frankie Walsh .....W 8
—Johnny Bangs .....D 10
—Jimmy Loranzo .....KO 5
—Dark Cloud Bradley.....KO 7
—Johnny Bangs .....W 10

1934

—Fred Lattenzier .....KO 5
—Damasco Seda .....KO 6
May 21—Sixto Escobar, Holyoke, Mass...L 10
—Fillipo Yarbo .....L 8
—Skippy Allen .....KO 5
—Jimmy Doyle .....KO 2
—Dick Welsh .....D 8
Sept. 20—Frankie Martin, Montreal.....L 10
—Frank McKenna .....W 8
—Frank McKenna .....W 8
—Baby Cormier .....KO 5

1935

Apr. 24—Jose Santos, Providence.....D 8
May 4—Petey Dixon, Providence.....KO 4
May 6—Joe Brown, Providence.....KO 2
May 28—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
June 14—Jimmy Martin, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 5—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 10—Jose Santos, Poughkeepsie.....W 8
Oct. 12—Johnny Marro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 15—Indian Quintana, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 1—Johnny Bangs, N. Y. C.....KO 6

1936

Mar. 10—Johnny Mirabella, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 24—Phil Seriani, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 21—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 27—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.....KO 2
May 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 1—Katzumi Morioka, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 18—Johnny Cabello, Middlet'n KO by 2
July 28—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 26—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Biff Lemieaux .....W 12

1937

Jan. 8—Syracuse Unknown, Syracuse KO 2
Jan. 28—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C.....W 12
Feb. 10—Cyril Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 5—Aurel Toma, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 19—Tony Dupre, N. Y. C.....LF 6
May 3—Buddy Grimes, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 10—Laurence Gunn, N. Y. C.....KO 6
June 2—Ray Ingram, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 11—Nickey Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 10
June 23—Harry Gentile, N. Y. C.....KO 6
July 2—Lou Gevinson, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Joey Marciente, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Biff Lemieaux, N. Y. C.....W 10

1938

Mar. 7—John Maribella, Wash., D. C..KO 9
Mar. 14—Sammy Crosetti, Providence...W 10
Mar. 28—John Schibello, Wash., D. C..KO 2
July 11—Mike Belloise, Washington.....W 10
Sept. 12—Tony Dupre, Washington.....W 10
Oct. 17—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Featherweight Title)
Nov. 21—Paul Lee, Washington.....W 10
Dec. 5—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C. .....KO by 2

1939

Jan. 16—Jerry Mazza, Wash.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Al Mancini, Providence.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo.....L 10
Apr. 18—Leo Rodak, Providence.....W 15
(For title)
June 5—Joey Silva, Wash.....W 10
July 9—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Ven....L 10
Sept. 28—Harry Jeffra, Wash.....W 15
(World featherweight title bout)

1940

Feb. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans....L 10
May 20—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 15
(World's featherweight title bout)
Aug. 2—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, Ohio....L 10
Aug. 20—Poison Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
Oct. 1—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Nov. 11—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 18—Billy Banks, Washington.....W 10

1941

Feb. 3—Larry Bolvin, Providence..KO by 4
Mar. 10—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
May 12—Harry Jeffra, Washington.....W 15
(World featherweight title bout)
June 9—Poison Ivy, Providence.....L 10
July 17—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore....L 10
Aug. 26—Richie Lemos, L. A., Calif.....L 10
Sept. 11—Chalky Wright, Wash.....KO by 11
(Lost world featherweight title)
Oct. 14—Billy Banks, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 10—Harry Jeffra, Providence.....L 10

1942

Feb. 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 24—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....D 8
Apr. 14—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....D 8
May 25—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh....KO by 5
June 23—Willie Pep, Hartford.....L 10
July 7—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia....L 8
July 21—Benny Goldberg, Toledo.....L 10
Sept. 5—National Kid, Havana.....KO by 2
Oct. 16—Willie Pep, Providence.....L 10
Nov. 2—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore....L 10

1943

Jan. 7—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland.....L 8
Mar. 26—Sal Bartolo, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 9—Kid Alexander, Wash., D. C....L 8
May 10—Tony Costa, Providence, R. I...L 10
Aug. 11—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee..KO by 3
In U. S. Navy.

HARRY JEFFRA

(Ignacius Pasquali Guiffi)

Born, November 30, 1914, Baltimore, Md. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight. Managed by Max Waxman.

1933

Sept. 21—Angelo Brocato, Baltimore....W 4
Sept. 22—Earl Wise, Baltimore.....W 4
Oct. 6—Bob Sponsler, Baltimore.....W 4
Oct. 18—Earl Wise, Baltimore.....W 4
Nov. 9—Chester Fowble, Baltimore....W 4
Nov. 16—Al Beatty, Baltimore.....W 4
Dec. 21—Bob Sponsler, Baltimore.....KO 1
Dec. 27—Russ Driscoll, Baltimore.....KO 1

1934

Jan. 4—Harry Groves, Baltimore.....KO 4
Jan. 8—Lew Votta, Baltimore.....W 4
Jan. 29—Elmer Lytell, Baltimore.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Pete Galiano, Baltimore.....W 6
Apr. 9—Leroy Dougan, Baltimore.....W 6
July 27—Lou Young, Baltimore.....KO 2
Aug. 10—Joey Selmars, Baltimore.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Chester Fowble, Baltimore...KO 5

1935

—Tommy Horn, Baltimore.....W 4
Jan. 28—Tommy Horn, Baltimore.....KO 3
Feb. 11—Mike Tardugno, Wash., D. C...D 6
Mar. 18—Nick Montana, Baltimore.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Lloyd Pine, Washington.....W 6
May 20—Milt Jacobs, Baltimore.....KO 1
June 7—Chester Fowble, Baltimore...KO 2
June 21—Eddie Burl, Baltimore.....W 8
July 11—Mickey Duca, Baltimore.....W 8
Aug. 2—Billy Landers, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 21—Danny London, Balt.....KO by 5
Nov. 25—Tin Can Romanelli, Balt.....W 10
Dec. 30—Victor Valle, Baltimore.....L 10

1936

Jan. 27—Joey Allen, Baltimore.....L 10
Mar. 30—Norman Rahn, Baltimore.....W 8
Apr. 27—Dewey Cannon, Baltimore....KO 3
May 4—Joe Temes, Washington.....W 6
June 1—Joe Temes, Baltimore.....W 8
June 29—Santos Hugo, Washington.....W 6
Sept. 7—Sammy Tucker, Baltimore....KO 4
Sept. 21—Reds Transparenti, Balt.....KO 7
Oct. 5—Sixto Escobar, Baltimore.....W 10
Nov. 23—Skippy Allen, Baltimore.....KO 6
Dec. 9—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....W 10

1937

Jan. 18—Jackie Corcoran, Baltimore...KO 2
Feb. 22—Lawrence Gunn, Baltimore....W 10
Mar. 29—Al Gillette, Baltimore.....KO 1
May 10—Jimmy Martin, Baltimore.....KO 7
May 14—George Holmes, Baltimore....KO 2
July 19—Ruby Bradley, Philadelphia..KO 4
Sept. 23—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C.....W 15
(World Bantamweight championship)
Nov. 1—Biff Bang Lemieux, Dayton....W 10
Nov. 16—Jackie Carter, St. Louis.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Indian Quintana, Baltimore....W 10
Dec. 20—Armanda Sicilia, Washington...W 8

1938

Jan. 1—Pancho Villa, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 20—Sixto Escobar, San Juan, P. R...L 15
(Bantamweight championship)
Sept. 17—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Johnny Mirabella, Baltimore..KO 1

1939

Jan. 9—Danny London, Baltimore.....NC 4
Jan. 16—Danny London, Baltimore.....W 6
Feb. 22—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore..KO 6
May 1—Marcus Pitts, Baltimore.....W 10
June 12—Al Mancini, Baltimore.....W 10
July 11—Johnny Marcelline, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 11—Joey Marciente, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 11—Baby Yack, Washington.....W 8
Sept. 28—Joey Archibald, Washington...L 15
(Featherweight championship)
Nov. 20—Andre Sarilla, Baltimore.....W 10
Dec. 11—Johnny Buff, Washington.....W 8

1940

Apr. 17—Hitoshi Tanaka, Hagerstown....W 8
May 20—Joey Archibald, Baltimore.....W 15
(Featherweight title)
July 29—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore...W 15
(Title bout)
Aug. 20—Jackie Wilson, Youngstown.....W 10
Nov. 19—Bill Speary, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10
Dec. 2—Sixto Escobar, Baltimore.....W 10

1941

Jan. 6—Bill Speary, Baltimore.....W 12
Apr. 21—Tony Iacovacci, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 29—Al Brown, Wilkes Barre.....KO 7
May 12—Joey Archibald, Washington....L 15
(Lost featherweight title)
June 24—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
July 29—Patsy Giovanelli, L. I. C.....L 8
Aug. 12—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Forte, Phila.....W 10
Sept. 15—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore..W 12
(Title bout—Maryland State)
Nov. 10—Joey Archibald, Providence....W 10

1942

Feb. 2—Bill Speary, Toronto.....W 10
Feb. 27—Joey Iannotti, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 9—Jose Rozo, New York City.....W 8
Mar. 16—Billy Banks, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 30—Sonny Brents, Baltimore.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn.....W 8
June 19—Chalky Wright, Baltimore..KO by 10
(Title bout—world featherweight championship)

1943

July 31—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn .....D 8
Aug. 24—Billy Banks, Wash. .....W 8
Sept. 28—Dave Crawford, L. I. C.....W 8
Oct. 4—Johnny Cockfield, Wash., D. C..W 10
Nov. 8—Phil Terranova, Baltimore .....W 10
Nov. 22—Paulie Jackson, Philadelphia..W 8

1944

Jan. 24—Frankie Rubino, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 7—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Rubino, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 27—Lou Salica, Baltimore.....W 10
May 31—Cleo Shans, Baltimore.....L 10
Aug. 15—Domingo Diaz, Montreal .....KO 6
Aug. 28—Charley Noel, Montreal .....W 8
Nov. 3—Charley Noel, Providence.....W 10
Nov. 20—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.....D 10

1945

Jan. 8—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore.....L 10
Feb. 6—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis.....L 8
Mar. 21—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland.....W 8
Apr. 4—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland.....W 8
June 1—Sammy Garcia, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 11—Mickey Quack, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Oct. 29—Freddie Russo, Baltimore.....L 10
Nov. 27—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles..L 10

1946

Jan. 28—Mickey Quack, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 3—Oscar Calles, Caracas.....L 10
June 25—Nick Stato, Hartford.....D 8

1947

Jan. 20—Leslie Harris, Baltimore.....D 10
Feb. 3—Leslie Harris, Baltimore.....W 10

1950

Oct. 23—Lenny Alvarez, New Orleans.....L 8
Dec. 13—Packy McFarland, Wichita.....L 10

CHALKY WRIGHT
(Albert Wright)

Born, February 10, 1912, Durango, Mexico. Lightweight. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Managed by Eddie Walker.

Started professional career in 1928. Previous records unavailable.

1929

July 5—Frisco Linda, El Centro.....L 4
Oct. 7—Kid Avelino, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 11—Ray Cervantes, Los Angeles.....W 4

1930

Dec. 12—Ramon Montoyo, San Diego.....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Huerta Evans, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 13—Ray Butler, San Diego.....W 10
Aug. 11—Baby Jack Dempsey, Los A..KO 2

1932

May 3—Willie Davies, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 7—Huerta Evans, Los Angeles.....KO 5
July 12—Al Greenfield, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 26—Johnny Minella, San Diego.....W 6
Sept. 2—Mose Bailey, San Diego.....D 6
Oct. 11—Jesss Macy, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Kid Ponce, Long Beach.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Al Greenfield, Los Angeles.....W 4

1933

Aug. 22—Whitey Neil, Portland, Ore.....W 6
—Newsboy Brown .....L 10
Oct. 17—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles..KO by 1
(Junior lightweight championship of Calif.)
Whitey Neil, Portland, Ore.....W 6
Huerta Evans, San Francisco.....KO 4

1934

May 25—Frankie Venegas, El Centro, Cal. .....KO 5
June 8—Freddie Miller, El Centro, Cal..L 10
Oct. 8—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1935

May 10—Pablo Dano, Watsonville .....L 10

1937

June 14—Bobby Gray, Louisville.....KO 5
July 30—Cecil Payne, Louisville.....D 6
Aug. 7—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....Exh. 3
Aug. 25—Sonny Valdez, Los Angeles.....W
Sept. 7—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles..W 6
Sept. 21—Bus Breese, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 5—Baby Arizmendi, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 17—Georgie Hansford, Los Angeles..D 10

1938

Feb. 1—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Aug. 17—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Nov. 7—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 25—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.....W 6
Dec. 5—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 26—Joey Ferrando, N. Y. C.....L 8

1939

Jan. 3—Tommy Speigel, Brooklyn.....W 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Rohrig, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 31—Lew Feldman, Brooklyn.....L 8
Feb. 14—Johnny Bellus, N. Y. C.....L 8
Mar. 10—Joe De Jesus, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Red Guggino, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 27—Dan McAllister, Liverpool.....KO 5
June 8—Kid Tanner, Liverpool.....KO 7
May 25—George Daly, London.....W 8
Aug. 8—Teddy Baldwin, Garfield, N J...W 8
Aug. 21—Billy Bullock, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 18—Lew Feldman, Baltimore.....L 10
Dec. 1—Young Rightmire, N. Y. C.....W 6

1940

Jan. 16—Sammy Julian, Brooklyn.....W 8
Jan. 29—Paul Junior, Portland, Me.....L 10
Feb. 19—Frankie Gilmore, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Martinez, Baltimore.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Charley Gomer, Baltimore.....KO 4
Apr. 1—Tommy Speigel, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 29—Cocoa Kid, Baltimore.....L 10
June 24—Saverio Turiello, Baltimore.....W 10
July 15—Joey Silva, Baltimore.....KO 7
Aug. 12—Paul Junior, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Sept. 9—Joey Ferrando, Baltimore.....KO 4
Oct. 7—Teddy Baldwin, Philadelphia..KO 4
Dec. 9—Jimmy Leto, Baltimore.....L 10

1941

Jan. 6—Johnny Williams, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Jan. 14—Norment Quarles, Jersey City——W 8
Feb. 4—Norman Rahn, Jersey City——KO 2
Feb. 19—Frank Terranova, Allentown——KO 6
Feb. 24—Maurice Arnault, Baltimore——KO 2
Mar. 6—Texas Lee Harper, Wash'gton——KO 3
Mar. 17—Chas. Schnaupoff, Wilkes-Barre——KO 5
May 1—Charley Varre, N. Y. C.——W 8
May 22—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. C.——W 8
May 29—Norment Quarles, Atlantic City—W 8
June 3—Guillermo Puentes, L. I. City——W 8
June 17—Lloyd Pine, Wilkes-Barre——KO 2
June 24—Bobby McIntire, L. I. City——KO 5
July 7—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore——W 10
Aug. 5—Paco Villa, L. I. City——KO 6
Sept. 11—Joey Archibald, Washington——KO 11
(Won World Featherweight title)
Oct. 2—Jose Peralta, Wilkes-Barre——L 10
Oct. 14—Leo Rodak, Washington——W 10
Oct. 31—Ray Lunny, San Francisco——W 10
Nov. 28—Jess Morales, San Diego——KO 6

1942

Jan. 13—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.——L 10
Feb. 3—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles——KO 6
Feb. 19—Ritchie Fontaine, Oakland——W 10
Mar. 24—Jorge Morelia, Los Angeles——KO 6
Apr. 6—Vern Bybee, San Francisco——L 10
May 7—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.——W 8
June 19—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore——KO 10
(Title bout—world featherweight championship)
July 13—Lou Transparenti, Balt.——KO 4
Aug. 6—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.——L 10
Aug. 15—Curley St. Angelo, Springfield—KO 2
Aug. 27—Joey Marinelli, Detroit——KO 2
Sept. 25—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C.——W 15
(Title Bout—World Featherweight Championship)
Oct. 13—No No Cuebas, Hartford——KO 4
Oct. 20—Henry Vasquez, New Haven——KO 8
Nov. 20—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.——L 15
(Lost the World Featherweight Championship)

1943

Jan. 15—Joe Peralta, N. Y. C.——W 10
Feb. 15—Morris Parker, Newark, N. J.——KO 4
Feb. 23—Joe Peralta, St. Louis——W 10
Mar. 10—Joey Pirrone, Cleveland——KO 3
May 17—Frankie Carto, Balti., Md.——KO 8
May 25—Billy Pinti, Brooklyn, N. Y.——KO 4
June 4—Phil Terranova, N. Y. C.——KO 5
July 3—Kid National, Havana, Cuba——KO 8
July 21—Lulu Costantino, Cleveland——L 10
Aug. 9—Angel Avila, Wash., D. C.——KO 7
Oct. 26—Patsy Spataro, Brooklyn——KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Banks, Phila., Pa.——KO 5
Nov. 19—Al Reasoner, New Orleans——KO 2

1944

Jan. 25—Al Brown, Panama——KO 5
Feb. 10—Al Carlos, Panama——KO 6
Mar. 5—Young Finnegan, Panama——D 10
May 1—Clyde English, Scranton——KO 7
May 22—Sammy Daniels, Baltimore——KO 8
June 5—Vince Dell 'Orto, Washington KO 3
July 10—Ruby Garcia, Houston——KO 8
July 17—Johnny Cockfield, Norfolk——KO 5
Sept. 29—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.——L 15
(For Featherweight title)
Dec. 5—Willie Pep, Cleveland——L 10

1945

Feb. 5—Willie Joyce, Philadelphia——L 10
Apr. 9—Jackie Wilson, Baltimore——NC 7
Apr. 17—Willie Joyce, Los Angeles——W 10
July 31—Heny Jordan, Brooklyn——KO 6
Aug. 28—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles—W 10
Sept. 21—Humberto Zavala, New York—W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby Ruffin, Detroit——W 10
Nov. 2—Leroy Willis, Detroit——W 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Bratton, New Orleans—W 10

1946

Jan. 25—Pedro Firpo, N. Y.——W 10
Feb. 19—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang.——L 10
Mar. 5—George Hansford, Milwaukee—KO 4
Mar. 27—Frankie Moore, Oakland—KO by 1
Apr. 17—Frankie Moore, Oakland——L 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Dell, N. Y.——L 10
Oct. 15—Enrique Bolanos, L. A.——L 10
Nov. 27—Willie Pep, Milwaukee——KO by 3

1947

May 19—Frankie Saucedo, Juarez——D 10
June 24—Larry Cisneros, Albuquerque——L 10

1948

Mar. 9—Ernie Hunick, Salt Lake City——KO by 3
Died, Aug. 12, 1957, Los Angeles, Calif.

PETEY SCALZO

Born, August 1, 1917, New York City. Nationality. Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Pete Reilly.

1936

June 29—Demasco Seda, N. Y. C.——KO 1
July 7—Dom Pasculli, N. Y. C.——KO 1
July 9—Andy Crispano, Brooklyn——KO 1
July 21—Tommy Vello, Woodhaven, L. I.——KO 1
July 28—Benny Johnson, Astoria, L. I.—KO 3
Sept. 10—Louis Pisano, Brooklyn——KO 1
Sept. 21—Sammy Santillo, N. Y. C.——W 4
Sept. 29—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.——W 4
Oct. 5—Abe Shone, N. Y. C.——W 4
Oct. 12—Davey Crawford, N. Y. C.——KO 2
Oct. 17—Ramon Pabon, Brooklyn——KO 1
Oct. 22—Abe Shone, Brooklyn——KO 2
Oct. 26—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.——W 6
Nov. 2—Connie Holmes, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Nov. 24—Georgie Holmes, N. Y. C.——KO 1
Dec. 9—Jimmy Lancaster, N. Y. C.——W 6
Dec. 29—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——D 8

1937

Jan. 11—Willie Felice, N. Y. C.——W 6
Jan. 27—Jimmy English, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Schibelli, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 16—Willis Johnson, N. Y. C.——W 6
Apr. 1—Bobby "Kid" Wilson, N. Y. C.—KO 2
Apr. 6—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.——W 6
May 4—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.——W 8
May 12—Johnny Compo, N. Y. C.——W 6
May 17—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn——KO 2
June 7—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn——KO 2
June 15—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——W 8
July 1—Henry Hook, Brooklyn——KO 3
July 19—Sam Russo, Brooklyn——KO 1
July 22—Johnny Pena, Brooklyn——D 8
Aug. 23—San Sanchez, Philadelphia——KO 1
Sept. 26—Harry Gentile, Brooklyn——KO 2
Oct. 2—Al Gillette, Brooklyn——KO 1
Oct. 22—"Red" Hutchins, N. Y. C.——KO 6
Nov. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C.——W 8
Dec. 28—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.——W 8

1938

Jan. 14—Al Gillette, Washington——KO 2
Mar. 4—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.—W 6
Mar. 15—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.——W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.——L 8
May 20—Georgie Carlo, Washington——KO 5
May 25—Georgie Karkella, Astoria, L. I.—W 8
June 23—Alex Burns, Brooklyn——KO 3
June 29—Al Ragone, Astoria, L. I.——W 8
July 19—Tony Dupre, Washington——L 8
Aug. 18—Vernon Cormier, Brooklyn——W 8
Sept. 16—Jimmy Lancaster, Brooklyn—W 8
Oct. 3—Davey Crawford, Brooklyn—KO 3
Oct. 27—Frankie Walsh, Brooklyn——KO 2
Nov. 7—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.——KO 5
Nov. 12—Johnny Compo, Brooklyn——KO 5
Dec. 5—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.——KO 2
(NBA vacated Archibald's Featherweight title and declared Scalzo champion)
Dec. 26—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.——W 8

1939

Jan. 23—Minnie Demore, Pittsburgh—KO 6
Jan. 31—Jimmy Buckler, Pittsburgh—KO 2
Feb. 17—Sal Bartolo, Boston——W 10
Mar. 17—Baby Louis, N. Y. C.——KO 2
May 3—Vince Del Orto, N. Y. C.——W 8
June 12—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh——W 10
June 26—Pete De Grasse, Pittsburgh—KO 4
July 14—Benny Piazza, Mt. Frdm., N. J.—KO 3
July 28—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn——W 8
Oct. 15—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez.—L 10
Nov. 8—Herbie Gilmore, Providence—KO 5
Dec. 1—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.——KO 4
Dec. 12—Hank Nakamura, N. Y. C.——W 8
Dec. 22—Simon Chavez, N. Y. C.——W 10

1940

Jan. 13—Young Johnny Buff, Brklyn—KO 2
Jan. 22—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C.——W 8
Jan. 29—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C.—W 8
Feb. 3—Tony Dupre, Brooklyn——KO 2
Feb. 17—Jimmy Vaughn, Brooklyn——W 8
Feb. 27—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.——D 8

Apr. 9—Primo Flores, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 30—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 15—Frankie Covelli, Washington..KO 6
June 3—Mike Belloise, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 17—Bernie Friedkin, Woodhaven...D 8
July 10—Bob Poison Ivy, Hartford.....KO 15
(Title bout)
July 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark .....W 10
Aug. 5—Ginger Foran, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 26—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..W 10
Oct. 4—Julie Kogon, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 1—Bernie Friedkin, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 27—Richie Lemos, Hollywood.....KO 7

1941

Feb. 14—Guy Serean, Hollywood.....KO by 8
Mar. 31—Vern Bybee, San Francisco.....D 10
Apr. 18—Andy Scrivani, Hollywood.....KO 1
May 19—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee.....D 15
July 1—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles
KO by 5
(Scalzo lost NBA World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 21—Jimmy Gilligan, Brooklyn.....W 8
Sept. 9—Jimmy Gilligan, Astoria, L. I..KO 5
Sept. 15—Mike Raffa, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 21—Curly Nichols, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn.....W 8
Dec. 19—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 30—Mickey Farber, Brooklyn .....W 8

1942

Jan. 9—Toby Vigil, Hollywood.....ND 6
Mar. 3—Nat Litfin, Brooklyn .....W 8
Mar. 30—George Latka, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans..L 8
May 1—Toby Vigil, Hollywood .....KO 9
May 25—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans..L 10
June 12—John Thomas, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 21—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 5—Jimmy Collins, Baltimore .....L 10
Nov. 9—Ellis Phillips, Philadelphia.....L 10
In U. S. Army.

1943

Sept. 17—Alex Doyle, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Sept. 21—Eddie Dowl, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct. 25—Bob Montgomery, Phila....KO by 6

RICHIE LEMOS

Born, February 6, 1920, Los Angeles, Calif. Nationality, American-Mexican. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Baron von Stumme.

1937

July 2—Tony Navarro, Hollywood ....W 4
Aug. 3—Frankie Rodriguez,
Olympic, L. A. .....KO 3
Aug. 6—Rudy Ione, Hollywood .....KO 3
Sept. 3—Donnie Maes, Hollywood .....L 4
Sept. 24—Delano Ontiveras, Hollywood..W 4
Oct. 29—Olin Loy, Hollywood .....L 4
Nov. 10—Santos Hugo, Hollywood .....W 4
Dec. 10—Little Caesar, Hollywood ....KO 1

1938

Apr. 1—Lupe Cardoza, Hollywood ...KO 1
Apr. 8—Jose Estrada, Hollywood .....W 4
May 20—Serio Mendoza, Hollywood ....W 4
May 27—Shorty Ramirez, Gilm., L. A..KO 1
June 17—Pancho Leyvas, Gilmore, L. A. KO 1
July 15—Pablo Dano, Gilmore, L. A.....W 10
Aug. 30—Manuel Ortiz, Holywood .....L 6
Oct. 21—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood .....L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood ...KO 6
Feb. 17—Olin Loy, Hollywood .....W 6
Mar. 17—Emilio Magana, Hollywood ...KO 1
Apr. 6—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....L 10
May 12—Frankie Kainrath, Holywood...W 6
June 9—Emilio Magana, Holywood ....W 6
June 18—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L. A. ..W 10
Aug. 1—Henry Hook, Olympic, L. A. ..KO 9
Sept. 3—Eddie Marcus, Olympic, L. A. ..D 3
Oct. 27—Tomboy Romero, Hollywood..KO 5
Nov. 28—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A..KO 6
Dec. 29—Eddie Marcus, Holywood .....L 10

1940

Feb. 6—Richard Polite, Olympic, L. A..KO 3
Mar. 15—Vern Bybee, Hollywood.....L 10
May 20—Christobal Jaramillo, S. Fran...W 10
June 4—Memo Llanes, Olympic .....D 10
July 19—Guy Serean, Hollywood .....KO 10
Aug. 16—Charley Miegel, Hollywood..KO 5
Oct. 11—Guy Serean, Hollywood .....L 10
Oct. 24—Serio Mendoza, Wilmington..KO 6
Nov. 8—Jesse James Jackson, S. Diego, Calif. .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego, Cal...W 6
Nov. 29—Andy Vasquez, Holywood ...KO 5
Dec. 27—Pete Scalzo, Hollywood....KO by 7

1941

Feb. 24—Jimmy Lidell, Ocean Park ....KO 4
Feb. 28—Zeke Castro, San Diego, Cal..KO 1
Mar. 11—Guy Serean, Olympic, L. A....W 10
Apr. 1—Lew Feldman, Olympic, L. A...W 10
Apr. 29—Georgie Hansford, Olympic ....W 10
May 23—Cleo Shans, San Diego .....L 10
July 1—Pete Scalzo, Olympic, L. A. ..KO 5
(N. B. A. Feather Title.)
July 22—Cleo Shans, Olympic, L. A. ...W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Archibald, Olympic .....W 10
Sept. 15—Black Joe, Fresno, Calif.....W 10
Oct. 21—Jimmy Florita, Olympic, L. A..KO 7
Nov. 4—Soldier Eddie Stanley, L. A...KO 8
Nov. 18—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..L 12
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight Title.)
Dec. 16—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles ..L 12
(Featherweight Title Bout.)

1942

Feb. 3—Chalky Wright, L. A. ....KO by 6
Mar. 3—Ray Lunny, Los Angeles .....KO 6
Apr. 28—Ray Lunny, San Francisco .....L 10
May 26—George Latka, Los Angeles ....L 10
June 8—Vern Bybee, San Francisco ....L 10
June 26—Bobby Ivy, Hollywood .....KO 8
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood .....L 10
Aug. 10—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans..L 10
Sept. 2—Leroy Tonzi, Colorado Sprgs..KO 4
Sept. 7—Johnny Farrell, Denver .....KO 2
Sept. 28—Bobby Ruffin, New Orleans ....D 10
Oct. 5—Cleo Shans, Providence .....W 10
Oct. 13—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. .....L 8
Nov. 6—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Nov. 10—George Zengaras, Hartford....W 10
Nov. 16—Cleo Shans, Holyoke .....L 10
Nov. 30—Kelly Jessup, Holyoke .....W 10
Dec. 7—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke .....L 10

1943

Jan. 29—Vince Dell'Orto, Hollywood....W 10
Feb. 8—Bobby Ruffin, N. Orleans..KO by 9
May 7—Cleo Shans, Hollywood .....W 10
July 9—Justo Jiminez, Hollywood.....L 10
Aug. 27—Tyree White, Hollywood .....W 10

JACKIE WILSON

(Jack Benjamin Wilson)

Pittsburgh Featherweight

Born, 1909, Arkansas. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Bill Daly, Jack Laken, Pete Reilly and Harry Burnkrant.

Started professional boxing career in 1930.

1931

—Pat Flaherty .....L 10
Sept. 24—John Datto, Pittsburgh....KO by 3

1932

Feb. 26—Willie Davies .....W 10
June 28—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh ....KO by 10
July 6—Steve Senick, Pittsburgh .....W 10

1933

Jan. 14—Ross Fields, Pittsburgh .....W 10
—Johnny Mitchell, Pittsburgh...W 10
Feb. 3—Midget Wolgast, Pittsburgh ....D 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Pena, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 3—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh .....W 10
May 8—Eddie Shea, Pittsburgh .....W 10
June 5—Tommy Paul, Pittsburgh ....KO 8
—Benny Britt, Pittsburgh .....W 10
—Ernie Ratner, Pittsburgh .....W 10
—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Pittsburgh..W 8
—Dario Moreno, Pittsburgh....KO 6
—Young Rightmire, Pittsburgh..ND 8

1934

Jan. 8—Johnny Mitchell, Chicago ....KO 6
July 19—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 16—Jose Conde, Mexico City .....L 10
Dec. 23—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh .....W 10
Dec. 29—Bud Dempsey .....W 10

1935

Oct. 10—Billy Gannon, Liverpool.....W 10
—Johnny McGregory, Glasgow KO 10
Nov. 7—Cuthbert Taylor, Liverpool.....W 10
Dec. 12—Gilbert Johnson, Liverpool...KO 5

1936

Jan. 12—Ronnie James, London.....L 10
—Jack Linahan, Cork.....W 10
—Stan Jehu, Manchester.....W 10
—Douglas Kestrell, Manchester...W 10
—George Gee, Plymouth.....KO 7
—Tommy Rogers, Wolverhampton.....KO 4
—Spike Robinson, Belfast.....W 12
Scored two knockouts in last two appearances in Belfast.
Oct. 12—Bobby Dean, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Lee Sheppard, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1937

Feb. 9—Freddie Miller, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Feb. 22—Mike Belloise, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Burns, Lancaster.....W 8
Apr. 12—Armanda Sicilia, Springfield...D 7
Apr. 26—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati.....W 10
May 10—Joey Brown, Lancaster.....KO 4
June 15—Pete De Grasse, Los Angeles...W 10
July 6—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal....W 10
July 16—Kenny Reed, San Diego.....L 3
July 26—Ritchie Fontaine, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 6—Al Manriquez, Sioux City.....W 10
Aug. 19—Leo Rodak, St. Louis.....D 10
Sept. 17—Leo Rodak, St. Louis.....D 15
Oct. 12—Young Rightmire, St. Louis.....L 10

1938

Jan. 10—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....D 10
Jan. 21—Varias Milling, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 22—Sammy Angott, Milwaukee....L 10
May 9—Norment Quarles, Baltimore....W 10
June 17—Leo Rodak, Baltimore.....L 15
Nov. 4—Jiggs McKnight, Clarksburg, W. Va.....KO 8

1939

Feb. 8—Mickey Miller, Sydney.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Joe Hall, Melbourne.....W 10
Mar. 15—Claude Varner, Melbourne...W 10
Mar. 24—Joe Velasco, Brisbane.....W 12
—Sammy Garcia, Brisbane.....W 12
Mar. 31—Henry Moreno, Brisbane.....W 12
Apr. 26—Joe Hall, Melbourne.....WF 10
Apr. 11—Joe Velasco, Sydney.....WF 8
May 31—Mickey Miller, Melbourne.....W 12
June 28—Henry Moreno, Melbourne....W 12
Nov. 8—Armanda Sicilia, Pittsburgh...W 10
Nov. 20—Emil Joseph, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1940

Feb. 12—Frankie Covelli, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 31—Harris Blake, New Orleans....L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Green, Lancaster.....W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 20—Harry Jeffra, Youngstown.....L 10
Dec. 12—Frank Terranova, Baltimore...W 8

1941

Jan. 23—Maxie Shapiro, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 11—Joe Marinelli, Youngstown....W 10
Mar. 31—Matt Perfecti, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 21—Leo Rodak, Cincinnati.....L 10
July 17—Chalky Wright, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 27—Leo Rodak, Toledo.....L 10
Nov. 18—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles.....W 12
(N. B. A. Featherweight Championship)
Dec. 16—Richie Lemos, Los Angeles, Cal. (title bout).....W 12

1942

Feb. 20—Abe Denner, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 2—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....L 8

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Callura, Providence.....L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Callura, Boston.....L 15
(N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 26—Willie Pep, Pittsburgh.....L 12
May 17—Danny Petro, Washington.....KO 10
June 7—Jimmy Phillips, Washington...W 10
June 28—Lew Hanbury, Washington....KO 7
July 26—Tony Costa, Providence.....W 10
Aug. 30—Lulu Costantino, Washington..W 10
Oct. 4—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....L 10
Oct. 22—Freddie Pope, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 6—Tony Costa, Providence.....LF 6

1944

Sept. 19—Cleo Shans, Washington, D. C. W 10
Oct. 17—Pedro Hernandez, Washington..L 10

1945

Jan. 8—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....W 10
Jan. 22—Pedro Hernandez, Washington W 10
Mar. 12—Cleo Shans, Baltimore.....W 10
Apr. 9—Chalky Wright, Baltimore....NC 7
June 25—Freddie Russo, Baltimore.....L 10

1946

Mar. 11—Willie Joyce, Wash.....KO by 5
Mar. 26—Willie Pep, Kansas City.....L 10
May 3—Jackie Graves, Minn.....L 8
June 18—Enrique Bolanos, Los Ang. KO by 7
Sept. 11—Star Misamis, Oakland.....L 10
Sept. 25—Star Misamis, Oakland.....L 10
Oct. 22—Luis Castillo, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 18—Luis Castillo, San Jose.....L 10
Dec. 17—Mario Trigo, San Jose.....L 10

1947

Jan. 8—Speedy Cabanella, Sacremento L 10
Jan. 20—Buddy Jacklich, San Fran.....L 10
Apr. 7—Freddie Steele, Vancouver....KO 7
Apr. 25—Manny Ortega, El Paso.....KO by 10
May 12—Jackie Turner, Vancouver.....L 10
May 30—Jackie Turner, Vancouver.....L 10
Sept. 1—Joey Dolan, Spokane.....L 10
Sept. 22—Simon Vegara, Ocean Park KO by 9

JACKIE CALLURA

Born, September 24, 1917, Hamilton, Ontario, Can. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1936

Won: Red Casson, 6; Gib Black, 6; Frankie Jarr, 6; Len Rittenhouse, 10; Len Hendrickson, 10. Lost: Len Hendrickson, 10; Billy Marquart, 6.

1937

Won: Lloyd Pine, 10; Pat Robinson, 8; Ray Cook, 10; Davey Paul, 10; Dave Lyons, 8; Lloyd Pine, 10; Barney Ruffner, 10. Lost: Lloyd Pine, 10; Leo Rodak. 10; Kayo Morgan, 10. Knockouts: Al Manriquez, 2; Jimmy Gilligan, 2.

1938

Jan. 14—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Feb. 8—KO Morgan, Muskegon.....L 10
Mar. 7—Frankie Martin, Toronto, Can...W 10
May 9—Dave Castilloux, Montreal, Can..L 10
July 7—Harry Gerson, Montreal.....W 8
Aug. 1—Frankie Jarr, Toronto.....W 8
Aug. 16—Henry Hook, Toronto.....W 10
Sept. 19—Joe Tambe, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 14—Jimmy Gilligan, Buffalo, N. Y...W 6

1939

Jan. 3—Freddie Miller, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 28—Mickey Gamiere, Rochester....D 10
June 15—Mel Glionna, Toronto.....W 10
—Leon Efrati, Milwaukee.....W 10
Sept. 18—Henry Huerta, Milwaukee.....W 10
Dec. 26—Henry Smith, Buffalo.....W 6
—Spider Armstrong.....KO 2
—Charley Roberts.....W 8
—Lee Sheppard.....W 10
—Eddie Scott.....W 8
—Mike Martyk.....WF 5
—Lefty Gwynne.....W 6
—Eddie Carson.....W 8
—Joe Marinelli.....L 10

1940

Jan. 1—Lee Sheppard, Buffalo.....W 8
Jan. 8—Harris Blake, Buffalo.....L 6
Jan. 15—Charley Roberts, Buffalo.....W 6
Jan. 22—Joe Marinelli, Dayton, O.....L 10
Feb. 15—Lee Sheppard, Rochester, N. Y..W 8
Mar. 4—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 4—Lou Salica, Rochester.....D 10
May 29—Aurel Toma, Oakland, Cal.....L 10
July 1—Ritchie Shinn, San Francisco..D 4
Aug. 21—Chick Delaney, Oakland, Cal...D 10
Sept. 11—Chick Delaney, Oakland.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Baby Arizmendi, Oakland.....D 10
Oct. 11—Gene Espinoza, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 11—Georgie Pace, Toronto.....D 10
Dec. 9—Jimmy Fox, Toronto.....KO 3

1941

Feb. 24—Kid Hatcher, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 10—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans...D 10
Apr. 7—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..KO 4
May 6—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 8—Guy Serean, New Orleans.....W 10
Oct. 6—Nick Camarata, New Orleans...W 10
Oct. 26—Frankie Garcia, Louisville....KO 2

1942

Jan. 26—Larry Bolvin, Providence——W 10
Feb. 27—Larry Bolvin, Providence——KO 4
Mar. 23—Ted Christie, Providence——KO 3
Apr. 13—Bill Speary, New Orleans——W 10
May 4—Bobby Ivy, Providence——L 10
May 28—Sammy Garcia, Hamilton——KO 5
June 29—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans——L 10
July 27—Bobby Ivy, Providence——L 10
Aug. 31—Davey Crawford, Providence——W 10
Sept. 21—Davey Crawford, Providence——D 10
Sept. 28—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans——W 10
Nov. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Providence KO 2
Dec. 11—Cleo Shans, Boston——L 10

1943

Jan. 18—Jackie Wilson, Providence ——W 15
(Won NBA Featherweight Title)
Mar. 18—Jackie Wilson, Boston ——W 15
(Retained Title)
Apr. 26—Tony Costa, Providence ——L 10
May 20—Lew Hanbury, Wash., D. C.——L 10
June 30—Phil Terranova, Hartford—KO by 3
July 31—Frankie Ryan, Mobile, Ala. ——KO 4
Aug. 16—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans—KO by 8
(Lost NBA Featherweight Title)
Oct. 1—Mike Martyk, Hamilton, Ont.—W 10
Oct. 20—Juan Villalba, New Orleans ——W 10
Dec. 27—Phil Terranova, N. Orleans—KO by 6
(NBA Featherweight Title Match)

1944

Jan. 31—Chas. Cabey Lewis, Providence—L 10
June 6—Pat Demers, New Bedford——L 10

1945

Mar. 20—Paul Reguejo, Los Angeles——D 6
Apr. 24—Paul Reguejo, San Jose——L 10

1946

May 13—Jackie Harris, Boston——KO 8
June 4—Tommy Greb, Salem——L 10
June 25—Jimmy Corti, Trenton——L 8
July 2—Florient Desmarais, Man.——L 10
Oct. 16—Chico Morales, Memphis——L 10
Nov. 7—Bobby Jackson, El Paso——D 10
Nov. 29—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis
KO by 7
Dec. 4—Manny Ortega, El Paso——KO by 2

1947

June 4—Humberto Sierra, Miami——KO by 7

PHIL TERRANOVA

Born, Sept. 4, 1919, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight. Managed by Bobby Gleason.

1941

July 14—Marty Kopp, N. Y. City——KO 1
July 21—Joey Agro, N. Y. C. ——D 4

1942

Jan. 20—Harry Diduck, N. Y. C.——W 6
Feb. 17—Billy Sanders, N. Y. C.——W 6
Mar. 3—Charley Aldrich, N. Y. C.——KO 3
Mar. 24—Sonny Brents, N. Y. C.——W 6
Apr. 7—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.—D 6
Apr. 21—Joe Aponte Torres, N. Y. C.——D 8
May 26—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C.——D 8
June 20—Bobby Henderson, Brooklyn——W 6
June 30—Chico Morales, N. Y. C.——W 8
July 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.——L 8
Aug. 21—Johnny Dell, N. Y. C.——L 6
Sept. 10—Gus Levine, N. Y. C.——W 6
Oct. 27—Billy Pinti, White Plains ——L 8
Nov. 13—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C.——W 6
Dec. 8—Aaron Seltzer, White Plains——W 8

1943

Jan. 5—Johnny Dell, Brooklyn ——KO 6
Jan. 23—Curley St. Angelo, Brooklyn —KO 5
Mar. 5—Al Guido, N. Y. C.——W 8
Mar. 23—Lulu Costantino, Brooklyn——W 8
Apr. 20—Angelo Callura, Hartford ——W 10
May 4—Billy Pinti, Hartford ——W 10
May 25—Chico Morales, Hartford ——W 10
June 4—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.—KO by 5
June 30—Jackie Callura, Hartford——KO 3
July 13—Angelo Aviles, Hartford ——D 10
Aug. 16—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans—KO 8
(N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Sept. 13—Juan Villaba, N. Orleans——W 10
Sept. 21—Lefty La Chance, Hartford ——L 10
Oct. 6—Sammy Garcia, New Britain—KO 5
Oct. 18—Tony Costa, Providence ——L 10
Nov. 8—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore——L 10
Dec. 27—Jackie Callura, N. Orleans—KO 6
(Title)

1944

Jan. 18—Richie Myashiro, Hartford—KO 4
Feb. 1—Pat Foley, Worcester——KO 9
Feb. 14—Snooks Lacey, New Haven——W 10
Feb. 28—Milton Bell, Louisville——KO 5
Mar. 10—Sal Bartolo, Boston——L 15
(Lost N. B. A. Featherweight title)
May 5—Sal Bartolo, Boston——L 15
(Featherweight Title Bout)
July 11—Snooks Lacey, New Bedford——W 10
July 21—Snooks Lacey, Worcester——W 10
July 27—Charley Noel, Brooklyn——W 8
Aug. 14—Vince Dell' Orto, Providence——L 10
Sept. 21—Frankie Rubino, Brooklyn——KO 4
Oct. 16—Vince Dell' Orto, Providence—W 10
Oct. 27—Georgie Knox, Worcester——KO 3
Nov. 20—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. City——D 10
Dec. 7—Charley Noel, Worcester——W 10
Dec. 19—Leo Francis, Brooklyn——KO 2

1945

Jan. 12—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y.——W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Pep, New York——L 15
(World's Featherweight Championship)
Mar. 23—Leroy Willis, Detroit——W 10
Apr. 13—Maxie Shapiro, Detroit——W 10
May 11—Vince Del Orto, Boston——W 10
June 25—Bernard Docusen, New Orleans—L 8
Aug. 16—Augie Lapara, Fort Hamilton—KO 1
Aug. 27—Jean Barriere, New York——KO 4
Sept. 24—Leon Spencer, Detroit——KO 8
Nov. 19—Oscar Lewis, Stamford——KO 5
Nov. 23—Bill Eddy, Detroit——W 10
Dec. 11—Ellis Phillips, Boston——W 10
Dec. 22—Miguel Acevedo, Havana——D 10

1946

Jan. 25—Steve Curley, New Orleans——KO 3
Feb. 8—Frankie Carto, New Orleans——W 10
Feb. 22—Charley Riley, St. Louis——KO 6
Mar. 8—Jimmy Joyce, St. Louis——W 10
Apr. 5—Aponte Torres, St. Louis——W 10
Apr. 20—Leroy Jackson, Cleveland——KO 6
May 13—Freddy Russo, St. Louis——W 10
June 3—Jimmy McAllister, St. Louis—KO 4
July 23—Sandy Saddler, Detroit——W 10
Sept. 23—Willie Roache, St. Louis——W 10
Oct. 30—Willie Roache, St. Louis——W 10
Nov. 25—Oscar Calles, Caracas——KO 10

1947

Jan. 27—Jimmy Allen, New Britain——KO 5
Feb. 7—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.——L 10
Mar. 5—Humberto Zavala, St. Louis——W 10
Mar. 19—Paulie Jackson, St. Louis——KO 8
Apr. 30—Charley Riley, St. Louis—KO by 7
July 2—Bernie Bernard, N. Y. C.——W 8
July 22—Clem Custer, Toledo——W 10
July 28—Jose Gonzales, New Orleans——L 10
Aug. 25—Tommy McGovern, Brooklyn—W 10
Sept. 3—Charley Riley, St. Louis—KO by 1
Dec. 11—Buddy Hayes, Worcester——KO 6

1948

Jan. 5—Arthur King, Toronto——L 8
Mar. 15—Spider Armstrong, Boston——L 10
Apr. 19—Eddie Compo, New Haven——L 8
May 24—Cliff Griffin, Lewiston——KO 3

1949

May 25—Percy Paris, Worcester——KO 6
June 8—Dom Saia, Worcester——KO 3
June 20—Johnny De Fazio, Newark——D 8
July 13—Guillermo Gimenez, N. Y. C.——L 8

SAL BARTOLO

Born November 5, 1917, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by Lew Burston.

1937

Apr. 3—Art Nadeau, Boston——KO 3
May 7—Sammy Caro, Boston——KO 5
June 8—Emil Dumont, Boston——KO 3
July 9—Norman Cournier, Boston——W 6
Sept. 20—Red Hutchins, Holyoke——L 6
Oct. 22—Eddie Hass, Boston——L 6
Nov. 14—Tony Saunders, Boston——W 6
Dec. 6—John Sorenson, Boston——D 6

1938

Jan. 8—Sammy Garcia, Worcester——W 6
Feb. 18—Tony Costa, Worcester——W 6

Mar. 4—Eddie Hass, Boston.....W 8
Apr. 1—Tony Dupre, Boston.....L 10
May 2—Frankie Merrill, Boston.....KO 3
June 3—Tony Dupre, Boston.....D 10
July 15—Biff Lemieux, New Bedford...W 10
Aug. 14—Tony Costa, Worcester.....L 8
Sept. 3—Sammy Garcia, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 17—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 8
Nov. 11—Tony Costa, Worcester.....W 10

1939

Feb. 3—Dave Barry, Worcester.....W 10
Feb. 17—Pete Scalzo, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 10—Tony Dupre, Worcester.....W 12
Apr. 14—Poison Ivy, Worcester.....W 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Compo, New Britain...W 10
May 2—Eddie Reed, Boston.....W 10
June 24—Poison Ivy, Hartford.....L 10
Aug. 8—Dusty Brown, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 25—Ginger Foran, New Bedford...W 10
Oct. 3—Al Reid, New York City.....L 8
Nov. 11—Dusty Brown, New Bedford...W 8
Dec. 28—Abe Denner, Boston.....W 10

1940

Jan. 18—Poison Ivy, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 1—*Abe Denner, Boston.....KO by 8
June 18—Paco Villa, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 17—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C.....D 6
July 31—Everett Rightmire, N. Y. C. KO 4
Aug. 20—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 29—Monty Pignatore, N. Y. C.....W 8
Oct. 12—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....D 8
Nov. 11—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 25—Joey Fontana, N. Y. C.....L 8
*Bout stopped—broke ear drum.

1941

Feb. 5—Vince Dell Orto, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 13—George Salamone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Cockfield, Baltimore KO 4
Apr. 21—Davey Crawford, Baltimore...W 10
May 22—Chalky Wright, N. Y. C.....L 8
July 9—Spider Armstrong, B'klyn.....W 10
Sept. 11—Davey Crawford, Ft. Hamilton W 8
Oct. 20—Pedro Hernandez, Baltimore..L 10

1942

Jan. 16—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 3—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 20—Maxie Shapiro, N. Y. C.....L 8
June 9—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 26—Jerry Zullo, Boston.....KO 9
July 29—Jimmy Gilligan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 4—Johnny Marcelline, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 10—Larry Bolvin, Holyoke.....W 10
Sept. 10—Billy Pinto, Ft. Hamilton.....W 8
Sept. 21—Willie Roache, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 23—Davey Crawford, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 30—Larry Bolvin, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 14—Davey Crawford, Providence..W 10

1943

Jan. 22—Carmine Fatta, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Pedro Hernandez, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 26—Joey Archibald, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 9—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 10
June 8—Willie Pep, Boston.....L 15
(Featherweight title bout)
July 20—Lefty La Chance, Hartford....KO 8
July 27—Jose Rozo, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Henry Vasquez, Springfield....W 10
Aug. 10—Bobby McIntire, Brooklyn.....W 10
Sept. 10—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 13—Billy Bates, Hartford.....KO 3
Nov. 1—Jimmy O'Tash, New Britain..KO 6
U. S. Maritime Service.

1944

Jan. 31—Willie Roache, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 14—Frankie Rubino, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 10—Phil Terranova, Boston .....W 15
(Won N. B. A. Featherweight Title)
Apr. 13—Johnny Cockfield, Harrisburg W 10
May 5—Phil Terranova, Boston.....W 15
(Title bout)
July 24—Mike Martyk, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 31—Mario Colon, Albany.....W 8
Dec. 15—Willie Roache, Boston.....W 15
(Title bout)

1945

Apr. 13—Gus Mell, Boston.....L 10
May 4—Gus Mell, Boston.....W 10
July 10—Al Pennino, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 27—Freddie Russo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 28—Maxie Shapiro, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 26—Pedro Firpo, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jock Leslie, New Orleans.....W 10

1946

Jan. 17—Vince Dell'Orto, Rochester.....W 10
Feb. 8—Paulie Jackson, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 5—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 15—Art Cooper, St. Louis.....KO 4
May 3—Spider Armstrong, Boston....KO 6
(Title bout)
June 7—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.....KO by 12
(For World Featherweight Title)

1949

Jan. 17—Bobby English, Boston.....KO 10
Jan. 25—Paulie Jackson, Salem.....W 10

WILLIE PEP

(William Papaleo)

Born, Sept. 19, 1922, Middletown, Conn. Nationality, Italian-American. Featherweight. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Lou Viscusi.

1938

Won the Connecticut State Amateur Flyweight Championship.

1939

Won the Connecticut State Amateur Bantamweight Championship.

1940

July 3—James McGovern, Hartford.....W 4
July 25—Joey Marcus, Hartford, Conn...W 4
Aug. 8—Joey Wasnick, New Haven.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Tommy Burns, Hartford, Ct...KO 1
Sept. 5—Joey Marcus, New Britain.....W 6
Sept. 18—Jack Moore, Hartford.....W 6
Oct. 3—Jimmy Riche, Waterbury.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Carlo Duponde, New Britain..KO 6
Nov. 29—Frank Topazio, New Britain..KO 5
Dec. 6—Jim Mutane, New Britain.....KO 2

1941

Jan. 28—Augie Almeda, New Haven...KO 6
Feb. 3—Joe Echevarria, Holyoke, Mass..W 6
Feb. 10—Don Lyons, Holyoke, Mass.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass...W 6
Mar. 3—Ruby Garcia, Holyoke, Mass...W 6
Mar. 25—Marty Shapiro, Hartford, Conn. W 6
Mar. 31—Joey Gatto, Holyoke, Mass....KO 2
Apr. 14—Henry Vasquez, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 22—Mexican Joey Silva, Hartford..W 6
May 6—Lou Puglose, Hartford.....KO 2
May 12—Johnny Cockfield, Holyoke.....W 6
June 24—Eddie De Angelis, Hartford....KO 3
July 16—Jimmy Gilligan, Hartford.....W 8
Aug. 1—Harry Hitlian, Manchester.....W 6
Aug. 5—Paul Frechette, Hartford.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Eddie Flores, Thompsonville..KO 1
Sept. 26—Jackie Harris, New Haven...KO 1
Oct. 10—Carlos Manzana, New Haven..W 8
Oct. 22—Connie Savoie, Hartford.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Billie Spencer, Los Angeles....W 4
Nov. 24—Dave Crawford, Holyoke.....W 8
Dec. 12—Ruby Garcia, N. Y. C.....W 4

1942

Jan. 8—Joey Rivers, Fall River.....KO 4
Jan. 16—Sammy Parrota, N. Y. C.....W 4
Jan. 27—Abie Kaugman, Hartford.....W 8
Feb. 10—Angelo Callura, Hartford.....W 8
Feb. 24—Willie Roach, Hartford.....W 8
Mar. 18—Johnny Compo, New Haven...W 8
Apr. 14—Spider Armstrong, Hartford...KO 4
May 4—Curley Nichols, New Haven....W 8
May 12—Aaron Seltzer, Hartford.....W 8
May 26—Joey Iannotti, Hartford.....W 8
June 23—Joey Archibald, Hartford.....W 10
July 21—Abe Denner, Hartford.....W 12
Aug. 1—Joey Silva, Waterbury .....KO 7
Aug. 10—Pedro Hernandez, Hartford.....W 10
Aug. 20—Nat Litfin, West Haven.....W 10
Sept. 1—Bobby Ivy, Hartford.....KO 10
Sept. 10—Frank Franconeri, N. Y. C....KO 1
Sept. 22—Vince Dell'Orto, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 16—Joey Archibald, Providence...W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby McIntire, Holyoke .....W 10
Oct. 27—George Zengaras, Hartford....W 10
Nov. 20—Chalky Wright, New York City..W 15
(Won the world featherweight championship)
Dec. 14—Joe Aponte Torres, Wash., D. C. .....KO 7
Dec. 21—Joey Silva, Jacksonville.....KO 9

1943

Jan. 4—Vince Dell'Orto, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 19—Bill Speary, Hartford.....W 10

Jan. 29—Allie Stolz, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 11—Davey Crawford, Boston-------W 10
Feb. 15—Bill Speary, Baltimore---------W 10
Mar. 2—Lou Transparenti, Hartford---KO 6
Mar. 19—Sammy Angott, N. Y. C.---------L 10
Mar. 29—Bobby McIntire, Detroit--------W 10
Apr. 9—Sal Bartolo, Boston ----------W 10
Apr. 19—Angel Aviles, Tampa ----------W 10
Apr. 26—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh------W 12
June 8—Sal Bartolo, Boston ----------W 15
(Title fight)
In U. S. Navy.
Honorably discharged—Jan., 1944.

1944

Apr. 4—Leo Francis, Hartford ----------W 10
Apr. 20—Harold Snooks Lacey, New Haven ----------W 10
May 1—Jackie Leamus, Philadelphia---W 10
May 19—Frankie Rubino, Chicago-------W 10
May 23—Joey Bagnato, Buffalo --------KO 2
June 6—Julie Kogon, Hartford ---------W 10
July 7—Willie Joyce, Chicago ----------W 10
July 17—Manuel Ortiz, Boston ----------W 10
Aug. 4—Lulu Constantino, Waterbury---W 10
Aug. 29—Joey Peralta, Springfield ------W 10
Sept. 19—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford KO 8
Sept. 29—Chalky Wright, New York City-W 15
(Title bout)
Oct. 25—Jackie Leamus, Montreal ------W 10
Nov. 14—Charley Cabey Lewis, Hartford-W 10
Nov. 27—Pedro Hernandez, Washington-W 10
Dec. 5—Chalky Wright, Cleveland -----W 10

1945

Jan. 23—Ralph Walton, Hartford--------W 10
Feb. 5—Willie Roache, New Haven-----W 10
Feb. 19—Phil Terranova, New York ----W 15
(Successfully defended title)
Mar. 14—Inducted into U. S. Army.
Oct. 30—Paulie Jackson, Hartford -----W 8
Nov. 5—Mike Martyk, Buffalo --------KO 5
Nov. 26—Eddie Giosa, Boston ----------W 10
Dec. 5—Harold Gibson, Lewiston--------W 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy McAllister, Baltimore--D 10

1946

Jan. 15—Johnny Virgo, Buffalo---------KO 2
Feb. 13—Jimmy Joyce, Buffalo----------W 10
Mar. 1—Jimmy McAllister, N. Y. City--KO 2
Mar. 26—Jackie Wilson, Kansas City----W 10
Apr. 8—Georgie Knox, Providence----KO 3
May 6—Ernie Petrone, New Haven-----W 10
May 13—Joey Angelo, Providence-------W 10
May 22—Aponte Torres, St. Louis------W 10
May 27—Jimmy Joyce, Minneapolis ----W 8
June 7—Sal Bartolo, N. Y. City--------KO 12
(Title Bout)
July 10—Harold Gibson, Buffalo---------KO 7
July 25—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis---KO 8
Aug. 26—Doll Rafferty, Milwaukee------KO 6
Sept. 4—Walter Kolby, Buffalo---------KO 5
Sept. 17—Lefty LaChance, Hartford-----KO 3
Nov. 1—Paulie Jackson, Minneapolis---W 10
Nov. 15—Tomas Beato, Waterbury-----KO 2
Nov. 27—Chalky Wright, Milwaukee---KO 3

1947

June 17—Victor Flores, Hartford---------W 10
July 1—Joey Fortuna, Albany---------KO 5
July 8—Leo LeBrun, Norwalk----------W 8
July 11—Jean Barriere, No. Adams-----KO 4
July 15—Paulie Jackson, New Bedford--W 10
July 23—Humberto Sierra, Hartford-----W 10
Aug. 22—Jock Leslie, Flint------------KO 12
(Title)
Oct. 21—Jean Barriere, Portland, Me.--KO 1
Oct. 27—Archie Wilmer, Phila.---------W 10
Dec. 22—Alvara Estrada, Lewiston------W 10
Dec. 30—Lefty La Chance, Manchester-KO 8

1948

Jan. 6—Pedro Biesca, Hartford---------W 10
Jan. 12—Jimmy McAllister, St. Louis---W 10
Jan. 19—Joey Angelo, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 24—Humberto Sierra, Miami-----KO 10
(World Featherweight Title Bout)
May 7—Leroy Willis, Detroit----------W 10
May 19—Charley (Cabey) Lewis, Milw. W 10
June 17—Miguel Acevedo, Minneapolis W 10
June 25—Luther Burgess, Flint---------W 10
July 28—Young Junior, Utica---------KO 1
Aug. 3—Ted Davis, Hartford----------W 10
Aug. 17—Ted Davis, Hartford----------W 10
Sept. 2—Johnny Dell, Waterbury------KO 8
Sept. 10—Paddy DeMarco, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Oct. 12—Chuck Burton, Jersey City----W 8
Oct. 19—John LaRusso, Hartford -------W 10
Oct. 29—Sandy Saddler, New York -KO by 4
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Dec. 20—Hermie Freeman, Boston ------W 10

1949

Jan. 17—Teddy Davis, St. Louis---------W 10
Feb. 11—Sandy Saddler, N. Y. C. -------W 15
(Won World Featherweight title)
Apr. 27—Elis Ask, Detroit ----------Exh. 4
May 25—Mel Hammond, St. Paul-----Exh. 4
June 6—Luis Ramos, New Haven--------W 10
June 14—Al Pennino, Pittsfield---------W 10
June 20—John LaRusso, Springfield-----W 10
July 12—Jean Mougin, Syracuse--------W 10
Sept. 2—Miguel Acevedo, Chicago---Exh. 4
Sept. 20—Eddie Compo, Waterbury-----KO 7
(Title bout)
Dec. 12—Harold Dade, St. Louis--------W 10

1950

Jan. 16—Charley Riley, St. Louis------KO 5
(Title bout)
Feb. 6—Roy Andrews, Boston----------W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Warren, Miami---------W 10
Mar. 17—Ray Famechon, New York------W 15
(Title bout)
May 15—Art Llanos, Hartford----------KO 2
June 1—Terry Young, Milwaukee--------W 10
June 26—Bobby Timpson, Hartford------W 10
July 25—Bobby Bell, Washington--------W 10
Aug. 2—Proctor Heinold, Scranton-----W 10
Sept. 8—Sandy Saddler, New York-KO by 8
(Lost Featherweight title)

1951

Jan. 30—Tommy Baker, Hartford------KO 4
Feb. 26—Billy Hogan, Sarasota---------KO 2
Mar. 5—Carlos Chavez, New Orleans---W 10
Mar. 26—Pat Iacobucci, Miami----------W 10
Apr. 17—Baby Ortiz, St. Louis---------KO 5
Apr. 27—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco--W 10
June 4—Jesus Compos, Baltimore-------W 10
Sept. 4—Corky Gonzales, New Orleans--W 10
Sept. 26—Sandy Saddler, New York--KO by 9
(Featherweight title bout)

1952

Apr. 29—Santiago Gonzales, Tampa-----W 10
May 5—Kenny Leach, Columbus, Ga...W 10
May 10—Buddy Baggett, Aiken, S. C...KO 5
May 21—Claude Hammond,
Miami Beach ----------W 10
June 30—Tommy Collins, Boston---KO by 6
Sept. 3—Billy Lima, Pensacola----------W 10
Sept. 11—Bobby Woods, Vancouver------W 10
Oct. 1—Armand Savoie, Chicago--------W 10
Oct. 20—Billy Lima, Jacksonville-------W 10
Nov. 5—Manny Castro, Miami Beach--KO 5
Nov. 19—Fabala Chavez, St. Louis--------W 10
Dec. 5—Jorge Sanchez, W. Palm Beach-W 10

1953

Jan. 19—Billy Lauderdale, Nassau------W 10
Jan. 27—Davey Mitchell, Miami Beach--W 10
Feb. 10—Jose Alvarez, San Antonio-----W 10
Mar. 31—Joey Gambino, Tampa---------W 10
Apr. 7—Noel Paquette, Miami Beach---W 10
May 13—Jacky Blair, Dallas-----------W 10
June 5—Pat Marcune, New York------KO 10
Nov. 21—Sonny Luciano, Charlotte------W 10
Dec. 4—Davey Allen, West Palm Beach-W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Lima, Houston----------KO 2
Dec. 15—Tony Longo, Miami Beach----W 10

1954

Jan. 19—David Seabrooke, Jacksonville-W 10
Feb. 26—Lulu Perez, New York----KO by 2
July 24—Mike Turcotte, Mobile----------W 10
Aug. 18—Til LeBlanc, Moncton, N. B.---W 10
Nov. 1—Mario Colon, Daytona Beach---W 10

1955

Mar. 11—Myrel Olmstead,
Bennington, Vt. ----------W 10
Mar. 22—Charley Titone, Holyoke-------W 10
Mar. 30—Gil Cadilli, Parks Airforce Base, Calif. ----------L 10
May 18—Gil Cadilli, Detroit----------W 10
June 1—Joey Cam, Boston----------KO 4
June 14—Mickey Mars, Miami Beach---KO 7
July 12—Hector Rodriquez, Bridgeport--W 10
Sept. 13—Jimmy Ithia, Hartford---------KO 6
Sept. 27—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Holyoke-W 10
Oct. 10—Charley Titone, Brockton -----W 10
Nov. 29—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Tampa--W 10

Dec. 12—Leo Carter, Houston ---------KO 4
Dec. 28—Andy Arel, Miami Beach -------W 10

1956

Mar. 13—Kid Campeche, Tampa---------W 10
Mar. 27—Buddy Baggett, Beaumont-----W 10
Apr. 17—Jackie Blair, Hartford---------W 10
May 22—Manuel Armenteros, San Ant..KO 7
June 19—Russ Tague, Miami Beach------W 10
July 4—Hector Bacquettes, Lawton, Okla. ----------KO 4

1957

Apr. 23—Cesar Morales, Ft. Lauderdale-W 10
May 10—Manny Castro, Florence, S. C.--W 10
July 16—Manny Castro, El Paso---------W 10
July 23—Russ Tague, Houston---------W 10
Dec. 17—Jimmy Connors, Boston--------W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Tommy Tibbs, Boston---------L 10
Mar. 31—Prince Johnson, Holyoke------W 10
Apr. 8—George Stephany, Bristol------W 10
Apr. 14—Cleo Ortiz, Providence---------W 10
Apr. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Boston---------W 10
May 20—Bobby Singleton, Boston------W 10
June 23—Pat McCoy, New Bedford------W 10
July 1—Bobby Soares, Athol----------W 10
July 17—Bobby Bell, Norwood---------W 10
Aug. 4—Luis Carmona, Presque Isle----W 10
Aug. 9—Jesse Rodrigues, Painesville----W 10
Aug. 26—Al Duarte, No. Adams---------W 10
Sept. 20—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Boston ----------KO by 9

1959

Jan. 26—Sonny Leon, Caracas----------L 10
Announced retirement, January 27, 1959.

JOE (SANDY) SADDLER

Born, June 25, 1926, Boston, Mass. Height, 5 ft. ½ in. Managed by Charley Johnston.

1944

Mar. 7—Earl Roys, Hartford----------W 8
Mar. 21—Jock Leslie, Hartford------KO by 3
Mar. 27—Al King, Holyoke----------KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Landry, Holyoke---------KO 1
May 8—Joe Aponte Torres, Trenton----W 6
May 15—Joe Aponte Torres, Holyoke----W 6
May 23—Domingo Diaz, Jersey City-----W 6
June 13—Joe Aponte Torres, Union City ----------W 8
June 15—Lou Alter, Fort Hamilton------L 6
June 23—Lou Alter, New York City------D 4
July 11—Clyde English, Dexter---------W 6
July 18—Benny Saladino, Brooklyn-----KO 3
July 25—Al Pennino, Brooklyn---------W 6
Aug. 8—Georgie Knox, Brooklyn------KO 3
Aug. 18—Clifford Smith, New York City-W 6
Nov. 11—Manuel Torres, Brooklyn------W 6
Nov. 13—Ken Tompkins, Newark-------KO 1
Nov. 24—Manuel Torres, N. Y. City-----KO 5
Nov. 28—Percy Lewis, Jersey City------KO 1
Dec. 12—Young Tony, Jersey City------KO 2
Dec. 16—Earl Mintz, Brooklyn---------KO 2
Dec. 26—Midget Mayo, Newark---------KO 3

1945

Jan. 13—Tony Oshiro, Brooklyn--------W 6
Jan. 15—Lucky Johnson, Newark------KO 1
Jan. 22—Joey Puig, New York----------KO 1
Jan. 26—Benny May, New Brunswick--W 6
Feb. 19—Joey Gatto, New York--------KO 1
Mar. 10—Harold Gibson, Brooklyn------W 6
Mar. 19—Joe Montiero, New York------KO 4
Mar. 22—Georgie Knox, Camden--------KO 4
Apr. 2—Jimmy Allen, Newark---------KO 1
Apr. 19—Willie Anderson, Detroit-----KO 5
Apr. 30—Chillendrina Valencia, Detroit-KO 9
June 18—Caswell Harris, Baltimore----KO 3
June 25—Bobby Washington, Allentown-KO 2
June 29—Leo Methot, New York--------KO 1
July 23—Herbert Jones, Baltimore----KO 3
July 24—Joe Monteiro, Brooklyn--------KO 5
July 30—Lou Rivers, New York---------KO 4
Aug. 16—Louis Langley, Brooklyn------KO 1
Aug. 20—Bobby English, Providence----KO 3
Aug. 27—Earl Mintz, Providence--------KO 1
Sept. 21—Ritchie Myashiro, New York--W 6
Dec. 3—Benny Daniels, Holyoke---------W 6
Dec. 14—Joe Monterio, Boston----------W 8
Dec. 21—Filberto Osario, New York------W 6

1946

Jan. 17—Sam Zelman, Orange ----------KO 1
Feb. 18—Bobby McQuillan, Detroit------L 10
Apr. 8—Ralph LaSalle, N. Y. C.--------KO 1
Apr. 11—Johnny Wolgast, Atlantic City--W 8
Apr. 25—Pedro Firpo, Atlantic City----W 8
June 13—Cedric Flournoy, Detroit------KO 4
July 10—George Cooper, Brooklyn-----KO 7
July 23—Phil Terranova, Detroit--------L 10
Aug. 5—Dom Amoroso, Providence----KO 2
Aug. 22—Pedro Firpo, Brooklyn---------W 10
Oct. 10—Jose Rodriguez, Atlantic City-KO 3
Nov. 12—Art Price, Detroit----------W 10
Dec. 9—Clyde English, Holyoke--------KO 3
Dec. 26—Lou Marquez, Jamaica--------KO 2
Dec. 30—Leonard Caesar, Newark------KO 2

1947

Jan. 20—Dusty Brown, Holyoke--------KO 4
Jan. 27—Humberto Zavala, N. Y. C.----KO 7
Feb. 7—Larry Thomas, Asbury Park--KO 2
Mar. 8—Leonardo Lopez, Mex. City---KO 2
Mar. 29—Carlos Malacara, Mexico City--W 10
Apr. 14—Charley Cabey Lewis, N. Y. C.-W 10
May 2—Joe Brown, New Orleans------KO 3
May 9—Melvin Bartholomew, New Orl..W 10
June 3—Jimmy Carter, Washington-----D 10
July 26—Oscar Calles, Caracas---------KO 5
Aug. 14—Leslie Harris, Atlantic City--KO 5
Aug. 29—Miguel Acevedo, N. Y. C.-----KO 8
Sept. 17—Angelo Ambrosano, Jamaica--KO 2
Oct. 3—Humberto Sierra, Minneapolis-L 10
Oct. 13—Al Pennino, N. Y. C----------KO 4
Oct. 26—Lino Garcia, Caracas---------KO 5
Nov. 9—El Barquerito, Caracas-------KO 5
Dec. 5—Lino Garcia, Havana----------KO 3
Dec. 13—Orlando Zuluta, Havana--------W 10

1948

Feb. 2—Charlie Noel, Holyoke---------W 10
Feb. 9—Joey Angelo, New York---------W 10
Mar. 5—Archie Wilmer, New York------W 8
Mar. 8—Thompson Harmon, Holyoke--KO 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Thompson, Hartford-----W 10
Apr. 10—Luis Monagas, Caracas--------KO 3
Apr. 17—Jose Diaz, Caracas----------KO 8
Apr. 26—Young Tanner, Aruba, D.W.I.-KO 5
May 24—Harry La Sane, Holyoke-------W 10
June 29—Chico Rosa, Honolulu----------L 10
Aug. 16—Kid Zefine, Panama----------KO 2
Aug. 23—Aguila Allen, Panama---------KO 2
Oct. 11—Willie Roache, New Haven----KO 3
Oct. 29—Willie Pep, New York---------KO 4
(Won World Featherweight Title)
Nov. 19—Tomas Beato, Bridgeport------KO 2
Nov. 29—Dennis Pat Brady, Boston------W 10
Dec. 7—Eddie Giosa, Cleveland--------KO 2
Dec. 17—Terry Young, New York-------KO 10

1949

Jan. 17—Young Finnegan, Panama----KO 5
Feb. 11—Willie Pep, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lost World Featherweight title)
Mar. 21—Felix Ramirez, Newark--------W 10
Apr. 18—Ermano Bonetti, Philadelphia-KO 2
June 2—Jim Keery, London----------KO 4
June 23—Luis Ramos, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
July 15—Gordon House, N. Y. C.-------KO 5
Aug. 2—Chuck Burton, Pittsfield------KO 5
Aug. 8—Johnny Rowe, Brooklyn-------KO 8
Aug. 24—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles-KO 9
Sept. 2—Harold Dade, Chicago---------W 10
Sept. 20—Proctor Heinold, Schenectady-KO 2
Oct. 28—Paddy DeMarco, New York---KO 9
Nov. 7—Leroy Willis, Toledo----------W 10
Dec. 6—Orlando Zulueta, Cleveland---W 10

1950

Jan. 16—Paulie Jackson, Caracas------KO 1
Jan. 22—Pedro Firpo, Caracas---------KO 1
Feb. 6—Chuck Burton, Holyoke--------KO 1
Feb. 20—Luis Ramos, Toronto---------KO 3
Apr. 10—Reuben Davis, Newark--------KO 8
Apr. 18—Lauro Salas, Cleveland-------KO 9
Apr. 29—Jesse Underwood, Waterbury---W 10
May 25—Miguel Acevedo, Minneapolis-KO 6
June 19—Johnny Forte, Toronto--------KO 3
June 30—Leroy Willis, Long Beach-----KO 2
Sept. 8—Willie Pep, New York---------KO 8
(Won Featherweight Title)
Oct. 12—Harry LaSane, St. Louis-------W 10
Nov. 1—Charley Riley, St. Louis-------W 10
Dec. 6—Del Flanagan, Detroit----------L 10

1951

Jan. 23—Jesse Underwood, Buffalo ----W 10
Feb. 28—Diego Sosa, Havana ----------KO 2
Mar. 27—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles-----KO 6
Apr. 3—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles-KO 5
May 5—Harry La Sane, Hershey, Pa.----W 10

June 2—Alfredo Prada, Buenos Aires..KO 4
June 16—Oscar Flores, Buenos Aires...KO 1
June 22—Mario Salinas, Santiago.....KO 5
June 30—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Aug. 20—Hermie Freeman, Phila. .....KO 5
Aug. 27—Paddy DeMarco, Milwaukee....L 10
Sept. 26—Willie Pep, New York .....KO 9
(Title bout)
Dec. 7—Paddy DeMarco, New York.....L 10

1952

Jan. 14—George Araujo, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 3—Armand Savoie, Montreal..L Dis. 4
Mar. 17—Tommy Collins, Boston .....KO 5
In U. S. Army.

1954

Jan. 15—Bill Bossio, New York.....KO 9
Mar. 4—Charlie Slaughter, Akron....KO 4
Apr. 1—Augie Salazar, Boston.....KO 7
May 17—Hoacine Khalfi, New York.....L 10
July 5—Libby Manzo, New York.....KO 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Blair, Caracas.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Baby Ortiz, Caracas.....KO 3
Oct. 25—Ray Famechon, Paris.....KO 6
Dec. 10—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....W 10

1955

Jan. 17—Lulu Perez, Boston.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Teddy Davis, New York.....W 15
(World Featherweight Title)
Apr. 5—Kenny Davis, Butte.....KO 5
May 24—Joe Lopes, Sacramemnto.....L 10
July 8—Shigeru Kaneko, Tokyo.....KO 6
July 20—Flash Elorde, Manila.....L 10
Dec. 12—Dave Gallardo, San Francisco..KO 7

1956

Jan. 18—Flash Elorde, San Francisco..KO 13
(Title Bout)
Feb. 13—Georgie Monroe, Providence..KO 3
Apr. 14—Larry Boardman, Boston.....L 10

1957

Jan. —Relinquished world featherweight title and announced retirement from ring because of failing vision.

HOGAN (KID) BASSEY

(Okon Bassey Asuquo)
Born, Calabar, Nigeria, June 3, 1932.

1949

—Dick Turpin, Lagos.....W 12
—Dick Turpin, Lagos.....LF 5

1950

Nov. 10—Joe Bennetts, Lagos.....KO 10
(Nigerian bantam title)

1951

May 4—Kid Chukudi, Lagos.....KO 3
May 16—Jack Salami, Lagos.....W 8
May 30—Adjetey Sowah, Lagos.....W 10
Aug. 29—Steve Jeffra, Lagos.....W 12
(Nigerian bantam title)
Sept. 28—Young Spider Neequauo, Lagos..W 12
(West African bantam title)

1952

Jan. 31—Ray Hillyard, Liverpool.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Peter Fay, Hanley.....W 8
Mar. 5—Tommy Higgins, Blackpool....W 8
Mar. 24—Len Shaw, Preston.....W 8
Apr. 1—Glyn Evans, Hanley.....D 8
Apr. 17—Bobby Boland, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Johnny Kelly, Belfast.....L 8
May 15—Frank Williams, Liverpool.....L 8
June 23—Ivor Davies, W. Hartlepool....KO 2
July 28—Johnny Barclay,
W. Hartlepool .....KO 6
Aug. 7—Jimmy Cardew, Liverpool.....W 8
Aug. 28—Tommy Higgins, Liverpool....W 8
Sept. 11—Stan Skinkiss, Liverpool.....KO 7
Sept. 22—Eddie McCormick, Manchester..W 8
Oct. 9—Eddie Carson, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 27—Tommy Proffitt, Manchester...W 8
Nov. 14—Tommy Proffitt, Manchester..KO 7
Dec. 8—Pierre Cossemyns, Leeds.....L 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Boland, Manchester...KO 5

1953

Jan. 8—Jackie Briers, Liverpool .....W 10
Jan. 30—Johnny Haywood, Blackpool..LF 3
Feb. 27—Luis Romero, Manchester.....KO 8
Mar. 24—Emile Chemema, London..KO by 5
July 9—Denny Dawson, Liverpool ....KO 4
Aug. 27—Tommy Higgins, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 7—Juan Alvarez, Newcastle.....L 10
Oct. 6—Sammy McCarthy, London.....W 10
Dec. 8—Billy Kelly, London.....L 8

1954

Mar. 4—Johnny Butterworth, Liverpool..W 10
Apr. 29—Jean Sneyers, Liverpool.....W 10
June 3—Enrico Macale, Liverpool.....W 8
July 2—Jacques Legendre, Manchester..W 10
Aug. 12—Joe Woussem, Liverpool.....L 8
Sept. 3—Luis Romero, Manchester.....W 10
Oct. 27—Harry Ramsden, Blackpool.....W 8
Nov. 30—Aime Devisch, Leeds.....W 10

1955

Jan. 31—Percy Lewis, Nottingham.....W 8
Mar. 22—Marcel Ranvial, London.....KO 5
June 3—Andre Pierson, Manchester.....W 10
Aug. 25—Juan Alvarez, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 8—Joe Quinn, Belfast.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....KO 8
(British Empire featherweight title)

1956

Feb. 7—Jean Sneyers, London.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Louis Cabo, Liverpool.....KO 4
May 3—Aldo Pravisani, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept 6—Alby Tissong, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 21—Jean Sneyers, Liege.....KO by 4
Nov. 26—Dos Santos, Leicester .....W 10

1957

Apr. 1—Percy Lewis, Nottingham.....W 15
(British Empire Featherweight Title)
Apr. 26—Miguel Berrios, Washington....W 12
June 24—Cherif Hamia, Paris .....KO 10
(Vacant World Featherweight Title)
Oct. 7—Victor Pepeder, Nottingham....W 10
Oct. 31—Relinquished British Empire Feather Title.

1958

Jan. 23—Pierre Cossemyns, Liverpool—W 10
Apr. 1—Ricardo Moreno, Los Angeles..KO 3
(World Featherweight Title)
June 24—Jules Touan, London .....KO 7
Sept. 20—Willie Pep, Boston .....KO 9
Oct. 31—Carmelo Costa, New York.....W 10
Dec. 13—Ernesto Parra, Hollywood.....W 10

1959

Mar. 18—Davey Moore, Los Angeles..KO by 13
(Lost World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 19—Davey Moore, Los Angeles..KO by 11
(World Featherweight Title)

DAVEY MOORE

Springfield, Ohio, Featherweight
Born, November 1, 1933, Lexington, Ky.
Height, 5 ft. 2½ in.
1952 National A.A.U. 118 lbs. Champion.
(Represented U. S. in 1952 Olympic Games in Helsinki; eliminated in third round of bantamweight series by Ho King of Korea.)

1953

May 11—Willie Reece, Portsmouth .....W 6
May 25—Ralph Capone, Chicago .....W 4
June 1—Terry Book, Chicago .....W 5
June 15—Dick Armstrong, Portsmouth..KO 4
July 10—Eddie Gonzales, Ft. Williams..KO 1
Aug. 29—Ed Hughes, Chicago .....KO 4
Oct. 3—Russ Tague, Chicago .....L 6
Nov. 20—Eddie Cooper, Dayton.....KO 3

1954

Jan. 5—Eddie Crawford, Columbus..KO 2
Feb. 4—Jackie Blair, Akron.....L 10
Mar. 13—Bob Keeling, Cincinnati.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Leo Carter, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Jack Ingram, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....W 10
May 18—Herky Kaminsky, Springfield...D 10
June 29—Herky Kaminsky, Springfield..W 10
Oct. 25—Dick Armstrong, Dayton.....KO 6
Dec. 7—Eddie Burgin, Cincinnati.....KO 9

1955

Jan. 16—John Barnes, Detroit.....W 6
Mar. 1—Isidro Martinez, Colon.....L 10
July 16—Santiago Martinez, Havana.....L 10
May 15—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....W 10
Sept. 19—Ray Riojas, El Paso.....W 10
Oct. 17—Nat Jackson, New Orleans....KO 2
Dec. 16—Jimmy Hackney,
New York .....W. Dis. 6

1956

June 5—Charlie Slaughter, Montreal..KO 4
Oct. 10—Jimmy DeMura, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 7—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....L 8

1957

Apr. 10—Gil Cadilli, Miami.....W 10
June 13—Buddy McDonald, Spokane....W 10
July 5—Isidro Martinez, Washington..W 10
Aug. 14—Victor Manuel Quijano, Syr...W 10
Nov. 8—Jose Cotero, Washington .....W 10

1958

Jan. 9—Victor Manuel Quijano, Los Angeles .....KO 9
Feb. 20—Fili Nava, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 6—Vince Delgado, Los Angeles..KO 3
May 25—Roberto Garcia, Mex. City....W 10
June 19—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 28—Kid Anahuac, Tijuana.....W 10
Sept. 25—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles....W 10
Dec. 11—Ricardo Moreno, Los Angeles.KO 1

1959

Mar. 18—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Los Ang. KO 13 (Won World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 19—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Los Ang. KO 11 (Title Bout)
Oct. 20—Bobby Neill, London.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Hilario Morales, San Francisco.W 10

1960

Feb. 22—Sergio Caprari, Caracas.....KO 8 (non-title)
Mar. 14—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.KO by 7 (non-title)
July 20—Frank Valdez, Albuquerque..KO 7 (non-title)
Aug. 1—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....W 10 (non-title)
Aug. 29—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo.....W 15 (Retained Title)
Dec. 3—Rudy Carona, Obregon .....KO 7

BANTAMWEIGHT DIVISION

GEORGE DIXON

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

JIMMY BARRY

Born, March 7, 1870, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 105 to 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1891

Knockouts: Fred Larson, 1; Dick Ward, 3; Tom Cassidy, 2; Young Cransden, 3; Joe O'Leary, 3; Jockey Sloane, 3; Joe Gates, 2; Jack Ghetlain, 1; Jack Kelly, 1; Young Lyons, 1; Al Newman, 1; Won: Jack Miller, 4; Tom Cassidy, 6; Barney McCall, 4; Spud Murphy, 4.

1892

Feb. 1—Billy Wellington, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 10—Shorty Cleveland, Chicago....KO 4
Feb. 20—Dan Rowan, Chicago .....KO 4
Mar. 2—Billy Joyce, Chicago .....KO 3
Mar. 12—Paddy Snow, Chicago .....KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Smith, Chicago .....W 5
May 10—Kid Corbett, Chicago .....W 4
June 8—Romeo Durand, Chicago.....W 4
July 4—Dick Reddy, Chicago .....KO 4
Aug. 8—Young Moron, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 3—Frank Murphy, Springfld., Ill..KO 7
Oct. 11—Joe Gates, Chicago .....W 6

1893

Jan. 8—Max Eaufeldt, Chicago .....KO 1
Jan. 20—Dave Ross, Chicago .....KO 2
Feb. 12—Billy Murphy, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 20—Jockey Stanton, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Lou Simmons, Chicago.....W 6
July 10—Jimmy Shea, Roby, Ind.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Con Sheenan, Chicago.....W 5
Sept. 6—Tom Cassidy, Chicago.....KO 6
Nov. 13—Jack Fitzgerald, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 5—Jack Levy, Roby, Ind.....KO 17
(Won World 100-lb. Championship, Private Fight, Skin-tight Gloves, $500 Aside)

1894

Jan. 22—Joe Cranston, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Joe McGrath, Chicago.....KO 3
Feb. 28—Bob Costello, Chicago.....KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Gorman, New Orleans..W 11
July 3—Harry Brooks, Bradford Falls..W 4
Sept. 15—Casper Leon, Lamont, Ill.....KO 28
(Claimed Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 14—George Church, Chicago.....W 8

1895

Mar. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago.....KO 5
Mar. 30—Casper Leon, Chicago.....D 14
(Police interferred)
(title bout)
July 25—Dave Ross, Boston, Mass.....KO 2
Sept. 30—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia.....ND 4
Oct. 21—Jack Madden, Maspeth, L. I...KO 4

1896

Jan. 12—Young Lyons, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Young Spitz, Chicago .....KO 8
Mar. 15—Jim McGuire, Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Chicago.....KO 3
July 24—Casper Leon, Elmira.....ND 6
Aug. 11—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia..W 6

1897

Jan. 10—Harry Dally, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Jack Berger, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Sammy Kelly, New York.....D 20
Mar. 1—Jack Ward, New York.....W 20
Apr. 27—Jimmy Anthony, San Fran.....W 20
Dec. 6—Walter Croot, London, Eng...KO 20
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
(Croot died of brain injury. Barry exonerated.)

1898

Mar. 17—Johnny Connors, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Ritchie, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 18—Billy Rotchford, Chicago.....D 6
May 30—Casper Leon, New York.....D 20
(title bout)
June 3—Steve Flanagan, Philadelphia..D 6
Oct. 31—Frank Bartley, Chicago.....D 4
Nov. 21—Casper Leon, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 29—Casper Leon, Davenport, Iowa..D 20
(title bout)

1899

Sept. 1—Harry Harris, Chicago .....D 6
Barry retired, undefeated.
Died April 5, 1943, Chicago, Ill.

TERRY McGOVERN

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

HARRY HARRIS

Born, November 18, 1880, Chicago, Ill. Weight 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1896

Apr. 5—Dennis Mahoney, Chicago.....W 5
June 12—Young Sweeney, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 2—Archie Bernard, Chicago.....KO 2

1897

Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, Chicago.....W 3
Oct. 16—Lee LaBlanche, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 3—Chick Brooker, Chicago.....W 3
Nov. 18—Lee LaBlanche, St. Louis.....W 4
Dec. 14—John Whitecraft, Flint, Mich..KO 3
Dec. 27—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6

1898

Mar. 7—Link Pope, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 19—Harry Sincere, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 2—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....W 6
Apr. 16—Dan Lucas, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 9—Geo. Ross, New York.....W 10
Sept. 24—"Tut" Reilly, New York.....KO 9
Oct. 14—Billy Trueman, New York....KO 6
Nov. 12—Pinky Evans, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 22—Charley Roden, N. Y. .....KO 9

1899

Jan. 24—Kid Purdy, Chicago .....W 6
Jan. 28—George Pardy, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 7—Steve Flanagan, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 24—Dick Sleif, Chicago .....KO 1
Mar. 17—Larry Lacey, Chicago .....W 6
May 19—Aus. Billy Murphy, Chicago...KO 4
July 7—Sig. Hart, Davenport .....W 15
Aug. 4—Sig. Hart, Clinton .....KO 6
Aug. 10—Joe Huguelett, Davenport.....K 3
Sept. 1—Jimmy Barry, Chicago .....D 6
Sept. 22—Steve Flanagan, Chicago.....D 6
Oct. 14—Steve Flanagan, Chicago.....D 6
Nov. 14—Billy Casey, Chicago .....KO 5

1900

Jan. 20—Kid Abel, Chicago .....KO 3
Jan. 27—Kid Carter, Chicago .....KO 2
May 25—Morris Rauch, Chicago .....D 6
May 29—Buddy Ryan, Chicago .....W 6
July 7—Tony Moran, New York .....W 10
Sept. 21—Paddy Donovan, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 2—Jack Ryan, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 16—Casper Leon, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Reagan, Chicago .....W 6
Oct. 30—Kid McFadden, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 27—Clarence Forbes, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 28—Kid Abel, Chicago .....D 6

1901

Mar. 18—Pedlar Palmer, England.....W 15
(For Vacant World's Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 15—Harry Ware, London.....W 15
Al Kirk, Chicago .....KO 3

1902

Feb. 27—Austin Rice, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 26—Dan Doughtery, Phila.....ND 6
—Kid Abel .....KO 3
—Jack Chambers .....KO 6

1906

Mar. 31—Jack Goodman, New York....ND 3

1907

Feb. 14—Jack Goodman, New York....ND 6
Mar. 11—Jack Goodman, New York....ND 6
June 3—Harlem Tommy Murphy, New York .....WF 8
Died, June 5, 1959, New York, N. Y.

HARRY FORBES

Born, May 13, 1879, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1897

Jan. 16—Joe Sturch, Chicago ----------L 4
Apr. 10—Morris Rauch, Chicago ---------W 6
May 1—Fred Wolf, Chicago ----------W 4
July 10—Mike Bartley, Chicago---------KO 2
Aug. 28—Ned Hanlon, Chicago ---------KO 1
Sept. —Fred Woods, Chicago ----------D 5
Oct. 23—Joe Sturch, Chicago ----------W 4
Nov. 30—Morris Rauch, Chicago --------W 6
Nov. —Eddie Carroll, Chicago --------W 6
Dec. 12—John Gallagher, Chicago------KO 5
Dec. 21—Billy Boyd, Chicago ----------W 4
Dec. 30—Barney McCall, Chicago-------W 6

1898

Jan. 15—Tom Cooney, Chicago ---------W 2
Jan. 20—Barney McCall, Chicago-------D 5
Feb. —Johnny Richie, Chicago---------L 6
Feb. 21—Joe Bertrand, Chicago ---------D 6
July 13—Barney McCall, Chicago ------KO 4
July 18—Larry Lacey, Chicago ---------KO 4
Aug. 6—Maxey Haugh, Brooklyn-------KO 7
Aug. 13—Billy Barrett, Brooklyn---------W 10
Sept. 2—Patsy Donovan, New York-----W 4
Sept. 10—Jack Ward, Brooklyn---------WF 6
Oct. 1—Terry M'Govern, Brooklyn..KO by 15
Oct. 8—John Whittaker, Chicago-------D 6
Oct. 22—Casper Leon, Chicago ----------D 6
Nov. 5—Jimmy Rose, Brooklyn ------WF 14
Nov. 11—Syd. Huntington, Milwaukee..ND 4
Nov. 16—George Hall, Chicago ---------W 6
Dec. 10—Willie Purdy, Chicago ---------W 6
Dec. 15—John Whittaker, Milwaukee---W 6
Dec. 19—Tim Callahan, Chicago ---------D 6
Dec. 24—Eddie Sprague, Chicago--------W 6

1899

Jan. 30—Billy Smith of Phil., Chicago--W 6
Feb. 3—Billy Boyd, Chicago ----------W 6
Mar. 11—Billy Smith, Chicago ----------W 6
Mar. 25—Eddie Sprague, Chicago -------W 6
Mar. 31—Eddie Lenny, Toronto----------W 20
Apr. 19—Kid Ryan, Springfield, Ill.----W 6
Apr. 29—"Aus" Billy Murphy, Chicago..W 4
May 6—Billy Smith, Chicago ----------D 6
May 29—Billy Smith, St. Louis----------W 13
July 4—Ed. Sprague, Bloomington, Ill..KO 12
July 28—Billy Rochford, Chicago------WF 1
Aug. 25—Billy Rochford, Chicago-------W 6
Sept. 11—Eddy Lenny, Coney Island-----D 25
Sept. 19—Ed. Sprague, Peoria, Ill.---------W 12
Dec. 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago---------D 6
Dec. 10—Tim Callahan, Chicago----------D 6
Dec. 18—Dan McMahon, Michigan City..ND 6
Dec. 22—Terry McGovern, N. Y.-----KO by 2
(Bantamweight Title Bout)

1900

Jan. 6—Young Simister, Brooklyn------D 20
Jan. 20—Walter Bloom, Chicago---------W 6
Jan. 26—Morris Rauch, Chicago ---------D 6
Mar. 17—Benny Yanger, Chicago---------L 5
Apr. 22—Jim Ryan, Kensington---------KO 3
May 15—Fred O'Neil, Chicago ----------W 1
June 1—Oscar Gardner, Chicago ---KO by 1
June 2—Young Herzog, Chicago---------KO 3
June 15—Young Gustavson, Chicago----KO 3
July 4—Walter Bloom, Bloomington----W 20
July 26—Jack Ryan, Aurora----------D 6
Sept. 6—Casper Leon, St. Joseph--------D 20
(For Vacant Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 12—Casper Leon, Chicago----------W 6

1901

Apr. 2—Casper Leon, Memphis---------W 15
(Won Vacant Bantamweight Title)
June 30—Jack O'Keefe, Rockford --------D 15
Nov. 4—Abe Attell, St. Louis----------W 15
Nov. 11—Dan Dougherty, St. Louis----KO 2
Dec. 19—Billy Rotchford, Chicago------KO 1

1902

Jan. 23—*Dan Dougherty, St. Louis----KO 4
Feb. 27—*Tommy Feltz, St. Louis--------W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Goodman, Chicago ---------W 6
May 1—Johnny Reagan, St. Louis------D 20
June 13—Young Devaney, Denver--------W 10
July 28—Mike Memsic, Chicago ---------W 6
Aug. 11—Tommy Feltz, Chicago ---------W 6
Sept. 4—Biz Mackey, South Bend-------W 2
Nov. 3—Geo. Halliday, Chicago ---------W 1
Nov. 3—Billy Finucane, Chicago---------W 6
Nov. 10—Abe Attell, Chicago ----------D 6
Nov. 28—Morris Rauch, Chicago---------W 6
Dec. 23—Frank Neil, Oakland----------W 7
*Title Bout.

1903

Feb. 27—*Andy Tokell, Detroit---------W 10
Mar. 24—Johnny Kelly, Kansas City----KO 9
Apr. 13—Jimmy Devine, Philadelphia--KO 4
Apr. 16—Biz Mackey, Findlay ----------W 10
Apr. 20—Tommy Love, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 26—Morris Rauch, Kansas City----W 15
June 22—Danny Dougherty, Phila.-------ND 6
Aug. 13—Frankie Neil, San Fran.---KO by 2
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 10—Kid McFadden, Boston--------KO 10
Sept. 18—Tommy Love, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 14—Tommy Feltz, Detroit ----------D 10
*Title Bout.

1904

Jan. 4—Abe Attell, Indianapolis---------D 10
Feb. 1—Abe Attell, St. Louis------KO by 5
(World Featherweight Title)
Feb. 13—Johnnie Kelly, Chicago---------KO 3
June 17—Frankie Neil, Chicago------KO by 8
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Sept. 9—Mike Margovey, Denver------KO 3
Nov. 25—Joe Cherry, Saginaw---------KO 13
Dec. 2—Paddy Nee, Kalamazoo---------D 10

1905

Jan. 27—Joe Cherry, Saginaw---------KO 1
Feb. 21—Paddy Nee, Indianapolis---------W 10
May 10—Abe Attell, Detroit ----------L 10
June 15—Biz Mackey, Findlay ----------L 10
Sept. 5—Bruce Shearer, Bloomington..KO 5
Oct. 31—Young Garfield, Peoria---------KO 3

1906

Mar. 5—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.---------ND 6
Mar. 26—Morris Rauch, Springfield, Ill..D 6
Sept. 4—Bruce Shearer, Chenoa, Ill.---KO 4

1907

May 28—Tom Ryan, Menominee, Mich..W 6

1910

Feb. 8—George Ramsey, Troy, N. Y..KO 2
Feb. 14—Jos. Coster, New York---------KO 8
Feb. 28—Abe Attell, Troy, N. Y.---KO by 7
Sept. 11—Joe Hennesy, Chicago---------KO 3
Nov. 8—Kid Hogan, Pittsburgh---------W 6
Dec. 21—Earl Denning, Windsor, Ont.--W 8

1911

Jan. 25—Mike Bartley, Fort Wayne----KO 4
Mar. 28—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
Apr. 18—Young Britt, South Bend, Ind..KO 1
May 8—Young Fitzgerald, Gary, Ind..KO 3
June 15—Joe Homeland, Janesville, Wis.
ND 8
July 4—Young Togo, McAlester, Okla..D 15
July 27—Joe Homeland, Aurora, Ill.----KO 5
Sept. 4—Earl Denning, Aurora, Ill.-----ND 6
Oct. 10—Sammy Kellar, Cleveland, O..-D 10
Nov. 14—Charley Goldman, New York..ND 10
Nov. 17—Young Ketchel, New York----ND 10
Nov. 30—Eddie O'Keefe, New Orleans--ND 10

1912

Jan. 22—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis.
KO by 3
July 22—Oscar Williams, Paducah, Ky.
KO by 2

1913

Sept. 22—Paddy Meehan, Glen Cove KO by 2
Died Dec. 19, 1946, Chicago, Ill.

FRANKIE NEIL

(Francis James Neil)

Born, July 25, 1883, San Francisco. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1900

Nov. 8—Chas. Anderson, San Fran.----KO 1
Nov. 19—John Scott, San Francisco----KO 1
Dec. 20—George Gibbs, San Francisco..KO 1
Dec. 23—Ivy Powell, San Francisco----KO 2
Dec. 27—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco---L 4

1901

Jan. 12—Kid Goldie, San Francisco----KO 1
Jan. 17—Kid Goldie, San Francisco----KO 1
Jan. 26—Kid Malone, San Francisco----KO 1
Feb. 2—Jack Kane, San Francisco------D 4
Feb. 15—George Dougherty, San Fran..KO 3
Mar. 3—John Margarini, San Fran.----KO 2
Mar. 15—Jack Kane, San Francisco----KO 1
Mar. 21—Geo. White, San Francisco-----D 4
Apr. 19—Dave Gilmore, San Fran.------KO 1
Apr. 26—Henry Baker, San Francisco..KO 1
June 6—H. McLaughton, San Fran.----KO 2

June 20—Tommy Dixon, San Fran.....KO 1
July 31—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco....L 4

1902

Mar. 12—Robbie Johnson, San Fran....KO 2
Apr. 11—Eddie Hanlon, Oakland, Cal....D 15
Dec. 23—Harry Forbes, Oakland, Cal.....L 7
(Bantamweight Title Bout)

1903

Jan. 15—Clarence Forbes, San Fran...KO 6
Aug. 13—Harry Forbes, San Francisco.KO 2
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 4—*Billy DeCoursey, Los Ang..KO 15
Oct. 16—*Johnny Reagan, Los Angeles..D 20
*Title Bout.

1904

May 27—Tommy Moore, Chicago.....KO 1
June 17—*Harry Forbes, Chicago.....KO 3
July 27—Hugh McGovern, Phila.....ND 6
Aug. 31—Tom Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 17—Joe Bowker, London.....L 20
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
*Title Bout.

1905

Jan. 31—Dick Hyland, San Francisco..KO 15
July 28—Harry Tenny, Colma, Cal.....W 25

1906

Feb 28—Harry Tenny, San Francisco..KO 14
(Tenny died of injuries suffered in bout)
July 4—Abe Attell, Los Angeles.....L 20
(World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 7—Harry Baker, Los Angeles.....L 20

1907

Nov. 22—Owen Moran, San Fran.....KO by 16

1908

Jan. 31—Abe Attell, San Francisco..KO by 13
May 6—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....L 10
Aug. 13—Fred O'Brien, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack Langdon, Philadelphia..KO 6
Sept 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia.ND 6
Oct. 2—Frankie Moore, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 3—Joe Wagner, Pittsburgh, Pa...ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12

1909

Feb. 18—Boyo Driscoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Kid Beebe, Schenectady, N. Y. ND 10
Mar. 23—Abe Attell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Owen Moran, New Haven....ND 12
May 4—Young Britt, Baltimore.....WF 11
May 14—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre.ND 6
June 19—Monte Attell, Colma, Cal...KO by 18
Sept. 10—Patsy McKenna, Vancouver, B. C. .....KO 1
Sept. 30—Billy Lauder, Vancouver, B. C..L 15

1910

Feb. 24—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Willie Jones, Baltimore...KO by 13

JOE BOWKER
(Tommy Mahon)

Born, July 20, 1883, Salford, England. Nationality, English. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft 3½ in.
Won: Owens, 10; Daly, 10; Perkins, 6; Doyle, 10; Turner, 10. Knockouts: Thompson, 5; Albert Wheeler, 4.

1901

Jan. 14—Won 115 pound novices' competition at N. S. club (64 entries).
Jan. 21—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6
Dec. 14—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6

1902

Feb. 2—A. Wheeler, London.....W 5
Mar. 10—Harry Paul, London.....W 10
Apr. 21—Bill Lampshire, London.....W 10
May 10—Jack Guyon, London .....W 6
June 2—Bill Fielder, London.....W 6
June 27—Harry Ware, London.....W 15
Aug. 12—Charlie Hickman, London....KO 3

1903

May 25—A. Tokell, London.....W 20
(Won British Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Bill King, London.....W 15
Nov. 9—Alf Fellows, London.....W 20

1904

May 20—Owen Moran, London.....W 20
Oct. 17—Frank Neil, London.....W 20
(Won Bantamweight Title)

1905

Mar. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London.....W 12
Mar. 20—Pedlar Palmer, London.....KO 12
May 29—Pinky Evans, London.....W 20
Oct. 23—Bill Robson, London.....W 20
Nov. 27—Wally Pickard, London.....W 6

1906

Apr. 21—Owen Moran, London.....ND 4
May 28—Jim Driscoll, London.....L 15
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)
June 12—Cockney Cohen, London.....W 10
Sept. 10—Bill Fielder, London.....D 6

1907

Feb. 2—Harry Smith, Canning Town.KO 5
Mar. 5—Owen Moran, Cardiff, Eng....ND 4
June 3—Jim Driscoll, London.....KO by 17

1908

Apr. 27—Charley Griffin, London.....L 8

1909

Mar. 16—Al Delmont, Boston.....L 12
Mar. 20—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.....KO by 2
Apr. 7—Jean Audouy, London.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London....KO by 8

1910

Jan. 17—Jean Audouy, London.....W 8
May 16—Alec Lambert, London.....W 8
Oct. 17—Digger Stanley, London....KO by 8

1911

Mar. 27—Con Houghton, London .....W 7
May 29—Paul Til, London .....W 14
Dec. 18—George Allen, Wandsworth....W 2

1912

Jan. 29—Charles Ledoux, London .....L 10

1913

Feb. 3—Young Cohen, London .....W 15
Nov. 24—Francis Charles, London .....W 10

1914

Feb. 16—Biz Mackey, London.....KO 5
May 11—Robert Dastillon, London .....W 15

1916

July 17—Harold Walker, Manchester....W 6

1919

Oct. 9—Charlie Ward, London .....KO 15
Died October 30, 1955, London England.

JIMMY WALSH

Born, 1886, Newton, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in.

1901

Oct. 23—Young Schlindler, Boston.....W 3
Oct. 26—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 3
Oct. 26—Tom Cunningham, Boston ....W 3
Nov. 27—B. Nadeau, Boston .....W 3
Nov. 27—Johnny Lynch, Boston .....W 3
Nov. 30—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 3

1902

Jan. 11—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 3
Jan. 31—Denny Ryan, Boston .....W 4
Mar. 8—C. Hoffman, Boston .....W 3
Apr. 19—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 6
May 20—Albert Delmont, Cambridge....W 6
May 24—Young Sullivan, Boston .....W 6
May 30—Kid York, Cambridge .....W 6
June 25—Albert Delmont, Boston .....D 7
Aug. 1—Jimmy Malloy, Providence ...D 6
Oct. 7—Albert Delmont, Boston .....D 6
Oct. 13—Johnny Lynch, Cambridge.....D 6
Nov 3—W. Schumacker, Boston .....ND 3
Dec. 25—Denny Ryan, Boston .....KO 2
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Boston .....W 6

1903

Jan. 23—Kid Terrill, Boston .....W 6
Jan. 28—Young Brooks, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 20—Johnny Sheehan, Boston .....W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 10
Mar. 26—W. Schumacker, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Powers, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 24—Terry Edwards, Boston .....W 10
May 6—Terry Edwards, Boston .....W 10
June 7—Harry Ogden, England .....W 6
June 18—Oscar Hines, England .....W 6
Sept. 11—Albert Delmont, Boston .....W 12
Oct. 2—Eddie Carr, Boston .....KO 10
Nov. 9—Young Hines, Boston .....KO 2
Nov. 14—Young Wagner, Salem .....W 2
Nov. 21—Harry Brown, Salem .....KO 9
Dec. 30—Patsy McKenna, Salem .....W 6

1904

Jan. 9—Kid Paul, Boston ----------KO 5
Feb. 20—Jim Connolly, Boston ----------KO 1
Feb. 23—Tom Quigley, Boston ----------KO 13
Mar. 2—Jack Desmond, Dracut, Mass. ---D 12
Apr. 18—Digger Stanley, London -------L 15
June 6—Digger Stanley, London -------D 15
Sept. 27—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 8—Bob Kendrick, Philadelphia--ND 6
Dec. 26—Harry Brodigan, Salem -------KO 1

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Feltz, Chelsea --------WF 11
Mar. 20—Monte Attell, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Wagner, Philadelphia----KO 2
Mar. 29—Monte Attell, Philadelphia----KO 6
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Phila. -----ND 6
May 1—Phil Logan, Philadelphia -----ND 6
May 23—Willie Gibbs, Chelsea ---------W 15
Sept. 4—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia-ND 6
Oct. 20—Digger Stanley, Chelsea--------W 15
(Won vacant world bantamweight title)

1906

Jan. 29—Tommy O'Toole, Phila. --------ND 6
Feb. 12—Johnny Reagan, Chelsea------KO 5
Feb 19—Jack Langdon, Phila. ----------ND 6
Feb. 22—Abe Attell, Chelsea ----------L 15
Apr. 7—Willie Moody, Phila. ----------ND 6
Dec. 7—Abe Attell, Los Angeles----KO by 8

1907

Mar. 8—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles----W 10
June 18—Freddie Weeks, Denver---------L 10
Sept. 2—Young Erlenb'n, Chelsea------ND 10
Sept. 12—Abe Attell, Indianapolis--------L 10
Oct. 2—Babe Cullen, Chelsea----------ND 10

1908

Mar. 31—Al Delmont, Boston----------D 12
Apr. 6—Young Pierce, Phila.----------ND 6
May 19—Eddie Menney, Los Angeles---ND 10
June 26—Jimmy Carroll, San Fran.-----KO 11
Sept. 9—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.----------ND 6
Oct. 9—Young Britt, Baltimore--------W 15
Dec. 21—Monte Attell, San Fran.--------D 15

1909

Jan. 29—Johnny Reagan, San Fran.-----L 12
Mar. 27—Young Pierce, London--------ND 15
May 24—Digger Stanley, London--------D 15
July 13—Ed Whittaker, Pittsburg------ND 6
Nov. 9—Tommy O'Toole, Boston--------D 12
Dec. 13—Billy Allen, Syracuse---------ND 10
Dec. 23—Alfie Lynch, Quebec, Can.----ND 10

1910

Jan. 28—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburg--ND 6
Feb. 2—French Kid, Rutland----------ND 10
Feb. 10—Joe Coster, Boston----------W 6
Mar. 15—Al Delmont, Boston----------D 8
Mar. 28—Billy Allen, Woonsocket-------D 10
Apr. 4—Young Britt, Schenectady----ND 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee-ND 10
Apr. 21—Pal Moore, New York---------ND 10
May 15—Al Delmont----------D 8
May 31—Pal Moore, Boston----------W 12
Sept. 20—Young Britt, Boston----------W 10
Nov. 15—Sammy Keller, New York----ND 10
Nov. 23—Monte Attell, Kansas City-----L 10
Dec. 10—Joe Coster, Brooklyn --------ND 10

1911

Jan. 28—Bert O'Donnell, Wilkes-Barre-ND 6
May 16—Al Delmont, Boston----------D 12
May 30—Johnny Kilbane, Canton, O.--ND 12
June 15—Fred Landowne, Toronto, Can.-W 7
Nov. 18—Eddie Stanton, Portland------ND 10
Dec. 11—Jim Kendrick, Boston---------W 8

1912

Jan. 3—Alfie Lynch, Boston----------W 8
Feb. 1—Young Cohen, New York------ND 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Sherman, Boston--------W 6
Apr. 10—Joe Coster, New York---------ND 8
May 21—Johnny Kilbane, Boston--------D 12
(World Featherweight Title)
Aug. 14—Patsy Brannigan, Boston-------D 10
Oct. 24—Abe Attell, Boston----------W 12
Nov. 13—Tommy Dixon, Windsor, Can.-ND 8
Dec. 16—Young Sheppard, Albany-----ND 10

1913

Apr. 3—Abe Attell, New York---------ND 10
Apr. 7—Bobby Pittsly, Syracuse------ND 10
Apr. 28—Kid Julian, Syracuse---------ND 10
June 28—Ad Zottee, Salt Lake City------D 10
Sept. 2—Jim Kendrick, New York------ND 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Kilbane, Boston--------L 12
Nov. 5—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Oct. 4—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn -----ND 10
Oct. 27—Joe Goldberg, Syracuse ------ND 10
—Pete Herman ----------L 8

1914

Jan. 1—Young McAuliffe, Bridgeport -W 10

1915

Feb. 25—Johnny Ertle, Milwaukee ----ND 8

JOHNNY COULON

Born, Feb. 12, 1889, Toronto, Can. Nationality, Irish and French. Weight 118 pounds. Height, 5 feet. Managed by "Pop" Coulon.

1905

Jan. 18—Young Bennie, Chicago-------KO 6
Jan. 24—Kid Burns, Chicago----------W 6
Feb. 15—Frankie Nee, Chicago---------W 6
Mar. 2—Kid Irwin, Chicago----------KO 2
Mar. 14—George Fox, Chicago---------KO 4
Apr. 12—Kid Carpenter, N. Y. C.------KO 3
May 18—Young Kelley, College Point--KO 3
Nov. 13—Dannie Goodman, Chicago-----W 3
Nov. 17—Jack Ryan, Chicago----------KO 3
Nov. 24—Jimmie Dunn, Chicago--------KO 1
Dec. 8—Bob Prosser, Chicago---------KO 2
Dec. 9—Frang Moran, Chicago---------W 3

1906

Jan. 13—Eddie Grenwald, Chicago------W 3
Jan. 21—Jack Francis, Chicago---------W 3
Feb. 3—Eddie Barndt, Milwaukee------W 3
Mar. 2—Kid Bardt, Chicago----------W 2
Mar. 20—Johnny Eagen, Chicago--------W 2
Aug. 6—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill.---KO 2
Sept. 3—Danny Goodman, Davenport---W 8
Oct. 11—Ralph Grant, Davenport------KO 4
Oct. 14—Fred Gaylor, Fox Lake, Ill.--KO 1
Oct. 24—Kid Bruno, Fox Lake, Ill.-----KO 3
Nov. 15—Charlie Kriegel, Davenport---W 8
Dec. 9—Frank Moran, Chicago --------W 3

1907

Feb. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee--W 10
Mar. 12—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee--W 8
Mar. 15—Kid Murphy, Milwaukee -------L 10
Nov. 1—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee--W 10

1908

Jan. 8—Kid Murphy, Peoria ----------W 10
(Won U.S. Bantamweight Title)
Jan. 29—*Kid Murphy, Peoria ----------W 10
Feb. 20—*Cooney Kelly, Peoria --------KO 9
Mar. 14—Yng. T. McGovern, L. A. ------W 10
Apr. 29—Tommy Scully, Waukegan ----W 5
Aug. 6—Young Joe Gans, Waukegan---W 5
Sept. 24—Terry Edwards, Milwaukee--KO 4
Oct. 5—Yankee Schwartz, Phila. -----ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Doyle, Phila. ----------ND 3
Oct. 13—Young McGovern, Phila. -----ND 4
Nov. 4—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ------ND 6
*U. S. title bout.

1909

Jan. 1—Mike Orrison, Kansas City ---W 6
Feb. 11—*Kid Murphy, N. Y. C. ----------W 5
Feb. 18—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C. ---------ND 6
Mar. 1—Joe Coster, Brooklyn ---------ND 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Doyle, N. Y. C. ---------ND 10
May 20—Jack Phenecie, Johnstown ----ND 6
May 28—Tebby Watson, Dayton ------KO 10
Oct. 22—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh--ND 6
Nov. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh--ND 6
—Kid Graves ----------D 6
*U. S. title bout.

1910

Jan. 15—George Kitson, New Orleans--W 10
Jan. 30—*Earl Denning, New Orleans --KO 9
Feb. 19—*Jim Kendrick, New Orleans--W 10
Mar. 6—‡Jim Kendrick, New Orleans-KO 19
Apr. 11—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Apr. 25—Frankie Burns, Brooklyn ----ND 10
May 12—Phil McGovern, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
June 8—Frankie Burns, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Dec. 5—Charley Harvey, New Orleans--W 10
Dec 19—*Earl Denning, Memphis ------W 5
*U S. title bout.
‡For World Championship

1911

Jan. 19—Terry Moran, Memphis ------KO 2
Feb. 26—*Frankie Conley, New Orleans-W 20
Mar. 22—George Kitson, Akron --------KO 5
Mar. 28—Harry Forbes, Kenosha -----ND 10

Apr. 28—Phil McGovern, Kenosha ----W 10
Apr. 25—Eddie O'Keefe, Kansas City----D 10
May 25—Johnny Daly, Fort Wayne ----ND 10
*Title bout.

1912

Jan. 11—George Kitson, South Bend --KO 3
Jan. 22—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis.-KO 3
Feb. 3—*Frankie Conley, Vernon, Cal.--W 20
Feb. 18—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans-W 20
May 8—Young Solsberg, Brooklyn-----ND 10
June 11—Frankie Hayes, New Haven--KO 4
July 2—Young Wagner, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Oct. 18—*Kid Williams, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn--ND 10
*Title bout.

1913

Apr. 30—Tommy Hudson, Winds'r, Can.KO 5
May 12—Frankie Bradley, Phila. -----ND 6
June 23—Frankie Burns, Kenosha, Wis.-ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Goldman, Brooklyn--ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—Young Sinnet, Racine, Wis.---ND 10
June 9—Kid Williams, Vernon------KO by 3
(Lost Bantamweight Title.)

1916

Apr. 25—Johnny Ritchie, Kenoska, Wis. ND 10
July 4—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore.--ND 6
July 21—Billy Mascott, Portland, Ore.--ND 6
July 28—Eddie Campi, San Francisco----D 4
Aug. 4—Georgie Thompson, San Diego ND 4
Aug. 11—Kid Julian, San Diego, Cal.----W 4
Sept. 8—Georgie Thompson, San Diego-ND 4

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Wagner, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Feb. 5—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Feb. 26—Steve Flessner, Baltimore-------D 15
Mar. 30—Franky Mason, Fort Wayne--ND 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Hughes, New Orleans --W 10
May 14—Pete Herman, Racine, Wis.------L 3

1918-1919

(Inactive. In U. S. Army as an instructor.)

1920

Feb. 3—Emile Juliard, Paris----------KO 2
Mar. 16—Charles Ledoux, Paris-----KO by 6
Retired and opened a gymnasium and fight club for amateurs in Chicago. Also refereed bouts and did a specialty act in vaudeville.

KID WILLIAMS
(Johnny Gutenko)

Born, Dec. 5, 1893, Copenhagen, Denmark. Weight, 117 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in.

1910

July 18—Shep Farren, Baltimore-------KO 5
July 25—Kid McFarland, Baltimore----KO 1
Aug. 1—Ike Miller, Baltimore--------KO 2
Aug. 15—Shep Farren, Baltimore-------KO 6
Sept. 12—Tommy Buck, Baltimore--------W 6
Sept. 19—Buddy Jones, Baltimore------KO 2
Sept. 22—Joe Britton, Baltimore--------KO 1
Sept. 24—Sam Miller, Baltimore--------KO 1
Oct. 2—Babe Stinger, Philadelphia--KO 5
Oct. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore--------D 15
Nov. 2—Frank Bradley, Baltimore-----KO 5
Nov. 9—Tommy Buck, Baltimore-------W 10

1911

Jan. 2—Young McGovern, Baltimore KO 3
Jan. 9—Young McCue, Baltimore-----KO 2
Jan. 16—Lee Morton, Baltimore-------KO 5
Jan. 24—Lee Walton, Baltimore-------KO 5
Mar. 14—Charley Harvey, Baltimore-----D 13
Mar. 20—Jimmy Cross, Baltimore------KO 5
May 26—Kid Murphy, Baltimore-------W 12
June 26—George Chaney, Baltimore-----D 20
July 27—Yg. Packy McFarland, N. Y. C. KO 5
July 31—Young Solly, Perth Amboy---KO 1
July 28—Babe Davis, N. Y. C.----------KO 5
Aug. 1—Willie Carroll, N. Y. C.--------KO 4
Aug. 2—Frankie Callahan, Rockaway ND 6
Aug. 6—Young Solberg, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Aug. 15—Willie Faust, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Aug. 19—K. O. Sweeney, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Aug. 22—Willie Carroll, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
Oct. 13—Barry Hill, Baltimore---------KO 13
Nov. 11—Harry Smith, Baltimore-------KO 6
Nov. 24—Eddie McCloskey, Baltimore--KO 5
Dec. 23—Barry Hill, N. Y. C.----------ND 10

1912

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Jan. 15—Charley Harvey, Brooklyn---ND 10
Jan. 17—Yg. Mick McDongh, Brooklyn-ND 10
Jan. 19—Bennie Riley, Baltimore -----KO 12
Jan. 20—Young Solsberg, Brooklyn-----ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Stanley, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Mar. 6—Kokomo Kid, Baltimore--------KO 4
Apr. 9—Johnny Daly, Baltimore--------W 15
Apr. 23—Battling Reddy, N. Y. C.------ND 10
May 2—Young Ketchell, Baltimore---KO 2
May 31—Charley Goldman, Baltimore--W 15
July 20—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C.--------W 8
July 29—Young Solsberg, N. Y. C.-------W 7
Aug. 9—Young Marino, Baltimore-----KO 5
Aug. 17—Battling Reddy, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Aug. 26—Kid Kelly, N. Y. C.-----------W 9
Sept. 14—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.-------KO 8
Sept. 16—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.--KO 8
Sept. 24—Young Diggins, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Nov. 1—Johnny Hughes, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 6—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.--ND 10
Nov. 22—Harry Smith, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 11—Charley Ledoux, Philadelphia ND 6

1913

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 12—Eddie Campi, Vernon---------W 20
Mar. 28—Frankie Conway, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 14—Frankie Bradley, Philadelphia ND 6
Apr. 26—Louisiana, Philadelphia-------ND 6
May 14—Young Diggins, Baltimore-----KO 4
June 11—Jim Kendrick, Baltimore-------W 6
July 15—Charley Ledoux, Vernon------KO 15
Oct. 3—Mickey Dunn, Baltimore-----KO 2
Oct. 6—Willie Mack, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 25—Patsy Brannigan, Phila.------ND 6
Nov. 24—Battling Reddy, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 27—Kid Lodiman, Milwaukee-----ND 6

1914

Jan. 6—Chick Hayes, Baltimore--------W 7
Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Vernon--------KO 12
Mar. 23—Fred Diggins, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 6—Louisiana, Philadelphia------ND 6
June 9—Johnny Coulon, Vernon ------KO 3
(Won Bantamweight Title)
June 30—Kid Herman, New Orleans-----ND 10
Sept. 14—Louisiana, Philadelphia------ND 6
Sept. 28—Kid Herman, Philadelphia---KO 4
Oct. 27—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn------ND 10
Nov. 30—Young Diggins, Philadelphia-KO 3
Dec. 19—K. O. O'Donnell, Philadelphia--W 3
Dec. 25—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.---------ND 10

1915

Jan. 31—Eddie Campi, Baltimore------KO 15
Feb. 2—Eddie Wallace, Philadelphia ND 3
Feb. 15—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Kilbane, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 23—Young Diggins, Baltimore----ND 10
Apr. 5—Louisiana, Philadelphia-------ND 6
June 4—Jimmy Murray, Philadelphia--W 6
July 24—Jimmy Taylor, Baltimore-----W 15
Sept. 10—Johnny Ertle, St. Paul--------LF 5
Oct. 5—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore------W 10
Oct. 28—Young Pal Moore, Memphis---ND 8
Dec. 6—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans--D 20
*Title bout.

1916

Feb. 7—*Pete Herman, New Orleans---D 20
Apr. 11—Battling Lahn, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
May 15—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. ND 10
May 30—Benny McCoy, Baltimore-----KO 7
July 12—Alf Mansfield, Baltimore-----KO 5
Aug. 28—Young Mendo, Buffalo-------KO 5
Sept. 4—Franky Brown, Baltimore---ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 15—Dick Loadman, Buffalo-------ND 10
Oct. 3—Benny Kaufman, Philadelphia ND 6
Oct. 16—Al Shubert, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Oct. 26—Al Shubert, Baltimore -------ND 10
Dec. 7—Billy Fitzsimmons, Baltimore-ND 10
*Title bout.

1917

Jan. 9—*Pete Kid Herman, New Orleans L 20
Jan 30—Benny McNeill, Kansas City---W 15
Feb. 19—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 8—Benny Kaufman, Baltimore--KO 10
Mar. 13—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Mar. 27—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Apr. 2—Benny McNeill, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 23—Jimmy Taylor, York, Pa.------ND 10
May 14—Barney Hahn, Philadelphia---ND 6

May 24—Benny McNeill, Baltimore-----W 15
June 13—Pete Herman, Philadelphia----ND 6
July 27—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore, Md...W 6
Sept. 24—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 1—Dick Loadman, Baltimore------W 12
Oct. 16—Benny McNeill, St. Louis-----ND 10
Dec. 17—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore--------D 12
*Lost bantamweight title; Billy Rocap, referee.

1918

Jan. 29—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia--KO by 4
Feb. 25—Joe (King) Leopold, Denver---W 10
Apr. 1—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore-------W 12
May 20—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia------ND 6
June 1—Young Chaney, Baltimore-----W 12

1920

May 24—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia--ND 8
June 28—Dutch Brandt, Baltimore, Md. KO 3
Aug. 13—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore, Md...W 12
Oct. 28—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore----W 12
Nov. 13—Earl Puryear, Phila. ----------ND 8
Dec. 16—Charley Ledoux, Baltimore ---W 12

1921

Jan. 24—Carl Tremaine, Phila. ---------ND 8
Fem. 21—Abe Goldstein, Phila. ---------ND 8
Mar. 2—Tom. Ryan, McKeesport, Pa..ND 10
Mar. 15—Marty Collins, Phila. ---------ND 8
Mar. 18—Joe O'Donnell, Phila. ---------ND 8
Apr. 18—Earl Puryear, Baltimore ----ND 12
Apr. 25—Joe Burman, Phila. ----------ND 8
May 11—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C. -----KO 9
May 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleevland -------ND 12
May 20—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh----ND 10
June 11—Frankie Edwards, Brooklyn---W 9
June 29—Louisiana, Phila. ----------ND 8
Oct. 4—Andy Chaney, Boston ---------L 10
Oct. 12—Mickey Brown, Brooklyn ----W 12
Oct. 19—Jimmy Mendo, Reading, Pa...ND 8

1922

Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Mariesville, R. I..D 12
July 8—Joe Mandell, Brooklyn --------WF 6
Aug. 14—Essie Ray, Shreveport --------W 10
Sept. 4—Joe Dundee, Baltimore-------WF 10
Sept. 18—Roy Moore, Baltimore --------KO 7
Nov. 20—Pascal Colletti, New Orleans---L 10
Nov. 24—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence ---WF 9
Dec. 22—Battling Leonard, New York -WF 1

1923

Jan. 15—Young Montreal, Baltimore ----W 12
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore ----W 12
Apr. 5—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore------LF 9
Apr. 17—Battling Mack, Phila. --------ND 8
Apr. 25—Bob Garcia, Baltimore ---------L 12
July 13—Bud Dempsey, New York -----W 12
July 31—Pancho Villa, Phila ----------ND 8
Sept. 26—Frankie Daly, Baltimore------W 12
Oct. 24—Charlie Holman, Baltimore---LF 8
Dec. 22—Danny Lee, New York--------KO 1
Dec. 29—Joey Schwartz, Baltimore-----W 12

1924

Jan. 1—Midget Smith, New York ------W 12
Jan. 14—Charlie Goodman, New York---W 12
Feb. 6—Young Montreal, Providence--W 12
Feb. 27—Abe Friedman, Provid., R. I...LF 8
Apr. 5—Al Markle, Phila. ------------W 10

1925

Jan. 21—Jack West, Atlantic City ------ND 8
Feb. 9—Al Monahan, Atlantic City----ND 8
Apr. 20—Lew Mayrs, Baltimore ---------D 12
Apr. 22—Terry McHugh, Pottsville, Pa..W 3
June 26—Frankie Genaro, Baltimore ----L 12
Aug. 21—Midget Smith, Baltimore ----W 12
Aug. 28—Red Leonard, Portsmouth ---W 10
Sept. 28—Midget Smith, Baltimore------WF 7
Oct. 5—Jack West, Portsmouth--------W 10
—Bobby Garcia ----------L 12
Dec. 28—Jack West, Washington--------W 10

1926

Jan. 4—Nate Corp, Baltimore----L Disq. 11
Mar. 5—Al Monohan, Philadelphia-----W 10
Mar. —Billy Pinkus, Baltimore-------KO 3

1927

Feb. 25—Jack Skinner, Baltimore------KO 3
July 15—Jimmy Hogan, Baltimore-------W 3

1928

July 19—Eddie Buell, Baltimore----KO by 4
Aug. —Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia---W 8
Aug. 27—Tony Ross, Baltimore----------D 12
Sept. 7—Jack Dailey, Baltimore--------W 8
Sept. 28—Lou Guggliemini, Baltimore---W 8
Oct. 26—Joe Caniano, Centreville, Md...W 8
Nov. 29—Eddie Bowling, Baltimore------W 8
Dec. 7—Joe Caniano, Centreville-------W 8
Dec. 14—Willie Parrish, Baltimore-----KO 5
Dec. 27—Lou Guggliemini, Baltimore---W 8

1929

Jan. 14—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore------W 10
Feb. 11—Sid Lampe, Baltimore---------WF 7
Mar. 6—Sid Lampe, Baltimore----------L 10
Apr. 9—Joe Belmont, Hagerstown------L 8
July 12—Frankie Garcia, Greensboro, Md. ----------W 8
Sept. 3—Bobby Burns, Baltimore--KO by 2
Tried an unsuccessful comeback in 1935.

PETE HERMAN
(Peter Gulotta)

Born, Feb. 12, 1896, New Orleans, La. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight 116-118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jerome Gargano, Doc Cutch, Sammy Goldman and Red Walsh.

1912

Draw: Eddie Coulon, 10. Lost: Eddie Coulon, 10.

1913

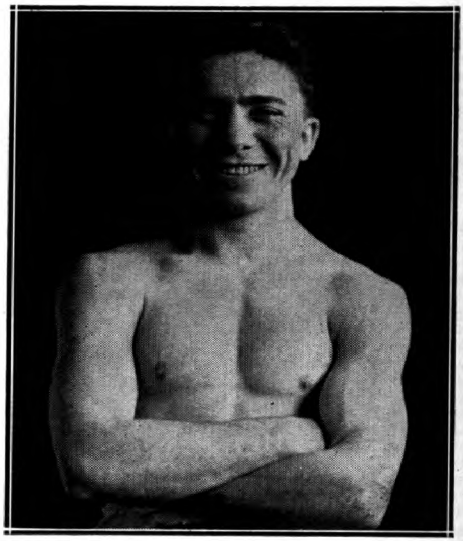
July 3—Young Rosner, New Orleans--ND 10
Oct. 6—Ruby Hirsch, New Orleans---ND 10
Nov. 3—Joe Wagner, New Orleans----ND 10
Knockouts: Kid Acktins, 3; Bobby Dibbons, 6. Won: Kid Gormley, 15; Bill Stevens, 10; Buddy Garic, 10; Stanley Everett, 10; Kid Coster, 8; Phil Vergits, 10; Kid Gormley, 15· Abe Kabakoff, 8; Jimmy Walsh, 8; Johnny Fiss, 15; Eddy Coulon, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Johnny Fiss, 8; Nate Jackson, 8; Kid Greaves, 10. Draw: Eddy Coulon, 8; Eddy Coulon, 8; Kid Gormley, 15; Nate Jackson, 15; Lost, Johnny Fiss, 8; Johnny Fiss, W. 10; No Decision: Johnny Fiss, 8; Johnny Fiss, 10.

1914

Won: Johnny Fiss, 10; Franky Sinnett, 10; Arthur Simons, 10.
Feb. 2—Young Allen, New Orleans---KO 10
Feb. 18—Marty Kid Taylor, New Orl...W 10
Mar. 9—K.O. Eggers, New Orleans----ND 10
June 30—Kid Williams, New Orleans---ND 10
Sept. 13—Eddie Campi, New Orleans ---W 20
Nov 15—Frankie Burns, N. Orleans-KO by 13
Nov. 24—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans-W 15
—Jimmy Pappas, New Orleans--W 10

1915

Jan. 12—K. O. Eggers, Atlanta ---------W 10
Feb. 6—Kid Taylor, New Orleans -----W 10



PETE HERMAN, New Orleans, La.

Mar. 1—Johnny Solsberg, Memphis-----W 8
May 1—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans-D 10
May 18—Al Shubert, New Orleans------W 15
June 18—Harry Bramer, Denver. ------KO 4
July 2—Louisiana, New Orleans --------W 20
July 21—Jack Doyle, New Orleans ------W 15
Sept. 6—Nate Jackson, Denver -------LF 3
Sept. 13—Nate Jackson, Denver --------W 15
Oct. 7—Young Sandow, New Orleans -W 15
Nov. 6—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans-W 15
Nov. 15—Young Pal Moore, Memphis ---L 8
Dec. 13—Eddy Coulon, New Orleans --KO 4

1916

Feb. 7—Kid Williams, New Orleans ---D 20
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Feb. 28—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Mar. 23—Frankie Brown, Baltimore ----D 15
June 12—Frankie Brown, New Orleans--W 15
July 10—George Brown, Memphis ----KO 5
July 31—Roy Moore, New Orleans -----W 15
Sept. 4—Jimmy Pappas, Atlanta -----W 10
Sept. 30—Bernie Hahn, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Eggers, New Orleans --W 20
Dec. 10—Leo Schaeffer, Memphis ------W 8

1917

Jan. 9—Kid Williams, New Orleans ---W 20
(Won bantamweight title; Bill Rocap, referee)
Feb. 12—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati --ND 10
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis, Mo.-W 12
Mar. 6—Jabez White, Albany, . Y. ----ND 10
Mar. 14—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Apr. 27—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria, Ill. ----------ND 10
May 4—Harry Coulon, Buffalo---------ND 10
May 14—Johnny Coulon, Racine, Wis. --W 3
May 21—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia ---ND 6
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ---------ND 10
June 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia---ND 6
Aug. 21—Jack Douglas, New Orleans --ND 10
Sept. 3—Nate Jackson, Tulsa, Okla.-----ND 10
Sept. 10—Earl Puryear, Tulsa, Okla.----ND 10
Sept. 17—K. O. Eggers, Philadelphia --ND 6
Nov. 5—*Frankie Burns, New Orleans-W 20
Dec. 10—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Dec. 14—Frankie Mason, Ft. Wayne, Ind. ----------KO 3
Dec. 19—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia --ND 6
*Title contest.

1918

Apr. 12—Yg. Zulu Kid, Peoria --------ND 10
May 4—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia --ND 6
May 8—Young Chaney, Baltimore ---ND 10
July 3—Franky Burns, Jersey City ---ND 8
Sept. 2—Jack Sharkey, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 6—Zulu Kid, Jersey City -------ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Patsy Scanlon, Pittsburgh ---ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland--ND 10
Mar. 10—Al Shubert, New Bedford --ND 10
Mar. 24—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn. --ND 8
Apr. 8—Al Shubert, Baltimore---------ND 10
Apr. 16—Al Shubert, Baltimore --------ND 10
Apr. 21—Patsy Johnson, Trenton, N. J. -ND 8
Apr. 25—Kid Regan, St. Louis, Mo. ----ND 8
May 8—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia --ND 6
May 18—Johnny Solsberg, Syracuse --ND 10
May 23—Johnny Ertle, Minneapolis ---KO 5
May 29—Kid Regan, St. Louis ---------ND 8
June 10—Terry McHugh, Allentown, Pa. ----------ND 6
July 4—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth ----ND 10
Aug. 6—Bernie Hahn, Atlanta, Ga. ---ND 10
Aug. 15—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Sept. 1—Joe Lynch, Waterbury, Conn.-ND 10
Sept. 15—Jack Sharkey, Detroit -------ND 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Sandow, Newport, Ky. ----------ND 10
Oct. 13—Harold Farese, Newark, N. J.-ND 8
Nov. 12—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Nov. 24—Johnny Buff, Trenton, N. J. -ND 8
Nov. 27—Mickey Russell, Jersey City -ND 8
Dec. 1—Patsy Johnson, Philadelphia -ND 6
Dec. 4—Kid Regan, St. Louis ---------KO 3

1920

Jan. 7—Johnny Ritchie, New Orleans -KO 8
Feb. 10—Johnny Solsberg, St. Louis ---ND 8
Mar. 1—Earl Puryear, Trenton ------ND 8
Mar. 19—Young Angelo, Paterson ----KO 8
Mar. 25—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City --ND 8
Mar. 31—Joe O'Donnell, Camden ------ND 8
Apr. 19—Paul Demers, Bedford, Mass. --W 10
May 10—Jabez White, Philadelphia ---ND 8
May 19—Roy Moore, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Aug. 19—Roy Moore, Colorado Springs--W 10
Sept. 6—Joe Burman, St. Louis--------ND 8
Sept. 11—Jack Sharkey, E. Chicago, Ind. ----------ND 10
Sept. 21—Jimmy Kelly, Beardstown, Ill. ----------ND 10
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ----------L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)

1921

Jan. 13—Jimmy Wilde, London --------KO 17
Mar. 24—George Adams, N. Y. C. ------KO 1
Mar. 30—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C. ------KO 12
Apr. 4—Johnny Solsberg, Freept., L. I.KO 7
Apr. 7—Barney Snyder, Worcester ---KO 5
Apr. 15—Young Montreal, Boston --------L 10
Apr. 29—Frankie Dailey, N. Y. C. -------W 15
May 27—Young Montreal, Boston --------L 10
July 11—Jimmie Higgins, London------KO 11
July 25—*Joe Lynch, Brooklyn ---------W 15
Sept. 5—Charlie Ledoux, New Orleans--W 10
Sept. 23—†Johnny Buff, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
Dec. 9—Packy O'Gatty, N. Y. C. --------KO 1
Dec. 13—Abe Friedman, Boston --------W 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
*Herman regained title lost to Lynch.
†Herman lost title to Buff.

1922

Feb. 20—Babe Asher, New Orleans ----KO 7
Apr. 24—Roy Moore, Boston ----------W 10
Herman became blind and retired from game.

JOE LYNCH

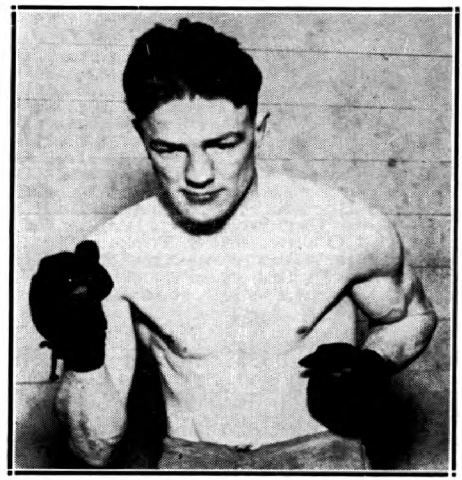
Born, November 30, 1898. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1916

—Terry Martin, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Oct. 10—Johnny Ertle, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Oct. 26—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.---------ND 10

1917

Feb. 1—One Punch Hogan, New Orl'ns-W 15
Feb. 23—Young Marino, New York ----KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, New York------ND 10
Mar. 13—Kid Williams, New York -----ND 10
Apr. 7—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn -----ND 10
May 15—Frankie Burns, New York ---ND 10
June 1—Pete Herman, New York ------ND 10
June 16—Willie Astey, New York------ND 10
June 26—Frankie Daley, New York ---ND 10
Sept. 23—Jack Sharkey, Albany, N. Y.--ND 10
Oct. 11—Joe Leonard, Brooklyn ------ND 10
Oct. 27—Pal Moore, New York -------ND 10
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia--KO 4



JOE LYNCH, New York, N. Y.

Nov. 29—Terry Martin, Providence, R.I.—W 1
Dec. 8—Willie Astey, Providence.....KO
Dec. 21—Pal Moore, (Memph.), Providence, R. I. ----------W 12

1918

Jan. 1—Andy Burns, Philadelphia ---KO 3
Jan. 11—Pal Moore, Providence, R. I.-----L 12
Jan. 29—Kid Williams, Philadelphia --KO 4
Feb. 18—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 2—Joe Tuber, Philadelphia------ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Wimler, Pittsburgh-----ND 6
Apr. 2—George Kirkwood, Carbondale, Pa. ----------KO 3
Apr. 4—Dick Loadman, Providence ----W 12
Apr. 6—Frankie Burns, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 16—Jack (Kid) Wolfe, Cleveland--ND 10
May 15—Benny McNeill, No. Adams---KO 5
May 30—Willie Devore, Cleveland------ND 10
June 20—Young Farina, New York-----ND 4
July 16—Dick Loadman, New York----ND 4
Dec. 11—Jimmy Wilde, London ----------L 3

1919

Feb. —Tommy Noble, London, Eng.----W 20
Mar. 31—Jimmy Wilde, London, Eng.---L 15
June 3—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia --ND 6
June 14—Mickey Delmont, Bayonne, N. J. ----------ND 8
July 4—Charley Beecher, Jersey City-ND 8
July 8—Bobby Joseph, Boston--------KO 12
Aug. 4—Jabez White, Boston ----------D 12
Sept. 1—Pete Herman, Waterbury, Conn. ----------ND 10
Sept. 16—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City---ND 8
Sept. 19—Frankie Mason, Baltimore-----D 12
Sept. 29—Joe Burman, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 11—Dick Griffith, Detroit--------KO 2
Oct. 25—Joe Burman, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 5—Jack Kid Wolfe, Detroit------ND 10
Nov. 12—Pete Herman, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 24—Jack Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 22—Joey Fox, Newark ----------ND 8

1920

Feb. 5—Eddie Segal, Jersey City ------KO 3
Feb. 9—Louisiana, Philadelphia ------ND 6
Feb. 18—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland--------ND 10
Feb. 22—Hugh Hutchinson, Phila.------ND 6
Mar. 4—Eddie Segal, Boston----------KO 3
Mar. 6—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 8—Samy Waltz, Hartford, Conn.-ND 10
May 7—Billy Fitzsimmons, Marlboro, Mass. ----------W 12
May 24—Pal Moore, Jersey City--------ND 12
June 7—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia --ND 8
Aug. 2—Charley Ledoux, Jersey City-ND 12
Sept. 28—Jack Sharkey, New York-------D 15
Oct. 15—Jabez White, New York--------D 15
Oct. 26—Pal Moore, St. Louis----------ND 8
Nov. 5—Abe Goldstein, New York-----KO 11
Dec. 2—Jack Sharkey, New York-----KO 15
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, New York------W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
—Johnny Ritchie ----------KO 4
—Harry Bremer ----------KO 3
—Kid Reagan ----------KO 5

1921

Feb. 9—Jabez White, St. Louis----------D 8
Feb. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia----ND 8
Feb. 28—Young Montreal, Detroit------ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Burman, Cleveland-------ND 10
Mar. 28—Young Pinchott, Pittsburgh---ND 10
Apr. 8—Young Montreal, Cleveland --ND 10
—Midget Smith ----------D 10
May 6—Pal Moore, Louisville, Ky.----ND 12
June 21—Sammy Sandow, New York---KO 1
June 28—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind.-ND 10
July 25—*Pete Herman, Brooklyn-------L 15
Oct. 26—Phil O'Dowd, New York--------L 12
Dec. 9—Maxie Williamson, New York-KO 8
—Dick Griffin ----------Exh. 4
*Herman regained title lost to Lynch.

1922

Jan. 2—Al Walker, New York---------KO 1
Jan. 9—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia--ND 8
Jan. 13—Patsy Johnson, Syracuse------KO 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, Providence------W 12
Apr. 8—Terry Martin, N. Y.----------W 12
Apr. 11—Terry Martin, Boston----------L 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia--ND 8
June 1—Midget Smith, New York-------W 12
July 10—*Johnny Buff, New York------KO 14
Aug. 21—Frankie Murray, Shreveport, La. ----------KO 6
Aug. 24—Ben Levy, Ft. Worth----------KO 4
Aug. 30—Eddie Macey, San Francisco----D 4
Sept. 4—Pal Moore, Michigan City-----ND 10
Sept. 21—Jack Wolfe, New York----------L 15
Nov. 24—Bennie Schwartz, Springfield, Ohio ----------KO 5
Dec. 2—Frankie Daley, Indianapolis--ND 10
Dec. 7—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee------ND 10
Dec. 22—Midget Smith, New York-------W 15
(Title Bout)
*Regained bantamweight title.

1923

Feb. 27—Pete Husic, Harrisburg, Pa.---ND 8
Mar. 5—Jimmy Mendo, Philadelphia--ND 8
Mar. 19—Joe Burman, Chicago ---------ND 10
Apr. 4—Midget Smith, Chicago --------ND 10
Apr. 10—Joe O'Donnell, Portland, Me.-ND 12
May 29—Young Montreal, Providence---D 10
July 9—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia-ND 8
July 13—Patsy Johnson, Erie, Pa. ------KO 6
Aug. 2—Battling Reddy, W. New York-ND 12
Aug. 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill. ----ND 10
Sept. 7—Eddie Segal, Philadelphia----KO 3
Nov. 23—Frankie Murray, Peoria, Ill.---KO 5
Nov 28—Pal Moore, St. Louis ----------D 10
Dec 3—Eddie Coulon, Newark, N. J.---ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Jimmie Murphy, Akron, O.----KO 3
Jan. 4—Earl McArthur, Omaha, Neb.--W 10
Jan. 18—Eddie McKenna, New Orleans--L 10
Jan. 23—Parky Owens, El Dorado, Ark. KO 2
Mar. 21—†Abe Goldstein, New York-----L 15
July 11—Johnny Sheppard, Boston------L 10
Sept. 8—Pete Sarmiento, Phil. ----------L 10
(†Lost world bantamweight title)
—Al Crisp ----------D 4
—Georgie Rivers ----------W 4
—Joe Bell ----------D 4

1925

Apr. 6—Lou Brenner, Lancaster -------L 8
May 5—Larry Goldberg, Albany--------D 10
May 18—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo----L 6
July 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. --------D 4

1926

Feb. 24—Pal Moore, Ft. Lauderdale------D 10
Mar. 4—Pal Moore, Miami ----------D 10

JOHNNY BUFF

(John Lesky)

Born, June 12, 1888, Perth Amboy, N. J. Weight, 112-118 bls. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Polish-American. Managed by Lew Diamond.

1918

Started as professional. Won: Johnny Rosner, 8. No decision: Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Russell, 8.

1919

Knockouts: Johnny Burns, 7; Dick Gotwalt, 4; Kid Troubles, 4; Al Cook, 6; Tommy Gorman, 2. No decisions: Rockey Walker, 4; Mickey Brown, 8; Jimmy Sullivan, 8; Mickey Delmont, 6; Al Cook, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Johnson, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Joe Ryder, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Johnny Rosner, 8; Jack Eile, 8; Battling Murray, 8; Patsy Wallace, 8; Mickey Dunn, 8; Harvey Crosby, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Russell, 8; Patsy Wallace, 6; Lew Angelo, 8; Max Williamson, 8; Mickey Russell, 6; Pete Herman, 8; Bobby Doyle, 6; Johnny Ritchie, 6; Jack Eile, 8.

1920

Knockouts: Victor Ritchie, 5; Dummy Lamont, 2; Willie Burns, 6; Mike Ertle, 8; Kid Wolfe, 2. Won: Midget Smith, 10. No decision: Jack Sharkey, 8; Earl Puryear, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Abe Goldstein, 12; Billy Bevan, 10; Frankie Mason, 6; Tommy Murray, 8. Knocked out by: Mickey Delmont, 3.

1921

Jan. 10—Battling Murray, Trenton-----ND 12
Jan. 21—Georgie Lee, New Orleans-----W 15
Feb. 11—*Frankie Mason, New Orleans-W 15
Mar. 2—Frankie Daly, New York-------W 10
Mar. 30 Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C. -------KO 2
(American Flyweight Title Bout)
Apr. 16—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn----W 15
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C. -------W 15

June 29—Frankie Daly, Coney Island....W 12
July 10—Harry Mansell, Jersey City....KO 3
Aug. 1—Jabez White, Jersey City....W 12
Aug. 11—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C. ....W 10
Sept. 5—Indian Russell, Jersey City....KO 5
Sept. 23—†Pete Herman, N. Y. C. ....W 15
Nov. 10—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C. ....W 15
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)
Dec. 15—Pal Moore. Milwaukee, Wis...ND 10
*Won American flyweight title.
†Won world bantamweight title.

1922

July 10—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ....KO by 14
Sept. 14—†Pancho Villa, Brooklyn....KO by 11
*For bantamweight title.
†For flyweight title.

1923

Jan. 31—California J. Lynch, Oakl., Cal....L 4
Feb. 6—Teddy Silva, Fresno, Cal....D 4
Mar. 26—*Jean Larue, Detroit ....NC 8
Apr. 11—Geo. Murray, Fall River, Mass..L 10
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Phila., Pa. ....ND 8
June 11—Patsy Wallace, Jersey City....ND 12
July 17—Henry Catena, N. Y. C. ....KO by 10
*Stopped by referee.

1924

Jan. 22—Willie Woods, Jersey City ....ND 10
Feb. 11—Frankie Ash, Jersey City, N. J. ND 10
Mar. 3—Emil Paluso, Trenton, N. J. ....ND 10
Mar. 17—Benny Schwartz, Balt., Md. ....W 12
Mar. 27—Harry Forbes, Columbus, O....ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Lear, Hamilton, Ont....L 10
Apr. 5—Young Dencio, Boston, Mass....W 10
May 10—Frankie Demari, New Orl., La....W 15
June 11—Tony Carney, Providence, R. I..L 12
June 23—Kid Carlin, New Orleans..KO by 9

1925

Feb. 23—Frankie Novey, San Francisco..D 4
Mar. 5—Eddie Kelly ....D 6
Mar. 12—Mickey Gili, San Jose ....L 6
June 13—Benny Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....L 6
July 24—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....D 10
Sept. 25—Johnny Breslin, Bayonne ..KO by 5
Oct. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto, Can..L 10
Nov. 26—Benny Schwartz, Phila., Pa. ....L 10

1926

May 15—Johnny Hamm, Pittsburgh..KO by 2

Died January 14, 1955, East Orange, N. J.

ABE GOLDSTEIN

Born, 1900, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Willie Lewis.

1916

June 30—Georgie Lewis, New York....KO 8
Aug. 26—Smiling Willie, New York....KO 2
Nov. 13—Murray Perkle, New York....ND 10

1917

May 26—Tommy Geary, New York....ND 6
June 18—Patsy Finnegan, New York..KO by 7
Aug. 31—Terry Miller, New York ....ND 10
Oct. 6—Young Greenfield, Brooklyn..ND 10

1919-1920

Knockouts: Kid Barren, 5; Al Ziemer, 6; Joe Leon, 2; Harry Martin, 1; Joe Dundee, 2; Frankie Sullivan, 2; Marshall Watier, 6; Pinkey Brown, 4; Mike Dundee, 1; Joe Ryder, 7; Bobby Hanson, 7; Tommy Murray, 4; Willie Burns, 7; Bobby Hughes, 12; Paddy Owens, 2.

Won: Eddie Fletcher, 10; Tommy Geary, 10; Young Rago, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Patsy Finnegan, 10; Jack Eile, 6; Kid Rash, 10; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Jack Perry, 6; Batt. Mack, 6; Frankie Daly, 10; George Thompson, 12; Artie Simons, 12; Joe Leonard, 10; Terry Miller, 12; Harvey Crosby, 6; Red Monroe, 10; Wille Spencer, 6; Patsy Johnson, 12; George Thompson, 12; Frankie Daly, 10; Battling Mack, 8; Paddy Owens, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Eddie Fletcher, 12.

—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 6
—Johnny Buff, Jersey City....ND 12

1921

Jan. 31—Hank McGovern, Phila. ....ND 8
Feb. 11—Patsy Wallace, New York ....KO 7
Feb. 15—Frankie Daly, New York ....W 10
Feb. 21—Kid Williams, Philadelphia ..ND 8
Mar. 31—Johnny Buff, New York....KO by 2
—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn....D 12
Apr. 29—Georgie Thompson, Brooklyn..W 12
June 10—Bobby Hughes, Rockwy. Bch....KO 12
June 16—Billy Marlowe ....KO 3
July 3—Earl Puryear, Rockaway....W 12
—Young Montreal, Hartford....ND 12
—Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C....D 12
Oct. 14—Eddie O'Dowd, New York ....D 8
Nov. 20—Harry London, N. Y. C....W 12
Nov. 5—Joe Lynch, New York City..KO by 11
Nov. 15—Battling Mack, Philadelphia ..ND 8
Dec. 9—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C....W 10

1922

Jan. 6—Andy Davis, New York ....KO 6
Jan. 17—Frankie Fay, New York ....KO 7
Jan. 28—Frankie Curry ....D 12
Mar. 13—Georgie Marks, New York ....W 8
Mar. 27—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ..ND 8
Apr. 7—Johnny Sheppard, Boston ....W 10
May 19—Frankie Genaro, New York ....W 4
June 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City ....ND 12
July 14—Johnny Gray, New York ....W 12
July 25—Danny Edwards, Jersey City..ND 12
—Terry Martin, Brooklyn....D 12
Nov. 16—Pancho Villa, New York ....L 15
—Johnny Green, Brooklyn....KO 7

1923

Jan. 15—Frankie Daly, Troy, N. Y....W 12
Jan. 29—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh ....ND 10
Mar. 1—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport....ND 10
Mar. 29—Pete Zivic, McKeesport ....ND -
Apr. 23—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C. ....KO 5
May 11—Art Wanderer, Syracuse ....W 10
May 29—Willie Darcey, N. Y. C. ....KO 3
June 4—Tommy Ryan, Pittsburgh ....ND 10
June 22—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C. ....W 12
July 16—Kid Rash, Atlantic City ....ND 8
July 27—Wilbur Cohen, Rockaway....W 12
Aug. 14—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C. ....KO 14
Sept. 4—Frankie Conway, N. Y. C. ....W 10
Oct. 1—Tommy Lynch, N. Y. C. ....W 10
Oct. 5—Chick Suggs, Fall River ....W 10
Oct. 15—Johnny Naselle, N. Y. C. ....KO 2
Oct. 19—Joe Burman, N. Y. C. ....W 12

1924

Jan. 8—Wilbur Cohen, N. Y. C. ....W 10
Feb. 19—Danny Edwards, N. Y. C. ....W 10
Mar. 21—*Joe Lynch, N. Y. C. ....W 15
Apr. 7—Tommy Murray, Toledo, O. ..ND 10
May 5—Clarence Rosen, Detroit, Mich..ND 10
May 26—Johnny Sheppard, Boston, Mass..L 10
June 20—Tommy Murray, Portland, Me. ND 10
July 16—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C. ....W 15
(Title Bout)
Sept. 8—Tommy Ryan, L. I. City ....W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 14—Eddie Shea, East Chicago, Ill...ND 10
Dec. 19—†Eddie Cannonball Martin, N. Y. C. ....L 15
*Won bantamweight championship.
†Lost championship.

1925

Mar. 19—Tommy Milton, Brooklyn....W 12
Apr. 1—Al Felder, New York....KO 1
Apr. 14—Joie Russell, New York....KO 3
May 6—Buck Josephs, Newark, N. J....ND 12
May 26—Bud Taylor, New York....L 10
July 23—Bushy Graham, New York....L 8
Oct. 8—Dixie La Hood, Butte, Mont....L 12
Oct 13—Teddy Silva, Vernon, Cal....W 10
Oct. 22—Chuck Hellman, San Francisco..W 10
Nov. 10—Yg. Nationalista, Portland, Ore..L 10

1926

Feb 2—Chick Suggs, New York ....L 10
Apr. 8—Bud Taylor, Terre Haute....ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Brown, New York....W 10
Dec 5—San Sanchez, Perth Amboy....ND 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Dunn, Wilkes-Barre....W 10

1927

Feb. 14—Charley Pinto, Buffalo....W 10
Feb. 28—Pete Sarmiento, Boston....ND 12
Mar. 26—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago....W 8
May 3—Bud Taylor, Chicago....L 10
May 27—Willie Spencer, Holyoke....KO 2
June 24—Ignacio Fernandez, Chi....KO by 7

1942

In U. S. Army.

EDDIE CANNONBALL MARTIN

(Edward Vittorio Martino)

Born, March 3, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1922

Knockouts: Sammy Jackson, 2; Jack North, 3; Joe Layden, 1; Young Schaen, 4; Kewpie Collins, 2; Freddie Seid, 1; Joe Wright, 3; Billy Bell, 4. Won: Paul Raymon, 4; Young Tell, 4; Charley Furey, 4; Young Skelly, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Pete Mack, 4; Willie Mack, 4; Jackie Stone, 6; Willie O'Connell, 6; Scotty Malcomb, 6; August Pisano, 6. Lost: Artie Downs, 4; Howard Mayberry, 4.

1923

Jan. 13—Jerry Sullivan, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Jan. 27—Johnny Vinney, Brooklyn.....W 4
Feb. 3—Willie Clarkson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Paulie Porter, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Feb. 24—Jackie Marlowe, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Wally Land, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 2—Jimmy Barton, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 7—Mickey Romano, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 21—Jackie Murray, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 3—Sonny Smith, New York.....W 6
May 24—Joe Ryder, Brooklyn.....D 4
July 18—Joe Ryder, New York.....W 6
July 28—Joey Zellars, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 6—Jackie Gordon, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Aug. 18—Frankie Coster, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 17—Johnny Vestri, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Lynch, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 22—Billy Ryckoff, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Johnny Vestri, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 12—Harry London, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Charley Rosenberg, New York..W 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Galston, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 11—Wilbur Cohen, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 17—Sonny Smith, New York.....W 6

1924

Jan. 17—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 28—Charley Rosenberg, Brooklyn..W 6
Feb. 4—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 18—Buck Josephs, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Souza, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 22—Al Pettingel, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Apr. 29—Charley Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C. D 10
May 23—Jackie Snyder, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 20—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 24—Charley Goodman, Brooklyn...W 12
July 11—Harry Batt. Leonard, Rockaway Beach.....W 12
Sept. 13—Charley Kid Kohler, Brooklyn KO 4
Sept. 25—Harry Batt. Leonard, B'klyn..KO 8
Oct. 5—Bobby Wolgast, Boston.....KO 8
Nov. 6—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn.....W 12
Dec. 19—*Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 15
*Won bantamweight title.

1925

Jan. 6—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.....NC 6
Jan. 12—Tommy Murphy, Phila.....W 10
Feb. 16—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....ND 12
Feb. 24—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland, O...ND 12
Mar. 6—Pete Sarmiento, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 20—Charlie Phil Rosenberg, N. Y. C..L 15
(Lost the Bantamweight championship of the World)
July 13—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Sept. 14—Lew Perfetti.....L 10

1927

Mar. 26—Joe Souza, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Johnny Curtin, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 7—Al Rube Goldberg, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 14—Spencer Gardner, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 6—Pancho Dencio, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 31—Eddie Anderson, Brooklyn.....W 10

1928

Jan. 23—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 27—Jack Petibone, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. 5—Johnny Huber, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Davey Abad, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 24—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C.....L 15
July 18—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn.....L 15
(Junior lightweight title bout)

1929

July 8—Johnny Dundee, New York.....L 10
Sept. 5—Young Zazzarino, Bayonne KO by 7

1930

—Jack Giralda, New York.....KO 2
—Marty Goldman, N. Y. C...KO by 7

1931

Mar. 23—Jackie Cohen, New York.....W 10
May 1—Joey Kaufman, New York.....D 6
Aug. 28—Al Singer, New York.....KO by 2

1932

July 11—Harry Baron, Brooklyn.....W 6
—Al Dunbar, Brooklyn.....L 10

CHARLEY PHIL ROSENBERG

(Charles Green)

Born, August 15, 1902, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Harry Segal.

1921

Lost: Charles Bengo, 4; Al Diamond, 8; Bobby Bolin, 6; Bobby Bolin, 12. Draw: Harry Martin, 4.

1922

Won: Mickey Nelson, 10; Sammy Butts, 12; Willie Darcy, 10; Henny Catena, 12.
May 23—Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 12
Oct. 21—Frankie Genaro, New York.....L 12
Dec. 22—Curley Wilshur, New York.....L 6
Dec. 30—Johnny Inhouse, New York.....W 6

1923

Knockout: Billy Pimpus, 4. Won: Mike Moran, 12; Joe Souza, 12; Wilbur Cohen, 10; Buck Josephs, 10.
Jan. 5—Johnny Rose, New York.....L 6
Jan. 15—Willie Darcey, New York.....L 12
Feb 16—Sammy Cohen, New York.....D 6
Feb. 26—Willie Darcey, New York.....L 12
Apr. 9—Mannie Wexler, New York.....W 12
June 9—Carl Duane, New York.....D 6
July 18—Carl Duane, New York.....L 12
Sept. 22—Harry London, New York.....W 12
Oct. 19—Bud Taylor, New York.....L 12
Oct. 30—Danny Edwards, New York.....W 12
Nov. 29—Eddie Martin, New York.....L 6

1924

Jan. 29—Eddie Martin, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 18—Gaylor Kid Lewis, New York...W 10
Apr. 29—Eddie Martin, New York.....D 10
June 3—Sonny Smith, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 15—Joe Souza, Rockaway Beach.....W 12
Aug. 23—Mike Moran, New York.....W 12
Sept. 27—Gaylor Kid Lewis, New York..KO 9
Oct. 10—Irish Johnny Curtin, New York..W 10
Oct. 20—Joe Souza, New York.....KO 8
Nov. 15—Wilbur Cohen, New York.....W 10

1925

Jan. 2—Buck Josephs, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 5—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Mar. 20—Eddie Martin, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won world bantamweight title.)
Apr. 27—Clarence Rosen, Toledo.....W 12
May 11—Harry Gordon, Covington.....ND 10
May 16—Harry Gordon, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 22—Harold Smith, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 29—Herbie Schaeffer, Aurora, Ill..ND 10
June 1—R. Pettingill, Covington.....KO 2
July 8—Pete Sariento, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 23—*Eddie Shea, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Dec. 2—"Calif." Joe Lynch, Oakland.....L 10
Dec. 30—Doc Snell, Los Angeles.....LF 6
*Title bout.

1926

Mar. 2—*George Butch, St. Louis.....W 10
May 1—George Butch, Youngstown.....W 10
May 21—Bobby Ebber, Cleveland.....KO 10
May 27—Willie Ames, Toronto.....ND 5
July 30—Midget Smith, Cleveland.....WF 5
Aug. 13—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 27—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 29—George Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Petie Mack, Jersey City.....ND 10
*Title bout.

1927

Jan. 3—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore.....W 12
Feb. 4—Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Rosenberg unable to make weight: title declared vacant and both Rosenberg and Graham suspended for one year due to secret agreement.)

1928

Mar. 10—Harry Scott, N. Y. C.....W 6

1929

Jan. 4—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....W 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

CHARLES B. (BUD) TAYLOR

Born, July 5, 1903, Terre Haute, Ind. Nationality, American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Eddie Long.

1920

Knockouts: Walter Gorring, 3; Kid Shepard, 3; Dutch Davison, 3; Jack Edwards, 2; Dave Templeton, 5; Jimmie Burns, 8; Bruce Mickles, 4 and 3; Young Dempsey, 2. No decisions: Dave Templeton, 4; Artie Armstrong, 8 and 10; Whittie Morrett, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Patsy Brennan, 1; Solly Epstein, 9. Won: Herbie Schaefer, 8. Draw: Herb Schaffer, 10. No decisions: Battling Chink, 12; Whittie Morrett, 10; Frankie Mason, 10; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Eddie O'Dowd, 10; Battling Chink, 10; Chick Allman, 10; Harold Smith, 8; Stanley Everett, 10; Harold Smith, 10.

1922

Jan. 5—Solly Epstein, Terre Haute....KO 1
Jan. 13—George Corbett, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 24—Ollie O'Neill, Chicago.....ND 8
Feb. 1—Harold Smith, La Salle, Ill.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Jimmy Kelly, Chicago.....KO by 6
Mar. 10—Herb Schaeffer, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Jimmy Kelly, Kenosha, Wis....ND 10
Apr. 21—Franke Henke, Chicago.....KO 7
May 17—Kid Buck, Logansport, Ind....ND 10
June 15—Herb Schaeffer, Indianapolis.ND 10
June 23—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill. .....ND 10
July 4—Babe Asher, Terre Haute.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jimmy Kelly, Terre Haute....ND 10
Sept. 21—Harold Smith, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Stanley Everett, Chicago.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Battling Chink, Terre Haute..ND 10
Nov. 27—Billy O'Brien, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Eddie Santry, Terre Haute....KO 5

1923

Jan. 1—Benny Vogel, Indianapolis.....KO 1
Jan. 8—Jimmy Kelly, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Jan. 15—Pal Moore, Chicago.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Pal Moore, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Frankie Genaro, Chicago.....ND 10
July 5—John Sheppard, Indianapolis..ND 10
July 20—Harry Gordon, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
July 31—Tommy Murray, Terre Haute.ND 10
Aug. 24—Hilly Levine, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Harry Gordon, Terre Haute...ND 10
Sept. 8—Pancho Villa, Chicago.....ND 10
Oct. 19—Charley Rosenberg, N. Y. C....W 12
Dec. 5—Ray Moore, Terre, Haute.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Jan. 9—Johnny Brown, Indianapolis..KO 3
Jan. 11—*Frankie Jerome, N. Y. C.....KO 12
Jan. 28—Herbie Schaefer, E. Chic., Ind. ND 10
Feb. 7—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O....L 10
Feb. 18—Sammy Nable, Indianapolis...ND 10
Mar. 6—Pancho Villa, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Al Pettingill, Indianapolis.....KO 2
Apr. 15—Rosey Stoy, Youngstown.....ND 12
May 26—Connie Curry, Aurora.....ND 10
May 30—Tommy Ryan, Indianapolis.
June 10—Pancho Villa, New York.....L 12
June 23—Eddie Coulon, Indianapolis..KO 1
June 27—Al Ziemer, Cleveland.....ND 10
Aug. 1—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia....W 10
Aug. 11—Pete Sarmiento, Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Georgie Rivers, Vernon.....W 4
*Jerome died after bout.

1925

Jan. 1—Al Ziemer, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Midget Smith, E. Chic., Ind...ND 10
May 18—Mike Moran, Terre Haute.....ND 10
May 26—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 2—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..W 10
June 16—Ernie Goozeman, Vernon, Cal..KO 7
June 24—Dynamite Murphy, Oakland....W 10
July 31—Bushy Graham, Aurora, Ill...ND 10
Aug. 4—Bobby Wolgast, Terre Haute.ND 10
Aug. 24—*Bushy Graham, N. Y. C.....L 12
Oct. 27—Doc Snell, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Nov. 18—Pete Sarmiento, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 8—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. LF 2
*Taylor broke left hand in 3rd round.

1926

Jan. 12—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Feb. 3—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Brown, Los Angeles...W 10
Mar. 26—Doc Snell, Cleveland.....W 12
Apr. 8—Abe Goldstein, Terre Haute..ND 10
Apr. 19—Clever Sencio, Milwauke.....ND 10
May 14—Tommy Ryan, Louisville .....W 12
June 18—Cal Joe Lynch, San Francisco..W 10
June 25—Chuck Hellman, Portland, Ore..D 10
June 29—Young Nationalista, Seattle....W 6
July 24—Tommy Ryan, Chicago .....WF 3
Aug. 19—Dixie La Hood, Los Angeles..KO 8
Oct. 22—Vic Burrone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Young Montreal, Vernon, Cal..W 2
Nov. 29—Joey Sangor, Milwauke.....ND 10

1927

Jan. 20—Jack Phillips, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Midget Smith, Indianapolis...ND 10
Feb. 24—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Mar. 15—Pete Sarmiento, Terre Haute.ND 10
Mar. 26—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....D 10
Apr. 18—Young Nationalista, Los Ang..KO 5
May 3—Abe Goldstein, Chicago .....W 10
June 1—Chick Suggs, Los Angeles.....KO 5
June 11—Johnny Hughes, St. Paul.....KO 2
June 24—*Tony Canzoneri, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 1—Midget Don Smith,
Culver City, Cal. .....KO 1
Sept. 20—Joey Sangor, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 8—Johnny Farr, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 30—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
*For vacant N. B. A. bantam title.

1928

Jan. 10—Babe Ruth, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 24—Phil Zwick, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Joey Sangor, Chicago.....KO by 7
Mar. 6—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Ang....W 10
Mar. 23—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C.....L 10
Apr. 3—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles..W 10
May 21—Joe Lucas, Chicago .....W 10
June 29—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.....W 10
July 10—Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles....W 10
July 27—Santiago Zorilla, San Fran.....L 10
Aug. 21—Taylor vacated N. B. A. Bantamweight Title.

1929

Jan. 29—Billy Shaw, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 31—Bobby Dempsey, Davenport..KO 4
Feb. 8—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....LF 4
Mar. 15—Al Singer, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 2—Henry Falegano, Milwaukee..ND 8
Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence...L 10
Apr. 16—Tommy Murray, Indianapolis.KO 1
June 11—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles.....D 10
July 22—Andy Martin, Boston.....L 10
Oct. 8—Earl Mastro, Chicago .....D 10
Nov. 15—Santiago Zoorilla, Chicago....W 10
Dec. 27—Earl Mastro, Chicago.....KO by 9

1930

Mar. 20—Bat Battalino, Detroit .....W 10
Apr. 11—Paul Wangley, Minneapolis...KO 5
Apr. 21—Fidel La Barba, Chicago.....L 10
June 3—Jackie Johnson, Chicago.....KO 2
June 12—Johnny Kaiser, Springfield...KO 2
July 1—Earl Mastro, Detroit .....L 10
July 29—Mickey Genaro, Indianapolis..W 10
Aug. 18—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn...L 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Edelman, Spokane.....W 8
Oct. 21—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle.....D 8
Nov. 10—Maurice Holtzer, Los Angeles..L 10
Nov. 28—Fidel La Barba, N. Y. C.....L 10
Dec. 12—Maurice Holtzer, New York....L 10

1931

Jan. 13—Joe Lucas, Indianapolis.....W 10
Jan. 30—Sam Hackett, Buffalo .....KO 3
Feb. 16—Benny Bass, Phila.....KO by 2
Mar. 16—Lew Massey, Phila.....L Disq. 8
(Retired to become a manager and promoter of boxing.)

BUSHY GRAHAM

(Angelo Geraci)

Born, June 18, 1903, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Joe Metro.

1922

Knockouts: Pete Harmon, 6; Pete Harmon, 8; Jone Connors, 3; Henry Samuels, 2. Won: Spike Sullivan, 6; Kid Crouzier, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 4; Spider Ryan, 4; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Spider Ryan, 6; Frank Mozdy, 6. Draw: Spike Sullivan, 10; Kid Crouzier, 6; Frank Mozdy, 8. Knocked Out by: Spike Sullivan, 1.

1923

Knockouts: Biff Bang Burns, 3; Bobby Hamilton, 1; Joe Maggio, 2; Murray Bresson, 1; Johnny Jones, 2; Andy Jackson, 1; Young Murphy, 3; Patsy Vic Adams, 6; Patsy Vic Adams, 2; Don Causon, 6; Kid Julian, 3. Won: Kid Vig, 6; Phil Verdi, 6; Barney Buttler, 8; Harry Burns, 6; Red Mahoney, 8; Donny Mack, 10; Frank Mozdy, 10; Dave Astor, 10; Cyclone Lambert, 4.

1924

Knockouts: Pete Zivic, 9; Sammy Nable, 4. Won: Frankie Ash, 6; Irish Johnny Curtin, 6; Phil Verdi, 6; Terry Miller, 10; Harold Farese, 10; Jackie Synder (foul) 8. No decision: Frankie Genaro, 10. Lost: Irish Johnny Curtin, 6; Frankie Genaro, 12.

1925

Jan. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse.....W 8
Jan 9—Nat Pincus, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Mar. 7—Phil Verdi, Rochester.....W 10
Mar. 9—Spark Plug Russell, Newark..ND 12
Mar. 20—Harold Smith, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 13—Eddie Anderson, Milwaukee..ND 10
June 11—Larry Goldberg, Albany.....W 12
June 19—Joe Ryder, E. Chicago.....ND 10
June 17—Eddie O'Dowd, Cleveland.....W 10
June 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 24—Pete Zivic, Utica.....W 10
July 31—Bud Taylor, Aurora.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C.....W 12
Sept. 19—Frankie Fasano, Syracuse....KO 3
Oct. 14—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 25—Willie Spencer, Albany.....KO 5

1926

Jan. 22—Joe Lynch, New York .....W 10
Mar. 17—Tommy Ryan, Buffalo .....W 12
Mar. 26—Johnny Rosen, Syracuse.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal. Joe Lynch, Toronto .....D 10
May 17—Frankie Genaro, New York ....W 10
May 25—Mickie Garcia, New York.....W 10
June 8—Eddie O'Dowd, Syracuse .....W 6
Aug. 5—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C....KO 8
Aug. 16—Davey Abad, Utica, N. Y. .....W 10
Aug. 24—Tommy Ryan, Utica, N. Y. ....W 10
Sept. 2—Chick Suggs, New York .....W 10
Sept. 7—Young Montreal, Providence..W 12
Sept. 21—Young Montreal, Providence...L 12
Nov 6—Giovanni Salerino, Syracuse...W 10
Dec. 17—Tony Cansoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10

1927

Feb. 4—Charley Rosenberg, New York..L 15
(Graham and Rosenberg suspended for one year due to a secret agreement.)

1928

Mar. 22—Joe Ryder, Toledo, O. .....ND 12
May 12—Pete Zivic, New York .....KO 4
May 23—*Corp. Izzy Schwartz, N. Y. C...W 15
July 24—Billy Kowalik, Buffalo .....W 6
Aug. 14—Charlie Pinto, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 21—Calif. Joe Lynch, Los Angeles..KO 7
Sept. 11—Fidel La Barba, Los Angeles....L 10
Oct. 5—Young Montreal, Syracuse.....W 10
*For world's Bantamweight title.

1929

Feb. 13—Babe Keller, Cincinnati .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Eddie O'Dowd, Cincinnati, O..W 10
Apr. 12—Kid Chocolate, New York.....L 15
May 15—Young Montreal, Providence..W 10
June 11—Archie Bell, Wilkes-Barre .....W 10
Aug. 19—Eddie O'Dowd, Columbus, O...W 10
Aug. 26—Vidal Gregorio, Philadelphia..W 10
Sept. 20—Andy Martin, Boston .....L 10
Nov. 1—Cecil Payne, Louisville, Ky.....W 10
Nov. 28—Pete Zivic, New York .....KO 4
Dec. 4—Young Montreal, Providence...W 10
Dec. 21—Tommy Ryan, Troy, N. Y. ....KO 4

1930

Jan. 29—Freddie Miller, Cincinnati .....D 10
Feb. 6—Al Rackon, Hartford, Conn.. ..KO 3
Apr. 9—Billy Shaw, Cincinnati .....KO 1
Apr. 25—Bat Battalino, Hartford, Conn. L 10
May 28—Fidel La Barba, New York.....L 10
Aug. 20—Johnny Vacca, Utica .....W 10
Nov. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y.....L 10

1931

Jan. 2—Davey Abad, St. Louis .....W 8
Mar. 16—Jimmy Katz, Rochester, N. Y..KO 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Farr, Columbus, O....KO 8
Apr. 22—Johnny Datto, Cleveland .....W 6
May 11—Hymie Wiseman, Des Moines..W 8
July 17—Emil Paluso, Utica.....KO 8
Sept. 24—Battling Battalino, Hartford....W 10
Nov. 19—Battling Battalino, ChicagoKO by 1

1932

Apr. 8—Tommy Paul, Detroit.....L 10

1935

Nov. 12—Steve Smith, Buffalo .....W 10

1936

Feb. 7—Leo Rodak, N. Y. C. .....D 10
Feb. 28—Pete Nebo, Utica .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Tony Herrera, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
June 1—Orville Drouillard, N. Y. C.....KO 7
June 15—Johnny Jadick, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Aug. 7—Joe Zodda, Utica .....KO 2
Aug. 19—Tommy Howell, Utica .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Johnny Alba, Utica .....W 8
Oct. 15—Honeyboy Hughes, Utica .....W 8
Nov. 6—Eddie Zivic, Utica .....W 8
Nov. 27—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C. .....L 8

PANAMA AL BROWN

(Alphonse Theo Brown)

Born, July 5, 1902, Panama, C. Z. Nationality, Panamanian. Weight, 118-112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. Managed by Dave Lumiansky.

1922

—Jose Moreno, Panama .....W 6
—Young Jeff Clarke, Panama...KO 4
Dec. 6—Sailor Patchett, Panama .....W 15
(Won Isthmus Flyweight Title)

1923

Aug. 22—Johnny Breslin, New York.....D 4
Sept. —Tommy Milton, New York....KO 1
Oct. 13—Billy Hines, New York .....KO 3
Nov. —Bobby Risden, New York .....D 6
Dec. 12—Willie Darcy, New York .....W 12

1924

May 3—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C. .....KO 7
May 24—Joe Colletti, N. Y. C. .....W 12
June 7—Willie La Morte, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 28—Al Kaufman, N. Y. C.....KO 1
—Willie Farley, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 9—George McNally, New York...KO 4
Aug. 30—Sparkplug Russell, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Salter, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Billy Marlowe, N. Y. C.....W 12
Oct. 25—Frankie Ash, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Nov. 11—Tommy Milton, N. Y. C.....W 15
—Tommy Murphy .....KO 4

1925

Jan. 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 19—Davey Abad .....W 6
June 3—Jimmy Russo, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 22—Eddie Flank, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Johnny Forbes, Albany.....W 12
—Davey Adelman, Atlantic City..W 10
Oct. 5—Bobby Green, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Breslin, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 11—Tommy Hughes, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....W 6
—Joey Ross .....ND 10

1926

Jan. 26—Domingo Compas, Vernon, Cal..D 10
Feb. 6—Dominick Petrone, N. Y. C.....L 10
Feb. 9—Jackie Sherman, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Apr. 23—Abe Goldstein, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 21—Teddy Silva, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 6—Jack Pettibone, N. Y. C.....KO 4
July 7—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 31—Awk Derrich, Huron, S. D.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Harry Forbes, Albany, N. Y....W 12
Sept. 2—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....W 4
—Willie LaMorte .....ND 10

1927

Jan. 25—Edouard Mascart, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 8—Kid Socks, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 2—Eugene Criqui, Paris.....W 10
May 10—Young Cyclone, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 18—Albert Ryall, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Henri Scillie, Paris.....L 12
Dec. 10—Andre Routis, Paris.....L 10
—Antonio Merlo, Paris .....KO 3
—Yg. Parbrieg, Paris .....KO 1
—Yg. Henri Scillie, Paris .....D 10

1928

Mar. 23—Benny Schwartz, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 29—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C.....KO 1

Apr. 10—Steve Nugent, Toledo, O.....WF 1
May 2—Eddie O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 21—Billy Shaw, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 13—Kid Francis, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 17—Johnny Cuthbert, Paris.....D 15
Nov. 23—Kid Pattenden, Paris, France..D 15
Dec. 8—Harry Corbett, Paris, France...W 10
Dec. 18—Harry Corbett, Paris, France...W 12
—Steve Nugent, Toledo.....WF 2

1929

Jan. 29—Tiger Humery, Paris, France..KO 1
Mar. 6—Francis Biron, Paris, France..KO 3
Mar. 24—Don Bernasconi, Madrid, Spain W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Cadman, Paris, France...KO 4
May 26—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me..KO 3
June 18—Vidal Gregorio, N. Y. C.....W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
July 3—Vic Burrone, Newark, N. J.....W 10
July 16—Vernon Cormier, Portld., Me..KO 4
July 26—Battling Battalino, Hartford...L 10
Aug. 28—*Knud Larsen, Copenhagen....W 10
*Title bout.

1930

Jan. 25—Pinkey Silverberg, Havana....W 10
Feb. 8—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C.....WF 4
Feb. 18—Johnny Canzoneri, Allentown..W 10
Mar. 14—Tommy Paul, Buffalo, N. Y.....D 6
Apr. 15—K. O. Morgan, Toledo.....KO 7
Apr. 21—Al Gillette, New Bedford.....KO 9
May 10—Calvin Reed, New Bedford....KO 4
June 4—Frankie Wilson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 5—Milton Cohen, Waterbury.....KO 1
June 17—Johnny McCoy, West Spgfield..KO 6
June 18—Benny Brostoff, Bayonne.....KO 2
June 21—K. O. Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 25—Mickey Doyle, Scranton.....W 10
July 14—Luigi Quadrini, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 23—Domenico Bernasconi, N. Y. C..W 10
Aug. 29—Johnny Vacca, Bridgeport....KO 3
Oct. 4—Eugene Huat, Paris, France....W 15
(Title bout)
Oct. 22—Jose Girones, Barcelona, Spain D 10
Nov. 8—Nick Bensa, Paris.....W 10

1931

Feb. 11—*Nick Bensa, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 10—Willie Farrell, Manchester....KO 3
Apr. 13—Jack Garland, London.....W 15
Apr. 15—Roger Simende, Paris, France..KO 3
Apr. 30—Julien Verbist, Paris, France..KO 8
May 21—Teddy Baldock, London.....KO 12
June 15—Johnny Cuthbert, London.....LF 8
Aug. 25—*Pete Sanstol, Montreal.....W 15
Oct. 27—*Eugene Huat, Montreal.....W 15
Nov. 18—Art Chapdelaine, Quebec.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles..L 10
*Title.

1932

Jan. 4—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 15—Golfball Bernard, New Bedfd..W 10
May 18—DiCea, Paris, France.....W 10
May 28—Luigi Quadrini, Cardiff.....KO 6
May 31—Rene Machtens, Paris.....W 10
June 13—Nel Tarleton, Liverpool, Eng...D 15
June 18—Eugene Huat, Paris.....W 10
June 25—Vittorio Tamagnini, Milan.....L 10
July 10—*Kid Francis, Marseilles.....W 15
(One judge and referee favored Brown; one for Francis. Riot started).
July 11—The international Boxing Union awarded the fight to Brown.
Aug. 17—Roland Lecuyer, Montreal....KO 6
Sept. 19—*Emilie Pladner Toronto.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Oct. 20—Young Machtens, Antwerp.....W 10
Oct. 23—Petit Biquet, Brussels.....W 10
Nov. 14—Emile Pladner, Paris.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Dick Burke, Sheffield.....W 12
Dec. 3—Young Henri Scillie, Brussels..D 10
Dec. 8—Franz Matchens, Paris.....W 10
*Title bout.

1933

Feb. 9—Henri Pontrain, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 4—Johnny Peters, London.....W 15
Mar. 18—*Dom Bernasconi, Milan.....W 12
May —Tommy Hymans, England.....KO 9
June —Art Boddington, London.....KO 4
June 12—Dave Crowley, London.....W 10
July 3—*Johnny King, London.....W 15
*Title bout.

1934

Feb. 19—*Young Perez, Paris, France....W 15
Apr. 16—Kid Francis, Paris, France.....W 10
May 17—Gustave Humery, Paris, Fr....LF 6
Nov. 1—Young Perez, Tunis.....KO 10
Dec. 24—Freddie Miller, Paris.....L 10
*Title bout.

1935

Mar. 18—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia..D 10
Apr. 12—Luigi Quadrini, Madrid.....W 10
June 1—Baltazar Sangchilli, Valencia...L 15
(Lost world bantamweight championship)
Sept. 10—Pete Sanstol, Oslo, Norway.....L 10

1937

Sept. 9—Andre Regis, Paris.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Maurice Huguenin, Paris.....KO 3
—Augier, Geneva.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Poppy Decico, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 22—Young Perez, Paris.....KO 5

1938

Mar. 4—Baltazar Sangchilli, Paris.....W 15
Apr. 13—Valentine Anglemann, Paris KO 8

1939

Apr. 22—Christobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C..KO 4
May 6—Mariano Arilla, N. Y. C.....KO 3

1941

—Leocadio Torres, Panama ....KO 8
—Battling Nelson, Panama ....KO 4
Sept. 7—Kid Fortune, Panama .....KO 2
Oct. 12—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama.....L 10

1942

Mar. 8—Eduardo Carrasco, Panama ....L 10
July 27—Baby Yucatan, Panama .....KO 5
Aug. 30—Leocadio Torres, Panama .....D 15
(Panama featherweight title fight)
Oct. 22—Kid Fortune, Panama .....W 10

1944

Jan. 25—Chalky Wright, Panama....KO by 5
Mar. 13—Mike Belloise, Balboa .....W 10
Died April 11, 1951, New York, N. Y. Buried Amador Guerrero Cemetery, Panama City.

BALTAZAR SANGCHILLI

(Baltasar Belenguer Hevoas)

Born, October 15, 1911, Valencia, Spain. Nationality, Spanish. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bertys Remy.

1929

Apr. 29—Casanova, Valencia .....KO 2
June 8—Saenz, Valencia .....LF 2
Aug. 4—Samber, Valencia .....W 4
Sept. 21—Viana, Valencia .....W 4
Oct. 5—Viana, Valencia .....D 4
Nov. 17—Antonio Bernaben, Valencia ..KO 6
Nov. 24—Las Heras, Valencia .....L 6

1930

Jan. 2—Saulo, Valencia .....W 6
Mar. 12—Viana, Valencia .....WF 4
June 7—Barber, Alicante .....W 4
June 8—Vicenie Santacruz, Alicante ...W 6
July 5—Battista, Alicante .....KO 5
July 12—Jaime Garcia, Alicante .....KO 1
July 17—Pascual Latorre, Alicante .....W 6
Aug. 1—Liberato, Malaga .....W 10
Aug. 20—Parejo, Grenade .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Lagaves, Malaga .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Kid Brand, Malaga .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Ignacio Gomez, Malaga .....KO 3
Nov. 23—Samber, Malaga .....W 8

1931

Jan. 10—Koliche, Seville .....KO 1
Jan. 17—Alejandro Soler, Seville.....KO 4
Mar. 20—Vercher, Seville .....KO 2
Mar. 28—Francisco Bella, Seville .....W 10
July 26—Morales, Volmau .....W 8
July 31—Abraham, Casablanca .....KO 6
Aug. 20—Lorente, Gibraltar .....KO 8
Aug. 29—Jose Hugo, Melilla .....W 10
Sept. 16—Liberato, Lisbon .....W 8

1932

Feb. 12—Fortunato Ortega, Barcelona ..L 8
July 6—Miguel Safont, Barcelona .....W 8
Aug. 20—Miguel Safont, Barcelona .....W 10
Sept. 3—Albert Biesmans, Barcelona ...W 10
Nov. 3—Manuel Gonzales, Barcelona ...W 10
Dec. 20—Lorenzo Vitria, Barcelona .....L 10

1933

Jan. 17—Jean Cuart, Barcelona .....KO 5
Feb. 7—Emilio Iglesias, Barcelona ....W 10
Mar. 18—Young Perez, Valencia .....W 10

Apr. 22—Carlos Flix, Valencia ---------W 12
(Bantamweight Championship of Spain)
June 11—Ottavio Gori, Valencia --------W 10
July 15—Nic Petit-Biquet, Valencia ----D 15
(Declared void by I.B.U.)
Aug. 27—Ottavio Gori, Malaga ---------KO 5
Sept. 10—Ottavio Gori, Valencia---------KO 4
Oct. 17—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid ------W 10
Oct. 25—Vigili, Castellon ---------KO 2

1934

Jan. 11—Simons, Alicante ---------KO 1
Jan. 19—Victor Ferrand, Madrid -------W 10
Feb. 6—Carlos Flix, Madrid ----------D 12
(Spanish Bantamweight Championship)
Feb. 23—Henri Barras, Madrid --------WF 4
Mar. 18—Giovanni Sili, Valencia -------KO 2
Apr. 14—Victor Ferrand, Valencia -----KO 4
June 17—Young Perez, Oran ----------W 10
Aug. 18—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria -----L 10
Nov. 28—Joseph Decico, Paris ---------D 10

1935

Jan. 4—Young Borel, Paris ----------W 10
Jan. 16—Kid David, Brussels ---------W 15
Mar. 18—Al Brown, Valencia ----------D 10
June 1—Al Brown, Valencia ----------W 15
(World Bantamweight Championship)
June 28—Rene Gabes, Valencia---------KO 3
July 16—Vincent Riambau, Melilla -----W 10
Aug. 3—Young Borel, Oran ----------W 10
Aug. 31—Nic. Petit-Biquet, Algeria ----KO 10
Sept. 14—Young Perez, Casablanca -----W 10
Oct. 18—Alfredo Magnolfi, Madrid ------W 10

1936

Mar. 20—George Butcher, Spain ------KO 4
Mar. 31—Ronnie Jones, London --------W 10
Apr. 10—Benny Sharkey, England ------L 10
May 16—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn ----KO 8
May 29—Lew Farber, N. Y. C. ---------W 10
June 29—Tony Marino, N. Y. C. ----KO by 14
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 28—Frankie Martin, Canada -------L 10
Oct. 15—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh -----W 10

1938

Jan. 1—Juan Zurita, Mexico City -----L 10
Mar. 4—Al Brown, Paris ----------L 10
Dec. 9—Ernst Weiss, Berlin----------L 10

1939

Mar. 13—Jim Brady, Manchester --------L 12
Apr. 3—Peter Kane, London ----------L 10

TONY MARINO

Born, 1912, Pittsburgh, Pa. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Managed by Bill Newman.

1931

Won: Young Ketchel, 6.

1932

Knockouts: Eller McNeil, 2; George Shea, 4. Won: George Litch, 6; Young Ketchel, 6; George Tomasky, 6; Johnny Edwards, 10.

1933

Knockout: Mickey Farr, 3. Won: Frisco Grande, 10; Marty Gold, 10; Franklin Young, 10; Joey Ross, 8; Young Ketchell, 8. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Wolgast, 10.

1934

Knockout: Bobby Olivas, 4. Won: Ray Mayo, 8 Lost: Small Montana, 10; Small Montana, 10. Pablo Dano, 10. Draw: Joey Dodge, 10.

1935

Apr. 12—Joey Dodge, Sacramento -----W 10
Apr. 26—Pablo Dano, Sacramento -------L 10
July 12—Young Tommy, Hollywood ----L 10
Aug. 5—General Padilla, San Francisco-W 8
Oct. 2—Midget Wolgast, Oakland ------L 10
Oct. 22—"Speedy" Dado, Sacramento ---D 10

1936

Mar. 14—Richard Li Brandi, Brooklyn--W 6
Mar. 28—Skippy Allen, Brooklyn ------KO 4
Apr. 11—Willie Felice, Brooklyn ---KO by 3
May 2—Willie Felice, Brooklyn -------W 6
May 16—Santos Hugo, Brooklyn ------KO 4
June 2—Lou Salica, L. I., N. Y. --------W 10
June 29—Baltazar Sangchilli, N. Y. C.---KO 14
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 31—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ---KO by 13
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 15—Baltazar Sangchilli, Pittsburgh--L 10
Oct. 31—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn ----W 8
Nov. 21—Jimmy Martin, Brooklyn -----W 8
Dec. 9—Cristobal Jaramillo, N. Y. C. ---W 8
Dec. 19—Nickey Jerome, Brooklyn ----W 8

1937

Jan. 30—Indian Quintana, Brooklyn -----L 8
Marino suffered cerebral hemorrhage; died Feb. 1, 1937, New York.

SIXTO ESCOEAR

Born, Barcelona, Puerto Rico, March 23, 1913. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Lew Brix.

1931

Knockouts: Ramon Rodriguez, 6; Luis Perez, 2. Won: Luis Perez, 6; Luis Perez, 6; Rafael Morales, 10. Lost: Rafael Morales, 8. All fights in San Juan, P. R.

1932

Knockouts: Pica Rica, 5; Rafael Morales, 2; Firpo Suhano, 5. Won: Simon Chaves, 10; Firpo Suhano, 10; Phil Tobias, 10. Lost: Simon Chaves, 10. Pica Rica fight in San Juan—all others Venezuela.

1933

Knockouts: Jose Lago, 10; K. O. Tiger, 2. Won: K. O. Tiger, 8; Baby Face Mendoza, 10; Pedro Riuz, 10; Sindolfo Diaz, 10; Vincinte Abadia, 10. Lost: Pancho Villa, 10. Draw: Henry Chaft, 10 Felipe Andrade, 10 (San Juan). All others in Venezuela.

1934

Jan. 6—Billy Nelson, Porto Rico ------KO 10
Feb. 9—Ray Lullolo, Porto Rico -------W 10
Mar. 12—Kid Truyol, Porto Rico ------KO 8
May 7—Bobby Leitham, Holyoke ----KO 7
May 21—Joey Archibald, Holyoke ------W 10
June 5—Boby Leitham, Montreal ----KO 5
June 26—Baby Casanova, Montreal ----KO 9
(Won N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 8—Eugene Huat, Montreal -------W 15
(Title Bout)

1935

Mar. 30—Juan Zurita, Mexico City------L 10
May 28—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C. ------KO 6
June 21—Johnny Bang, N. Y. C. --------KO 5
Aug. 7—Pete Sanstol ----------W 12
Aug. 26—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. (title) -----L 15
Nov. 15—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. (title) -----W 15

1936

Feb. 5—Al Gillette, Cuba ----------KO 5
July 15—Indian Quintana, L. I. ---------L 10
Aug. 31—Tony Marino, N. Y. C. --------KO 13
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Oct. 5—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore --------L 10
Oct. 13—*Indian Quintana, N. Y. C. ----KO 1
Dec. 9—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C. ---------L 10
*Title Bout.

1937

Feb. 21—Lou Salica, Puerto Rico --------W 15
(Bantam Title)
May 12—Nicky Jerome, N. Y. C. -------KO 2
June 21—Pat Robertson, Chicago ------KO 8
July 21—George Holmes, N. Y. C. ------KO 3
Sept. 1—Eddie Reid, Hartford --------KO 8
Sept. 23—Harry Jeffra, N. Y. C.----------L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 13—Johnny De Foe, Brooklyn -----D 8

1938

Feb. 20—Harry Jeffra, San Juan ---------W 15
(For Title)
Apr. 19—Kayo Morgan, Detroit ---------L 10
May 4—Nat Litfin, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
Sept. 5—Lew Transparenti, Baltimore --W 10
Nov. 1—Henry Hook, Toronto ---------L 10
Dec. 19—Al Mancini, Washington, D. C.--L 10

1939

Apr. 2—Kayo Morgan, Puerto Rico ----W 15
(For Title)
July 7—Johnny Buff, Mt. Frdm., N. J.--W 8
July 25—Frankie Bove, Garfield, N. J. ---L 8
Aug. 14—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans ---L 10
Oct. 4—Tony Olivera, Oakland, Cal. ---L 10
(Vacated title because of weight)
Dec. 11—Frankie Covelli, Pittsburgh ----L 10

1940

Apr. 7—Simon Chavez, Caracas, Venez.-D 10
Dec. 2—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore -------L 10

1943

In U. S. Army.

HARRY JEFFRA

(Record under Featherweight Champions)

GEORGIE PACE

Born, February 2, 1916. Cleveland, Ohio. Nationality, American-Negro. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Jimmy White, Tom Stanley and Bobby Michaels.

1936

Knockout: Nat Litfin, 1. Won: Mel Glionna, 6; Al McKenzie, 6; Leo Abrams, 6; Al Harris, 6. No decision: K. O. Morgan, 10.

1937

Jan. 6—Jimmy Young, Toronto ------KO 2
Feb. 3—Leo Ritnour, Cleveland -------W 8
Mar. 12—Franklin Young, Youngstown--W 10
May 7—Willie Felice, Detroit ---------KO 1
June 1—Angelo Calura, Toronto -------W 8
July 5—Joey Lombardo, Toledo -----KO 2
Aug. 11—Frankie Martin, Toronto -----KO 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Edwards, Toronto ---KO 1
Nov. 23—Spider Armstrong, Toronto KO by 6

1938

Feb. 14—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto ----W 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Gaudes, Toronto ------W 10
Mar. 28—Katsumi Morioka, Toronto-----W 10
Apr. 18—Henry Hook, Toronto ---------W 10
May 23—Indian Quintana, Toronto ------W 10
Sept. 23—Baby Yack, Toronto ----------W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Thomas, Cleveland ---KO 2
Nov. 21—Henry Hook, Toronto ---------W 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Landers, Lorain, O. ---KO 2

1939

Mar. 1—Henry Hook, Cleveland -------W 10
Nov. 13—Bobby Docherty, Columbus---KO 2
Nov. 24—Jimmy Webster, Cleveland --KO 8

1940

Jan. 1—Johnny Gaudes, Milwaukee ---W 10
Mar. 4—Lou Salica, Toronto ----------D 15
(NBA Bantamweight Title)
May 1—Pablo Dano, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Jan. 27—Lawrence Gunn, Balti., Md. --KO 1
Sept. 24—Lou Salica, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
(N. Y. Commission Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 14—Joey Puig, Stamford ---------KO 6
Nov. 11—Jackie Callura, Toronto ------D 10
Dec. 4—Rush Dalma, Oakland, Cal. ----L 10

1941

Feb. 18—Spider Armstrong, Toronto ---KO 6
Mar. 21—Tony Dupre ------------------KO 2
Apr. 22—Matty Perfetti, Toronto ------KO 7
July 10—Jimmy Hatcher, Wtrby, Conn.--L 8
Aug. 22—Danny London, Brooklyn -----W 8
Nov. 10—Bill Speary, Toronto ---------L 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

1943

Aug. 1—Al Reasoner, New Orleans ----L 10

LOU SALICA

Born, July 26, 1913, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Managed by Hymie Caplan.

1931

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.

1932

Won the Metropolitan A. A. U. Flyweight Championship.
Won the Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.
Won the Inter-City Golden Gloves Flyweight Championship.
Defeated Steve Enekes, Olympic Champion.
Won the Italian-American Flyweight Championship.

1933

Jan. 5—Lew Franklin, N. Y. C. --------W 4
Apr. 14—Ernest Torres, N. Y. C. ---------W 5
May 27—Johnny Ladao, N. Y. C. ---------W 6
Aug. 1—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Aug. 26—Sammy Goldman, N. Y. C. -----W 6
Sept. 19—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C. --------W 6
Nov. 2—Antol Koscis, N. Y. C. ---------D 6
Dec. 19—Tony Passano, N. Y. C. --------W 6
Dec. 27—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C. -------W 6
—Damasco Seda ----------------KO 2
—Frankie Puccio ----------------W 4
—Frankie Puccio ----------------W 5
—Jimmy Martin ----------------W 6
—Jimmy Martin ----------------W 6
—Ralph Giffone ----------------W 6

1934

Feb. 2—Julie Katz, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
Feb. 14—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C. -------L 8
Apr. 2—Harry Bauman, N. Y. C. -------W 6
May 1—Midget Wolgast, N. Y. C. ------D 8
May 11—Julie Katz, N. Y. C. ----------W 8
Aug. 10—Joe Tei Ken, Hollywood ------W 10
Sept. 7—Young Tommy, Hollywood ---W 10
Oct. 5—B'y Face Mathes'n, Hollywood-KO 6
Oct. 17—Speedy Dado, Hollywood ------L 10
Dec. 20—Baby Quintana, Montreal -----W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Johnny Erickson, N. Y. C. -----W 8
Mar. 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C. ----------W 6
May 3—Midget Wolgast, Hollywood ---W 10
June 11—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles ------W 10
July 30—Jerry Mazza, N. Y. C. ---------D 8
Aug. 26—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. -------W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 15—Sixto Escobar, N. Y. C. ---------L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)

1936

Feb. 28—Henry Hook, Hollywood-------D 10
Mar. 11—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland------KO 6
Mar. 20—Small Montana, San Francisco--W 10
Apr. 3—Henry Hook, Hollywood--------W 10
June 2—Tony Marino, Long Island-----L 10
June 23—Yg. Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn----D 8
Sept. 8—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn------W 8
Sept. 19—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn-------L 8
Oct. 10—Nicky Jerome, Brooklyn--------L 8
Dec. 4—Joe Mendiola, Hollywood------W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mauricio Seria, Stockton------W 10
Jan. 15—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood------D 10
Feb. 21—Sixto Escobar, Puerto Rico-----L 15
(Bantamweight title)
Apr. 16—Bobby Leyvas, Hollywood----KO 1
May 11—Pete DeGrasse, Los Angeles----W 10
June 18—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood -----D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Corcoran, Elizabeth-----W 10
Nov. 2—Joey Wach, Brooklyn----------KO 4
Nov. 16—Sammy Garcia, Brooklyn------W 8

1938

Feb. 5—Ernest Weiss, Brooklyn--------W 8
Mar. 26—Jimmy Urso, Brooklyn---------W 8
May 15—Fillo Echeverria, Havana------KO 9
July 22—Emilio Magana, Hollywood---KO 9
Aug. 12—Pablo Dano, Hollywood--------W 10
Aug. 26—Jim Roche, San Francisco-----KO 8
Nov. 17—Katsumi Morioka, Brooklyn----W 10

1939

Mar. 1—Little Dado, Oakland----------D 10
Apr. 6—Richard Lemos, Hollywood-----W 10
May 19—Little Pancho, Hollywood------W 10
June 16—Little Dado, Hollywood---------L 10
Aug. 18—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood-----KO 9
Sept. 15—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood------W 10
Oct. 20—Little Dado, Hollywood---------D 10
Nov. 17—Tony Olivera, Hollywood------W 10
Dec. 14—Tony Olivera, Hollywood-------L 10

1940

Mar. 4—Georgie Pace, Toronto----------D 15
(NBA Bantamweight title)
Apr 4—Jackie Callura, Rochester-------D 10
Sept. 24—Georgie Pace, N. Y. C.---------W 15
(Bantamweight title, New York State)
Oct. 21—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia-----L 10
Dec. 2—Small Montana, Toronto------KO 3

1941

Jan. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia----W 15
(Won World Bantamweight title)
Mar. 6—Lou Transparenti, Cleveland----L 10
Apr. 25—*Lou Transparenti, Baltimore--W 15
June 16—*Tommy Forte, Philadelphia---W 15
Aug. 8—Henry Hook, Coney Island-----W 10
Oct. 6—Rush Dalma, Honolulu----------L 10
Nov. 3—Kui Kong Young, Honolulu-----L 10
*Title bout.

1942

Jan. 20—Aaron Seltzer, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 17—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood------L 10
June 3—Kenny Lindsay, Vancouver-----W 10
July 10—Nat Corum, San Jose----------W 10
Aug. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood-------L 12
(Lost world bantamweight championship)

1943

Mar. 10—Manuel Ortiz, Oakland....KO by 11
(Bantamweight title)

1944

Jan. 27—Don McLean, Scranton.....W 10
Feb. 3—Larry Torpey, Philadelphia...KO 7
Feb. 25—Maxie Tanaka, Scranton.....KO 9
Feb. 28—Mario Colon, Holyoke.....KO 10
Mar. 27—Harry Jeffra, Baltimore.....L 10

HAROLD DADE

Born Oct. 9, 1924, Chicago, Ill. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Bantamweight. Managed by Gus Wilson. Fought as amateur, 1940-1941.

1942

Dec. 18—Ceferino Robleto, Hollywood..W 4

1943

Jan. 4—Joe Robleto, Ocean Pk., Cal...D 6
Jan. 8—Orville Young, Hollywood ...KO 4
Jan. 18—Ceferino Robleto,
Ocean Pk., Cal. .....D 8
Feb. 19—Chester Ellis, San Diego .....W 10
Mar. 22—Victor Flores, Ocean Pk., Cal..W 8
Apr. 22—Victor Flores, San Diego .....W 10
May 11—Dave Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 10
May 14—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore.....W 10
—Ceferino Robleto, Los Angeles..W 4
—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood ....L 6
—Joe Robleto, Hollywood.....W 10

1944

U. S. Marines
—Al Gregorio, Overseas .....KO 2
—Mc. Don, Overseas .....KO 1

1946

Apr. 9—Ruperto Garcia, San Jose.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Billy Clark, Fresno .....KO 2
Apr. 26—Jess Salazar, Hollywood .....KO 3
Apr. 30—Joe Borjon, Fresno .....W 8
May 7—Billy Gibson, Fresno .....W 8
Sept. 9—Juan Leanos, Ocean Park .....W 10
Dec. 13—Joey Dolan, Portland .....W 10
—Chivo Carvajal, San Diego....KO 7

1947

Jan. 6—Manuel Ortiz, San Francisco...W 15
(Won Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 12—Speedy Cabanella, Oakland....W 10
Mar. 11—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....L 15
(Lost Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 2—Tony Olivera, Oakland .....W 10
May 6—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles.....D 12
May 27—Jackie McCoy, San Jose.....W 10
July 22—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 12
Aug 26—Simon Vegara, Los Angeles....L 10
Oct. 18—Speedy Cabanella, Manila ....W 10
Nov. 19—Star Navan, Manila.....W 10
Dec. 23—Manny Ortega, Los Angeles...W 10

1948

Jan. 6—Bobby Jackson, Los Angeles..KO 7
Mar. 3—Lauro Salas, Sacramento.....W 10
Mar. 16—Jackie McCoy, San Jose.....W 10
Apr. 3—Luis Galvani, Havana.....L Dis 8
Apr. 14—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 10
June 3—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis.....L 10
June 21—Charley Riley, Chicago.....W 10
July 12—Charley Riley, St. Louis.....D 10
Aug. 28—Luis Galvani, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 28—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 29—Charley Riley, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 7—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 12

1949

Jan. 18—Joey Clemo, Seattle.....W 10
Feb. 16—Joe Velez, Spokane.....W 10
Mar. 1—Aaron Joshua, Portland.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Joey Ortega, Tacoma.....W 10
May 31—Luis Fonseca, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 21—Corky Gonzales, Denver.....L 10
Sept. 2—Sandy Saddler, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 30—Frank Flannery, Melbourne...W 12
Oct. 17—Elley Bennett, Sydney.....W 12
Nov. 22—Corky Gonzales, St. Paul.....L 10
Dec. 12—Willie Pep, St. Louis.....L 10

1950

Jan. 2—Keith Nuttall, Salt Lake City....L 10
Jan. 18—Baby Leroy, Sacramento.....D 10
Jan. 31—Keith Nuttall, Salt Lake City...L 10
Feb. 14—Chico Rosa, San Jose.....D 10
Mar. 7—Manuel Ortiz, Los Angeles.....L 10
Apr. 4—Eddie Chavez, San Jose....KO by 5
Apr. 24—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco....L 10
July 14—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood...KO by 11
Sept. —Kid Chocolate, Panama.....W 10
Oct. 4—Rocky McKay, Panama.....L 10
Dec. 3—Rocky McKay, Balboa.....L 10

1951

Jan. 30—Percy Bassett, Phila.....KO by 8
Mar. 6—Felix Ramirez, San Jose.....L 10
Apr. 22—Memo Valero, Mex. City...L Dis. 5
June 1—Fabala Chavez, Hollywood.....L 10
June 28—Diego Sosa, Havana.....L 10

1952

Feb. 28—Bobby Woods, Spokane.....W 10
June 22—Lauro Salas, Monterrey....KO by 3
Nov. 27—Bobby Woods, Vancouver.....L 10

1953

Apr. 9—Ernie Kemick, Calgary.....L 10

1955

Mar. 29—Paul Jorgensen, Houston—KO by 4

MANUEL ORTIZ

Born, 1917, El Centro, Calif. Nationality, Mexican. Bantamweight. Managed by Frank Farmer and Johnny Rogers.

1938

Gen. Padila, W 4; Benny Goldberg, L 4; Frenchy Savidan, W 4; Servo Mendoza, W 4; Sammy La Porte, W 4; Tony Navero, KO 3; Frenchy Savidan, W 4; Rush Dalma, KO 3.
Aug. 30—Richard Lemos, Hollywood.....W 6
—Benny Goldberg, Hollywood....L 10
Oct. 21—Richard Lemos, Hollywood....W 10
Oct. 26—Horace Mann, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 8—Kui Kong Young, Los Angeles..L 10

1939

Donnie Maes, L 10; Canada Lee, KO 5; Small Montana, L 10; Sammy La Porte, KO 7; Kent Martinez, KO 3; Santos Hugo, KO 4; Pablo Dano, L 10.
Mar. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose.....KO 7
June 9—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 15—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....L 10

1940

Barney Reyes, W 10; Pancho Layvas, L 10; Panchito Villa, L 10; Panchito Villa, W 10; Andy Vasquez, KO 5.
Jan. 30—Little Dado, Stockton.....D 10
Apr. 5—Jackie Jurich, Hollywood....KO 7
Apr. 20—Panchito Villa, Mexico City....W 10
Nov. 22—Cleo Shans, San Diego.....W 6

1941

Jan. 10—Rush Dalma, Hollywood .....KO 3
Mar. 14—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento....KO 9
Apr. 4—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood.....D 10
May 9—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood .....W 10
June 6—Lou Transparenti, Hollywood..KO 7
Aug. 8—Tony Olivera, Hollywood .....L 10
Nov. 7—Donny Maes, Hollywood .....W 10
Nov. 21—Johnny Grady, Hollywood.....W 10

1942

Jan. 2—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 6—Little Pancho, Hollywood ....KO 7
May 8—Kenny Lindsay, Hollywood..KO 6
May 30—Leonard Lopez, Tiajuana .....KO
July 3—Elwood Romero, Hollywood ..KO 6
Aug. 7—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....W 12
(Won the world bantamweight championship)
Sept. 25—Bobby Carroll, San Diego ....KO 5
Oct. 9—Nat Corum, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Oct. 30—Nat Corum, Hollywood .....KO 6

1943

Jan. 1—*Kenny Lindsay, Portland, Ore. W 10
Jan. 27—*Georgie Frietas, Oakland....KO 10
Mar. 10—*Lou Salica, Oakland.....KO 11
Apr. 2—Pedro Ramirez, Hollywood....KO 6
Apr. 16—Joe Robleto, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 28—*Lupe Cardoza, Ft. W., Tex...KO 6
May 26—*Joe Robleto, Long Beach, Cal..W 15
June 25—Tony Olivera, Hollywood.....KO 7
July 12—*Joe Robleto, Seattle, Wash...KO 7
Aug. 13—Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood...W 10
Sept. 4—Fillo Gonzales, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 1—*Leonardo Lopez, Hollywood..KO 4
Nov. 23—*Benny Goldberg, Los Angeles W 15
*Title bout.

1944

Mar. 14—*Ernesto Aguilar, Los Angeles_W 15
Apr. 4—*Tony Olivera, Los Angeles___W 15
May 19—Pee Wee Lewis, Hollywood___KO 9
June 29—Larry Bolvin, Boston _____W 10
July 17—Willie Pep, Boston_____L 10
Aug. 29—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles KO 6
Sept. 12—*Luis Castillo, Los Angeles __KO 4
Sept. 30—Carlos Chavez, Hollywood_____W 10
Nov. 14—*Luis Castillo, Los Angeles___KO 9
Nov. 22—Lorenzo Safora, Oakland_____W 10
*Title bout.

1945

Jan. 12—Baby Gonzales, Hollywood_____W 10
Jan. 26—Bert White, San Diego_____KO 7
In U. S. Army.
Nov. 2—Little Giant, San Diego_____W 10
Nov. 12—Jose Andreas, Dallas_____W 10
Nov. 20—Proctor Heinhold, San Antonio_W 10

1946

Feb. 15—Eli Galindo, Hollywood_____KO 4
Feb 25—*Luis Castillo, San Francisco_KO 13
Mar. 19—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles____D 15
Apr. 22—Horace Greeley Leftwich, San Francisco _____W 10
May 26—*Kenny Lindsay, Hollywood__KO 5
June 10—*Jackie Jurich, San Francisco KO 11
July 12—David Kui Kong Young, Honolulu _____KO 7
Oct. 22—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles____L 12
*Title bout.

1947

Jan. 6—Harold Dade, San Francisco____L 15
(Lost Bantamweight title)
Mar. 11—Harold Dade, Los Angeles_____W 15
(Won Bantamweight title)
May 30—*David Kui Kong Young, Hon_W 15
Oct. 15—Manny Ortega, El Paso____KO by 8
Dec. 20—*Tirso Del Rosario, Manila_____W 15
*Title bout.

1948

Apr. 27—Joey Dolan, Portland, Ore.___KO 6
May 25—Henry Davis, Honolulu_____W 10
July 4—*Memo Valero, Mexicali, Mex.KO 8
Sept. 28—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles_____L 10
Oct. 29—Buddy Jacklich, Hollywood___KO 8
Dec. 14—Maxie Docusen, Los Angeles____L 10
*Title bout.

1949

Jan. 1—Jose Cardenas, Mexicali_____W 10
Mar. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu_____W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 29—Henry Davis, Honolulu_____L 10
Apr. 26—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles_____W 10
May 20—Pinky Peralta, Mexico City____KO 5
July 16—Memo Valero, Mexico City____KO 7
Aug. 29—Jimmy Cooper, Wash'ton, D. C. L 10
Sept. 2—Chuck Wilkerson, Chicago __Exh. 4
Oct. 3—Ronnie Clayton, Manchester, England L 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Paterson, Glasgow_____W 10
Nov. 14—Theo Medina, Paris_____W 10

1950

Mar. 7—Harold Dade, Los Angeles_____W 10
May 31—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg_____L 15
(Lost Bantamweight title)
Nov. 10—Jackie McCoy, Hollywood_____W 10
Dec. 5—Eddie Chavez, San Jose_____L 10

1951

Jan. 26—Lauro Salas, Hollywood_____L 10
Mar. 3—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila_____KO 8
June 2—Tirso del Rosario, Manila_____L 10
July 17—Jackie Graves, Los Angeles_____L 10
Sept. 3—Eddie Chavez, Santa Clara_____L 10

1953

Mar. 6—Manuel Hernandez, Mexicali__KO 6

1954

(Inactive)

1955

July 22—Memo Valero, Mexicali_____KO 3
Aug. 16—Papelero Sanchez, Mexicali___KO 3
Dec. 10—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City__L 10

VIC TOWEEL

Born, January 12, 1929; Benoni, South Africa. As an amateur, engaged in 190 bouts, losing only two decisions. Won 160 by knockouts.

1949

Jan. 21—Johannes Landman, Johannesburg _____KO 2
Feb. 26—Herbie Andre, Johannesburg__KO 2
Mar. 19—Kalla Persson, Germiston ____KO 1
Mar. 26—Jimmy Webster, Johannesburg _____WF 3
(South African bantam title)
May 12—Jackie Johnson, Jo'burg _____KO 1
June 8—Johnny Holt, Durban _____W 10
June 27—Jackie Johnston, Springs_____KO 4
June 30—Plassie Fouri, Germiston_____KO 1
Aug. 6—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg_W 12
(South African feather title)
Sept. 30—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg_W 12
(South African feather title)
Nov. 12—Stan Rowan, Johannesburg_____W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Dec. 17—Jackie Paterson, Johannesburg_W 10

1950

Apr. 8—Fernando Gagnon, Jo'burg_____W 15
(British Empire bantam title)
May 31—Manuel Ortiz, Johannesburg___W 15
(World bantamweight title)
Oct. 21—Alvaro Nuvoloni, Jo'burg_____W 10
Nov. 13—Bunty Doran, Durban _____KO 9
Dec. 2—Danny O'Sullivan, Jo'burg____KO 10
(World title)

1951

June 16—Fanie van Graan, Johan'burg_KO 2
(South African featherweight title)
June 30—Jim Kenny, Johannesburg____KO 7
Sept. 1—Bobby Boland, Johannesburg_KO 1
Nov. 2—Georges Mousse, Pt. Elizabeth_W 10
Nov. 17—Luis Romero Johannesburg___W 15
(World Title)

1952

Jan. 26—Peter Keenan, Johannesburg__W 15
(World bantamweight title)
Mar. 24—Tony Lombard, Cape Town___KO 8
(South African featherweight title)
May 31—Theo Medina, Johannesburg__KO 7
July 19—Georges Mousse, Salisbury_____D 10
Aug. 19—Georges Mousse, Johannesburg_W 10
Nov. 15—Jimmy Carruthers, Johannesburg _____KO by 1
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)

1953

Mar. 21—Jimmy Carruthers, Johannesburg _____KO by 10
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)
Dec. 11—Ronnie Clayton, Johannesburg_W 10

1954

July 26—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn_____L 10
Nov. 6—Harry Walker, Johannesburg_KO 8

JIMMY CARRUTHERS

Born, Paddington, N.S.W., Australia, July 5, 1929. Managed by Dr. John McGirr.
As amateur, represented Australia in 1948 Olympics in London. Was eliminated in third series of bantamweight class by T. Csik of Hungary.

1950

Aug. 15—Ted Fitzgerald, Leichhardt___KO 3
Oct. 13—Ron Wilson, Melbourne_____KO 5
Oct. 19—Fred Kay, Leichhardt_____KO 12
Nov. 20—Keith Francis, Sydney_____KO 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy McFadden, Sydney____KO 9

1951

Jan. 22—Bluey Wilkins, Sydney_____W 12
Mar. 5—Bob Scrivano, Sydney_____KO 1
Apr. 2—Billy Herbert, Sydney_____KO 10
May 14—Elley Bennett, Sydney_____W 15
(Australian bantam title)
Aug. 27—Enrique Morales, Sydney_____KO 7
Nov. 26—Luis Castillo, Sydney_____W 12

1952

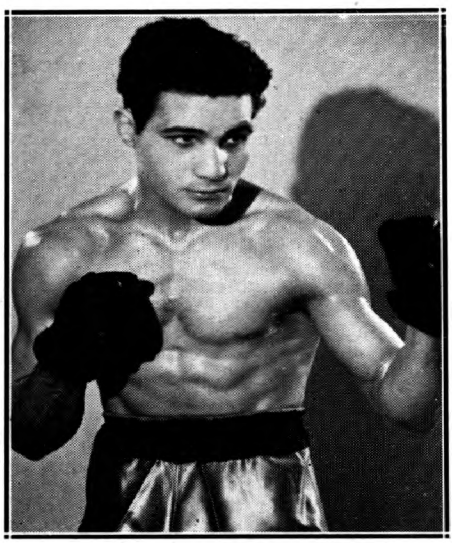
Mar. 13—Taffy Hancock, Sydney _____KO 7
Apr. 7—Ray Coleman, Sydney_____W 12
May 12—Johnny O'Brien, Sydney_____W 12
Nov. 15—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg____KO 1
(World bantam title)

1953

Mar. 21—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg____KO 10
(Title Bout)
Nov. 13—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Sydney_W 15
(Title Bout)

1954

Mar. 29—Bobby Sinn, Sydney ..... W 12
May 2—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok ..... W 12
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)
Carruthers announced his retirement from boxing on May 16.



ROBERT COHEN, Algeria

ROBERT COHEN

Born, Bone, Algeria, Nov. 15, 1930. Height, 5 feet, 3½ ins. Managed by Gaston Charles Raymond.

1951

Sept. 12—Gauche, Paris ..... KO 2
Sept. 20—Francis Pondocchi, Paris ..... W 6
Sept. 26—E. Cordillot, Paris ..... W 6
Oct. 11—Henri Pageot, Paris ..... KO 5
Oct. 17—Georges Drouart, Paris ..... KO 5
Nov. 4—Yansonne, Metz ..... KO 6
Dec. 2—R. Meunier, Paris ..... L 8
Dec. 16—R. Martin, Paris ..... KO 6
Dec. 29—L. Gougelin, Paris ..... W 8

1952

Jan. 5—Edmond Moletto, Paris ..... W 8
Jan. 19—Georges Lafage, Paris ..... W 6
Feb. 3—Jean Binet, Paris ..... W 10
Feb. 25—R. Lefeuvre, Paris ..... W 8
Mar. 17—F. Vanderdonck, Paris ..... KO 4
Apr. 6—Robert Garcia, Oran ..... W 10
May 15—Robert Meunier, Paris ..... KO 8
May 29—Andre Jasse, Paris ..... KO 9
June 30—Tino Cardinale, Paris ..... W 8
Sept. 18—Roland Gibert, Paris ..... KO 1
Oct. 2—Dante Bini, Paris ..... W 10
Oct. 20—Theo Medina, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 17—Andre Valignat, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 19—Marcel Mathieu, Paris ..... KO 7

1953

Jan. 19—Maurice Sandeyron, Paris ..... KO 9
Feb. 23—Jean Sneyers, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Gaetano Annaloro, Paris ..... W 10
Mar. 28—Jean Sneyers, Brussels ..... D 10
Apr. 15—Pappy Gault, Paris ..... W 10
May 30—Gaetano Annaloro, Marseilles ..... D 10
Sept. 25—Teddy Peckham, Manchester ..... KO 6
Oct. 17—Dante Bini, Casablanca ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Maurice Sandeyron, Paris ..... W 15
(French bantam title)
Dec. 14—Jake Tuli, Manchester ..... W 10

1954

Feb. 27—John Kelly, Belfast ..... KO 3
(European bantam title)
Mar. 17—Relinquished French bantam title.
Apr. 7—Eddie Carson, Glasgow ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Mannie Francis, Manchester ..... W 10
May 15—Mario D'Agata, Tunis ..... W 10
Sept. 19—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok ..... W 15
(vacant world bantam title)
Dec. 20—Roy Ankrah, Paris ..... KO 4

1955

Sept. 3—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg ..... D 15
(World bantam title)
Dec. 10—Cherif Hamia, Paris ..... KO by 10

1956

June 29—Mario D'Agata, Rome ..... KO by 6
(World bantamweight title)

1959

July 13—Peter Lock, Ndola, N. Rhodesia ..... L 10

MARIO D'AGATA

Born. Arezzo, Italy, May 29, 1926. Managed by Libero Cecchi.

In five years of amateur competition, engaged in 110 bouts.

1950

Oct. 14—Salardi, Siena ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Marabitti, Arezzo ..... W 6
Nov. 4—Marabitti, Rome ..... W 8
Dec. 16—Garutti, Montevarchi ..... KO 4

1951

Jan. 12—Cesarini, S. Giovanni ..... KO 5
Jan. 31—Giovanni Capobianchi, Firenze ..... W 8
Feb. 28—Arturo Peratici, Arezzo ..... W 8
May 2—Benito Fattori, Arezzo ..... W 8
May 31—Benvenuto Cardinale, Firenze ..... W 8
June 22—Arturo Paoletti, Arezzo ..... WF 7
Aug. 2—Kid Arcelli, Firenze ..... L 10
Oct. 2—D'Augusta, Catania ..... D 8
Nov. 30—Luigi Fasulo, Grosseto ..... KO 3
Dec. 28—Kid Arcelli, Siena ..... L 10

1952

Feb. 20—Giuliano Catini, Firenze ..... KO 2
May 17—Denti, Firenze ..... KO 2
June 11—Enzo Ganadu, Milan ..... KO 3
Nov. 8—Stiaccini, Milan ..... W 6
Nov. 26—Gaetano Annaloro, Milan ..... WF 5
Dec. 26—D'Augusta, Milan ..... W 10

1953

Jan. 15—Jacques Louni, Aprezzo ..... W 10
Mar. 31—Edmond Moletto, Arezzo ..... W 10
July 5—Arthur Emboule, Arezzo ..... W 8
Sept. 26—Gianni Zuddas, Arezzo ..... WF 9
(Italian bantamweight title)
Oct. 30—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Geneva ..... KO 10
Nov. 15—Andre Valignat, Paris ..... D 10

1954

Jan. 23—Luigi Fasulo, Naples ..... KO 4
(Italian bantam title)
Apr. 10—Gianni Zuddas, Milan ..... W 12
(Italian bantam title)
Apr. 30—Kid Andre, Milan ..... KO 10
May 15—Robert Cohen, Tunis ..... L 10
June 12—Emile Chemama, Tunis ..... W 10
July 31—Andre Valignat, Arezzo ..... W 10
Oct. 1—Alex Bollaert, Milan ..... KO 5
Nov. 19—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne ..... W 12
Dec. 10—Billy Peacock, Melbourne ..... W 12
Dec. —Italian title forfeited because of failure to defend.

1955

May 25—Arthur Emboule, Turin ..... KO 8
June 11—Ullah Fakjh, Leghorn ..... KO 4
June 28—Robert Meunier, Rome ..... W 10
July 21—Henri Schmid, Prato ..... W 10
July 30—Juan Crespi, Bari ..... KO 5
Aug. 9—Mahmoud Farid, Naples ..... KO 4
Aug. 18—Jose Martinez, Messina ..... KO 8
Sept. 15—Pedro Paris, Bologna ..... KO 3
Oct. 15—Jean Kidy, Milan ..... KO 5
Oct. 29—Andre Valignat, Milan ..... WF 5
(Vacant European bantam title)

1956

Jan. 21—Little Cezar, Manila ..... W 10
Mar. 21—Jesus Rubio, Ravenna ..... W 10
May 18—Jesus Rubio, Milan ..... W 10
June 29—Robert Cohen, Rome ..... KO 6
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 27—Juan Cardenas, Milan ..... W 10
Dec. 8—Robert Tartari, Geneva ..... D 10

1957

Apr. 1—Alphonse Halimi, Paris ..... L 15
(Lost World Bantamweight Title)
June 29—Roland Roy, Genoa ..... KO 7

Oct. 27—Federico Scarponi, Cagliari---KO 8
Dec. 10—Jean Renard, Bergamo-------KO 7
Dec. 26—Roger Cappato, Milan----------W 10

1958

Feb. 13—Michel Lamora, Naples------KO 4
Sept. 13—Ben Ali, Cagliari----------W 10
Oct. 12—Piero Rollo, Cagliari----------L 15
(European Bantamweight Title)

1959

Feb. 5—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles--KO by 11
Sept. 15—Freddie Gilroy, London---------L 10

1960

June 9—Jackie Brown, Glasgow---------L 10

ALPHONSE HALIMI

French-Algerian Bantamweight

Born, Constantine, February 18, 1932.

As an amateur engaged in 189 bouts. Held French bantam title in 1953, 1954 and 1955; also won All-Mediterranean championship in 1955.

1955

Sept. 26—Georges Lafage, Paris---------KO 1
Oct. 24—Felix Vanderdonckt, Tunis----KO 1
Nov. 5—Charles Vandeville, Paris------KO 1
Nov. 17—Jose Luis Martinez, Paris----KO 1
Nov. 26—Rino Stiaccini, Milan:---------KO 2
Dec. 10—Stan Sobolak, Paris----------KO 1
Dec. 19—Jose Crespo, Tunis----------KO 6
Dec. 26—Letterio Petilli, Milan----------W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Antonio Diaz, Paris---------KO 6
Feb. 26—Pierre Gress-Gyde, Paris-----KO 2
Mar. 16—Billy Peacock, Paris----------W 10
June 2—Kim Navarro, Tunis----------KO 2
Oct. 8—Robert Meunier, Paris---------W 10
Oct. 22—Tanny Campo, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 13—Andre Younsi, Paris ---------WF 9
Dec. 27—Andre Jasse, Paris----------KO 6

1957

Jan. 21—Alfred Schweer, Paris----------W 10
Feb. 14—Alex Bollaert, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 1—Mario D'Agata, Paris----------W 15
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
June 4—Jimmy Carson, London----KO by 9
Sept. 16—Chic Brogan, Paris----------KO 2
Nov. 6—Raton Macias, Los Angeles-----W 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 8—Tanny Campo, Marseilles------W 10

1958

Oct. 13—Dante Bini, Paris----------KO 5
Nov. 17—Peter Keenan, Paris----------W 10

1959

Feb. 9—Pierre Cossemyns, Paris------KO 3
Mar. 12—Jose Luis Martinez, Rome------W 10
May 11—Al Asuncion, Paris ----------KO 5
July 8—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles--KO by 8
(Lost World Bantanweight Title)

1960

Feb. 4—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles--KO by 9
(World Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 11—Louis Poncy, Paris ----------W 10
July 2—Juan Cardenas, Algiers ------KO 3
Sept. 10—Jimmy Carson, Algiers ------KO 9
Oct. 25—Freddie Gilroy, London--------W 15
(Won European Bantamweight Title)

JOE BECERRA

(Jose Becerra Covarrubias)

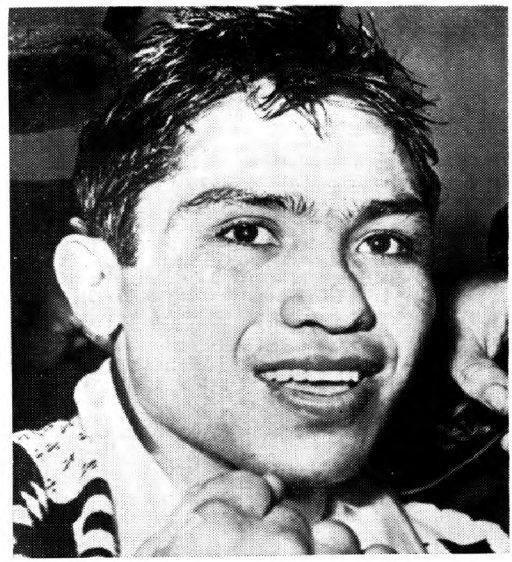
Born, April 15, 1936, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 5 inches.

1953

Aug. 30—Ray Gomez, Guadalajara-----KO 4
Sept. 6—M. Estrada, Atemajac---------KO 5
Oct. 3—R. Gonzalez, Guadalajara------W 4
Oct. 24—Raul Salazar, Atemajac--------W 6

1954

Mar. 13—J. Plascencia, Guadalajara-----W 4
Apr. 24—Marcelino Garcia, Guadalajara-W 4
May 2—R. Espinosa, Guadalajara------W 6
May 15—Kid Pompeyo, Guadalajara---KO 4
May 23—Al Escalante, Guadalajara-----W 6
June 5—Joe Mariscal, Guadalajara----KO 4
June 12—Raul Perez, Guadalajara------KO 2



JOE BECERRA, Mexico

July 3—Kid Popeye, Guadalajara------KO 4
July 19—Al Escalante, Guadalajara----W 6
Aug. 2—Kid Pichilingo, Guadalajara--KO 6
Aug. 23—Jose Luis Navarro, Guadalajara ----------W 6
Sept. 6—Mario Leon, Guadalajara------KO 2
Sept. 12—J. Plascencia, Guadalajara----W 6
Sept. 20—Tomas Cervantes, Guadalajara ----------KO 3
Oct. 3—L. Ibarra, Guadalajara---------L 6
Oct. 18—Jose Luis Navarro, Guadalajara ----------W 6
Dec. 4—Kid Senorito, Guadalajara----KO 4

1955

Feb. 12—M. Gonzalez, Guadalajara------W 8
Mar. 5—Chucho Guerrero, Guadalajara ----------KO 4
May 28—Joe Chamaco, Guadalajara----KO 5
June 11—Danny Bedolla, Morelia --------D 10
June 25—Chava Santiago, Guadalajara-KO 6
July 2—Fili Presa, Leon----------KO 4
July 16—Firpito Gaytan, Guadalajara---W 10
Oct. 4—Pepe Villa, Pala----------KO 7
Oct. 8—Antonio Guevara, Leon-------KO 10
Oct. 15—R. Garcia, Guadalajara---------W 10

1956

Feb. 11—Antonio Guevara, Leon--------KO 10
Feb. 18—C. Martinez, Guadalajara-------L 10
Mar. 22—German Ohm, Gomez Pacacto-KO 6
May 11—Jorge Valverde, Gomez Palacio ----------KO 7
May 31—Rogelio Sancedo, Gomez Palacio ----------W 10
June 21—Mario Ruiz, Gomez Palacio----W 10
Aug. 9—Jorge Gabino, Gomez Palacio-KO 5
Sept. 6—Memo Sanchez, Gomez Palacio-W 10
Oct. 18—German Ohm, Gomez Palacio--L 10
Nov. 7—Chuy Guerrereo, Torreon------W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Jorge Herrera, Torreon ------KO 7
Jan. 12—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey ----------W 10
Feb. 9—Joe Medel, Monterrey ---------W 10
Mar. 2—Joe Medel, Mexico City--------W 10
Apr. 2—Juan Perez, Juarez ----------KO 4
Apr. 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City--W 10
May 25—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City---W 10
June 15—Johnny Ortega, San Francisco-KO 4
July 1—Kid Irapuato, Tijuano --------KO 8
Aug. 17—Raul Leanos, Monterrey--------D 10
Oct. 12—Ramon Calatayud, Mexico City-W 10
Nov. 6—Dwight Hawkins, Los Ang.-KO by 4

1958

Jan. 25—Jorge Herrera ----------KO 4
Feb. 8—Joe Medel, Mexico City --------W 10
Mar. 8—Dwight Hawkins, Guadalajara-KO 9

Mar. 31—Hector Agundez, Tapachula ---W 10
Apr. 12—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City----KO 7
May 25—Charlie De Bow, Mexico City--KO 2
June 28—Gaetano Annaloro, Guadalajara ----------KO 10
July 21—Joey Agustin, Tijuana--------KO 5
Aug. 14—Willie Parker, Los Angles-----KO 2
Sept. 5—Little Cezar, Los Angeles----KO 4
Oct. 25—Jose Luis Mara, Guadalajara-KO 3
Nov. 30—Ross Padilla, Mexicali --------KO 1

1959

Feb. 5—Mario D'Agata, Los Angeles---KO 10
Mar. 19—Chuy Rodriguez, Guadalajara-KO 5
Apr. 20—Billy Peacock, Tijuana--------KO 1
July 8—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles KO 8
(Won World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 24—Walt Ingram, Guadalajara----KO 9
Dec. 12—Frankie Duran, Nogales--------W 10

1960

Feb. 4—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles-KO 9
(Retained Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 15—Ward Yee, San Antonio ------W 10
(non-title)
Apr. 10—Pimi Barajas, Terreon --------KO 7
(non-title)
May 23—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo -------W 15
(Retained Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 12—Chuy Rodriguez, Tampico----KO 4
(non-title)
Aug. 30—Eloy Sanchez, Juarez------KO by 8
(Announced Retirement) (non-title)

FLYWEIGHT DIVISION

JIMMY WILDE

Born, May 12, 1892, Pontypridd, Wales. Weight, 108 lbs. Height 5 ft. 2½ ins. Managed by Teddy Lewis.

1911

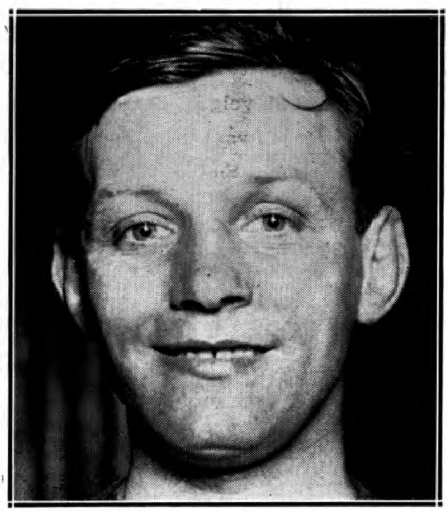
Knockouts: Lewis Williams, 3; Sid Jenkins, 11; Young Avent, 4; Ted Powell, 3; Joe Rogers, 5; Kid Pearson, 2; Joe Gans, 7; Lewis Williams, 5; Mike Flynn, 8; Young Powell, 3; Ted Roberts, 3; Ted Roberts, 4; Dai Roberts, 3; Young Langford, 2; Eddie Thomas, 2; Steve Thomas, 3; Billy Papke, 3; Archie Grant, 2; Young Towell, 4; Young Towell, 3; Young Rice, 4; Walter Hall, 3; Harry Stuckey, 7. Won: Dai Thomas, 3; Dick Jenkins, 6; Fred Chappell, 6; Jim Easton, 10; Young Baker, 6. Draw: George Luke, 6.

1912

Jan. 20—Matt Wells, Nipper, London...KO 1
Feb. 18—George Luke, Pontypridd.....D 6
Mar. 20—D. Thomas, Pontypridd.....W 3
July 20—Kid Morris, Cardiff .....KO 5
Aug. 17—Jim Stuckey, Tonypandy .....KO 8
Nov. 9—Phil Davis, Merthyr .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Young Ransford, Tonypandy ...KO 2
Nov. 30—Alf Williams, Tonypandy .....W 12
Dec. 14—Stoker Staines, Tonypandy ...KO 1
Dec. 21—Billy Yates, Cardiff .....KO 4
Dec. 31—Billy Padden, Glasgow .....KO 19

1913

Jan. 18—Tom Hughes, Tonypandy .....KO 7
Feb 1—Dick Jenkins, Tonypandy .....ND 10
Feb. 15—Kid Fitzpatrick, Tonypandy ...KO 2
Feb. —Harry Stuckey, Tonypandy ...ND 6
Feb. —Ben Hardwick, Tylorstown ...ND 8
Mar. 8—Dai Matthews, Tonypandy ...KO 4
Mar. —Harry Taylor, Swansea .....KO 3
Apr. 12—Will Rees, Tonypandy .....KO 2
Apr. 19—Billy Yates, Tonypandy .....KO 3
Apr. 27—Dai Davies, Tonypandy .....W 12
May 6—Kid Levine, Tonypandy .....KO 8
May 19—Harry Brooks, Manchester ...KO 8
May 30—Harry Curley, Hanley .....KO 12
June 14—Billy Padden, Tonypandy .....W 15
June 21—Gwilym Thomas, Tonypandy..KO 5
July 1—Dick Lewis, Tonypandy .....KO 3
July 12—Tommy Lewis, Tonypandy .....W 12
July 19—Young Dando, Tonypandy .....W 15
Aug. 4—Darky Sanders, Cardiff .....W 10
Aug. 28—Young Dyer, Liverpool .....KO 3
Sept. 6—Dick Jenkins, Ferndale .....W 10
Sept. 8—Dido Gains, Cardiff .....W 15
Sept. 18—Kid Levine, Hanley .....KO 7
Sept. 22—Young Dando, Cardiff .....W 20



JIMMY WILDE, Pontypridd, Wales

Nov. 1—Darky Sanders, Tonypandy ...KO 11
Nov. 13—Young Baker, Liverpool .....KO 10
Nov. 21—Young Dyer, Manchester .....W 10
Nov. 22—Dido Gains, Swansea .....W 15
Dec. 6—Young Dando, Merthyr.....WF 10
Dec. 13—Billy Charles, Tonypandy ...KO 6

1914

Jan. 3—Kid Nutter, Tonypandy .....W 15
Jan. 8—Young Beynon, Liverpool .....W 15
Jan. 29—Billy Padden, Liverpool .....W 3
Feb. 2—Kid Nutter, Birkenhead .....W 15
Feb. 9—Tom Thomas, Manchester ...KO 7
Feb. 12—Paddy Carroll, Liverpool .....KO 2
Feb. 16—Geo. Jaggers, Sheffield .....W 5
Mar. 26—Bill Kyne, Liverpool .....W 4
Mar. 30—Eugene Husson, N.S.C. .....KO 6
Apr. 13—Jack Madden, Ashton-u-L ....KO 4
Apr. 16—Bouzonnie, Liverpool .....KO 6
Apr. 27—Alf. Mansfield, Leeds .....W 20
May 11—Gloria, N. S. C. .....KO 9
June 22—Charlie Banyard, Aberdare ....W 9
July 18—Charley Jordan, Tonypandy ...KO 10
July 23—Artie Edwards, Liverpool .....W 15
Aug. 19—Young Baker, Leicester .....W 15
Sept. 28—Alf Mansfield, London .....KO 10
Nov. 16—Joe Symonds, London .....W 15
Dec. 3—Sid Smith, Liverpool .....KO 9

1915

Jan. 25—Tancy Lee, London .....KO by 17
Mar. 25—Sid Shields, Liverpool .....KO 2
July 24—Dvr. Benthew, Sheffield.....W 5
Aug. 14—George Clark, Sheffield .....W 8
Sept. 25—Walter Buchan, Liverpool....KO 5
Oct. 20—Peter Culien, Dublin .....W 9
Nov. 27—Tommy Hughes, Barrow .....W 8
Dec. 9—Johnny Best, Liverpool .....W 14
Dec. 13—Danny Elliott, Bradford .....KO 2
Dec. 20—Sid Smith, Liverpool .....W 8

1916

Jan. 8—Billy Rowlands, Swansea .....W 7
Jan. 24—Tom Noble, New Cross .....W 11
Jan. 27—Jimmy Morton, Liverpool ....KO 2
Feb. 14—Young Symonds, London .....KO 12
Mar. 9—Sam Keller, W. L. Stadium ....W 8
Mar. 27—Sid Smith, Hoxton .....KO 3
Apr. 24—Johnny Rosner, Liverpool ....KO 11
Apr. 29—Benny Thomas, London .....W 8
May 13—Darkey Saunders, New Cross ..W 5
May 13—Joe Magnus, New Cross .....W 5
May 29—Tommy Harrison, London.....W 8
June 26—Tancy Lee, London .....KO 11
July 31—Johnny Hughes, London .....KO 10
—Tommy Noble, New Cross .....W 15
Dec. 18—Young Zulu Kid, London.....KO 11
(Won World Flyweight Title)

1917

Mar. 13—George Clark, London .....W 4
Mar. 22—Frankie Russell, London .....KO 3
Aug. 11—Sid Smith, London .....Exh. 4
Sept. 17—Sid Smith, London .....Exh. 3

1918

Mar. 28—L-Cpl. Jacobs, Aldersoht ....KO 4
Apr. 29—Pte. Dick Heasman, London..KO 2
May 9—Pedlar Palmer, London .....Exh. 4
Aug. 31—Joe Conn, London .....KO 12
Dec. 11—Joe Lynch, London .....W 3
Dec. 11—Digger Evans, London .....W 3
Dec. 12—Pal Moore, London.....L 3
(Final of bantamweight class in Inter-Allied King's Trophy Competition.)

1919

Mar. 31—Joe Lynch, N. S. C. .....W 15
Apr. 21—Jimmy Buck, Liverpool .....KO 5
May 17—Alf Mansfield, Hol. Stad. .....KO 13
July 17—Pal Moore, Olympia .....W 20
Dec. 6—Jack Sharkey, Milwaukee ...ND 10

1920

Jan. 8—Babe Asher, St. Louis .....ND 8
Jan. 29—Mike Ertle, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Feb. 19—Micky Russell, Jersey City ...KO 7
Mar. 3—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia ..ND 6
Mar. 12—Frankie Mason, Toledo, O. ...ND 12
Apr. 12—Zulu Kid, Windsor, Ont. ....ND 10
Apr. 21—Battling Murray, Camden, N.J. KO 8

May 1—Bobby Dyson, Lawrence ____KO 1
May 13—Battling Murray, Philadelphia KO 2
May 24—Patsy Wallace, Toronto, Ont. __W 10

1921

Jan. 13—Pete Herman, London ____KO by 17

1923

Mar. 29—Pedlar Palmer, London ____Exh. 3
June 18—Pancho Villa, N. Y. ____KO by 7
(Lost world flyweight title)

PANCHO VILLA

(Francisco Guilledo)

Born, August 1, 1901, at Iloilo, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Frank Churchill

1919

Started as professional

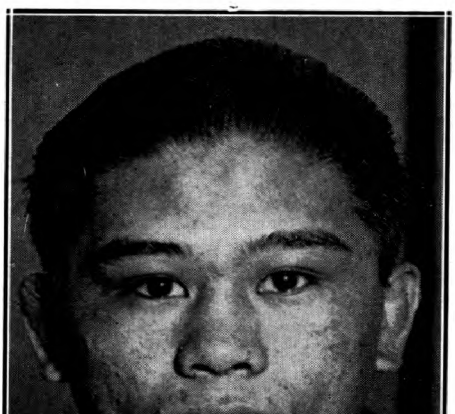
Won: Kid Castro, 4; Terrible Pondong, 4; Kid Cortez, 4; Peter Alberto, 4; Young Edwards, 4; Young Duarte, 4; Kid Elino, 4; Jose de la Cruz 4; Pedro Olengapo, 4. Knockouts: Kid Moro, 2; Alberto Castro, 3; Cesareo Siguion, 2; Jaime Desiderio, 2. Lost: Frisco Concepcion, 4.

1920

Won: Kid Castro, 6; Jose de la Cruz, 6; Mike Ballerino, 6 (twice); Stiff Irineo, 6; Juan Candelaria, 6; Kid Cortez, 6. Knockouts: Pedro Capitan, 4; Salvador Santo Tomas, 2. No decision: Big Cortez, 6; Mike Ballerino, 6 (twice).

1921

Jan. 10—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. D 15
Jan. 23—Juan Candelaria, Manila, P. I. KO 4
Feb. 7—Kid Moro, Manila, P. I. ____KO 3
Feb. 21—*Terrible Pondong, Manila, P. I. W 8
Mar. 5—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. __W 10
Mar. 26—Young Santos, Manila, P. I. ___KO 7
Apr. 10—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I. ____W 8
Apr. 24—Stiff Irineo, Manila, P. I. ____KO 2
May 8—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. __W 15
May 22—Knock-out Lewis, Manila, P.I. KO 4
June 6—Pedro Alberto, Manila, P. I. ____W 8
June 20—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I. __D 6
July 11—Young Modejar, Manila, P. I. __W 6
July 25—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. ____D 15
Aug. 9—Eddie Moore, Manila, P. I. ____LF 10
Aug. 23—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. __W 20
Sept. 7—Syd Keenan, Manila, P. I. ____W 8
Sept. 21—Leoncio Bernabe, Manila, P. I. __W 8
Oct. 5—Mike Ballerino, Manila, P. I. ___W 20
Oct. 19—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I. ____W 8
Nov. 3—Cowboy Reyes, Manila, P. I. ____W 15
Nov. 10—Kid Aguila, Manila, P. I. ____W 8
Nov. 17—Kid Garcia, Manila, P. I. ____W 8
Dec. 8—‡George Mendies, Manila, P.I. KO 3



PANCHO VILLA, Philippine Islands

Dec. 15—Jimmy Taylor, Manila, P. I. ____W 8
Dec. 29—Battling Ongay, Manila, P. I. __KO 1

1922

Jan. 12—Kid Abayan, Manila, P. I. ____W 8
Feb. 12—George Washington Lee Manila W 15
Mar. 19—Max Mason, Iloilo, P. I. ____KO 4
Apr. 1—Peter Sarmiento, Manila, P. I. __W 15
June 7—Abe Attel Goldstein, Jersey City ____ND 12
July 6—Frankie Genaro, Jersey City __ND 12
July 19—Frankie Murray, Long Island __W 6
July 29—Terry Miller, Jersey City ____ND 12
Aug. 2—Johnny Hepburn, New York ___W 6
Aug. 15—Sammy Cohen, New York ____W 8
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, New York ___L 10
Sept. 14—**Johnny Buff, New York ___KO 11
Sept. 21—Terry Smacka, Newark ____ND 4
Nov. 17—Abe Goldstein, New York ____W 15
Nov. 27—Young Montreal, Boston ____W 10
Dec. 29—Terry Martin, New York ____W 15

1923

Jan. 1—Battling Murray, Philadelphia ND 8
Feb. 13—Frankie Mason, Boston ____KO 5
Feb. 20—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia ____KO 3
Mar. 1—Frankie Genaro, New York ___L 15
(Lost flyweight championship of United States)
Mar. 19—Young Montreal, Phila. ____ND 8
Apr. 23—Clarence Rosen, Detroit ____ND 10
May 11—Battling Murray, Chicago ____ND 10
May 24—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia __ND 8
June 18—Jimmy Wilde, New York ____KO 7
(Won flyweight championship of world.)
July 20—Abe Friedman, Boston ____W 10
July 31—Kid Williams, Philadelphia __ND 8
Aug. 22—Jackie Feldman, New York __KO 3
Sept. 8—Bud Taylor, Chicago ____ND 10
Sept. 24—Tony Thomas, Boston ____W 10
Oct. 12—Benny Schwartz, Baltimore ___W 12
Oct. 22—Jabez White, Philadelphia ___ND 8
Nov. 19—Joie Schwartz, Detroit ____ND 10
Dec. 5—Young Mack, Toronto, Can. ___KO 4
Dec. 10—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia __ND 8

1924

Jan. 1—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh ___ND 10
Jan. 21—Mike Moran, Pittsburgh ____ND 10
Feb. 8—Georgie Marks, New York ____W 15
Mar. 6—Bud Taylor, Milwaukee ____ND 10
Mar. 21—Georgie Lee, Sacramento ____D 4
Apr. 23—Eddie McKenna, Cleveland ___ND 10
May 30—Frankie Ash, Brooklyn ____W 15
(Title Bout)
June 10—Bud Taylor, N. Y. C. ____W 12
July 2—Henny Catena, West New York N. J. ____KO 5
July 21—Willie Woods, Boston ____W 10
July 28—Frankie Murray, Atl. City ___ND 10
Aug. 18—Amos Carlin, New Orleans __ND 10
—Willie Darcy, Waterbury ____W 12

1925

Mar. 9—Francisco Pilapel, Manila, P.I. KO 1
May 1—Jose Sencio, Manila, P. I. ____W 15
July 4—Jimmy McLarnin, Oakland, Cal. L 10

Died July 14, 1925 from blood poisoning caused by an infected tooth following fight with McLarnin.

*Won the flyweight championship of the Orient.

†Won the bantamweight championship of the Orient.

‡George Mendies was then the flyweight champion of Australia.

**Won the flyweight championship of the United States.

FRANKIE GENARO

(Frank Di Gennara)

Born, August 26, 1901, New York. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 2½ in. Managed by Harry Garsh, Phil Bernstein, Joe Jacobs and Billy McCarney. Boxed as an amateur in 1919-1920, winning state and national amateur tourneys. Won Olympic Championship at Antwerp, 1920.

1920

Won: Billy Murphy, 6. Knockout: Joe Colletti, 2.

1921

Won: Jimmy Patterson, 10; Johnny Rosner, 12; Joe Dillon, 15; Bobby Doyle, 15; Joe Colletti, 10 and 12; Joe Leon, 12; Andy Davis, 10; Johnny Rosner, 10. Draw: Joe Colletti, 12. No decision: Kid Wolfe, 6.

1922

Feb. —Leo Reynolds, New York——W 12
Mar. —Jack Sayles, New York——W 12
Apr. —Sammy Cohen, New York——W 12
Apr. 18—Mannie Wexler, New York——W 12
May 19—Abe Goldstein, New York——L 4
May 23—Charley Phil Rosenberg, New York——W 12
June —Eddie Lynch, Jersey City——ND 12
July 6—Pancho Villa, Jersey City——ND 12
July —Battling Murray, Jersey City—ND 12
Aug. 22—Pancho Villa, Brooklyn——W 10
Sept. —Harry Battling Leonard, New York——L 12
Oct. 21—Charley Phil Rosenberg, New York——W 12
Oct. —Indian Russell, New York——KO 14
Dec. 15—Terry Martin, Boston——W 10

1923

Feb. 12—Tommy Shay, Harrisburg, Pa.—KO 4
Mar. 1—*Pancho Villa, New York——W 15
Mar. 6—Bobbie Williams, Harrisburg—KO 3
Apr. 4—Bud Taylor, Chicago——ND 10
Apr. 17—Bobby Wolgast, Philadelphia—ND 8
Apr. 23—Pal Moore, Chicago——WF 6
July 7—Tony Norman, Pittsburgh——ND 10
July 19—Bobby Gershane, New York—KO 3
July 27—Frankie Daly, New Haven——W 12
July 31—Buddy Wallace, Columbus, O.—KO 4
Aug. 28—Bobby Wolgast, Boston——W 10
Sept. 27—Vincent Salvadore——W 12
Nov. 30—Carl Tremaine, New York——W 12
Dec. 18—Joe Clifford, Detroit——ND 10
*For flyweight championship of the U. S. A.

1924

Jan. 22—Johnny Shepard, Boston——W 10
May 22—Howard Mayberry, Toronto——D 10
June 12—Joe Clifford, Berwin, Md.——W 12
July 7—Bushy Graham, Rochester, N. Y.D 10
Aug. 6—Irish Johnny Curtin, New YorkW 12
Aug. 22—Hilly Levine, Rockaway Beach—W 12
Sept. 23—Bushy Graham, New York——W 12
Oct. 6—Eddie O'Dowd, New Orleans—W 15

1925

Feb. 16—Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia——W 10
Mar. 4—Eddie O'Dowd, Youngstown——W 10
Mar. 20—Joe Lucas, Detroit——W 10
Apr. 13—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O.——W 12
May 28—Harold Smith, New York——W 10
June 16—Georgie Marks, N. Y. C.——W 10
June 26—Kid Williams, Baltimore——W 12
July 31—Hilly Levine, New York——WF 11
Aug. 7—Georgie Marks, Red Bk., N. J.—ND 10
Aug. 22—*Fidel LaBarba, Los Angeles—L 10
Oct. 14—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles—L 10
Nov. 16—Vic St. Onge, Buffalo——KO 4
*For American flyweight title.

1926

Apr. 5—Hilly Levine, Bayonne, N. J.—ND 10
Apr. 16—Willie Darcy, Bayonne, N. J.—ND 10
May 17—Bushy Graham, New York——L 10
June 11—Scotty McKeon, New York——W 10
July 8—Scotty McKeon, Albany——KO 10
July 22—Willie Darcy, Albany, N. Y.——D 12
Oct. 7—Mickey Lewis, New York——ND 10

1927

Jan. 21—Newsboy Brown, New York——L 10
Feb. 16—Joe Scalfaro, New York——W 10
Feb. 23—Tommy Hughes, Cleveland——W 8
Mar. 11—Dark Cloud, Providence, R. I.—W 12
Mar. 21—Willie La Morte, Chicago——D 10
Apr. 9—Dark Cloud, New York——W 10
July 22—Joey Ross, Springfield, Mass.—W 10
Aug. 23—Pal Graham, Utica, N. Y.——KO 2
Aug. 30—Willie La Morte, Chicago——D 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Hughes, Akron, O.——W 10
Sept. 12—Eddie Flank, New York——W 10
Sept. 16—Joe Eulo, Harrison, N. J.——ND 10
Oct. 7—Marty Gold, Raleigh, N. C.——W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Kelly, Scranton——L 10
Nov. 28—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto——L 10
Dec. 20—Willie La Morte, Newark——ND 10

1928

Feb. 6—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto——W 10
(For N.B.A. World's Flyweight title)
Mar. 6—Duke Menard, Portlano——ND 10
Mar. 9—Frisco Grande, Buffalo——W 10
Mar. 30—Jackie Johnston, Toronto——L 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Vacca, Boston——W 10
June 18—Lew Goldberg, Spfield., Mass.—KO 3
July 23—Steve Rocco, Toronto——D 10
Aug. 21—Ernie Peters, Chicago——W 10
Oct. 15—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto——W 10
Nov. 27—Art Giroux, Portland, Me.——L 12
Dec. 14—Steve Rocco, Detroit——WF 2

1929

Jan. 9—Al Goldberg, Portland, Me.—KO 5
Jan. 18—Tommy Paul, Buffalo——L 6
Jan. 23—Eddie Franks, Springfield—KO 7
Jan. 29—Tommy Paul, Buffalo——L 6
Mar. 2—Spider Pladner, Paris——KO by 1
Apr. 18—Spider Pladner, Paris——WF 5
Aug. 5—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh——L 10
Sept. 9—Jack Sharkey Minneapolis——W 10
Oct. 17—Ernie Jarvis, London, Eng.——W 15

1930

Jan. 18—Yvon Trevidic, Paris——KO 12
Feb. 6—Harry Stein, Berlin——LF 8
Feb. 23—Orlando Magliozzi, Milan, ItalyWF 10
Apr. 8—Gleizes of France, Naples, Italy——KO 3
May 16—Frisco Grande, Camden——KO 4
June 10—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto—W 10
June 24—Little Jeff, Hartford——KO 2
July 28—Davey Adelman, Brooklyn—W 10
Aug. 6—Willie La Morte, Newark——W 10
Sept. 4—Rube Bradley, N. Y. C.——L 10
Sept. —Tony de La Cruz——KO 3
Dec. 26—Midget Wolgast, New York—D 15
*For N.B.A. title.

1931

Mar. 25—*Victor Ferrand, Madrid, Spain—D 15
July 16—Routier Parra, North Adams—KO 4
July 30—*Jackie Harmon, Waterbury—KO 6
Oct. 3—*Valentin Angelman, Paris——W 15
Oct. 27—Young Perez, Paris——KO by 2
(Lost flyweight title)
Nov. 16—Arilla, Paris——LF 7
*Title bout.

1932

Mar. 29—Young Tommy, Los Ang.—KO by 3

1933

Jan. 25—Joe Fino, Alexandria——W 8
Apr. 5—Joe Archibald, Fall River——W 10
June 9—Tommy Lemieux, Biddefd, Ore. W 6
Oct. 5—Ernie Mauer, Ypsilanti——L 10
Nov. 7—Frankie Jarr, Fort Wayne——L 10

1934

Feb. 13—Speedy Dado, San Jose—KO by 3

EMILE (SPIDER) PLADNER

Born, September 2, 1906, Clermont-Ferrand, France.

1926

Jan. 29—Boriello, Casablanca——W 10
Mar. 19—Privat——W 10
Mar. 31—Provenzano, Meknes——KO 7
Apr. 7—Sempere, Casablanca——KO 7
May 16—Di Pascal, Fez——W 10
July 11—Morrachini, Casablanca——W 10
Sept. 15—George Kent, Paris——W 10
Sept. 22—Chartier, Le Havre——KO 7
Nov. 3—Treve, Paris——W 10
Nov. 16—Minow——KO 6
Nov. 20—Maurice Josie, Clermont——KO 3
Dec. 14—Tiny Smith, Paris——W 10

1927

Jan. 5—Billy Clark, Paris——KO 4
Jan. 27—Kid Socks, London——D 15
Feb. 11—Franc Morrachini, Paris——W 15
Feb. 22—Michel Montreuil——W 12
Mar. 20—Jean Soler, Marseille——KO 3
Mar. 29—Alf Barber, Paris——W 12
Apr. 6—Buck Jones, Lyon——KO 4
May 10—Kid Rich, Paris——KO 6
June 16—Nic Petit-Biquet——W 12
June 18—Marcel Josie, Limoges——KO 10
July 2—Kid Perez, Clerm.-Fer.——KO 5
July 23—Jean Gregoire, Vichy——W 10
Aug. 7—Franc Morrachini, Marseille—W 12
Sept. 14—Frankie Ash, Paris——W 10
Sept. 24—Nic Petit-Biquet, Liege——D 12
Nov. 16—Franc Morrachini, Paris——W 12
Dec. 19—Johnny Hill, London——L 15

1928

Jan. 4—Frankie Ash, Paris——W 12
Feb. 15—Francis Biron, Paris——W 10
Mar. 19—Johnny Hill, London——L 15
(European Flyweight Title)

Apr. 11—Giovanni Sili, Paris.....W 5
Apr. 21—Luigi Cecchi, Florence.....KO 9
Apr. 30—Johnny Croxon, Paris.....KO 4
May 14—Marcel Josie, Paris.....KO 12
June 4—Billy James, London.....W 12
June 27—Billy James, Paris.....W 10
July 14—Francis Biron, Algiers.....W 10
Sept. 2—Dod Oldfield, Marseille.....W 10
Oct. 3—Robert Tassin, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 1—Izzy Schwartz, Paris.....W 12
Dec. 22—Ernie Jarvis, Paris.....W 12

1929

Feb. 7—Johnny Hill, Paris.....KO 6
Mar. 2—Frankie Genaro, Paris.....KO 1
(World's Flyweight Title)
Mar. 20—The International Boxing Union Recognized Pladner as the World Flyweight Champion.
Apr. 18—Frankie Genaro, Paris.....LF 5
(World's Flyweight Title)
May 15—Kid Francis, Paris.....D 12
May 26—Jimmy Taylor, Marseille.....KO 6
June 20—Eugene Huat, Paris.....KO by 15
(French & European Flyweight Titles)
Oct. 29—Kid Socks, Paris.....W 12
Dec. 17—Carlos Flix, Paris.....W 12

1930

Jan 22—Teddy Baldock, London.....L Dis. 6
Feb. 5—Arthur Boddington, Paris.....W 12
Feb. 18—Dick Corbett, London.....L 12
Mar. 22—Andre Regis, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 5—Joseph Denain, Beausoleil.....W 10
May 10—Eugene Huat, Paris.....L 12
June 14—Ted Higgins, Paris.....W 10
June 28—Gh. Stamate, Bucharest.....KO 10
July 6—Arly Hollinsgsworth, Paris.....L 10
July 20—Francis Biron, Bordeaux.....W 10
Oct. 18—Nic Petit-Biquet, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 17—Alf Magnolfi, Paris.....W 10

1931

Jan. 22—Cuthbert Taylor, Paris.....W 12
Mar. 5—Eugene Huat, Paris.....D 12
Mar. 18—Antoine Ascencio, Casablanca.....KO 6
Mar. 25—Manuel Gonzalez, Barcelona.....W 10
Apr. 16—J. Pannecouke, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 22—Benny Sharkey, London.....L 8
May 9—Tom Cowley, Sheffield.....W 12
May 28—Francis Biron, Paris.....W 12
(French Bantamweight Title)
July 10—Orlando Magliozzi, Paris.....KO 5
Sept. 3—Francis Biron, Paris.....W 12
Oct. 15—Willie Metzner, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 9—Johnny Peters, London.....D 8
Nov. 21—Guiseppe Sili, Zurich.....W 10
Nov. 30—Alfredo Magnolfi, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 5—Albert Biesmans, Amiens.....W 10
Dec. 21—Young Perez, Paris.....W 10

1932

Feb. 26—Anton Kocsis, New York.....W 10
Mar. 8—Jim Thomas, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Apr. 18—George Ostrow, Boston.....W 10
May 14—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....W 10
June 13—Willie Davies, Toronto.....W 10
June 29—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....W 12
July 20—Pete Sanstol, Montreal.....D 10
Aug. 17—Newsboy Brown, Montreal.....W 12
Sept. 19—Al Brown, Toronto.....KO by 1
Nov. 4—Francois Machtens, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 14—Al Brown, Paris.....KO by 2

1933

Jan. 24—Young Perez, Tunis.....L 10
Mar. 6—Werner Riethdorf, Paris.....W 10
Fought several exhibition bouts in Japan.

1934

Apr. 16—Ali Ben Said, Paris.....W 7
Apr. 28—Joseph Decico, Paris.....W 10
May 25—Teodoro Murrali, Paris.....KO 10
June 2—Maurice Dubois, Zurich.....W 10
July 11—Young Perez, Paris.....L 10
July 29—Eugene Lorenzoni, Rouen.....W 10
Aug. 5—Kid Francis, Marseille.....L 10
Sept. 3—Kid Francis, Paris.....D 12
Sept. 21—Werner Riethdorf, Berlin.....KO 9
Oct. 5—Joseph Decico, Paris.....W 12
(French Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 2—Padrone Finnegan, Paris.....KO 10
Nov. 23—Frank Harsen, Paris.....D 12
Dec. 19—Maur. Waroqueaux, Bordeaux.KO 6
Dec. 22—Albert Biesmans, Brest.....KO 10

1935

Jan. 28—Eugene Huat, Paris.....KO 7
Feb. 7—Henri Barras, Strasbourg.....W 10
Feb. 20—Paul Dogniaux, Paris.....KO 6
Mar. 3—Henri Sanchez, Toulouse.....W 10
Mar. 10—Raymond Gilbert, Roubaix...KO 6
Mar. 14—Young Borel, Bordeaux.....W 10
Mar. 30—Rene Chalange, Rouen.....KO 6
Apr. 8—Joseph Decico, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 30—Eug. Lorenzoni, St. Etienne..KO 10
July 5—Young Perez, Casablanca.....D 10
July 19—Emile Martinez, Casablanca.. W 10
Oct. 5—Maurice Dubois, Geneva.....L 15
Oct. 12—Orlando Magliozzi, Laval.....KO 8
Nov. 7—Carlo Cavagnoli, Bordeaux.....W 10
Nov. 15—Young Borel, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 3—Salvador Lozano, Barcelona.....D 10

FIDEL LA BARBA

Born, September 29, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Reach, 66 inches. Managed by George Blake.

1924

May 21—Ray Fee, Boston.....KO 2
(National Amateur Flyweight Champion)
July 15—McKenzie, Paris.....W 3
July 24—Won Amateur Flyweight Championship of World at 1924 Olympic Games in Paris.
Oct. 14—Frankie Grandetta, Vernon, Cal.W 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal..L 4
Nov. 11—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal. D 4
Dec. 4—Pedro Villa, San Pedro, Cal.....W 4

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Feb. 20—Young Nationalista, Hollywood W 10
Mar. 20—George Rivers, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 17—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood.....D 10
May 29—Teddy Silva, Hollywood.....W 10
July 17—Georgie Rivers, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 22—Frankie Genaro, Los Angeles..W 10
(American Flyweight Title)
Nov. 20—Ray Fee, Hollywood, Cal.....KO 1
Dec. 23—Lew Perfetti, N. Y. C.....W 6

1926

Jan. 20—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 12—Vic King, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Clever Sencio, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 4—Emil Paluso, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 7—Georgie Rivers, Los Angeles...W 10
Aug. 13—Emil Paluso, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 25—Happy Atherton, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 2—Paul Milnar, Peoria.....W 8
Oct. 5—Newsboy Brown, Vernon, Cal...D 10
Oct. 26—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles..D 10
Nov. 19—Calif. Joe Lynch, San Francisco.W 4
Dec. 7—Delos Williams, Fresno, Cal. ...W 10

1927

Jan. 21—Elky Clark, New York.....W 12
(For world's flyweight title)
Feb. 14—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Vacca, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 24—Young Montreal, Providence ..W 10
Apr. 29—Mickie Billy Shaw, Detroit ...ND 10
May 11—Babe Keiler, Kalamazoo, Mich..W 10
June 11—Paul Milnar, St. Paul, Minn....ND 4
June 21—Mike Brody, St. Louis, Mo. ....W 10
June 27—Clarence Rosen, Detroit .....D 10
July 12—Pal Moore, Chicago .....W 10
Aug. 23—†Johnny Vacca, Los Angeles ...W 10
†La Barba announced retirement to enter Stanford University.

1928

July 17—†Huerta Evans, Los Angeles ...W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles .....W 10
Sept. 11—Bushy Graham, Los Angeles ..W 10
Sept. 25—Yg. Nationalista, Los Angeles ..W 10
Nov. 23—Ray Ravini, San Francisco ...KO 8
†Resumed his boxing career.

1929

Jan. 26—McAlister, Sydney.....KO 10
Feb. 8—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus. ....W 15
Mar. 2—Billy Grimes, Melbourne, Aus..W 15
Mar. 16—Willie Smith, Sydney, Aus. ...KO 12
May 22—Kid Chocolate, New York .....L 10
June 7—Tommy Paul, Buffalo .....W 6
June 25—Earl Mastro, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 30—Jackie Mandell, Hollywood ...KO 8
Oct. 12—Kid Francis, Paris .....L 12

1930

Jan. 14—Ignacio Fernandez, L. A. ------W 10
Jan. 28—Johnny Torres, Los Angeles ---W 10
Feb. 14—Charley Sullivan, Hollywood--KO 5
Mar. 4—Santiago Zorilla, Los Angeles--W 10
Apr. 4—Tommy Paul, Buffalo ----------W 10
Apr. 21—Bud Taylor, Chicago ----------W 10
May 28—Bushy Graham, New York ----W 10
July 7—Tommy Paul, Buffalo----------W 10
Aug. 7—Earl Mastro, Chicago ----------D 10
Nov. 3—Kid Chocolate, New York------W 10
Nov. 28—Bud Taylor, New York ---------W 10
Dec. 9—Eddie Shea, Cleveland ----------L 10

1931

Feb. 3—Claude Varner, Los Angeles ----D 10
Mar. 27—Kid Francis, New York --------W 10
May 22—Bat Battalino, New York ------L 15
(Featherweight Title bout)
June 26—Claude Varner, Hollywood------L 10
July 24—Ray Montoya, P. Beach, Cal.---W 10
Aug. 6—Santiago Zorilla, Sacramento---W 10
Aug. 21—Pinto De Sa., San Fran. ------W 10
Sept. 16—Johnny Previs, Wilmgton., Cal..W 10
Oct. 9—Joe Guerrero, Sacramento ----W 10
Nov. 10—Leslie Carter, Seattle ---------W 6
Nov. 27—Santiago Zorilla, Hollywood--KO 6
Dec. 11—Wildcat Carter, Oakland, Cal..KO 1
Dec. 15—Benny Pelz, Portland, Ore.-----W 6
Dec. 17—Davie Jones, Tacoma, Wash.----W 6

1932

Jan. 1—Baby Arizmendi, Mexico City --L 10
Jan. 24—Newsboy Brown, Hollywood --D 10
Feb. 11—Wildcat Carter, Hollywood --KO 1
Mar. 11—Varias Miling, Hollywood ----W 10
Apr. 8—Max Tarley, Stockton, Cal.----W 10
Apr. 22—Petey Sarron, Detroit----------W 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Pena, Detroit----------L 10
June 2—Varias Milling, Sacramento ----W 10
June 14—Tommy Paul, Los Angeles -----W 10
June 28—Bobby Gray, San Jose --------KO 8
July 29—Varias Milling, Hollywood ---W 10
Aug. 12—Al Citrino, San Francisco ----KO 6
Sept. 2—Vicente Venturillo, Honolulu-KO 10
Oct. 16—Little Dempsey, Honolulu ----W 10
Nov. 10—Conrad Senico, Honolulu------KO 6
Dec. 9—Kid Chocolate, New York -------L 15
(N. Y. State Featherweight title bout.)
Dec. 29.—Tommy Paul, Chicago ----------L 10

1933

Jan. 27—Seaman Watson, New York -----L 12
Feb 13—Mose Butch, Pittsburgh -------W 10

1942

In U. S. Army.

CORPORAL IZZY SCHWARTZ

Born, October 23, 1902, New York. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 1 in. Managed by Phil Bernstein.

1922

Knockout: Billy Stone, 4. No decision: Billy Stone, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Joe Lucas, 10; Sammy Lasco, 10; Billy Steepie, 10; Joe Loucas, 10; Billy Steepie, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Joe Dundee, 3; Joe Dillon, 4. Won: Vincent Salvatore, 10; Willie Farley, 6; Kid Corona, 12; Indian Russell, 12; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 5; Willie La Morte, 4; Babe Willard, 10; Billy Bell, 6; Mickey Nelson, 10; Terry Miller, 10; Willie Darcey, 10; Bobby Ruttenberg, 12. No decisions: Al Felder, 10; Joe Jackson, 10. Draw: Sammy Bienfeld, 6; Bobby Ruttenberg, 10; Bobby Green, 10. Lost: Henry Catena, 15; Al Felder, 10; Bobby Green, 10; Sammy Bienfeld, 10; Henry Catena, 10.

1924

Won: Mickey Morris, 10; Al Felder, 10; Johnny Breslin, 6; Johnny Hamm, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10. No decisions: Bobby Walker, 10; Joe Jackson, 10; Willie Woods, 12; Willie Woods, 12. Draw: Terry Miller, 10; Henry Catena, 10; Frankie Ash, 10; Young Denico, 12. Lost: Ty Coleman, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Tommy Milton, 10; Eddie Flank, 10; Kid Durand, KO by 7

1925

Knockout: Lew Perfetti, 2. Won: Jimmy Russo, 10; Frankie Murray, 10; Black Bill, 10; Ernie Jarvis, 10. No decisions: Joey Ross, 10; Charlie Ray, 12; Mickey Lewis, 10; Mickey Lewis, 10; Draw: Ernie Jarvis, 10; Lew Perfetti, 10. Lost: Willie Davies, 10; Black Bill, 10; Black Bill, 10; Newsboy Brown, 10; Willie Davies, 10; Johnny Breslin, 10; Black Bill, 10; Clever Sencio, 10.

1926

Won: Young Dencio, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Delos Kid Williams, 10; Ernie Hood, 10; Chuck Hellman, 10; Joey Ross, 10; Mannie Wexler, 10; Willie Woods, 10; Johnny McCoy, 12. Draw: Dixie La Hood, 12. Lost: Alec Burley, 10; George Rivers, 10.

1927

Jan. 11—Willie Gordon, Portland, Ore.--W 10
Jan. 21—Tommy Aboda, N. Y. C. ------KO 2
Feb. 19—Blas Rodriguez, N. Y. C. ------W 10
Mar. 5—Joey Ross, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Anselm, Harrisburg, Pa.---W 8
Mar. 25—Pinkey May, Savannah, Ga. ---D 10
June 6—Chuck Hellman, N. Y. C. ------L 10
Aug. 26—Willie Davies, Hollywood------L 10
Sept. 12—Billy Kelly, Hollywood -------W 10
Oct. 4—Blas Rodriguez, Hollywood --W 10
Nov. 9—Willie Davies, Hollywood ----W 10
Nov. 22—Benny Hall, Hollywood -------W 4
Dec. 16—Newsboy Brown, N. Y. C.------W 15
(Won Flyweight Title.)

1928

Jan. 26—Harry Goldstein, Boston ------W 10
Feb. 17—Billy Shaw, Detroit ----------W 10
Feb. 23—Benny Hall, Brooklyn -------W 4
Apr. 9—*Routier Parra, N. Y. C. ------W 15
May 9—Happy Atherton, Ft. Wayne --ND 10
May 23—**Bushy Graham, Brooklyn ----L 15
July 20—*Frisco Grande, N. Y. C. -----WF 4
Aug. 3—Little Jeff, N. Y. C. ----------KO 4
Aug. 31—Frisco Grande, Long Branch-KO 8
Oct. 4—Willie La Morte, Jersey City --W 12
Dec. 1—Emile Pladner, Paris----------L 12
—Black Bill, N. Y. C. ----------W 10
*Flyweight Title bout.
**Bantamweight Title bout.

1929

Feb. 8—Frenchy Belanger, Toronto ---W 10
Mar. 12—*Frenchy Belanger, Toronto --W 12
Apr. 12—Boy Wally, San Francisco ----W 10
Apr. 19—Pablo Dano, San Francisco ----D 10
Aug. 22—Willie La Morte, Newark -----L 15
Sept. 16—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh -----L 10
Oct. 3—Willie La Morte, Newark ------L 15
Nov. 4—Eugene Huat, N. Y. C. ----------L 10
*Flyweight Title bout

1931

—Unknown ----------W 6

VICTOR (YOUNG) PEREZ

Born, Tunis, October 18, 1911.

1928

Feb. 4—Zerbib, Tunis ----------D 6
Feb. 15—Zerbib, Tunis ----------W 6
Mar. 1—Zerbib, Sousse ----------W 6
Mar. 15—Gondore, Tunis ----------KO 2
Apr. 2—Bob Zerbi, Tunis----------KO 1
Apr. 18—Kid Roger, Souk Ahrhas--------D 6
—Kid Roger, Bone ----------KO 3
—Taieb, Bizerte ----------KO 3
—Maurice Petit, Tunis----------KO 3
—Clunchi, Souk l'Arba----------W 6
—Mola, Sfax ----------W 6
—Brami, Sfax ----------KO 2
—Fredo, Souk l'Arba----------W 6
—Glenchi, Souk l'Arba----------KO 3
—Bob Omar, Tunis----------D 6
—Kid Santi, Tunis----------W 6
Dec. 22—Beauvais, Paris ----------D 8
Dec. 29—Dherbomez, Paris ----------W 8

1929

Jan. 5—Laurenzoin, Paris ----------W 8
Jan. 12—Mousseron, Paris ----------KO 5
Jan. 19—Carbonnel, Paris ----------W 8
Jan. 26—Couturier, Paris ----------W 8
Mar. 14—Heddebaut, Paris ----------W 8
Apr. 9—Verdier, Paris ----------W 8
Apr. 17—Verdier, Paris ----------W 8
May 18—Escargeuil, Paris ----------W 8
Aug. 11—Leo Hermal, Paris----------L 10
Sept. 1—Heddebaut, Paris----------W 8
Sept. 8—Gerdal, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 1—Barras, Paris ----------D 10
Nov. 3—Verdier, Paris ----------D 10
Dec. 22—Chalange, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 31—Bob Omar, Oran----------D 10

1930

Jan. 16—Beauvais, Paris ---------- W 10
Feb. 8—Kid Oliva, Limoges ---------- KO by 4
(French flyweight title)
Feb. 18—Nour, Paris ---------- KO 7
Mar. 11—Gabes, Paris ---------- W 10
July 2—Praxille Gyde, Tunis ---------- W 10
Aug. 17—Larrani, Tunis ---------- W 10
Nov. 3—Johnny King, Manchester ---------- D 15
Nov. 10—Potier, Paris ---------- W 10
Nov. 25—Henri Barras, Paris ---------- W 10
Dec. 6—Etienne Mura, Paris ---------- D 10

1931

Jan. 3—Bob Omar, Oran ---------- D 10
Jan. 7—Joe Mendiola, Paris ---------- KO by 1
Jan. 17—Rene Bastiaens, Paris ---------- KO 6
Feb. 14—Joe Mendiola, Paris ---------- W 10
Mar. 10—Willie Metzner, Paris ---------- W 10
Mar. 21—Etienne Mura, Paris ---------- W 10
Apr. 1—Emile Degand, Rouen ---------- W 10
Apr. 8—Carlos Flix, Paris ---------- W 10
Apr. 22—Jack Himpfen, Paris ---------- KO 2
Apr. 30—Tommy Brown, Paris ---------- KO 6
May 26—Victor Ferrand, Tunis ---------- W 10
June 11—Valentin Anglemann, Paris ---------- W 15
(French flyweight title)
Aug. 25—Jean Cuart, Paris ---------- W 10
Sept. 10—Willie Metzner, Paris ---------- W 12
Oct. 26—Frankie Genaro, Paris ---------- KO 2
(IBU, World flyweight title)
Nov. 3—Johnny King, Manchester ---------- D 15
Nov. 21—Rene Chalange, Casablanca ---------- W 10
Dec. 21—Emile Pladner, Paris ---------- L 10

1932

Jan. 6—Giovanni Savo, Paris ---------- W 10
Jan. 28—Len Beynon, London ---------- W 10
Feb. 27—Paul Schafer, Zurich ---------- W 10
Mar. 18—Guiseppe Parigi, Tunis ---------- KO 8
Apr. 10—Willie Metzner, Algiers ---------- W 10
May 14—Mariano Arilla, Algiers ---------- W 10
June 5—Manuel Gonzales, Oran ---------- W 10
June 26—Nicholas Petit-Biquet, Algiers ---------- W 10
July 3—Mariano Arilla, Oran ---------- D 10
Sept. 2—Mariano Arilla, Paris ---------- W 10
Sept. 12—Mickey McGuire, N'castle ---------- KO by 2
Oct. 3—Percy Dexter, Vienna ---------- KO 9
Oct. 12—Sandy McEwan, Paris ---------- KO 6
Oct. 31—Jackie Brown, Manchester ---------- KO by 13
(IBU, World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 19—Jack Cowley, Paris ---------- KO 6
Dec. 14—Carlo Cavagnoli, Paris ---------- W 10
Dec. 22—Orlando Magliozzi, Toulouse ---------- KO 1

1933

Jan. 24—Emile Pladner, Tunis ---------- W 10
Feb. 14—Albert Biesmans, Troyes ---------- W 10
Feb. 23—Kid Socks, Paris ---------- W 10
Mar. 18—Baltasar Sangchili, Valencia ---------- L 10
Mar. 23—Vittorio Tamagnini, Paris ---------- L 10
Apr. 4—Nicolas Petit-Biquet, Tunis ---------- D 10
June 9—Charley Sauvage,
Constantinople ---------- W 10
July 3—Jackie Brown, London ---------- L 10
Oct. 16—Kid Francis, Paris ---------- W 10
Oct. 31—Young Borel, Lyons ---------- D 10
Nov. 10—Young Borel, Paris ---------- W 10
Nov. 28—Vittorio Tamagnini, Tunis ---------- W 10
Dec. 3—Nicolas Petit-Biquet, Lille ---------- L 12
Dec. 7—Teodore Murrall, St. Etienne ---------- KO 4

1934

Jan. 19—Eugene Huat, Paris ---------- W 12
Feb. 19—Al Brown, Paris ---------- L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 21—Leone Blasi, Paris ---------- W 10
Apr. 10—Leone Blasi, Lyons ---------- WF 3
June 7—Marius Monti, Nice ---------- KO 5
June 10—Albert Biesmans, Marseilles ---------- W 10
June 17—Baltasar Sangchili, Oran ---------- L 10
July 11—Emile Pladner, Paris ---------- W 10
Aug. 16—Victor Ferrand, Cannes ---------- KO 3
Aug. 21—Charles Fougere, Bagnoles ---------- KO 6
Sept. 1—Pete Sanstol, Oslo ---------- L 10
Nov. 1—Al Brown, Tunis ---------- KO by 10
Dec. 1—Ottavio Gori, Paris ---------- W 10
Dec. 11—Lorenzo Boira, Paris ---------- KO 6
Dec. 24—Joseph Decico, Paris ---------- L 10

1935

Jan. 5—Carlo Cavagnoli, Paris ---------- W 10
Feb. 16—Gustavo Ansini, Paris ---------- L 10
Mar. 13—Mariano, Nancy ---------- KO 3
Apr. 3—Paul Dogniaux, Paris ---------- L 10
July 5—Emile Pladner, Casablanca ---------- D 10
Aug. 3—Spud Arenas, Casablanca ---------- W 10
Sept. 15—Baltasar Sangchili, Casablanca ---------- L 10
Oct. 9—Salvadore Lozano, Barcelona ---------- L 10
Nov. 26—Orlando Magliozzi, Paris ---------- W 10
Dec. 14—Eugene Huat, Paris ---------- L 10
Dec. 31—Aurel Toma, Paris ---------- L 10

1936

Feb. 3—Giovanni Sili, Orleans ---------- KO 5
Feb. 8—Robert Raquet, Amiens ---------- W 10
Mar. 2—Henri Soya, Le Mans ---------- KO 4
Mar. 5—Maurice Filhol, Strasbourg ---------- W 10
Apr. 14—Eugene Huat, Tunis ---------- W 10
May 2—Giovanni Mazella, Tunis ---------- W 12
July 1—Pedrito Ruiz, Paris ---------- D 10
Aug. 12—Ernst Weiss, Vienna ---------- L 10
Oct. 11—Pedrito Ruiz, Antwerp ---------- W 10
Dec. 3—Maurice Huguenin, Lyons ---------- L 10

1937

Oct. 4—Aurel Toma, Bucharest ---------- KO by 5
Dec. 22—Al Brown, Paris ---------- KO by 5

1938

Nov. 11—Ernest Weiss, Berlin ---------- L 10
Believed to have died in German prison camp, 1942.

MIDGET WOLGAST

(Joseph Robert Loscatzo)

Born, July 18, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Managed by Johnny Keyes, Al Lippe and Eddie Walker.

1927

Nov. 3—Willie Davies, N. Y. C. ---------- W 10

1928

Jan. 15—Billy Kelly, Scranton ---------- L 10
Feb. 20—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
May 28—Willie Davies, Philadelphia ---------- W 10
July 30—Phil Tobias, Atlantic City ---------- W 10
Aug. 22—Phil Tobias, Jersey City, N. J. ---------- W 8
Nov. 29—Phil Tobias, N. Y. C. ---------- L 10

1929

Feb. 11—Phil Tobias, New York ---------- D 10
Feb. 18—Ruby Bradley, Toronto ---------- W 10
Feb. 28—Routier Parra, Philadelphia ---------- W 8
Apr. 22—Phil Tobias, Toronto ---------- W 10
July 26—Tommy Milton, New York ---------- KO 3
Aug. 1—Frankie Anselm, Philadelphia ---------- W 8
Aug. 9—Tommy Abobo, New York ---------- W 10
Nov. 4—Johnny McCoy, New York ---------- W 10
Nov. 20—Jose Albano, Harrisburg ---------- W 10
Dec. 3—Tommy Abobo, Harrisburg ---------- W 10
Dec. 13—Kid Singh, New York ---------- W 10

1930

Feb. 10—Frisco Grande, New York ---------- W 10
Mar. 11—Pinkey Silverberg, New York ---------- W 10
Mar. 21—Black Bill, New York ---------- W 15
(New York State recognition as World Flyweight Champion)
May 8—Pinkey Silverberg, Philadel. ---------- W 8
May 16—Willie LaMorte, New York ---------- KO 6
(Title bout)
June 16—Frankie Bauman, Jersey City ---------- W 10
July 7—Routier Parra, Jersey City ---------- W 10
July 17—Ernie Peters, New York ---------- W 8
July 29—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles ---------- KO 5
Aug. 8—Canto Robleto, Hollywood ---------- W 10
Aug. 19—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles ---------- L 10
Nov. —Frankie Bauman ---------- W 10
Dec. 1—Al Tedesco, Jersey City ---------- W 10
Dec. 19—Willie Davies, Toronto ---------- W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Genaro, New York ---------- D 15
(National Boxing Association recognition as World Flyweight Champion)

1931

Feb. 13—Al Beauregard, Bridgeport ---------- KO 3
Feb. 23—Ruby Bradley, Holyoke ---------- W 10
Mar. 3—Willie Davies, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
Mar. 9—Pinkey Silverberg, Bridgeport ---------- W 10
Apr. 13—Archie Bell, Pittsburgh ---------- W 10
May 4—Lew Farber, Holyoke ---------- W 10
June 1—Lew Farber, Holyoke ---------- W 10
June —Jackie Harmon, Holyoke ---------- KO 6
June 19—Lew Franklin, Atlantic City ---------- ND 10
July 13—Ruby Bradley, Brooklyn ---------- W 15
(Title bout)
July 23—Joie Eulo, Paterson, N. J. ---------- W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Brennan, Jersey City ---------- W 10

Aug. 17—Dick Welsh, Norfolk, Va.....W 10
Aug. 20—Cris Pineda, N. Adams, Mass..L 10
Sept. 8—Happy Atherton, Indianapolis..W 10
Sept. 17—Frisco Grande, Terre Haute....W 10
Sept. 21—Joe Dragon, Muncie, Ind.....W 10
Sept. 22—Johnnie Edwards, Indianapolis..W 10
Oct. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Russell, Oakland, Cal..KO 3
Oct. 22—Chato Laredo, Sacramento.....W 10
Dec. 2—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 7—Speedy Dado, Oakland, Cal.....W 10
Dec. 12—Canto Robleto, San Francisco..KO 5
Dec. 18—Chato Laredo, San Francisco...W 10

1932

Jan. 12—Sailor Billy Landers, Alexandria, Va. .....W 8
Feb. 12—Tommy Hughes, Hollywood....W 10
Mar. 18—Little Pancho, Honolulu .....W 10
Apr. 15—Little Pancho, Honolulu.....D 10
June 6—Tony Marino, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 14—Marty Gold, Passaic.....W 10
Aug. 3—Young Tommy, Oakland.....W 10
Sept. 21—Speedy Dado, Oakland .....D 10
Sept. 30—Pedro Villaneuva, Hollywood..W 10
Oct. 14—Lou Snyder, San Diego.....D 10
Oct. 26—Young Tommy, Oakland .....L 10

1933

Feb. 3—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....D 10
Feb. 9—Billy Passamento, Phila.....KO 7
Feb. 14—Nick Montano, Plainfield, N. J..W 6
May 12—Eddie Burl, Baltimore .....W 10
May 20—Ernie Maurer, Detroit .....D 10
June 9—Brit Gorman, Detroit.....KO by 6
June 28—Skippy Allen, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 29—Marty Gold, N. Adams, Mass...W 10
July 13—Lew Farber, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 15—Pete Sanstol, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 30—Freddie Latanzio, Mt. Vernon..W 6
Sept. 27—Bobby Leitham, Montreal.....L 10
Oct. 30—Jackie Brown, London, Eng....W 12
Nov. 13—Valentin Angelmann, Paris, Fr..D 10

1934

Jan. 15—Jimmy Perrin, New Orleans..W 8
Jan. 18—Dewey Cannon, Mobile .....W 10
Feb. 13—Lou Salica, New York.....W 8
May 1—Lou Salica, New York.....D 8
June 13—Sammy Seaman, Alexandria...W 10
Aug. 27—Henry Hook, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 4—Henry Moreno, New Orleans...L 10
Sept. 11—Kid Laredo, Houston.....W 10
Sept. 17—Henry Moreno, New Orleans...L 10
Oct. 1—Babe Triscaro, Cleveland.....W 10
Nov. 9—Pablo Dano, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 27—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles.....D 10
Dec. 12—Johnny Pena, Oakland .....D 10
Dec. 21—Henry Armstrong, San Fran....L 10

1935

Jan. 11—Johnny Pena, San Francisco...D 10
Jan. 25—Young Tommy, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 21—Juan Zurita, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 11—Baby Casanova, Mex. City.....L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Fernandez, Juarez.....W 10
May 3—Lou Salica, Hollywood .....L 10
May 25—Juan Zurita, Hollywood.....W 10
June 28—Juan Zurita, Hollywood .....W 10
July 3—Small Montana, Sacramento....L 10
July 26—Baby Casanova, Hollywood....W 10
Aug. 9—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood....W 10
Aug. 23—Young Gildo, Watsonville .....W 10
Sept. 3—Little Dempsey, Los Angeles..KO 9
Sept. 16—Small Montana, Oakland.....L 10
(Lost Flyweight Title)
Oct. 2—Tony Marino, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Pancho Leyvas, Hollywood....W 10
Nov. 5—Small Montana, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 27—Henry Armstrong, Oakland....L 10

1936

Jan. 28—Ritchie Fontaine, Portland..KO by 7
Feb. 21—Varias Milling, San Luis Obispo..W 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Thomas, Sacramento...W 10
Mar. 28—Juan Zurita, Mex. City....KO by 5
May 7—Mark Diaz, Pasadena .....W 10
June 5—Varias Milling, Hollywood ....W 10
July 24—Juan Zurita, Hollywood .....L 10
Aug. 18—Abie Israel, Los Angeles .....W 8
Aug. 28—Bobby Gray, Pasadena .....KO 7
Sept. 11—Davey Abad, S. Luis Obispo....D 10
Sept. 28—Perfecto Lopez, L. A. .....L 8
Oct. 19—Perfecto Lopez, L. A.....L 10
Nov. 17—Young Rightmire, St. Louis....L 10
Dec. 3—Davey Abad, St. Louis.....L 10
Dec. 15—Norment Quarles, Norfolk.....D 10

1937

Feb. 4—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila.....W 10
Feb. 25—Tommy Cross, Phila. .....W 10
May 13—Tommy Cross, Phila. .....L 10
June 16—Dick Welsh, Richmond .....D 10
June 25—Lew Feldman, Long Beach.....L 10
July 6—Maxie Berger, Brooklyn .....L 8
Oct. 16—George Daly Phila. .....W 10
Nov. 4—Tommy Cross, Phila. .....L 10

1938

Jan. 6—Norment Quarles, Phila. .....W 9
Feb. 3—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 4—Eddie Dolan, Phila. .....L 10
June 16—Johnny Craven, Norristown KO by 1

1939

Jan. 19—Teddy Baldwin, Phila. .....L 8
Mar. 4—Walter Padlo, Phila.....KO by 3
July 19—Billy Mims, Phila. .....KO by 5
Sept. 7—Tony Maglione, Bristol .....KO 1

1940

Mar. 14—Bill Morris, Lancaster .....L 6
Died, October 19, 1955, Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKIE BROWN

Born, Ancoats, Manchester, England. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Harry Fleming.

1926

Mar. 23—Dick Manning, Manchester.....W 6

1927

Mar. 4—Tommy Brown, Salford.....L 10
Mar. 15—Fred Webb, Manchester.....L 3
Mar. 22—Francois Biron, Paris, France..L 10
May 15—Ernie Hendricks, Salford.....D 10
July 7—Young Fagill, Liverpool.....WF 1
Sept. 27—Joe Fleming, Manchester.....W 6
Oct. 7—Harry Yates, Manchester.....W 10
Nov. 1—Fred Webb, Manchester.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jack Cantwell, Mountain Ash. W 10
Nov. 24—Young Siki, Liverpool.....W 10
Dec. 11—Glover's Nipper, Salford.....L 15
Dec. 29—Jim Crawford, Liverpool.....KO 5

1928

Feb. 14—Young Fitz, Manchester.....W 6
Mar. 16—Ernie Barker, Blackpool.....W 10
Apr. 2—Jim Crawford, Salford.....W 10
Apr. 21—Fred Morgan.....W 15
May 1—Martin Gallagher, Leigh.....W 12
May 20—Fred Webb, Salford.....W 10
June 14—Glover's Nipper, Liverpool.....D 10
July 3—Siki Coulton, Ashton-u.-Lyne..W --
July 5—Ernie Barker, Manchester.....W 6
July 9—Jean Locatelli, Morecambe.....W 10
Aug. 2—Jim Crawford, Liverpool.....W 10
Aug. 11—Dickie Inkles, Sheffield.....L 10
Sept. 21—Harry Yates, Ashton-u.-Lyne..W 10
Oct. 13—Fred Morgan, Ogmore Vale...D 15
Oct. 20—Dickie Inkles, Ashton-u.-Lyne L 15
Nov. 3—Jerry O'Neill, Pontypridd.....W 15
Nov. 24—Phineas John, Pontypridd.....L 15
Dec. 4—Tommy Brown, Manchester.....W 15
Dec. 9—Dickie Inkles, Leeds.....W 15
Dec. 15—Kid Hughes, Bridgend.....W 15
Dec. 29—Cuthbert Taylor, Merthyr.....D 15

1929

Jan. 6—Boy Edge, Leeds.....KO 3
Feb. 12—George Greaves, Manchester...W 20
(Northern Flyweight Championship)
Mar. 5—Walter Lemon, Manchester...KO 13
Mar. 19—Tony Roberti, Manchester....KO 4
Apr. 22—Phineas John, London.....W 12
June 18—Jim Campbell, Manchester....KO 9
Oct. 13—Bert Kirby, West Bromwich..KO 3
(British Flyweight Championship)
Nov. 13—Phineas John, Holborn.....W 15
Dec. 20—Harry Hill, West Bromwich...KO 11

1930

Mar. 3—Bert Kirby.....KO by 3
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
Apr. 14—Emile Degand, Manchester.....W 15
May 18—Percy Dexter, W. Bromwich...KO 7
June 23—Rene Chalange, Manchester....W 15
July 20—Billy James, W. Bromwich.....L 15
Sept. 22—Kid Hughes, Manchester.....KO 11

1931

Feb. 2—Bert Kirby, Manchester.....W 15
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 4—Lucien Popescu, Manchester...W 15

June 15—Emile Degand, Olymp., London W 15
(European flyweight championship)
July 6—Vincenzo Savo, Manchester----W 15
(European flyweight championship)
July 20—Colignon, Sheffield----W 15
Aug. 24—Jim Maharg, Manchester----WF 8
Oct. 12—Ottavio Gori, Manchester----KO 8
Nov. 8—Benny Thackeray, Royton----W 15
Nov. 13—George Aziz, Blackpool----W 12
Dec. 2—Percy Dexter, Morecambe----KO 9

1932

Feb. 1—Jean Cuart, Manchester----KO 1
Feb. 15—Benny Thackeray, Leeds----W 15
Feb. 22—Mickey McGuire, Newcastle----L 15
Mar. 7—Emile Degand, Manchester----W 15
Apr. 18—Len Beynon, Manchester----W 15
June 9—George Marsden, D'glas I.O.M. KO 6
Aug. 1—Bob Fielding, Blackpool----KO 6
Aug. 13—Tucker Winch, Sheffield----LF 4
Sept. 19—Jim Maharg, Manchester----WF 8
(British flyweight title and Lonsdale belt)
Oct. 31—Young Perez, Manchester----KO 13
(World's Flyweight Championship)

1933

Feb. 16—Ettienne Mura, Paris, France---L 12
May 1—Dave Crowley, Manchester----LF 10
May 7—Billy Bryon, Ring, London----KO 14
June 12—Valentin Angelmann, Olympia, London ----W 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)
July 3—Young Perez, Manchester----W 12
July 24—Mickey M'Guire, Manchester--LF 7
Sept. 11—Valentin Angelmann, M'nchst'r. W 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)
Sept. 27—Jimmy Knowles, Edinburgh----W 12
Oct. 30—Midget Wolgast, Albert Hall----L 12
Dec. 11—Ginger Foran, Manchester----W 15
(World's, Empire, and British Flyweight Titles)

1934

Apr. 16—Aurel Toma, Manchester----W 12
June 18—Valentin Angelmann, Mnchstr. D 15
(World's Flyweight Championship)

1935

Feb. 11—Orlando Magliozzi, Mnchstr.--KO 4
Feb. 22—Henri Barrass, Blackpool----W 12
Mar. 4—Benny Lynch, Glasgow----D 12
Mar. 11—Kid Francis, Manchesteer----D 12
Mar. 25—Maurice Filhol, Birmingham--W 12
May 30—George Marsden, Liverpool----KO 6
June 24—Ernst Weiss, Manchester----W 10
July 19—Jackie Quinn, Manchester----KO 2
July 29—Syd Rose, Manchester----KO 3
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Sheffield----KO 3
Sept. 8—Benny Lynch, Manchester KO by 2
(World's, European, and British Flyweight Titles)
Oct. 14—Bert Kirby, Sparkbrook----KO 12
Nov. 4—Tommy Pardoe, Sparkbrook--KO 4
Nov. 22—Johnny King, Manchester--KO by 6
Dec. 22—Ellis Ashurst, Leeds ----KO 2

1936

Feb. 7—Nic Petit-Biquet, Manchester-KO 6
Feb. —Jackie Ryan, Liverpool----KO 4
Mar. 6—Fred Morris, Manchester----KO 8
—Tucker Winch ----KO 8
—Ted Green ----KO 1
May 18—Johnny Cusick, Manchester----L 15
July 13—Johnny Cusick, Manchester----W 15
Oct. 5—Len Hampston, Manchester----W 15
Nov. —Jim McNally, Manchester----KO 15
—Rafael Valdez----W 10
Nov. —Len Beynon, Manchester----W 15

1937

Mar. 8—Bobby Hinds, Batley----W 12
Mar. 15—Van Meensal, Rotherham----KO 10
Mar. 21—Juanita Hernandez, Mnchstr--KO 8
May 31—Johnny King, Manchester KO by 13
Oct. 11—Pat Palmer, London----KO 6
Nov. 24—Len Hampston, Bradford----LF 13

1938

Jan. 10—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds----L 12
Feb. 15—Joe Skelly, Douglas----W 10
Mar. 3—Pat Palmer, London----W 8
Mar. 14—Fred Tennant, Darlington----W 10
Apr. 7—Jim Brady, London----L 8
Apr 17—Joe Skelly, Barnsley----KO 10
June 29—Joe Connolly, Paisley----L 8
July 25—Battling Jim Hayes, Mnchstr--W 10
Oct. 5—Dave Kellar, London----KO 3
Oct. 31—Pierce Ellis, Manchester----W 10
Nov. 28—Ginger Murphy, Manchester--KO 4

1939

Mar. 5—Battling Jim Hayes, Leeds----W 15
Apr. 24—Tommy Smith, Manchester----L 10
May 8—Teddy O'Neil, Manchester----W 10
July 20—Kid Tanner, Liverpool----L 10
July 24—Benny Jones, Manchester----W 10

SMALL MONTANA

(Benjamin Gan)

Born, Feb. 24, 1913, Negros, Philippine Islands. Nationality, Filipino. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Paddy Ryan.

1931

Won: Little Ligaspe, 4 (twice); Jack Silver, 4; Rush Jolly, 4; Little Damaguillas, 4 (twice); Doc Olaso, 4 (twice); Yg. Bono, 4; Young Johnson, 6. Knockout: Fighting Sorsegon, 3.

1932

Won: Young Silva, 6; Kid Bakong, 10; Rush Jolly, 10; Kid Augustine, 6; Kid Filipe, 6; Kid Faline, 6; Kid Leonard, 6; Young Alvares, 4; Young Vicente, 8.

1933

Won: Young Alexander, 4; Al Garcia, 4; Camel Joe, 4; Rush Ribo, 6; Gene Torres, 6; Dommy Reyes, 10; Young Silva, 10; Young Radiola, 8; Kid Oriolo, 6; Kid Oriolo, 8; Fighting Quenubatan, 6; Kid Oriolo, 6. Lost—David Dencio, 4; Dommy Reyes, 8. Draw: Young Domingo, 10; Kid Kelly, 10.

1934

Knockouts: Young Dencio, 4; Tuffy Pierpont, 3; Al Robinson, 2; Young Sport, 4; Felix Ignacio, 4; Won: Kid Kuratsu, 8 (twice); Young Sport, 8; Joe Duclan, 8; Henry Kudo, 8; Frank Baron, 6; Joe Tei Ken, 10; Billy McLeod, 10; Chato Laredo, 10; Augie Curtis, 10; Tony Marino, 10 (twice). Draw: Billy McLeod, 10 (twice); Chato Laredo, 10. Lost: Tuffy Pierpont, 4; Joe Tei Ken, 10.

1935

Mar. 8—Joe Tei Ken, Sacramento----W 10
May 2—Anton Kocsis, Sacramento----W 10
May 24—Joe Tei Ken, San Francisco----W 10
July 3—Midget Wolgast, Sacramento--W 10
Aug. 5—Anton Kocsis, San Francisco--W 10
Aug. 12—Bobby Olivas, Oakland ----KO 3
Aug. 31—Speedy Dado, Stockton, Cal.---W 10
Sept. 16—Midget Wolgast, Oakland----W 10
(Won American Flyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Bobby Olivas, Los Angeles----W 10
Oct. 21—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland----W 10
Nov. 5—Midget Wolgast, Los Angeles---L 10
Dec. 16—Tuffy Pierpont, Oakland----W 10

1936

Feb. 12—Pancho Leyvas, Oakland ----L 10
Mar. 20—Lou Salica, San Francisco----L 10
June 27—Abe Konehali, Hawaii ----W 10
July 11—Augie Curtis, Hawaii ----W 10
July 25—Jimmy Uchida, Hawaii----W 10
Aug. 8—Augie Curtis, Hawaii ----D 8
Oct. 10—Mauricio Seria, Stockton----W 10
Oct. 28—Peppy Sanchez, Oakland----W 10
Nov. 20—Star Frisco, Pismo Beach----L 10

1937

Jan. 19—Benny Lynch, London----L 15
(For Flyweight Title)
Feb. 8—Tiny Bostock, Manchester----L 12
Mar. 4—Pat Palmer, London ----W 10
Apr. 27—Pat Palmer, London----W 10
Aug. 27—Little Dado, Honolulu----D 10
Oct. 26—Jackie Jurich, San Jose----D 10
Dec. 14—Jackie Jurich, San Jose----L 10

1938

May 9—Frankie Jarr, Toronto----W 10
May 30—Baby Yack, Toronto----W 10
June 13—Pancho Villa II, Toronto ----W 10
Aug. 3—Katzumi Morioka, L. I. C.----W 15
Aug. 17—Tommy Forte, New York----W 6
Oct. 3—Aurelin Lamothe, Washington-KO 8
Oct. 17—Pete Powell, Richmond ----W 10
Nov. 30—Little Dado, Oakland ----L 10

1939

Mar. 3—Jackie Jurich, Hollywd.---KO by 7
July 21—Al Robinson, Watsonville----W 10
Aug. 25—Al Robinson, Reno ----KO 10
Oct. 4—Jackie Jurich, Oakland----L 10
—Manuel Ortiz ----W 10

1940

Jan. 10—Little Pancho, Oakland.....L 10
Oct. 19—Young Canada Lee, Pittsburgh..W 6
Dec. 2—Lou Salica, Toronto .....KO by 3
Dec. 10—Freddy Pope, Columbus.....L 10

1941

Jan. 30—Lou Transparenti, Baltimore....L 10
Feb. 13—Tommy Forte, Philadelphia....L 8
Apr. 5—Luis Castillo, Havana .....L 12
Apr. 19—Bobby Peyvas, Havana.....KO 2
May 3—Luis Castillo, Havana .....L 12
May 10—Lorenzo Safora, Havana.....D 10
Aug. 17—Chico Morales, Jacksonville...W 8
Oct. 12—Luis Castillo, Mexico City..KO by 2

1942

In U. S. Army.

BENNY LYNCH

Born April 2, 1913, Glasgow, Scotland. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.
Additional early records missing for 1931 and 1932.

1931

June 11—Young M'Coll, Glasgow.....KO 3
Aug. 14—Young Donnelly, Glasgow.....D 8
Oct. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....L 8

1932

Feb. 27—Jimmy Barr, Glasgow.....W 6
Mar. 11—Scotty Deans, Glasgow.....W 6
Apr. 16—Young Griffo, Glasgow.....W 6
June 11—Joe Aitken, Glasgow.....W 10
July 28—Jim Jeffries, Blantyre.....W 6
Aug. 18—Tony Fleming, Glasgow.....D 6
Nov. 3—Tommy Higgins, Bridgeton.....W 10
Nov. 9—Ginger M'Leod, Edinburgh...KO 5
Nov. 17—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....D 10
Dec. 1—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....W 10
Dec. 8—Jim Naughton, Glasgow.....W 6
Dec. 21—Fred Tennant, Glasgow.....D 10

1933

Jan. 11—Dan Conlin, Glasgow .....W 10
Feb. 15—Joe Aitken, Glasgow.....D 10
Mar. 29—Paddy Docherty, Glasgow.....D 10
Apr. 19—Walter Lemon, Glasgow.....W 10
May 3—Fred Tennant, Glasgow.....W 10
May 10—Alec Farris, Glasgow.....W 8
May 24—Jim Maharg, Glasgow .....W 12
June 14—Billy Warnock, Glasgow.....KO 11
June 28—Kid Hughes, Glasgow.....KO 9
Oct. 12—Willie Vagan, Edinburgh.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Bert Kirby, West B'wich.....W 12
Nov. 9—Bob Fielding, Liverpool.....D 10

1934

Feb. 1—Jim Brady, Edinburgh.....W 12
Feb. 8—Fred Webb, Glasgow .....KO 3
Mar. 21—Carlo Cavagnoli, Glasgow.....W 12
Apr. 17—George Lowe, Glasgow.....KO 2
May 16—Jim Campbell, Glasgow.....W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
May 27—Evan Evans, Glasgow.....KO 3
May 29—Peter Miller, Glasgow.....KO 8
June 27—Jim Campbell, Glasgow.....W 15
(Scottish flyweight championship)
Aug. 8—Maurice Huguenin, Glasgow...W 12
Aug. 30—Jim Brady, Glasgow.....W 12
Sept. 26—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow..W 12
Oct. 25—Billy Johnstone, Glasgow....KO 5
Nov. 7—Pedrito Ruiz, Glasgow.....W 12
Nov. 12—Peter Miller, Newcastle.....KO 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Edinburgh..KO 1
Dec. 5—Tut Whalley, Dundee .....WF 8
Dec. 13—Sandy M'Ewan, Edinburgh.....W 12

1935

Jan. 7—Bobby Magee, Glasgow .....W 12
Mar. 4—Jackie Brown, Glasgow .....D 12
Apr. 15—Tommy Pardoe, Birmingham..KO 14
May 6—Charlie Hazelgrove, Glasgow..KO 1
Sept. 8—Jackie Brown, Manchester....KO 2
(British, European, and world's flyweight titles)
Dec. 3—Gaston Maton, Glasgow .....W 12
Dec. 12—Harry Orton, Leith .....W 10
Dec. 19—Phil Milligan, Glasgow .....W 12

1936

Mar. 2—Jim Warnock, Belfast.....L 12
May 25—Mickey Maguire, Newcastle..KO 4
May 28—Pat Warburton, London.....KO 3
June 16—Syd Parker, Glasgow .....KO 9
Sept. 16—Pat Palmer, Glasgow .....KO 8
Nov. 16—Phil Milligan, Manchester....KO 7
Dec. 10—Eric Jones, London .....KO 2

1937

Jan. 19—Small Montana, London .....W 15
(World flyweight title bout)
Feb. 10—Fortunato Ortega, Glasgow....W 12
Mar. 1—Len Hampston, Manchester....LF 5
Mar. 22—Len Hampston, Leeds .....KO 10
June 2—Jim Warnock, Glasgow.....L 10
Aug. 20—Roy Underwood, Glasgow....KO 6
Oct. 13—Peter Kane, Glasgow .....KO 13
(World flyweight title bout)
Dec. 13—Georges Bataille, Leicester...KO 8

1938

Feb. 9—Maurice Filhol, Glasgow .....KO 5
Mar. 24—Peter Kane, Liverpool .....D 15
June 29—Jackie Jurich, Paisley, Scot..KO 12
Sept. 28—Kayo Morgan, Glasgow.....L 12
Oct. 3—Aurel Toma, London.....KO by 3
Died Aug. 6, 1946.

JACKIE JURICH

Born, 1918. Weight, 112 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in
Managers, Tony Farrer, Johnny Rogers and F. Lee Child.

1935

Won: Kid Bang Bang, 3; Frank Morales, 4; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2; Hink Owen, 2; Chuck O'Laughlin, 2.

1936

Won: Eddie Hadden, 4; Kid George, 4; Joe Velardi, 4; Baby Garcia, 4; Art Curley, 1; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 4; Morrie Reed, 6; Speedy Ureta, 1; Floyd George, 6; Baby Garcia, 6; Morrie Reed, 6; Mickey Mouse Rameriz, 3; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Nino Perez, 6; Young Freddy, 4; Jimmy McKuster, 6; Gene Adona, 4; Maurico Seria, 8; Star Frisco, 10.

1937

Won: Star Frisco, 10; Freddie Imperial, 6; Star Frisco, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Johnny Martin, 10; Joey Puig, 10; Joe Forchime, 2; Johnny Ladao, 12 (paper); Santos Hugo, 6; Lupy Cardoza, 10. Lost: Little Dado, 10.
Oct. 26—Small Montana, San Jose.....D 10
Dec. 14—Small Montana, San Jose.....W 10

1938

Feb. 8—Little Caesar, San Jose .....KO 2
Feb. 10—Little Dado, Oakland.....W 10
May 12—Little Dado, Oakland .....L 10
June 29—Benny Lynch, Paisley.....KO by 12
July 25—Phil Milligan, Manchester .....W 10
Sept. 22—*Peter Kane, Liverpool .....L 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Ryan, Manchester .....D 12
Nov. 28—Mickey O'Neill, Birm., Eng.....W 10
*For the flyweight championship of the world.

1939

Mar 3—Small Montana, Hollywood...KO 7
(Won American Flyweight Title)
Mar. 14—Manuel Ortiz, San Jose....KO by 7
June 10—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 18—Lou Salica, Hollywood....KO by 9
Sept. 22—Little Dado, Hollywood.....D 10
Oct. 4—Small Montana, Oakland.....W 10
Dec. 8—Little Pancho, Hollywood..KO by 10
*Title Bout.

1940

Apr. 5—Manuel Ortiz, Hollywood..KO by 9
May 14—Little Ceferino, San Jose.....KO 5
June 30—Elwood Romero, San Jose.....W 10
July 16—Nick de Posta, San Jose .....W 10
July 30—Little Dado, San Jose .....L 12
Aug. 20—Rio Rico, San Jose .....L 10
Sept. —Johnny Martin, San Jose.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Juliano, San Jose.....W 10
Dec. 21—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal.....D 6

1941

Jan. 7—Ken Lindsay, Redding, Cal.....W 10
Jan. 21—Joho Shiromo, Honolulu.....W 10
Feb. 21—Little Dado, Honolulu .....L 10
Apr. 15—Donnie Maes, San Jose .....D 10
May 21—Ken Lindsay, Vancouver, B. C...D 10
June 17—Little Pancho, San Jose .....W 10
Oct. 9—Lupe Cardoza, Sacramento .....L 8

1942

Feb. 2—Rusty Orquita, Sacramento ....D 10
Mar. —Rusty Orquita, Sacramento KO by 8
In U. S. Army.

1944

Feb. 15—Spider Gilleg, San Jose ------KO 3
Feb. —Elwood Romero, Sacramento--KO 5
Mar. 7—Hugo Ortiz, San Jose ---------KO 9

1945

Sept. 22—Tirso Del Rosario, Manila -----W 10
Dec. 11—Felipe Gomez, San Jose -------W 10
Dec. 18—Baby Hernandez, San Jose ---KO 3

1946

Jan. 8—Felipe Gomez, San Jose ---------W 8
Apr. 9—Luis Castillo, San Jose ---------W 10
June 10—Manuel Ortiz, San Fran.---KO by 11
(World Bantamweight Title Bout)

PETER KANE

Born, Golborne, Lancaster, England, Feb. 28, 1918.

1934

Dec. 13—Joe Jacobs, Liverpool---------KO 5

1935

Feb. 19—Kid Patterson, Liverpool------KO 3
Mar. 19—Charlie Powell, Liverpool-----KO 2
Mar. 28—Nipper Carroll, Liverpool-----KO 3
May 2—Bobby Doyle, Liverpool------KO 6
May 30—Jacky Burns, Liverpool---------KO 1
June 27—Billy Charnock, Liverpool-----KO 2
July 11—Kid Bonser, Liverpool---------KO 4
July 25—Jacky Shea, Liverpool---------KO 2
Sept. 12—Charlie Reed, Liverpool-------KO 2
Oct. 10—Billy Charnock, Liverpool----KO 2
Nov. 7—Jacky Forshaw, Liverpool-----KO 1
Dec. 5—Clarry Gill, Liverpool---------KO 4

1936

Jan. 24—Joe Curran, Warrington--------W 10
Feb. 14—Tiny Bostock, Blackpool--------W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Smith, Liverpool-------KO 4
May 6—Praxille Gyde, Liverpool------KO 3
May 21—Jim Laird, Liverpool----------KO 3
June 11—Herbie Hill, Liverpool---------KO 2
June 21—Cyclone Kelly, Manchester---KO 4
June 30—Jim Maharg, Glasgow----------KO 3
Aug. 13—Enrico Urbinati, Liverpool----KO 8
Aug. 27—Tommy Stewart, Belfast-------KO 10
Sept. 3—Ernst Weiss, Liverpool---------W 12
Sept. 16—Willie M'Camley, Glasgow------W 10
Oct. 22—Pedrito Ruiz, Liverpool ------KO 7
Nov. 2—Pat Warburton, N.S.C., Lond. KO 1
Nov. 12—Valentin Angelmann, Liverpool ----------W 12
Nov. 23—Eugene Huat, N.S.C.----------KO 7
Dec. 14—Gaston Vandenbos, N.S.C------KO 6
Dec. 17—Al Hopp, Liverpool----------KO 2

1937

Jan. 18—Valentin Angelmann, Paris---W 12
Feb. 18—Paul Schafer, Liverpool-------KO 1
Mar. 1—Pierre Louis, Paris----------KO 7
Mar. 18—Fortunato Ortega, Liverpool----W 12
Apr. 3—Poppi Decico, Paris----------KO 1
Apr. 20—Phil Milligan, Liverpool------KO 11
(For N. Area Flyweight Title)
May 27—Ernst Weiss, London----------W 10
June 17—Maurice Huguenin, Liverpool KO 1
June 28—Petit Biquet, London----------KO 9
Aug. 26—Jim Warnock, Liverpool-------KO 4
Oct. 13—Benny Lynch, Glasgow-----KO by 13
(For World's Flyweight Title)

1938

Feb. 3—Hubert Offermanns, Liverpl. KO 10
Feb. 17—Georges Bataille, Paris---------W 10
Mar. 24—Benny Lynch, Liverpool--------D 15
May 3—Georges Bataille, Liverpool----KO 2
June 2—Bernard Leroux, Liverpool ----W 10
Sept. 22—Jackie Jurich, Liverpool--------W 15
(Claimed Vacant Flyweight Title)

1939

Jan. 31—Raoul Degryse, Leicester------W 10
Feb. 20—Gino Cattaneo, Liverpool-------W 10
Apr. 3—Baltazar Sangchilli, London----W 10
Apr. 27—Albert Legrand, London--------KO 8
May 18—El Houssaine, Paris----------W 10
Aug. 4—Pierre Louis, Monte Carlo-----KO 3

1940

Feb. 12—Jackie Rankin, London----KO by 6
Apr. 4—Battling Jim Hayes, Liverpool ----------W 10

1941

Feb. 20—Teddy O'Neil, London----------W 6
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lyden, Liverpool-------L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 16—Tommy McClinchey, Liverpl. KO 2
Dec. 14—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool-------W 10

1942

Mar. 30—Willie Gray, London----------KO 5
Apr. 6—Eddie Petrin, Bristol----------KO 5
Apr. 26—Joe Curran, Liverpool----------W 10
June 1—Sammy Reynolds, Liverpool----W 10
July 11—Sammy Reynolds, Wolverhampton ----------W 8
Aug. 3—Joe Curran, Liverpool---------KO 11
Sept. 10—Hugh Cameron, Liverpool-----W 10
Oct. 1—Frank Bonsor, Liverpool------KO 7
Oct. 29—Paddy Ryan, Liverpool---------KO 6

1943

Jan. 14—Willie Grey, Liverpool---------W 10
Feb. 23—Willie Grey, London----------NC 5
Mar. 26—Gus Foran, Blackpool ---------W 10
June 19—Jackie Paterson, Scotland--KO by 1
(World Flyweight Title)
Oct. 10—Johnny Summers, Bristol ---KO 1
Oct. 13—Sammy Reynolds, London------W 10
Nov. 3—Jim Brady, London----------W 10

1946

Aug. 13—Jackie Hughes, Brighton------WF 5
Sept. 4—Ron Bissell, Cardiff----------KO 2
Oct. 28—Norman Lewis, London--------KO 5
Nov. 18—Jean Jouas, Paris----------W 10

1947

Jan. 6—Tommy Madine, Nottingham--KO 4
Feb. 10—Eddie Bunty Doran, Manch.----W 8
Apr. 28—Joe Cornelis, Manchester------W 10
May 19—Len Coffin, Leeds----------KO 7
June 9—Theo Medina, Manchester-----KO 7
(non-title)
June 27—Albert Braedt, Brighton------KO 3
Aug. 8—Dado Marino, Manchester------W 10
Sept. 26—Theo Medina, Manchester------W 15
(European Bantamweight title)
Dec. 15—Joe Cornelis, Manchester ------W 15
(European Bantamweight title)

1948

Jan. 26—Sammy Reynolds, Nottingham-W 10
Feb. 20—Guido Ferracin, Manchester----L 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 16—Bunty Doran, Manchester-----KO 8
May 26—Amleto Falcinelli, Paisley------D 10
July 16—Gudio Ferracin, Manchest..KO by 5
Nov. 19—Stan Rowan, Manchester--------L 12

JACKIE PATERSON

Born, Springfield, Ayrshire, Scotland, September 5, 1920. Managed by Pat Collins.

1938

May 26—Joe Kiely, Greenock----------W 10
July 23—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast------KO 5
Aug. 2—Pat McStravick, Glasgow------KO 8
Aug. 17—Joe Curran, Glasgow----------LF 4
Aug. 19—Tommy Stewart, Belfast--------D 10
Aug. 26—Joe Curran, Glasgow------KO by 4
Sept. 27—Mickey O'Neill, Glasgow------W 10
Dec. 14—Billy Nash, Glasgow----------KO 8
Dec. 19—Phil Milligan, Newcastle------KO 6

1939

Jan. 16—Tut Whalley, Newcastle --------D 10
Feb. 24—Jackie Kiley, Port Glasgow---KO 1
Mar. 10—Gavino Matta, Leith----------KO 7
May 3—Raoul Degryse, Glasgow--------W 10
May 15—Valentin Angelmann, Glasgow--D 10
May 31—Freddy Tennant, Dundee------KO 11
June 15—Tut Whalley, Glasgow--------KO 1
July 19—Joe Curran, Dundee----------W 10
Aug. 15—Eric Jones, Glasgow----------KO 1
Sept. 30—Paddy Ryan, Glasgow--------KO 13
Won the vacant British Flyweight Championship.
Nov. 27—Charley Brown, London--------L 10

1940

Mar. 11—Kid Tanner, Manchester-------W 15
Won the vacant Empire Flyweight Title
June 1—Walley Knightley, Chesterfield ----------KO 8
June 30—Young Chocolate, Edinburgh--KO 2
July 5—Kid Tanner, Liverpool---------W 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Stewart, Newcastle---KO 6
Title bout—British and Empire Flyweight title
Dec. —Teddy O'Neil, Glasgow --------W 6
Dec. 28—Jimmy Stewart, Glasgow-----KO 3

1941

Jan. 1—Billy Clinton, Dundee----------KO 1
Feb. 3—Paddy Ryan, Nottingham-----KO 8
Title bout—British and Empire Flyweight Championship.

Feb. 12—Jim Brady, Newcastle----------W 10
Mar. 15—Phil Milligan, Manchester-----W 10
May 19—Billy Hazelgrove, Bristol------KO 7
June 3—Kid Tanner, Glasgow----------KO 2
June 20—Jimmy Lyden, Manchester----KO 9
June 27—Jimmy Stubbs, Liverpool------W 10
July 16—Jim Brady, Glasgow----------L 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Sept. 19—Kid Tanner, Manchester-------W 10
Oct. 6—Billy Hazelgrove, London-----KO 9
Dec. 18—Dudley Lewis, London---------KO 1

1942

Feb. 23—Joe Hardy, London ----------KO 6
Mar. 12—Joe Hardy, Glasgow ----------KO 4
May 18—*Frank Bonsor, Nottingham ----------KO by 6
June 18—Billy Tansey, Glasgow---------KO 2
July 20—Eddie Petrin, London---------KO 2
July 6—Frank Bonsor, Nottingham---KO 2
Sept. 24—Norman Lewis, Glasgow--------W 10
Nov. 26—Jim Hayes, Glasgow----------KO 1
*Paterson quit with a broken hand.

1943

Jan. 13—Phil Milligan, London---------KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Phillips, London----------KO 3
June 19—Peter Kane, Scotland----------KO 1
(World flyweight title)
July 22—George Williams, Hamilton---KO 2
Aug. 11—Gus Foran, London----------W 8
Sept. 27—Len Davies, Leicester----------L 10
Oct. 28—Jimmy Hayes, London----------W 3
(Exhibition on Army Show)
Nov. 24—George Pook, London--------KO 6

1944

Apr. 24—Ben Duffy, Wolverhampton----W 10
July 6—Ben Duffy, Hamilton----------W 10
Aug. 12—Ronnie Clayton, Liverpool----KO 12
Oct. 25—Danny Webb, London-----KO by 3
Dec. 14—P. O. Ben Duffy, Glasgow-KO by 7

1945

Jan. 29—Jackie Grimes, London--------W 8
Aug. 24—Gus Foran, Brighton----------L 8
Sept. 12—Jimmy Brady, Glasgow--------L 15
(British Empire bantam title)
Nov. 6—Sammy Reynolds, London----KO 3
Nov. 19—Theo Medina, Paris----------L 10

1946

Mar. 8—Bunty Doran, Dublin----------L 10
Mar. 19—Theo Medina, London--------WF 8
May 22—Jimmy Webster, Glasgow-----KO 5
(European bantam title)
June 7—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast--KO by 6
July 10—Joe Curran, Glasgow----------W 15
(World flyweight title)
Oct. 30—Theo Medina, Glasgow----KO by 4
(European bantam title)

1947

Jan. 20—Cliff Anderson, London--------L 8
Feb. 10—Johnny King, Manchester----KO 7
(British bantamweight title)
Apr. 17—Corrado Conti, Glasgow--------W 10
May 15—Emidio Cacciatori, Glasgow---KO 3
Sept. 8—Stan Rowan, London------KO by 2
Oct. 20—Norman Lewis, London-------KO 5
(British bantamweight title)
Dec. 15—Al Chavez, Manchester --------W 8

1948

Mar. 23—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast--KO by 7
(Lost world flyweight title)
May 5—Fernando Rosa, Glasgow------KO 8
July 27—Jean Machtelinck, Birm---KO by 4
Aug. 23—Teddy Gardner, W. Hartlepool-L 8
Oct. 18—Danny O'Sullivan, London----KO 7
Nov. 29—Ronnie Draper, London---------L 8

1949

Feb. 21—Danny O'Sullivan, London-------L 8
Mar. 24—Stan Rowan, Liverpool---------L 15
(British bantamweight title)
Aug. 26—Mustapha Mustaphaoui, Paisley KO 4
Oct. 26—Manuel Ortiz, Glasgow----------L 10
Dec. 17—Vic Toweel, Johannesburg------L 10

1950

May 10—Eddie Carson, Glasgow-----KO by 2

1951

Feb. 7—Willie Myles, Dundee ----------L 8

RINTY MONAGHAN

(John Joseph Monaghan)

Born, Belfast, August 21, 1920. Managed by Frank McAloran.

1935

Feb. 17—Vic Large, Belfast----------KO 4

1936

Jan. 13—Sam Ramsey, Belfast----------W 6
Apr. 8—Young Kelly, Belfast----------W 6
May 16—Young Josephs, Belfast-------KO 3

1937

May 10—Mick Gibbons, Belfast----------W 6
June 21—Mick Gibbons, Belfast----------W 6
July 7—Sam Ramsey, Belfast----------W 6
July 13—Ted Meikle, Belfast----------KO 4
Aug. 9—Ted Meikle, Belfast----------W 8
Aug. 18—Frank Benson, Belfast--------KO 6
Sept. 17—Ted Meikle, Belfast----------W 8
Oct. 1—Paddy O'Toole, Belfast--------KO 4
Nov. 17—George Lang, Belfast---------KO 1
Dec. 2—Tommy Allen, Belfast--------KO 5

1938

Jan. 21—Alf Hughes, Belfast----------KO 9
Feb. 4—Pat Murphy, Belfast----------KO 4
Mar. 1—Spider Allen, Belfast----------KO 2
Mar. 3—Cyclone Kelly, Liverpool-------W 10
Apr. 15—Cyclone Kelly, Belfast---------W 10
May 27—Peter Peters, Belfast----------KO 1
June 18—Ivor Neil, Belfast----------KO 1
July 23—Jackie Paterson, Belfast---KO by 5
Aug. 11—Joe Curran, Belfast----------W 10
Sept. 2—Tommy Stewart, Belfast--------L 10

1939

Feb. 27—Joe Curran, Newcastle--------KO 5
Mar. 20—Sammy Reynolds, Newcastle---W 10
June 28—Tommy Stewart, Belfast--------W 10
July 20—Billy Ashton, Liverpool--------W 10
Nov. 8—Seaman Chetty, Newcastle-----W 10
In War Service.

1940

Jan. 10—Paddy Ryan, Newcastle--------L 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Gill, Newcastle----------L 10

1943

July 13—Ike Weir, Belfast----------L 10

1945

May —Joe Meikle, Belfast----------KO 1
July —Joe Boy Collins, Dublin---------W 10
Sept. 13—Tommy Burney, Liverpool-----W 10
Oct. 18—Joe Curran, Liverpool----------L 10
Nov. 6—Bunty Doran, Belfast----------KO 4

1946

Apr. 4—Tom Burney, Liverpool---------W 8
June 7—Jackie Paterson, Belfast------KO 6
Sept. 11—Alec Murphy, Glasgow---------W 8
Sept. 24—Sammy Reynolds, Belfast-----WF 8

1947

Mar. 11—Terry Allen, London ----------KO 1
July 1—Emile Famechon, London-------W 10
July 16—Dado Marino, Glasgow---------LF 9
Oct. 20—Dado Marino, London----------W 15
(N. B. A. Title)

1948

Mar. 23—Jackie Paterson, Belfast------KO 7
(Won world flyweight title)
June 28—Charley Squire, Birmingham-KO 7

1949

Feb. 7—Terry Allen, London----------L 10
Apr. 5—Maurice Sandeyron, Belfast----W 15
(World flyweight title)
Aug. 19—Otello Belardinelli, Belfast-----W 10
Sept. 30—Terry Allen, Belfast----------D 15
(World flyweight title)

TERRY ALLEN

(Edward Govier)

Born, Aug. 11, 1925, Islington, England. Managed by Johnny Sharpe. Height, 5 feet, 3 ins.

1942

Sept. 3—Jim Thomas, Islington---------W 6
Mar. 8—Douglas Claxton, Islington----KO 4
Mar. 19—Ronnie Kingston, Hayes-------KO 4
Apr. 7—George Howell, York----------KO 1
May 10—Les Johnson, Islington---------W 6
Sept. 9—Tommy Burney, Liverpool-----W 8
Sept. 30—Ronnie Bishop, Liverpool------W 8

1943

Nov. 4—Roy Ball, Liverpool.....W 8
Nov. 9—Mickey Jones, Hayes.....W 8
Nov. 19—Jack McKenzie, Blackpool....W 10
Dec. 31—Billy Hazlegrove, Blackpool..KO 9

1944

Jan. 4—Jackie Evans, Liverpool.....W 8
Mar. 17—Joe Josephs, Hornsby.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Burmey, Liverpool....W 10
Apr. 21—Roy Ball, Blackpool.....KO 5
May 2—Mickey Jones, South End.....W 8
May 10—Georges Shamar, Egypt.....W 4
July 8—Ahmed Marli, Egypt.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Hassan Ramadin, Egypt.....W 4
Dec. 23—Chehata Hafez, Egypt.....KO 3

1945

Jan. 4—Christie Kyrisco, Egypt.....W 6
Feb. 4—Hassan Abou Saada, Egypt.....W 6
Mar. 3—Sapper Johnstone, Egypt.....W 6
Mar. 8—Phil Milligan, Egypt.....W 6
Apr. 28—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Egypt....W 6
May 24—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Egypt.....W 6
July 16—Abdel Hassen, Alexandria ....KO 8
Sept. 29—Lt. Mustapha Ezzatt, Alexand. .W 8
Oct. 12—Sayrd Mustapha, Alexandria KO 2
Nov. 8—Hassan Robbou, Alexandria ..KO 1
Dec. 13—Abdel F. Hassen, Alexandria..KO 3
Dec. 18—Billy Hazlegrove, Islington.....W 8

1946

May 20—Alec Murphy, Harringay ..KO by 6
Aug. 13—Leo Johnson, Wembley .....W 8
Oct. 30—Frank Tierney, Glasgow.....W 8
Dec. 4—Billy Davies, Shepherd's Bush KO 4
Dec. 18—Billy Hazelgrove, Islington....W 8

1947

Mar. 11—Rinty Monaghan, London..KO by 1
June 17—Pinchie Thompson, Willesden..W 8
July 7—Alf Hughes, W. Hartlepool.....W 8
Aug. 25—Johnny Bollen, W. Hartlepool KO 1
Aug. 26—Johnny Summers, Wembley ...W 8
Oct. 14—Andy McCulloch, Islington...KO 5
Nov. 3—Les Johnson, Kentish Town....W 8
Nov. 12—Frank Tierney, Islington.....W 8
Dec. 15—Tom Whittle, Kentish Town...KO 3

1948

Jan. 21—Jackie Bryce, Islington.....W 8
Feb. 18—Jimmy Gill, Islington.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Dickie O'Sullivan, Harringay WF 2
June 25—Jackie Bryce, Coatbridge.....L 12
Nov. 4—Charley Wilson, Islington.....W 8
Dec. 14—Tommy Farricker, Kent Town..W 8

1949

Jan. 10—Billy Hazelgrove, Walworth....W 8
Jan. 24—Dickie O'Sullivan, Albert Hall..W 12
Feb. 7—Rinty Monaghan, Harringay....W 10
Mar. 3—Jackie Foster, Islington.....W 8
May 3—Honore Pratesi, Earl's Court.....L 10
June 8—Norman Tennant, Dundee.....W 12
Sept. 30—Rinty Monaghan, Belfast.....D 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1950

Feb. 15—Peter Fay, Kentish Town.....W 8
Apr. 25—Honore Pratesi, Harringay.....W 15
(for vacant world flyweight title)
Aug. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu.....L 15
(world flyweight title)
Oct. 30—Jean Sneyers, Nottingham.....L 12

1951

Apr. 11—Jimmy Pearce, Kentish Town ..W 8
Apr. 30—Henry Carpenter, London .....W 10
June 11—Vic Herman, Leicester .....W 15
(vacant British flyweight title)
Nov. 1—Dado Marino, Honolulu .....L 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1952

Jan. 29—Maurice Sandeyron, London...L 10
Mar. 17—Teddy Gardner, W. Hartlepool..L 15
(British flyweight title)
Aug. 25—Jimmy Pearce, W. Hartlepool..W 12
Oct. 21—Eric Marsden, London.....KO 6
(Vacant British Flyweight Title)

1953

Apr. 28—Gaetano Annaloro, London.....L 10
Oct. 27—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo.....L 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1954

Feb. 16—Eric Marsden, London.....WF 5
(British Flyweight Title)
Mar. 23—Dai Dower, London.....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Nazzarino Gianelli, Milan.....L 15
(vacant European Flyweight Title)
Sept. 20—Announced retirement from ring.

SALVADOR (DADO) MARINO

Born, Honolulu, August 26, 1916. Managed by Sam Ichinose.

1941

June 20—Paul Francis, Honolulu.....KO 2
July 3—Hilo Francisco, Honolulu ....KO 1
July 18—Al Rufino, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Charley Higa, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 15—Sergio Delania, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 22—Kid Rustia, Honolulu.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Frankie Baron, Honolulu.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Little Reynes, Honolulu.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Jimmy Clinton, Honolulu....KO 5
Nov. 3—Toy Tomanaha, Honolulu.....W 6
Nov. 14—Toy Tomanaha, Honolulu.....W 6

1942

Jan. 11—Charley Higa, Honolulu.....W 6
Aug. 9—Joe Sanchez, Honolulu .....KO 5
Sept. 6—Willie Gonzales, Honolulu....KO 8
Sept. 27—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu....W 10

1943

Jan. 24—Quentin Hernandez, Honolulu..L 8
Feb. 7—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu.....W 8
May 2—David Young, Honolulu...KO by 8
Aug. 22—Adolph Samuels, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 21—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 8
Dec. 5—Richard Silva, Honolulu.....L 8

1944

Mar. 12—Quentin Hernandez, Honolulu KO 2
Apr. 9—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 29—Alfred Chavez, Honolulu.....W 12
(Hawaiian Flyweight Title)
May 13—Chico Rosa, Honolulu.....W 10
June 18—Joho Shiroma, Honolulu.....W 8
Nov. 19—Eddie Silva, Honolulu.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Eddie Silva, Honolulu.....KO 4

1945

Mar. 17—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....D 6
Apr. 8—Lou Renai, Honolulu.....W 6
Apr. 28—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....W 8
Dec. 29—Gus Rosa, Honolulu.....W 6

1946

Jan. 12—Jose Onacanim, Honolulu....KO 3
Mar. 9—Al Chavez, Honolulu.....L 6
May 5—Al Chavez, Honolulu.....W 10
July 5—Ankie Hashijo, Honolulu.....W 6
Sept. 30—Val Alvarado, Honolulu.....W 8
Nov. 11—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu .....W 6
Dec. 9—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu .....W 8

1947

Feb. 25—Gus Rosa, Honolulu .....W 8
July 16—Rinty Monaghan, Glasgow, Scotland .....WF 9
Aug. 8—Peter Kane, Manchester .....L 10
Oct. 20—Rinty Monaghan, London.....L 15
(N. B. A. Title)

1948

Apr. 6—Mike Bernal, Stockton .....W 10
Apr. 13—Sonny Gomez, Sacramento ....W 10
Apr. 26—Tommy Rhett, Stockton .....KO 1
May 10—Kenny Lindsay, San Fran.....KO 1
May 24—Cecil Schoonmaker, San Fran...L 10
June 1—Marino Tiwanak, Honolulu ...KO 5
June 22—Jackie Turner, Honolulu .....W 10
July 16—Gus Rosa, Honolulu .....W 10
Sept. 21—Chico Rosa, Honolulu .....W 10

1949

Mar. 1—Manuel Ortiz, Honolulu.....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
July 26—George Sanchez, Honolulu....KO 3
Aug. 4—Jackie Turner, Vancouver.....W 10
Aug. 18—Stan Almond, Vancouver.....W 10
Sept. 6—Lou Langley, Honolulu.....W 5
Sept. 16—Tirso delRosario, Manila...KO by 5
Dec. 22—Tirso del Rosario, Manila.....L 10

1950

Aug. 1—Terry Allen, Honolulu.....W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 18—Tim Ramos, Guam.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Al Chavez, Guam.....W 10
Oct. 31—Bobby Garza, Honolulu.....KO 7

1951

Jan. 31—Tanny Campo, Manila ----------W 10
Apr. 30—Eddie Reyes, Honolulu --------L 6
May 21—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo ----------W 10
June 9—Hideo Goto, Tokyo ----------D 10
June 25—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo ----KO 8
July 30—Hideo Goto, Tokyo ----------W 10
Aug. 27—Fernando Gagnon, Quebec ----D 10
Nov. 1—Terry Allen, Honolulu ---------W 15
(Title bout)
Dec. 4—Yoshio Shirai, Honolulu --KO by 7

1952

May 19—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo----------L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Nov. 15—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo----------L 15
(title bout)

YOSHIO SHIRAI

Born, November 23, 1923, Tokyo, Japan. Height 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Dr. A. R. Cahn. Turned professional in 1943 and won 8 bouts. Then inducted in Japanese Army and returned to ring in 1946, winning his first bout and being knocked out by Noboru Kushida in sixth round of next start.

1948

—T. Hanada, Tokyo----------L 10
July 30—Ishimori, Tokyo----------KO 2
Aug. 11—Yajima, Tokyo ----------W 8
Sept. 9—Kushida, Tokyo ----------W 8

1949

Jan. 28—T. Hanada, Tokyo ----------KO 5
(Won Japanese Flyweight Title)
Mar. 21—Yanagida, Tokyo----------KO 2
May 22—Yajima, Tokyo ----------W 10
June 25—Kushida, Tokyo ----------W 10
Sept. 28—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo---------KO 3
Dec. 15—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo -----W 10
(Won Japanese Bantamweight Title)

1950

Jan. 4—Yoshida, Tokyo ----------KO 2
Feb. 6—Murata, Tokyo ----------KO 2
Apr. 14—Naruo, Tokyo ----------W 8
May 25—Hanada, Tokyo ----------W 10
June 28—Kajima, Tokyo ----------KO 2
July 15—Kobayashi, Tokyo ----------W 4
July 31—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo --------Exh. 4
Aug. 26—Nomuro, Tokyo ----------KO 3
Sept. 25—Kobayashi, Tokyo ----------KO 4
Oct. 26—Seno, Tokyo ----------W 10

1951

Jan. 25—Takahashi, Tokyo ----------KO 7
Mar. 3—Nagashima, Tokyo ----------L 8
(Lost Japanese Bantamweight Title)
May 21—Dado Marino, Tokyo----------L 10
Sept. 20—Nagashima, Tokyo ----------W 10
(Rewon Japanese Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 28—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo----KO 6
(Japanese Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 1—Sakai, Honolulu----------Exh. 4
Dec. 4—Dado Marino, Honolulu-------KO 7

1952

Feb. 7—Hiroshi Horiguchi, Tokyo------W 10
Apr. 4—Kiyochi Muto, Tokyo---------KO 6
May 19—Dado Marino, Tokyo----------W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Aug. 23—Oba, Tokyo ----------W 8
Sept. 27—Roy Higa, Tokyo ----------W 10
Nov. 15—Dado Marino, Tokyo ----------W 15
(title bout)

1953

Apr. 17—Baby Moe Mario, Tokyo--------W 10
May 18—Tanny Campo, Tokyo----------W 15
(Title Bout)
July 17—Vic Herman, Tokyo----------KO 10
Sept. 19—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo-------KO by 7
Oct. 27—Terry Allen, Tokyo----------W 15
(Title Bout)
Dec. 20—Takashi Matsuo, Tokyo--Exh.. KO 5

1954

Apr. 8—Masaru Kaneko, Osaka--------KO 8
May 24—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo----------W 15
(For Flyweight Title)
July 24—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires---D 10
Aug. 11—Albert Barenghi, Buenos Aires-W 10
Nov. 26—Pascual Perez, Tokyo----------L 15
(World Flyweight Title Bout)

1955

May 30—Pascual Perez, Tokyo------KO by 5
(World Flyweight Title)

PASCUAL PEREZ

Born, March 4, 1926, Tupungate, Mendoza, Argentina.
(Olympic Flyweight Champion in London 1948)

1952

Dec. 5—Jose Ciorino, Gerli----------KO 5
Dec. 20—Jorge Flores, San Fernando---KO 3

1953

Jan. 3—Ramon Stronatti, Mendoza---KO 2
Feb. 20—Mario Ahumada, Mendoza----KO 3
Mar. 16—Miguel Carrasco, Mendoza----KO 5
Mar. 30—Juan Godoy, Buenos Aires----KO 4
Nov. 11—Marcelo Quiroga,
Buenos Aires ----------KO 4
(Argentine Flyweight Title)
Nov. 25—Eduardo Lliuzzi, Buenos Aires KO 1
Dec. 23—Hernan Rojas, Catamarca-----KO 2
Dec. 30—Roberto Romero, Mendoza----KO 2

1954

Jan. 8—Nestor Rojas, Catamarca------KO 2
Jan. 19—Jose Domingo Luna,
Tucuman ----------KO 2
Jan. 26—Antonio Zapata, Catamarca--KO 5
Feb. 6—Marcelo Quiroga, Buenos Aires.KO 4
Feb. 12—Nestor Rojas, Tandil----------KO 3
Feb. 24—Nicolas Paez, Buenos Aires---KO 1
Mar. 12—Pablo Sosa, Catamarca--------KO 5
Mar. 24—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires-----KO 2
Apr. 22—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires----W 10
May 19—Vincente Bruno, Buenos Aires KO 3
June 5—Domingo Sandoval,
Comodoro Rivadavia----------KO 4
June 12—Pablo Sosa,
Comodoro Rivadavia----------KO 9
June 26—Marcelo Quiroga, Eva Peron--KO 4
July 24—Yosho Shirai, Buenos Aires----D 10
Nov. 26—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo----------W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)

1955

*Apr. 13—Alberto Barenghi,
Buenos Aires ----------KO 3
May 30—Yoshio Shirai, Tokyo----------KO 5
(World Flyweight Title)
*Oct. 22—Danny Kid, Buenos Aires------W 10

1956

Jan. 11—Leo Espinosa, Buenos Aires----W 15
(Title Bout)
*Feb. 10—Antonio Gomez, Mar del Plata-W 10
Mar. 21—Antonio Gomez, Buenos
Aires ----------KO 8
*Mar. 31—Marcelo Quiroga, Mendoza----W 10
June 8—Ricardo Valdez, Bahia Blanca-KO 6
June 15—Pablo Sosa, Martinez----------KO 4
June 30—Oscar Suarez, Montevideo-----KO 11
(Title Bout)
Aug. 3—Ricardo Valdez, Tandil-------KO 5
(Title Bout)
*Aug. 25—Hector Almaraz, Rosario-----KO 3
Dec. 12—Conrado Morera, Buenos Aires-W 10
Sept. 6—Conrado Morera, Sao Paulo----W 10

1957

Mar. 30—Dai Dower, Buenos Aires-----KO 1
(World Flyweight Title)
July 12—*Luis Angel Jimenez, Buenos
Aires ----------W 10
Aug. 6—Urbieta Sosa, Sante Fe--------KO 4
*Aug. 16—Pablo Sosa, Tandil----------KO 3
Sept. 13—Conrado Moreira, La Plata-----W 10
Dec. 7—Young Martin, Buenos Aires--KO 3
(World Flyweight Title)

1958

Mar. 23—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires-KO 8
Apr. 19—Ramon Arias, Caracas ---------W 15
(World Flyweight Title)
June 15—Carlos Miranda, Aruba ------Exh. 4
Aug. 10—Tito Ragone, Ciudad Trujillo-W 10
Nov. 22—Tito Ragone, Curacao ---------W 10
Dec. 15—Dommy Ursua, Manila --------W 15
(World Flyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 16—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo----------L 10
Feb. 18—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo--------W 10
Aug. 10—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo--------W 15
(Title Bout)
Nov. 5—Sadao Yaoita, Osaka----------KO 13
(Title Bout)

*Schedule as non-title bouts, but as both men weighed in under the division limit, 112, title was at stake.

1960

Apr. 16—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok ------L 15
(Lost World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 22—Pone Kingpetch, Los Angeles
KO by 8
(Title Bout)

PONE KINGPETCH

Orient Flyweight Champion

(Early record unavailable)

Born February 12, 1936, Hui Hui Province, North Thailand. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1955

—G. Noknid, Tor Sor----------KO 2
—C. Saatonghin, Tor Sor---------W 8
—Yutaphol Raksu, Bangkok-----W 10
—Suwan Nappaphol, Bangkok----L 10
—Okas ETB, Bangkok ----------W 10

1956

—Kunio Vithichai, Bangkok------L 10
—Kunio Vithichai, Bangkok----KO 6
—Posu Punthulkiet, Bangkok----W 10
—Minton of Cambodia, BangkokKO 4
—Kunio Vithichai, Bangkok------W 10
—Yuthaphol Raksu, Bangkok----W 10
—Suwan Napaphol, Bangkok-----W 10
—Okas ETB, Bangkok ----------W 10
May 10—Kunio Vithiechai, Bangkok KO by 9
July 18—Kunio Vithiechai, Bangkok---KO 6
Sept. 10—Posu Printhulkiet, Bangkok--W 10
Oct. 12—C. Minton, Bangkok----------KO 4
Nov. 6—*Kunio Vithiechai, Bangkok --W 10
(*For Flyweight Title of Thailand)

1957

Jan. 6—Danny Kid, Bangkok----------W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
July 7—Leo Espinosa, Bangkok---------L 12
Sept. 14—Hitoshi Misako, Bangkok------W 12
(Orient flyweight title)

1958

Jan. 11—Dommy Ursua, Bangkok-----WF 5
Mar. 14—Masaja Iwamoto, Bangkok-----W 10
July 3—S. Somyos, Bangkok----------KO 5
Nov. 4—Daengtoi Srisothorn Bangkok--W 8

1959

Feb. 17—Manuel Armenteros, Bangkok--W 10

1960

Jan. 31—Baby Ross, Bangkok ----------KO 4
Apr. 16—Pascual Perez, Bangkok-------W 15
(Won World Flyweight Title)
Sept. 22—Pascual Perez, Los Angeles--KO 8
(Retained World Flyweight Title)

AMERICAN and JUNIOR CHAMPIONS
and Title claimants in all divisions

ALBERTO (BABY) ARIZMENDI

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, March 17, 1914, Torreon, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Height, 5 ft., 5 inches. Managed by Cal Working.

(Started fighting in 1926; had about 140 bouts prior to 1932).

1930

—Babe Colima ----------L 10
—Babe Colima ----------D 10

1931

—Kid Pancho, Mexico City------W 10
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)

1932

Jan. 1—Fidel LaBarba, Mexico City---W 10
Feb. 9—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles----W 10
Mar. 1—Claude Varner, Los Angeles----W 10
Mar. 18—Speedy Dado, Stockton--------L 10
Apr. 19—Young Tommy, Los Angeles---W 10
May 3—Lew Farber, Los Angeles-------W 10
June 7—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--W 10
June 28—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--L 10
Sept. 16—Tommy Paul, Mexico City-----W 10
Oct. 18—Newsboy Brown, Los Angeles--W 10
Nov. 22—Varias Milling, Los Angeles----D 10
Dec. 2—Archie Bell, Hollywood--------W 10
Dec. 16—Rudolfo Taglia, Phoenix------KO 3
—Chato Laredo, ----------L 10
—Claude Varner, ----------D 10

1933

Jan. 7—Archie Bell, Fresno----------W 10
Jan. 24—Speedy Dado, Los Angeles-----W 10
Feb. 24—Freddie Miller, Los Angeles---L 10
Mar. 15—Young Tommy, San Francisco--L 10
Mar. 28—Pedro Masquerra, Los Angeles-W 10
June 12—Freddie Miller, San Francisco--W 10
July 4—Clever Sisson, Sacramento-----L 10
July 21—Baby Palmore, Los Angeles----W 10
Nov. 7—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles-------W 10
Nov. 28—Eddie Shea, Los Angeles-------W 10
Dec. 22—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-W 10

1934

Jan. 23—Mark Diaz, Los Angeles-------W 10
Feb. 9—Mark Diaz, Pismo Beach------KO 9
Feb. 23—Al Greenfield, El Paso--------KO 3
Mar. 13—Tony Canzoneri, Los Angeles---L 10
May 11—Al Roth, New York----------W 10
Aug. 30—Mike Belloise, New York------W 15
(Won New York State recognition as featherweight champion).
Nov. 3—Henry Armstrong, Mexico City-W 12

1935

Jan. 2—Henry Armstrong, Mex. City--W 12
Mar. 31—Frankie Wallace, Mex. City---KO 6
June 9—Baby Casanova, Mexico City----L 12
July 5—Filo Echevarria, Havana--------L 10
Sept. 9—Mickey Genaro, Quincy, Ill.----W 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Christy, Chicago-------W 10
Nov. 8—Davey Day, Chicago----------W 10
Dec. 16—Jackie Sharkey, Cleveland----KO 6

1936

Feb. 7—Lou Ambers, New York--------L 10
Mar. 16—Phil Baker, New York---------D 10
Apr. 1—Tiger Walker, Cincinnati-------W 10
May 5—Pablo Dano, Los Angeles-------W 10
May 29—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood----D 10
June 16—Wally Hally, Los Angeles------W 10
Aug. 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
Sept. 18—Frankie Covelli, Hollywood----D 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Wallace, Los Angeles--D 10

1937

Mar. 12—Jimmy Vaughn, Hollywood-----L 10
Mar. 23—Wally Hally, Los Angeles------L 10
Aug. 31—Richie Fontaine, Los Angeles--W 10
Oct. 5—Chalky Wright, Los Angeles----W 10
Nov. 16—Baby Breese, Los Angeles ------W 10

1938

Mar. 15—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
May 17—Wally Hally, Los Angeles------W 10
June 7—Lou Ambers, Los Angeles------D 10
July 26—Jimmy Vaughn, Los Angeles---W 10
Sept. 23—Umio Gen, San Diego---------W 10
Oct. 10—Wally Hally, New Orleans-----W 10

1939

Jan. 10—Henry Armstrong, Los Angeles-L 10
(World Welterweight Title Bout)
Feb. 24—Lou Ambers, New York----KO by 11
May 16—Eddie Marcus, Los Angeles-----D 10
Aug. 22—Jackie Carter, Los Angeles---KO 1
Sept. 12—Joey Silva, Los Angeles-------W 10
Nov. 3—Sammy Angott, Chicago--------L 10

1940

Apr. 2—George Latka, Los Angeles------L 10
June 11—Guy Serean, Los Angeles-------W 10
June 25—Sammy Angott, Los Angeles----D 10
Aug. 2—Sailor Dub Bowen, Hollyw'd-KO 4
Sept. 4—Chief Evening Thunder, L. A.--L 10
Sept. 24—Jackie Callura, Oakland-------D 10
Nov. 8—Richie Polite, Hollywood------KO 2
Dec. 6—George Latka, Hollywood------W 10

1941

Jan. 24—Toby Vigil, Hollywood---------W 10
Mar. 7—Red Green, Hollywood----------L 10
May 19—Jackie Wilson, Los Angeles KO by 8
Aug. 22—Johnny Hutchinson, Hollyw'd-W 10
Nov. 21—Baby Breese, Hollywood-------W 10

1942

Feb. 27—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood----L 10
Apr. 10—Jimmy Garrison, Hollywood----L 10
May 27—Earl Turner, Oakland------KO by 6
Aug. 21—Roman Alvarez, Hollywood-----L 10

MIKE BALLERINO

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, 1901, Bayonne, N. J. Nationality, Italian American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Managed by Frank Churchill.

1920

Knockouts: Kid Ponso, 3; Young Gilbert, 3. Won: Kid Aguilar, 4; Kid Saunders, 4; Kid Ponso, 4; Kid Taylor, 4; Leoncio Bernabe, 6; Eddie More, 10. Draw: Ireno Flores, 4. Lost: Syd Keenan, 8; Pancho Villa, 6; Pancho Villa, 6. No decision: Pancho Villa, 6; Pancho Villa, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Kid Garcia, 11; Kid Tango, 3; Young Givinni, 1. Won: Tip O'Neill, 8. Draw: Pancho Villa, 15; Cowboy Reyes, 10; Pancho Villa, 15; Peter Sarmiento, 8. Lost: Pancho Villa, 15; Pancho Villa, 10; Pancho Villa, 20; Pancho Villa, 20.

1922

Knockouts: Joe Loth, 3; Tom Shea, 3. Won: Eddie More, 6; Mike Mitchell, 6; Jimmy Cole, 4; Kid La Rose, 4; Frankie Pantley, 6; Mike De Pinto, 6; Mike De Pinto, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Sam Gordon, 4; Ernie Dailey, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Vic Foley, 4; Vic Foley, 10; Bud Ridley, 10. Lost: Sam Gordon, 4.

1923

Jan. 5—Frankie Jerome, New York ----D 12
Jan. 19—Carl Tremaine, New York-KO by 3
Dec. 28—Mickey Brown, New York-----W 10
Won: Joe Nelson, 10; B. Fitzsimmons, 10. No Decision: Bobby Wolgast, 8; Cuddy De Marco, 10; Cuddy De Marco, 8; Joe O'Donnell, 8. Lost: Harvey Bright, 12.

1924

Apr. 10—Joe Souza, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 22—Joe Celmars, Bayonne, N. J.-ND 12
May 30—Kid Sullivan, N.Y.C.----------W 10
June 24—Vincent Pepper Martin, N Y.C. ----------W 12
July 15—Johnny Leonard, N.Y.C.--------W 10
Aug. 5—Johnny Leonard, N.Y.C. --------W 12
Sept. 9—Tony Vaccarelli, N.Y.C.--------W 10
Oct. 15—Kid Sullivan, N.Y.C.--------KO by 5
Dec. 15—Kid Sullivan, Milwaukee------ND 10

1925

Jan. 1—Frankie Monroe, Milwaukee--ND 10
Feb. 5—Vincent Martin, Brooklyn-----KO 11
Apr. 1—*Steve Kid Sullivan, Phila.----W 12
May 15—Mickey Brown, Bayonne-------ND 12
May 30—Frankie Callahan, Colum., O.--ND 10
June 12—Frankie Schaffer, Aurora, Ill.--ND 10
June 16—Billy Henry, Kansas City------ND 10
June 23—Babe Ruth, Philadelphia, Pa.----D 10
July 6—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn------W 15
Aug. 14—Billy Henry, Bayonne, N. J. --ND 10
Oct. 21—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles ----L 10
Dec. 2—**Tod Morgan, San Fran.--KO by 10

*Won Junior Lightweight Title.
**Lost Junior Lightweight Title.

1926

June 6—Johnny Leonard, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 25—Petey Mack, Bayonne, N. J...ND 10
July 9—Augie Pisano, Lg. Beach, N. Y..L 6
July 21—Johnny Leonard, Bayonne ...ND 10
Aug. 30—George Day, New Haven, Conn..L 10
Sept. 15—Johnny Kochansky, Bayonne..ND 10
Sept. 30—Eddie Lord, N. Haven, Conn...W 10
Nov. 8—Tommy Herman, Philadelphia..L 10
Nov. 13—Joe Glick, Brooklyn, N. Y.....D 10
Nov. 29—Georgie Balduc, N.Y.C. .....W 10
Dec. 20—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.....D 10

1927

Jan. 24—Al Foreman, Philadelphia ....W 10
Feb. 2—Maxie Holub, Akron, Ohio.....L 10
Mar. 5—Martie Silvers, Brooklyn .....D 6
Mar. 19—Nat Kawler, Schenectady ....L 10
Apr. 19—Jack Duffy, Arkon, Ohio....ND 10
Apr. 26—King Tut, St. Paul, Minn.....L 10
Oct. 17—Benny Bass, Philadelphia ....L 10
Nov. 11—Joey Medill, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Nov. 21—Mike Dundee, Dayton, O..KO by 10

1928

Jan. 20—Tommy Grogan, Omaha....KO by 4

1929

—Murray Fuchs .....W 10

MIKE BELLOISE

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, Feb. 18, 1911, New York City. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Managed by George Hughes and Eddie Walker.

1932

Knockouts: Jimmie Hughes, 3; Sergio Dadany, 2. Won: Eddie Voccio, 4; Danny London, 4; Sammy Tisch, 5; Sammy Tisch, 5; Danny London, 5; Harry Oberman, 6; Abe Levine, 5; Willie Dorenzo, 6; Milton Sloves, 6; Irish Joe Dougherty, 6.

1933

Jan. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 21—Benny Brostoff, N. Y. C.....W 5
Mar. 31—Allan Headley, N. Y. C.....D 4
May 8—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.....D 6
May 19—Joe Regis, N. Y. C.....W 4
July 5—Mickey Brown, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 24—Al Gillette, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 17—Lew Farber, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 11—Vincent Renta, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 24—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....W 6

1934

Jan. 8—Mickey Barron, N. Y. C.....W 6
Jan. 12—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....L 6
Jan. 24—Al Roth, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 9—Benny Britt, N. Y. C.....W 6
Feb. 13—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 10—Pete De Grasse, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 2—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 11—Petey Hayes, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 28—Lew Feldman, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 30—Baby Arizmendi, N. Y. C.....L 15
(N. Y. State recognition, featherweight title.)
Oct. 29—Joe Marciente, Syracuse, N.Y..KO 8
Nov. 19—Roger Bernard, N. Y. C.....W 10

1935

Jan. 14—Jose Santos, N. Y. C.....L 8
Feb. 6—Abe Wasserman, N. Y. C.....W 8
Feb. 15—Paul Lee, Chicago, Ill.....W 6
Mar. 15—Orville Drouillard, Chic., Ill..KO 5
Apr. 1—Johnny Defoe, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 12—Varias Milling, Chicago, Ill.....W 8
May 10—Jimmy Christy, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
July 1—Dick Welsh, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 11—Cal. Joe Rivers, Wash., D. C. .....KO by 8
Oct. 2—Jose Santos, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Nov. 6—Lou Camps, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Cal. Joe Rivers, N. Y. C.....W 8

1936

Jan. 8—Claude Varner, N. Y. C.....KO 14
Feb. 26—Norment Quarles, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 3—Everette Rightmire, Chic., Ill..KO 14
(New York State Athletic Commission named Belloise World Featherweight Champion.)
May 26—Dave Crowley, L. I., N. Y.....D 10
Aug. 11—Joe Doherty, L. I., N. Y.....KO 9
Sept. 4—Dave Crowley, N. Y. C.....KO 9
(Title Bout)
Sept. 29—Al Spina, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Oct. 27—Henry Armstrong, L. A.....L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Castillo, L. A.....KO 1
Nov. 20—Sonny Valdez, Hollywood....KO 5

1937

Jan. 21—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 22—Jackie Wilson, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 12—Henry Armstrong, N. Y. C..KO by 4
Apr. 20—Maxie Fisher, Brooklyn, N. Y..W 10
Apr. 27—Freddy Foran, Jersey City....KO 3
May 10—Johnny Cabello, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 25—Jimmy McLeod, Bklyn., N. Y..W 8
June 8—Charley Gomez, L. I.....W 8
June 24—Jimmy McLeod, N. Y. C.....KO 7

1938

Feb. 14—Frankie Terranova, N. Y. C.....W 8
Mar. 1—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....D 8
Mar. 14—Julio Gonzales, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 5—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....D 8
Apr. 18—Young Chappie, N. Y. C.....W 8
Apr. 26—Pete Scalzo, N. Y. C.....W 8
May 16—Paul Lee, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 6—Johnny Alba .....KO 2
June 20—Al Reid, N. Y. C.....W 8
July 11—Joey Archibald, Wash., D. C...L 10
Aug. 9—Paul Lee, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Sept. 19—Joey Wach, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Joey Archibald, N. Y. C.....L 15
(Lost New York Recognized Featherweight Title)
Dec. 2—Emilio Magana, Hollywood....KO 8

1939

Jan. 20—Georgie Hansford, Hollywood..W 10
Jan. 25—Al Citrino, Oakland .....D 10
Feb. 17—Nick Peters, Hollywood...KO by 4
Apr. 21—Angus Smith, San Diego ....KO 7
May 2—George Hansford, Los Angeles..W 10
May 26—Tony Chavez, Hollywood...KO by 7
Aug. 17—Paul Lee, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 28—Lew Feldman, Baltimore.....L 10
Sept. 19—Al Reid, N. Y. C. .....W 8
Oct. 31—Jimmy Vaughan, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 21—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.....KO by 7

1940

Jan. 16—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Jan. 30—Bernie Friedkin, Brooklyn.....D 8
Mar. 25—Young Rightmire, Prov., R. I..W 10
Apr. 22—Abe Denner, Prov., R. I.....D 10
May 11—Texas Lee Harper, Brooklyn..W 8
June 3—Petey Scalzo, N. Y. C.....L 8
Sept. 16—Spider Armstrong, Baltimore..W 10

1941

Feb. 17—Everette Rightmire, Baltimore..W 10
Mar. 18—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C.....L 8
Apr. 28—Frankie Donato, Phila.....KO by 8
June 16—Frankie Donato, Philadelphia..W 8
July 14—Al Reid, N. Y. C. .....W 8
July 30—Bobby Ruffin, N. Y. C. .....L 8

1942

Mar. 3—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.....KO by 7
(After fight Belloise announced retirement from ring.)
Oct. 6—Johnny Forte, Philadelphia...W 8
Nov. 9—Ruby Garcia, Providence ....W 10
Nov. 27—Tommy Ciarlo, Waterbury ....W 8
Dec. 7—Ruby Garcia, Providence.....W 10

1943

Jan. 25—Johnny Hutchinson, Phila..KO by 2
Apr. 2—Charley Williams, Phila.....W 8
Apr. 6—Angelo Callura, Brooklyn .....L 8
June 22—Gus Levine, Brooklyn .....KO 5

1944

Jan. 17—Frankie Bove, Newark .....W 8
Mar. 13—Al Brown, Balboa, C. Z.....L 10
May 17—Freddie Russo, Elizabeth .....L 8
Aug. 7—Billy Hale, Ocean Park.....D 10
Sept. 4—Joey Dolan, Spokane .....W 10
Oct. 9—Vic Flores, Venice, Cal.....W 10
Nov. 4—Henry Armstrong, Portland, Ore. .....KO by 4
Nov. 29—Ray Salas, Oakland .....KO by 8

1945

Jan. 31—Juan Zurita, Houston ....KO by 4
Dec. 3—Arturo Barron, Ocean Park....D 1
Dec. 17—Lou Bernal, Ocean Pk....KO by 5

1946

June 14—David Kui Kong, Honolulu KO by 1

1947

June 25—Charley Noel, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 26—Tommy Stenhouse, Elmira..KO by 5

JACK (Kid) BERG
(Judah Bergman)
(Junior Welterweight Title)

Born, June 28, 1909, London, Eng. Nationality, British-Hebrew. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Harry Levine in Europe; Frankie Jacobs and Sol Gold, America.

1924

June 8—Yg. Johnny Gordon, London..KO 8
July 7—Charley Harwood, London....KO 7
July 20—Syd Lyons, London.....KO 3
Aug. 3—Billy Clarke, London.....D 10
Sept. 21—Teddy Pullen, London.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Jimmy Wooder, London .....D 10
Oct. 16—Albert Hinks, London.....W 10
Nov. 3—Young Clancy, London.....W 15
Nov. 10—Jimmy Wooder, London.....W 10
Nov. 20—Harry Miller, London.....KO 6
Nov. 27—Fred Patten, London.....W 15
Dec. 7—Teddy Shepard, London.....KO 9
Dec. 11—Bert Saunders, London.....KO 14
Dec. 15—Arthur Lloyd, London.....W 10
Dec. 26—Billy Colebourne, London....KO 6

1925

Jan. 8—Albert Colcombe, London....KO 13
Jan. 26—Billy Streets, London.....W 15
Feb. 9—Arthur Lloyd, London.....W 15
Feb. 26—Billy Streets, London.....KO 9
Mar. 12—Johnny Cuthbert, London.....L 15
Apr. 6—Sid Carter, London .....W 15
Apr. 19—George Davis, London.....WF 6
May 21—Kid Lewis, London.....KO 10
June 7—Billy Sehpherd, London.....KO 13
June 18—Johnny Cuthbert, London.....L 15
June 28—Jack Slattery, London.....KO 9
July 16—Joe Samuels, London.....KO 15
July 26—George Green, London.....KO 11
Aug. 6—Fred Green, London.....W 15
Aug. 20—Fred Green, London.....W 15
Aug. 30—Johnny Britton, London.....W 15
Sept. 10—Norman Radford, London....KO 14
Oct. 15—Johnny Cuthbert, London....KO 11
Oct. 29—Johnny Curley, London.....W 15
Nov. 12—Ernie Swash, London.....WF 2
Nov. 26—Van Dyke, London.....W 15

1926

Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London .....L 15
Mar. 18—Andre Routis, London.....W 15
Apr. 26—Harry Corbett, London.....D 15
May 16—Mick Hill, London.....W 15
June 21—Andre Routis, London....W (dis.) 3
July 8—Henri Hebrans, London.....KO 5
July 29—Paul Gay, London.....KO 6
Aug. 29—Harry Corbett, London.....W 15
Oct. 10—Phil Bond, London.....W 15
Nov. 21—Billy Gilmore, London.....KO 8
Dec. 19—Emil Saerens, London.....WF 9

1927

Jan. 13—Walter Wright, London.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Joe Claes, London.....W 15
Feb. 27—Paul Fritsch, London.....KO 8
Apr. 21—Alf Simmons, London.....WF 8
May 29—Bob Miller, London.....KO 6
Sept. 18—Robert Servain, London.....KO 6
Sept. 29—Jack Kirk, London.....KO 13
Oct. 11—Raymond Jansen, London.....WF 7
Nov. 7—Vittorio Venturi, London.....W 10
Dec. 4—Lucien Vinez, London.....W 15

1928

Jan. 6—Andre Routis, London.....WF 3
Feb. 11—Harry Corbett, London.....W 15
Feb. 27—Jack Donn, London WF 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Curley, London.....W 15
Mar. 24—Jack Don, London.....KO 7
May 12—Pedro Amador, Chicago.....W 10
May 28—Mike Gamiere, Ocean Park...KO 6
May 30—Freddie Mueller, Chicago.....W 10
June 14—Johnny Mellow, Detroit.....W 8
July 4—Mike Watters, Chicago.....KO 8
July 26—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 24—Billy Petrolle, Chicago.....KO by 5
Sept. 6—Spug Meyers, Chicago.....WF 3
Dec. 6—Alf Mancini, London.....W 15

1929

Jan. 12—Lucien Vinez, London .....W 15
Feb. 8—Alf Mancini, London.....W 15
May 10—Bruce Flowers, New York.....W 10
May 23—Bruce Flowers, New York.....W 10
June 11—Stanislaus Loayza, New York....D 10
July 12—Herman Perlick, Chicago.....W 10
July 24—Mushy Callahan, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 5—Joe Trabon, New York.....KO 5
Aug. 19—Harry Wallach, New York....KO 9
Aug. 29—Spug Myers, New York.....W 10
Sept. 16—Georgie Balduc, Brooklyn....WF 2
Sept. 30—Phil McGraw, New York.....W 10
Oct. 21—Bruce Flowers, New York.....W 10
Nov. 2—Tommy Gervel, New York....KO 2
Nov. 18—Eddie Elkins, New York.....W 10
Nov. 30—Artie De Luca, New York.....W 6
Dec. 18—Tony Caragliano, New York...WF 2

1930

Jan. 16—Tony Canzoneri, New York....W 10
Feb. 18—Mushy Callahan, London, Eng..KO 10
(Junior Welterweight Title)
Apr. 4—Joe Glick, New York.....W 10
Apr. 7—Jackie Philips, Toronto, Can....W 10
May 29—Al Delmont, Newark, N. J.....KO 6
June 11—Herman Perlick, New York....W 10
July 10—Henry Perlick, Newark, N. J....W 10
Aug. 7—Kid Chocolate, New York.....W 10
Sept. 3—Buster Brown, Newark, N. J...W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Glick, New York.....W 10
Oct. 10—Billy Petrolle, New York.....W 10

1931

Jan. 23—Goldie Hess, Chicago.....W 10
Jan. 30—Herman Perlick, N. Y.....W 10
Apr. 10—Billy Wallace, Detroit.....W 10
Apr. 21—Berg was presented with the National Boxing Association Belt, emblematic of the Junior Welterweight title.
Apr. 24—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago..KO by 3
(World Lightweight Title)
May 8—Tony Herrera, New York.....W 10
May 18—Ray Kiser, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 22—Tony Lambert, Newark.....KO 8
July 24—Teddy Watson, Jersey City....KO 7
July 27—Philly Griffin, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 4—Jimmy McNamara, N. Y.....W 10
Sept. 10—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y.....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 14—M. Baudry, London.....KO 5

1932

Mar. 21—Buster Brown, N. Y. C.....W 10
Apr. 1—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 20—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....L 12
June 29—Mike Sarko, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 18—Kid Chocolate, N. Y. C.....W 15

1933

Apr. 27—Cleto Locatelli, London.....L 10
May 28—Louis Saerens, London.....KO 4
July 8—George Rose, Cardiff .....KO 5
July 14—Eugene Drouhin, London ....KO 8
Sept. 30—Harry Wallace, New York....KO 4
Oct. 19—Tony Falco, New York.....L 10

1934

Jan. 12—Cleto Locatelli, New York.....L 10
Mar. 19—Joe Kerr, Liverpool.....KO 6
Apr. 14—Jackie Flynn, London.....W 10
May 12—Len Wickmar, Leicester.....KO 6
June 16—Jimmy Stewart, Liverpool..KO by 3
Aug. 19—Nicholas Wilke, London.....KO 9
Oct. 29—Harry Mizler, London, Eng....KO 10
(British Lightweight Title)
Dec. 2—Alfred Bastin, London.....KO 4

1935

Jan. 21—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, England .....KO 8
Feb. 25—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, Paris, France .....L 10
Apr. 1—"Tiger" Gustave Humery, London, Eng. .....L 10
May 19—Harry Brown, London.....KO 3
Oct. 21—Peter McKinley, London.....W 10
Nov. 14—Pat Butler, London.....KO 4

1936

Jan. 11—Laurie Stevens, Johannesburg..L 12
(British Empire Lightweight Title)
Apr. 24—Jimmy Walsh, Liverpool...KO by 9
(British Lightweight Title)
July 22—Aldo Spoldi, Brooklyn.....KO by 2

1937

Jan. 24—Ivor Pikens, "The Ring".....W 10
Feb. 7—Pat Haley, "The Ring".....WF 10
Feb. 11—Panther Purchase, West Ham .....W (rtd.) 12
Feb. 21—Harry Mason, "The Ring"..W (rtd.) 10
Mar. 22—Louis Saerens, Bristol.....D 10
Apr. 11—Pat Haley, Cricklewood..W (rtd.) 10
May 6—Alby Day, Harringay.....W 10
Aug. 14—Jack Lewis, Poole.....D 10
Oct. 4—Jake Kilrain, Earl's Court .....W (stpd.) 10

Nov. 1—George Odwell, Earl's Court ----------L (rtd.) 10
Dec. 6—Charlie Chetwin, Manchester ----------W (stpd.) 10
Dec. 13—Leo Phillips, Birmingham------W 10

1938

Feb. 10—Silvio Zangrillo, Brooklyn-----KO 8
Mar. 5—Larry Anzalone, Brooklyn ----W 8
Mar. 15—Vincent Pimpinella, Brooklyn--W 10
Mar. 29—Frankie Wallace, Brooklyn-----W 8
Apr. 9—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn----W 8
May 3—Ray Napolitano, Brooklyn------W 8
June 7—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
June 15—Augie Arellano, Long Island----D 8
June 30—Johnny Horstman, Brooklyn----W 8
July 12—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
July 25—Red Cochran, Newark----------L 10
Aug. 5—Pete Cara, Brooklyn----------W 8
Oct. 11—Johnny McHale, Brooklyn------W 8
Oct. 25—Joey Greb, New York----------W 8
Nov. 22—Frankie Cavanna, Brooklyn----W 8

1939

Feb. 3—Baby Breese, Hollywood--------L 10
Mar. 10—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.---KO by 5
Apr. 4—Pete Galiano, Brooklyn--------W 8
Apr. 11—Marine Bunker, Bermuda-----KO 8
June 6—Tippy Larkin, Garfield----------W 10
June 26—Milt Aron, Chicago--------KO by 6
June 30—Mike Piskin, Lg. Branch, N. J.--L 10
July 11—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield--------W 10
Aug. 1—Joey Greb, Garfield----------W 8
Oct. 12—Paddy Roche, Southampton----W 10
Nov. 30—Paddy Roche, Nottingham-----KO 5

1940

Jan. 25—Harry Davis, Hackney----------W 10
Feb. 5—George Reynolds, Bristol--------W 10
Feb. 29—Eddie Ryan, London----------WF 6
Mar. 8—Garry Roche, Dublin----------KO 4
Mar. 10—Dick Bradshaw, Hackney-----KO 3
Apr. 4—Harry Davis, Hackney--------KO 8

1941

Jan. 20—Harry Craster, London--------W 10
Feb. 5—Arthur Danaher, London---KO by 5
Feb. 20—Harry Charman, London--------W 6
Feb. 27—Harry Mizler, London----------W 10
Apr. 21—Eric Boon, London----------WF 2
May 30—Ernie Roderick, London---------L 10
In British Army.
Nov. 2—George Odwell, Stoke New'gton-L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Connolly, Leeds----------KO 8

1942

Feb. 5—Paddy Roche, Neweastle------KO 4
Mar. 12—Joe Connolly, Glasgow--------KO 4

1943

May 22—Gordon Woodhouse, Handcross--L 6
In R.A.F.

1945

Mar. 1—Eric Dolby, London----------KO 4
Mar. 8—Jimmy Brunt, London----------W 8
May 19—Johnny McDonald, Coventry--KO 5

JACK BERNSTEIN

(John Dodick)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, November 5, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by "Doc" Hirsch.

1914

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Philips, 4; Benny Leonard, 6; Young Fulton, 6; Willie Beecher, 6.

1915

No decisions: Young West, 4; Young Phillips, 4; Willie Astey, 6; Titchie Ryan, 8.

1917

Knockout: John Sillo, 4. Won: Young Hockey, 6.

1918

Knockout: L. McCarthy, 3. Won: Red Margolis, 5. Lost: Mick Sunday, 4.

1919

Won: Red Margolis, 4; Kid Parr, 8; Joe Neil, 6; Joe Neil, 8; Nick Gundy, 20. Lost: Nick Gundy, 10.

1920

Knockouts: J. Moore, 2; Kid Speero, 3; Kid Marcel, 4; Soldier Shaw, 1; Joe Lyons, 5. Won: Sol Friedman, 10; Sol Friedman, 8; Young Schrabe, 6.

1921

Knockouts: Willie Mack, 4; Red Wilke, 2. Won: Eddie Gorman, 10; Young Britton, 10; Young Britton, 12. Lost: Red Monroe, 12; Billy Fitzsimmons, 12; Benny Valgar, 12.

1922

Feb. 23—Jimmy Cooney, Yonkers---------W 12
Mar. 7—Johnny Darcy, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Apr. 6—Young Eddy, Yonkers---------KO 9
Apr. 22—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 14—Archie Walker, Brooklyn---------L 12
June 21—Jimmy Carroll, N. Y. C.---------KO 10
June 28—Archie Walker, Yonkers---------W 12
July 8—Solly Seeman, N. Y. C.----------W 12
July 20—Fred Jacks, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Sept. 7—Tony Caponi, Yonkers---------KO 9
Sept. 16—Johnny Conney, N. Y. C.--------KO 6
Oct. 14—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Oct. 20—Joe Mandell, Yonkers, N. Y.---KO 5
Nov. 16—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.----------D 12
Nov. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.----------w 12
Dec. 11—Kid Wagner, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1923

Jan. 5—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.---------W 12
Feb. 13—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Feb. 22—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Mar. 17—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Mar. 27—Sammy Greene, N. Y. C.---------W 4
Apr. 6—Tommy Noble, N. Y. C.----------W 12
May 8—Elino Flores, N. Y. C.----------W 15
May 30—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-------W 15
June 25—Freddie Jacks, Philadelphia--KO 5
July 31—H. Kid Brown, Philadelphia---ND 8
Aug. 9—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.-------D 10
Oct. 12—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C.---------W 15
Nov. 3—Billy Defoe, N. Y. C.----------D 12
Nov. 27—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis----ND 10
Dec. 17—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.---------L 15
*For U. S. junior lightweight title.

1924

Jan. 11—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.--------D 15
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo----------D 10
Mar. 24—Teddy Myers, Buffalo----------W 10
Apr. 12—Jack Hausner, New York-------W 12
May 5—Sammy Mandell, Louisville--ND 12
June 4—Sid Barbarian, New York---------L 12
June 23—Cuddy DeMarco, New Haven----L 12
July 23—Jack Zivic, Brooklyn----------W 12
Aug. 14—Luis Vincentini, Brooklyn-----W 12
Sept. 15—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-------W 15
Nov. 7—Sammy Mandell, New York----L 12
Nov. 26—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo---------L 12
Dec. 16—Tony Russo, Buffalo----------W 6

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy O'Brien, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Apr. 22—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.----------W 10
May 7—Earl Baird, Yonkers----------W 6
May 18—Harry Cook, Albany, N. Y.-------D 6
Aug. 31—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.----------L 12
Oct. 12—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1926

Feb. 15—Ray Romney, Buffalo, N. Y.------D 10
Mar. 6—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Apr. 12—Tony Vaccarelli, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 3—Johnny Rocco, N. Y. C.---------KO 8
June 17—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C. -----L 10
Oct. 11—Cuddy De Marco, Pittsburgh--W 10
Dec. 12—Ray Miller, New York----------W 12

1927

Feb. 21—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Mar. 1—Lee Murray, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 1—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo-------W 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Tracey, N. Y. C.---------W 10
May 13—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Aug. 2—Bruce Flowers, N. Y. C.---------L 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C.--------L 10
Nov. 14—Joe Glick, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1928

July 3—Armand Schackels, New York--L 10
Dec. 1—Bruce Flowers, New York-KO by 6

1929

Feb. 21—Al Tripoli, Yonkers, New York W 6
—Harry Carlton, New York--------L 10
—Frankie LaFay ----------D 10

1931

Nov. 10—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers---------L 6
Died, Yonkers, N. Y., December 26, 1945.

JAMES EDWARD BRITT

(Claimant World Lightweight Title)

Born, Oct. 5, 1879, San Francisco, Cal. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Nationality, American. Managed by Willis Britt.

1902

Feb. 18—Toby Irwin, San Francisco.....W 15
Feb. 28—Tim Hagarty, San Francisco...KO 8
May 25—Kid Lavigne, San Francisco..KO 8
Nov. 26—Frank Erne, San Francisco....KO 7

1903

Mar. 9—Jack O'Keefe, Portland, Ore...LF 6
Apr. 28—Willie Fitzgerald, San Fran.....W 20
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Butte, Mont.....D 20
Nov. 10—Charlie Sieger, San Francisco..W 20
Nov. 20—Martin Canole, Colma, Cal.....W 25

1904

Mar. 25—Young Corbett, San Francisco..W 20
Oct. 31—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....LF 5
(World Lightweight Title)
Dec. 20—Battling Nelson, San Francisco..W 20

1905

May 5—Jabez White, San Francisco.....W 20
July 21—Kid Sullivan, San Francisco.....W 20
Sept. 9—Batt. Nelson, Colma, Cal...KO by 18

1906

May 28—Terry McGovern, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1907

July 31—Battling Nelson, San Fran.....W 20
Sept. 9—*Joe Gans, San Francisco..KO by 6
*Britt broke wrist in fourth round.

1908

Mar. 3—Battling Nelson, Los Angeles..ND 10
Apr. 11—Packey McFarland, Colma..KO by 6
Nov. 2—Johnny Summers, London.....W 10

1909

Feb. 22—Johnny Summers, London.....L 20
July 31—Johnny Summers, London..KO by 9

In 1904, when Joe Gans could not make the lightweight limit, or at least refused to do so, Britt claimed the title and was recognized by many authorities as champion. His battle with Battling Nelson in 1905 was advertised as for the lightweight championship. Nelson won and then forced Gans into his famous match at Goldfield, Nev. Britt, after quitting the ring in 1909, took to the vaudeville stage and met with success.

Died, Jan. 29, 1940, San Francisco.

"MUSHY CALLAHAN"

(Vicent Morris Scheer)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, Nov. 3, 1905, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Eddie Sears. Started boxing as a newsboy.

1924

Davey Barnes, San Pedro, Cal., KO 1; Sailor Bluell, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; Frankie Herman, Vernon, Cal., KO 2; George Law, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Joe Summers, San Fernando, Cal., KO 3; Young Belol, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Billy Wallace, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Frankie McCann, Hollywood, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., L 4; Joe McGovern, San Fernando, Cal., KO 1; Batting Ward, San Fernando, Cal., KO 2; Richie King, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Adams, Hollywood, Cal., D 4; Roy Morrell, San Fernando, Cal., W 4; Battling Ward, Los Angeles, W 4; Sailor Britt, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Johnny Reno, San Pedro, Cal., W 4; Young Burns, Hollywood, Cal., KO 2; Joe Medina, Ventura, Cal., W 4.

1925

Knockouts: Russell Leroy, 3; Pal Moran, 3; Won: Joe Layman, 10; Dode Bercot, 10; Spug Meyers, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Red Herring, 10; Ace Hudkins, 10. Draw: Ace Hudkins, 10.

1926

Feb. 12—Frankie Schaiffer, Hollywood..W 10
Mar. 1—Archie Walker, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Goodrich, Los Angeles..W 10
May 18—Jimmy Goodrich, Vernon, Cal...W 10
July 5—Jack Silver, San Francisco.....L 10
Aug. 24—Baby Joe Gans, Vernon, Cal...L 10
Sept. 21—*Pinkey Mitchell, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Oct. 22—Charley Pitts, Hollywood....KO 2
Nov. 3—Joe Tiplitz, Vernon, Cal.....KO 2
*Callahan won U. S. junior welter title.

1927

Jan. 11—Joe Jawson, Vernon, Cal.....W 10
Feb. 10—Spug Meyers, Chicago .....L 10
Mar. 14—Andy Divodi, New York.....KO 2
June 1—Spug Meyers, Chicago .....W 10
July 12—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Chic..KO by 9
Nov. 10—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 22—Jackie Fields, Los Angeles.....L 10

1928

Mar. 27—Dick Hoppe, Los Angeles.....W 7
Apr. 6—Dick Ramies, San Diego, Cal..W 10
June 1—Jimmy Cottrell, Hollywood....KO 10
June 22—Jackie Carr, Hollywood .....L 10
Oct. 12—Jimmy Owens, Fort Worth, Tex. .....L 10
Oct. 23—Bobby Tracey, Chicago .....D 10

1929

Feb. 19—Frankie Fuente, Fresno, Cal...KO 4
Mar. 8—Joe Rivers, Hollywood .....KO 9
Mar. 28—Jackie Carr, Hollywood .....KO 4
Apr. 23—Spug Meyers, Los Angeles ....W 10
May 28—Dummy Mahan, Los Angeles..KO 3
June 17—Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo.....L 15
July 11—Joey Harrison, Newark.....ND 10
July 24—Jack Kid Berg, Brooklyn .....L 10
Dec. 3—Alfonso Gonzales, Wilmington, Cal. .....KO 5

1930

Feb. 18—Jack Kid Berg, London, England (lost title).....KO by 10
In U. S. Army.

FRANKIE CONLEY

(Francesco Conte)

(Claimant World Bantam Title)

Born, Platania, Italy, October 4, 1890. Height, 5 feet, 5½ inches. Weight, 116-122 pounds.

1906

Aug. 11—Kid Hertz, Kenosha, Wis.....W 6
Aug. 16—Irish Landers, Waukegan.....D 6
Aug. 23—Irish Landers, Waukegan, Ill...W 6
Sept. 4—Kid Finnegan, Belvidere, Ill...KO 5
Oct. 4—Gene McGovern, Racine, Wis...W 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Broderick, Kenosha, Wis.W 6
Oct. 25—Sport Christensen, Waukegan KO 4
Nov. 8—Kid Jackson, Racine, Wis.....W 6

1907

Jan. 4—Johnnie Primrose, Elgin, Ill...KO 4
Jan. 18—Gene McGovern, Racine, Wis...W 8
Jan. 29—Sport Christensen, Waukegan..W 4
Feb. 18—Kid Stage, Belvidere, Ill.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Jack Millward, Fond du Lac..KO 5
Mar. 8—Chuck Larson, Kenosha, Wis...W 8
Mar. 20—Kid Taylor, Fond du Lac.....W 8
Apr. 6—Kid Clipper, St. Joseph, Mo....W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Nolan, Racine, Wis.....W 8
Sept. 10—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....L 8
Sept. 28—Jeff O'Connell, Racine, Wis.....D 8
Oct. 15—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....D 8

1908

Jan. 9—Gene McGovern, Kenosha, Wis..W 6
Jan. 11—Charley White, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
Jan. 28—Willie Gardner, Rockford....KO 3
Feb. 21—Johnny Gorman, Aurora.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Harry Nelson, Aurora.....KO 8
Mar. 20—Gene McGovern, Racine.....D 6
Apr. 6—Jeff O'Connell, Waukegan.....W 10
Apr. 26—Johnny King, Elgin.....W 8
May 29—Ad Wolgast, Racine, Wis.....D 8

1909

Feb. 9—Howard Smith, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 15—Kid Bosse, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 6—Joe Hyland, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Kid Maloney, New York.....ND 6
May 5—Charlie White, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
June 21—Blink McCloskey, St. Joseph, Mo. .....W 15
June 27—Peter Savoy, St. Joseph, Mo....W 15
July 9—Peter Savoy, St. Joseph, Mo...KO 8
Aug. 10—Frankie White, St. Joseph, Mo. W 15
Sept. 4—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis..Exh. 3
Sept. 25—Harry Forbes, Kenosha, Wis..Exh. 6
Oct. 26—Jockey Bennett, Oakland, Cal..W 6
Dec. 21—Kid Cleveland, Los Angeles..ND 10

1910

Feb. 3—Danny Webster, Portland, Ore.ND 10
Feb. 22—Monte Attell, Los Angeles.....KO 42
(advertised for vacant world bantamweight title)

Apr. 28—Danny Webster, Los Angeles..ND 10
June 7—Owen Moran, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Sept. 2—Charley White, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 8—Johnny Lynch, New Orleans..KO 2
Oct. 22—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 13—Abe Attell, New Orleans.....D 15

1911

Jan. 13—Freddie Andrews, Milwaukee Stpd. 8
Jan. 18—Tommy Dixon, Kansas City....D 10
Feb. 26—Johnny Coulon, New Orleans...L 20
(for disputed world bantamweight title)
May 28—Joe Coster, New Orleans.....L 20
Aug. 26—Patsy Kline, Vernon, Cal.....KO 14
Sept. 30—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon, Cal...L 20
Nov. 18—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.....D 20

1912

Jan. 1—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal....KO by 11
Feb. 3—Johnny Coulon, Vernon, Cal....L 20
(world bantamweight title)
May 10—Jack White, Vernon, Cal....KO by 12
Aug. 17—Harry Thomas, Vernon.....L 20
Nov. 19—Johnny Dundee, Vernon..KO by 19

1913

Jan. 28—Kid Payo, El Paso.....W 6
Feb. 24—Ernest Lucien, New Orleans.....Pol. Stpd 7
Mar. 5—Eddie O'Keefe, New Orleans..ND 10
Aug. 15—Young Togo, Ft. Smith, Ark...W 10
Sept. 1—Ollie Kirk, Ft. Smith, Ark.....W 10
Sept. 25—Eddie Menny, St. Joseph, Mo..KO 13
Oct. 7—Benny Chavez, Denver.....L 10
Nov. 7—Cal Delaney, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 8—K.O. Mars, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Cal Delaney, Racine.....ND 10
Dec. 27—Young Goldie, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 21—George Stewart, Wheeling, W. Va.....D 10
Feb. 23—Benny Kaufman, Columbus...ND 12

1915

Feb. 26—Tex Vernon Marinette, Ind...KO 7
Mar. 8—Chick Hayes, Newcastle, Ind..ND 10
Apr. 27—Johnny Ritchie, Kenosha.....D 10
May 31—Frankie Mason, Lima.....KO 3
Aug. 26—K. O. Eggers, Quebec.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Young O'Leary, Quebec.....ND 10

1919

—Jimmy Hanlon .....KO by 2
Died, Kenosha, Wis., August 21, 1952.

WILLIAM BRYAN DOWNEY

(Claimant World Middleweight Title)

Born, September 7, 1896, Columbus, Ohio. Nationality, Irish-German-American. Weight, 165 lbs. Height 5 ft. 6¼ in. Managed by Jimmy Dunn.

1914

Feb. 2—Jimmy Albright, Columbus....KO 2
Feb. 14—George Watson, Columbus....ND 4
Mar. 16—Eddy Erb, Columbus .....KO 2
Mar. 30—Ted Hatch, Columbus .....KO 3
Apr. 14—Jack Sullivan, Columbus.....KO 2
May 18—Matty Califf, Columbus .....KO 1
June 15—Jack Frambes, Cincinnati ....ND 4
July 20—Willy Jennings, Columbus.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Willy Jones, Columbus .....KO 12
Nov. 5—Richie Mitchell, Columbus....ND 12
Dec. 8—Young Goldie, Columbus ....ND 12

1915

Jan. 18—Patsy Cline, Columbus, O.....ND 12
Feb. 22—Peanuts Schieberl, Columbus..KO 1
Mar. 29—Cal Delaney, Columbus.....ND 12
June 14—Joe Dailey, Columbus.....ND 12
Aug. 2—Patsy McMahon, Columbus..ND 12
Sept. 6—Cal Delaney, Columbus .....ND 12
Oct. 5—Franky Dailey, Columbus....KO 6

1916

Jan. 10—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
May 11—Jack Perry, Columbus .....KO 11
May 29—Willie Beecher, Columbus ....ND 12
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Columbus ....ND 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
Nov. 14—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis....ND 10
Nov. 29—Frankey Murphy, Toledo ....ND 12
Dec. 11—Johnny Harvey, Columbus ..ND 12

1917

Jan. 1—Jack Perry, Columbus.....KO 9
Jan. 10—J. McCarty, Windsor, Ont.....NC 6
Jan. 18—Frankey Murphy, Toledo, O...ND 12
Jan. 29—Johnny Tillman, Columbus..ND 12
Mar. 5—Jack Britton, Columbus .....ND 12
Mar. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo .....ND 10
Apr. 2—Willie Beecher, Columbus.....ND 12
July 4—Eddie Moha, Racine, Wis.....ND 10
July 9—Johnny Riley, Rochester, N. Y. ND 10
July 23—Fred Dyer, Rochester.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Matt Wells, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Vic Moran, Columbus .....KO 5
Sept. 17—Matt Wells, Columbus .....ND 12
Sept. 26—Goats Doig, La Salle, Ill.....D 10
Oct. 8—Young Denny, Columbus.....ND 12
Oct. 20—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus..ND 12
Nov. 12—Young Denny, Columbus.....ND 12
Dec. 17—Ted Kid Lewis, Columbus....ND 12

1918

Jan. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....D 12
Jan. 7—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 4—Jock Malone, Ft. Sheridan.....W 10
Apr. 10—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
June 11—Jack Britton, Boston .....L 12
June 22—Marty Cross, Dayton .....D 15
July 3—Soldier Bartfield, Columbus..ND 12
Sept. 12—Jock Malone, St. Paul .....ND 10
Dec. 16—Johnny Tillman, Columbus....ND 12

1919

Jan. 1—Ted Lewis, Columbus .....ND 12
Jan. 29—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Feb. 17—K. O. Loughlin, Tulsa, Okla.....D 15
Mar. 20—Jock Malone, Columbus .....L 15
Apr. 8—Jack Britton, Canton, O. .....ND 12
May 26—K. O. Loughlin, Canton .....ND 12
June 19—Jock Malone, Canton .....ND 12
July 2—K. O. Loughlin, Columbus.....W 15
Aug. 4—Jock Malone, Columbus .....D 15
Sept. 26—K. O. Loughlin, Dayton, O.....D 15
Nov. 17—Goats Doig, Peoria, Ill.....D 10
Dec. 17—Navy Rostan, Columbus.....W 15

1920

Jan. 12—Nip Howell, Dayton .....KO 9
Jan. 19—Joe Chip, Canton .....ND 10
Jan. 26—Steve Latzo, Dayton .....W 12
Jan. 31—Len Rowlands, Wheeling, Va..ND 10
Feb. 6—Navy Rostan, Milwaukee ....ND 10
Mar. 10—Hope Mullen, Cincinnati .....KO 4
Mar. 26—Jack Britton, Cleveland .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Billy Weeks, Columbus .....ND 10
Apr. 12—Tommy Robson, Dayton .....W 10
May 5—Frankie Brennan, Cincinnati..KO 6
May 24—Joe Chip, Columbus .....W 12
May 31—Marty Cross, Cincinnati .....ND 10
July 14—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit ....ND 10
July 21—Ralph Schappert, Dayton .....D 12
Aug. 7—Walter Caldwell, Cincinnati..KO 3
Aug. 18—Soldier Bartfield, Detroit ....ND 10
Oct. 25—Ralph Chappert, Dayton .....D 12
Nov. 15—Augie Ratner, Philadelphia..ND 8

1921

Jan. 1—Augie Ratner, Columbus .....W 12
Jan. 7—George Chip, Cleveland.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y..W 15
Feb. 14—Augie Ratner, Rochester, N. Y..W 15
Mar. 11—Young Fisher, Syracuse .....D 15
May 11—Johnny Klesch, Toledo .....W 12
May 23—Johnny Paske, Buffalo .....W 15
May 28—Young Fisher, Cleveland .....W 12
June 16—Frank Carbone, Columbus.....W 12
July 4—Johnny Klesch, Canton .....W 12
July 27—Johnny Wilson, Cleveland....*LF 7
Sept. 5—Johnny Wilson, Jersey City..ND 12
(World Middleweight Title)
Dec. 12—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..KO 5
*Cleveland boxing commission refused to abide by referee, claimed Wilson lost by KO. Downey claimed title.

1922

Feb. 10—Young Fisher, Syracuse .....D 15
Feb. 22—Frank Carbone, Canton .....W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Mar. 13—Frank Carbone, Indianapolis..ND 10
May 15—Mike O'Dowd, Columbus .....W 12
May 31—Harry Krohn, Akron .....ND 12
June 13—Jock Malone, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Jock Malone, Columbus .....L 12
Oct. 16—Nate Siegel, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 13—Frankie Schoell, Omaha .....ND 10

Nov. 20—Lou Bogash, Boston ----------L 10
Dec. 5—Jock Malone, Louisville ------ND 12
Dec. 15—Happy Littleton, New Orleans--D 15

1923

Jan. 8—Bob Sage, Detroit ----------ND 10
Mar. 15—Phil Krug, Orange, N. J.-----ND 12
Apr. 2—Lou Bogash, Rochester, N. Y.--D 12
Apr. 26—George Shade, Yngstwn., O.--KO 2
May 25—Lou Bogash, Syracuse, N. Y.---L 12
Dec. 3—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh, Pa.----L 10
(Middleweight Title Bout)

1924

July 7—Ted Moore, Columbus----------L 10
May 5—Jack Delaney, Columbus-----ND 12

1926

June 8—Augie Ratner, Cleveland-----ND 10
—Joe Anderson Columbus-------L 10
Sept. 6—Ted Moore, Canton----------ND 10

FLASH ELORDE

(Gabriel Elorde)

Junior Lightweight Champion

Born, Bogo, Cebu, Philippine Islands, March 22, 1935.

1951

June 16—Kid Gonzaga, Cebu City------KO 4
June 23—Young Basilian, Cebu City----KO 3
June 30—Mike Sanchez, Cebu City ------W 5
July 14—Kid Santos, Cebu City--------KO 5
July 28—Star Mercado, Cebu City------KO 1
Aug. 11—Fighting Echaves, Cebu City--KO 1
Sept. 8—iLttle Patilla, Cebu City------KO 6
Sept. 15—Star Flores, Cebu City----------W 10
Oct. 31—Kid Independence, Cebu City
KO by 10
Dec. 1—Lucky Strike, Cebu City------KO 5

1952

Jan. 30—Tenejeros Boy, Davao ---------W 8
Feb. 24—Little Dundee, Davao ----------L 8
Mar. 16—Tommy Romulo, Davao --------D 10
May 3—Benny Escobar, Caloocan------W 8
May 10—Paulito Escarlan, Caloocan----W 8
May 31—Tanny Campa, Manila---------W 8
July 26—Tanny Campo, Manila---------W 12
Aug. 12—Little Dundee, Davao --------KO 4
Oct. 18—Horishi Hiroguchi, Tokyo------W 12
(Orient Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 18—Akiyohsi Akanuma, Tokyo----D 12
(Orient Bantamweight Title)

1953

Feb. 18—Willie Brown, Manila --------KO 4
Mar. 15—Al Cruz, Manila ----------W 10
May 20—Larry Bataan, Manila ----------L 12
(Orient Bantamweight Title)
July 6—Akiyoshi Akanuma, Tokyo ----W 21
Oct. 8—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo --------W 10
Nov. 25—Masai Akiyama, Tokyo --------L 10

1954

Jan. 21—Nakanishi, Tokyo ----------W 10
Apr. 21—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo --------W 10
June 29—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo --------L 12
(Orient Featherweight Title)
Aug. 5—Roy Higa, Tokyo ----------W 10
Aug. 18—Tommy Romulo, Manila ------W 12
(Filipino Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 20—Katsumi Kosaka, Manila------KO 8

1955

Jan. 12—Masashi Akiyama, Tokyo ------L 10
Apr. 15—Severo Fuentes, Manila--------W 10
June 15—Leo Alonzo, Manila ----------L 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)
July 20—Sandy Saddler, Manila --------W 10
Oct. 3—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo --------L 10

1956

Jan. 18—Sandy Saddler, San Fran.-KO by 13
(World Featherweight Title)
Apr. 23—Cleo Lane, San Francisco-----KO 1
May 8—Chico Rosa, Stockton, Cal.-----W 10
June 11—Gil Velarde, San Francisco----KO 7
June 26—Cecil Schoonmaker, Stockton-KO 9
July 24—Dave Gallardo, San Jose--------W 10
Aug. 22—Miguel Berrios, San Francisco-L 10
Oct. 16—Luke Sandovan, San Jose----KO 2
Nov. 9—Miguel Berrios, New York-----L 10

1957

Feb. 5—Hidemi Wade, Osaka ---------KO 5
Mar. 16—Tommy Romulo, Manila ------W 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)
June 23—Omsap Laempapha, Bangkok---L 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Aug. 4—Salika Yontrakit, Bangkok----KO 3
Sept. 24—Shigeji Kaneko. Tokyo---------L 10
Oct. 23—Leo Alonzo, Manila ----------W 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)

1958

Mar. 1—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo --------W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
May 3—Javallana Kid, Manila --------W 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)
May 17—Paulito Escarlan, Manila----Exh. 6
June 10—Ike Chestnut, Honolulu--------W 10
Sept. 12—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo-------W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Nov. 15—Kelichi Ishaikawa, Manila----KO 6
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Dec. 27—Seichiro Nakaniski, Manila---KO 4

1959

Feb. 6—Takeo Sugimori, Tokyo --------W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Feb. 23—Palo Rosi, San Francisco--------L 10
Mar. 31—Teddy Davis, Stockton, Cal.----W 10
May 25—Sonny Leon, Caracas----------W 10
June 15—Vicente Rivas, Caracas----------L 10
July 29—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland----L 10
Oct. 7—Hisao Koayashi, Tokyo--------W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Dec. 15—Nursery Kid, Manila----------W 10

1960

Mar. 16—Harold Gomes, Manila--------KO 7
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
July 9—Hachiro Ito, Manila ----------KO 5
Aug. 17—Harold Gomes, San Francisco-KO 1
(World Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 17—Sakuji Shinozawa, Manila------W 12
(Orient Lightweight Title)
Dec. 16—Vicente Rivas, Manila----------W 10

JOHNNY (Kewpie) ERTLE

(Claimant World Bantamweight Title)

Born, March 21, 1896, Dunafaldyar, Austria. Weight, 112-116 lbs. Height, 4 ft., 11 in. Managed by Mike McNulty.

1913

Oct. 31—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.-------KO 3
Nov. 25—La Sotte, St. Paul, Minn.-------KO 4

1914

Jan. 11—Dan Cushway, Superior, Wis.-ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn.-W 8
Mar. 4—Kid Watson, Superior, Wis.-----KO 2
May 19—Johnny Cashell, Minneapolis---W 8
June 14—Kid Blinkey, Superior, Wis.--KO 2
June 20—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis---D 10
Aug. 31—Johnny Cashill, Superior, Wis.ND 8
Sept. 2—Jim Azine, Hudson, Wis.------ND 4
Sept. 7—Jim Azine, Superior, Wis.-----ND 8
Oct. 15—Jim Azine, Minneapolis, Minn.KO 9
Nov. 9—Kayo Krause, Milwaukee -----ND 6
Nov. 26—Young Virigo, La Salle, Ill.---KO 5
Nov. 30—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee, Wis.ND 10
Dec. 11—Artie Armstrong, Milwaukee-ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Cashill, Minneapolis--ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Young Herzog, Milwaukee---KO 1
Jan. 29—Young Krause, Milwaukee-----W 6
Feb. 5—Chick Hayes, Milwaukee------ND 10
Feb. 15—Ruby Hirsch, Kenosha, Wis.--ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Ritchie, Milwaukee---ND 10
Feb. 25—Jimmy Walsh, Milwaukee----ND 8
Feb. 26—Frankie Izzo, Milwaukee -----WF 7
Apr. 6—Pal Moore, Memphis, Tenn.----L 8
Apr. 26—Young Solsberg, Milwaukee--ND 10
May 3—Eddie Coulon, Milwaukee----ND 10
Aug. 20—Eddie Coulon, St. Paul--------ND 10
Sept. 10—Kid Williams, St. Paul--------WF 5
(Ertle claimed title but decision was a disputed one).
Oct. 12—Jimmy Pappas, St. Louis-----ND 8
Nov. 8—Abe Friedman, B'klyn, N. Y.--ND 10
Nov. 15—Young Solsberg, B'klyn, N. Y.-ND 10
Dec. 4—Young O'Leary, B'klyn, N. Y.-KO 3
Dec. 6—Young Diggins, Phila., Pa.----KO 1
Dec. 25—Joe O'Donnell, Phila., Pa.----ND 6

1916

Jan. 21—Jack Sayles, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Feb. 9—Teddy Martin, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Feb. 14—Joe Tuber, Phila., Pa.---------ND 6
Feb. 22—Al Shubert, New Bedford------D 12

Mar. 13—Yg. Zulu Kid, B'klyn, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Alf Mansfield, Reading, Pa....ND 6
Mar. 20—Young McGovern, Phila., Pa....ND 6
May 9—Bobby Burns, St. Paul.....KO 4
June 17—Johnny Ritchie, St. Louis.....W 12
Sept. 4—Benny Kaufman, Phila., Pa. ...ND 6
Oct. 10—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Mickey Byrne, Cleveland, O....KO 9
Nov. 21—Dick Loadman, Baltimore....ND 10

1917

Feb. 16—Pekin Kid Herman, Milw'kee..ND 10
May 14—Tony Baron, Pittsburgh, Pa....ND 6
June 13—Jack Douglas, Dubuque.....KO 8
July 3—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati...ND 15
July 31—Roy Moore, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul .....ND 10
Sept. 28—Tony Barrone, Waterloo.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Geo. Thompson, Racine.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Joe Burman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jack Wolfe, Cleveland.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....D 12

1918

Jan. 25—Jack Wolf, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Arthur Simons, New Orleans...ND 10
Apr. 10—Pal Moore, Baltimore .....L 15
May 10—Dick Loadman, Milw'kee...KO by 3
Sept. 14—Benny Vogel, Omaha.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Franky Burns, Weeh'ken...KO by 7

1919

May 23—Pete Herman, Minneapolis..KO by 5
Apr. 24—Frankie Mason, South Bend...ND 10
June 20—Frankie Mason, Grand Rapids...L 10

1920

Aug. 13—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12

1921

Sept. 29—Johnny Ritchie, Des Moines...KO 3
Oct. 18—Babe Asher, Winnipeg .....L 12

1922

Jan. 20—Benny Vogel, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Valentine, Eveleth....ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Eber, Hamilton.....L 10

1923

Jan. 26—Saph McKenna, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Carl Tremaine, Windsor, Ont...L 10
Apr. 5—Johnny Andrews, Toledo.....ND 12
May 7—Carl Tremaine, Columbus.....L 12

HAROLD GOMES

Providence, R. I., Featherweight

Born, August 22, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.
1951 New England 118-lb. Champion

1951

Sept. 17—Kobilly Pierre, Providence...KO 2
Oct. 15—Paul Hallie, Providence.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Manuel Batista, Providence...KO 2
Nov. 26—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 4
Dec. 10—Billy Cruz, Providence.....KO 3

1952

Feb. 4—Al Duarte, Providence.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Don Nelson, Providence .....W 4
Mar. 10—Don Nelson, Providence.....W 4
Mar. 31—Manuel Baptista, Providence...W 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Tibbs, Providence.....W 6
May 7—George Araujo, Providence Exh. 3
May 12—Tommy Tibbs, Providence.....W 6
Dec. 1—Manuel Baptista, Providence...W 6
Dec. 29—Mickey Devano, Providence...KO 2

1953

Feb. 2—Tommy Tibbs, Providence.....W 8
Apr. 6—Bob Davis, Providence.....KO 3
May 6—Filberto Osario, Fall River....W 10
June 12—Art Mullin, New York.....W 4
Sept. 10—George Allen, Boston.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Art Mullin, Providence.....W 6
Nov. 5—Bobby Chabot, Fall River.....KO 5
Dec. 10—Stony Gaudette, Fall River....KO 1

1954

Jan. 28—Tommy Tibbs, Fall River.....L 10
Mar. 1—Young Saint, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny O'Brien, Boston.....W 12
(Won New England Feathreweight Title)
Apr. 10—Black Pico, Boston.....KO 10
May 11—Bill Bossio, Boston.....W 10
June 12—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....KO by 10
July 12—Joe Wilkinson, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 5—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....KO by 9

1955

Mar. 28—Art Mullin, Brockton.....W 8
Oct. 24—Jimmy Ithia, Providence.....KO 7
Nov. 7—Sergio Penalver, Providence...KO 2
Nov. 28—Carlo Fusco, Providence.....W 10

1956

Jan. 9—Joe Wilkinson, Providence...KO 5
Feb. 6—Pat Marcune, Providence.....KO 9
Mar. 12—Johnny O'Brien, Providence...W 12
Apr. 16—Dom Sacco, Providence.....KO 4
Oct. 29—Charley McGarrity, Prov.....KO 10
Nov. 12—Segundo Perez, New Britain...KO 3

1957

Apr. 24—Bobby Rogers, Providence....KO 9
July 12—Lulu Perez, Cleveland.....KO 6
Aug. 28—Isidro Martinez, Boston.....L 10

1958

Jan. 20—Harold Smith, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 7—Ike Chestnut, New York.....W 10
Oct. 14—Johnny Bean, Holyoke .....W 10
Oct. 28—Louis Carmona, Holyoke .....W 10

1959

Mar. 27—Paul Jorgensen, Miami Beach...W 10
June 29—Jimmy Kelly, Providence.....KO 3
July 20—Paul Jorgensen, Providence...W 15
(Won N.B.A. Junior Lightweight Title)
Oct. 2—Jay Fullmer, Providence .....W 10

1960

Mar. 16—Flash Elorde, Manila .....KO by 7
(Lost N. B. A. Junior Lightweight Title
Aug. 17—Flash Elorde,
San Francisco .....KO by 1
(N. B. A. Junior Lightweight Title)

KID GRAVES

(Perry Ivia Graves)

Claimant World Welterweight Championship

Born Plattsmouth, Neb., July 11, 1892. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 142-145 lbs. Color, white.

1906

Knockouts: George Williams, 4; Joe Allen, 2; Hal Smith, 8; Young Joe Grim, 5 and 3; Kid Jordan, 4; Dave Rocks, 1; Slugger Dobbins, 5; Kid Aspinall, 5; Tom Scuudder, 6; Jack Smith, 3 and 4. Won: Gene McGovern, 6; Billy Roche, 6; Kid Jordan, 3 and 6; Jack Smith, 10 and 6; Fighting Al, 6. Draw: George Williams, 6; Young Joe Grim, 6; Slugger Dobbins, 6; Jack Smith, 6; Fighting Al, 6.

1907

Knockouts: Frank Carr, 2; Willie Crane, 4; Joe Allen, 5; Frank Simms, 4; Kid Abbott, 5 and 2; Henry Burr, 4; Kid Aspinall, 3; Tommy Scudder, 3; Slats McDonough, 4. Won: Fighting Al, 6; Kid Abbott, 6; Red Lynch, 3; Bill Henning, 6; Butch Webber, 6; Battling Sully, 3; Kid Victor, 3. Won (foul): Fighting Al, 4. Draw: Fighting Al, 6 (twice); Willie Crane, 6; Frank Simms, 6; Kid Abbott, 6; Henry Burr, 6; Kid Booth, 6. Knocked out by: Willie Schumacher, 2.

1908

Knockout: Kid Mason, 8. Won (foul): Young White, 2. Draw: Kid Simon, 3; Kid Dalton, 6; Johnny Roth, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Kid Doll, 4; Dune Weir, 3; Kid Benn, 2. Won: Kid Little, 6; Kid Harris, 10; Kid Casper, 8. Draw: Johnny Coulon, 6; Kid Casper, 6; Jack White, 3; Johnny Dugan, 6.

1910

Knockouts: Posey Williams, 8; Mike Poozo, 2; The Black Prince, 3. Won: Jack McGraw, 10; Mickey Riley (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Dalton, 6; Young Deitz, 6; Kid LaMarche, 4; Joe Bartz, 10; Billy Morse, 8.

1911

Knockouts: Battling Dempsey, 2; Jack Lepper, 3. Won: George Watson, 8. Draw: Paul Sikora, 10; Jimmy Potts, 6. Lost: Paul Kohler, 10 (twice). No decision: Battling Hurley, 6 (twice) and 10; Maurice Sayers, 10 and 8; Danny Goodman, 8 (twice); Ray Temple, 10; Frank Whitney, 10; Greek Anton, 6; Eddie Wosinsky, 8.

1912

Knockouts: Dutch Zimmer, 2; Smoke Jones, 2; Frank Carson, 1. Won: Jack Lepper, 10; Paul Sikora, 12; Joe Grim, 12. Draw: Kid Alberts, 12. Lost: Leo Kelly, 12. No decision: Eddie McCloskey, 8; Rudy Unholz, 8; Billy Lewis, 10; Italian Joe Gans, 10; Battling Hurley, 10; Frank Loughrey, 10; Young Ahearn, 10 (twice); Kid Alberts, 10; Joe White, 10; Benny Franklin, 10.

1913

Jan. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Feb. 1—Lee Barrett, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Feb. 18—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn ---ND 3
Mar. 22—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia-ND 6
Apr. 19—Young Erne, Philadelphia ---ND 6
May 17—Jack Britton, Philadelphia ---ND 6
July 26—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Oct. 13—Mike Glover, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Oct. 20—Mike Glover, New York ----ND 10
Dec. 4—Lee Barrett, Milwaukee ----ND 10
Dec. 13—Jimmy Frier, Philadelphia ---ND 6

1914

Jan. 1—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila. ---ND 6
Feb. 16—Mike Gibbons, Philadelphia --ND 6
Mar. 10—Jack Britton, Brooklyn----ND 10
Apr. 25—Jack Britton, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 23—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ---ND 10
June 9—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ---ND 10
July 7—Mike Glover, New York ----ND 10
July 18—Johnny Kid Alberts, N. Y. ---KO 2
(Graves claimed welterweight title)
Sept. 29—Johnny Kid Alberts, N. Y. ---ND 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Dec. 15—Jack Toland, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Dec. 29—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn ---ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—Johnny Kid Alberts, Albany--ND 10
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Feb. 27—Terry Mitchell, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Mar. 6—Walter Mohr, New York ----ND 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Capper, Brooklyn ---ND 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Moran, New York ----ND 10
Apr. 24—Harry Stone, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Apr. 30—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn ---ND 10
May 24—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn ---ND 10
June 9—Ted Kid Lewis, New York ---ND 10
June 29—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn ----ND 10
Dec. 16—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh----KO 2
(Greb broke arm)
Dec. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul ----ND 10

1916

Jan. 17—Ted Kid Lewis, Milwaukee ---ND 10
Feb. 21—Eddie Moha, Dayton, O. ----LF 11
Feb. 28—Al Doty, Akron, O. ----ND 12
Mar. 22—Jack Britton, Dayton ----ND 15
Apr. 24—Eddie Melzer, Cincinnati ---ND 10

1917

Feb. 6—Ted Kid Lewis, N. Y. C.---KO by 9

1920

—Charley Neary, Milwaukee ---ND 10
June —Pete Scott, Omaha ----W 8

1921

Apr. 4—Zip Webster, Albion, Ia. ----ND 10
Dec. 15—Young Goldie, Omaha ----D 10
After retiring from ring, returned to Plattsmouth, Neb., and became justice of the peace.

YOUNG GRIFFO

(Albert Griffiths)

(Claimant World Featherweight Title)

Born, March 31, 1871, Miller's Point, Sydney, N.S.W. Nationality, Australian. Height 5 ft. 4 in.

Prior to 1889

Won: Bob O'Neil, 15; Francis (bare knuckles), 7; Sam Matthews, 140 lb. competition; Chappie, Adelaide, 3; Smith, Adelaide, 4; Young O'Brien (twice), 8; Kiama Pet, 2; Sandy Ross, 4; Lewis, 3; Lane, 2; Sullivan, 4; Holden, 12; Draw: Young Pluto, 8, 6, 23 and 13; McShane, 8; Michie, 8; Lawrence, 8; Billy Murphy, 4; Ambrose Taylor, 8.

1889

June 15—Unknown, Sydney, Aust.----KO 2
July 27—Abe Willis, Sydney, Aust.----D 20
Aug. 7—Doss Patterson, Sydney, Aust.-W 4
Nov. 19—Jem Dempsey, Sydney, Aust.--W 12
Dec. 12—Young Pluto, Melbourne, Aust.-D 70
Dec. 31—Nipper Peakes, Melbourne----W 8

1890

Jan. 11—Abe Willis, Sydney----W 3
Feb. —George McKenzie, Sydney----W 15
June —Young Patterson, Sydney----W 2
June 12—McLeod, Sydney ----KO 2
Sept. 13—Billy Murphy, Sydney----W 15
Nov. 14—Paddy Moran, Sydney----KO 13

1891

Mar. 12—George Powell, Sydney----WF 20
July 22—Billy Murphy, Sydney----W 22
Dec. 15—Billy Williams, Melbourne----W 8

1892

Jan. 23—Failed to meet Billy Murphy, $750; Melbourne.
Mar. 22—Mick McCarthy, $500----W 4
May 17—Mick Ryan, Sydney----W 8
July 25—Jem Bavion, Sydney----D 22
Nov. 8—Martin Denny, Sydney----D 25
Dec. 24—Jerry Marshall, Sydney----W 12

1893

Feb. 28—Jerry Marshall, Sydney----WF 4
Nov. 13—Young Scotty, Chicago----W 6
Dec. 18—Tommy White, Chicago----D 8
Dec. 28—Al Jansen, Chicago----W 6

1894

Jan. 3—Solly Smith, Chicago----D 6
Jan. 23—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago---D 8
Feb. 10—George Lavigne, New York---D 8
Mar. 7—Ed McCabe, Chicago----W 8
Mar. 17—Ike Weir, Chicago----W 3
Apr. 23—Johnny Griffin, Boston----D 8
May 7—Billy Murphy, Boston----W 20
May 29—George Dixon, Boston----D 20
June 29—Walter Campbell, Philadelphia-D 4
Aug. 4—Walter Campbell, Seaside A.C. ND 10
Aug. 27—Jack McAuliffe, New York---L 10
Sept. 17—Eddie Loeber, Philadelphia---ND 4
Nov. 24—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.----ND 4
Nov. 29—Kentucky Rosebud, Phila.---ND 4
Dec. 8—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia---ND 6

1895

Jan. 19—George Dixon, Coney Island---D 25
Feb. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia--D 4
Mar. 4—Horace Leeds, Coney Island---W 12
Mar. 8—Jimmy Dime, Boston----D 8
Mar. 16—"Bull" McCarthy, Phila.----D 4
Mar. 20—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia---ND 6
Mar. 23—Jerome Quigley, Philadelphia-ND 4
Mar. 26—Joe Harmon, New York----W 6
Mar. 30—Eddy Curry, New York A. C.--W 6
Apr. 11—George Reynolds, Albany----W 6
May 4—Charley Barnett, New York---W 6
Oct. 12—"Kid" Lavigne, Maspeth----D 20
Oct. 28—George Dixon, New York----D 10
Nov. 7—Jack Randall, Philadelphia---ND 4
Nov. 13—Jack Hanley, Philadelphia---ND 4
Nov. 18—Joe Gans, Baltimore----D 10

1896

Feb. 3—Frank McConnell, San Fran.---L 15
Apr. 13—Charley McKeever, Maspeth, L. I. ----L 20
Apr. 27—Bill McCarthy, Sacramento--KO 20
(McCarthy died following day of injuries suffered in bout.)
May 25—Jack Everhardt, Brooklyn----D 6
June 1—Sam Tonkins, Brooklyn ----W 10
June 6—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn----D 12
July 10—Jack Everhardt, Buffalo----D 20

1897

June 21—Phila. Tommy Ryan, Brooklyn--L 3
(Griffo Quit)
July 12—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 10—Charley McKeever, Athens, Pa. ----D 15
Sept. 21—Joe Gans, Philadelphia----D 15
Sept. 27—"Wilmington" Jack Daly, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Oct. 12—Adam Ryan, Chicago----L 3
Oct. 23—Frank Gerrard, Chicago----D 6
Nov. 18—Tom Tracey, St. Louis----L 1
(Early in day Griffo had been injured in street car collision, but insisted on going through with bout; intense pain made him retire after one round.)

1898

Jan. 6—Jack Lewis, Chicago----W 6
June 4—Jack Lewis, Chicago----W 6
June 20—Jack Lewis, Chicago----D 6

1900

Feb. 6—Jack Lewis, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 9—Jack Lewis, Philadelphia.....D 6
July 10—Joe Gans, New York.....KO by 8
Aug. 4—Jim Popp, Chicago.....W 6

1901

Dec. 4—Jim Popp, New York.....W 6
Dec. 11—Kid Ashe, Cincinnati.....W 10

1902

Oct. 22—Joe Bernstein, Baltimore.....D 6

1903

Jan. 1—Jack Bain, Baltimore.....KO 8
Dec. 26—George Memsic, Chicago.....D 6

1904

Feb. 10—Tommy White, Chicago....KO by 1

1911

Returned to ring after absence of 7 years.
May 10—Mike Leonard, New York.....ND 6
May 25—Honey Mellody, Phila. .....ND 6
Died Dec. 7, 1927. Buried in Woodlawn cemetery, N. Y. C.

JOHNNY JADICK

(John Jadick)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, June 16, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Ukrainian-American. Weight, 135-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Tommy White.

1925

Harry Kid Decker (3), W 8; Charlie Mack, ND 8; Jack Hindle, W 8; Tommy Murray, W 10; Steve Nitchie, KO 4.

1926

Nick Quarrelli, W 8; Freddy Welsh (2), W 8; Tommy Burns, W 8; Harry Scott (2), W 8; Lew Skymer, W 8; Pedro Aquinaldo, KO 3; Len Brenner, KO 2; Georgie Amblard, W 10; Pete Nebo, ND 8; Ralph Repman, KO 2; Georgie Siddons (2), W 10; Wilbur Cohen, W 10.

1927

Eddie Ochs, KO 1; Joey Hadfield, W 10; Joey Williams (2), W 10; Johnny Sheppard, W 10; Tim O'Dowd, W 10; Billy Humphries, W 10; Eddie Anderson, L 10; Hubert Gillis, W 10; Joe Bush, W 10.

1928

—Henri De Wanker, Philadelphia W 10
—Joe Glick, Philadelphia.....L 10
—Chick Liadell, Wilmington.....W 8
—Buckeye Boyle, Philadelphia....W 10
Mar. 12—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....L 10
—Al Winkler, Philadelphia.....W 10
—Al Foreman, N. Y. C.....W 8
June 18—Honeyboy Finnegan, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 8—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 22—Steve Smith, Allentown, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 7—Bruce Flowers, Boston.....W 10

1929

Jan. 11—Louis Kid Kaplan, Boston..KO by 7
Mar. 14—Joey Kaufman, Allentown....WF 2
—Eddie Reed .....KO by 1
—Eddie Reed .....W 10
June 18—Tommy Grogan, Allentown.....L 10
July 24—Billy Wallace, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 17—Lope Tenorio, Philadelphia.....W 10
Nov. 17—Luis Vicentini, Philadelphia....W 10
Nov. 25—King Tut, Philadelphia.....KO 7

1930

Feb. 3—Gaston Lecadre, Philadelphia...D 10
June 16—Pat Igo, Allentown.....W 10
Oct. 4—King Tut, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 17—Tommy Grogan, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 8—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Ray Miller, Detroit.....KO by 1
Mar. 6—Ray Collins, Detroit.....KO 6
May 25—Wes Ramey, Chicago, Ill.....L 8
June 2—Tommy Liberto, Wilmington....W 8
July 13—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 11—Sammy Dorfman, Pittsburgh....L 10
Oct. 5—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 26—Lew Massey, Philadelphia....KO 8
Nov. 30—Tony Herrera, Pittsburgh..KO by 6

1932

Jan. 18—*Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia..W 10
Jan. 26—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre....W 10
Feb. 8—Harry Dublinsky, Philadelphia..L 10
Feb. 24—Wildcat O'Connor, W. Barre....W 10
Mar. 9—Pat Igo, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
May 26—Herman Folins, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 28—Pat Igo, Waterbury, Conn.....W 10
July 18—*Tony Canzoneri, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 4—Lew Raymond, Reading, Pa.....W 8
Oct. 20—Joey Harrison, Paterson.....W 10
Nov. 18—Lew Raymond, Philadelphia..KO 5
*For Junior Welterweight title.

1933

Feb. 3—Johnny Lucas, Philadelphia....D 10
Feb. 20—Batt. Shaw, New Orleans.....L 10
(Lost title)
Mar. 3—Wesley Ramey, Grand Rapids...L 10
Apr. 3—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 17—Cocoa Kid, New Haven, Conn....L 10
Oct. 13—Stumpy Jacobs, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 17—Pete Nebo, Philadelphia.....W 10
Dec. 8—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....W 10

1934

Jan. 12—Joe Glick, Philadelphia, Pa.....W 10
Feb. 5—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
Feb. 10—Ray Napolitano, N. Y. C.....D 6
Feb. 23—Harry Serody, Philadelphia.....D 10
Feb. 26—Mickey Serrian, Syracuse.....W 10
Mar. 12—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 19—Lou Ambers, Holyoke, Mass.....L 10
Apr. 16—Charlie Bedami, Holyoke.....W 10
June 20—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....L 10
July 31—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....L 10
Sept. 21—Bucky Jones, Philadelphia ....D 10
Oct. 19—Mickey Serrian, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 30—Sammy Fuller, N. Y. C.....KO by 4

1935

Jan. 11—Phil Baker, Philadelphia.....W 10
Jan. 21—Phil Furr, Washington, D. C.....W 10
Feb. 18—Fritzie Zivic, Washington.....W 10
Mar. 15—George Gibbs, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 9—Max Strub, Erie, Pa.....L 10
June 10—Bucky Jones, Plainfield.....L 8
July 1—Joe Vignali, Albany, N. Y.....W 10
July 16—Teddy Loder, N. Y. C.....L 10
July 26—George Gibbs, Atlantic City....L 10
Aug. 6—Bucky Jones, Plainfield, N. J...L 8
Sept. 20—George Gibbs, Philadelphia.....D 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia.....D 10
Oct. 2—Willie Pal, Albany, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 8—Tony Falco, Atlantic City.....L 10
Oct. 14—Jack Portney, Baltimore.....L 10
Oct. 21—Billy McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 4—Billy McMahon, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 22—Tony Falco, Philadelphia.....L 10
Dec. 9—Six-Second Powell, Plainfield...L 8

1936

Jan. 16—Tony Morgano, Philadelphia....L 10
Feb. 24—Freddy Cochrane, Newark.....L 10
Mar. 3—Sonny Jones, Holyoke.....L 10
Apr. 9—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 11—Chino Alvarez, Tampa.....KO by 7
June 15—Bushy Graham, Utica.....L 8
July 22—Izzy Jannazzo, N. Y. C.....L 10
Oct. 19—Jimmy Leto, Wash., D. C.....L 10
Oct. 26—Mickey O'Brien, Lancaster.....W 8
Nov. 20—Johnny Clinton, Philadelphia...L 10

1937

Jan. 1—Mickey Sherrian, Scranton.....L 10
Jan. 22—Wesley Ramey, Syracuse.....L 10
Feb. 3—Sammy Luftspring, Toronto....L 8
Feb. 11—Fritzie Zivic, Pittsburgh....KO by 6
Mar. 29—Ralph Zannelli, Providence.....L 8
Apr. 19—Saverio Turiello, Holyoke.....L 10
Aug. 27—Mike Piskin, Long Branch.....L 8
In U. S. Service.

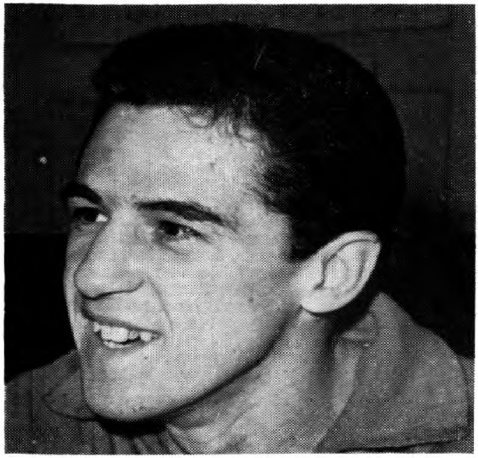
EDER JOFRE

Brazilian Bantamweight

Born, March 26, 1936, Nacio, Brazil.

1957

Mar. 23—Raul Lopez, San Pablo.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Raul Lopez, San Pablo.....KO 3
May 5—Osvaldo Perez, San Pablo.....KO 10
June 7—Osvaldo Perez, San Pablo.....KO 2
June 14—J. C. Gonzalez, San Pablo.....KO 5
July 5—Raul Jamie, San Pablo.....W 10
July 19—Raul Jamie, San Pablo.....W 10
Aug. 16—Ernesto Miranda, San Pablo....D 10
Sept. 6—Ernesto Miranda, San Pablo....D 10
Oct. 30—Luis Jiminez, San Pablo.....KO 8
Dec. 13—Adolfo Pendas, San Pablo.....W 10
Dec. 22—Carlos Garbisans,
Rio De Janeiro.....W 10



EDER JOFRE, Brazil

1958

Jan. 24—Avelino Romero, Sao Paulo ..KO 2
Mar. 7—Carlos Gavisans, Sao Paulo ..KO 6
Apr. 13—German Escudero, Sao Paulo..KO 2
Apr. 27—German Escudero, Rio deJaneiro ..KO 2
May 14—Ruben Caceres, Montevideo...D 10
July 10—J. C. Acebal, Sao Paulo ..KO 2
Aug. 9—Roberto Olmedo, Sao Paulo ..KO 5
Sept. 12—Jose Casas, Sao Paulo ..W 10
Oct. 10—Jose Casas, Sao Paulo ..KO 5
Nov. 14—Jose Smecca, Sao Paulo ..KO 7
Dec. 12—Roberto Castro, Sao Paulo..KO 2

1959

Mar. 23—Aniceto Pereyra, Sao Paulo..W 10
Apr. 20—Sal Suarez, Sao Paulo..KO 4
June 4—Leo Espinosa, Sao Paulo..W 10
June 19—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo..KO 4
July 6—Angel Bustos, Rio De Janeiro..KO 1
July 31—Ruben Caceres, Sao Paulo..KO 7
Oct. 9—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo..KO 4
Oct. 30—Gianni Zuddas, Sao Paulo..W 10
Dec. 12—Danny Kid, Sao Paulo..W 10

1960

Feb. 19—Ernesto Miranda, Sao Paulo ..W 15
(Won South American Bantamweight Title)
June 10—Ernesto Miranda, Sao Paulo ..KO 3
(Retained South American Title)
July 15—Claudio Barrientos, Sao Paulo ..KO 8
Aug. 18—Joe Medel, Los Angeles ..KO 10
Sept. 30—Ricardo Moreno, Sao Paulo ..KO 6
Nov. 18—Eloy Sanchez, Los Angeles ..KO 6
(Won N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 16—Billy Peacock, Sao Paulo..KO 2

TOMMY "SPIDER" KELLY

("The Harlem Spider")

Born, New York City, September 6, 1867. Height, 5 ft. 4 in. Weight, 105 lbs. Nationality, Irish-American. Managers, P. Black, Billy Murray. In 1887 Kelly laid claim to the World Bantamweight title.

1887

—Dick Roche, Westchester..W 2
—Paddy Carr, Westchester..W 13
—Frank Donovan, Glouster, N. J. W 10
—Tommy Russell, Glouster, N. J. W 10
Dec. 24—Hughey Boyle (Oliver's Cottage) Harlem, N. Y. ..KO by 8
(Lost world Bantamweight title—105 lbs. ringside.)

1888

—Eugene Hornbacher, New York W 15
—Harry Walton, Troy..W 17
May 10—George Dixon (Anthenian Club) Boston ..D 9
(Hughey Boyle, the world bantamweight champion, decided to retire as the undisputed, undefeated champion and went back to his old trade, painting. Both Dixon and Kelly claimed the vacant bantamweight title. Kelly on tour of the country defeated Sammy Watson at Paterson, Joe Byrnes at Hoboken, Joe Glossy at New York, Freddie Jamison at Pottsville, Johnny Van Heest in Philadelphia, which broke up in a row, Tommy (Young) Milton at Wilmington, Del., and Tommy James at Troy.)
Dec. 24—Cal McCarthy (Oliver's Cottage) Harlem, N. Y. ..D 8
(For Bantamweight championship of America—105 lbs ringside.)

1889

Jan. 29—Billy Murray (100 miles from N. Y.) ..W 10
Mar. 17—Cal McCarthy, Jersey City..D 6
Spring —Chappie Moran, Hoboken, N.J..W 4
(Moran was British Bantam Champion, and the fight was recognized as for the world bantam title.)
June 5—Chappie Moran (Smithsonian Hall) Greenpoint ..L 10
(Lost world bantamweight title—105 lbs. ringside.)

1890

Jan. 31—Chappie Moran, New York...KO 10
(Re-won World Bantam Title)
Mar. 5—Benny Murphy, New York...KO 3
(Skin-tight gloves. Bantam Title bout)
May 6—Hughey Boyle, Quinnsport..Exh. 3
June 26—Benny Murphy, Centerport, L. I. ..KO 3
July 3—Pete Carroll, Weehawken..KO 2
Aug. 16—Benny Murphy, Hoboken..W 6
Aug. 25—Benny Murphy (Palace Rink) Brooklyn ..Exh. 6
(Testimonial Benefit for Nonpariel Jack Dempsey.)
Sept. 4—Tommy Russell, Hoboken...KO 11
Oct. 12—Billy Murphy, Guttenberg...KO 3
Dec. 10—Martin Flagherty, Weehawken KO 2
Dec. 20—Billy Murphy, Hoboken..KO 1

1891

—Frank Donovan, Hoboken..W 10
—Mike Scanlon, Lynn ..W 4
June 6—Patsy Daly, Guttenberg..KO 3

1892

Feb. 15—Ike "Spider" Weir, N. Y...Exh. 3
May 9—Billy Plimmer, Coney Island...L 10
(Lost world bantam title. Referee Al Smith. They fought at 110 pounds at 2 p.m. This was the beginning of weight raising limit from 105 pounds to 110 pounds.)
July 25—Billy Murphy, New York..W 6
July 15—Eddie Avery, New York...Exh. 6
Sept. 24—Tim Murphy, New York..KO by 4
(For American Bantam championship)

1893

Feb. 10—Maxie Haugh, Buffalo...KO by 1
(6 min. 3/5 sec., a record K.O. at that time.)

1894

Feb. 17—Tim Murphy, New York..L 4
Aug. 6—Kid Gleason, New York..L 8

1895

Jan. 20—Harry Fisher, New York..L 4
July 4—Jimmy Haughie, Jersey City..KO 3

1896

July 20—Jack Burns, Philadelphia...KO 2
—Casper Leon, New York...KO by 5
Nov. 15—(Sunday)—Hugh McDonnough, Union Hill, N. J. ..ND 7
(Referee left the ring without giving a decision.)

1900

May —Kid Abel, Chicago ..D 6

1909

Dec. 21—Casper Leon (New Polo A.A.) New York ..Exh. 2
(Testimonial Benefit for Casper Leon)

FRANKIE KLICK

(Junior Lightweight Title)

Born May 5, 1909, San Francisco. Nationality, Polish-Irish-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Ray Carlin.
Started fighting 1925; early record unavailable.

1928

Won: Bobby Herman, 6; Ignacio Fernandez 10.

1929

Nov. 29—Ignacio Fernandez, Los Angeles ----------W 10

1930

Feb. 20—Raymond Montoya, Los Angeles ----------W 10

Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 4. Lost: Dynamite Murphy, 10; Midget Mike O'Dowd, 10.

1931

Won: Buddy Ryan, 8; George Spencer, 10; Bobby Pacho, 10. Draw: Santiago Zorilla, 10. Lost: Maurice Holtzer, 10.

1932

Won: Hymie Miller, WF 7; Ignacio Fernandez, 10; Varias Milling, 10. Knockout: Johnny Kid Christmas, 8. Draw: Tony Falco, 8; Bobby Pacho, 8. Lost: Young Peter Jackson, 10.

1933

Jan. 10—Paolo Villa, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Jan. 17—Tony Melore, N. Y. C.----------KO 6
Jan. 30—Lou Jallos, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 2—Tony Scarpati, Brooklyn--------W 6
Mar. 3—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn--------L 6
Mar. 16—Patsy Rubinetti, Brooklyn------W 6
Apr. 8—Pete Gullotta, Brooklyn---------L 6
May 12—Tony Scarpati, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
May 20—Johnny Bonito, Brooklyn--------W 6
June 1—Ernie Tedesco, Brooklyn------KO 3
June 5—Pedro Nieves, Jersey City-----KO 4
Aug. 8—Joey Kaufman, Brooklyn------W 6
Aug. 18—Al Cuillo, Brooklyn----------D 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Cool, Baltimore, Md.-----W 10
Sept. 22—Tony Falco, Baltimore---------W 10
Oct. 28—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn------L 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy Leto, Holyoke----------L 10
Nov. 27—Eddie Cool, Philadelphia--------L 10
Dec. 26—Kid Chocolate, Philadelphia--KO 7
(Won Junior Lightweight Title)

1934

Jan. 22—Frankie Wallace, Cleveland-----L 10
Mar. 5—Barney Ross, San Francisco-----D 10
(For Junior Welterweight Title)
June 28—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn KO by 9
July 31—Cleto Locatelli, Philadelphia---L 10
Nov. 2—Harry Dublinsky, N. Y. C.-------W 10

1935

Jan. 28—Barney Ross, Miami----------L 10
June 10—Tony Canzoneri, Washington----L 12
Aug. 19—Tony Canzoneri, San Fran.------L 10
Nov. 22—Al Roth, N. Y. C.----------W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Lou Ambers, N. Y. C.----------L 10
Apr. 20—Indian Hurtado, N. Y. C.---------W 10
June 8—Pedro Montanez, N. Y. C.---------L 10
July 20—Jimmy Vaughn, Louisville------L 10
Aug. 3—Howard Scott, Washington-----L 10
Aug. 24—Eddie Zivic, Pittsburgh--------W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Garrison, Kansas City---L 10
Nov. 13—Enrico Venturi, N. Y. C.---------L 10

1937

May 4—Henry Armstrong, Los Ang..KO by 4
Sept. 27—Billy Beauhold, N. Y. C.---------L 10

1938

Jan. 17—Felix Garcia, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Mar. 17—Johnny Bellus, New Haven----L 10

1939

Jan. 13—Clever Henry, Honolulu--------L 10

1943

Apr. 16—Al Citrino, San Francisco-------L 8

TIPPY LARKIN

(Tony Pilleteri)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, November 11, 1917, Garfield, N. J. Nationality, Italian - American. Welterweight. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1935

Knockouts: Johnny Priore, 2; Al Gianelli, 1; Johnny Schibelli, 1; Johnny Gaia, 3; Pete Flash, 3; Nunzio Bisogno, 1; Eddie Capana, 2 Won: Don Pasculli, 4; Dom Pasculli, 4; Tony Capria, 4.

1936

Knockouts: Joe Timpanaro, 3; Eddie Capana, 2; Phil Bafuto, 1; Pete Stewart, 2; Dom Pasculli, 2; Eddie Capana, 3; Tommy Mankin, Jr., 1; Jimmy Donato, 2; Ted Adams, 2; Willie Chapman, 4; Dick McClintic, 1. Won: Eddie Capana, 4; Lew Fascio, 6; Johnny Schibelli, 6; Jackie Corcoran, 6; Al Simmons, 6; Andre Sarilla, 6; Young Buckey, 4; Jimmy Quinn, 6; Chang Collura, 6; Georgie Carlo, 8; Meyer Alper, 8; Jimmy Cogman, 8; Lew Fascio, 4. Lost: Chang Collura, 6.

1937

Jan. 18—Chang Collura, Newark---------W 6
Feb. 8—Tony Morengo, Newark-------KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Cogman, Plainfield-----W 8
Mar. 22—Red Cochrane, Newark---------W 9
May 24—Red Cochrane, Newark---------W 10
July 2—Red Cochrane, Long Branch----W 10
July 13—Maxie Fisher, Newark----------W 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Mason, Long Branch..KO 3
Sept. 17—Jimmy Cogman, Long Branch..KO 4
Oct. 25—Maxie Fisher, Newark---------W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Fisher, Newark----------W 10
Dec. 14—Lew Massey, Newark----------W 10
Dec. 28—Mickey Duca, Newark----------L 8

1938

Jan. 31—Mickey Duca, Newark----------W 8
Feb. 10—Jackie Stewart, Passaic-------KO 6
Mar. 10—Pete Mascia, Passaic----------KO 2
Mar. 15—Charley Bedami, N. Y. C.-------W 8
Mar. 24—Pedro Nieves, Passaic---------KO 5
May 5—Tommy Grady, Passaic---------KO 3
May 23—Julio Gonzales, Newark--------W 8
June 8—Johnny Rohrig, Clifton---------W 10
July 5—Red Cochrane, Newark---------W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Zivic, Newark----------KO 1
Aug. 15—Frankie Wallace, Newark-------W 10
Aug. 29—Red Cochrane, Newark---------W 15
Dec. 19—Charlie Burns, Newark---------W 8
Dec. 26—Jackie Savino, Newark---------KO 3

1939

Jan. 6—Billy Beauhuld, N. Y. C.-------KO 10
Feb. 3—Georgie Zengaras, N. Y. C.------W 8
Apr. 10—Billy Beauhuld, Newark--------W 10
June 6—Jack Kid Berg, Garfield---------L 10
Nov. 27—Steve Halaiko, Passaic---------KO 2
Dec. 7—Joey Greb, Paterson----------W 8
Dec. 15—Al Davis, N. Y. C.----------KO by 5

1940

Mar. 8—Lew Jenkins, N. Y. C.------KO by 1
May 7—Jimmy Lancaster, Jersey City-KO 3
June 3—Frankie Wallace, Garfield-----KO 4
June 25—Johnny Rohrig, Garfield--------W 10
Aug. 12—Maxie Fisher, Newark---------W 10

1941

Mar. 13—Joey Silva, Jersey City-------KO 4
Mar. 24—Norman Rahn, Newark---------KO 3
May 5—Abie Cohen, Perth Amboy----KO 2
June 16—Freddie Archer, Newark-------KO 1
July 18—Ray Bonti, Lodi, N. J.----------KO 1
Aug. 8—George Zengaras, Asbury Park-W 10
Sept. 16—Joey Zodda, Garfield, N. J.-----KO 4
Dec. 16—Tommy Spiegel, Jersey City----W 8
Dec. 22—Carmine Fatta, Newark---------W 10

1942

Jan. 12—Tommy Cross, Newark---------KO 6
Jan. 30—Chester Rico, N. Y. C.----------W 8
Apr. 13—Jerry Moore, Holyoke ---------W 10
June 3—Leo Rodak, Newark----------W 10
June 9—Carmine Fatta, N. Y. C.----------W 8
June 23—Billy Davis, Newark----------W 10
Oct. 5—Charley Davis, Newark---------W 10
Oct. 13—Charley Davis, N. Y. C.---------KO 7
Oct. 26—Abe Denner, Newark----------KO 2
Nov. 16—Freddie Archer, Newark--------W 10
Dec. 18—Beau Jack, N. Y. C.---------KO by 3

1943

Mar. 8—Henry Armstrong, San Frn.KO by 2
June 17—Joe De Jesus, Richmond, Va.---KO 5
June 23—Bobby McIntyre, Eliza., N. J...KO 5
July 25—Johnny Jones, Eliza., N. J.-------W 8
Aug. 17—Ruby Garcia, Bklyn., N. Y.------W 8
Aug. 20—Harry Teaney, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Sept. 15—Patsy Spatora, Elizabeth ------W 10
Oct. 16—Johnny Jones, Bklyn. ---------W 8
Oct. 29—George (Red) Doty, Boston---KO 4
Nov. 15—Al Costa, Providence ---------W 10
Dec. 10—Doll Rafferty, Boston ---------KO 2
Dec. 20—Gene Ward, Providence ------KO 4

1944

Jan. 14—Bobby Ruffin, New York City--D 10
Feb. 9—Lulu Costantino, N. Y. C. -----W 10
Mar. 23—Allie Stolz, New York City----KO 3
June 2—Freddie Archer, N. Y. C.-------KO 8

1945

June 29—Jackie Peters, Erie, Pa.....KO 2
July 17—Joey Gambaro, New Bedford..KO 2
Aug. 3—Willie Joyce, New York.....W 10
Nov. 16—Nick Moran, New York.....W 10

1946

Feb. 20—Solomon Stewart, Akron.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Bobby McIntyre, Akron.....W 10
Mar. 22—Nick Moran, New York.....W 10
Apr. 29—Willie Joyce, Boston.....W 12
(Junior Welter Title)
Aug. 1—Bobby Claus, Akron.....KO 5
Aug. 21—Bobby McIntyre, Providence...W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Joyce, New York.....W 12
(Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Jones, Manchester....NC 1
Nov. 21—Tommy Mills, Akron.....KO 4

1947

Feb. 14—Charley Fusari, N. Y. C.....KO by 9
Mar. 21—Billy Graham, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 4—Lou Fortuna, Providence.....KO 6
June 20—Ike Williams, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Dec. 18—Ernie Petrone, Worcester.....KO 5
Dec. 29—Pete Manchio, Boston.....W 10

1948

Jan. 26—Joe Di Martino, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 13—Billy Kearns, Salem .....W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Lucignano, Jersey City ...W 10
May 10—Ruby Kessler, Brooklyn .....W 10
July 26—Joe Lucignano, N. Y. .....W 10
Aug. 5—Willie Beltram, N. Y. C. .....KO 5
Aug. 31—Ruby Kessler, Elizabeth .....W 8
Oct. 21—Charley Fusari, Jersey C...KO by 6

1949

May 2—Jack Boderone, Trenton.....KO 4
June 13—Al Guido, Newark.....W 10
June 27—Aldo Minelli, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 22—Al Evans, Newark.....W 8
Sept. 26—Hy Melzer, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Aldo Minelli, Toledo .....W 10
Dec. 7—Bernard Docusen,
New Orleans .....KO by 6

1951

Oct. 16—Humberto Sierra, Newark ....W 8
Nov. 6—Manouk Markarain, Newark ..W 8
Nov. 29—Alfredo La Grutta, Brooklyn..W 8

1952

Mar. 6—Joey Lupo, Newark .....KO by 2
Oct. 23—Maurice Jenkins, Fall River....W 10
Dec. 11—Maurice Jenkins, Fall River....W 10
Dec. 29—Steve Marcello, Providence KO by 4

GEORGE LaBLANCHE

(George Blais)

Born, Dec. 17, 1856. Point Levi, Quebec, Canada. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in. Weight, 140-158 lbs.

First known appearances in ring were in Citadel, Quebec, where he defeated J. Putnam and lost to T. Preston.

1883

Sept. 18—L. Witzell Brown, Lewiston, Me. .....LF --
Oct. 19—Mike Barry, Lewiston .....W --
Dec. 11—Enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps.

1884

Jan. 28—George Smith, Boston.....W 6
Feb. 28—Tommy McManus, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 21—Tom Bates, Boston.....W 5
May 7—Jimmy Hurst, Cambridgeport, Mass. .....L 5
June 11—Discharged from U. S. Marine Corps.
June 13—Jimmy Hurst, Boston.....W 6
June 24—Ned Harnetty, Boston.....KO 3
Undated bouts: Won: C. Randall, 2; Tom Henry, 2; Danny Kelleher, 4; J. Green, 6.

1885

Apr. 17—Pete McCoy, Boston.....D 8
Aug. 6—Pete McCoy, Fall River.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Pete McCoy, Saugus Center, Mass. .....D 6
Undated bouts: Knockout: Frank Bosworth, 1; Won: Danny Kelleher, 3.

1886

Jan. 8—Jack Burgess, Boston.....LF --
Mar. 14—Jack Dempsey, Larchmont, N. Y. KO by 13
(World Middleweight Title)
Apr. 7—Matt Cunningham, Manchester, N. H. .....KO --
July 20—W. L. Leighton, Bradford, Pa..W 5
Aug. 28—Sam Brittle, Denver .....KO 1

1887

Feb. 14—J. W. Curtis, Eau Claire, Wis....D 2
Feb. 23—T. Hanley, Omaha.....D 6
Mar. 25—T. Hunter, St. Paul.....KO 7
Oct. 18—Ed Buchanan, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 24—M. Gillespie, Hoboken, N. J...KO 4
Oct. 26—H. Larydon, Hoboken.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Bill Dunn, Hoboken.....W 3
Nov. 9—Danny Kelleher, Wilmington, Del. .....KO 2
Nov. 10—W. Gabig, Wilmington.....D 4
Nov. 12—Mike Roden, Wilmington.....W 4

1888

Jan. 19—M. Burns, Waterbury, Conn....W 3
Feb. 24—Con Riley, Dayton, O. .....W 2
Mar. 22—J. Peters, Detroit.....KO 2
Apr. 19—John Martin, Newark, N. J.....W 3
Aug. 18—Jack Varley, Yonkers, N. Y...KO 3

1889

Feb. 2—Dan Lynch, Buffalo .....KO 1
Mar. 2—Ed Smith, Denver .....Stpd. 2
Mar. 6—Murdy Buchanan, Butte, Mont. .....KO 1
Aug. 27—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco..KO 32
(LeBlanche claimed world middleweight title, but claim was not recognized as he used illegal "pivot blow" to knock Dempsey out.)
Sept. 19—Jack Burke, Seattle .....D 9
Nov. 17—George Kessler, Butte.....KO by 13

1890

May 28—Mike Lucie, San Francisco..KO by 13

1891

Feb. 20—Young Mitchell, San Francisco KO by 12
May 18—Billy McCarthy, New Orleans .....KO by 16
May 30—Ed Gorman, Salt Lake City...KO 10
Nov. 26—Jim Williams, San Francisco...L 17
Dec. 14—Alex Greggains, Salt Lake City..L 3

1892

Feb. 19—Jim Lawson, Los Angeles..KO by 7
Mar. 8—Frank Childs, Los Angeles.....L 8

1893

May 18—Billy McCarthy, New Orl..KO by 10
July 11—Bob Manning, Jackson, Mich..NC 8
(Stopped by police)
July 21—Dick O'Brien, Lewiston...KO by 3
Aug. 2—D. Dwyer, Goshen, Ind.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Tom O'Donnell, Grand Rapids..L 8
Sept. 21—Billy Maber, Minneapolis KO by 2
Oct. 23—Billy Layton, Des Moines..KO by 7
(Fought in an improvised ring, 15 miles out of Des Moines, for a $500 purse, winner take all.)

1894

Mar. 16—Charles Wickey, Muskegon KO by 5
May 28—Buffalo Costello, Montreal.....L 6

1895

Jan. 21—Jack Slavin, Montreal.....L 6
(LeBlanche automatic loser when he failed to stop Slavin per agreement.)
Nov. 25—W. Hennessey, Lynn, Mass. KO by 1

1896

Jan. 17—Joe Dunfee, Syracuse.....L 5
Jan. 30—George Kessler, Chicago.....ND 6
July 4—F. Moyniham, Jamestown, N. Y. L 2

1897

Jan. 18—John Yowpers, Cleveland.....W 6
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, Dayton, O.....KO by 2

1898

Apr. 10—Bert Woods, Toledo.....KO by 4

Died, Lawrence, Mass., May 3, 1918.

DUILIO LOI

World Junior Welterweight and European Welterweight Champion

Born, Trieste, April 4, 1929.

1948

Nov. 1—Frangioni, Genoa .....W 6

1949

Feb. 12—Georgescu, Genoa ----------W 6
Mar. 12—G. DeLucia, Genoa----------W 6
Apr. 12—Grilli, Milan ----------W 6
Apr. 24—G. DiRocco, Genoa----------W 6
Oct. 5—B. Bisterzo, Milan----------W 8
Nov. 23—Berthelier, Milan ----------W 8
Nov. 30—Brioschi, Cagliari ----------KO 3
Dec. 16—R. Robert, LaChaux de F.-------W 10

1950

Jan. 31—Costa, Cagliari ----------W 8
Mar. 4—Costa, Bologna ----------W 8
Mar. 15—Martinez, Milan ----------KO 2
Mar. 22—Nicola Funari, Milan----------W 8
Apr. 15—Jan Nicolaas, Milan----------W 10
May 8—Djilali Bouaziz, Gallarate------W 8
May 17—De Joanni, Milan----------W 8
July 14—Gian Luigi Uboldi, Milan------W 8
Sept. 13—Allan Tanner, Bologna---------W 10
Nov. 8—Luigi Male, Milano----------D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Dec. 14—Frank Hermal, Milan ----------W 10

1951

Feb. 21—Karl Machart, Milan----------W 10
Mar. 7—Juan Castellanos, Monza-------W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Guillaume, Milan--------KO 5
Mar. 31—Roland Guilbert, Modena------W 8
Apr. 14—Leon Bourlet, Milan----------W 8
June 9—Morlay Kamara, Cagliari------W 0
July 6—Ray Lewis, Genoa----------W 10
July 18—Gianluigi Uboldi, Milan-------W 12
(vacant Italian lightweight title)
Sept. 1—Leyton Lewis, Varese---------KO 2
Oct. 9—Ray Lewis, Cagliari----------KO 2
Oct. 26—Svend Wad, Geneva----------W 10
Dec. 10—Tommy Barnum, London-------W 10
Dec. 26—Emilio Orozco, Milan---------KO 6

1952

Jan. 14—Karl Pinsdorf, Genoa----------W 10
Apr. 2—Emilio Marconi, Cagliari-------W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Apr. 11—Charles Colpin, Genoa--------KO 6
June 4—Augustin Argote, Milan -------W 10
Aug. 18—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen_L 15
(European lightweight title)
Nov. 11—Alois Brandt, Cagliari ---------W 10
Nov. 26—Serge Ceustermans, Milan-----W 10
Dec. 17—Francis Bonnardel, Milan-------W 10

1953

Jan. 29—Ernesto Formenti, Milan------KO 9
(Italian lightweight title)
Feb. 20—Pepe DiJoanni, Genoa----------W 10
Apr. 2—Allan Tanner, Milan----------W 10
May 8—Jean Labalette, Geneva---------W 10
June 20—Ernesto Formenti, Milan------KO 10
June 27—Franco Antonini, Foligno------D 10
July 11—Mario Rosellini, LaSpezia-----KO 2
Sept. 13—Emilio Marconi, Grosseto------D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 21—Valde Fusaro, Milan----------W 10
Nov. 4—Sandy Manuel, Milan----------W 10
Nov. 15—Jo Janssens, Milan----------W 10

1954

Feb. 6—Jorgen Johansen, Milan--------W 15
(European lightweight title)
Mar. 3—Franco Antonini, Genoa--------W 10
Mar. 18—Beppe DiJoanni, Rome---------W 10
May 13—Bruno Visintin, Milan----------W 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
June 23—Mario Ciccarelli, Milan--------W 10
July 16—Jacques Herbillon, Milan------W 15
(European lightweight title)
Sept. 10—Ivor Germain, Melbourne-----KO 9
Oct. 1—Mario Trigo, Melbourne--------W 12
Nov. 8—Augustin Argote, Sydney------W 12

1955

Jan. 14—Glen Flanagan, Miami Beach--W 10
Feb. 19—Ray Famechon, Milan ---------W 10
Mar. 30—Guy Gracia, Milan ----------W 10
Apr. 30—Alby Tissong, Trieste ----------W 10
May 22—Louis Carrara, Milan ----------W 10
June 8—Morlay Kamara, Florence -------W 10
July 2—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan -----W 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
July 30—Frank Hermal, St. Vincent----KO 3
Sept. 13—Boswell St. Louis, Milan------KO 4
Oct. 15—Joe Lucy, Milan ----------W 10
Oct. 29—Werner Handke, Milan---------W 10
Nov. 26—Seraphin Ferrer, Milan---------W 15
(European lightweight title)
Dec. 26—Gordon Goodman, Milan-----KO 6

1956

Jan. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Milan--------W 10
Apr. 7—Manolo Garcia, Milan----------W 10
Apr. 21—Abd ben Buker II, Tunis------W 10
May 12—Jose Hernandez, Milan---------D 15
(European lightweight title)
June 23—Fred Galiana, Milan----------KO 6
July 11—Piet van Klaveren, Milan----KO 6
July 21—Karl-Heinz Friedrich, Bologna_W 10
Sept. 15—Fernand Nollet, Milan---------W 10
Sept. 23—Albert Muller, Forli----------KO 3
Oct. 13—Maurice Auzel, Milan----------W 10
Nov. 10—Sauveur Chiocca, Milan -------W 10
Dec. 3—Felix Choicca, Paris ----------W 10
Dec. 26—Jose Hernandez, Milan --------W 15
(European lightweight title

1957

Feb. 2—Bobby Ros, Milan----------WF 5
Apr. 3—Karl Heinz Bick, Milan--------KO 10
Apr. 27—Hoacine Khalfi, Milan----------W 10
May 29—Rudi Langer, Milan----------W 10
June 2—Chico Santos, Lecco----------KO 6
June 8—Ahcene Attar, Cagliari---------W 10
June 26—Piet van Klaveren, Milan------W 10
July 12—Ernst Zetzmann, Milan--------W 10
July 27—Jack Subero, Genoa----------W 10
Sept. 7—Stefano Bellotti, Rome---------W 10
Sept. 25—Idrissa Dione, Milan----------W 10
Oct. 29—Marcel Dupre, Milan----------W 10
Dec. 26—Felix Chiocca, Milan----------W 15
(European lightweight title)

1958

Feb. 8—Manfred Neuke, Basle----------D 10
Mar. 1—Wallace Bud Smith, Milan----KO 9
Apr. 27—Al Navarez, Milan----------W 10
July 7—Charley Douglas, Naples-------W 10
Sept. 5—Mario Vecchiato, Milan---------D 15
(European lightweight title)
Dec. 13—Conny Rudhoff, Turin ---------W 10

1959

Apr. 19—Emilio Marconi, Milan---------W 15
(European welterweight title)
Relinquished European lightweight championship.

1960

Feb. 13—Bruno Visintin, Milan --------W 15
(European welterweight title)
Mar. 16—Tommy Molloy, Milan --------KO 4
Mar. 31—Giacomo Nervi, Rome --------W 10
June 15—Carlos Ortiz, San Francisco ---L 15
(World junior welterweight title)
Sept. 1—Carlos Ortiz, Milan ----------W 15
(World junior welterweight title)

RAUL (RATON) MACIAS

Born, July 28, 1934, Mexico City, Mexico. Height, 5 feet, 3½ ins. Managed by Luis Andrade and George Parnassus.

Lost to G. Garbuzov (U.S.S.R.) in second series, in bantamweight division at 1952 Olympics.

1953

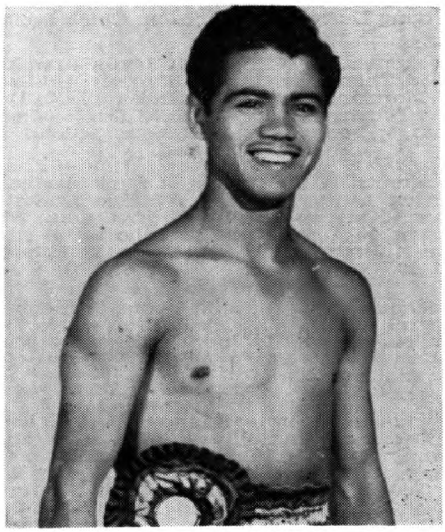
Apr. 15—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City ----------W 10
May 13—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City--------W 10
Aug. 1—Zurdo Galvan, Mexico City----W 12
Sept. 12—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City---W 10
Oct. 17—Beto Couary, Mexico City-----W 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 21—Alberto Reyes, Mexico City--KO 3

1954

Jan. 16—Alberto Reyes, Mexico City----W 10
Mar. 13—Billy Peacock, Mexico City----KO 7
Apr. 10—Fili Nava, Mexico City-------W 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
May 22—Fili Nava, Mexico City---------W 10
Sept. 26—Nate Brooks, Mexico City-----W 12
(North American Bantamweight Title)

1955

Mar. 9—Chamrern Songkitrat, San Francisco ----------KO 11
(Won N.B.A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 10—Memo Sanchez, Mexicali-----KO 6
May 12—Baby Moe Mario, San Antonio KO 5
June 15—Billy Peacock, Los Ang...KO by 3
Oct. 17—Cecil Schoonmaker, Corpus Christi ----------W 10



RATON MACIAS, Mexico

Nov. 21—Pedro Soto, Orizaba.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Babe Ruiz, Acapulco .....KO 6

1956

Jan. 15—Lucio Torres, Vera Cruz.....KO 6
Jan. 29—Joe Chamaco, Irapauto .....KO 4
Mar. 25—Leo Espinosa, Mexico City....KO 10
(N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 21—Mike Hernandez, Merida.....KO 4
May 26—Bombom Kiriz, Monterrey....KO 3
June 30—Tanny Campo, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 5—Larry Bataan, Hollywood.....KO 6
Oct. 27—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo..KO 4
Nov. 3—Ramon Young, Obregon.....KO 2
Nov. 13—Johnny (Ace) Hand, El Paso..KO 1
Nov. 21—Gaetano Annaloro, San Antonio .....W 10

1957

Feb. 10—Juan Cardenas, Mexico City..KO 6
June 15—Dommy Urusa, San Francisco..KO 11
(N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 7—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez....KO 5
Nov. 6—Alphonse Halimi, Los Angeles..L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1958

Nov. 10—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....W 10

1959

Jan. 25—Luis Trejo, Leon.....KO 8
Feb. 8—Carmen Iacobucci, Mexicali....KO 2
Feb. 28—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City....W 10

LUTHER McCARTY

("White Hope" Champion)

Born, March 20, 1892, Driftwood Creek, Wild Horse Canyon, Hitchcock County, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish. Weight 205 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Managed by Billy McCarney.

1911

Jan. 7—Watt Adams, Culbertson, Mont.Ko 2
Apr. 4—Joe Grim, Calgary, Can.....KO 4
June 9—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.....KO 13
July 4—Al Withers, Fargo, N. D.....KO 8
Oct. 7—Tommy Crawford, Fargo.....KO 1
Nov. 30—Jack Heinen, South Bend....KO 3
Dec. 6—Joe Cox, Springfield, Mo.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Jeff Clarke, Springfield, Mo...ND 10
Dec. 28—Harry Weust, Springfield, Mo. ND 10

1912

Mar. 19—Jack Harper, Springfield, Mo. KO 1
Apr. 2—"Big Bill" Schulz, Springfield KO 1
Apr. 26—Joe Hagan, Bartlesville, Okl. KO 3
May 3—Carl Morris, Springfield, Mo. KO 6
May 23—Jack Reed, Joplin, Mo. .....KO 3
June 19—Tim Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Aug. 5—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jim Barry, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Jack McFarland, Pittsburgh ..KO 2
Oct. 12—Al Kaufmann, San Francisco KO 2
Dec. 10—Jim Flynn, Vernon, Cal.....KO 16

1913

Jan. 1—Al Palzer, Vernon, Cal.....KO 18
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
Apr. 16—Jim Flynn, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Frank Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—*Arthur Pelkey, Calgary...KO by 1
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)

*McCarty died 8 minutes after an apparently light blow had been delivered in a clinch. The coroner's jury decided that no blow had been responsible for McCarty's collapse, but that death was due to hemorrhage of brain, probably caused by a previous injury.

(McCarty claimed the heavyweight title during Jack Johnson's troubles with the U. S. Government and was admitted to be the best of all white hopes. There is little doubt that had McCarty lived he would have won the title.)

CAL McCARTHY

(Charles McCarthy)

Born, October 4, 1869, Jersey City, N. J. Weight, 115 lbs. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Joe Early.

(2nd Featherweight Champion of America, under Queensberry Rules. (The First was Tommy Warren.) McCarthy held three titles —World Bantamweight Championship. Until then the vacant world Featherweight title, and the American Featherweight title.)

1886

(McCarthy won amateur 110 pound championship, at N. Y. A. C.)

1887

(Pro fights)

May 16—Joe Flagherty, Jersey City....W 7
—Pete Skillman, Jersey City....W 10
May 20—Sylvia Burns, Boston.....D 16
June 30—Pat Kenny, Paterson .....D 10

1888

Jan. 7—Johnny Carey, Brooklyn.....W 5
—Ed Golden, Jersey City.....KO 8
Jan. 22—Sam "Slim" Collins, Bay Ridge .....D 10
Feb. 22—Chappie Moran, Jersey City....W 6
Mar. 10—Young Dunning, Jersey City..KO 2
Apr. 28—Eugene Hornbacher, Jersey City .....W 6
May 28—Sylvia Burns, Boston.....W 15
June 26—Young Kearney, Jersey City..W 15
July 4—Jimmy Reagan, Staten Island .....D 77

(On a barge off Staten Island, $200 aside, both bumped heads viciously and hit the deck, unconscious, the surprised referee called it a draw although it was a double knockout.)

July 28—Dooney Harris, Long Branch..Exh 4
Sept. 18—Eugene Hornbacher, Boston Won-foul 21

(By virtue of this win, McCarthy also won the vacant American Bantam Title, as well as Tommy "Spider" Kelly and George Dixon, had claimed same. The fight lasted 23 minutes, $1,000 aside. 50 sports saw the skin-tight glove fight.)

Nov. 28—George Young, Paterson.....W 10
Dec. 24—Jimmy Larkins, Jersey City...W 6

(Later that evening McCarthy journeyed across the Hudson River to Harlem, N. Y., and fought a sizzling draw with Tommy "Spider" Kelly, for the vacant American Bantam title, at 105 lbs, at Oliver's Cottage.)

Dec. 24—Tommy "Spider" Kelly, Harlem, N. Y. .....D 8

1889

Feb. 3—Mike Cahill, Jersey City.....W 6
Feb. 4—Harry Walton, Jersey City.....W 6
Feb. 11—Billy Clarkson, Hoboken.....W 6
Feb. 22—Frank Donovan, Jersey City...W 6
Feb. 25—Harry Walton, Hoboken.....W 6
Mar. —Hank Brennen, Clifton.....KO 20
Mar. 17—Tommy "Spider" Kelly, Jersey City .....D 6

(For vacant American Bantam, 105 lbs, title.)

Apr. 5—Matt McCarthy (on barge) Hudson River ----------KO 5
Apr. --—Eugene Hornbacher (on barge) Hudson River ----------KO 18
Apr. 26—Johnny Murphy, Boston-----KO 4
(Advertised as for the American Bantam title.)
June 17—Chappie Moran (Caledonia Park) Newark ----------W 4
(Won World Bantamweight title—105 lbs.)
(Soon after, McCarthy relinquished his World Bantam title, to fight in featherweight class. Chappie Moran reclaimed it and was given recognition as World Bantamweight Champion.)
Sept. 2—Frank Donovan, Elmsford, N. Y. ----------D 14
Nov. 25—Jimmy Larkins, Jersey City-Exh. 4
Nov. 27—Mike Nolan (on barge) Hudson River ----------KO 7
Nov. 28—Unknown McDowell (on barge) Hudson River ----------KO 2

1890

Jan. --—Eugene Hornbacher, Hoboken-W 4
Feb. 7—George Dixon, Boston----------D 70
(Advertised as for the vacant World Featherweight title. $1,000 purse. 4 hours and 30 min.)
Apr. 10—Hal Horgan, Elizabethport----KO 3
May 6—Billy Dacey, Elizabethport-----W 6
Dec. 14—Martin Flaherty Miner's Bowery Theatre) N. Y. ----------Exh. 6

1891

—Mike McGoff, New York-------W 10
(Won advertised vacant World Featherweight Title.)
Feb. 18—Eugene Hornbacher, New York Exh. 6
Mar. 31—George Dixon, Troy-------KO by 22
(Lost advertised world vacant Featherweight title, at 115 lbs. Dixon surprised all, by stopping the over confident McCarthy.)
Apr. 27—George Dixon, Brooklyn----Exh. 6
(Benefit for McCarthy, at Palace Rink)
July 26—Tommy Warren, Long Island---D 4
Sept. 4—Bobby Burns, Olneyville ------D 4
Sept. 22—Tommy Warren, New Orleans KO 21
(Won American Featherweight title, $1,500 purse. Olympic Club—Weights—McCarthy 118 and Warren 116½.)
(Sept. 29 Warren aquitted by the Criminal Court of New Orleans on a charge of prize-fighting with Warren.)

1892

Jan. 27—Tommy Callaghan, New Orleans KO 14
(For Featherweight Championship of America. Held in Olympic Club's Turf Ring. $2,000 side bet.)
Feb. 15—Willie Kenny, Jersey City--Exh. 3
(McCarthy refused to fight Jimmy Lynch, and Lynch was given recognition, in some quarters, as the undisputed Featherweight Champion of America.)
Apr. 7—Billy Murray, Jersey City----KO 3
Apr. 30—Willie Kenny, Lakewood----Exh. 6
May 30—Bobby Burns, Coney Island KO by 8
Sept. 24—Sam "Slim" Collins, New York-D 10
Oct. 18—Jimmy Larkins, New York--Exh. 6
Oct. 22—Tommy Danforth, New York--D 6

1895

Apr. 26—George Siddons, Hoboken----ND 3
—Steve Flanagan ----------L 4
(McCarthy died on November 30, 1895, at Jersey City. He is buried in Calvary Cemetery.)

FRANKIE MASON

(Frank McCan)

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1896. Height, 5 feet, 4½ inches. Weight, 108-115 lbs. Managed by George A. Biemer.

1910

Knockouts: Georgie Dale, 8; Kid Mitchell, 4. No Decision: Young Griffin, 6; Young Holzhauer, 8; Young Tompkins, 6; Georgie Dale, 6; Young Duffy, 10; Eddie Erb, 6; Young Mitchell, 6; Young Duffy, 10. Exhibition: Chick Long, 3.

1911

Knockouts: Kid Mitchell, 6; Young Tompkins, 2; Kid Thompson, 5; Kid Mitchell, 11. Draw: Kid Moreland, 6; Georgie Kitson, 10. No Decision: Tommy Shoup, 6; Eddie Erb, 6; Jimmy Watts, 4; Young Reeves, 6; Young Oliver, 6.

1912

Knockouts: Willie Collins, 5; Buck Masterson, 5; Nick Little, 2 and 8; Frankie Dewitt, 4. Draw: Kid Wolfe, 10. No Decision: Ruby Hirsch, 10 (twice); Kid Gilbert, 10 (three times); Jimmy Sweeney, 10; Ruby Hirsch, 6 and 10.

1913

Knockouts: Nick Little, 7; Young Carpenter, 2; Battling Wells, 1; Mexican Kid, 8. No Decision: Nick Little, 10; Young Casebere, 8; Marty McGowan, 10; Harry McHenry, 10 (twice); Frankie Izzo, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Georgie Adams, 4; Si Nadel, 5. No Decision: Kid Sullivan, 10; Clint Flynn, 10; Johnny Ray, 10; Nick Little, 10; Henry McHenry, 10 (twice); Willie Dill, 8; Johnny Mack, 10; George Adams, 10; Jack McGill, 6; Spider Kelly, 8. Exhibition: Young Ellenwood, 6.

1915

Jan. 26—Harry Bell, Ft. Wayne--------KO 1
Feb. 26—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne----ND 10
Mar. 12—Nick Little, Ft. Wayne--------ND 4
Mar. 17—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne----ND 10
Mar. 20—Joey Nelson, Newcastle, Pa---ND 10
Apr. 14—George Crawford, Lima, O.----KO 5
May 3—Frankie Dean, Cincinnati-----ND 10
May 12—Johnny Murphy, Ft. Wayne--KO 5
May 14—Battling Turk, Toledo--------ND 10
May 31—Frankie Conley, Lima-----KO by 3
Sept. 9—Lee Newman, Syracuse, Ind.-ND 6
Oct. 18—Tommy Stevens, Muncie, Ind.-KO 5
Oct. 28—Jackie Cronin, Ft. Wayne----ND 10
Nov. 4—Kid Gorman, Richmond, Ind.-ND 8
Nov. 25—Kid Gorman, Wapakoneta, O.-KO 7
Nov. 30—Georgie Adams, Ft. Wayne----ND 10
Dec. 10—Battling Turk, Richmond, Ind. KO 4

1916

Jan. 18—Jackie Cronin, Richmond----ND 10
Jan. 21—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne------ND 10
Jan. 22—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne-ND 6
Jan. 26—Battling Hess, Ft. Wayne----ND 6
Mar. 22—Joey Nelson, Richmond, Ind.-ND 10
Mar. 31—Johnny Murphy, Gr. Rapids--ND 6
Apr. 14—Kid Dayton, Dayton, O.--------ND 10
Apr. 17—Battling Chink, Newport, Ky.-ND 10
May 12—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O.--------W 12
June 2—George Crawford, Ft. Wayne--ND 10
June 9—Joey Nelson, Ft. Wayne-------ND 10
June 16—Battling Chink, Columbus, O.-ND 10
June 27—Frankie Izzo, Ft. Wayne------ND 10
July 3—Joey Nelson, Dayton, O.--------W 12
July 26—Young Ellenwood, Butler, Ind. ND 8
Aug. 7—Joey Nelson, Evansville, Ind.-ND 10
Sept. 8—Young Ellenwood, Ft. Wayne-ND 10

1917

Jan. 5—Benny Vogel, Gr. Rapids-----KO 6
Jan. 11—Battling Bragg, Gr. Rapids----KO 10
Jan. 12—Lee Neumann, Ft. Wayne-----KO 4
Jan. 26—Tommy Enright, Bay City----KO 2
Jan. 29—Tommy Teague, Muncie, Ind.--D 10
Feb. 5—Tommy Stevens, Ft. Wayne--KO 2
Feb. 16—Artie Armstrong, Bay City---ND 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pederson, Toledo--------ND 10
Mar. 30—Johnny Coulon, Ft. Wayne---ND 10
May 22—Young Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne--ND 10
June 15—Young Zulu Kid, Ft. Wayne--ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Curtis, Ft. Wayne-----KO 8
Sept. 25—Red Johnson, St. Louis--------W 12
Oct. 23—Kid Regan, St. Louis----------W 12
Dec. 14—Pete Herman, Ft. Wayne--KO by 3

1918

Knockouts: Solly Epstein, 5 Whitey Clark, 2; Harry Huff, 2; Kid DeLugea, 3; Red Owens, 3. Won: Bruno Sutter, 4; Frankie Sennett, 4; Young Cody, 3. Draw: Sammy Sandow, 4 and 6; Solly Epstein, 4; Harry Shaw, 3. No Decision: Paddy Cronin, 10; Kid Regan, 8; Joe Thomas, 6; Phil O'Dowd, 10; Young Ellenwood, 6; Sammy Sandow, 4 (twice).

1919

Jan. 17—Phil O'Dowd, Ft. Wayne——ND 10
Jan. 20—Carl Tremaine, Detroit——ND 8
Feb. 4—Patsy Flannigan, W. Baden—KO 2
Feb. 10—Stanley Everett, Peoria——ND 10
Feb. 12—Joey Farb, W. Baden——KO 4
Feb. 18—Carl Tremaine, Toledo——ND 10
Feb. 19—Sgt. Cookman, W. Baden——W 4
Mar. 5—Solly Epstein, W. Baden——W 10
Mar. 11—Pal Moore, South Bend——ND 10
Mar. 19—Benny Vogel, W. Baden——ND 10
Mar. 26—Frank Jummati, Jackson——ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Ritchie, Gary, Ind.—ND 10
Apr. 4—Patsy Wallace, Cleveland——ND 10
Apr. 14—Benny Vogel, Toledo——KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny Ertle, South Bend—ND 10
May 1—Young Zulu Kid, Cleveland—ND 10
May 7—Jack Sharkey, Detroit——ND 8
May 15—Roy Moore, Rock Island——ND 10
May 21—Earl Puryear, Peoria——ND 10
May 22—Pekin Kid Herman, Louisville—ND 6
May 29—Sammy Sandow, Cincinnati—D 12
June 16—Bobby Armstrong, Ft. Wayne—ND 10
June 20—Johnny Ertle, Gr. Rapids——W 10
July 4—Carl Tremaine, Toledo——L 8
July 8—Solly Epstein, Ft. Wayne——ND 10
July 22—Frankie Daley, Baltimore——W 12
Aug. 11—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore——W 15
Aug. 14—Earl Puryear, Moline, Ill.——ND 10
Aug. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Michigan City—KO 4
Sept. 1—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa——W 15
Sept. 5—Dick Griffin, Fort Worth——ND 12
Sept. 19—Joe Lynch, Baltimore——D 12
Sept. 25—Frank Jummate, Mich. City—ND 10
Oct. 6—Babe Asher, St. Louis——ND 8
Oct. 10—Stanley Everett, Detroit——ND 10
Oct. 31—Roy Moore, Baltimore——L 15
Nov. 7—Chick Allman, Port Clinton—ND 12
Nov. 10—Johnny Rosner, Kalamazoo—ND 10
Nov. 18—Bobby Armstrong, So. Bend—KO 8
Dec. 7—Johnny Rosner, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 15—Mike Ertle, Minneapolis——ND 10

1920

Jan. 1—Sammy Marino, Milwaukee—ND 10
Jan. 7—Joe Mandell, Rockford, Ill.—ND 10
Jan. 27—Stanley Everett, Terre Haute—KO 5
Jan. 29—Frank Jummati, South Bend—ND 10
Feb. 10—Frank Jummati, Springfield—KO 6
Feb. 19—Yg. Zulu Kid, Terre Haute—ND 10
Feb. 22—Red Conant, Fort Wayne——KO 3
Mar. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Toledo——ND 12
Mar. 25—Solly Epstein, Gr. Rapids——ND 10
Apr. 7—Sammy Sandow, Waukegan—ND 10
Apr. 14—Babe Asher, Springfield, Ill.—ND 10
Apr. 30—Carl Tremaine, Toledo—KO by 1
May 18—Frankie Osner, Alton, Ill.——ND 8
June 14—Georgie Adams, Kokomo——ND 10
June 28—Battling Chink, Cincinnati—ND 10
July 1—Patsy Flanagan, E. St. Louis—W 10
July 5—Howard Mayberry, Duluth—ND 10
July 24—Jimmy Kelly, E. Chicago——ND 10
Aug. 9—Joe Thomas, Cedar Point, O.—W 10
Aug. 10—Artie McGovern, Lexington—KO 6
Aug. 18—Indian Russell, Springfield——W 12
Sept. 9—Johnny Rosner, Lima, O.——W 12
Sept. 15—Tommy Ryan, McKeesport—ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Mandell, South Bend——ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Buff, Philadelphia—ND 8
Nov. 9—Young Montreal, Worcester—L 10
Dec. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis—ND 8
Dec. 17—Johnny Ritchie, Fort Wayne—ND 10

1921

Jan. 1—Johnny Ritchie, Winnipeg——W 12
Jan. 24—Johnny McCoy, Cleveland—ND 10
Jan. 28—Bobby Hanson, Youngstown—KO 6
Feb. 3—Stanley Everett, Pekin, Ill.——D 10
Feb. 11—Johnny Buff, New Orleans——L 15
(American flyweight title)
Feb. 22—Dandy Dillon, Des Moines——W 10
Apr. 19—K. O. Brown, Springfield, Ill.—ND 10
June 9—Little Jeff, Baltimore——ND 12
July 4—Jimmy Kelly, Benton Harbor—ND 10
Nov. 3—Bobby Moon, Muncie, Ind.——KO 4
Nov. 21—Jimmy Katz, Ft. Wayne——ND 10

1922

Mar. 3—Jimmy Katz, Detroit——ND 10
Aug. 7—Claude Wilson, Birmingham—ND 10
Aug. 11—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill.—ND 8
Nov. 2—Johnny McCoy, San Antonio—NC 9

1923

Feb. 13—Pancho Villa, Boston——KO by 5

1926

Apr. 2—Frankie Ash, Toronto——KO by 7
Aug. 23—Willie Sullivan, Cincinnati—ND 10

PINKEY MITCHELL

(Myron Mitchell)

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born, 1899, Milwaukee, Wis. National, Irish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11 in. First junior welterweight champion.

1917

Knockout: Joe Homeland, 3.

1918

No decisions: Johnny Mendelsohn, 10; Clint Fylnn, 10; Al Thomas, 10; Otto Wallace, 4.

1919

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Milwaukee——KO 10
Jan. 27—Eddy May, Milwaukee——ND 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Noye, Milwaukee—ND 10
Apr. 11—Heinie Schuman, Seattle——D 4
May 2—George Engle, Butte——D 12
June 6—Charley O'Connell, Detroit—ND 10
Sept. 21—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee—ND 10
Oct. 3—Charley McCarty, Milwaukee—KO 7
Oct. 23—Mickey Donley, Milwaukee—ND 10
Nov. 13—Sailor Friedman, Racine——ND 10
Nov. 24—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee——ND 10
Dec. 15—Mike Paulsen, Milwaukee—ND 10

1920

Feb. 6—Cal Delaney, St. Paul——ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe Welling, Minneapolis—ND 10
Mar. 8—Barney Adair, Milwaukee—ND 10
Apr. 17—Frankie Schoell, Milwaukee—ND 10
May 19—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee——ND 10
June 30—Rocky Kansas, Detroit——ND 10
Sept. 27—Johnny Noye, Peoria, Ill.——KO 4
Dec. 6—Jack Britton, Milwaukee—ND 10
Dec. 17—Clonie Tait, Minneapolis——ND 10

1921

Jan. 7—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.——D 15
Apr. 8—Irish Patsy Cline, Milwaukee—ND 10
May 7—Neal Allison, Milwaukee——KO 9
June 14—Eddie Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.——L 10
July 4—Dennis O'Keefe, Milwaukee—ND 10
Aug. 7—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee——ND 10
Sept. 3—Jack Josephs, Milwaukee——ND 10
Nov. 3—Tommy Neary, Milwaukee—ND 10

***1922**

Mar. 2—Sid Barbarian, Milwaukee—ND 10
Mar. 20—Willie Doyle, Muskegon, Mich. ND 10
Mar. 27—Dave Shade, Milwaukee—KO by 4
Apr. 7—Pal Moran, Milwaukee——ND 10
May 15—Frankie Welch, Peoria, Ill.——KO 3
June 30—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill.——KO 5
July 21—Billy Burns, Peoria, Ill.——KO 5
Aug. 15—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee——ND 10
Aug. 28—Johnny Tillman, Madison, Wis.ND 10
Sept. 11—Tommy O'Brien, Milwaukee—ND 10

***Proclaimed junior welterweight champion by popular vote.**

1923

Jan. 30—Bud Logan, Milwaukee——ND 10
Feb. 13—Johnny Tillman, Milwaukee—ND 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia—KO 3
Apr. 13—Harvey Thorpe, Milwaukee—ND 10
May 29—Benny Leonard, Chicago—KO by 10
July 9—Nate Goodman, Philadelphia—ND 8
Oct. 11—Joe Simonovich, Milwaukee—ND 10
Nov. 6—Sid Barbarian, Detroit——ND 10

1924

Feb. 18—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee——ND 10
Apr. 8—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore.—W 10
Apr. 16—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland, Cal.——L 4
Apr. 25—Joe Simonovich, Portland, Ore.—D 10
June 2—*Tommy Freeman, New Orleans L 15
June 10—Al Van Ryan, Sioux City, Ia.—ND 10
July 21—†Joe Anderson, Cincinnati—KO by 8

***Title not at stake.**

†Mitchell broke arm. Title not at stake.

1925

Mar. 27—Red Herring, Detroit, Mich.—LF 6
Apr. 27—Willie Harmon, Newark, N. J.—ND 12
Aug. 14—Willie Harmon, Milwaukee—ND 10
Sept. 24—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia——L 10
Sept. 30—Oak. Jimmy Duffy, Los Ang.—L 10
Nov. 26—Billy Wells, Minneapolis——ND 10

1926

Jan. 14—Russie Leroy, Fargo, N. D.---ND 10
May 5—Jimmy Gill, Janesville, Wis.---W 10
May 31—Jimmy Finley, Cedar Rapids ND 10
June 22—Tommy Freeman, Cleveland--ND 10
July 18—Tommy White, Juarez ----------L 10
Aug. 12—Tommy White, Milwaukee----ND 10
Aug. 20—Georgie Ward, Jersey City----WF 2
Aug. 27—Jimmy Finley, Milwaukee----ND 10
Sept. 2—Georgie Levine, Youngstown ND 10
Sept. 21—*Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal.-L 10
Nov. 5—Shuffle Callahan, Chicago KO by 3
Nov. 28—Tommy White, Mexico City--ND 12
Dec. 6—Clyde Hull, Ft. Worth--------ND 10
*Lost title.

1927

Aug. 11—Joe Dundee, Milwaukee ----NC 6

YOUNG MONTREAL

(Morris Billingkoff)

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born Russia, 1898. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Weight, 105-118 lb. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managed by Charley Coopen.

1916

Knockouts: Shamus O'Brien, 1; Teddy Murphy, 3; Young McGowan, 8; Bernie Newman, 1. Won: Young Bowman, 6; Young Andrews, 6. Draw: Teddy Murphy, 8.

1917

Knockouts: Paddy Owens, 7; Jimmy Dunn, 3; Young Ernest, 2. Won: Mickey Delmont, 12; Johnny Russell, 12 (twice); Young Marino, 12; Dave Astey, 12; Battling Murray, 12.

1918

Knockout: Jimmy Dunn, 3. Won: Patsy Wallace, 12; Barney Snyder, 12; Paddy Owens, 12 (three times); Terry Martin, 12.

1919

Won: Hank McGovern, 6. Lost: Johnny Rosner, 12; Terry Martin, 12.
Apr. 10—Johnny Rosner, Providence----W 12
(Won claim to American flyweight title, but relinquished it to compete in bantamweight division.)

1920

May 3—Jack Sharkey, Providence-----W 12
May 17—Bad News Eber, Toronto-------W 10
June 25—Roy Moore, Woonsocket--------W 12
July 10—Bal News Eber, Hamilton, Ont..D 10
Aug. 7—Abe Friedman, Woonsocket----W 12
Aug. 21—Yg. Abe Attell, Hartford-------W 12
Aug. 26—Barney Snyder, Boston--------W 10
Aug. 31—Terry Martin, Boston----------W 12
Sept. 6—Pal Moore, Woonsocket--------W 12
Oct. 1—Joe O'Donnell, Providence-----W 12
Oct. 12—Frankie Daly, Portland, Me...ND 12
Oct. 27—Harry Coulin, Providence-----W 12
Oct. 29—Roy Moore, Worcester----------W 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Mason, Worcester-----W 10
Dec. 6—Joe Burman, Detroit----------ND 10

1921

Jan. 4—Abe Friedman, Boston----------L 10
Jan. 26—Pal Moore, New York----------L 15
Feb. 28—Joe Lynch, Detroit----------ND 10
Mar. 21—Carl Tremaine, Toledo--------ND 10
Apr. 8—Joe Lynch, Cleveland---------ND 10
Apr. 15—Pete Herman, Boston----------W 10
May 18—Patsy Johnson, Boston---------W 12
May 27—Pete Herman, Boston----------W 10
June 27—Abe Friedman, Boston---------L 10
July 4—Jabez White, Woonsocket-----ND 12
Aug. 10—Midget Smith, New York------L 10
—Abe Goldstein, Hartford------ND 12
—Barney Snyder, Revere---------W 10
—Paul Demers, Providence------W 12
—Patsy Johnson, Providence-----W 12

1922

Jan. 15—Danny Edwards, Boston-------W 10
Apr. 7—Jabez White, Boston----------W 10
Apr. 20—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia-----ND 8
Aug. 7—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Woonsocket ----------ND 10
Aug. 12—Martin Collins, New York-----W 12
Aug. 21—Roy Moore, Albany----------NC 6
Sept. 9—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Providence ----------ND 10
Sept. 15—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans--KO 13
Sept. 18—Babe Asher, Detroit --------KO 8
Sept. 25—Joe Nelson, Philadelphia-----ND 8
Oct. 16—Battling Mack, Philadelphia-ND 8
Oct. 23—Eddie O'Dowd, Providence-----D 12
Nov. 17—Midget Smith, Detroit--------ND 10
Nov. 27—Pancho Villa, Boston----------L 10

1923

Jan. 15—Kid Williams, Baltimore--------L 12
Mar. 13—Terry Martin, Providence-----D 12
Mar. 19—Pancho Villa, Philadelphia---ND 8
Mar. 22—Jimmy Mendo, Wilkes-Barre---ND 10
Mar. 26—Ir. Johnny Curtin, Jersey City ND 12
Apr. 19—Midget Smith, Providence-----W 10
Apr. 23—Chick Suggs, New Bedford-----L 10
May 29—Joe Lynch, Providence---------D 10
July 31—Harold Smith, Aurora, Ill.----ND 10
Nov. 9—Carl Tremaine, Providence----D 10

1924

Jan. 14—Jack Kid Wolfe, Columbus, O. ND 12
Feb. 6—Kid Williams, Providence------L 12
May 23—Phil Verdi, Rochester----------L 12
June 25—Johnny Sheppard, Mariesville--W 12
Aug. 6—Sammy Sandow, Covington, Ky. ----------ND 12

1925

Aug. 26—Harry Martin, Providence------L 10

1926

Feb. 1—Tony Mandell, Providence------L 10
Apr. 19—Lew Perfetti, Providence------L 10
May 10—Al Dundee, Mansfield, O. ----ND 12
June 14—Harry Leonard, Canton, O.---ND 12
June 22—Tony Mandell, Providence-----W 10
July 27—Harry Brandon, Washington KO 6
Aug. 9—Tony Canzoneri, Brooklyn-----L 6
Sept. 7—Bushy Graham, Providence----L 12
Sept. 21—Bushy Graham, Providence----W 12
Nov. 6—Bud Taylor, Los Angeles KO by 3

1927

Dec. 12—Pancho Dencio, Providence----W 10

1928

—Benny Kid Carter----------W 3
Oct. 5—Bushy Graham, Syracuse-------L 10

1929

Apr. 10—Bud Taylor, Providence--------W 10
Oct. 30—Gaston Charles, Providence----W 10
Dec. 4—Bushy Graham, Providence----L 10

TOD MORGAN

(Bert Pilkington)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, December, 25, 1902. Sequim, Wash. Nationality, Scotch-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in.

1920

Won: George Green, 4; George Green, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4; Young Mike Gibbons, 4.

1921

Knockouts: Lou Hogan, 2; Bud Miller, 2. Won: Joe Bell, 4; Sammy Girsch, 4; Frankie Novey, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Alex McDonald, 4; Trench King, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Young Carpenter, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Jimmy Hackley, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4. Draw: Alex McDonald, 4; Frankie Nell, 4; Trench King, 4; Trench King, 4; Ad Remy, 4; Willie Shyrock, 4; Alex McDonald, 4.

1922

Won: Young Russ Pierce, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Georgie Sollis, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Al Roubideux, 4; Trench King, 4; Dynamite Murphy, 4; Johnny MacManus, 4; Spec. Ramies, 4; Vic Moran, 4; Jimmy Mendo, 4. Draw: Georgie Thompson, 4; Georgie Thompson, 4; Joe Lynch, 4; Young Farrell, 4; Jimmie Mendo, 4. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 4; Eddie Macy, 4; George Thompson, 4. Knockouts: Sailor Victrolia, 2.

1923

Won: Joe Lynch, 4; Dandy Dillon, 4; Jimmy Rackley, 4; Joe Coffeyn, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Willie O'Brien, 4; Frankie McCann, 4; Bud Ridley, 6; Bud Ridley, 6; Dandy Dillon, 4; George Sollis, 6. Draw: Dandy Dillon, 6.

1924

Knockouts: Frankie Britt, 3; Dandy Edwards, 5. Won: Dandy Munce, 6; John Bedent, 4;

Stewart McLean, 4; Georgie Spencer, 4; Al Walker, 4; Joe Gorman, 6; Georgie Spencer, 6; Ad Mackie, 6; Doc Snell, 6. Draw: Frankie Britt, 6; Joe Gorman, 6; Doc Snell, 6.

1925

Mar. 13—Gene Delmont, Hollywood ----W 10
Apr. 22—Steward McLean, Oakland ----D 10
June 10—Joe Gorman, Oakland ---------W 10
June 19—Stewart McLean, Hollywood--W 10
Sept. 9—Harry Wallach, Los Angeles--W 10
Dec. 2—*Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles--KO 10
*Won Junior Lightweight Title.

1926

Jan. 7—Sammy Campagno, Portland--KO 7
Jan. 13—Stewart McLean, Oakland, Cal.-W 10
Feb. 22—Jimmy Goodrich, Milwaukee--ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Davis, E. Chicago ---------ND 10
Mar. 17—Charlie O'Connell, Cleveland--D 12
Mar. 29—Eddie Brady, Youngstown ----W 12
June 3—Steve Kid Sullivan, New York-KO 6
June 24—Babe Herman, Revere Beach--L 10
July 6—Ted Blatt, Cleveland ----------W 10
July 9—John Kochansky, Jersey City-ND 10
Aug. 4—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles-L 10
Sept. 30—Joe Glick, New York --------W 15
Oct. 19—Johnny Dundee, San Fran.-----W 10
Nov. 19—†Carl Duane, New York ------W 15
†For title.

1927

Jan. 7—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C. --------L 10
May 28—Vic Foley, Vancouver, B. C.--W 12
June 29—Doc Snell, Seattle, Wash.---------L 6
Sept. 20—Stanislaus Loayza, Chicago --LF 9
Dec. 16—Joe Glick, N. Y. C. ----------WF 14
Dec. 2—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston ----L 10

1928

Feb. 24—Ritchie King, Vancouver, B. C.-W 10
Apr. 3—Jimmy Duffy, Toledo, O.------ND 10
May 24—Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. W 15
July 18—*Eddie (Cannonball) Martin, N. Y. W 15
Sept. 3—Leslie (Wildcat) Carter, Vancouver, B. C. ----------D 10
Oct. 2—King Tut, Minneapolis --------ND 10
Dec. 4—Santiago Zorrilla, San Fran.--D 10

1929

Jan. 1—Joey Sangor, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Jan. 8—Eddie Mack, Denver ----------L 10
Apr. 5—*Santiago Zorrilla, Los Angeles W 10
Apr. 24—Eddie Mack, Denver ---------D 10
May 20—*Baby Sal Sorio, Los Angeles--W 10
July 9—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles -----L 10
Nov. 1—Billy Townsend, Vancouver --D 10
Nov. 26—Eddie Mack, Los Angeles -----L 10
Dec. 19—Benny Bass, N. Y. C. ----KO by 2
(Lost the jr. lightweight championship)
*For junior lightweight championship.

1930

June 6—Santiago Zorilla, Vancouver --D 15
July 23—Don Fraser, Spokane, Wash.----W 6
July 25—Joey Coffman, Tacoma, Wash.--W 6
Aug. 14—Wildcat Carter, Seattle, Wash.-W 6
Aug. 29—Eddie Mack, Seattle, Wash.----W 6
Sept. 23—Santiago Zorilla, Seattle, Wash.-W 8
Oct. 31—Hector McDonald, Los Angeles-W 10

1931

Feb. 17—Billy Townsend, Los Angeles---L 10
Mar. 24—Goldie Hess, Los Angeles -----W 10
Apr. 10—Ramon Ortega, San Francisco-KO 2
May 12—Cecil Payne, Los Angeles -----L 10
July 1—Goldie Hess, Seattle, Wash. ---W 8
Aug. 11—Bobby Pacho, Los Angeles-----L 10
Aug. 19—Frankie Stetson, Los Angeles--W 10
Sept. 3—Cecil Payne, Sacramento, Cal.--W 10
Sept. 23—Eddie Thomas, Portland, Ore.--W 10
Sept. 30—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash.-W 6
Oct. 13—Sammy Santos, Seattle, Wash.--W 8
Nov. 10—Bobby Pacho, Los Ang.---KO by 7

1932

Jan. 1—Eddie Volk, Portland, Ore.----W 6
Jan. 21—Don Fraser, Tacoma ----------L 6
May 6—Mushy Callahan, Hollywood----L 10
June 23—Don Fraser, Spokane ---------L 6
July 8—Sammy Mandell, Hollywood---W 10
Aug. 19—Baby Sal Sorio, Hollywood---WF 8
Sept. 9—Kenneth La Salle, Hollywood--L 10
Dec. 6—Harry Woods, Seattle ---------D 6

1933

Sept. 25—Nel Tarleton, Sydney, Aus.----D 10

1934

Apr. 2—Joe Ghnouly, Sydney ----------L 15
Apr. 30—Joe Ghnouly, Sydney ---------L 15
May 30—Kid Ponce, Sydney, Australia-KO 2
July 13—Leo Dardeen, Sydney, Aus.--KO 8
Sept. 4—Bobby Blay, Sydney, Australia-W 15
Oct. 9—Jack Carroll, Sydney, Aus.----L 15
Oct. 30—Jimmy Kelso, Sydney, Aus.---L 15

1935-6-7

(Retired temporarily)

1938

July 7—Herb Bishop, Kalgoorlie, Aus.-W 10
July 22—Mick Leonard, Perth, Aus.----KO 8

1939

Feb. 5—Herb Bishop, Perth, Australia-W 12
Feb. 24—Graham Evans, Perth --------KO 10
May 12—Johnny Hutchinson, Brisbane--D 12
June 30—Paddy Boxall, Perth ----------L 15
Oct. 6—Danny DaVerne, Perth --------L 12
Dec. 26—Paddy Boxall, Perth ---------KO 5

1940

Mar. 26—Fighting Carlos, Sydney ----KO 12
Apr. 13—Clever Henry, Melbourne -----L 12
Apr. 24—Johnny Hutchinson, Melbourne-W 12
Nov. 25—Len Fay, Adelaide ----------W 12
Dec. 26—Joe Hall, North Sydney Oval--WF 11

1941

Jan. 18—Ron McLaughlin, Newcastle---D 12
Feb. 1—Allen Westbury, Newcastle ----W 12
Feb. 8—Allen Westbury, Newcastle-----L 15
Mar. 15—Ron McLaughlin, Melbourne---W 12
June 5—Vic Patrick, Sydney ---------WF 15
July 3—Vic Patrick, Sydney ----------L 15
Sept. 11—Vic Patrick, Sydney ---------L 15

1942

Mar. 9—Vic Patrick, Sydney ------KO by 11
July 18—Lew Edwards, Melbourne-----W 12
Died August 3, 1953, Seattle, Wash.

KID MURPHY

(Peter Frascella)

(Claimant to Bantamweight Title)

Born, May 2, 1886, Trenton, N. J. Height 5 ft. 1½ ins. Nationality, Italian-American

1903

Knockouts: Young James, 1; Ray George, 2; Joe Smith, 1; Kid Lewis, 2; Kid Chappel, 2. Won: Pat McKenna, 6; Kid Lewis, 4; Kid Lewis, 6. Draw: Teddy Edwards, 6. Lost: Willie Schumaker, 15. Lost Foul: Pat McKenna, 7.

1904

Knockouts: Young Brunzy, 3; Kid O'Brien, 3; Johnny Lessner, 2; Jack Dorsey, 1; Todo Leonard, 1; Cy Williams, 2; Kid Allen, 2; Harry Bresen, 2; Eddie Power, 1; George Kitson, 2; Jimmy Moran, 2. Won: Benny Franklin, 15; Kid Hickey, 3; Jimmy Moran, 3; Kid Hickey, 3; Terry Young, 3; Terry Young,, 3; Jimmy Farren, 15. Draw: Joe Wagner, 10; Benny Franklin, 25; Jimmy Farren, 15; Jimmy Farren, 15. No Decision: Willie Gibbs, 6; Kid McLuckin, 6; Willie Gibbs, 6; Kid Stinger, 6; Griff Jones, 6.

1905

Mar. 7—Jimmy Farren, Baltimore----KO 2
Mar. 7—Kid Egan, Baltimore----------D 10
Mar. 16—Frankie McHugh, New Orl.--KO 2
Mar. —Kid Hickey, New York-------KO 2
Apr. 4—Kid Egan, Baltimore---------KO 4
Apr. —Charley Flanagan, N. Y. C.---KO 2
Apr. 27—Tommy Lowe, Baltimore--KO by 1
May 9—Peter Burke, Baltimore--------W 10
Oct. 21—Harry Decker, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 30—Tommy O'Toole, Phila.-------ND 6
Dec. 19—Al Delmont, Providence--------L 12
Dec. 20—Al Fellows, New York---------W 3

1906

Apr. 6—Willie Schumaker, New York--D 4
May 3—Willie Schumaker, New York-ND 4
May 4—Owney Flynn, New York-----ND 4
May 26—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia--ND 6
May 31—Emergency Kelly, New York-ND 4
Dec. 6—Young Britt, Baltimore-------KO 4
Dec. 24—Sammy Smith, Albany-------KO 11
Dec. 31—Jimmy Farren, Annapolis----KO 2

1907

Jan. 1—Young McCue, Baltimore------D 15
Feb. 15—Young Fitzgerald, Milwaukee--D 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Coulon, Milwaukee----W 10
Mar. 15—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee--W 10
July 3—Young Britt, Baltimore--------D 15

1908

Jan. 8—Johnny Coulon, Peoria---------L 10
Jan. 29—Johnny Coulon, Peoria---------L 10
Mar. 18—Sally Weinrid, Baltimore--KO by 8
Dec. 2—Joe Coster, Albany ----------ND 10

1909

Feb. 11—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.--KO by 5

1913

Nov. 11—Johnny Keyes, New York----ND 10
Dec. 25—Pinkey Burns, New York----ND 10

CARLOS ORTIZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Ponce, Puerto Rico, Sept. 9, 1936. Height, Height, 5 ft. 7 ins.

1955

Feb. 14—Harry Bell, New York--------KO 1
Feb. 28—Morris Hodnett, New York---KO 1
May 13—Danny Roberts, New York----KO 3
May 30—Juan Pacheco, New York-----KO 2
June 24—Jimmy DeMura, Syracuse------W 6
Aug. 10—Tony DeCola, New York-------W 6
Aug. 22—Armand Bush, New York------W 6
Sept. 19—Hector Rodriguez, New York--W 6
Oct. 3—Leroy Graham, New York----KO 2
Oct. 29—Al Duarte, Boston----------KO 4
Nov. 12—Lem Miller, Boston----------W 8
Dec. 10—Charley Titone, Paterson-----KO 2

1956

Jan. 9—Ray Portilla, New York--------W 8
Feb. 17—Ray Portilla, New York--------W 8
May 25—Johnny Gorman, New York----W 6
July 30—Tommy Salem, New York------W 10
Oct. 27—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood--W 10
Dec. 15—Phil Kim, Hollywood---------KO 9
Dec. 31—Gale Kerwin, New York-------W 10

1957

Jan. 23—Bobby Rogers, Chicago--------W 10
Mar. 2—Lou Filippo, Hollywood------ND 9
Apr. 9—Lou Filippo, Hollywood------KO 7
May 7—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach-----W 10
May 29—Felix Chiocca, Chicago--------W 10
Sept. 23—Harry Bell, New York---------W 10

1958

Feb. 28—Tommy Tibbs, New York------W 10
May 9—Joe Lopes, Hollywood----------W 10
June 27—Johnny Busso, New York-------L 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Busso, New York------W 10
Oct. 28—Dave Charnley, London -------W 10
Dec. 31—Kenny Lane, Miami Beach -----L 10

1959

Apr. 13—Len Matthews, Philadelphia--KO 6
June 12—Kenny Lane, New York------KO 2
(Won Junior Welterweight Championship)

1960

Feb. 4—Battling Torres, Los Angeles-KO 10
(Retained Jr. Welterweight Title)
June 15—Duilio Loi, San Francisco-----W 15
(Retained Jr. Welterweight Title)
Sept. 1—Duilio Loi, Milan----------L 15
(Lost Jr. Welterweight Title)

ARTHUR PELKEY

(Andrew Arthur Peletier)

(Claimant "White Hope" Title)

Born, October 27, 1884, Chatham, Ontario, Can. Nationality, French-Irish-Canadian. Weight, 207 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in.

1910

Dec. 8—Kent Salisbury, Boston---------D 6

1911

Jan. 21—George Christian, Westfield KO by 1
Jan. 23—Tom Tracy, Westfield, Mass.--KO 2
Apr. —Kent Salisbury, Westfield-------W 10
May —Al Benedict, N. Y. C.----------ND 3
July —Jim Sullivan, Adams, Mass.-----W 10
Sept. —Jim Barry, Chatham, Ont------KO 5
Dec. —Kent Salisbury, Adams, Mass.--W 12
Dec. —Jack Winrow, Adams, Mass.--KO 1

1912

Jan. 11—Bob McAvery, Adams, Mass.--KO 3
Jan. 25—Charlie Haghey, Adams --------W 9
Jan. 31—Tug Kennedy, Adams, Mass.---KO 4
Mar. 28—Soldier Kearns, Adams-------KO 5
Mar. 31—Ray Simons, Westfield---------W 10
Apr. 8—Jeff Madden, Adams, Mass.-----D 10
May 2—Jack McDonough, Adams--------W 3
May 9—Andy Morris, Adams, Mass.-----D 10
May 23—Fred Atwater, North Adams---KO 2
May 27—Geo. McDermott, N. Y. C.------ND 10
July 29—Jess Willard, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Aug. 19—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Aug. 23—Soldier Kearns, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Aug. 26—Sailor White, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Oct. 12—Buck Harris, Chicopee, Mass.--KO 2
Nov. 1—Andy Morris, Chicopee, Mass.--W 10
Nov. 28—Sailor White, Chicopee--------W 10
Dec. 20—Jack Garrity, Chicopee--------KO 3
Dec. 26—Jeff Madden, Augusta---------ND 12

1913

Jan. 2—Bob Williams, Chicopee, Mass.-KO 3
Jan. 9—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 12—Fred McKay, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
Apr 2—Tommy Burns, Calgary--------ND 6
May 1—Andy Morris, Calgary---------KO 8
May 24—*Luther McCarty, Calgary-----KO 1
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)
*Collapsing, McCarty died in the ring.

1914

Jan. 1—Gunboat Smith, Daly City, Cal.----------KO by 15
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)
Jan. 24—Kid Kenneth, Taft, Cal.-----KO by 6
Apr. 4—Bill Lang, Sydney----------KO by 19
June 12—Sam McVey, Melbourne----KO by 4

1915

Mar. 4—Jim Coffey, New York----KO by 2
Mar. 24—Al Reich, New York------KO by 3
Aug. 27—Fred Fulton, Eau Claire------ND 10
Oct. 28—Fred Fulton, Oshkosh------KO by 5

1916

Feb. 11—Carl Morris, Tulsa--------KO by 5
June 7—Gunboat Smith, Memphis-------L 8
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Panama------KO by 13

1917

Feb. 11—Kid Norfolk, Panama-----KO by 13

1918

May 29—Jack Dempsey, Denver---KO by 1

1919

Dec. 16—Bob Martin, St. Louis-----KO by 3
—Jack Renault ----------ND 10

1920

—Leo Gates ----------D 10
(Died, February 18, 1921, Ford City, Ont.)

DAVE ROSENBERG

(Claimant World Middleweight Title)

Born, May 15, 1901, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 158-160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1919

Won New York State and National A. A. U. Welterweight titles. Turned professional late in 1919. Early pro record unavailable.

1921

Knockouts: Rudy Lundy, 3; Frankie Fields, 5; Jackie Mason, 6; Jimmy O'Gatty, 3; Billy Bush, 12; Dan Lynch, 7. Won: K. O. Bill Thompson, 3; Frankie Fleming, 3; Jimmy Kelly, 6; Jack McFarland, 15; Young Ahearn, 10; Farmer Sullivan, 10; Johnny Smith, 12; Gus Platts, 12; Marty Summers, 12; Bill Thompson, 6; Babe Sullivan, 8; Jack Sheldon, 8; Walter Laurette, 12; Red Allen, 15; Frank Carpenter, 10; Buddy Sprague, 12; Tommy McAleer, 12; Zulu Kid, 12; Phil Bloom, 12; Bert Colima, 12; Jimmy Darcy, 8. Draw: Farmer Sullivan, 15; Italian Joe Gans, 12; Irish Paddy Flynn, 15; Farmer Sullivan, 15. Lost: Mike Gibbons, 12; Italian Joe Gans, 12. No decisions: Chief Halftown, 6; Charles Kid Beck, 12.

1922

Jan. 3—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Jan. 14—Mike Donovan, N. Y. C.--------W 12
May 4—Frankie Britton, Philadelphia ND 8
May 19—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.--------W 4

May 30—Tommy Robson, N. Y. C.--------W 12
June 1—Phil Krug, Newark, N. J.------ND 12
Aug. 14—Phil Krug, N. Y. C.----------W 15
(Won New York Commission Middleweight Title)
Sept. 1—Jack Stone, N. Y. C.----------W 12
Nov. 30—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.--------LF 8
(Lost New York Commission Middleweight Title)

1923

Aug. 27—Billy Naylor, N. Y. C.---------KO 4
Sept. 26—Mike Morley, Albany, N. Y.----W 12
Oct. 4—Soldier Bartfield, N. Y. C.------KO 4
Nov. 6—Pat Walsh, N. Y. C.-----------LF 5

1924

Jan. 1—Young Stribling, Newark-------ND 12
June 16—Georgie West, Brooklyn--------W 12
July 7—Tommy McAleer, L. I. City-----L 10
Oct. 2—Lou Chester, Brooklyn---------W 12
Oct. 9—Johnny McGinty, Yonkers------LF 7
Oct. 17—Pat Walsh, Providence--------KO 3
Nov. 22—Larry Estridge, N. Y. C.-----L 12

1925

Jan. 5—Lou Chester, Brooklyn---------L 10
Apr. 24—Pat McCarthy, Fall River-----L 10

JOHNNY (YOUNG) ROSNER

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born New York City, June 18, 1895. Height 5 ft. Weight 112 lbs. Nationality, Jewish-American. Managers, Clarence Gillespie, Dick Curley, Charley Rose.

1910

Nov. 26—Young Sieger, New York-----ND 6

1912

Feb. 8—Charley Young, New York---ND 10
Feb. 19—Battling Kiddy, New York----ND 10
Mar. 31—Battling Henry, New York----ND 10
May 24—Battling Kiddy, New York----ND 10
June 8—Charley Young, New York----ND 10

1913

Jan. 10—Young Bedell, Staten Island--ND 10
Jan. 15—Jimmy Curtis, New York------ND 10
Jan. 27—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans---ND 8
—Battling Kiddy, New York----ND 10
—Battling Kiddy, New York ----ND 10
—Battling Kiddy, New York ----ND 10
—Jimmy Curtis, New York-----ND 10
June 10—Pinkey Burns, Brooklyn------ND 10
July 3—Pete Herman, New Orleans---ND 10

1914

Jan. 4—Pinkey Burns, New York-----ND 10
Jan. 23—Maxie London, New York----KO 7
Jan. 25—Willie Astey, New York------ND 10
May 7—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, New York KO 1
May 23—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn---ND 10
June 4—Young Zulu Kid, New York--ND 6
June 13—Young Zulu Kid, New York--ND 10
July 10—Young Zulu Kid, Rockaway--ND 10
Sept. 12—Young Diamond, New York---ND 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Russell, Long Island City ----------ND 10
Nov. 14—Johnny Russell, New York---ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Willie Astey, New York------ND 10
Feb. 22—Young McGovern, Phila.-----ND 6
Apr. 3—Corona Kid, New York-------ND 10
Apr. 15—Corona Kid, New York-------ND 10
—Bobby Crews, New York------ND 10
—Jimmy Curtis, New York-----KO 7
—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn----ND 10
—Young Marino, Brooklyn-----ND 10
—Sammy Diamond, Rockaway--ND 10
Sept. 7—Kid Goodman, Far Rockaway-ND 10
Dec. 11—Willie Astey, New York------ND 10

1916

Jan. 8—Scotty Welch, New York------ND 10
Apr. 24—Jimmy Wilde, Liverpool, Eng. ----------KO by 11
(First international world flyweight championship bout; receipts $5,000; Wilde's share $2,000; Rosner's $1,400.)
May 18—Digger Johnny Evans, Liverpool ----------W 15
Oct. 3—Willie Astey, New York-------ND 10
Nov. 1—Terry Martin, Porvidence-KO by 8

1917

Jan. 1—Joe Tuber, Philaedlphia------ND 6
Feb. 8—Mickey Dunn, New York-----ND 10
Mar. 16—Kid Rago, New York----------KO 1
Mar. 17—Johnny Solberg, Brooklyn---ND 10
Mar. 27—Benny Valger, New York-----LF 4
Apr. 15—Mickey Dunn, New York-----ND 10
May 6—Battling Murray, Phila.-------ND 6
Apr. 28—Joe Tuber, Philadedlphia----KO 3
July 23—Joe Doresy, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Aug. 15—Steve Flessner, Providence---W 12
Sept. 27—Battling Murray, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 28—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn---KO 7
(Won claim to American flyweight title)
Nov. 7—Barney Snyder, Providence-----D 12

1918

Feb. 18—Pinkey Burns, Governor's Island ----------Exh. 3
Apr. 29—Paddy Owens, Boston---------W 12
May 23—Eddie Lavery, Akron----------ND 10
June 10—Eddie Lavery, Akron ---------ND 10
June 20—Joe Leonard, New York------Exh. 6
June 26—Joe Tuber, Penns Grove------ND 6
Aug. 10—Young Nelson, Perth Amboy-KO 2

1919

Apr. 10—Young Montreal, Providence---L 12
(Lost claim to American flyweight title)
May 5—Mickey Delmont, Elizabeth---ND 8
May 29—Corona Kid, Bayonne----------ND 8
June 23—Johnny Buff, Jersey City-----ND 8
July 9—Pinkey Burns, Binghamton--ND 10
Aug. 17—Pinkey Burns, Penns Grove-ND 10
Oct. 2—Maxie Williamson, Binghamton ----------ND 10
Oct. 9—Maxie Williamson, Binghamton ----------ND 10
Nov. 10—Frankie Mason, Kalamazoo---ND 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Mason, Philadelpiha-ND 6

1920

Sept. 9—Frankie Mason, Cedar Point, O.-L 12
Dec. 13—Frankie Genaro, New York----L 12
Dec. 27—Mickey Nelson, New York-----W 12

1921

Oct. 1—Jimmy Lavender, Phila.-------ND 8
—Frankie Genaro, New York----L 10
—Kid Pancho, San Antonio----ND 10

1922

—Kid Pancho, San Antonio----ND 10

BATTLING SHAW

(Junior Welterweight Champion)

Born October, 1910, Laredo, Mexico. Height, 5 ft. 8 ½ in. Weight, 135-138 lbs. Mexican. Manager, Emile Bruneau.

1932

Feb. 22—Ray Kiser ----------L 10
Mar. 7—Lou Avery ----------W 10
Apr. 18—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans--KO 8
May 23—Matt Brock ----------KO 9
June 6—Davey Abad ----------L 10
June 13—Johnny Cook ----------W 10
July 11—Joe Ghnouly, New Orleans--KO 9
July 25—Davey Abad ----------W 10
Aug. 15—Ray Kiser ----------W 10
Aug. 29—Joe Ghnouly, New Orleans----W 10
Oct. 3—Lou Terry ----------L 10
Nov. 28—Lou Terry ----------W 10
Dec. 19—Ervin Berlier, New Orleans----W 10

1933

Feb. 7—Joe Ghnouly, St. Louis, Mo.----L 10
Feb. 20—Johnny Jadick, New Orl., La..W 10
(Won Jr. Welterweight Title)
Apr. 17—Tommy Grogan, New Orl., La..W 10
Apr. 10—Gabe Chamblain, N. Orl., La..KO 5
May 21—Tony Canzoneri, New Orl., La..L 10
(Lost Jr. Welterweight Title)
July 31—Ray Kiser, New Orl., La.-----L 10
Sept. 6—Tracey Cox, Galveston, Tex.---L 10
Sept. 21—Willard Brown, Dallas, Tex. ----------KO by 4
Dec. 19—Yg. Peter Jackson, Los Ang., Cal. ----------KO by 7

1934

June 11—Willard Brown, New Orl..KO by 10

GUNBOAT (EDW. J.) SMITH

(Edward Smyth)

(Claimant "White Hope" Title)

Born, February 17, 1887, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmy Buckley.

1906

July 4—Chuck Carleton, Bremerton--KO 3

1908

Knockouts: Charley Horn, 6; Spike Higgins, 9. Won: Charley Miller, 4; Draw: Sailor Carroll, 6.

1909

Knockouts: Matt Turner, 4; Soldier Kearns, 1; Kid Collins, 1; Lou Taylor, 4; Walter Shulkins, 6. Won: Young Peter Jackson, 10. No decision: Denver Ed. Martin, 6.

June 3—Matt Turner, Seattle Harbor--KO 5
(Won Heavyweight Championship of the Pacific Fleet.)

Dec. 29—Salina Jack Burns, San. Fran.--D 10

1910

Knockouts: George Brown, 4; Kid Kenneth, 4. Won: Denver Jack Geyer, 6; Vic Hanson, 20. No decision: Jack Fitzgerald, 6. KO by: Jim Barry, 9.

1911

Knockouts: Walter Monaghan, 4; Joe Lanam, 2; Jack Jeffries, 2; Charley Miller, 4; Mexican Pete Everett, 2; Charley Miller, 1; Joe Willis, 1; Eddy Apples, 3; Bill Watkins, 3. Won: Terry Mustain, 4; Jim Barry, 6; Willus, 10; Charley Horn, 4. Knockout by: Jack Geyer, 9.

1912

Jan. 5—Jack Geyer, San Francisco-----L 10
Feb. 12—Sailor White, Brooklyn -----ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Brooks, N. Y. C.----KO 3
May 9—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C.---------ND 10
May 16—Jack Smith, N. Y. C.---------KO 2
June 11—Jack McFarland, Rockaway--KO 6
June 29—Hugh McGann, N. Y. C.------KO 2
July 31—Andy Morris, N. Y. C. -------KO 2
Aug. 14—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. -------ND 10
Aug. 27—George Godfrey, Rockaway--KO 2
Sept. 9—Tom McMahon, N. Y. C.------ND 10
Sept. 20—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 30—Jim Savage, N. Y. C. --------KO 3
Oct. 21—Jim Stewart, N. Y. C. --------KO 7
Nov. 21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo--ND 10
Dec. 11—Hughie Wuest, N. Y. C. ------KO 1
Dec. 27—Frank Moran, San Francisco--W 20

1913

Jan. 22—Al McCluskey, Oakland, Cal.-KO 3
Mar. 14—Bombardier Wells, N. Y. C.---KO 2
Apr. 2—Fred McKay, N. Y. C. --------KO 2
Apr. 11—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C.--ND 10
May 20—Jess Willard, San Francisco---W 20
June 27—George Boer Rodel, N. Y. C.--KO 3
Aug. 8—Jim Flynn, N. Y. C. ----------KO 5
Oct. 9—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.---------WF 5
Oct. 21—Tony Ross, Boston ----------KO 10
Oct. 31—Charley Miller, N. Y. C.------KO 3
Nov. 17—Sam Langford, Boston --------W 12

1914

Jan. 1—Arthur Pelkey, Daly City, Cal. KO 15
(Won White Heavyweight Championship)

May 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia-ND 6
July 16—Georges Carpentier, London--LF 6
(Lost White Heavyweight Championship)

Sept. 28—Cyclone Johnny Thompson, Pittsburgh ----------ND 6
Oct. 9—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C.---ND 10
Oct. 20—Sam Langford, Boston----KO by 3
Dec. 15—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. ---------ND 10
Dec. 23—Tom McCarty, N. Y. C.--------KO 4
Dec. 28—Chick Carsey, N. Y. C.--------KO 3

1915

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, Waterbury-ND 12
Jan. 27—Battling Levinsky, New Orl.---W 20
Feb. 1—Jim Flynn, Cincinnati---------ND 10
Mar. 16—Jack Dillon, Milwaukee ------ND 10
Mar. 27—Jack Reed, N. Y. C. ---------ND 10
Apr. 13—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn--ND 10
Apr. 20—Tom McCarty, Boston---------W 12
May 10—Dick Gilbert, Denver, Colo.---ND 12
July 1—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn----ND 10
July 28—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
Aug. 18—Jack Hample, N. Y. C. ------ND 10
Sept. 4—Sailor Carroll, N. Y. C. -----ND 10
Oct. 4—Al Reich, N. Y. C. ----------ND 10
Nov. 9—Joe Cox, St. Louis ----------ND 8
Nov. 29—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C. ------KO by 4

1916

Mar. 14—Jack Dillon, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
Mar. 30—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C. --------ND 10
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, Tulsa, Okla.-------L 10
Apr. 28—Bob Devore, Syracuse --------ND 10
May 15—Battling Levinsky, Phila.------ND 6
June 7—Arthur Pelkey, Memphis ------W 8
July 10—Tom McMahon, Rochester ----ND 10
Sept. 18—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C. ----KO 3
Sept. 20—Tom Cowler, N. Y. C.-------ND 10
Sept. 23—Jim Coffey, Philadelphia ----ND 6
Oct. 8—Joe Cox, Brooklyn ----------ND 10
Oct. 10—Battling Levinsky, Boston ----L 12

1917

Jan. 1—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn-ND 10
Jan. 31—Jack Moran, St. Louis ----------D 12
Feb. 2—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Dillon, New Orleans ------L 20
May 29—Bob McAllister, New York ----ND 10
June 2—Jack Clifford, New York ------ND 10
Aug. 3—Kid Norfolk, Buffalo --------ND 10
Aug. 10—Bill Tate, New York ---------ND 10
Aug. 20—Kid Norfolk, Rochester ------ND 10
Sept. 7—Frank Moran, New York------ND 10
Oct. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco--L 4
Oct. 16—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco-ND 4
Nov. 27—Fred Fulton, Minneapolis-KO by 7

1918

Jan. 9—Charley Weinert, Providence---L 12
Feb. 18—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre----ND 8
Mar. 8—Hugh Walker, Joplin --------Exh. 12
Apr. 1—Clay Turner, Wilkes-Barre----ND 10
Apr. 12—Billy Miske, Atlanta ----------L 10
May 24—Harry Greb, New York ------ND 6
May 27—Leo Houck, Lancaster ----------D 6
July 4—Tom McMahon, Dayton --------D 15
July 11—Billy Miske, Jersey City -----ND 3
Dec. 30—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo----KO by 2

1920

May 13—Lee Anderson, San Francisco--L 4
Mar. 9—Andre Anderson, Fresno, Cal.--W 4
June 26—Tony Malchoir, E. Chic., Ill.-ND 10
July 15—Chuck Wiggins, Gd. Rap., Mich. ----------ND 10
Aug. 3—Texas Tate, Ft. Worth, Tex.--ND 12
Aug. 9—Bob Roper, Akron, O. ----------D 15
Oct. 21—Harry Greb, South Bend-KO by 1

1921

Mar. 9—Al Roberts, New York-----KO by 10
Apr. 23—Louis Firpo, Buenos Aires-KO by 12
May 30—Bob Martin, Huntington, W. Va. ----------KO by 3
Oct. 10—Harry Willis, Havana, Cuba KO by 1

STEVE (KID) SULLIVAN

(Stephen J. Tricamo)

(Junior Lightweight Champion)

Born, May 21, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1911

Knockout: Young Kenny, 3. No Decisions: Andy Griffin, 4; Tommy Hynes, 4; Dick Lewis, 6; Young Cirina, 4; Jerry Clifford, 4.

1912

June 14—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C.--ND 6
No Decision: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Willie Smith, 4; Young Alberts, 2. No decisions: Young (Charlie) Marlow, 10; Bobby Gair, 10; Young Neiman, 10; Young Jersey, 10; Mike Clancy, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Mundy, 10; "Dutch" Brandt, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Young Rector, 10. Exhibition: Battling Levinsky, 3.

1914

Knockouts: Eddie Brooks, 1; Eddie Lennon, 3. Won: Bobby Burns, 8. Draw: Young Rector, 10; Young Limbo, 10; "Dutch" Brandt, 10; Willie Doyle, 10. No decisions: Eddie Moran, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Eddie Moran, 10; Nick Nelson, 10; Johnny Solsberg, 10; Young O'Leary, 10; Jim Kendrick, 10; Young Marino, 10; Jimmy Murray, 10; Joe Mooney, 10; Mickey Donnelly, 10; Kid Murphy, 10; Kid Taylor, 10;

Frankie Mason, 10. Lost: Monk Fowler, 8. Exhibitions: Young Zulu Kid, 3; Harry Thomas, 3.

1915

Mar. 26—Red Dolan, New Orleans.....D 20
Apr. 19—Red Dolan, New Orleans.....L 20
Draw: Johnny Solsberg, 8. No decisions: Eddie Wallace, 10; Eddie Campi, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Limbo, 10, K. O. Joe Daly, 10. Exhibition: John Murray, 3.

1916

Jan. 23—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn..ND 10
Jan. 26—Kid Wilson, New Orleans..KO by 5
Apr. 1—Young Martin, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Won: K. O. Joe Daly, 2; Johnny Donovan, 8; Gus Lewis, 6. No decisions: Willie Jones, 10; Harry Glenn, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Young Cardell, 10; Walter Nelson, 10; Marty Allen, 10. Draw: Eddie Campi, 10; K. O. Eggers, 10.

1917

Won: Young Steele, 10. No decisions: Battling Lahan, 10; Young Al Kale, 10.

1918

Knockout: Vincent Pepper Martin, 4. No decision: Joe Garry, 10.
(Joined U. S. Navy during World War I, 1918. Discharged in 1919.)

1920

Dec. 11—Willie Koehler, Woodhaven, N. Y. .....KO by 4

1921

Mar. 12—Young Limbo, Woodhaven, N. Y. .....W 10
Apr. 9—Terry Davis, Jamaica, N. Y...W 10
Apr. 23—Willie Daney, Woodhaven, N. Y. .....W 10
Apr. 26—Irish Kid Williams, Brooklyn..W 15
May 14—Silent Regan, Woodhaven, N.Y..L 12
Aug. 15—Stockings Conroy, Freeport .....KO 7
Aug. 29—Eddie Gorman, Freeport.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Dutch Brandt, Freeport.....W 12
Oct. 31—Bobby Michaels, Freeport...WF 3
Dec. 19—Irish Patsy Philibin, Freeport .....D 10
Knockouts: Pete McDonald, 2. Won: Lew McFarland, 7.

1922

Jan. 19—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn.....L 12
Feb. 6—Harvey Bright, Brooklyn.....D 12
Feb. 26—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn.....W 12
Apr. 17—Harvey Bright, Brooklyn.....W 12
Apr. 28—Joe King Leopold, Brooklyn..WF 9
May 19—Joe King Leopold, New York...L 4
June 1—Battling Reddy, New York.....W 12
July 9—Eddie Brady, Coney Island.....L 12
Aug. 1—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn.....L 12
Sept. 11—Sammy Sieger, New York...KO 3
Sept. 26—Pepper Martin, Brooklyn.....L 12
Nov. 24—Louis Kid Kaplan, New York...L 12

1923

Jan. 22—Sammy Sieger, Brooklyn.....L 12
Mar. 8—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....W 12
Aug. 7—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....LF 8
Dec. 17—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.....KO 8
—Jimmy Mars, Brooklyn.....L 12

1924

May 30—Mike Ballerino, Brooklyn .....L 12
June 20—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....W 10
(Won junior lightweight title)
Aug. 18—Pepper Martin, L. I. City.....W 15
Oct. 15—Mike Ballerino, N. Y. C.....KO 5
(Retained junior lightweight title)
Dec. 15—Mike Ballerino, Milwaukee...ND 10

1925

Mar. 23—Willie Ames, Canton, O.....ND 12
Apr. 1—Mike Ballerino, Philadelphia...L 10
(Lost junior lightweight title)
May 22—Louis Kid Kaplan, Wat'b'y..KO by 5

1926

Feb. 1—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 13—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C.....D 4
June 3—Tod Morgan, Brooklyn.....KO by 6

YOUNG ZULU KID

(Giuseppe DiMelfi)

(Claimant American Flyweight Title)

Born, April 22, 1897, Potenza, Italy. Nationality, Italian. Weight, 110 lbs. Height, 4 ft. 11 in.

1912

No decisions: Kid Dennis, 4; Johnny Burns, 4.

1913

Knockouts: Young Todd, 2; Tommy Largen, 1; Johnny Borax, 2; Young Lipp, 2. No decision: Young De Meyer, 10; Young De Meyer, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Danny Burns, 6; Eddy Siegel, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Al Kale, 6; Young Jimmy Murray, 6; Young Gorman, 6; Young De Meyer, 6; Murray Allen, 6.

1914

Jan. 15—Young Diamond, Brooklyn ...ND 6
Feb. 20—Young Jeffries, Brooklyn .....ND 6
Feb. 27—Young Campbell, Brooklyn...ND 6
Feb. 28—Young Diamond, Brooklyn ...ND 6
Mar. 9—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Mar. 19—Jimmy Curtis, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Apr. 9—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, N. Y. C. ..ND 10
Apr. 18—Barney Snyder, Brooklyn ....ND 10
May 15—Bobby Hansen, Brooklyn ....ND 10
May 23—Young Rosner, Brooklyn .....ND 10
May 30—Jimmy Baily, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 4—Young Rosner, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 13—Young Rosner, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
June 26—Young Sharkey, Rockaway ...ND 10
July 10—Young Benny, Rockaway ....ND 10
Aug. 1—Murray Allen, Glen Cove ...ND 10
Aug. 10—Arthur Simons, Albany .....ND 10
Aug. 17—Young Jimmy Murray, Bklyn..ND 10
Aug. 19—Chuck Connors, Bergen Bch...KO 2
Oct. 12—Young McGovern, Phila. ....ND 6
Oct. 26—Eddie Rivers, Philadelphia ...ND 6
Nov. 3—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis .....W 8
Nov. 10—Tommy Garety, St. Louis .....W 8
Dec. 4—Eddy Coulon, St. Louis .....D 8
Dec. 27—Joe Bell, Pacific, Mo. .....KO 1

1915

Jan. 1—Kid Wagner, Alton, Ill. .....KO 1
Jan. 5—Bobby Burns, St. Louis .....WF 4
Feb. 18—Young Marino, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Mar. 2—Young Benny, Albany, N. Y...ND 10
Mar. 26—Pal Moore, New Orleans.....D 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Burns, Dallas, Tex. ...ND 10
Apr. 24—One Punch Hogan, New Orl. ..W 10
May 1—Pete (Kid) Herman, New Orl...D 10
June 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Aug. 24—Bobby Burns, St. Louis .....W 8
Aug. 31—Bobby Burns, St. Louis .....D 8

1916

Feb. 18—Walter Nelson, Brooklyn ....ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn ...ND 10
Mar. 10—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C. .....ND 10
Mar. 13—Johnny Ertle, Brooklyn .....ND 10
June 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....KO 5
June 5—Johnny Solsberg, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 24—Monte Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 5—Pal Moore, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 12—Abe Friedman, Brooklyn.....LF 7
Sept. 18—Buddy Faulkes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Wilde, Lond., Eng. KO by 11
(For World Flyweight Title)

1917

Feb. 12—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Frankey Burns, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
Feb. 28—Johnny Saxon, Poughkeepsie..ND 10
Mar. 29—Jimmy Curtis, Hot Springs.....D 10
Apr. 23—Joe Tuber, Baltimore.....L 15
Apr. 30—Paul Demerst, New Bedford....L 12
May 22—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne..ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Pappas, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Young Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 15—Frankey Mason, Fort Wayne..ND 10
Sept. 14—Johnny Russell, Providence.....D 12
Sept. 23—Frank Rector, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Rosner, Brooklyn..KO by 7

1918

Feb. 1—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs.....D 10
Feb. 9—Nate Jackson, Hot Springs.....ND 8
Feb. 18—Grover Hughes, Hot Springs....D 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs..ND 10
Mar. 16—Patsy Scanlon, Hot Springs...ND 10

Apr. 2—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis.....D 8
Apr. 12—Kid Herman, Peoria.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Pete Herman, Jersey City.....ND 8
Sept. 10—Battling Hurley, Boston.....L 6

1919

May 1—Frankie Mason, Cleveland....ND 10

1920

Feb. 2—Eddie Coulon, Hot Springs.....L 10
Feb. 6—Sailor Chas. Ferns, Hoboken..KO 5
Feb. 19—Frankie Mason, Terre Haute..ND 10
Apr. 12—Jimmy Wilde, Windsor, Ont...ND 10
Dec. 25—Dick Griffin, El Paso, Tex.....L 15

1921

Mar. 7—Joe Matranga, New Orleans....D 15
Mar. 16—Ashton Donza, New Orleans....L 15
Apr. 5—Sammy Nable, Brooklyn.....L 15
Apr. 16—Johnny Buff, New York.....L 15
May 18—Earl McArthur, Sioux City, Ia. .....ND 10
Oct. 17—Pee Wee Kaiser, Memphis, Tenn. .....L 8

1924

Mar. 31—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs....L 10
Sept. 25—Willie Darcy, Yonkers.....L 10

Old Timer's Section

DEVOTED TO RECORDS OF OUTSTANDING BOXERS
WHO HAVE RETIRED FROM THE RING

GOLDIE AHEARN

Goldie Ahearn, the Washington, D. C. promoter, was a boxer in his youth, and was a very good featherweight. He was born in 1898. His real name is Isidore Goldstein. He started boxing at the age of 15. He boxed in the service in World War I, and was A.E.F. featherweight champion. His complete record is unavailable, but following are his more important fights:

1920-21

Won: Johnny Conroy, Silver Springs, Md., 10. Lost: Joe Dundee, 8; Andy Bowen, Ardmore, Md., 10. Knocked out by: Frank Rice, Baltimore, 1.

1922

Jan. 11—Harry Rice, Baltimore----------D 6
Mar. 7—Jack Warren, Baltimore--------W 8
Mar. 22—Harry Rice, Baltimore---------W 6
May 1—Speedy Lawrence, Baltimore--W 6
June 17—Sailor Lewis, Berwyn, Md.----KO 3
June 24—Dick Burgess, Berwyn, Md.--KO 3
Aug. 8—Charlie Barber, Berwyn------W 8
Aug. 25—Johnny Reno, Berwyn, Md.----L 10
Sept. 15—Frankie McFarland, Hampton, Va. W 10

(Won featherweight championship of the South)

1923

Sept. 6—Andy Bowen, Berwyn, Md.----L 12

1924

July 14—Andy Bowen, Kenilworth, Md.-D 12
Aug. 6—Andy Bowen, Ft. Myer, Va.--W 12
Aug. 29—Honeyboy Finnegan, Wash.----L 10
Oct. 3—Honeyboy Finnegan, Wash.----L 12
Nov. 7—Kid Peck, Washington, D. C.--W 10
Dec. 15—Lou Guggliemini, Charlotte, N. C. W 10

1925

Jan. 5—Lou Guggliemini, Charlotte----D 10
Jan. 9—Boots Antley, Savannah, Ga.--L 10
Jan. 28—Boots Antley, Savannah-------W 10
Feb. 17—Lou Guggliemini, Wash.--------W 10
Mar. 24—Johnny Sheppard, Charlotte, S. C. ----------KO 4
Apr. 6—Lew Mayrs, Washington, D. C. W 10
Apr. 15—Honeyboy Finnegan, Wash.----L 12
June --—Young Scott, Atlantic City, N. J. W 10
Oct. 26—Lew Mayrs, Baltimore---------D 12

1926

Jan. 11—Willie Bell, Washington------KO 2
July 20—Spencer Gardner, Wash.------W 12
Aug. 31—Al Foreman, Kenilworth, Md. KO by 1

(After his knockout by Foreman, Ahearn retired from active boxing and became a promoter, and is still keeping the game alive in Washington, D. C.

BUDDY BAER

Born, June 11, 1915, Denver, Colorado. Nationality, German, Jewish-American. Weight, 245 pounds. Height, 6 ft. 6½ in. Managed by Ancil Hoffman.

1934

Sept. 23—Tiny Abbott, Eureka ---------KO 1
Oct. 10—Maxie Brown, Oakland ------KO 1
Oct. 24—Jack Petric, Oakland --------KO 5
Nov. 13—Gene Garner, Los Angeles----KO 1
Nov. 23—Frank Ketter, Chicago --------KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Baker, Waterloo------KO 2
Dec. 6—Red Fields, Des Moines-------KO 1
Dec. 10—Mickey McGoorty, Cleveland--KO 1
Dec. 21—Henry Surrette, Boston-------KO 1
Dec. 28—Gene Stanton, Chicago--------KO 1

1935

Jan. 4—Jack O'Dowd, Detroit --------KO 2
Jan. 10—Babe Hunt, Boston ----------L 10
Jan. 21—Marty Hogan, Tampa----------KO 1
Jan. 28—Tommy Davenport, Miami----KO 1
Mar. 20—Frankie Connelly, Oakland----KO 1
Apr. 10—Harry Nelson, Grand Rapids--KO 3
Apr. 12—Corn Griffin, Chicago--------KO 2
May 23—Big Boy Brackey, Buffalo----KO 1
June 25—Frank Wotanski, N. Y. C.-----KO 1
July 18—Al Delaney, Buffalo ---------KO 4
July 26—Artie Suss, Long Branch-----KO 4
Aug. 29—Jack Doyle, New York City--KO 1
Sept. 24—Ford Smith, New York City----L 6

1936

Feb. 18—Wally Hunt ----------KO 1
Mar. 2—Millionaire Murphy ----------W 4
Mar. 28—Jack Petric ----------KO 1
Apr. 22—Andre Lenglet ----------L 10
July 24—Fay Ferrecki ----------KO 1
Aug. 29—Don Baxter ----------W 6
Aug. 31—Jack Russell ----------KO 1
Sept. 2—Jack Conroy ----------KO 1
Oct. 8—Willie Davis ----------KO 4
Oct. 19—Salvatore Ruggerillo ---------KO 2
Dec. 9—Michael Patrick Barry--------KO 1

1937

May 6—Jimmy Wilde, London, Eng.--KO 4
May 23—Jack London, Swansea --------W 10
Aug. 29—Abe Simon, New York -------KO 3
Oct. 6—Chet Shandel, Oakland, Cal.---W 4
Dec. 17—Eddie Hogan, New York ------KO 3

1938

Mar. 4—Gunnar Barlund, N. Y. C.-KO by 7

1939

Mar. 10—Chuck Crowell, Los Angeles--KO 1
Apr. 4—Big Boy Brackey, Los Ang.---KO 2
Oct. 5—Sandy McDonald, Lubbock----KO 2
Oct. 12—Maxie Doyle, Little Rock ----KO 3
Oct. 13—Charley Neaves, Kansas City--KO 2
Oct. 30—Lee Savold, Des Moines--------W 8

1940

May 3—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.---------KO 7
June 6—Valentin Campolo, N. Y. C.--KO 1
Dec. 17—Harold Blackshear, Oakland--KO 3

1941

Jan. 15—Eddie Blunt, Oakland----------L 10
Apr. 8—Tony Galento, Wash., D. C.---KO 7
May 23—Joe Louis, Wash., D. C.-----L Disq. 7
(Heavyweight title contest)
In U. S. Army.

1942

Jan. 9—Joe Louis, New York------KO by 1
(Heavyweight Title Bout)

MATTY BALDWIN

Born, Boston, Mass., 1884. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 128-133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Billy Hamilton.

1902

Knockouts: Kid Tirrell, 3; Jesse Taylor, 5; Won: Kid James, 3; Harry Gilman, 6 (twice); Young Nadeau, 6; Jimmy Hanlon, 6; Draw: Young Schindler, 6; Joe Williams, 6; Johnny Sheehan, 4; Lost: Young Nadeau, 6; Young Schindler, 6; George Murray, 6.

1903

Knockout: Tom Regan, 6. Won: Young Kelly, 6; Harry Gilman, 6; Noah Perry, 6 and 10; Hugh Glancy, 8, 10 and 6; Frank Adams, 6 (twice); Jimmy Hanlon, 6; Kid Pantz, 12 and 8. Draw: Young Kelly, 12 and 6; Frank Adams, 6 (twice); Jimmy Sullivan, 6; Young Nadeau, 6; Chester Goodwin, 10; George

Murray, 8; Billy Griffen, 8; Andy Daly, 12; Jimmy Hanlon, 10 and 12; Hugh Glancy, 8; Kid Pantz, 6; Billy Ryan, 6. Lost: Young Nadeau, 6; George Murray, 8; Kid Pantz, 8.

1904

Jan. 1—George Murray, Boston.....D 15
Jan. 18—Young Miller, Fall River.....W 10
Jan. 20—Kid Pantz, Portland, Me.....W 12
Feb. 5—Young Donohue, Springfield.....L 10
Feb. 24—Young Kelly, Boston.....ND 6
Mar. 3—Kid Pantz, Cambridge.....D 6
Apr. 4—Frank Adams, Cambridge.....L 8
May 30—Young Donohue, Cambridge.....L 10
Aug. 15—Oswald Crowe, Cambridge...KO 2
Aug. 29—Young Donohue, Gloucester....D 12
Sept. 2—Chester Goodwin, Cambridge..L 10
Sept. 26—Andy Daly, Cambridge.....L 10
Sept. 30—Young Tierney, Brockton....KO 9
Oct. 6—Jimmy Burke, Brockton.....W 10
Nov. 21—Young Kenny, Cambridge.....W 10
Dec. 13—Frank Adams, Cambridge....KO 6

1905

Jan. 12—Billy Griffen, Brockton.....KO 2
Jan. 19—Hugh Glancy, Pawtucket....KO 4
Feb. 10—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
Feb. 13—Dick Grant, Haverhill.....D 12
Feb. 14—Billy Griffen, Dover, N. H....KO 2
Feb. 21—Young Donohue, River Point..D 10
Feb. 27—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
Mar. 1—Frenchy Fay, New Orleans....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Marto, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 10—Kid Pantz, Haverhill.....KO 12
May 8—Kid Pantz, Brockton.....WF 7
May 12—Young Kenny, Lawrence.....D 12
May 26—Jimmy Burke, Lawrence.....W 12
May 29—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....L 15
June 30—Arthur Cote, Augusta, Me.....D 12
July 21—Tommy Feltz, Augusta.....KO 14
Sept. 4—Young Donohue, Bellows Falls..D 6
Sept. 29—Chick Tucker, Lawrence.....WF 10
Oct. 13—Sammy Myers, Chelsea.....KO 4
Oct. 24—Dave Deshler, Chelsea.....D 15
Nov. 27—Kid Pantz, Bangor, Me.....D 12
Nov. 30—Willie Cornell, Gloucester....KO 10
Dec. 22—Kid Good, New York.....KO 1

1906

Jan. 19—Hughie Murphy, New York...KO 3
Jan. 23—Eddie Daly, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 2—Mississippi, New York.....W 3
Feb. 9—Clarence Forbes, New York.....W 3
Feb. 22—Young Haines, Philadelphia..KO 1
Feb. 23—Charley Weihle, New York...KO 5
Mar. 21—Kid Curley, Chelsea, Mass...WF 15
Apr. 23—Freddie Welsh, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 30—Young McNally,
Webster, Mass.....KO 4
May 5—Eddie Lenny, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15
Aug. 12—Dave Deschler, Chelsea.....D 15
Oct. 2—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea.....D 15
Oct. 23—Rouse O'Brien, Chelsea.....D 15
Nov. 21—Benny Yanger, Chelsea.....W 15
Dec. 12—Tommy Murphy, Chelsea.....W 15

1907

Feb. 7—Jack Ryan, Ottawa.....KO 7
Mar. 11—Rouse O'Brien, Thornton, R. I...D 12
Mar. 20—Freddie Cole, Indianapolis....W 10
*Apr. 9—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee...WF 4
*Apr. 9—Billy Roche, Milwaukee.....W 4
Apr. 12—Joe Geismar, Rochester.....WF 4
June 15—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 19—Bert Keyes, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 13—Harry Scroggs, New York....ND 10
Sept. 23—George Decker, Brooklyn....ND 6
Oct. 21—Young Kenny, New Britain..ND 12
Oct. 29—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....W 15
Nov. 22—Young Carroll,
Plattsburgh, N. Y.....W 7
Dec. 6—Bert Keyes, Waterbury.....ND 12
Dec. 30—Johnny Summers, Chelsea.....W 12
*Both same night.

1908

Jan. 28—Jack Goodman, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 25—Willie Moody, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 30—George Decker, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 30—Grover Hayes, Boston.....W 12
June 20—Abe Attell, New York.....ND 6
July 31—Charley Griffen, New York..ND 6
Aug. 14—Amby McGarry, New York...KO 5
Sept. 4—Bert Keyes, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 13—Kid Sullivan, Brooklyn.....ND 6
Nov. 13—Jim Driscoll, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 29—Jim Driscoll, Boston.....L 12

1909

Feb. 9—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
May 12—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 1—Tommy Murphy, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 24—Johnny Lynch, Boston.....KO 9
Sept. 9—Ad Wolgast, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 14—Big Boy Cook, Kansas City...KO 1
Dec. 19—Bumbt Myer, Wheeling.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Tom Carey, Lawrence, Mass....W 12
Nov. 1—Willie Riley, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 16—Bert Keyes,
Schenectady, N. Y.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tom Carey, Syracuse.....ND 10

1910

Feb. 8—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 22—Ray Bronson, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 14—Dick Hyland, Kansas City.....D 10
Mar. 27—Leonard Louder, New Orleans..W 10
Apr. 5—Owen Moran, New York.....ND 10
May 13—Leach Cross, New York.....LF 8
May 19—Frankie Smith, New York....ND 10
June 7—Paul Koehler, Akron, O.....W 12
June 14—Frankie Burns, Newark.....ND 6
Sept. 27—Battling Hurley, Boston.....D 12

1911

Apr. 28—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
May 30—Milburn Saylor, Indianapolis...L 10
June 23—Freddie Welsh, San Francisco...L 20
Aug. 9—Milburn Saylor, Indianapolis..D 10
Aug. 19—Johnny McCarthy,
Salt Lake City.....D 20
Aug. 30—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco..W 20
Sept. 29—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..D 20
Oct. 9—Johnny Frayne,
Salt Lake City.....W 10
Nov. 20—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....D 8

1912

Jan. 1—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 11—Phila. Pal Moore, New York..ND 10
Jan. 19—Jack Redmond,
Youngstown, O.....ND 12
Feb. 22—K. O. Brown, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Johnny Marto, New York....ND 10
Mar. 25—Louis DePonthieu,
New Bedford.....W 12
Apr. 18—Johnny Marto, New York....ND 10
Apr. 20—Ray Temple, New Orleans.....L 10
Apr. 29—Dick Hyland,
Salt Lake City.....L 10
June 18—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....W 12
July 16—Tommy O'Keefe, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 20—Tommy Ginty, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 9—K. O. Brown, Boston.....W 12

1913

Mar. 1—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 4—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Ray Wood, Salem, Mass.....W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Smith, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 25—Steve Kennedy,
Manchester, N. H.....W 12
Apr. 15—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
May 20—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....W 12
June 23—Bobby Wilson, Schenectady...ND 10
July 2—Joe Shugrue, New Haven.....W 15
July 29—Leach Cross, Los Angeles.....L 20
Sept. 30—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 28—K. O. Brown, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 18—Phil Brock, Akron, O.....L 6

1914

Feb. 11—Frankie Mack,
Mariesville, R. I.....W 15
Feb. 25—Freddie Yelle, Augusta, Me...ND 6
Aug. 12—Young Lustig, Manchester,
N. H.....D 12
Sept. 11—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 27—Freddie Welsh, Boston.....L 12

1915

May 18—Willie Ritchie, Boston.....D 12

1916

Jan. 10—Paddy Sommers, Phila.....KO by 1
Died, Chelsea, Mass., October 1, 1918.

SOLDIER BARTFIELD

(Jacob Bartfeld)

Born, Lancyzn, Austria, March 15, 1892. Nationality, Austrian - Jewish - American. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 142-150 lbs. Managed by Dan McKetrick.

1912

Mar. 29—George Alger, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 15—Jake Young Ahearn, Bklyn...ND 10
June 29—George Fox, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Jake Young Ahearn, Bklyn...ND 10
Undated: Knockouts: Harry Lortz, 4; Willie Fitzgerald, 8. No decisions: Terry Young, 10; Harry Lortz, 10; Terry Brooks, 10; Willie Howard, 10; Young Gradwell, 10; Billy Bennett, 10; Mike Farrell, 10; Bull Anderson, 10; Dave Kurtz, 10; Fighting Kennedy, 10; Richie Jasper, 10.

1913

Feb. 23—Young Terry, Brooklyn.....KO 5
May 6—Eddie Conway, Brooklyn....KO 2
July 3—Jake Young Ahearn, Buffalo.....KO by 8
Sept. 22—Fighting Kennedy, B'klyn..KO by 4
Oct. 17—Mike Farrell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Undated: Knockout: Willie Lester, 2; No decisions: Joe Chick, 10; Wild Bill Fleming, 10, Kid Graves, 10; Jimmy Dougherty, 10; Terry Mitchell, 10 (twice); Richie Jasper, 10; Billy Lewis, 10; Kid Curley, 10; Eddie Revoire, 6.

1914

May 15—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 23—Kid Graves, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 9—Kid Graves, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 9—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 6—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 26—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Kid Graves, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Undated: Knockouts: George Stuckey, 1; Tim O'Neill, 3. No decisions: Fighting Zimmer, 10; Frankie Notter, 10 (twice); Al Dewey, 10; Tommy Maloney, 10.

1915

Feb. 12—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Apr. 15—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....ND 10
May 30—Mike Gibbons, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 11—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 20—Al McCoy, Brooklyn .....ND 10
Nov. 12—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson, Wis...ND 10
Dec. 3—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Mike Glover, Boston.....L 12
Undated: Knockout: Jack Dunnie, 1. Won: Italian Joe Gans, 5 (foul). No decisions: Tommy Maloney, 10; Jack Toland, 10; Tommy Madden, 10; Silent Martin, 10; Frankie Notter, 10 (twice); Dave Kurtz, 10 (twice); Johnny Kid Alberts, 10.

1916

Feb. 9—Ted Kid Lewis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Undated: Knockout: Jimmy Flynn, 6. Won: Johnny Kid Allen, 5 (foul). No decisions: Jack Toland, 10 (twice).

1917

Jan. 20—Marty Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Dave Kurtz, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Kid Queens, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Marty Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Jack Toland, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Kid Queens, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 24—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Apr. 12—Mike O'Dowd ,Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 2—Harry Gattle, Brooklyn.....KO 9
June 11—Lockpt. Jimmy Duffy, Buff...ND 10
June 28—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 3—Lockpt. Jimmy Duffy, Buff...ND 10
July 14—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn..ND 10
July 28—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn..ND 10
Aug. 24—Jackie Clark, Syracuse.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Yg. Battling Nelson, Bklyn...ND 10
Sept. 3—Ted Kid Lewis, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Ted Kid Lewis, Rochester....ND 10
Sept. 14—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Frank Carbone, Brooklyn....ND 10
Oct. 27—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn..ND 10
Oct. 29—Tex Kelly, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 2—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Silent Martin, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Frankie Notter, Brooklyn....ND 10
Nov. 13—Jack Britton, Buffalo.....ND 10
Nov. 29—Marty Cross, Marieville, R.I...W 12
Dec. 25—Walter Mohr, Providence.....WF 8

1918

Jan. 14—Ted Kid Lewis, Columbus, O..ND 12
Jan. 23—Ted Kid Lewis, Toronto.....ND 10
Feb. 25—Ted Kid Lewis, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 30—Jack McCarron, Toledo.....ND 10
May 20—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
May 29—Harry Greb, Toledo.....ND 15
July 3—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O..ND 12
July 16—Harry Greb, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 6—Jack Britton, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 30—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Callahan, Bklyn....Exh. 3
Nov. 11—Jack Britton, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 16—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Jack Britton, Buffalo.....ND 10

1919

Jan. 27—Harry Greb, Columbus, O....ND 12
Jan. 31—Battling Otega, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 4—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 8—Billy Papke, San Francisco...W 4
Apr. 22—Mike Gibbons, San Francisco..L 4
Apr. 30—Frank Barrieau, Seattle.....W 4
May 6—Mick King, Seattle.....W 4
May 21—Yg. Battling Nelson, Prov.....D 12
June 3—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....ND 10
July 3—Battling Ortega, Butte.....L 12
Sept. 4—Benny Leonard, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 19—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Johnny Tillman, Minneap.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Augie Ratner, Newark.....ND 8
Nov. 10—Benny Leonard, Jersey City..ND 8
Nov. 27—Benny Leonard, Phila.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 12—Neimen, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 28—Pionnier, Paris .....KO 9
July 1—Johnny Wilson, Newark.....ND 12
July 14—Bryan Downey, Detroit.....ND 10
July 16—Steve Choynski, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Bryan Downey, Detroit.....ND 10

1921

Feb. 11—Young Fisher, Syracuse.....L 15
Feb. 22—Lou Bogash, New York.....D 15
Feb. 25—Jock Malone, Minneapolis....ND 10
Mar. 19—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....W 15
Mar. 29—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....D 15
Apr. 11—Marty Cross, Brooklyn.....W 15
May 10—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn....D 15
June 20—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport...KO by 3
(Bartfield retired with injured arm)
Sept. 9—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 5—Tilly Kid Herman, Staten Isl...L 12
Nov. 7—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....L 12
Dec. 25—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....W 12
Undated; No decision: Billy Ryan, 10.

1922

Jan. 11—Mickey Walker, Phila.....ND 8
Jan. 23—Dave Rosenberg, Brooklyn....D 12
Jan. 31—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia..ND 8
Feb. 28—Mickey Walker, Newark.....ND 12
Mar. 18—Mike O'Dowd, Brooklyn.....L 12
Mar. 20—Johnny Gill, Philadelphia....ND 8
Apr. 6—Mike Morley, Providence....KO 5
May 4—Jimmy Kelly, Hartford.....D 12
May 19—Benny Leonard.....L 4
July 4—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown...ND 12
July 24—Phil Krug, Brooklyn .....W 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Werner, Rockaway..KO 9
Sept. 27—Jack Perry, Providence.....W 12
Oct. 4—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....L 12
Dec. 19—Paul Doyle, New York.....L 10

1923

Jan. 1—Frankie Laurette, Troy.....L 12
Mar. 5—Anthony Downey, Cincinnati...L 10
Mar. 15—Georgie Ward, New York.....L 12
Apr. 23—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 6
June 14—Jack Britton, New York.....L 10
July 6—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....D 12
Oct. 4—Dave Rosenberg, Bklyn...KO by 4

1925

Feb. 19—Sgt. Sammy Baker, Bklyn..KO by 2

JOE BENJAMIN

Born, September 7, 1899, Stockton, Cal. Nationality, Jewish-American. After brief career as flyweight in the amateurs, turned professional in 1917 as bantamweight and fought successively as featherweight and lightweight.

1917

Won: Jimmy Fox, 10; Frankie Burns, 4. No decision: Eddie Campi, 10. Draw: Billy Mascott, 6.

1918

Won: Frankie Farren, 4; Willie Hoppe, 4; Lee Johnson, 8; Leo Houch, 4; Chet Neff, 10; Muff Bronson, 10; Joe Rivers, 4. Draw: Spider Roach, 4; Johnny McCarthy, 4. Lost: Jimmy Duffy, 4 (twice).

1919

Jan. 31—Benny Leonard, San Francisco..L 4
—Eddie Shannon, Portlnd., Ore..KO 7
—Harold Jones, Portland.....KO 8
—Bud Anderson, Portland.....W 10
—Joe Koons, Philadelphia.....KO 5
—Al Turner, Philadelphia.....KO 4
June 16—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..KO 2
Aug. 11—Al Thompson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 17—Mickey Donley, Newark.....ND 8
Nov. 22—Johnny Drummie, Jersey City..ND 8
Dec. 4—Joe Welling, Newark .....ND 8
Dec. 10—Tommy Tuohey, Jersey City..KO 5
Dec. 25—Joe Welling, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

June 8—Eddie Mahoney, San Francisco..D 4
Sept. 10—Frankie Conifrey, Camden...KO 10
Sept. 17—Pete Hartley, New York.....W 10
Sept. 27—Eddie Mahoney, Philadelphia..ND 8

1921

—Harry Schumann, Denver .....W 10
—Johny Harvey, New York.....W 13
(bout called because of Sunday)
—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia ...KO 1
—Willie Herman, Paterson .....ND 12
June 29—Kid Brown, Philadelphia.....ND 8
July 13—Benny Valgar, N. Y. C. .....W 12
Sept. 26—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Nov. 29—Pete Hartley, N. Y. C.....W 10

1922

Feb. 3—Johnny Dundee, New York....L 10
—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....LF 4
June 10—George Erne, Philadelphia....WF 3
—Joe Ryan, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Sept. 5—Eddie Mahoney, Vernon, Cal..KO 4
Oct. 7—Teddy O'Hara, Vernon .....KO 3
Dec. 12—Phil Salvadore, Vernon .....L 4

1923

Jan. 30—Jack Joseph, Vernon, Cal.....W 4
Mar. 13—Johnny Reisler, Vernon, Cal...W 4
Mar. 20—Red Cole, Vernon, Cal.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Bud Soules, Vernon, Cal.....W 4
June 21—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore...D 10
Sept. 5—Eddie Diggins, Vernon, Cal...KO 3
Dec. 18—Johnny O'Donnell, Vernon, Cal..L 4
Dec. 28—Sailor Ashmore, Vernon, Cal...W 4

1924

Jan. 15—Johnny O'Donnell, Vernon, Cal. .....W 4
Jan. 29—Mike Salvadore, Vernon, Cal...W 4
June 17—Dode Bercot, Vernon, Cal. .....L 4
Oct. 22—Harry Simone, Portland, Ore. .....LF 7
Nov. 4—Phil Salvadore, Vernon.....W 4
Dec. 5—Spug Meyers, Hollywood.....L 4

1925

Feb. 6—Johnny Reisler, San Diego.....W 10
Feb. 23—Jack Silvers, San Francisco....W 10
Apr. 8—Ace Hudkins, Vernon.....L 10

Retired from boxing to become member of Hollywood film colony. Served with Marines during World War II.

JACK BLACKBURN

(Charles Henry Blackburn)

Born, 1883, Versailles, Ky. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Nationality, American Negro.

Previous to 1903

Knockouts: Kid Miller, Indianapolis, 8; Albert Bean, Cleveland, 5; Jesse Clark, Indianapolis, 4; Joe Trovan, Indianapolis, 4; Kid Stevens, 3; Billy Love, Alexandria, 2; Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 11; Kid Reynolds, Pittsburgh, 2; Charley McDonald, Pittsburgh, 11; Kid Terrill, Philadelphia, 4; Vernon Campbell, Philadelphia, 4; Tom Wild, Philadelphia, 2; Won: Eddie Gardner, Terre Haute, 15; Bob Farming, Frankfort, Ind., 17; James Frazer, Pittsburgh, 6; Jack McKenzie, Philadelphia, 6; Otto Knopp, Philadelphia, 6; Jack Sullivan, Philadelphia, 6; Howard Wilson, Philadelphia, 6; Dave Holly, Philadelphia, 6. Draw: Jack Cullen, Indianapolis, 10; Kid Robinson, Indianapolis, 10; Steve Crosby, Indianapolis, 10. Won on foul: Kid Ashe, Cincinnati, 7.

1903

Oct. 6—Spike Sullivan, Chester.....D 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Kennedy, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 2—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 23—Sam Langford, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 31—Mike Twin Sullivan, Chelsea...D 15

1904

Jan. 2—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 25—Joe Gans, Baltimore.....L 15
Sept. 16—Blink McCluskey, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 23—Chas. Hitte, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1905

Jan. 12—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 20—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Kid Terry, Allentown.....KO 7
Feb. 27—Cy Flynn, Sharon, Pa. .....W 12
Apr. 3—Dick Fitzpatrick, Sharon, Pa...KO 2
Aug. 10—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Aug. 18—Sam Langford, Leiperville.....D 15
Sept. 4—Larry Temple, Sharon, Pa.....D 12
Sept. 21—Sam Langford, Allentown.....D 10
Oct. 5—Henry Senter, Wilmington.....W 6
Oct. 6—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 13—Larry Temple, Marlboro.....D 15

1906

Feb. 7—Geo. Gunther, Pittsburgh.....D 6
Mar. 8—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 2—Cleveland Hawkins, N. Y.....W 2
May 5—Sammy Campbell, New York..ND 3
June 29—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 6—Geo. Gunther, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 2—Billy Burke, Philadelphia....KO 2
Oct. 11—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1907

Jan. 1—Geo. Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 15—Geo Gunther, New York.....W 10
May 27—Fred Bradley, Philadelphia...KO 2
June 7—George Cole, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 17—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 27—Billy Burke, Philadelphia....ND 6
July 8—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jim Barry, Bridgeport.....ND 6
Oct. 18—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 20—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 6—George Gunther, Phila.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Walter Stanton, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Jack Morgan, Philadelphia....KO 3
Dec. 24—Mike Donovan, Reading.....W 10

1908

Jan. 9—George Gunther, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 21—Charlie Hitte, Albany, N. Y...KO 14
Feb. 27—George Gunther, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 14—Terry Martin, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 26—Tommy Coleman, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 13—Bill Heveron, Philadelphia....KO 3
Apr. 21—Mike Donovan, Easton, Pa.....D 10
May 1—Mark Anderson, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 1—Steve Crosby, Philadelphia....ND 3
June 10—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
June 18—George Gunther, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 14—Toni Caponi, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 26—John Willie, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 30—Cy Flynn, Rochester.....ND 6
Nov. 7—Jimmy Burns, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 23—Mike Donovan, Pittsburgh....ND 6
*Dec. 10—Mickey McDonough, Phila....ND 6
*Dec. 10—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 3
Dec. 14—Jack Robinson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 21—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ND 6
*Same night.

1909-1913

Served prison sentence for manslaughter in Philadelphia.

1914

May 20—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 15—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6

1915

Jan. 25—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1916

Aug. 23—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 8—Young Ahearn, New York....ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 3—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 21—Jackie Clark, Pottstown, Pa..ND 10

1921

Dec. 20—Yg. Jack Johnson, Boston.....W 8

1922

Apr. 6—Calvin Respess, Elgin, Ill.....ND 10
July 24—Panama Joe Gans, Indianapolis .....KO by 4

1923

Mar. 9—Ray Pelkey, Oakland.....KO by 3

His ring career ended, Blackburn became boxing instructor and trainer; among his most prominent proteges were Sammy Mandell, Bud Taylor and Joe Louis.

Died, April 24, 1942, Chicago, Ill.

PHIL BLOOM

Born, London, England, October 24, 1894. Height, 5 ft., 7 in. Weight, 133-142 lbs.

1912

Knockout: Walter Hennessey, 3. No decision: Heinie Thiel, 10 (twice); Jimmy Murray, 10 (twice); Willie Jones, 10; Kid Black, 10; Walter Mohr, 10; Marty Allen, 10; Danny Ridge, 10; Patsy Callahan, 10.

1913

Apr. 23—Johnny Lustig, Rockaway ....ND 10
Oct. 14—Willie Beecher, New York....ND 10
Nov. 6—Tommy Murphy, New York..ND 10
Nov. 25—Freddie Welsh, New York....ND 10
No Decision: Danny Ridge, 10; Joe Stacy, 10; Walter Mohr, 10; Ollie Kirk, 10; Patsy Callahan, 10 (twice); Hughie Rodden, 10; Johnny Lore, 10; Young McGowan, 10; Kid Kansas, 10; Ralph Grunan, 10; Ray Campbell, 10; Jimmy Duffy, 10.

1914

Jan. 5—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Benny Leonard, New York....ND 10
Mar. 5—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 7—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 31—Eddie Wallace, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Harry Stone, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct 3—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Ted Kid Lewis, New York....ND 10
Nov. 26—Benny Leonard, New York....ND 10
Dec. 8—Leach Cross, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Knockout: Harry Pierce, 4. No Decision: Joe Goldberg, 10; Frankie Fleming, 10; Willie Gradwell, 10; Harry Pierce, 10; Chick Simler, 10; Joe Bedell, 10.

1915

Jan. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Rochester.....ND 10
Feb. 9—Gilbert Gallant, Brooklyn....ND 10
Mar. 9—Abe Young Brown, New York..ND 10
Mar. 13—Jack Britton, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Packey Hommey, Montreal...ND 10
Nov. 10—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor, Ont. .....ND 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn....ND 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Dundee, New York....ND 10
Dec. 28—Joe Azevedo, Boston.....W 12
No Decision: Ralph Grunan, 10; Fighting Fitzpatrick, 10; Joe Azevedo, 10.

1916

Jan. 26—Willie Gradwell, Windsor....ND 10
Feb. 8—Benny Leonard, Boston....KO by 8
Mar. 21—Freddie Welsh, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Willie Gradwell, Windsor.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn....ND 10
Apr. 19—Benny Leonard, New York...ND 10
May 27—Vic Moran, New York.....ND 10
June 12—Joe Welling, Rochester.....ND 10
June 13—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Johnny Harvey, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Leo Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 28—Jimmy Duffy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 2—Irish Patsy Cline, Brooklyn...ND 10
Dec. 6—Stanley Yoakum, Windsor....ND 10
Dec. 8—Joe Welling, New Haven.....L 15
Dec. 25—Chick Simler, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 13—Joe Welling, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 30—Benny Leonard, Brooklyn....ND 10
Feb. 24—Irish Patsy Cline, Brooklyn..ND 10
Mar. 24—Irish Patsy Cline, New York..ND 10
Mar. 31—Joe Cassey, Staten Island.....ND 10
June 16—Matt Wells, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 22—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Rockaway..ND 10
July 31—Charley Pitts, Bridgeport.....W 4
Aug. 7—Jimmy Cuffy, Rockaway.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Andy Cortez, Allentown.....ND 6
Aug. 20—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....WF 2
Sept. 14—Benny Leonard, Pittsbgh..KO by 2
(Bloom broke ankle)

1918

Feb. 1—Vince Porkoni, Cleveland....ND 10
Mar. 15—Johnny Martin, New Haven....W 12
Mar. 18—Terry Brooks, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 21—Pete Hartley, Carbondale, Pa..ND 10
Apr. 15—Al Wagner, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 8—Irish Patsy Cline, Boston.....LF 7
May 13—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 24—Morrie Lux, Atlanta.....D 10
June 3—Harry Pierce, New Haven.....D 10
July 2—Joe Welling, W. Hoboken.....ND 8
July 16—Frankie Callahan, Phila.....ND 6
July 19—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 24—Rocky Kansas, Wrightstown, N. J. .....ND 8
July 25—Young Otto, Dover, N. J.....ND 8
Sept. 17—Barney Adair, W. Hoboken....ND 8
Sept. 27—Leo Johnson, Atlantic City...ND 8
Sept. 30—Abe Young Brown, Trenton...ND 8
Oct. 13—Joe Welling, Providence.....W 12
Oct. 17—Pete Hartley, Baltimore.....L 15

1919

Jan. 31—Leo Johnson, Syracuse.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Joe Welling, Providence.....D 12
Feb. 14—George K. O. Chaney, Baltimore..L 12
Mar. 4—Paul Doyle, Providence.....W 12
Mar. 17—George K. O. Chaney, Baltimore L 12
May 12—Irish Patsy Cline, Montreal...ND 10
May 23—Pete Hartley, Baltimore.....D 15
Aug. 29—Steve Latzo, Scranton.....ND 10
Sept. 15—Steve Latzo, New Bedford.....W 12
Oct. 15—Benny Leonard, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Barney Adair, Newark.....ND 8
Nov. 18—Frankie Herman, Halifax.....KO 3
Nov. 21—Harry Pierce, Providence.....L 12

1920

Jan. 15—Harry Pierce, Lowell, Mass...KO 2
Feb. 12—Jim Davies, London, Eng.....KO 15
Feb. 14—Henri Ferrey, Paris.....KO 9
Mar. 18—Matt Wells, London.....W 15
Mar. 26—Danny Arthurs, Liverpool.....W 20
Apr. 29—Joe Gibbs, Woonsocket, R. I...KO 9
May 14—Mickey Donley, Providence...KO 10
May 18—Frankie Conifrey, Boston.....W 12
May 24—Paul Doyle, Boston.....D 12
July 13—Mickey Donley, Newark.....ND 8
July 21—Jack Thomas, Montreal.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Paul Doyle, Providence.....L 12
Nov. 5—Georgie Ward, New York.....L 10
Nov. 8—Tim Droney, Lynn, Mass.....W 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Gill, Scranton.....KO 7
Dec. 25—Eddie Gorman, Brooklyn.....KO 1

1921

Jan. 1—Tim Droney, Lancaster, Pa.....W 10
Jan. 14—Red Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Jan. 17—Johnny Gray, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Mar. 2—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 12
Mar. 5—Paddy Flynn, Brooklyn.....W 15
Mar. 11—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....W 15
Mar. 18—Jack Green, Providence .....W 10
Apr. 25—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Steve Latzo, Scranton.....L 10
May 17—Red Allen, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Mar. 29—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....D 15
Apr. 18—Willie Beecher, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 24—Ralph Schappert, Scranton....W 10
May 24—Tillie Kid Herman, New York..W 12
May 31—Johnny Gill, York, Pa.....L 10
Aug. 31—Frank Barrieau, Montreal....ND 10
Sept. 17—Mike Morley, Hartford.....D 10
Sept. 26—Wally Hinkle, Trenton.....KO 5
Oct. 17—Dave Rosenberg, Brooklyn.....L 12
Nov. 7—Frank Barrieau, Toronto.....ND 10
Nov. 15—Bud Weaver, Hartford.....W 12
Dec. 12—Italian Joe Gans, Brooklyn.....D 12
Dec. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn.....L 12

1922

Apr. 1—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....L 12
Sept. 6—Willie Harmon, Brooklyn.....W 12

Sept. 19—Frankie Murhpy, Denver.....W 12
Oct. 9—Danny Ross, Brooklyn.....W 12
Nov. 17—Paul Doyle, Scranton.....L 10
Nov. 28—Jim Lawrence, Hazelton, Pa...KO 10
Nov. 30—Young Laurette, Albany.....L 12
Dec. 1—Eddie Shevlin, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 26—Tony Lyons, Brooklyn.....W 12

1923

Jan. 25—Al Norton, Yonkers.....L 12
Feb. 3—Wildman Gould, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 12—Jack Sheppard, Cincinnati.....W 10
Feb. 16—Vince Porkoni, Erie, Pa.....D 10
Feb. 23—Wildman Gould, Woonsocket.....D 12
Mar. 19—Eddie Burnbrook, Baltimore...D 12
May 30—Eddie Burnbrook, Balt....KO by 9
Aug. 2—Harry Galfund, Brooklyn.....W 10
Aug. 20—Shamus O'Brien, Brooklyn....W 12
Sept. 24—Harry Galfund, Brooklyn.....L 12

After retiring from ring, became member of Hollywood, Cal., motion picture colony.

ANDY BOWEN

Born, May 3, 1867, New Orleans, La. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1887

Jan. 16—Jim Glass, New Orleans.....D 10
—Mike Murphy, New Orleans...W 2
—Johnny Wilson, New Orleans..W 3
—Frank Penti, New Orleans.....W 7
—Jack Doyle, New Orleans.....W 5
—Skinner Norton, New Orleans..W 2
—Joe Oliver, New Orleans.....W 4
—Tommy Ryan, New Orleans....W 3
—Mike Murray, New Orleans....W 10

1889

May 19—Charles Wilson, New Orleans..KO 3
(Kid Gloves—$100 a side)
Dec. 23—Jimmy McHale,
Southern Ath. Club.....KO 2
($500 a side)

1890

Jan. 31—Louis Bezenah,
Southern Ath. Club.....W 4
Feb. 9—Charley Johnson,
Abita Springs, La.....D 43
($1,000 purse)
May 22—Billy Myer, West End
Ath. Club .....W 28
($3,000 purse)
June 14—Sam Lyons, Galveston, Tex...KO 2
Sept. 16—Jimmy Carroll, Olympic
Club .....KO by 21
($2,500-500)

1891

May 19—Billy Myer, New Orleans.....D 24
($2,500-500)
Dec. 29—Austin Gibbons,
Metropolitan Ath. Club..KO by 48
(3 hrs. 41 min.—$2,500-500)

1892

Feb. 18—Jimmy Murphy, Chicago.....ND 8
Oct. 23—Johnny Eckert,
Plaquemine, La. .....KO 18
($1,000)

1893

Jan. 5—Joe Fielden of England,
New Orleans .....KO 22
($2,000-500)
Apr. 6—Jack Burke, Olympic Club,
New Orleans .....D 110
(Longest glove fight on record, 7 hrs. 19 min.)
($2,500)
May 31—Jack Everhardt, Olympic Club,
New Orleans .....W 85
(5 hrs. 35 min.—$2,000)

1894

May 7—Stanton Abbott, Auditorium
Club, New Orleans.....D 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Carroll, New Orleans...D 25
($1,200-300)
Dec. 14—George Lavigne, Auditorium
Club, New Orleans.....KO by 18
($3,000)

(Bowen died of concussion of the brain by his head striking the floor. Lavigne arrested)

K. O. BILL BRENNAN
(Wilhelm Schenck)

Born, Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1893. Height, 6 ft. Weight, 195 lbs. Managed by Leo P. Flynn. Began boxing as "Bill Shanks".

1914

Knockouts: Al Goodale, 1; Tom Devlin, 2; Mike Cantwell, 2; Frank Bowers, 3; Billy Irons, 1; Jack Cameron, 1; Frank Cline, 3; Jack Heider, 4; Jumbo Wells, 14; Jeff Davis, 3. Won: Marty Cutler, 10. No decision: Art Nelson, 10.

1915

Knockouts: Joe Morris, 5; Paddy Kelly, 3; Jim Tompkins, 1; Bud Adams, 4; Billy Clay, 3; Kid Cotton, 2. No decision: Ned Carpenter, 10.

1916

Jan. 12—Eli Stanton, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Jan. 24—Tim O'Neil, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Jan 17—Al Benedict, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan 22—George Rodel, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Jan. 29—Frank McMahon, Brooklyn..KO 2
Feb. 1—Larry Williams, Brooklyn....ND 10
Feb. 4—Joe Lennox, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 20—Battling Ryan, New York....KO 6
Mar. 23—Spike McFadden, New York..KO 6
Mar. 31—Charley Emerson, New York..KO 2
Apr. 3—Bob Williams, Woonsocket...KO 1
May 1—George Davis, Rochester.....KO 2
May 4—George Rodel, Brooklyn.....KO 3
May 6—Al Williams, New York.....KO 6
May 23—Tony Ross, Rochester.....KO 8
May 24—Andre Anderson, Providence..D 12
June 27—Joe Cox, Brooklyn.....KO 7
June 30—Terry Kellar, Rochester.....ND 10
July 1—Soldier Kearns, Arverne, L. I..KO 8
July 15—Joe Cox, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 21—Jack Hubbard, Rochester.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Tom Cowler, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Homer Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 21—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....ND 10
Dec. 30—Jack Keating, Long Isl. City..KO 3

1917

Jan. 6—Jack Hubbard, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Jan. 29—Joe Cox, Rochester.....ND 10
Feb. 5—Al Benedict, New York.....KO 7
Feb. 12—Tex McCarthy, New York....KO 2
Mar. 5—Tom Cowler, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Jack McCarron, Toledo.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 9—Jack Carroll, New York.....KO 2
June 12—Bob Devere, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Joe Cox, Quebec.....KO 3
Aug. 7—Bartley Madden, New York..ND 10
Sept. 18—Bartley Madden, New York..ND 10
Sept. 27—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Battling Levinsky, Boston....D 12
Oct. 6—Jack Hanley, Quebec.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Battling Levinsky, Boston....W 12
Nov. 1—Joe Bonds, Lawrence, Mass...KO 2
Nov. 5—Tom McMahon, Rochester....ND 10
Nov. 9—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 10—Homer Smith, Racine.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 15—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 25—Jack Dempsey, Milwaukee..KO by 6
(Brennan dislocated ankle; unable to continue.)
June 18—Tom McMahon, LaSalle, Ill....ND 10
July Bartley Madden, Jersey City....ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Harry Greb, Syracuse.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Billy Miske, Tulsa.....L 15
June 25—Billy Miske, St. Louis.....ND 8
July 4—Harry Greb, Tulsa.....L 15
Aug. 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Aug. 27—Jack Burke, New Orleans....KO 7
Oct. 20—Dan Dowd, Jersey City.....ND 8
Oct. 28—Johnny Saxon, Bayonne.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Andy Schmader, Philadelphia..KO 4
Dec. 1—Tom McMahon, New Orleans..KO 2
Dec. 4—Mack Sullivan, Canton, O.....KO 1
Dec. 25—Sailor Petroskey, Phila.....ND 6

1920

Jan. 7—Bartley Madden, Kenosha....ND 10
Feb. 4—Hugh Walker, Kansas City...ND 10
Feb. 27—Spike McFadden, Detroit.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Bob Roper, Saginaw.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Fred Lang, Detroit.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Bob Devere, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Sgt. W. Lodge, Detroit.....KO 2
May 6—Ole Anderson, Kansas City....ND 10
May 15—Whitey Allen, Philadelphia...KO 4
May 19—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 22—Jack Weldon, Syracuse.....KO 3

June 28—Ole Anderson, Cleveland.....KO 8
July 28—George Ashe, Jersey City.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Jack Dempsey, New York..KO by 12
(World heavyweight title)

1921

Jan. 21—Bill Bailey, Savannah, Ga.....KO 3
Jan. 27—High Walker, Dallas.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Bandsman Rice, Buffalo.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Al Benedict, Syracuse.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Spike McFadden, Harrisburg..KO 5
Feb. 18—Bob Martin, New York.....W 15
Mar. 11—Sgt. Ray Smith, Havana.....KO 3
May 9—Billy Miske, Minneapolis.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Digger Brown, Savannah.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Hugh Walker, St. Louis.....W 10
Sept. 17—Net Carpenter, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 26—Harry Tate, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Nov. 9—Dan Dowd, Providence.....W 10

1922

Apr. 18—Dick Humphries, Cleveland...ND 8
May 16—Jim Tracey, New York.....KO 8
June 5—Jack Leon, Detroit.....KO 1
July 4—Bob Martin, Ashland, Ky.....ND 12

1923

Jan. 3—Hugh Walker, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Jan. 12—Floyd Johnson, New York.....L 15
Mar. 12—Luis Firpo, New York.....KO by 12
Nov. 7—Billy Miske, Omaha.....KO by 4
Retired from boxing and became cafe proprietor in New York. Fatally shot by thugs June 15, 1924.

KID BROAD

(William M. Thomas)

Born, March 5, 1878, Liscard, Cornwall, England. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1898

Jan. 1—Peter Lacey, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 8—Billy Moore, Syracuse.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Mike Kearns, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Mar. 4—Luke Stevens, Yonkers, N. Y....D 12
Apr. 21—Frank Paterson, Brooklyn.....D 12

1899

Jan. 16—Patsy Sweeney, New Haven.....L 9
Jan. 29—Frank Paterson, New York.....L 10
Mar. 17—Jack Hamilton, Hartford.....W 12
Apr. 7—Joe Fairburn, New York.....D 10
May 15—George Dixon, Buffalo.....L 20
(World Featherweight Titie)
June 24—Jack Hamilton, Brooklyn.....D 20
July 22—Jerry Marshall, Brooklyn.....L 20
Aug. 16—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers.....D 20
Sept. 21—"Crocky" Boyle, Yonkers.....W 15
Nov. 28—Dave Sullivan, New York.....W 25
Dec. 14—Tommy White, St. Louis.....ND 2
Dec. 29—Jack Hamilton, New York.....WF 22

1900

Jan. 19—Joe Bernstein, New York.....W 25
Feb. 2—Joe Bernstein, New York.....KO 13
Feb. 5—Eddie Lenny, Brooklyn.....D 20
Mar. 16—Dave Sullivan, New York.....L 25
Apr. 9—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 1—Jack McClelland, Cleveland.....W 13
May 10—Oscar Gardner, New York.....LF 17
July 3—Dave Sullivan, Coney Island..WF 16
Aug. 9—Jack McClelland, Pittsburgh.....D 20
Nov. 13—Terry McGovern, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 3—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6

1901

Jan. 14—Dave Sullivan, Louisville.....D 25
Mar. 22—Young Corbett, Denver.....KO 4
July 12—Billy Gardner, Bridgeport.....W 15
July 26—Young Corbett, Denver.....L 10
Sept. 16—Hugh McPadden, New Britain..L 20
Sept. 30—Dave Sullivan, Louisville.....W 25
Oct. 14—Dave Sullivan, Fort Erie.....D 20

1902

Jan. 6—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Jan. 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 14—Young Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 3—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 20—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....D 15
Apr. 10—Abe Attell, St. Louis.....L 20
May 23—Young Corbett, Denver.....L 10
Oct. 10—Billy Maynard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 31—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 17—Tom Mowatt, Chicago.....D 6

1903

Apr. 6—Billy Maharg, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 2—Benny Yanger, Louisville.....L 20
May 13—Ben Schneider, New Orleans..KO 1
May 29—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans.....D 10
June 13—Aurelio Herrera, Butte.....KO by 4
Nov. 9—Tim Callahan, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 17—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....L 15
Nov. 25—Tom Mowatt, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 18—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....L 6

1904

Jan. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Fran.....KO by 14

1905

Jan. 20—Johnnie Burdick, Pittsfield.....L 10
Feb. 10—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....L 10
Mar. 12—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 25—Jack Cardiff, Reading, Pa.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jack Lee, New York.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 17—Benny Yanger, New York.....ND 3
Jan. 22—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6
Feb. 16—Young Douney, Denver.....D 10
May 15—Eddie Carter, Phila.....KO by 2
Sept. 24—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6
Nov. —Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6

1909

Jan. 10—Jack Britton, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 1—Geo. Frasier, Loraine, O.....D 6
Died, June 11, 1947, New York, N. Y.

KNOCKOUT BROWN

(Valentine Braun)

Born, April 27, 1891, New York City. Weight, 133 pounds. Height 5 ft. 3¼ in. Color, white. Nationality, German-American. Managed by Dan McKetrick and Dan Morgan.

1908

Knockouts: Kid Peters, 2; Young Rooney, 2; Charlie Young, 2; Johnny Falter, 1; Charlie Meyer, 3; Kid Sullivan, 4; Kid Hogan, 4; Kid Higgins, 3; Jack Haines, 1; Al White, 1; Kid Hogan, 2; Kid Burke, 1; Kid Chain, 2; Young Carrill, 2; Babe O'Leary, 2; Jerry Dunn, 4; Packey Hommey, 1; Young Keely, 1; Kid Ghetto, 1; Kid Walsh, 3; Young Walter, 1; Joe Ferrier, 1; Frank Past, 4; Young Shea, 2; Bobby Moore, 4; Johnny Moran, 2; Johnny Moran, 6; Young Gillespie, 3; Young Alberts, 2; Todo Leonard, 2; No decision—Harry Engel, 4; Billy Kreamer, 4; Tommy Maloney, 6; Young Wagner, 6; Billy Lustig, 4.

1909

Jan. 2—Kid Butts, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 9—Joe Bailey, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 16—Kid Egan, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Arthur Connely, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Feb. 2—Charlie Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Kid Cushing, Troy, N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Harry Engel, Troy N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 1—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Apr. 28—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 6—Henry Meyer, Cohoes, N. Y.....ND 6
May 12—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 3—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 5—Charlie Goldman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Willie Jones, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 3—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 24—Henry Meyers, Troy, N. Y.....KO 7
Feb. 3—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Harry Thomas, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 1—Eddie Carr, N. Y.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Boyo Driscoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Harry Phillips, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Billy Allen, Syracuse, N. Y.....ND 10
May 2—Frankie Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 3—T. Morrissey, Freeport, L. I...KO 3
May 12—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.....KO 6
May 13—Johnny Allen, Brooklyn, N. Y. KO 2
May 23—Charley Griffen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Fight. J. Regan, Lynbk., L. I...KO 4
Aug. 4—Billy Allen, Hull, Canada.....L 10
Aug. 8—D. Dwyer, Glen Falls, N. Y...KO 4
Aug. 17—Young Sammy Smith, N. Y. C..ND 10
Aug. 24—Nathan Ehrlich, N. Y. C.....KO 2

Aug. 29—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Joe Ferguson, Saratoga, N. Y..ND 10
Sept. 10—Tommy Langdon, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 3—Fighting Joe Hyland, N. Y. C..ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Goodman, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn, N. Y....ND 10
Oct. 24—B. Robinson, Schenectady....ND 10
Nov. 10—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Howard Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Jack Richie, Harrison, N. Y...KO 2
Jan. 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Ad Wolgast, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 22—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C....ND 10
Mar. 3—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 11—Tommy Murphy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 30—Johnny Allen, Albany, N. Y...KO 2
June 19—Bant Dorsey, Albany, N. Y....KO 4
July 4—Tommy Ginty, Scranton, Pa...ND 6
July 18—Eddie Kenny, Albany, N. Y....KO 2
July 25—Ftg. Jack Kelly, Toronto.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Joe Ferguson, Baltimore.....W 10
Aug. 15—Battling Downey, Web., Mass. KO 2
Aug. 30—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Moran, Toronto, Can..W 7
Sept. 21—Young Tack, Elmsford, N. Y...KO 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Bonner, Tamaqua, Pa..ND 10
Nov. 8—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 17—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C...ND 10
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, New Haven.....ND 15
Dec. 20—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 18—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 8—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Billy Galley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Joe Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Ray Wood, Fall River, Mass...ND 12
Mar. 13—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 22—Jack O'Donnell, Brooklyn....KO 1
Apr. 6—Tommy Carey, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 15—Young Erne, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Al Ketchel, So. Norwalk, Ct...W 10
May 22—Yg. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
June 3—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 3—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 27—Sammy Trott, Cleveland, O...KO 3
Oct. 2—Johnny Lore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 26—Phil Brock, Cleveland, O.....D 12
Dec. 9—Young Reilly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 25—Young Gradwell, Brooklyn....KO 7

1913

Jan. 20—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 25—Jake Abel, Atlanta, Ga.....L 10
Feb. 22—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal....KO by 10
Mar. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal....D 20
Apr. 15—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal.KO by 15
Sept. 30—Danny Ridge, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 7—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....KO by 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Russell, New Orleans-ND 10
Oct. 28—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 15—Young McGowan, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1914

Feb. 17—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor....ND 8
Mar. 7—Johnny Lustig, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 28—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn....ND 10
Apr. 9—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 11—Patsy Callahan, Brooklyn ....WF 9
Sept. 7—Mickey Rodgers, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 13—Bull Cassidy, New York.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 6—Banty Lewis, New York...KO by 5
Died in Newark, N. J., July 29, 1948.

FRANKIE BURNS

Born, June 24, 1889, Jersey City, N. J. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1908

Mar. 10—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 31—Teddy Leonard, N. Y. C.....W 4
Apr. 5—Willie Burns, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Apr. 19—Willie Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 4—Willie Burns, New York .....ND 6
May 30—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.....KO 2
June 30—Young O'Leary, New York....ND 6
July 28—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Aug. 16—Clarence Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 26—Eddie Kelly, New Haven.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1909

Feb. 16—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Rago, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 15—Tibby Watson, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 15—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 29—Young Stoney, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....KO 10

1910

Feb. 7—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Charley Goldman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 14—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Moran, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 25—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 8—Johnny Coulon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Oct. 17—Joe Coster, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 31—Tommy Houck, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Joe Shea, New Haven.....W 15
Dec. 28—Charley Goldman, Rochester..ND 6

1911

Jan. 27—Digger Stanley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Alf Lynch, New Haven.....D 15
Mar. 31—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Houck, New Haven.....D 15
May 3—Young Wagner, Brooklyn.....ND 10
June 9—Johnny Daly, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 14—Eddie Sherman, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Charley Harvey, Rockaway....ND 10
Oct. 23—Monte Attell, New Orleans.....W 10
Nov. 16—Young Wagner, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Mike Malia, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 21—Johnny Daly, New Orleans.....W 20
Feb. 18—Johnny Coulon, New Orleans....L 20
(World Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 14—Jem Kendrick, New Orleans...W 10
Mar. 25—Willie Gibbs, Memphis.....W 8
Apr. 10—Chick Hayes, Indianapolis.....ND 10
May 14—Johnny Kilbane, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 29—Young Solsberg, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 18—Banty Lewis, Newark, N. J.....W 6
Oct. 7—Eddie Morgan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Young O'Leary, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Jem Kendrick, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 21—Young Rector, N. Y. C.....KO 2

1913

Jan. 13—Battling Reddy, New Orleans..W 10
Jan. 18—Billy Fitzsimmons, N. Orleans..W 10
Feb. 1—Mike Rosen, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 6—Mickey Braun, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Campi, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
May 6—Jimmy Murray, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 24—Knockout Eggers, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 9—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
June 23—Johnny Coulon, Kenosha, Wis..ND 10
July 25—Al Shubert, Rockaway, N. J....ND 10
Aug. 29—Benny Chavez, Denver, Col.....D 10
Sept. 12—Earl Denning, Denver, Col....KO 2
Oct. 10—Eddie Campi, Denver, Col.....D 15
Nov. 25—Artie Edwards, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 13—Knockout Eggers, Brooklyn..ND 10

1914

Jan. 12—Tommy O'Toole, Wilkes-Barre ND 10
Feb. 12—Young Joe Fox, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Gene Gannon, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 23—Al Shubert, Waterbury.....D 10
May 18—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 7—Jim Kendrick, Rockaway.....KO 9
July 14—Battling Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 17—Dutch Brandt, Far Rockaway..ND 10
Aug. 19—Kid Taylor, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Mike Rosen, Rockaway.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Willie Jackson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 17—K. O. Eggers, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Nov. 15—Pete Herman, New Orleans...KO 13
Dec. 14—Chick Hayes, New Orleans....KO 13

1915

Jan. 4—Frankie Conway, New Orl....KO 3
Feb. 12—Arthur Simons, New Orleans..W 20
Feb. 25—Dutch Brandt, St. Louis.....D 8
July 23—Jimmy Murray, Far Rockw'y..ND 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Taylor, New Haven...KO 7
Oct. 21—Joe Goodney, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 6—Kid Williams, New Orleans.....D 20
(World Bantamweight Title)

1916

Jan. 19—Johnny Fisse, New Orleans....W 15
Feb. 21—Eddie Coulon, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 23—Jack Doyle, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 17—Gussie Lewis, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 30—Willie Brown, Far Rockaway..ND 10
July 14—Young Marlowe, Far Rockw'y..KO 2
July 17—Billy Bevan, Rochester.....ND 10
Sept. 18—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10
Nov. 4—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Benny McCoy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
Dec. 25—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1917

Feb. 8—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Yng. Zulu Kid, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Tommy Shea, New Haven.....W 12
Apr. 12—Dutch Brandt, Waterbury.....W 12
Apr. 30—K. O. Eggers, Bridgeport.....D 12
May 15—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 21—Al Shubert, New Haven.....W 12
June 23—Young Marino, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 10—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 13—Billy Fitzsimmons, Far Rock..ND 10
July 24—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 31—Frankie Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 11—Patsy Brannigan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Harry Nelson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Jack Sharkey, Albany.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans....L 20
(World Bantamweight Title)

1918

Jan. 28—Dutch Brandt, New Orleans..KO 10
Feb. 22—Jack Sharkey, Scranton.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Al Shubert, Bridgeport.....D 12
Apr. 6—Joe Lynch, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 7—Joe Leonard, Red Bank.....ND 8
June 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City...ND 8
June 20—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....Exhib. 6
July 3—Pete Herman, Jersey City.....ND 8
July 28—Jabez White, Atlantic City....ND 8
Aug. 2—Pal Moore, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 26—Dave Astey, Perth Amboy.....ND 8
Sept. 6—Battling Reddy, Jersey City..ND 8
Nov. 9—John Ertle, Weehawken, N. J..KO 7
Nov. 14—Jabez White, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 16—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1919

Jan. 2—Matty Herbert, Jersey City...ND 8
Feb. 20—Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis.....ND 8
Feb. 24—Young Chaney, Baltimore.....ND 12
Feb. 28—Dave Astey, Newark, N. J.....ND 8
Mar. 28—Louisiana, Binghamton.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Battling Reddy, Jersey City...LF 7
May 20—Dutch Brandt, Portland, Me...ND 12
June 6—Dutch Brandt, Bayonne, N. J..ND 8
June 16—Battling Reddy, Jersey City...ND 8
July 3—Jabez White, Troy, N. Y.....ND 6
July 14—Jabez White, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 20—Charley Beecher, Jersey City..ND 8
Aug. 23—Jimmy Blute, Long Branch...ND 8
Sept. 2—Harvey Crosby, Bayonne.....KO 2
Sept. 16—J. Kilbane, Jersey City....KO by 5

1920

Jan. 29—Dave Astey, Jersey City.....KO 3
Feb. 13—Benny Kaufman, Jersey City..KO 6
Mar. 15—Packy O'Gatty, Troy, N. Y....ND 10
May 31—Fred Jacks, Jersey City.....ND 12
Sept. 23—Charley Beecher, Jersey City..ND 8
Oct. 12—Patsy Johnson, Jersey City...ND 6

1921

July 2—Packey O'Gatty, Jersey City..ND 8
Retired from ring to engage in laundry business; later opened tavern in Jersey City.

KID CARTER

(Edward Blaswick)

Born, 1880, Brooklyn. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height 5 ft. 10 in. Died in Kingsbridge Veterans Hospital on Nov. 10, 1935.

1898

Oct. 30—Black Griffo, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 12—Otto Sieloff, Brooklyn.....LF 15
Nov. 26—Jack O'Brien, Brooklyn.....D 10
Dec. 17—Black Griffo, Brooklyn.....W 12

1899

Jan. 10—Izzy Strauss, N. Y. C.....LF 6
Feb. 11—Billy Ernst, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Apr. 15—Pete Sheehan, Brooklyn.....KO 6
May 6—Sam Tomkins, Brooklyn.....KO 20
May 20—Tim Kearns, Brooklyn.....L 7
July 24—Harry Peterson, Brooklyn.....W 7
Aug. 4—Pete Glone, Brooklyn.....W 7
Aug. 21—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn.....D 10
Sept. 16—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn.....D 20
Nov. 4—Charley Holcomb, Brooklyn...W 10
Nov. 13—Tony Drew, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Charley Holcolm, Brooklyn...KO 3
Dec. 16—Matty Matthews, Brooklyn.....L 20

1900

Jan. 1—Bob Dillon, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Jan. 27—George Cole, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Feb. 3—Jim Austin, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Feb. 21—Jim Judge, Brooklyn.....KO by 5
Mar. 17—Jack McGovern, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Apr. 7—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Joe Burke, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 19—Bill Hanrahan, Brooklyn..KO by 12
May 29—George Gardner, Coney Isl. ..LF 19
June 30—Jim Judge, Brooklyn.....KO 11
July 9—John Reischman, Brooklyn...KO 13
July 28—Jack Butler, Brooklyn.....W 20
Aug. 11—Bill Hanrahan, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Aug. 31—Andy Walsh, Brooklyn.....D 20
Oct. 8—Jim Judge, Paterson.....KO 8
Oct. 25—Bill Hanrahan, Hartford.....D 20
Nov. 16—Tim Murphy, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 27—Tommy Ryan, Chicago.....L 6

1901

Jan. 17—Joe Walcott, Hartford.....WF 10
Feb. 26—Tom Smith, New York.....W 3
Mar. 18—Jimmy Handler, Hartford.....LF 4
Mar. 25—Jack Bonner, Louisville.....D 20
May 6—Jack Bonner, Louisville.....W 20
May 24—Pat Raedy, Baltimore.....KO 2
June 28—Jack Root, San Francisco.....LF 15
Aug. 30—George Gardner, San Francisco .....KO by 18
Oct. 15—Joe Walcott, San Francisco...KO 7
Dec. 29—George Gardner, San Francisco .....KO by 8

1902

Mar. 24—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Al Weinig, Chicago.....W 6
May 3—Marvin Hart, Louisville....KO by 9
May 19—Kid McCoy, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 14—Al Weinig, Fort Erie.....KO 12
July 28—Jimmy Handler, Fort Erie.....W 2
Sept. 15—Tommy Ryan, Fort Erie...KO by 6
Oct. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 27—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 3—Peter Maher, Philadelphia....KO 2

1903

Feb. 9—John Willie, Oakland.....W 15
Feb. 20—Sam McVey, Oakland, Cal.....L 11
June 8—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 1
June 23—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 1—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Oct. 13—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 15
Nov. 3—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 15
Dec. 1—Marvin Hart, Boston.....KO by 15
Dec. 29—George Gardner, Chicago.....L 6

1904

Jan. 19—Joe Choynski, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 19—George Gardner, Milwaukee....L 6
Mar. 25—George Cole, Philadelphia.....L 5
Apr. 28—Phil. Jack O'Brien, St. Louis...L 3
Oct. 7—Jack Williams, Phila.....KO by 3

ANDY CHANEY

(Andrew Kwasnick)

Born, Feb. 12, 1897. Nationality, Polish-American. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by Eddie Mead.

1914

Knockouts: Joe Masters, 1; Young Feeney, 3. Won: Jack Taylor, 4; Johnny White, 3; Frankie White, 3. Lost: Battling Morgan, 6. Draw: Battling Morgan, 6.

1915

Won: Henry Smith, 3; Young Thomas, 6; Jimmy Taylor, 6; Buck Taylor, 10; Mickey Brown, 6; Johnny Lynch, 6; Mickey Brooks, 6; Young Gilly, 6. Draw: Battling Morgan, 6.

1916

Knockouts: Mickey Brooks, 6; Kid Bessie, 3. No decision: Charley Rear, 6; Frankie Brown, 10; Steve Ceulen, 6. Won: Battling Morgan, 15; Jimmy McCabe, 6; Young Thomas, 6; Frankie Conway, 6; Gussie Lewis, 10. Lost: Jimmy McCabe, 6.

1917

No decision: Artie O'Leary, 5; Battling Reddy, 6; Benny Valgar, 6. Won: Gussie Lewis, 10; Battling Morgan, 10; Chick Hayes, 15; Frankie Brown, 15; Kid Bosse, 15. Lost: Dick Loadman, 15. Draw: Patsy Brannigan, 15; Jack Kid Wolfe, 15; Jack Sharkey, 15; Patsy Brannigan, 10. Exhibition: Steve Flessner, 6; Andy McMahon, 3; Victor Ritchie, 3.

1918

Knockouts: Mickey Brown, 3; Al Stinger, 3; Batt. Lahn, 3; Young Robideau, 3. No decision: Artie Root, 6; Eddie Wimler, 10; Pete Herman, 10. Won: Battling Reddy, 10; Benny Valgar, 15; K. O. Cercus, 8; Corp. L. Bingham, 3; A. M. Evans, 3; Eddie Conlon, 3. Lost: Kid Williams, 12; Kid Coster, 12. Draw: Joe Burman, 10.

1919

Knockouts: Battling Lahn, 3; Al Stinger, 3. No decision: Frankie Burns, 12; Charley Beecher, 6; Dick Loadman, 10; Johnny Kilbane, 8. Won: Al Shubert, 12; Kid Coster, 15; Kid Coster, 20; Joe Leonard, 15; Jack Lawlor, 20. Lost: Al Shubert, 12. Draw: Jack Lawlor, 15.

1920

Knockouts: Georgie Brown, 4; Joey Fox, 5; Joe Ritchie, 9; Walter Goo Stewart, 4; Irish Willie Green, 6; Harry Kabakoff, 1. No decision: Joe Tiplitz, 6; Harold Farese 8; Artie Root, 6; Harry Kabakoff, 10; Harry Kid Brown, 6; Charley Beecher, 12; Harold Farese, 12; Johnny Kilbane, 8; Tommy Noble, 12; Johnny Murray, 12; Johnny Murray, 8; Johnny Murray, 10; Gene Delmont, 8. Won: Bobby Josephs, 12; Tommy Noble, 10; Freddie Jacks, 10; Freddie Jacks, 10. Lost: Danny Frush, 12. Draw: Jack Lawlor, 10.

1921

Jan.	17	Charley Beecher, N. Y. C.	W 15
Mar.	9	Kid Bandy, St. Louis	ND 8
Mar.	17	Tommy Cleary, Phila.	ND 8
Mar.	23	Jackie Norman, Jamaica	W 12
Apr.	11	Bobby Michaels, Hartford	ND 12
May	1	Al Wagner, Philadelphia	ND 8
May	2	Sammy Sieger, N. Y. C.	W 12
May	30	Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn	W 12
June	9	H. Hutchinson, Hartford	ND 12
June	21	Charley Beecher, N. Y. C.	D 10
June	28	Bud Christiano, E. Chicago	ND 10
Oct.	4	Kid Williams, Boston, Mass.	W 10
Oct.	31	Freddy Jacks, Brooklyn	W 12
Nov.	25	Bill DeFoe, N. Y. C.	D 10

1922

Jan.	6	Babe Herman, N. Y. C.	W 10
Mar.	30	Freddy Jacks, Providence	W 12
Apr.	18	Joe Dundee, Baltimore	KO 8
May	10	Harry Kabakoff, St. Louis	W 12
May	24	Blochie Richards, Dayton	W 12
July	12	Jimmy Mars, Long Island	L 4
Sept.	25	Eddie James, Montreal	W 10
Oct.	16	Frankie Rice, Baltimore	WF 6
Oct.	20	Louis Kid Kaplan, N. Haven	L 12

1923

Mar.	9	Bobby Green, N. Y. C.	Exh. 3
Mar.	16	Jimmy Cooney, Holyoke	W 10
Apr.	23	Mike Dundee, Chicago	ND 10
May	30	Red Cap Wilson, N. Y. C.	W 12
July	2	Tommy Noble, Jersey City	ND 12
July	21	Harry Batt. Leonard, Rensselaer, N. Y.	Exh. 4
Aug.	19	Mike Ballerino, Saratoga	Exh. 4
Sept.	7	Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia	ND 8
Sept.	18	Red Chapman, Boston	L 10
Nov.	27	Eddie Kid Wagner, St. Louis	ND 10
Dec.	25	Eddie Kid Wagner, Phila.	L 10

1924

Jan.	1	Archie Walker, Rochester	W 12
Feb.	18	Freddy Jacks, Baltimore	W 12
Apr.	2	Joe Dundee, Baltimore	L 12
May	5	Jimmy Goodrich, Buffalo	L 10
May	23	Sid Terris, N. Y. C.	KO by 2
Sept.	24	Charlie Treyball, N. Y. C.	Exh. 3
Nov.	7	Joe Matranga, N. Orleans	KO by 7

1925

Apr.	7	Honeyboy Finnigan, Balt.	KO by 6

1926

Nov.	4	Billy Murphy, Lowell	KO by 3

GEORGE (K. O.) CHANEY

(George Henry Chaney)

Born, Baltimore, Md., 1893. Height, 5 feet 1½ inches. Started as bantamweight and boxed successively as featherweight and lightweight. Nationality, Irish-American. Managed by Harry Bletzer and Sam Harris.

1910

Jan.	2	Willie Williams, Baltimore	KO 1
Oct.	10	Battling Kelly, Baltimore	W 6
Nov.	2	Jack O'Brien, Baltimore	KO 2
Nov.	22	Young Kelly, Baltimore	KO 1
Dec.	2	Young McCue, Baltimore	KO 3
Dec.	9	Shep Farren, Baltimore	KO 3
Dec.	23	Young McGovern, Baltimore	KO 4

1911

Jan.	2	Willie Williams, Baltimore	KO 6
Jan.	13	Tommy Buck, Baltimore	W 15
Feb.	10	Kid Egan, Baltimore	W 15
Apr.	2	Young Britt, Baltimore	KO by 6
May	17	Lee Morton, Baltimore	KO 4
June	26	Kid Williams, Baltimore	D 20
Sept.	14	Benny Riley, Baltimore	KO 13
Oct.	12	Young McCue, Baltimore	KO 3
Oct.	19	Eddie Doyle, Baltimore	KO 3
Nov.	10	Young Houck, Baltimore	KO 3
Nov.	24	Billy Herman, Baltimore	KO 6
Dec.	13	Johnny McLean, Brooklyn	KO 6
Dec.	23	Kid Black, New York	ND 10

1912

Jan.	6	K. O. Eggers, New York	KO 3
Feb.	2	Charley Goldman, Baltimore	W 15
Mar.	6	Johnny Daly, Baltimore	KO 6
Mar.	19	Phil McGovern, Baltimore	KO 9
May	1	Tommy Houck, Baltimore	KO by 11
May	6	Battling Kennedy, Baltimore	KO 4
June	10	Al Delmont, Baltimore	W 15
June	20	Eddie Gillespie, New York	KO 4
Aug.	9	Mike Clancy, Baltimore	KO by 5
Aug.	19	George Kirkwood, New York	ND 10
Oct.	31	Danny Ridge, Baltimore	W 15
Nov.	6	Tommy Murphy, New York	KO 7
Nov.	20	Eddie Sherman, New York	KO 9
Dec.	4	Charley Cross, Philadelphia	KO 1
Dec.	11	Oscar Williams, Philadelphia	KO 5
Dec.	13	Reddy Moore, New York	KO 6
Dec.	15	Kid Murphy, New York	ND 10

1913

Jan.	24	Harry Tracy, New York	ND 10
Feb.	1	Lew Segal, Philadelphia	KO 4
Feb.	8	Babe Davies, New York	KO 2
Feb.	22	Tommy Hopkins, New York	KO 4
Apr.	8	Young Britt, Baltimore	KO 2
Apr.	28	Abe Attell, Baltimore	L 15
July	29	Ty Cobb, Baltimore	KO 5
Oct.	24	Happy Davis, Baltimore	W 15
Nov.	19	Young Britt, Baltimore	KO 1
Nov.	27	Tommy Buck, Philadelphia	ND 6
Dec.	25	Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia	KO 5

1914

Jan.	3	Jimmy Toland, Baltimore	KO 2
Jan.	17	Johnny Martin, Baltimore	KO 1
Feb.	10	Jimmy Toland, Baltimore	KO 3
Apr.	3	Joe Coster, Baltimore	KO 4
Apr.	19	Johnny Dundee, Phila.	ND 6
May	8	Frankie Conway, Phila.	ND 6
May	22	Tommy Houck, Baltimore	KO 6
June	24	Patsy Kline, Baltimore	ND 10
Aug.	13	Cal Williams, Cincinnati	KO 4
Sept.	3	K. O. Mars, Cincinnati	KO 5
Oct.	3	Patsy Kline, Philadelphia	ND 6
Oct.	27	Cal Delaney, Akron	ND 12
Nov.	26	Joe Harang, Toledo	KO 6
Dec.	4	Benny Kaufman, Cincinnati	KO 6

1915

Jan.	11	Packey Hommey, Phila.	ND 6
Feb.	2	Packey Hommey, Baltimore	W 10
Mar.	2	Cal Delaney, Baltimore	ND 10

Mar. 17—Jimmy Fox, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Matt Brock, Akron.....ND 12
Apr. 27—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 15—Eddie Morgan, Baltimore.....ND 10
Oct. 4—Eddie Morgan, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 26—Jack White, Baltimore.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Bobby Reynolds, Baltimore...KO 2

1916

Jan. 1—Frankie Nelson, Baltimore.....KO 3
Jan. 19—Packey Hommey, Baltimore...W 12
Feb. 12—Mickey Donley, Philadelphia..KO 4
Feb. 17—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Young Britt, Baltimore.....KO 1
Mar. 15—Frankie Quinlan, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 6—Patsy Haley, Baltimore.....ND 10
Aug. 8—Packey Hommey, New York..ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, Cedar Pt..KO by 3
(World featherweight title)

1917

Jan. 15—Kid Julian, Baltimore.....KO 4
Jan. 29—Al Delmont, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 12—Willie Jones, Baltimore.....KO 5
Feb. 19—Chick Hayes, Baltimore.....W 15
Feb. 27—Young Britt, Boston.....LF 3
Mar. 5—Frankie Brown, Baltimore.....W 15
Mar. 10—Johnny Mayo, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 19—Larry Hansen, Baltimore.....KO 4
May 12—Phil. Terry McGovern, Phila..KO 4
May 14—Phil. Pal Moore, Baltimore....KO 2
May 19—Otto Yacknow, Philadelphia..KO 1
July 12—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
July 23—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 23—Benny Valgar, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 19—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6

1918

Jan. 30—Packey Hommey, Baltimore..KO 9
Feb. 18—Eddie Wallace, Baltimore.....W 10
Mar. 9—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 16—Kid Black, New Orleans.....W 10
Mar. 18—Artie Root, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 20—Charley (Kid) Thomas, Balt....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 29—Jack Russo, Baltimore.....KO 1
May 6—Franky Callahan, Phila.....ND 6
June 19—Johnny Ray, Philadelphia.....ND 10
June 29—Larry Hansen, Baltimore.....KO 5
Aug. 12—Mickey Donley, Atlantic City..KO 5
Aug. 30—Eddie O'Keefe, Philadelphia..KO 5
Aug. 31—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 18—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia...ND 6

1919

Jan. 4—Babe Picato, Baltimore.....KO 4
Feb. 8—Johnny Drummie, Baltimore..KO 4
Feb. 28—Chick Simler, Baltimore.....W 12
Mar. 17—Phil Bloom, Baltimore.....W 12
June 4—Lew Tendler, Phila.....KO by 1
July 14—Joe Tiplitz, Phila.....KO by 3
Aug. 9—Phil Bloom, Baltimore.....W 12
Sept. 14—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 9—Pete Hartley, Baltimore.....W 12
Oct. 17—Tim Droney, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 11—Geo. Yg. Erne, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 14—Eddie Moy, Baltimore.....W 12
Dec. 9—Jack Russo, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1920

Jan. 1—Frank Brown, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 19—Joe Welling, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 23—Joe Welling, Philadelphia...ND 6
Aug. 23—Rocky Kansas, Baltimore.....L 12
Sept. 13—Tim Droney, Lancaster.....ND 8
Nov. 5—George Brown, New York....KO 1
Nov. 12—Johnny Rose, Baltimore....KO 6
Nov. 15—Johnny Mahoney, Phila.....KO 4
Nov. 26—Joe Phillips, Cumberland, Md. KO 3
Dec. 13—Charlie Metrie, Philadelphia..KO 1

1921

Jan. 6—Georges Papin, Philadelphia..KO 3
Jan. 10—Al Murphy, Baltimore.....KO 5
Jan. 29—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....KO 3
Feb. 7—Babe Picato, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Tim Droney, Baltimore.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Willie Ritchie, Scranton.....ND 8
Mar. 16—Gene Delmont, Philadelphia..ND 8
Mar. 28—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia...KO 4
Apr. 18—Pepper Martin, Camden.....KO 2
May 11—Al Murphy, Scranton.....KO 5
June 2—Billy McCann, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 10—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....L 10
June 29—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia.....ND 8
July 18—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia..ND 8
Aug. 24—Harry Stone, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 7—Phil. Salvadore, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 18—Johnny Dundee, New York...LF 5
Dec. 26—Mike Paulson, Philadelphia...ND 8

1922

Jan. 2—Otto Wallace, Baltimore.....W 12
Jan. 17—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Jan. 30—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia..KO 5
Feb. 23—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 28—Jimmie Hanlon, Phila.....ND 8
Apr. 25—Shamus O'Brien, Baltimore....W 12
Apr. 27—Jimmy Hanlon, Philadelphia..ND 8
June 6—Allie Nack, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Aug. 24—Earl France, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Sept. 11—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 9—Shamus O'Brien, Phila.....ND 8
Nov. 20—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia...ND 8
Dec. 25—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8

1923

Jan. 29—Frankie Rice, Baltimore.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Harry Koster, Harrisburg.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Alex Hart, Philadelphia.....ND 8
Mar. 5—Bobby Ward, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Pep O'Brien, Philadelphia.....KO 1
May 24—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia..LF 2
Sept. 7—Georgie Russell, Phila.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.....LF 1
Dec. 5—Ted Marchant, Baltimore.....LF 3

1924

Apr. 16—Red Cap Wilson, Baltimore...LF 2
Aug. 25—Danny Rodgers, Phila.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Danny Kramer, Phila.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia....KO 5

1925

Feb. 23—Tommy O'Brien, New York KO by 6
Aug. 10—Danny Kramer, Phila.....KO by 1
Died, December 20, 1958, Baltimore, Md.

JOE CHOYNSKI

Born San Francisco, Cal., November 8, 1868. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 feet, 10½ in. Weight, 168 pounds.

Began boxing as amateur in 1884. Won Pacific Coast Championship in 1887. Turned professional in 1888.

1888

Nov. 14—George Bush, San Francisco..KO 2
Dec. 26—H. McDonald, San Francisco...W 3

1889

Feb. 26—Frank Glover, San Francisco..KO 14
May 30—Jim Corbett, Fairfax, Cal.....NC 4
(Stopped by police)
June 5—Jim Corbett, Benecia, Cal..KO by 27
July 15—Jim Corbett, San Francisco.....L 4

1890

Jan. 7—Frank McLarney,
Portland, Ore.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Billy Wilson, San Francisco....W 2
May 26—Jack Davis, San Francisco.....W 9
Nov. 25—Jim Fogarty, Sydney.....W 10

1891

Feb. 10—Joe Goddard, Sydney.....KO by 4
May 25—Mick Dooley, Melbourne.....KO 2
June 20—Owen Sullivan, Melbourne....KO 2
July 20—Joe Goddard, Melbourne..KO by 4
Dec. 17—Billy Woods, San Francisco...KO 34
Dec. 20—John L. Sullivan, San Fran...Exh. 3

1892

Apr. 9—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia...KO 1
Apr. 21—Jerry Slattery, New York....KO 2
May 24—Mike Horrigan, London.....KO 1
May 27—W. Patmore, London.....KO 1
May 29—Jack Hart, London.....W 3
Oct. 31—George Godfrey, Coney Isl....KO 15
Nov. 21—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Nov. 24—Denny Kelleher, Philadelphia..W 2
Nov. 26—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Dec. 3—Jack Fallon, Philadelphia.....ND 3
(Failed to knock out Fallon per contract)
Dec. 29—Bob Ferguson, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 29—Mike Boden, Chicago.....KO 4

1894

June 18—Bob Fitzsimmons, Boston.....D 5
(Stopped by police)
Sept. 15—Harry Miller, Cincinnati.....W 3
Sept. 17—Mike Boden, Chicago.....KO 3

1895

Feb. 25—Jim Douglass, Chicago.....W 3
Mar. 11—Mike Madden, Kansas City....W 4
Mar. 21—Dan Creedon, Chicago.....D 6
June 3—Jack Cattanach, Baltimore.....W 2
Aug. 20—Dick Wilson, Louisville.....KO 2

1896

Jan. 20—Jim Hall, Maspeth.....KO 13
Mar. 21—Kid McCoy, New York.....ND 4
Apr. 16—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco....L 8
(Failed to knock out, and lost per contract)
Aug. 20—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco.KO 4
Nov. 16—Peter Maher, New York...KO by 6

1897

Jan. 2—Frank Dwyer, Pittsburgh.....W 4
May 10—Denver Ed Smith, New York..WF 4
Oct. 9—Herman Bernau, Galveston....W 4
Nov. 30—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco.....D 20

1898

Mar. 11—Tom Sharkey, San Francisco...D 8
Sept. 12—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 4—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Chicago.....W 6

1899

Mar. 24—Kid McCoy, San Francisco.....L 20
Apr. 19—W. Bean, Salt Lake City.....D 10
July 21—Jack McCormick, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 4—Pete Everett, Denver.....WF 7
Aug. 20—Jim Ryan, Dubuque.....W 20
Sept. 25—Jim Hall, Louisville.....KO 7
Oct. 6—Kid McCoy, Chicago.....D 8
Oct. 20—Jim Ryan, New York.....KO 7
Oct. 23—Dick Moore, St. Louis.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Steve O'Donnell, Chicago.....W 5
Nov. 4—Tom Carey, Cincinnati.....W 2

1900

Jan. 12—Kid McCoy, New York.....KO by 4
Feb. 16—Peter Maher, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 23—Joe Walcott, New York....KO by 7
May 8—Tom Sharkey, Chicago.....KO by 2
Aug. 8—John Matthews, Dayton.....W 3
Aug. 8—Jim Smith, Dayton.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Fred Russell, Denver.....WF 4

1901

Feb. 25—Jack Johnson, Galveston.....KO 3

1902

Mar. 7—Bill Hanrahan, Louisville.....KO 5
Mar. 24—Kid Carter, Chicago.....KO by 1
Sept. 29—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Chicago...L 6
Dec. 1—Frank Childs, Chicago.....W 6

1903

Jan. 26—Peter Maher, Philadelphia...KO 2
Mar. 30—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Phila....ND 6
May 2—Al Weinig, Louisville.....W 6
June 27—Nick Burley, Dawson City.KO by 2
Nov. 16—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia....ND 6

1904

Jan. 19—Kid Carter, Boston.....KO by 1
Nov. 24—Jack Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6

After retiring from ring, served as boxing and athletic instructor at Pittsburgh A. C. for fifteen years. Later entered business in San Francisco, then Chicago, and eventually settled in Cincinnati, where he died January 25, 1943.)

JIMMY CLABBY

Born, July 14, 1890, Norwich, Conn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1906

Knockouts: Billy Smith, 2; Battling Hill, 3; Eddy Ryan, 2; Young Papke, 7; Kid Hogan, 2. Won: Jack Redmond, 6; Billy Moorehead, 1; Billy Moorehead, 6; Young Morris, 6; Young Todd, 6. Draw: Mike McCarthy (twice), 6; Young Hankey, 6; Eddy Kenney, 6; Billy Moorehead, 4; Barney Cinnamon, 6. No decision: Eddy Wagner, 6; Kid Herrick, 6. Lost: Dick Hart, 4. Knockout by: Jack O'Leary, 4. (Police) Young Todd, 9.

1907

Knockouts: Young Commers, 3; Young Edwards, 1; Young Schultz, 1; Red Fredriksen, 2; Young Roegel, 1. Won: Red Halligan, 6; Gus Wendt (foul), 4. Draw: Kid Ducca, 8; Pat McMahon, 10. Lost: Matty Baldwin (foul), 4.

1908

Jan. 17—Mike Pooso, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Feb. 1—Kid Leonard, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Kid Yanger, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 30—Dirus Cook, Milwaukee.....W 6
Apr. —Walt Bauman, Eagle, Wis.....W 6
Apr. —Walt Bauman, Milwaukee....ND 6
Apr. —George Newton, Milwaukee..KO 5
Apr. 25—Battling Kelley, Milwaukee....W 3
May 6—Jack Ward, Milwaukee.....KO 2
June 4—Eddie Tancel, Milwaukee.....W 8
Aug. —Joe Clement, Minneapolis....KO 3
Aug. 26—Young Sullivan, Racine.....KO 1
Sept. 4—Charles King, Milwaukee....KO 2
Sept. 24—Steve Kinney, Milwaukee....KO 2
Nov. 7—Jimmy Gardner, New Orleans..L 15
Nov. 26—Jimmy Gardner, New Orleans..D 20

1909

Jan. 12—Ralph Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 15—Mark Anderson, Dayton.....D 20
Feb. 16—Dick Fitzpatrick, Hammond....W 10
Mar. 3—Fred Gilmore, Hammond.....W 10
Mar. 20—Bob Salvin, New Orleans.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Dave Barry, New Orleans.....KO 1
Apr. 5—Dick Fitzpatrick, Memphis.....D 8
Apr. 24—Bill Griffith, New Orleans....KO 4
May 18—Tom Quill, Boston.....L 12
May 28—Jack Morgan, Dayton.....ND 10
June 18—Dick Fitzpatrick, Hammond..KO 8
Nov. 2—H. Morrow, Benton Harbor..*ND 10
—Jack Robson .....KO 4
*Referee later awarded decision to Clabby.

1910

Jan. 17—Jimmy Howard, Memphis.....D 8
Feb. 4—Mike Twin Sullivan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
Feb. 8—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Gardner, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 12—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul, Minn. W 10
Apr. 26—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....D 10
May 5—Dixie Kid, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 21—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
May 27—Tom Coleman, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 2—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 4—Jack Fitzpatrick, North Platte W 10
Sept. 5—Guy Buckles, Sheridan, Wyo. KO 13
Nov. 2—Bob Bryant, Sydney, N. S. W...W 7
Dec. 7—Mark Higgins, Sydney.....KO 8
Dec. 21—Ed. Williams, Sydney.....W 11
Dec. 26—Gus Devitt, Brisbane, Aus.....KO 1

1911

Jan. 17—Dave Smith, Sydney, N. S. W...L 20
Jan. 23—W. Sanderson, Melbourne.....KO 2
Mar. 22—Harry Duncan, London.....W 20
May 29—*Paddy Lavin, Indianapolis.....ND 1
June 3—Mike Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10
June 8—Geo. K. O. Brown, Hammond..ND 10
June 22—Jeff Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 1—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Mike Gibbons, Winnipeg.....ND 15
Nov. 18—Arthur Cripp, Sydney.....KO 15
Nov. 20—Tim Land, Sydney.....KO 10
Dec. 9—Dave Smith, Sydney.....D 20
Dec. 28—Ted Whiting, Perth, W. Aus...W 20
*Called off—dispute.

1912

Jan. 29—Jack Howard, Melbourne.....KO 7
Feb. 24—Dave Smith, Sydney.....D 20
Apr. 3—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney.....W 20
May 31—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne..KO 12
Oct. 8—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo...ND 10
Oct. 11—Tom Monahan, Gary, Ind.....KO 4

1913

Jan. 7—Roy Parker, Fond du Lac.....KO 2
Jan. 24—Howard Baker, Denver.....W 10
Feb. 3—Geo. K. O. Brown, Milwaukee ND 10
Feb. 27—Freddy Hicks, Hammond.....ND 10
May 2—Eddie McGoorty, Denver, Colo. D 10
June 13—Eddie McGoorty, Butte, Mont...W 12
Aug. 2—Freddy Hicks, Butte, Mont.....D 12
Sept. 1—Sailor Grande, San Francisco W 20
Oct. 3—Sailor Petroskey, San Francisco W 20
Nov. 27—Frank Logan, San Francisco..KO 14

1914

Feb. 12—Sailor Petroskey, Los Angeles..W 20
Apr. 3—Billy Murray, San Francisco....D 20
June 6—Jeff Smith, Sydney .....L 20
July 4—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney.....WF 8

Aug. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Dave Smith, Brisbane.....L 20
Nov. 6—George Chip, Daly City, Cal...W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Mike Gibbons, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 17—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 22—George Chip, Grand Rapids..ND 6
Apr. 27—George Chip, Marinette .....ND 10
May 4—Al McCoy, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 12—George Chip, N. Y. C.....NC 8
July 12—Frank Farmer, Oshkosh .....ND 10
Oct. 22—Les Darcy, Sydney.....L 20

1916

Jan. 1—Mick King, Sydney.....W 20
Mar. 4—Fritz Holland, Sydney.....W 20
May 20—Dave Smith, Sydney.....W 20
July 8—Fritz Holland, Melbourne.....KO 6
Sept. 9—Les Darcy, Sydney.....L 20
Oct. 28—Fred Kay, Sydney.....L 2

1917

Feb. 17—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....L 20
Apr. 28—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....W 20
(For Australian title)
May 26—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 10
June 6—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....KO 10
July 14—Tommy Uren, Melbourne.....L 20
Aug. 4—Albert Lloyd, Sydney.....D 20

1918

Feb. 6—Albert Lloyd, Sydney .....L 20

1919

Jan. 26—Albert Pooley, Sydney.....KO 6
Feb. 21—Fritz Holland, Sydney.....W 20
Sept. 3—George Cook, Sydney.....W 20
—Tommy Uren .....L 15
—Tommy Uren .....L 20

1920

Jan. 2—Tommy Uren, Hastings, N. Z....W 15
Feb. 8—Jim Tracey, Hamilton, N. Z....W 15
Apr. 19—*Albert Lloyd, Auckland, N. Z. W 10
July 16—Les Gleason, Poverty Bay, N. Z. W 15
Aug. 26—George Cook, Dannevirke, N. Z. W 15
—Tommy Uren .....L 15
*Lloyd broke hand.

1921

Feb. 27—Billy Shade, Seattle.....L 20
Mar. 4—Frank Burns, Seattle.....KO by 15

1922

June 9—Joe Egan, Vancouver.....D 10
July 4—Gordon McKay, Seattle.....ND 4
Sept. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Michigan City ND 10
Oct. 2—Frank Carbone, Detroit.....ND 10
Nov. 3—Dennis O'Keefe, Ind'a Harbor ND 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Comiskey, Denver...ND 12
Dec. 18—Patsy Rocco, Indiana Harbor ND 10

1923

Feb. 28—Joe Beljo, Hammond, Ind....KO 6
July 31—Morrie Schlaifer, E. Chic. KO by 2
Died Jan. 18, 1934 at Calumet City, Ind.

ELKY CLARK

Born, January 8, 1898, Glasgow, Scotland. Weight, 114. Height, 5 feet, 3 ins.

1921

Nov. 14—Alec Boyles, Glasgow.....KO by 3
Nov. 21—Alec Boyles Glasgow.....D 10

1922

Feb. 4—Alec Boyles, Edinburgh.....W 10
Mar. 20—Young Graham, Glasgow.....KO 5
Apr. 17—Airman Meechan, Glasgow...KO 9
May 1—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....L 10
July 3—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....D 15
Oct. 2—Packy Connors, Glasgow.....D 6
Oct. 20—Packy Connors, Edinburgh.....L 6
Nov. 20—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....L 15
Dec. 4—Ernie Lord, Glasgow.....L 15
Dec. 11—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....D 10

1923

Jan. 22—Jim Graham Glasgow.....W 10
Mar. 12—Andy Young, Glasgow.....L 15
May 15—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....L 20
(Scottish Flyweight Title)
Aug. 8—Billy Morris, Glasgow.....KO 11
Sept. 10—Kid Kelly, Glasgow.....L 15
Sept. 13—Billy Hunter, Liverpool.....KO 10
Sept. 24—Willy Woods, Glasgow.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Frank McKenna, Glasgow.....W 10
Oct. 22—Dave Willox, Glasgow.....KO 10
Nov. 5—Harry McConnell, Glasgow....KO 13
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 12—G. Martin, Glasgow.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Hector McDonald, Glasgow.....W 15

1924

Jan. 2—Hector McDonald, Edinburgh..KO 5
Jan. 10—Johnny Cuthbert, Liverpool....L 15
Feb. 11—Billy Morris, London.....KO 8
Mar. 10—Johnny Jones London.....W 15
Mar. 31—Kid Kelly, London .....KO 20
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
May 19—Jim Higgins, Glasgow.....KO 12
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
June 1—Johnny Hayden, London.....KO 9
July 5—Jim Higgins, Glasgow.....KO 7
(Scottish Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 6—Jim Hanna, Glasgow.....KO 10
Oct. 11—Kid Kelly, Glasgow.....W 15

1925

Jan. 31—Michel Montreuil, Glasgow....W 20
(European Flyweight Title)
Apr. 30—Yg. Johnny Brown, London..KO 20
June 25—Kid Socks, London.....L 12
Nov. 19—Antoine Merlo, London.....KO 17
(European Flyweight Title)

1926

Jan. 5—Tiny Smith, Aberdeen.....KO 8
Jan. 27—Les Tarrant, Edinburgh.....KO 10
Apr. 19—Kid Socks, London.....KO 20
(British Flyweight Title and Lonsdale Belt)
June 21—Francois Morrachini, London..W 20
(European Flyweight Title)
Oct. 7—Francois Morrachini, London..W 20
(European Flyweight Title)

1927

Jan. 21—Fidel LaBarba, New York.....L 12
(World Flyweight Title)

Clark returned Lonsdale Belt and retired owing to ill-health. He died on September 22, 1956, at Glasgow, Scotland.

JIM COFFEY

(The Roscommon Giant)

Born, County Roscommon, Ireland, July 4, 1891. Height, 6 ft. 1 in. Weight, 210 lb. Managed by Billy Gibson.

1912

Knockouts: Al Benedict, 8; Larry Williams, 2; Soldier Kearns, 1; Jack Roan, 4; Tim Logan, 6; Fred McKay, 5; Soldier Delaney, 3; Billy Ryan, 1. Won: Nick Muller, 6. No decisions: Soldier Delaney, 10; Dan Daly, 6; Ray Simmons, 10. Knocked out by: Soldier Kearns, 1.

1913

Jan. 9—Arthur Pelkey, Philadelphia..ND 6
—Ray Simmons, New York.....KO 2
—Ned Carpenter, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 26—George Rodel, New York.....KO 9
—Whitey Allen, New York.....KO 1
May 28—Jim Flynn, New York.....ND 10
—Dan Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
—Battling Levinsky, New York..ND 10
—Jack McFarland, New York...KO 5

1914

Jan. 3—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 17—Jack Lester, New York.....KO 6
Feb. 19—Tony Ross, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 9—Battling Levinsky, New York..ND 10
Mar. 29—Jack Connors, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Tom Kennedy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Jim Flynn, New York.....KO 4
May 11—Soldier Kearns, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 25—Dan Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 7—Terry Kellar, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 26—Charley Weinert, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Gunboat Smith, New York.....ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—Jack Twin Sullivan, N. Y.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Arthur Pelkey, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Soldier Delaney, New York...KO 2
Mar. 30—One-Round Davis, New York..KO 3
Apr. 7—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
May 5—Al Reich, New York.....KO 3
May 31—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Sept. 15—Jack Reed, Montreal.....KO 3
Sept. 20—Jack Driscoll, New Bedford..KO 4
Oct. 19—Frank Moran, New York...KO by 3
Nov. 29—Gunboat Smith, New York.....KO 4

1916

Jan. 7—Frank Moran, New York..KO by 9
Jan. 28—Lou Bodie, Syracuse.....KO 5
Apr. 13—Jack Geyer, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 23—Gunboat Smith, Philadelphia..ND 6

1917

Feb. 8—Bob Devere, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Sam Nolan, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Joe Cox, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Terry Kellar, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Bartley Madden, New York..ND 10
Sept. 11—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 13—Joe Bonds, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Bill Brennan, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Bartley Madden, Prov.....KO by 7

1918

May 24—Battling Levinsky, New York..ND 6
June 6—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo.....ND 6
Aug. 10—Joe Jeannette, New York.....Exh. 3
Aug. 15—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Joe Jeannette, Brooklyn.....Exh. 3
Nov. 22—Joe Jeannette, New Haven.....ND 4

LEACH CROSS

(Dr. Louis C. Wallach)

Born, February 12, 1886, New York City. Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Color, white. Managed by Sam Wallach.

1906

Knockouts: Bob Waters, 2; Jack Winters, 3. Knockout by: Jack Doyle, 2; Franky Madden, 1. No decisions: Eddy Wallace, 3; Larry McGrath, 2; Jack Goodney, 3; Kid Allen, 3; Grover Hayes, 3.

1907

Knockouts: Fred Gerner, 4; Babe Cullen, 3; Bob Shanley, 1; Mike Grady, 4; Jack Shaughnessy, 2; Tim O'Brien, 2; Jim Hunt, 1; Joe Gorden, 4. Won: Terry Young, 8; Terry Young, 6. No decisions: Irish Paddy, 6; Willy Mango, 6; Willy Green, 6; Jack Goodman, 6; Kid Stinger, 6.

1908

Knockouts: Joe Bernstein, 4; Franky Madden, 5; Battling Hurley, 1. Won: Mike Glover, 4. No decisions: Kid Stinger, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Sammy Smith (three times), 6; Bert Goodwin, 6; Bert Keyes, 6; Young Loughrey, 6; Dick Hyland, 6; Charles Griffin (twice), 6; Tommy Murphy, 6; Willy Fitzgerald (twice), 6; Packy McFarland, 6.

1909

Jan. 4—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 21—Young Otto, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 10—Jim Driscoll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C...ND 10
May 28—Young Erne, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 26—Dick Hyland, Colma, Cal...KO by 41
Aug. 23—Cy Smith, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Harry Stone, Baltimore.....D 15

1910

Jan. 31—Frank Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 4—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Ftg. Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 13—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....WF 8
May 25—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 20—Harry Stone, N. Y. C.....ND 15
July 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 26—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 16—Charlie Griffin, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Feb. 3—Sammy Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Mar. 30—Joe Bedell, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Jack Martin, Albany.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 2—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
July 4—Red Watson, San Diego, Cal.....W 20
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.....W 20
Sept. 4—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis..ND 10
Sept. 18—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tommy Maloney, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.....W 8
Dec. 8—Phil Bloom, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Cy Smith, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 20—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 15—Bert Keyes, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 7—Johnny Dohan, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Harry Stone, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 19—Tommy Maloney, New York...ND 10
Feb. 26—Willie Beecher, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Billy Allen, Rochester, N. Y...KO 5
Mar. 13—One Round Hogan, New York..WF 1
Apr. 17—Tommy Murphy, New York...ND 10
May 21—Paddy Sullivan, New York.....KO 5
June 3—K. O. Brown, New York.....ND 10
June 11—Jack Redmond, New York.....ND 10
July 24—Tommy O'Keefe, New York...ND 10
Aug. 7—Young Jack O'Brien, N. Y.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Tommy O'Keefe, New York...ND 10
Sept. 6—Teddy Maloney, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 10—Jimmy Duffy, New York.....LF 4
Oct. 11—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Jack Britton, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 14—One Round Hogan, New York..KO 3
Nov. 28—Battling Nelson, New York...ND 10
Dec. 2—Shamus O'Brien, New York...ND 10

1913

Jan. 14—Jose Rivers, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Young Shugrue, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 4—Young Shugrue, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....KO 10
Apr. 8—Joe Rivers, New York.....ND 10
May 8—Harry Trendall, St. Louis.....ND 8
May 13—Johnny Dohan, New York.....ND 10
May 28—Teddy Maloney, New York.....ND 10
July 4—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal...KO 12
July 29—Matty Baldwin, Vernon, Cal...W 20
Sept. 1—Frank Barrieu, Vancouver.....D 12
Oct. 7—K. O. Brown, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Willie Ritchie, New York.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Bud Anderson, Vernon, Cal...KO 7
Mar. 5—Phil Bloom, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Fred Welsh, Vernon, Cal.....L 20
May 29—Red Watson, San Francisco.....W 10
Aug. 11—Joe Rivers, Vernon.....W 20
Sept. 7—Johnny Tillman, Hudson, Wis..ND 10
Oct. 6—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 17—Gilbert Gallant, New York.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Joe Shugrue, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Young Gradwell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Charley White, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 16—Walter Mohr, Waterbury, Ct....W 15
Apr. 28—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 2—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 18—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Griffith, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 23—Fighting Fitzpatrick, Bklyn...KO 4
Nov. 3—Andy Cortez, New Haven, Ct...W 15
Nov. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.....W 2
Dec. 23—Packey Hommey, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 15—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Harvey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati..KO by 6

1921

Apr. —Chet Neff, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 28—Joe Gorman, Portland, Ore....ND 10
May 13—Bobby Harper, Portland, Ore....L 10
June 21—Gene Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 6—Jimmy Duffy, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 30—Bert Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 8
Nov. 7—Frankie Maxwell, New York...W 12

Leach Cross then retired from the ring and renewed his dental work in Hollywood, Cal., later erecting a beautiful apartment building, called the Cross Arms, in the heart of Hollywood, which he managed himself. In 1930, after he had lost all his money in the financial crash of the stock market, he came to New York and there resumed his dental practice and also worked for the boxing commission as a judge.

Died September 7, 1957, New York, N. Y.

ALBERT (BUCK) CROUSE

Born, Dec. 22, 1891, Pittsburgh, Pa. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1908

(All Pittsburgh, no dates.)

Knockouts: Kid Wade, 4; Battling King, 2; Red Kennedy, 2; Kid Manger, 2; Kid Acorn, 2; Young Spike Robson, 2; Bert Lewis, 2; Adam Wanmer, 2. Lost: Young Zirlinger, 2. No decision: Kid Taylor, 6; Kid Snyder, 6; Red Gallagher, 6; Kid Linnerman, 2.

1909

Knockouts: Reddy James 1; Young Bijou, 3; Young Fitzsimmons, 4; Joe Chip, 4; Frank Walling, 4. Won: Hugh Madole, 6; Jimmy Manning, 6; Red Robinson, 5. No decision: Joe Kline, 6; Al Greenwood, 6; Battling Kelly, 6; Jim Stewart, 6.

1910

Jan. 7—Bananas Diamond, Pitts.....ND 6
Jan. 24—Frank Walling, Pittsburgh....KO 2
Jan. 28—Eddie Hendell, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Feb. 8—Jim Stewart, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Adolphe (Frenchman), Pitts...ND 6
Feb. 28—Eddie Hendell, Greenberg, Pa..W 15
Mar. 6—Mark Anderson, McKeesport..KO 2
Mar. 10—Kid Locke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Mar. 23—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Stanley Ketchel, Wheeling...Exh. 4
Mar. 28—Jock Simcoe, McKeesport, Pa...W 6
Mar. 31—Battling Nelson, Pitts.....Exh. 4
Apr. 12—Jack Hall, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
May 3—Battling Connors, Pitts.....ND 6
May 5—Jock Simcoe, McKeesport.....KO 2
May 6—Ad Wolgast, Pittsburgh.....ND 4
May 13—George Chip, Homestead.....W 6
June 10—George Frazer, Cleveland.....KO 7
June 18—Ralph Erne, McKeesport.....W 6
July 15—Fred (Kid) George, San Fran...W 4
Aug. 5—George Andrews, San Fran.....W 4
Aug. 8—Pat Bradley, San Francisco....D 4
Aug. 27—Battling Connors, Pitts.....KO 2
Sept. 10—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 15—Jack Killen, Patton, Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 24—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Tommy Cavigan, Cleveland....W 8
Dec. 1—Sailor Tighe, McKeesport.....KO 2
Dec. 24—Eddie Hendell, Butler, Pa....ND 6

1911

Jan. 2—Paddy Lavin, Akron .....D 12
Jan. 17—Jim Perry, Cleveland.....W 8
Feb. 13—Eddie Singer, Altoona, Pa....KO 3
Feb. 15—Jack Brewer, Butler, Pa.....KO 5
Feb. 28—Ed Givens, Butler, Pa.....KO 4
Mar. 14—Jack Farrell, Altoona, Pa.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Frank Perron, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Jack Hagan, Altoona .....KO 3
Apr. 19—Marty Cutler, Johnstown, Pa..KO 4
Apr. 25—Ted Nelson, Boston .....KO 3
May 2—Billy Summers, Youngstown..KO 5
May 10—Peck Miller, Altoona, Pa.....KO 4
May 22—Mike Glover, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 6—Paddy Ryan, Patton, Pa.....KO 4
June 17—Tom McGuire, McKeesport...KO 3
Aug. 22—Billy Berger, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 4—Jack Abbott, McKeesport.....ND 6
Sept. 11—Billy Clark, Altoona, Pa.....KO 3
Sept. 26—Young Loughrey, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 16—Billy Berger, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 1—Billy Berger, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
Nov. 15—Leo Houck, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 6—Jack Dillon, Pittsbugh.....ND 6
Dec. 9—Leo Houck, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 11—Eddie Hanley, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Jan. 22—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 8—Jack Fink, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Apr. 18—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 7—Leo Houck, Boston.....W 12
July 15—Dave Kurtz, N. Y. C.....KO 8
Nov. 2—Geo. K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 16—Paddy Lavin, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1913

Jan. 13—Al Rogers, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Bill Scott, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 8—Frank Logan, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 25—Tommy Bergin, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Apr. 10—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 19—Blink McCloskey, Pittsburgh..KO 5
May 30—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.....ND 6
Aug. 17—Jack Ortega, Panama .....LF 1
Dec. 3—Gus Christie, Youngstown.....ND 12

1914

Mar. 23—Jack McCarron, Scranton.....ND 10
May 16—Jack McCarron, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 14—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia..ND 6

1915

Feb. 22—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 12—Sailor Grande, Pittsburgh.....ND 6

1916

May 29—Les Darcy, Sydney.....KO by 2
Aug. 19—Mick King, Melbourne.....W 20
Oct. 17—George K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
Nov. 13—George K. O. Brown, Pittsburgh .....ND 6

1917

Mar. 20—Gus Christie, New York.....ND 10
July 2—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh...KO by 6
Nov. 19—Leo Houck, Lancaster.....L 6

Died, August 21, 1956, Pittsburgh, Pa.

LES DARCY

(James Leslie Darcy)

Born, October 31, 1895. Woodville, N. S. W. Nationality, Australian. Weight 158-160 lbs. Height 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Tim O'Sullivan.

1911-1912

Won several tournaments in New South Wales.

1912

Knockout: Jimmy Burns, 11. Won: Tom Page, 10. Harry Emery, 6; Dave Depena, 9.

1913

Knockouts: Billy Hannan, 18; Reg Delaney, 18; Joe Shakespeare, 7. Won: Billy McNab, 20. Lost: Bob Whitelaw, 20.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Clarke, 9; Young Hanely, 5; Bob Whitelaw, 5; Billy McNab, 4; K. O. Marchand, 5. Won: Gus Chirstie, 20; Fred Dyer, 20. Lost: Fritz Holland, 20. Lost (foul): Fritz Holland, 18.

1915

Jan —Fritz Holland, Sydney .....W 20
Jan. 23—Jeff Smith, Sydney .....L 5
Feb. 27—Frank Loughrey, Sydney .....W 20
Apr. 3—Henri Demlen, Sydney.....W 5
May 1—Fritz Holland, Melbourne ...KO 13
May 23—Jeff Smith, Sydney .....WF 2
June 12—Mick King, Sydney .....KO 10
July 31—*Eddie McGoorty, Sydney....KO 15
Sept. 4—Billy Murray, Sydney .....W 20
Oct. 9—Fred Dyer, Sydney .....KO 6
Oct. 22—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney.....W 20
Oct. 30—Billy Murray, Melbourne .....KO 6
Dec. 25—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney.....KO 8

*Recognized in Australia as for World Middleweight Title.

1916

Jan. 15—George K. O. Brown, Sydney..W 20
Mar. 25—Les O'Donnell, Sydney .....KO 7
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Sydney..W 20
May 13—Alex Costica, Sydney .....KO 4
May 29—Buck Crouse, Sydney .....KO 2
June 24—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 12
Sept 9—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney .....W 20
Sept. 30—George Chip, Sydney .....KO 9

1917

May 24—Darcy died at Memphis, Tenn., of mental breakdown and fever.

JIM DRISCOLL

Born, December 15, 1881, Cardiff, So. Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Managed by Jimmy Johnston.

1901

Won: Billy Lucas, 4; Joe Ross, 10. Knockouts: Eddie Thomas, 5; Bill Green, 4; Billy Hughes, 2; Larry Cronin, 4; Joe Morgan, 4; Jack Brandford, 5; Larry Cronin, 5; Eddie Thomas, 3.

1902

Jan. 17—Jack Wheel, Cardiff.....W 10
Mar. 13—Eddie Thomas, Cardiff.....W 5
Apr. 7—George Vincent, Cardiff.....W 4

Apr. 27—Ted Ward, Pontypridd.....KO 3
July 19—Dave Stevens, Pontypridd.....W 3
Sept. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....D 10
Dec. 8—Geo. Cooper, Cardiff.....W 10

1903

—Harry Mansfield .....W 10
—Harry Mansfield .....W 6
—Mike Carey .....KO 5
—Mike Carey .....KO 4
—Bill Stonelake .....KO 9
—George Dixon .....KO 6
—George Phalin .....KO 5
Oct. 24—Kid Davis, Swansea.....D 10

1904

Feb. 1—Johnny Owens, Barry Docks....W 20
Feb. 8—George Phalin, Bristol .....KO 5
Feb. —George Dixon, Aristol .....W 6
Feb. 13—Dai Morgan, Cardiff .....W 13
Feb. 22—Boss Edwards, N. S. C.....W 10
Apr. 4—Bill Stonelake, Cardiff.....W 11
May 24—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff.....D 10
Aug. 29—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....D 10
Nov. 9—Charlie Lampey, Cardiff.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Johnny Summers, N. S. C.....WF 2

1905

Feb. 10—Fred Delaney, Bristol .....W 10
June 12—Ivor Thomas, Cardiff.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Joe Goodwin, Wednesbury.....W 15
Dec. 26—Harry Mansfield .....KO 15

1906

Jan. 18—Owen Moran, London.....ND 4
Feb. 10—George Moore, Wonderland....W 6
Feb. 26—Jack Roberts, N. S. C.....W 7
May 28—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....W 15
June 24—Fred Clifton, Bristol.....KO 2

1907

Feb. 25—Lew Morgan, Cardiff.....KO 5
June 3—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.....KO 17
Aug. 25—Freddie Welsh, Cardiff.....Exh. 6
Oct. 21—Arthur Ellis, Cardiff.....KO 3

1908

Jan. 1—Jack Roberts, Aberdare.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Charlie Griffin, N. S. C.....W 15
Aug. 17—Harry Mansfield, Cardiff.....W 6
Nov. 13—Matty Baldwin, New York....ND 6
Dec. 5—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 8—Charlie Griffin, Boston.....KO 11
Dec. 16—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12

1909

Jan. 19—Grover Hayes, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 28—Johnny Marto, New York....*ND 10
Feb. 1—Tom Langdon, Philadelphia..*ND 6
Feb. 10—Leach Cross, New York.....*ND 10
Feb. 19—Abe Attell, New York.....*ND 10

*Driscoll easily best.

1910

Feb. 14—Seaman Hayes, N. S. C.....W 6
Apr. 18—Spike Robson, N. S. C.....KO 15
May 25—Pal Moore, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 20—Fred Welsh, Cardiff.....LF 10

1911

Jan. 30—Spike Robson, N. S. C.....KO 7

1912

June 3—Jean Poesy, N. S. C.....KO 12

1913

Jan. 27—*Owen Moran, N. S. C.....D 20

*For championship of England. Driscoll served with England during the world war from 1914 through 1918.

1919

Mar. 10—Pedlar Palmer, Hoxton.....W 4
May 31—Francis Rossi, Mountain Ash....D 20
Oct. 20—Charles Ledoux, N. S. C..KO by 16

Died January 31, 1925 at Cardiff, So. Wales, pneumonia.

TOMMY FARR

Born, Clydach Vale, So. Wales, March 12, 1914. Nationality, Welsh. Heavyweight. Managed by Ted Broadribb.

1926

Dec. 18—Jack Jones, Tonypandy.....W 6

1927

Apr. 2—Alby Davies, Gilfach Gotch....L 10

1928

Jan. 28—Young Hazell, Pontypridd.....W 6
Feb. 25—Young Grocutt, Bridgend.....D 6

1929

Feb. 23—Tom Thomas, Ystradgynlais....W 6
Mar. 23—Len Jones, Porthcawl.....D 6
Apr. 27—Kid Spurdle, Porthcawl.....L 10
May 4—Idris Pugh, Mardy.....D 10
May 18—Tommy Herbert, Llanelly.....W 8
June 1—Trevor Herbert, Ferndale.....D 10
June 15—Idris Pugh, Ferndale.....L 10
Sept. 14—Kid Evans, Tonypandy.....W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Worton, Porthcawl.....KO 5
Oct. 5—Trevor Herbert, Porthcawl.....D 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Howley, Tonypandy....W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Jones, Tonypandy.....W 10
Dec. 26—Cliff Llewellyn, Newport.....W 10

1930

Jan. 18—Billy Pritchard, Blaengarw.....D 10
Jan. 25—Llew Haydn, Clydach Vale.....L 10
Dec. 27—Herb Morse, Penygraif.....W 10

1931

Feb. 7—Bryn Powell, Blackwood.....D 10
Mar. 28—Jack Powell, Bargoed.....W 12

1932

Dec. 30—Jerry Dale, Trealaw.....D 12
Dec. 21—Charley Bundy, Treherbert....W 15

1933

Feb. 18—Billy Thomas, Bargoed.....L 15
Mar. 25—Bunny Eddington, Trealaw....W 15
Apr. 21—Jerry Daly, Trealaw.....W 15
May 6—Randy Jones, Merthyr.....KO 6
May 13—Charley Bundy, Treherbert....W 15
May 15—Eddie Steel, London.....KO by 7
May 20—Billy Thomas, Trelaw.....W 15
June 3—George Smith, Merthyr.....W 15
June 26—Gunner Bennett, Cardiff.....KO 15
July 1—Tiger Ellis, Tredegar.....W 15
July 8—Ernie Simmons, Merthyr.....W 15
July 15—Bunny Eddington, Ebbw Vale..W 15
July 22—Randy Jones, Tonypandy.....W 15
(Welsh light-heavy title)
July 29—Jack O'Brien, Belfast.....KO 8
Sept. 23—Tom Benjamin, Trealaw.....W 15
Sept. 30—Charley Chetwynd, Swansea..KO 9
Oct. 7—Jack Marshall, Merthyr.....KO 7
Oct. 28—Seaman Harvey, Trealaw.....W 15
Nov. 4—Steve McCall, Merthyr.....KO 12
Dec. 9—Leo Evans, Merthyr.....W 15

1934

Jan. 21—Kid Scott, Belfast.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Phillips, London.....L 15
Mar. 26—Jim Winters, Cardiff.....W 15
Apr. 23—Jack Casey, Newcastle.....L 12
May 7—Charley Belanger, Newcastle...L 12
June 13—Eddie Phillips, Wandsworth...LF 3
Aug. 9—Ernie Simmons, Trealaw.....D 10
Aug. 22—Charley Belanger, Wandsworth.W 10
Sept. 14—Charley Bundy, Trealaw.....W 15
(Welsh light-heavy title)
Sept. 19—Dave Carstens, Wandsworth...L 10
Oct. 20—Seaman Harvey, Llanelly....KO 9
Oct. 22—Eddie Pierce, Bradford.....W 12
Dec. 21—Pat McAuliffe, Trealaw.....KO 2

1935

Jan. 11—Arthur Novell, Trealaw.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Eddie Phillips, Mountain Ash...L 15
(British light-heavy title)
May 8—Manuel Abrew, London.....KO 6
May 13—Eddie Wenstob, London.....W 6
June 28—Presidio Pavesi, Paris.....W 10
July 20—George Brennan, Leicester.....W 8
Aug. 14—Frank Moody, Cardiff.....D 15
Oct. 25—George Brennan, Leicester.....W 10
Nov. 15—Presidio Pavesi, Paris.....KO 4
Dec. 2—Eddie Wemstrob, London.....W 10
Dec. 16—Rhenus de Boer, Bristol.....W 12
Dec. 21—Frank Moody, Cardiff.....KO 4

1936

Jan. 15—Tommy Loughran, London.....W 10
Mar. 5—Peter van Goole, Swansea.....W 12
Apr. 2—Bob Olin, London.....W 10
May 18—Jim Wilde, Swansea.....D 12
Sept. 14—Jim Wilde, Swansea.....KO 7
(Welsh heavyweight title)
Dec. 21—Charles Ruiz, London.....W 12

1937

Feb. 8—Joe Zerman, Bristol.....KO 8
Mar. 15—Ben Foord, London.....W 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Apr. 15—Max Baer, London.....W 12
June 15—Walter Neusel, London.....KO 3
Aug. 30—Joe Louis, New York.....L 15
(World heavyweight title)

1938

Jan. 21—Jim Braddock, New York.....L 10
Mar. 11—Max Baer, New York.....L 15
Dec. 16—Lou Nova, New York.....L 15

1939

Jan. 13—Red Burman, New York.....L 10
Apr. 13—Red Burman, London.....W 12
May 17—Larry Gains, Cardiff.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Manuel Abrew, Dublin.....KO 3

1940

Aug. 7—Zacky Nicholas, Barnstaple..KO 3

1950

Returned to ring after 10-year retirement.
Sept. 27—Jan Klein, Pontypridd.....KO 6
Nov. 6—Piet Wilde, Leicester.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Lloyd Marshall, Camarthen ....L 10

1951

Mar. 21—Frank Bell, Porth.....KO by 2
Apr. 24—Gerry McDermott, London....W 10
July 7—Dennis Powell, Shrewsbury..KO 6
(Welsh heavyweight title)
Aug. 30—Steve McCall, Bangor.....W 10
Oct. 4—Robert Eugene, Cardiff.....W 10
Nov. 16—Al Hoosman, Manchester.....L 10
Dec. 3—Georges Rogiers, Brighton.....W 10

1952

Mar. 17—Giorgio Milan, Cardiff.....W 10
May 26—Georges Rogiers, Abergavenny W 10
July 26—Jo Weidin, Worcester.....W 10
Sept. 10—Al Hoosman, Cardiff.....W 10
Nov. 2—Werner Wiegand, Dortmund....L 8

1953

Mar. 9—Don Cockell, Nottingham..KO by 7

DICK" HONEYBOY" FINNEGAN

(Richard G. Finnegan)

Born, August 22, 1902, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 133-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Dan Carroll.

1920

Won: Bob Curley, 6; *Johnny Reno, 6.
*For Atlantic fleet championship.

1921

Knockout: *Sailor Tyson, 3.
*For Atlantic fleet championship.

1922

Won: *Jimmy Hackley, 6.
*For U. S. Navy title.

1923

Knockout: Johnny Carroll, 3. Won: *Jose Lombardo, 12; †Bobby Garcia, 12.
*For South and Central American title.
†For Army and Navy title.

1924

Knockout: Freddie Williams, 5; Al Pettingill, 1; Lew Palmer, 3; Kid Peck, 2; Chick Ward, 1. Won: Steve Adams, 8; Freddie Jacks, 8; Joey Fox, 8; Johnny Drew, 10; Billy Murphy, 10; Andy Bowen, 12. No decision; Goldie Ahearns, 12. Lost: Red Chapman, 10.

1925

Lew Mayrs, L 12; Billy Murphy, L 10; Tommy Noble, ND 10; Eddie Williams, W 10; Andy Chaney, KO 5; Goldie Ahearns, ND 12; Johnny Dundee, ND 10; Billy Murphy, W 10; Danny Kramer, W 10; Babe Ruth, KO 1; Babe Herman, W 10; Joe Glick, L 10.

1926

Jan. 1—Lew Mayrs, Philadelphia.....W 10
Mar. 19—Ray Miller, Boston .....W 10
Apr. 19—Ruby Stein, Brooklyn .....W 10
May 10—Mickey Travers, Boston .....W 10
June 16—Joe Glick, Boston .....KO 6
July 1—Steve Smith, New York .....W 10
July 12—Benny Bass, Philadelphia .....D 10
Sept. 16—Red Chapman, Boston .....W 10
Sept. 26—Joe Jawson, Kenilworth .....KO 3
Nov. 15—Chick Suggs, Boston .....W 10

1927

Mar. 17—Phil O'Dowd, Syracuse .....KO 1
Mar. 28—Frankie McKenna, Provi. ....KO 3
Apr. 4—Frankie Fink, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 18—Frankie Fink, Philadelphia....W 10
June 27—Al Winkler, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 8—Steve Smith, Springfield .....W 10
July 27—Jack Brady, Syracuse .....D 10
Aug. 3—Petey Mack, W. New Y., N. J..ND 10
Sept. 6—Babe Herman, Boston .....W 10
Sept. 15—Billy Grimes, New York City..W 10
Oct. 14—Jimmy Sacco, Boston .....W 10
Dec. 2—Tod Morgan, Boston .....W 10

1928

Feb. 9—Bruce Flowers, Boston .....L 10
June 18—Johnny Jadick, Philadelphia....L 10
July 2—Sammy Fuller, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 8—Johnny Jadick, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 28—Bruce Flowers, Boston .....W 10
Nov. 17—Andre Routis, Boston.....W 10

1929

Feb. 25—Pete Nebo, Phila., Pa. .....W 10
Apr. 15—King Tut, Phila., Pa. .....L 10
Apr. 26—Eddie Anderson, Chicago, Ill...W 10
May 10—Arm. Santiago, Chicago....KO by 6

1930

Apr. 15—Johnny Farr, Boston, Mass.....L 10
May 6—Clyde Davis, San Bernardino—KO 1
May 27—Dick McDaniels, San Ber'd'o..KO 1
June 7—Lou Sanders, Los Angeles....KO 2

LUIS ANGEL FIRPO

Born, October 11, 1896, Junin Province, Buenos Aires, Argentine. Nationality, Italian-Spanish. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 3 in.

1919

Wm. Daly, Chillan, KO 6 rds. Ignacio Sepulveda, Santiago, KO 2 rds. Calvin Respress, Santiago, W (f) 2 rds. Calvin Repress, Santiago, W 15 rds. Fernando Priano, Montevideo, KO 4 rds. F. Manning, Montevideo, KO 3 rds.

1920

Dave Mills, Santiago, W 15 rds. Andres Balza, Valparaiso, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Santiago, KO 1 rd. Antonio Jirsa, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Dave Mills, Buenos Aires, KO 1 rd. Gunboat Smith (colored), Valparaiso, W 12 rds.

1921

Gunboat Smith (colored), Buenos Aires, KO 12 rds. Ferdinando Priano, Tucaman, Arg., KO 2 rds.

1922

Mar. 20—Sailor Tom Maxted, Newark..KO 7
Apr. 4—Joe McCann, Newark, N. J.....KO 6
May 13—Italian Jack Herman, B'klyn..KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Tracey, Buenos Aires.....KO 4

1923

Mar. 12—Bill Brennan, N. Y. C.....KO 12
May 12—Jack McAuliffe, N. Y. C.....KO 3
June 10—Italian Jack Herman, Havana..KO 2
June 17—Jim Hibbard, Mexico City....KO 2
July 12—Jess Willard, Jersey City.....KO 8
July 27—Joe Burke, Battle Creek.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Homer Smith, Omaha, Neb....ND 10
Aug. 13—Charlie Weinert, Philadelphia..KO 2
Aug. 17—Joe Downey, Indianapolis....Exh. 10
Sept. 14—*Jack Dempsey, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. 4—Pera, Lima, Peru.....Exh. 4
Nov. 4—Respress, Lima, Peru.....Exh. 4
Dec. 8—Joe Boykin, Buenos Aires....Exh. 4

*For world heavyweight title.

1924

Feb. 24—Farmer Lodge, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Mar. 7—Ermino Spalla, Buenos Aires..KO 14
Apr. 5—Al Reich, Buenos Aires.....KO 1
Sept. 11—Harry Wills, Jersey City .....ND 12
Nov. 12—Charley Weinert, Newark ....ND 12

1926

Apr. 3—Ermino Spalla, Buenos Aires ..W 12

1936

May 25—Ziska Habarta, Buenos Aires..KO 3
July 11—Arturo Godoy, Buenos Aires .....KO by 3

Died, August 7, 1960, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

"FIREMAN" JIM FLYNN

(Andrew Haymes)
(Andrew Chiariglione)

Born, Hoboken, N. J., December 24, 1879. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Weight, 178-188 lbs.

1901

Knockouts: Ed Chambers, 4; Ray Condy, 2. Won: Fred Davis, 6; Pat Malloy, 6; Fred France, 6; Kid Dawson, 3. Knocked out by: Ed Seaman, 4.

1902

Knockouts: George Condie, 2; Joe Tracy, 15; Barney Passow, 12; Ed Burnes, 11; Jack Graham, 7. Won: Willard Bean, 20; Jack Graham (foul), 5. Draw: Joe Cotton, 20; Dummy Rowan, 20. Knocked out by: Jack Lavell, 2.

1903

May 13—William Malloy, Pueblo ------KO 20
May 30—Kid Rowley, Pueblo ----------KO 2
June 14—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo ----------D 15
July 3—Tom Kinsley, Pueblo ----------D 20
Aug. 21—Austin Yale, Pueblo ----------KO 7
Sept. 21—Ed Kelly, Pueblo ----------KO 20
Nov. 26—Jack Root, Pueblo ----------L 8

1904

Jan. 29—Andy Walsh, Pueblo ----------D 20
Feb. 12—Cyclone Kelly, Pueblo ---------W 20
Mar. 4—Tim Kissel, Florence, Colo. --KO 3
Apr. 12—Ed McCoy, Salida, Colo. ------KO 3
May 30—Harry Peppers, Salida ---------D 10
June 14—Morgan Williams, Pueblo ------D 20
July 4—Tim Hurley, Pueblo ----------WF 7
Aug. 1—Tim Hurley, Pueblo ----------KO 6
Sept. 3—Ed Cooley, Pueblo ----------KO 8
Oct. 12—Ed Cooley, Pueblo ----------KO 6
Sept. 16—George Gardner, Denver -------D 10

1905

May 30—Morgan Williams, Pueblo ----KO 4
July 4—Dummy Rowan, Trinidad, Col.KO 4
Sept. 3—Dummy Rowan, Silverton, Col.KO 6
Nov. 24—Tim Riley, Butte, Mont. --------D 10

1906

July 12—Jack Twin Sullivan, Pueblo----D 15
Oct. 2—Tommy Burns, L. Angeles-KO by 15

1907

Jan. 4—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles-W 20
Feb. 12—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles-D 20
Apr. 17—George Gardner, San Diego---KO 18
July 18—Dave Barry, Pueblo ----------KO 7
Sept. 11—Tony Ross, Pueblo ----------WF 18
Nov. 2—Jack Johnson, San Francisco
KO by 11
Dec. 20—Bill Squires, Bakersfield------KO 6

1908

Feb. 11—Jack Twin Sullivan, L. Angeles ND 10
Mar. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles-W 10
Apr. 10—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles-W 10
July 8—Jim Barry, Denver ----------D 10
Aug. 25—Al Kaufman, L. Angeles---KO by 9
Nov. 6—Jim Barry, Los Angeles -----ND 10
Nov. 24—Battling Johnson, Los Angeles ND 10
Dec. 21—Sam Langford, San Franc.-KO by 1

1909

Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Los Angeles-----ND 10
June 1—Montana Jack Sullivan, L. Ang.ND 10
July 14—Billy Papke, Los Angeles------ND 10
July 30—Phila. Jack O'Brien, Denver---ND 6
Sept. 22—Bill Pettis, Pueblo ----------W 10
Oct. 30—Jack Burns, Los Angeles------ND 10
Dec. 31—Joe Willis, Los Angeles ------KO 10

1910

Feb. 8—Sam Langford, Los Angeles---ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Langford, L. Angeles-KO by 8

1911

Jan. 2—Tony Caponi, Vernon, Cal.----KO 9
Mar. 27—Al Mandino, Muskego, Okla---KO 4
May 5—Al Kaufman, Kansas City-----KO 10
June 9—Joe Cox, Joplin, Mo. ----------KO 2
July 4—Joe Willard, Aireno, Okla-----KO 5
Aug. 11—George Haley, Lordsburg, N.M.KO 7
Sept. 9—George Hess, Oklahoma City--KO 2
Sept. 15—Carl Morris, New York--------ND 10
Nov. 20—Charley Schmidt, Ft. Smith--ND 4
Dec. 27—Tony Caponi, Salt Lake City--KO 3

1912

Jan. 17—Al Williams, Toronto ---------KO 2
July 4—Jack Johnson, Las Vegas, N. M.-L 9
(World heavyweight title; bout stopped by police.)
Sept. 2—Charley Miller, Colma, Cal.---KO 15
Dec. 10—Luther McCarty, Vernon--KO by 16

1913

Apr. 16—Luther McCarty, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 23—Jim Coffey, New York--------ND 10
Aug. 8—Gunboat Smith, New York-KO by 5
Dec. 9—Battling Levinsky, New York-ND 10
Dec. 22—George Rodel, New York------ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn------KO 6
Jan. 20—Tim Logan, Providence-------KO 2
Mar. 3—Jack Dillon, Kansas City--------D 10
June 8—Carl Morris, Joplin-----------LF 7
Sept. 7—Al Norton, Kansas City-------KO 6
Oct. 5—Jack Dillon, Kansas City--------L 10
Oct. 20—Battling Levinsky, New York-ND 10
Oct. 20—Carl Morris, Kansas City-------L 10

1915

Jan. 1—Tony Ross, Rochester --------ND 10
Jan. 12—Al Reich, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Feb. 1—Gunboat Smith, Cincinnati----ND 10
May 31—Jim Coffey, New York------KO by 9
July 16—Andy Malloy, Pueblo ---------KO 2
Sept. 6—Morgan Williams, Victor, Cal.-KO 14
Sept. 22—Al Reich, Kansas City --------D 10
Nov. 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn -------ND 10

1916

Mar. 10—Jack Dillon, New York ------ND 10
Mar. 17—Fred Fulton, Milwaukee---KO by 2
July 4—Jack Dillon, Dewey, Okla.-KO by 4

1917

Feb. 13—Jack Dempsey, Murray, Utah-KO 1

1918

Feb 14—Jack Dempsey, Ft. Sheridan KO by 1
Dec. 16—Billy Miske, Tulsa --------KO by 2

1920

June 16—Steve Reynolds, Seattle --------W 4
Nov. 30—Boy McCormick, Seattle -------L 4

1921

—Sully Montgomery ----------W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Carl Morris, Fort Worth--------L 10
Feb. 21—Abe Brennan, Burnett, Tex.----D 10

1923

June 2—Sully Montgomery,
Mexico City ----------KO by 3
Sept. 16—Tiger Flowers, Mexico City-----L 5
Oct. 19—Sam Langford, Mex. City--KO by 3
Died, Los Angeles, Cal., April 12, 1935.

LARRY (LAURENCE) FOLEY

Born, December 24, 1847, Sofala, near Bathurst, N.S.W. Weight 150 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins. Reach, 70 ins.

1866

Sandy Ross, Como, D 71 rds., 2rs., 40 mins.; Sandy Ross, Port Hacking, KO 4 rds.

1869

Jack Hough, Cummings River, KO 4 rds., 5½ mins.

1870

Stonewall Jackson, Sodwalla, KO 28 mins.; Portuguese Jim, Sodwalla, KO 3 mins.; Fred Jackson, Gulgong, KO 20 mins.; Bill Eggleston, Gulgong, ND 2 rds.

1871

Charlie Kelly, Kensington, KO 8 mins.

1872-80

Bill Brewer, Sydney, KO 7 mins.; Captain Martin, Sydney, KO 2 rds.; Alf Hughes, Redfern, KO 11 mins.; Pat Hogan, Redfern, KO 11 mins.; Peter Newton, Melbourne, D 1 hr. 10 mins.; Dick Brierley, Redfern, KO 18 mins.; Ben Woods, Sydney, W 7 rds.; Arthur Corbitt, Redfern, KO 11 mins.; Ben Fagan, Redfern, KO 26 mins.

1881

Abe Hicken, Echuca, KO 16 rds., 1 hr. 20 mins.; Brummy Harry, Redfern, KO 1 rd.; Harry Sellers, Redfern, KO 3 rds.

1883

Professor Miller, Sydney, D 40 rds., 3 hrs. 30 mins.

1888

Jack Burke ("The Irish Lad"), Carrington, D 6 rds.
Died of affected heart at St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., July 12, 1917.

CLARENCE FORBES

Born, May, 1881, Rockford, Ill. Nationality, Irish-Scotch American. Weight, 118 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 5 inches.

1898

Nov. 12—Kid Lindberg, Chicago ---------W 6
Nov. 16—Young Walcott, Chicago -------W 6
Nov. 19—Kid Lindberg, Chicago---------KO 6
Dec. 3—Young Walcott, Chicago---------D 6
Dec. 21—Charlie Taylor, Chicago -------KO 4
Dec. 24—Morris Rauch, Chicago ---------D 6

1899

Jan. 2—Jack Ryan, Elgin, Ill. ----------D 6
Jan. 9—Charlie Taylor, Chicago -------KO 2
Jan. 28—Joe Hugelot, Chicago ---------KO 4
Jan. 30—Kid Abel, Chicago---------W 6
Feb. 8—Jimmy Cummings, Chicago---KO 2
Feb. 9—Young Walcott, South Bend, Ind.W 6
Feb. 25—Joe Bertrand, Chicago ---------W 6
Mar. 11—Morris Rauch, Chicago ---------W 6
Mar. 13—Jack Ryan, Chicago ----------D 6
Mar. 16—Kid Gleason, Springfield, Ill.--KO 3
Mar. 25—Young Redmond, Chicago-------W 6
Apr. 10—Billy Boyd, Springfield, Ill.-----KO 2
Apr. 22—Frank Kromers, Chicago -------W 6
Apr. 29—Sig Hart, Chicago ----------W 6
May 6—Jack Ahearn, Chicago ---------KO 3
May 7—Johnny Gallagher, Chicago ----W 6
May 15—Morris Rauch, St. Louis, Mo.---D 20
June 9—Casper Leon, St. Louis, Mo.----W 12
Aug. 29—Con Suffield, Dubuque, Iowa--KO 11
Nov. 3—Con Suffield, Chicago ----------W 6
Nov. 11—Dan Dougherty, Chicago -----KO 6
Nov. 18—Tim Ryan, Chicago ----------KO 5
Dec. 2—Kid Ryan, Chicago ----------KO 2
Dec. 11—Mike Riley, Chicago ----------KO 3

1900

Jan. 5—Morris Rauch, Chicago ---------D 6
Feb. 16—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ----------D 6
Mar. 17—Buddy Ryan, Chicago ---------LF 1
Apr. 21—Jimmy Smith, Toronto, Can.--KO 2
May 4—Morris Rauch, Chicago ---------D 6
July 24—Johnny Reagan, Coney Island--L 20
Sept. 6—Casper Leon, St. Joe., Mo.-------D 20
Sept. 11—Johnny Reagan, Chicago -------L 6
Oct. 30—Walter Bloom, Chicago ---------D 6
Nov. 27—Harry Harris, Chicago----------W 6

1901

Feb. 6—Joe Kirkwood, Springfield, Ill.KO 3
Mar. 12—Yng. Edwards, Springfield, Ill.KO 5
Apr. 2—Arizona Kid, South Bend, Ind.KO 2
July 8—Andy Travers, Hammond, Ind.--W 6
July 15—Jack O'Keefe, Kansas City----D 15
Oct. 8—Oscar Gardner, Kansas City--WF 9
Dec. 7—Kid Herman, Chicago----------W 6
Dec. 20—Jack O'Keefe, Kansas City ----D 20
Dec. 30—Kid Abel, Chicago ----------D 6

1902

—Billy Rotchford ----------W 10
Jan. 3—Maurice Sayers, Milwk., Wis.--W 6
Jan. 14—Billy Finucane, St. Louis, Mo.--W 7
Feb. 3—Billy Finucane, Chicago -------W 6
Feb. 15—Tommy Sullivan, St. Louis -----L 20
June 2—Eddie Brinker, Chicago -------KO 1
July 3—Kid Wall, Chicago ----------KO 2
Sept. 8—Kid Herman, Chicago ----------W 6
Oct. 3—Kid Farmer, Chicago ----------L 6
—Billy Finucane, Chicago ---------D 6

1903

Jan. 8—Kid Herman, Chicago ----------D 6
Jan. 15—Frankie Neil, San Fran.-----KO by 6
Oct. 1—Maurice Sayers, Aurora, Ill.-----W 6
Oct. 30—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee----W 6
Nov. 16—Kid Herman, Chicago ---------D 6
Nov. 20—Tommy Sullivan, Omaha--KO by 5

1904

Feb. 10—Kid Herman, Kansas City-KO by 6
Apr. 9—Kid Goodman, Chicago ---------D 6

1905

Feb. 10—Harry Cobb, Albion ----------D 10
Feb. 14—Chester Goodwin, Chelsea -----L 15
Feb. 22—Young Kenney, Lawrence -----D 12
Feb. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia------L 6
June 16—Johnny Morrison, St. Joe.-KO by 6
Aug. 24—Joe Green, Dubuque ----------W 10

1906

Feb. 9—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.---------L 3

1907

May 30—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.----------L e
Aug. 7—Bert Keyes, Tuckahoe ---------L 15

1908

Sept. 13—Jimmy Dunn, Hot Springs-KO by 9

1910

Jan. 10—Art Simms, Canton, O. ---------W 4

1912

Jan. 22—Kid Taylor, Kenosha ----------D 10

FRED FULTON

Born, Apr. 19, 1891, Blue Rapids, Kansas. Height, 6 ft. 5 in. Weight, 215 lbs. Managed by Mike Collins and Jack Reddy.

1913

Knockouts: Jack Stone, 2; Dick O'Connell, 3; Tom Riley, 6; Sam Salbeny, 3; Jim Harper, 1. Won: Ben Tremble, 6. Exhibition: Luther McCarty, 4.

1914

Jan. 28—Mike Burns, Superior, Wis. ---KO 1
Feb. —Tom Riley, Minneapolis -------KO 3
Mar. 24—Charley Nelson, Hudson, Wis.-KO 1
Apr. 3—Carl Morris, Hudson ----------LF 6
Apr. 23—Ray Carciofini, Hudson -------KO 5
May 7—Mike Gettison, Sparta, Wis. ---KO 1
May 22—Al Palzer, Hudson----------KO by 4
Oct. 1—Al Ross, Fairview, Mont. --------W 12
Oct. 12—Jack Hemple, San Francisco---KO 3
Oct. 26—Al Kaufman, San Francisco ---W 4
Nov. 12—Kid McCoy, San Francisco --Exh. 4

1915

Feb. 15—Stanley Klosby, Hudson -------KO 1
Apr. 29—Jack Moran, Sparta, Wis. -----KO 5
May 14—Jess Willard, Rochester, Minn. Exh. 4
June 4—Frank Farmer, Eau Claire, Wis. KO 6
Aug. 6—Bill Clark, Duluth ----------KO 2
Aug. 27—Arthur Pelkey, Eau Claire ---ND 10
Oct. 1—Tim Logan, Eau Claire ---------KO 2
Oct. 28—Arthur Pelkey, Oshkosh ------KO 5
Nov. 5—Terry Kellar, Duluth ----------KO 4
Nov. 17—Andre Anderson, Milwaukee--KO 4

1916

Jan. 28—Porky Flynn, New Orleans ----W 20
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Milwaukee ---------KO 2
Apr. 28—Al Reich, New York ----------KO 9
Sept. 8—Porky Flynn, St. Paul ---------ND 10
Oct. 27—Andre Anderson, Eau Claire --KO 1

1917

Jan. 9—Tom Cowler, Brooklyn--------KO 1
Feb. 12—Charley Weinert, New York---KO 2
Apr. 4—Carl Morris, New York ---------LF 5
June 19—Sam Langford, Boston --------KO 7
June 26—Charley Weinert, Buffalo -----WF 2
July 5—Porky Flynn, New York -------KO 4
July 9—Jack Moran, St. Louis ---------KO 3
Sept. 3—Carl Morris, Canton, O. -------WF 6
Oct. 19—Bob Devere, Milwaukee--------KO 5
Nov. 27—Gunboat Smith, Minneapolis --KO 7
Dec. 10—Porky Flynn, Columbus, O.---KO 2
Dec. 25—Harry Tate, Little Rock-------LF 1

1918

*Jan 4—Jack Coleman, Hot Springs ---ND 3
*Jan. 4—Marshall Claiborne, Hot Spgs.-ND 3
Jan. 10—Harry Tate, Joplin----------KO 2
Jan. 18—Billy Miske, St. Paul ---------ND 10
Feb. 11—Tom McMahon, Denver -------KO 4
Feb. 25—Frank Moran, New Orleans ---KO 3
Mar. 1—Jim Harper, Chattanooga -----KO 2
Mar. 11—Tom Cowler, St. Louis --------KO 5
Apr. 6—Rudy Peterson, San Fran. --Exh. 4
June 20—Oscar Anderson, New York -Exh. 3
June 30—Joe Bonds, New York -------Exh. 3
July 17—Tom Riley, Minneapolis ----Exh. 3
July 27—Jack Dempsey,
Harrison, N. J. ----------KO by 1
Nov. 16—Willie Meehan, San Francisco--W 4
Dec. 13—Dick Roselli, Bakersfield, Cal.-KO 1
Dec. 20—K. O. Kruvosky, San Francisco NC 2
(bout stopped by police)
*Both bouts same night.

1919

Jan. 24—Willie Meehan, San Francisco..W 4
Sept. 2—Arthur Townley, London .....KO 1
Oct. 23—Gordon Coghill, London .....KO 3

1920

Jan. 12—Frank Moran, Newark .....ND 8
Jan. 19—Silas Green, Buffalo .....KO 4
Jan. 21—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Feb. 3—John Lester Johnson, Boston..KO 8
Feb. 11—Porky Flynn, Atlanta .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 26—Young Hector, Seattle .....KO 1
Apr. 8—Gunboat Smith, Portland, O. ..KO 2
Apr. 21—Jack Thompson, Portland, O...KO 6
July 26—Harry Wills, Newark .....KO by 3
Nov. 15—Harry Williams, Winnipeg .....KO 2
Dec. 16—Dick Franklin, Springfield, Mo. .....KO 2

1921

Feb. 8—Battling McCready, Boston ...KO 2
Feb. 22—Roughhouse Ware, Allentown..KO 3
Feb. 28—Mike Carlson, Freeport, N. Y..KO 2
May 2—Jack Bell, Philadelphia .....KO 2
May 3—Jack Temple, Pittsburgh .....KO 1
May 16—Jack Goulard, Philadelphia ...KO 2
June 27—Dan Daly, Syracuse .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Jack Heinan, Rochester .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Carl Morris, Winnipeg .....KO 4

1922

Jan. 13—Bartley Madden, New York ....D 12
Mar. 14—Jim Holland, Philadelphia ....KO 6
Apr. 7—Homer Smith, Grand Rapids ..KO 7
Apr. 20—Bob Roper, Denver .....KO 4
May 16—Bob Roper, Denver .....D 12
July 17—Bob Roper, Newark .....ND 12
Aug. 25—Billy Miske, St. Paul .....KO by 1
Oct. 2—Martin Burke, New Orleans.....L 15
Dec. 18—Carl Morris, Tulsa .....KO 4

1923

Apr. 23—Floyd Johnson, Jersey City ..ND 12
May 12—Jack Renault, New York .....LF 4
Sept. 10—Jack Gorman, Park Rapids, Minn. .....ND 6
Oct. 1—Jack Renault, Boston .....KO by 9
Nov. 23—Farmer Lodge, Minneapolis ..KO 1

1924

Jan. 1—George Lamsen, Portland, O. ..KO 2
Jan. 11—Tiny Herman, Minneapolis ...KO 2
Feb. 15—Joe McCann, Minneapolis ....KO 4
Apr. 11—Italian Jack Herman, Mpls. ..KO 1
Oct. 4—Martin Burke, St. Paul .....ND 10
Nov. 17—Tony Fuente, Los Angeles..KO by 1
(Fulton banned by California State Athletic Commission for inept perforance.)

1925

Dec. 18—George Godfrey, Min'polis..KO by 5

1932

—Unknown .....KO 9

TONY GALENTO

Born, March 12, 1910. Orange, N. J. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 200 lbs. Height 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Elmer Flynn, Pop Kinney, Johnny Scavone, Phil Lewis, Max Waxman, Pete Dodd, Joe Jacobs and Harry Mendel.

1929

—Babe Farmer .....KO 3
—Jack Stein .....KO 2
—Nick Fadil, Newark.....KO 1
—Rosey Boutet .....W 10
—James J. Lawless, Newark....LF 3
—Jack Smith, Newark.....W 6
Feb. 22—George Hoffman, New York....D 8
—Neal Clisby, Boston.....KO by 8
—Jack Shaw .....W 10
—Pietro Corri .....W 10
—George Neron .....W 10
—Ad Stone .....W 10
—Murray Gitlitz, Newark.....W 10
—George Hoffman .....W 10
July 26—Harold Mays, Waterbury.....D 10
—Al Friedman .....W 10
—Cuban Bobby Brown, Newark..W 10

1930

Jan. 22—Tom Kirby, Boston.....W 8
Feb. 21—Al Friedman, Newark.....L 10
Apr. 8—Mike Sullivan, Newark.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Bud Gorman, Newark.....L 10
June 3—Ted Sandwina, Newark.....W 10
June 26—Bill Mathews, Newark.....KO 1
July 21—Pietro Corri, Newark.....KO 6
Sept. 10—Frank Montagna, Newark.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Jack Marseling, Newark.....KO 1
Oct. 17—George LaRocco, Newark....KO 2
Nov. 10—Ted Sandwina, Newark.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Armando De Carlos, Newark..KO 8

1931

Jan. 1—Phil Mercurio, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Frankie Wine, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. —Tim Kirby .....W 10
May 15—Paul Cavalier, N. Y. C.....L 10
May 23—Jack Dorval, Detroit.....L 10
June 10—K. O. Christner, Detroit.....KO 8
June 19—Harold Mays, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 26—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 3—Jack Dorval, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 30—Abie Bain, New Jersey.....KO 4
Oct 6—Leonard Dixon, New Jersey..KO 3
Oct. 14—Abie Bain, New Jersey.....KO 4
July 3—Johnny Risko, Cleveland, O.....L 8
Aug. 6—Detroit—One night—Frankie Kits, KO 1; Joe Brian, KO 1; Paul Thierman, KO 3.
Oct. 12—Mike Sankowitz, Phila. .....KO 3
Nov. 23—George Panka, Pittsburgh...KO 1

1932

Feb. 8—Natie Brown, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Mar. 14—Ted Sandwina, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Newark.....KO 4
May 2—Johnny Freeman, Newark.....KO 6
June 7—Ernie Schaaf, Newark.....L 10
Oct. 17—Natie Brown, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Jack Gagnon, Phila.....LF 4

1933

Feb. 20—Harold Mays, Newark, N. J...W 10
Apr. 7—Ace Clark, Orange, N. J.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Obie Walker, Philadelphia....L 10
June 8—Don Reds Barry, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Aug. 14—Don Petrin, Newark, N. J.....D 8
Aug. 28—Unknown Winston, Newark....L 10

1934

Feb. 5—Larry Johnson, Newark.....KO 7
Apr. 2—Battling Bozo, Newark...W (dis.) 1
Mar. 5—Owen Flynn, Newark.....KO 2
June 1—Jack Herman, Alexandria....KO 3
June 15—Marty Gallagher, Wash.....W 10
July 16—Bob Tow, Washington.....L 10
Sept. 4—Marty Gallagher, Wash.....KO by 13
Oct. 22—Patsy Perroni, Newark.....L 10
Nov. 26—Bob Tow, Newark.....W 10

1935

Feb. 4—Eddie Korolack, Newark.....KO 4
Mar. 5—Larry Johnson, Elizabeth.....KO 5
June 13—Young Hippo, N. Y. C.....KO 1
July 29—Gene Mickens, Newark.....W 10
Aug. 29—Willie McGee, N. Y. C.....W 6
Sept. 10—Al Boros, Newark.....KO 10
Dec. 12—Eddie Mader, N. Y. C.....L 8

1936

Feb. 29—Al Delaney, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Blunt, Newark.....W 10
May 11—Al Delaney, Newark.....D 8
June 19—Al Gainer, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
July 28—James J. Taylor, Newark....KO 1
Aug. 24—Freddy Fiducia, Newark.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Izzy Singer, Newark.....W 10
Oct. 12—Izzy Singer, Newark.....KO 8
Nov. 9—Roy Lazer, Newark.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Terry Mitchell, Newark.....KO 3

1937

Jan. 18—Don Petrin, Newark.....D 10
Feb. 15—Jack Moran, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Don Petrin, Newark.....W 10
Apr. 28—Arturo Godoy, N. Y. C.....L 10
June 14—Eddie Mader, Newark.....D 10
June 23—Arturo Godoy, Chicago.....L 6
July 27—Al Ettore, Newark.....KO 8
Sept. 28—Loreno Pack, Phila.....KO 6
Nov. 18—Leroy Haymes, Phila.....KO 3

1938

Jan. 5—Charley Massera, Orange.....KO 3
May 14—Nathan Mann, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Harry Thomas, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 8—Otis Thomas, St. Louis.....KO 9
Dec. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis....KO 3

1939

Jan. 19—Jorge Brescia, Newark.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Natie Brown, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Abe Feldman, Miami.....KO 3

June 28—Joe Louis, N. Y. C.....KO by 4
(World Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 15—Lou Nova, Philadelphia.....KO 14

1940

July 2—Max Baer, Jersey City.....KO by 8

1941

Apr. 8—Buddy Baer, Wash., D. C...KO by 7

1943

June 1—Herbie Katz, Tampa.....KO 1
June 7—Golden Terror Chattanooga...KO 2
(Scheduled 10-rounder with wrestler)
June 21—Fred Blassie, Knoxville.....KO 2
July 7—Bob Stewart, Augusta.....KO 2
July 26—Jack Susek, Sioux City.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Mike Ryan, Omaha.....KO 4

1944

Dec. 4—Jack Suzek, Wichita, Kans....KO 3

BILLY GARDNER

Born, 1881, County Clare, Ireland. Weight, 122 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Color, white.

1896

May 11—Mike Connelly, Manchester....KO 4
May 28—Jack Welsh, Manchester.....KO 7
June 22—Scotty Coyne, Manchester....KO 10
July 27—Jimmy Stewart .....W 20

1897

Feb. 24—Jimmy Walsh .....W 4
Mar. 24—Patsey Sweeney, Hookset.....D 5
Mar. 28—Patsey Sweeney, Lynn.....D 10
Apr. 4—P. St. Dennis, Manchester.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Scotty Coyne, Manchester.....W 3

1898

May 1—Sammy Lewis, Glens Falls....KO 7
May 12—Mike Collins, Haverhill.....KO 3
May 28—E. Hornbecker .....W 4

1899

Mar. 3—Billy Chisholm, Lowell.....W 12
Mar. 12—Tommy Heffernan, Boston....KO 3
Mar. 28—Henry Center, Boston.....W 3
Mar. 30—Joe Coppinger, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Young Carney, Lowell.....W 4
May 11—Andy Daly, Lowell.....D 15
May 16—George Boles, Hartford.....W 10
June 6—J. Moriarty, Lowell.....W 5
June 18—Young Swanson, Lowell.....W 3
June 30—Martin Flaherty, Wallingford...D 6
Oct. 4—Andy Daly, Lenox A. C.....L 6
Oct. 28—D. Brennan, Broadway A. C...KO 5
Dec. 8—Lon Meyers, Broadway A. C...KO 8

1900

Jan. 15—Young Mack, Boston.....W 4
Feb. 12—Lon Morgan, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Feb. 22—Andy Daly, Boston.....D 15
Mar. 6—F. Dinsdale, Clinton.....D 6
Apr. 8—Tommy Sullivan, Boston.....L 15
Apr. 19—Jack O'Brien, Brockton.....KO 11
Apr. 23—Billy Barrett, Boston.....W 15
May 25—Austin Rice, Manchester.....W 15
June 26—Austin Rice, Manchester.....D 15
Aug. 12—Mike Sears, Lynn.....D 15
Oct. 10—Jimmy Davenport, Manchester..W 7
Oct. 25—Jack Smith, Brockton.....KO 11
Nov. 6—Andy Daly, Lawrence.....KO 11
Nov. 29—Billy Chisholm, Lawrence.....W 15
Dec. 11—Jimmy Briggs, Boston.....W 12

1901

Jan. 1—Tim Harrington, Boston.....KO 8
Jan. 11—Dan Snyder, Manchester.....KO 4
Feb. 11—Patsy Haley, Manchester.....KO 14
Mar. 11—Ben Debarry, Cambridge.....KO 8
Mar. 12—Fred Maher, Lowell.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Joe Flaherty, Lowell.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Tommy Sullivan, Lowell.....W 11
May 29—George Phelan, Manchester...KO 4
July 12—Kid Broad, Bridgeport.....L 15
July 25—Martin Flaherty, Lowell.....D 20
Oct. 29—Younge Saxe, Manchester.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Tommy Hogan, Boston.....D 6
Dec. 20—Arthur Cote, Biddeford.....W 15

1902

Oct. 9—Honey Mellody, Boston ...KO by 11
May 5—Mike (Twin) Sullivan, Boston..D 6

JIMMY GARDNER

Born, December 25, 1885, Lisdoonvarna, County Clare, Ireland. Weight, 135-155 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 7¾ ins.

1900

Nov. 29—Kid Brady, Lowell, Mass.....W 4
Dec. 11—Patsy McKenna, Boston.....L 4

1902

Jan. 1—George Dart, Boston.....D 6
Jan. 22—Johnny Sheehan, Boston.....D 6
Mar. 14—Kid Sheehan, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Monk Cronson, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 30—Johnny Taylor, Boston.....W 3
May 8—Kid Hessel, Boston.....D 6
May 12—Jimmy Sullivan, Boston.....D 6
July 3—Johnny Glynn, Cambridge....KO 2
Aug. 13—Young Kelly, Wrentham.....D 6
Sept. 23—Ned Maher, Wrentham.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Billy Ryan, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Johnny Saxe, Bellows Falls..KO 2
Oct. 29—Luther Manuel, Boston.....W 6
Oct. 30—Jimmy Kelly, Scituate, R. I....D 20
Nov. 14—Jimmy Kelly, Scituate, R. I... D 20
Dec. 18—Mike Twin Sullivan,
Bellows Falls .....D 15
Dec. 30—Arthur Cote, Lewiston, Me....KO 5

1903

Jan. 8—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8
Jan. 27—Mike Twin Sullivan, Boston..ND 5
Feb. 18—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....D 8
Feb. 19—Jimmy Kelly, Fall River.....D 10
Feb. 23—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....D 15
Mar. 31—Belfield Wolcott, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 9—Jack Carrig, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Johnny Burns, Boston.....W 15
June 15—Tommy Devine, Boston.....KO 4
June 30—Jimmy Kelly, Scituate, R. I.....W 8
June 25—Martin Reilley, Fall River....KO 2
July 2—George McFadden, Boston.....D 10
July 20—Kid Coffey, Fall River.....W 15
Aug. 10—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester....D 15
Sept. 1—Tom McInerney, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Spike Sullivan, Fall River.....D 15
Sept. 18—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 12—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 16—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 9—Jimmy Kelly, Boston.....KO 3

1904

Jan. 2—Jack Blackburn, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 22—Kid Griffo, Marlboro.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Mike Ward, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 8—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....D 6
May 20—Mike Memsic, Chicago.....KO 3
June 3—Buddy Ryan, Chicago.....W 6
July 4—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester..KO 4
July 22—Willie Fitzgerald, Butte.....KO 5
Aug. 26—Guy Ashley, Cambridge.....KO 3
Sept. 5—Martin Canole, New Bedford...D 10
Nov. 18—Rube Smith, Denver.....KO 5

1905

Mar. 21—Charlie Sieger, Boston.....W 15
June 13—Jack O'Keefe, Salt Lake.....D 20
Aug. 4—Rufe Turner, Colma, Calif.....KO 11
Aug. 25—Buddy Ryan, Colma, Calif.....W 15
Nov. 24—Mike Twin Sullivan, S. Fran..L 20

1906

Feb. 5—Young Erne, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 12—Harry Lewis, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Mar. 10—Harry Lewis, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 27—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee...D 8
Apr. 18—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack O'Keefe, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
May 23—Jack O'Keefe, Indianapolis....KO 5
Nov. 15—Jack Dougherty, Davenport..KO 9
Nov. 29—Otto Sieloff, Fort Wayne.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Rube Smith, Denver.....W 10

1907

Jan. 29—Jeff Doherty, Lowell, Mass.....W 3
Apr. 27—Jack Reed, Chicago.....W 6
May 21—Harry Lewis, Denver.....W 10
July 19—Clarence English, Ft. Wayne...W 10
Sept. 2—Dick Fitzpatrick, Ft. Wayne..KO 2
Nov. 8—Unk Russell, Phila.....ND 6

1908

Jan. 7—Joe Walcott, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 23—M. Twin Sullivan, Los Ang.....L 25
June 26—Kyle Whitney, San Fran. .....KO 13
Nov. 7—Jimmy Clabby, New Orleans...W 15
Nov. 26—Jimmy Clabby, New Orleans...D 20

1909

Jan. 25—Harry Mansfield, Phila.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Jack Fitzgerald, Phila.....ND 6

Mar. 2—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
May 11—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
June 8—Tommy Quill, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 15—Clarence English, Omaha.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Bill McKinnon, Boston (McKinnon injured leg).....W 4
Nov. 29—M. Twin Sullivan, N. Haven...ND 12

1910

Mar. 11—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 12—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 9—Bill McKinnon, Portland.....ND 6
Oct. 17—Leo Houck, Phila.....ND 6

1911

Jan. 18—Terry Martin, Fall River.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Frank Klaus, Boston.....D 12
Feb. 22—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Johnny O'Keefe, Denver.....ND 6
Apr. 11—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Apr. 22—Jack Dillon, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
May 11—Howard Baker, Denver.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 3—Fighting Kennedy, Manchester, N. H.....KO 8
July 1—Frank Klaus, Boston.....KO by 3

1913

Jan. 17—Fighting Kennedy, Manchester, N. H. .....KO 8

MIKE GIBBONS

(Mike J. Gibbons)

Born, July 20, 1887, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality Irish-American. Weight, 148 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Jan. 11—Roy Moore, St. Paul.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Herb. Catherwood, St. Paul....D 15
Apr. 1—Otto Herwig, Minneapolis.....W 10
Apr. 30—Mike Brown, St. Paul.....W 6
June 1—Jimmy Bartos, St. Paul.....W 6
June 24—Con Holland, St. Paul.....W 6
July 4—Art Banholzer, St. Paul.....Exh. 6
Nov. 10—Thor Thompson, St. Paul.....W 6

1909

Jan. 5—Geo. Brown, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Art Godfry, St. Paul.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Roy Moore, St. Paul..... W 10
June 4—Thor Thompson, St. Paul.....W 6
Aug. 21—Jimmy Bartos, Hudson, Wis....W 6
Sept. 30—Jack Dunleavy, Hudson, Wis..Exh. 6
Nov. 1—Jack Doyle, St. Paul.....W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Flanderi, St. Paul.....Exh. 10

1910

Jan. 9—Kid Grantly, St. Paul.....KO 9
Mar. 12—Jimmy Clabby, St. Paul.....L 10
May 4—Herb. Catherwood, Minneapolis..D 10
July 4—Jack Parress, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Doyle, Duluth, Minn.....D 15
Nov. 13—Jimmy Potts, Minneapolis.....D 10
Dec. 2—Al Hoppe, Hibbing, Minn.....KO 3

1911

Jan. 8—Kid Grantly, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Mar. 15—Art Godfrey, Minneapolis.....KO 14
Mar. 26—Freddie Hicks, Minneapolis....W 8
Apr. 17—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 8
May 5—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 16—Joe Wilson, Winnipeg, Man.....KO 8
July 4—Young Kid Broad, Winnipeg, Man.....KO 13
Aug. 23—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man...W 10
Sept. 1—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Clabby, Winnipeg, Man.....ND 15
Oct. 17—Hilliard Lang, Winnipeg, Man..ND 15
Nov. 10—Young Sherman, New York...KO 4
Nov. 28—Willie Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Walter Coffey, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 12—Frank Pieron, Thornton, R. I...KO 9
Dec. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1912

Jan. 23—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 7—Young Cashman, New York....KO 4
Feb. 13—Freddie Hicks, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 17—Tommy Howell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 23—Willie Lewis, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 26—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Jeff Smith, New York.....ND 10
May 14—Paddy Lavin, Buffalo.....KO 8
May 31—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 10—Tommy Connors, New York...ND 10
June 25—Joe Stein, New York.....ND 10
July 1—Sid Burns, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Young McCartney, Phila.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Tommy Maloney, New York..ND 10
Nov. 20—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia.ND 6
Dec. 4—Eddie McGoorty, New York...ND 10

1913

May 13—Gus Christie, Boston.....W 12
May 16—Jack McCarron, New York....ND 10
May 29—Jimmy Perry, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
June 3—Joe White, Boston.....W 12
June 13—Young Ahearn, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 9—Spike Kelly, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Oct. 30—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 9
Nov. 14—Marty Rowan, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Kid Ferns, New Orleans.....KO 2
Dec. 16—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 12—Bob McAllister, New York....KO 7
Feb. 16—Kid Graves, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 23—Al McCoy, Brooklyn, N. Y.....ND 10
May 5—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 26—Kid Alberts, Syracuse.....ND 10
May 29—Vic Hansen, Kansas City, Mo...KO 6
Sept. 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, Benton Harbor.....ND 10
Sept. 22—Bill McKinnon, Covington, Ky. ND 6
Oct. 27—Billy Maxwell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike Donovan, New York.....KO 6
Dec. 4—Bob Moha, Hudson, Wis.....WF 2
Dec. 14—K. O. Brennan, Buffalo.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 21—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 2—Eddie McGoorty, Hudson, Wis..ND 10
May 26—Leo Houck, New York.....ND 10
May 31—Soldier Bartfield, Brooklyn....ND 10
Sept. 11—Packy McFarland, Brooklyn..ND 10

1916

Jan. 18—Young Ahearn, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Jeff Smith, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 18—Ted Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Jack Dillon, St. Paul.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Clay Turner, Sioux City, Ia....ND 4

1917

Feb. 10—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 4—George Chip, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Sept. 3—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Howard, Duluth, Minn..KO 4
Oct. 12—Frank Mantell, St. Paul, Minn..KO 3

1918

Boxing instructor, Camp Dodge, Iowa.
Apr. 26—Packy McFarland, Camp Dodge .....Exh. 6

1919

Jan. 31—George Chip, Duluth, Minn....ND 10
Feb. 27—Billy Kramer, Scranton, Pa...KO 3
Mar. 4—Soldier Bartfield, St. Paul....ND 10
Mar. 12—Len Rowlands, Denver, Colo..ND 10
Mar. 25—Leo Houck, St. Louis.....ND 8
Apr. 22—Soldier Bartfield, San Fran.....W 4
May 19—K. O. Brown, Memphis.....ND 8
June 12—Geo. Chip, Terre Haute, Ind...ND 10
June 23—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 4—Jeff Smith, Kansas City.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul.....ND 10

1921

Apr. 27—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids, Mich.....W 10
May 9—Frankie Maguire, Philadelphia KO 6
—C. Howard, New Jersey.....KO 4
—Sailor Weldon, Syracuse, N. Y..KO 2
May 20—Irish Paddy Flynn, N. Y. C.....W 15
May 26—Leo Leonard, Scranton, Pa....ND 10
May 30—Dave Rosenberg, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 4—Al Summers, Spokane, Wash...KO 11
June 7—Silent Martin, N. Y. C.....KO 10
June 18—Eddie McGoorty, Minneapolis KO 5
Aug. 4—Augie Ratner, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 5—Gus Platts, Boston, Mass.....W 12
Aug. 9—Jeff Smith, Jersey City, N. J...ND 12
Sept. 13—Young Fisher, St. Paul, Minn.ND 10
Sept. 17—Battling Ortega, Colorado Springs, Colo. .....KO 6
Oct. 7—Joe Herrick, Omaha, Nebr.....W 10
Oct. 31—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 25—Tommy Robson, Boston, Mass. L 10
Dec. 1—Phil Krug, Jersey City.....ND 12

Dec. 5—Augie Ratner, St. Louis.....W 12
Dec. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul, Minn. ND 10

1922

Mar. 9—Tommy Murphy, Peoria, Ill..ND 10
Mar. 14—Leo Stokes, Grand Forks.....W 10
Apr. 8—Battling Ortega, St. Paul.....KO 1
Apr. 28—Yg. Fitzsimmons, Oklahoma City .....ND 10
May 6—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 16—Danny Fagan, Winnipeg.....KO 2

Died, August 31, 1956, St. Paul, Minn.

TOMMY GIBBONS

Born March 22, 1891, St. Paul, Minn. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 172 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9½ in. Managed by Eddie Kane.

1911

Sept. 5—Oscar Kelly, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Oct. 2—Colored Brown, Minneapolis..KO 5

1912

July 12—Tommy Nelson, New York.....KO 1

1913

Apr. 22—Tommy Bergen, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 29—Joe Borrell, New York.....ND 10
May 16—Yg. Mike Donovan, New York..ND 10
May 27—Johnny Shaw, New York.....KO 3
June 9—Frank Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 13—Jack Denning, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Knockout Brennan, Buffalo...ND 10

1914

Jan. 15—Al Worgin, Hudson, Wis.....KO 4
Feb. 9—George K. O. Brown, Hudson, Wis. .....ND 10
Mar. 24—Billy Miske, Hudson, Wis.....ND 8
Apr. 20—George K. O. Brown, Superior, Wis. .....ND 10
May 22—Buck Crouse, Hudson, Wis.....KO 4
June 6—Young Mahoney, Superior.....KO 10
Sept. 2—Bert Fagan, Hudson, Wis.....KO 2
Nov. 26—Billy Glover, New York.....KO 6

1915

Feb. 2—Billy Murray, Hudson, Wis.....ND 10
July 12—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Harry Greb, St. Paul.....ND 10

1916

Feb. 15—Gus Christie, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Mar. 9—Vic Hansen, St. Joseph, Mo.....W 10
Oct. 27—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Nov. 16—Joe Herrick, Winnipeg.....ND 12

1917

Feb. 6—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Jackie Clark, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul...ND 10
Apr. 12—Burt Kenny, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 22—George Chip, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 3—Gus Christie, Dayton, O..... W 15

1918

Feb. 4—George Chip, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Clay Turner, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 7—George Chip, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Mar. 13—Silent Martin, Baltimore.....KO 10
Mar. 22—Gus Christie, Des Moine, Ia...ND 10
Apr. 18—Clay Turner, Scranton, Pa.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Silent Martin, Akron, O.....W 15
Apr. 26—Gus Christie, Terre Haute, Ind..W 10
May 3—George Chip, Des Moines, Ia...W 12

1919

Jan. 25—Bartley Madden, Philadelphia..NC 4
Jan. 30—Len Rowlands, Scranton, Pa...ND 10
Feb. 10—Larry Williams, Buffalo.....ND 10
Apr. 11—George Chip, Denver.....W 10
Apr. 28—Capt. Bob Roper, Waterloo Ia. ND 10
June 19—Billy Miske, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 4—George K. O. Brown, Denver..ND 12
Nov. 28—Mick King, Calgary.....W 15
Dec. 20—Jimmy Darcy, Portland, Ore...W 10

1920

Feb. 3—K. O. Brown, Peoria, Ill.....ND 10
Feb. 11—Boy McCormick, Portland, Ore..D 10
Apr. 9—Bob Roper, Minneapolis.....ND 10
May 15—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 22—Clay Turner, Minneapolis.....ND 10
July 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 11—Hugh Walker, Peoria, Ill.....ND 12
Dec. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Toledo, O.....ND 12

1921

Jan. 11—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Tony Melchor, Toledo, O.....KO 1
Feb. 14—Hugh Walker, Cincinnati.....W 10
Mar. 18—Al Reich, Cleveland.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Paul Sampson, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Geo. Norcross, Springfield.....KO 1
Apr. 12—L. Williams, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 19—D. (Porkey) Flynn, Newark...KO 11
Apr. 21—Chuck Wiggins, Minneapolis..ND 10
Apr. 29—Hugh Walker, Terre Haute.....KO 1
May 23—Jack Heenan, Canton, O.....KO 1
May 27—Sergt Ray Smith, Ygstown.....KO 2
May 30—Jack Clifford, Brooklyn.....KO 3
June 8—Willie Keeler, Omaha, Neb.....KO 2
June 22—Willie Meehan, Cleveland.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Dan O'Dowd, South Bend.....KO 3
Sept. 12—Bill Reed, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Joe Burke, Kalamazoo.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Clay Turner, Buffalo, N. Y.....KO 1
Oct. 14—Fred Ellen, St. Louis.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Soldier Jones, Windsor, Can...KO 1
Nov. 25—Dan Dowd, New Orleans.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Hope Mullen, Shreveport, La..KO 1
Dec. 19—Bartley Madden, Gr. Rapids..ND 10

1922

Feb. 2—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15
May 1—Harry Foley, New Orleans.....KO 6
May 30—Sailor Martin, Louisville.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Billy Miske, New York.....LF 10
Nov. 13—George Ashe, Detroit.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Joe Burke, Buffalo.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Billy Miske, St. Paul.....W 10

1923

Mar. 5—Jim Tracy, East Chicago.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans..KO 10
July 4—*Jack Dempsey, Shelby, Mont...L 15
Mar. 26—Andy Schmader, Peoria, Ill....KO 1

*For world heavyweight title.

1924

Mar. 14—Jack Moore, Winnipeg.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Andre Anderson, Arbana, Ill..Exh. 6
Mar. 24—Joe Downey, Dayton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Soldier Lee, Memphis, Tenn...KO 3
Apr. 3—Jack McFarland Nashville.....KO 2
May 31—Georges Carpentier, Michigan City .....ND 10
Aug. 9—Jack Bloomfield, Lond.. Eng..KO 3
Oct. 10—Wild Bill Reed, Bellaire, O.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Ted Jamieon, New Orleans...KO 1
Dec. 9—Kid Norfolk, New York.....KO 6

1925

Jan. 7—Jack Burke, Grand Rapid.....KO 6
Jan 30—Tiny Jim Herman, Detroit.....KO 3
June 5—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 12

Retiring from boxing, operated successful insurance business in St. Paul for ten years, then served for 24 years as Sheriff of Ramsey County, Minn. Died November 19, 1960.

MIKE GLOVER

(Michael J. Cavanaugh)

Born, December 18, 1890, Lawrence, Miss. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1908

Knockouts: Red Shaw, 2; Jack Gardner, 3; Harry Phillips, 4; Tom Murphy, 5. Won (foul): Leach Cross, 5. Lost: Frankie Madden, 5. No decision: Babe Cullen, 4; George Hoey, 6; Marty Rowan, 6; Fred Dipples, 6; Harry Lortz, 6; Harry Powers, 6; Jack Smith, 10; Marty Rowan, 10; Marty Rowan, 10.

1909

Knockouts: Willie Howard, 5; Dodo Maher, 9; Charley T. Miller, 5; Harry Ferns, 7; Jack Cardiff, 4. Won: Dick Nelson, 15; Jeff Doherty, 15. No decision: Billy Leary, 10; Charley Sieger, 10; Eddie Carter, 10; Johnny Dohan, 10; Willie Moody, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Young Nitchie, 6; Billy Donovan, 6; Peck Miller, 6; Ted Nelson, 10; Tommy Murphy, 10; Peck Miller, 6; Harry Scroggs, 6; Tony Bender, 6; Tony Bender, 10; Jack Curley, 10; Billy Herman, 10.

1910

Draw: Fred Sidney, 8. No decision: Battling Levinsky, 6; Young Erne, 6; Frank Perrone, 6;

Freddie Corbett, 6; Battling Levinsky, 6; Billy Willis, 6; Buck Crouse, 6; Harry Ramsey, 6.

1911

Knockouts: Harry Duncan, 13; Charley Victor, 7; Jack Sincoe, 7. Won: Young Jackson, 10. Jack Dillon, ND 6; Harry Mathewson, D 10.

1912

Knockouts: Joe Kastner, 1. No decision: Pat Brislin, 10; Fighting Zunner, 10; Jeff Smith, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Tommy Coleman, 10; Young Hickey, 10.

1913

—Tommy Maloney, Brooklyn--ND 10
—Gus Plats, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
—Young Hickey, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
—Marcel Thomas, Boston------KO 4
June 14—Paddy Sullivan, Rockaway----KO 7
July 4—Ital. Joe Gans, Brooklyn------ND 10
Aug. 4—Young Denny, New Orleans--ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack Britton, Brooklyn-------ND 10
Oct. 13—Kid Graves, Brooklyn--------ND 10
Nov. 12—Bill Fleming, Brooklyn------ND 10
Nov. 27——Jack Britton, Brooklyn----ND 10

1914

Jan. 19—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
May 23—Wild Bill Fleming, Chicopee, Mass. ----------W 15
May 30—Howard Briggs, Cambridge----W 10
June 5—Al Britton, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 7—Kid Graves, N. Abington-----ND 12
Sept. 25—Bill Fleming, Oldtown, Me.----D 6
Oct. 29—KO Sweeney, Waterbury-------W 10

1915

Feb. 5—Howard Briggs, Abington, Mass. ----------W 10
Feb. 22—Battling Downey, Boston-----KO 3
June 1—Matt Wells, Boston ----------W 12
June 4—Jack Britton, Boston ----------L 12
Aug. 3—Ted Lewis, Boston ----------L 12
Aug. 28—Young Grady, North Adams, Mass. ----------KO 7
Sept. 23—Silent Martin, Boston ----------W 12
Nov. 30—Ted Lewis, Boston ----------W 12
Dec. 14—Soldier Bartfield, Boston-------W 12
Dec. 18—Bay Woods, Manchester, N. Y.--W 12

1916

Jan. 3—Joe Chick, Gloucester, Mass.--ND 12
Jan. 7—Billy Kramer, Milwaukee-----KO 10
Mar. 21—Joe Egan, Boston ----------D 12
June 13—Ted Lewis, Boston----------L 12

JOE GODDARD

(The Barrier Champion)

Born, Nov. 25, 1861. Real name was James Bradley. His father was of English descent, his mother of Irish. He weighed 190, and was 6 feet tall.

1889

Apr. 1—Ned Ryan, Melbourne, Aus.---W 3
May --—Harry Mullins, Melbourne----KO 3
Aug. 24—Jim Hall, Sydney, Aust.-------L 4
Nov. 9—Jim Fogarty, Melbourne------W 4
Nov. 19—Billy Buck, Melbourne --------W 3
Nov. 25—Charlie Dunn, Broken Hill---KO 14
Dec. 16—Owen Sullivan, Broken Hill--KO 11
Dec. 23—Owen Sullivan, Broken Hill----D 10

1890

Mar. --—Jack Morris, Melbourne------W 2
June 2—Luke Keegan, Melbourne------W 8
June 24—Mick Dooley, Sydney---------KO 21
Oct. 20—Peter Jackson, Melbourne------D 8
Oct. 30—Mick Dooley, Melbourne------W 7
Nov. 15—Bill Curran, Melbourne--------W 3

1891

Feb. 10—Joe Choynski, Sydney--------KO 4
May 6—Billy McCarthy, Broken Hill, Australia ----------W 6
May 22—Tom Lees, Charters Towers--ND 9
July 20—Joe Choynski, Melbourne----KO 4
Sept. 21—Tom Lees, Melbourne----------D 8
Oct. 21—Jack Ashton, Melbourne-------W 8

1892

Jan. 1—Ned Ryan, Melbourne----------W 5
May 12—Arrived in San Francisco.
June 30—Joe McAuliffe, San Fran. ----KO 15
Aug. 25—Australian Billy Smith, San Francisco ----------KO 8
Sept. 22—Joe Butler, Phila. ----------W 3
Dec. 8—Peter Maher, Coney Island--KO 3

1893

Mar. 3—Denver Ed Smith, New Orleans, La. ----------KO by 18
June 12—Willie Kennedy, Roby, Indiana KO 2

1894

Jan. 1—Harry Laing, Melbourn--------L 12 (Australian Championship)
Oct. 23—Jim Quigley, Melbourne------KO 2

1895

Knockcuts: W. B. Curran, 3; Keeley, 2; an unknown, 6. Won: Starlight, 5; Owen Sullivan. Draw: Tut Ryan, 15 and 13 (twice) in South Africa. Lost: Peter Felix, (3 times) 20, 10, and 10.

1896

Nov. 7—Denver Ed Smith, Johannesburg, S. Africa ----------KO 4
—Jack Graham, Johannesburg--W --

1897

Feb. 7—Mick Dooley, Johannesburg---KO 2
—Tut Ryan ----------D 20
Nov. 18—Tom Sharkey, San Fran.--KO by 6

1898

Jan. 1—Theo Van Buskirk, Marysville, Calif. ----------L 8
Feb. 28—Jim Jeffries, Los Ang. ----KO by 4
May 13—Peter Maher ----------KO 1
July 8—Peter Maher, N. Y. C. ---------L --
Sept. 12—Joe Choynski, Phila. --------ND 6
Oct. 14—Gus Ruhlin, Phila. ----------ND 6
Dec. 16—Kid McCoy, Phila. ----------LF 5

1899

Mar. 7—Gus Ruhlin, N. Y. C. ------KO by 5
—Bob Armstrong ----------L 10

1900

Feb. 13—Tom Sharkey, Phila.-------KO by 4
—Klondyke (John Haynes), Chicago W 6

1903

Jan. 21—Joe Goddard was fatally shot durring an election riot at Camden, N. J.

GEORGE GODFREY

(Feab S. Williams)

(Old Chocolate)

Born, March 30, 1853, Prince Edward Island. Weight, 176 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

He first took to boxing in 1879, when he fought Professor Hadley at Harry Hill's, New York, six rounds to a draw. He then went against Tom Williams in Boston and scored a win in three rounds.

In September, 1881, he was matched to fight John L. Sullivan to a finish and the men were stripped at Professor Bailey's rooms, when Sullivan announced that he would not fight.

In 1882 he sparred Jack Kilrain at Gray's Opera House in Boston, and honors were evenly divided.

1883

Feb. 22—Prof. Hadley, Boston----------W 6
May 10—McHenry Johnson, Boston-----D 4
May 16—Jake Kilrain at the Cribb Club and the affair was stopped in the third round, neither man having any advantage.

1884

Dec. 6—George Taylor, Boston ---------D 4

1885

Mar. 10—Jimmy Doherty, Boston------KO 1
May 1—Barney Small, Salem, Mass.--KO 2
Nov. 16—Jimmy Doherty, Boston------LF 3
Dec. 7—Joe Mullen, Chelsea----------KO 3
Dec. 22—Ike Talbot, Bangor, Me. --------D 6

1886

Apr. 26—Joe Lannon, Boston ----------D 6

1888

Jan. 25—McHenry Johnson, Bloomfield, Col. ----------LF 4

The decision of the referee was reversed by the club's directors and Godfrey awarded the winner's end of the purse.
Feb. 27—Bobby Burns, Fitchburg.....W 4
May 14—Issued a challenge to fight John L. Sullivan, but the latter at Music Hall, the next night, refused point blank to fight Godfrey.
Aug. 24—Peter Jackson, San Fran..KO by 19

1889

Feb. 4—Joe Lannon, Boston .....D 15
John L. Sullivan was referee.
During this year Godfrey sparred twice with Peter Jackson without a decision being given.
Mar. 28—Jack Wannop. Boston .....KO 6
Nov. 7—Jack Ashton, Boston .....KO 14

1890

Mar. 8—Patsy Cardiff, Providence....KO 16
Nov. 25—"Denver Ed" Smith,
Hoboken, N. J. .....KO 23

1891

Mar. 13—Jake Kilrain, San Fran...KO by 44

1892

May 16—Knocked out Joe Lannon in four rounds at the Coney Island Club for a purse of $3,300.
Oct. 31—Joe Choynski,
Coney Island, N. Y.....KO by 15

1893

Nov. 8—Steve O'Donnell, Providence...D 6

1894

May 28—Peter Maher, Boston.....KO by 6
Died, Revere, Mass., Oct. 17, 1901.

CHARLEY GOLDMAN

Born, Russia, December 21, 1888. Height 5 feet, 1 inch. Weight, 115 pounds. Managed by Jack Dougherty.

1904

June 1—Young Gardner, N. Y. C...KO by 42

1904-1907

Knockouts—Al Bates, 5; Young Sullivan, 5; Joe Brown, 2. Won—Tommy Nelson, 3; Ben Riley, 4; Young Lenny, 15; Kid Eagan, 4. Draw: George Kitson, 10; George Kitson, 12. No decisions—Willie Schumacher, 6; Jimmy Moran, 6; George Kitson, 6; George Kitson, 4; Young Kilpatrick, 6; Frankie Moore, 6; Phil McGovern, 6; George Kitson, 4; George Kitson, 6; George Hoey, 6; Babe Cullen, 6; Willie Dittles, 6; George Kitson, 4; George Kitson, 6; George Hoey, 6; Benny Kaufman, 6; George Kitson, 6; Kid Sullivan, 4; George Kitson, 3; George Kitson, 4.

1907

May 25—Billy Allen, Hull.....KO by 4
Sept. 20—Billy Allen, Anprior.....ND 10

1908

Jan. 21—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 4—Young Frenchy, New York...ND 4
Feb. 7—Willie Jones, Brooklyn.....W 2
Feb. 10—Joe Myers, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 29—Terry Edwards, New York...ND 6
Mar. 2—Owen Flynn, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 23—Young White, New York.....W 2
Apr. 4—Young Moran, Brooklyn.....KO 4
May 20—Eddie Smith, New York.....ND 6
May 21—Tommy Nelson, Bridgeport..ND 6
May 25—Mike Carral, New York.....KO 2
May 30—Orvie Liss, Brooklyn.....ND 6
June 2—Ben Franklyn, New York.....ND 6
June 9—Irish Paddy, New York.....ND 6
Nov. 21—George Kitson, Savannah, Ga...D 15

1909

Jan. 1—Ben Riley, Charleston, S. C....W 10
Jan. 22—Charlie Vittur, Charleston...KO 2
Feb. 21—Willie Jones, New Orleans.....L 10
Feb. 28—George Kitson, Savannah, Ga..W 15
Mar. 12—Young Britt, Savannah.....D 15
Mar. 19—Jimmy Dashler, Charleston...W 10
Apr. 2—Young Britt, Savannah.....W 20
Apr. 9—Kid Cook, Charleston.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Jack Durane, Savannah.....KO 6
June 11—Phil McGovern, New York....ND 10
June 16—Young Ziringer, Pittsburgh...ND 6
July 12—Phil McGovern, New York...ND 10
July 23—Knockout Brown, New York...ND 10
July 30—Phil McGovern, New York...ND 10
Aug. 9—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh...ND 6
Nov. 23—Frankie Sheehan, Walden, N. Y.W 6
Dec. 27—Young O'Leary, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1910

Jan. 24—Marty Hefferan, Brooklyn....KO 7
Jan. 25—Young Wagner, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Phil McGovern, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 15—Frankie Burns, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Patsy Kline, New York.....ND 6
Mar. 28—Young Wagner, New York.....ND 11
Apr. 25—Tommy Houck, New York.....ND 10
May 9—Tommy Houck, Albany.....ND 10
June 13—Packy Hommey, New York....ND 10
July 6—Kid Black, Walden, N. Y.....W 10
Aug. 2—Joe Coster, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Charley Harvey, New York...ND 10
Sept. 17—Tiger Young, New York.....KO 7
Sept. 28—Charley Harvey, Albany.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Dunn, Amsterdam.....ND 10
Oct. 18—George Kitson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Smiling Saxe, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Dec. 28—Frankie Burns, Rochester.....ND 6

1911

Jan. 2—Geo. Kitson, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 4—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Jan. 5—Mike Malia, Harrison.....W 10
Jan. 23—Tommy Connolly, Maspeth...KO 5
Jan. 26—Jimmy Dunn, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 1—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Feb. 14—Frankie Davis, Walden.....KO 2
Feb. 21—Kid Murphy, New York.....ND 4
Mar. 1—Patsy Brannigan, Dayton.....D 15
Mar. 29—Patsy Brannigan, Dayton.....D 20
May 2—Louisiana, Albany .....ND 10
June 6—Billie Wagner, Dayton.....W 15
Oct. 26—Joe Wagner, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 2—Marty Allen, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 10—Mike Malia, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 14—Harry Forbes, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Phil McGovern, Scranton.....ND 6
Nov. 30—Joe Wagner, Wilkesbarre.....ND 10
Dec. 8—Mike Malia, Scranton.....ND 6
Dec. 15—Frankie Hufnagle, Brooklyn..ND 10
Dec. 25—Eddie Sherman, Brooklyn....ND 10

1912

Jan. 1—Jess Gaffney, Charleston.....W 10
Jan. 22—Eddie Sherman, Brooklyn....ND 10
Feb. 2—George Chaney, Baltimore.....L 15
May 30—Kid McGovern, Newburgh....KO 4
May 31—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 15
June 14—Kid Sullivan, New York.....ND 6
June 29—Kid Ekkie, Newburgh.....KO 6
July —Young McCoy, Middletown...KO 7
Sept. —Louisiana, Scranton.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn....ND 10
Dec. 3—Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1913

Jan. 8—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn...ND 10
Jan. 30—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn....ND 10
Mar. 17—Patsy Brannigan, Schenectady ND 10
May 28—Bobby Burns, Dayton.....KO 7
June 3—Patsy Brannigan, Pittsburgh..ND 6
June 27—Mickey Dunn, Rockaway.....ND 10
Aug. 14—Young Herman, Charleston.....W 8
Sept. 8—Young Reilly, Charleston.....KO 4
Sept. —Dutch Brandt, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Johnny Coulon, Brooklyn....ND 10
Dec. 12—Charley Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 23—Jimmy Murray, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Charley Lahn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—George Kitson, Ottawa.....D 10
—Kid Dufresne, Ottawa.....D 20
—Billy Allen, Ottawa.....D 15
July 29—Al Shubert, Boston.....KO by 6
Aug. 17—Artie Simons, Brooklyn.....ND 10
—Tommy Nelson, Bridgeport....ND 6
—Willie Jones, New Orleans.....L 10
—Mike Carroll, New York.....KO 2
Engaged in many more unlisted contests. Retired from competition to become manager and trainer.

RUBY GOLDSTEIN

(Rueben Goldstein)

Born, October 7, 1907. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 130-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Managed by Hymie Cantor.
Best Amateur Bouts — Knockouts: Jimmy Green, 1; Frank Rosen, 2; Murray Fuchs, 3; Murray Kaufman, 2; Robert Lewis, 1. Won:

Frank Rosen, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Chas. Singlewald, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Al Zelecci, 3; Phil Citrin, 3; Harry Mills, 3; Harry Foy, 3.

1925

Jan. 1—Al Vano, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Jan. 20—Eddie Marlot, N.Y.C.----KO 1
Feb. 10—Irving Shapiro, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Mar. 3—Joe Eppy, N. Y. C.----KO 1
Mar. 10—Harry Herron, N. Y. C.----W 6
Mar. 25—Augie Pisano, N. Y. C.----W 6
Apr. 29—Harry Nelson, N. Y. C.----KO 1
May 20—Spencer Gardner, N. Y. C.----W 6
June 1—Earl Gray, N. Y. C.----KO 4
June 16—Freddy Jacks, N. Y. C.----W 6
July 6—Frankie Albano, N. Y. C.----KO 1
July 23—Joe Malone, N. Y. C.----W 6
Aug. 4—Jackie Coburn, N. Y. C.----W 6
Oct. 2—Red Cap Wilson, N. Y. C.----W 6
Oct. 21—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.----KO 1
Dec 1—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.----W 6
Dec. 22—George O'Day, N. Y. C.----KO 3

1926

Jan. 4—Harry Carlson, Boston----KO 3
Feb. 5—Johnny Ceccole, N. Y. C.----W 6
Feb. 16—Billy Pollack, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Apr. 16—Pep O'Brien, N. Y. C.----KO 3
May 11—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.----W 6
May 17—Tony Vacerelli, N. Y. C.----KO 6
June 25—Ace Hudkins, Brooklyn----KO by 4
Sept. 24—Billy Alger, San Francisco--KO by 10
Nov. 22—Mickey Travers, N. Y. C.----KO 1

1927

Mar. 21—Sig Keppen, N. Y. C.----KO 2
Mar. 29—Pete Petrolle, N. Y. C.----KO 1
Apr. 14—Jimmy Sacco, N. Y. C.----KO 1
May 2—Johnny Cecolli, Brooklyn----KO 1
May 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N. Y. C.----W 6
June 15—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.----KO by 1
Dec. 19—Ray Mitchell, N. Y. C.----KO 3

1928

Jan. 31—Danny Cooney, N. Y C.----W 6
July 31—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C.----W 10
Nov. 19—Al. Bryant, N. Y. C.----KO 4

1929

May 2—Gene Johnson, Elizabeth----KO 2
July 12—Billy Drako, N. Y. C.----KO 3
Aug. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, N. Y. C.----KO 4
Aug. 16—Joe Kaufman, Brooklyn----KO 8
Sept. 24—Freddie Mueller, N. Y. C.----KO 8
Oct. 21—Joe Reno, N. Y. C.----KO 3
Dec. 13—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.--KO by 2

1930

Aug. 25—Joe Trabon, N. Y. C.----KO 3
Sept. 17—Willie Grafola, N. Y. C.----W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh----KO 3

1931

July 9—Danny Cooney, Newark----KO 2
Nov. 2—Jay Macedon, Newark----KO by 7

1932

Dec. 14—Willie Hines, Brooklyn----KO 5

1933

Sept. 11—Herman Perlick, Brooklyn----KO 1
—Paolo Villa, Brooklyn----KO 1

1937

Feb. 8—Wm. H. Cheatum, Newark----KO 1
Feb. 22—Freddie Fitzsimmons, Newark-W 8
July 23—Jimmy Armstrong, L. Br., N.J.-KO 2
Aug. 10—Kid Bon Bon, Elizabeth, N. J.--W 6

Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1942.

Became Licensed Referee in New York, 1943.

JOE GRIM

(Saverio Giannone)

Born, Mar. 14, 1881, Monetello, Avellino, Italy. Weight, 130-165 lbs. Managed by Lew Bailey. Grim had one of the most remarkable records compiled by any fighter. He competed in more than 300 contests, from four to twenty rounds from 1902 to 1913 and during this time he was knocked out only three times though the greatest fighters of the day tried to accomplish this feat. He was floored more often than any other fighter, but because of his durability he always came up again fighting and asking for more punishment—truly an "Iron Man." He never kept a record, hence the impossibility to obtain all his bouts. Those listed here are the most complete ever compiled. They are taken from press clippings and from records of men whom he fought.

1902

—Unknown, Philadelphia ----L 4
—Lew Ryall, Philadelphia ----KO 2

1903

Jan. 8—Philadelphia Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia ----ND 6
June 23—Kid Carter, Philadelphia----L 6
July 15—Peter Maher, Philadelphia----LF 3
Sept. 11—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia----ND 6
Oct. 14—Bob Fitzsimmons, Phila.----ND 6
Oct. 19—Joe Gans, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 3—Hugo Kelly, Chicago----L 6
Dec. —Gus Gardner, Saginaw, Mich.---D 15

1904

Jan. 22—Joe Gans, Baltimore ----L 10
Feb. 18—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia----L 6
Feb. 29—Owen Zeigler, Philadelphia---ND 6
—Dave Holly ----W 6
Apr. 16—Matty Matthews, Phila. ----ND 6
—Billy Burke ----KO 3
—Tom Lenihan, Phila.----KO 4
May 7—Peter Maher, Philadelphia----ND 6
—Jack Bennet, N. Y. C.----ND 6
—Billy Devine, N. Y. C.----W 6
June 7—Dave Holly, Philadelphia----ND 6
—Eddie Luth ----ND 6
—Jack Williams ----ND 6
Sept. 2—Billy Stift, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 21—Dixie Kid, Saginaw, Mich.----L 10
Oct. 3—Dixie Kid, Mt. Clemens, Mich.--L 6
Dec. 1—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 4—Young Zeringer, Pitts.----KO by 5

1905

Jan. 12—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia-ND 6
Feb. 9—Kid Wilson, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 17—Dixie Kid, Lancaster----L 6
—Fred Dougal ----ND 6
—Billy Burke ----W 6
—Jack Lindsay ----ND 6
—Billy Burke ----ND 6
—Sailor Burke ----L 3
Mar. 22—Buddy Ryan, Philadelphia----L 6
July 24—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia---ND 6
—Tommy Daly ----ND 6
Sept. 29—Jack Williams, Allentown----D 10
Oct. 20—Jack Clancy, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 24—Tom Sullivan, Lawrence----L 12

1906

Jan. 5—Young Mahoney, Milwaukee----L 8
—Tom Sullivan, Navarre, A. C.--ND 6
—Tom Sullivan ----ND 6
Apr. 12—Jim Scanlon, Altoona, Pa.----D 10
—Harry Hayden ----ND 6
May 21—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn----KO by 3
June 21—Sailor Burke, N. Y. C.----ND 6
—George Lange ----ND 6
July 12—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia----ND 6
—Al Rogers, Erie ----ND 6
Dec. 3—Paul Moore, Pittsburgh----ND 6

1907

Jan. —Jack Runner, New Orleans----D 15
Jan. 10—Tommy Burns, Philadelphia----L 3
Feb. 7—George Gunther, Philadelphia-ND 6
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Philadelphia---ND 6
—George Metcalf ----ND 6
—Jack Gamble ----ND 6
—Jack Jones ----ND 6
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.----ND 6
(Grim's jaw was broken)

1908

Feb. 10—Walter Burge, New Orleans---LF 5
May 12—Al Kaufmann, Oakland ----L 6
—George Parruh, Vancouver----W 20
—Billy Berger, New Orleans----D 20
—Timmy Smith, Houston----W 8

Grim fought several times in Canada. From there he went to the Fiji Islands with a vaudeville company. Then on to New Zealand and Australia with the act.

—Bob Fraser, Kalgoorie----W 20
—Tom Fennessey, Kalgoorie----L 20
—Malley Jackson Zeehan, Tasmania ----L 20
(Fought for heavyweight championship of Tasmania)
—Joe Costa, Sydney ----L 20
—Sid Russell, Melbourne----L 20

Oct. 20—Arthur Cripps, Sydney.....L 20
—George Stirling, Sydney.....L 20
Nov. 24—Jim Griffn, Sydney.....D 20
Dec. —Bob Fraser, Perth, W. Aust.....D 20
(Donated proceeds to Children's Hospital Fund)
Dec. 11—Pat Regan, Queensland.....L 20

1909

Sailed for West Indies with a vaudeville troupe. Returned to the country of his birth, Italy. Boxed exhibitions at the San Carlo Theatre, Naples. Made a small tour of Italy.

1910

Sailed for London, England where he fought numerous exhibitions.
June 28—Sam McVey, Paris.....KO by 12
Sailed from London aboard the Lusitania for America. July 6, arrived in this country.
Dec. —Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....L 6

1911

Became matchmaker and promoter of the Joe Grim A. C. with Joe Mancini.
Apr. 4—Luther McCarty, Calgary..KO by 4
—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia..L 6
—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia...L 6
His athletic club failed.

1912

Jan. 3—Battling Levinsky, Phila.....ND 6
—Kid Graves .....L 12
Worked in New York Shipyards.

1913

—Barney Ford, N. Y. C. .....L 6
—Harry Raimsey, N. Y. C. .....L 6
July 22—Joe Borrell, N. Y. C. .....L 6
(Bell saved him from a knockout in the last round)
Was appointed guard at Westinghouse Company, Essington, Pa. October, 1919 became foreman in New York Shipyard.
His undated fights: Ike Stone, ND 6; Al Wench ND 6; Cub White, ND 6; Harry Sweeney, ND 6; Harry Perry, ND 6; Kid Raidsay, ND 6; Eddie Perrycott, ND 6; Baltimore Bull, ND 6; Danny Daly, ND 6; Fighting Selo, ND 6; Vernon Campbell, ND 6; Jack Donohue, ND 6; Harry Jones, ND 6; Lew Bob, ND 6; Thomas Smith, ND 6; Butting Heart, ND 6; Tom Bayly, ND 6; George Groule, ND 6; Cyclone Billy Thompson, ND 6; Jack Butlin, ND 6; Jack Williams, Philadelphia, W 6; Billy Crab, ND 6; Kid Williams, ND 6; Mike Budew, ND 6; Bull McCarthy, ND 6; Jack McCartliffe, ND 6; Bob Thompson, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Mike O'Daly, ND 6; Joe Dardem, ND 6; Charlie Muthall, ND 6; Hench Penses, ND 6; Jack Tuty, ND 6; Sim Coll, ND 6; Billy Smandell, ND 6; Dan McConnell, ND 6; Eugene Spencer, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Jack Bennett, ND 6; Billy Matthews, ND 6; Buddy Ryan, ND 6; Fred Cooley, New York City, W 6; Charlie McKuser, ND 6; Charlie Jennett, ND 6; Charlie Marshall, ND 6; Tom Daly, ND 6; George Cole, ND 6; Ed Smith, Chester, Pa., D 6; Jack Willie, ND 6; Buddy Ryan, ND 6.
Died, August 19, 1939, State Hospital, Byberry, Pa.

GEORGE GUNTHER

Australian middleweight. Born, Mar. 24, 1881, Melbourne, Australia. Height, 5 ft. 7½ ins. Weight, 155-170 lbs.

1899

Knockouts: Dummy Knox, 3; Joe Flinton, 2; Tom Gridley, 1; Joe Flinton, 1; Sailor Sam, 2; Mike Murray, 3; Joe Baker, 3; Billy Carroll, 2; Johnny Rindels, 3; Unknown, 5; Jack Burley, 2; Charles Brown, 4; Eowen Stewart, 6; Billy Murray, 8.

1900

Knockouts: Bob Lee, 1; Billy Chote, 2; Danny Barry, 2; Ned White, 5; Joe Allen, 7; Joe Allen, 2.

1901

Knockouts: Bob Lee, 3; Kenny O'Hearn, 4; Kenny O'Hearn, 2; Black Dave, 5; Sailor Joe, 6; Samie Lions, 4; McDougal, 2; London Iron Man, 4.

1902

—Dave Redding, Honolulu.....KO 3
—Sailor Savage, Honolulu.....KO 4
—Jim Griffin, Honolulu .....KO 3

1903

—Jack Deamer, Seattle.....KO 1
—Jack Langley, Seattle .....KO 3
—Ike Stewart, Seattle, Wash. ..KO 5
—Pete Wallace, Seattle .....KO 2

1904

—Jack McKeever, Cambridge..KO 1
—Jimmy Bells, Cambridge.....KO 2
—John E. Butler, Cambridge, Mass. .....KO 5
—Walter Burgo, Cambridge....KO 1
—Billy Hill, Lawrence, Mass...KO 12

1905

Jan. 2—Charlie O'Rourke, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 20—Sam Langford, Chelsea...KO by 11
Mar. 13—Sam Langford, Portland.....D 12
Mar. 24—Charlie O'Rourke, Lawrence, Mass. .....D 12
—Andy Watson, Portland .....W 12
May 10—Charlie O'Rourke, Chelsea, Mass. .....KO 10
—Alle Greenwood, Beaver Falls..W 15
—Alle Greenwood, Newcastle....W 6

1906

—Mull Bowser, Newcastle .....W 6
—Larry Temple, Newcastle.....D 10
Feb. 7—Jack Blackburn, Pittsburgh..ND 6
—Larry Temple, Beaver Falls..KO 13
—Dutch Zember, Beaver Falls..KO 5
—George Cole, Phila. .....ND 6
July 6—Jack Blackburn, Phila. .....ND 6
Sept. 3—Young Mahoney, Newcastle....D 12
—Dave Holly .....KO 4
Nov. 12—Sam Langford, Valley Falls....L 12
Nov. 29—Sam Langford, Chelsea....KO by 4

1907

—Dave Holly, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 7—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 19—Tony Caponi, Newcastle.....D 12
—Harry Smith, Loraine.....D 10
May 2—George Cole, Phila. .....ND 6
May 15—Jack Blackburn, New York....L 10
—George Cole, Altoona, Pa. ....W 6
July 4—Billy Burke, Phila. .....ND 6
—Jack Graham, Phila. .....KO 4
—George Cole, Wilkes-Barre....D 6
—Mickey McDonough, Phila. ..ND 6
Nov. 25—Mike Donovan, Phila. .....ND 6
Dec. 6—Jack Blackburn, Phila. ....KO by 5

1908

Jan. 9—Jack Blackburn, Phila. .....ND 6
Jan. 16—Terry Martin, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 27—Jack Blackburn, Phila. .....ND 6
Mar. 20—Larry Temple, Boston.....D 8
—Ed Chambers, Phila. .....ND 6
June 18—Jack Blackburn, Phila. .....ND 6
July 3—Tommy Crawford, Dunkirk.....D 12
—Eddie Butts, Newport.....W 10
—George Cole, Brooklyn.....ND 6
—Frank Jeffries, Galeton.....W 6
—Frank Jeffries, Galeton.....KO 3
Oct. 5—Bartley Connolly, Portland.....D 6
Nov. 11—Al Kubiak, Phila. .....ND 6
—John Willie, Phila. .....ND 6

1909

Jan. 30—Al Kubiak, Phila. .....ND 6
Feb. 10—Tony Ross, Pittsburgh .....ND 6
—Ben Tremble, Bemidji, Minn..KO 4
—Fred Coley, Superior.....KO 2
—Joe Mattjoy, Bovie .....KO 14
—W. Whitehead, Superior .....D 15
—W. Whitehead, Superior (stopped by police) 11
—Hazle Fisher, London, Eng...KO 5
—Seaman Broadbent, London..KO 3
—Harry Croxon, London .....KO 3
—Charlie Knock, London.....KO 3
—Gunner J. Mills, London.....W 4
—Herbert Hall, London .....W 6
—Cyclone Warren, Liverpool....W 10
—Herbert Hall, London.....W 20

1910

—Cyclone Warren, London .....W 2
—Harry Duncan, Liverpool ....LF 10
Oct. 11—Billy Cockayne, Paris.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Jewey Smith, Paris .....KO 7

1911

Jan. 27—Gunner Hewitt, Paris.....LF 7
Feb. 11—Seaman Parsons, Paris .....W 7
Apr. 8—Willie Lewis, Paris.....D 20
May 13—Young Loughrey, Paris.....D 15
May 27—Harry Lewis, Paris .....W 20

1912

Jan. 18—Kid McCoy, Paris .....L 10
Apr. 3—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....L 20

1913

Jan. 18—M. Stuber, Paris .....D 10
Jan. 31—G. Pigot, Nice, France .....W 12
Mar. 17—Georges Carpentier, Nice..KO by 14

1917

July 23—Jackie Clarke, Pittsfield.....ND 12

TOM HEENEY

Born, Gisborne, New Zealand, May 18, 1898. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Weight, 200 lb. Managed by John and Bernard Mortimer and Charley Harvey.

1921

(In New Zealand)

Knockouts: Bill Bartlett, 9. Won: George Modrich, 15; Albert Pooley, 15 (twice); Jack Cole, 15. Draw: Colin Bell, 15.

1922

(In Australia)

Knockouts: Max Gornick, 15; Tom Batho, 14. Won: Jim Flett, 15; Jack Leahy, 20; Charley Taylor, 20. Draw: Ern Waddy, 20. Lost: Colin Bell, 20 (twice).

1923

(In Australia)

Knockout: Jack Complin, 9.

(In New Zealand)

Knockouts: Jim Sullivan, 9; Jim Flett, 8; Brian McLeary, 14; Jack Savage, 1; Ern Young, 4. Won: Jack Shittaker, 15; Jim Sullivan, 5 (foul). Lost: Jim Sullivan, 15.

1924

(In New Zealand)

Knockout: Ern Young, 4.

(In England)

Lost: Phil Scott, 20. No contest: Franz Hendricks, 4.

1925

(In England)

Knockout: Trooper Young, 6. Lost: George Cook, 15.

(In South Africa)

Knockout: Johnny Squires, 18; Vic Morace, 4. Won: Johnny Squires, 20; Blackie Miller, 4 (foul). Lost: Blackie Miller, 5 (foul).

1926

(In England)

Won: Charley Smith, 5 (foul); Tom Berry, 15; Jack Stanley, 15. Lost: Phil Scott, 20.

(In Ireland)

Won: Bartley Madden, 20.

1927

(In U.S.A.)

Feb. 25—Charley Anderson, New York..KO 9
Apr. 1—Paulino Uzcudun, New York...L 10
June 24—Jack DeMave, Coney Island...W 10
Aug. 4—Bud Gorman, New York.....WF 3
Sept. 8—Paulino Uzcudun, New York...D 15
Sept. 30—Jim Maloney, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Johnny Risko.....W 10

1928

Jan. 13—Jack Sharkey, New York.....D 12
Mar. 1—Jack Delaney, New York.....W 15
July 26—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 11
(World heavyweight title)

1929

Mar. 1—Jim Maloney, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 12—Otto von Porat, Chicago.....L 10
May 29—Elzear Rioux, Montreal.....WF 8
Aug. 15—Vittorio Campolo, New York
KO by 9
Sept. 26—George Hoffman, New York...W 10

1930

July 30—Tuffy Griffith, New York..KO by 10
Sept. 8—George Panika, Pittsburgh....W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Cawley, Wilkes-Barre..L 10
Oct. 13—Emmett Rocco, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1931

Jan. 16—Max Baer, New York.....KO by 3
Mar. 6—Charley Retzlaff, Detroit..KO by 7
Apr. 6—Johnny Risko, Toronto.....L 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 6
Sept. 10—Jose Santa, Tiverton, R. I.....W 12
Oct. 27—George Bergonas, New York...D 10
Oct. 5—Jose Santa, Providence.....D 10

1932

Feb. 22—Max Baer, San Francisco.....L 10
Mar. 16—Hans Birkie, Oakland.....W 10
Oct. 25—John Schwake, St. Louis.....D 10
Dec. 6—Patsy Pirroni, Cleveland.....L 10

1933

Mar. 7—Charley Retzlaff, St. Paul....ND 10
Mar. 27—Stanley Poreda, New York..KO by 10
After retiring from ring, became American citizen, served with U. S. Navy in World War II, and operated tavern in Miami Beach, Fla.

TOMMY HERMAN

Born Jan. 28, 1905, at Baltimore, Md. Started as a featherweight, finished as a welter. Ht., 5 ft., 6 in. Real name, Albert Gilbert.

1923

Aug. 3—Kid Ward, Baltimore.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Mickey White, Baltimore.....W 4
Sept. 7—Kid Mose, Baltimore.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Jack Cafoni, Chesapeake Junction, Md. .....D 6
—Eddie Stack .....W 6
Oct. 12—Tony Caponi, Baltimore.....D 6
Oct. 26—Al Leonard, Baltimore.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Billy Lamont, Baltimore.....W 6
Dec. 19—Irish Johnny Fagan, Baltimore..D 6

1924

Jan. 4—Billy Lamont, Baltimore.....W 6
Jan. 16—Manuel Soriano, Baltimore....W 6
Jan. 30—Red Tendler, Baltimore.....W 6
—Basil Arabe .....W 6
—Young Sweeney .....KO 2
—Young Daly .....KO 2
Apr. 16—Johnny King, E. Chicago.....KO 3

1925

Knockouts: Johnny Croake, 3; Frankie Busch, 3; Leo Trainer, 2; Frankie Frisco, 3. Won: Mickey Sylvester, 8; Benny Berris, 10; Ray Rycell, 8. Draw: Matty Caruso, 6. No decision: Paul Allen (E. Chicago, Ind.), 8; Phil McGraw (Nov. 13, E. Chicago), 10; Joey Clein, 8. Exhibitions: Sammy Mandell; Bud Taylor.

1926

Jan. 18—Bobby Garcia, Baltimore.....L 12
Feb. 5—Joe Azzarella, E. Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Lew Mayrs, Baltimore.....W 12
Mar. 8—Tommy Fowlkes, Memphis....D 8
Mar. 26—Louis Kid Kaplan, Baltimore..L 12
June 28—Lew Mayrs, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 12—Jimmy Hutchinson, Baltimore..W 12
July 26—Leo Kid Roy, Philadelphia.....W 10
Aug. 23—Leo Kid Roy, Philadelphia....KO 2
Sept. 6—Johnny Ceccolli, Philadelphia..W 12
Oct. 18—George Balduc, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 8—Mike Ballerino, Philadelphia...W 10
Nov. 29—Johnny Ceccolli, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 25—Fred Brettonnel, Philadelphia..W 10

1927

Jan. 17—Frankie Fink, Philadelphia....L 10
Feb. 14—Bobby Garcia, Phila.....KO by 10
June 7—Bobby Garcia, Philadelphia..KO 3
July 25—Billy Wallace, Philadelphia....L 10
Aug. 2—Stanley Loayza, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 8—Billy Petrolle, Philadelphia...KO 8
Nov. 1—Billy Wallace, Cleveland....KO by 8
Dec. 19—Jack Zivic, Philadelphia.....L 10

1928

July 16—Tommy Kid Murphy, Phila.....D 10

1930

Feb. 24—Willie Norwood, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 8—Johnny Gearden, Miami.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Spike Webb, Miami, Fla.....W 10

May 8—Jimmy Capio, Miami.....W 10
June 24—Jimmy Ellis, Miami Fla.....KO 3
July 21—Ben Spivey, Miami.....KO 1
Aug. 15—Jim Sullivan, Miami.....KO 5
Sept. 10—Patsy Pollock, Indianapolis...W 10
Sept. 16—Louis Mays, Des Moines.....W 10
Sept. 25—Sammy Mandell, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 3—Jackie Moore, Des Moines.....W 10
Dec. 5—Jimmy Evans, St. Paul.....W 10

1931

May 1—Young Corbett, San Fran.....L 10
May 15—Andy Divodi, San Fran.....KO by 7
June 16—Sammy Jackson, Los Angeles..KO 9
June 30—Alfredo Gaona, Los Angeles...W 10
July 13—Billy Townsend, Los Angeles..L 10
July 21—Alfredo Gaona, Los Angeles...D 10
Sept. 1—David Velasco, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 6—David Velasco, Los Angeles...W 10
Dec. 1—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....L 10

1932

Feb. 26—Eddie Murdock, Hollywood....W 10
Mar. 3—Andy Divodi, Stockton, Cal.....L 10
Apr. 29—Johnny Romero, San Diego..KO by 7
July 7—Ceferino Garcia, Sacramento..KO 10
Sept. 27—Freddie Steele, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 26—Freddie Steele, Seattle.....L 6
Dec. 1—Jackie Fields, San Fran....KO by 2

1934

June 4—Ceferino Garcia, Sacramento...
KO by 3

1958—Was appointed to position in the California boxing commission.

AURELIO HERRERA

Born, San Jose, Cal., June 17, 1876. Nationality, Mexican-American. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in. Weight, 130 lb.

1898

June 7—Jack McCormack, Bakersfield..KO 4
Aug. 12—Jack Norman, Bakersfield....KO 6
Oct. 12—Solly Smith, Bakersfield.....D 10

1899

Jan. 17—Joe Welch, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Feb. 22—Mike Thornton, Los Angeles..KO 6
July 3—Jack Huston, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Pat Daly, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Sept. 12—Kid Remphery, Bakersfield...KO 4
Oct. 12—Pat Daly, Bakersfield.....KO 14
Nov. 3—Elmer Reader, Randsburg....KO 3
Dec. 27—Kid Champers, Randsburg....KO 3

1900

Jan. 15—Charley Tod, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Feb. 11—Tom Barry, Bakersfield.....D 6
Feb. 26—Watermelon Kid, Bakersfield..KO 1
Mar. 14—Crockey Boye, San Franc.....KO 10
Apr. 17—Biddy Bishop, Bakersfield....KO 3
June 12—Jimmy Ryan, Bakersfield....KO 3
Aug. 20—Gipsy Kid, Bakersfield.....KO 7
Aug. 31—Billy DeCoursey, Los Ang....KO 15
Nov. 21—Harry Jones, Bakersfield.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Bob Thompson, Bakersfield....D 10
Dec. 8—Tommy Cox, Bakersfield.....KO 8

1901

Apr. 19—Toby Irwin, Bakersfield.....KO 8
May 29—Terry McGovern,
San Fran. .....KO by 5
(World Featherweight Title)
July 15—Tim Heggerty, Bakersfield.....L 20
Sept. 3—Bill DeCoursey, Los Angeles...L 20
Sept. 5—Tim Heggerty, Bakersfield.....D 20
Sept. 25—Young Mowatt, Madera, Cal..KO 3

1902

Feb. 10—Billy Wilson, Madera.....KO 5
Mar. 3—Kid Chambers, Fresno.....KO 3
May 10—Kid Johnson, Bakersfield.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Jack Lowery, Bakersfield....KO 7
Sept. 19—Young Dempsey, Bakersfield..KO 5
Oct. 3—Mike Duffy, Oakland.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Abe Attell, Oakland.....L 15
Nov. 2—Caesar Attell, Oakland.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Tom Herman, Pt. Richmond..KO 12
Dec. 17—George Baker, Fresno.....W 20

1903

Feb. 13—Jack Kingsley, Butte.....KO 4
Feb. 15—Kid Oglesby, Butte.....KO 10
Feb. 16—Wisconsin Kid, Anaconda....KO 2
Feb. 19—Jack Madden, Great Falls....KO 14
Feb. 20—Tommy Jacobs,
Salt Lake City.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Clifford, Butte.....KO 9
May 8—Kid Fredericks, Butte.....KO 3
May 13—Cyclone Jackson, Butte.....KO 2
May 16—Jack Richards, Butte.....KO 4
June 13—Kid Broad, Butte.....KO 4
July 2—Jack Downey, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Oct. 15—Louis Long, Vancouver.....D 20
Oct. 29—Eddie Santry, Anaconda.....KO 13
Nov. 17—Jack Cordell, Oakland.....L 15

1904

Jan. 8—Charley Neary, Milwaukee....D 6
Jan. 22—Charley Neary, Milwaukee....D 6
Feb. 12—Louis Long, Anaconda....KO by 4
Mar. 14—Benny Yanger, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 28—Abe Attell, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 14—*Kid Farmer, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 14—*Kid Abel, Chicago.....KO 3
May 11—Louie Long, Butte.....W 20
May 17—Kid Goodman, St. Louis.....W 20
June 13—Benny Yanger, Butte.....KO 8
Sept. 5—Battling Nelson, Butte.....L 20
Oct. 4—Kid Fredericks, Helena.....D 20
Oct. 7—Kid Tracy, Helena.....KO 5
Dec. 23—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee...D 6

*Both bouts same night.

1905

Jan. 20—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee....D 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Daly, New Orleans....D 10
Apr. 16—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 21—Tommy Daly, Baltimore.....W 15
May 6—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 17—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15
June 8—Charley Neary, Grand Rapids..D 10
July 4—Charley Neary, Butte.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Eddie Hanlon, Los Angeles....D 20

1906

Jan. 12—Young Corbett, Los Angeles..KO 5
Feb. 9—Kid Herman, Los Angeles.....D 20
Aug. 17—Charley Neary, Milwaukee..KO by 7
Sept. 18—Kid Goodman, Chelsea.....W 15

1908

May 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Boston.....L 12

1909

Sept. 23—Dick Hyland, Bakersfield..KO by 6
(Herrera broke hand.)
Died San Francisco, Cal., April 12, 1927.

LEO HOUCK

(Leo Florian Hauck)

Born, November 4, 1888, Lancaster, Pa. Nationality, German-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Began boxing 1902. Started as flyweight, fought successively in every division up to heavyweight.

1902

Sept. 30—Carl Kreckel, Lancaster.....D 4

1903

Dec. 10—Baldy Fritsch, Lancaster.....W 4

1904

Oct. 20—Herb Eshleman, Lancaster.....L 4

1905

Jan. 20—*Young White, Lancaster ....KO 3
Jan. 20—*Kid Moss, Lancaster .....KO 3
Feb. 17—Shorty Groff, Lancaster.....W 4
*Same night.

1906

Jan. 24—Young Jack Hanlon,
Lancaster .....W 6
Feb. 21—Tommy Dugan, Lancaster....KO 2
Mar. 7—Sammy Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 18—Sammy Parks, Lancaster.....W 6
May 17—Jimmy Livingston, Lancaster..W 6
June 4—Hughey McCann, Lancaster...KO 5
Oct. 18—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 13—Eddie Wallace, Lancaster.....KO 5

1907

Jan. 24—Young Marshall, Lancaster...KO 2
Feb. 21—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster..ND 2
Apr. 4—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster...W 6
Apr. 25—Buck Eagan, Lancaster.....W 6
June 12—Reddy Moore, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 17—Frankie Moore, Lancaster.....W 6

Nov. 14—Kid Beebe, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 12—Kid Beebe, Lancaster.....W 6

1908

Jan. 16—Kid Dailey, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 20—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster.....D 6
Mar. 19—Percy Cove, Lancaster.....D 6
Apr. 16—Willie Lucas, Lancaster.....W 6
May 22—Phil Griffin, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 15—Harry Kegel, Lancaster.....KO 2
Nov. 19—George Decker, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 17—Phil Griffin, Lancaster.....W 6
—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....D 6

1909

Jan. 14—Eddie McAvoy, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 4—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 18—Kid Locke, Lancaster.....D 6
Feb. 24—Grover Hayes, Harrisburg.....W 6
Mar. 4—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster...W 6
Mar. 18—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 27—Grover Hayes, Philadelphia....W 6
Sept. 14—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....L 6
Oct. 6—Jack Britton, Lancaster.....L 6
Oct. 14—Mike Fleming, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 11—Joe Seiger, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 25—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....D 6
Dec. 2—Young Kid Broad, Lancaster...W 6
Dec. 16—Kid Locke, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 20—Young Nitchie, Reading.....W 6

1910

Jan. 20—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
Jan. 29—Mickey Gannon, Phila.....W 6
Feb. 10—Tommy O'Keefe, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 12—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Reading.....ND 10
Mar. 3—Young Nitchie, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 9—Jack Cardiff, Reading.....W 10
Mar. 15—Young Loughrey, Phila.....W 6
Mar. 17—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 31—Young Erne, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 7—Young Loughrey, Reading.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 21—Dick Nelson, New Haven.....D 12
Apr. 26—Frank Perron, Boston.....LF 3
Apr. 30—Johnny Willets, Phila.....W 6
May 4—Young Loughrey, Wilmington...D 15
June 16—Joe Hirst, Lancaster.....W 6
June 23—Young Loughrey, Lancaster....W 6
Aug. 23—Harry Lewis, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 17—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia.....W 6
Sept. 28—Jimmy Dolan, Lancaster.....KO 4
Oct. 1—Young Otto, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 7—Young Loughrey, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Quill, Boston.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Jimmy Gardner, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 27—Fred Corbett, Lancaster.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 11—Frank Mantell, Thornton.....W 15

1911

Feb. 2—Battling Levinski, Lancaster...ND 6
Feb. 4—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 14—Frank Klaus, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 23—Harry Mansfield, Lancaster....W 6
Mar. 13—Harry Ramsey, Phila.....W 6
Mar. 16—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster..ND 6
May 3—Harry Lewis, Paris, Fr.....W 20
June 15—Joe Thomas, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 16—Geo. Chip, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Sept. 21—Frank Mantell, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Harry Ramsey, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 24—Battling Levinsky, Boston.....W 12
Nov. 3—Harry Ramsey, Phila.....W 6
Nov. 15—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....D 6
Dec. 9—Buck Crouse, Philadelphia....ND 6

1912

Jan. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....L 6
Apr. 20—Bob Moha, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 23—Peck Miller, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 7—Buck Crouse, Boston.....L 12
May 23—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster....W 6
June 13—Geo. Chip, Lancaster.....ND 6
Sept. 19—Peck Miller, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 27—Billy Papke, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 9—Eddie McGoorty, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 28—Jack Fitzgerald, Scranton.....W 6
Nov. 8—Dave Smith, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 15—Larry Williams, Lancaster....KO 4
Nov. 25—Kid Wagner, Scranton.....W 6
Dec. 5—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 15—Jack Fitzgerald, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 18—Frankie Hauck, Lykens, Pa.....

1913

Jan. 15—Freddy Hicks, Lancaster.....ND 6
Jan. 22—Jack Dillon, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 10—Al Rodgers, Altoona, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 27—Dick Gilbert, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 7—Geo. K. O. Brown, New York...W 10
May 29—Buck Crouse, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 6—Tommy Bergin, Phila.....W 6
Oct. 9—Jack Dillon, Lancaster.....ND 6
Nov. 15—George Chip, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 20—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1914

Jan. 19—Joe Borrell, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 23—Billy Murray, San Fran.....L 14
Apr. 21—George Chip, Youngstown.....W 12
Sept. 7—Tommy Gavigan, Ygstown....KO 11
Nov. 14—Young Ahearn, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 16—Kid Wagner, Lancaster.....W 6

1915

Mar. 22—Jack Toland, Lancaster, Pa....KO 3
Mar. 27—George Ashe, New York.....W 10
Mar. 30—Al Graybar, Philadelphia.....ND 10
Apr. 8—George K. O. Brown, Atlanta, Ga.....W 10
Apr. 22—Young Ahearn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 19—Frank Mantell, Providence, R. I.....W 12
May 26—Mike Gibbons, New York.....ND 10
June 7—Young Ahearn, Albany, N. Y...ND 10
July 26—Sailor Grande, Lancaster, Pa...W 6
Sept. 10—Burt Kenny, New York.....W 10
Sept. 14—Herman Miller, Lancaster....KO 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Howard, Lancaster....W 6
Nov. 15—Al Rodgers, Altoona.....W 6
Nov. 16—Sailor Grande, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 22—Willie Baker, Philadelphia.....W 6

1916

Feb. 14—Billy Berger, Lancaster.....W 6
Feb. 29—Battling Brant, York.....W 6
Mar. 7—Eddie Revoire, Reading.....D 6
Mar. 13—K.O. Sullivan, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 29—Jack Reck, Harrisburg.....W 6
Apr. 7—Herman Miller, York.....W 6
Apr. 25—Ralph Erne, York.....W 6
May 15—Jack Reck, Lancaster.....W 6
June 22—Herman Miller, Norfolk.....W 10
Dec. 9—Al Graybar, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Dec. 27—Fay Keiser, Cumberland.....W 10

1917

Jan. 21—Eddie Revoire, Lansaster.....W 6
Mar. 30—Dummy Ketchell, Lancaster....W 6
Apr. 6—Tommy Burke, Lancaster.....W 6
May 7—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....ND 6
May 16—Battling Levinsky, York.....ND 6
May 22—See Saw Kelly, Lancaster.....KO 3
Sept. 18—Herman Miller, York.....W 6
Oct. 22—Jack McCarron, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 26—Willie Meehan, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 19—Buck Crouse, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 10—K.O. Loughlin, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 25—George Ashe, Lancaster.....W 6

1918

Jan. 1—Chuck Wiggins, Phila.....W 6
Feb. 23—Jack McCarron, Philadelphia..ND 6
Mar. 4—Chuck Wiggins, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 11—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....W 12
Mar. 27—Johnny Wilson, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 23—Clay Turner, Lancaster.....W 6
May 27—Gunboat Smith, Lancaster.....W 6
July 4—Jeff Smith, Lancaster.....W 6
July 16—Tim Logan, Chester.....D 4
July 30—Pete Malone, Chester.....W 4
Dec. 25—Battling Levinsky, Lancaster...W 6

1919

Jan. 15—Harry Greb, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 20—Battling Kopin, Lancastetr....KO 3
Jan. 30—Johnny Hauck, Lancaster...Exh. 3
Feb. 2—Bob Grant, Lancaster.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Eddie Murphy, Halifax.....Exh. 3
Feb. 20—Roddie McDonald, Halifax.....W 15
Feb. 24—Zulu Kid, Lancaster.....W 6
Mar. 6—Harry Greb, Lancaster.....ND 6
Mar. 14—Jack Clifford, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 25—Mike Gibbons, St. Louis.....ND 8
Mar. 28—Larry Williams, Harrisburg....W 6
Mar. 31—New Al McCoy, Lancaster.....W 6
Apr. 4—Joe Allison, Pennsgrove, N. J...W 8
Apr. 25—Harry Greb, Erie.....ND 10

Apr. 28—Larry Williams, Lancaster.....W 6
Sept. 11—Burt Kenny, Atlantic City .....W 8
Sept. 24—Johnny Howard, Bayonne.....W 8
Oct. 6—K.O. Samson, Lancaster.....W 6
Nov. 24—K.O. Samson, Lancaster.....W 6
Dec. 12—Harry Applegate, York.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Burt Kenny, Lancaster .....W 6

1920

Jan. 10—K.O. Samson, Philadelphia.....W 6
Jan. 21—Eddie Revoire, Philadelphia...W 6
Feb. 3—Roddie McDonald, Halifax.....L 15
Mar. 8—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....W 8
Mar. 11—K.O. Samson, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 10—Rudy Martinez, Lancaster....KO 6
May 15—K.O. Samson, Columbia, Pa.....W 6
May 31—K.O. Sullivan Pottsville.....W 10
Oct. 22—Frankie Farron, Lancaster.....W 6
Oct. 23—Fay Keiser, Cumberland.....D 10
Oct. 29—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 12—Kayo Sullivan, Camden.....W 10
Nov. 25—Gene Tunney, Philadelphia...ND 6
Nov. 29—Leo Leonard, Williamsport....ND 6
Dec. 17—Gene Tunney, Jersey City....ND 10

1921

May 21—Dan Dowd, Atlantic City.....ND 8

1922

Mar. 13—Sgt. Ray Smith, Lancaster.....W 8
Apr. 17—Lew Schupp, Lancaster.....W 8
May 1—Herman Miller, York.....W 8
May 20—Kid Cardenas, Havana.....W 10
June 7—Santiago Esparraguera, Havana.....KO 4
July 24—Frankie Britton, Lancaster....W 8
Aug. 28—Jim Holland, Lancaster.....W 8
Oct. 2—Jackie Clark, Lancaster.....W 8
Oct. 23—Lew Schupp, Lancaster .....W 8

1923

May 7—Buck Aston, Lancaster.....W 8
July 4—Herman Miller, Baltimore ..Exh. 15

1926

Aug. 10—Sailor Jack Grady, Lancaster..KO 3

Boxing coach, Penn State College, 1922-1949. Died, January 21, 1950, Lancaster, Pa.

ACE HUDKINS

Born, Aug. 30, 1905, Valpariso, Neb. Nationality, Scotch-Irish-American. Weight 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Started out as a professional in 1921. Managed by Clyde Hudkins.

1923-24

Knockouts: Ever Hammer, 6; Red Blanchard, 3; Cy Sautage, 6; Al McCarthy, 2; Jack O'Toole, 6; Won: Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Bud Hamilton, 10; Al Dale, 10; Irwin Bize, 10; Eddie De Beau, 10; Dick Hoppe, 4. No Decision: Frankie Schaefer, 10; Frankie Schaefer. 10; Frankie Schaefer, 10; Harry Lebarre, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Russell Leroy, 10; Frank Schaefer, 10. Lost: Sammy Leonard (foul) 3.

1925

Jan. 9—Tommy Carter, Hollywood....W 10
Feb. 6—Spug Myers, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 27—Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal.....D 10
Mar. —Pat Mills, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. —Joe Benjamin, Los Angeles....W 10
June 6—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles..LF 5
July 10—Sid Terris, E. Chicago.....L 10
Aug. —Lou Paluso, Vernon, Cal.....D 10
Sept. 4—Dick Hoppe, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 16—Mushy Callahan, Los Angeles..D 10
Oct. 21—Mike Ballerino, Los Angeles...W 10
Nov. 6—Johnny O'Donnell, Los Angeles W 10
Nov. 14—Mushy Callahan, Vernon, Cal...L 10

1926

Jan. 22—Frankie Schaeffer, Hollywood..W 10
Feb. 17—Tommy O'Brien, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 5—Johnny Lamar, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 12—Sammy Sandos, San Diego....W 10
Apr. 15—Johnny Adams, Los Angeles....L 10
May 27—Tommy O'Brien, Los Angeles..D 10
June 4—Phil Salvadore, Hollywood....KO 6
June 25—Ruby Goldstein, Brooklyn....KO 4
Aug. 6—Stanislaus Loayza, New York..D 10
Aug. 27—Phil McGraw, New York.....W 15
Oct. 29—Phil McGraw, New York.....W 12

1927

Jan. 10—Pat Corbett, Lincoln, Neb.....W 10
Feb. 1—Billy Alger, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 15—Billy Atkinson, Los Angeles..KO 5
Mar. 8—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 12—Lew Tendler, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 22—Sid Socklyn, Los Angeles.....KO 4
June 1—Al Mello, New York..6.....W 10
June 17—Sergt. Sammy Baker, N. Y. KO by 7
July 25—Sergt. Sammy Baker, Los Ang..W 10
Sept. 16—Ariz. Joe Rivers, Phoenix....KO 3
Nov. 29—Herman Auerbach, Los Ang...KO 4

1928

Jan. 6—Mike Rozzall, Omaha.....KO 5
Jan. 20—Lew Tendler, New York.....W 10
Feb. 17—Sgt. Sammy Baker, New York..W 10
Feb. 27—Al Mello, Boston.....WF 4
May 22—Billy Lane, Portland.....KO 2
June 5—Buck Hollay, London, Ont.....KO 2
June 21—Mickey Walker, Chicago.....L 10
(World Middleweight Title)
Oct. 2—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 28—Rene DeVos, New York.....W 10

1929

Apr. 15—Armand Emanuel, Los Angeles..W 10
May 24—Tom Moore, Hollywood.....KO 3
May 29—Paul DeHate, Wilming'n, Cal. Exh. 3
June 28—Charley Belanger, San Fran....W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles...KO 6
Oct. 29—*Mickey Walker, Los Angeles..L 10
*For Middleweight title.

1930

Jan. 31—Arthur Flyn, Boston.....KO 3
Feb. 14—Max Rosenbloom, New York...L 10
May 27—Dave Shade, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 26—Jack McVey, Los Angeles....NC 10

1931

July 1—King Levinsky, Chicago.....W 13
July 15—Chuck Burns, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Dynamite Jackson, Los Angeles W 10
(For California State Heavyweight title.)

1932

Feb. 23—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles.....L 10

After serving in U. S. Army during World War II, Hudkins operated ranch in California supplying horses for motion pictures and television "Westerns."

PETER JACKSON

Born, July 3, 1861, St. Croix, West Indies. Nationality, British West Indian Negro. Weight, 192 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Began boxing in Australia.

1883

Knockouts: Jack Hayes, 7; Sam Britton, 20 min.; Mike Dooley, 3. Draw: Jack Hayes.

1884

July 26—Bill Farnan, Melbourne.....L 3
—Bill Farnan, Melbourne.....NC 6
(Bout stopped by police)

1886

Sept. 25—Tom Lees, Sydney.....W 30

1888

Aug. 24—Geo. Godfrey, San Francisco..KO 10
Dec. 27—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco..KO 24

1889

Apr. 26—Patsy Cardiff, San Francisco...W 10
May 1—Shorty Kincaid, Virginia City..W 2
July 11—Sailor Brown, Chicago.....KO 4
July 30—Mike Lynch, Buffalo.....W 2
Aug. 5—Paddy Brennan, Buffalo.....W 1
Aug. 9—Ginger McCormick, Hoboken..KO 2
Aug. 19—Jack Fallon, New York.....W 2
Oct. 5—Alf Mitchell, London.....W 3
Oct. —Jack Partridge, London.....W 5
Oct. —Jem Young, London.....W 3
Oct. —Jack Watts, London.....W 3
Oct. —Coddy Meddings, London.....W 3
Oct. —Alf Ball, London.....W 3
Oct. 13—Jack Watson, London.....W 2
Nov. 11—Jem Smith, London.....WF 3
Dec. 25—Peter Maher, Dublin.....KO 2

1890

Jan. 27—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn.....ND 3
Mar. 4—Jack Fallon, Williamsburg...KO 2
Mar. 5—Gus Lambert, Troy, N. Y.....NC 4
(Stopped by police)
Apr. —Dick Keating, Louisville, Ky..KO 1
May 19—Ed Smith, Chicago.....W 5
July 23—Tom Johnson, Maryville, Cal...W 4
Oct. 21—Joe Goddard, Melbourne.....D 8

1891

May 21—Jim Corbett, San Francisco----D 61

1892

Jan. 12—Al Fish, Chicago----W 2
Jan. 12—Jack Dalton, Chicago----KO 3
May 30—Frank Slavin, N. S. C.----KO 10
(British Empire Title)

1893-1897

Became stage actor, touring in "Uncle Tom's Cabin" and other plays, and engaging in occasional boxing exhibitions.

1898

Mar. 22—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco KO by 3

1899

Aug. 24—Jim Jeffords, Vancouver, B. C. KO by 4
Dec. 2—Billy Warren, Melbourne, Aust. D 25
Died at Roma, Queensland, July 13, 1901, and lies buried in Toowong Cemetery, where a monument was erected by his friends.

WILLIE JACKSON

(Oscar Tobler)

Born, July 11, 1897, New York City, Nationality, Hebrew-American. Weight, 130 lbs. Height, 5ft. 6 in. Managed by Doc Bagley.

1913

Knockout: Young Price, 2. No decision: Young Joe Hartley, 4; Danny Burns, 4; Battling McCarthy, 4; Jimmy Young, 4; Roy Johnson, 4; Battling McCarthy, 4; Eddie Segal, 4; Danny Burns, 4.

1914

No decision: Jimmy Dolan, 10; George Mass, 6; Willie Doyle, 10; Willie Doyle, 10; Jack Sharkey, 6; Johnny Keyes, 10; Bobby North, 6; Young Tracy, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Buddy Faulkes 8; Jack Sayles, 10.

1915

No decision: Frankie Malone, 10; Young Marino, 6; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Louisiana, 10; Harry Nelson, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Willie Brown, 10; Young Ketchel, 10; Young Ketchel, 10; Jimmy Powers, 10; Willie Brown, 10; Tommy Tuohey, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Harry Smith, 6; Benny McCoy, 6; Billy Fitzsimmons, 10; Benny Kauffman, 6.

1916

Jan. 1—Eddie Campi, Philadelphia---ND 6
Jan. 24—Eddie Miller, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 6—Young Wagner, New York----ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Goodney, Pottstown, Pa.---ND 10
Feb. 23—Frankie Rowan, New York---WF 4
Mar. 20—Johnny Victor, New York----KO 2
Apr. 10—Abe Kabacoff, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 14—Young Weyman, Reading, Pa..ND 6
Apr. 21—Leo Roux, Philadelphia----ND 6
May 8—Johnny Kilbane, Philadelphia..L 5
July 3—Tommy Tuohey, New York---ND 10
July 17—Teddy Jacobs, New York----ND 10
July 28—Tommy Houck, New York----KO 7
Sept. 12—Allie Nack, New York----ND 10
Oct. 5—Allie Nack, New York----ND 10
Oct. 9—Jack Dunleavy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 14—Billy De Foe, New York----ND 10
Nov. 13—Tommy O'Keefe, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov. 30—Matt Brock, Philadelphia----ND 6
Dec. 11—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 29—Leo Johnson, New York----ND 10

1917

Jan. 15—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia KO 1
Feb. 12—Artie Root, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 16—Eddie Wallace, New York----ND 10
Mar. 8—Tommy Tuohey, New York---ND 10
May 19—Ray Rivers, Brooklyn----KO 2
May 28—Johnny Mealey, Philadelphia ND 6
June 5—Chick Simler, Boston----KO 12
June 29—Johnny Dundee, New York----ND 10
July 3—Eddie Wallace, Boston----L 12
Aug. 28—Joe Mooney, New York----ND 10
Sept. 3—Terry McGovern, Phila.----ND 6
Sept. 24—Irish Patsy Cline, New York..ND 10
Oct. 8—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 24—Barney Adair, Marieville, R. I..W 12
Oct. 26—Tommy Tuohey, New York---ND 12
Nov. 2—Jeff Regan, Philadelphia----KO 3
Nov. 5—Irish Patsy Cline, Phila.----ND 6

1918

Jan. 7—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 13—Ray Rivers, Carbondale----ND 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo----ND 10
Mar. 11—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo----ND 10
Mar. 19—Matt Brock, Cleveland----ND 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Dundee, New Haven---D 12
Apr. 29—Lew Tendler, New Haven----L 15
July 8—Lew Cardell, Jersey City----ND 8
July 23—Franky Britt, Boston----L 12
—Leo Johnson, Pelham Bay----ND 6
Nov. 16—Eddie Wallace, New York----ND 6
Dec. 9—Young Sacco, Boston----W 6

1919

Jan. 6—Dick Stosh, Philadelphia----KO 1
Jan. 14—Johnny Noye, Minneapolis---ND 10
Jan. 18—Jack Russo, Philadelphia----ND 6
Jan. 27—Franky Britt, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 15—Jack Brazzo, Philadelphia---KO 3
Feb. 28—Franky Farren, San Francisco--L 4
Mar. 7—Tommy Richards, San Fran.---D 4
Mar. 12—Joe Azevedo, San Francisco---W 4
Mar. 21—Franky Farren, San Fran.---KO 4
Apr. 11—Ralph Brady, Syracuse----ND 10
Apr. 14—Franky Britt, Philadelphia---ND 6
July 2—Tommy Touhey, Paterson---NC 3
July 5—Jackie Moore, Atlantic City---ND 8
July 8—Artie O'Leary, Jersey City---ND 8
Aug. 4—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia---ND 6
Sept. 1—Johnn Dundee, Jersey City--ND 8
Sept. 4—Joe Phillips, Philadelphia----ND 6
Sept. 29—Ralph Brady, Detroit----ND 10
Oct. 6—Eddy Morgan, Philadelphia---KO 4
Oct. 10—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo----ND 10
Oct. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Touhey, Newark----ND 8
Oct. 20—Johnny Drummie, Phila.----ND 6
Oct. 31—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee--ND 10
Nov. 17—Jake Schiffer, Buffalo----ND 10
Nov. 27—Pal Moran, Philadelphia----ND 10

1920

Jan. 12—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia---ND 6
Jan. 16—Frankie Burns, Buffalo----KO 5
Jan. 17—Harry Carlson, Philadelphia--ND 6
Feb. 16—Jack Russo, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 27—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo----ND 10
Mar. 1—Ralph Brady, Paterson----ND 8
Mar. 8—Johnny Dundee, Jersey City--ND 8
Mar. 22—Johnny Sheppard, Phila.----ND 6
Mar. 29—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 10
Mar. 31—Ralph Brady, Camden----ND 8
Apr. 17—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia--ND 6
Apr. 24—Jack Lawler, Jersey City----ND 8
May 11—Jack Russo, Camden----ND 10
May 14—Johnny Dundee, Newark----ND 12
June 13—Johnny Dundee, Boston----D 12
July 12—Lew Tendler, Philadelphia---ND 8
Aug. 30—Gene Delmont, Jersey City---ND 12
Sept. 16—Gene Delmont, Jersey City---ND 12
Sept. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Jersey City---ND 8
Oct. 22—Gene Delmont, Camden----ND 10
Oct. 29—Eddie Fitzsimmons, New York KO 10
Nov. 25—Matt Brock, Philadelphia----KO 4
Nov. 29—Johnny Dundee, New York----D 15

1921

Jan. 7—Pinkey Mitchell, New York---D 15
Jan. 26—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee----ND 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Dundee, New York---W 15
Mar. 21—Rocky Kansas, New York----L 15
May 27—Jimmie Hanlon, New York---W 12
June 24—Charlie Pitts, Jersey City----ND 12
July 18—Jimmie Hanlon, Philadelphia..ND 8
Sept. 30—Pete Hartley, New York----D 15
Nov. 24—Billy Angelo, Philadelphia---KO 6
Nov. 29—Jimmy Hanlon, New York----W 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.----D 13

1922

Jan. 23—Ned Fitzgerald, Philadelphia..KO 5
Feb. 20—Charlie White, New York----L 15
Mar. 28—Frankie Rice, Philadelphia---ND 8
June 17—Willie Pheiffer, New York----W 10
July 12—Harry Galfund, New York----D 4
July 15—Sid Marks, New York----D 10
Oct. 3—Willie Doyle, Newark----ND 12
Sept. 18—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.----ND 8
Nov. 21—John Mealey, Philadelphia---ND 8
Nov. 30—Chubby Brown, Rochester----L 10
Dec. 4—Johnny Shugrue, Jersey City ----KO by 10

JOE JENNETTE (JEANNETTE)

Born, North Bergen, N. J., August 26, 1879. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Weight, 190 lbs. Managed by Dan McKettrick.

1904

Knockout: Bill Gorman. No Decision: Morris Harris, 6; George Cole, 6.

1905

Mar. 3—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 9—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
June 8—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....ND 6
July 7—George Cole, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 27—Pat O'Rourke, No. Bergen....KO 5
Oct. 11—Black Bill, Wilmington, Del..KO 7
Oct. 26—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....ND 6
Oct. 29—George Cole, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Wilmington.....W 3
Nov. 25—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..WF 2
Dec. 2—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 25—Sam Langford, Lawrence.....W 6

1906

Jan. 16—Jack Johnson, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Mar. 15—Jack Johnson, Baltimore.....L 15
Apr. 5—Sam Langford, Chelsea, Mass...L 15
Sept. 6—Black Bill, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Jack Johnson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 26—Jack Johnson, Portland, Me....D 10
Dec. 9—Jack Johnson, New York.....L 3

1907

Jan. 11—Sam Langford, Lawrence, Mass.D 12
Feb. 11—Jim Jeffords, Portland, Me...KO 7
Mar. 8—Young Peter Jackson, Philadelphia .....ND 6
Apr. 5—Sam McVey, New York.....W 10
June 11—Black Bill, New York.....ND 6

1908

Jan. 3—Jack Johnson, New York.....D 3
Jan. 27—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 2
Feb. 17—George Cole, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Sam Langford, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 9—Sam Campbell, New York....ND 6
Apr. 28—Jim Stewart, New York.....D 4
May 8—Jim Barry, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 1—Sam Langford, New York....ND 6
Sept. 15—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 7—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..ND 6

1909

Jan. 23—Ben Taylor, Paris, France....KO 3
Feb. 20—Sam McVey, Paris .....L 20
Apr. 17—Sam McVey, Paris .....KO 49
May 1—Jack Scales, Paris.....KO 1
May 22—Sandy Ferguson, Paris.....W 20
May 17—*Trooper Cook, London, Eng..KO 2
May 27—*Harry Sheering, London.....KO 4
June 22—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 27—Sandy Ferguson, New York..KO 8
Sept. 18—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Al Kubiak, Paris.....KO 10
Nov. 13—Sid Russell, Paris.....W 15
Dec. 11—Sam McVey, Paris.....D 20
*Both bouts same night.

1910

May 4—Andrew Morris, Boston.....KO 3
June 3—Jim Smith, New York.....ND 10
June 17—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 1—Morris Harris, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 15
Sept. 30—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 10—Black Bill, New York.....KO 5

1911

Jan. 10—Sam Langford, Boston.....L 12
Feb. 8—Jim Barry, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 16—Jim Barry, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Al Kubiak, New York.....KO 9
July 25—Al Kubiak, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Tony Ross, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 23—Dummy Maxson, New York..KO 1
Aug. 29—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10
Nov. 30—Bill Watkins, Albany, N. Y....KO 1
Dec. 7—Jewey Smith, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Yg. Jack Johnson, Memphis..KO 4
Dec. 15—Nat Dewey, Chattanooga.....W 8
Dec. 18—Al Mitchell, Memphis.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Topeka J. Johnson, N. Orl'ns..KO 3
Dec. 26—Jack Twin Sullivan, Buffalo..ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Griff Jones, Utica, N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Morris Harris, Philadelphia..ND 3
Feb. 19—Chuck Carleton, Philadelphia..ND 3
Feb. 27—Andy Morris, New Haven, Ct..KO 6
Mar. 13—Nat Dewey, New York.....KO 7
Apr. 1—Cliff Jones, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 4—Black Bill, Lewiston, Me.....KO 3
June 15—Black Bill, Brooklyn.....KO 6
July 15—*Jeff Madden, New Bedford...KO 4
July 15—*Mick McDonough, New Bedford .....KO 2
July 19—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 9—Hank Griffin, Scranton, Pa...KO 3
Aug. 19—Jeff Madden, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 20—*Bill Rate, Newark, N. J.....KO 2
Aug. 20—*Battling Brooks, Newark.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Griff Jones, Rockaway, N.Y...KO 2
Sept. 2—Jeff Clarke, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 9—Tony Ross, New York.....WF 7
Oct. 30—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—G. Christian, Columbus, O...KO 8
Dec. 6—Chuck Carleton, New York...KO 2
*Both bouts same night.

1913

Jan. 1—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Jim Johnson, Mariesville, R. I. .....WF 12
Jan. 24—Chuck Carleton, Easton, Pa...KO 2
Feb. 10—Jack Reed, Hazleton, Pa.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jack Reed, Hazleton.....KO 3
Apr. 16—George Cotton, Philadelphia..ND 6
May 21—Black Bill, New York.....ND 10
June 23—Jeff Clarke, Memphis.....ND 8
June 27—Al Benedict, Joplin.....KO 3
July 4—Nat Dewey, Savannah, Ga.....W 10
July 22—J. Lester Johnson, N. Y. C...ND 10
Oct. 3—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10
Dec. 20—Sam Langford, Paris.....L 20

1914

Feb. 21—Alf Langford, Paris.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....W 15
Apr. 8—Andrew Johnson, Liverpool..KO 4
May 2—Kid Jackson, Paris.....KO 7
May 4—Colin Bell, London.....W 20
June 9—Harry Wills, New Orleans....ND 10
June 16—Silas Green, Brooklyn.....W 3
July 1—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10
Nov. 10—Jim Johnson, Boston.....D 12
Dec. 14—Bill Tate, New York.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 12—J. Lester Johnson, New York..ND 10
Feb. 1—Bill Tate, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Cleve Hawkins, Montreal.....W 10
Apr. 13—Sam Langford, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 19—Jack Brooks, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Sam McVey, Boston.....D 12
May 14—Battling Brooks, New York...KO 5
July 2—Bill Watkins, New York.....ND 10

1916

May 13—Sam Langford, Syracuse...KO by 10
—Silas Green .....KO 6
—Kid Cotton .....KO 2
—Jim Smith .....KO 5
—**Cleve Driscoll** .....**KO 9**
—Jack Hubbard .....KO 5
—Tony Ross .....KO 2
—Porky Flynn .....D 10

1917

July 6—Tango Kid, New York.....KO 6
July 20—Andre Anderson, Brooklyn...ND 10
Sept. 14—Sam Langford, Toledo.....ND 12
Dec. 19—George Christian, Phila.....ND 6

1918

Apr. 15—Jack Thompson, Phila. .....ND 6
July 19—Kid Norfolk, Jersey City.....ND 8
Aug. 10—Jim Coffey, New York.....ND 3
Aug. —Jim Johnson, Newark.....ND 3
Oct. 17—Jim Johnson, Brooklyn.....ND 3
Oct. 18—Kid Norfolk, W. Hoboken, N. J.....ND 3
Nov. 22—Jim Coffey, New Haven.....ND 4
Dec. 8—Andy Schmader, Jersey City..ND 8

1919

Feb. 10—Tom Cowler, Jersey City ....ND 8
May 1—Clay Turner, Jersey City.....ND 8
May 23—Tom Cowler, Buffalo .....ND 10
Oct. 20—Harry Wills, Jersey City.....ND 8
Nov. 11—Bartley Madden, Bayonne ...WF 4
After retiring from competition, became

a referee in New Jersey and also proprietor of gymnasium in West Hoboken (now part of Union City, N. J.). Subsequently converted gym into garage and operated fleet of rental limousines.

Died, Weehawken, N. J., July 2, 1958.

JAKE KILRAIN

(John Joseph Killion)

Born, Feb. 9, 1859, Greenpoint, L. I. Weight, 195 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

Began boxing in 1880, when he defeated "Dangerous Jack," Boston, 3.

1883

George Godfrey, D 3; John Allen, W 4; Jem Goode, D 6.

1884

Mar. 26—Charley Mitchell, Boston.....D 4
May 8—William Sheriff, Cambridge.....W 3
June 26—Mike Cleary, New York.....D 4
July 3—Jem Goode, Chicago.....D 5
Dec. 1—Jack Burke, Boston (Irish Lad)..D 5

1885

Apr. 16—John McGlynn, New Bedford...W 4
May 15—George Fryer, Boston.....D 5
Oct. 29—Jerry Murphy, Bangor (Police)..D 2

1886

July 31—Jack Ashton, Brooklyn.....W 8
Nov. 8—Frank Herald, Balt.....(Police) W 8
Nov. 15—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Tom Kelly, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Denny Killen, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 22—John P. Clow, Baltimore.....W 4

1887

Mar. 8—Joe Lannon, Watertown, Mass. ($750-250) 2 oz. 11
Dec. 19—Jem Smith for $5,000 a side and championship of England at Isle des Souverains, River Seine, France. Bare knuckles. London P R rules. Draw on account of darkness (2h. 30m.) D106

1889

Jan. 7—Match with Sullivan made in Toronto
July 8—John L. Sullivan, $10,000 a side and champ. at Richburg, Miss. Bare knuckles. London P R rules. Referee, John Fitzpatrick of New Orleans. Seconds, Charley Mitchell and Mike Donovan; bottle-holder, Johnny Murphy; timekeeper, Bat Masterson. Afterward arrested and fined (2h. 16m. 23s)..KO by 75
Nov. 4—John F Scholes, Toronto, gate..D 4

1890

Feb. 2—Felix Vacquelin, N. Orl. $2,000..W 3
Feb. 18—Jim Corbett on points (201-183), 5 oz., $3,500, Southern athletic club, New Orleans. Referee, R. Violett .....L 6
June 10—Frank Bosworth, New York....W 3
June 13—Tommy McManus, New York..W 3
June 18—Dick Mayel, Cleveland.....W 3
Dec. 1—George Harris, New York.....W 2
Dec. 3—Mike Brennan, Montana, N. Y...W 3
Dec. 4—G. Maguire, Utica, N. Y.....W 2

1891

Mar. 13—Geo. Godfrey (195-175) California Athletic Club.....KO 44
June 16—Frank Slavin of Australia (190-186), $5,000 each .....L 9

1895

Mar. 18—Steve O'Donnell, Boston, gate...D 8
May 6—Steve O'Donnell, Coney Island, gate .....KO by 21
Sept. 30—Abe Ullman, Baltimore.....ND 10

1896

Sept. 14—Frank Slavin, Baltimore (2m. 45s) .....KO by 1

Died Dec. 22, 1937, Quincy, Mass.

DANNY KRAMER

Born, Nov. 22, 1900, Boston, Mass. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 126 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1919-22

Knockouts: Willie Spencer, 1; Paddy Owens, 2; Johnny Russell, 1; Batt. Leonard, 1; Frankie Schmalzer, 5; Johnny Solsberg, 3; Joe Berger, 3; Maxie Williamson, 2; Dave Astey, 3; Tom Sharkey, 4; Benny Viera, 3; Spec Ramies, 4; Red Dolan, 2; Pedro Campo, 2; Harold Farese, 5; Jack Kid Wolfe, 5. Won: Terry Martin, 10; Dave Shade, 4; Abe Friedman, 10; Frank Kramer, 4; Weldon Wing, 10; Kid Julian, 10; Danny Edwards, 4; Charley Roselli, 4; Ernie Gooseman, 4. No decisions: Jabez White, 8; Tommy Noble, 8; Sammy Sandow, 8.

1923

Knockout: Frankie Rice, 1. Won: George Chaney, 2 (foul). No decisions: Alex Hart, 8; Eddie Kid Wagner, 8; Basil Galiano, 8; Freddy Jacks, 8.

1924

Knockout: Harold Farese, 5. Won: Young Brown 4; Alex Hart, 10; Mike Dundee, 10. No Decisions: Joe Jawson, 10; Willie Ames, 8. Draw: Johnny O'Donnell, 4. Lost: Joey Sanger, 9 (foul); Eddie Kid Wagner, 8; Ray Mitchell, 10. Knocked out by: Geo. Chaney, 1.

1925

Jan. 2—Louis Kid Kaplan, N. Y....KO by 9 (For vacant featherweight title)
Feb. 20—Leo Kid Roy, New York City..KO 8
Mar. 25—Eddie Weygant, Youngstown..KO 3
Mar. 30—Tony Noble, Philadelphia, Pa..W 10
Apr. 13—Curly Wilshur, Pittsburgh, Pa..W 10
Apr. 17—Phil Verdi, Youngstown.....KO 4
Apr. 29—Phil O'Dowd, Montreal, Can...KO 2
May 4—Mickey Travis, Philadelphia..KO 8
June 3—Joe King Leopold, New York..WF 4
June 23—Bobby Garcia, Philadelphia....W 10
June 30—Johnny Farr, Cleveland, O...ND 10
Aug. 10—George K. O Chaney, Phila..KO 1
Aug. 24—Honeyboy Finnegan, Boston...L 10
Sept. 29—Lew Mayrs, Philadelphia.....L 10
Oct. 19—Bobby Garcia, Philadelphia....L 10
Nov. 14—Leo "Kid" Roy, Montreal, Can..L 10
Nov. 23—Johnny Sheppard, Phila.....W 10

1926

Jan. 8—Joe Glick, New York City.....L 10
Feb. 1—Leo "Kid" Roy, Philadelphia..LF 1
Mar. 1—Leo "Kid" Roy, Phila.....KO by 8
May 31—Leo "Kid" Roy, Philadelphia...L 10
July 14—Jimmy Mendo, Cleveland, O...ND 10
July 30—Wilbur Cohen, Atlantic City..ND 8
Aug. 13—Lew McFarland, Camden....ND 8
Aug. 23—Bobby Garcia, Philadelphia..KO 1
Oct. 15—Spencer Gardner, Allentown...W 10
Nov. 8—Lew McFarland, Harrisburg...W 8
Nov. 11—Al Monahan, Morristown.....W 8

1927

Jan. 7—King Tut, Hollywood.....KO by 6
Feb. 15—Tuffy Wing, Portland, Ore.....W 10
Apr. 13—Santiago Zorilla, Wilmington..L 10
June 9—Johnny Sheppard, Philadelphia..D 10
July 14—Yg. Joe Rivers, Culver City....W 10
Aug. 2—Bobby Fernandez, Los Angeles..W 6
Aug. 9—Dario Barron, Los Angeles....W 10
Aug. 29—Jose Diaz, Pasadena, Cal.....D 10
Sept. 28—Johnny Hill, Los Angeles, Cal..L 10
Oct. 13—Jackie Spencer, Culver City...W 10
Nov. 10—Tony Escalente, Pasadena....LF 4
Dec. 7—Red Chapman, Boston, Mass....L 10

1928

Jan. 12—Marceline Lomelli, Pasadena..W 10
Jan. 25—Billy De Foe, San Francisco....L 10
Mar. 14—Pico Ramies, Wilmington, Del..L 10
Apr. 25—Raymond Lugo, Ocean Park....L 10
May 17—Eddie Anderson, Dayton, O.....L 12

SAM LANGFORD

Born, Feb. 12, 1880, Weymouth, Nova Scotia. (Family records show date of birth to be March 4, 1883.) Nationality, Negro. Weight, 142-180. Height, 5 ft. 7½ in. Welterweight. Managed by Joe Woodman.

1902

Jan. 13—Jack McVicker, Boston.....W 3
Jan. 13—Wm. McDonald, Boston.....W 3
Feb. 10—Jack McVicker, Boston.....W 3
Apr. 11—Jack McVicker, Boston.....KO 6

1903

Jan. 15—Arthur Pratt, Boston.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Billy Chisholm, Lawrence.....D 6
Feb. 6—Luther Manual, Boston.....D 6
Feb. 27—Luther Manual, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 4—Sadler Jennings, Chelsea.....KO 2
Mar. 5—John Johnson, Boston.....D 6
Mar. 26—John Butler, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 3—Stonewall Allen, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 16—Low Down Allen, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 20—Andy Watson, Lawrence.....D 12
May 8—Andy Watson, Boston.....D 10
May 25—Billy Jordan, Cambridge.....D 6
May 26—Chick Monahan, Boston.....KO 1
May 29—Andy Watson, Boston.....D 12
June 5—Tim Kearns, Boston.....KO 2
June 15—Andy Watson, Gloucester.....D 12
June 19—Walter Burgo, Boston.....KO 8
June 26—Danny Duane, Boston.....L 12
July 16—Belfield Walcott, Scituate, R.I...W 20
Aug. 28—Kid Griffo, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 15—Shadow Morris, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 5—Arthur Cote, Boston.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....KO 12
Nov. 28—Joe Reed, Boston.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Joe Gans, Boston.....W 15
Dec. 23—Jack Blackburn, Boston.....D 12

1904

Jan. 1—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia ND 6
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston.....ND 6
Feb. 13—Charlie Johnson, Boston.....KO 5
Feb. 22—Billy Lewis, New Bedford.....KO 2
Apr. 11—Dave Holly, Cambridge.....L 10
July 29—Geo. McFadden, Manchester..KO 2
Sept. 5—Joe Walcott, Manchester.....D 15
Sept. 30—Dave Holly, Baltimore.....D 15
Nov. 4—Dave Holly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 24—Andy Watson, Webster.....W 12
Nov. 25—Tommy Sullivan, Marlboro.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Jack Blackburn, Marlboro.....D 15
Dec. 22—Joe Reed, Berlin, N. H.....KO 9

1905

Jan. 17—Joe Reed, Webster.....KO 5
Jan. 20—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea.....KO 11
Jan. 27—Belfield Walcott, Boston.....ND 6
Feb. 13—Dave Holly, Salem.....D 15
Mar. 3—Geo. Cole, Boston.....ND 9
Mar. 13—George Gunther, Portland.....D 12
May 16—Bogardus Hyde, Webster.....KO 3
May 26—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea.....W 15
June 15—Y'g P. Jackson, Chelsea.....W 15
July 4—Larry Temple, Marlboro.....L 10
Aug. 18—Jack Blackburn, Liepersville.....D 15
Sept. 21—Jack Blackburn, Allentown.....D 10
Sept. 29—Y'g P. Jackson, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 25—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence.....L 6

1906

Mar. 1—Larry Temple, Chelsea.....KO 15
Mar. 19—Black Fitzsimmons, Webster..KO 11
Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, Chelsea.....W 15
Apr. 26—Jack Johnson, Chelsea.....L 15
June 13—Y'g P. Jackson, Southbridge.....L 15
Nov. 12—Geo. Gunther, Valley Falls.....W 12
Nov. 21—Y'g P. Jackson, Rochester.....KO 5
Nov. 29—Geo. Gunther, Chelsea.....KO 4

1907

Jan. 11—Joe Jeannette, Lawrence.....D 12
Jan. 31—Kid Williams, Rochester.....KO 6
Apr. 22—Tiger Smith, London, Eng.....KO 4
June 3—Jeff Thorn, London, Eng.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Larry Temple, Chelsea.....W 10
Sept. 25—Jim Barry, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Oct. 15—Jim Barry, Chelsea.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Y'g P. Jackson, Los Angeles.....W 20
Dec. 17—Jim Barry, Los Angeles.....ND 10

1908

Jan. 14—Jim Barry, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Black Fitzsimmons, Boston..KO 4
Mar. 3—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....D 12
Mar. 11—Larry Temple, Boston.....ND 8
Apr. 7—Jim Barry, Boston.....KO 2
May 19—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 12
June 19—Jim Barry, Boston.....KO 3
July 21—John Willie, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Aug. 7—Tony Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Sept. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 21—Jim Flynn, San Francisco.....KO 1

1909

Mar. 15—Morris Harris, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Jimmy Barry, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 21—John Willie, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Albany, N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Al Kubiak, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 26—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....D 12
May 24—Iron Hague, London, Eng.....KO 4
July 13—Klondike, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 28—Dixie Kid, Boston.....KO 5
Nov. 2—Klondike, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Mike Schreck, Pittsburgh.....KO 1

1910

Jan. 10—Dixie Kid, Memphis, Tenn.....KO 3
Feb. 8—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Feb. 22—Nat Dewey, Cheyenne, Wyo...KO 1
Mar. 17—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles.....KO 8
Apr. 14—Jim Barry, Vernon, Cal.....KO 16
Apr. 27—Stanley Ketchel, Philadelphia ND 6
May 14—Battling Jim Johnson, Phila...ND 6
May 17—Al Kubiak, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....W 15
Oct. 22—Johnny Kilbane, Boston.....Exh. 3
Nov. 10—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Morris Harris, Boston.....KO 2

1911

Jan 10—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....W 12
Jan 16—Fred Atwater, Utica, N. Y.....KO 3
Feb. 21—Bill Lang, London, Eng.....WF 6
Apr 1—Sam McVey, Paris, Fr.....D 20
May 30—Ralph Calloway, Syracuse.....KO 4
June 16—Tony Caponi, Winnipeg.....ND 10
June 29—Jack Fitzgerald, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 9—Jim Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Aug. 15—Phil. Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C...KO 5
Aug. 24—Tony Ross, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Sept. 5—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Tony Caponi, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W.....L 20

1912

Feb. 12—James Barry, Sydney, N. S. W. W 20
Apr 8—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W...W 20
May 13—Jimmy Barry, Melbourne, Aus. KO 11
May 27—Porky Flynn, Melbourne, Aus. KO 14
Aug. 3—Sam McVey, Sydney, N. S. W...W 20
Oct. 10—Sam McVey, Perth, W. Aus.....W 11
Dec. 26—Sam McVey, Sydney, N.S.W..KO 13

1913

Mar. 17—Jim Barry, Brisbane, Que.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Sam McVey, Brisbane, Que.....D 20
Aug. 26—Porky Flynn, Boston.....KO 4
Sept. 9—John L. Johnson, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 3—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 27—Jack Lester, Taft, Cal.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Gunboat Smith, Boston.....L 12
Dec. 20—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....L 20

1914

Jan. 24—P. O. Curran, Paris.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Bill Watkins, New York.....KO 1
May 1—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....ND 10
Aug. 25—George Cotton, Boston.....KO 4
Sept. 15—Jim Johnson, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 1—Joe Jeannette, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Colin Bell, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 20—Gunboat Smith, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Jeff Clarke, Joplin, Mo.....L 10
Nov. 10—Tom McMahon, Vernon, Cal...KO 6
Nov. 26—Harry Wills, Vernon, Cal.....KO 14

1915

Apr. 6—Jim Johnson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 19—Porky Flynn, Montreal.....ND 8
June 8—Bat. Jim Johnson, N. Y. C. ..NC 10
June 29—Sam McVey, Boston.....L 12
July 16—Jack Thompson, Denver.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Sam McVey, Denver.....D 20
Oct. 18—John Johnson, Denver.....W 15
Nov. 23—Sam McVey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Harry Wills, N. Y. C. .....ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....L 20
Feb. 11—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....KO 19
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Cleve Hawkins, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Harry Wills, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Dave Mill, Syracuse, N. Y.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Jeff Clarke, St. Louis.....KO 5
Apr. 7—Sam McVey, Syracuse, N. Y...ND 10
Apr. 25—Harry Wills, St. Louis.....ND 8
May 2—Sam McVey, Akron, O.....ND 12
May 13—Joe Jeannette, Syracuse, N. Y. KO 10
Aug. 12—Sam McVey, Buenos Aires.....D 20

1917

Jan. —Jim Johnson, Kansas City——W 12
Jan. 25—Bill Tate, Kansas City——L 12
Apr. 10—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn——ND 10
Apr. 19—Bob Devere, N. Y. C.——ND 10
May 1—Bill Tate, St. Louis——KO 5
May 11—Harry Wills, Philadelphia——ND 6
June 19—*Fred Fulton, Boston——L 7
Aug. 17—Andre Anderson, Buffalo——KO 2
Sept. 14—Joe Jeannette, Toledo, O.——ND 12
Sept. 20—Harry Wills, Brooklyn——ND 10
Nov. 12—Harry Wills, Toledo——ND 12
Dec. 17—Kid Norfolk, Denver——KO 2

*Langford quit.

1918

Apr. 14—Harry Wills, Panama——KO by 6
May 19—Harry Wills, Panama——KO by 7
Aug. 6—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia ND 6
Aug. 19—Roughhouse Ware, Tulsa——KO 9
Aug. 22—Jim Johnson, St. Louis——D 8
Nov. 1—Jeff Clarke, Lowell, Mass.——D 12
Nov. 16—Jeff Clarke, Atlanta, Ga.——D 10
Nov. 28—Jeff Clarke, Philadelphia——ND 6
Dec. 10—Jeff Clarke, Milwaukee——ND 10
Dec. 12—Big Boy Butler, Rock Island—KO 5
Dec. 16—Jeff Clarke, Nashville——ND 8

1919

Mar. 4—Willie Meehan, San Francisco—L 4
Apr. 30—Billy Hooper, Columbus, O.—KO 4
June 19—Bill Tate, Minneapolis——KO 5
July 4—Harry Wills, St. Louis——ND 8
Aug. 4—Jack Thompson, Tulsa, Okla.—D 13
Aug. 24—Bill Tate, Grand Rapids——W 10
Sept. 18—Roughouse Wilson, Battle Creek——KO 4
Sept. 30—Harry Wills, Syracuse, N. Y.—ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Thompson, Tulsa——D 15
Nov. 5—Harry Wills, Tulsa——L 15
(Lost Negro Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 17—Battling Jim Johnson, Sioux City, Ia.——KO 9
Nov. 24—Jack Thompson, Duluth——NC 6
Dec. 3—Dave McBride, Rockford, Ill.—KO 1

1920

Jan. 16—Jeff Clarke, Kalamazoo——ND 10
Feb. 23—Battling Gahee, Memphis——KO 2
Feb. 28—Jeff Clarke, Terre Haute, Ind.—ND 10
Mar. 29—Jamaica Kid, Columbus——KO 7
Apr. 5—Jack Thompson, Muskogee—W 15
Apr. 9—Silas Green, Denver, Colo.—KO 15
Apr. 19—Harry Wills Denver——L 15
June 1—Jeff Clarke, Columbus, O.——W 15
June 7—Roughouse Ware, New Orl.—KO 9
July 26—Pinkey Lewis, Memphis, Tenn. KO 7
Aug. 14—Sam McVey, E. Chicago, Ind.—ND 10
Aug. 30—Ed Wright, Walthill, Neb.——W 10
Sept. 6—Bill Tate, Benton Harbor—ND 6
Oct. 6—Tiny Herman, Portland, Me.—KO 7
Oct. 14—Frank Farmer, Seattle, Wash.—W 4
Oct. 20—Lee Anderson, Portland, Ore.—L 10
Nov. 15—Jack Thompson, Memphis——W 8
Nov. 17—Geo. Godfrey, Hot Spgs., Ark. KO 2
Dec. 2—Tiny Herman, Portland, Ore.—KO 7

1921

Jan. 14—Bob Devere, Portland, Ore.—KO 7
July 20—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb.—KO 9
Aug. 12—Lee Anderson, Omaha, Neb.—W 10
Aug. 17—George Godfrey, Covington, Ky.——KO 1
Oct. 18—Yng. Peter Jackson, Toronto—KO 2

1922

Jan. 17—Harry Wills, Portland, Ore.—L 10
Mar. 17—Cyclone Smith, Huntington—KO 12
Mar. 27—Bill Tate, Memphis, Tenn.——ND 8
Apr. 4—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O.—KO by 5
Apr. 20—Kid Roscoe, Memphis, Tenn.—KO 2
June 5—Tiger Flowers, Atlanta, Ga.—KO 2
July 17—Bearcat Wright, Omaha, Neb. KO 3
Aug. 4—Bill Tate, Tulsa, Okla.——W 12
Aug. 20—Jack Taylor, Sioux City, Ia.—ND 10
Sept. 23—Battling Owens, El Paso, Tex.—KO 7
Oct. 19—Fireman Jim Flynn, Mex. City KO 3
Nov. 5—Jack Taylor, Juarez, Mex.——D 15

1923

Apr. 7—Andres Balsas, Mexico City—W 15
July 15—Jim Tracey, Mexico City——KO 4
July 22—Clem Johnson, El Paso, Tex.KO by 13

1924

May 4—Eddie Trembly, Venice, Calif.—KO 3

In addition to the records listed, Langford and Wills fought several contests, the dates of which are unavailable. The additional bouts were fought in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 rounds, ND; New York City, 10 rounds, ND; Philadelphia (twice), 6 rounds, ND; St. Louis (twice), 8 rounds, ND; Columbus, Ohio, 8 rounds, ND.

(Total bouts between Langford and Wills, 22.)
Died, January 12, 1956, Cambridge, Mass.

CHARLES LEDOUX

Born, Oct. 27, 1892, Nievre, France. Nationality, French. Weight, 116 pounds. Height, 5 ft. ½ in.

1909

Knockouts: (Paris) Ch. Meyer, 1; Vauthier, 4; Costet, 2; Frigol, 1; Thibault, 1; Vimard, 1; Buster Brown, 1; Robert, 1; Meyer, 1; Dages, 1; Guiraud, 1; Lepine, 2; Sejourne, 1; Rigot, 7; Mouginot, 2; Olive, 4; Achaime, 1. Won: Gaillard, 6. Lost: Georges Carpentier, 15.

1910

—Mayer, Paris——KO 2
—Bill Ladbury, Paris——L 4
—Dorgeuille, Paris——W 8
—Jack Greyon, Paris——KO 3
—Dorgeuille, Paris——D 8
—Bill Kars, Paris——W 6
—Buck Shine, Paris——W 10
—Paul Til, Paris——L 10
—Harry Ray, Paris——KO 5
—Auguste Grassi, Paris——W 5
—Alf. Shipp, Paris——KO 3
—Auguste Grassi, Nancy——W 6
Mar. —Johnny Hughes, Paris——WF 2

1911

—Johnny Hughes, Paris——L 10
—Tom Paul, Paris——KO 2
—Buck Shine, Paris——W 10
—Jim Butler, Paris——KO 4
—Jack Morris, Paris——KO 2
—Christian, St. Denis——W 10
—Dorgeuille, Paris——W 4
—Legrand, Paris——W 15
—Arthur Exhall, Paris——KO 1
—Stoker Hoskyne, Paris——KO 3
—Bill Ladbury, Paris——W 4
—Kid Logan, Paris——KO 2
—Carbonnel, Paris——KO 3
—George Burns, Lille——KO 2

1912

Jan. 29—Joe Bowker, London——KO 10
Mar. 1—Eddie Stanton, Paris——KO 3
Apr. 22—Digger Stanley, London——L 20
May 4—Young Greenstock, Paris——W 8
—Georges Gaillard, Paris——W 11
June 23—Digger Stanley, Dieppe——KO 7
Sept. 9—George Burns, Aix les Bains—KO 1
Oct. 12—Sam Minto, Paris——KO 9
Oct. 16—George Gaillard, Paris——WF 7
Nov. 20—Battling Reddy, New York—ND 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Conway, PhiladelphiaND 6
Dec. 11—Kid Williams, Philadelphia—ND 6

1913

May 1—Albert Wyns, Paris——KO 6
May 21—Robert Dastillon, Paris——KO 6
June 10—Phil McGovern, Boston——D 10
June 24—Eddie Campi, Vernon, Cal.——L 20
July 15—Kid Williams, Vernon, Cal.—KO by 15
Oct. 25—Sid Smith, Paris——KO 20
Dec. 12—Marcel Lepreux, Paris——KO 11
Dec. 27—Bill Beynon, Cardiff——W 8

1914

Feb. 7—Bill Beynon, Cardiff——KO 8
May 2—Johnny Hughes, Cardiff——KO 7
June 6—M. Durocher, Paris——KO 3
June 14—Armanel, Beziers——KO 5
June 29—Curley Walker, London——KO 5
July 11—Eugene Criqui, Paris——W 12
1914-1919—In world War.

1919

July 16—M. Durocher, Paris——KO 1
July 31—Tommy Noble, Paris——KO 10
Oct. 1—Joe Bambridge, Paris——KO 3
Oct. 20—Jem Driscoll, N.S.C.——W 16
Nov. 9—Cassini, Marseille——KO 5
Dec. 13—Walter Ross, Paris——W 12

1920

Feb. 2—Christian, Bordeaux ----------W 6
Feb. 19—George Langham, Monte CarloKO 4
Mar. 16—Johnny Coulon, Paris---------KO 6
May 30—Jim Higgins, Holland Park----KO 11
June 23—Joe Burman, Philadelphia ---ND 8
Aug. 2—Joe Lynch, Jersey City ------ND 12
Aug. 4—Johnny Frissee, Montreal-----KO 5
Sept. 20—Joe Burman, Philadelphia----ND 8
Oct. 15—Jack Sharkey, New York-------L 15
Nov. 26—Joe Burman, Providence-------D 10
Dec. 16—Kid Williams, Baltimore -------L 12

1921

Mar. 24—Bill Beynon, Paris ----------KO 4
Apr. 12—Robert Dastillon, Paris ------KO 1
June 11—Percy Barnes, Bordeaux------KO 5
June 24—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia--ND 8
July 13—Joe Burman, New York--------L 12
Aug. 10—Johnny Buff, New York -------L 10
Sept. 5—Pete Herman, New Orleans ----L 10
Nov. 15—Tommy Harrison, London -----L 20

1922

Feb. 4—Eugene Criqui, Paris ------KO by 1
Apr. 24—Tommy Harrison, Liverpool---W 15
June 18—Andre Routis, Casablanca -----W 15
Sept. 24—Ben Thomas, Paris----W (disq.) 8
Oct. 9—*Tommy Harrison, Hanley----KO 18
Nov. 10—George French, Paris---------KO 3
*For bantamweight championship of Europe.

1923

Feb. 27—Montreuil, Paris ----------KO 11
Mar. 10—M. Calloir, Lyons, France -----W 10
May 6—Andre Routis, Paris ----------W 15
July 31—Bugler Lake, London ----------L 20

1924

Jan. 22—*Andre Routis, Paris ----------L 20
Feb. 19—*Eduard Mascart, Paris------- W 20
June 6—E. Goozeman, Chicago--------ND 10
June 20—John Curtin, Jersey City------ND 10
July 16—Abe Goldstein, New York-----L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 12—J. Couleand, Monteau--------KO 3
Nov. 18—Eduard Mascart, Paris---------L 20
*For French Featherweight Title.

1925

Feb. 11—Gredeville, Dijon----------KO 3
Apr. 2—Marignan, Tours ----------KO 3
June 9—Kid Francis, Paris ----------L 12

1926

Feb. 6—Young Cyclone, Barcelona-----L 12
Apr. 8—Durocher, Strasbourg --------KO 2

CASPER LEON

(Gaspare Leoni)

Born, Dec. 8, 1872, Palermo, Sicily. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Bantamweight.

1891

Knockouts: Jim Burns, 1; Harry Mack, 2; Bob Lee, 5; Harry Cohen, 3; Mike Gilligan, 7; Bob Steel, 4; Mike Slattery, 7; Dan O'Leary, 1; Peter Hegerman, 4; Jack Newman, 3. Draw: Chick Johnson, 2.

1892

Knockouts: Nick Grant, 2; W. Hannible, 1; H. Livingstone, 3; Jim Hoey, 5; Eddie Curry, 2. Won: Eddie Curry, 6; Jack Rose, 4; Jack Adler, 4; Eugene Garcia, 8; Peter Gillespie, 6; Pickaninny, 4. Draw: Sammy Myers, 8; Frank McSpeddon, 8. No decision: Jack McKeck, 3; KO by Pickaninny, 2

1983

Knockouts: Andy Cuneo, 4; John Simpson, 2. Won: Mike Bent, 10; Sammy Myers, 6.

1894

Knockout: Jack Grimes, 4; Fred Hinckman, 5. Won: Kid Ryan, 8.
Sept. 15—Jimmy Barry, Lamont, Ill.-KO by 28
(For American bantamweight title: Barry also claimed world championship.)

1895

Mar. 30—Jimmy Barry, Chicago----------D 14
(Title Bout)
Apr. 28—Charley Roden, Jersey City----W 8
May 13—Mike Newman, Brooklyn-------LF 5
May 17—Ed. Vaughn, Jersey City------KO 4
July 15—Charley Roden, Jersey City----W 10
Aug. 22—Bill Klemm, Hoboken---------KO 8
Oct. 26—Young Corfield, New York---KO 2
Oct. 28—Patsy Halsey, New York--------W 10
Nov. 11—Billy Smith, Maspeth ---------W 6
Nov. 29—Frank Burns, Brooklyn--------KO 4
Dec. 2—Joe Elms, Maspeth ----------W 4

1896

Jan. 18—Sammy Myers, New York-------W 4
Jan. 30—George Justice, New York-----W 4
Feb. 22—Jack Madden, New York-------W 12
Mar. 24—Jack Lynch, New York--------KO 7
Mar. 31—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia------W 10
Apr. 7—Billy Smith, Shenandoah-----KO 2
Apr. 25—Spider Kelly, New York------KO 5
May 2—Connie Sullivan, New York---KO 5
June 15—Johnny Conners, Niagara Falls-W 9
July 14—Jack Moran, Albany ---------KO 8
July 24—Jimmy Barry, Elmira---------ND 6
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia------D 6
Oct. 16—Jimmy Rose, New York---------D 10
Nov. 24—Dave Sullivan, New York------D 20

1897

Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, New York--------W 15
Jan. 18—Jack McKeck, New York--------W 15
Mar. 1—George Church, Buffalo--------W 20
—Lon Myers, Hartford----------W 15
Mar. 30—Jack Ward, Newark ----------W 20
—Eddie Vaughn, New York-----KO 11
—Jack Lynch, Toronto ----------W 20
Nov. 8—Johnny Glynn, Brooklyn--------D 20
Dec. 2—Lon Myers, Bridgeport---------W 15

1898

Jan. 11—Jack Ward, Trenton ----------D 15
Mar. 3—George Munroe, New Haven---W 15
Apr. 29—Jack Ward, Baltimore---------D 8
May 30—Jimmy Barry, New York-------D 20
(Bantamweight Title Bout)
Sept. 30—Steve Flanagan, New York-----D 25
Oct. 22—Harry Forbes, Chicago---------D 6
Nov. 7—Joe Sturch, Chicago----------W 6
Nov. 12—John Whittaker, Chicago----Exh. 3
Nov. 21—Jimmy Barry, Chicago---------D 6
Nov. 26—Sammy Harris, Chicago--------L 6
Dec. 29—Jimmy Barry, Davenport-------D 20
(Bantamweight Title Bout)

1899

Jan. 16—Aus. Billy Murphy, Cincinnati-W 10
Jan. 30—Terry McGovern, Brklyn..KO by 12
Apr. 1—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn---D 20
Apr. 13—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers --------W 20
May 25—Pinkey Evans, Yonkers---------W 20
June 3—Patsy Donovan, Brooklyn ------L 20
June 9—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis------L 12
June 23—Clarence Forbes, St. Louis-----D 12
July 8—Frank Cabrilliac, St. Louis-----W 18
July 24—Morris Rauch, St. Louis--------W 20
Sept. 16—Danny Dougherty, Brooklyn----D 20
Oct. 4—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis------D 20
Oct. 27—Steve Flanagan, St. Louis------L 20
Nov. 27—Johnny Richie, Memphis-------D 4

1900

June 2—Jimmy Smith, Toronto--------LF 2
Aug. 14—Johnny Reagan, Coney Island---L 20
Sept. 6—Harry Forbes, St. Joseph-------D 20
Oct. 16—Harry Harris, Chicago----------L 6

1901

Jan. 14—George Munroe, Hot Springs----L 20
Apr. 2—Harry Forbes, Memphis---------L 15
Apr. 23—Jack Madden, Hot Springs---WF 5
Dec. 12—Morris Rauch, Hot Springs-----D 20
Died May 6, 1926, New York, N. Y.

HARRY LEWIS

(Henry Besterman)

Born, September 16, 1886, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 142 lbs. Height 5 ft. 7 in. Managed by E. W. Dickerson, Jacob Besterman and Al Lippe.

1904

—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ----KO 4
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa. ----W 6
—Mexican Jim, Chester, Pa.-----W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.------D 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.------W 6
—Young Mock, Chester, Pa.------D 6
—Fighting Mahoney, Chester---KO 4
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa.----W 6
—Billy Manning, Chester, Pa.----D 6
—Griff Jones, Chester, Pa.-------W 6
—Billy Keaton, Chester, Pa.------W 6
—Billy Boden, Chester, Pa. -----W 6

—Young Joe Grim, Chester, Pa.—KO 4
—Jimmy Kohler, Chester, Pa.—KO 4
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa.—W 6
—Kid Allen, Chester, Pa.—D 6
—Kid Feltman, Chester, Pa.—W 6
—Mickey Telly, Chester, Pa.—KO 4
—Jimmy Devine, Chester, Pa.—W 6
—Bert Keyes, Chester, Pa.—W 6
—Joe Jackson, Chester, Pa.—W 6
—Jack Durane, Chester, Pa.—W 6
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa.—W 4
—Frank Dillon, Chester, Pa.—W 6
—Geo. Walker, Chester, Pa.—W 6
Dec. 10—John Dehen, Chester, Pa.—W 6
—Johnny Allen, Chester, Pa.—W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa.—W 6
—Kid Tyler, Chester, Pa.—KO 1
—Kid Locke, Readings, Pa.—W 10
—Eddie Cody, Philadelphia—KO 4
—Ch't'r Goodwin, Philadelphia—ND 6
—Jimmy Barnes, Philadelphia—ND 6
—Buffalo Sunflower, Phila.—ND 6

1905

Jan. 2—Tommy Lowe, Washington—D 15
Jan. 7—Jack Cardiff, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 25—Eddie Hanlon, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 31—Geo. Decker, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 13—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 17—Tony Moran, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 22—Jim Bonner, Pottsville, Pa.—W 15
Mar. 13—Kid Sullivan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 17—Tommy Love, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 28—Kid Herman, Baltimore—D 15
May 6—Aurelio Herrera, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 19—Benny Yanger, Baltimore—W 1
May 27—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 2—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.—ND 6
June 21—Young Erne, Chester, Pa.—D 10
July 7—Kid Goodman, Chelsea—L 15
Aug. 7—Young Erne, Chester, Pa.—L 15
Aug. 21—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia—ND 6
Aug. 24—Kid Locke, Philadelphia—ND 6
Aug. 28—Sammy Smith, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 7—Young Erne, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 22—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore—L 15
Sept. 28—Jack Roller, Chelsea—KO 5
Oct. 31—Yng. Donahue, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 4—Arthur Cote, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 6—Tommy Connely, Reading, Pa.—W 10
Dec. 25—Maurice Sayers, Philadelphia—ND 6

1906

Jan. 13—Harry Edels, Philadelphia—ND 6
Jan. 19—Amby McGarry, N. Y. C.—ND 3
Jan. 26—Willie Lewis, New York—ND 3
Feb. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia—ND 6
Feb. 24—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 10—Jimmy Gardner, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 31—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.—ND 6
May 11—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.—ND 6
June 15—Joe Gans, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 28—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids—KO 4
July 12—Jimmy Briggs, Grand Rapids—W 10
Aug. 9—Maurice Sayers, Grand Rapids—LF 6
Sept. 3—Jimmy Briggs, Saginaw—W 15
Sept. 13—Kid Herrick, Grand Rapid—KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Thomas, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 13—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.—KO 2
Oct. 19—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee—W 10
Nov. 3—Willie Fitzgerald, Phila.—ND 6
Nov. 15—Mike Ward, Grand Rapids—KO 9

1907

Jan. 22—Rube Smith, Denver—KO 8
Feb. 21—M. (Twin) Sullivan, Denver—W 10
Feb. 28—Jim Perry, Pueblo, Colo.—KO 6
May 21—Jimmy Gardner, Denver—L 10
June 8—Tommy Sullivan, Phila.—ND 6
June 13—Jack Roller, Philadelphia—KO 4
June 20—Billy Griffiths, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 22—Dave Deshler, Philadelphia—KO 2
July 1—Billy Griffiths, New York—KO 2
July 16—Jack Goldswain, Philadelphia—KO 5
July 25—Kid Locke, Philadelphia—ND 3
July 25—Boxer Kelly, Philadelphia—ND 3
Sept. 4—Cub White, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 17—Cub White, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 1—Mike Donovan, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 20—Jack Blackburn, Philadelphia—ND 6

1908

Jan. 23—Frank Mantell, New Haven—KO 3
Feb. 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia—ND 6
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Baltimore—W 15
Apr. 20—Honey Mellody, Boston—KO 4
Harry Lewis claimed vacant world welterweight title.
Apr. 27—Larry Conley, Augusta, Me.—KO 3
May 9—Unk Russell, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 19—Charlie Hitte, New York—ND 6
May 23—Unk Russell, Philadelphia—ND 6
June 9—Willie Lewis, New York—ND 6
June 23—Larry Temple, Boston—W 12
June 29—Jim Donovan, Bangor, Me.—W 6
July 15—Unk Russell, Bangor, Me.—W 6
Sept. 7—Unk Russell, Boston—W 12
Sept. 25—Terry Martin, New York—ND 5
Oct. 1—Unk Russell, Pittsburgh—ND 6
Dec. 14—Willie Lewis, New Haven—D 12

1909

Jan. 5—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ND 6
Feb. 2—Bill McKinnon, Boston—L 12
Mar. 6—Tommy Sullivan, Phila.—ND 6
Mar. 19—Johnny Dugan, Philadelphia—KO 3
Mar. 19—George Krall, Philadelphia—KO 1
Mar. 26—Terry Martin, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 24—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia—LF 6
June 24—Harry Mansfield, Phila.—ND 6
July 26—Tommy Crawford, Williamsport, Pa.—KO 2
Sept. 3—Harry Mansfield, Williamsport—W 10
Oct. 6—Harry Mansfield, Phila.—ND 6
Oct. 13—Eddie Chambers, Phila.—KO 1
Oct. 19—Dan Sullivan, Boston—KO 1
Nov. 27—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia—ND 6

1910

Jan. 11—Howard Baker, Denver—W 10
Feb. 19—Willie Lewis, Paris, Fr.—D 25
Mar. 12—Charlie Hitte, Paris—LF 4
Apr. 23—Willie Lewis, Paris—D 25
May 4—Peter Brown, Paris—KO 3
May 18—*Bert Ropert, Paris—KO 1
May 18—*Bill Davies, Paris—KO 2
May 18—*Bob Scanlon, Paris—WF 2
June 11—Sam Harris, Paris—KO 2
June 27—Young Joseph, London, Eng.—KO 7
Aug. 23—Leo Houck, Boston—L 12
Sept. 2—Harry Mansfield, New York—ND 10
Sept. 17—Leo Houck, Philadelphia—ND 6
Oct. 21—Billy Glover, New York—KO 3
Oct. 28—Young Loughrey, New York—ND 6
Nov. 7—Dick Nelson, Schenectady—KO 2
Dec. 14—Jeff Thorne, Paris, Fr.—KO 1
*Same night.

1911

Jan. 25—Johnny Summers, London—KO 4
Feb. 1—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr.—W 3
Feb. 13—Private Harris, London—KO 5
Feb. 18—Seaman Hull, Plymouth, Eng.—KO 5
Feb. 22—Blink McCloskey, Paris, Fr.—W 25
May 3—Leo Houck, Paris, Fr.—L 20
Mar. 13—Jimmy Horman, London—KO 2
May 27—George Gunther, Paris, Fr.—L 20
Oct. 9—Geo. (K. O.) Brown, Memphis—D 8
Dec. 13—Georges Carpentier, Paris—L 20

1912

Jan. 18—Dixie Kid, Liverpool—KO 8
Mar. 28—Harry Mansfield, Liverpool—W 20
May 13—Pvt. Palmer, Liverpool—L 20
June 10—Johnny Mathieson, Birmingham L 20
June 27—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool—L 20
Dec. 26—Johnny Mathieson, Liverpool—KO 3

1913

Jan. 30—Jerry Thompson, Liverpool—KO 14
Mar. 17—Jack Harrison, London—KO 3
Oct. 13—*Joe Borrell, Philadelphia—KO by 5
*Lewis collapsed and announced his retirement.
Died, February 22, 1956, Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIE LEWIS

Born, New York City, May 21, 1884. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight, 158 lbs. Managed by Dan McKetrick.

1900

Knockouts: Tom Lockwood, 2; Jack Coster, 4; Young Kelley, 1; Young Thomas, 9; Ned Falvey, 2; Kid Kramer, 4; Harry Kefner, 4; Larry Riley, 7. Won: Jack Coster, 10; Joe Clark, 4; Jim Lynch, 3; Joe Sheppard, 10. Draw: Joe Hirsch, 12. Lost: Alf Levy, 9.

1901

Knockouts: Tommy Hogan, 1; Danny Mack, 2; Young Bock, 2; Andy Costello, 9; Billy

Fairburn, 1; Al Casey, 2. Draw: Alf Levy, 12. Lost: Hugh McFadden, 9. No decision: Billy Berger, 6.

1902

Knockouts: Kid Tuths, 1; Jim Heywood, 4; Denny Hall, 1; Mosey King, 20. Won: Belfield Walcott, 5; Mosey King, 20. Draw: Jimmy Kelly, 15. Knocked out by: Rufe Turner, 2.

1903

Jan. 26—Willie Fitzgerald, New Brit....D 10
Apr. 27—Harry Burke, Philadelphia...ND 6
Apr. 29—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 5—Kid Williams, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 13—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia...KO by 2
Aug. 10—Billy Gardner, Fall River.....L 7

1904

Feb. 22—Sam Langford, Boston.....KO by 2
May 5—George Krall, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 7—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 12—Rocky Koenell, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 18—Kid Griffo, Baltimore.....KO 8
May 31—Kid Griffo, Baltimore.....D 15
June 10—George Krall, Philadelphia...KO 4
June 16—Young Starr, Philadelphia....KO 2
June 24—Jack Mackenzie, Phila.....ND 6
July 15—Terry Martin, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 21—Harry Lenny, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 25—Fred Vanuch, Philadelphia...KO 2
Sept. 16—George Krall, Philadelphia...KO 3
Sept. 23—Jack Burke, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Kid Stein, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 28—Bob Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 19—Jack O'Neill, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 28—Joe Tipman, Philadelphia.....KO 5
Dec. 25—Martin Canole, Portland, Me..KO 9

1905

Feb. 8—Jimmy Briggs, Chelsea.....D 15
Mar. 4—Kid Griffo, New York.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Johnny Burns, New York....KO 1
June 19—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 5—Jack O'Keefe, Detroit.....W 15
Oct. 6—Harry Lenny, New York.....D 6
Nov. 30—Fred Douglas, Portland, Me....W 8
Dec. 4—Kid Williams, New York.....ND 3

1906

Jan. 12—Willie Fitzgerald, Colma, Cal...D 25
Jan. 26—Harry Lewis, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 16—Amby McGarry, New York...ND 3
Feb. 20—Kid Griffo, New York.....ND 3
Feb. 22—Jimmy Gardner, New York...ND 3
Mar. 9—Amby McGarry, New York...ND 4
Apr. 28—Billy Burke, New York.....ND 4
May 18—Joe Gans, New York.....ND 6
July 4—Honey Mellody, Chelsea..KO by 3
Dec. 17—Henry Lefebeure, Montreal..KO 4

1907

Jan. 1—Fred Cotton, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 16—Fred Lucas, Montreal.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Honey Mellody, Valley Falls, R. I. .....KO by 4
Mar. 7—Paul Moore, New York.....W 6
Mar. 20—Ed Chambers, New York.....ND 6
June 5—Jack Robinson, New York....ND 6
Aug. 12—Jack Robinson, New York....KO 2
Nov. 28—Al Greenwood, New York....KO 3
Dec. 26—Pat O'Keefe, New York.....KO 1

1908

Jan. 20—Sailor Brown, New York.....ND 6
Jan. 29—Jim Donovan, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 3—Jack Fitzgerald, New York...ND 6
Feb. 21—Charley Hitte, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 28—Mike Donovan, Schenectady..W 6
Mar. 2—Billy Hurley, Glens Falls.....W 6
Mar. 5—Fred Bradley, New York....ND 6
Mar. 28—Jeff Thorne, Paris.....W 4
Apr. 4—Curley Watson, Paris.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Harry Collins, Paris.....KO 1
May 3—Walter Stanton, Paris.....KO 5
May 9—*Larry Conille, Paris .....KO 1
May 9—*Billy Meekins, Paris .....KO 2
May 9—*Jeff Thorne, Paris .....KO 3
June 9—Harry Lewis, New York.....ND 6
Sept. 25—Charley Hitte, Schenectady...W 6
*All bouts same night.

1909

Jan. 16—Bill Curzon, Paris.....KO 3
Jan. 31—Charles Hickman, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 28—Harry Croxton, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Steve Smith, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 27—Jewey Smith, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 2—Herbert Synott, Brussels.....KO 7
Apr. 10—Jewey Smith, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 24—Curley Watson, Paris.....KO 8
Apr. 25—Jack Costello, Roubaix.....KO 6
May 8—Honey Mellody, Paris.....KO 4
May 15—Curley Cooke, Paris.....KO 7
May 26—Andrea Jeptha, London.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Sailor Burke, New York.....KO 6
Oct. 8—Billy Papke, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 23—Jeff Thorne, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 27—Jack Kingsland, Paris.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Sid Russell, Paris.....W 15

1910

Jan. 15—Jewey Smith, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 19—Harry Lewis, Paris.....D 25
Mar. 19—Billy Papke, Paris.....KO by 3
Apr. 23—Harry Lewis, Paris .....D 25
May 27—Stanley Ketchel, N. Y.....KO by 2
July 15—Harry Mansfield, New York..ND 10
Sept. 9—Dixie Kid, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 21—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Dixie Kid, New York.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 7—Frank Klaus, New York...KO by 6
Feb. 11—Billy Berger, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 9—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 8—George Gunther, Paris.....D 20
Apr. 29—Dixie Kid, Paris.....W 20
July 10—Joe Holly, Albany.....KO 2
July 27—Johnny Thompson, N. Y.....ND 10
July 31—Kid Henry, Albany.....ND 10
Aug. 18—George (K.O.) Brown, N. Y...ND 10
Oct. 12—Jeff Smith, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jeff Doherty, New Haven.....W 15
Nov. 11—Ben Douglas, New York.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 16—Paddy Lavin, Cleveland.....ND 12
Feb. 23—Mike Gibbons, N. Y.....KO by 2
Feb. 26—Young Cashman, New York..KO 7
May 22—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....L 20
Aug. 5—Freddie Hicks, New York....ND 10
Aug. 14—Battling Hurley, Newark.....D 10
Oct. 8—Tommy Gavigan, Cleveland....L 12
Oct. 30—Dai Thomas, New York.....KO 3

1913

Feb. 11—Adrien Hogan, Paris.....L 20
Mar. 19—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....KO 14
Apr. 19—Bernard, Paris .....L 20
May 9—Edouard Til, Marseilles.....KO 5
May 16—Gaston Pigot, Lille.....W 6
June 15—Kid Jackson, Toulouse.....W 10
Aug. 8—Stuber, Paris .....W 15
Sept. 25—Nicol Simpson, Liverpool.....D 15
Dec. 24—Marcel Moreau, Paris.....D 20

1914

Jan. 31—Ercole Balzac, Paris.....W 20

After retiring from ring, opened tavern in New York; later became manager of boxers. Died, New York, May 17, 1949.

GEORGE (ELBOWS) McFADDEN

Born, 1873, New York. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1894

Jan. 17—Sam Bolen, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Feb. 7—James Mock, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 12—A. Soux, N. Y. C.....W 3
Apr. 7—Tom Riley, N. Y. C.....W 3
—Jim Little, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 17—Jerry Roach, N. Y. C.....W 3
June 10—Dan Padden, N. Y. C.....KO 2
July 4—M. Delaney, N. Y. C.....W 3
Aug. 17—U. Kelly, N. Y. C.....W 3
Sept. 11—Andy Walsh, N. Y. C.....W 3
Dec. 22—Jack Grace, N. Y. C.....KO 1

1895

May 9—Jack Dana, N. Y. C.....W 8
Aug. 6—George Bassell, N. Y. C.....W 4
Oct. 12—George Reynolds, N. Y. C.....W 4
Nov. 10—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....D 20
Dec. 11—Joe Hopkins, N. Y. C.....W 4

1896

—George Reynolds, N. Y. C.....W 3
Mar. 7—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....D 8

Mar. 23—Tommy McGirr, N. Y. C.....KO 4
June 14—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.....W 4
Sept. 12—Sam Bolen, N. Y. C.....W 6
Oct. 12—Bill Gibbons, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 17—Joe Craig, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Joe Hopkins, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 20—Hiram Goldstein, N. Y. C.....D 20

1897

May 17—Jack Smith, N. Y. C.....D 10
June 12—Larry Burns, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 14—Jack Delaney, South Beach.....D 10
Nov. 10—Pete Boyle, N. Y. C.....KO 5

1898

May 16—Larry Becker, N. Y. C.....D 8
Aug. 1—Billy Moore, Coney Island.....D 12
Aug. 18—Joe Cain, Brooklyn.....W 20
Oct. 15—Walter Burgo, Brooklyn.....D 20
Nov. 16—George Siddons, Hartford.....D 20
Nov. 21—Martin Flaherty, Boston.....D 15
Dec. 5—Larry Becker, Paterson.....W 17

1899

Jan. 20—Jim Popp, Toronto.....L 20
Feb. 25—Billy Moore, Brooklyn.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Walter Burgo, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Mar. 18—Jimmy Clare, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....KO 23
May 9—Frank Erne, N. Y. C.....L 25
July 28—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....D 25
Oct. 6—George Lavigne, N. Y. C.....KO 19
Oct. 31—Joe Gans, N. Y. C.....L 25
Nov. 18—Whitey Lester, Brooklyn.....W 7
Nov. 30—Bobby Thompson, Brooklyn..KO 3
Dec. 8—Tim Kearns, N. Y. C.....W 25

1900

Jan. 5—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....D 25
Jan. 16—Jimmy Murray, Baltimore.....WF 7
Feb. 9—Jimmy Murray, Baltimore.....W 9
Feb. 21—Bob Gormley, N. Y. C.....W 6
Mar. 2—Patsy Sweeney, N. Y. C.....W 21
Apr. 17—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.....D 25
June 11—Hymie Goldstein, Buffalo.....W 5
July 30—Jack O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 9—Kid McPartland, N. Y. C.....W 16
Sept. 7—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 2—Joe Gans, Denver.....D 10
Dec. 19—Patsy Sweeney, Boston.....D 15

1901

Feb. 28—Dal Hawkins, San Francisco..WF 7
May 9—Martin Flaherty, Waterbury.....W 3
June 28—Jack Daly, Wilmington.....KO 9
Dec. 5—Patsy Sweeney, New Haven.....D 6
Dec. 20—Jack Bennett, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1902

Jan. 11—Tim Kearns, Philadelphia.....W 5
Feb. 17—Joe Gans, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Mar. 1—Gus Gardner, Chicago.....D 6
Apr. 7—Curley Supples, New Britain..KO 5
May 29—Gus Gardner, Waterbury.....WF 10
June 27—Joe Gans, San Francisco.....L 3
Oct. 3—Charley Sieger, Baltimore.....L 20
Nov. 27—Patsy Sweeney, New Britain..W 20

1903

Mar. 24—Mike Sullivan, Boston.....D 12
Apr. 6—Belfield Walcott, Boston.....W 15
Apr. 28—Jack O'Keefe, Boston.....L 8
July 2—Jimmy Gardner, Boston.....D 10

1904

Knockout: John L., Jr., 2. Draw: Jimmie Kelly, 15.

1905

Knockouts: Rube McCarthy, 3; Billy Moor, 1; Rube McCarthy, 3. Won: Amby McGarry, 6. No decision: Al Greenwood, 4.

1906

Won: Kid Williams, 5. No decisions: Al Greenwood, 3; Guy Abley, 6; Kid Williams, 6; Patsey Connor, 6.

1907

No decisions: Fred Lucas, 4; Dick Grant, 6; Al Greenwood, 6; Guy Abley, 6; Blink McCloskey, 6; Charley Seiger, 6.

1908

Won: Kid Williams, 5. No decisions: Jimmy Hunt, 6; Sailor Brown, 6; Tommy Connolly, 3; Joe Gans, 3.

PACKEY McFARLAND

(Patrick McFarland)

Born, November 1, 1888, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 130-140 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Managed by Emil Theiry.

1904

Pete West, KO 2; Kid Wallace, KO 2; John West, KO 4; Kid Harris, KO 5; Shorty Lang, KO 1; Young Black, KO 4; Dusty Miller, KO by 5.

1905

Jan. 10—Kid Siefert, South Bend.....W 6
Jan. 19—Bobby Ferris Elkhart.....W 6
Jan. 24—Jack Walker, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 10—Jack Meyers, South Bend.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Alvin Thorne, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 5—Jimmy Murray, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 12—Jack Carr, Chicago.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Kid Greenburg, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Jimmy Sweeney, Chicago.....KO 3
May 4—Eddie Connely, Summit, Ill...KO 2
June 10—Jack Crammer, Mich. City....KO 4
July 28—Hughey Gates, Chicago.....KO 4

1906

Jan. 15—Eddie Preston, Grand Rapids KO 3
Feb. 6—Eddie West, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 10—Kid Isse, Milwaukee.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Ebbert, Milwaukee.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Nate Frazin, Peoria.....W 6
May 31—Kid Brewer, Davenport.....KO 3
June 29—Tommy Moore, Davenport....KO 2
June 30—Jimmy Ross, Summit, Ill.....KO 3
July 10—Ike Nelson, Hammond, Ind....KO 4
July 25—Eddie Linden, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Jack Harding, Hammond.....KO 4
Oct. 11—Billy Finucane, Davenport....KO 5
Oct. 24—Fred Gilmore, Davenport.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Young Morris, Davenport....KO 2
Dec. 23—Jack Fox, Summit, Ill.....KO 4

1907

Feb. 20—Steve Kinney, Davenport.....KO 9
Mar. 2—Jimmy Freslin, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Joe Galligan, Davenport.....KO 9
Apr. 16—Kid Goodman, Davenport.....W 15
May 10—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee.....W 10
June 28—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 20—Benny Yanger, Fort Wayne...KO 4
Oct. 16—Joe Galligan, Indianapolis....KO 9
Oct. 23—Kid Goodman, Fort Wayne.....W 10
Nov. 21—Kid Herman, Davenport.....ND 15

1908

Jan. 14—Bert Keyes, Boston.....W 12
Jan. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6
Feb. 21—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jimmy Britt, Colma, Cal.....KO 6
July 4—Freddie Welsh, Los Angeles.....D 25
Aug. 7—Phil Brock, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Nov. 18—Tommy Murphy, Philadelphia ND 6

1909

Jan. 15—Dick Hyland, Los Angeles.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Dave Deshler, Boston.....D 12
May 26—Harry Trendall, Kansas City....W 10
Sept. 10—Eddie Santry, Wherton.....Exh. 4
Sept. 19—Ray Bronson, New Orleans.....D 20
Nov. 8—Cyc. J. Thompson, Kansas City W 10

1910

Feb. 25—Eddie McGoorty, London....Exh. 6
Apr. 1—Dick Lee, Plymouth, Eng.....KO 9
May 30—Fred Welsh, London.....D 20
June 18—Jack Goldswain, London.....KO 3
Sept. 27—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Jan. 9—Johnny McCarthy, Kansas City W 10
Jan. 17—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Jan. 25—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Jan. 30—Jack Britton, Memphis.....D 8
Feb. 6—Bert Keyes, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Feb. 22—Frankie Madole, Philadelphia ND 6
Mar. 14—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Billy Ryan, Oswego, N. Y.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Paul Koehler, Canton, O.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Morris Bloom, Racine, Wis....KO 8
Apr. 18—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 12—Tommy Kilbane, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 6—Phil Knight, Cleveland.....ND 10
July 3—Young Ahearn, Albany.....KO 8
Oct. 30—Al Dewey, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 5

Nov. 1—Kid Wagner, Wilkes-Barre.....W 3
Nov. 30—Tommy Murphy, San Fran.....W 20

1912

Jan. 24—Jack Ward, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 6—Kid Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Eddie Murphy, So. Bend.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Tommy Devlin, Cleveland.....KO 4
Mar. 5—One Round Hogan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 15—Kid Burns, Kenosha.....KO 8
Apr. 11—Willie Schaeffer, Quincy, Ill....KO 4
Apr. 26—Matt Wells, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 6—Red Robinson, Rochester.....ND 10
May 9—Johnnie Connolly, Fall River..ND 5
May 15—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
May 29—Ray Bronson, Indianapolis....ND 10
June 3—Jeff Boyle, Peru, Ind.....ND 6
June 6—Frankie Brennan, Muskegon...KO 4
Aug. 30—Joe Hirst, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 11—Tommy Kilbane, Winnipeg....KO 10
Oct. 17—Kid Alberts, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10

1913

Mar. 7—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 26—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee Exh. 4
Oct. 17—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 20—Kid Alberts, Waterbury.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Harry Brewer, Windsor.....ND 8
Dec. 4—Harry Trendall, St. Louis.....ND 8
Dec. 8—Jack Britton, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1915

Sept. 11—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10

McFarland died at Joliet, Ill., September 23. 1936.

EDDIE McGOORTY

(Eddie Van Dusart)

Born, July 31, 1889, Eureka, Wis. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

Won the State of Wisconsin amateur 130-lb. boxing championship at Milwaukee, on December 17, 1904, defeating three opponents in one evening, then only 15 years old.

1905

Aug. 6—Young Schumacher, Gr'n Bay.KO 2
Nov. 4—Al Stacy, Fond du Lac.....KO 4

1906

Jan. 8—Paddy Norton, Appleton.....W 6
Mar. 7—Kid Herrick, Appleton.....D 6
June 4—Eli Hamblin, Oshkosh.....KO 6
Oct. 14—Angelo Izzo, Fond du Lac....KO 5
Nov. 28—Mickey Riley, Oshkosh.....D 6

1907

Jan. 16—Young Edwards, Fond du Lac..D 6
Feb. 7—Young Edwards, Oshkosh.....W 6
Feb. 8—Kid Mensul, Stevens Point....KO 2
Mar. 1—Jimmy Conkey, Milwaukee.....W 8
Mar. 19—Kid Herrick, Fond du Lac.....W 8
Apr. 12—Young Duffy, Monticello.....W 2
Nov. 13—Jack Parris, Ashland.....W 10
Nov. 21—Jack Dougherty, Oshkosh.....W 8

1908

Jan. 17—Ed Jordan, Appleton.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Tom McCune, Duluth.....D 10
Mar. 26—Jack Bennett, Appleton.....W 8
Mar. 31—George Schrosbee, Oshkosh...KO 1
Apr. 2—Jack Drumgood, Kenosha.....W 8
Apr. 14—Tom McCune, Hibbing.....D 15
May 31—Billy Papke, Kenosha.....Exh. 6
June 9—Jack Morgan, Oshkosh.....W 8
July 2—Sid LaFontise, Billings.....KO 8
Aug. 19—Tom McCune, Billings.....KO 3
Sept. 15—Jack Sullivan, Billings.....D 20
Oct. 9—Jack Redmond, Fond du Lac...W 8

1909

Jan. 26—Tony Caponi, Billings.....ND 20
Feb. 25—Jack Bennett, Appleton.....KO 6
Mar. 31—Kid Flandrie, Ashland.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Geo. Koerner, Indianapolis...KO 4
June 21—Art Allard, Calumet.....ND 10
Aug. 26—Young Mahoney, Appleton.....D 8
Sept. 6—Art Allard, Houghton.....W 10
Nov. 26—P. O. Curran, Dublin, Ire.....W 20
Dec. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin, Ire....L 20

1910

Jan. 6—Sergt. Sunshine, Dublin.....KO 19
Feb. 2—Bart Connelly, Belfast, Ire.....W 20
Feb. 25—Packy McFarland, London..Exh. 6
Mar. 11—Tom Lancaster, Dublin.....W 20
Mar. 17—Joe White, Liverpool.....KO 6
May 6—Hugo Kelly, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 9—Young Mahoney, Appleton....ND 8
June 22—Tony Caponi, Thermopolis.....D 20
Dec. 1—Tony Caponi, Oshkosh.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Jack Dillon, Fond du Lac.....W 10

1911

Jan. 11—Jack Dillon, Winnipeg.....ND 12
Mar. 23—Harry Croxon, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 10—Pat O'Keefe, London.....W 15
June 23—Young Mahoney, Gary, Ind....ND 10
Sept. 4—Jack Dillon, New Orleans.....W 4
Sept. 27—Young Goetz, Fond du Lac...KO 3
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Dec. 4—Jimmy Howard, Fond du Lac..KO 2
Dec. 13—Harry Ramsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 14—Connie Schmidt, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Dec. 21—Howard Morrow, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 30—Walter Coffey, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Barney Williams, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Mar. 20—Hugo Kelly, Kenosha.....ND 10
May 7—Jimmy Howard, Indianapolis..KO 7
May 28—Bob Moha, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 12—Bill McKinnon, Boston.....W 12
July 4—Geo. K. O. Brown, B'ton Har..ND 10
Sept. 2—Dave Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 16—Cy. Johnny Thompson, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Sept. 23—Jack Harrison, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Barney Williams, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 7—Jack Denning, New York.....KO 5

1913

Jan. 22—Freddy Hicks, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac....ND 10
Mar. 5—Young Mahoney, Superior.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Bob Moha, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Gus Christie, Fond du Lac...ND 10
Apr. 16—Freddie Hicks, Windsor, Ont..ND 8
May 2—Jimmy Clabby, Denver.....D 10
May 24—Frank Klaus, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 13—Jimmy Clabby, Butte, Mont....L 12
Sept. 10—Battling Levinsky, N. Y. C...ND 10
Sept. 29—Frank Klaus, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 1
Feb. 7—Pat Bradley, Sydney.....W 20
Mar. 14—Jeff Smith, Sydney.....W 20
Apr. 11—Dave Smith, Sydney.....KO 10
May 4—Jerry Jerome, Brisbane.....KO 6
May 23—Jule Dubourg, Sydney.....KO 5
July 4—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney.....LF 8
Aug. 29—Les O'Donnell, Sydney.....KO 7

1915

Jan. 8—Billy Murray, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 2—Mike Gibbons, Hudson, Wis...ND 10
Mar. 17—Buck Crouse, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
June 26—Harold Hardwick, Sydney....KO 10
July 31—*Les Darcy, Sydney.....KO by 15
Sept. 11—Joe Bonds, Sydney.....KO 1
Sept. 18—Billy Murray, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Harry Reeves, Sydney.....KO 6
Dec. 3—Mick King, Sydney.....KO 11
Dec. 27—Les Darcy, Sydney.....KO by 8

*Recognized in Australia as for world middleweight title.

1917

Apr. 7—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....L 20
June 16—Tommy Uren, Sydney.....L 20

1918

Apr. 6—Billy Papke, Wewanee, Ill...Exh. 6
Apr. 8—Frank K.O. Brennan, Racine.KO 2
Apr. 12—Hugh Walker, Joplin.....W 10
Apr. 26—Phil Harrison, Racine.....ND 10
June 15—Jack Richardson, Battle Creek.....KO 1
June 25—George Chip, Racine.....ND 10
July 4—Sgt. J. Black, Camp Grant....KO 1
July 8—Hugh Walker, Kansas City....ND 10
July 27—Harry Greb, Ft. Sheridan....ND 10
Dec. 12—Pvt. Charrocks, London.....W 4
Dec. 12—Billy Wells, London.....L 4

1919

Feb. 10—Harold Ralph, London.....KO 8
Apr. 21—P. O. Curran, Plymouth.....KO 8
Apr. 24—Tom Gummer, Dublin.....KO 2
May 12—Harry Reeve, London.....KO 3

June 9—Bandsman Rice, Sheffield....KO 1
Sept. 2—Joe Beckett, London.....KO by 17
Oct. 11—Ercole de Balzac, Paris.....LF 7

1920

Mar. 4—Frank Goddard, London...KO by 13
Apr. 8—Bombardier Wells, London KO by 16
June 18—Jack Stanley, Windsor.....W 3
Oct. 4—Dan Dowd, Lynn, Mass.....L 10
Dec. 6—George Chip, LaSalle, Ill.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Johnny Klesch, Buffalo.....D 10

1921

Jan. 1—Chuck Wiggins, Grand Rapids .....ND 10
Feb. 4—Jimmy Darcy, Portland, Ore.....L 10
Apr. 14—Bud Gorman, Appleton, Wisc..ND 10
May 27—Frank Yarchan, E. Chicago..KO 3
June 11—Phil Harrison, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
June 17—Mike Gibbons, Minneapolis KO by 5

1922

Mar. 9—Bud Gorman, Oshkosh, Wisc..ND 10
Died Nov. 2, 1929, Soldiers' Home Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.

PHIL McGRAW

(Phil Karmanos)

Born, Feb. 15, 1904, Sparta, Greece. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1921

Knockout: Jack Lyons, 2. No decision: Willie Roberts, 6; Jack Sherman, 6.

1922

Knockouts: Eddie Patterson, 3; Willie Kamer, 4; Tommy Doyle, 6. No decision: Phil Gusmano, 10; Johnny Hanlon, 10; Phil Gusmano, 10; Frankie Erne, 10; Jack Dillon, 10; Red McDonald, 10; Eddie White, 10; Lee Hardy, 10.

1923

Knockouts: Bert Palmer, 7; Willie Roberts, 3. No decision: Young Hurley, 10; Harry Harris, 10; Bert Palmer, 10; Johnny Mellow, 6; Bert Palmer, 10; Frank Farmer, 10; Jack Kelly, 10; Charlie Glasier, 10; Tony Ross, 10.

1924

Knockouts: Harry Duffield, 3; Mickey Kramer, 4. Won: Johnny Mellow, 10. No decision: Leo Guinghi, 10; Johnny Horvath, 10; Leo Guinghi, 8; Willie Patterson, 10; Red McDonald, 10; Eddie Kid Wagner, 10.

1925

Jan. 5—Al Corbett, Louisville, Ky.....ND 12
Jan. 16—Eddie Kid Wagner, Detroit...ND 10
Feb. 23—Tommy Farrell, Detroit .....ND 10
Mar. 16—Red McDonald, Lansing.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Jack Darry, Toledo, O.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Jack Duffy, Toledo, O.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Frankie Callahan, Lansing....ND 10
May 18—Tony Caponi, Louisville, Ky...ND 12
May 27—Johnny Downs, Toledo, O.....KO 5
June 10—Johnny Horvath, Toledo, O...KO 7
June 30—Bobby Garcia, Cleveland, O...ND 10
Sept. 25—Luis Vincentini, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 12—Sammy Mandell, Windsor, Can. .....D 12
Nov. 13—Tommy Herman, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Nov. 20—Red Chapman, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 7—Jackie Reynolds, Lansing.....KO 5
Dec. 22—Luis Vincentini, N. Y. C.....W 12

1926

Jan. 19—Basil Galiano, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 1—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.....L 10
Apr. 6—Johnny Rocco, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 17—Stanley Loayza, N. Y. C.....D 10
May 27—Eddie "Kid" Wagner, N. Y. C...L 10
June 21—George Balduc, Brooklyn.....W 10
July 9—Eddie "Kid" Wagner, N. Y. C...W 10
July 28—Jack Duffy, Toledo, O.....KO 12
Aug. 27—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....L 15
Sept. 30—Johnny Rocco, West New York, N. J. .....ND 10
Oct. 8—Johnny Cicollo, Scranton, Pa...D 10
Oct. 29—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.....L 12
Dec. 13—Johnny Rocco, Jersey City....KO 4

1927

Jan. 7—Tod Morgan, N. Y. C.....W 10
Mar. 14—Clickey Clark, Holyoke, Mass..L 10
Apr. 4—Clickey Clark, Holyoke, Mass..L 10
Apr. 24—Charlie Manty, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 13—Tommy Meeker, Lansing.....KO 6
May 23—Clickey Clark, Detroit .....W 10
July 16—Sammy Mandell, Detroit.....L 10
Aug. 24—Sid Terris, Brooklyn.....L 10
Oct. 6—Sid Terris, Brooklyn.....WF 2
Nov. 14—Joey Kaufman, Newark.....LF 6
Nov. 22—Benny Gould, N. Y. C.....W 4
Dec. 23—Sid Terris, N. Y. C.....L 10

1928

Feb. 3—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit.....L 10
Mar. 6—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.....D 10
Mar. 20—Georgie Day, New Haven, Ct...D 10
May 25—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.....LF 6
June 8—Bobby Burns, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 21—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C..KO by 1
Sept. 21—Sid Terris, Brooklyn.....LF 6
Oct. 29—Benny Bass, Philadelphia.....WF 4

1929

Jan. 14—Lou Kid Kaplan, Waterbury.....L 10
Mar. 15—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orl.....L 10
May 22—Sylvio Mirault, Montreal.....W 10
June 26—Al Foreman, Montreal, Can.....D 10
July 9—Tony Canzoneri, N. Y. C.....L 10
Sept. 30—Jack Kid Berg, N. Y. C.....L 10

1930

July 31—Mickey Cohen, Denver, Colo. .....KO by 1
—Erwin Berlier .....L 10

1931

—Eddie Kid Wolfe, New Orleans..L 10
Jan. 27—Tony Herrara, Lansing....KO by 4

KID McPARTLAND

(William Lawrence)

Born, 1875, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 132 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1894

Won: Jimmy Reagan, 4; Jack Lynch, 3; Eddie Curry, 6; Jack Burge, 6; Young Cooke, 6; Mike Streeben, 6; Sam Mandeville, 6; Sammy Campbell, 6; Jack Burge, 8; Knockouts: Bill Perry, 3; Jimmy Murphy, 2; Mike Murphy, 2; Peter Ryan, 7; Bob Farrell, 6; Joe Hennessy, 2; Joe Tongs, 1; Jack Carroll, 1; Jack Fitzjames, 6.

1895

—Mike McNamara, Brooklyn....W 6
—Jack Denny, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—George McFadden, N. Y. C.....L 4
—Jack Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—Jimmy Potts, Paterson.....KO 5
—Joe McManus, Brooklyn .....KO 2
—Eddie Loeber, Brooklyn.....W 6
—Joe Hopkins, Brooklyn .....W 8
—Mike Martin, Brooklyn.....KO 6
—Jack Burge, N. Y. C. .....W 6
—Marty McCue, Brooklyn.....ND 8

1896

—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....W 10
—Frank Garrard, N. Y. C.....W 7
—Billy Gibon, N. Y. C.....W 7
—Johnny Gorman, Brooklyn.....D 10
—Hugh McWinters, N. Y. C. ....W 10
—Joe Mullins, N. Y. C.....W 5
—Billy Ahern, N. Y. C.....D 10
—Mike McManus, Albany.....W 10
—Stanton Abbott, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Jimmy Handler, N. Y. C.....W 10
—Harry Peterson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Nov. 30—Jack Hanley, Syracuse .....W 20
—Tommy Butler, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Dec. 26—Owen Ziegler, N. Y. C.....W 20

1897

Feb. 8—"Kid" Lavigne, Brooklyn.....L 25
(World lightweight title)
Mar. 8—Sam Tonkins, Am. A. C., N. Y.KO 13
Mar. 30—Jack Everhardt, Brooklyn.....D 20
Apr. 24—Billy Selfridge, N. Y. C.....W 10
July 19—Tom Ryan of Phil., Brooklyn.KO 1
Aug. 10—Tom McCune, Buffalo, N. Y...KO 1
Aug. 16—Kid Johnson, Detroit .....KO 6
Aug. 30—Jack Everhardt, near New Orl..D 20
Sept. 20—Jack Daly, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Oct. 22—Ed Dacey, New Orleans.....KO 1
Dec. 7—Joe Burke, N. Y. C.....KO 2
—Tommy Sullivan, Brooklyn....D 10

1898

Jan. 28—H. Lemons, Niagara Falls.....W 10
Feb. 2—John McLaughlin, Hamilton, Ont. .....W 13
Feb. 7—D. Murray, Toronto, Can.....W 9
Feb. 18—Jerome Quigley, Phila.....ND 6
Mar. 9—J. Hammond, Detroit Mich...ND 6
Apr. 28—Joe Walcott, Detroit, Mich.....D 8
May 23—Jack Daly, Lenox, N. Y.....LF 15
June 5—Tom Tracy, Chicago.....LF 2
June 18—Matty Matthews, Coney Island..D 20
July 25—J. Everhardt. Coney Island.....D 25
Aug. 19—Owen Ziegler, Lenox A.C., N.Y.W 20
Aug. 29—Jack Daly, Coney Island, N. Y..W 25
Nov. 4—J. Gans, Lenox A. C., N. Y.....L 20
Dec. 20—Dal Hawkins, Lenox A. C., N. Y. .....KO by 3

1899

Jan. 16—Jack Carrig, Buffalo .....W 20
Mar. 2—Tom Broderick, Hartford.....W 20
Mar. 24—Eddie Connolly, N. Y. C.....D 25
May 5—Jack Bennett, N. Y. C.....KO 5
May 23—Spike Sullivan, N. Y. C.....W 25
Sept. 15—Otto Sieloff, N. Y. C.....W 25
Oct. 13—Owen Ziegler, N. Y. C.....W 25
Nov. 17—Matty Matthews, Chicago.....D 6
Dec. 15—Eddie Connolly, New York.....L 25
Dec. 22—Joe Gans, Chicago .....D 6

1900

Jan. 29—Matty Matthews, B'klyn...KO by 1
Feb. 16—Matty Matthews, N. Y. C.....L 17
May 12—Percy McIntyre, Brooklyn.....W 20
May 22—Billy Ernst, Coney Island.....W 6
June 7—Jack Daly, Waterbury .....L 25
Aug. 9—Geo. McFadden, N. Y. C.....L 16

1901

Jan. 1—Tom Couhig, Erie .....L 20
Feb. 22—Rufe Turner, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 1—Frank King, Denver.....LF 4
Mar. 15—Frank King, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 29—Dave Barry, Denver.....W 10

1902

Feb. 4—Otto Sieloff, Milwaukee.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Eddie Burns, Detroit .....D 10
Apr. 4—Joe Handler, Milwaukee .....D 6
Oct. 13—Joe Gans, Fort Erie.....KO by 5

McPartland later became a referee in New York. Died, February 20, 1953. Brooklyn, N. Y.

SAM McVEY (McVEA)

Born, Oxnard, California, May 17, 1885. Weight, 205 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in.

1903

Feb. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles....L 20
May 5—Kid Carter, Los Angeles.....KO 11
Sept. 15—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Oct. 27—Jack Johnson, Los Angeles....L 20

1904

Apr. 22—Jack Johnson, San Francisco .....KO by 20
Aug. 13—Denver Ed Martin, Los Angeles .....KO by 10

1907

Apr. 5—Joe Jeannette, New York....ND 10
—Frank Craig, Paris.....KO 3
—Marc Gaucher, Paris.....KO 4
June 3—Ben Taylor, London.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Jack Scales, Paris.....KO 2

1908

Apr. 15—Ben Taylor, Paris.....KO 11
May 23—Jewey Smith Paris.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Harry Shearing, Paris.....KO 1
—Harry Shearing, Paris.....KO 4
—Herbert Synnott, Paris.....KO 5

1909

Jan. 23—Billy Rickard, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....W 20
Apr. 9—Bill Warren, Paris.....KO 2
Apr. 17—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....KO by 49
June 26—Jim Barry, Paris.....WF 15
—Herbert Synnott, Robaix, Fr. KO 5
—Bill Drummond, Orleans, Fr. KO 5
—Rampazi, Biarritz .....KO 3
—Bill Harris, Marseilles.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Joe Jeannette, Paris.....D 20

1910

Feb. 26—Al Kubiak, Paris.....KO 10
Apr. 16—Jim Stewart, Paris.....KO 6
—Herbert Synnott, Brussels...KO 5
—Jim Bennett, Brussels.....KO 5
—Jim Bennett, Nancy .....KO 4
June 25—Joe Grim, Paris.....KO 12
July 22—Peter Rice, Paris.....KO 5
Aug. 7—Jim Johnson, Neuilly.....D 15
Oct. 22—Sergt. Sunshine, Paris.....KO 1
Nov. 19—Jim Johnson, Paris.....KO 21

1911

Apr. 1—Sam Langford, Paris.....D 20
—Andrew Dixon, Lille.....KO 3
July 20—George Rodel, London.....KO 1
Aug. 3—Alf Langford, Sheffield.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Jack Lester, Sydney.....W 20
Oct. 28—Bill Lang, Sydney.....KO 2
Dec. 11—Jack Lester, Brisbane .....KO 8
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney.....W 20

1912

Mar. 16—Jim Barry, Sydney.....W 20
Apr. 8—Sam Langford, Sydney.....L 20
Aug. 3—Sam Langford, Sydney.....L 20
Oct. 10—Sam Langford, Perth.....KO by 11
Dec. 26—Sam Langford, Sydney....KO by 13

1913

Mar. 24—Sam Langford, Brisbane.....D 20
Apr. 19—Colin Bell, Adelaide.....KO 16

1914

June 13—Arthur Pelkey, Melbourne....KO 4
Dec. 10—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Harry Wills, New Orleans.....W 20

1915

Feb. 20—Jim Johnson Havana.....W 20
Apr. 3—Jack Johnson, Havana.....Exh. 6
Apr. 27—Joe Jeannette, Boston.....D 12
May 19—Harry Wills, New York.....ND 10
June 9—Jim Johnson, Montreal.....ND 10
June 30—Sam Langford, Boston.....W 12
Aug. 10—Sandy Ferguson, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 7—Harry Wills, Boston.....L 12
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Denver.....D 20
Oct. 15—Jeff Clarke, Kansas City.....W 10
Nov. 23—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10

1916

Feb. 17—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10
Apr. 7—Sam Langford Syracuse.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Jack Thompson, St. Louis....ND 8
May 2—Sam Langford, Akron.....ND 12
Aug. 12—Sam Langford, Buenos Aires..D 20
Sept. 3—Bob Devere, Santiago, Chile..D 20
Sept. 20—Bob Devere, Santiago.....W 10

1917

Jan. 10—Kid Norfolk, Colon.....ND 6
May 13—Jeff Clarke, Panama.....W 20
July 15—Jeff Clarke, Panama.....KO by 15
Aug. 12—Jim Johnson, Panama.....W 20
Oct. 14—Jim Johnson Colon.....W 20

1918

Feb. 17—Harry Wills, Panama.....KO by 5

1920

Aug. 14—Sam Langford, E. Chicago, Ind. .....ND 10
Sept. 8—Harry Wills, Philadelphia....NC 6

Died, New York City, December 21, 1921.

PETER MAHER

Born, March 16, 1869, Galway, Ire. Weight, 190 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 11¾ in.

1888

—Martin O'Hara, Dublin.....KO 2
—Tim O'Doherty, Dublin.....W 3
—Robert Hair, amateur champion of England, London. Each given a cup .....D 4
Aug. 27—John Seenan of Belfast, £500, Dublin. For middleweight cham. of Ireland .....KO 5
—J. L. Sullivan's competition, Dublin. Defeating Jack Wallis, Tom Waters and Larry Drew. Ea..W 3

1889

Dec. 25—Peter Jackson, Dublin.....KO by 2

1890

Aug. 27—Alf Bowman, £50, Dublin.....KO 6

1891

Feb. 7—Gus Lambert, Pelican, London..KO 1
Oct 7—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 21—"Bubbles" Davis, Philadelphia..W 4
Oct. 23—Jim Daly, Philadelphia.....W 1
Oct. 31—Jack Fallon, New York.....W 2
Dec. 17—Jack Smith and "Sailor" Brown, New York. Each .....W 1

1892

Jan. 16—Joe Godfrey, Philadelphia....KO 1
Mar. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons (176-170), $9,000-$1,000, Olympic Club, New Orleans. Referee, Prof. John Duffy. Fitzsimmons' seconds, Jimmy Carroll, Joe Choynski, Alec Greggains; Maher's, Billy Madden, Gus Tuthill, Jack Fallon. Fitzsimmons' timekeeper, George R. Clark; Maher's, P. J. Donohue; club's, R. M. Frank. Fitzsimmons favorite in betting and got first blood and knockdown .....KO by 12
Mar. 21—Mike Monohan, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 8—Joe Joe Goddard (175-187), $7,500. Coney Island A. C.....KO by 3

1893

June 26—Val Flood, $1,000-200, Roby, Ind. .....KO 4
Aug. 7—Ike Hayes, Helena, Mont.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Tom Johnson and Nick Burley, San Francisco. Each.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Joe McAuliffe, San Francisco..D 4

1894

May 28—George Godfrey, gate, Boston..KO 6
July 16—Frank Craig, gate, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Peter Courtney, gate, Hoboken..W 3
Oct. 27—Made Courtney, quit, Philadelphia 2

1895

—Toured with vaudeville company.
Feb. 22—Jim Hall, Boston .....D 6
May 10—Jerry Slattery, Baltimore.....W 1
May 20—Bob Marshall, Atlantic A. C., Coney Island .....KO 1
June 15—Sparred Dominick McCaffrey, Long Island .....ND 3
Aug. 16—Johnson, Dublin, Ire.....KO 1
Posted money to fight Jackson.
Aug. 26—Patsy Gregson, Glasg., Scot...KO 4
Nov. 11—Steve O'Donnell, gate, Empire A. C., Maspeth, L. I., 1m. 3s—KO 1
Dec. 5—Matched with Fitzsimmons.
Dec. 28—Benefit Madison Square Garden. Sparred Billy Woods and Pete Burns, each 4

1896

Feb. 21—Bob Fitzsimmons, Langtry, Texas, $10,000 side bet. Maher, 173; Fitzsimmons, 163. Referee, George Siler. 5 oz. gloves. Time 1.35 .....KO by 1
Feb. 29—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Y. C.....ND 3
June 18—Frank Slavin, police, N.Y.C...ND 1
July 3—George Shanky, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Nov. 16—Joe Choynski (173-167).....KO 6
Dec. 25—Steve O'Donnell (177-181), Coney Island .....KO 1

1897

Jan. 2—George Geis, Pittsburgh, Pa....W 3
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith (Negro), Buffalo....W 6
Apr. 7—Steve O'Donnell, Buffalo.....W 6
June 9—Tom Sharkey, police, N. Y. C...D 7

1898

Jan. 21—Yank Kenney, Philadelphia...KO 1
Feb. 15—C. C. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa..KO 3
Mar. 16—Steve O'Donnell, Philadelphia..KO 2
May 13—Joe Goddard .....KO by 1
July 8—J. Goddard, Lenox A.C., N.Y.C..W

1899

Feb. 15—Stockings Conroy, Hartford....W 7
Mar. 17—Charlie Stevenson, Phila.....KO 2
May 2—Gus Ruhlin (181-190), N. Y.....D 20
June 20—Mike Morrissey, New York....KO 1
Sept. 25—Joe Kennedy, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Ed Dunkhorst, Syracuse.....KO 1

1900

Jan. 1—Kid McCoy, Coney Island..KO by 5
Feb. 16—Joe Choynski, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 9—Tom Conroy, Youngstown....WF 5
July 6—Steve O'Donnell, New York..KO 1
Aug. 20—George Haines, Trenton.....WF 5
Sept. 14—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia....KO 2
Dec. 17—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia.....ND 6

1901

Oct. 3—Jim Jeffords, Lancaster.....ND 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jeffords, Baltimore.....KO 2

1902

Jan. 17—Tom Sharkey, Philadelphia...ND 3
Mar. 21—Gus Ruhlin, Philadelphia..KO by 2
June 10—Fred Russell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 11—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia...KO 1
Oct. 3—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 30—Phil. Jack O'Brien, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Kid Carter, Philadelphia...KO by 2

1903

Jan. 26—Joe Choynski, Phila. .....KO by 2
Apr. 6—George Gardner, Boston..KO by 1
July 15—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....WF 3
Nov. 7—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia..KO by 4

1904

Apr. 30—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia...KO 2
May 7—Joe Grim, Philadelphia.....ND 6
June 24—Jack Williams, Phila.....KO by 1
July 14—Jack Williams, Phila.....KO by 2
Aug. 11—Jack Williams, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 27—Fred Cooley, Philadelphia..KO by 1

1905

Apr. 27—Joe Butler, Philadelphia.....KO 1

1907

Apr. 1—Marvin Hart, Hot Springs..KO by 2

1908

July 25—Kid McCoy, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

Died, July 22, 1940, Baltimore, Md.

JOCK MALONE

Born, St. Paul, Minn., July 23, 1897. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight, 150 lb. Managed by Tom Walsh and Nate Lewis.

1916

Knockouts: Cuppy Logan, 7; Harry Gattle, 4.

1917

Jan. 23—Eddie Kid Billings, Superior..ND 10
Jan. 26—Young White, Eau Claire....ND 10
Feb. 16—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Mar. 23—Tommy Daly, St. Paul.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Johnny McCarthy, St. Paul..ND 10
May 22—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis..ND 10
June 13—Young White, E. Dubuque, Ill..ND 10
Sept. 11—Joe O'Brien, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Sept. 28—Young White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Nov. 27—Milburn Saylor, Minneapolis..ND 10

1918

Jan. 24—Young Denny, Milwaukee....KO 8
Feb. 18—Billy Long, Milwaukee.....KO 7
Mar. 6—Eddie Moha, Milwaukee.....KO 10
Apr. 4—Bryan Downey, Ft. Sheridan..L 10
Sept. 12—Bryan Downey, St. Paul....ND 10
Sept. 14—Billy Kramer, Omaha.....*KO 6
Sept. 14—Billy Miske, Omaha.....*Exh. 3

*Same night.

1919

Jan. 17—Tommy Sheehan, St. Paul....KO 3
Jan. 24—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis..ND 10
Mar. 23—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O...W 15
Apr. 28—Jack Britton, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 5—Joe Eagan, Milwaukee.....KO 1
June 19—Bryan Downey, Canton, O....ND 12
July 4—Sailor Ralston, Toledo.....W 8
Aug. 4—Bryan Downey, Columbus.....D 15
Aug. 22—Marty Cross, Dayton.....D 15
Aug. 24—Freckles O'Connell, Sag. Bdge..KO 1
Sept. 4—Johnny Tillman, Minneapolis..ND 10
Sept. 22—K.O. Loughlin, Tulsa.....NC 7
(Malone suffered fractured arm)

1920

Jan. 28—Johnny Tillman, Minn'polis..ND 10
Feb. 2—Charley Fuhrman, Sioux City..KO 4
Feb. 7—John Sudenberg, Des Moines..ND 10
Feb. 20—Art Magirl, Milwaukee.....ND 10

Feb. 25—Soldier Bartfield, Mineapolis_ND 10
Feb. 28—Elmer Hogan, Kalamazoo_____ND 10
Mar. 10—Frank Mantell, Tulsa_____KO 3
Apr. 22—Jack Duffy, Rock Island_____WF 5
Apr. 26—Jack Britton, Canton, O._____L 12
Apr. 27—Battling Ortega, N'Orleans___WF 12
June 15—Jack Stone, Brooklyn_____W 12
June 22—Tommy McAleer, New York___W 12
July 4—Pal Reed, Boston_____W 10
July 5—Young Lawrence, Winona____ND 10
Oct. 6—Young Fitzsimmons, N. Y._____W 10
Oct. 12—Panama Joe Gans, Boston_____W 10
Nov. 11—Lou Bogash, Boston_____W 10
Dec. 3—Pal Reed, Boston_____W 10

1922

Feb. 10—Tommy Robson, St. Paul_____ND 10
Mar. 25—Augie Ratner, Boston_____W 10
Apr. 17—Pat Walsh, Boston_____W 10
May 16—Augie Ratner, New York_____D 15
May 22—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O._____D 12
June 13—Bryan Downey, Aurora, Ill.___ND 10
July 12—Jack Stone, New York_____W 4
July 18—Johnny Karr, Columbus, O._____L 12
Aug. 2—Mickey Walker, Boston_____W 10
Sept. 18—Bryan Downey, Columbus, O.__W 12
Oct. 13—Johnny Karr, Boston_____NC 3
Oct. 16—Bob Sage, Detroit_____LF 6
Oct. 27—Navy Rostan, Chicago_____KO 4
Nov. 24—Jack Duffy, Chicago_____KO 3
Dec. 5—Bryan Downey, Louisville____ND 12

1923

Feb. 16—Johnny Herman, Zanesville___ND 12
Feb. 26—Johnny Klesch, E. Chicago___KO 6
Mar. 16—Mike O'Dowd, St. Paul_____KO 1
Apr. 17—Billy Wells, St. Paul_____ND 10
May 4—Billy Wells, Minneapolis_____ND 10
July 24—Bryan Downey, Columbus_____W 12
July 31—Jack Rivers, Columbus_____KO 1
Aug. 6—Frank Carbone, Covington____W 10
Aug. 17—Tilly Kid Herman, Aurora___WF 3
Sept. 7—Lou Bogash, Boston_____W 10
Sept. 26—Frank Carbone, St. Louis____NC 9
Oct. 4—Lou Bogash, Bridgeport_____L 12
Nov. 9—Panama Joe Gans, St. Paul__ND 10
Nov. 28—Georgie Ward, Boston_____KO 3

1924

Jan. 12—Speedy Sparks, Cincinnati___KO 6
Jan. 18—Roland Todd, Boston_____W 10
Feb. 4—Young Fisher, Toledo_____ND 12
Mar. 13—Jack Stone, Columbus_____ND 10
Mar. 17—George West, Omaha_____NC 10
Mar. 28—Roland Todd, Minneapolis____KO 10
Apr. 23—Augie Ratner, Boston_____W 10
May 2—Mike Dempsey, Rochester_____W 10
June 13—Frank Moody, Boston_____L 10
July 29—Johnny Wilson, Boston____KO by 6
Aug. 11—Frank Moody, Detroit_____ND 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Wilson, St. Paul_____ND 10
Oct. 10—Ted Moore, Detroit_____LF 6
Oct. 29—Mickey Walker, Newark_____ND 12
Nov. 10—Morrie Schlaiffer, St. Paul___WF 3
Dec. 8—Mickey Walker, Milwaukee__ND 10

1925

Feb. 6—Frankie Murphy, Sioux City__KO 3
Feb. 13—Ray Pelkey, Chicago_____ND 10
May 26—Allentown Joe Gans, W-Barre_D 10
June 4—Tiger Flowers, E. Chicago___ND 10
July 13—Young Fisher, Buffalo_____W 6
Aug. 4—Art Wiegand, Buffalo_____D 6
Aug. 28—Tiger Flowers, Boston_____L 10
Sept. 7—Teddy Gartin, Pittsburgh____KO 3
Oct. 2—Young Fisher, Syracuse_____W 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Kid Alberts, Detroit__KO 9
Oct. 23—Tiger Flowers, St. Paul_____ND 10
Dec. 4—Billy Leonard, Syracuse_____KO 6
Dec. 18—Dick Evans, Youngstown_____ND 12

1926

Jan. 15—Dave Shade, St. Paul_____ND 10
Feb. 23—Ted Moore, Los Angeles_____D 10
Mar. 10—Joe Roche, Oakland, Cal._____KO 8
Mar. 26—Everett Strong, Hollywood____W 10
May 14—Frankie Denny, San Francisco_W 10
June 2—Mickey Rockson, Oakland_____W 10
June 15—Leo Lomski, Seattle_____L 6
July 5—Norman Genet, Spokane_____W 10
July 29—Leo Lomski, Seattle_____W 10
Aug. 30—Young Fisher, Chicago_____ND 10
Oct. 1—Jimmy Gory, Cedar Rapids__KO 3
Oct. 25—Sammy Malden, Canton, O.___KO 4
Nov. 1—One-Step Watson, Denver_____W 4
Nov. 22—Mickey Walker, Boston_____L 10
Dec. 13—Oscar Till, Rochester_____L 10

1927

Jan. 10—Benny Ross, Buffalo_____L 10
Mar. 4—Shuffles Callahan, St. Paul___KO 7
Mar. 25—Walcott Langford, St. Paul__ND 10
Apr. 8—Haakon Hansen, Minneapolis_W 10
June 7—Walcott Langford, Chicago____W 10
June 10—Benny Ross, Minneapolis_____ND 6
June 28—Lew Chester, Chicago_____W 10
Aug. 16—Tiger Flowers, Seattle_____L 6
Oct. 21—Osk Till, Syracuse _____L 10
Oct. 28—Walcott Langford, Chicago____W 10
Nov. 15—Maxie Rosenbloom, St. Paul__ND 10

1928

Feb. 23—Knockout White, Davenport___W 10
Mar. 13—Bobby Williams, Indianapolis_W 10
Mar. 16—Soldier Buck, Springfield, O._KO 1
Mar. 22—Benny Stanley, Davenport_____W 10
June 5—Mickey Walker, St. Paul_____L 10
June 20—Billy Atkinson, Davenport____W 10
Sept. 14—Willard Norton, Eugene, Ore. KO by 5
Oct. 16—George Dixon, Seattle_____D 6
Oct. 31—Slim Ryan, Bellingham_____W 6
Nov. 21—Bud Doyle, San Francisco_____W 10
Dec. 12—Jack Gibbs, San Francisco___WF 6

1929

Jan. 1—Jack Gibbs, Reno_____W 10
Jan. 8—Tom Pruitt, San Jose_____W 10
Feb. 14—Jess DeMotte, Watsonville____KO 1
Mar. 5—Johnny Cline, Fresno_____W 10
Mar. 8—Rene DeVos, San Francisco____D 10
Mar. 15—Everett Strong, Watsonville____L 10
May 15—Red Uhlan, Oakland_____W 10
May 29—Wilson Yarbo, Oakland_____W 10
June 12—George Dixon, Oakland____KO by 5
Aug. 2—Herman Bundren, San Diego__L 10
Aug. 23—Joe Cardoza, San Diego_____W 10
Oct. 15—Bud Doyle, San Jose_____W 10
Oct. 23—George Dixon, Oakland_____W 10
Nov. 1—Eddie Burnbrook, San Fran'co_W 10
Dec. 18—Wesley Ketchel, Oakland_____L 10

1930

Mar. 17—Gorilla Jones, St. Paul_____ND 10

After retiring from the ring, Malone was employed by the Ford Motor Co., in Detroit.

JOE MANDOT

Born, New Orleans, La., August 3, 1891. Nationality, French-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 133 lbs.

1908

Dec. 12—Charley Donnelly, N'Orleans_KO 3

1909

Jan. 22—Tom Hatwell, New Orleans____D 4
Apr. 17—Charley Gillian, N'Orleans____W 3
Apr. 24—Kid Bogan, New Orleans_____W 8
May 2—Jack Collier, New Orleans_____W 8
May 9—Young Tibby, New Orleans___KO 4
May 26—Kid Bogan, New Orleans_____KO 4
June 22—Kid Piot, New Orleans_____KO 1
Aug. 9—Young Fitzgerald, N'Orleans___L 8
Aug. 23—Billy Turney, New Orleans__KO 6
Sept. 29—Young Silverberg, N'Orleans__D 10
Nov. 20—Jack Collier, New Orleans____KO 2
Dec. 3—Kid Vittor, Atlanta, Ga._____KO 1
Dec. 23—Georgie Kitson, Atlanta_____D 10

1910

Jan. 1—Kid Frenchy, New Orleans___KO 6
Apr. 4—Phil Silverberg, Memphis_____W 8
Apr. 18—Billy Wagner, Memphis_____W 8
May 16—Charley White, Memphis_____D 8
June 11—Cess Walsh, New Orleans____KO 1
June 18—Johnny Regan, New Orleans__KO 3
Oct. 22—Frankie Conley, N'Orleans_____L 10
Aug. 30—Mickey Sheridan, New York_ND 6
Sept. 22—Patsy Hughes, New York____KO 1
Nov. 19—Tommy Dixon, New Orleans__W 10

1911

Feb. 17—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis____L 8
Feb. 20—Steve Kennedy, Memphis____KO 1
Mar. 6—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis____D 8
Mar. 13—Gene McGovern, Memphis_____W 8

Apr. 17—Charley White, Memphis------W 8
May 8—Jack White, Memphis----------W 8
May 22—Yankee Schwartz, Memphis----W 8
June 19—Joe Coster, Memphis----------W 8
July 17—Boyo Driscoll, Memphis--------W 8
July 31—Benny Kaufmann, Memphis----W 8
Sept. 4—Joe Theel, Memphis----------KO 5
Sept. 18—Tommy Kilbane, Memphis-----W 8
Oct. 29—Milburn Saylor, N'Orleans----KO 15
Nov. 20—Matty Baldwin, Memphis------D 8
Dec. 3—Grover Hayes, New Orleans---W 20

1912

Jan. 8—Billy Allen, Memphis----------W 8
Feb. 20—Phila. Pal Moore, N'Orleans---W 10
Mar. 4—Jack Redmond, Memphis------W 8
Apr. 1—Owen Moran, Memphis--------W 8
Apr. 16—Jake Abel, Chattanooga-------W 8
Apr. 24—Milburn Saylor, Indianapolis-ND 10
May 14—Harry Trendall, St. Louis----ND 8
June 24—Willie Ritchie, New Orleans--ND 10
July 31—*Leo Roux, Memphis ----------W 4
July 31—*Bobby Robideau, Memphis----W 4
Sept. 2—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.------W 20
Oct. 14—Joe Sherman, Memphis--------W 8
Nov. 4—Ad Wolgast, New Orleans----ND 10
Nov. 28—Joe Rivers, Vernon, Cal.---------L 20
*Both bouts same night.

1913

Feb. 3—Mickey Sheridan, Memphis----W 8
Mar. 10—Leach Cross, N'Orleans---KO by 10
Apr. 7—Johnny Lore, New Orleans---ND 10
May 20—Bud Anderson, Vernon----KO by 12
Dec. 10—Patsy Drouillard, Windsor----ND 8

1914

Jan. 1—Earl Fisher, Cincinnati-------ND 10
Jan. 14—Johnny Griffiths, Windsor----ND 8
Jan. 23—Johnny Lore, New York------ND 10
Feb. 21—Frankie Whitney, N'Orleans--ND 10
Apr. 21—Matty McCue, Racine, Wis.---ND 10
May 25—Freddie Welsh, N'Orleans----ND 10
Sept. 18—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee------ND 10
Oct. 4—Joe Rivers, New Orleans-------W 20
Oct. 26—Hal Stewart, Kalamazoo------ND 10
Nov. 17—Milburn Saylor, Boston--------W 12
Dec. 7—Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland----D 12
Dec. 14—Frankie Callahan, Memphis----D 8

1915

Feb. 14—Johnny Dundee, N'Orleans-----D 20
Apr. 9—Pal Brown, Superior, Wis.-----ND 10
Apr. 19—Patsy Drouillard, Memphis----W 8
May 18—Johnny Griffiths, Memphis-----L 8
May 28—Red Watson, Superior, Wis.--ND 10
June 7—Joe Azevedo, New Orleans----W 15
July 5—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O.-ND 12
Sept. 6—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo--------ND 10
Sept. 23—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn----ND 10
Oct. 6—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo--------ND 10
Oct. 26—Ted Kid Lewis, Boston---------L 12
Dec. 17—Benny Leonard, N. Y.------KO by 7

1916

Feb. 21—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans--W 20
Mar. 15—Monk Fowler, Hot Springs----KO 7
July 4—Jimmy Minor, Memphis------ND 8
Sept. 4—Frankie Russell,
New Orleans ----------KO by 14

1917

Feb. 26—Willie Mangun, Hot Springs---W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy Minor, New Orleans----W 10
Apr. 2—Arlos Fanning, Memphis------D 8
June 4—Frankie Russell, N'Orleans---WF 8

1918

June 17—Jimmy Hanlon, Memphis------W 8
July 15—Pal Moran, New Orleans-------D 15
Nov. 28—Pal Moran, New Orleans-------L 15

1920

Apr. 3—Bobby Harper, Seattle---------L 4
May 14—Bert Forbes, Vancouver---KO by 2
Sept. 16—Kid Kleck, New Orleans------W 10
Nov. 21—Phil Virgets, New Orleans-KO by 11

1922

Sept. 1—Eddie Smith, Los Angeles-----W 4
After retiring from ring, operated fishing and farm-training camps in Louisiana, and later as employee of New Orleans Fair Grounds during horse racing season. Died by drowning, New Orleans, July 29, 1956.

"FIGHTING BOB" MARTIN

A. E. F. heavyweight champion, 1919

Born, Nov. 11, 1898, Terra Alta, W. Va. Nationality, Irish-Scotch-American. Weight, 216 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in. Managed by Jimmy Bronson.

1918-1919

Record with American Expeditionary Force in Europe:
Knockouts: Fred Moran, 1; Johnny Stacey, 4; Red McManus, 6; Ted Williamson, 4; Bob Jackson, 2; Pete Fillmore, 5; Fred Hansen, 1; Corporal Harrison, 2; Jack McGilliot, 4; K. O. Marchant, 1; Eugene Nils, 1; Gunner Moss, 2, Paul Flamin, 1, Georges, Trickri, 1; Gene Mereau, 1; Paul Conroy, 2; Mulleaux, 4; Sergeant Higgins, 2; Fred Nelson, 3; Pete Withington, 4; Harrison Gray, 5; Ralph Alexander, 1; Fred O'Hare, 2, Jack McCuller, 3; Harry Lewis, 3; Frank Burns, 4; Jack Closkey, 1; Sergeant Gearhart, 2; Sailor Gibbs, 3; Jack Ristine, 5; Corporal Woodruff, 1; Charley Hunter, 5; Jimmy Hines, 1, Alf Gallagher, 4; Sergeant Hamilton, 1; Harry Johnson, 3; Harold Liggett, 1; Billy Lindsay, 3; Pete Roumas, 1, Jack Reardon, 3; Harry Riley, 2, Bob Davis, 1; Hays Muth, 3; Fred Haines, 2; Pete Leonard, 3; Jack Moss, 4; Frank Krovotsky, 2; Jules LeFevres, 4; Paul Vetti, 2; Albert Rey, 3; Georges Voltaire, 1; Paul Journey, 2, Gordon Coghill, 1. Draw: Sergeant Ray Smith, 4. Lost: Gene Tunney, 4.

1919

(Professional)

July 11—Bob Scanlon, Paris----------KO 11
*Sept. 26—K. O. Zurkel, Clarksburg ----KO 1
Sept. 26—Brooks Branks, Clarksburg---KO 1
Oct. 28—Joe Bonds, Akron----------KO 11
Nov. 10—Jack Moran, Minneapolis-----KO 3
Nov. 26—Tom Riley, Detroit----------KO 1
Dec. 16—Arthur Pelkey, St. Louis-----KO 3
Dec. 19—Bill Bresnaham, Camp Custer-KO 1
*Both bouts same night.

1920

Jan. 1—Jack McFarland, Gr. Rapids---KO 5
Jan. 30—Jack Moran, Des Moines -----KO 3
Jan. 26—Sgt. Ray Smith, Cleveland----ND 10
Mar. 12—Jack Riley, Kalamazoo-------KO 1
Mar. 16—Dummy West, Springfld., Mo.-KO 3
Apr. 15—Spike McFadden, Huntington-KO 1
Apr. 28—Ted Jamieson, Grand Rapids--KO 6
May 18—Tom McMahon, Wheeling-----KO 5
May 20—Johnny Saxon, Clarksburg----KO 5
June 15—Chas. LaBlanche, Charleston--KO 1
July 4—Capt. Bob Roper, Akron------ND 12
July 15—Sgt. Ray Smith, Columbus----KO 5
July 26—Dick O'Brien, Columbus------KO 1
*Sept. 15—Sgt. Pete Smith, St. Louis---LF 1
*Sept. 15—Jack Kelly, St. Louis-------KO 1
Sept. 27—Capt. Bob Roper, Cleveland--ND 10
Oct. 26—Larry Williams, Boston-------KO 1
Nov. 10—Sgt. Ray Smith, Savannah----KO 2
Nov. 16—Dick Rice, Boston-----------KO 2
Nov. 24—Capt. Bob Roper, Boston--------L 12
*Both bouts same night.

1921

Jan. 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans--KO 5
Feb. 18—Bill Brennan, New York--------L 15
Mar. 18—Tom McCarthy, Grand Rapids-KO 3
May 19—Joe Cox, New York-----------KO 10
May 23—Ned Carpenter, Columbus----KO 1
May 30—Gunboat Smith, Huntington--KO 3
June 17—Capt. Bob Roper, Gr. Rapids--ND 10
July 12—Frank Moran, New York-----KO 7
Sept. 2—Fay Keiser, Baltimore---------L 12

1922

Mar. 3—Eddie Civil Ashland, Ky. ----KO 2
Mar. 17—Carl Danner, Clarksburg,
W. Va. ----------KO 2
May 10—Jack Derrell, Indianapolis----KO 1
July 4—Bill Brennan, Ashland, Ky.----ND 12
Oct. 6—Floyd Johnson, New York--KO by 10
Martin seriously injured in automobile accident in West Virginia. Out of the ring for a year, he returned in 1923.

1923

—Bill Clemons ----------KO 6
—Homer Powell ----------L 6
Oct. 8—Martin Burke, N. Orleans--KO by 7

1924

—Ray Vaulliermet ----------KO 4

RAY MILLER

Born, October 5, 1908, Chicago, Ill. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Managed by Nate Lewis.

1924

Knockouts: Sailor Frankline, 2; Sammy Murphy, 3; Sonny Lloyd, 2; Kid Sheldon, 2; Nat Farner, 2; Young Michaeir, 2; Ray Rishal, 4; Bobby Conper, 1; Joe Schley, 3; Frankie Smith, 2; Billy Burch, 1; Artie Shiere, 3. Won: Ray Jeffries, 6; Jolie Boyle, 8; Maxie Epstein, 6; Leo Lawlado, 6; Paul M'Lnar, 8; Joey Kaufman, 6; Teddy Blatts, 8; Harold Plude, 8; Joe Wyko, 10. No decisions: Charlie Weber, 8; Joe Azzarella, 8. Draw: Mike Brody, 6; Artie Shiere, 8.

1925

Knockouts: Solly Kessler, 2; Danny Dillon, 2; Al Gordon, 2. Won: Mick McAdams, 6; Marty Silvers, 6; Kid Worldy, 10; Joe Medina, 10; Sammy Waltz, 10; Teddy Seidman, 10; Johnny Lamar, 10. No decisions: Patsy Flannigan, 8; Eddie Enderson, 10. Draw: Sammy Compagano, 10. Lost: Calif. Joe Lynch, 10; Johnny Farr, 10.

1926

Knockouts: Moe Ginsberg, 8; Jackie Snyder, 1; Mickey Chapin, 8. Won: Frankie Schafer, 4 (WF); Johnny Nichels, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Cooney, 10; Charlie Goodman, 10; Johnny O'Donnell, 10; Joey Sangor, 10; Mike Dundee, 10; Joe Glick, 10. No decisions: Chick Suggs, 10; Babe Herman, 10; Joey Sangor, 10. Draw: Billy Petrolle, 10. Lost: Dick Honeyboy Finnegan, 10; Jackie Snyder, 10; Jackie Snyder, 2 (LF); Leo Kid Roy, 10; Joe Glick, 10.

Dec. 12—Jack Bernstein, New York.....L 12

1927

Jan. 21—Eddie Shea, Chicago, Ill.....W 10
Feb. 10—Johnny Hill, Chicago, Ill.....L 10
Dec. 2—Pete Nebo, Newark, N. J.....W 10
—Johnny Kochansky, Brooklyn..W 6
Dec. 19—Mike Dundee, Chicago, Ill.....L 10

1928

—Tommy Crowley, Chicago, Ill...W 10
—Frankie Schaeffer, Chicago...KO 7
June 30—Freddie Meuller, Chicago, Ill....L 10
July 6—Sid Terris, Brooklyn .....KO 1
Aug. 3—King Tut, Brooklyn.....L 10
Aug. 24—Freddie Meuller, Detroit.....W 10
—Nat Kawler, Brooklyn.....L 6
Nov. 9—Lope Tenorio, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit....KO 8

1929

Jan. 11—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....KO 4
Feb. 1—Tommy Grogan, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 22—Jimmy McLarnin, New York...L 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Lamar, Los Angeles....W 10
May 1—Billy Petrolle, Detroit .....W 10
June 6—Billy Petrolle, Detroit.....L 10
July 23—Joe Abrams, Poughkeepsie....W 10
Aug. 2—Luis Vicentini, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 12—Bruce Flowers, Philadelphia....L 10

1930

Feb. 17—Herman Follins, Newark.....LF 8
Apr. 11—Eddie Koppy, Detroit.....KO 4
June 16—Sammy White, New York.....W 10
June 30—Eddie Lord, Flint, Mich.....L 10
July 4—Mike Sarko, New York.....W 6
July 21—Frankie Hayes, Philadelphia..KO 6
Sept. 8—Mike Sarko, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Justo Suarez, New York.....L 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Farr, Cleveland, O.....L 10

1931

Feb. 20—Johnny Jadick, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 7—Lew Massey, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 25—Danny Delmont, Chicago.....W 10
July 25—Vincent Laratonda, New York..KO 6
Aug. 7—Eddie Schapiro, New York.....W 6
Sept. 3—Danny Delmont, Detroit.....W 10
Sept. 10—Jimmy McNamara, New York..KO 1
Oct. 13—Georgie Day, New York.....KO 3
Oct. 19—Solly Ritz, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Herman Perlick, New York....W 10

1932

Jan. 8—Maxie Strub, Detroit .....W 10
Feb. 26—Sammy Fuller, New York.....L 10
May 13—Wesley Ramey, Detroit.....L 10
June 8—Johnny Datto, Pittsburgh.....W 10
June 29—Lew Massey, Pittsburgh.....L 10
Aug. 26—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10

1933

Jan. 2—Johnny Datto, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 24—Joe Helmer, Louisville, Ky....W 8

BILLY MISKE

Born, St. Paul, Minn., April 12, 1894. Nationality, German-American. Height, 6 feet. Weight—Started as middleweight, and boxed successively as light-heavyweight and heavyweight. Managed by Jack Reddy.

1913

Knockouts: Soldier Gregory, 4; Danny Ritt, 2. Won: Joe Christie, 6. No decision: Bill Scott, 10; Thor Thompson, 10.

1914

Feb. 1—Spike Kelly, Superior, Wis.....ND 10
Mar. 24—Tom Gibbons, Hudson, Wis....ND 10
May 16—George Ashe, Philadelphia....ND 6
May 26—Jack McCarron, Pottsville, Pa. ND 10
June 1—Young Griffo, Shenandoah.....ND 10
June 15—Thor Thompson, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Jimmy Dougherty, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 25—Ralph Erne, Shenandoah.....KO 4
Dec. 10—Al McCoy, Pottsville, Pa.....ND 10

1915

Jan. 1—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 9—Billy Maxwell, Philadelphia....ND 6
Jan. 12—Harry Greb, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 25—Mike Hirsch, Milwaukee.....ND 6
Mar. 16—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Mar. 23—Eddie Nearing, Hudson.....W 6
Apr. 6—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson.....ND 10
Apr. 26—George K O Brown, Platteville .....ND 10
May 21—Mike O'Dowd, Hudson.....ND 10
July 12—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Gus Christie, Dubuque.....ND 10
Sept. 10—Jack Lester, St. Paul.....KO 2
Nov. 1—George K O Brown, Winnipeg ND 12
Dec. 3—Terry Kellar, Superior.....ND 10
Dec. 17—Jack Clements, Minneapolis..KO 8
Dec. 28—Frank Hoe, Marshfield.....KO 2

1916

Jan. 28—Jack Dillon, Superior.....ND 10
Feb. 29—Dick Gilbert, Denver.....W 15
Apr. 14—Jack Dillon, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 22—Jack Hubbard, Brooklyn.....KO 9
Aug. 31—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn....KO 9
Sept. 21—Jim Barry, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Oct. 12—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Oct. 30—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn..ND 10
Nov. 9—Tim O'Neil, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Nov. 17—Bob Moha, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 25—Larry Williams, Philadelphia ND 6
Dec. 19—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—George K O Brown, Brooklyn ND 10
Jan. 12—Charley Weinert, New York..ND 10
Jan. 16—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Battling Levinsky, St. Paul...ND 10
July 24—Joe Bonds, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Wild Burt Kenny, Brooklyn..ND 10
Sept. 28—Carl Morris, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Charley Weinert, Brooklyn...ND 10
Oct. 17—Kid Norfolk, Boston.....L 12
Oct. 30—Wild Burt Kenny, Boston.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 18—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Gus Christie, Superior..... ND 10
Apr. 8—Tom Cowler, Minneapolis....KO 7
Apr. 12—Gunboat Smith, Atlanta.....W 10
May 3—Jack Dempsey, St. Paul.....ND 10
May 31—Henry Hendricks, San Fran...KO 2
June 7—Willie Meehan, Los Angeles....D 4
June 14—K O. Kruvosky, San Fran.....W 4
July 11—Gunboat Smith, Jersey City..ND 8
July 15—Bartley Madden, Jersey City..ND 8
Sept. 14—Bill Hart, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 18—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 28—Jack Dempsey, Philadelphia..ND 6
Dec. 16—Jim Flynn, Tulsa.....KO 2
Dec. 28—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....KO 10

1919

Jan. 11—Tom Cowler, Philadelphia....ND 6
Mar. 28—Tom Cowler, Baltimore.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10

Apr. 28—Bill Brennan, Tulsa.....W 15
June 6—Willie Meehan, St. Paul.....ND 10
June 9—Kid Norfolk, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 19—Tom Gibbons, Minneapolis.....ND 10
June 25—Bill Brennan, St. Paul.....ND 8
July 3—Battling Levinsky, Toledo.....ND 12
(Serious illness forced Miske's retirement. After hospital treatment, he was advised to make retirement permanent, but financial troubles prompted his return to the ring.)

1920

June 11—Jack Moran, Minneapolis.....KO 2
Sept. 6—Jack Dempsey, Benton Harbor .....KO by 3
(World heavyweight championship. Receipts $134,904. Dempsey receiving guarantee of $55,000 and Miske $25,000.)

1921

Jan. 21—Farmer Lodge, St. Paul.....KO 4
Apr. 14—Tommy McCarthy, St. Paul.....KO 2
June 8—Bill Brennan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 2—Jack Renault, Jersey City.....ND 8
July 4—Tony Melchoir, St. Paul.....KO 4
Sept. 6—Jack Renault, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 20—Charley Weinert, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 11—Jack Renault, Brooklyn.....KO 13
Feb. 16—Tony Melchoir, Columbus.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Bob Roper, Philadelphia.....WF 4
Mar. 17—Al Roberts, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 10—Billy Shade, Youngstown.....KO 2
May 12—Martin Burke, New Orleans.....W 15
May 29—Bob Roper, New York.....W 10
June 23—Homer Smith, Cincinnati.....KO 1
July 4—Willie Meehan, Okla. City.....KO 1
July 11—Martin Burke, Denver.....W 12
Aug. 25—Fred Fulton, St. Paul.....KO 1
Sept. 4—Bob Roper, Oklahoma City.....D 12
Oct. 13—Tom Gibbons, New York.....WF 10
Nov. 11—Bud Tyler, Grand Forks.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Tom Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 12—Harry Foley, Omaha.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Bill Brennan, Omaha.....KO 4
Died of Bright's Disease in St. Paul, Minn., on January 1, 1924.

CHARLEY MITCHELL

(Charles Watson Mitchell)

Born, November 24, 1861, Birmingham, England. Height, 5 ft. 9 inches. Managed by Pony Moore.

1878

Jan. 11—Bob Cunningham, Birmingham (bare knuckles) .....W 50m.

1879

—Bill Kennedy, London (gloves) .....D 30m.
—Bailey Gray, Manchester (bare knuckles) .....W 11m.
Nov. 22—C. Smithers, Wolverhampton (bare knuckles) .....W 17m.

1881

Feb. —Caradoff, "Belgian Giant," Antwerp .....W 4
—Tom Tully, London (gloves)..W 6
June 16—Jack Burke, London (bare knuckles) .....D 1hr. 17m.
(Bout stopped by police; both fighters imprisoned for six weeks.)

1882

Apr. —Won middleweight competition, Chelsea
Dec. 21-22—Won Madden's heavyweight competition, defeating Jack Knifton in final, London.....W 3
Toured England, meeting Tug Wilson three times and Alf Greenfield once.

1883

Mar. 25—Arrived in New York on Steamer Republic.
Apr. 9—Mike Cleary, New York.....W 3
May 14—John L. Sullivan, New York.....L 3
(Stopped by Capt. Williams. Mitchell knocked Sullivan down in the first round.)
July —Denny Hayes, Leadville, Colo. .....(stayed) 4
Sept. 11—Matched with Herbert Slade, bare knuckles; $2,500 a side; bout fell through.
Oct. 2—William Sheriff, Flushing, N. Y..D 7
Harry Hill first decided Mitchell the winner; another round was fought and then it was given as a draw.

1884

Mar. 20—Joe Denning, New York.....W 4
Mar. 26—Jake Kilrain, Boston .....D 4
May 12—Billy Edwards, New York.....W 3
(Police stopped fight.)
Oct. 13—Dominick McCaffery, New York L 4
Oct. 21—Jack Burke, New York.....D 4
Nov. 24—Jack Burke, New York.....D 3

1885

Feb. 23—John F. Scholes, Toronto.....W 4
May 22—Mike Cleary, San Francisco.....D 4
(Stopped by police; Mitchell had best)
June 29—Jack Burke, Chicago.....D 6

1886

May 16—Jack Burke, Chicago.....D 10
June 11—Patsy Cardiff, Minneapolis.....D 5
Returned to England.

1887

Apr. 12—Returned to America and toured with Jake Kilrain.
July 28—Reddy Gallagher, Cleveland.....W 6

1888

Returned to England and trained at Pyrford, Surrey, three weeks, by Jake Kilrain and Charlie Rowell.
Mar. 10—John L. Sullivan, Chantilly, France .....D 39
(166-200) £500 a side; 3 hr. 10 min. 55 sec. Sullivan won knock down and Mitchell drew first blood, 8th round.

1889

July 8—Seconded Jake Kilrain in fight with Sullivan, Richburg, Miss.

1890

Feb. 7—Jem Mace, Glasgow (6 oz. gloves) .....W 3
(Two minute rounds, £1,000 and championship of England.)

1891

Apr. 24—Arrived with Frank Slavin in New York

1892

Mar. —Arthur Upham, New Orleans..W 6

1894

Jan. 25—Jim Corbett, Jacksonville, Florida .....KO by 3
$20,000 purse; $5,000 a side and championship.)
Mitchell died April 3, 1918, at Brighton, England.

RICHIE MITCHELL

(Richard Harvey Mitchell)

Born, Milwaukee, Wisc., July 14, 1895. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8¾ in. Weight, 133 lbs. Managed by Billy Mitchell.

1912

Nov. 16—Jimmy Kelly, Milwaukee.....KO 3

1913

Jan. 15—Kid Smith, Milwaukee.....KO 3
Jan. 18—Young Krause, Milwaukee.....W 4
Feb. 3—Young Krause, Milwaukee.....ND 6
Apr. 6—Gene Gannon, Milwaukee.....D 4
May 2—Gene Gannon, Stoughton.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Young Kilbane, Superior.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Frankie Rowan, Milwaukee..ND 6
Nov. 24—Bobby Hayes, Milwaukee.....ND 6

1914

Jan 1—Kid Burns, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Jan. 12—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee.....ND 8
Feb. 2—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 23—Patsy Brannigan, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 12—Kid Mahoney, Milwaukee.....ND 10

Apr. 13—Cal Delaney, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 18—Benny Chavez, Denver.....D 20
Sept. 23—Patsy McMahon, Col'bus, O...ND 12
Sept. 28—Benny Chavez, Milwaukee....KO 2
Oct. 5—Bryan Downey, Columbus....ND 12
Nov. 23—Peanuts Schriebel, Milw.....ND 10

1915

Feb. 14—Freddie Andrews, Milwaukee.ND 10
Mar. 8—Charles Scully, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 19—Mel Coogan, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 18—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
Sept. 21—Johnny Kilbane, Milwaukee..ND 10
Oct. 18—Joe Azevedo, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 21—Benny Palmer, Milwaukee....ND 10

1916

Jan. 1—Johnny Kilbane, Cincinnati..ND 10
Jan. 24—Joe Rivers,, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 7—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee....ND 10
June 2—Charley White, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 13—Shamus O'Brien, Milw.....ND 10
Oct. 7—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 8—Joe Rivers, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 18—Joe Welling, Racine, Wis.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 16—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 19—Benny Leonard, Milw.....KO by 7
(After serving several months as civilian boxing instructor of 35th Infantry Division of U.S. Army, Mitchell enlisted in U.S. Navy.)

1918

Mar. 7—Solly Burns, Rock Island.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Clonie Tait, Milwaukee.....KO 8
Apr. 17—Solly Burns, Rock Island.....ND 10
May 24—Joe Welling, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 11—J. Miller, London.....L 4
(Mitchell competed as member of American service team in Inter-Allied Games.)

1919

Jan. 10—Sailor Friedman, Milwaukee..ND 10
Feb. 14—Johnny Schauer, Milwaukee..KO 2
Apr. 11—Mike Paulson, Superior.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Eddie Pinkman, Seattle.....NC 1
(Pinkman floored as bell ended round; both men declared guilty of fighting after the gong.)
May 9—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
June 9—Jimmy Hanlon, Indianapolis..ND 10
Aug. 9—Sailor Friedman, Benton Harbor .....NC 6
(Friedman was disqualified.)
Sept. 20—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Joe Welling, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Willie Doyle, Grand Rapids..ND 10
Nov. 19—Irish Patsy Cline, Detroit....ND 10
Dec. 20—Pete Hartley, Phila.....ND 6

1920

Feb. 13—Johnny Sheppard, Milw.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Llewelyn Edwards, Milwauk..KO 7
Mar. 29—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee...ND 10
Apr. 7—Mel Coogan, Detroit.....ND 10
June 9—Lew Tendler, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 6—Mel Coogan, Youngstown.....W 12
Sept. 15—Jimmy Hanlon, Fort Worth...W 12
Oct. 4—George Young Erne, Milw....KO 8
Oct. 11—Joe Welling, Philadelphia....ND 8
Nov. 6—Ray Pryel, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Joe Benjamin, Milwaukee....KO 9

1921

Jan. 14—Benny Leonard, N Y. C...KO by 6
Feb. 10—Joe Tiplitz, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 18—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo....KO by 1
Mar. 9—Rocky Kansas, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 16—Johnny Mendelsohn, Milw....ND 10
Sept. 23—Ernie Rice, Milwaukee....KO by 4
(Mitchell broke arm.)

1922

May 12—Ever Hammer, Milwaukee....ND 10
Dec. 15—Charley White, New York..KO by 10

1923

May 25—Joe Jawson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Milw.....ND 10
July 9—George Russell, Phila.....ND 8
July 18—Charley White, New York..KO by 4
Sept. 11—Phil Salvatore, Los Angeles....L 4

Died, Milwaukee, June 26, 1949.

BOB MOHA

(Robert Mucha)

Born, June 6, 1889, Milwaukee, Wis. Nationality, Bohemian-American. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1905

Won: Ray Cooney, 3; Claude Jones, 3; George Richardson, 3; Eddie Tancel, 4.

1906

Knockouts: Harry Beckwith, 6; Harry Rogers, 4; Milt Kenney, 6; Joe Spain, 2; Young Irish, 2. Lost (F): Mickey Riley, 4.

1907

Won: Mickey Riley, 3; Jack Purtell, 6; Indian Joe Gregg, 8. Knockouts: Young Monroe, 1; P. Evans, 7; George Denny, 3; Jack Marsh, 6. Draw: Indian Joe Gregg, 8.

1908

Sept. 24—Jack Dougherty, Milwaukee....W 8

1909

Oct. 4—Jack Robinson, Memphis.....D 8
Dec. 21—Harry Mansfield, Milwaukee..ND 10

1910

May 13—Jerry Gaines, Milwaukee.....KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Clabby, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 26—Hilliard Lang, Buffalo.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Young Loughrey, Milwaukee..ND 10
Dec. 26—Tommy Quill, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1911

Feb. 8—Guy Buckles, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Dixie Kid, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Mike Twin Sullivan, Milwaukee .....ND 10
May 3—Jack Dillon, Indianapolis.....ND 10
May 12—Terry Martin, Milwaukee.....W 6
July 3—Jack Dillon, Buffalo.....ND 10
Sept. 5—Billy Berger, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 31—Billy Papke, Boston.....W 12

1912

Mar. 21—Sailor Burke, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 3—Jim Smith, New York.....KO 8
Apr. 9—Freddie Hicks, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Harry Ramsey, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 20—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 30—Bill McKinnon, New York....ND 10
May 6—Charley Hitte, Albany.....ND 10
May 28—Eddie McGoorty, New York...ND 10

1913

Feb. 17—Cyl J. Thompson, Milwaukee..ND 10
Mar. 25—Eddie McGoorty, Milwaukee..ND 10
Apr. 28—Jack Dillon, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 29—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh....ND 6
Dec. 20—Johnny Howard, Brooklyn....ND 10

1914

Jan. 1—Freddie Hicks, Brooklyn.....W 6
Jan. 7—Jack Fitzgerald, Providence....W 15
Feb. 10—Jack Driscoll, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Battling Levinsky, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 11—Frank Mantell, Milwaukee....ND 10
May 15—Al Norton, Kansas City.....ND 10
May 27—Geo. (K. O.) Brown, Boston....L 12
June 15—Jack Dillon, Butte.....L 12
Dec. 4—Mike Gibbons, Hudson, Wis....LF 2

1915

Feb. 8—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
June 9—Bartley Madden, Milwaukee...ND 10

1916

Mar. 22—Dick Gilbert, Hot Springs.....ND 10
Aug. 28—Joe Cox, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 17—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 24—Ted Kid Lewis, Dayton....KO by 13
Dec. 26—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Jack Dillon, Dayton.....ND 15
Feb. 6—Tom Gibbons, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 12—George Chip, Youngstown..KO by 4
Boxing instructor at U. S. Army Camp Beauregard.

1918

Jan. 3—Jack Dougherty .....W 8
Jan. 10—KO Brown, Racine.....ND 10
Jan. 17—Battling Levinsky, Youngstown ND 12
Feb. 16—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 12—Phil Harrison, Racine.....ND 10

Apr. 16—Chuck Wiggins, Jack., Mich...ND 10
May 5—John Benz, Youngstown.....KO 3
June 13—Gus Christie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
July 4—Harry Greb, Rock Island.....ND 10
Aug. 17—Batt. Levinsky, Youngstown..ND 10
Aug. 23—Billy Miske, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Tom Gibbons, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Tom McMahon, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 20—KO Brown, Racine.....ND 10

1919

Jan. 14—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 6—KO Brown, Milwaukee.....ND 10
May 10—Harry Robertson, Jack., Mich..KO 3
July 15—Phil Harrison, Racine.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Tommy Murphy, Milwaukee..KO 3
Oct. 22—KO Brown, Canton, Ohio.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Steve Choynski, Detroit.....ND 10

1920

Jan. 12—Ted Jamieson, Milwaukee....ND 10
Apr. 30—Happy Littleton, New Orleans..L 15
June 7—Chuck Wiggins, Cincinnati....ND 10
July 5—Harry Greb, Canton, O.....ND 12
Aug. 14—Harry Greb, Cedar Pt., O.....ND 10
Sept. 14—Jack Herrick, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 22—Harry Greb, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1921

Feb. 28—Ed Rinderle, Madison, Wis.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Bud Gorman, Kenosha, Wis...ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Klesch, Columbus, O..ND 12
Nov. 7—Ted Jamieson, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1922

Feb. 20—Ted Jamieson, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Bud Gorman, Kenosha.....ND 10
May 3—Jeff Smith, Youngstown...KO by 7
June 19—Jeff Smith, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Died, July 30, 1959, Milwaukee, Wis.

PEDRO MONTANEZ

Born, April 24, 1914, Cayey, Puerto Rico, Nationality, Puerto Rican Spanish-Jew. Weight, 135 lbs. Height 5 ft. 5 in. Managers, Lew Burston and Jimmie Bronson.

1931

Won: Jesus Rodil, 8; James Greaves, 6; Kid Langford, 10; Flores "Cacrico," 8; Jesus Rodil, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8. Lost: Filipe Andrades, 10; Hector Chaffardet, 8; Firpo Zuliano, 10.

1932

Knockouts: Schmeling Venezo Lano, 4. Won: Johnny Alba, 8; Johnny Alba, 8; Ramon Bordelies, 8; Meliton Aragon, 10; Hector Schaff, 10. Draw: Sinoulfo Diaz "Yufo," 8.

1933

—Emilio Moris, San Juan.....W 10
(Won Puerto Rican Lightweight Title)
Knockouts: Feliz Perez, 1; Languas, 4; M. De la Torrasa, 4. Won: Emilio Morris, 10. Draw: Emilo Morris, 10; Firpo Zuliano, 8.

1934

—Guilletmo Ruiz, Barcelona....KO 4
—Cipriano Torres, Madrid.....KO 2
—Badia, Barcelona .....KO 3
—Jose Mico, Barcelona.....KO 2
—Kid Zanti, Paris .....KO 2
—Maurice Arnault, Paris.....KO 6

1935

Jan. 11—Tiger Defer, Paris.....KO 6
Jan. 18—Courant, Paris .....KO 5
Jan. 28—Sandjack, Paris .....KO 4
Feb. 5—Denyl, Paris .....KO 3
Feb. 12—Semerde, Paris .....KO 7
Feb. 22—Tommy Dourlays, London....KO 3
Feb. 29—George Odwell, London.....KO 2
Apr. 16—Saverio Turiello, Milan.....D 10
Apr. 30—Harry Brooks, London.....W 10
May 10—Covaci, Paris .....W 10
July 13—Carlo Orlandi, Milan.....KO 10
Oct. 16—Steve Halaiko, New York.....W 10
Oct. 30—Phil Rafferty, New York.....W 10
Nov. 8—Joey Greb, Coney Island.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Johnny Morro, New York....KO 4
Nov. 20—Jack Stanley, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Pete Mascia, New York.....W 8
Dec. 11—Joey Zodda, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 21—Jimmie Murray, New York....KO 5

1936

Feb. 3—Al Roth, New York .....W 10
Feb. 12—Paris Apice, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 14—Joey Costa, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 23—Bobby Pacho, New York.....W 10
Apr. 15—Lou Jallos, New York.....KO 7
Apr. 27—Aldo Spoldi, New York.....W 10
May 15—Leonard Del Genio, New York..W 10
June 8—Frankie Klick, New York.....W 10
Aug. 24—Irish Eddie Brink, New York..W 10
Dec. 23—Steve Halaiko, San Juan.....KO 3

1937

Feb. 4—Joe LaFauci, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Al Dunbar, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 20—Willie Hines, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 20—Enrico Venturi, New York....W 12
Mar. 13—Nick Pastore, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Apr. 5—Lou Ambers, New York.....W 10
Apr. 15—Eddie Ran, New York .....KO 6
June 7—Phil Baker, New York.....KO 2
July 5—Frankie Wallace, San Juan....W 10
July 26—Wesley Ramey, Los Angeles..KO 1
Aug. 16—Freddie Cochrane, Jersey City KO 2
Aug. 23—Lew Massey, Philadelphia....KO 3
Sept. 23—Lou Ambers, New York.....L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Oct. 23—Joe Staiges, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 30—Pete Cara, New York.....W 8
Nov. 8—Ray Nash, New York.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Joe Pennino, New York.....KO 3

1938

Feb. 7—Tommy Spiegel, Pittsburgh....W 10
Feb. 21—Norment Quarles, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 25—Tommy Cross, Philadelphia....D 10
Aug. 16—Ray Napolitano, New York....KO 3
Aug. 24—Orville Drouillard, New York..KO 5
Sept. 16—Jimmy Garrison, New York...W 10
Dec. 7—Vincenzo Servino, New York..KO 2
Dec. 15—Jimmy Fantini, Brooklyn....KO 3
Dec. 31—Lou Raymond, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1939

Jan. 10—Tommy Rawson, New York....KO 2
Jan. 20—Ambrose Logan, New York..KO 5
Jan. 31—Jimmy Vaughn, New York....W 8
Feb. 25—Werther Arcelli, New York....KO 1
Mar. 10—Jackie Kid Berg, New York..KO 5
Mar. 21—Howard Scott, New York....KO 2
Mar. 27—Phil Furr, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Bucky Jones, New York.....W 8
Apr. 25—Young Peter Jackson, Los Ang..W 10
May 23—Davey Day, New York....KO by 8
July 14—Sig Lander, Long Beach.....KO 2
Aug. 22—Howard Scott, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Vince Pimpinella, Brooklyn....W 8

1940

Jan. 24—Henry Armstrong, New York
..KO by 9
(World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 29—George Martin, Brooklyn.....L 8

MEMPHIS PAL MOORE

(Thomas Wilson Moore)

Born, Kenton, Tenn., July 28, 1894. Height, 5 feet, 6 inches. Weight, 116 pounds. Managed by Joe Bradley, Danny Goodman, Joe Levy and Nate Lewis-Tommy Walsh.

1913

Knockouts—Young Hyman, 2; Charley Worthem, 2; Young O'Hara, 2; Young Buras, 1. Won—Young Battle, 8; Shorty Anderson, 8.

1914

Knockouts—Young McCoy, 2; Tim Callahan, 7. Won—Johnny Keyes, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 8; Kid Russell, 10; Johnny Fisse, 8; Red Dolan, 8; One Punch Hogan, 8; Frankie Nerdon, 10; Jack Doyle, 15. Draw—K.O. Eggers, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 10; Nate Jackson, 8; Nate Jackson, 8. No decision—Nate Jackson, 10.
Apr. 13—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 1—Eddie Coulon, Memphis.....L 8

1915

Knockouts—Artie Armstrong, 2; Young Goldman, 1. Won—Jack Doyle, 15; One Punch Hogan, 15; Lester Winters, 8; Nate Jackson, 20; Jimmy Pappas, 8; Bobby Burns, 8; Kid Koster, 15; Jack Doyle, 8. Draw—Jack Doyle, 10; Young Zulu Kid, 10; Bobby Burns, 10; Bobby Burns, 10; Jack Doyle, 8. Lost—Al Shubert, 8; Sammy Sandow, 8. No decision—Kid Koster, 10; Battling Reddy, 6.
Feb. 26—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 26—Young Zulu Kid, New Orleans..D 10
July 24—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans....D 15
Sept. 7—Benny Leonard, Rockaway,
N. Y. .....ND 10

Oct. 28—Kid Williams, Memphis.....ND 8
Nov. 15—Pete Herman, Memphis.....W 8

1916

Won—Young Zulu Kid, 8; Jimmy Pappas, 10; Terry Martin, 15; Battling Reddy, 12; Young Britt, 12; Frankie Britton, 12. Draw—Jimmy Minor, 8; Young Britt, 12. Lost—Phil Virgets, 20. No decision—Archie McLeod, 8; Benny McCoy, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Al Shubert, 12; Kid Goodman, 10; Dutch Brandt, 10; Battling Lahn, 10; Charley Metrie, 6.

Apr. 6—Johnny Ertle, Memphis.....W 8
Aug. 5—Young Zulu Kid, Brooklyn...ND 10
Dec. 25—Frankie Burns, New York...ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Frankie Burns, Albany, N. Y..ND 10
Jan. 4—Johnny Solsberg, Brooklyn...ND 10
Jan. 5—Jack Sharkey, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Mickey Gallagher, Phila.....ND 6
Jan. 29—Artie Simons, Memphis.....W 8
Feb. 20—Jack Kid Wolfe, Cleveland....L 4
(Moore broke arm)
June 18—Jack Kid Wolfe, Memphis.....W 8
July 4—Harry Kabakoff, Memphis.....W 8
July 16—Roy Moore, Memphis.....W 8
July 24—Frankie Burns, Boston.....D 12
Aug. 13—Jimmy Murphy, Memphis.....W 8
Aug. 20—Jack Sharkey, Saratoga, N. Y. ND 10
Sept. 3—Artie Simons, Memphis.....W 8
Sept. 11—Pekin Kid Herman, LaSalle, Ill. .....W 10
Sept. 25—Jabez White, Albany, N. Y....ND 10
Oct. 23—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Jack Sharkey, Albany.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Ritchie, Racine.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 1—Earl Puryear, Tulsa, Okla.....W 15
Jan. 11—Joe Lynch, Providence.....W 12
Jan. 31—Roy Moore, Rock Island.....ND 10
Feb. 6—Dick Loadman, Baltimore .....W 15
Feb. 13—Jabez White, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 18—Jack Sharkey, Baltimore.....W 10
Feb. 21—Mike Dundee, Rock Island.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Roy Moore, Peoria.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Ertle, Baltimore.....W 15
Apr. 20—Earl Puryear, Memphis.....W 8
May 6—Eddie Wimler, Baltimore.....W 10
May 20—Earl Puryear, Memphis.....W 8
Aug. 2—Frankie Burns, Jersey City...ND 8
Aug. 5—Jack Sharkey, Jersey City....ND 8
Sept. 21—Willie Devore, Elyria, O...Exh. 4
(Enlisted in U. S. Navy)
*Dec. 11—Pvt. Pattern, London.....W 4
*Dec. 12—Johnny Hughes, London.....W 4
*Dec. 12—Jimmy Wilde, London.....W 4

*In King's Trophy Tournament of Inter-Allied Games; Moore won bantamweight championship.

1919

Jan. 31—Young McGovern, Baltimore...W 12
Feb. 1—Young Leonard, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 3—Dick Loadman, Buffalo.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Earl Puryear, Peoria.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Jimmy Walsh, Nashville.....W 8
Feb. 17—Johnny Ritchie, St. Louis.....W 8
Mar. 4—Kid Regan, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Patsy Scanlon, South Bend....ND 10
Mar. 11—Frankie Mason, Memphis.....ND 8
Mar. 24—Pete Herman, Akron.....ND 12
Apr. 1—Willie Devore, Racine.....ND 10
Apr. 10—Pekin Kid Herman, Memphis..ND 8
Apr. 14—Sammy Sandow, Memphis.....ND 8
May 24—Benny Chavez, Racine.....ND 10
June 4—Jimmy Wilde, London.....L 20
July 17—Jack Sharkey, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Jabez White, Memphis.....ND 8
Oct. 22—Bernie Hahn, Minneapolis.....W 10
Nov. 10—Johnny Ertle, Memphis.....ND 8
Nov. 17—Jabez White, Memphis.....ND 8
Dec. 26—Eugene Criqui, London.....KO 14

1920

Feb. 6—Roy Moore, Baltimore.....L 12
Feb. 20—Earl Puryear, Baltimore.....D 12
Feb. 23—Jack Sharkey, Portland, Me...ND 12
Mar. 19—Johnny Buff, Jersey City.....ND 8
Apr. 5—Harry Bramer, Memphis.....W 8
Apr. 13—Frankie Daly, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 19—Roy Moore, Providence.....W 12
May 3—Jack Kid Wolfe, Memphis.....W 8
May 11—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland.....ND 10
May 24—Joe Lynch, Jersey City.....ND 12
May 31—Jabez White, Portland, Me...ND 12
June 8—Jimmy Murphy, Memphis.....W 8
June 16—Carl Tremaine, Toledo.....ND 12
July 15—Patsy Wallace, Toledo.....ND 12
Sept. 6—Young Montreal, Woonsocket...L 12
Oct. 15—Johnny Ritchie, Louisville.....W 12
Oct. 20—Earl Puryear, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 26—Joe Lynch, St. Louis.....ND 8
Nov. 11—Dick Griffin, Shreveport.....W 15
Dec. 13—Bobby Hughes, Memphis.....W 8

1921

Jan. 26—Young Montreal, New York....W 15
Feb. 7—Carl Tremaine, Detroit.....ND 10
Feb. 25—Carl Tremaine, Cleveland.....ND 10
Mar. 21—Mickey Delmont, Memphis.....W 8
May 6—Joe Lynch, Louisville.....ND 12
Aug. 26—Sammy Mandell, Aurora.....ND 10
Nov. 4—Earl Pringer, Aurora.....ND 10
Nov. 22—Johnny Peewee Kaiser, St. Louis .....ND 12
Dec. 15—Johnny Buff, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Dec. 19—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 9—Carl Tremaine, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 6—Frankie Jummati, Memphis....W 8
Mar. 18—Tommy Ryan, Louisville.....ND 12
Mar. 30—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora.....ND 10
Apr. 20—Eddie Anderson, Moline.....ND 10
May 15—Tim O'Dowd, Atlanta.....W 10
May 26—Babe Asher, Denver.....W 12
May 30—Dick Griffin, Phoenix.....W 10
June 6—Eddie Anderson, Davenport....W 10
June 23—Bud Taylor, Aurora.....ND 10
July 4—Sammy Mandell, Memphis....ND 8
Aug. 7—Jack Kid Wolfe, New York.....D 12
Sept. 4—Joe Lynch, Michigan City....ND 10

1923

Jan. 15—Bud Taylor, Chicago.....ND 10
Jan. 26—Tommy Murray, Chicago.....ND 10
Feb. 13—Bud Taylor, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Frankie Jerome, New York...W 10
Apr. 23—Frankie Genaro, Chicago.....LF 6
Apr. 27—Connie Curry, Des Moines....ND 10
Oct. 1—Tommy Murphy, Trenton.....ND 10
Oct. 5—Young Stefano, Wilmington, N. C. .....D 5
Nov. 19—Kid Lewis, Hartford.....D 12
Nov. 27—Joe Lynch, St. Louis.....ND 10
Dec. 3—Johnny McCoy, Shreveport...ND 10

1924

Feb. 18—Johnny McCoy, Memphis.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Bobby Hughes, El Dorado, Ark. .....ND 10
Mar. 10—Pascal Colletti, Memphis.....ND 8

1925

Feb. 23—Johnny McCoy, El Paso.....L 12
Mar. 9—Johnny McCoy, El Paso.....L 12
May 25—Bobby Hughes, Memphis.....W 8
June 12—Pete Sarmiento, Aurora.....ND 10
July 17—Harold Smith, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Henry Leonard, Oshkosh.....ND 10
Dec. 11—Harold Smith, Memphis.....W 8

1926

Jan. 25—Joe Lewis, New Orleans.....KO 12
Jan. 27—Henry Leonard, Davenport....W 10
Feb. 21—Joe Lynch, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla..D 10
Mar. 4—Joe Lynch, Miami.....D 10
Mar. 29—Bobby Hughes, Hot Springs....W 10
May 18—Earl McArthur, Sioux Falls....W 10
June 12—Dave Atler, Sioux Falls.....D 10
July 26—Tiger Jack Burns, Chicago....ND 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Russo, Rockford, Ill...LF 9
Aug. 31—Young Nationalista, Chicago..ND 10
Nov. 18—Dick Griffin, Dallas.....W 10
Nov. 29—Midget Mike O'Dowd, Memphis .....W 10

1927

Jan. 17—Johnny Franks, Memphis.....LF 3
Jan. 31—Johnny Franks, Memphis.....D 8
Feb. 17—Tommy Milton, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 10—Kid Jap, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 22—Pinky May, Savannah.....L 10
July 12—Fidel LaBarba, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 30—Mickey Cohen, Denver.....L 10

1928

Jan. 27—Harry Forbes, Fort Wayne....W 10

1930

Mar. 31—Bobby Allen, Chicago.....W 10

Moore continued to engage in occasional bouts until 1933, when he retired from the ring.

Died, Memphis, Tenn., March 15, 1953.

FRANK MORAN

Born, Pittsburgh, Pa., March 18, 1887. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Weight, 198-205 lbs.

1910

—Fred Broad, Greensburg, Pa.—W 6
—Black Fitz, Youngstown, O.—W 6
—Joe Keally, Pittsburgh—ND 4
—Black Fitz, Pittsburgh—KO 5
—Jack Johnson, Pittsburgh—Exh. 4
—John Willie, Clarksburg, W. Va.—D 6
—Ed Smith, Pittsburgh—W 6
—Joe Gierra, Ysleta, Texas—W 4
—Frank Appell, El Paso—L 3
—Kid Cotton, Pittsburgh—WF 3
—Ken Salisbury, Boston—KO 1
—Jack Reynolds, New York—KO 4
—Dummy Maxon, Brooklyn—D 10
—Jack Siberg, New York—KO 3

1911

Mar. 9—Al Palzer, New York—ND 10
Mar. 16—Jim Savage, Brooklyn—KO by 10
Sept. 2—Fred Drummond, London—KO 3
Oct. 9—Tom Cowler, London—KO 6
Dec. 11—Charley Wilson, London—KO 2

1912

Jan. 1—Fred Storbeck, London—WF 7
Jan. 27—Stoker Smith, Paris—KO 1
Feb. 5—Fred Storbeck, London—KO 12
Mar. 11—Al Kubiak, Albany, N. Y.—ND 10
Mar. 25—Tom Kennedy, New York—ND 10
May 20—Tony Ross, Cleveland—L 10
June 7—Harry Wuest, Columbus, O.—W 10
July 4—Dave Willis, Juarez, Mex.—KO 8
Aug. 9—Jack Geyer, San Francisco—L 4
Sept. 6—Sailor Schaefer, Vallejo, Cal.—KO 3
Oct. 4—Jim Cameron, San Francisco—W 4
Oct. 31—Charley Horn, San Francisco—W 4
Dec. 27—Gunboat Smith, San Francisco—L 20

1913

Mar. 29—Al McCluskey, New York—KO 5
Apr. 16—Sailor White, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 30—Luther McCarty, New York—ND 10
July 27—Tim Logan, New Orleans—KO 4
Sept. 3—Al Palzer, New York—KO 7

1914

June 27—Jack Johnson, Paris—L 20
(World heavyweight title)

1915

Mar. 29—Bombardier Wells, London—KO 10
July 26—Gordon Sims, London—KO 6
Oct. 19—Jim Coffey, New York—KO 3

1916

Jan. 7—Jim Coffey, New York—KO 9
Mar. 25—Jess Willard, New York—ND 10
(World Heavyweight Title)
June 29—Jack Dillon, Brooklyn—ND 10
Dec. 18—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn—ND 10

1917

Apr. 13—Tom Cowler, New York—KO 4
June 4—Carl Morris, New York—ND 10
Sept. 7—Gunboat Smith, New York—ND 10

1918

Feb. 15—Sgt. Jones, Greenville, S. C.—KO 2
Feb. 25—Fred Fulton, New Orleans—KO by 3

1919

July 4—Jack Geyer, London—KO 1

1920

Apr. 5—Tom Cowler, London—W 15
May 7—Paul Journee, London—KO 2
May 21—Frank Goddard, London—KO 2
June 12—Fred Fulton, Jersey City—ND 8
July 26—Burt Kenny, Newark—ND 10
Dec. 10—Joe Beckett, London—KO 2

1921

July 12—Bob Martin, New York—KO by 7
Oct. 28—Bob Roper, Buffalo—KO by 6

1922

Oct. 12—Joe Beckett, London—KO by 7
Dec. 30—Marcel Nilles, Paris—L 15
Retired from boxing; became bit actor in Hollywood, Cal., motion picture colony.

OWEN MORAN

Born, October 4, 1884, Birmingham, England. Nationality, British. Weight, 116-135 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1900

Knockouts: Bill Lovesey, 2; Tom Fogatt, 2; Bill Whalen, 3, 4, 5 and 2; Jack Thomas, 2; John Thomas, 4. Won: Ernie Goodman, 8; Harry Slough, 15. Lost: Digger Stanley, 20.

1901

June 17—Digger Stanley, Birmingham—L 20
Oct. 9—Harry Slough, Leicester—W 15
Dec. 14—Harry Root, London—W 10

1902

Feb. 24—Charlie Smirks, London—W 4
May 12—Jim Kendrick, London—W 10
June 30—Johnny Hughes, London—W 5
Oct. 31—Dave Job Birmingham—W 8
Dec. 1—Fred Herring, London—L 10

1903

Feb. 23—Tom King, Birmingham—W 10
Mar. 30—Ernie Moody, London—W 7
May 25—Jack Walker, London—W 15
June 26—Tibby Watson, Birmingham—KO 4
July 18—Bob Kendrick, Wonderland—KO 6
Sept. 14—J. Fitzpatrick, Birmingham—W 10
Nov. 9—Digger Stanley, London—L 15

1904

Jan. 18—Young Joseph, Wonderland—D 12
Mar. 7—Andrew Tokell, Wonderland—W 12
May 30—Joe Bowker, London—L 20
June 20—Jack Fitzpatrick, London—W 10
June 25—Harry Ware, Wonderland—W 6
Aug. 1—Boyo Driscoll, Cardiff—L 10
Sept. 3—Darkey Haley, Wonderland—W 6
Oct. 3—Ted Moore, London—W 6
Oct. 17—George Dixon, London—W 6
Oct. 29—Harry Ware, Newcastle—W 3

1905

Jan. 23—Digger Stanley, London—W 20
May 13—Danny Dougherty, Phila.—ND 6
May 15—Monte Attell, London—W 20
Aug. 24—Jim Kendrick, Liverpool—KO 7
Oct. 2—Darkey Haley, London—W 6
Nov. 2—Al Fellows, Liverpool—KO 3

1906

Jan. 18—Jim Driscoll, London—ND 4
Feb. 22—Cockney Cohen, Liverpool—W 4
Mar. 23—Cockney Cohen, Glasgow—KO 3
*Mar. 30—Kid Crisp, Glasgow—KO 2
*Mar. 30—Tim Homewood, Glasgow—KO 2
Apr. 7—Bill Fielder, Glasgow—W 6
*Apr. 10—Johnny Ryan, Glasgow—KO 1
*Apr. 10—Frank Cohen, Glasgow—KO 1
Apr. 14—W. Cunningham, Glasgow—KO 3
Apr. 21—Joe Bowker, London—ND 4
May 7—Cockney Cohen, Glasgow—ND 6
May 10—Bill Strowley, Glasgow—KO 5
Nov. 10—Tom Burns, Glasgow—KO 13
*Both bouts same night.

1907

Apr. 22—Al Delmont, London—W 20
July 25—Chris Clarke, Liverpool—KO 2
Aug. 22—Young Pierce, Liverpool—KO 17
Oct. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 22—Frankie Neil, San Francisco—KO 16

1908

Jan. 1—*Abe Attell, San Francisco—D 25
Apr. 6—Ad Wolgast, N. Y. C.—ND 6
June 15—Seaman Hayes, Birmingham—W 4
Sept. 7—*Abe Attell, Colma, Cal.—D 23
Sept. 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco—W 20
Dec. 15—Frankie Neil, Boston—W 12
Dec. 19—Tommy O'Toole, Philadelphia—ND 6
*Featherweight title bout.

1909

Jan. 9—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia—W 6
Jan. 29—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.—*ND 10
Feb. 9—Matty Baldwin, Boston—W 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Langdon, Phila.—*ND 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Murphy, N. Y. C.—*ND 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Murphy, Boston—W 12
Apr. 26—Frankie Neil, New Haven—W 12

*Moran easily best.

1910

Jan. 25—Matty Baldwin, Boston—L 12
Feb. 8—Matty Baldwin, Boston—W 12
Feb. 28—Tommy Murphy, San Francisco—L 20
Apr. 1—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.—ND 10
Apr. 5—Matty Baldwin, N. Y. C.—ND 10

Apr. 29—Tommy McCarthy, San Francisco ----------KO 16
June 7—Frankie Conley, Los Angeles--ND 10
June 24—Abe Attell, Los Angeles------ND 10
Aug. 31—Frankie Burns, San Francisco-ND 10
Sept. 28—Pal Moore, Philadelphia------ND 6
Oct. 4—Pal Moore, Boston----------D 12
Oct. 16—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans---D 10
Nov. 9—Abe Attell, Philadelphia------ND 6
Nov. 26—Battling Nelson, San Fran.---KO 11

1911

Mar. 14—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C.----ND 10
May 2—Phil Brock, Canton----------W 10
July 4—Ad Wolgast, San Fran.-----KO by 13

1912

Feb. 19—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Mar. 12—Pal Moore, New York---------ND 10
Apr. 1—Joe Mandot, Memphis----------L 8
Apr. 15—Freddie Duffy, Fall River-----ND 12
May 20—Charley White, Syracuse------LF 9
July 20—Jack White, Vernon----------LF 9
Nov. 18—Johnny Condon, Birmingham--W 20

1913

Jan. 27—*Jem Driscoll, London ---------D 20
Sept. 27—Matt Wells, Sydney----------L 20
Dec. 16—Joe Azevedo, Oakland---------LF 6
*British featherweight title.

1914

Jan. 27—Young Shugrue, N. Y. C.--KO by 7

1915

May 31—Llew Edwards, London -------LF 10

1916

July 17—Billy Marchant, Manchester----W 15
July 24—Jim Berry, Newcastle----------W 20
Aug. 21—Billy Marchant, Manchester---LF 2
Died March 17, 1949, Birmingham, England.

CARL MORRIS

(Original White Hope)

Born, Fulton, Ky., February 23, 1887. Nationality: Irish-Cherokee Indian. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Weight, 235 lb.

1910

Sept. 23—Tim Hurley, Muskego, Okla.--KO 3
Oct. 21—Ed Anderson, Tulsa ----------KO 4
Nov. 18—Battling Britt, Sapulpa, Okla.-KO 1
Nov. 24—Jim Harper, Tulsa ----------KO 3
Dec. 20—Marvin Hart, Sapulpa --------KO 3

1911

Jan. 11—Spike Kennedy, Bartlesville--KO 2
Mar. 28—Mike Schreck, Sapulpa -------KO 6
Sept. 15—Jim Flynn, New York --------ND 10
Nov. 13—Jack Geyer, New York -------KO 9
Nov. 18—Bill Bass, Philadelphia-------KO 1
Dec. 12—Al Williams, Cleveland-------KO 3
Dec. 27—Tom Kennedy, New York ----ND 10

1912

Feb. 12—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn -------ND 10
Mar. 20—Jim Stewart, New York -------ND 10
Apr. 22—Morgan Williams, Okla. City--ND 8
May 3—Luther McCarty, Springfield, Mo. ----------KO by 6
July 11—Con Comiskey, Sapulpa ------KO 1
Nov. 12—Jack Keating, Atlanta -------KO 2
Nov. 28—Jack McFarland, Atlanta------KO 1
Dec. 10—Bob Williams, Chattanooga ---KO 3
Dec. 17—Al Kubiak, Atlanta ----------L 10

1913

Apr. 22—Kingdon Belmont, St. Louis --KO 3
July 3—Jack Geyer, Denver ----------D 10
July 16—Marty Cutler, Clovis, N. M.---KO 2
July 25—Al Benedict, Joplin, Mo. -----KO 5
Aug. 11—Fred McKay, Winnipeg -------KO 3
Sept. 19—Al Reich, New York ---------KO 2
Oct. 9—Gunboat Smith, New York-----LF 5
Dec. 3—Jess Willard, New York-------ND 10

1914

Mar. 11—Jack Fleming, Joplin ---------KO 2
June 8—Jim Flynn, Joplin----------WF 9
July 4—Al Kubiak, Fort Smith ---------W 6
Sept. 4—Jack Geyer, Dallas ----------KO 3
Oct. 29—Jim Flynn, Kansas City -------W 10
Dec. 15—Sailor Carroll, St. Joseph ----WF 3

1915

Jan. 21—George Rodel, Joplin ---------KO 3
Feb. 12—Al Norton, Kansas City -------W 10
Mar. 1—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh----ND 6
Mar. 9—Fred McKay, Baltimore ------KO 1
Mar. 27—Porky Flynn, Philadelphia ---ND 6
Apr. 7—Jim Coffey, New York--------ND 10
Apr. 19—Al Benedict, Brooklyn -------KO 4
July 30—Bob Devere, Tulsa ----------W 8

1916

Feb. 11—Arthur Pelkey, Tulsa ---------KO 5
Apr. 7—Gunboat Smith, Tulsa ---------W 10
June 16—Dan Daley, Tulsa ----------KO 1
Nov. 16—Battling Levinsky, Kansas City-W 15

1917

Jan. 8—Joe Bonds, Memphis ----------W 8
Mar. 2—Joe Bonds, New York ---------KO 4
(Bonds claimed foul)
Apr. 4—Fred Fulton, New York -------WF 5
Apr. 9—Andre Anderson, Baltimore --KO 3
Apr. 23—Jim Coffey, New York --------ND 10
June 4—Frank Moran, New York ------ND 10
July 26—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh ---ND 10
Sept. 3—Fred Fulton, Canton, O.-------LF 6
Sept. 28—Billy Miske, New York -------ND 10
Oct. 2—Tex McCarthy, Albany -------KO 2
Nov. 2—Jack Dempsey, San Francisco--L 4

1918

Feb. 4—Jack Dempsey, Buffalo --------LF 6
Dec. 16—Jack Dempsey, N. Orleans-KO by 1

1919–1920

Inactive

1921

Mar. 21—Dave Goddard, Nashville -----KO 1
Apr. 26—Farmer Lodge, Tulsa ---------KO 9
June 2—Martin Burke, Covington -----KO 3
July 2—Battling Levinsky, Tulsa -----WF 6
Sept. 22—Bob Roper, Tulsa ----------KO by 3
Nov. 22—Fred Fulton, Winnipeg ----KO by 4

1922

Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Fort Worth --------W 10
Feb. 22—Jack Moran, Henrietta, Okla. ----------KO 2
Apr. 13—Bob Roper, Tulsa ----------LF 3
Sept. 4—Sully Montgomery, Muskogee-KO 2
Nov. 22—Tut Jackson, Dayton, O. -----KO 9
Dec. 18—Fred Fulton, Tulsa ---------KO by 4

Died, Pasadena, Cal., July 11, 1951.

HARLEM TOMMY MURPHY

Born, April 13, 1885, Harlem, N. Y. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 126-130 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Managed by Johnny Oliver.

1903

Feb. 23—Tony Bender, Elizabeth---------D 8
Mar. 24—Terry Young, Meriden---------KO 5
Apr. 11—Kid Dooley, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
May 6—Chas. Flanigan, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
June 24—Frank Lenny, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
Aug. 4—Joe Sheppard, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
Oct. 12—Ike Cohen, Guttenburg--------KO 6
Dec. 2—Bobby Flynn, Guttenburg-------D 20
Dec. 12—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia------ND 6
—Young Otto ----------D 4

1904

Feb. 22—Chick Tucker, Philadelphia---ND 6
Feb. 28—Itsey Ryan, N. Y. C.----------KO 2
Mar. 7—Joe Baker, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
Jan. 30—Tommy Love, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 13—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia--ND 6
July 19—Kid Locke, Philadelphia------ND 6
Aug. 8—Kid Beebe, Philadelphia------ND 6
Aug. 31—Frank Neil, Philadelphia------ND 6
Sept. 28—Hugh McGovern, Phila.-------ND 6
Dec. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia------ND 6
Dec. 24—D'y Dougherty, Philadelphia--ND 6

1905

Jan. 28—Abe Attell, Philadelphia------ND 6
Jan. 23—Tommy Love, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 12—Ralph Linder, N. Y. C.----------W 3
Mar. 18—Phil Logan, Philadelphia------ND 6
Apr. 22—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 10—Hugh McGovern, Phila.--------ND 6
July 4—Frank Carsey, Philadelphia---ND 6
July 17—Tony Bender, Philadelphia----ND 6
July 27—Johnny Ryan, Rutland----------W 4
Sept. 20—George Dixon, Philadelphia--KO 2
Oct. 18—Terry McGovern, Phila.-----KO by 1
Nov. 13—Jimmy Dunn, Sharon, Pa.-----KO 6
Nov. 18—Rouse O'Brien, Philadelphia--ND 6
Dec. 8—Frank Carsey, N. Y. C.---------ND 4

1906

Jan. 1—Chick Tucker, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Jan. 6—Tommy Mowatt, Philadelphia..KO 2
Jan. 11—Geo. Hoey, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Jan. 12—Johnny Burdick, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Feb. 3—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Feb. 17—Benny Yanger, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 24—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 3
Apr. 21—Howard Smith, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Billy Maynard, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 21—Chick Tucker, Sh'pshead Bay..KO 4
June 6—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....KO 2
June 25—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...ND 6
July 27—Al Grander, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Sept. 8—Johnny Dwyer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 9—Kid Goodman, Chelsea, Mass...W 15
Nov. 6—Dick Cullen, Chelsea, Mass....KO 2
Dec. 12—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea, Mass...L 15

1907

Jan. 9—Young Corbett, Philadelphia..ND 6
Feb. 20—Spike Robson, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 28—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 1—Tony Bender, N. Y. C.....KO 3
May 22—Johnny Summers, Phila.....ND 6
June 3—Harry Harris, N. Y. C.....LF 8
June 28—Rouse O'Brien, N. Y. C.....W 6
July 25—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....D 6
Sept. 11—Dick Hyland, Philadelphia....ND 6
Nov. 27—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....D 6
Nov. 28—Young Loughrey, Phila.....ND 6

1908

Apr. 8—Kid Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Apr. 11—Young Erne, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 22—Battling Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 1—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
June 9—Johnny Dunn, Binghamton.....W 4
June 23—Bert Keyes, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 7—Jack Goodman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 14—Dick Hyland, N. Y. C.....ND 6
July 28—Rudolph Unholz, Boston.....W 12
Sept. 2—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Sept. 29—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....D 12
Nov. 18—Packey McFarland, Phila.....ND 6
Dec. 1—Paddy Sullivan, Binghamton..ND 6
Dec. 22—Charley Griffin, Boston.....W 12

1909

Jan. 8—Frankie Madden, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Jan. 29—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Owen Moran, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Owen Moran, Boston.....L 12
Apr. 27—Kid Sullivan, Baltimore.....KO 3
May 5—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 8—Jimmy Smith, Utica.....W 8
May 22—Willie Moody, Philadelphia....KO 5
June 1—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....W 12
June 15—Jimmy Dunn, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Sept. 1—Ad Wolgast, Pittsburgh.....ND 6
Nov. 20—Young Erne, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Dec. 3—Fred Cooney, Utica.....KO 4

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Sammy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 28—Owen Moran, San Francisco....W 20
Apr. 8—Bill Hurley, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 10—Abe Attell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 25—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 21—Battling Hurley, Newark.....ND 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Frayne, New Orleans...D 10
Oct. 6—Phil Brock, Canton.....D 10
Nov. 11—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 28—Willie Beecher, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Dec. 15—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1911

Mar. 28—Battling Kelly, Fall River.....W 12
Apr. 18—Packey McFarland, N. Y. C....ND 10
May 11—K. O. Brown, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 25—K. O. Brown, N. Y. C.....KO by 1
July 27—Battling Hurley, Albany.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Battling Hurley, Jeffersonville..W 10
Sept. 7—Pal Moore, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 12—Pal Moore, Boston.....D 12
Oct. 19—Phil Brock, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 24—Tommy Ginty, Scranton.....ND 6
Nov. 30—Packy McFarland, San Fran.....L 20
Dec. 26—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1912

Jan. 16—Joe Bedell, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Jan. 31—One-round Hogan, San Fran.....D 20
Mar. 9—Abe Attell, San Francisco.....W 20
Apr. 16—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Abe Attell, Daly City.....D 20
Aug. 28—Young Brown, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Pat Bradley, Philadelphia....ND 6
Dec. 2—Pat Conway, N. Y. C.....Exh. 3

1913

Jan. 1—Frankie Burns, San Francisco..W 17
Feb. 22—Ad Wolgast, Daly City.....D 20
Apr. 19—Ad Wolgast, San Francisco.....W 20
Oct. 17—Packy McFarland, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Nov. 6—Phil Bloom, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1914

Apr. 17—Willie Ritchie, San Francisco...L 20
(World Lightweight Title Bout)
Sept. 22—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn..ND 10
Died, November 26, 1958, New York, N. Y.

KID NORFOLK

Born July 10, 1893. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins. Real name, William Ward.

1914

Won: Jack Livingston, 10; Tommy O'Connor, 20. Exh.: Young Joe Gans, 6.

1916

Knockout: Jack Louden, 3. Won: Rough House Ware, 25; Jack Herrick, 20. Lost: Jeff Clark, 20.
Jan. 12—Young Rough House, Colon..KO 2
Feb. 15—Young Gunboat Smith, Colon..KO 2
Mar. 6—Young Sam Langford, Colon Exh. 6
Mar. 12—Rough House Ware, Colon.....W 25
May 10—Miltant Durant, Colon.....KO 3
June 11—Bill Tate, Panama.....W 20
Sept. 10—Jim Briggs, Colon.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Jeff Clark, Panama.....W 20
Dec. 1—Andres Belsa, Panama.....D 6
Dec. 17—Arthur Pelky, Panama.....KO 13

1917

Jan. 10—Sam McVey, Colon.....ND 6
Feb. 11—Arthur Pelky, Panama.....KO 13
Apr. 30—Sailor Grande, Rochester.....KO 5
May 10—Morris Tasco, Baltimore.....KO 5
June 4—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....ND 10
June 25—Tom Cowler, Rochester.....ND 10
July 19—Tom Cowler, Buffalo.....KO 8
July 20—Wild Burt Kenny, N.Y.C.....ND 10
July 30—Wild Burt Kenny, Rochester..ND 10
Aug. 3—Gunboat Smith, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 16—Gus Christie, Buffalo.....ND 10
Aug. 20—Gunboat Smith, Rochester....ND 10
Sept. 24—George Ashe, Rochester.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Billy Miske, Boston.....W 12
(Claimed Light-Heavyweight Championship)
Oct. 26—Johnny Espin, N.Y.C.....KO 7
Nov. 6—Tom Cowler, Providence.....ND 12

1918

Mar. 25—Jack Thompson, Phila.....ND 6
Apr. 5—George Robinson, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 15—George Christian, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Porky Flynn, Boston.....W 12
Apr. 22—Bill Tate, Baltimore.....W 10
May 14—George Ashe, Boston.....KO 3
July 16—Jim Johnson, N.Y.C.....Exh. 4
July 19—Joe Jeanette, Jersey City.....ND 8
Oct. 18—Joe Jeanette, W. Hoboken....ND 8
Nov. 19—Clay Turner, Boston.....L 12

1919

Jan. 8—Clay Turner, Boston.....KO 4
Jan. 20—Clay Turner, Buffalo.....ND 10
Mar. 7—Bat Dungy, Baltimore.....KO 4
June 9—Billy Miske, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 21—Bob Ward, Baltimore.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Phila.....ND 6
Sept. 22—Cleve Hawkins, N. Adams....W 12
Sept. 23—Black Fitz, Barberton, O.....KO 3
Oct. 3—John Lester Johnson, Balt.....W 15
Oct. 25—Jeff Clarke, Detroit.....W 10

1920

Won: Bill Tate, 10; Jeff Clarke, 15. Knockouts: John Lester Johnson, 1; Gorilla Jones (original), 8.
Jan. 13—Harry Lindsay, Memphis.....KO 2
May 31—Silas Green, Baltimore.....KO 5
Sept. 3—Jamaica Kid, Baltimore.....W 12
Nov. 26—Jeff Clarke, Baltimore.....KO 2

1921

Won: Jamaica Kid, 15, 10. No decision: Clem Johnson, 10; Harry Greb, 10; John Lester

Johnson, 10. Won: Battling Gahee, 8; Pinky Lewis (foul), 2. Knockouts: Jack Ward, 3; Pinky Lewis, 6; Jamaica Kid, 8. Knocked out by: Lee Anderson, 9.

—John Lester Johnson, Cinc.....W 12
—Jack Taylor, Omaha, Neb.....D 10
Sept. 11—Lee Anderson, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 22—Lee Anderson, Boston.....W 10

1922

—Clay Turner, Boston.....KO 4
—Clay Turner, Buffalo.....ND 10
—John Lester Johnson, Roch., N.Y. .....KO 1
—Larry Williams, Bridgeport...ND 8
—Pinky Lewis, N.Y.C.....KO 2
—Pinky Lewis, N.Y.C.....KO 5
—George Lawson, N.Y.C. .....KO 5
—George Ward, N.Y.C.....KO 2
—George Ward, N.Y.C.....KO 5

Won: John L. Johnson, 10; Lee Anderson, 10 (twice). Draw: Jack Taylor, 10. Knocked out by: Harry Wills, 2 (Mar. 2, 1922, at New York).

1923

Jan. 31—Wolf Larsen, Albany, N.Y.....LF 2
Mar. 27—Jack Taylor, N.Y.C.....W 12
Mar. 31—Wolf Larsen, Portland, Me...KO 1
Apr. 24—Batt McCreary, Boston.....L 10
May 8—Tiger Flowers, Springfield, O..KO 1
July 14—Jamaica Kid, N.Y.C.....KO 2
Aug. 24—Tut Jackson, Baltimore.....KO 3
Sept. 10—Kid Nolan, Baltimore.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Battling Siki, N.Y.C.....W 15

1924

Jan. 9—Sid Grant, Baltimore.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Bat McCreary, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 23—Lee Anderson, N.Y.C.....W 12
Apr. 19—Harry Greb, Boston.....W 10
May 12—Bob Lawson, Buffalo.....LF 2
May 28—Tut Jackson, Columbus, O.....KO 2
June 6—Bat Cavanaugh, Aurora, Ill.....ND 6
July 17—Mex. Joe Lawson, Atl. City..KO 5
Sept. 10—Bat McCreary, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 9—Tommy Gibbons, N.Y.C....KO by 6

1925

Mar. 14—Bob Lawson, N.Y.C.....KO by 1
May 6—Ray Pelky, Oakland, Cal.....KO 5
May 25—Jack Reddick, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada .....W 12
June 1—Frankie Farmer, Portland.....W 10
June 17—Floyd Johnson, Oakland.....LF 4
Sept. 21—Frank Moody, N.Y.C.....KO by 4

1926

Mar. 19—Ted Moore, San Fran.....KO by 4

LOU NOVA

Born, March 16, 1915, Los Angeles, California. Nationality, German, Irish-American. Weight, 201 pounds. Managed by Ray Carlin. Won National AAU and International Amateur heavyweight title (Paris) in 1935.

1936

Jan. 23—Ralph Barbara, New York ....W 6
Mar. 17—Jerry Johnson, New York ....KO 3
Mar. 24—George Higgs, New York ....KO 2
Apr. 4—Henry Cooper, New York ....KO 1
May 3—Guita Gatti, New York .....D 6
June 2—Hugh Turner, New York .....KO 5
July 22—Tommy Ponte, New York .....W 6
Aug. 4—Valenti Brown, Washington..KO 3
Oct. 21—Abe Simon, New York .....W 6
Nov. 12—Izzy Singer, New York .....W 6
Dec. 16—Dan Hassett, New York .....D 6

1937

Mar. 24—Nash Garrison, Oakland .....KO 6
May 5—Geo. Theodoratus, Oakland ..KO 8
July 9—Sonnyboy Walker, San Francisco .....D 10
Aug. 25—Salvatore Ruggirello, Oakland KO 3
Sept. 22—Johnny Erjavec, Oakland .....W 10
Nov. 23—Bob Nestell, Los Angeles ....KO 8

1938

Jan. 15—Lee Ramage, Hollywood .....D 10
Mar. 1—Lee Ramage, Los Angeles .....W 10
Apr. 22—Bob Pastor, San Francisco ....D 10
June 3—Maxie Rosenbloom, Hollywood..L 10
June 29—Domingo Valin, Oakland .....KO 6
Sept. 7—Phil Brubaker, Oakland .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Frank Androff, Los Angeles ...KO 4
Oct. 3—Gunnar Barlund, New York ..KO 7
Dec. 16—Tommy Farr, New York .....W 15

1939

June 1—Max Baer, New York .....KO 11
Sept. 15—Tony Galento, Philadelphia .....KO by 14

1940

Oct. 30—Johnny Erjavec, Oakland ...KO 5

1941

Jan. 10—Pat Comiskey, New York .....W 10
Apr. 4—Max Baer, New York .....KO 8
June 6—Jim Robinson, Minneapolis....KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Louis, New York .....KO by 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

1942

May 25—Lee Savold, Washington...KO by 8
Nov. 6—Ernie Nordman, Portland ....KO 4
Dec. 11—Tami Mauriello, New York..KO by 6

1943

May 21—Chuck Crowell, Portland .....W 10
June 11—Paul Hartnek, Portland .....KO 3
Aug. 9—Lee Savold, Chicago .....KO by 2

1944

Feb. 22—Ben Moroz, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Mar. 10—Nash Garrison, Portland .....KO 4
Apr. 17—Paul Hartnek, Omaha .....KO 6
Apr. 21—Pug Wilson, Des Moines .....KO 7
Apr. 28—Hank Postaway, Minneapolis..KO 5
May 1—George Dixon, Lincoln .....KO 5
May 8—Colon Chaney, LaCrosse .....KO 4
May 11—Don Brouillard, Oklahoma City .....KO 3
May 17—Jack Marshall, Tulsa .....W 10
May 22—Johnny Denson, Omaha .....KO 7
May 30—Jimmy Webb, Galveston .....KO 7
June 2—Buddy Scott, Oklahoma City..W 10
June 7—Jack Marshall, Tulsa .....W 12
June 16—Bill Peterson, Jacksonville.....W 10
July 14—Lee Oma Detroit .....L 10
Aug. 1—Johnny Flynnn, Buffalo .....W 10
Nov. 6—Buddy Knox, Newark .....W 10

1945

Mar. 30—*Joe Baksi, New York* .....L 10
May 3—Charley Eagle, Boston .....W 10
May 11—Gunnar Barlund, New York....W 10
May 26—Johnny Denson, Boston .....KO 6
June 8—J. D. Turner, Norfolk .....W 10
June 15—Howard Fenske, Detroit .....KO 9
June 25—Tami Mauriello, Boston...KO by 1

Became a sports columnist and later an actor after retirement.

PACKEY O'GATTY

(Pasquale Agati)

Born, June 4, 1900, Cannitello, Italy. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 4½ in.

During World War I, O'Gatty appeared in close to 1,000 boxing exhibitions for wounded soldiers and sailors gratis at different camps and hospitals.

1915

Sept. 25—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4

1916

Jan. 8—Johnny King, New York.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Smiling Willie, New York.....ND 4
Feb. 26—Scotty Welsh, New York.....L 4
Mar. 8—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Mar. 14—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Mar. 15—Joe Madden, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Frankie Jerome, New York...ND 6
Mar. 24—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Mar. 25—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Apr. 3—Joe Kid Rosenberg, Brooklyn..KO 1
Apr. 7—Abe Moore, New York.....KO 2
May 10—Young Walcott, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 23—Teddy Summers, New York...KO 1
May 26—Kid Rash, New York.....ND 4
June 2—Mexican Joe Alamo, New YorkKO 2
June 5—Young Cuba, New York.....KO 2
July 2—Spider Dundee, New York.....KO 1
July 17—Joe Dillon, New York.....ND 4
Aug. 4—Dummy Evers, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Aug. 13—Andy Brown, New York.....ND 4
Sept. 21—Young Jeff, Brooklyn.....ND 4
Oct. 3—Georgie Benny, New York.....ND 4
Oct. 14—Willie O'Brien, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 5—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4

Nov. 7—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Dec. 10—Dummy Evers, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Honey Martin, New York.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4

1917

Jan. 5—Young Frenchie, New York...ND 4
Jan. 20—Dutch Leonard, New York....KO 1
Jan. 26—Frankie Jerome, Port Washington ..... ND 4
Jan. 27—Frankie Jerome, Englewood..ND 4
Jan. 30—Jack O'Keefe, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Kid Lewis, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Battling Travis, New York....ND 4
Mar. 30—Joe Dillon, New York.....ND 4
Apr. 5—Joe Miller, New York.....ND 4
Apr. 13—Joe Miller, New York.....ND 4
Apr. 27—Johnny Murray, New York....ND 4
May 3—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
May 13—Nate Brown, New York.....ND 6
May 25—Eddie Harris, New York.....KO 2
May 31—Tip Harris, New York.....KO 1
June 4—Joe (Kid) Wagner, New York..ND 4
June 5—Joe Alton, New York.....ND 4
June 12—Joe Delane, New York.....ND 4
June 14—Frankie Jerome, New York...ND 4
June 20—Phil Lundy, New York.....ND 4
July 10—Joe Alton, New York.....ND 4
July 24—Blackie Johnson, New York...KO 1
Aug. 28—Joe Curley, New York.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Joe Curley, New York.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Frankie Jerome, New York....ND 4
Sept. 30—Harold Monroe, New York....KO 2
Dec. 14—Joe Miller, New York.....ND 4

1918

Jan. 24—Mike Russell, New York.....W 4
Feb. 2—Joe Miller, New York.....ND 4
Feb. 12—Willie Casper, Freeport.....KO 2
Mar. 2—Bud Goodwin, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 5—Harry Ebbs, Binghamton.....KO 3
May 23—Matty Herbert, Morgen.....ND 6
May 26—Corona Kid, New York.....ND 6
June 17—Jack Rose, Jersey City.....ND 4
June 24—Jack Rose, Jersey City.....KO 1
June 27—Johnny Murray, Perth Amboy ND 6
June 28—Joe Garry, Red Bank.....WF 1
July 2—Eddie Walsh, Hoboken.....ND 4
July 3—Mike Russell, Jersey City.....ND 4
July 4—Harry Kelly, Jersey City.....KO 2
July 5—Frankie Williams, Perth Amboy ..... ND 6
July 10—Tommy Langdon, Jersey City..KO 1
July 27—Soapey Wolgast, Jersey City..KO 2
July 29—Bobby Michaels, Jersey City..ND 6
Oct. 3—Dummy Thomas, Jersey City...ND 6
Oct. 15—Johnny Daly, Jersey City.....ND 6
Nov. 5—Al Kale, Jersey City.....ND 6

1919

Jan. 1—Fight'g Dick Atkins, Syracuse ND 8
Jan. 22—Corona Kid, Binghamton.....ND 8
Apr. 28—Georgie Parr, Canton.....ND 6
Aug. 5—George Brown, Garden City..KO 1
Sept. 12—Jack Wilson, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 24—Walter Brooks, Rahway.....ND 6
Dec. 12—Jimmy Dunn, Peekskill.....KO 2

1920

Jan. 5—Corona Kid, Troy.....ND 6
Jan. 14—Eddie Summers, Peekskill....ND 10
Jan. 21—Willie Duffy, Peekskill.....KO 3
Jan. 27—Willie O'Toole, Troy.....ND 10
Feb. 14—Kid Pershing, Pittsfield.....W 8
Feb. 16—Clarry Marshall, Troy.....ND 10
Feb. 20—Willie Greene, Whitehall.....KO 5
Feb. 27—Johnny Walker, Glens Falls...KO 3
Mar. 11—Joe Norton, Bay Shore.....KO 3
Mar. 15—Frankie Burns, Troy.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Joe Young, Bay Shore.....KO 4
May 12—Benny Coster, Scranton.....ND 10
May 31—Stockings Conroy, Troy.....ND 10
June 15—Benny Coster, Scranton.....ND 10
Aug. 9—Bud Dempsey, Troy.....ND 10
Oct. 25—Bud Dempsey, Troy.....W 15
Nov. 6—Harvey Crosby, Woodhaven.....D 12
Nov. 25—Young Solsberg, Woodhaven...W 15
Dec. 29—Fighting Dick Atkins, New York D 6

1921

Jan. 1—Benny Coster, New York.....W 15
Jan. 21—Roy Moore, New York.....WF 3
Feb. 22—Solly Greene, Montreal.....ND 10
May 11—Kid Williams, New York...KO by 9
June 3—Paul Demers, Montreal.....ND 10
July 2—Frankie Burns, Jersey City...ND 8
Oct. 12—Jack Hausner, Coney Island..KO 3
Dec. 9—Pete Herman, Brooklyn....KO by 1

1922

Mar. 9—Jack Dempsey, New York....Exh. 3
Apr. 9—Jack Hausner, New York.....D 12
June 10—Babe Herman, Long Island City..L 10
Aug. 4—Jack Hausner, Coney Island ..KO 2
Aug. 22—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn.....D 10
Nov. 10—Billy Brown, Brooklyn.....KO 2

1923

Jan. 16—Charley Goodman, New York...L 12
June 12—Francisco Nora, Lima, Peru..KO 19
June 29—Angel Mollindo, Santiago, Chile ..... KO 3

1924

Apr. 24—Carl Duane, Brooklyn.....KO by 1

1925

May 30—Carl Von Holtz, Bremerhaven, Germany ..... KO 1
Oct. 5—Willie Cunningham, Buffalo.....L 10

1926

Jan. 2—Tommy Farley, Atlantic City...L 4

1927

Sept. 23—Harry Wallace, San Francisco..D 6
Oct. 18—Ted Fox, Portland, Ore.....W 6
Oct. 26—Johnny Walker, Klamath Falls ..... KO 1
Oct. 28—Lloyd Farmer, Eugene, Ore.....W 6

1928

Jan. 10—Sassu Matsudya, Tokio, Japan ..... KO 1
Jan. 12—Shimakado, Yokohama.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Ah Chong, Shanghai, China...KO 2
Jan. 25—Seaman Pete Leonard, Hong Kong ..... KO 1
Apr. 6—Bud Murray, San Francisco...KO 1
July 27—Jimmy McLarnin, Detroit...Exh. 3

Retired from boxing to become physical conditioner in New York.

YOUNG OTTO

(Arthur Susskind)

Born, October 12, 1886, New York City. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1903

Won: Bobby Flynn, 6; Tip Flinnery, 6; Willie Riley, 4. Knockouts: Young Carey, 2; Jack Dilt, 4; Kid McGee, 3; Paddy Dee, 1; Billy Beyers, 2; Harry Dillon, 2. Draw: Harlem Tommy Murphy, 4. Lost: Bobby Flynn, 5.

1904

Jan. 2—Tip Flannery, New York.....W 6
Jan. 9—Willie Riley, New York.....W 6
Feb. 8—Young Oates, New York.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Sailor Dolan, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Harry Delaney, New York....KO 1
Mar. 7—Frank Miller, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 18—Max Kid Allen, New York...KO 1
Mar. 19—Phil Logan, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 2—Bobby Flynn, New York.....W 6
Apr. 8—Barney Wilson, New York.....W 3
May 6—Mike Moran, New York.....W 3

1905

Mar. 28—Jack Doyle, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 5—John Black, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Banty Dorsey, New York....KO 1
Apr. 21—Jersey Tom Murphy, N. Y....KO 1
Apr. 28—Mike Moore, New York.....KO 1
May 2—Sailor Condon, New York....KO 1
May 4—Eddie Ross, New York.....KO 1
May 9—Joe Kelly, New York.....KO 1
May 16—Jack Mullins, New York.....KO 1
May 25—Jack Bolter, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 2—Jack Willis, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 9—Mike Oscar, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 16—Eddie Dowd, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 23—Jack Wilson, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Jack Ray, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Jack Nelson, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Tom Brady, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia..ND 6
Oct. 27—Mike Tuths, New York.....W 4
Nov. 2—Ralph Linde, New York.....ND 4

1906

Jan. 20—Eddie Johnson, New York....W 3
Feb. 8—Tommy Mowatt, New York..KO 1
Mar. 26—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia.....L 1
Apr. 2—Johnny Allen, Philadelphia....ND 6

May 3—Young Evans, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Jack Nelson, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 11—Eddie Wallace, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Young Evans, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 29—Al King, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Dec. 6—Jack Sinnott, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 13—George Ashley, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Dec. 20—Kid Stinger, N. Y. C.....ND 6

1907

Feb. 1—Terry Young, N. Y. C.....W 4
Feb. 15—George Jordon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 16—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia KO 1
Mar. 2—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
Mar. 23—Young Nitchie, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 6—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 11—Tommy Lowe, Philadelphia...ND 6
May 17—Jack Dorman, N. Y. C.....ND 6
May 29—Willie Moody, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 10—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
June 24—Young Loughrey, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 26—Johnny Allen, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Nov. 13—John Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 6
Dec. 27—Felix LeRoy, N. Y. C.....ND 3

1908

Jan. 8—Young Shea, New York.....ND 6
Feb. 1—Young Slasher, Troy.....KO 1
Apr. 23—Harry Scroggs, New York....ND 6
May 11—Adam Ryan, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 19—Johnny Dohan, New York....ND 6
Aug. 21—Montana Kid, Los Angeles...KO 1
Sept. 10—Joe Bedell, New York.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Fred Corbett, Philadelphia...ND 6
Oct. 5—Kid Locke, New York.....ND 6
Oct. 26—Young Erne, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 5—Sammy Smith, New York.....ND 6
Dec. 29—Joe Sieger, New York.....ND 6

1909

Jan. 6—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 21—Leach Cross, N. Y. C.....KO by 5
Mar. 21—George Proctor, Paris, France KO 3
Mar. 30—Sig Stagg, London.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Young Joseph, London.....L 20
May 29—Paddy Lavin, Philadelphia....ND 6
Sept. 10—Johnny Marto, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 14—Eddie McAvoy, Philadelphia..ND 6

1910

Jan. 10—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Mar. 8—Bob Wilson, Troy, N. Y.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Paddy Sullivan, N. Y. C.....KO 1
May 9—Nick Nelson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Leo Houck, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Lew Powell, N. Y. C.....ND 10
—Johnny Glynn .....W 10

1911

Jan. 20—Jack Savage, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Feb. 1—Eddie Webber, Memphis.....KO 3
Feb. 8—Jack Savage, Memphis.....KO 3
Mar. 14—Unk Russell, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 29—Joe Hirst, Rochester.....ND 6
Sept. 18—Kid Burns, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Benny Franklin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Oct. 30—Paul Kohler, Cleveland.....L 10
Nov. 2—Billy Sherman, N. Y. C.....KO by 2
Nov. 24—Chas. Lawrence, N. Y. C.....ND 4

1912

Jan. 1—Kid McGlynn, Zanesville, O...ND 15
Jan. 10—Joe Stein, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Jan. 22—Jack Goodman, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Al McCoy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Benny Franklin, New York...ND 10
Apr. 25—Kid Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 4
June 14—Terry McGraw, Rockaway....ND 10
Nov. 30—Willie Adams, L. I. City.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Willie Schaefer, New York...ND 10

1913

Feb. 14—Terry McGraw, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Paddy Sullivan, New York...ND 10
June 2—Artie Fink, Passaic, N. J.....W 4
Oct. 11—Harry Carter, L. I. City.....ND 10
Oct. 16—Charley Miller, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Harry Hanson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 7—Charlie Turner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 8—Eddie Conway, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 27—Johnny Lore, New York.....ND 8
Dec. 17—Andy Cortez, Wind. Locks, Ct. KO 5

1914

Jan. 20—Young Keats, New York.....KO 1
Feb. 12—Mike Mazie, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 16—Dodo Maher, Norwalk, Conn...W 10
Mar. 24—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Schumaker, N. Y.....ND 10
May 6—Joe Bailey, Norwalk, Conn...KO 1
July 18—Sid Miller, Bridgeport.....ND 10
Aug. 4—Joe Hyland, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Eddie Moran, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Oct. 10—Shamus O'Brien, L. I. City...ND 10
Oct. 20—Young Dyson, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 21—Jimmy Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 5—Dick Peters, New York.....ND 10

1915

Mar. 10—Battling Terry, Akron, O.....W 10
Mar. 18—Paul Miller, Barberton, O.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Battling Murphy, Akron.....D 10
Apr. 6—Willie Hines, Canton, O.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Hal Stewart, Lima, O.....W 10
May 1—Andy Cortez, New York.....ND 10
May 22—Willie Schaefer, New York...ND 10
July 28—Dick Peters, New York.....ND 10
Aug. 11—Jack Coyne, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 2—Chick Simler, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 11—Young Blades, Woonsocket...ND 10
Oct. 18—Battling Murray, Akron.....KO 3
Oct. 30—Eddie Carroll, Elyria, O.....KO 1

1916

Jan. 14—Andy Wright, New York.....KO 1
Jan. 22—Chick Simler, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 25—Young Blades, Pawtucket.....D 10
Feb. 18—Paul Edwards, Little Falls....ND 10
May 22—Jimmy Duffy, New York.....ND 10
July 1—Allie Nack, New York.....ND 10
July 10—Banty Sharpe, New York.....ND 10
July 18—Harry Pierce, New York.....ND 8
Oct. 17—Harry Siebel, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 11—Dummy Burns, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 9—Mike Smith, New York.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 8—Dummy Burns, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 20—Danny Cronin, New City, Pa. KO 1
Feb. 3—Jimmy Flynn, L. I. City.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Frank Burns, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 27—Ray West, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 30—Jimmy Flynn, New York.....ND 10
May 4—Eddie Wald, Trenton, N. J.....KO 1
May 21—Joe Meyer, Boonton, N. J.....ND 10
May 28—Yg. Joe Rivers, Westfield, Mass. W 10
June 4—Johnny Martin, Bridgeport...ND 10
Sept. 24—Bobby Lyons, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 29—Yg. Billy Papke, New York...ND 10
Oct. 30—Sailor Vogt, L. I. City.....ND 10
Nov. 5—Young Sheldon, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Denny Coakley, Troy, N. Y.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Mike Sheehy, Waterford, N.Y. KO 1

1918

June 8—Phil Bloom, Dover, N. J.....ND 8
Nov. 9—Johnny Clinton, New York...ND 6

1919

Jan. 10—Joe Koons, Trenton, N. J.....ND 8
Jan. 24—Willie Scott, Passaic, N. J.....KO 1
Jan. 30—Frank Baker Camden, N. J..KO 1

1922

Returned to ring after 3 years' absence.

Mar. 17—Jack Miller, New York.....Ko 1
Mar. 24—Ned (Kid) Cowler, New York KO 4
Apr. 8—Jim Fagin, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 14—Eddie Hogan, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Joe Fox, New York.....D 12
May 4—Joe Connors, Rdgfld. Park, New Jersey .....KO 2
May 20—Eddie Webber, New York.....W 8
July 25—Jack McFarland, Rahway, N. J. .....ND 8
Aug. 4—George Werner, New York.....W 12
Sept. 20—Barry Norton, Mitchell Fld...KO 4
Nov. 8—Ruby Cohen, Schenectady.....L 10
Nov. 30—Jimmy Guida, New York.....L 10
Dec. 4—Willie Roller, New York.....KO 2

1923

Feb. 1—Jimmy Gaudy, New York.....L 8

Retired from ring to become boxing instructor of various youth organizations in New York, as well as referee and judge for New York State Athletic Commission.

THOMAS (PEDLAR) PALMER

Born, November 19, 1876, Canning Town. Weight, 115 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in.

1891

—W. C. Bond.....W 11

1892

(Number of rounds not recorded). Defeated San Swamburg, Arthur Wigg, Ernie Stanton, Tom Shane, Ginger Wright, Will Morse, Ted Saunders, Dick Edwards, George Wood, Ted Willis.

1893

May 1—Walter Croot, N. S. C.----KO 17
May 29—Mike Small, N. S. C.----W 6
July 17—Albert Gould, London----W 6
Sept. 7—Ted Wood, London----W 6

1894

June 25—Bill Mortimer, N. S. C.----W 5
Oct. 15—Ernie Stanton, N. S. C.----W 20

1895

Nov. 25—Billy Plimmer, N. S. C.----W 14
(Won British Bantamweight Title)

1896

Jan. 30—George Dixon, N. Y. C.----D 6
Oct. 12—Johnny Murphy, N. S. C.----W 20

1897

Jan. 25—Ernie Stanton, N. S. C.----W 14
Oct. 18—Dave Sullivan, N. S. C.----W 20

1898

Dec. 12—Billy Plimmer, N. S. C.----W 17

1899

Apr. 17—Billy Rotchford, N. S. C.----WF 3
Sept. 12—Terry McGovern, Tuckahoe KO by 1
(For World's Bantamweight Title)

1900

May 28—Harry Ware, N. S. C.----W 15
Nov. 12—Harry Ware, N. S. C.----L 20

1901

Mar. 18—*Harry Harris, N. S. C.----L 15
*For world's bantamweight title.

1902

Jan. 27—Jim Williams, N. S. C.----L 15
June 16—Digger Stanley, Wonderland---W 10
Sept. 8—George Dixon, Glasgow----W 15
Dec. 15—Will Curley, Newcastle----KO by 8

1903

Feb. 16—Harry Ware, Wonderland----W 12
Apr. 2—Fred Delaney, Barking----W 6
May 11—Digger Stanley, Wonderland---W 12
June 27—George Dixon, Wonderland----W 8
Sept. 14—Spike Robson, Newcastle----W 20
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle----L 20

1904

Mar. 14—H. Alexander, Hull ----KO by 4
May 26—Dan Hyman, Johannesburg KO by 9
July 11—Watty Austin, Cape Town----D 20
Aug. 8—Watty Austin, Cape Town----W 20
Oct. 17—Young Joseph, Wonderland----W 15
Dec. 12—Ben Jordan, N. S. C.----L 15
(For British Featherweight Title)

1905

Mar. 20—Joe Bowker, N. S. C.----L 12
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)
May 29—George Moore, Wonderland----D 15
June 17—George Moore, Wonderland----W 6
Aug. 5—Bob White, W. Hartlepool----KO 6
Sept. 25—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland--W 15
Nov. 13—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland---L 6

1906

Feb. 28—Charlie Lampey, Charing Cross L 15
Mar. 26—Cockney Cohen, Wonderland---D 15
Apr. 82—Driver Himpfen, Wonderland--W 6
May 28—Cockney Cohen, Plymouth----W 4

1911

Dec. 7—Darkey Haley, Hoxton----KO by 10

1912

Jan. 6—Darkey Haley, Poplar----W 6
Jan. 24—Alec Lambert, S. London----W 6
Mar. 2—George Moore, Premierland--WF 5
Mar. 25—Pte. Walton, N. S. C.----W 7
July 27—Sam Russell, Premierland----WF 3
Aug. 2—Jim Lloyd, Liverpool----W 4
Nov. 9—George Dixon, Newcastle----W 7
Nov. 19—Digger Stanley, W. Lond. Stad. L 4

1919

Mar. 10—Jim Driscoll, Hoxton----L 4

Died, February 13, 1949, London, England.

AL PALZER

Born, 1890, Ossian, Iowa. Nationality, German-American. Weight, 218 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2¾ in. Managed by Tom O'Rourke.

1911

Feb. 7—Jim Austin, New York ----W 6
Feb. 21—Jack McCargo, New York ----W 6
Mar. 9—Frank Moran, New York ----ND 10
May 27—Won White Hope Tourney
Aug. 3—Tom Kennedy, New York ----KO 9
Oct. 26—Soldier Delaney, New York---KO 3
Nov. 29—Tom Kennedy, New York----ND 10
Dec. 28—Al Kaufman, New York ----KO 5

1912

Feb. 5—Sailor White, New York ----KO 5
June 28—Bombardier Wells, New York-KO 3
Nov. 15—Tony Ross, Philadelphia----ND 6

1913

Jan. 1—Luther McCarty,
Vernon, Cal. ----KO by 18
Sept. 3—Frank Moran, New York--KO by 7
Sept. 24—Charlie Miller, New York----ND 10
Oct. 18—Dan Dailey, Pittsburgh----KO by 2

1914

May 22—Fred Fulton, Hudson, Wisc.--KO 4
Palzer was killed by his father on July 26, 1914 at his home in Minnesota.

BILLY PETROLLE

(The Fargo Express)

Born, Berwick, Pa., January 10, 1905. Nationality, Italian-American. Height, 5 ft. 7 in. Weight, 135 lbs. Managed by Jack Hurley.

1924

Knockouts: Sammy Rose, 2; Kid Fogarty, 2; Lou Boomer, 1; Mike Ertle, 1; Young Runcorn, 1; Jimmy Moore, 2; Young Freyler, 2; Stub Kennedy, 5; Freddie Burke, 2; Johnny Gannon, 3. Won Doc Snell, 8; Pete Campi, 10. Draw: Eddie DeBeau, 10; Young Lunde, 10. No decisions: Sub Smith, 4; Jackie Nichols, 10; Eddie DeBeau, 10; Jackie Nichols, 10; Irish Kennedy, 10; Jack Moochie, 8; Sammy Leonard, 6; Rusty Jones 6: Kid Worley, 10; Rusty Jones, 10.

1925

Knockouts: Joe McCabe, 4; Eddie Root, 4; Battling Strayer, 5; Sylvio Mireault, 1; Carl Leonard, 2; Billy O'Brien, 3; Tommy Tibbets, 4; Joe Azzarella, 6. Won: Al Shubert, 10; Andy Tucker, 10; Frankie Fink, 6; Ruby Stein, 10; Steve Smith, 12; Johnny Knauf (foul), 4; Johnny Lamar (foul), 3. Draw: Jimmy Hackley, 6. No decisions: Otto Wallace, 10; Rusty Jones, 6; Charley Raymond, 10; Reddy Blanchard, 10; Len Schwauble, 10; Alex Novecky, 10; Jimmy Woodhall, 6; Roscoe Hall, 10; Al Holzman, 10; Johnny Knauf, 10; Red Cap Wilson, 10; Joe Jawson, 10. Lost: Babe Ruth, 10; Bobby Garcia, 10; Johnny Drew, 10.

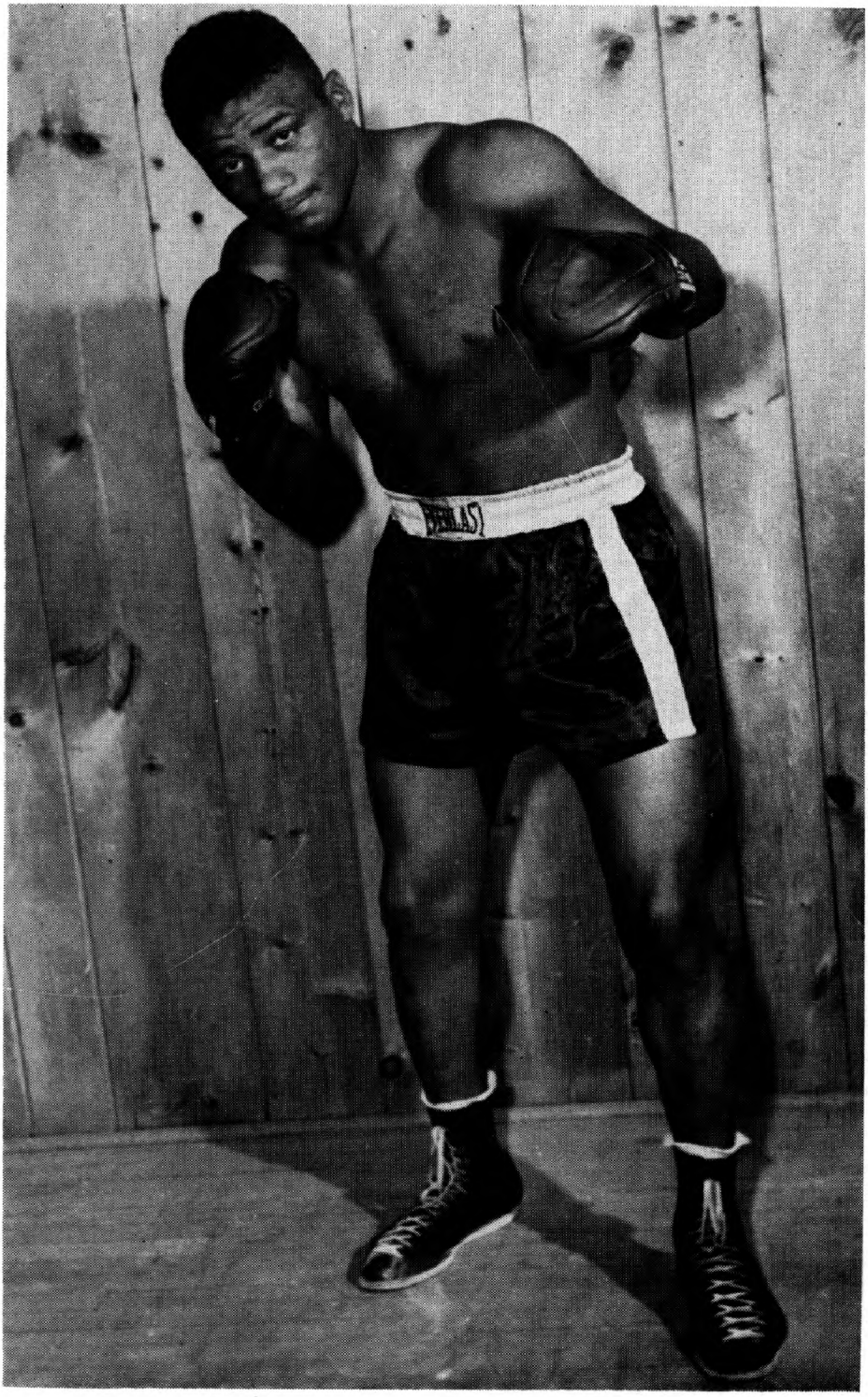
1926

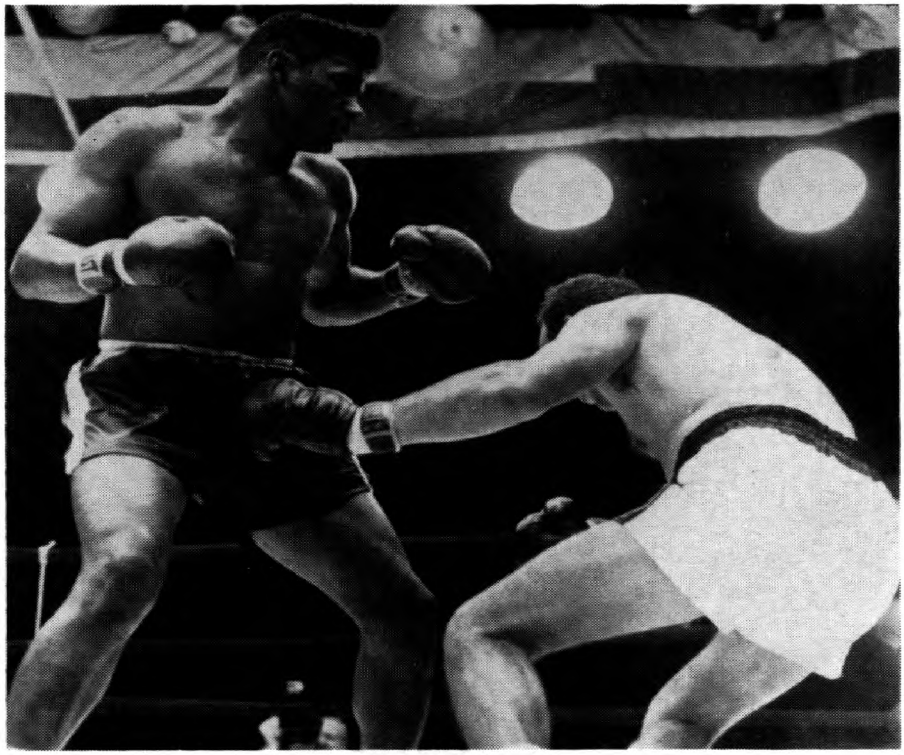
Jan. 7—Charley Manty, Hartford----L 12
Feb. 5—Eddie Kid Wagner, Fargo----KO 10
Feb. 19—Sammy Vogel, New York----L 10
Mar. 1—Louis Kid Kaplan, Hartford---L 12
May 2—Joe Jawson, Sioux City----ND 10
May 21—Danny Cooney, Fargo----WF 4
June 11—Sid Terris, Brooklyn----L 10
June 21—Frankie Schaeffer, E. Chicago-KO 1
July 2—Ray Miller, Brooklyn----D 10
July 13—Johnny Rocco, St. Paul----KO 8
July 24—Johnny Adams, Chicago----KO 8
Aug. 2—Johnny Ceccoli, Newark----ND 10
Aug. 23—Ruby Stein, Newark----ND 10
Sept. 10—Alf Simmons, Fargo----ND 10
Oct. 29—Hilario Martinez, New York--KO 2
Nov. 8—Billy Pollock, Newark----KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny O'Donnell, St. Paul---KO 2
Dec. 6—Cuddy DeMarco, Brooklyn----D 6
Dec. 20—Les Murray, Milwaukee----KO 3

1927

Jan. 1—Tommy Kid Murphy, Fargo--KO 3
Jan. 21—Spug Meyers, Chicago----D 10
Feb. 7—Frank Francisco, Gr. Rapids--KO 3
Feb. 11—Willie Ames, Duluth----KO 3
Feb. 25—Joe Jawson, Sioux Falls----KO 8
Apr. 12—Freddie Mueller, Chicago----D 10
Apr. 25—Cuddy DeMarco, Newark----NC 4
May 2—Johnny Bates, Philadelphia---KO 5
May 23—Jack Duffy, Akron----KO 1

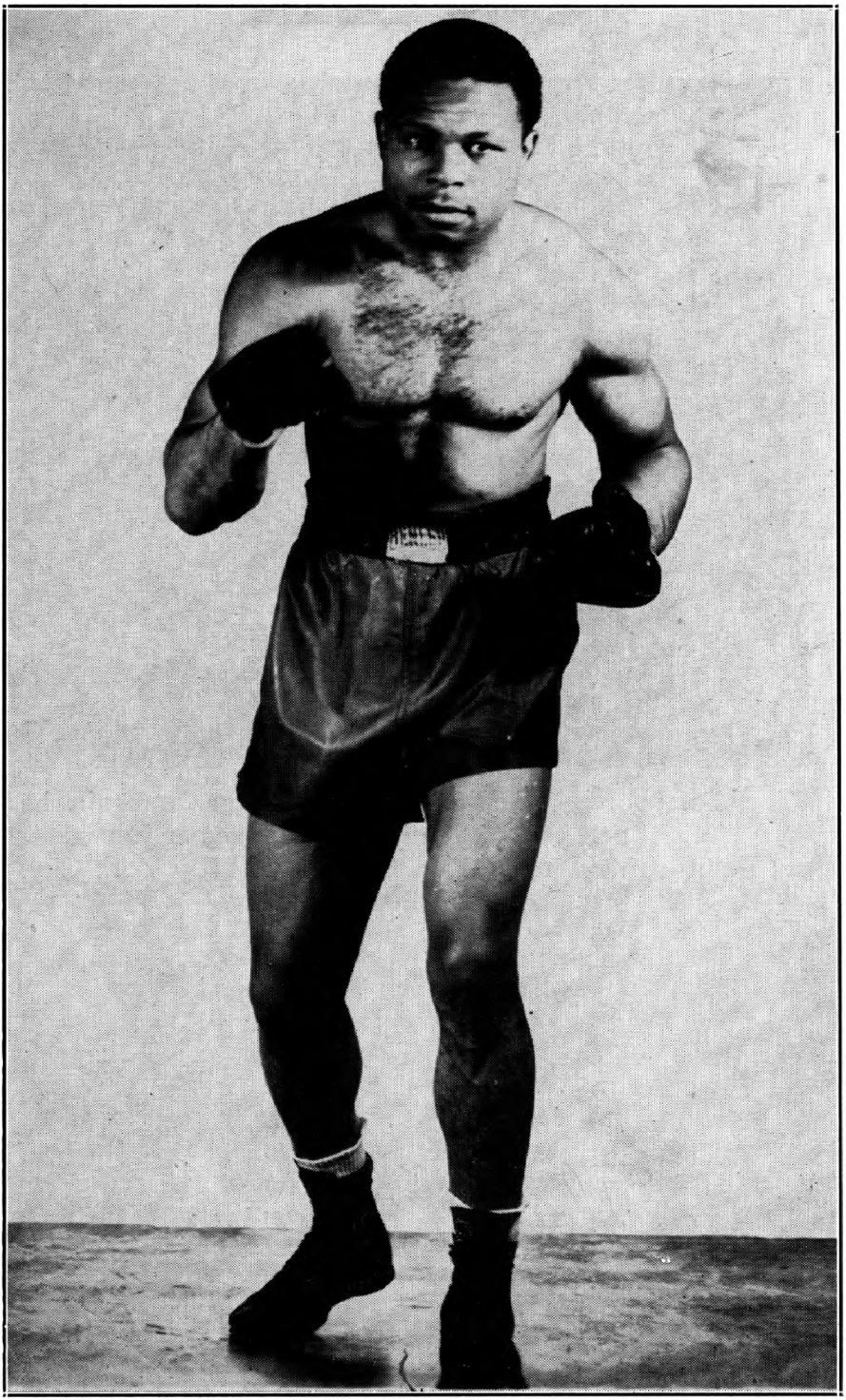
Portfolio of Champions


EVERLAST



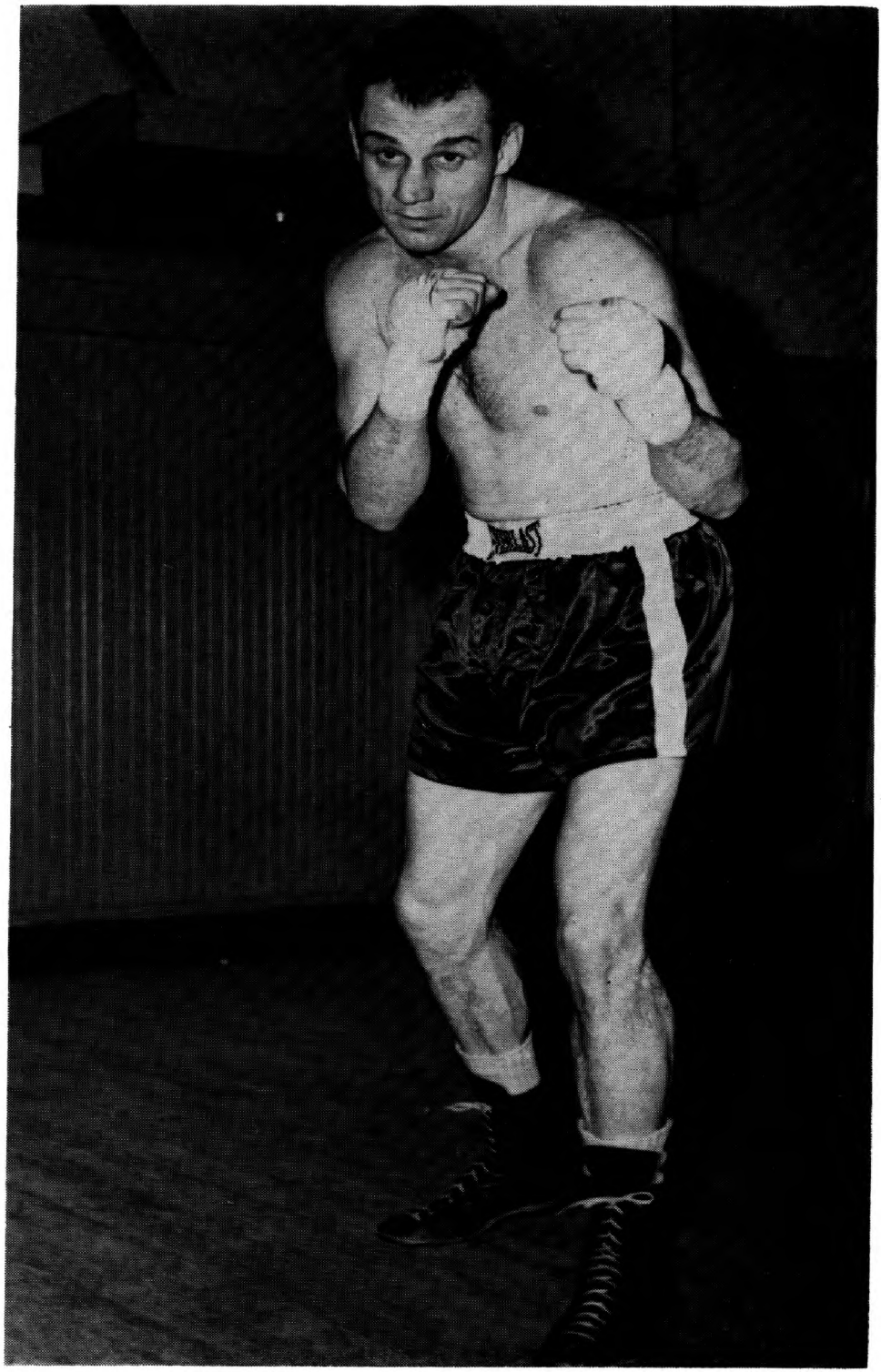
Floyd Patterson became the first man in history to regain the heavyweight title when he knocked out Ingemar Johansson in the fifth round at the Polo Grounds in New York City, on June 20, 1960.

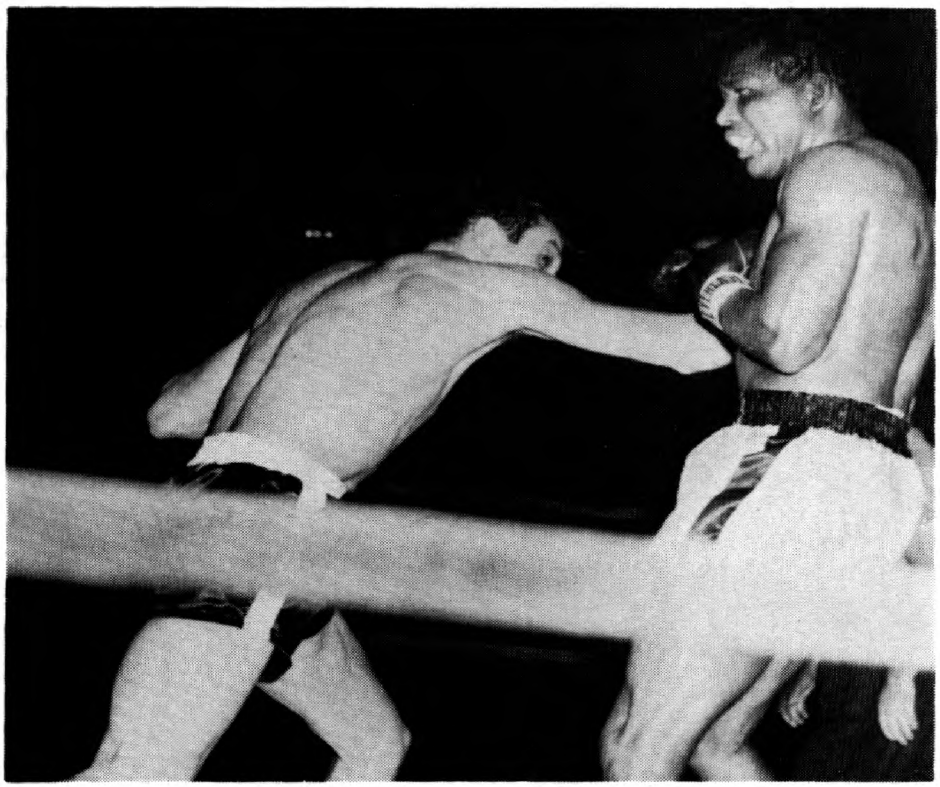
Floyd Patterson



Archie Moore decisioned Joey Maxim over fifteen rounds on December 17, 1952, at The Arena, St. Louis. Mo., to win the world light heavyweight championship.

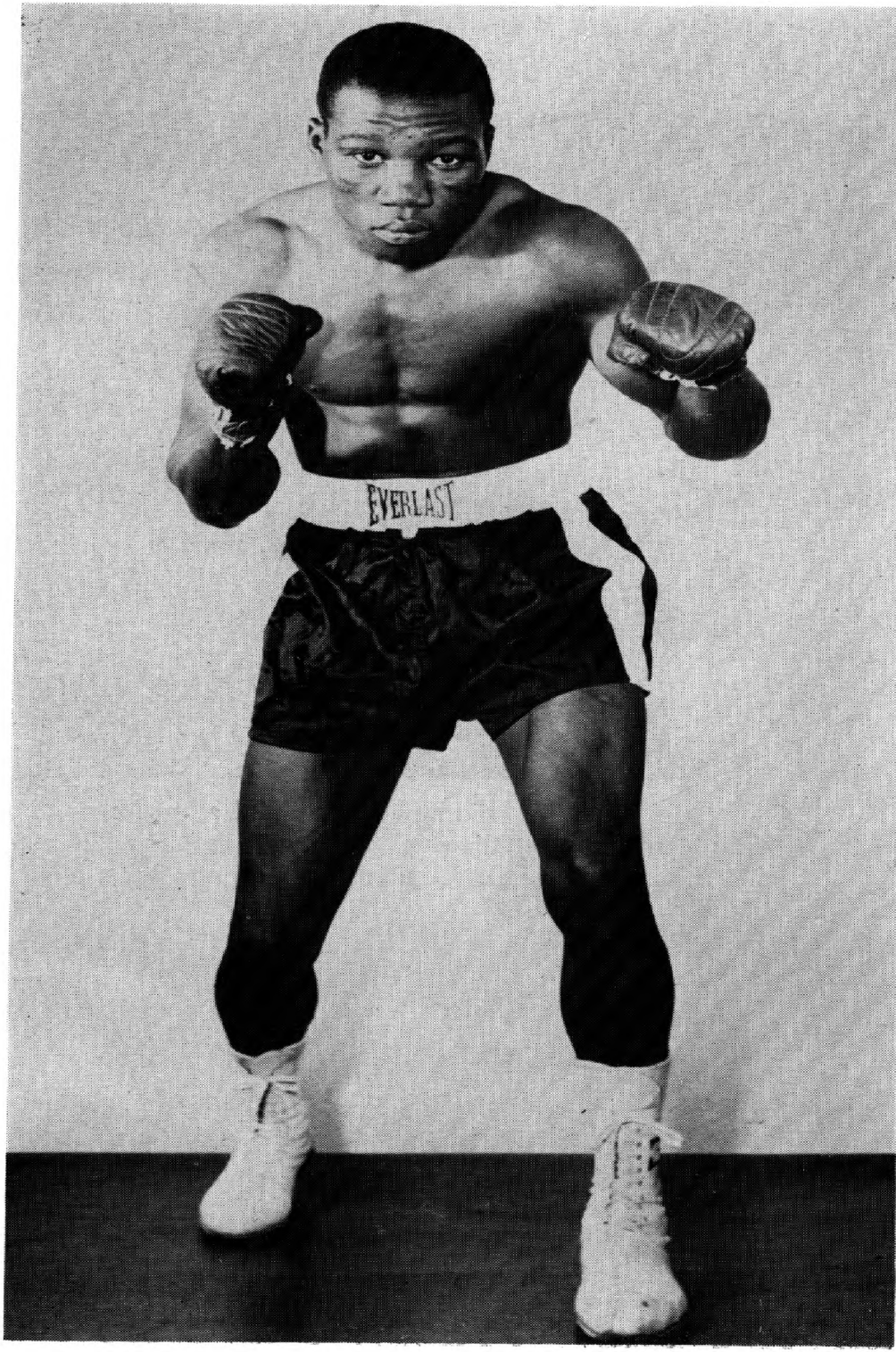
Archie Moore

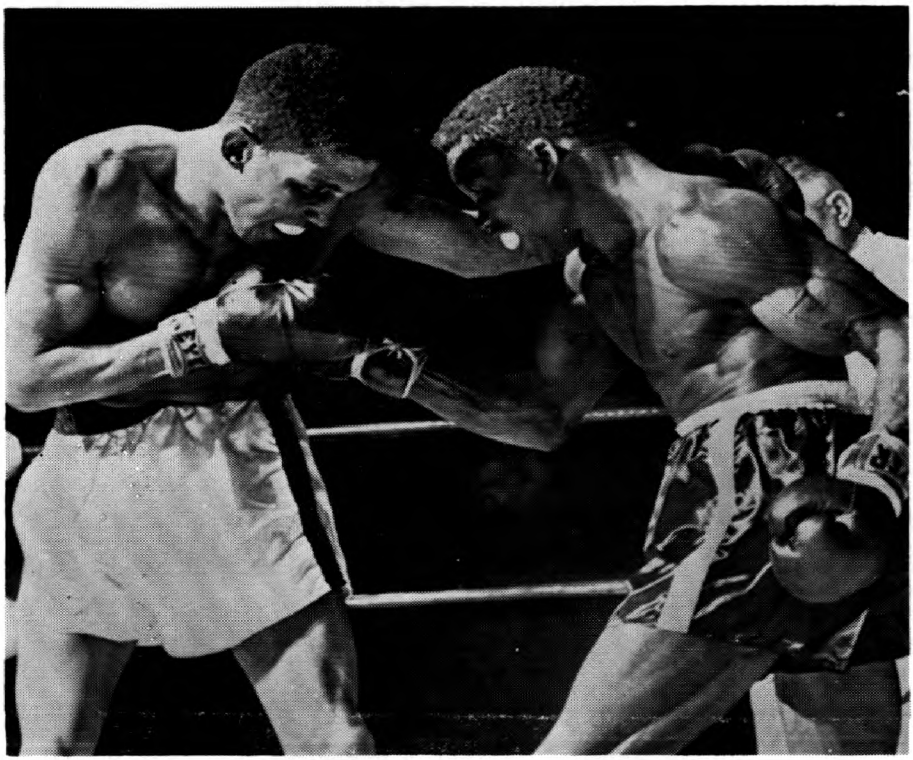




Paul Pender won the middleweight title by outpointing Ray Robinson in fifteen rounds on January 22. 1960, at the Boston Gardens, Boston, Mass.

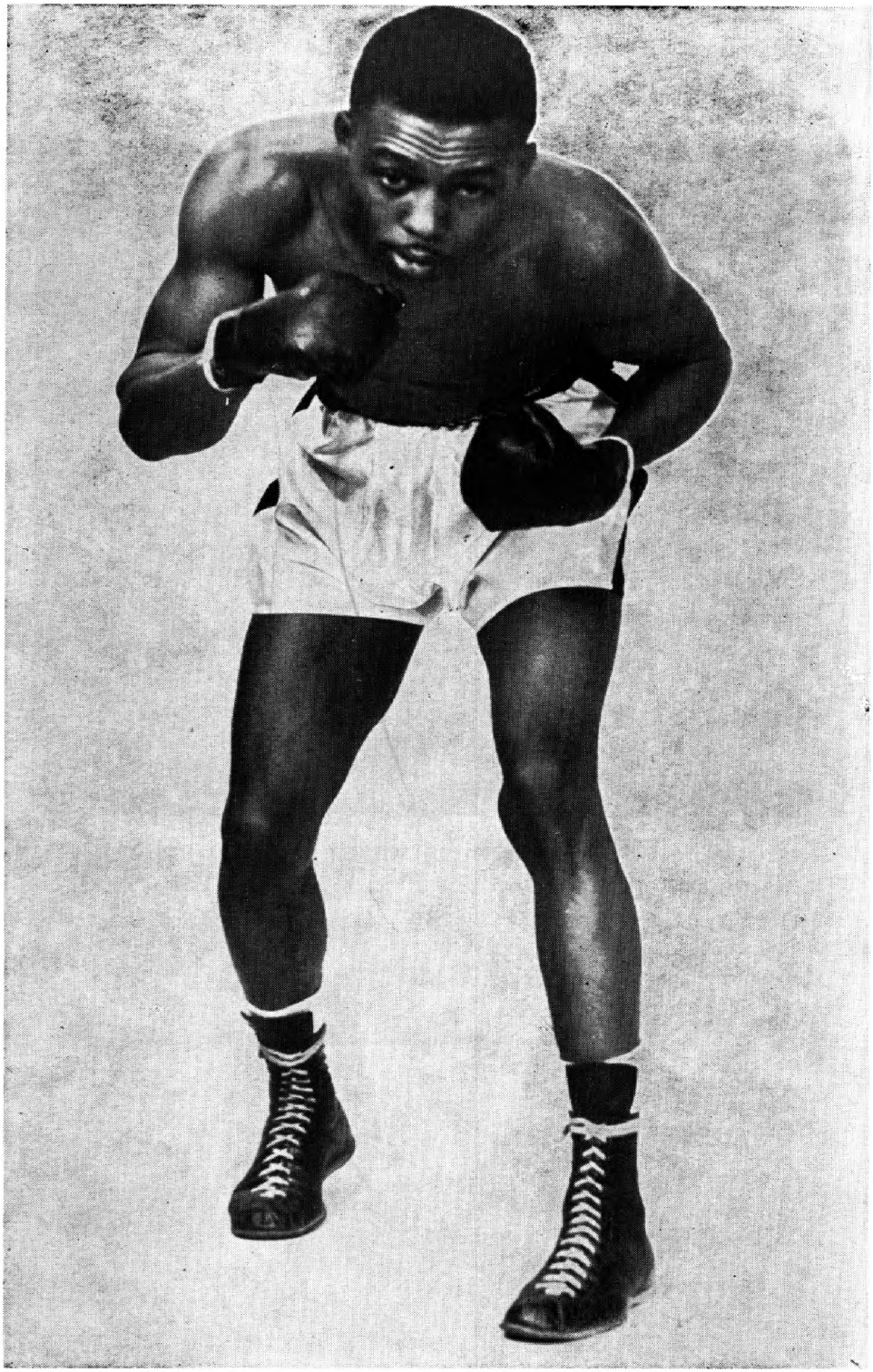
Paul Pender

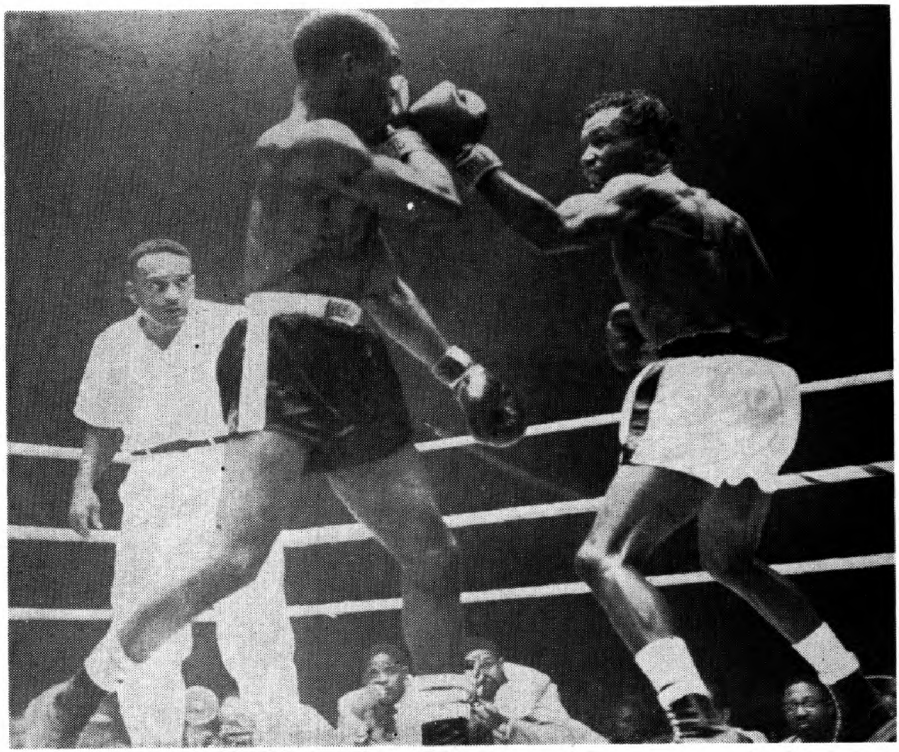

EVERLAST



Benny Paret won the welterweight title by gaining a fifteen round decision over Don Jordan at Las Vegas, Nevada, on May 27, 1960.

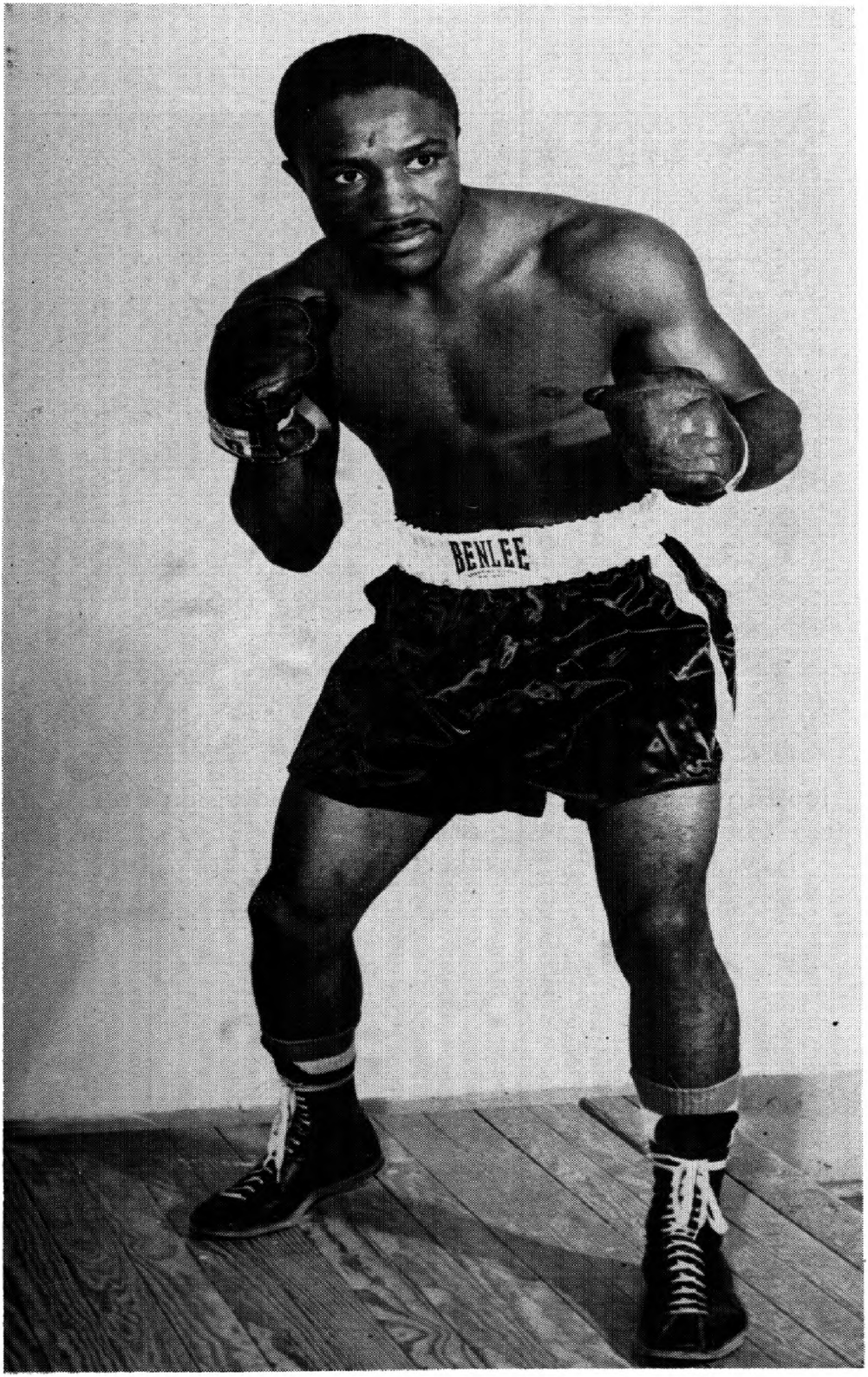
Benny Paret

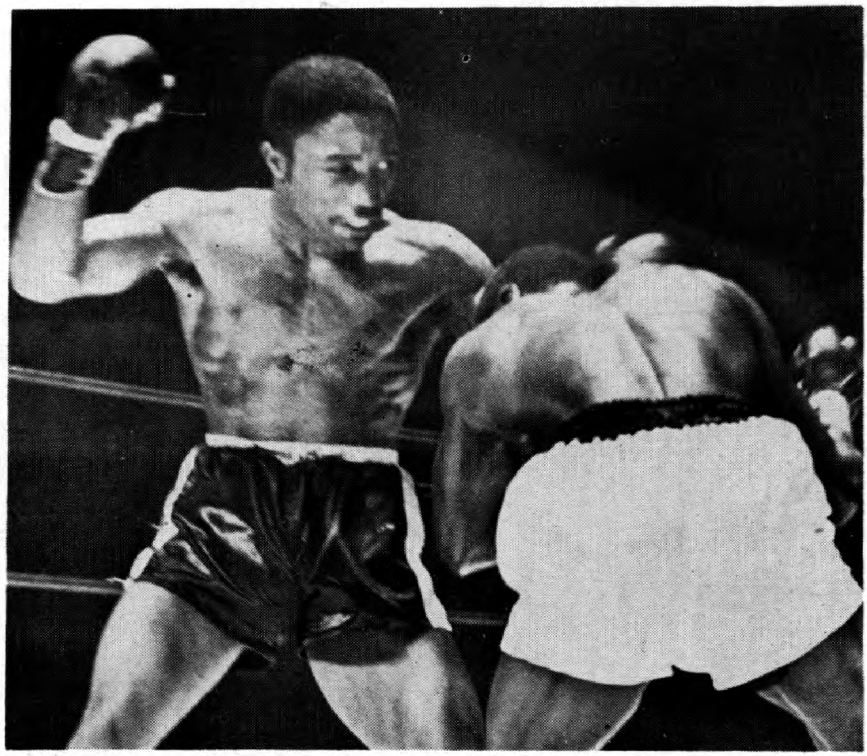




Joe Brown (right) won a fifteen round decision over Wallace (Bud) Smith on August 24, 1956, at Municipal Stadium, New Orleans, La., to take the world lightweight title.

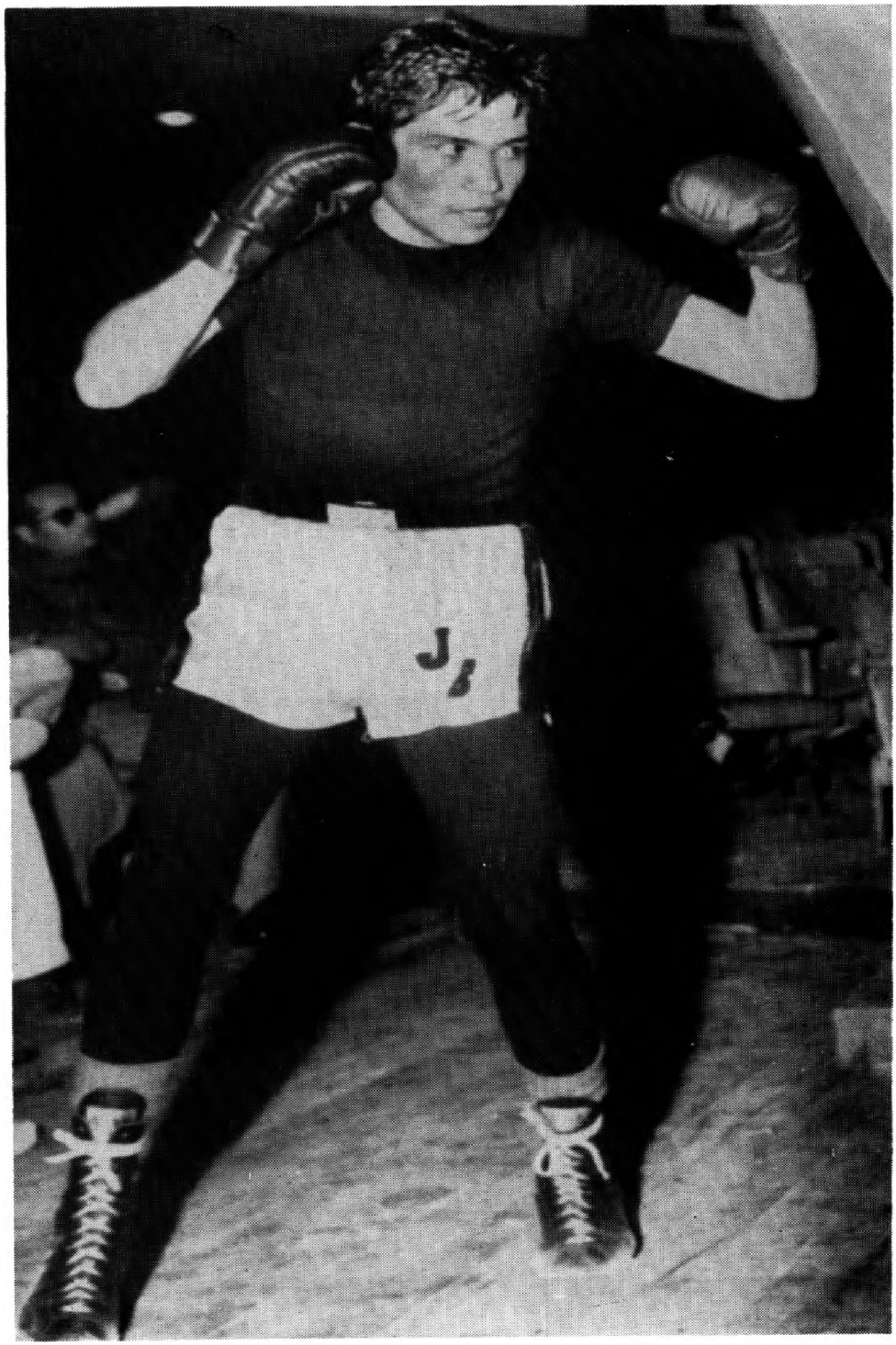
Joe Brown

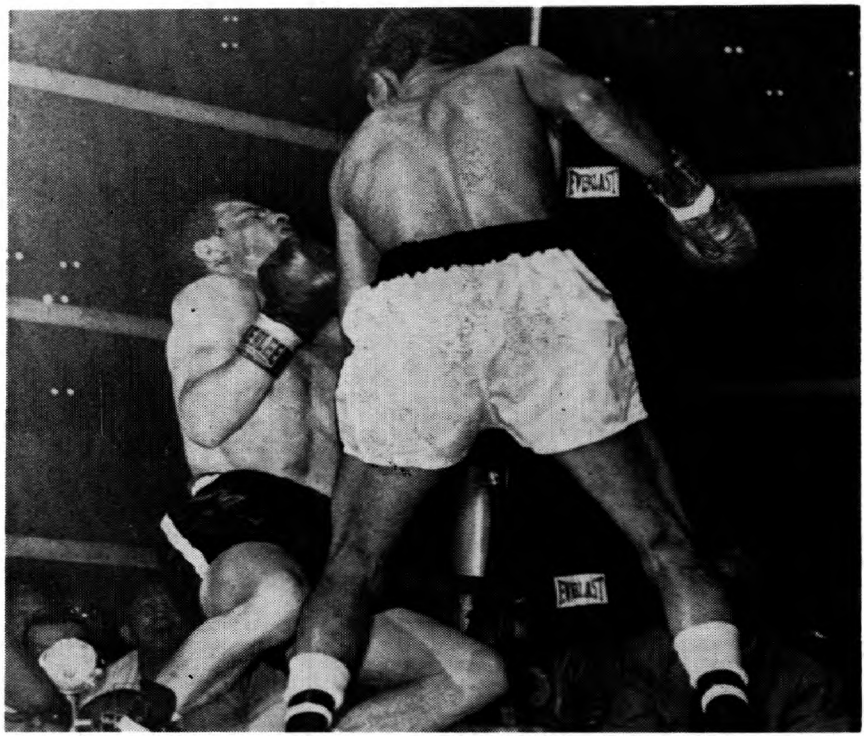

BENLEE



Davey Moore stopped Hogan (Kid) Bassey at the end of the thirteenth round on March 18, 1959 at the Olympic Auditorium, Los Angeles, California, to win the feather-weight championship of the world.

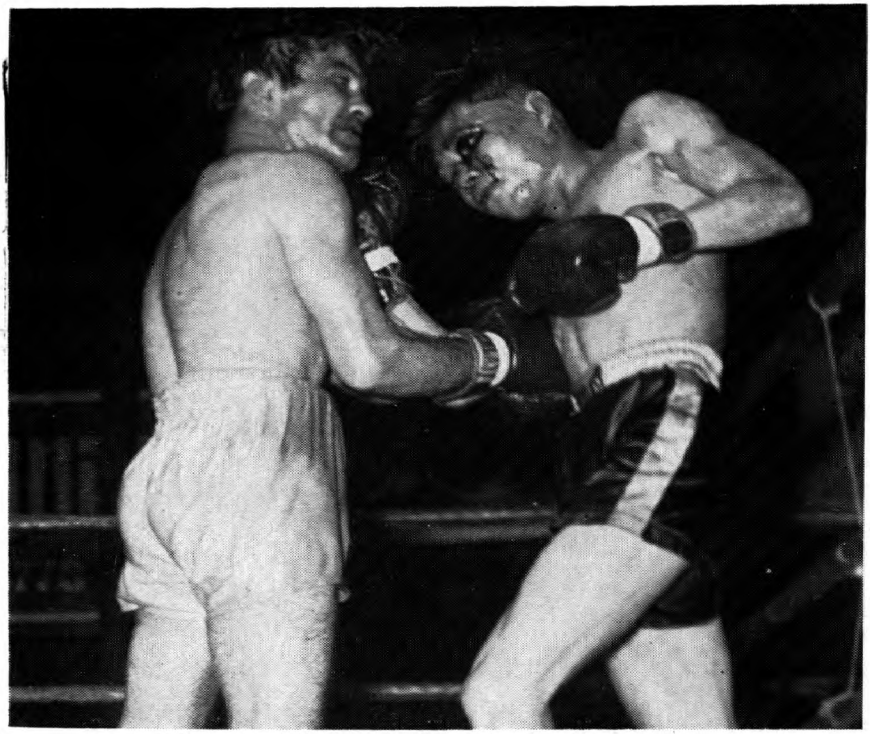
Davey Moore



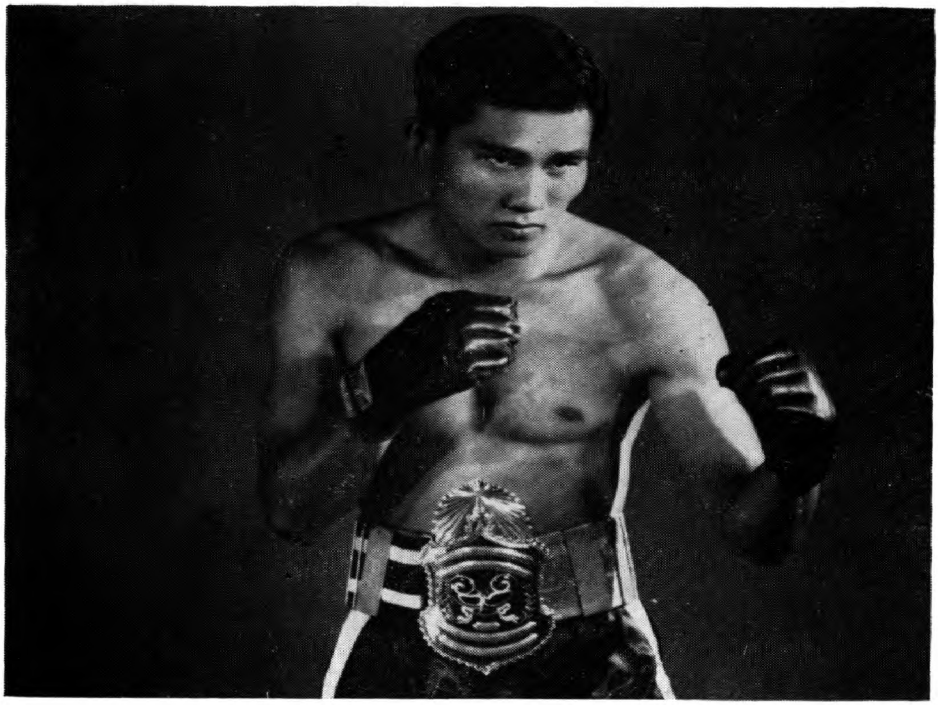


Joe Becerra kayoed Alphonse Halimi in the eighth round on July 8, 1959 at the Sports Arena, Los Angeles, California, to win the bantamweight championship of the world. Becerra announced his retirement on August 30, 1960 and as the year ended the title was vacant.

Joe Becerra



Pone Kingpetch won the flyweight title by outpointing Pascual Perez in fifteen rounds at Bangkok, Thailand, on April 16, 1960.



Pone Kingpetch

June 15—Billy Wallace, New York.....L 10
June 27—Basil Galiano, Philadelphia....W 10
July 19—Eddie Brady, Fargo.....KO 7
Aug. 2—King Tut, St. Paul.....WF 4
Aug. 15—King Tut, St. Paul.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Johnny Ceccoli, Springfield...KO 6
Aug. 26—Harry Kahn, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Sept. 8—Tommy Herman, Phila.....KO by 7
Dec. 2—Harry Kahn, Duluth.....ND 10

1928

Jan. 2—Cuddy DeMarco, Fargo.....KO 7
Jan. 13—Sammy Mandell, Minneapolis..ND 10
Feb. 10—Russie LeRoy, Fargo.....ND 10
Feb. 24—Spug Meyers, Detroit.....W 10
Feb. 28—Rusty Jones, Bismarck.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Bruce Flowers, New York.....L 10
Apr. 27—Tommy Grogan, Omaha..KO by 7
May 23—Eddie Dwyer, Watertown.....KO 4
June 7—Armand Schakels, Detroit.....KO 3
June 13—Jackie Cain, Kansas City.....ND 10
June 20—Doc Snell, Seattle.....D 6
June 21—Bruce Flowers, Detroit.....W 10
July 12—Billy Engman, Aberdeen.....KO 3
July 26—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago.....D 10
Aug. 17—Jack Kane, Duluth.....ND 10
Aug. 24—Jack Kid Berg, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Stanislaus Loayza, Detroit...KO 2
Oct. 16—King Tut, Minneapolis.....ND 10

1929

Mar. 1—Tony Ross, Grand Forks.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy Borde, Duluth.....W 10
Mar. 20—Jose Gonzales, Huron, S. D...KO 2
Apr. 9—Norman Brown, Sioux Falls....W 10
May 1—Ray Miller, Detroit.....L 10
June 6—Ray Miller, Detroit.....W 10
June 20—Gilly O'Brien, Dayton, O.....KO 3
July 9—Al Rammy, Duluth.....KO 2
July 26—Jimmy Goodrich, Duluth.....W 10
Sept. 12—King Tut, Detroit.....L 10

1930

Jan. 28—Jackie Purvis, Indianapolis...ND 10
Feb. 17—Joey Brooks, Louisville.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Jack Kane, LaCrosse.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Red Frye, LaCrosse.....KO 1
Apr. 1—Joe Azzarella, Indianapolis...KO 3
Apr. 26—Tony Saunders, Fargo.....KO 1
July 11—Izzy Kline, Calumet.....KO 2
July 25—Johnny Melton, Schenectady...W 10
July 28—Johnny Curtin, Dayton, O....KO 5
Aug. 12—Paddy Walthier, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Frankie LaFay, Dayton.....KO 3
Sept. 1—Doty Turner, Watertown.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Tony Canzoneri, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 10—Jack Kid Berg, New York.....L 10
Nov. 7—Spug Meyers, Duluth.....ND 6
Nov. 21—Jimmy McLarnin, New York...W 10

1931

Jan. 1—Billy Light, Fargo.....W 6
Feb. 2—King Tut, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Feb. 6—Jackie Moore, Cedar Rapids..KO 1
Feb. 27—King Tut, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 10—Lope Tenorio, St. Louis.....ND 10
May 27—Jimmy McLarnin, New York....L 10
June 25—Justo Suarez, New York.....KO 9
Aug. 20—Jimmy McLarnin, New York....L 10
Nov. 18—Pete Reyna, Kansas City.....W 4
Dec. 30—Billy Townsend, New York...KO 7

1932

Jan. 22—Eddie Ran, New York.....KO 6
Mar. 24—Battling Battalino, New York..KO 12
May 20—Battling Battalino, Chicago....W 10
June 15—Tommy Grogan, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Nov. 4—Tony Canzoneri, New York.....L 15
(World lightweight title)

1933

Mar. 22—Barney Ross, Chicago.....L 10
July 12—Bep van Klaveren, New York..KO 4
Sept. 8—Sammy Fuller, Boston.....D 4
Oct. 21—Sammy Fuller, Brooklyn.....W 10
Dec. 12—Stanislaus Loayza, New York..KO 6

1934

Jan. 24—Barney Ross, New York.....L 10
Retired from ring to go into foundry business in Duluth, Minn.; later became proprietor of gift and religious goods store in Duluth.

BILLY PLIMMER

Born, Feb. 9, 1869, Birmingham, Eng. Height, 5 ft. 3½ in. Weight, 105-115 lbs.

Defeated Jack Shannon, 6; Charley Sallade, 4; Chappie Moran, 3 and 8; Jack Brown, 4; Sol Phillips, 8; Bill Moore, 8.

1889

Feb. 18—Jack Sweeney, W 3; Tim Buckley, W 4, and Patsy Sheehan, L 4, Hinde's 104 lb. competition, London, Eng.
June 2—Joe Farrell, London.....W 6
Aug. 13—Billy Willis, London.....W 12

1890

Aug. 11—Arthur Westley of England, $500 purse, $1,200 stake, Ormonde Club, London. For 107 lb. championship of England.....KO 13

1891

Feb. 13—Charles Mansford, London.....W 10
May 31—Arthur Stevens, London.....W 15
Oct. 4—Arrived in New York.
Oct. 27—Jim Watson, $100, Paterson.....W 4
Nov. 13—Jack Lynch, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 19—Jimmy Dwyer, Philadelphia..ND 4
Dec. 30—Matt McCarthy, Philadelphia...W 2

1892

Jan. 12—"Kid" Hogan, Brooklyn.....D 8
May 9—Tommy Kelly, Coney Is. A.C...KO 10
June 14—Willie Tucker, Newark, N. J...KO 3
Aug. 8—Jerry Barnett, Coney Isl. A. C...D 8
Dec. 28—Joe McGrath, Coney Is. A. C...KO 8

1893

Jan. 18—Jack Harding, Philadelphia....KO 2
Jan. 21—Dan Cleland, Philadelphia....KO 2
Apr. 29—Joe Murphy, Philadelphia.....W 1
June 3—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia...ND 4
Aug. 22—George Dixon, Madison Square Garden, N. Y. Referee, Steve O'Donnell.....W 4
Nov. 28—Joe Tracy, N. Y. C.....W 2
Dec. 18—Pete Mace, Fred Thompson, New York, each.....W 2

1894

Feb. 6—Johnny Van Heest, Chicago....W 3
Sept. 24—Johnny Murphy, Boston, Olympic Club, N. O. Referee, Eckhardt..D 25
Nov. 26—Charley Kelly, Seaside A. C...KO 3
Dec. 1—Billy Whistler, Philadelphia....D 4

1895

Jan. 2—Allan Johnson, Cincinnati.....W 3
Jan. 12—Barney Reilly, Philadelphia...ND 4
Feb. 23—Elwood McCloskey, Phila.....W 4
May 27—George Corfield, National, London.....KO 7
Nov. 25—Pedlar Palmer, Nat'l, London...L 14
(Lost British Bantamweight Title)

1896

Sept. 7—George Corfield, Sheffield.....W 20

1897

Mar. 9—Sam Kelly, Birmingham.....L 20

1898

Dec. 12—Pedlar Palmer, London....KO by 17

1899

Apr. 3—Harry Ware, Birmingham.....L 19

1900

Sept. 21—Geo. Corfield, Stalybridge, Eng..D 20

EARL PURYEAR

Born, Denver, Colo., October 15, 1888. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in. Weight, 115 lbs. Managed by Joe Levy, Eddie Long, Jimmy Bronson, Luke Carney and Jersey Jones.

1909

Jan. 7—Young Santry, Denver.....W 4
Feb. 10—Young Canole, Pueblo.....D 6
Feb. 20—Young Santry, Trinidad.....W 1
May 16—Eddie Martin, Denver.....W 6

1910

Feb. 11—E. Hagan, Denver.....D 4
July 20—Young Abe Attell, Denver....D 6
Aug. 25—Young Abe Attell, Cheyenne...D 6
Aug. 26—Young Abe Attell, Cheyenne..D 6

1911

Jan. 13—Kid Erlenborn, Denver.....W 4
Jan. 20—Young Segar, Denver.....KO 3
Jan. 28—Kid Erlenbourn, Denver.....W 4
Feb. 8—Eddie Mack, Denver.....W 3
Feb. 11—Tommy Cody, Denver.....D 3
Feb. 24—Tommy Clark, Denver.....W 3

Mar. 8—Young Abe Attell, Denver ----D 4
Mar. 9—Kid Bridgeman, Denver -------W 4
Mar. 11—Kid Bridgeman, Denver ------W 3
Mar. 14—Kid Bridgeman, Denver ------ND 4
Mar. 31—Englewood Terrior, Denver----W 4
Apr. 4—Young Sayman, Denver -----KO 2
Apr. 10—Young Abe Attell, Denver -----D 4
Apr. 18—Tommy Cody, Denver ---------D 4
Apr. 21—Young Abe Attell, Denver-----D 6
May 5—Young Abe Attell, Denver -----D 4
May 10—Charley Brown, Denver -------W 3
May 11—Kid Dix, Denver ------------W 4
June 5—Young Abe Attell, Denver----ND 6
June 25—Young Sullivan, Greely -------W 3
Aug. 8—Jockey Maynard, Greely----Exh. 3
Sept. 5—Harry Reidie, Victor ---------D 6
Sept. 20—Tommy Coughlin
Cripple Creek, Col. ---------KO 6
Sept. 29—Kid Williams, Denver --------KO 2
Nov. 15—Jimmy Patent, Denver ---------D 3
Nov. 21—Harry Reidie, Denver ---------D 3
Nov. 22—Jimmy Perry, Denver ---------W 3
Nov. 29—Joe Tory, Ft. Collins, Colo.----D 6
Dec. 14—Young Perry, Denver ---------W 4
Dec. 27—Kid Davis, Denver ----------KO 3

1912

Feb. 1—Abe Tobin, Longmont, Col.---KO 5
Mar. 4—Abe Tobin, Longmont, Col. ---W 10
Apr. 9—Jimmie Papas, Joplin, Mo. ----W 15
Apr. 29—Young Abe Attell,
Fort Smith, Ark. ----------KO 1
May 15—Olin Roberts, Miama, Okla.----W 8
May 22—Happy Willhelm, Miama, Okla.KO 7
May 23—Leo Patterson, Joplin, Mo. ----W 15
May 29—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver --------W 4
June 26—Herb Spencer, Denver --------W 4
July 4—Kid Gibson, Ft. Collins, Col.--KO 2
July 4—Abe Tobin, Ft. Collins, Col.---KO 2
Aug. 6—Jimmy Hanlon, Longmont, Col.W 10
Oct. 10—Jockey Morgan,
Muskogee, Okla. ----------KO 3
Nov. 18—Kid Kelly, New Orleans -------D 10

1913

Feb. 4—Eddie Lennon, Joplin----------W 10
Feb. 11—Chubby Dixon, Miami, Okla.--W 10
Feb. 20—Jimmy Pappas, Joplin----------D 10
Feb. 22—*Jimmy Perry, Miami, Okla.--KO 6
Feb. 22—*Jimmy Dixon, Miami, Okla.--KO 4
Mar. 4—Jimmy Pappas, Joplin----------W 15
Apr. 18—Eddie Lennon, Joplin----------D 15
May 2—Harry Lub, Denver ----------Exh 6
May 13—Andy Englehart, Ft. Collins---W 8
May 23—Harry Lub, Denver --------Exh. 6
June 3—Kid Williams, Greeley, Colo.--W 10
June 20—Kid Burns,, Denver----------KO 6
June 24—Earl Duskey, Ft. Collins, Colo.-W 5
July 18—Harry Lub, Denver ----------W 10
Aug. 28—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver--------D 6
Aug. 29—Red Hughes, Denver ----------W 10
Sept. 15—Willie Evans, Greeley--------KO 4
Sept. 19—Battling Chico, Denver--------D 10
Sept. 25—Young Corbin, Trinidad, Colo.KO 6
Oct. 16—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver--------W 6
Nov. 4—George Kitson, Denver--------W 10
Nov. 6—Steve Clark, Denver ----------W 6
Dec. 23—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver--------W 10
Dec. 28—Young Corbin, Trinidad, Colo.KO 6
*Both bouts same night.

1914

Jan. 1—George Kitson, Denver-------ND 10
Jan. 18—Kid Williams, Juarez, Mex.--ND 10
Mar. 13—Earl Duskey, Longmont, Colo..D 8
Mar. 27—Tommy Cody, Denver ---------W 10
Apr. 11—Eddie Moore, Denver ----------W 6
Apr. 24—Abe Tobin, Denver ----------W 10
June 19—Harry Lub, Alliance, Nev.-----D 12
July 17—Walter Williams, Vernon, Cal..W 10
Sept. 7—Eddie McAuliffe, Vernon------W 10
Sept. 30—George Thompson, San Diego--D 10
Oct. 28—Danny Lyons, Vernon----------W 10
Nov. 26—Mike Krisco, Calexico--------KO 5
Dec. 13—Jimmy Hanlon, Mexicali-------W 10
Dec. 18—Walter Williams, Vernon-------D 4
Dec. 21—Jimmy Hanlon, Lucin, Utah..Exh. 10

1915

Jan. 26—Harry Bramer, Longmont, Colo.L 10
Feb. 22—Harry Bramer, Denver---------D 15
Apr. 5—Nate Jackson, Joplin---------ND 15
May 31—Frank Ellison, Commerce, Okla.D 10
June 10—Artie Redfern, Joplin----------W 10
June 23—Butch Granatt, Commerce----KO 3
July 14—Chicken Hall, Joplin----------W 10
Oct. 8—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans----L 15
Nov. 1—Pal Moran, New Orleans-------L 15
Nov. 29—Benny Loupe, New Orleans----W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Gage, New Orleans--------W 4

1916

Jan. 1—Leo Schneider, New Orleans---W 10
Nov. 15—Mike Murphy, New Orleans---L 10
Nov. 30—Kid Kelly, New Orleans--------D 10
Dec. 12—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans-----L 10

1917

Jan. 26—Battling Harris, New Orleans--W 10
Jan. 30—Benny Loupe, New Orleans----D 10
Feb. 18—Mike Murphy, New Orleans---W 10
Feb. 26—Eddie Wallace, Hot Springs----W 6
Mar. 19—Sanny Sandow, Hot Springs----L 10
Mar. 27—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis------W 12
May 8—Young McKee, Oklahoma City--D 10
May 15—Nate Jackson, Oklahoma City--D 10
May 21—Carl Richardson, Tulsa-------KO 4
June 20—Eddie O'Keefe, St. Louis------KO 11
July 4—Roy Moore, Drumright, Okla.--D 10
July 23—Roy Moore, Tulsa ----------W 15
Aug. 8—Nate Jackson, Tulsa----------D 15
Sept. 10—Pete Herman, Tulsa---------ND 10
Sept. 24—Geo. Thompson, Des Moines--ND 10
Oct. 2—Geo. Thompson, Des Moines--ND 10
Oct. 19—Nate Jackson, Okmulgee, Okla.D 10
Oct. 26—Kid Barrone, Minneapolis----ND 10
Nov. 1—Nate Jackson, Okmulgee-------D 15
Nov. 12—Jimmy Azine, Tulsa----------KO 11
Nov. 21—Benny McNeill, Tulsa---------W 15
Dec. 3—Joe Leopold, Denver----------LF 6
Dec. 10—Bobby Burns, Tulsa----------W 10

1918

Jan. 1—Memphis Pal Moore, Tulsa-----L 15
Mar. 19—Billy Cepeak, Ft. Sheridan----W 10
Apr. 5—Young Dennis, Milwaukee----ND 10
Apr. 29—Pal Moore, Memphis ----------L 8
May 9—Mike Dundee, Rock Island---ND 10
May 13—Patsy Scanlon, Memphis-------W 8
May 20—Pal Moore, Memphis----------L 8
June 10—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa---------W 15
Sept. 16—Joe Burman, LaSalle---------D 10

1919

Jan. 1—Joe Burman, La Salle, Ill.---Exh. 4
Jan. 30—Johnny Ritchey, Omaha------ND 10
Feb. 10—Pal Moore, Peoria ----------ND 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Callahan, Omaha----ND 10
Mar. 14—Dick Griffin, Ft. Worth------ND 15
Apr. 8—Jack Kid Wolfe, Peoria------ND 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Murphy, St. Louis----ND 8
Apr. 18—Nate Jackson, Ft. Worth-----ND 15
May 12—Dick Loadman, Tulsa ---------W 15
May 21—Frankie Mason, Peoria-------ND 10
June 6—Bernie Hahn, Atlanta --------ND 10
June 25—Pekin Kid Herman, Peoria---ND 10
July 4—Bobby Hughes, Tulsa---------ND 15
Aug. 11—Frankie Mason, Moline-------ND 10
Aug. 25—Danny Kramer, Pocatello------W 15
Sept. 1—Dick Griffin, Ft. Worth ------ND 12
Oct. 10—Pal Moore, Baltimore ----------L 15
Oct. 31—Stanley Everett, Omaha ------L 10
Dec. 6—George Mason, Philadelphia--KO 3
Dec. 7—Jack Kid Wolfe, Philadelphia-ND 6
Dec. 25—Mickey Russell, Philadelphia-ND 6

1920

Feb. 16—Johnny Buff, Trenton, N.J.---ND 8
Feb. 20—Pal Moore, Baltimore----------D 12
Mar. 1—Pete Herman, Trenton--------ND 8
Mar. 19—Sammy Sandow, Baltimore ----D 15
Mar. 31—Carl Tremaine, Detroit-------ND 10
May 31—Willie Kane, Trenton --------ND 12
June 23—Carl Tremaine, Philadelphia.ND 8
Sept. 7—Mike Dundee, Colo. Springs---D 12
Oct. 20—Pal Moore, Providence--------L 10
Nov. 6—Babe Asher, Waterbury -------ND 10
Nov. 13—Kid Williams, Philadelphia---ND 8

1921

Jan. 10—Carl Tremaine, Toledo-------ND 12
Feb. 7—Babe Asher, Peoria ----------ND 10
Feb. 28—Danny Kramer, Milwaukee---ND 10
Mar. 4—K.O. Brown, Peoria ----------ND 10
Mar. 17—Danny Kramer, Philadelphia-ND 8
Apr. 8—Babe Asher, Baltimore--------W 12
Apr. 11—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia--ND 8
Apr. 18—Kid Williams, Baltimore--------L 12
Apr. 22—Terry Martin, Portland, Me.--ND 12

May 2—Bobby Dyson, Boston ----------L 10
May 23—Bud Dempsey, New York------W 10
July 3—Abe Goldstein, New York------L 12
Aug. 3—Young Fontana, Sterling, Col.KO 6
Sept. 1—Harry Bramer, Cheyenne----ND 10
Nov. 4—Pal Moore, Chicago----------ND 10

1922

Jan. 9—Frankie Schmalzer, Omaha----D 10
Jan. 12—Dale Hill, Fort Worth---------W 10
Jan. 27—Nate Jackson, Oklahoma City--D 10
Feb. 27—Eddie Anderson, Sioux City--ND 10
Mar. 9—Earl McArthur, Omaha--------W 10
Mar. 31—Stewart McLean, Minneapolis.ND 10
May 26—Joey Schwartz, Omaha---------W 10
June 9—Frank Jummatti, Omaha-------W 10
June 30—Herbie Schaefer, Aurora, Ill..ND 10
Sept. 6—Johnny McCoy, Spr'gfield, Ill.ND 10
Nov. 7—Danny Kramer, Los Angeles---L 4

1923

Jan. 9—George McManus, Oakland-----D 4
Jan. 15—George Sollis, Salt Lake City--L 6
Mar. 16—Connie Curry, Sioux City-----ND 10
Apr. 13—Connie Curry, Omaha---------L 10
Apr. 18—Don Long, Sterling, Colo.----Exh. 6
June 8—Midget Smith, Casper, Wyo.----L 10
Sept. 1—Joe Kelly, Salt Creek, Wyo.--ND 10
Sept. 12—Frankie Manilla, Bridgeport---W 10
Oct. 19—Newsboy Brown, Sioux City-ND 10

1924

Mar. 5—Charley Holman, Baltimore----L 12

AL REICH

(Alfred J.)

Born, March 11, 1890, New York. Weight, 206 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2½ in.

1912

Won the New York State Amateur Championship in 1912, by beating J. Pollok, KO, 15 seconds; F. Bradley, KO, 3 rounds. Won Metropolitan Championship in 1913, beating Charles Berry, KO, 1; John Garretson, 3. Won New York State Amateur Championship in 1913. Won the National Championship in Boston. Turned professional 1913.

1913

Sept. 12—Sailor White, N. Y. C.---------KO 5
Sept. 19—Carl Morris, N. Y. C.-------KO by 2
Nov. —Tim Logan, N. Y. C.----------KO 6

1914

Apr. 19—Jack Davis, N. Y. C.----------KO 1
May 17—George McDermott, N. Y. C.--KO 1
May 24—Jack Connors, N. Y. C.--------KO 6
June 18—Sailor Fritts, N. Y. C.-------KO 10
Sept. 11—Fred McKay, N. Y. C.--------KO 3
Sept. 28—Al Benedict, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
Oct. 7—Tom Kennedy, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
Nov. 24—Jack McFarland, N. Y. C.-----KO 6
Dec. 4—Soldier Delaney, Montreal----KO 3

1915

Jan. 12—Jim Flynn, Brooklyn----------ND 10
Mar. 20—Sailor Fritts, N. Y. C.-------KO 2
Mar. 24—Arthur Pelky, N. Y. C.-------KO 3
Apr. 13—Porky Flynn, N. Y. C.--------ND 10
May 5—Jim Coffey, N. Y. C.--------KO by 3
June 16—Al Norton, Kansas City, Mo.--KO 2
July 7—Jim Savage, N. Y. C.----------ND 10
Sept. 22—Jim Flynn, Kansas City-------D 10
Oct. 4—Gunboat Smith, N. Y. C.-------ND 10

1916

Apr. 28—Fred Fulton, N. Y. C.-------KO by 9

1919

Nov. 19—Tom Cowler, Jersey City--KO by 3

1920

May 10—Martin Burke, New Orleans----L 15

1921

Mar. 2—Cliff Lewis, Jerome, Idaho-KO by 2
Mar. 18—Tommy Gibbons, Cleve.-----KO by 1
Aug. 9—Paul Journee, N. Y. C.--------KO 1
Dec. 22—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.----------L 8

1922

Sept. 9—Sailor Tom Maxted. Long Isld. KO 4

1923

May 12—Tiny Tim Herman, N. Y. C.-KO by 6
July 6—Dan Dowd, Freeport, N. Y.-KO by 8

1924

Apr. 5—Luis Angel Firpo,
Buenos Aires ----------KO by 1

JOHNNY RISKO

Born, Austria, December 18, 1902. Nationality, Austrian-American. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Weight, 188 lb. Managed by Danny Dunn.

1924

Knockouts: Harry Krohn, 9; Sam Denis, 2; Mike Wallace, 2; Bumbo Meyers, 2; Joe Downey, 6: Billy Walsh, 1; Battling J.D., 6. No decisions: Wild Bill Reed, 10; Homer Smith, 10; Martin Burke, 10; Joe Lohman, 10. Lost, Quintin Romero-Rojas, 10.

1925

Jan. 16—Joe Lohman, Toledo ---------ND 12
Feb. 11—Sully Montgomery, Cleveland--L 12
Feb. 16—Wild Burt Kenny, Canton, O..KO 7
Mar. 2—Joe Lohman, Cincinnati--------W 10
Apr. 16—Jack Nolan, Meadville, Pa.---KO 6
May 30—Jack Renault, Cleveland--------L 12
June 16—Butch Carr, Harrison, Ind.----KO 7
June 24—Jack Clifford, Toledo---------ND 12
July 2—Young Stribling, Chicago-----ND 10
July 17—Pedro Lopez, Wheeling, W.Va.KO 9
July 21—J. McDonald, Harrison, Ind..KO 3
Sept. 17—Jack Sharkey, Boston---------L 10
Nov. 4—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis--ND 10
Nov. 18—Gene Tunney, Cleveland-------L 12
Dec. 11—Battling Gahee, Erie, Pa.-----W 10

1926

Jan. 4—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons, Cleveland-W 12
Feb. 5—Jack Delaney, New York-------L 10
Mar. 19—Paul Berlenbach, New York---W 10
Apr. 19—Romero-Rojas, Buffalo--------W 10
May 14—Young Stribling, New York----L 10
June 16—Leo Gates, Cleveland---------LF 5
July 2—Mike McTigue, New York------L 10
July 13—King Solomon, St. Louis------W 10
July 30—Tommy Loughran, Boston------L 10
Aug. 11—Leo Gates, Harrison, Ind.----ND 10
Aug. 26—Harry Persson, New York------L 10
Sept. 10—Pat McCarthy, Hartford-------D 10
Sept. 30—George Manley, Denver-------D 4
Oct. 12—Eddie Huffman, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 12—Jimmy Delaney, Minneapolis-ND 10

1927

Jan. 31—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland------D 12
Feb. 15—Tommy Loughran, W.-Barre---L 10
Feb. 23—Jack DeMave, Grand Rapids----D 10
Mar. 8—Eddie Huffman, New York----KO 8
Mar. 14—Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis-ND 10
Mar. 21—Sandy Siefert, Pittsburgh-----W 10
Mar. 28—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo------LF 5
May 9—Pat Lester, New York----------W 10
June 22—Chief Metoquah, Indianapolis-ND 10
July 4—Sully Montgomery, Canton, O.KO 3
July 13—Jack DeMave, Cleveland-------W 10
July 21—Lou Scozza, Buffalo----------W 10
Aug. 25—Jack Gagnon, Boston----------W 10
Aug. 31—Joe Sekyra, Dayton, O.--------W 12
Sept. 14—Jack Delaney, Cleveland------W 10
Oct. 13—Romero-Rojas, Akron, O.-----ND 10
Oct. 26—Tom Beeney, Detroit----------L 10

1928

Mar. 12—Jack Sharkey, New York------W 15
June 27—George Godfrey, New York----W 10
July 20—Johnny Squires, Detroit------W 10
Aug. 15—Roberto Roberti, Brooklyn----LF 6
Sept. 7—Bearcat Wright, Omaha-------W 10
Nov. 30—Jim Maloney, Boston----------L 10

1929

Jan. 24—Tut Jackson, Jackson, Mich.---W 10
Feb. 1—Max Schmeling, N. Y.------KO by 9
Apr. 5—Otto von Porat, Boston--------W 10
May 7—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland------L 12
June 17—George Cook, Boston----------LF 5
June 27—Tuffy Griffith, Detroit-------LF 7
July 29—Emmett Rocco, Cleveland------W 12
Sept. 4—K.O. Christner, Cleveland-----LF 9
Oct. 22—Jim Maloney, Cleveland------KO 2
Dec. 9—Ernie Schaaf, Cleveland--------W 12

1930

Jan. 20—Ricardo Bertazzolo, Cleveland-W 10
Feb. 27—Vittorio Campolo, Miami-------D 10

Mar. 24—Vittorio Campolo, New York..W 10
June 19—Paulino Uzcudun, Detroit.....W 10
July 2—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 15—Babe Hunt, Oklahoma City.....L 10
Oct. 23—Dick Daniels, Boston.....LF 7
Nov. 7—Mickey Walker, Detroit.....L 10
Dec. 5—Jim Maloney, Boston.....W 10

1931

Feb. 6—Charley Retzlaff, Detroit.....L 10
Feb. 25—Mickey Walker, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 25—John Schwake, St. Louis.....ND 10
Mar. 30—Stanley Poreda, New York.....L 10
Apr. 6—Tom Heeney, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 21—King Levinsky, Boston.....W 10
May 5—Max Baer, Cleveland.....W 10
July 3—Tony Galento, Cleveland.....W 8
Aug. 4—K.O. Christner, Cleveland.....W 12
Oct. 19—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....L 10
Nov. 9—Max Baer, San Francisco.....L 10
Nov. 30—K.O. Christner, Cleveland.....W 10

1932

June 24—Mickey Walker, Cleveland.....W 12
Aug. 1—Tuffy Griffith, Cleveland.....W 12
Sept. 1—King Levinsky, Cleveland.....W 12

1933

Feb. 24—King Levinsky, New York.....W 10
Mar. 28—Dick Daniels, Cleveland.....L 10
June 20—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
July 26—Tommy Loughran, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 30—Big Boy Peterson, Houston..KO 6
Nov. 9—Jack van Noys, Dallas.....L 10

1934

Jan. 9—Jim Maloney, Miami.....W 10
Mar. 23—Bob Godwin, Daytona.....L 10
June 4—Natie Brown, Washington.....L 10
July 24—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
July 31—Tommy Loughran, Freeport...W 10
Aug. 18—Adolph Wiater, Green Bay...ND 5
Dec. 10—Patsy Perroni, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 18—Harry English, Toledo.....W 10
Dec. 28—Charley Retzlaff, Minneapolis..L 10

1935

Nov. 11—Jess Calhoun, Louisville.....W 10

1936

(Inactive)

1937

Nov. 17—Bob Olin, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Delaney, Cleveland...KO 4
Dec. 17—John Henry Lewis, Cleve.....L 10

1938

Feb. 3—Georgie Brown, Cleveland....KO 3
Feb. 22—Red Burman, Coral Gables....L 10

1939

July 26—Bob Sikes, Pine Bluff, Ark.....L 10
Aug. 3—Young Allen, Macon, Ga.....L 10
Aug. 14—Battling Blackjack, Tucson..KO 3
Aug. 18—Babe Daniels, Phoenix.....KO 4
Oct. 2—Sandy McDonald, Ft. Smith....W 10
Dec. 14—Jack Lawton, Aiken, S.C.....KO 4

1940

Jan. 29—Sandy McDonald, Hot Springs..W 10
Feb. 19—Tony Musto, Miami Beach..KO by 3

After retiring from ring, Risko served in U.S. Army during World War II, then operated a tavern in Cleveland. Died, Miami Beach, Fla., January 13, 1953.

JOE RIVERS

(Jose Ybarra)

Born, Los Angeles, Cal., March 19, 1892. Height, 5 ft. 5 in. Weight, 130 lbs. Managed by Joe Levy.
Began boxing 1908; early record unavailable.

1910

Mar. 20—Billy Cappalle, Los Angeles....W 10
Apr. 14—Red Corbett, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 13—Red Corbett, San Diego.....KO 11
May 27—Martin Leahy, Los Angeles....KO 3
Nov. 24—Frankie Sullivan, Vernon....KO 9

1911

Jan. 1—Billy Cappalle, Vernon.....KO 6
Jan. 14—Danny Webster, Vernon.....KO 13
Feb. 22—Jimmy Reagan, Vernon.....KO 13
May 6—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon.....W 20
May 19—George Kirkwood, San Fran.....D 4
June 10—Tommy Dixon, Vernon.....WF 16
July 4—Joe Coster, Vernon.....KO 13
Sept. 4—Johnny Kilbane, Vernon..KO by 16
Oct. 28—George Kirkwood, Vernon...KO 8
Nov. 18—Frankie Conley, Vernon.....D 20

1912

Jan. 1—Frankie Conley, Vernon.....KO 11
Mar. 6—Jack White, Vernon.....KO 12
July 4—Ad Wolgast, Vernon.....KO by 13
(World lightweight title; Jack Welch referee)
Sept. 2—Joe Mandot, Vernon.....L 20
Nov. 28—Joe Mandot, Vernon.....W 20

1913

Jan. 14—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 22—K. O. Brown, Vernon.....KO 10
Apr. 8—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
July 4—Willie Ritchie, San Fran...KO by 11
(World lightweight title; Ed Graney referee)
Oct. 28—Frankie Russell, New Orleans..ND 10
Nov. 27—Leach Cross, Vernon.....W 20

1914

Jan. 23—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Mar. 17—Freddie Welsh, Vernon.....L 20
July 4—Matty McCue, Vernon.....W 20
Aug. 11—Leach Cross, Vernon.....L 20
Sept. 7—Willie Beecher, Vernon.....W 20
Oct. 4—Joe Mandot, New Orleans.....L 20
Oct. 12—Frankie Russell, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 8—Johnny Dundee, Los Angeles....L 20

1915

Jan. 18—Frankie Callahan, Memphis.....KO by 2
Apr. 9—Frankie Burns, Kansas City...ND 10
Apr. 22—Frankie Burns, Kansas City....W 10
May 12—Harvey Thorpe, Kansas City...W 10
June 15—Johnny Harvey, New York...ND 10
July 6—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....D 12
July 23—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 16—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....W 15
Nov. 8—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10

1916

Jan. 24—Richie Mitchell, Cincinnati...ND 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12
Oct. 9—Joe Sherman, Cincinnati.....WF 3
Nov. 20—Joe Thomas, New Orleans....KO 3

1917

Feb. 19—Frankie Murphy, Columbus...KO 2
Mar. 19—Johnny O'Leary, Columbus...KO 11
Mar. 23—Jimmy Duffy, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 24—Johnny Harvey, New York KO by 7
June 7—Al Young, Ogden.....WF 5
July 7—Frankie Burns, Oakland.....W 4
Aug. 15—Willie Hoppe, Oakland.....D 4
Aug. 24—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran....L 4
Oct. 6—Johnny McCarthy, Reno.....D 10
Nov. 4—Bobby Waugh, Silver City....LF 13

1918

Mar. 22—Chief Abernathy, San Diego....L 4
May 31—Tilly Kid Herman, San Fran.....L 4
July 4—Joe Benjamin, Turlock.....D 4
July 5—Tilly Kid Herman, San Fran....L 4
July 9—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.....D 4
July 19—Johnny McCarthy, San Fran.....L 4
Aug. 16—Willie Robinson, San Fran.....W 4
Sept. 2—Joe Miller, San Francisco.....D 4

1920

Dec. 14—Phil Salvadore, Los Angeles....L 4

1923

Apr. 3—Pete McCarthy, Albuquerque..KO 3

Died, June 25, 1957, Inglewood, Calif

GUS RUHLIN

Born, January 8, 1872, Canton, Ohio. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

1896

—Jim Wood, Akron, O.....W 4
—Con Tobin, Barberton.....W 5
—Yank Kenny, N. Baltimore.....L 16
—Dominick Kane, Cleveland.....W 4
—Steve O'Donnell, Akron, O.....W 20

1897

May 10—Steve O'Donnell, Akron, O.....W 10
July 17—Jim Jeffries, San Francisco.....D 20
Dec. 1—Tut Ryan, New Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 17—Bill Smith (Tex.), Hot Springs KO 2
Dec. 30—O. J. McGiboney, St. Louis...KO 2

1898

Jan. 24—Woolf Bendoff, Baltimore—KO 2
May 20—Kid McCoy, Syracuse—L 20
June 29—Tom Sharkey, Coney Isl.—KO by 1
July 16—Jack McCormick, Brooklyn—KO 8
Sept. 19—Ed Dunkhorst, Coney Island—KO 22
Oct. 14—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia—ND 6
Nov. 4—Joe Choynski, Philadelphia—ND 6

1899

Mar. 7—Joe Goddard, New York—KO 5
May 2—Peter Maher, New York—D 20
June 23—Joe Kennedy, San Francisco—L 20
July 27—George Lawlor, Denver—KO 9
Sept. 18—Jack Stelzner, Denver—W 7
Oct. 24—Jim Jeffords, New York—W 5
Dec. 2—Jack McCormick, Chicago—W 6
Dec. 19—Stocking Conroy, New York—KO 7

1900

Jan. 23—Fred Kapps, Troy—KO 1
Jan. 31—Jack Finnegan, Utica—KO 4
Mar. 30—Yank Kenny, Hartford—W 6
June 26—Tom Sharkey, Coney Island—KO 15
Aug. 10—Bob Fitzsimmons, N. Y.—KO by 6
Dec. 17—Peter Maher, Philadelphia—ND 6

1901

Nov. 15—Jim Jeffries, San Fran.—KO by 5

1902

Mar. 21—Peter Maher, Philadelphia—KO 2
June 15—Tom Sharkey, London, Eng.—KO 11

1903

Mar. 9—Pete Everett, Philadelphia—KO 2
Sept. 7—Kid Carter, Philadelphia—ND 6
Sept. 29—Kid Carter, Philadelphia—ND 6
Dec. 17—Charlie Gheen, Akron, O.—KO 4

1904

Mar. 12—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 6—Jim Jeffords, Philadelphia—ND 6
Apr. 20—Marvin Hart, Philadelphia—ND 6
May 20—Marvin Hart, Baltimore—D 12

1905

Aug. 11—Jim McCormick, Colma, Cal.—KO 18
Died 1942, New York, N. Y.

DAVE SANDS

(David Ritchie)

British Empire Middleweight Champion; Australian middleweight, light-heavyweight and heavyweight champion.

Born, Burnt Ridge, via Kempsey, N.S.W., Australia, February 4, 1926. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Weight, 158 lbs.

1943

—Leo Corrigan, Newcastle—KO 1
—Eddie Roebuck, Newcastle—KO 4
—Clarrie Connelly, Newcastle—KO 1
—Ken McDermott, Newcastle—KO 1
—Cliff Bowen, Newcastle—KO 2
—Bobby Clarke, Newcastle—KO 7
—Ken Baker, Newcastle—KO 6
—Harry Warren, Newcastle—KO 6
—Jim Ryan, Newcastle—KO 2
—Freddie O'Reilly, Newcastle—KO 3
—Jim Fields, Newcastle—KO 1
—Skip McGowan, Newcastle—KO 3
—Johnny Duggan, Newcastle—KO 2
—Claude Wainwright, Newcastle KO 1
—Frank O'Neil, Newcastle—KO 2
—Jimmy Clements, Newcastle—KO 4
—Ted Hazel, Newcastle—KO 3
—Eddie Troxell, Newcastle—KO 3
—Snowy Stevens, Newcastle—W 12
Oct. 23—Bob Rivera, Newcastle—KO 8
Nov. 20—George Cook, Newcastle—W 12
Nov. 27—Billy Myers, Newcastle—L 12
Dec. 16—George Cook, Newcastle—W 12

1944

Jan. 22—Bobby Clarke, Newcastle—KO 6
Feb. 5—Jack McNamee, Newcastle—L 12
Apr. 1—Jack Mitchell, Newcastle—KO 12
Apr. 15—Doug Brown, Newcastle—L 12
May 13—Doug Brown, Newcastle—L 12
June 2—Bill Bayliss, Brisbane—KO 2
June 15—Bobby Coghlan, Newcastle—W 12
June 29—Dal Conway, Brisbane—KO 4
Aug. 5—Jim Gray, Newcastle—W 12
Sept. 2—Jack Day, Newcastle—KO 5
Sept. 23—Tom Laning, Newcastle—KO 7
Oct. 21—Max Cameron, Newcastle—KO 3
Nov. 18—Jackie Marr, Newcastle—L 12
Dec. 1—Jim Gray, Brisbane—KO 8
Dec. 16—Jackie Marr, Newcastle—W 12

1945

Feb. 3—Jack Brander, Newcastle—KO 2
Mar. 3—Al Walker, Newcastle—W 12
Mar. 29—Max Cameron, Leichhardt—W 12
May 5—Al Walker, Newcastle—KO 7
May 10—Max Cameron, Leichhardt—KO 6
June 16—Herb Broome, Newcastle—KO 3
July 7—Tommy Laming, Newcastle—KO 2
Aug. 11—Billy Myers, Newcastle—KO 5
Oct. 20—Max Cameron, Newcastle—KO 11
Nov. 24—Al Walker, Newcastle—W 12
Dec. 27—Tommy Colteaux, Leichhardt—KO 1

1946

Jan. 26—Alex Buxton, Sydney—W 12
Mar. 2—Jimmy Brunt, Sydney—KO 1
May 11—Jack Kirkham, Sydney—KO 12
(Australian middleweight title)
June 7—Jack Kirkham, Brisbane—KO 5
(Australian middleweight title)
Aug. 24—Jack Johnson, Sydney—KO 4
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 12—Jack Johnson, Melbourne—KO 1
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 23—Jackie Marr, Melbourne—D 12
Nov. 30—Alf Gallagher, Sydney—KO 3
(Australian light-heavyweight title)

1947

Feb. 24—Emory Jackson, Sydney—L 10
Mar. 24—Art Lind, Sydney—KO 7
Apr. 14—Emory Jackson, Sydney—W 10
May 3—Emory Jackson, Melbourne—NC 7
May 31—George Allen, Sydney—KO 1
Aug. 6—O'Neill Bell, Sydney—KO 2
Sept. 8—George Henry, Sydney—W 12
Oct. 13—George Henry, Sydney—W 12
Nov. 24—George Allen, Sydney—KO 9
Nov. 29—Alex Buxton, Newcastle—W 12

1948

Feb. 7—Alabama Kid, Newcastle—KO 4
Mar. 6—Doug Rollinson, Wellington—KO 1
Mar. 27—Jackie Marr, Wellington—W 10
Apr. 10—Don Mullett, Wellington—W 10
Apr. 19—Jackie Marr, Wellington—NC 7
June 12—Billy Myers, Newcastle—W 12
June 26—George Allen, Newcastle—KO 6
Aug. 27—Billy Myers, Griffith—W 12
Sept. 27—Doug Brown, Sydney—KO 1
Oct. 9—Len Dittmar, Melbourne—KO 5
Dec. 17—Tommy Prince, Newcastle—KO 3

1949

Feb. 18—Tony Toniolo, Melbourne—KO 1
Apr. 4—Tommy Yarosz, London—L 10
Apr. 19—Lucien Caboche, London—W 10
May 16—Jackie Jones, Newcastle, Eng.—KO 1
June 3—Jan de Bruin, Newcastle, Eng.—W 10
July 15—Robert Villemain, London—W 10
Sept. 6—Dick Turpin, London—KO 1
(British Empire middleweight title)
Oct. 11—Pete Mead, London—W 10

1950

Mar. 20—Carl Bobo Olson, Sydney—W 12
Apr. 21—Boy Brooks, Singapore—KO 3
May 12—Boy Brooks, Singapore—W 10
Aug. 7—Henry Brimm, Sydney—KO 2
Sept. 4—Alf Gallagher, Sydney—W 15
(Vacant Australian heavyweight title)
Dec. 14—Don Mullett, Wellington—W 10

1951

Jan. 12—Boy Brooks, Melbourne—W 12
Feb. 5—Irvin Steen, Sydney—W 12
Feb. 10—Henry Bray, Newcastle—KO 7
July 10—Mel Brown, London—W 10
Aug. 20—Duggie Miller, Birmingham—W 10
Oct. 3—Carl Bobo Olson, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 30—Henry Brimm, Buffalo—KO 10
Nov. 13—Yolande Pompey, London—KO by 7

1952

Feb. 8—Ron Toohey, Melbourne—KO 10
Mar. 31—Chub Keith, Sydney—KO 14
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
May 9—Al Bourke, Melbourne—KO 5
(Australian and British Empire middleweight titles)
July 9—Jim Woods, Wagga—KO 4
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Aug. 11—Killed in motor accident, Dundog, Newcastle, Australia.

ERNIE SCHAAF

(Ernest Frederick Schaaf)

Born, September 27, 1908, Elizabeth, N. J. German-American. Managed by Jack Sharkey and Johnny Buckley.

1925

Knockouts: Sgt. Jim Harvey, 2; Sailor Sampson, 4. Won from Corp. Miller, 6; Ruby Cohen, 6.

1926

Knockouts: Sailor Ferrone, 4; Henry Nealon 1; Paul Brown, 2; Sailor Buck Deering, 4 John Sposata, 3; Gus Brown, 2; Thomas McNeiley, 1; Henry Kennedy, 1; Thomas King, 1; Thomas King, 1; Sailor Carmadilla, 1; Ben Paul, 1; Babe Wilson, 2; Marcel Desmimez, 3; Jack Bullard, 1.

1927

Jan. 1—Joe Casey, Elizabeth, N. J.....KO 1
Jan. 3—Tyge Peterson, Boston.....KO 3
Jan. 3—Nill Ramms, Boston.....W 3
(Both same night)
Mar. 11—Jack Darnall, Elizabeth.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 1—Ad Stone, Elizabeth.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Sgt. Jack Adams, Elizabeth...KO 1
May 19—Murry Gitlitz, New York.....W 6
May 26—Marvin Schector, Newport..Exh. 3
June 18—Al Friedman, Newark.....ND 10
July 8—Dan Lieber, Elizabeth.....KO 3
July 13—Bennie Touchstone, Brooklyn..D 6
Aug. 16—Yale Okun, Newark .....LF 1
Aug. 24—Ray Neuman, W. N. Y., N. J...ND 10
Sept. 6—Yale Okun, Newark .....ND 10
Oct. 21—Yale Okun, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 8—Murray Gitlitz, Elizabeth.....ND 10

1928

Jan. 3—Yale Okun, Newark.....ND 10
Jan. 9—King Solomon, Boston.....W 10
Jan. 30—Benny Touchstone, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 2—Benny Touchstone, Boston....W 10
Apr. 30—Harold Mays, Newark.....L 10
May 25—Big Boy Peterson, Boston.....L 10
July 16—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....W 10
July 31—Harold Mays, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 4—Big Boy Peterson, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 16—Tiger Jack Payne, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 21—James Lawless, Newark.....KO 7
Dec. 21—Bud Gorman, Newark.....W 10
Dec. 28—Johnnie Risko, Boston.....W 10

1929

Feb. 11—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 15—Con O'Kelly, Boston.....LF 6
Mar. 22—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
May 24—Tommy Loughran, Boston.....L 10
July 6—Murray Gitlitz, New Haven..KO 1
July 15—Jack Gagnon, Boston.....KO 6
Sept. 23—Jack Renault, N. Y. C.....W 10
Oct. 18—K. O. Christner, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 9—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 2

1930

Jan. 10—Al Friedman, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 19—K. O. Christner, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 14—Paul Pantaleo, Chicago.....D 8
Apr. 28—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....W 10
June 11—Tommp Loughran, Phila.....W 10
Sept. 2—Babe Hunt, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 19—Max Baer, N. Y. C.....W 10

1931

Jan. 23—James J. Braddock, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 26—Dick Daniels, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 16—Dick Daniels, Minneapolis.....KO 1
Feb. 24—Dynamite Jackson, Los Ang....W 10
Mar. 13—Tommy Loughran, N. Y. C.....L 10
Mar. 27—Paul Pantaleo, Minneapolis...ND 10
May 26—Jim Maloney, Boston.....KO 1
June 15—Jack Gagnon, N. Y. C.....KO 1
June 29—Leo Williams, W. Springfield..KO 2
July 10—Jim Maloney, Boston.....KO 3
Aug. 11—Angus Snyder, Boston.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Vittorio Campolo, N. Y. C.....KO 7
Sept. 10—Roberto Roberti, Boston.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago.....W 10

1932

Feb. 5—Salvatore Ruggirello, N. Y. C...KO 4
Feb. 26—Young Stribling, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 25—Ted Sandwina, Holyoke.....W 10
May 13—Jack Gross, N. Y. C.....W 10
May 15—Unknown Winston, Spring'd..KO 5
June 7—Tony Galento, N. Y. C.....W 10
June 24—Stanley Poreda, New Jersey.....L 10
July 7—Salvatore Ruggirello, Scranton KO 4
July 25—Paolino Uzcudun, N. Y. C.....W 15
Aug. 1—Ted Sandwina, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 31—Max Baer, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 20—Unknown Winston, Boston.....L 10
Dec. 12—Unknown Winston, Boston....KO 6

1933

Jan. 6—Stanley Poreda, N. Y. C.....KO 6
Feb. 10—Primo Carnera, N. Y. C.....KO by 13

Ernie Schaaf died a few days after his bout with Carnera from a brain injury. Previously he was badly injured in his fight with Max Baer at Chicago on Aug. 31, 1932.

PHIL SCOTT

(Philip Suffling)

Born, London, England, January 3, 1902. Height, 6 ft. 3 in. Weight, 203 lbs.

1919

Mar. 15—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh.....D 6
Mar. 29—Piper Taylor, Edinburgh.....W 10
—Gunner Poole.....KO 3
—Gunner Gazzard.....KO 1
—Gunner Poole.....KO 1
—P. O. Prizeman.....D 6
—P. O. Prizeman.....W 10

1920

—G. Grimes.....KO 2
—Ted Hayes.....KO 1
—P. Rocca.....KO 2
—Nick Birch, London.....KO 3
—Victor Scott.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Jack Stanley, Brighton.....NC 13
Sept. 19—Sid Pape, London.....W 10
Sept. 25—Harry Drake, London.....KO by 5
Nov. 1—Alf Bright, London.....NC 8
Dec. 7—Fred Sale, Walsall.....L 15
Dec. 31—Jim Rideout, Brighton.....W 15

1921

—Van der Veer .....L 15
—Van der Veer .....D 15
Oct. 14—Sid Pape, London.....L 3
Nov. 10—Jack Hobbs, London.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Jack Tyrell, London.....W 6
Nov. 24—Sid Pape, London.....W 6
Dec. 1—George Lewis, London.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Ivor Powell, London.....W 20

1922

Jan. 5—Billy Naish, London.....KO 8
Jan. 28—Joe Dixon, London.....KO 9
Feb. 11—Jack Rollings, London.....KO 11
Nov. 4—Albert Lloyd, London.....KO by 3

1923

Jan. 8—Sid Pape, York.....W 15
Dec. 13—Jack Hankinson, London.....KO 3
Dec. 14—Harry Gold, London.....W 4
Dec. 15—Ike Ingleton, London.....KO 1
*Dec. 15—Charley Penwell, London.....W 10
Dec. 31—Gipsy Daniels, London.....W 15
*Scott won heavyweight tournament.

1924

Jan. 31—Albert Lloyd, London.....W 15
Feb. 23—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Mar. 10—Marcel Nilles, London.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Ahaus, London.....KO 3
Apr. 22—Jack Humbeck, London.....W 15
May 29—George Cook, London.....W 15
July 3—Harry Reeve, London.....D 15
Aug. 9—Andre Anderson, London.....KO 7
Aug. 18—Kid Moose, Liverpool.....KO 8
Sept. 22—Tom Heeney, London.....W 20
Oct. 27—Gipsy Daniels, Liverpool.....L 15
Nov. 10—Soldier Jones, London.....W 15

1925

Jan. 22—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 6
Feb. 27—Paul Samson, Berlin.....W 12
Apr. 20—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Aug. 24—Jack Stanley, London.....KO 1
Aug. 27—Tom Berry, London.....W 15
Aug. 29—Gipsy Daniels, London.....W 15
Sept. 6—Paulino Uzcudun, Bilboa, Spain .....KO by 6

1926

Jan. 27—George Cook, Edinburgh.....WF 17
(British Empire heavyweight title)
Mar. 18—Frank Goddard, London.....KO 3
(British heavyweight title)

Apr. 30—Roy McCormick, Manchester..KO 10
June 14—Harry Persson, London....KO by 11
(European heavyweight title)
July 10—Tom Heeney, Southampton....W 20
Dec. 2—Marcel Luneau, London.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Armand de Coralis, London..WF 4
Dec. 12—Leon Sabel, London.....KO 2

1927

Jan. 27—Ricardo Bertazollo, London...WF 7
Mar. 4—Franz Diener, Berlin.....W 10
Apr. 21—Yale Okun, London.....WF 6
June 16—Harry Reeve, London.....KO 3
June 16—Helmuth Siewert, London.....KO 3
June 27—Pierre Charles, London.....W 15
Nov. 4—Knute Hansen, New York..KO by 1
Nov. 28—Monte Munn, New York.....KO 10
Dec. 14—Johnny Risko, Cleveland.....L 10

1928

Mar. 20—Pierre Charles, New York.....W 10
May 11—Roberto Roberti, New York....W 10

1929

Jan. 31—Ted Sandwina, London.....WF 5
May 2—Ludwig Haymann, London.....W 15
Sept. 23—Vittorio Campolo, New York...W 10
Dec. 9—Otto von Porat, New York....WF 2

1930

Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami.....KO by 3
July 28—Young Stribling, London..KO by 2

1931

June 13—Larry Gains, Leichester....KO by 2
(British Empire heavyweight title)

GEORGE SEDDONS

Born, England, 1847. Featherweight.
Started fighting in 1865.
1865—Dec. 11—Beat Dave Barry, 24 rounds, lasting one hour, 11 minutes.
1866—May 13—Lost to Pete Dailey, 65 rounds, 1 hour and 53 minutes.
1868—Oct. 7—Beat Tommy Kelly in 96 rounds, lasting 1 hour, 39 minutes, at Portsmouth, N. H., for the Featherweight Championship of America.
1869—Aug. 20—Beat Punch Morris, 5 rounds, 26 minutes, at Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada.
1870—Jan. 25—Beat Johnny Lafferty, 19 rounds, 43 minutes, at St. Louis.
1871—May 25—Fought Tom Collins, 95 rounds, 2 hours, 23 minutes, neither man gaining the advantage.
1873—Aug. 3—Was beaten by Arthur Chambers, 39 rounds, Long Island, New York, for the Lightweight Championship of America.
Seddons retired from prize-fighting after this defeat, and his featherweight championship was claimed by Tommy Kelly.
Seddons died Dec. 10, 1884.

DAVE SHADE

Born 1902, Vallejo, Calif. Nationality Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Weight—Started as lightweight, and boxed successively as welterweight and middleweight.

Began boxing March 21, 1918, and to October 7, 1921, engaged in 105 bouts, mainly four rounders, then permitted in California. Subsequent record:

1921

—George Ward, New York.....W 10
—George Levine, Brooklyn.....KO 14
—Joe Jackson, Philadelphia.....ND 8
—Al Norton, New York.....D 12
—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 12
—Jack Perry, Boston.....W 10
—Mickey Walker, Newark...KO by 8
—Mickey Walker, Newark.....ND 12
June 3—Jack Britton, Portland.....D 10

1922

Feb. 17—Jack Britton, N. Y. C.....D 15
(World Welterweight title)
Feb. 24—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Mar. 10—Morrie Schleifer, Omaha, Neb..W 10
Mar. 13—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....L 10
Mar. 15—Jimmy Jones, Canton, O.....W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Riley, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
Mar. 27—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee...KO 4
Apr. 10—Nate Segal, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Bud Logan, Omaha, Neb.....W 10
May 2—Dennis O'Keefe, Kenosha, Wis. ND 10
May 19—Paul Doyle, Boston.....W 10
May 29—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....ND 10
June 7—Billy Ryan, Cincinnati.....ND 10
June 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston....W 12
July 12—Tillie Kid Herman, Houston....W 12
July 30—Georgie Ward, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 19—Jack Perry, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Oct. 3—Cowboy Padgett, Galveston....W 12
Oct. 9—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 6—Jack Perry, Boston.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Frankie Schoell, Omaha, Neb...W 10

1923

Jan. 8—Jimmy Jones, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 12
Feb. 3—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 9—Morrie Schlaifer, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 10—Billy Wells, Duluth.....ND 10
Feb. 27—Georgie Ward, Boston.....W 10
June 22—Jimmy Kelly, N. Y. C.....W 12
July 27—Jimmy Jones, Boston.....L 10
Aug. 1—Paul Doyle, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 24—Georgie Ward, Binghamton....W 15
Aug. 29—Jimmy Kelly, Wilkes-Barre..ND 10
Sept. 3—Johnny Herman, Providence..KO 2
Sept. 21—Dago Joe Gans, St. Paul.....ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe O'Hara, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 26—Billy Wells, N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 10—Harry Galfund, New York.....W 12

1924

Feb. 1—Ted Moore, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 18—Billy Wells, St. Paul.....ND 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 25—Morrie Schlaifer, Omaha.....ND 10
Apr. 28—Joe Gans, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10
May 7—Augie Ratner, Boston.....W 10
May 19—Pete Latzo, Wilkes-Barre.....D 10
May 23—Morrie Schlaifer, Cleveland...ND 12
June 16—Warner Smith, Chicago.....ND 10
July 15—Bert Colima, Vernon, Calif.....L 4
Aug. 12—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 1—Jimmy Duffy, Oakland.....D 4
Dec. 3—Phil Krug, Newark.....ND 12

1925

Mar. 23—Osk Till, Rochester.....W 10
July 2—Jimmy Slattery, N. Y. C.....KO 3
July 21—Morrie Schlaifer, Wilkes-Barre..W 10
Aug. 8—Frank Schoell, San Francisco..W 10
Sept. 21—Mickey Walker, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Welterweight Title)
Oct. 16—Billy Wells, Detroit.....ND 10

1926

Jan. 1—Roland Todd, N. Y. C.....W 10
Jan. 15—Jock Malone, St. Paul.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Jack Conley, Tampa.....W 10
Aug. 12—Frank Moody, Syracuse.....NC 5
Apr. 23—Frank Moody, Syracuse.....W 10
June 5—Maxie Rosenbloom, L. I. City...L 10
June 29—Maxie Rosenbloom, L. I. City...L 12
July 6—Lew Chester, Newark.....ND 12
July 12—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia...W 10

1927

Jan. 28—Johnny Oakly, Camden, N. J..ND 10
Feb. 12—Vic McLaughlin, N. Y. C.....KO 5
Feb. 24—Wallcott Langford, Chicago....W 10
Mar. 17—Tillie Kid Herman, Chicago....KO 6
Apr. 1—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....D 10
Apr. 12—Phil Krug, Chicago.....W 10
May 24—Bert Colima, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 16—Jack Willis, Oakland, Calif.....W 10
June 21—George Dixon, Portland, Ore...W 10
Aug. 6—Willie Walker, Providence.....W 12
Aug. 11—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 5—Warnie Smith, Kansas City.....W 10
Sept. 26—Al Webster, Tulsa, Okla.....W 10
Oct. 12—Jack McVey, Cleveland.....D 10

1928

Feb. 7—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb 20—Charles Long, Oakland, Calif...W 10
Feb 21—Al Webster, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 19—Del Fontaine, Chicago.....W 10
May 29—Imey Garfinkle, Kansas City..W 10
June 7—Tiger John Cline, Davenport...W 10
June 15—George Courtney, Brooklyn...W 10
July 9—Bert Colima, Chicago.....KO 7
July 23—Tiger John Cline, Kansas City..W 10
Aug. 1—Rene De Vos, Philadelphia.....L 10
Aug. 20—Joe Anderson, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 15—Cowboy Jack Willis, Chicago...W 10
Nov. 2—Rene De Vos, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 7—Arthur Flynn, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 27—Ray Still, Trenton, N. J.....W 10

1929

Mar. 30—O. K. Brisset, Buenos Aires....W 12
Apr. 30—Kid Charol, Buenos Aires.....W 12
July 5—Leo Mitchell, Long Beach.....W 10
July 18—Rene De Vos, N. Y. C.....W 10
Aug. 21—George Dixon, Oakland .....W 10
Oct. 2—Joe Roche, Chicago .....W 10
Nov. 15—Dick Evans, Miami Beach.....KO 2

1930

Jan. 24—Joe Roche, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 10—Jack Willis, San Francisco.....W 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Burns, San Francisco...W 10
Mar. 1—George Dixon, Tacoma, Wash..W 6
Apr. 15—Joe Anderson, Los Angeles....W 10
May 27—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles.....W 10
June 26—Mike Hector, Los Angeles....ND 7
Aug. 5—Joe Anderson, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 29—Len Harvey, London.....L 15
Oct. 28—Jack Hood, London .....D 12

1931

Jan. 9—Joe Anderson, N. Y. C.....KO 10
Feb. 12—Tiger Thomas, Wilkes-Barre....L 10
Apr. 4—Leo Larrivee, Boston .....W 10
Aug. 17—Willie Oster, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 8—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....D 10
Oct. 2—Ben Jeby, N. Y. C.....W 12
Nov. 5—Al Gainer, Waterbury, Conn...W 10

1932

Jan. 22—Joey Lagray, N. Y. C.....W 10
Feb. 8—Henry Firpo, Chicago .....W 10
Feb. 23—Angel Clivelles, Milwaukee.....W 10
Apr. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Milwaukee...L 10
Apr. 21—Jack Kilbourne, Chicago.....W 10
May 3—Ray Tramblie, Indianapolis....W 10
July 22—Trader Horn, N. Y. C.....W 6
Aug. 23—Norman Conrad, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 11—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10

1933

Mar. 30—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 6—Henry Firpo, Chicago .....W 10
Apr. 21—Sammy Slaughter, Chicago.....W 10
May 5—Henry Firpo, Louisville .....ND 10
June 30—Rosey Kid Baker, Columbus ....D 10
Oct. 12—Jackie Gibbs, Houston .....W 10
Oct. 29—Henry Firpo, Houston .....D 10
Nov. 27—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney .....W 15

1934

Jan. 15—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney ....LF 6
Jan. 29—Fred Henneberry, Sydney.....L 15
Oct. 15—Al Rossi, Pittsfield .....D 10
Nov. 16—Joe Kaminski, Pittsfield ..... W 10

1935

Jan. 21—Bob Turner, Pittsfield.....W 10
Feb. 4—Al Gainer, New Haven.....L 10

JACK SHARKEY

(Giovanni Cervati)

Born, June 20, 1898, Bologna, Italy. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 3 in. Nationality, Italian-American.

1915 and Part of 1916

Knockout: Billy Murphy, 6. Won (foul): Johnny Gorman, 3. Draw: Steve Flessener, 15; Young Chaney, 15. No decisions: Terry Miller, 10; Franky Brown, 10; Jack Sayles, 10; Teddy Jacobs, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 12; Kid Goodman, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Haefling, 10; Freddy Reese, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Johnny Taylor, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Joe Lynch, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Britt, 6; Bobby Huben, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Fitzsimmons, 10; Gardner Brooks, 10; Bobby Huben, 10; Mickey Dunn, 10; Jimmy Coulon, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Jimmy Taylor, 10; Young Solsberg, 10; Frankie Daly, 10; Jabez White, 10; Jabez White, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Frankie Brown, 10; Benny Coster, 10; Kid Williams, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Frankie Burns, 10; Pal Moore, 10; Freddie Haefling, 10.

1916

Jan. 14—K.O. Eggers, Brooklyn....KO by 3
Jan. 22—Kid Goodman, New York....ND 10
Feb. 21—Abe Friedman, New York....ND 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Fisse, New York.....ND 10
June 2—Young Zulu Kid, Bklyn....KO by 5
Sept. 26—Joe Lynch, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 19—Young Zulu Kid, New York..ND 10
Oct. 20—Jack Sayles, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Britt, Providence.KO by 1

1917

Jan. 1—Bobby Hubon, New York.....ND 10
Jan. 5—Young Pal Moore, New York..ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Taylor, So. Manchester.D 12
Feb. 5—Johnny Coulon, New York....ND 10
Feb. 8—Frankie Burns, New York....ND 10
Feb. 27—Joe Lynch, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 5—Frankie Daly, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Young Solsberg, New York...ND 10
Apr. 11—Young Al Kale, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Frankie Daly, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Abe Friedman, Brooklyn.....ND 10
May 11—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
May 15—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
May 29—Jabez White, Albany.....ND 10
June 19—Joe Burman, New York.....ND 10
June 29—Frankie Bown, Far Rockaway.ND 10
July 14—Benny Coster, Brooklyn.....ND 10
July 27—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 6
Aug. 20—Young Pal Moore, Saratoga..ND 10
Sept. 22—Billy Bevan, Wilkes-Barre....ND 10
Sept. 23—Joe Lynch, Albany.....ND 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Burns, Albany.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Young Pal Moore, Albany....ND 10
Nov. 3—Jimmy Pappas, New York....ND 10
—Bobby Dyson, New Bedford .....KO by 4
Dec. 12—Steve Flessner, Baltimore.....D 15
Dec. 26—Young Chaney, Baltimore.....D 15

1918

Won: Harvey Crosby, 1 (foul). Draw: Al Shubert, 12; Dick Loadman, 12. Lost: Pal Moore, 10; Kid Williams, 10; Al Shubert, 12. No decisions: Joe Leonard, 10; Franky Burns, 10; Joe Tuber, 6; Peter Herman, 6; Franky Burns, 8; Franky Burns, 6; Harvey Crosby, 8; Franky Farma, 8; Pal Moore, 8; Pete Herman, 6; Dick Loadman, 10; Franky Burns, 6; Eddy Wimler, 6; Young McGovern, 6; Harold Faresse, 8; Harold Faresse, 8; P. Johnson, 8.

1919

No decisions: Joe Burman, 10; Patsy Johnson, 8; Jack Kid Wolf, 10; Johnny Russell, 10; Chuckey Wimler, 6; Franky Mason, 8; Abe Friedman, 6; Pal Moore, 10; Joe Burman, 10; Patsy Johnson, 10; Pete Herman, 10; Jabez White, 10; Pete Herman, 10; Young Marino, 10; Kid Regan, 10; Kid Regan, 10; Jimmy Wilde, 10; Patsy Johnson, 8; Marty Collins, 10.

1920

Jan. 5—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 6
Jan. 16—Johnny Buff, Jersey City.....ND 8
Jan. 21—Jabez White, Detroit .....ND 10
Feb. 23—Pal Moore, Portland, Me.....ND 12
Feb. 27—Jimmy Conway, Lowell, Mass..KO 1
Mar. 3—Roy Moore, Detroit.....ND 10
Mar. 23—Young Angelo, Trenton, N. J..ND 8
Apr. 27—Abe Friedman, Boston.....D 12
May 1—Chip Davis, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 3—Young Montreal, Provid., R. I...L 12
June 1—Dick Loadman, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 3—Terry Martin, Boston.....D 12
Sept. 11—Pete Herman, E. Chicago, Ind..ND 10
Sept. 28—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....D 15
Oct. 9—Joe Burman, E. Chicago, Ind...ND 10
Oct. 15—Charley Ledoux, N. Y. C.....W 15
Dec. 2—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO by 15
Dec. 29—Roy Moore, New York....KO by 11

1921

Mar. 21—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr 7—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....L 15
May 2—Midget Smith, N. Y. C.....W 12
May 26—Benny Coster, N. Y. C.....W 15
June 21—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....D 10
Sept. 26—Sammy Nable, Montreal.....D 12
Oct. 7—Jabez White, N. Y. C.....L 8
Nov. 10—Johnny Buff, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1922

Feb. 27—Earl McArthur, Sioux City.....D 10
Mar. 28—Willie Spencer, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 11—Sammy Nable, N. Y. C.....W 12
Apr. 20—Joe O'Donnell, Philadelphia...KO 8
May 20—Pepper Martin, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 3—Jack Hausner, N. Y. C .....W 12
June 6—*Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.....L 15

July 29—Sammy Seiger, N. Y. C.----L 15
Oct. 20—Gussey Lewis, New Kensington, Pa. ----WF 1

*For Junior Lightweight title.

1923

Jan. 8—Irish J. Curtin, Jersey City----ND 12
Apr. 23—Charley Beecher, Chicago----ND 8
June 2—Johnny Curtin, N. Y. C.----L 8
June 19—Pete Zivic, N. Y. C.----L 12
Sept. 8—Georgie Marks, Vernon, Cal.----L 4
Sept. 25—Jack Lockhart, Seattle----KO by 1

1924

Feb. 18—Ed McKenna, New Orleans KO by 8
July 21—Eddie Roberts, Englewood----KO 2
Oct. 27—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn----L 6
Nov. 2—Frankie Fasano, N. Y.----KO by 2
Nov. 13—Willie Duffy, Yonkers----L 10

1925

July 2—Joe Lynch, New York----D 4

THOMAS J. (TOM) SHARKEY

Born, November 26, 1873, Dundalk, Ireland. Nationality, Irish. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 8½ in. Managed by Dan Lynch.

1893

Mar. 17—J. Gardner, Honolulu----KO 4
Apr. 7—J. Pickett, Honolulu----KO 2
May 3—J. Langley, Honolulu----KO 4
May 27—Jim Harvey, Honolulu----KO 2
Aug. 21—Jack Walsh, Honolulu----KO 2
Sept. 10—J. Barrington, Honolulu----KO 1

1894

Apr. 7—Jack Langley, Honolulu----KO 8
May 14—Rough Thompson, Honolulu--KO 2
May 28—Rough Thompson, Honolulu--KO 1
June 14—Nick Burley, Honolulu----KO 8
July 4—Geo. Washington, Honolulu--KO 2
July 18—Billy Tate, Honolulu----KO 2
July 21—Jim Dunn, Honolulu----KO 1
July 28—Jack McAuley, Honolulu----KO 1
Aug. 11—Jack Marks, Vallejo, Cal.----KO 1
Aug. 21—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal.--KO 1
Nov. 24—Martin Mulvehill, Vallejo--KO 9

1895

July 25—Aus. Billy Smith, Colma, Cal.-KO 7
Nov. 7—John Miller, Colma, Cal.----KO 9

1896

Apr. 7—Sailor Brown, Vallejo, Cal.--KO 1
Mar. 12—Alex Greggains, San Fran.----D 8
Apr. 16—*Joe Choynski, San Fran.----W 8
June 2—Jim Williams, San Fran.----KO 3
June 24—Jas. J. Corbett, San Fran.----D 4
Aug. 31—John L Sullivan, New York--ND 3
Dec. 2—Bob Fitzsimmons, San Fran.--WF 8

*Agreement—Lasted the limit and won.

1897

Apr. 5—J. Williams, Salt Lake City----D 8
June 9—Peter Maher, New York----D 7
June 16—Sailed from New York City on steamship St. Paul for a tour of England and Ireland.
July 23—Joe Craig, Belfast----KO 1
July 30—Pat McCourt, Wren Point----KO 2
Aug. 7—Tom Parks, Dundalk----KO 1
Aug. 16—Punch Vaughn, Liverpool--KO 3
Nov. 18—Joe Goddard, San Fran.----KO 6

1898

Mar. 11—Joe Choynski, San Fran.----D 8
May 6—James Jeffries, San Fran.----L 20
May 31—Louis Lester, Middletown, N. Y. ----KO 1
June 9—Jimmy Scanlon, Pittsburgh-Exh. 4
June 9—John Cavanaugh, Pitts.----Exh. 4
June 29—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island----KO 1
Nov. 22—James J. Corbett, N. Y. C.---WF 9

1899

Jan. 10—Kid McCoy, New York----KO 10
Jan. 30—Jack McCormick, Phila.----KO 2
Feb. 1—Tommy Ryan, Syracuse----Exh. 6
Nov. 3—James Jeffries, Coney Island--L 25
(World Heavyweight Title)

1900

Feb. 13—Joe Goddard, Philadelphia--KO 4
Feb. 19—Jim Jeffords, Detroit----KO 2
Mar. 15—Jim McCormick, Hartford--KO 1
Mar. 29—Tommy Conroy, Baltimore--KO 3
May 8—Joe Choynski, Chicago----KO 2
June 8—Yank Kenny, New York----KO 1
June 26—Gus Ruhlin, Coney Island----L 15
Aug. 24—Bob Fitzsimmons, Coney Island KO by 2

1901

May 3—Fred Russell, Denver----KO 4
May 7—Pete Everett, Cripple Creek--LF 1

1902

Jan. 17—Peter Maher, Philadelphia--ND 3
June 25—Gus Ruhlin, London----KO by 11

1904

Feb. 27—Jack Munroe, Philadelphia--ND 6

1923

Nov. 19—Frank Shields, Santa Ana--Exh. 3
Afer retiring from ring, opened tavern in New York; later moved to California and teamed with James J. Jeffries in vaudeville and personal appearance tours; in closing years worked at various race tracks in California. Died San Francisco, April 17, 1953

JOE (YOUNG) SHUGRUE

Born, Jersey City, N. J., September 11, 1894. Nationality, Irish-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 130 lbs.

1910

July 23—Banty Lewis, Newark----W 4
Aug. 9—Willie Burns, New York----KO 3
Aug. 19—Young Buckley, New York--KO 2
Aug. 23—Willie Faust, New York----ND 6
Aug. 25—Paddy Meehan, New York---ND 6
Sept. 6—Charley Burns, New York---KO 5
Sept. 13—Jimmy Ambrose, New York--ND 6
Sept. 29—Georgie O'Brien, New York--KO 3
Oct. 18—Packey Hommey, New York--ND 10
Nov. 5—Willie Scott, Brooklyn----KO 4
Dec. 8—Mike O'Grady, New York---ND 10
Dec. 16—Young McGovern, Brooklyn--KO 4

1911

Jan. 2—Sammy Kellar, New York---ND 10
Jan. 23—Sammy Kellar, New York---ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Marks, New Haven----ND 10
Apr. 4—Joe Brooks, New York----ND 10
Apr. 24—Jimmy Dunn, New Haven---ND 10
May 15—Johnny Dundee, Perth Amboy ----ND 6
—Willie Jones, New York----ND 10
July 29—Johnny Dundee, New York---ND 10
—Jim Kendrick, New York----ND 10
—Ty Cobb, New York----ND 10
—Willie Jones, New York----ND 10

1912

Jan. 2—Joe Coster, Brooklyn----ND 10
Feb. 13—Eddie O'Keefe, New York---ND 10
Feb. 20—Prince Henry, New York---ND 10
Mar. 5—Benny Leonard, New York--KO 4
Mar. 12—Louis DePonthieu, New York-ND 10
Mar. 14—Joe Coster, New York----ND 10
Mar. 19—Harry Phillips, Perth Amboy-KO 3
Apr. 6—Young Cohen, New York---ND 10
Apr. 16—Young Cohen, New York---ND 10
Apr. 25—Young Dyson, Waterbury----W 15
May 18—Young Guarini, New York---KO 2
May 21—Young Cohen, New York---ND 10
June 4—Charley White, New York---ND 10
June 18—Charley White, New York---ND 10
July 1—Johnny Dundee, New York---ND 10
July 15—Jimmy Coffey, New York---ND 10
July 30—Harry Tracey, Newark----KO 2
Aug. 15—Willie Jones, Rockaway, N.Y.-ND 10
Aug. 26—Harry Stone, New York----ND 10
Oct. 14—Jimmy Coffey, New York---ND 10
Oct. 28—Louis DePonthieu, New York-ND 10
Nov. 22—Joe Thiel, Philadelphia----ND 6
Nov. 28—Phila. Pal Moore, Dayton, O.--W 15
Dec. 8—Young Dyson, New York---ND 10
Dec. 26—Jack Leonard, New York---KO 7

1913

Jan. 1—Young Reilly, New York----ND 10
Jan. 21—Charley Griffin, Waterbury--KO 1
Jan. 29—Leach Cross, New York----ND 10
Feb. 4—Phil Brock, Youngstown----ND 10
Feb. 19—Johnny Lore, New York----ND 10
Apr. 23—Johnny Lore, New York----ND 10

Apr. 30—Kid Kansas, Rochester.....ND 10
May 12—One-Round Hogan, New Haven .....KO 10
May 19—Johnny Lore, Youngstown....ND 12
June 5—Sammy Robideau, New York..ND 10
June 9—Kid Kansas, Rochester.....ND 10
July 3—Matty Baldwin, New Haven....L 15
Aug. 15—Joe Hyland, Rockaway.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Dick Hyland, Denver.....D 10
Oct. 25—Sammy Robideau, Phila.....ND 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Cuffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
Dec. 16—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10
Dec. 26—Cy Smith, New York.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Willie Beecher, Troy.....ND 10
Jan. 23—Johnny Dundee, New York...ND 10
Jan. 27—Owen Moran, New York.....KO 7
Feb. 19—Johnny Dundee, Waterbury....L 12
Mar. 20—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
May 16—Herb McCoy, Sydney.....KO 15
June 27—Ted Kid Lewis, Sidney.....L 20
July 11—Milburn Saylor, Sydney.....W 20
July 25—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne..KO 11
Aug. 15—Milburn Saylor, Sydney.....L 20
Sept. 5—Fred Kay, Sydney.....L 20
Nov. 17—Walter Mohr, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 23—Frankie Mack, Bridgeport....W 15
Dec. 2—Freddie Welsh, New York....ND 10
Dec. 18—Sammy Robideau, Bridgeport..ND 15
Dec. 29—Charley White, New York....ND 10

1915

Jan. 13—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 9—Freddie Welsh, New York....ND 10
Feb. 15—Phila. Pal Moore, Rochester..ND 10
Feb. 22—Johnny Griffiths, Akron.....ND 12
Oct. 11—Eddie McAndrews, Phila.....ND 6
Nov. 1—Jimmy Murphy, Philadelphia..ND 6

Shugrue retired from boxing because of failing vision.

FRANK P. SLAVIN

(Frank Patrick Slavin)

Born, Jan. 5, 1862, Maitland, N. S. Wales. Height, 6 ft. 1½ in. Defeated Bill Farnan and Harry Laing, and bested by Jackson in barroom fight at Sydney.

1885

Won: Martin Power, L. P. R., Queensland, £ 100, 13; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £ 100, 13m; Shanahan of Gympia, 2; Jim Fogarty, £ 100 3. Knockouts: Tom Burke, champ. of Queensland, £ 400, 4; S. Burke of Rochamption, 1; Prof Babbs of Brisbane, 2; Ivo Bligh, Sydney, 1; Tom Taylor, Sydney, 2.

1887

—"Buffalo" Costello, Albany, N. S. Wales .....D 9
—Mick Dooley, £ 100.....W 8
—Mick Dooley (180-174) Sydney..KO 1

1888

July 16—Jack Burke, £ 1,000 Melbourne. Referee, Marquis of Queensberry .....D 8
—"Buffalo" Costello, L. P. R., 2 hrs. 30 min.....D

1889

Feb. 4—Jack Burke (182-164), gate receipts, Melbourne .....KO 3
Aug. 11—Arrived in England on Carthage.
Oct. 17—Bill (Chesterfield) Goode, £ 200, London .....KO 5
Nov 8—Frank Young, London.....KO 1
Dec. 23—Jem Smith of Eng., Bruges, Belgium .....D 14

£ 500 a side and champ. of England. Bare knuckles, London Prize Ring Rules. Slavin had best of it. Fight broken up by Jem Carney's gang of Birmingham toughs. Slavin struck with sticks and "knuckle dusters." Slavin robbed of victory. "Squire Abingdon" (George Alexander Baird) expelled from the Pelican club for his complicity with the affair. Slavin got the money and was acknowledged "Champion of England." Ref., Joe Vesey. Slavin's seconds, Josh Cosnett and Bob Kirby; bottle holder, Mr. Taylor; umpire, W. Riley.

1890

Sept. 27—Joe McAuliffe, (184-210), $5,000, Ormonde club, Lond. 5 oz.....KO 2

1891

Mar. 7—Jack Ellis, London.....KO 2
Apr. 24—Arrived in New York.
Apr. 30—First appearance in Madison Sq. Garden. Sparred Mitchell and Jim Daly.
June 16—Jake Kilrain, (186-190). $5,000 each, Hoboken. Ref. Jere Dunn..W 9

1892

Mar. 2—Sparred Felix Vacquelin, New Orleans .....ND 3
May 30—Peter Jackson, (185-202), $10,000 National club, London, Eng. For champ. of England and Australia. Ref. B. J. Angle. Slavin's seconds, Tom Burrows, Tom Williams and Jack Slavin KO by 10

1893

May 29—Jim Hall, $5,000 purse, $2,500 a side, National club, Lon...KO by 7
Mar. 11—Frank Craig (gate), London..KO 1

1895

Mar. 11—Frank Craig, Holborn.....KO 1
May 29—Jim Hall, N. S. C.....KO by 7

1896

Apr. 12—G. Robertson, Philadelphia...KO 2
June 18—Peter Krasher, N. Y. C.....ND 1
Sept. 14—Jake Kilrain, Baltimore.....W 1
Nov. 23—Bob Armstrong, Philadelphia..L 6

1897

May 21—Joe Butler, San Francisco.....L 1
May 28—Tom Lees, Dawson City.....W 20

1901

Nov. —Yank Kenney, Klondyke.....KO 3

1902

Nov. 22—W. Devine, Klondyke.....KO 1

1907

Dec. 7—Nick Burley, Victoria (B. C.) .....KO by 2

Died Oct. 17, 1929, Vancouver, B. C. Canada.

JEFF SMITH

(Jerome Jefferds)

Born, April 23, 1891, New York. Nationality, American. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 9 in. Managed by Al Lippe.

1910

Mar. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark .....W 4
Apr. 18—Tony Bender, Newark .....W 4
May 4—Ray Hatfield, Newark .....KO 3
May 23—Cyclone Flynn, Newark .....KO 2
Aug. 3—Yg. Joe Grimm, N. Y. C.....KO 4
Aug. 22—Ben Duglass, Newark .....W 4
Oct. 25—*Jack Zinn, N. Y. C.....KO 1
Oct. 25—*Al Rose, N. Y. C. .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Ray Hatfield, Newark .....W 4
Nov. 11—Battling Ryan, N. Y. C.....ND 4
Nov. 23—Batt. S. Ryan, N. Y. C. .....ND 6
Nov. 25—Bill Lynch, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Wade, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Sammy Delmont, Bayonne....W 4
Dec. 23—Jack Denning, N. Y. C. .....ND 6

*Same night.

1911

Jan. 5—Eddie Rector, N. Y. C. .....KO 1
Jan. 19—Charlie Seiger, N. Y. C.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Charlie Lawrence, Newark....W 4
Feb. 2—Jim Heywood, N. Y. C. .....KO 2
Feb. 14—Kid Henry, Albany .....ND 10
Mar. 28—Johnny Carroll, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 18—Paddy Lavin, N. Y. C.....ND 10
May 1—Al McCloskey, Perth .....KO 2
May 16—Ftg. Dick Nelson, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 22—Jimmy Clabby, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Jack Denning, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 30—Ted Nelson, Albany .....KO 4
Oct. 12—Willie Lewis, N. Y. C.....ND 10

1912

Feb. 1—Young Loughrey, N. Y. C.....KO 9
Feb. 20—George Chip, Thornton.....W 15
Feb. 26—Eddie Palmer, Philadelphia...ND 6
Feb. 27—Billy West, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Apr. 11—Mike Gibbons, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 6—Mike Glover, N. Y. C.....ND 10
June 25—Jimmy Howard, N. Y. C.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Larry English, Albany .....ND 10
Oct. 30—Tom Leary, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 16—Harry Mansfield, Paris .....W 3
Dec. 21—Jim O'Brien, Paris .....KO 3

1913

Jan. 25—Bernard De Balzac, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 19—Frank Mantell, Paris .....D 20
Apr. 2—Adrian Hogan, Paris .....KO 11
Oct. 11—Georges Carpentier, Paris.....L 20
Nov. 15—Bernard De Balzac, Paris.....W 20

1914

Mar. 14—Eddie McGoorty, Sydney.....L 20
Apr. 13—Pat Bradley, Sidney .....KO 16
June 6—Jimmy Clabby, Sydney .....W 20
Nov. 28—Mick King, Sydney .....L 20
Dec. 26—Mick King, Sydney .....W 20

1915

Jan. 23—Les Darcy, Sydney.....W 5
(Darcy refused to continue, claiming foul.)
Feb. 20—Mick King, Melbourne .....W 20
May 1—Harold Hardwick, Sydney ....W 20
May 23—Les Darcy, Sydney.....LF 2
Dec. 7—George Chip, Boston .....WF 7

1916

Mar. 16—Mike Gibbons, St. Paul.....ND 10
Mar. 28—Zulu Kid, Albany .....ND 10
June 23—Gus Christie, Rochester .....ND 10
July 4—Jack McCarron, Allentown...ND 10
Nov. 6—Herman Miller, Baltimore....KO 3
Nov. 10—Joe Herrick, Milwaukee .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Kid Henry, Albany.....KO 7
Dec. 13—Joe Eagan, Boston.....W 12

1917

Jan. 1—Frank Mantell, Baltimore.....W 15
Jan 25—Jack Clark, Utica .....ND 10
Jan 30—Leo Lavin, Albany .....KO 4
Feb. 2—Joe Borrell, Albany .....KO 4
Apr. 23—Young Ahearn, New Orleans.KO 5
May 19—Harry Greb, Buffalo.....ND 10
June 15—Len Rowlands, Cincinnati.....W 15
July 21—Zulu Kid, Baltimore .....W 15
Sept. 11—Harry Greb, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Mike McTigue, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Dec. 20—Kid Sheeler, Ardmore, Md...KO 1
Boxing Instructor, U. S. Army, Camp Dix, N. J.

1918

May 3—George Robinson, Boston .....W 12
July 4—Leo Houck, Lancaster .....ND 6
Aug. 23—Johnny Howard, Jersey City..ND 8
Nov. 30—Jack Hanlon, Philadelphia....KO 1

1919

Jan. 1—Billy Kramer, Philadelphia...KO 3
Feb. 3—Johnny Howard, Jersey City...ND 8
Feb. 8—Dick Gilbert, Philadelphia....KO 2
Mar. 13—Jim Booker, Atlantic City.....KO 3
Mar. 27—Frankie Carbone, Atlantic Cy..ND 8
May 10—George Chip, Baltimore.....W 12
June 24—Eugene Brosseau, Montreal...ND 10
July 4—Mike Gibbons, Kansas City...ND 10
July 9—Panama Joe Gans, Atlantic Cy.ND 8
Aug. 12—Johnny Howard, Bayonne.....ND 8
Sept. 1—Harry Greb, Youngstown, O...ND 12
Oct. 8—Jackie Clark, Syracuse.....ND 10
Oct. 13—Frankie Mayo, Trenton .....KO 1
Oct. —Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City..ND 8
Oct. 17—K. O. Sampson, Trenton ....ND 8
Oct. 22—Jack McCarron, Toledo.....ND 6
Nov. 6—Frankie Carbone, Scranton...ND 8
Nov. 13—Jamaica Kid, Atlantic City....ND 8
Nov. 17—Harry Sampson, Trenton ....ND 8
Dec. 11—Jamaica Kid, Binghamton....ND 10
Dec. 29—Jack Coyne, Jersey City .....W 2

1920

Jan. 1—Arthur Magirl, Philadelphia....W 3
Jan. 7—Yg. Jack Johnson, Lewiston..ND 12
Jan. 24—Herman Miller, York, Pa.....ND 6
Mar. 5—Paul DePaus, Paris .....W 2
Apr. 22—Bandsman Rice, London .....KO 2
—Johnny Howard, Jersey City....W 8
May 8—Ercole Balzac, Paris .....KO 3
July 5—George Robinson, Lewiston, Me.W 12
Aug. 10—Mike McTigue, Halifax, N. S...W 15
Aug. 24—Frankie Carbone, Youngstown..W 12
Oct. 25—Jamaica Kid, Trenton .....ND 10
Nov. 9—Mike O'Dowd, N. Y. C.....L 15
Nov. 29—George Robinson, Montreal..ND 10

1921

—Pat McCarthy, Worcester .....W 10
Feb. 25—Harry Greb, Boston .....L 10
Mar. 15—Cliff Jordan, Worcester.....W 10
May 20—Harry Greb, New Orleans.....D 15
Aug. 9—Mike Gibbons, Jersey City....ND 12
Aug. 15—Harry Foley, New Orleans.....W 15
Oct. 7—Jimmy Darcy, New Orleans...W 15
—Jack White, Montreal .....KO 2
Dec. 1—Mike McTigue, N. Y. C.....L 15

1922

Jan. 4—Andy Kid Palmer, Tulsa.....W 15
Jan. 16—Frankie Fleming, Staten Isl. KO 2
Feb. 20—Harry Greb, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Feb. 27—K. O. Jaffee, Troy .....KO 2
May 3—Bob Moha, Youngstown, O....KO 7
May 10—Otto Hughes, Indianapolis....KO 3
May 15—Pat McCarthy, Mariesville.....W 12
May 22—Glenn Clickner, Tulsa .....KO 9
June 19—Bob Moha, Milwaukee .....ND 10
July 25—Roy Benson, Averne, L. I.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Jamaica Kid, Dayton.....W 12
Sept. 4—Jackie Clark, Tulsa .....W 12
Oct. 3—Harry Krohn, Erie, Pa. .....ND 12
Oct. 12—George Robinson, Portld., Me..W 12
Oct. 18—Bob Roper, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 1—Martin Burke, New Orleans...W 15
Dec. 13—Bob Roper, New Orleans.....W 15
Dec. 18—Clay Turner, Canton .....KO 2
Dec. 25—Harry Greb, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
Dec. 29—Billy Britton, Atchison.....W 12
—Johnny Murphy .....KO 1

1923

Jan. 1—Fay Keiser, Dayton.....ND 12
Jan. 8—Jackie Clark, Tulsa .....ND 12
Jan. 10—Eddie Trembly, Portland, Me..KO 5
Feb. 22—Jamaica Kid, Portland, Me...ND 12
Feb. 26—Jamaica Kid, Buffalo, N. Y.....W 10
Mar. 2—Jimmy Darcy, Yngstwn., O...ND 12
Mar. 8—Tommy Loughran, Scranton...ND 10
Mar. 20—Bob Roper, Portland, Me.....ND 12
Apr. 4—Dan Dowd, Lewiston, Me.....ND 12
May 15—Harry Krohn, Halifax .....KO 6
June 18—Tommy Loughran, Phila.....ND 8
Aug. 13—Kid Palmer, Philadelphia ....ND 8
Sept. 24—Lee Anderson, Juarez, Mex. ...W 15
Oct. 1—Chuck Wiggins, New Orleans..W 15
Nov. 12—Young Fisher, Portland, Me...KO 10

1924

Feb. 18—Jamaica Kid, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 7—Joe Lohman, Atlanta, Ga.....KO 9
Apr. 28—Ray Newman, Trenton.....ND 12
May 23—K. O. Samson, Mt. Holly .....KO 2
May 30—Joe Lohman, Indianapolis....ND 10
June 30—George Robinson, Troy.....KO 10
July 29—Ray Newman, Brooklyn.....WF 3
Sept. 11—Yg. Marullo, New Orleans.....W 15
Oct. 2—Ray Pelky, Oakland.....D 4
Oct. 20—Billy Britton, Indianapolis....ND 10
Oct. 27—Happy Howard, New Orleans...W 15
Nov. 11—Frank Moody, Portland.....ND 12
Dec. 8—Gene Tunney, New Orleans...ND 15

1925

Mar. 9—Buck Ashton, Lancaster.....W 8
June 19—Bob Lawson, Portland, Me.....NC 11
Aug. 3—Yg. Marullo, New Orleans.KO by 11

1927

Feb. 8—Lew Chester, Denver, Colo.....W 6
Mar. 11—Chuck Burns, Savannah.....W 15
Mar. —Henry LaMar, Washington....ND 7
(Stopped by police because of anti-prize fight law in D. C.)
Mar. 31—Terry Roberts, Charlotte.....KO 5
Apr. 18—Fred Cullen, El Paso.....L 10
June 11—George Manley, Denver, Colo...L 10

After retiring from ring because of "double vision," Smith became physical instructor with Bayonne, N. J., Board of Education.

MIDGET SMITH

(William Joseph Smith)

Born, Dec. 3, 1899, New York City. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 118 lbs. Height, 5 ft. Enlisted in the regular U. S. Army and served

with the 33rd Infantry at Panama from 1917 to 1919. Won the bantam championship for the period of enlistment.

1920

Knockouts: Billy Baker, 8; Phil Franchini, 1. Won: Dutch Brandt, 10; Sammy Nable, 10; Willie Spencer, 10; Young Ciconne, 8; Willie Spencer, 8; Mickey Delmont, 10; Paddy Owens, 12; Mickey Delmont, 10; Eddie Fletcher, 10. Lost: Johnny Buff, 10.

1921

Jan. —Solly Greene, Montreal.....ND 4
Feb. 7—Fighting Dick Atkins, N.Y.C..KO 2
Feb. 22—Georgie Lee, N. Y. C.....KO 3
Mar. —Marty Collins, N. Y. C.....D 12
Mar. 21—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....D 10
Apr. 7—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....W 15
Apr. 23—Roy Moore, Montreal.....ND 10
May 2—Jack Sharkey, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 8—Eddie Anderson, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 22—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Aug. 10—Young Montreal, N. Y. C.....W 10
Sept. 10—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 24—Pal Moore, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Mickey Delmont, Montreal....ND 10
Oct. 7—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....L 10
Nov. 1—Barry Hill, N. Y. C.....W 10
Dec. 22—Pete Herman, New York .....W 15

1922

Jan. 9—Jimmy Roach, Salt Lake City..D 10
Mar. 6—Frankie Daly, N. Y. C.....W 12
Mar. 10—Roy Moore, Jersey City.....ND 10
Mar. 20—Joe Burman, N. Y. C.....L 12
May 15—Danny Edwards, Boston.....L 10
May 22—Charlie Kohler, N. Y. C.....W 12
June 1—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....L 12
July 7—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.....L 12
Aug. 2—Frankie Coster, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 16—Mickey Delmont, N. Y. C.....W 12
Aug. 23—Stewart McLean, Indianapolis..ND 10
Sept. 15—Mike Dundee, Aurora, Ill.....ND 10
Oct. 6—Jack Wolfe, Canton, O.....ND 12
Nov. 17—Young Montreal, Detroit.....ND 10
Dec. 14—Frankie Daly, Scranton.....ND 8
Dec. 18—Johnny Curtin, Jersey City....ND 12
Dec. 22—Joe Lynch, N. Y. C.....L 15
(World Bantamweight Title)

1923

Jan. 15—Joe Burman, Detroit.....ND 10
Feb. 21—Joe Burman, Chicago.....ND 10
Mar. 22—Johnny Kaiser, St. Louis.....W 10
Apr. 4—Joe Lynch, Chicago.....ND 10
Apr. 17—Patsy Wallace, Philadelphia..ND 8
Apr. 19—Yg. Montreal, Providence, R. I..L 10
Apr. 23—Pete Zivic, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 8—Earl Puryear, Casper, Wyo.....W 12
June 20—Bud Hamilton, Pueblo, Colo...ND 10
July 27—Young Barrer, New Orleans..WF 2
Aug. 13—Eddie Coulon, New Orleans...KO 3
Oct. 3—Johnny Farr, Oakland, Cal.....L 4
Oct. 9—Vic Foley, Seattle.....L 6
Dec. 18—Joey Schwartz, Detroit.....ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Kid Williams, New York.....L 12
Feb. 4—Eddie Martin, New York.....L 6
Mar. 19—Ted Frinchini, San Francisco..W 4
Mar. 26—Johnny Fiske, San Francisco...W 4
Sept. 22—Dominick Tiparo, Salt Lake C..W 6
Oct. 4—Izzy Cooper, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 7—Joe Ryder, N. Y. C.....L 12

1925

Mar. 23—Jack Andrews, Salt Lake City..L 6
Apr. 3—Jack Kane, Denver.....W 3
Apr. 17—Kid Belt, Denver.....D 4
Apr. 20—Bud Taylor, E. Chicago.....ND 10
May 1—Don Long, Denver.....W 3
May 15—Kid Belt, Denver.....W 3
June 2—Mike Cerventes, Salt Lake City..W 10
July 6—Charles Goodman, Brooklyn....L 10
Aug. 21—Kid Williams, Baltimore.....L 12
Oct. 27—Benny Dotson, Portland, Ore....W 6
Nov. 25—Jackie Johnson, Toronto.....L 10

1927

Feb. 15—Bud Taylor, Indianapolis.....ND 10

YOUNG STRIBLING

(William Lawrence Stribling)

Born, Bainbridge, Ga., December 26, 1904. Height, 5 feet, 11½ inches. Weight, 172. Began boxing as bantam and fought successively in every class up to heavyweight.

1921

Jan. 17—Kid Donn, Atlanta.....W 4
Feb. 9—Kid Nappie, Atlanta.....W 4
Feb. 15—Tom O'Dowd, Atlanta.....KO 1
Feb. 18—Kid Sullivan, Atlanta.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Benny Harvey, Milledgeville...W 10
Mar. 30—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....L 10
Apr. 5—Battling Mishound, Atlanta.....W 10
May 5—Lou Gomez, Macon.....KO 3
May 26—Dick Leonard, Macon.....W 10
June 7—Dick Leonard, Atlanta.....W 10
June 13—Duette Allred, Birmingham...KO 2
June 23—Jim Waites, Macon.....KO 3
July 4—Kid Bartlett, Macon.....KO 9
July 12—Kid Cy Young, Atlanta.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Kid Peck, Macon.....W 10
Aug. 15—Freddie Boorde, Atlanta.....W 10
Sept. 5—Fearless Ferns, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 29—Red Keenan, Columbus.....KO 5
Oct. 10—Rabbit Palmer, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 25—Joe Matranga, Atlanta.....W 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Boorde, Columbus.....D 10
Nov. 29—Dick Leonard, Savannah.....W 10
Dec. 5—Fearless Ferns, Atlanta.....W 10
Dec. 19—Freddie Boorde, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....D 10

1922

Jan. 16—Jack Bradley, Columbia.....KO 2
Jan. 23—Freddie Boorde, Birmingham..D 10
Feb. 2—Battling Budd, Macon.....W 10
Feb. 13—Sailor Blanque, Birmingham....W 10
Mar. 7—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 13—Battling Kelly, Birmingham....W 10
Mar. 23—Spike Maloney, Macon.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Battling Budd, Atlanta.....L 10
Apr. 6—Terry Nelson, Albany, Ga.....W 10
Apr. 21—Battling Kelly, Nashville.....W 8
Apr. 25—Larry Avera, Atlanta.....D 10
May 3—Battling Budd, Macon.....D 10
May 19—Battling Budd, Albany, Ga.....D 10
May 24—Joe Marks, Macon.....W 10
June 2—Larry Avera, Americus.....W 10
June 6—Johnny Flynn, Chattanooga....W 8
June 12—Battling Budd, Charlotte.....ND 10
July 4—Jake Abel, Macon.....W 10
July 27—Frankie Lewis, Macon.....KO 8
Aug. 4—Jimmy Conway, Savannah.....W 10
Aug. 9—Kid Suby, Columbus.....W 10
Aug. 17—Bill Kennedy, Bainbridge....KO 3
Sept. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....D 10
Sept. 14—Eddie Hanlon, Americus.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Red Johnston, Thomasville...KO 4
Oct. 4—Red Herring, Macon.....W 10
Oct. 14—Young Wallace, Havana.....KO 10
Oct. 20—Tiger Toro, Johnson City.....W 6
Nov. 9—Jack Denham, Macon.....W 10
Nov. 18—Tony Marullo, Havana.....W 12
Dec. 1—Bill McGowan, Quitman.....W 10
Dec. 7—Jimmy King, Macon.....W 10
Dec. 26—Frankie Lewis, Johnson City...W 8
Dec. 29—Jack Denham, Birmingham..KO 7

1923

Jan. 1—Jack Middleton, Macon.....KO 1
Jan. 18—George Shade, Macon.....W 10
Jan. 26—Tony Marullo, New Orleans..KO 9
Jan. 30—Harry Krohn, Atlanta.....W 10
Feb. 7—George Kuhn, Macon.....W 10
Feb. 27—Bill McGowan, Rome.....W 10
Mar. 1—Johnny Klesch, Macon.....W 10
Mar. 9—Jackie Clark, Atlanta.....D 10
Mar. 20—Leo Leonard, Savannah.....W 10
Mar. 29—George Kuhn, Columbus.....KO 9
Apr. 19—Happy Howard, Macon.....W 10
Apr. 23—Red McLachlin, Miami.....ND 10
May 4—Frank Carbone, Atlanta.....L 10
(Lost Southern Middleweight Title)
May 17—Al Nelson, Atlanta.....KO 5
June 4—Jimmy Darcy, Columbus.....W 10
June 14—Jack McCarron, Macon.....W 10
June 18—Vic McLaughlin, Savannah.....D 10
June 25—Happy Howard, Shreveport....W 15
Sept. 10—Sailor Martin, Miami.....ND 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Conway, Rome, Ga...KO 8
Oct. 4—Mike McTigue, Columbus.....D 10
Oct. 15—Tommy Burns, Detroit.....ND 10
Oct. 18—Steve Choynski, Macon.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Eagan, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 15—Eddie McDonald, Johnson C...KO 5
Dec. 18—Bill McGowan, Knoxville.....ND 8
Dec. 21—Harry Krohn, Miami.....ND 12

1924

Jan. 1—Dave Rosenberg, Newark....ND 12
Jan. 3—Kid Numbers, Fayetteville...KO 4
Jan. 14—Norman Genet, W. Palm Bch. WF 6
Jan. 19—Mike Nester, Miami.....KO 5
Jan. 21—Harry Fox, Indianapolis.....ND 10
Jan. 29—Billy Shade, Atlanta.....W 10
Feb 4—Vic McLaughlin, Columbus.....W 10
Feb. 11—Jack Schoendorf, Cincinnati...ND 10
Feb. 15—Roughhouse Ross, Savannah..KO 2
Feb. 25—Jimmy Slattery, Buffalo.....L 6
Feb. 28—Jack Perry, Raleigh.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Mike McTigue, Newark, N. J..ND 12
Apr. 11—Joe Quinn, Appleton, Wis....KO 9
Apr. 14—Tex McEwen, Philadelphia...KO 7
Apr. 25—Walter Rollo, Norfolk.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Mike Burke, New York.....W 6
May 2—Tommy Burns, Toronto.....W 10
May 9—Billy Conley, Youngstown.....ND 12
May 20—Dan Dowd, Atlanta.....W 10
May 28—Ray Neuman, New Haven.....W 12
June 26—Tommy Loughran, New York...W 6
Aug. 12—Leo Leonard, Charleston.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Jack Stone, Johnson City....KO 4
Aug. 27—Paul Berlenbach, New York....D 6
Sept. 1—Yg. Bob Fitzsimmons, Macon...W 10
Sept. 5—Bill Clemons, Knoxville.....ND 8
Sept. 9—Glen Clickner, Columbus, O..KO 2
Sept. 13—Mike Nestor, Portland, Me...KO 2
Sept. 16—Tommy Robson, Boston.....W 10
Sept. 24—Ad Stone, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Sept. 27—Vic McLaughlin, Raleigh.....ND 10
Sept. 29—Jimmy Cox, Memphis.....ND 8
Nov. 11—Fay Kaiser, Greenville.....KO 4
Nov. 27—Harry Fay, Atlanta.....W 10
Dec. 12—Joe Lohman, Grand Rapids...ND 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Klesch, Dayton.....ND 12

1925

Jan. 12—Hugh Walker, Miami.....ND 10
Jan. 14—Mike Wallace, St. Petersburg..ND 10
Jan. 21—Jimmy Delaney, Grd. Rapids..ND 10
Feb. 2—Joe Burke, Columbus, Ga....KO 3
Feb. 20—Ted Jamieson, Savannah.....KO 6
Feb. 27—Jimmy Delaney, Milwaukee...ND 10
Mar. 3—Dan Dowd, Kalamazoo.....ND 10
Mar. 9—Harry Fay, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Mar. 28—Tommy Loughran, San Fran....W 10
Apr. 7—Hugh Walker, Augusta, Ga.....W 10
May 7—Quintin Romero, Boston.....KO 4
May 19—Hugh Walker, Kansas City...ND 10
May 25—Chief Metaquah, Hutchinson..ND 10
June 5—Buck Brady, Greensboro.....KO 3
June 8—Bearcat Clemons, Baltimore...KO 3
June 15—George Cook, Boston.....W 10
June 29—Bud Gorman, Detroit.....ND 10
July 2—Johnny Risko, Chicago.....ND 10
July 9—Billy Freas, Grand Rapids...KO 7
July 17—Jack Matlock, Wichita.....KO 3
July 28—Harry Perkins, Colorado Spr...W 10
Aug. 4—Johnny Lee, Salt Lake City...KO 2
Aug. 18—Jimmy Delaney, Los Angeles...W 10
Aug. 22—Jack Lynch, Phoenix.....KO 9
Aug. 25—Red Fitzsimmons, El Paso...KO 3
Aug. 27—Jack League, San Antonio....KO 4
Aug. 31—Peck Warren, Dallas.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Sailor Huffman, Los Angeles...W 10
Oct. 22—Tom McKiernan, Columbus...KO 2
Oct. 30—Soldier Buck, Memphis.....KO 3
Nov. 7—George Cook, Columbus, Ga....W 10
Nov. 27—Billy Britton, New Orleans ..KO 1
Dec. 4—Tony Burns, Grand Rapids...ND 10

1926

Mar. 25—Jimmy Slattery, New York....W 10
Apr. 12—Chick Burns, Wichita.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Tommy Marvin, Okla. City..KO 3
Apr. 26—Billy Britton, Topeka.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Joe Lohman, Kansas City.....W 10
May 14—Johnny Risko, New York.....W 10
May 24—Ray Neuman, Atlanta.....W 10
June 10—Paul Berlenbach, New York....L 15
(World light-heavyweight title)
Sept. 17—Buck Ashton, Tampa.....KO 9
Sept. 21—Chick Burns, Atlanta.....W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Busch, Memphis.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Lou Rollinger, Waterloo, Ia...KO 3
Oct. 18—Soldier Buck, Louisville.....KO 12
Nov. 11—Battling Levinsky, Des Moines .....ND 10
Nov. 18—Ed Smith, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 26—Big Boy Peterson, Tampa....KO 5
Dec. 20—Joe Lohman, Macon.....KO 7

1927

Feb. 7—Eddie Huffman, New York.....W 10
Mar. 3—Leo Gates, Atlanta .....KO 5
Mar. 10—Eddie Civel, Macon.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Maxie Rosenbloom, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 23—Art Wiegand, Buffalo.....KO 7
Mar. 29—Red Fitzsimmons, Canton, O..KO 4
Apr. 6—Benny Ross, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 11—Jack Melrose, Memphis.....KO 2
May 3—Tommy Loughran, Brooklyn....L 10
May 13—Jimmy Byrne, Louisville.....ND 12
May 19—Tiny Herman, Columbus, Ga...W 10
July 4—Chuck Wiggins, Macon.....WF 5
July 21—Otto von Porat, Minneapolis..ND 10
Aug. 12—Chuck Wiggins, Inidanapolis...D 10
Aug. 29—Ed Smith, Tulsa.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Leo Diebel, Omaha.....NC 6
Oct. 28—Mike Arnold, Wichita.....KO 4
Nov. 4—Angus Snyder, Spokane.....W 6
Nov. 10—Harry Dillon, Portland, Ore....W 10
Nov. 21—Andy Kid Palmer, Valdosta..KO 4
Dec. 9—Lou Scozza, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 15—Tom Kirby, Wilkes-Barre.....W 10

1928

Jan. 9—Chuck Wiggins, Wichita.....W 10
Jan. 23—Martin Burke, Miami.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Chuck Burns, Tulsa.....W 10
Feb. 6—Marine Toliver, Birmingham..KO 2
Feb. 13—Sailor Maxted, Jacksonville..KO 2
Feb. 20—Joe Clancy, Birmingham.....KO 1
Feb. 29—Al Friedman, Miami.....KO 2
Mar. 6—Chuck Wiggins, Cleveland.....W 10
Mar. 11—George Avera, Dothan, Ala...KO 2
Mar 16—Pat Joyce, Augusta, Ga.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Earl Blue, Tampa.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Jack Blackstock, Sarasota....KO 2
Apr. 11—George Gemas, Goldsboro....KO 3
Apr. 15—Italian Jack Herman, Jacks'vl..KO 2
Apr. 23—Joe White, Chattanooga.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Rough Rowsey, Miami.....KO 2
May 8—Andres Canstano, W. P. Beach..KO 2
May 10—Pete Angeles, Orlando.....KO 2
May 12—Charles Randell, Pensacola...KO 2
May 18—Marcella Gambella, Tampa...KO 1
May 25—Tommy Stone, Albany, Ga....KO 1
May 30—Johnny Urban, Chattanooga...KO 5
June 1—Joe King, Meridian, Miss.....KO 2
June 8—Harry Fay, Jacksonville.....KO 10
June 12—Joe Packo, Montgomery.....KO 7
July 2—Wild Bill Rowe, Daytona.....KO 2
July 4—Buckeye Harris, Macon.....KO 3
July 20—Tom Kirby, Chicago.....W 10
July 24—Bill Jordan, Highpoint, N. C...KO 1
Aug. 6—Jack Ryan, Wilmington, N. C..KO 2
Aug. 13—Martin Burke, Mobile.....KO 1
Sept. 6—Johnny Squires, New York...KO 2
Sept. 20—Frankie Wine, Grand Rapids.. W 10
Oct. 30—Big Sid Terris, Atlanta.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Neuman, Charlotte.....KO 6
Dec. 18—Billy Freas, St. Louis.....KO 1
Dec. 20—Pancho Castano, Macon.....KO 2
Dec. 21—Marshal Blackstone, Augusta..KO 2

1929

Jan. 1—Jack League, Kansas City....KO 1
Jan. 9—Tommy Stone, Durham.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Art Malay, Norfolk.....KO 3
Jan. 21—Sully Montgomery, Memphis..KO 2
Jan. 25—Ralph Smith, New Orleans...KO 3
Feb. 27—Jack Sharkey, Miami.....L 10
June 17—Babe Hunt, Wichita.....ND 10
June 23—Jack Lee, Flint.....KO 8
July 4—Tony Fuentes, Birmingham...KO 2
July 11—Jack DeMave, Knoxville.....W 8
July 18—George Cook, Kansas City....ND 10
July 28—Frankie Wine, Nashville.....W 8
July 29—Babe Hunt, Tulsa.....LF 6
Aug. 12—Harry Fay, Little Rock.....KO 5
Aug. 19—Joe Sekyra, Kansas City.....ND 10
Aug. 29—Joe Packo, Evansville.....W 10
Sept. 2—George Cook, Macon.....KO 7
Sept. 24—Johnny Gibson, Cairo.....KO 3
Nov. 4—Maurice Grizelle, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 18—Primo Carnera, London.....LF 4
Dec 7—Primo Carnera, Paris.....WF 7

1930

Jan. 22—Jack DeMave, Atlanta.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Joe Packo, New Orleans.....KO 8
May 8—Hans Schoenrath, London....KO 2
June 5—Frankie Wine, Birmingham....W 10
June 20—Otto von Porat, Chicago.....KO 1
July 28—Phil Scott, London.....KO 2
Oct. 31—K. O. Christner, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 11—Arthur DeKuh, Atlanta.....W 10
Nov. 19—Whitey Gorsline, Gr. Rapids..KO 3
Dec. 12—Tuffy Griffiths, Chicago.....W 10

1931

Mar. 29—Champ Clark, Matamoras, Mexico ..... Exh. 4
July 3—Max Schmeling, Cleveland KO by 15 (World heavyweight title; George Blake referee. Net receipts $273,710.91; Stribling's share $33,168.24.)
Oct. 19—Salvatore Ruggeriello, Wichita ..... KO 2
Nov. 3—Fred Fitzsimmons, Springfield, Mo. ..... KO 4
Nov. 11—Pat Fay, Muskogee, Okla. ..... KO 2
Nov. 23—Pietro Corri, Birmingham ..... ND 10

1932

Feb. 26—Ernie Schaaf, Chicago ..... L 10
May 10—George Neron, Johnson City ..... W 10
May 16—Joe Doktor, Toronto ..... W 9
May 23—Bid Sid Terris, Winston-Salem ..... KO 5
May 30—Johnny Freeman, Huntsville ..... ND 10
July 4—Ambrose Palmer, Sydney ..... KO 10
July 15—Frankie Wine, Sydney ..... W 15
Aug. 10—Jack Renault, Brisbane ..... KO 5
Sept. 24—Johnny Freeman, Melbourne ..... W 15
Oct. 29—Johnny Freeman, Sydney ..... NC 8
Nov. 5—Tony Gora, Adelaide ..... KO 6
Nov. 7—George Thompson, Perth ..... KO 6
Dec. 17—Don McCorkindale, Jo'burg ..... W 12

1933

Mar. 6—Pierre Charles, Paris ..... L 8
Aug. 2—Benny O'Dell, Rome ..... KO 2
Aug. 29—George Neron, Beckley, Va. ..... W 10
Sept. 22—Maxie Rosenbloom, Houston ..... W 10
Oct. 2—Died in Macon, Ga., from injuries suffered in motorcycle accident.

JACK (TWIN) SULLIVAN

Born, September 23, 1878, Cambridge, Mass. Nationality, Irish-American. Weight, 160-170 pounds. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1898-1899

Won: Jack Fitzpatrick, Boston, 3; Dave Nelligan, Boston, 2; Charlie Scarville, Boston, 3; Fred Friedler, Boston, 3; Jack D'Arcy, Boston, 2; Billy Payne, Boston, 3; Geo. McCarthy, Boston, 4; John Butler, Cambridge, 5; Bob Montgomery, Cambridge, 6; Draw: Martin Riley, Cambridge, 6; Tom Carpenter, Chelsea, 8.

1900

Feb. 2—Joe Robinson, Portland, Me. ..... D 12
Mar. 16—Joe Robinson, Boston ..... W 15
Apr. 19—Eddie Connolly, Boston ..... LF 8
Apr. 30—Bob Montgomery, Chelsea ..... D 6
May 21—Eddie Connolly, Boston ..... D 15
Aug. 8—Frank Tyson, Lynn ..... D 3
Nov. 27—Charlie O'Rourke, Pawtucket ..... D 15
Dec. 18—Billy Payne, Boston ..... W 15

1901

Mar. 11—Jim Judge, Fall River ..... W 12
Apr. 17—C. O'Rourke, Fall River ..... KO by 8
July 2—Jim McInnes, Bar Harbor ..... KO 5
July 10—Tom Wilson, Bar Harbor ..... D 10
July 18—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor ..... ND 5
Aug. 16—Billy Payne, Bar Harbor ..... D 15
Sept. 2—Jim Burke, Hartford ..... D 15
Dec. 16—Andy Watson, Cambridge ..... D 8
Dec. 26—Billy Payne, Bath, Me. ..... W 5

1902

Jan. 10—Patsy Sweeney, Manchester ..... W 15
Feb. 5—Mike Schreck, Chicago ..... D 6
Feb. 18—Billy Jordan, Bath, Me. ..... KO 14
Mar. 6—Bob Montgomery, Warren, R. I. ..... D 6
Mar. 17—Bob Montgomery, Cambridge ..... D 8
Mar. 18—C. Scarville, Bath, Me. ..... KO 3
Apr. 1—Patsy Sweeney, Boston ..... W 15
Apr. 18—George Cole, Boston ..... W 10
May 12—Jack Bennett, Boston ..... D 10
May 20—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge ..... D 8
May 29—Patsy Sweeney, Boston ..... D 8
June 27—Owen Ziegler, Savannah ..... D 25
Sept. 22—Billy Payne, Bangor, Me. ..... WF 7
Oct. 9—Hugh McWinters, Scit'te, R. I. ..... KO 10
Oct. 13—Andy Watson, Bangor, Me. ..... D 12
Oct. 15—Jimmy Handler, Boston ..... KO 9
Oct. 23—Andy Watson, Bath, Me. ..... D 15
Nov. 3—Bob Montgomery, Bath, Me. ..... KO 6
Nov. 12—Dick O'Brien, Bangor, Me. ..... D 10
Nov. 27—Peter Jackson, Boston ..... D 6
Dec. 1—George Byers, Bangor, Me. ..... D 6

1903

Jan. 22—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge ..... D 15
Feb. 17—Jim Guider, Cambridge ..... KO 9
Mar. 17—Andy Walsh, Boston ..... W 10
Mar. 30—C. O'Rourke, Cambridge ..... W 15
May 25—Jack Palmer, London ..... D 15
July 3—Young Simmons, Bangor, Me. ..... KO 2
July 15—Jim Judge, Boston ..... W 10
July 22—Eddie Connolly, Halifax ..... D 10
Aug. 10—Eddie Connolly, St. John ..... D 10
Sept. 1—Steve O'Donnell, Hallowell, Me. ..... D 6
Sept. 23—George Cole, Boston ..... D 15
Oct. 1—Jabber Carey, Fall River ..... KO 7
Oct. 29—Jack Williams, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Nov. 18—Jack O'Brien, Philadelphia ..... ND 6
Dec. 22—Jack O'Brien, Boston ..... L 15

1904

Feb. 23—Hugo Kelly, Chicago ..... L 6
Mar. 12—Martin Duffy, Chicago ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Hugo Kelly, Kansas City ..... W 20
Apr. 14—Jack O'Brien, St. Louis ..... KO by 3
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Indianapolis ..... D 10
June 1—Mike Schreck, Indianapolis ..... W 10
June 9—Andy Walsh, St. Louis ..... W 15
Aug. 23—Dave Barry, Los Angeles ..... W 20
Sept. 27—Kid McCoy, Los Angeles ..... L 20

1905

Mar. 7—Tommy Burns, Tacoma ..... D 20
Apr. 3—Young Fitzsimmons, Tacoma ..... KO 10
May 24—Nick Burley, Dawson City ..... KO 11
July 4—Jack O'Brien, Dawson City ..... D 20
Oct. 17—Tommy Burns, Los Angeles ..... W 20
Nov. 28—Mike Schreck, Los Angeles ..... W 20

1906

Feb. 12—Stanley Ketchel, Butte, Mont. ..... D 20
Mar. 9—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles ..... D 20
May 26—Al Kaufmann, San Fran. ..... KO by 1
July 12—Jim Flynn, Pueblo ..... D 15
Aug. 30—Billy Bates, Alaska ..... KO 2
Sept. 6—Nick Burley, Alaska ..... KO 3

1907

Jan. 4—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles ..... L 20
Feb. 12—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles ..... D 20
Mar. 26—Jack Palmer, Los Angeles ..... KO 10
May 10—Hugo Kelly, Los Angeles ..... D 20
July 24—Dave Sawyer, Bar Harbor ..... ND 10
Sept. 28—Bill Squires, San Francisco ..... KO 19
Nov. 28—Al Kaufmann, Colma, Cal. ..... L 25

1908

Jan. 31—Joe Thomas, Los Angeles ..... ND 10
Feb. 11—Jim Flynn, Los Angeles ..... ND 10
May 9—Stanley Ketchel, Colma ..... KO by 20
July 4—Terry Mustain, Tonopah ..... KO by 13
Oct. 20—Marvin Hart, Boston ..... LF 5
Nov. 5—Jim Prendergast, Halifax ..... W 10

1909

Jan. 5—Bill McKinnon, Boston ..... D 12
Mar. 8—Jim Stewart, New York ..... ND 10
Mar. 22—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
July 5—Frank Mantell, Sacramento ..... L 20
Sept. 6—Frank Mantell, San Francisco ..... D 20
Nov. 16—Porky Flynn, Boston ..... W 12
Dec. 7—Bill McKinnon, Boston ..... W 11

1910

Jan. 18—Frank Klaus, Boston ..... L 12
Apr. 4—Sailor Burke, Brooklyn ..... ND 10
May 2—Al Benedict, Brooklyn ..... KO 5
June 7—Jim Stewart, New York ..... ND 10
June 21—Billy Papke, Boston ..... L 12
Oct. 18—George Cotton, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
Nov. 16—Tony Ross, Syracuse ..... ND 10
Dec. 5—Jim Stewart, Brooklyn ..... KO 4
Dec. 27—Porky Flynn, Boston ..... L 12
Dec. 30—Frank Mantell, New York ..... ND 10

1911

Feb. 17—Tony Ross, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Apr. 7—Jack Alton, Buffalo ..... KO 9
May 8—Tony Ross, Buffalo ..... ND 10
May 26—Porky Flynn, Milwaukee ..... ND 10
Oct. 30—Tony Ross, Youngstown ..... ND 10
Dec. 26—Joe Jeannette, Buffalo ..... ND 10

1912

Jan. 19—Tom McMahon, Cleveland ..... W 10
Feb. 15—Howard Morrow, Cleveland ..... D 10
Mar. 9—Tom McMahon, Pittsburgh ..... ND 6
Apr. 29—Harry Wuest, Cincinnati ..... ND 10
June 11—Jack Dillon, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Sept. 16—George Davis, Buffalo ..... ND 10
Nov. 21—Gunboat Smith, New York ..... ND 10
Dec. 26—George Davis, Buffalo ..... L 3

1913

Feb. 20—Jeff Clark, Joplin, Mo. ---------D 10
Apr. 1—Soldier Kearns, Brooklyn-----ND 10
July 3—Battling Levinsky, Buffalo---ND 10
Sept. 27—Battling Levinsky, N.Y.C.-----ND 10

1915

Feb. 18—Jim Coffey, New York----KO by 5

1920

Apr. 26—Karl Weicks, Boston----------KO 5

1921

Feb. 7—George Robinson, Boston-------W 10
Feb. 19—Joe Thomas, Boston----------KO 3
Mar. 6—Charley Gousse, Rochester----ND 8

1922

Sept. 6—Tom Cotter, Boston----------W 10

Died, Cambridge, Mass., September 4, 1947.

LEW TENDLER

Born, September 28, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa. Nationality, Jewish-American. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight — Started as bantamweight and fought successively as featherweight, lightweight and welterweight. Managed by Phil Glassman.

1913

No decision: Micky Brown, 6.

1914

Knockout: Freddy Halfing, 4. No decision: Johnny McLoughlin, 6; Kidder Burns, 6; Bobby Wood, 6; Benny Reilly, 6; Neil McCue (twice), 6; Kid Goodman (twice), 6; Micky Brown (twice), 6; Young McGovern (twice), 6; Pinky Burns, 6.

1915

Knockout: Young Diggins, 4. No decision: Jimmy Murray, 6; Barney Snyder, 6; Willy Mack (three times), 6; Louisiana, 6; Battling Reddy, 6; Jack Toland, 6; Kid Goodman, 6.
Oct. 1—Young Solsberg, Philadelphia-ND 6

1916

Won: Kid Texas, 10. No decision: Willy Brown, 6; Eddy O'Keefe (twice), 6; Pete Herman, 6; Ben Kaufman (twice), 6; Al Shubert (twice), 6; Dick Loadman, 6.

1917

Feb 26—Arty Root, Philadelphia--------ND 6
Mar. 26—Johnny Dundee, Philadelphia-ND 6
Aug. 1—Terry McGovern, Phila.-------ND 6
Oct. 1—Johnny Dundee, Phila.---------ND 6
Oct. 17—Franky Britt, Baltimore--------W 12
Oct. 29—Rocky Kansas, Philadelphia---ND 6
Nov. 29—Franky McManus, Phila.-------ND 6
Dec. 18—Jack Russo, Boston ----------KO 5

1918

Jan. 7—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia--ND 6
Jan. 21—Franky Callahan, Phila.-------ND 6
Feb. 11—Tommy Tuohey, Philadelphia-KO 4
Mar. 4—Pete Hartley, Philadelphia---KO 4
Mar. 22—Franky Nelson, Buffalo-------KO 4
Mar. 25—Eddy Wallace, Philadelphia---ND 6
Apr. 3—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Apr. 20—Terry Brooks, Philadelphia----ND 6
Apr. 23—Franky Britt, Boston --------KO 3
Apr. 29—Willie Jackson, New Haven----W 15
May 13—Phil Bloom, Philadelphia-----ND 6
May 30—Vincent Pokorni, Cleveland---ND 10
July 6—Franky Callahan, Atlan. City-ND 8
July 16—Patsy Cline, Philadelphia-----ND 6
Aug. 26—Harvey Thorpe, Philadelphia--ND 6
Sept. 18—George Chaney, Philadelphia--ND 6
Nov. 2—Franky Callahan, Philadelphia ND 6
Nov. 23—Joe Welsh, Philadelphia-------ND 6
Dec. 10—*Franky Callahan, Boston------W 9
Dec. 16—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia---ND 6

*Callahan broke wrist.

1919

Jan. 1—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo --------ND 10
Jan. 20—Young Brown, Philadelphia----ND 6
Feb. 3—Ralph Brady, Syracuse--------ND 10
Feb. 10—Eddy Kelly, Philadelphia------ND 6
Feb. 26—Joe Welling, Newark --------ND 8
Apr. 28—Jimmy Duffy, Philadelphia---ND 6
May 3—Larry Hanson, Philadelphia----ND 8
May 12—Cal Delaney, Philadelphia-----ND 6
May 13—Al Murphy, Wilkes-Barre------ND 8
June 4—George Chaney, Philadelphia--KO 1
June 13—Packey Hommey, Newark------ND 8
July 14—Joe Welling, Philadelphia----ND 6
Aug. 11—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia--ND 6
Oct. 10—Stanley Yoakum, Denver------KO 4
Oct. 21—Johnny Noye, Denver---------LF 3
Oct. 27—Harvey Thorpe, Detroit------ND 10
Nov. 8—George Erne, Philadelphia-----KO 2
Nov. 22—Charlie Pitts, Philadelphia----ND 8
Nov. 27—Johnny Noye, Philadelphia----KO 2

1920

Feb. 23—Allentown Dundee, Phila.-----KO 2
Feb. 28—Dick De Sanders, Phila.------KO 3
Mar. 15—Johnny Rose, Philadelphia----ND 6
Mar. 20—Johnny Martin, Philadelphia--ND 6
Mar. 29—Stanley Hinkle, Philadelphia-KO 6
Apr. 5—Tim Droney, Lancaster, Pa.----ND 6
Apr. 17—Bandy Sharpe, Paterson------KO 5
May 3 —Johnny Tillman, St. Paul------ND 10
May 12—George Papin, Jersey City-----KO 6
May 19—Pinky Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 8
May 24—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Phila.----ND 8
June 9—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee----ND 10
July 12—Willie Jackson, Philadelphia--ND 8
Sept. 18—Frankie Callahan, Lawrence--KO 5
Oct. 26—Joe Welling, Milwaukee------ND 10
Nov. 8—Eddie Kelly, Philadelphia-----KO 5
Nov. 25—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia-ND 8
Dec. 25—Chick Simler, Philadelphia----KO 7

1921

Jan. 1—Otto Wallace, Philadelphia---KO 4
Jan. 26—Willie Jackson, Milwaukee----ND 10
Feb. 28—Sailor Freedman, Milwaukee--ND 10
July 4—Tim Droney, Reading, Pa.-----ND 8
Aug. 23—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Sept. 13—Sailor Freedman, Philadelphia ND 8
Oct. 21—Rocky Kansas, N. Y. C. --------L 15
Nov. 24—M. Azevedo, Philadelphia-----KO 12
Dec. 16—Sailor Freedman, N. Y. C.------W 15

1922

Jan. 2—Barney Adair, Philadelphia---ND 8
Feb. 1—Mel Coogan, Philadelphia-----NC 1
Feb. 24—Jimmy Duffey, N. Y. C.------KO 8
Mar. 11—Johnny Sheppard, N. Y. C.--KO 3
Mar. 13—Alex Hart, Philadelphia------ND 8
Apr. 10—Charlie Pitts, N. Y. C. ------LF 7
Apr. 17—Tim Droney, Philadelphia----ND 8
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.------W 15
June 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia--KO 6
July 27—Benny Leonard, Jersey City--ND 12
Sept. 11—Ever Hammer, Philadelphia---ND 8
Nov. 3—J. Mendelsohn, Milwaukee----ND 10

1923

Jan. 19—Pal Moran, N. Y. C. --------W 15
Jan. 29—Jack Lawler, Philadelphia----KO 5
June 18—Pal Moran, Philadelphia -----ND 8
June 25—Tim Droney, Allentown, Pa.--ND 10
July 24—Benny Leonard, N. Y. C.------L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Nov. 19—Jack Palmer, Philadelphia----ND 8
Dec. 28—Pep O'Brien, Scranton, Pa.----ND 10

1924

Jan. 1—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia----L 10
Jan. 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia----W 10
Feb. 18—Pinkey Mitchell, Milwaukee--ND 10
Mar. 17—Ted Marsh, Philadelphia-----KO 4
Apr. 15—Sailor Freedman, Boston------W 10
June 2—Mickey Walker, Philadelphia---L 10
(World Welterweight title)
July 1—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia---D 10
Aug. 18—K. O. Mars, Cincinnati-------ND 10
Nov. 24—Joe Libby, Philadelphia------W 10
Dec. 25—Joe Tiplitz, Philadelphia------W 10

1925

Jan. 19—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh-----KO by 5
Jan 28—Ray Mitchell, Philadelphia----W 10
Feb. 23—Joe Reno, Philadelphia-------KO 5
Mar. 16—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia----W 10
Apr. 6—Tony Julian, Philadelphia----KO 3
June 8—Jack Zivic, Philadelphia------W 10
July 16—Joe Dundee, Philadelphia-----D 10

1926

Apr. 19—Joe Reno, Atlantic City------ND 8
May 3—Jack McFarland, Newark------ND 10
May 19—Don Boyer, Toledo----------KO 7
May 28—Basil Galiano, Brooklyn------W 10
June 25—Georgie Russel, Atlantic City-KO 6
June 28—Meyer Cohen, Hartford--------L 10
July 12—Joe Reno, Philadelphia-------W 10
July 29—Mickey Forkins, N. Y. C.-----KO 5
Sept 2—Joe Reno, Philadelphia--------W 10

Oct. 4—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia---W 10
Oct. 15—Farmer Joe Cooper, N. Y. C.---W 10
Nov. 1—Irish Tony Jordan, Phila.------LF 4

1927

Apr. 12—Ace Hudkins, Los Angeles-----L 10
Mar. 15—Young Harry Wills, Los Ang.--KO 8
Aug. 9—Danny Gordon, Philadelphia-KO 8
Aug. 30—Willie Greb, Philadelphia------KO 4
Sept. 12—Sailor Darden, Philadelphia----W 10
Oct. 3—Pat Haley, Philadelphia------KO 1
Nov. 7—Vincent Forgione, Philadelphia-W 10
Dec. 12—Hilario Martinez, Philadelphia-W 10

1928

Jan. 2—Jack McFarland, Philadelphia-KO 8
Jan. 20—Ace Hudkins, N. Y. C.----------L 10
June 18—Nate Goldman, Philadelphia--KO 5
(Retired. Entered hotel and restaurant business in Philadelphia.)

SID TERRIS

Born, September 27, 1904, New York City. Nationality, Jewish-American. Weight, 133 lbs. Height, 5 ft. 10 in. Managed by Dan and Hymie Caplin.

As an amateur won 50 consecutive victories, never facing defeat. Won New York State, Metropolitan, National and International Championship, all in a period of ten months.

1922

Knockouts: Tommy Hayes, 3; Ray Sharra, 2; Johnny Gunning, 3; Won: Jimmy Tomasula, 4; Willie Garber, 6; Larry Goldberg, 6; Marty Silvers, 10; Moe Ginsburg, 6; Louis Guglielmini, 6; Tommy Wilson, 6; Willie Gardner, 6; Joe Eppy, 6; Charley Hayes, 6; Joey Silvers, 6; Lew Paluso, 6; Al Ketchel, 6; Harry Mulcahy, 6; Jackie Harris, 4.

1923

Jan. 3—Ray Lucas, N. Y. C.----------KO 3
Jan. 21—Andy Palmer, N. Y. C.---------W 3
Feb. 11—Otto Goldberg, N. Y. C.--------W 6
Feb. 21—Jimmy Joyce, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Mar. 14—Emmanuel Lema, N. Y. C.------W 6
Mar. 27—Jackie Mellman, N. Y. C.------W 6
Apr. 14—Joe Ginsburg, N. Y. C.---------W 6
May 30—Joe Silvers, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 3—Jack Stark, N. Y. C.----------W 6
June 21—Tony Palmer, N. Y. C.---------W 6
June 27—Earl Baird, N. Y. C.----------L 6
July 14—Joe Ritchie, Atlantic City----ND 10
July 28—Joey Silvers, N. Y. C.---------W 6
Aug. 12—Rosey Stoy, Atlantic City----ND 10
Aug. 22—Tony Vaccarelli,
Rockaway Beach, N. Y.------W 6
Sept. 3—Cuddy deMarco, Atlantic City ND 10
Sept. 11—Larry Roach, Rockaway Beach-W 6
Sept. 19—Frankie Rice, Lancaster------ND 10
Oct. 3—Joey Baker, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Oct. 14—Frankie Ryan, Boston, Mass-KO 5
Oct. 27—Johnny Coney, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Nov. 12—Bud Dempsey, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Nov. 26—Dutch Brandt, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Dec. 17—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.------D 10

1924

Jan. 4—Eddie Kid Wagner, N. Y. C. KO by 6
Jan. 21—Johnny Lisse, N. Y. C.--------KO 7
Feb. 7—Jack Hausner, Brooklyn--------W 10
Feb. 25—Bill Henry, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 18—Eddie Brady, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Apr. 2—Phil Logan, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Apr. 9—Sid Bernard, Brooklyn---------W 10
May 1—Earl Baird, Brooklyn, N. Y.----W 10
May 23—Andy Chaney, N. Y. C.--------KO 2
June 3—Eddie Kid Wagner, Brooklyn--W 10
June 20—Al Shubert, Brooklyn, N. Y.---W 10
July 1—Paul Fritsch, Brooklyn--------W 10
Aug. 8—Jimmy Mars, Rockaway------WF 7
Aug. 19—Benny Valgar, Brooklyn-------W 10
Nov. 13—Mel Coogan, Brooklyn--------KO 6
Nov. 26—Luis Vincentini, N. Y. C.-----W 10
Dec. 15—Whitey Fitzgerald, Phila., Pa.--W 10

1925

Jan. 13—Jimmy Goodrich, N.Y.C.------W 12
Jan. 20—Joe Hall, Buffalo----------W 10
Feb. 6—Sammy Mandell, N. Y. C.-----L 12
Mar. 2—Pal Moran, Newark ----------ND 10
Mar. 25—Lou Paluso, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Apr. 27—Rocky Kansas, Buffalo------WF 5
May 5—Johnny Dundee, N. Y. C.-------W 12
May 26—Lou Paluso, Brooklyn---------W 10
June 12—Johnny Dundee, Brooklyn------W 15
June 18—Pal Moran, N. Y. C.----------W 10
July 10—Ace Hudkins, Chicago---------W 10
July 27—Charley O'Connell, Brooklyn--W 10
Aug. 4—Basil Galiano, N. Y. C.---------W 10
Aug. 12—Jimmy Marino, Atl. City------KO 2
Aug. 31—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Sept. 24—Harry Kid Brown, Phila.------W 10
Oct. 12—Jack Bernstein, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Nov. 3—Basil Galiano, St. Louis------ND 10

1926

Jan. 8—Lucien Vinez, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Feb. 1—Luke Carr, Rochester---------KO 5
Mar. 22—Harry Cook, Buffalo----------D 10
June 12—Billy Petrolle, Brooklyn-------W 10

1927

Feb. 8—Billy White, N. Y. C.----------W 10
Mar. 18—Billy Wallace, N. Y. C.--------W 10
Apr. 12—Babe Herman, Cleveland----KO 3
May 13—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.---W 10
June 15—Ruby Goldstein, N. Y. C.------KO 1
Aug. 24—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn-------W 10
Sept. 29—Hilario Martinez, Brooklyn----L 10
Oct. 6—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn------LF 2
Dec. 23—Phil McGraw, N. Y. C.---------W 10

1928

Feb. 24—Jimmy McLarnin, N. Y. C.-KO by 1
May 15—Eddie Mack, Denver----------W 10
July 6—Ray Miller, Brooklyn------KO by 1
Sept. 21—Phil McGraw, Brooklyn------WF 4

1929

Jan. 7—Jackie Pilkington, N. Y. C.----W 10
Jan. 28—Babe Herman, N. Y. C.-----KO by 8
July 18—Joey Abrams, Springfield-----W 10
July 23—Georgie Balduc, N. Y. C.------W 10
Aug. 9—Emory Cabana, Brooklyn------W 10
Sept. 3—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.----------D 10
Oct. 2—Stanislaus Loayza, N. Y. C.----L 10

1930

Feb. 13—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.-------W 10
Feb. 18—Gaston Charles, N. Y. C.-------W 10
June 4—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.----------L 10
July 8—Pete Nebo, N. Y. C.----------L 10

1931

Mar. 5—Teddy Watson, Jersey City----D 10
May 7—Johnny Gaito, Yonkers--------L 6

JOE THOMAS

(Joseph Daly)

Born, Beverly, Mass., August 30, 1886. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Weight, 154 pounds. Nationality, Irish-American.

1904

Knockouts—Jack Moriarty, 3; Sailor Pratt, 3; George Braun, 3; George Cooper, 2; Bonar Witt, 4. Won—Sailor Stuart, 4; Ted Wolff, 4; Frank Mayfield, 4; Jack McLaughlin, 4; Kid Lafayette, 6; George Peterson, 4; Jack Brown, 4. Lost—George Paterson, 4.

1905

July 17—George Brown, Colma, Cal.----D 10
Aug. 29—Jack Clancy, Vallejo, Cal.---KO 9
Oct. 19—Jack Burke, Sacramento, Cal. KO 5
Dec. 16—Kid Gorman, Redding, Cal.---KO 15

1906

Jan. 11—Al Neil, Vallejo----------KO 14
Jan. 30—George Herberts, Colma------KO 10
May 25—Jules Klein, Terre Haute-----KO 2
June 11—Mike Donovan, Terre Haute---D 10
July 12—Joe Grimm, Philadelphia-----ND 6
July 31—Tommy Sullivan, Chelsea-----KO 11
Sept. 3—Honey Mellody, Chelsea------KO 11
Sept. 29—Harry Lewis, Philadelphia---ND 6
Oct. 24—Dick Fitzpatrick, San Fran.---KO 16
*Nov. 30—Frank McConnell, San Fran..KO 1
*Nov. 30—Al Neil, San Francisco--------L 10
*Both bouts same night; Thomas contracted to knock out Neil or forfeit decision.

1907

Mar. 6—Honey Mellody, Philadelphia-ND 6
May 16—Tommy Sullivan, Philadelphia ND 6
July 4—Stanley Ketchel, Marysville, Cal. ----------D 20
Sept. 2—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 32
(For vacant world middleweight title)
Dec. 12—Stanley Ketchel, San Francisco-L 20
(World middleweight title)

1908

Jan. 21—Jack Twin Sullivan, Los Angeles ----------ND 10
Aug. 18—Stanley Ketchel, San Fran. KO by 2 (World Middleweight Title)
Nov. 24—Sailor Burke, Boston----------L 12

1909

Feb. 25—Hugo Kelly, New York-----KO by 5
May 3—Jim Williams, Schenectady----KO 4
June 29—Tommy Sullivan, Boston--------L 12
Aug. 17—Harry Mansfield, Philadelphia ND 6
Sept. 20—Bartley Connolly, Glens Falls-ND 10
Nov. 4—Jack Fitzgerald, Philadelphia-ND 6
Nov. 30—Bill McKinnon, Schenectady--ND 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Crawford, Lowell-----KO 5
Dec. 18—Frank Klaus, Philadelphia----ND 6

1910

May 19—Billy Papke, San Fran.----KO by 16

1911

Feb. 6—Frank Mantell, Augusta, Me.-ND 6
June 15—Leo Houck, Lancaster, Pa.-----ND 6

1912

July 4—Jack Dillon, Terre Haute--KO by 8

1921

Feb. 19—Jack Twin Sullivan, Boston KO by 3

Died, Boston, Mass., February 1, 1926.

PAULINO (PAOLINO) UZCUDUN

Born, Regil, Spain, May 3, 1899. Nationality, Spanish. Height, 5 ft. 11½ in. Weight, 200 lb. Managed by Arthus Soulies, Bertys Perry, Al Mayer and Billy Gibson.

1923

Sept. 16—Touroff, Paris ----------KO 3
Sept. 26—Paul Journee, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 18—Schouverman, Paris ---------KO 5

1924

Apr. 4—Touroff, Madrid ----------KO 2
Apr. 19—Mathieu, Bilbao ----------KO 1
May 11—Paul Journee, San Sabastian--KO 1
May 17—Marcel Nilles, Barcelona------KO 5
June 1—Arthur Townley, Paris ------KO 1
June 14—Joseph Texidor, Paris -------KO 5
July 3—George Cook, London ---------L 10
July 29—George Cook, Paris ----------L 15
Sept. 7—Frank Goddard, Bayonne-----KO 6
Oct. 5—Piochelle, Algiers ----------KO 2
Dec. 20—Jack Humbeek, Paris ---------W 4

1925..

June 7—Fernand Delarge, Oran --------W 12
July 11—Jack Humbeek, Madrid -------W 12
Sept. 6—Phil Scott, Bilbao ----------KO 6
Oct. 10—Fernand Delarge, Barcelona--KO 1
Oct. 16—Constant Barrick, Madrid -----W 6
Nov. 7—Marcel Nilles, Paris ---------KO 3
Dec. 1—Hans Breittenstraetter, Berlin KO 9

1926

Jan. 29—Constant Barrick, Barcelona---W 6
Feb. 9—Horace Jones, Paris ----------KO 1
Feb. 12—Franz Diener, Berlin ---------D 10
Mar. 23—Harry Drake, Paris ----------WF 1
May 18—Erminio Spalla, Barcelona ----W 12

1927

Jan. 1—Martin O'Grady, Havana ----KO 1
Jan. 15—Antonio Fiero, Havana ------KO 1
Jan. 21—Homer Smith, Tampa -------KO 7
Feb. 25—Knute Hansen, New York------W 10
Apr. 1—Tom Heeney, New York-------W 10
July 13—Harry Wills, Brooklyn -------KO 4
Aug. 11—Jack Delaney, New York------LF 7
Sept. 8—Tom Heeney, New York-------D 15
Nov. 25—Johnny Risko, New York------L 10
Dec. 31—Pat Lester, Newark ---------KO 7

1928

Jan. 2—Pat Lester, Newark ---------KO 8
Jan. 16—Ed Keeley, Brooklyn --------KO 2
Jan. 29—Romero Rojas, Mexico City--KO 3
Feb. 28—George Godfrey, Los Angeles---L 10
July 7—Ludwig Haymann, San Sabastian ----------KO 9
Oct. 19—Big Boy Peterson, Brooklyn--LF 2
Nov. 5—Otto von Porat, New York-----W 10
Dec. 25—Jack Renault, Coli, Colombia--W 10

1929

Feb. 22—K. O. Christner, New York-----W 10
Mar. 24—Francisco Cruz, Puerto Rico--KO 1
Apr. 2—Jose Casano, Santo Domingo-KO 5
June 27—Max Schmeling, New York----L 15
Nov. 30—Tuffy Griffith, Chicago --------L 10

1930

Jan. 10—Otto von Porat, New York----W 10
Jan. 19—Johnny Risko, Detroit --------L 10
Oct. 18—Maurice Griselle, Paris ------KO 5
Nov. 30—Primo Carnera, Barcelona------L 10

1931

Mar. 12—Les Kennedy, Los Angeles---KO 4
July 4—Max Baer, Reno ----------W 20
Nov. 13—Tommy Loughran, New York--L 10

1932

Jan. 15—King Levinsky, Chicago--------L 10
Apr. 4—Jack Gagnon, New York-----KO 7
May 26—Mickey Walker, New York-----L 10
July 25—Ernie Schaaf, New York-------L 15

1933

Jan. 22—Giacomo Bergomas, Barcelona ----------KO 1
Feb. 3—Salvatore Ruggeriello, Madrid-W 10
Mar. 18—Ernst Guhring, Valencia -----KO 2
Apr. 18—Hans Schonrath, Seville -------W 10
May 13—Pierre Charles, Madrid -------W 15
July 1—Don McCorkindale, Barcelona-W 10
Oct. 22—Primo Carnera, Rome----------L 15 (World heavyweight title)

1934

May 13—Max Schmeling, Barcelona-----D 15

1935

July 7—Max Schmeling, Berlin---------L 12
Dec. 13—Joe Louis, New York----KO By 4

After retiring from ring, Paulino returned to Spain and invested his earnings in real estate.

GEORGIE WARD

Born, Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 7, 1901. Height, 5 ft. 10½ in. Weight, 142 lbs. Managed by Sam Golden.

1919

Knockouts: Joe McNally, 3; Andy Morrisey, 3; Young Dundee, 3; Lew Russell, 6; Jack Redmond, 2; Tommy Warren, 6. No decisions: Young Alex, 6; Frankie Wilson, 8 (twice); Willie Crystal, 6; Joe Tiplitz, 8; Jimmy Turner, 8; Young Abe Brown, 8; Jimmy Sullivan, 8 (three times). Exhibition: Tony Bender, 4.

1920

Knockouts: Young Dundee, 6; Whitey Baker, 3. No decisions: Billy Richards, 8 (twice); Pete Hartley, 8; Eddie McAndrews, 6; Tommy Warren, 8; Marty Summers, 8; Eddie Mullins, 6; Johnny Mealey, 6; Joe Koons, 6; Joe Welsh, 6; Stanley Hinkle, 6.
—Mel Coogan, Perth Amboy------L 7 (Ward's claim of foul disallowed)
Nov. 5—Phil Bloom, New York---------W 10
Dec. 9—Paul Doyle, New York---------L 15

1921

Feb. 28—Johnny Summers, New York--W 15
Mar. 7—Harry Gattle, Binghamton----KO 2
Apr. 2—Al Norton, New York---------W 15
May 7—Harlem Eddie Kelly, New York ----------KO 3
June 2—Jimmy Sullivan, Jersey City-ND 8
July 7—Marty Summers, Elizabeth---ND 8
July 18—Farmer Sullivan, Elizabeth---ND 8
Aug. 4—K. O. Loughlin, Newark------ND 8
Sept. 9—Johnny Kid Alberts, Elizabeth- ----------ND 8
Oct. 7—Dave Shade, New York--------L 8
Nov. 3—Jimmy Brown, Elizabeth-----ND 8
Nov. 29—Benny Leonard, New York----L 6

1922

Jan. 28—Mickey Walker, Newark------ND 12
Feb. 20—Charley Pitts, Jersey City----ND 12
—Tommy Stapleton, Elizabeth--KO 4
Mar. 14—Phil Krug, Newark----------ND 12
—Harry Schuster, Elizabeth----KO 12

Apr. 16—K. O. Loughlin, Newark.....ND 12
—Willie Thompson, Elizabeth...KO 3
May 17—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....D 12
—Jimmy Coffey, Jersey City..KO 3
June 23—Nate Siegel, Boston.....W 10
June 29—Mickey Walker, Newark.....ND 12
July 30—Dave Shade, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 10—Eddie Shevlin, Revere, Mass...L 10
Nov. 9—Pete Latzo, Scranton.....ND 10

1923

Jan. 16—Pete Latzo, Newark.....ND 12
Feb. 27—Dave Shade, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 15—Soldier Bartfield, New York...W 12
Mar. 29—Pete Latzo, Newark.....ND 12
May 14—Nick Scanlon, Troy, N. Y. ...KO 4
June 23—Nate Siegel, Boston.....W 10
July 16—Alex Trambitas, Troy.....W 10
Aug. 24—Dave Shade, Binghamton.....L 15
Sept. 21—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 2—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....W 10
Nov. 27—Jock Malone, Boston.....KO By 3

1924

Jan. 10—Pete Latzo, Boston.....L 10
Feb. 12—Harlem Eddie Kelly,
Elizabeth .....KO 3
Mar. 4—Pete Latzo, Scranton.....L 10
Mar. 21—Eddie Shevlin, Boston.....W 10
July 7—Gats Gargano, Elizabeth.....KO 3
Aug. 13—Frankie Quill, Red Bank....KO 7
Aug. 28—Willie Harmon, L. I. City.....L 10
Sept. 12—Vic Clifford, Elizabeth.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Vic Woody, Newark.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Eddie Burnbrook, Hartford...NC 7

1925

Feb. 16—Vic Hirsch, Newark.....ND 12
Mar. 20—Sailor Friedman, Elizabeth...ND 12
—Buddy Saunders, Bayonne....ND 10
—Frankie Venchell, Elizabeth..KO 7
July 6—Bobby Barrett, Newark.....ND 12
—Wally Hinkle, Elizabeth.....KO 3
—Harry Martone, Newark.....ND 12
—Harry Dudley, Newark.....ND 12
—Joe Werner, Plainfield.....KO 2
—Harry Dudley, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 19—Alex Hart, Newark.....KO 7
—Tim Droney, Elizabeth.....KO 9

1926

Feb. 3—Jack Rappaport, Newark.....ND 12
Apr. 8—Harry Martone, Bayonne..KO By 2
June 18—Danny Cooney, Elizabeth....ND 12
July 26—Phil Krug, Newark.....ND 12
Aug. 20—Pinkey Mitchell, Jersey City..LF 10
Sept. 16—Happy Hickey, New York....KO 4
Nov. 9—Jack McVey, Newark.....ND 10

1927

Jan. 6—Jack McFarland, Elizabeth...ND 10
Jan. 20—Irish Danny Fagan, Worcester..W 10
Feb. 7—Phil Krug, Newark.....ND 10
Apr. 5—Sgt. Sammy Baker, New York..L 10
June 24—Irish Danny Fagan, Bayonne..ND 10
Aug. 5—Billy Alger, Elizabeth.....ND 10
Aug. 19—Harry Stuckey, Long Branch..WF 4
Dec. 15—Tommy Obobo, New York....W 10

1928

Jan. 20—Jimmy Jones, Youngstown...ND 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Conte, New York.....W 6
July 9—Jimmy Jones, Jersey City.....L 12
Sept. 11—Meyer Cohen, New York.....W 10

1929

Feb. 9—Matty Mario, Bayonne.....W 10
Mar. 3—Matty Mario, Bayonne.....L 10
Apr. 29—Abie Bain, Newark.....L 10
June 9—Freddie Polo, Newark....KO By 3
Retiring from ring, Ward became member of Cranford, N. J., police department.

CHARLEY WEINERT

Born, Oct. 22, 1895, Budapest, Austria-Hungary. Nationality, Austrian. Weight, 185 lbs. Height, 5 ft., 11 in. Managed by Percy Woodruff, Harry Pollok, Scotty Monteith, Billy McCarney and Babe Culnan.

1913

Knockouts: Frank Joseph, 2; Mat Mattier, 3; Jim Finny, 1; Sailor White, 3; Sailor Morrow, 2. No decisions: George Ashe, 10; Fred Kibler, 6; Battling Levinsky, 10.

1914

Knockouts: Jack Driscoll, 7; Johnny Howard, 7; Knockout by: Jack Dillon, 2. No decisions: Johnny Howard, 10; George Ashe, 10; Jack Murphy, 10; Johnny Howard, 10; Battling Levinsky, 10; Jim Coffey, 6.

1915

Feb. 6—Tommy McCarty, Brooklyn...ND 10
Feb. 20—Porky Flynn, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Mar. 12—George Rodel, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 13—Gunboat Smith, New York...ND 10
July 1—Gunboat Smith, Brooklyn....ND 10
Aug. 31—Jim Savage, New York.....ND 10
Nov. 1—Jack Dillon, New York.....ND 10

1916

Jan. 26—Jim Savage, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 27—Frank Hagney, New Bedford..KO 2
Apr. 5—Porky Flynn, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 15—Andre Anderson, New York...KO 2
Apr. 26—Jack Keating, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Jock Kendall, Poughkeepsie..KO 2

1917

Jan. 12—Billy Miske, New York.....ND 10
Feb. 12—Fred Fulton, New York....KO by 2
June 5—Al Reich, New York.....ND 10
June 26—Fred Fulton, Buffalo.....LF 2
Oct. 2—Billy Miske, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1918

Jan. 9—Gunboat Smith, Providence...WF 12
Jan. 29—Tom Cowler, Boston.....WF 2
Mar. 10—Battling Levinsky, Jersey C..ND 8
Apr 17—Al Benedict, Newark.....KO 3
June 17—Battling Levinsky, Jersey City ND 8
In Navy.

1919

—Ed Kinley, Newark .....KO 4
—Al Roberts, Bayonne .....ND 8
Oct. 14—Al Roberts, Newark.....ND 8

1920

June 30—Al Roberts, Newark, N. J.....KO 4
July 20—Capt. Bob Roper, Newark.....WF 4
Sept. 14—Willie Meehan, Newark.....ND 12
Dec. 8—Sgt. Ray Smith, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Bartley Madden, New York.....W 10

1921

Jan. 17—Dick O'Brien, Newark.....KO 2
Mar. 18—Battling Levinsky, Brooklyn...W 15
May 19—Wild Bill Reed, Newark, N. J..KO 2
June 20—Paul Journee, New York.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Harry Greb, New York.....L 15

1922

Jan. 16—Billy Miske, Newark, N. J.....ND 12
Apr. 3—Harry Foley, New Orleans..KO by 2
June 19—Harry Foley, Newark, N. J...ND 12
July 21—Martin Burke, New Orleans....D 15
Aug. 17—Gene Tunney, Newark, N. J...ND 12
Nov. 6—Yg. B. Fitzsimmons, Newark..ND 12
Nov. 29—Gene Tunney, New York..KO by 4

1923

Feb. 19—George K. O. Brown, Newark..KO 1
Mar. 5—Chuck Wiggins, New York.....W 15
Apr. 16—Martin Burke, Rochester, N. Y..W 12
Aug. 13—Luis Firpo, Philadelphia..KO by 2

1924

June 23—Ad Stone, Newark.....ND 12
July 27—Romero Rojas, Newark.....ND 12
Nov. 12—Luis Angel Firpo, Newark....ND 12
Dec. 15—Jack Sharkey, Newark.....ND 12

1925

Jan. 5—Italian Jack Herman, Buffalo..KO 2
Jan 12—Joe Downey, Cincinnati.....KO 3
Feb. 10—Jack Sharkey, Boston.....W 10
July 2—Harry Wills, N. Y. C.....KO by 2

1926

June 15—Pat Lester, Vernon, Calif.....W 10
June 18—Lester Slugfert, Los Angeles...W 10
July 5—Big Billy Hart, Kansas City..KO 2
July 21—Chuck Wiggins, Los Angeles..WF 4
Aug. 9—Jim Maloney, Newark.....KO by 3
Dec. 3—Sergeant Jack Adams, Tampa..W 10

1929

Feb. 28—Murray Gitlitz, Newark.....ND 12
Retired from boxing to become tavern owner in Newark, N. J.

BOMBARDIER BILLY WELLS

Born, London, England, Aug. 31, 1887. Height, 6 feet, 3 inches. Weight, 186 lb.
Won—All-India championship in 1909.

1910

June 8—Gunner Joe Mills, London——W 6
June 22—Gunner McMurray, London——KO 1
July 23—Corporal Brown, London——KO 3
Sept. 15—Sergeant Sunshine, London——KO 5
Oct. 19—Private Voyles, London——KO 10
Nov. 16—Seaman Parsons, London——KO 1

1911

Jan. 11—Gunner Moir, London——KO by 3
Mar. 8—Dan (Porky) Flynn, London——W 20
Apr. 24—Ian Hague, London——KO 6
(British heavyweight title)
Dec. 18—Fred Storbeck, London——KO 10

1912

June 28—Al Palzer, New York——KO by 3
July 18—Tom Kennedy, New York——KO 8
Dec. 6—George (Boer) Rodel, London—KO 2

1913

Mar. 14—Gunboat Smith, New York—KO by 2
June 1—Georges Carpentier, Ghent—KO by 4
June 30—Packey Mahoney, London——KO 13
(British heavyweight title)
Aug. 4—Pat O'Keefe, London——KO 15
Sept. 10—Gunner Moir, Canterbury——KO 5
Dec. 8—Georges Carpentier, Lond—KO by 1

1914

Jan. 14—Gunner Rawles, Belfast——W 10
Jan. 24—Gaston Pigot, Cardiff——KO 1
Mar. 3—Bandsman Blake, London——KO 4
Apr. 2—Albert Lurie, Canterbury——KO 7
Apr. 30—Bandsman Rice, Liverpool——W 20
June 30—Colin Bell, London——KO 2

1915

Feb. 12—D. McGoldrich, Plymouth——KO 7
Feb. 24—Bandsman Rice, Belfast——KO 6
Mar. 29—Frank Moran, London——KO by 10
May 31—Dick Smith, London——KO 9
Dec. 27—Bandsman Rice, Liverpool—KO 2

1916

Feb. 21—Dick Smith, London——KO 3
Mar. 31—P. O. Curran, Plymouth——KO 5
Aug. 26—Dick Smith, Newcastle——KO 9
Dec. 18—Dan Voyles, London——KO 2
(British heavyweight title)

1918

Dec. 11—Seaman Powell, London——W 3
Dec. 11—Eddie McGoorty, London——W 3
Dec. 12—Joe Beckett, London——W 3
(Final of King's Trophy Heavyweight Competition)

1919

Feb. 27—Joe Beckett, London——KO by 5
(British heavyweight title)
Oct. 17—Jack Curphey, London——KO 2
Nov. 2—Arthur Townley, London——KO 9

1920

Jan. 27—Harry Reeve, Canterbury——KO 4
Mar. 17—Paul Journee, London——KO 13
Apr. 8—Eddie McGoorty, London——KO 16
May 10—Joe Beckett, London——KO by 3
(British heavyweight title)
Sept. 7—Paul Journee, Deauville——KO 17

1922

Apr. 24—Albert Lloyd, London——KO 10
May 28—Frank Goddard, London—KO by 6
Oct. 12—Jack Bloomfield, London—KO by 6

1924

Nov. 26—Guardsman Penwill, London—KO 2
Dec. 15—Gunner Bennett, Liverpool——KO 9

1925

Jan. 30—Soldier Jones, Brighton——LF 6
Apr. 30—Jack Stanley, London——KO by 3

MATT WELLS

Born, London, England, December 14, 1886. Heigtht, 5 ft. 4 in. Weight, 135-140 lb.

Won British amateur championships in 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; runner-up for 140-lb. title in 1908. Competed in Olympic tourney in London in 1908, but lost to Fred Grace. Turned professional in 1909.

1909

Knockout: Gunner Hart, 5. Won: Battling La-Croix, 10; Dick Lee, 6; Sid Staff, 10. Draw: Bob Russell; Jack Turner, 20. No decision: Young Nipper, 6.

1910

Jan. 13—Dick Lee, Holborn——D 6
Feb. 22—Sid Stagg, Wonderland——W 10
—Eddie McMahon, Wonderland—ND 8
—Dick Miller, Wonderland——ND 8
May —Smiling Kelley, Yonkers, N. Y.ND 8
May —Eddie McMahon, Yonkers——ND 8
May —Dick Miller, Yonkers——ND 8
May —Bill Leary, New York——ND 10
June 28—Charley Lawrence, New York—ND 10
June 19—Johnny Dohan, New York——ND 10
Aug. 8—Paddy Sullivan, New York——ND 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Howard, New York—WF 9

1911

Feb. 27—Freddie Welsh, London——W 20
British lightweight title)
June 2—Leach Cross, New York——ND 10
June 13—Phila. Pal Moore, Boston——W 12
July 19—Dick Hyland, Albany——ND 10
July 28—Willie Moody, Philadelphia—ND 6
Aug. 30—K. O. Brown, New York——ND 10
Sept. 20—Abe Attell, New York——ND 10
Oct. 5—Billy Donovan, Toronto——KO 5

1912

Apr. 26—Packey McFarland, N. Y.——ND 10
June 5—Young Brown, New York——ND 10
June 7—Bobby Wilson, Utica——ND 10
Sept. 16—Hughie Mehegan, London——LF 14
Nov. 11—Freddie Welsh, London——L 20
(British lightweight title)
Dec. 26—Johnny Basham, Swansea——KO 7

1913

Feb. 24—Hughie Mehegan, London——W 20
Aug. 9—Hughie Mehegan, Sydney——W 20
Sept. 27—Owen Moran, Sydney——W 20
Nov. 8—Hughie Mehegan, Melbourne—L 20
Nov. 29—Harry Stone, Sydney——L 20

1914

Jan. 17—Herb McCoy, Sydney——L 20
Feb. 28—Ray Bronson, Sydney——KO 7
Mar. 21—Tom McCormick, Sydney——W 20

1915

Jan. 21—Gus Platts, Plymouth——W 15
Mar. 22—Johnny Basham, London——L 15
June 1—Mike Glover, Boston——L 12
July 13—Young Neil, Allentown——ND 10
Aug. 7—Willie Schaeffer, New York—ND 10
Oct 29—Charley White, Milwaukee—ND 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus—ND 12
Nov. 19—Young Brown, New York——ND 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Dundee, New Haven—L 6

1916

Jan. 4—Charley White, Boston——W 12
Feb. 4—Young Brown, New York——ND 10
Feb. 29—Johnny Griffiths, Columbus—ND 12
Mar. 20—Charley White, Cincinnati—ND 10
Apr. 6—Charley White, Kansas City—L 15
Apr. 18—Eddie Murphy, Boston——W 12
May 16—Johnny Dundee, Boston——L 12
June 9—Frankie Mack, Rochester——ND 10
July 11—Charley White, Boston—KO by 5

1917

Aug. 27—Bryan Downey, Rochester—ND 10
Sept. 9—Phil Bloom, New York——ND 10
Sept. 17—Bryan Downey, Columbus—ND 12
Oct. 5—Charley White, Syracuse——NC 9

1919

Oct. 20—Kid Carter, London——W 20
Nov. 13—Johnny Basham, London——L 20
Dec. 26—Ted Kid Lewis, London—KO by 12

1920

Mar. 18—Phil Bloom, London——L 15
Apr. 24—Ted Moore, Plymouth——L 20
May 8—Berm'sey Billy Wells, London——WF 15
June 4—Fred Newberry, London——W 20
June 12—Gus Platts, Sheffield——W 20
June 26—Joe Atwood, London——KO 5
Aug. 7—Ted Moore, London——KO by 13
Nov. 27—Kid Plested, London——KO 6
Dec. 11—Joe Davis, Brighton——W 10

1921

Aug. 31—Seaman Hall, Plymouth.....L 15
Oct. 31—Carlos, London .....KO 13
Dec. 29—Ted Moore, London.....L 15

1922

Apr. 17—Stanley Glen, London.....W 15
May 12—Jack Hart, London.....W 15
Retired from active competition to become referee and boxing coach.
Died, London, July 8, 1953.

TOMMY WEST

Born, May 29, 1870, Cardiff, Wales. Nationality, Welsh. Height, 5 ft. 5½ in.

1891

Charles Hall, KO 2; Jack Robinson, W 2; Sailor Cotton, KO 3; Mike Bradley, W 6; Tom Murphy, W 3; Alaska Giant, KO 2; Pat McHugh, KO 2.

1892

Apr. 28—"Mys." Billy Smith, Portland, Ore. .....D 10

1893

Mar. 22—Chas. Johnson, Portland, Ore...D 31

1894

Jan. 11—Joe Walcott, Boston.....L 3
Oct. 29—Ed. Pitts, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Frank O'Neil, Chicago .....D 7

1895

Feb. 10—Geo. Fitzgerald, Lyons, Ill.....D 15
Mar. 11—Frank O'Neil, Chicago.....D 6
Mar. 14—Frank Barnett, Oshkosh.....D 6
July 19—Charley Johnson, Baltimore...KO 1
Oct. 4—Mike Harris, New York.....W 7
Nov. 23—Ted Burke, New York.....KO 3
Dec. 21—Alf Hanlon, New York.....KO 3

1896

Jan. 31—Kid McCoy, New York....KO by 2
Feb. 28—Jack Collier, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Bill Quinn, L. I. City.....L 10
Apr. 4—Shadow Maher, Brooklyn.....D 10
Apr. 20—Mike Padden, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Apr. 27—J. Van Houten, New York.....W 3
Aug. 24—Maxy Kane, Brooklyn.....W 2
Oct. 19—Texas Bill Smith, New York...KO 2
Nov. 7—Billy Stift, New York.....KO 9
Dec. 9—*Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....D 19

*Timekeeper's error ended bout in 19th round. Referee Charley White called it a draw.

1897

Jan. 12—Charley Johnson, Albany.....KO 7
Mar. 3—Joe Walcott, New York.....W 20
Apr. 3—Jim Ryan, New York.....W 8
May 15—Paddy Purtell, New York.....W 5
Oct. 28—Jim Watts, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Nov. 29—George Ryan, Brooklyn.....KO 15

1898

Jan. 20—Dan Murphy, Waterbury.....D 20
Feb. 24—Dan Murphy, Bridgeport.....W 17
Mar. 11—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6
Apr. 22—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia....ND 6
June 13—Tommy Ryan, N. Y. C ....KO by 14
Nov. 14—Mys. Billy Smith, Bridgeport...D 20
Dec. 2—Tommy Ryan, Philadelphia....ND 6

1899

Jan. 21—Abe Ullman, Brooklyn.....W 20
Feb. 28—Jack Bonner, New York.....WF 8
Apr. 4—Dan Creedon, New York.....D 20
June 12—Pat Raedy, Syracuse.....KO 5
Sept. 4—George Byers, Coney Island...KO 7
Oct. 22—Charles Stevenson, Brooklyn...KO 13
Nov. 24—Frank Craig, New York.....W 14
Dec. 30—Doc Payne, Brooklyn.....W 2

1900

Jan. 9—Jack Root, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 16—Dick Moore, Baltimore.....WF 4
Mar. 23—Patsy Corrigan, Baltimore...KO 3
Apr. 6—Jack Bonner, New York.....W 16
June 19—Bill Hanrahan, Coney Island...KO 17
Aug. 27—*Joe Walcott, N. Y. C.....KO 11
Oct. 15—Phil Jack O'Brien, Phila.....W 6
Nov. 26—Jack Bonner, Philadelphia....ND 6

*Walcott quit at end of eleventh round.

1901

Mar. 4—†Tommy Ryan, Louisville—KO by 17
Mar. 29—Marvin Hart, Louisville...KO by 16

†Terry McGovern tossed in sponge to save West.

CHARLEY WHITE

(Charles Anchowitz)

Born, Liverpool, England, March 25, 1891. Height, 5 ft. 6 in. Weight, 133 lb.

1906

Won: Marty Kane, 6; Kid Coruso, 6; Kid Ryan, 6. **Draw: Kid Troubles, 6.**

1907

Knockouts: Johnny Graham, 3; Kid Stinger, 1; **Jefferson Kid, 2. Won: Kid Troubles, 6.**

1908

Jan. 3—Frank Decker, Chicago.....KO 2
Jan. 10—Billy Smith, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 5—Young Sherlock, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 7—Billy O'Keefe, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 25—Kid Duffy, Chicago.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Jack Lester, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 15—John Graham, Chicago.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Lew Boarman, Waukegan.....KO 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Blackburn, Chicago....W 10
Nov. 29—Barney Troubles, Waukegan...W 6
Dec. 5—Danny Goodman, Chicago....ND 3

1909

Jan. 18—Buck Plottel, St. Joseph.....KO 3
Jan. 19—Morris Bloom, St. Joseph.....D 10
Feb. 3—Earl Denning, Indianapolis....ND 10
Mar. 31—Paul Sikora, Windsor, Ont.....ND 8
May 5—Frankie Conley, Windsor.....ND 8
May 20—Charles Kaspar, Aurora.....KO 3
June 10—Jack Barrett, Gary.....KO 4
July 12—Young Dougherty, Memphis....W 8
July 19—Pete Savois, Memphis.....W 8
Sept. 1—Pete Savois, Muskegon.....W 10
Nov. 18—Sammy Willis, Philadelphia...ND 6
Dec. 6—Abe Attell, Memphis.....L 8

1910

Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 21—Tommy Dixon, Memphis.....W 8
Mar. 28—Willie Gibbs, Memphis.....L 8
May 16—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....D 8
May 20—Eddie Greenwald, Milwaukee..ND 10
May 30—Ad Wolgast, Cadillac.....Exh. 6
Sept. 2—Franie Conley, Milwaukee....ND 10
Sept. 16—Abe Attell, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 26—Danny Webster, Vernon.....L 20

1911

Feb. 26—Benny Kaufman, Columbus.....D 12
Apr. 17—Joe Mandot, Memphis.....L 8
May 2—Pete Savoy, Fort Worth.....W 10
May 11—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth....ND 7
May 22—Bobby Waugh, Fort Worth.....D 15
Oct. 23—Boyo Driscoll, Memphis.....W 8
Dec. 23—Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland...ND 12
Dec. 28—Battling Schultz, Cleveland....W 10

1912

Jan. 18—Battling Schultz, Windsor.....ND 8
Feb. 28—Tommy Dixon, Windsor.....ND 8
Apr. 1—Steve Ketchell, E. Chicago....ND 10
Apr. 8—Kid Julian, Cleveland.....W 12
Apr. 30—Johnny Dundee, Syracuse....ND 10
May 20—Owen Moran, Syracuse.....WF 9
June 4—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10
June 18—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10
Oct. 1—Harry Tracy, Syracuse.....ND 10
Oct. 28—Oscar Williams, Cleveland....KO 5

1913

Jan. 10—Tommy Bresnahan, Omaha...ND 10
Mar. 10—Phil. Pal Moore, Kenosha.....ND 10
Apr. 21—Joe Thomas, New Orleans....KO 8
May 19—Joe Thomas, New Orleans.....KO 2
May 28—George Meyers, Aurora.....KO 2
July 4—Jack Britton, New Orleans.....L 18
July 18—Jake Abel, Atlanta.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Frank Whitney, Atlanta.....W 10
Sept. 1—Johnny Griffiths, Canton, O...ND 12
Sept. 15—Mickey Sheridan, Racine.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Kid Kansas, Canton.....KO 5
Nov. 27—Johnny Dundee, New Orleans..ND 10
Dec. 19—Ad Wolgast, Milwaukee.....ND 10

1914

Jan. 5—Harry Donahue, Peoria.....KO 2
Jan. 25—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10

Feb. 17—Kid Kansas, Buffalo.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Joe Azevedo, Racine.....ND 10
May 14—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....KO 19
May 26—Willie Ritchie, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Joe Azevedo, San Francisco...KO 18
Sept. 7—Danny O'Brien, Denver.....KO 1
Oct. 5—Stanley Yoakum, Kenosha....ND 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee....ND 10
Dec. 4—Frankie Callahan, St. Louis..ND 8
Dec. 14—Jimmy Murphy, Kenosha.....KO 2
Dec. 29—Joe Shugrue, New York.....ND 10

1915

Feb. 25—Freddie Welsh, Milwaukee....ND 10
Mar. 17—Sam Robideau, Philadelphia..KO 1
Mar. 23—Leach Cross, New York.....ND 10
Mar. 29—Charley Thomas, Philadelphia.....ND 6
Apr. 8—Jimmy Duffy, Buffalo.....ND 10
May 4—Eddie Murphy, Boston.....KO 7
May 12—Hal Stewart, Fort Wayne.....KO 6
May 25—Fred Yelle, Boston.....KO 3
June 8—Charley Thomas, Boston.....KO 7
June 14—Young Brown, New York.....KO 1
July 3—Freddie Welsh, New York.....ND 10
July 13—Milburn Saylor, Boston.....D 12
July 21—Ted Kid Lewis, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 21—Gilbert Gallant, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 5—Matty Baldwin, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Johnny Harvey, Boston.....W 12
Oct. 29—Matt Wells, Milwaukee.....ND 10
Nov. 16—Milburn Saylor, Boston.....KO 1

1916

Jan. 4—Matt Wells, Boston.....L 12
Jan. 18—Joe Azevedo, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Vic Moran, Chattanooga.....W 8
Feb. 10—Harvey Thorpe, Kansas City....W 10
Mar. 20—Matt Wells, Cincinnati.....ND 10
Apr. 6—Matt Wells, Kansas City.....W 15
May 25—Milburn Saylor, Cincinnati....KO 1
June 2—Richie Mitchell, Milwaukee....ND 10
July 4—Johnny Griffiths, Canton O....ND 12
July 11—Matt Wells, Boston.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Freddie Welsh, Colorado Spr...L 20
(World lightweight title; Billy Roche, referee)
Oct. 23—Dick DeSanders, Pittsburgh..ND 6
Nov. 6—Johnny Nelson, Philadelphia..ND 6
Nov. 21—Jack Britton, Boston.....L 12
Nov. 30—Stanley Yoakum, New York...ND 10
Dec. 25—Harry Pierce, Brooklyn.....ND 10

1917

Jan. 1—Harry Donahue, Rochester....KO 6
Mar. 29—Frankie Callahan, Brooklyn...ND 10
Apr. 19—Walter Mohr, New York.....ND 10
Apr. 27—Young Murphy, Syracuse.....KO 4
June 9—Johnny Tillman, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 8—Eddie Wagner, Philadelphia..ND 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Tillman, New York...ND 10
Oct. 5—Matt Wells, Syracuse.....NC 9

1918

Feb. 22—Joe Uptegraft, Battle Creek..Exh. 6
July 4—Harvey Thorpe, Des Moines..ND 12
July 6—Barney Adair, Cleveland....Exh. 4

1919

Mar. 10—Harvey Thorpe, Peoria.....ND 10
Apr. 22—Eddie Fitzsimmons, Boston.....L 12
Aug. 11—Harry Pierce, Philadelphia....ND 6
Aug. 22—Stanley Yoakum, Denver.....W 12
Sept. 1—Johnny Noye, Denver.....W 12
Sept 26—Tony Zill, Youngstown.....ND 12
Oct. 1—Don Curley, Detroit.....KO 7
Oct. 10—Mike Paulson, Minneapolis...ND 10
Nov. 26—Johnny Dundee, Milwaukee..ND 10
Dec. 8—Eddie Shannon, Seattle.....D 6

1920

Jan. 1—Mutt Bronson, Portland, Ore..KO 1
Feb. 13—Carl Mackey, Denver.....KO 2
Feb. 25—Cal Delaney, Cleveland.....ND 10
Feb. 26—Don Curley, Youngstown.....KO 8
Apr. 14—Eddie Boehme, Grand Rapids..KO 4
May 31—Eddie Kelly, Youngstown.....KO 5
July 5—Benny Leonard, Benton Harbor.....KO by 9
(World Lightweight Title)
July 26—Pal Moran, New Orleans.....L 10
Aug. 28—Pal Moran, E. Chicago.....ND 10
Sept. 4—Harvey Thorpe, Fort Worth...ND 10
Dec. 20—Eddie Shannon, St. Louis.....ND 8

1921

Jan 1—Young Webb, Dayton.....W 10
Jan. 14—Sailor Friedman, Kenosha....ND 10
Feb. 7—Frankie Schoell, Buffalo.....W 10
July 22—Terry Long, Wichita.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Johnny Dundee, New York.....D 10
Sept. 19—Jimmy Hanlon, Denver.....W 10
Oct. 12—Young Webb, Dayton.....ND 10

1922

Jan. 16—Johnny Dundee, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 20—Willie Jackson, New York.....W 15
Mar. 17—Johnny Dundee, New York.....L 15
May 27—Johnny Ray, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
June 27—Johnny Dundee, Rock Island..ND 10
June 30—Ever Hammer, Aurora.....ND 10
Aug. 7—Bobby Barrett, New York....KO 3
Oct. 20—Sid Marks, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Bobby Barrett, Philadelphia..ND 8
Dec. 15—Richie Mitchell, New York....KO 10

1923

Feb. 9—Rocky Kansas, New York.....L 15
Apr. 9—Johnny Williams, Chicago....ND 10
June 11—Jack Zivic, Pittsburgh.....ND 10
July 18—Richie Mitchell, New York....KO 4
Oct. 5—Pal Moran, New York....KO by 14

1930

Feb. 21—Henry Perlick, Chicago....KO by 2

HARRY WILLS

Born, New Orleans, La., May 15, 1889. Nationality, American. Height, 6 ft. 4 in. Weight, 220 lbs. Managed by Jim Buckley and Paddy Mullins.

1910

Knockout: Kid Ravarro, 1.

1911

Knockout: Battling Taylor, 7. Won: Nat Dewey, 10.

1912

Knockouts: Harry Brown, 2; Sam Collier, 7; Ben Pedes, 3; Kid Brown, 6; John Thomer, 5. Won: Jack Graves, 10.

1913

Knockouts: Kid Brown, 2; Kid Cotton, 4; Jim Sullivan, 1. Draw: Jeff Clark, 10. No decision: Joe Jeannette, 10.

1914

Jan. 1—Roughhouse Ware, New Orleans.....KO 10
Jan. 8—Kid Cotton, New Orleans.....KO 4
May 1—Sam Langford, New Orleans..ND 10
June 9—Joe Jeannette, New Orleans...ND 10
July 4—Soldier Elder, El Paso.....KO 1
Aug. 2—Pete Everett, Sonora, Mex.....KO 2
Aug. 21—Battling Brandt, San Fran.....KO 3
Sept. 4—Willie Meehan, San Fran.....W 4
Sept. 18—Charley Miller, San Fran.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Charley Horn, San Francisco..KO 1
Oct. 16—Sailor Grande, San Francisco...W 4
Oct. 30—Jim Cameron, San Francisco...W 4
Nov. 26—Sam Langford, Vernon.....KO by 14
Dec. 20—Sam McVey, New Orleans.....L 20

1915

Mar. 12—Jim Johnson, New Orleans.....W 20
May 19—Sam McVey, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 7—Sam McVey, Boston.....W 12
Dec. 3—Sam Langford, New York....ND 10

1916

Jan. 3—Sam Langford, New Orleans..W 20
Feb. 11—Sam Langford, New Orleans.....KO by 19
Mar. 7—Sam Langford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Apr. 7—J. Lester Johnson, New York..ND 10
Apr. 25—Sam Langford, St. Louis.....ND 8
May 19—Jeff Clark, New Orleans.....W 20
June 3—George Cotton, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 13—George Cotton, New York.....KO 5
Dec. 28—Jack Thompson, Brooklyn....ND 10

1917

Feb. 7—Jim Johnson, St. Louis.....KO by 2
(Wills broke an arm)
Apr. 30—Jack Thompson, New York...ND 10
May 11—Sam Langford, Philadelphia...ND 6
June 1—Jim Johnson, New York.....ND 10
Sept. 20—Sam Langford, Brooklyn.....ND 10
Nov. 12—Sam Langford, Toledo.....ND 12

1918

Feb. 1—Sam McVey, Panama.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Sam McVey, Panama.....KO 5
Apr. 14—Sam Langford, Panama.....KO 6

May 19—Sam Langford, Panama.....KO 7
Aug. 27—Jeff Clark, Atlantic City.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Jack Thompson, Philadelphia..ND 6

1919

June 10—J. Lester Johnson, Jersey City .....ND 8
July 4—Sam Langford, St. Louis.....ND 8
Aug. 19—Jeff Clark, Syracuse.....W 4
Sept. 30—Sam Langford, Syracuse.....ND 10
Oct. 20—Joe Jeannette, Jersey City....ND 8
Nov. 5—Sam Langford, Tulsa.....W 15
(Won Negro Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 20—K.O. Kruvosky, San Fran.....KO 1
Dec. 5—Ole Anderson, San Francisco..KO 3

1920

Jan. 1—Jack Thompson, San Fran.....NC 3
Jan. 12—Jack Thompson, Tulsa.....W 15
Mar. 15—Andy Johnson, Newark.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Sam Langford, Denver.....W 15
July 26—Fred Fulton, Newark.....KO 3
Sept. 8—Sam McVey, Philadelphia....NC 6

1921

Jan. 17—Bill Tate, Buffalo.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Jeff Clark, Baltimore.....KO 2
May 27—Andy Johnson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 4—Ray Bennett, New York.....KO 1
July 2—Bill Tate, Long Isl. City.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Gunboat Smith, Havana.....KO 1
Nov. 18—Ed Martin, Portland, Ore.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Jack Thompson, Denver.....NC 5
Dec. 8—Bill Tate, Denver.....W 12

1922

Jan. 1—Bill Tate, Portland, Ore.....LF 1
(Lost Negro Heavyweight Title)
Jan. 6—Bill Tate, Portland.....D 10
Jan. 17—Sam Langford, Portland.....W 10
Mar. 2—Kid Norfolk, New York.....KO 2
June 29—Jeff Clark, Trenton.....KO 2
July 17—Jeff Clark, Montreal.....KO 3
Aug. 21—Buddy Jackson, Newark.....KO 2
Aug. 29—Tut Jackson, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Clem Johnson, New York.....KO 12

1923

Oct. 11—Homer Smith, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Jack Thompson, Newark.....KO 4

1924

June 8—Bartley Madden, Long Isl. City..W 15
Sept. 1—Luis Angel Firpo, Jersey City..ND 12

1925

July 2—Charley Weinert, New York...KO 2
Oct. 26—Floyd Johnson, Newark.....KO 1

1926

May 31—Jeff Clark, Cleveland.....Exh. 6
Oct. 12—Jack Sharkey, Brooklyn.....LF 13

1927

July 13—Paulino Uzcudun, Brooklyn .....KO by 4

1929

Sept. 15—Andres Castano, Mexico City..LF 1
Dec. 11—Andres Castano, New York...KO 5

1932

Aug. 4—Vinko Jankassa, Brooklyn....KO 1

(Retired from ring to go into real estate in New York.)

In addition to the records listed, Langford and Wills fought several contests, the dates of which are unavailable. The additional bouts were fought in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 rounds, ND; New York City, 10 rounds, ND; Philadelphia (twice), 6 rounds, ND; St. Louis (twice), 8 rounds, ND; Columbus, Ohio, 8 rounds, ND. (Total bouts between Langford and Wills, 22.)

Died, December 21, 1958, New York, N. Y.

BEARCAT WRIGHT

(Edward Wright)

Omaha, Nebraska heavyweight. American. Defeated Jack Johnson (1928), Bill Tate, Bob Lawson, King Solomon, and other good men. Started boxing about 1918 or 1919. Record prior to 1926 unavailable. Lost to Sam Langford three times early in his career.

1925

Dec. 11—Farmer Lodge, St. Paul.....KO 3

1926

Mar. 25—Jack Bourland, Omaha.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Joe Lohman, Des Moines.....L 10
Nov. 12—Duke Horn, Minneapolis.....W 8
Nov. 22—George Godfrey, Portland....NC 10
Dec. 21—Mike Arnold, Denver.....W 4

1927

—Big Bill Hartwell.....L 10
May 4—Neil Clisby, Lincoln, Nebr....KO 5
June 28—Chuck Wiggins, Denver.....L 10
Aug. 5—Chief Metaquah, Cedar Rapids, Iowa .....W 10
Sept. 7—Joe Lohman, Des Moines.....W 10
Oct. 17—Bob Lawson, Galveston.....W 10
Oct. 28—Chuck Wiggins, Omaha.....W 10
Nov. 4—Bill Tate, Cedar Rapids.....W 10
Nov. 25—Big Boy Petersen, Minn.....D 10

1928

Feb. 6—Bob Lawson, Galveston.....L 12
Mar. 2—Bill Hartwell, Kansas City.....L 10
Apr. 16—Jack Johnson (the former champion), Topeka, Kans.....KO 2
July 23—Eric Johnson, Omaha.....KO 1
Sept. 7—Johnny Risko, Omaha.....L 10
Sept. 17—Bill Owens, Kansas City.....D 10
Nov. 2—Bill Owens, Omaha.....D 10
Dec. 3—Neil Clisby, Galveston.....D 12
Dec. 14—Long Tom Hawkins, San Diego, Calif. .....W 10

1929

Jan. 11—Jack Beasley, San Diego.....KO 10
Jan. 25—Tom Hawkins, San Diego.....L 10
Feb. 8—Mack House, San Diego.....KO 6
Apr. 19—Tom Hawkins, San Diego.....D 10
Sept. 16—Al Walker, Topeka, Kans.....W 10
Oct. 18—Leon Chevalier, San Fran.....KO 6
Oct. 25—Tom Hawkins, San Fran.....KO 9
Nov. 12—Bill Owens, Des Moines.....KO 2
Nov. 25—Tom Sayers, Omaha.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Pedro Lopez, Cedar Rapids...KO 1

1930

Jan. 10—Long Tom Hawkins, San Diego, Calif. .....W 10
Feb. 27—King Solomon, Omaha.....W 10
Apr. —Lee Jackson, Duluth, Minn....KO 6
July 17—Primo Carnera, Omaha....KO by 4
Oct. —Tiger Jack Payne, Omaha.....D 10
Dec. 19—George Godfrey, Atlanta.....D 10

1931

Apr. 1—Seal Harris, Topeka .....W 10
Apr. 10—Mickey Walker, Omaha.....L 10
Apr. 24—Tiger Payne, Omaha.....D 10
June —Tiger Jack Fox, Springfield, Mo. .....KO 9
Nov. 11—Jack Dempsey, Omaha.....Exh. 4

1932

Jan. 4—Kayo Christner, Omaha.....L 10
Jan. 29—Lou Zack, Omaha, Nebr.....D 6
Feb. 22—Lou Zack, Sioux City, Ia.....W 10

1933

Feb. 10—George Godfrey, Kansas City..NC 6

1935

Oct. —Tiger Payne, Eagle Grove, Ia..KO 3
Dec. —Lou Zack, Onowa, Iowa.....D 8
Dec. —Tuffy Dial, Denison, Iowa.....D 6

1936

Feb. 3—King Kong, Wash., D. C.....KO 2
Sept. 14—Max Baer, Des Moines.....L 6

BENNY YANGER

(Frank Angone)

(Tipton Slasher)

Born, February 18, 1882, New York, N. Y. Nationality, Italian-American. Weight, 133. Height, 5 ft. 5½ inches.

1899

June 10—Dusty Miller, Chicago .....KO 6
July 14—Sandow Snyder, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 4—Jack Kramer, Chicago.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Mike Bartley, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 8—Joe Sturch, Chicago .....W 6
Sept. 12—Joe Rudder, Chicago .....KO 3
Oct. 2—Jim Carney, Chicago .....KO 2

Oct. 4—Mike Munger, Chicago ----- KO 3
Oct. 12—Mike Cooley, Chicago ----- KO 1
Nov. 3—Jim Carney, Chicago ----- KO 2
Nov. 18—Mike Bartley, Chicago ----- D 6
Dec. 1—Morris Rauch, Chicago ----- D 6
Dec. 15—Kid McFadden, Chicago ----- W 6
Dec. 20—Tom Smith, Chicago ----- KO 3

1900

Jan. 6—Sammy Harris, Chicago ----- W 6
Feb. 1—Aleck Burke, Chicago ----- KO 3
Feb. 3—Con Suffield, Chicago ----- W 6
Feb. 20—Jack Madden, Chicago ----- KO 4
Mar. 17—Harry Forbes, Chicago ----- KO 5
Apr. 5—Frank Noel, Chicago ----- KO 2
Apr. 13—Young Corbett, Denver ----- KO 8
Apr. 26—Tom Johnson, Chicago ----- KO 2
June 12—George Dixon, Chicago ----- D 6
July 24—Young Mowatt, Chicago ----- KO 6
Aug. 24—Mike Bartley, Chicago ----- WF 2
Sept. 13—Young Mowatt, Chicago ----- D 6
Oct. 19—Tom Sullivan, Chicago ----- D 6
Nov. 9—Patsy Broderick, Chicago ----- KO 4
Nov. 27—Young Corbett, Denver ----- D 10
Nov. 30—Kid Herrick, Milwaukee ----- D 6

1901

Mar. 19—T. P. Smith, Appleton ----- KO 4
Apr. 22—Young Ritchie, Memphis ----- D 20
Sept. 26—George Dixon, St. Louis ----- W 15
Dec. 18—Joe Bernstein, Chicago ----- W 6

1902

Jan. 20—Kid Herrick, Chicago ----- KO 3
Feb. 10—Joe Bernstein, Chicago ----- W 6
Mar. 3—Kid Broad, Chicago ----- D 6
Mar. 17—Eddie Lenny, Chicago ----- W 6
Apr. 24—Abe Attell, St. Louis ----- KO 19
May 26—Austin Rice, Chicago ----- W 6
Sept. 15—Young Mowatt, Chicago ----- D 6
Oct. 15—Tony Moran, Dubuque, Ia. ----- W 10
Oct. 18—Jim Ritter, Dubuque, Ia. ----- W 1
Oct. 22—Tim Callahan, Philadelphia ----- ND 6
Nov. 6—Tony Moran, St. Louis ----- KO 3
Nov. 24—Kid Herman, Chicago ----- W 6
Dec. 15—Crockey Boyle, Chicago ----- W 6
Dec. 22—Tommy Sullivan, Chicago ----- D 6

1903

Jan. 5—Tim Callahan, Chicago ----- W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Abel, Kansas City ----- W 10
Mar. 27—Hugh McPadden, Detroit ----- W 10
Apr. 16—Clarence English, Kansas City ----- W 10
May 2—Kid Broad, Louisville ----- W 20
June 30—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco ----- D 20
Sept. 29—Eddie Hanlon, San Francisco ----- L 20
Dec. 8—Hugh Murphy, Chicago ----- KO 3

1904

Feb. 3—Jack Frazier, Hot Springs ----- W 5
Mar. 14—Aurelio Herrera, Chicago ----- D 6
Apr. 18—Tommy Mowatt, Chicago ----- D 6
Apr. 25—Geo. Decker, Chicago ----- W 6
May 20—Charlie Neary, Milwaukee ----- W 6
June 13—Aurelio Herrera, Butte ----- KO by 8
Oct. 21—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee ----- D 6
Nov. 11—Willie McNamara, Peoria ----- KO 3
Nov. 25—Maurice Sayers, Milwaukee ----- W 6

1905

Apr. 14—Tommy Mowatt, Kalamazoo ----- D 20
May 19—Harry Lewis, Baltimore ----- L 1
Dec. 8—Todo Moran, New York ----- W 2
Dec. 15—Kid Abel, New York ----- KO 2
Dec. 17—Rube McCarty, New York ----- KO by 3

1906

Jan. 11—Joe Lewis, New York ----- W 1
Jan. 17—Kid Broad, New York ----- ND 3
Jan. 22—Kid Goodman, Chelsea ----- D 12
Feb. 17—Tommy Murphy, Phila. ----- KO by 4
Apr. 17—Paddy Nee, Terre Haute ----- W 10
May 10—T. Prendergast, Grand Rapids ----- D 10
June 15—Johnny Morrison, Benton Harbor ----- KO 9
Aug. 10—Kid Herman, Indianapolis ----- L 10
Oct. 24—Steve Kinney, Davenport ----- L 15
Nov. 21—Matty Baldwin, Chelsea ----- L 15

1907

Feb. 14—Johnny Morrison, Hot Springs ----- KO 6
Feb. 17—Tommy Mowatt, Phila. ----- KO by 4
Aug. 20—P'y McFarland, Ft. Wayne ----- KO by 4

1909

May 19—Harry Cutch, New York ----- ND 10
Died, April 15, 1956, Chicago, Ill.

In this section are the records of all fighters of North, South and Central America and U. S. Possessions who were active in 1960.

JIMMY ABEYTA

Richmond, Calif., Flyweight

Born, 1934.

1955

Aug. 2—Freddy Viscarra, Richmond----D 4
Aug. 16—Freddy Viscarra, Richmond----D 4
Aug. 30—Tony Duran, Richmond--------W 4
Oct. 5—Jess Martinez, Richmond------W 4
Nov. 3—Jackie Herrera, San Fran.----KO 2
Dec. 13—Baby Ballas, Richmond-------KO 2

1956

Jan. 18—Freddy Viscarro, San Francisco_D 6
Feb. 22—Freddy Viscarro, San Francisco_W 6
May 19—Jackie Spurgeon, Hollywood--KO 10
(Won California Flyweight Title)

1957

Jan. 15—Tony Ganados, Richmond----KO 9
Oct. 22—Abe Villa, Richmond---------KO 9
Nov. 18—Baby Rios, San Diego --------KO 1

1958

Jan. 14—Herman Marcus, Richmond----W 10
Mar. 27—Ramon Calatayud, Los Angeles_L 10
Apr. 22—Ramon Calatayud, Richmond---D 12
May 24—Mario DeLeon, San Diego--KO by 9
July 21—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas----L 10

1959

(Inactive)

1960

July 6—Frankie Duarte, Oakland-----KO 7
Aug. 25—Chuy Miranda, Oakland------KO 4
Oct. 26—Vince Castro, Oakland-------KO 1
Nov. 16—Rocky Fontnette, Oakland----KO 2

HORACIO ACCAVALLO

Argentine Flyweight

Born, October 14, 1934.

1956

Sept. 21—Emilio Avila, Buenos Aires--KO 5
Oct. 5—Mario Cabrera, Buenos Aires_KO 4
Oct. 12—Pablo Sosa, Martinez ---------KO 3
Nov. 16—Cecilio Serantes, V. Alsina---KO 7
Nov. 30—Lorenzo Ordenes, V. Alsina----KO 2
Dec. 5—Luis Jimenez, Buenos Aires----D 8
Dec. 28—Alfredo Rios, Mataderos -----KO 4

1957

Jan. 11—Hector Coria, Lanus ---------KO 6
Jan. 25—Alfredo Romero Luque, Lanus KO 7
Feb. 1—Carlos Cappozuca, Martinez --KO 3
Feb. 22—Jose Costa, Lanus ----------KO 4
Mar. 30—German Escudero,
Buenos Aires ----------D 10
Apr. 20—Abraham Esteban, Lanus ------W 10
May 15—Marcelo Quiroga,
Buenos Aires ----------KO 6
Aug. 16—Ramon Juarez, Tucuman ------W 10
Nov. 9—Hector Barrera V. Alsina------W 10
Dec. 6—Eduardo Lliuzzi, V. Alsina ---KO 6

1958

Jan. 17—Juan C. Acebal, Val. Alsina----W 10
Apr. 1—Vicente Bruno, Tucuman ----KO 7
May 13—Hector Coria, Tucuman ------KO 8
July 9—Avelino Romero, B. Aires ----KO 5
Aug. 27—Ricardo Valdes, B. Aires ----KO 9
Oct. 12—Salvador Burruni, Cagliari-----W 8
Nov. 20—Giacomo Spano, Sassari ------W 10
Dec. 12—Francisco Carreno, Cagliari----W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Angelo Rampin, Milan---------W 8
Feb. 5—Giacomo Spano, Cagliari-------D 10
Feb. 12—Salvatore Manca, Rome--------D 10
Apr. 13—Salvatore Manca, Bergamo-----W 10
May 1—Raton Osuna, Cagliari---------W 8
May 30—Giacomo Spano, Cagliari-------D 10
Aug. 1—Salvatore Burruni, Sassari-----L 10

1960

Apr. 9—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires KO 7
July 16—Giacomo Spano, Buenos Aires--D 10
Sept. 7—Julio Barrera, Buenos Aires--KO 5
Oct. 22—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires_W 10

CARMELO ACEVEDO

Hartford, Conn., Featherweight

1959

Apr. 21—Dave Johnson, Hartford-------W 4
Apr. 27—Dave Johnson, Waterbury------L 4
May 26—Eddie Smith, Hartford---------L 6
June 23—Merrill Olmstead, Hartford----W 6
July 8—Lou Quirina, Norwich---------W 4
Sept. 21—Anselmo Castillo, Wallingford--L 6
Oct. 5—Jackie Horne, Hartford -------W 6
Oct. 20—Lou Quirima, Hartford --------W 6

1960

May 2—Rick Carlow, Hartford--------KO 5
May 9—Bob Voghel, Holyoke----------W 4
May 24—Willie Morton, Hartford------KO 3
Sept. 26—Mercer Smith, Providence-----L 6
Oct. 17—Kenny Tavares,
Providence ----------KO by 2

ENRIQUE (HANK) ACEVES

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1954

Aug. 28—Reuben Perez, Hollywood----KO 2
Sept. 18—Ollie Desmaris, Hollywood----KO 2
Nov. 2—Tony Savo, Hollywood--------KO 4
Dec. 18—Sonny Alvarez, Hollywood----KO 2

1955

Jan. 22—Dom Sacco, Hollywood---------W 4
Sept. 3—Stan Davis, Hollywood--------KO 1
Sept. 17—Bobby Satchell, Hollywood-----D 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

May 25—Bobby Gray, Hollywood-------KO 3
July 13—Dom Sacco, Hollywood--------W 6
Aug. 15—Herman Duncan, Los Angeles_W 10
Sept. 12—Rudy Ortega, Los Angeles----KO 4
Oct. 10—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles-----W 10

1958

Feb. 6—Gil Cadilli, Los Angeles----KO by 7
Mar. 13—Herman Duncan, Los Ang.-KO by 6
Apr. 24—Noel Humphreys, Los Angeles_W 10
May 17—Pete Kawala, Hollywood--------L 10
June 28—Ernesto Figueroa, Hollywood--W 10
July 25—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles---L 10

1959

(Inactive)

1960

July 12—Ramon Sarmiento,
Los Angeles ----------KO 4
Aug. 9—Ricardo Gonzalez,
Los Angeles ----------KO by 8

JOE LOUIS ADAIR

Wichita, Kansas, Middleweight

1957

Oct. 17—Morris Frison, Pueblo--------KO 4

1958

Apr. 3—Irvin Thatch, Denver----------W 4
May 20—Oscar Holman, Okla. City----KO 2
June 10—Johnny Boy Wilson, Okla. City KO 2
June 24—Al McCoy, Oklahoma City------W 6
July 14—Al Andrews, Wichita----------L 8
Sept. 18—Johnny Boy Wilson, Wichita_KO 3

1959

Jan. 17—Ruben Flores, Wichita---------W 8
Mar. 21—Lou Bailey Wichita----------L 8
Aug. 6—Amen Peck, Wichita----------W 8
Sept. 4—Amen Peck, Wichita----------W 8

1960

May 18—Billy Curtis, Albuquerque----KO 3

CLAUDIO ADAME

(Jose Claudio Adame)

Torreon, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, Oct. 30, 1940, Gomez-Palacio, Mexico.

1955

July 7—Demetrio Herrera, Gomez Palacio ---------- W 4
Oct. 20—Demetrio Herrera, Gomez Palacio ---------- W 4

1956

Jan. 10—Chato Campos, Torreon ---------- D 4
Jan. 19—Tuntun Torres, Gomez Palacio W 4
Feb. 2—Agustin Fernandez, Torreon W 4
Mar. 22—Ramon Cervantes, G. Palacio ---------- KO by 3
May 31—Demetrio Herrera, G. Palacio KO 4
June 21—Joe Rivera, G. Palacio ---------- W 4
Aug. 9—Juan Rivera, G. Palacio ---------- W 6
Aug. 23—Vicente Flores, G. Palacio ---------- W 6
Sept. 13—Juan Rivera, G. Palacio ---------- W 6
Sept. 29—Pistolas Avila, G. Palacio ---------- KO 5
Oct. 4—Vicente Flores, G. Palacio ---------- KO 6
Oct. 18—Lechero Ibarra, G. Palacio ---------- KO 2
Nov. 15—Jesus Miranda, G. Palacio ---------- W 6
Dec. 4—Juan Garcia, Matamoros ---------- KO 3

1957

Jan. 12—David Becerril, Mexico City KO 4
Feb. 20—Jose Luis Salazar, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 8
Mar. 6—Chatito Flores, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 2
Apr. 4—Manny Rangel, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 4
Apr. 13—Panchito Villa II, Monterrey W 10
May 4—Estudiante Cardenas, Monterrey ---------- KO 3
May 18—Hector Ramirez, Monterrey W 10
June 18—Chuy Guerrero, Torreon W 10
July 5—Jorge Gabino, Gomez-Palacio KO 7
Sept. 19—Ricardo Manzanillo, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 6
Sept. 30—Gallito Rivera, Acuna ---------- KO 3
Oct. 3—Panchito Moreno, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 2
Oct. 17—Mauro Vazquez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 3
Nov. 29—Manuel Castro, Monterrey ---------- D 10

1958

Jan. 16—Heliodoro Hernandez, G. Palacio ---------- KO 5
Jan. 30—Otilio Galvan, G. Palacio ---------- KO 6
Feb. 7—Hector Garcia, Durango ---------- D 10
Feb. 27—Nacho Pardes, G. Palacio ---------- W 10
Mar. 14—Leopardo Solis, Durango ---------- KO 4
Mar. 27—Memo Ruiz, G. Palacio ---------- KO 2
Apr. 24—Fidel Lucero, G. Palacio ---------- WT 4
Aug. 7—Fidel Lucero, G Palacio ---------- W 12
(Won LaLaguna Lightweight Title)
Sept. 4—Americo Rivera, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 7
Oct. 9—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 8
Nov. 13—Joey Galindo, Gomez-Palacio KO 3
Dec. 10—Ray DeLeon, Juarez ---------- KO 4

1959

Jan. 22—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 3
Feb. 21—Luis Gutierrez Monterrey ---------- W 10
Mar. 14—Fili Nava, Monterrey ---------- W 10
May 2—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey ---------- KO 7
June 9—Victor Manuel Quijano, Juarez W 10
July 18—Santiago Martinez, Havana ---------- L 10
Sept. 8—Ike Chestnut, Juarez ---------- L 10
Nov. 21—Lauro Salas, El Paso ---------- D 10

1960

Jan. 1—Juan Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 8
Mar. 24—Jose Luis Cruz, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 5
June 11—Fili Nava, Mexico City ---------- D 10
Sept. 3—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City L 10
Oct. 6—David Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 5
Dec. 1—Hilario Espana, Gomez Palacio D 10

VICTOR ADAME

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1958

Feb. 1—Carlos Ramirez, Mexico City W 4
Mar. 22—Gallito Cervantes, Mexico City W 6
May 31—Tony Arizmendi, Mexico City KO 2
June 14—Tony Sanchez, Cuernavaca ---------- L 10
Aug. 30—Cisco Kid, Mexico City ---------- W 6
Nov. 7—Carlos Loyola, Cuernavaca ---------- W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City ---------- W 6
Feb. 27—Tribilin Carmona, Cuernavaca W 10
Aug. 5—German Reyes, Mexico City ---------- W 8
Sept. 5—Jabio Carranza, Mexico City L 8
Oct. 24—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City W 8
Dec. 5—Mario Diaz, Mexico City ---------- L 6
Dec. 17—Tony Sanchez, Puebla ---------- KO by 7

1960

Apr. 20—Ricardo Reyes, Mexico City ---------- W 8

JIMMY ADAMS

Milwaukee, Wis., Welterweight

1956

May 15—Bob Smith, Milwaukee ---------- KO 1
Aug. 30—Tommy Johnson, Muskegon ---------- L 4
Nov. 15—Leroy Allen, Milwaukee ---------- L 4

1957

July 2—Merlin Fink, Milwaukee ---------- KO 3
Oct. 30—Jerry Jordan, Chicago ---------- KO by 3

1958

Jan. 21—Carlo Coulter, Chicago ---------- KO 3
Feb. 4—Don Jose, Chicago ---------- L 5
May 6—King Farouk, Chicago ---------- KO by 2

1959

June 10—Johnny Pennington, Chicago KO 2
Oct. 26—Jerry Jordan, Chicago ---------- L 4

1960

Jan. 6—Wilson Harris, Chicago ---------- D 4
Jan. 27—Bobby Cline, Chicago ---------- L 4

JOHNNY ADAMS

Port of Spain, Trinidad BWI Middleweight

1960

June 2—Kayo McCoy, Port of Spain ---------- W 10
Aug. 26—Kelvin Scott, Port of Spain ---------- KO by 7
Nov. 11—K.O. McCoy, Port of Spain KO by 3

SWEET SIDE (SIDNEY) ADAMS

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1958

Oct. 30—Terry Roberts, Philadelphia W 6
Dec. 1—Earl Owens, Philadelphia ---------- KO 4

1959

Jan. 21—Jimmy Biggs, Washington ---------- D 4
Feb. 2—Jerry Robinson, Philadelphia W 4
Mar. 16—Charley Fisher, Philadelphia KO 2
Apr. 3—Steve Haywood, Washington KO 4
Apr. 13—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia ---------- W 6
May 6—Brown Lee, Washington ---------- KO 5
May 13—Freddy Jackson, Chicago ---------- KO 1
May 18—Jimmy Arthur, Philadelphia KO 3
June 10—Bobby Rogers, Chicago ---------- W 8
Aug. 21—Luke Easter, Philadelphia ---------- W 6
Oct. 19—Jethro Cason, Philadelphia ---------- KO 2
Dec. 30—Johnny Palmer, Chicago ---------- L 8

1960

Feb. 15—Stan Fitzgerald, Philadelphia W 8
Mar. 28—Wayman Dawson, Phila. ---------- KO 3
Apr. 13—Chuck Taylor, Chicago ---------- KO 5
Sept. 27—Kenny Lane, Philadelphia ---------- KO by 1

DON ADAMSON

Indianapolis, Ind., Featherweight

Born, Sept. 30, 1937, Erie, Ill.

1960

Jan. 2—Charley Morris, West Jordan KO 1
Feb. 6—Tiger Morgan, West Jordan KO 1
Feb. 20—Paul Chalmers, West Jordan KO 2
Mar. 5—Ray Coleman, West Jordan KO 2
Mar. 29—Blas Guerra, West Jordan KO 2
Apr. 8—Roy Copeland, West Jordan KO 4
Apr. 20—Spud Perrody, Bozeman ---------- W 4
May 11—Larry Sanchez, West Jordan KO 2
June 16—Frank Hardison, Page ---------- W 10
June 29—Paul Lee, Salt Lake City ---------- KO 1
Aug. 19—Charlie Marshall, West Jordan ---------- KO 5
Oct. 4—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles TD 3
Nov. 11—Ricardo Gonzalez, Logan ---------- W 10

OTTIE ADKINS

Huntington, W. Va. Welterweight
Born November 2, 1935.

1959

May 23—Benny Sowell, Fayetteville....KO 3
June 20—John Davis, Ravenswood.....KO 4
Aug. 14—Whitey Porr, New York City..D 4
Oct. 1—Earl Hines, Charlotte.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Willie Epps, Fayetteville.....W 6

1960

Jan. 16—Willie Parker, Huntington..KO by 6
Feb. 17—Herschel Rice, Louisville.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Jimmy Chavis, McKeesport.....L 8

LEO AGBULOS

Stockton, Calif., Lightweight
Born, 1938.

1956

May 29—Bob Rubi, Stockton.....KO 3
June 19—Mel Burnett, Stockton.....KO 1
June 26—Gene La Forte, Stockton.....W 4
July 9—Joe Johnson, Stockton.....KO 3
July 31—Jack Parelli, Stockton.....W 6
Aug. 14—Gene La Forte, Stockton.....KO 5
Aug. 28—Sammy Taylor, Stockton.....KO 6
Sept. 20—Marvin Marcus, Fresno.....W 6
Nov. 14—Rudy Sanchez, Stockton.....KO 6
Dec. 11—Lou Castillo, Stockton.....W 6
Dec. 22—Sammy Taylor, Stockton.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 29—Lou Castillo, Stockton.....KO 6
Mar. 2—Jack Parelli, Stockton.....W 10
Mar. 26—Frank Jennings, Stockton....KO 3
Apr. 24—Billy Brown, Stockton.....W 10
June 6—Fugie Rodriguez, Los Angeles..L 10
Sept. 10—Chico Arroyo, Richmond.....W 8
Oct. 12—Julian Valdes, Watsonville.....L 10

1958

Jan. 31—Kenny Willis, Stockton.....W 10
Apr. 8—Julian Velazquez, Sacramento..L 10

1959

Feb. 23—Luke Easter, San Francisco.....L 10
Apr. 7—Larry Boardman, Sacramento..L 10

1960

Mar. 8—Howard Pasley, Oakland.....D 10
May 31—Dave Camacho, Stockton.....W 10
Aug. 28—Baby Vasquez, Matamoros.....L 10

EDDIE AGIN

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1959

July 15—Robert Baker, Miami Beach....W 4
July 26—Ralph Cooper, Miami Beach...W 4
Aug. 11—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach..D 4
Sept. 11—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach....D 4
Oct. 6—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach W 4
Dec. 30—Ed Fobbs, Miami Beach.....W 4

1960

Feb. 10—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach..W 4
Feb. 23—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach....W 4
Apr. 22—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach...W 4
July 12—Marty Kaplan, Miami Beach....L 6

ELISEO AGUILERA

Havana, Cuba Middleweight

1958

Nov. 15—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana...W 4
Nov. 29—Gerardo Toledo, Havana.....W 4

1959

June 13—Frank Hernandez, Havana....KO 2
July 11—Martin Reyes, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 1—Luis Magana, Havana.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana...L 6
Dec. 5—Pedro Napoles, Havana.....L 6

1960

May 7—Martin Reyes, Havana.....W 6
June 25—Angel Zaldivar, Havana.....W 4

HECTOR (SHORTY) AGUNDEZ

Brawley, Calif., Bantamweight

1957

Mar. 17—Francisco Sanchez, Mexicali..L 4
Apr. 18—Ysidro Garcia, Yuma.....W 4
July 10—Saul Becerril, Ensenada.....L 10
Nov. 22—Pepe Arriaga, Mexicali.....W 6

1958

Feb. 5—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City.....KO by 4
Mar. 15—Martin Gonzalez, Uruapan....KO 6
Mar. 31—Joe Becerra, Tapachula.....L 10
Nov. 30—Babe Rios, Mexicali.....W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Willie Parker, Mexicali.....D 10
Mar. 8—Boots Monroe, Mexicali.....W 10
May 17—Joe Medel, Mexicali.....KO by 5
Aug. 29—Boots Monroe, Hollywood..KO by 8
Nov. 15—Pimi Barajas, Mexicali.....KO 9

1960

Feb. 16—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 6—Kid Irapuato, Mexicali.....L 12
June 11—Piero Rollo, Caglari.....L 10
Sept. 24—Monito Luna, Culiacan.....W 10
Oct. 3—Danny Kid, Mexicali.....W 10
Nov. 5—Javier Garfias, Culiacan.....W 10

JOSE ALATORRE

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Mar. 15—Tono Lira, Mexico City.....W 4
June 18—Angel Vargas, Mexico City.....L 6
July 23—Manolo Rivas, Mexico City....W 4

1959

Mar. 28—Daniel Hernandez, Acapulco..KO 3
Apr. 15—Carlos Veriguer, Mex. City...KO 3
May 2—Guillermo Tellez, Mexico City..D 6
July 16—Tibico Torres, Pachuca.....W 10
Sept. 23—Julio Moreno, Mexico City....W 8
Oct. 17—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City.....L 8
Nov. 21—Hermelindo Mondragon, Acapulco.....W 10
Dec. 12—Cubanito Gonzalez, Colima....W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Chatito Ochoa, Colima.....W 10
Jan. 23—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..L 8
Feb. 13—Marcel Montoya, Mex. City...KO 7
Mar. 4—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla.....W 10
May 6—Julio Moreno, Tampico....KO by 5
Sept. 17—Gregorio Sanchez, Tampico....L 10

NEGRITO (MANUEL) ALCALA

Yucatan Welterweight

1955

Nov. 16—Manola Camara, Merida.....D 4
Dec. 7—William Briceno, Merida.....W 4

1956

Jan. 25—Panchito Estrella, Merida.....W 4
Feb. 1—Zurdo Castillo, Merida.....KO 3
Feb. 22—Manolo Ortiz, Merida.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Manolo Ortiz, Merida.....W 4
Apr. 14—Chino de San Francisco, Campeche.....W 6
May 2—Chico Argaez, Merida.....W 6
June 25—Relampago de Hunucma, Hunucma.....KO 3
July 2—Pancho Tronera, Hunucma.....L 6
July 25—Chico Martinez, Campeche....W 6

1957

Apr. 10—Joe Nando, Merida.....KO 5
May 2—Chico Tamayo, Merida.....KO 3
May 8—Tony Salazar, Merida.....KO 5

1958

May 7—Luis Trujeque, Merida.....KO 3
May 17—Agustin Argaez, Merida.....D 10
June 14—Bombero Aguilar, Merida....KO 7
July 16—Raul Solis, Merida.....W 6
Oct. 18—Carlos Ortiz, Merida.....KO by 4

1959

Jan. 3—Ciclon Campechano, Campeche.....KO 5

1960

June 1—Jose Martinez, Mexico City...KO 1
June 15—Hector Cruz, Mexico City.....KO 3
June 20—Pichon Reyes, Jalapa.....KO by 4
Sept. 28—Ricardo Linares, Merida.....KO 2
Oct. 13—Kid Neon, Merida.....KO 5

JACKIE ALEXANDER

Macon, Ga. Welterweight

1960

Feb. 27—Billy Martin, Augusta.....KO by 5
Apr. 8—Billy Martin, Gadsden.....KO by 5
May 24—Tommy Rupert, Atlanta.....KO 2

FIDEL ALFARO
Mexican Flyweight

1958

June 4—Fidel Valencia, Mexico City—KO 1
June 18—Luis Rodriguez, Mexico City—KO 3
Aug. 13—Roman Rodriguez, Mex. City—KO 4
Aug. 20—Mosco Vargas, Mexico City—KO 2
Sept. 13—Miguel Ulloa, Acapulco—W 10
Dec. 6—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City—W 10

1959

Feb. 28—Pancho DeJesus, Acapulco—KO 6
June 20—Saul Becerril, Mexico City—L 10
Dec. 1—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez—L 10

1960

Jan. 9—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City—W 10
Mar. 26—Chucho Hernandez, Mex. City—W 10
May 14—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City—W 10
June 21—Papelero Ortega, Jalapa—W 10
July 28—Roman Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio—KO 2
Aug. 13—Papelero Velazquez, Cordoba—KO 6
Sept. 24—Javier Garfias, Mexico City—KO by 3
Oct. 24—Chatito Ochoa, Colima—KO by 2
Nov. 28—Tuntun Torres, Aguascalientes—KO 3

CLARENCE ALFORD
Cleveland, Ohio, Middleweight

1956

Sept. 28—Henry McCullough, Cleveland—W 4
Oct. 31—Al Jones, Chicago—L 4
Dec. 14—Clint Martin, Cleveland—KO 3

1957

Jan. 18—Clint Martin, Cleveland—W 4
Feb. 22—Leo Owens, Cleveland—W 4
May 17—Rudy Williams, Cleveland—KO by 3
July 12—Ted Millhouse, Cleveland—W 4
Aug. 29—Ronnie Washensky, Jeannette—D 6
Sept. 27—Clint Martin, Cleveland—KO by 2

1958

Mar. 18—Johnny Morris, McKeesport—KO by 4
Apr. 15—Blackie Haynes, Cleveland—KO 2
Aug. 22—Skippy Green, Pittsburgh—KO 6

1959

Jan. 19—Sonny Hill, Toledo—L 6
Sept. 24—Bobby Hughes, Erie—W 8
Nov. 4—Roscoe Shamblin, Cleveland—L 6
Nov. 16—Ted Meeks, Chicago—KO 5
Dec. 30—Candy Martin, Chicago—KO 1

1960

Jan. 6—Jesse Smith, Chicago—KO by 3
Apr. 13—Sonny Hill, Chicago—KO 6
Aug. 24—Kent Green, Chicago—KO 6
Nov. 15—Floyd McCoy, Buffalo—W 6
Dec. 13—Arley Seifer, Cleveland—KO 3

JOHNNY ALFORD
Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1959

Oct. 29—Ike Clemens, Philadelphia—D 4
Nov. 5—Dave DeShields, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 3—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia—KO 1
Dec. 10—Al Raymond, Philadelphia—KO 2

1960

Jan. 14—Bob Church, Philadelphia—D 4
Aug. 5—Ray Hance, Atlantic City—KO 1
Sept. 27—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia—L 8
Nov. 10—Gerry Finnerty, Philadelphia—KO by 2

JESUS ALICEA
Holyoke, Mass. Featherweight

1960

Mar. 14—Bob Campbell, Holyoke—W 3
Apr. 4—Gary Kelley, Holyoke—L 3
Apr. 11—Bobby Jones, Holyoke—D 3
Apr. 18—Ray Lecuyer, Holyoke—L 3
Apr. 25—Bobby Jones, Holyoke—D 3
May 9—Bobby Jones, Holyoke—W 3

ASSESINO (ANDRES) ALLEN
Panama Lightweight

1958

Aug. 31—Fenley Hooker, Colon—KO by 4
Sept. 28—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon—L 6

1959

Feb. 1—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon—W 6
Mar. 30—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon—L 6
Aug. 16—Sylvestre Wallace, Panama City—KO 3
Sept. 27—Roy Best, Panama City—KO 4
Oct. 11—Kid Evans, Panama City—W 6
Nov. 22—Jose Gondola, Panama City—L 10

1960

Feb. 21—Vicente Worrell, Colon—KO by 3
Oct. 23—Roberto Delcid, Panama City—L 6

BOBBY ALLEN
St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, Lightweight

1960

Jan. 12—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach—D 4
Feb. 23—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach—L 4
Mar. 2—John Tombley, Miami Beach—L 4
Apr. 2—Clarence Jackson, Miami—D 4
June 13—Jerry Powers, Miami—L 4
July 12—Bill Orias, Miami Beach—KO by 3

PATROCINIO ALLEN
Panama Featherweight

1958 Central American and Caribbean Olympic 126 pound champion

1959

Feb. 1—Valentin Brown, Colon—W 6
Mar. 30—Vicente Worrell, Colon—W 6
June 21—Jose Gondola, Colon—L 6
Aug. 17—Francisco Barraez, Caracas—W 10

1960

June 12—Jose Felix Gondola, Colon—W 8
July 3—Jose Perez, Panama City—KO 8
Aug. 21—Vicente Worrell, Pan. City—W 10
Oct. 30—Roberto Murillo, Panama City—L 10

SAM ALLEN
Racine, Wis., Lightweight

1957

Apr. 1—Joe Parks, Minneapolis—L 4
May 7—Jarvis Olson, Milwaukee—KO 1
May 23—Reggie Hughes, Council Bluffs—L 4
Oct. 16—Billy Williams, Louisville—KO by 1
Dec. 4—Art Willburn, Chicago—L 4

1958

Feb. 18—Robert Scott, Chicago—W 4
Apr. 1—Willie Harris, Chicago—W 5
Apr. 30—Maurice Burke, Chicago—D 4
June 21—Gene Gresham, Detroit—KO by 4

1959

Apr. 30—Harlow Irwin, Crystal—W 6
May 13—Jackie Donnelly, Chicago—L 4
Nov. 2—Howard Anderson, Chicago—KO 3

1960

Feb. 24—Billy Braggs, Chicago—L 6
Aug. 10—Art Wilburn, Chicago—L 6

JOHN ALLMAN
Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Middleweight

1959

Nov. 23—Jim McMillan, New York—KO 1
Dec. 14—Jimmy McNair, New York—W 4

1960

Jan. 11—Carl Miner, New York—L 4
Feb. 8—Wally Wilson, New York—L 4
Feb. 25—Julian Anderson, New York—W 4
Mar. 31—Jimmy Johnson, N. Y.—KO by 1
June 17—Don Turner, New York—L 4

TONY ALONGI
Paterson, N. J., Heavyweight

Born Passaic, N. J., August 31, 1939.

1959

Feb. 24—Tiger Flowers, Miami Beach—W 4
Apr. 28—Gil Rand, Wichita—W 4
June 17—Gorilla Gould, Miami Beach—W 4
June 30—Roosevelt Luggin, Miami Bch.—KO 2
July 28—Alan Watson, Miami Beach—KO 2

Aug. 11—Ike Welcome, Miami Beach...KO 3
Oct. 21—Gorilla Gould, Miami Beach...W 6
Nov. 17—John Pew, Miami Beach...W 4
Dec. 23—Ike Welcome, Miami Beach...KO 3

1960

Jan. 12—Lee Flowers, Miami Beach...KO 6
Jan. 20—Jim Tillman, Miami Beach...KO 5
Feb. 16—Jim Tillman, Ft. Lauderdale...KO 1
June 7—Herb Siler, Miami Beach...KO 4
June 11—Ike Thomas, Paterson...W 4
Aug. 2—Willie Gulat, Miami Beach...W 6
Aug. 17—Richie Norden, Montreal...W 6
Aug. 30—Norman Wright, Miami Bch...KO 1
Oct. 22—Marty Condon, New York...KO 1
Oct. 24—George Brooks, Baltimore...KO 1
Dec. 27—Aaron Beasley, Miami Beach...KO 6

BABY (FEDERICO) ALONZO

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Apr. 18—Zurdo Castillo, Merida ...W 4
May 11—Felix Gayton, Reynosa ...D 10

1957

Feb. 23—Tony Hernandez, Monterrey...W 10
July 12—Genaro Serafin, Matemoros...L 10

1958

Feb. 16—Johnny Jasso, Monclova...W 8
Mar. 1—Indio Ramos, Monterrey...W 10
May 5—Otilio Galvan, Reynosa...KO 2
Sept. 27—Indio Ramos, Monterrey...KO 5
Oct. 11—Americo Rivera, Monterrey ...KO by 6
Nov. 15—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey...L 10

1959

June 16—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio...W 10
July 27—Pascual Jiminez, Reynosa...W 10
Sept. 8—Kid Anahuac, Reynosa ...L 10

1960

May 21—Pancho Zuniga, Monterrey...W 10
July 11—Ruben Cadena, Reynosa...W 10
Oct. 3—Bobby Bell, Reynosa...KO 3
Nov. 12—Lalo Duque, Nuevo Laredo...L 10

EDDIE ALVARADO

Los Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight

1960

Mar. 17—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles...KO 3
Apr. 21—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles...KO 3
May 26—Abe Villa, Los Angeles...L 6
July 16—Art Ennis, Los Angeles...KO 2
Dec. 6—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles...W 6

MANUEL ALVAREZ

Argentine Featherweight

Born, Nov. 4, 1937.

1954

Jan. 8—Domingo Fernandez, Lomas...KO 3
Jan. 22—Horacio Di Santi, Lomas...W 8
Jan. 29—Jalo Minio, Lomas...KO 4
Feb. 12—Ramon Stronatti, Lomas...W 8
Mar. 12—Mario Lavaquieri, Lomas...W 6
May 15—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires...W 8
May 24—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires...W 8
June 9—Sebastian M. Azmar, Buenos Aires ...D 8
July 10—Sebastian M. Azmar, Buenos Aires ...L 8
Aug. 6—Roque Saavedra, Cordoba...D 10
Aug. 13—Ricardo Acosta, La Plata...W 10
Oct. 6—Carlos Colautti, Cordoba...D 10
Dec. 8—Francisco Zafra, Buenos Aires KO 3

1955

Jan. 1—Osvaldo Gallardo, Buenos Aires...L 8
Feb. 11—Ricardo Gonzalito, Lomas ...D 10
Mar. 4—Osvaldo Gallardo, Lomas...W 10
Mar. 25—Ricardo Gonzalito, Lomas...L 10
May 6—Ricardo Acosta, Lomas...W 10
May 25—Jesus H. Videla, Buenos Aires...W 10
June 3—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas...W 10
June 10—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario...L 10
July 8—Domingo Luna, Lomas...KO 6
July 22—Alfredo Ramirez, Lomas...W 10
Aug. 5—Mario Rotondo, Lomas...W 10
Aug. 23—Alfredo Bunetta, Lomas...W 10
Sept. 1—Alfredo Ramirez, Mar del Plata W 10
Oct. 7—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Lomas...W 10
Nov. 11—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Lomas...W 10

1956

Jan. 13—Ernesto Miranda, Lomas de Zamora ...W 10
Feb. 15—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas de Zamora ...W 10
Mar. 16—Ignacio Aguilera, Lomas de Zamora ...W 10
Apr. 14—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires...W 15
May 25—Anibal Servin, Lomas de Zamora ...W 10
June 8—Juan Bishop, Lomas de Zamora...W 10
June 16—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires...L 10
Aug. 3—Ricardo Acosta, Lomas de Zamora ...W 10
Aug. 16—Ricardo Acosta, La Plata ...W 10
Sept. 21—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos Aires ...KO 8
Nov. 10—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires ...KO by 9

1957

Jan. 9—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires ...W 10
Jan. 30—Domingo Tacuave, Mar del Plata ...KO 8
Feb. 22—Ramon Stronatti, L. de Zamora ...KO 2
Apr. 6—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ...KO by 1
June 1—Juan Carlos Ayala, Lomas...W 10
June 29—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires...W 10
Aug. 31—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires...D 10
Sept. 18—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires...W 10
Nov. 9—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires...D 10
Dec. 17—Juan Carlos Ayala, Benfield...KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires...W 10
Jan. 25—Jose Casas, Banfield...W 10
Mar. 21—Gregorio Olivas, La Plata...W 10
Apr. 2—Aldo Gamboa, Mar Del Plata...W 10
Apr. 5—Gregorio Olivas, Mar Del Plata...KO 7
Apr. 18—Raul Vargas, Mar Del Plata...D 10
May 3—Jose Minon, Cordoba...KO 8
June 20—Aldo Gamboa, Bahia Blanca...W 10
Sept. 19—Adolfo Pendas, Tandil ...W 10
Nov. 7—Vicente Vezzoni, Rio Cuarto ...W 10
Dec. 12—Arturo Rojas, Santiago de Chile ...W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires...W 10
Mar. 14—Juan Ramallo, Rosario...KO 2
Mar. 20—Rogelio Andre, Temeperley...D 10
Apr. 25—Hector Miranda, Temeperley...KO 2
May 16—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires...D 10
June 20—Kid Irapuato, Monterrey...D 10
July 11—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City...D 10
Oct. 24—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires...D 10
Nov. 21—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires...D 10
Dec. 5—Miguel Pendola, Buenos Aires...W 10
Dec. 18—Cesar Farias, Temperley...W 10

1960

Jan. 22—Juan Campos, Temperley...W 10
Feb. 3—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...W 10
Apr. 2—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires ...W 10
Apr. 30—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires...W 10
May 20—Americo Bonetti, Tucuman...KO 8
July 2—Miguel Pendola, Buenos Aires...D 10
Sept. 17—Nico Loehe, Buenos Aires...D 10
Oct. 14—Hugo Juarez, Tacuman...W 10
Oct. 21—Jose Luis Benitez, Resistencia ...KO 2
Nov. 5—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires...D 10
Nov. 25—Alberto Gomez, Rosario...W 10

MANUEL ALVELO

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1960

May 29—Abimael Garcia, San Juan...L 4
June 11—Encarnacion Cordero, San Juan ...W 4
July 5—Rafaelito Navarro, San Juan ...KO by 1

AMORINDO AMIOUZZI

Argentina Featherweight

1959

Feb. 11—Raul Alvarez, Berazategui...KO 4
Mar. 7—Manolo Garcia, Tucuman...D 10
May 29—Oscar Vargas, Berazategui...W 10

June 10—Roberto Palavecino, Buenos Aires ----------D 10
June 19—Oscar Diaz, Tucuman----------L 10
July 15—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires--KO 9
Aug. 22—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires L 10
Oct. 31—Julio Palavecino, Buenos Aires-D 10

1960

Apr. 2—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires--L 10

JACONIAS AMORIM

Brazilian Welterweight

1959

Jan. 16—Sabino Leonardo, Sao Paulo---W 6
Mar. 23—Euclides Queiroz, Sao Paulo---W 8
Apr. 27—Euclides Queiroz, Sao Paulo---D 8
July 20—Julio Dartugui, Sao Paulo------W 10
Oct. 16—Luis Carlos dos Santos, Sao Paulo ----------D 8
Oct. 30—Euclides Queiroz, Sao Paulo---W 8
Nov. 6—Walter Gomez de Moraes, Sao Paulo ----------W 8
Nov. 20—Joau Da Costa, Sao Paulo----KO 6
Dec. 12—Mario dos Santos, Sao Paulo--KO 5

1960

Jan. 23—Luis Carlos dos Santos, Sao Paulo ----------L 10
June 17—Jose Assuncao, Sao Paulo------D 10
July 13—Luis Carlos dos Santos, Sao Paulo ----------W 10

RUDOLFO AMPUDIA

Panama City, Panama, Featherweight

1953

—Isidro Martinez, Panama City---L 6
Mar. 22—Beau Jack II, Panama City-----L 10
Apr. 18—Melvin Bourne, Panama City ----------KO by 14
July 4—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City ----------W 8
Sept. 20—Victor Asprilla, Panama City-KO 5
Nov. 22—Rudolfo Francis, Panama Canal-L 10

1954

May 30—Byron Cumberbatch, Colon----W 8
Aug. 8—Victor Asprilla, Panama City NC 6

1955

June 16—Byron Cumberbach, Colon----NC 6
Dec. 18—Claudio Martinez, Colon--KO by 5

1956

Feb. 26—Toto Ibarra, Panama ----------NC 5
Apr. 7—Ramon Calatayud, Maracaibo---L 10
May 7—Nicolas Ascanio, Caracas -------D 6
Nov 18—Edwin Sykes, Colon ----------L 6

1957

Jan. 26—Edwin Sykes, Colon----------L 6
Sept. 15—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City ----------KO 6

1958

June 1—Roberto Murillo, Colon----------L 6

1959

Feb. 22—Lorenzo Samuels, Panama City ----------KO 3
Apr. 19—Constantino Diaz, Panama City-D 6
June 14—Constantino Diaz, Panama City-W 6

1960

Feb. 21—Eduardo Erutos, Colon----------L 4

KID ANAHUAC

(Humberto Villareal Martinez)

Tamaulipas, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, July 12, 1933, Anahuac, Mex. Height, 5 ft. 2 ins.

1951

Nov. 21—Babe Rivera, Mexico City------L 10
Dec. 8—Luis Reyes, Mexico City-------L 10

1952

Aug. 30—Moi Torres, Mexico City------W 10
Oct. 8—Pepe Montes, Mexico City-----W 10
Oct. 22—Luis Castillo, Mexico City-----L 10
Nov. 22—Emilion De La Rosa, Mex. City-D 10

1953

Apr. 4—Lino Garcia, Havana---------KO 8
Apr. 18—Enrique Lamelas, Havana-----KO 2
May 16—Jimmy Cooper, Havana-------KO 6
Aug. 22—Tony Longo, Havana----------W 10
Sept. 5—Charley Titone, Havana-------W 10

1954

Feb. 6—Puppy Garcia, Havana---------D 10
Mar. 6—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City--L 10
Apr. 3—Luis Galvani, Havana----------D 10
May 1—Puppy Garcia, Havana---------L 10
July 1—Sonny Leon, Caracas------KO by 10

1955

Jan. 22—Cesar Saavedra, Mexico City--W 10
Mar. 26—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---W 10
June 25—Jose Cotero, Hollywood--------W 10
Aug. 27—Luke Sandoval, Hollywood----KO 7
Sept. 12—Cecil Schoomaker, Tijuana--KO 7
Oct. 1—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City-W 10
Oct. 21—Buddy Jackson, Reynosa-----KO 2
Nov. 17—Felipe Sosa, Palacio----------KO 3
Dec. 14—Yuyin Trejo, Merida----------KO 8

1956

Jan. 7—Luis Castillo, Mexico City ----KO 4
Mar. 3—Beto Couray, Monterrey -------W 10
Mar. 17—Americo Rivera, Monterrey---KO 7
Apr. 14—Raul Solis, Monterrey--------KO 6
May 5—Gil Cadilli, Mexico City -------W 10
June 2—Julio Escobedo, Reynosa -------W 10
July 7—Roy Hernandez, Monterrey----KO 8
July 27—Miguel Berrios, New York -----L 10
Oct. 13—Victor (Sonny) Leon Mex. City-D 10 (Later changed by the Commission to L 10)
Nov. 1—Carmen Iacobucci, San Antonio ----------KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Jose Cotero, Hollywood--------W 10
Mar. 11—Billy Evans, San Diego--------W 10
Mar. 26—Billy Peacock, Hollywood------W 10
June 20—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles-KO by 8
Aug. 4—Joe Shaw, Acapulco----------W 10
Aug. 24—Ciro Morasen, Havana---------D 10
Oct. 26—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City ----------L 10 (For Mexican Featherweight Title)
Dec. 12—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles KO 7

1958

Jan. 23—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles--L 10
Feb. 15—Fidel Lucero, Monterrey-------W 10
Apr. 19—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey------W 10
June 6—Jimmy Moser, San Diego-----KO 6
June 23—Herman Duncan, Tijuana------W 10
July 28—Davey Moore, Tijuana----------L 10
Sept. 25—Davey Moore, Los Angeles-----L 10
Nov. 15—Chucho Mejia, Monter ey -----W 10
Dec. 20—Al Wilcher, Guadalajara -----KO 2

1959

Jan. 31—Auburn Copeland, Monterrey--W 10
May 2—Claudio Adame, Monterrey-KO by 7
May 31—Helidoro Hernandez, Zamora-KO 4
July 21—Ray Reynosa, Zamora ---------W 10
Sept. 8—Babe Alonzo, Reynosa --------W 10
Oct. 29—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles--L 10
Dec. 7—Perro Hernandez, Juarez------W 10

1960

Jan. 17—Miguel Lazu, Leon ----------KO 2
Feb. 27—Ricardo Moreno, Mex. City---KO 10
Apr. 26—Noel Humphreys, Juarez-------W 10
May 10—Carlos Rios, Torreon----------L 10
June 25—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City-----L 10
Aug. 6—Tony Perez, Nogales----------L 10
Sept. 10—Sergio Aranda, Navojoa-------KO 3
Oct. 22—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City---L 10
Dec. 10—Santiago Ramirez, Monterrey--W 10

RAUL ANCHONDO

Chihuahua, Mexico Lightweight

1956

July 21—Hector Heredia, Chihuahua----W 6

1957

Mar. 22—Libe Zavala, Chihuahua-------W 8
Mar. 26—Baby Luna, Juarez----------L 6
July 16—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon----KO 3
Aug. 20—Marcelo Vargas, Torreon--KO by 5
Oct. 17—Jesus Estrada, Chihuahua ----KO 1
Nov. 15—Henry Jimenez, Chihuahua---KO 7
Nov. 29—Chango Palacios, Chihuahua--KO 2

1958

Mar. 29—Kid Pancho, Parral----------KO 6
Apr. 5—Rafael Vazquez, San Francisco Del Oro-----KO 9
May 2—Antonio Ramirez, Chihuahua--L 10
July 3—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio-KO 5
July 12—David Camacho, Monterrey----L 10
July 31—Ocativo Salas, Gomez-Palacio-KO 4

Aug. 7—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ..... L 10
Aug. 19—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez..KO by 2
Sept. 9—Al Melendez, Juarez.....KO by 4
Nov. 8—Chano Barrientos, Chihuahua..L 10
Nov. 18—Chano Barrientos, Chihuahua..L 10

1959

Mar. 22—Pancho Kid, Chihuahua.....L 10
Aug. 28—Hector Garcia, Chihuahua..KO by 6
Sept. 14—Marcelino Vargas, Juarez.....L 6
Oct. 23—Hector Garcia, Durango.....L 10

1960

May 1—Chano Barrientos, Chihuahua..L 10

AL ANDERSON

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1953

Dec. 10—Monk Reynolds, Newark..KO by 2

1954

Feb. 8—Andre Tessier, Holyoke.....KO 2
Apr. 5—Andre Tessier, Holyoke.....L 8
Apr. 23—Froggie Simmons, Hamilton, Bermuda ..... L 8
July 19—Carl Pratt, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Whitey Hoffman, New York....W 4
Sept. 13—Gary Garafola, New York.....L 6
Oct. 11—Tony Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 6

1955

Feb. 14—Ray Grillo, Brooklyn.....L 6
Mar. 21—Tony Esperti, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 9—Bill Johnson, Brooklyn.....L 4
June 14—Freddy Mack, Freeport.....W 6
July 21—Frank Gioseffi, New York.....L 8
Oct. 31—Cortez Stewart, New York.....L 4
Nov. 28—Cortez Stewart, New York.....L 4

1956

Jan. 23—Artie Miller, New York .....L 6

1957

Feb. 25—Don Jackson, New York.....D 4
May 7—Joe Thomas, Scranton.....L 6
Oct. 8—Roland LaStarza, Holyoke .....L 10

1958

May 5—Freddy Mack, New York.....KO 3
June 13—Johnny Shields, New York.....L 4
Dec. 16—Lee Williams, Boston.....KO by 2

1959

Apr. 6—Eddie Vick, New York.....L 6
Sept. 13—Yvon Durelle, Chatham...KO by 4

1960

Feb. 25—Henry Wallitch, New York....KO 2

BILLY ANDERSON

Doylestown, Pa. Lightweight

1960

June 30—Ricky Scott, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Aug. 22—Charley Sgrillo, Pittston.....L 4
Oct. 14—Gerry Gulledge, Philadelphia..KO 1
Nov. 21—Horace Branch, Philadelphia..KO 3
Nov. 25—Arthur Thomas, Philadelphia..W 4
Dec. 26—Arthur Thomas, Philadelphia..W 6

BOB ANDERSON

Kenyon, Minn., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 15—Hans Borsh, Minneapolis..KO by 2
Dec. 28—Joey Thomas, Montevideo.....L 4

1958

Jan. 30—Roger Johnson, Minneapolis...L 4
Mar. 3—Joey Thomas, Minneapolis.....L 4
June 19—Martin Ware, Council Bluff KO by 4

1959

Apr. 28—Ken Reibe, St. Paul.....W 4
May 28—Jerry Mullen, Rochester.....L 4
Sept. 29—Joe Ruiz, St. Paul .....KO 1

1960

Mar. 17—Bob Williams, Rochester.....L 4
Mar. 31—Johnny Milm, Rochester.....L 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Milm, Rochester.....L 4
Apr. 25—Johnny Milm, Minneapolis.....L 4
May 17—Leslie Bagi, St. Paul.....KO by 4
July 28—Don Weller, Minneapolis.....L 6

JAY ANDERSON

Paterson, N. J., Middleweight

Born, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1933.

1951

Oct. 16—Charley Jones, Newark.....KO 1
Oct. 20—Johnny Backers, Phila.....KO 3
Oct. 25—Rudolph Tillman, Reading ....KO 1
Oct. 30—Frank White, Newark.....KO 1
Nov. 10—Earl Kelly, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Ted Queen, Philadelphia ....KO 2
Nov. 27—LeRoy Tate, Newark .....W 4
Dec. 18—Benny Jackson, Newark.....KO 3

1952

Jan. 8—Billy Brown, Newark.....KO 1
Jan. 15—Johnny Williams, Newark....KO 2
Feb. 9—Tommy Martin, Philadelphia...W 8
May 17—Chick Alexander, Philadelphia..W 8
June 12—Dave Tucker, Philadelphia.....W 6
June 17—Dave Cuevas, Newark.....KO 4
June 19—Dave Tucker, Philadelphia.....W 8
July 17—Roosevelt Coward, Coatsville...W 4
Aug. 6—Ralph Cervantes, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 11—Johnny Lissey, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 15—Ralph Pearson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 6—Otis Hutch, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 15—Dave Tucker, Philadelphia....KO 5
Dec. 2—Joey Greco, Newark.....W 8

1953

Feb. 10—Pete Adams, Newark.....L 8
May 11—Jimmy Hatch, Miami.....KO 2
May 21—Pete Adams, Newark.....KO by 6
June 25—Joe Brewer, Philadelphia.....W 10
July 29—Billy Lepido, New York.....D 6
Oct. 23—Larry Baker, N. Y. City.....W 6

1954

Jan. 8—Ike Jenkins, New York....KO by 4
May 31—Tommy Dixon, New York.....L 6
July 31—Mel Brown, Atlantic City.....W 6
Aug. 16—Gene Johns, New York.....L 6
Sept. 27—Eddie Prince, New York.....W 6
Oct. 25—Mariano Pineiro, New York....W 4

1955

Feb. 11—Eddie Prince, New York.....L 8
Oct. 13—Jimmy DeCerio, Philadelphia..L 8
Nov. 1—Rinzi Nocero, Holyoke.....L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Bob Provizzi, Paterson .....KO 8
Feb. 11—Rinzi Nocero, Paterson .....W 8

1957

July 29—Chico Vejar, New York.....L 10
Sept. 2—Otis Woodard, New York.... L 10
Nov. 26—Tex Gonzales, Newark .....L 8

1958

Feb. 14—Joe Lissy, New York.....D 4
Mar. 1—Italo Scortichini, Milan.....L 10
Aug. 22—Burke Emery, New York.....D 8

1959

June 5—Rocky Fumerelle, New York....L 6

1960

Apr. 21—Al Milone, Paterson.....TD 3

JIMMY ANDERSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1959

May 23—Enrique Ureta, Hollywood..KO by 3
Aug. 6—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Bobby Harris, Los Angeles....W 4
Oct. 5—Julius Shanks, Santa Monica..KO 3
Oct. 24—Willie Bell, Los Angeles .....W 4
Dec. 8—Ken Payne, Los Angeles.....KO 4

1960

Mar. 29—Amos Johnson, Stockton...KO by 4
May 3—Benny Doyle, Los Angeles....W 4
Oct. 8—Leo Owens, Los Angeles.....L 6
Oct. 25—Lee Turner, Los Angeles.....L 4

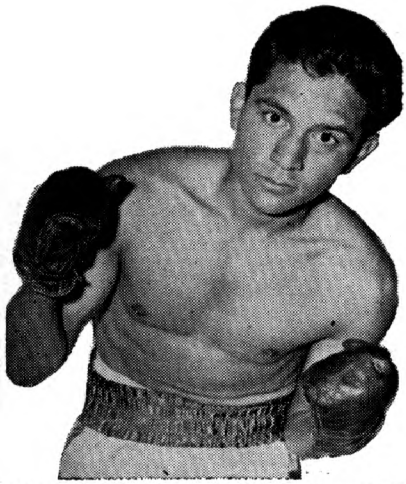
PAUL ANDERSON

Toccoa, Ga., Heavyweight

(1952-1956 Olympic Weight-lifting Champion)

1960

Apr. 25—Attilio Tondo, Charlotte...KO by 3
May 16—Clarence Alexander, Toccoa..KO 2
July 16—Ken King, Austell.....KO 2



CISCO ANDRADE, Los Angeles, Calif.

ROBERT (CISCO) ANDRADE

Compton, Calif., Lightweight

Born, January 25, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1952

Aug. 5—Bobby Akino, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 12—Tello Cruz, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 9—Ralph Creek, Hollywood.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Joey Perez, Hollywood.....KO 4
Oct. 11—Bobby Romo, Hollywood.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Augie Salazer, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 8—Chato Duarte, Hollywood....KO 1
Nov. 29—Ramon Carrillo, Hollywood...KO 2
Dec. 13—Norman Snyder, Hollywood...KO 1

1953

Feb. 7—Lavert Smith, Hollywood.....KO 2
Feb. 28—Tote Martinez, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 28—Reyes Lopez, Hollywood.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Johnny Hart, South Gate.....KO 2
July 28—Bobby Why, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Aug. 18—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles..W 10
Sept. 22—Aberdeen Lynch, Los Angeles KO 7
Oct. 7—Freddy Herman, Sacramento...D 10
Nov. 17—Ralph Cervantes, Butte.....W 10
Dec. 15—Bobby Woods, Los Angeles.....W 10

1954

Feb. 2—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....W 10
Mar. 20—Hoacine Khalfi, Toledo.....W 10
Apr. 3—Percy Bassett, Washington....W 10
May 8—Armand Savoie, Buffalo.....W 10
June 12—Carlos Chavez, Boston.....KO 9
June 28—Johnny DiGilio, New York...KO 10
Aug. 14—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia..W 10
Oct. 9—Henry Davis, Rochester.....W 10
Nov. 23—Morris Leviege, San Jose.....W 10

1955

Jan. 1—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 10
Feb. 17—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....L 12
Apr. 28—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Chavez, San Jose.....KO 6
Sept. 9—Orlando Zulueta, New York...W 10
Nov. 22—Kenny Davis, Hollywood.....KO 7

1956

Feb. 1—Jimmy Carter, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 17—Jorge Macias, San Jose.....W 10
July 3—Luke Sandoval, Phoenix.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Art Aragon, Los Angeles...KO by 9

1957

July 2—Billy Evans, Las Vegas.....W 10
July 25—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Nov. 7—Jorge Macias, Fresno.....KO 9

1958

Aug. 14—Bobby Bell, Oakland.....KO 7
Sept. 13—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....KO 8
Sept. 30—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland...L 10

1959

Feb. 13—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10
Apr. 4—Jay Fullmer, Palm Springs....W 10
May 21—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles...L 10

1960

Apr. 28—Kildo Nunez, Tijuana.....KO 4
May 21—Antone Contreras, Nogales...KO 5
July 16—Battling Torres, Los Angeles.KO 7
Oct. 1—Ramon Castelum, Culiacan...KO 9
Oct. 28—Joe Brown, Los Angeles.....L 15
(For World's Lightweight Title)

LOUIS ANDRADE

Fresno, Calif., Middleweight

1955

Mar. 31—Jimmy Jones, Fresno.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Dwight Barringer, Fresno.....D 4
May 26—Dwight Barringer, Fresno.....D 4
Nov. 29—Ed Beatty, Fresno.....W 4

1956

Feb. 5—Dave Mantanano, Fresno.....W 4
Mar. 13—Hank Casey, Fresno.....L 4
Dec. 4—Al Lortez, Fresno.....L 6
Dec. 11—Candy McGilmore, St'kton.KO by 1

1957

Feb. 12—Willie Moon, Fresno.....W 4
Aug. 17—Harvis Williams, Fresno.....W 4
Nov. 7—Al Lortez, Fresno.....D 6

1958

Mar. 11—Tony Moss, Richmond.....KO 1
May 13—Don Edmonds, Richmond.....W 6
Sept. 9—Johnny Houston, Richmond....L 6

1959

Jan. 6—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....D 6
Aug. 11—Johnny Houston, Richmond.....L 6

1960

Mar. 8—Steve Mendoza, Oakland.....W 10
June 7—Stan Garcia, Fresno.....L 6
Dec. 12—Clarence James, S. Francisco.TD 3

SAMMY ANDRADE

Juarez, Mexico Featherweight

1958

May 30—Sal Fierro, Juarez.....L 4
Aug. 28—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio.....L 8
Nov. 24—Ricardo Lara, El Paso.....KO by 2

1959

Feb. 10—Hector Ramirez, Juarez.....L 4
Feb. 18—Al Medina, Albuquerque.....L 4
Mar. 3—Tony Medina, Juarez.....W 4
Mar. 9—Emilio Medina, Odessa.....W 4
Mar. 17—Daniel Olivares, Juarez.....W 4

1960

May 10—Alfonso Miranda, El Paso.....L 4
June 6—Faustino Lucero, Juarez...KO by 1

ROGELIO ANDRE

Argentina Lightweight

1959

Jan. 2—Americo Bonetti, Santa Fe....W 10
Jan. 21—Rolando Caballero, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Feb. 21—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires.D 10
Mar. 20—Manuel Alvarez, Temperley....D 10
July 22—Miguel Pendola, Buenos Aires.....KO by 5
Sept. 11—Domingo Peralta, Berazategui.....KO 2
Oct. 16—Elio Ripoll, San Juan.....D 10
Oct. 21—Humberto Barbatto, San Luis..D 10
Nov. 20—Antonio Murano, Bahia Blanca W 10

1960

Jan. 8—Juan Campos, Bahia Blanca...W 10
Feb. 13—Cesar Farias, Bahia Blanca....W 10
Apr. 1—Ubaldino Escobar, Bahia Blanca.....W 10
June 3—Hector Arguello, Bahia Blanca.....KO 6
July 1—Vicente Derado, Bahia Blanca.W 10
July 15—Antonio Murano, Bahia Blanca.W 10
Aug. 12—Pedro Vidola, Bahia Blanca...KO 5

AL ANDREWS

Buckeye, Arizona, Welterweight

1959

Mar. 3—Al Knox, Phoenix.....L 4
Sept. 17—Charles Danner, Tucson.....W 4
Dec. 11—Charles Danner, Tucson.....W 4

1960

Feb. 6—Jay Fullmer, West Jordan.....L 8
Feb. 20—Billy Murray, West Jordan.....W 8
Feb. 23—Johnny Guebara, Phoenix....KO 5
Mar. 1—Luis Garduno, Phoenix.....L 10
June 21—Luis Garduno, Phoenix.....L 10
July 19—Henry Olea, Phoenix.....L 6
Sept. 13—Indio Cruz, Phoenix.....W 6

EDDIE ANDREWS

Lowell, Mass., Middleweight

Born, Nov. 3, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1953

Sept. 10—John Chambers, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 19—Allen Turner, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 10—Vince Brown, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Joey Carey, Worcester.....KO 1
Oct. 31—Jimmy Peters, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 5—Billy Brown, Worcester.....L 6
Nov. 9—Mike Kelly, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 16—Dave Grant, Boston.....W 6
Dec. 12—Bill Farmer, Boston.....KO 1
Dec. 26—Toby Silvia, Boston.....W 6

1954

Jan. 4—Joe O'Connell, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 18—Johnny O'Brien, Boston.....L 6
Feb. 1—Johnny Green, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 1—Frank Frataglia, Boston.....W 6
Apr. 24—Charlie Goulart, Boston.....KO 3
May 11—Herb Tessier, Boston.....KO 4
June 12—Frank Frataglia, Boston.....W 6
July 12—Jimmy Beau, Boston.....W 10
Aug. 23—Jimmy Beau, Boston.....L 12
(New England Middleweight Title)

1955

July 11—Willie Renfro, Brockton.....KO 4

1956

May 1—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....L 10
June 16—George Chementi, Boston.....D 10
Sept. 11—Stan Micheaux, Boston.....D 8
Oct. 13—Eddie Thompson, Boston..KO by 6

1957

Jan. 12—Don Webber, Boston.....KO 6
Jan. 31—Milton Ebbs, Revere.....W 6
Feb. 18—Walter Cartier, Holyoke.....L 10
Mar. 12—Ben Jones, Lowell.....KO 3
Apr. 9—Joey Klein, Lowell.....KO 3
May 14—Young Joe Walcott, Lowell....W 8
June 20—Karl-Heinz Guder, Boston....KO 6
June 27—Sammy Walker, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 10—Harvey Lammers, Revere.....W 8
Nov. 26—Duby Josey, Boston.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Rocky Tomasello, Boston.....W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Randy Sandy, Boston.....L 10
Mar. 24—Tex Gonzales, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Otis Woodard, New York.....L 10
May 26—Otis Woodard, New York..KO by 5
Nov. 3—Artie Dixon, Las Vegas.....W 10
Dec. 2—Sonny Hett, Las Vegas.....KO 8

1959

Feb. 9—Willie Vaughn, Las Vegas.....L 10
July 6—Don Fullmer, Las Vegas.....W 10
Aug. 3—Al Williams, Las Vegas.....W 10
Sept. 14—Al Williams, Las Vegas.....L 10

1960

Jan. 19—Cal Houston, Los Angeles....KO 4
Mar. 15—Cal Houston, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 28—Nathan Ish, Las Vegas.....W 10
June 8—Jesse Smith, Chicago.....KO by 1
June 29—Ernie Buford, Salt Lake City..L 6
Sept. 8—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas.....D 12
Nov. 7—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Las Vegas.....W 10

PAUL ANDREWS

Buffalo, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, Sept. 12, 1930, Lafayette, Ala.

1950

July 17—George Kenny, Los Angeles..KO 3
July 23—Carlisle Sullivan, Las Vegas..KO 2

1951

July 2—Lester Reed, Newark.....W 4
July 6—John T. Brown, Long Beacch...W 4
Aug. 22—Lester Reed, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Eddie Henderson, New York..KO 1
Oct. 25—Vincent Smith, New York.....W 6
Oct. 30—Dom Perro, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Tom Nelson, New York.....W 6
Nov. 23—Ned Hicks, New York.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Cal Vernen, New York.....W 6

1952

Jan. 17—Dick Davis, New York.....KO 4
Feb. 18—Al Winn, New York.....KO by 6
Apr. 7—Elton Evans, New York.....W 8
June 16—Peter Nelson, Brooklyn.....KO 2
July 14—Jimmy Hooper, Brooklyn.....KO 3
July 28—Tommy Harrison, New York...L 6
Sept. 8—Willie Dockery, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Franklin, Brooklyn....W 6
Nov. 28—Clarence Hinnant, New York..W 6

1953

July 22—Andy Godwin, Chicago.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Toxie Hall, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 16—Bob Dunlap, Chicago.....KO 8
Nov. 13—Gordon Wallace, Chicago.....W 6

1954

Jan. 5—Larry Watson, Chicago.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Harold Johnson, Chicago.....L 10
June 23—Danny Nardico, Chicago.....KO 4
July 6—Chubby Wright, Miami Beach..W 10
July 26—Yvon Durelle, New York.....KO 5
Sept. 8—Bobby Hughes, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Bo Willis, Miami Beach.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Joey Maxim, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 29—Billy Smith, Miami.....KO 6

1955

Feb. 11—Harold Johnson, New York KO by 6
May 10—Jimmy Slade, Buffalo.....W 10
July 13—Ezzard Charles, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 6—Bob Satterfield, Buffalo...KO by 9

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 29—Warnell Lester, Miami Beach..KO 7
Apr. 2—Ernie Cab, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 27—Wayne Bethea, New York.....L 10

1958

(Inactive)

1959

June 1—Duke Sabedong, Oakland.....W 10
July 30—Curley Lee, Los Angeles...KO by 6
Nov. 9—Don Tucker, Tyler.....KO 1
Nov. 21—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles.....KO 7

1960

Mar. 8—Willie Richardson, San Jose..KO 7

GONZALO ANDUEZA

Venezuelan Lightweight

1954

Feb. 11—Rafael Rodriquez, Caracas...KO 4
July 1—Issac Isturiz, Caracas.....W 4
Oct. 27—Guillermo Medina, Caracas....D 6
Nov. 8—Enrique Bidau, Caracas.....KO 1

1955

Feb. 7—Marcelino Molina, Caracas KO by 4
Aug. 13—Ignacio Agencio, Caracas.....W 8

1956

May 7—Vicente Matute, Caracas.....KO 2

1957

June 21—Eduardo Rodriguez, Caracas....L 10
Sept. 30—Jose Blanco, Caracas.....KO 2

1958

June 2—Tony Pardon, Caracas.....L 8

1959

July 14—Francisco Barraez, Caracas.....KO by 7

1960

Feb. 18—Manuel Salcedo, Puerto La Cruz.....W 8
Mar. 9—Armando Torres, Puerto La Cruz.....W 10
Nov. 11—Abel Villasmil, Puerto LaCruz..L 10

FRANKIE (KID) ANSLEM

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

(Previous record on page 282 1953 edition)

(1953-54 in U. S. Army)

1955

Jan. 14—Charley Douglas, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 25—Al Brown, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia....W 6

1956

Jan. 19—Jimmy Hopkins, Philadelphia...L 6
Mar. 8—Harry Felder, Philadelphia ....W 6
Apr. 19—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia ...W 8
May 3—Henry Jordan, Philadelphia ...W 8
Aug. 30—Amen Peck, Philadelphia ....KO 4
Sept. 13—Otis Woodard, Philadelphia ...W 8
Oct. 18—Jimmy Robinson, Phila. ..KO by 6
Dec. 31—Eddie Thompson, New York....L 6

1957

Apr. 8—Rudy Sawyer, New York..KO by 2
June 29—Jess Bogart, Monterrey.....L 10
Aug. 14—Everardo Armenta, Mexico City .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Jess Bogart, Mexico City....KO 3
Oct. 12—Victor Torres, Mexico City...KO 2
Oct. 29—Charley Joseph, New Orle· L 10

1958

Feb. 27—Johnny Cunningham, Phila...KO 6
May 13—Charlie Scott, Philadelphia....W 6
Aug. 8—Gene Washington, New York.. L 6
Oct. 13—Jose Torres, New York....KO by 9

1959

Feb. 24—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....KO by 6
June 20—Alan Harmon, Kingston....KO by 9
Oct. 15—Jimmy Beecham, Philadelphia .....KO by 4
Nov. 19—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy Taylor, Camden.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 2—Kid Fichique, Havana.....L 10
Feb. 17—Willie Westbrook, Chicago.....W 8
Apr. 19—Charley Scott, Philadelphia....L 10
June 8—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....KO by 1

ERNEST (TONY) ANTHONY

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, February 6, 1935, New York, N. Y. Height 6 ft. 1 in.

1952 National A.A.U. Welterweight champion.

1952

Nov. 5—George Boddie, Cleveland....KO 2
Dec. 18—Lou Ford, Louisville.....KO 1

1953

Jan. 8—Gordon Perry, Fall River....KO 2
Jan. 12—Joe Shaw, Syracuse.....KO 5
Jan. 19—Abe Hillard, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Feb. 9—Ronnie Moore, Johnstown....KO 2
Feb. 11—Al Niang, Chicago.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Jose Contreras, Fall River...KO 6
Mar. 16—Miguel Mendevil, Johnstown .....KO by 7
Apr. 20—Johnny Brown Fall River....KO 2
June 1—Jimmy Champagne, Brooklyn..W 8
June 8—Henry Lee, Johnstown.....KO 3
July 7—Al Heath, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Aug. 12—Eddie Dixon, New York.....W 6
Sept. 11—Al Warner, N. Y. City.....W 8
Oct. 21—Eddie Dixon, N. Y. City.....W 6
Oct. 29—Tommy Smith, Fall River....KO 5
Dec. 18—Roy Alston, N.Y.C.....KO 5

1954

Jan. 1—Richie Anderson, New York..KO 4
Feb. 25—Jacques Royer-Crecy, Johnstown .....KO by 8
Apr. 3—Andy Mayfield, Washington...KO 3
May 3—Wilfredo Miro, Brooklyn.....KO 2
May 29—Lou King, Indianapolis.....KO 3
June 11—Terry Moore, New York.....W 8
July 12—Willie Troy, Brooklyn.....KO by 4

1955

Apr. 4—Said Khelfa, Providence.....KO 3
June 14—Claude Chapman, Boston.....KO 5
Aug. 1—Bobby Boyd, New York...KO by 3
Nov. 16—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago.....W 6

1956

Mar. 2—Clarence Floyd, New York ....KO 4
Apr. 19—Frank McGary, Chicago .....KO 2
July 20—Tony Johnson, New York .....KO 10
Oct. 5—Clarence Hinnant, Washington..W 10
Dec. 7—Gordon Wallace, New York ...KO 1

1957

Apr. 5—Chuck Spieser, Detroit.....KO 3
June 14—Yvon Durelle, Detroit.....D 10
Sept. 20—Archie Moore, Los Angeles .....KO by 7
(World Light Heavyweight Title)

1958

Mar. 14—Yvon Durelle, New York.....KO 7
May 5—Artie Miller, New York.....KO 6
June 12—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee.....KO 5
July 10—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles....KO 1
Sept. 3—Archie McBride, Syracuse .....W 10
Oct. 3—Archie McBride, Baltimore..KO 9
Nov. 14—Sonny Ray, New York.....W 10

1959

Jan. 30—Ruben Vargas, New York.....L 10
Mar. 20—Sonny Ray, New York.....W 10
May 27—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 25—Bob Young, Providence.....KO 8
Sept. 18—Alonzo Johnson, Baltimore....W 10
Oct. 23—Billy Hunter, New York ..KO by 7

1960

Nov. 15—Alonzo Johnson, McKeesport .....KO by 6

EDDIE ANTONETTI

Puerto Rican Welterweight

Previous record on page 414 1957 Ring Record Book. (Inactive 1957-58.)

1959

Nov. 9—Joe Figuero, New York.....L 6

1960

Feb. 15—Dan Livingston, Trenton.....L 8
May 10—Steve Ward, Hartford.....L 8
Oct. 15—Billy Collins, New York.....L 6
Dec. 19—Ronnie Cohen, New York..KO by 8

TONY ANTONUCCI

Astoria, N. Y., Middleweight

1960

Jan. 11—Jimmy Dorsey, New York....KO 4
Feb. 1—Johnny Torres, New York.....W 4
Feb. 15—Jim McMillan, New York.....W 4
Mar. 11—Monroe Kurtz, New York.....W 4
Apr. 4—Ricky Ortiz, New York....KO by 2

ART ARAGON

(Arthur Anthony Aragon)

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

Born, November 13, 1927, Belen, N. M. Nationality, Mexican-American. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1944

May 23—Frenchy Renee, Los Angeles..W 4
June 6—Ray Puente, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 20—Frankie Gallardo, Los Angeles.....KO 2
July 4—Tino Wilson, Los Angeles....KO 1
July 25—Spider Hewitt, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 1—Louis Salas, Los Angeles....KO 1
Aug. 8—Lou Bernal, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 5—Henry Zamora, Los Angeles..KO 1
Sept. 19—Gene Rooney, Los Angeles...KO 2
Oct. 9—Stacky Rowe, Ocean Park....KO 1
Oct. 16—Tony Riviera, Ocean Park....KO 1
Oct. 30—Bert White, Ocean Park.....L 5

1945

Feb. 9—Bert White, Hollywood.....L 6
Oct. 3—Fabela Chavez, Las Vegas.....W 6
Oct. 17—Fabela Chavez, Las Vegas.....L 8

1946

Oct. 7—Billy Ryan, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 14—Bobby Burton, Boston.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Pedro Corchado, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 5—Billy Nappier, Salem.....D 8
Nov. 18—Patsy Zoccano, Boston.....KO 1
Nov. 25—Johnny Parker, Boston.....KO 1
Dec. 8—Al Costa, Boston .....W 8

1947

May 20—Charley Early, Salem.....L 10

1948

Feb. 3—Jimmy Shans, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 22—Ray Louis, Ocean Park .....KO 1
Mar. 30—Connie Smith, Los Angeles...KO 1
May 11—Clyde Coyhis, Los Angeles..KO by 7
June 23—John L. Davis, Oak. .....L 8
July 21—John L. Davis, Oakland .....W 10
Aug. 25—Tommy Campbell, Oakland ...D 2
Sept. 20—Richie Shinn, San Francisco..KO 6
Nov. 1—Jesse Flores, San Francisco.....D 10

1949

Jan. 28—Chuchu Ruiz, Hollywood .....KO 2
Feb. 18—Ray Powell, Hollywood .....KO 1
Mar. 11—Alfredo Pescatore, Hollywood..KO 1
Apr. 1—Tim Dalton, Hollywood .....KO 7
Apr. 27—Luther Rawlings, Detroit .....L 10
May 20—Benny Black, Hollywood .....W 10
June 17—Wilf Desjardins, Hollywood...KO 2
July 8—Harold Jones, Hollywood .....W 10
Aug. 26—Bolton Ford, Hollywood .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Shamus McCray, Albuquerque..W 10
Sept. 16—Tony Chavez, Hollywood .....KO 1
Sept. 30—John L. Davis, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 14—Julio Jiminez, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 4—Freddie Herman, Hollywood..KO 5
Dec. 2—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood...KO 3
Dec 20—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles.....L 10

1950

Jan. 24—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 14—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles..KO 12
Apr. 18—Guillermo Giminez, Los Ang...KO 2
May 16—Tommy Campbell, Los Ang....KO 3
June 6—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 18—Enrique Bolanos, Los Angeles..KO 3
Sept. 26—John L. Davis, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 3—Archie Whitewater, Hollyw'd..KO 2
Nov. 21—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles...KO 1
Dec. 12—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles.....D 10

1951

Mar. 6—El Conscripto, Los Angeles....KO 3
Apr. 17—Harold Jones, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 8—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles.....KO 9
May 22—Teddy Davis, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 24—JohnnyGonsalves, Los Angeles..W 10
Aug. 28—James Carter, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 14—James Carter, Los Angeles.....L 15
(Lightweight Title)

1952

Feb. 5—Manny Madrid, Los Angeles..KO 6
Mar. 4—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
Apr. 15—Freddie Herman, Sacramento
KO 10
June 19—Joey Barnum, Albuquerque..KO 2
Oct. 16—Phil Kim, Los Angeles.....KO 9
Nov. 20—Bob Terrance, Hollywood....KO 10

1953

Jan. 29—Billy Graham, Los Angeles....L 10
June 26—Elmer Beltz, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Henry Davis, San Francisco..KO 10
Oct. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles...L 10
Dec. 3—Danny Womber, Los Angeles..W 10
Dec. 15—Art Soto, Sacramento.....KO 10

1954

Feb. 18—Chuck Davey, Los Angeles.....W 10
July 1—Vince Martinez, Los Angeles....L 10
Sept. 1—Mario Trigo, Albuquerque....KO 5

1955

Mar. 1—Armando Muniz, El Paso.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Mario Trigo, Mexicali.....KO 4
Apr. 21—Morris Leviege, Los Angeles..KO 7
May 5—Johnny McCray, Los Angeles..KO 2
June 2—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 4—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 27—Woody Winslow, Los Angeles..KO 10
Dec. 15—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....W 10

1956

Feb. 7—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood..KO 2
Mar. 27—Danny Giovanelli, Hollywood..KO 9
Apr. 9—Raoul Perez, Stockton .....KO 5
May 3—Jimmy Carter, Los Angeles ...W 10
Aug. 29—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles ..KO 9
Dec. 4—Gene Poirier, Hollywood ....KO 3

1957

Sept. 2—Alfredo Cota, Tijuana.....W 10
Dec. 20—Woody Winslow, San Diego....W 10

1958

Jan. 6—Joey Abasta, Tucson.....KO 6
Feb. 4—Walter Tyler, San Bernardino KO 8
Mar. 15—Chico Vejar, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 17—Bob Torrance, Albuquerque..KO 9
May 24—Alfonso Flores, Hollywood...KO 6
Sept. 5—Carmen Basilio, Los Ang...KO by 8
Dec. 2—Frankie Belma, Fresno .....D 10

1959

Jan. 7—Jesse Bogart, Albuquerque ....KO 2
Jan. 13—Dickie Wong, Phoenix .....KO 2
Jan. 31—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood ..KO 4
(Later changed by California Commission to No Decision)
Apr. 25—Joe Miceli, Hollywood .....L 10
May 12—Bob Torrance, Yuma .....KO 2
May 29—Manuel Caballero, Hollywood..KO 3
June 9—Hank Davis, Tucson .....KO 5
July 3—Pat Lowry, Hollywood .....W 10
Oct. 5—Peter Schmidt, Santa Monica..W 10
Dec. 3—Reybon Stubbs, Los Angeles...L 10

1960

Jan. 21—Alvaro Gutierrez,
Los Angeles .....KO by 9
(Announced Retirement)

PAULINO ARAUJO

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Jan. 15—Carlos Rios, Chihuahua .....W 10
June 26—Luis Sanchez, Chihuahua .....D 8
July 23—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio ....L 10
Aug. 7—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio ...W 10
Aug. 28—Luis Sanchez, Chihuahua.....W 10
Nov. 10—Manny Berrios, Juarez.....L 10
Nov. 19—Gustavo Ohm, Gomez-Palacio KO 1
Dec. 10—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio.....L 10

1960

Feb. 18—Chivo, Diaz, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
Aug. 24—Manny Berrios, Juarez.....L 6

ZURDO ARCE

Acapulco, Mexico Flyweight

1956

Aug. 11—Roberto Mar, Acapulco.....W 8
Sept. 16—Chiquis Rodriguez, Acapulco ..W 8
Nov. 3—Chucho Rodriguez, Acapulco..KO 8
Nov. 24—Ernesto Castaneda, Acapulco..NC 7

1957

Mar. 2—Marcial Galicia, Acapulco..KO by 5
Mar. 20—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City..KO 9
Nov. 16—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco.....L 10

1958

Apr. 9—Juanito Mendoza, Mexico City..D 8
May 14—Chucho Hernandez,
Mexico City .....KO by 7
July 2—Tibico Torres, Mexico City....W 8
July 23—Chucho Arriola, Mexico City...W 8
Oct. 25—Torita Mota, Acapulco.....W 10
Nov. 22—Chucho Hernandez,
Acapulco .....KO by 6

1959

May 9—Roberto Mar, Acapulco .....W 10

1960

Apr. 2—Alex Jimenez, Acapulco.....W 10
Apr. 23—Pollero Barcia, Acapulco.....KO 8
June 18—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco....L Dis. 8
Sept. 10—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco.....L 10

JIMMY ARCHER

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, February 9, 1935. Height 5 ft. 8 in.

1955

Oct. 6—Ken Harvey, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Oct. 20—Harry Green, Philadelphia...KO 1

1956

Feb. 9—Rance Robinson, Philadelphia..KO 3
Mar. 1—Wallace Odom, Phila. .....KO by 4
Apr. 26—Don Bibbs, Philadelphia .....KO 1
June 7—John Clyde, Philadelphia ....KO 2
June 22—Benny Washington, New York..W 6
Aug. 3—Benny Washington, New York..W 6
Oct. 18—Don Bibbs, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Al Milone, New York .....KO 7
Dec. 12—Itzy Wallach, New York .....W 6

1957

Jan. 18—Gene Buzzello, Cleveland.....W 6
Mar. 15—Itzy Wallach, New York.....W 6
May 13—Tony DiBiase, New York.....W 10
Sept. 30—Tony DeCola, New York .....W 10
Nov. 11—Tony DeCola, New York .....W 10
Dec. 20—Gale Kerwin, New York.....L 10

1958

Jan. 27—Danny Russo, New York.....W 10
Feb. 24—Danny Russo, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Johnny Gorman, New York....L 10
June 2—Eddie Lynch, New York.....L 10
July 1—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach..L 10
July 28—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 10
Dec. 8—Bill Flamio, New York .....L 10

1959

Dec. 14—Bobby Bartels, New York.....W 8

1960

Jan. 15—Roland Norman, Wilton.....KO 1
Jan. 28—Bernie Raines, New York.....W 8
Feb. 25—Johnny Gorman, New York....W 10
May 16—Ronnie Cohen, New York..KO by 7

JOEY ARCHER

New York, N. Y., Middleweight
Born, February 11, 1938, New York, N. Y.
Height 5 ft. 8 in.

1956

Nov. 8—Danny Jones, New York.....W 4
Dec. 21—Danny Jones, New York.....W 4

1957

Mar. 8—Whitey Porr, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 8—Rocky Ford, New York.....W 4
Apr. 29—Rocky Ford, New York.....W 4
May 13—Hiram Vale, New York.....W 4
July 8—Bernie Raines, New York.....W 4
Aug. 2—Johnny Lissy, New York.....W 4
Sept. 9—Danny Jones, New York.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Jimmy Landeron, New York..KO 4
Nov. 11—Paulie Griffin, New York .....W 6
Dec. 20—Joe Lissy, New York.....W 6

1958

Feb. 14—Eddie Prince, New York.....W 6
Mar. 17—Joe Lissy, New York.....W 6
June 2—Julie Jamison, New York.....W 6
July 28—Bernie Raines, New York.....W 6
Nov. 5—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach..W 8
Nov. 25—Willie Estes, Houston .....W 4
Dec. 1—Willie Estes, Dallas .....KO 1
Dec. 9—Ruben Flores, Houston .....W 4

1959

Feb. 11—Ken Biggs, Houston .....KO 3
Mar. 10—Tony Dupas, Houston..W (Tech.) 7
May 12—Tony Dupas, Houston.....W 10
July 4—Ralph Lucas, Bandera .....KO 4
Nov. 9—Henry (Kid) Burton, Tyler....W 10
Nov. 24—Aman Peck, San Antonio.....W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Babe Vance, Amarillo.....W 8
June 16—Cheffy Reyna, Pensacola.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Joe Rubino, New York.....W 8

FRED ARELLIANO

Honolulu, Hawaii Featherweight

1958

Dec. 2—Danny Kosora, Honolulu .....L 4

1959

Aug. 4—Henry Mallolo, Honolulu..KO by 2
Oct. 6—Ignacio Salva, Honolulu .....L 4
Oct. 27—Charles Boon, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 3—Tom Anguey, Honolulu.....D 4
Nov. 17—Henry Mallolo, Honolulu..KO by 2

1960

Mar. 1—Larry Cantiberos,
Honolulu .....KO by 1

ALEX ARENAS

Mexican Lightweight

1958

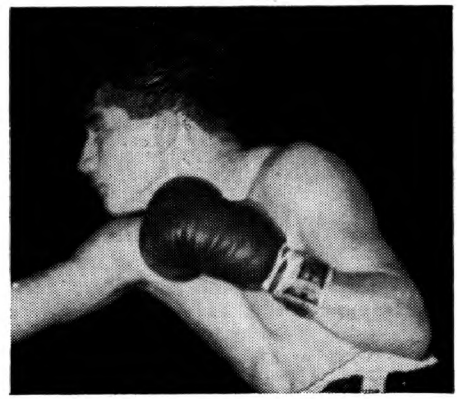
Sept. 20—Kid Memo, Acapulco .....KO 2
Oct. 18—Gilardo Bacho, Acapulco .....W 10
Nov. 15—Alfonso Bonilla, Acapulco ....KO 2
Dec. 6—Chamaco Flores, Acapulco ...KO 2

1959

Jan. 17—Reyes Ramirez, Acapulco ....KO 8
Feb. 7—Arnulfo Palomares, Acapulco..W 10
Mar. 7—Indio Conde, Acapulco .....KO 3
Apr. 8—Tobe Penaloza, Acapulco .....KO 7
May 16—Chihuahua Kid, Acapulco .....W 10
June 20—Chihuahua Kid, Acapulco .....L 10
Aug. 15—Rafael Camacho, Acapulco ...KO 7
Sept. 12—Beto Gonzalez, Acapulco .....KO 8
Sept. 26—Heliodoro Hernandez,
Guadalajare .....KO 4
Oct. 24—Chucho Mejia, Acapulco .....KO 3
Nov. 14—Carlos Arregui, Guadalajara....L 10
Dec. 5—Cosme Maldonado, Acapulco...W 10

1960

Mar. 26—Bobby Cervantes,
Acapulco .....KO by 5
May 14—Pedro Rodriguez, Acapulco...KO 10
June 25—Sergio Gomez, Guadalajara KO by 6
July 30—Adolfo Olquin, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 27—Adolfo Olquin, Acapulco.....L 10
Nov. 12—Tony Lopez, Monterrey.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Chico Rodriguez, Acapulco....KO 8



RAMON ARIAS, Venezuela

RAMON ARIAS

Venezuelan Flyweight

1956

Mar. 1—Nicolas Ascanio, Maracaibo ....W 6
June 2—Ramon Calatayud, Maracaibo ..W 10
Nov. 5—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas .....L 10

1957

Mar. 15—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas....W 12
(Won Vacant Venezuela Flyweight Title)
Apr. 11—Oscar Suarez, Maracaibo.....W 10
June 8—German Pardo, Maracaibo....KO 8
July 23—Aristide Pozzali, Caracas.....W 10
Oct. 6—Dommy Ursua, Maracaibo ....W 10
Nov. 23—Memo Diez, Caracas .....W 10

1958

Apr. 19—Pascual Perez, Caracas.....L 15
(World Flyweight Title)
June 29—Carlos Miranda, Maracaibo....D 10
Sept. 13—Masaji (Lefty) Iwamoto,
Maracaibo .....KO 9
Oct. 6—Masaji (Lefty) Iwamoto,
Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 17—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas ....W 12
(Venezuelan Title Bout)
Dec. 22—Jose Ogazon, Caracas .....W 10

1959

Feb. 22—Hector Hicks, Panama City ....L 10
Aug. 17—Toshiro Tanaka, Caracas .....KO 3
Oct. 5—Larry Pineda, Caracas .....L 10
Oct. 19—Larry Pineda, Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 23—Felix Gutierrez, Caracas.....W 10

1960

Feb. 22—Ray Pacheco, Caracas.....L 10
May 30—Billy Peacock, Caracas.....W 10
June 24—Ramo Calatajud, Maracaibo....W 12
(Venezuelan Title Bout)
July 4—Nelson Estrada, Caracas.....L 12
(For Venezuelan Bantamweight Title)

Aug. 31—Frankie Jones, Caracas.....KO 7
Oct. 18—Risto Luukkonen, Caracas.KO by 6
Dec. 5—Edmundo Esparza, Maracaibo..W 10

EVERARDO ARMENTA

Los Mochis, Mexico Welterweight

Born April 13, 1937

1956

July 10—Arnold Hill, Guaymas .....W 10
Sept. 8—El Conscripto, Los Mochis ...KO 7
Sept. 22—Manuel Rocha, Los Mochis.....W 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Rivera, Obregon .....KO 3
Oct. 24—Arnold Hill, Obregon .....L 10
Nov. 30—Juan Padilla, Tampico .....D 10

1957

Feb. 16—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City .....KO by 4
Mar. 1—Fili Montero, Los Mochis .....KO 5
Mar. 27—Alfredo Cota, Ensenada .....W 10
May 4—Kid Zacatecas, Los Mochis.KO by 5
May 23—Panadero Cardenas, Navojoa..KO 2
Aug. 14—Frankie Anselm, Mex. City KO by 3

1958

(Inactive)

1959

Apr. 11—Camilo Flores, Obregon .....KO 3
May 30—Enrique Esqueda, Obregon ....W 10
June 20—Jess Bogart, Obregon .....KO 5
July 11—Bob Torrance, Obregon .....KO 8
July 18—Enrique Esqueda, La Paz .....KO 5
Aug. 1—Mono Garcia, Guadalajara .....L 10
Sept. 19—Alfredo Cota, Monterrey.....L 10
Nov. 7—David Cervantes, Obregon.....L 10

1960

Feb. 13—Alfredo Cota, LaPaz.....KO by 3
June 18—Jess Bogart, Los Mochis.....KO 7
Aug. 5—Enrique Arreola, Hermosillo..KO 4

MANUEL ARMENTEROS

Havana, Cuba, Bantamweight

1947

May 20—Eduardo Menendez, Havana..KO 3
June 19—Jose Altamirano, Cienfuegos...L 8
Aug. 16—Tomas Vega, Havana.....W 8
Sept. 13—Herminio Gonzalez, Havana..KO 6
Nov. 11—Black Pico, Havana.....D 10
Nov. 16—Pablo Moreno, Mariol.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Black Pico, Havana.....L 10

1948

Aug. 28—Fernando Amante, Havana..WF 8

1949

(Inactive)

1950

May 19—Rolando Delgado, Havana....KO 1
July 8—Mario Rivero, Havana.....KO 6
Aug. 5—Billy Lima, Havana.....W 8
Sept. 9—Juan Rodriguez, Havana.....D 8
Nov. 18—Ciro Morasen, Havana....KO by 4
Nov. 24—Leovigildo Silegas, Camaguey..W 10
Dec. 22—Leovigildo Silegas, Camaguey.KO 6

1951

May 12—Tommy Vega, Havana.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Black Pico, Havana .....L 8

1952

July 19—Leovigildo Silegas, Havana...KO 3

1953

Apr. 15—Raton Macias, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 29—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City.KO 1
May 16—Beto Couary, Mexico City.....L 10
June 3—Luis Villa, Mexico City.....L 10
July 8—Aristeo Serrano, Mexico City...L 10
July 25—Rogelio Saucesco, Culiacan...KO 7
Aug. 8—Chebo de la Torre, Mexico City .....W 10
Aug. 22—Baby Rivera, Mexico City....KO 7
Sept. 9—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....KO 6
Oct. 23—Lucio Gonzales, Torreon.....KO 1
Oct. 10—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 6—Otilio Galvan, Torreon....KO by 7
Dec. 19—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City....L 10

1954

Jan. 20—Lino Botello, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 20—Luis Villa, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 3—Otillo Galvan, Monterrey.....W 10
May 22—Raul Solis, Mexico City.....KO 7
July 6—Otillo Galvan, Monterrey.....L 10
Sept. 11—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....L 10

1955

Feb. 10—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City..KO 2
Mar. 8—Joe Boland, San Antonio.....W 10
Mar. 28—Teddy Roberts, San Antonio...W 10
Apr. 12—Otillo Galvan, San Antonio....W 10
Apr. 30—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City.L 10
Sept. 3—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City .....KO 7
Oct. 1—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 10—Humberto Carrillo, Palacio.....L 10
Dec. 21—Fili Nava, Monterrey.....W.Dis. 7

1956

Feb. 10—Jose Cotero, Juarez .....W 10
Mar. 4—Luis Castillo, Tampico .....KO 7
Mar. 17—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City ....L 10
Apr. 28—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City...L 10
May 22—Willie Pep, San Antonio ...KO by 7
June 26—Joe Boland, Houston .....W 10
Aug. 24—Bombon Kiriz, Tampico .....KO 4
Aug. 28—Cherokee Olguin, Orizaba.....KO 3
Aug. 31—Cheto Fernandez, Tampico ...KO 3
Sept. 26—Papelero Sanchez, Mex. City.KO 1
Oct. 4—Humberto Carrillo, Torreon....W 10
Oct. 18—Kid Campeche, Puebla .....W 10
Nov. 7—Joaquin Carrillo, Mexico City.KO 9
Dec. 1—Baby Zarate, Monterrey.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City..W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Joe Becerra, Monterrey.....L 10
Jan. 25—Julio Escobedo, Tampico.....W 10
Jan. 31—Luis Gutierrez, Puebla.....W 10
Feb. 7—Baby Zarate, Mante.....KO 6
Feb. 16—Dusty Brown, LaPaz.....KO 6
Mar. 16—Miguel Cardenas, LaPaz.....KO 3
Mar. 23—Julio Escobedo, LaPaz.....W 10
Apr. 5—Kid Campeche, Tampico.....KO 6
Apr. 20—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City..W 10
May 18—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City.L 10
July 13—Roy Hernandez, Mazatlan....KO 5
Aug. 16—Jose Lopez, Matamoros.....W 10
Sept. 21—Dusty Brown, Guadalajara....KO 3
Nov. 10—Jose Lopez, Juarez.....L 10

1958

Feb. 1—Danny Kid, Manila.....D 10
Mar. 1—Al Asuncion, Manila.....KO 7
Mar. 20—Ernie Masangkay, Manila.....D 8
Apr. 19—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
June 2—Kenji Inagaki, Tokyo.....KO 1
July 11—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Issarsak Barbos, Bangkok.....W 10

1959

Feb. 17—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok .....L 10
Apr. 10—Pollero Garcia, Arcelia .....KO 2
Apr. 12—Pepe Montes, Queretaro .....KO 7
May 30—Kid Lanero, Tuxpan .....KO 5
June 28—Toto Ibarra, Panama City .....L 10
July 11—Roberto Murillo, Panama City.KO 9
July 25—Edwin Sykes, Panama City.KO by 7
Aug. 29—Ray Ruiz, Monterrey .....KO 4
Nov. 20—Beto Carbajal, Vera Cruz.....KO 1
Dec. 19—Ray Zamora, Roza-Rica.....L 10

1960

Jan. 15—Jamie Rios, Vera Cruz.....KO 2
Jan. 22—Coca Kid, Toluca.....KO 3
Feb. 6—Ray Avila, Coatzacolacos .....KO 5
Feb. 27—Jorge Salazar, Durango.....L 10
Mar. 9—Jose Galvan, Torreon.....W 10
Mar. 21—Ignacio Pina, Tijuana.....D 10
Apr. 16—Kid Relampago, Vera Cruz....L 10
May 7—Juan Ramirez, Guadalajara....L 10
June 4—Juan Ibares, Mexico City.....W 10
June 16—Ray Zamora, Cordoba.....W 10
July 14—Gustavo Sosa, Guasave.....KO 7
Nov. 13—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....L 10

LARRY ARMSTEAD

(Larry Armistead)

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1951

Mar. 16—Sugar McGowen, New Orl....KO 2
Mar. 29—Joe Green, New Orleans.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Lawrence McGee, New Orl...KO 2
Apr. 19—Sammy Roade, Jennerette, La. .....KO 2
May 3—Archie Fontaine, New Orl....KO 3
June 17—Jack Robinson, Jennerette, La. .....KO 5

July 5—Cliff Gibson, New Orleans...KO 2
Aug. 23—Joe Walker, Plaquemine, La..KO 2
Sept. 10—Cliff Gibson, New Orleans...KO 1
Sept. 17—Dave Cheatum, New Orleans..KO 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Hayes, New Orleans...W 6

1952

Feb. 16—Leroy King, New Orleans...KO 1
Apr. 23—Jerry Turner, New Orleans..KO 4

1953

(In U. S. Army)

1954

May 31—Junius West, New Orleans...KO 3
July 9—Dick Powell, New Orleans...KO 8
July 26—Tommy Hayes, New Orleans..KO 5
Aug. 7—Wilbur Robinson, New Orleans..W 10
Nov. 16—Nat Jackson, New Orleans...KO 5

1955

Jan. 25—Billy Lynch, New Orleans...KO 2
Feb. 14—Jimmy Hackney, New Orl..KO by 10
Mar. 8—Sammy Anderson, New Orl...W 10
Apr. 18—Charley Slaughter, New Orl...KO 4
Sept. 19—Isaac Vaughn, New Orleans..KO 2
Sept. 27—J. W. Henry, Beaumont.....KO 6
Oct. 19—Eddie Brant, Beaumont...KO by 8
Nov. 14—George Berry, New Orleans...W 10
Dec. 12—Boland Abrams, New Orleans..KO 5

1956

Jan. 9—Jimmy Hackney, New Orl..KO by 6
Mar. 26—Freddie Moore, New Orl...KO by 2
Apr. 9—Gerry Black, New Orleans..KO by 3

1957

Oct. 29—Willie Estes, New Orleans ...KO 2
Dec. 2—Teddy Davis, New Orleans...W 10
Dec. 20—Nat Jackson, New Orleans...KO 3

1958

Jan. 13—Ludwig Lightburn,
New Orleans .....KO by 10
July 21—Al Malone, New Orleans..KO by 6
Aug. 26—Al Malone, New Orleans.....W 6
Sept. 15—Al Malone, New Orleans..KO by 6
Nov. 18—Clifton Lester, New Orleans...W 6

1959

Mar. 23—Aman Peck, New Orleans ...W 5
Apr. 13—Aman Peck, New Orleans ...W 6
May 18—Dave Dupas, New Orleans .....L 10
June 29—Joe Cook, New Orleans .....KO 3
July 13—Dave Dupas, New Orleans .....L 10

1960

Apr. 6—Willie Ross, Lafayette.....W 6
Apr. 25—Al Malone, Mobile.....KO 7
Aug. 2—Manuel Gonzalez,
Port Arthur .....KO 4
Aug. 23—Henry Watson, Port Arthur...TD 2

PAUL ARMSTEAD

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

Born, March 3, 1937, Lufkin, Texas.

1955

Apr. 9—Harvey Price, Hollywood...KO 1
Apr. 30—Tommy English, Hollywood..KO 4
May 28—Johnny O'Keefe, Hollywood..KO 1
July 16—Jesse Resendez, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 6—Herman Duncan, Hollywood...L 6
Oct. 16—Billy Smith, Hollywood.....KO 5
Dec. 3—Chico Arroyo, Hollywood.....KO 3

1956

Feb. 11—Chato Tover, Hollywood .....KO 6
Mar. 24—Manuel Baptista, Hollywood..KO 1
Apr. 21—Pete Aguirre, Hollywood ....KO 3
May 5—Vic Ponce, Hollywood .....KO 9
June 23—Billy Evans, Hollywood...KO by 4
Aug. 25—Gil Velarde, Hollywood .....W 10
Oct. 20—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood .....W 10

1957

Feb. 14—Billy Evans, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 23—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....L 10
May 18—Kid Centella, Hollywood.....KO 8
July 6—Tommy Tibbs, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 3—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....W 12
(Won Vacant California Lightweight Title)
Dec. 5—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles...W 10

1958

Jan. 23—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles.....W 10
Feb. 13—Mickey Northrup, Los Ang...KO 8
Apr. 17—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles...W 10
May 15—Ezequiel Uribe, Los Angeles...W 10
July 18—Vincente Rivas, Caracas.....D 10
Oct. 18—Jimmy Hornsby, Hollywood..KO 10
(Won Vacant California Lightweight Title)
Nov. 15—Johnny Gonsalves, Hollywood..W 10
Dec. 16—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland....L 10

1959

Jan. 16—Len Matthews, Hollywood .....W 10
Apr. 8—Eddie Perkins, Chicago .....L 10
June 6—Ray Riojas, Hollywood .....W 10
July 16—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles ..W 10
Aug. 6—Battling Torres, Los Angeles...L 10
Sept. 28—Len Matthews, Philadelphia...L 10
Dec. 10—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles....W 10

1960

Mar. 17—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles..W 10
Apr. 25—Gene Gresham, New Orleans...L 10
May 31—Dave Charnley, London....KO by 9
Aug. 6—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City...L 10
Nov. 13—Mauro Vasquez, Tijuana...W Dis. 4

EDDIE (YOUNG) ARMSTRONG

Elizabeth, N. J., Welterweight

1956

Mar. 15—Ralph Liguore, Philadelphia ...W 4
Apr. 2—Don Vincent, Providence .....KO 1
June 21—Singh Lee, Newark .....W 6
July 19—Dick McCarthy, Worcester ...KO 3
Aug. 23—Clarence Jones, Worcester ....KO 1
Sept. 20—Dave Grant, Worcester .....W 6
Oct. 29—Al Duarte, Providence .....KO 3
Nov. 12—Rocky Leone, Providence .....W 6

1957

Mar. 1—Julie Jamison, New York.....L 4
Apr. 15—Dick Hall, Providence.....L 6
Sept. 28—Willie Moore, Paterson .....KO 2
Oct. 21—Larry Jones, New York .....D 4
Nov. 22—Jimmy Kelly, New York.....W 4

1958

Jan. 27—Merrill Olmstead, Providence..KO 4
Feb. 17—Marvin McFarland, New York..L 6
Mar. 29—Ronnie Blackman, Paterson..KO 5
May 26—Ray Greco, New York.....KO 3
June 9—Benny Paret, New York .....L 70

1959

Feb. 3—Steve Ward, Hartford .....W 10
Feb. 27—Solomon Boysaw, New York ...L 10
Mar. 28—Florentino Fernandez,
Havana .....KO by 2
Nov. 30—Chico Velez, New York.....W 10

1960

Feb. 8—J. D. Ellis, New York.....L 10
Mar. 8—J. D. Ellis, Trenton.....KO by 2

GENORACE (GENE "ACE") ARMSTRONG

Elizabeth, N. J., Middleweight

Born, January 7, 1932, Pickinville, Ga. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1955

July 6—Jimmy Skinner, New York.....W 4
Aug. 22—Ted Danner, New York.....W 4
Sept. 12—Dick Lowery, New York.....W 4
Oct. 3—Distino Lois, New York.....W 4

1956

June 15—Otis Woodard, New York .....W 4
Dec. 7—George Chimenti, New York....W 6

1957

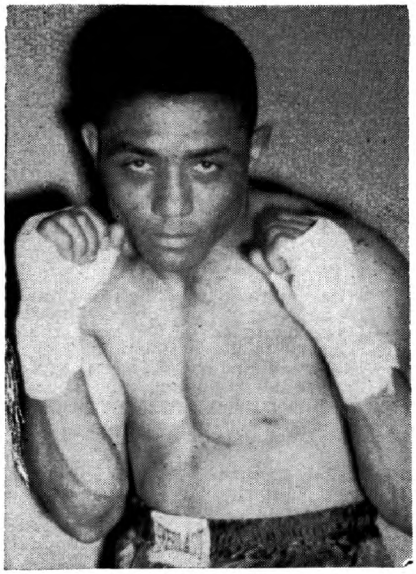
Feb. 18—Juan Pomare, New York.....W 6
Apr. 22—Andy Figaro, New York.....W 6
June 11—Stan Micheaux, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 26—Rudy Sawyer, New York.....W 10
Oct. 14—Eddie Thompson, New York..KO 7
Nov. 4—Randy Sandy, New York.....W 10
Dec. 2—Reybon Stubbs, New York....W 10

1958

Feb. 17—Charley Joseph, New York....W 10
Aug. 8—Rory Calhoun, New York.....W 10

1959

Jan. 9—Eddie Dixon, New York .....W 10
Feb. 27—Italo Scortichini, New York....W 10
Sept. 2—Dick Tiger, Camden .....L 10
Dec. 16—Rudy Ellis, Camden.....W 10



GENE ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth, N. J.

1960

Feb. 24—Dick Tiger, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 21—Ernie Burford, Chicago.....D 10
Nov. 19—Henry Hank, New York.....W 10

CARLOS ARREGUI (ARREGGUIN)

Mexican Lightweight

1956

May 30—Fernando Ugaldes, Mex. City-KO 6
June 23—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City-KO 7
July 21—Juan Lomas, Tampico .....KO 4
Aug. 8—Valentin Rangel, Mex. City-KO by 8
Sept. 22—Hecto Garcia, Gomez-Palacio-KO 2
Oct. 6—Juan Lemus, Mexico City .....W 8
Nov. 28—Chino Gomez, Mexico City .....W 10

1957

Feb. 20—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 9
Mar. 20—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City-D 10
Apr. 24—Reyes Lopez, Mexico City.....L 10
June 5—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City-KO 6
July 3—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 7—Jose Paredes, Mexico City-L. Dis. 3
Aug. 24—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City .....KO by 9
Oct. 5—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City-L 10

1958

Jan. 9—Vincente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Feb. 15—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City-W 10
Feb. 26—Lalo Duque, Mexico City-W. Dis. 7
Apr. 19—Juanito Martinez, Mexico City KO 7
May 11—Valentin Rangel, Acapulco.....W 10
July 2—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City.....D 10
Aug. 2—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara.....KO 6
Aug. 30—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 4—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City .....KO by 9
Dec. 17—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City-W 10

1959

Feb. 18—Francisco Barraez, Mexico City .....W. Dis. 5
Apr. 22—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City-W 10
June 13—Cosme Maldonado, Mex. City-KO 4
July 4—Ezequiel Uribe, Mex. City-KO by 8
Nov. 14—Alex Arenas, Guadalajara.....W 10
Dec. 19—Felix Liendo, Mexico City-KO by 8

1960

Mar. 9—Cosme Maldonado, Mex. City-W 10
Apr. 2—Felix Liendo, Mexico City-KO by 3
July 1—Mar Castellanos, Los Mochis .....KO by 4
Nov. 2—Rolando Mendoza, Mexico City .....KO by 5

EZEQUIEL ARROYO

Panama Featherweight

1957

Sept. 22—David Wright, Panama City...W 4
Oct. 6—Basilio Williams, Colon .....L 4
Nov. 17—Basilio Williams, Panama City .....KO by 2

1958

Jan. 25—Arturo Smith, Colon.....KO by 3

1959

July 12—Rolly McKay, Panama City....W 4
Aug. 16—Roy Best, Panama City .....L 4

1960

Jan. 31—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City-L 4

CRUZ ARVELO

Venezuelan Featherweight

1959

Apr. 13—Euclides Monasterios, Caracas-D 4
May 25—Euclides Monasterios, Caracas-W 4
Aug. 31—Francisco Melo, Caracas.....W 6

1960

Feb. 1—Eduardo Rodriguez, Caracas...W 8
Oct. 31—Cristobal Gonzalez, Caracas....D 10
Dec. 5—Jose Castellanos, Maracaibo....W 10

FILI ASCENCIO

Mexican Featherweight

1960

June 7—Dimas Colin, Villahermosa....W 10
June 30—Juan Hernandez, Villahermosa .....KO by 10
Aug. 9—Patricio Petatan, Villahermosa-L 10
Sept. 27—Miguel Paredes, Villahermosa-L 10

EARL ATLEY

Kennett Square, Pa., Heavyweight

1956

June 21—Hurricane Holly, Philadelphia-D 4
July 19—Hurricane Holly, Philadelphia-W 4
Aug. 30—James Wiley, Philadelphia .....D 4

1957

Oct. 23—Johnny Pratt, Syracuse .....KO 2
Nov. 19—Gordon Baldwin, Montreal ....L 8

1958

Mar. 27—Sam Jones, New York.....L 6
May 20—Bob Woodall, Boston.....KO by 4
Oct. 21—Joe DeGrazio, Philadelphia....L 4

1959

Feb. 16—Leslie Smith, Philadelphia .....L 6
Apr. 20—Rufus Handsome, Philadelphia-L 6
June 2—Terry Lewis, Spokane .....KO 1
July 21—Pat McMurtry, Seattle ....KO by 3

1960

Jan. 14—Larry Brown, Philadelphia.....L 6
Mar. 7—James Wiley, Philadelphia....KO 1
May 19—Kirk Barrow, Spokane.....L 10
Sept. 7—Elmer Hardy, Seattle.....KO by 4
Nov. 7—Larry Brown, Philadelphia...KO 6

JOEY AUGUSTIN

New York, N. Y. Featherweight

Born, September 26, 1936, Tijuana, Mexico.

1956

Nov. 26—Johnny Gallazo, New York.....D 4
Dec. 24—Hector Torres, New York....KO 2

1957

Jan. 21—Jimmy Ithia, New York..... W 4
Feb. 18—Bobby Gilmore, New York.... D 4
Oct. 22—Bobby Robeldo, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Nov. 7—Johnny Wills, Fresno.....KO by 1
Dec. 5—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles-KO 3
Dec. 19—Ruben Gonzales, Los Angeles-W 4

1958

Jan. 3—Frankie Salas, San Diego.....L 6
Jan. 29—Frankie Salas, San Diego.....L 10
Mar. 28—Calvin Leigh, San Diego.....W 8
June 5—Ross Padilla, Stockton.....L 10
July 21—Joe Becerra, Tijuana.....KO by 5
Nov. 10—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tijuana-L. Dis. 8

1959

Mar. 30—Nacho Escalante, S. Diego..KO by 6
Oct. 22—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles...L 6
Nov. 23—Ronnie Jones, Santa Monica ..... KO by 2

1960

(Inactive)

CHARLEY AUSTIN

Phoenix, Arizona, Middleweight

1959

Jan. 12—L. C. Rose, San Angelo.....KO 1
Feb. 10—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....KO by 4
Apr. 7—Rocky Proano, Albuquerque ..... KO by 4

1960

Jan. 27—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix....KO 4
June 13—Redtop Sylvester, Tucson.....KO 2
June 28—Leonard Coleman, Phoenix KO by 5
July 19—Willie Ross, Phoenix.....D 6

RICKY AUSTIN

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 24—Ray Walker, Chicago ..... L 4
Dec. 8—Henry Jackson, Chicago .....KO 1

1959

Jan. 7—Kid Casey, Chicago ..... W 4
Jan. 19—Ace Hendricks, Chicago .....KO 2
Feb. 25—Freddy Jackson, Chicago .....D 4
Apr. 8—Billy Braggs, Chicago .....KO by 3
June 24—Leroy Jeffrey, Chicago ....KO by 2

1960

Aug. 10—Freddy Jackson, Chicago.....L 6

AL AVANT

Chester, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 19—Larry Barrett, Philadelphia ..KO 3
Aug. 16—Marion Hunter, Philadelphia..KO 2
Oct. 2—Donny Jones, Philadelphia ...KO 3

1957

Jan. 2—Leo Owens, New York..... L 4
Feb. 15—Calvin Davis, New York..... L 6

1958

Jan. 15—Marion Hunter, Philadelphia...W 6
Jan. 27—Wes Lowery, New York.....W 6
Feb. 12—Jimmy Hopkins, Philadelphia..W 6
Mar. 24—Willie Long, New York.....W 6
Sept. 12—Jimmy Hopkins, Philadelphia..D 6

1959

Apr. 13—Sonny Boykins, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 18—Skippy Green, Philadelphia ..KO 6
July 3—Eddie Bell, Atlantic City .....W 6
Aug. 21—Willie Gray, Philadelphia .....W 6
Sept. 4—Eddie Bell, Atlantic City .....W 6
Oct. 9—Johnny Morris, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 16—Joe Blackwood, Camden..KO by 3

1960

Jan. 21—Al Raymond, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. 15—Johnny Morris, McKeesport ..... KO by 7

WILFREDO AVELLEZ

Puerto Rican Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 24—Joe Pietron, West Hempstead..L 4
Nov. 23—Johnny Dilly, New York.....W 4
Dec. 14—Howie Davis, New York.....W 4

1960

Jan. 1—Don Smyer, New York.....W 4
Mar. 7—Sam Edwards, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 11—John Boyd, New York.....KO 1
May 20—Charlie Hood, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 31—Richie Lee, New York.....W 4
Nov. 26—Art Miller, New York.....W 6

BOB AVERY

Tucson, Arizona, Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 10—Ricky Hair, Phoenix.....L 4
Feb. 22—Gene Walker, Tucson.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Kid Williams, Phoenix.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Gene Walker, Mesa.....W 4
Apr. 5—Sonny Ryder, Phoenix.....W 4
June 13—Sylvester Williams, Tucson...KO 2
Aug. 2—Gene Walker, Phoenix.....W 4
Aug. 16—Gene Walker, Phoenix.....KO 1
Nov. 23—Dick Wilburn, Phoenix.....D 6

RAY (CUBANITO) AVILA

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Jan. 21—Kid Chocolate, Pachuca.....W 8
Feb. 6—Manuel Armenteros, Coatzacoalcos ..... KO by 5
June 3—Tarzan Hernandez, Puebla.....L 10
Oct. 1—Chilo Barranco, Vera Cruz..KO by 5

PABLO AVILA

San Jose, Calif. Featherweight

1960

May 26—Rudy Ybarra, San Jose.....KO 4
July 1—Jose Martinez, Stockton.....KO 1
Aug. 17—Ritchie Matsumara, San Francisco ..... W 4
Oct. 24—Ritchie Matsumara, San Francisco ..... W 4
Nov. 1—Paul Lee, San Jose.....KO 3
Dec. 13—Bobby Herron, San Jose.....D 6

GUILLERMO (MEMO) AYON

Mexican Middleweight

1959

Dec. 19—Alfonso Flores, LaPaz.....W 10

1960

Mar. 22—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....L 10
June 2—Rudy Mendoza, LaPaz.....W 10
Aug. 30—Agustin Rosales, Juarez.....KO 6
Oct. 1—Ramon Hernandez, Mexico City ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Chebo Hernandez, Tijuana.....L 12

AL AZEVEDO

Santa Cruz, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Sept. 23—Ben Medina, Fresno.....L 4
Dec. 16—Felix Palagas, Fresno.....L 4

1959

Mar. 2—Eddie Jones, Merced.....W 6
Mar. 30—Felix Palagas, San Francisco..KO 3
Dec. 8—Lowell Hunter, Fresno.....KO 3

1960

Feb. 16—Dave Brown, Fresno.....D 4
Mar. 1—Larry Mercer, Fresno.....L 4

KID AZTECA

(Luis Villanueva Paramo)

Born, 1915, Mexico City, Mexico. Nationality, Mexican. Middleweight. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

Began professional career early in 1929—two four-rounders—in Mexico City. During 1929 and 1930, he fought in Nuevo Laredo, Mexico in the preliminaries and as a semi-finalist, using the name Kid Chino. In 1931 he took the name of Kid Azteca, another fighter, which he used through the next three decades.

1932

—Carlos Garcia, Laredo .....KO 1
—Paul Wraugley, Tulsa .....KO 5
—Battling Shaw, Laredo .....W 10
—Armando Aguilar, Laredo ....W 10
—Luis Arizona, Mexico City ..WF 7
—Tommy White, Mex. City KO by 8
—Alfredo Gaona, Mexico City ..W 10
—Raul Talan, Mexico City .....L 10
—Luis Portela, Mexico City....KO 9
—Felipe Orozco, Mexico City ...KO 7
—Ray Macias, Mexico City .....W 10
—Loncho Perez, Mexico City...KO 2
—Manual Luna, Mexico City ...KO 6
Oct. 23—David Velasco, Mexico City....W 12 (Mexican Welterweight Title)
—Martin Barboteau, Mex. City...W 10
—Armando Aguilar, Merida ....W 10

KID AZTECA, Mexico

1933

—Eddie Frisco, Merida ----------W 10
—Luis Alvarado, Merida---------W 10
—Joe Click, Mexico City---------W 10
—Tommy White, Mexico City----W 10
—Harry Gulfund, Mex. City --KO 2
—David Velasco, Tampico -------W 10
—Eddie Frisco, Mexico City------W 10
—Relampago Saguero, Mex. City W 10
July 11—Ceferino Garcia, Los Angeles--W 10
July 25—Ceferino Garcia, Los Ang.----KO 8
—Meyer Grace, Mexico City ---KO 4
—Leonard Bennet, Mexico City-LF 6
—Leonard Bennet, Mexico City--W 10
—Martin Barboteau, Monterrey--W 10
—Al Schafft, Mexico City -----KO 5
—Paulie Walker, Mexico City----D 10

1934

Feb. 17—Manuel Villa, Mexico City----KO 9
Feb. 20—Bernardo Pena, Cordova ----KO 3
Feb. 25—Ritchie Mack, Dallas, Tex.------L 10
Mar. 10—Ritchie Mack, Mexico City-----W 10
Mar. 17—Eddie Anderson, El Paso, Tex...W 10
Apr. 3—Ritchie Mack, Dallas, Texas----L 10
May 16—Ritchie Mack, Mexico City-----D 10
June 5—Young Peter Jackson, L. A., Cal..W 10
July 23—Baby Joe Gans, Mexico City---W 10
Aug. 4—Pat Murphy, Mexico City-----KO 5
Sept. 1—Bennie Levine, Mexico City---KO 4
Sept. 22—Eddie Kid Wolfe, Mex. City----W 10
Oct. 27—Kenny La Salle, Mexico City---W 10
Nov. 10—Kenny La Salle, Mexico City---W 10

1935

Jan. 19—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City--------D 10
Jan. 26—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City--------W 10
Mar. 2—Izzy Jannazzo, Mexico City-----W 10
Apr. 6—Morrie Sherman, Mexico City---W 10
May 24—Bep Van Klaveren, L. A., Cal...L 10
June 12—Renato Torres, Guatemala City KO 3
July 4—Al Chavez, Merida----------KO 2
Aug. 3—Chief Parris, Laredo, Tex.------W 10
Sept. 10—Chief Parris, Houston, Tex.----L 10
Oct. 10—Tommy Collins, Houston, Tex..KO 7
Dec. 1—Chief Parris, Mexico City-------W 10

1936

Jan. 3—Pancho Lawler, Pachuca, Mex..KO 3
Mar. 14—Eddie Cerda, Mexico City-----W 12
Mar. 29—German Rico, Tampico, Mex.---W 10
Apr. 7—Pepe Saldana, Tampico, Mexico-W 10
May 16—Baby Casanova, Mexico City----L 10
July 17—Ceferino Garcia, Hollyw'd KO by 5
Aug. 8—Kid Hermosillo, Hermosillo--KO 9
Nov. 7—Manuel Villa, Mexico City ----W 12
(Mexican Welterweight Title)
Dec. 14—Tracey Cox, San Antonio------W 10

1937

Jan. 1—Al Manfredo, Mexico City------W 10
Feb. 20—Gallito Ramirez, Merida -----KO 9
Mar. 4—Eddie Cerda, Merida ----------W 10
Apr. 29—Ventura Arana, Monterey ---KO 2
May 18—Kenny La Salle, Houston-------W 10
June 4—Midget Mexico ----------KO 3
June 18—Willard Brown ----------W 10
Aug. 22—Manuel Villa I, Guadalajara--KO 6
Aug. 27—Mario Ramon, Mexico City --KO 6
Sept. 25—Pee Wee Jarrell, Mexico City KO 2

1938

Jan. 1—Saverio Turiello, Mexico City--W 10
Mar. 8—Kenny La Salle, Houston------L 10
Aug. 22—Tracey Cox, Corpus Christi ---W 10
Aug. 24—Billy McDowell, Corpus Christi L 10
Sept. 17—Kid Hermosillo, Mexico City---L 10
Oct. 29—Baby LaPaz, Mexico City ------W 10
Nov. 14—Billy McDowell, Laredo -----KO 8
Nov. 28—Billy Deeg, San Antonio-------W 10
Dec. 15—Jimmy Scarmoza,
Nuevo Laredo ----------KO 2
Dec. 16—Kenny LaSalle, San Antonio --W 10

1939

Jan. 20—Eddie McGeever, San Antonio--W 10
Jan. 30—Bill McDowell, Texas----------W 10
Feb. 3—Eddie McGeever, San Antonio-KO 8
Apr. 18—Eddie Cerda, Mexico City----KO 5
May 23—Leon Zorrita, Juarez---------L 10
June 6—Manuel Villa I, Mexico City--KO 5
July 22—Kid Hermosillo, Mexico City --W 10
Oct. 24—Fritzie Zivic, Houston---------L 10
Nov. 25—Kid Hermosillo, Mexico City---W 10
(Mexican Welterweight Title

1940

Feb. 17—Carlos Malacara, Mex. City ----W 10
Mar. 2—Jose Luis, Jalapa ----------KO 4
Mar 11—Jackie Taylor, San Antonio----KO 3
Apr. 5—Willie Neyland, San Antonio-----L 10
Apr. 27—Pedro Ortega, Mexico City----L 10
June 8—Pedro Ortega, Mexico City ---KO 4
Sept. 4—Manuel Villa I, Torreon -----KO 4
Sept. 11—Manuel Villa I, Nuevo Laredo KO 7
Sept. 30—Benny Britt, Nuevo Laredo --KO 1
Oct. 14—Casanovita de Ahoma, M. City-KO 5
Dec. 13—Bobby Pacho, San Antonio-----D 10

1941

Jan. 1—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City--------W 10
Jan. 10—Cocoa Kid, Mexico City-- ----ND 10
Feb. 15—Raul Carrabantes, Mex. City --W 10
June 7—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City--L 10
Oct. 24—Jackie Wilson, Hollywood--KO by 6

1942

Feb. 14—Manuel Villa II, Mexico City --W 10
Feb. 28—Tony Mar, Mexico City --------W 10
May —Young Hurtado, Panama--------L 10
May 24—Raul Carrabantes, Panama -----L 10
June 26—Kid Ambrosio, Panama--------KO 4
Sept. 26—Joe Legon, Havana ----------L 10
Oct. 17—Ramiro Almagro, Merida ------W 10
Dec. 19—Babe Zavala, Mexico City -----L 4

1943

Jan 16—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mexico City--W 12
Apr. 11—Sebastian Romano,
Buenos Aires ----------KO 9
Apr. 25—Alfredo Pastoriza,
Buenos Aires ----------W 10
June 20—Guillermo Lopez, Buenos Aires L 10
July 4—Amelio Piceda, Buenos Aires --L 10
Dec. 2—Raul Rodriguez, Buenos Aires --L 10

1944

Apr. 17—Atilio Caraune,
Buenos Aires ----------KO by 11
Oct. 6—Ceferino Garcia, Mexico City--L 10
Nov. 28—Paul Altman, San Antonio----W 10
Dec. 12—Fritzie Zivic, San Antonio------L 10

1945

Jan. 13—Rodolfo Ramirez, Mex. City ---L 10
(Mexican Welterweight Title)
Mar. 25—Eddie Cerda, Mexico City-----KO 6
May 7—Fritzie Zivic, San Antonio-----L 10
May 26—Ben Williams, Mexico City ----W 10
June 18—Paul Altman, Houston---------L 10
July 21—Paul Altman, Mexico City----KO 5
Oct. 9—Artie Dorrell, San Antonio-----W 10
Oct. 24—Baby Orizaba, Orizaba ------KO 3
Nov. 11—Baby Zavala, Mexico City-----KO 9

1946

Jan. 12—Kid Filipino, Mexico City....KO 8
Feb. 7—Frankie Vallejo, Acapulco ...KO 5
Feb. 12—Howell Steen, San Antonio.....W 10
Mar. 23—Jose Legon, Mexico City.....KO 3
Apr. 6—Melvin Johnson, Mexico City.KO 7
May 11—Jose Legon, Havana.....L 10
June 15—Babe Zavala, Mexico City....KO 2
July 3—Kid Drey, Juarez .....KO 8
July 13—Joe Keyes, Mexico City.....KO 4
Sept. 7—Carlos Malacara, Mex. City...KO 3
Oct. 2—Cosby Linson, Juarez.....L 10
Nov. 9—Cosby Linson, Mexico City...KO 4

1947

Feb 15—Fritzie Zivic, Mexico City....KO 5
Mar. 19—Vicente Villavicencio, Mexico City .....KO by 8
(Mexican Middleweight Title)
Apr 28—Vicente Villavicencio, Mexico City .....W 10
Aug. 23—Bobby Yaeger, Mexico City...KO 4
Aug 31—Kid Filipino, Guadalajara....KO 5
Sept. 30—Bert Linam, San Antonio.....L 10
Oct. 13—Melvin Johnson, Mexicali.....KO 3
Oct. 26—Johnny Mills, Laredo.....KO 3

1948

Jan. 31—Nicolas Moran, Mexico City....W 12
(Mexican Welterweight Title)
Apr. 10—Tomas Lopez, Mexico City ..KO 11
(Mexican Welterweight Title)
May 1—Tomas Lopez, Guadalajara ....W 10
June 12—Simon Lucas, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 22—Kid Filipino, Tampico .....D 10
Sept. 19—Nick Moran, Mexico City ..W 10
(Mexican Welterweight Title)
Oct. 24—Tomas Lopez, Tampico .....D 10

1949

May 20—Art Hardy, Mexico City.....KO 5

1950

Mar. 31—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....W 10
June 26—Sammy Angott, El Paso.....L 10
July 1—Buddy Holderfield, Camden, Ark. .....KO by 4

1951

Jan. 19—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....L 10

1952

Aug. 20—Juan Padilla, Nuevo Laredo....L 10

1953

July 7—Carlos Martinez, Durango....KO 5
Aug. 4—Jorge Castro, Durango.....KO 7
Sept. 15—Joe Borrell, Durango.....KO 5
Nov. 17—Salvador Davila, Torreon.....KO 4
Dec. 3—Augustin Vegas, Durango.....D 10

1954

Jan. 15—Lucio Moreno, Torreon.....KO 4
Feb. 11—Lid Filipino, Durango .....KO 4
Feb. 21—Rudy Jiminez, Nueva Rosita..KO 4
Feb. 26—Jesse Robles, Puebla.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Carlos Martinez, Vera Cruz..KO 5
May 22—Ray Zavaleta, Guadalajara...KO 4
July 24—Vicente Cantu, Guadalajara..KO 5
Aug. 10—Little Palma, San Antonio.....W 10
Nov. 27—El Conscripto, Monterey.....W 10

1955

Feb. 12—Gabriel Diaz, Monterey.....W 10
Mar. 10—Sandy Baxter, Mexico City...KO 9
Mar. 26—Jorge Castro, Acapulco.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Roberto Rodriquez, Queretaro KO 4

1956

Mar. 18—Joe Borrel, Cuatro .....KO by 5
July 7—Arturo Cardenas, Leon .....KO 3
July 28—Willie Risko, San Cristobal ...KO 6

1957

Apr. 7—Willie Risko, Monterrey.....KO 4

1958

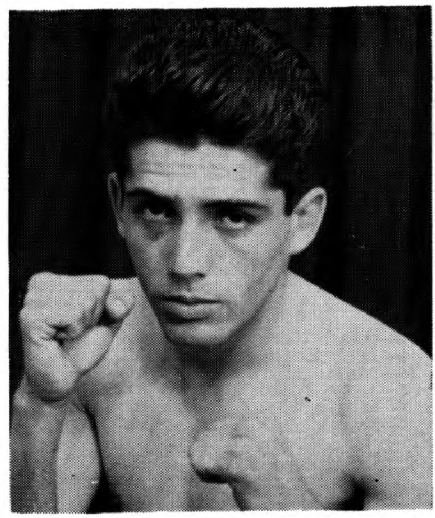
Oct. 25—Willie Risko, Texcoco .....KO 4
Nov. 8—Guillermo Moreno, Zitacuaro.KO 6

1959

Aug. 22—Kid Filipino, San Luis Potosi..D 6

1960

July 12—Adrian Medieta, Pachuca.....KO 3



HIRAM BACALLAO

HIRAM BACALLAO

Cuban Flyweight

Born, January 24, 1938, Camaguey.

1957

June 22—Luis Reguira, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 11—Rafael Correa, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 14—Sergio Aguilar, Havana .....KO 3
Oct. 5—Kiki Casanova, Havana .....W 4
Nov. 23—Eddie Botello, Havana .....W 6

1958

Jan. 11—Kiki Casanovas, Havana.....KO 5
Feb. 8—Elias Diaz Trejo, Havana.....KO 5
Apr. 12—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana...KO 6

1959

Feb. 21—Jose Oliva, Havana.....L 8
Apr. 11—Jose Oliva, Havana.....W 12
(Won Cuban Flyweight Title)
June 13—Mario DeLeon, Havana.....KO 8
Aug. 8—Ramon Calatayud, Havana....W 10
Sept. 5—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....KO 9
Nov. 23—Larry Pineda, Caracas .....NC 9
Dec. 23—Ward Yee, Havana.....KO 2

1960

June 11—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana...W 10
Oct. 2—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City.KO by 5
Oct. 30—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City.....W 10

LES BAGI

Toronto, Ont., Canada, Lightweight

1960

Jan. 16—Napoleon Ludy, Detroit .....W 5
Feb. 13—Doug Beard, Detroit .....KO 1
Apr. 16—Leroy Emerson, Owensboro .....KO by 5
May 17—Bobby Anderson, St. Paul....KO 4
June 4—Rudy Richardson, Steubenville.W 6
July 12—Sherman Banks, Ft. Erie.....W 4
Sept. 19—Steve Hayward, Baltimore.....L 8
Oct. 21—Bobby Bell, Detroit.....L 4

YAMA BAHAMA

(William Butler)

Bimini, B.W.I., Middleweight

Born, February 16, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1953

Nov. 17—Harry Irwin, Miami Beach....KO 1
Dec. 1—Eddie Armstrong, Miami Beach.W 4
Dec. 15—Humphrey Humphries, Miami..W 4
Dec. 29—Phil Brick, Miami Beach.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 20—Bolvin Deveaux, Miami Beach..W 6
Feb. 2—Bolvin Deveaux, Miami Beach..W 4
Feb. 15—Johnny Williams, Miami Bch..KO 2
Mar. 2—Jimmy Wilson, Miami Beach..KO 2
Mar. 11—Larry Wells, W. Palm Beach....W 4

Mar. 24—Humpy Humphries, Miami Bch.W 4
Apr. 2—Eddie Danawa, W. Palm Beach D 4
Apr. 20—Willie Jones, Nassau W 6
May 11—Larry Wells, Miami Beach W 6
May 22—Grady Pierce, Miami D 6
June 1—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach L 6
June 15—Guido Picone, Detroit W 4
June 29—Chuck Dillsworth, Detroit KO 1
July 13—Virgie Williams, Detroit W 5
July 20—Bob Hoffman, Detroit KO by 1
Aug. 17—Don Oates, Detroit KO 3
Aug. 31—Carlo Sarlo, Detroit L 6
Sept. 21—John L. Perry, Detroit W 4
Oct. 19—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach L 8
Nov. 26—Joe Lissy, New York W 4
Dec. 17—Leo Segar, New York W 4
Dec. 28—Jasper Hall, Detroit W 4

1955

Jan. 11—Alan Kennedy, Detroit W 6
Mar. 4—Iggy Zotto, New York W 4
Mar. 28—Mario Moreno, Brooklyn W 6
Apr. 15—Iggy Zotto, Philadelphia W 6
May 13—Mario Terry, New York W 6
June 3—Frank Bombiani, New York W 6
June 14—Abe Cruz, Detroit KO 4
June 30—Battling Douglas, Bimini, B.W.I. KO 7
July 26—Mickey Savage, Detroit W 8
Aug. 9—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach W 10
Sept. 13—Hector Paralta, Detroit KO 2
Oct. 4—Gene Parker, Detroit KO 2
Nov. 29—Major Woodson, Flint W 10
Dec. 15—Howard Calloway, Saginaw KO 3
Dec. 26—Paolo Melis, New York W 10

1956

Jan. 12—Leffie Walker, Flint KO 7
Feb. 25—Carlo Sarlo, Lansing W 10
Mar. 16—Jimmy Ford, Nassau KO 9
May 11—Hardy Smallwood, Syracuse W 10
June 29—Gil Turner, New York W 10
Aug. 9—Pat Lowry, Saginaw L 10
Oct. 26—Tex Gonzales, New York KO 3
Dec. 14—Jimmy Martinez, Cleveland W 10

1957

Feb. 1—Isaac Logart, New York L 10
Mar. 29—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Nassau W 10
June 5—Gil Turner, Miami Beach L 10
July 9—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach KO 5
Oct. 2—Del Flanagan, Chicago W 10
Dec. 9—Arthur King, Toronto L 10

1958

Apr. 4—Amen Peck, Bimini W 8
Apr. 18—Ray Sheppard, Bimini W 10
May 2—Clarence Robinson, Nassau KO 4
June 18—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach W 10
Aug. 1—Joe Miceli, Syracuse W 10
Oct. 7—Jesse Bogart, San Antonio KO 10
Nov. 26—Rudell Stitch, Louisville L 10

1959

Mar. 13—Wilf Greaves, New York W 10
Apr. 29—Phil Moyer, Portland W 10
May 16—Ray Sheppard, Bimini W 8
May 23—Andy Mayfield, Bimini W 8
Nov. 27—Georgia Kid, Nassau W 10

1960

Mar. 4—Victor Zalazar, New York L 10
Apr. 8—Tony Necro, Bimini KO 1
Apr. 23—Amen Peck, Nassau W 10
May 24—Victor Zalazar, Denver W 10
Aug. 2—Stan Harrington, Honolulu W 10
Nov. 16—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach L 10
Dec. 20—Johnny Simms, Bahama KO 10

BILL (HERRING) BAILEY

Spokane, Wash., Middleweight

Born, Nov. 2, 1933 San Antonio, Texas.

1959

Jan. 13—Thurman Stevens, Seattle L 6
Jan. 20—Chencho Chavez, Portland W 6
Feb. 5—Rip Kirby, Victoria KO 2
Feb. 21—Jack Frost, Spokane W 4
Apr. 11—Cal Brown, Spokane L 4
May 14—Jimmy Mitchell, Spokane KO 1
June 2—Bob Peacock, Spokane W 4
Aug. 4—Jose Pompey, Tacoma KO 5
Nov. 10—Ernie Gipson, Tacoma W 8

1960

Feb. 11—Jimmy McCoy, Tacoma W 6
Mar. 17—Willie Jennings, Tacoma W 6
June 9—Johnny Osborne, Portland W 8
Nov. 22—Charlie Sawyer, Portland W 8

DAVE BAILEY

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

Born, January 16, 1933, Independence, Kansas.

Height, 6 ft. ½ in.

1955

Jan. 6—Sam Davis, Philadelphia KO 1
Jan. 20—Jimmy Jackson, Philadelphia KO 1
Feb. 18—James Williams, Philadelphia KO 1
Oct. 20—Marne Toogood, Philadelphia W 4

1956

Feb. 16—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia L 4
Mar. 1—Esdell Slayton, Philadelphia W 4
Mar. 27—Marne Toogood, Philadelphia KO 2
Apr. 26—Clyde Thompson, Philadelphia W 4
May 10—Billy Black, New York KO 2
May 21—Garvin Sawyer, New York KO 1
July 20—Calvin Wilson, New York D 6
Oct. 16—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia D 8
Nov. 16—Warnell Lester, New York L 8

1957

Sept. 10—Shirley Pemberton, Philadelphia L 6
Oct. 3—Jay Bee, Philadelphia KO 1
Dec. 12—Shirley Pemberton, Philadelphia KO by 3

1958

Jan. 24—Ike Thomas, Washington W 6

1959

Jan. 19—Bill Black, Philadelphia L 8
Apr. 20—Warnell Lester, Baltimore L 10

1960

Mar. 21—Joe Hemphill, Chicago L 8

JERRY BAILEY

Minneapolis, Minn., Heavyweight

Height, 6 ft. 3 ins.

1957

Apr. 17—Paul Ford, Minneapolis W 4
May 13—Rico Brooks, Minneapolis L 6
June 17—Rico Brooks, Minneapolis W 4
June 24—Rico Brooks, Minneapolis W 4
July 25—Wayne Womochil, St. Paul W 4
Oct. 15—Willie Dennis, Minneapolis KO 2
Oct. 28—Russ Grothe, Minneapolis W 6
Nov. 28—Don Jasper, Minneapolis L 10

1958

Mar. 3—Terry Lewis, Minneapolis KO by 3

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Aug. 13—Eddie Anderson, Roseau L 4
Aug. 25—Bob Ludgate, Minneapolis KO 3
Oct. 6—George Gordon, Hibbing KO 3
Oct. 27—Don Quinn, Rochester L 6

LOUIS BAILEY

Peoria, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1957

June 4—George Jarosch, Milwaukee L 6
July 24—James Beard, Chicago L 4
Aug. 3—Jackie Richards, Muskegon L 4
Oct. 1—Jackie Richards, Toledo L 6
Oct. 22—George Jarosch, Milwaukee D 8
Nov. 26—Eddie O'Hara, Milwaukee D 5
Dec. 21—Al Andrews, Minneapolis W 8
Dec. 28—Ed O'Hara, Milwaukee KO 4

1958

Jan 8—Sonny Ray, Chicago L 6
Jan. 22—Jim Hegerle, Billings W 10
Feb. 18—Jim Dandy, Chicago L 8
Mar. 11—James Beard, Chicago W 5
Apr. 16—Sonny Ray, Chicago L 6
Apr. 30—Joe Hemphill, Chicago L 4
Aug. 20—Joe Hemphill, Chicago L 6
Nov. 17—Al Andrews, Billings W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Jim Hegerle, LaCrosse D 8
Jan. 29—Dan Hodge, Wichita L 8

Mar. 2—Al Sparks, LaCrosse.....L 8
Mar. 21—Joe Adair, Wichita.....W 8
Apr. 27—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago....KO by 5
Aug. 5—Frankie Daniels, Chicago.....D 6

1960

Aug. 3—Kent Green, Chicago.....L 6
Sept. 21—John Bonner, Chicago.....L 6

CHARLIE BAKER

Jamaica, BWI Welterweight

1960

June 16—Walter Williams, Kingston.....W 8
July 19—Kid Banga, Kingston.....W 8
Aug. 22—Kid Banga, Kingston.....W 10
Sept. 10—Hugh Serville, Kingston.....W 10
Nov. 2—Billy Greaves, Kingston.....W 10

LARRY BAKER

Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Welterweight

Born, February 2, 1931, Indianapolis, Ind.

1952

May 27—Dave Cuevas, Newark .....W 4
June 2—Mike Costanza, Brooklyn ....KO 4
June 9—Charley Bloss, Brooklyn .....L 6
July 21—Paul Griffin, Brooklyn .....W 4
Aug. 25—Paul Griffin, Brooklyn .....W 4
Sept. 22—Richie Nogan, Brooklyn .....W 6
Oct. 31—Donald King, New York City..KO 2
Nov. 6—Tony Bovie, New York City....D 6
Nov. 21—Billy Lepido, New York City...L 4
Dec. 11—Jimmy Carlini, New York City..D 6

1953

Jan. 2—Bernie Lynn, New York.....L 4
Jan. 29—Jimmy Carlini, New York.....L 6
Feb. 19—John Taylor, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 9—Don Braun, Brooklyn.....L 6
Apr. 17—Paul Griffin, New York.....KO 4
June 6—Jimmy Cousins, Syracuse.....L 6
July —Don Trainor, Charlottetown..KO 7
Sept. 4—Emerson Butcher, New York..W 6
Oct. 23—Jay Anderson, N. Y. City.....L 6
Dec. 7—Claude Fortin, Ottawa.....W 10

1954

Jan. 14—Johnny DiGilio, Newark.....L 8
Feb. 23—Danny Rubino, New York.....L 8
June 18—Billy Lauderdale, New York....W 8
Oct. 22—Ernie Roberts, New York.....L 8

1955

Mar. 8—Pirrin Vega, San Antonio.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Buddy Holderfield, S. Antonio W 10
Apr. 26—Rafael Gutierrez, San Antonio..D 10
June 28—Jackie O'Brien, Freeport.....W 10
Nov. 21—Gordon Perry, Providence.....W 10
Dec. 5—Gordon Perry, Providence.....W 10

1956

Feb. 24—Buddy Jackson, New York ....KO 1
Mar. 26—Pat Lowry, New York .....KO 8

1957

Apr. 2—Ray Perez, Juarez.....KO 1
July 3—Gasper Ortega, Miami Beach..W 10
Sept. 11—Vince Martinez, Chicago..KO by 9

1958

Jan. 8—Sugar Hart, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 8—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....L 10
Apr. 18—Lahouari Godih, Washington...L 10
Sept. 16—Dave Cervantes, San Antonio ..W 10

1959

Oct. 3—Luis Rodriguez, Havana .....L 10

1960

Mar. 24—Tony Smith, Liverpool.....KO 2
May 3—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10
May 9—Wally Swift, Swansea.....L 10
Aug. 11—Tony Smith, Liverpool.....L 10
Sept. 15—Jimmy McGrail, Liverpool.....L 8
Oct. 8—Fred Tiedt, Belfast.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Mick Leahy, Liverpool.....L 8

ROBERT BAKER

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1959

June 17—Chuck Wolf, Miami Beach.....L 4
July 7—Larry Blades, Miami Beach....L 4
July 15—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach.....L 4
Aug. 11—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach .....KO by 1
Aug. 20—Billy Martin, Knoxville...KO by 3

1960

Mar. 23—Marty Kaplan, Miami Beach .....KO by 2
Sept. 20—Harry Tann, Ft. Lauderdale .....KO by 2

TONY BALDONI

Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Middleweight

Born, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1948

May 4—Mel Williams, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 8—Billy Wyatt, New York.....L 6
Oct. 18—Joe Grum, Scranton.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Billy Wyatt, New York.....KO 5

1949

Feb. 4—Emmett Norris, Wilkes-Barre...D 10
Mar. 3—Sonny Hampton, Wilkes-Barre .....KO 4
Apr. 8—Joe Trofe, Kingston, Pa.....KO 7
May 2—Sammy Mastrean, Rochester..KO 3
May 19—Jerry Fleming, Wilkes-Barre..W 8
June 9—Lou Pompey, Wilkes-Barre.....W 8
Aug. 8—Harold Green, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 5
Nov. 1—Mike Kobella, Wilkes-Barre....L 10
Dec. 27—Tommy Bazzano, New York....W 8

1950-1953

(Inactive)

1954

Mar. 30—Sanford Bulla, Wilkes-Barre..KO 2
May 11—Rudy Watkins, Wilkes-Barre..KO 4
Aug. 23—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 14—Eddie Page, Youngstown.....KO 1
Oct. 25—Joe Tomasello, Baltimore.....W 10

1955

Feb. 8—Mike Colucci, Wilkes-Barre....W 8
Sept. 9—Hardy Smallwood, New York..KO 4
Oct. 14—Ray Drake, Syracuse.....W 10

1956

Feb. 8—Ralph Jones, Washington ..KO by 6
July 2—Joey Giardello, New York..KO by 1

1957

Mar. 26—Bob Provizzi, Scranton.....L 10

1958

July 7—Johnny Cunningham, Balto...KO 5
Oct. 20—Young Joe Walcott, Baltimore..W 8
Nov. 17—Young Joe Walcott, Scranton..W 10

1959

Feb. 24—Battling Siki, Aruba.....KO by 5
July 11—Bob Gordon, Charleroi....KO by 2
Aug. 17—Chico Corsey, Baltimore.....W 8

1960

Apr. 2—Ray Robinson, Baltimore..KO by 1

CARL BALDWIN

Toronto, Ont., Canada, Bantamweight

1958

June 16—Red Randall, Toronto.....W 6
Sept. 15—Red Randall, Toronto.....W 6

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Mar. 15—Pat O'Reilly, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 5—Pancho Padilla, Buffalo.....L 6
May 3—Pancho Padilla, Buffalo.....KO 4
June 14—Harry Floyd Smith, Toronto....L 6
Sept. 10—Army Wonder Boy, Manila..KO by 8
Oct. 30—Angel Boy, Manila.....KO by 10
Dec. 6—Tony LaBaraba, Buffalo.....L 6

GORDON BALDWIN

Toronto, Canada Heavyweight

1956

—George Chuvalo, Toronto..KO by 2

1957

Apr. 30—Dave Rent, Montreal .....L 8
Nov. 19—Earl Atley, Montreal.....W 8
Dec. 9—Willie Bell, Toronto.....L 6

1958

Jan. 27—George Kartalian, Toronto.....L 6
June 16—Charlie Pavlis, Toronto.....W 6

1959

Sept. 14—Tommy Cummings, Toronto.....L 6

1960

May 1—Burke Emery, Sherbrooke.KO by 7

DON BALE

Boise, Idaho, Middleweight

1959

May 4—Gene Swift, Boise.....D 4
Sept. 3—Tater Smith, Boise.....KO 3
Sept. 11—Ernie Gipson, Toppenish.....KO 3
Nov. 27—Dave Gotterschalk, Seattle...KO 4

1960

Feb. 25—Jack Taylor, Boise.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Joe Sedillo, Boise.....KO 5
Mar. 31—Cal Cooper, Reno.....W 6
May 14—Ernie Gipson, Clarkson.....W 6
May 24—Ernie Gipson, Boise.....L 6
Nov. 16—Gene Landers, Oakland....KO by 4
Nov. 21—Hal Derouen, San Francisco....L 4
Dec. 5—Ogo Too, San Francisco.....KO 1

JOHN BALLA

Stockton, Calif., Light Heavyweight

Born, May 15, 1938, San Francisco, Calif.

1958

May 8—Billy Ricks, Stockton.....W 4
June 10—Dave McDowell, Stockton.....D 4

1959

Mar. 23—Perry Hicks, Stockton.....KO 4
May 19—Lou Gill, Stockton.....KO 2
June 30—Marvin Rose, Sacramento.....W 4
July 31—Tiger Jackson, Fresno.....W 6
Aug. 11—Lou King, Stockton.....KO 6
Oct. 13—Jim Fisher, Richmond .....W 6
Nov. 2—Andy Isaacs, San Jose .....W 6
Nov. 23—James Jackson, Stockton.....D 10

1960

Mar. 1—Ocie Chatmon, Richmond.KO by 8

EDDIE (LEE) BALLARD

St. Paul, Minn., Middleweight

1958

Nov. 29—Joe Siminek, Bismark.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 19—Elmer Shippe, LaCrosse.....W 6
Mar. 2—Elmer Shippe, LaCrosse.....W 6
Mar. 17—Leroy Benson, St. Paul.....KO 4
Apr. 28—Leon Welsh, St. Paul.....L 6
May 28—Elmer Shippe, Rochester.....W 6
Sept. 29—Dick Cotton, St. Paul .....W 4
Nov. 5—Jim Sargent, Duluth .....W 4
Nov. 19—Johnny Schmitt, Rochester...KO 1

1960

Mar. 17—Otis Walker, Rochester.....W 6
Mar. 31—Duane Horsman, Rochester.....L 8
Apr. 21—Duane Horsman, Rochester.....L 8
June 7—Silvestre Villarreal, Minneapolis .....L 10
June 30—Kid Zulueta, Minneapolis.....KO 3
July 28—Billy Joe Curtis Minneapolis...W 8
Aug. 25—Don Sargent, Minneapolis....KO 5
Sept. 29—Ernie Smith, Rochester.....L 8
Oct. 27—Armando Sosa, Rochester.....D 6
Dec. 1—Roy Terry, Rochester.....W 4

KID BANGA

Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. Lightweight

(Early Record Unavailable)

1956

Mar. 17—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston .....L 15

1957

May 10—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston.....W 15
(Won Jamaican Lightweight Title)

1958

May 10—Keiffer Edwards, Kingston.....W 15
June 14—Ike Vaughn, Kingston.....W 10
Oct. 18—Basil Campbell, Kingston .....L 8

1959

Apr. 4—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston.....D 8
July 15—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston.....D 15

1960

May 7—Kid Bassey, Kingston.....D 8
July 19—Charley Baker, Kingston.....L 8
Aug. 22—Charley Baker, Kingston.....L 10

SONNY (LUCIAN) BANKS

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1960

May 19—Ernie Berthet, Detroit.....W 4
July 12—Lloyd Washington, Ft. Erie...KO 1
Aug. 18—Ted Davis, Detroit.....KO 1
Aug 31—Chico Gardner, Chicago.....KO 4
Sept. 23—Rufus Handsome, Detroit.....KO 1
Oct. 11—Joe Sheldon, Detroit.....KO by 3

PIMI (JIMINEZ) BARAJAS

(Epigmenio Barajas Jimenez)

Tijuana, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, May 13, 1937, Churitzio, Mexico.

1955

May 12—Frankie Campos, Los Angeles..L 10
Sept. 29—Tommy Rhett, Los Angeles..KO 3
Oct. 13—Jackie Spurgeon, Los Angeles.W 10
Oct. 20—Jackie Spurgeon, Los Angeles.W 10
Nov. 17—Danny Kid, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 22—Joey Benson, Los Angeles.....W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Luke Sandoval, Los Angeles ...W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles.KO by 4
Apr. 12—Joey Benson, Los Angeles .....W 10
May 18—Frankie Campos, Los Angeles..W 10
Nov 3—Eddie Luna, Mexicali .....KO 5
Dec 23—Kid San Martin, Mexicali.....KO 5

1957

Apr. 9—Eddie Luna, Juarez.....W 10
May 7—Eddie Luna, Juarez.....W 10
June 4—Pat Supple, Tijuana.....W 7
Aug. 24—Ramon Calatayud, Mexico City .....KO by 10
Oct. 23—Al Wilcher, Tijuana.....KO by 6

1958

May 12—Kildo Martinez, Tijuana.....W 10
July 2—Saul Becerril, Tijuana.....D 10
Aug. 16—Rudy Corona, Obregon.....L 10
Sept. 11—Grillo Aguilar, Hermosillo ..KO 7
Sept. 18—Jorge Herrera, Hermosillo....KO 7
Oct. 19—Jose Lopez, Mexicali .....L 10
Nov. 9—Frankie Campos, Mexicali....KO 8
Dec. 20—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood .....KO by 7

1959

Feb. 27—Ross Padilla, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 23—Ross Padilla, San Diego.....W 10
May 31—Ignacio Pina, Tijuana.....L 12
Sept. 12—Joe Medel, Monterrey ....KO by 7
Nov. 15—Hector Agundez, Mexicali.KO by 9
Dec. 7—Herman Marques, Stockton .....KO by 7

1960

Apr. 10—Joe Becerra, Torreon.....KO by 7
July 2—Grillito Aguilar, Guasave.....KO 8
July 16—Ignacio Pina, Culiacan.....L 10

CECIL BARBOSA

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1954

Nov. 22—Terry Almos, Brooklyn.....L 4
Dec. 27—Paddy Read, New York.....W 4

1955

Jan. 17—Gregorio Ramos Soto, N. Y....W 4

1956

(In U. S. Army)

1957

Oct. 21—Ronnie Blackman, New York..L 4
Oct. 25—Lou Carmona, New York.....W 4
Nov. 18—Julio Santiago, New York.....D 4

1958

Jan. 31—Jimmy Sanchez, New York....W 4
Feb. 27—Johnny Bean, New York...KO by 1
Oct. 13—Jackie Donnelly, N. Y.....KO by 3

1959

Oct. 24—Bobby McEwan, West Hempstead ---------- L 6

1960

Nov. 15—Vince Cala, Buffalo ---------- KO by 4

RAUL BARCELO

Tampico, Mexico, Featherweight

1960

Apr. 29—Raul Neri, Mante ---------- KO 3
May 29—Miguel Paredes, Tampico ---------- KO 6
July 15—Antonio Jimenez, Tampico ---------- KO 3
Aug. 12—Gustavo Sosa, Tampico ---------- W 10
Aug. 26—Cuervo Salinas, Tampico ---------- KO 10
Nov. 24—Chucho Tello, Tampico ---------- KO 10

JOE BARCELONA

Paterson, N. J. Light Heavyweight

1960

Oct. 17—Joe Linge, New York ---------- W 4
Nov. 12—Joe Linge, New York ---------- D 4
Nov. 30—Cornelius Brown, Paterson ---------- W 4
Dec. 21—Johnny Culver, Paterson ---------- W 4

MEL BARKER

Austin, Texas, Welterweight

Born, June 12, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1955

Mar. 24—Babe Vance, Dallas ---------- L 6
Mar. 28—Bobby Lowry, San Antonio ---------- W 4
Apr. 5—Lou Sierra, Houston ---------- KO 3
Apr. 8—Babe Vance, Tyler ---------- D 8
Apr. 14—George Carter, Dallas ---------- W 8
Apr. 26—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio ---------- D 8
May 5—Al Horton, Austin ---------- KO 7
May 12—Chato Duarte, San Antonio ---------- W 6
May 26—Danny Cardenas, Austin ---------- W 10
June 11—Babe Vance, Ft. Worth ---------- D 10
July 15—Alfonso Flores, Austin ---------- W 10
Aug. 2—Lloyd Nelson, Houston ---------- W 10
Aug. 16—Danny Cardenas, San Antonio ---------- W 10
Aug. 30—Lester Brown, Houston ---------- W 10
Sept. 22—Al Villafarra, Shreveport ---------- W 10
Oct. 10—Chico Pacheco, Austin ---------- W 10
Oct. 20—Ray Portilla, Houston ---------- L 10
Dec. 12—Val Luna, Austin ---------- D 10

1956

Jan. 10—Rocky Caballero, San Antonio ---------- W 10
Jan. 26—Virgil Akins, E. St. Louis ---------- KO by 8

1957

Feb. 18—Charlie Salas, Austin ---------- W 10
Mar. 12—Charlie Salas, Phoenix ---------- L 10
Apr. 8—Danny Cardenas, Austin ---------- KO 4
(Won Texas State Welterweight Title)
May 1—Charlie Salas, Albuquerque ---------- L 10
June 11—Aldo Mente, Houston ---------- W 10
June 20—Milo Savage, El Paso ---------- L 10
July 23—Mickey Brown, Houston ---------- L 10
Aug. 15—Charlie Salas, Dallas ---------- W 10
Aug. 27—Gilbert Holguin, San Antonio ---------- W 12
(Texas State Welterweight Title)

1958

Jan. 15—John Victor Penn, Victoria ---------- W 10
Jan. 27—Johnny Guebara, Victoria ---------- KO 8
Mar. 4—Rocky Caballero, Austin ---------- W 10
Sept. 24—Ray Portilla, Austin ---------- W 10
Oct. 14—Clifton Lester, Austin ---------- W 10
Nov. 14—Danny Russo, New York ---------- W 8

1959

Feb. 20—Eddie Jordan, New York ---------- L 8
Apr. 27—Emile Griffith, New York ---------- L 10
June 2—Juan Padilla, San Antonio ---------- D 10
July 7—Joe Felan, San Antonio ---------- W 10
Aug. 24—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ---------- L 12
Sept. 22—Joe Miceli, San Antonio ---------- T.D. 3
Nov. 2—Guy Sumlin, Mobile ---------- L 10

1960

Jan. 26—Ray Terrazas, San Antonio ---------- L 12
(Lost Texas State Welterweight Title)
Apr. 4—Jorge Fernandez, New York ---------- KO by 7
(Announced retirement)

GAYLORD BARNES

Valley Stream, L. I., N. Y., Welterweight

1959

Jan. 2—Tom Leak, New York ---------- W 4
Jan. 26—Emile Griffith, New York ---------- KO by 5
May 11—Clyde Washington, New York ---------- L 4
Oct. 30—Tom Leak, New York ---------- W 4
Nov. 16—Eddie Woods, Philadelphia KO by 5

1960

Jan. 19—Mel Collins, Trenton ---------- L 6
Jan. 25—Abdu Ali, New York ---------- L 4
Feb. 1—Tommy Moore, Ashley Falls ---------- KO 5
Feb. 8—Ike Jenkins, New York ---------- L 6
Mar. 31—Grey Gavin, New York ---------- L 4
Apr. 19—Tom Brown, Trenton ---------- L 4
May 26—Joey Durelle, Moncton ---------- L 6
Nov. 7—Vince Shomo, New York ---------- L 6
Dec. 6—Johnny Tucker, Buffalo ---------- L 4

LLOYD BARNETT

Jamaican Featherweight

1960

May 14—Percy Hayles, Kingston ---------- L 6
May 28—Roy Glaves, Kingston ---------- W 6
June 25—Kid Bassey, Kingston ---------- W 8
July —Percy Hayles, Kingston ---------- L 6
Aug. 22—Roy Glaves, Kingston ---------- W 6

FRANCI (FRANCISCO) BARRAEZ

Venezuelan Featherweight

1957

Apr. 13—Araadio Pinto, Caracas ---------- W 4
Aug. 10—Angel Amaya, Caracas ---------- D 6
Sept. 20—Angel Amaya, Caracas ---------- KO 5

1958

Mar. 22—Armando Bragano, Maracaibo ---------- KO by 4
Oct. 18—Hector Esqueda, Monterrey ---------- W 10
Nov. 26—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City ---------- L 10

1959

Jan. 21—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Feb. 18—Carlos Arregui, Mex. City ---------- L. Dis. 5
May 6—Cosme Maldonado, Mexico City ---------- L 10
June 25—Isidro Rodriguez, Caracas ---------- D 10
July 14—Gonsalo Andueza, Caracas ---------- KO 7
Aug. 17—Patrocinio Allen, Caracas ---------- L 10
Nov. 20—Sugar Ramos, Matanzas ---------- L 10

1960

Jan. 25—Cesar Orta, Caracas ---------- NC 7
Feb. 22—Sonny Leon, Caracas ---------- L 10
Aug. 31—Guillermo, Medina, Caracas ---------- L 10

CHILO BARRANCO

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Jan. 8—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City ---------- KO 4
Feb. 5—Ramon Rodriguez, Mexico City ---------- W 6
July 26—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City W 8
Aug. 27—Nacho Dominguez, Mexico City W 8
Oct. 22—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City KO by 9

1959

Mar. 11—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City ---------- D 10
Apr. 11—Nacho Dominguez, Oaxaca ---------- L 10
Apr. 29—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City ---------- W 10
June 17—Max Huerta, Mexico City ---------- KO by 5
Oct. 7—Jose Luis Cruz, Mexico City ---------- KO by 4

1960

Mar. 16—Mario Diaz, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Apr. 13—Ray Zamora, Mexico City ---------- W Dis. 9
June 8—Mario Diaz, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Aug. 13—Raul Reyes, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Sept. 21—Antonio Martinez, Mexico City ---------- KO 2
Oct. 1—Cubanito Avila, Vera Cruz ---------- KO 5
Nov. 9—Pachuco, Reyes, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Dec. 17—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara ---------- L 10

ERNESTO BARRERA

Mexico City, Mexico Flyweight

1959

Jan. 21—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City ---------- L 6
Mar. 11—Torito Aguilar, Mexico City ---------- L 6
Apr. 22—Juan Hernandes, Mexico City ---------- W 6
May 13—Kid Cordova, Mexico City ---------- W 6

July 8—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City_W 8
Oct. 3—Sal Melendez, Acapulco _____KO 9
Nov. 13—Gustavo Pitalua, Vera Cruz_KO 6
Nov. 28—Jose Santos, Vera Cruz_____KO 2

1960

Jan. 9—Yico Figueroa, Vera Cruz____KO 8
Jan. 22—Dimas Colin, Toluca_____KO 1
Feb. 20—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City____W 8
Apr. 6—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City _____W 10
May 18—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City _____W 10
July 2—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City___W 10
July 23—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City _____KO by 4
Nov. 13—Nacho Escalante, Tijuana_____W 12
(Won Mexican Flyweight Title)

FERNANDO BARRETO

Brazilian Welterweight

1957

Sept. 20—Lauriado DeSantos, Sao Paulo KO 7
Sept. 25—Sabino Leonardo, Sao Paulo_KO 5
Oct. 11—Laurino DoSantos, Sao Paulo_KO 6
Oct. 27—Laurino DoSantos, Sao Paulo_KO 6
Dec. 6—Laurino DoSantos, Sao Paulo_KO 6

1958

Jan. 18—Benjamin Fereira, Buenos Aires _____KO 2
Feb. 1—Paulo Victor, Sao Paulo_____KO 2
Feb. 28—Carlos Piriz, Pintado, Ur_____W 10
Mar. 25—Alberto Rodriguez, Buenos Aires _____W 10
Apr. 30—Silvio Prias, Buenos Aires_____W 10
June 20—Silvio Prias, Buenos Aires____W 10
July 6—Carlos Fachado, Buenos Aires_KO 3
July 18—Jorge Fofani, Buenos Aires_KO 6
Aug. 1—Roberto Sabra, Buenos Aires_KO 1
Sept. 19—Ramon Paz, Buenos Aires_____W 10
Oct. 17—Ramon Parello, Buenos Aires_W 10
Oct. 29—Angel Cuello, Buenos Aires___KO 5
Nov. 21—Chico Santos, Sao Paulo_____KO 2
Dec. 5—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires_W 10

1959

Jan. 18—Miguel Salteno, Buenos Aires_KO 5
Apr. 6—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires _____W 10
May 11—Alberto Jabib, Sao Paulo_____W 10
June 12—Julio Dartuqui, Sao Paulo____KO 3
July 17—Frederico Guerra, Sao Paulo_KO 3
July 19—Julio Dartuqui, Sao Paulo____KO 5
Sept. 18—Ruben de los Santos, Sao Paulo _____KO 4
Oct. 23—Paolo Melis, Sao Paulo _____KO 4
Dec. 5—Don Jordan, Sao Paulo_____L 10

1960

Feb. 6—Alejandro Conti, Sao Paulo_KO 3
Mar. 11—Ivelaw Stephenson, Sao Paulo KO 5
Apr. 1—Virgil Akins, Sao Paulo_____L 10
May 29—Julio Febres, Rio de Janeiro_KO 2
June 17—Juan Pizarro, Sao Paulo_____KO 2
Aug. 12—Ted Wright, Sao Paulo_____L 10
Oct. 30—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari_KO by 7
Dec. 7—Giacomo Nervi, Milan_____KO 6

BOBBY (LAWRENCE) BARRETT

Born, Boston, Mass., December 23, 1937.

Boston, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 15—Tiger Pyle, St. John_____KO 3
Oct. 24—Woodrow Leppert, Revere____KO 1
Oct. 31—Gene Poulin, Revere_____KO 1
Nov. 7—Joe Walker, Revere_____KO 1
Nov. 21—Tommy Marlowe, Revere_____KO 1

1958

Jan. 9—Johnny Taylor, Revere_____D 4
Jan. 16—Bob Cefalo, Revere_____KO 1
Jan. 23—Danny Jones, Revere_____L 4
Feb. 13—Johnny Bradley, Revere_____W 4
Mar. 6—Angelo Vasquez, Revere_____KO 5
Mar. 27—Johnny Bradley, Revere_____W 6
Apr. 7—Johnny Taylor, Boston_____KO 3
Apr. 14—Joe DiPierro, Providence_KO by 7
May 20—Al King, Boston_____L 4
May 24—Al Duarte, Athol_____L 6

1959

Apr. 7—George Maddox, New Bedford KO by 3

1960

Jan. 22—Bob Fosmire, Boston_____KO by 2
Mar. 14—Paddy Gill, Boston_____KO 4

FELICIANO (CHANO) BARRIENTOS

Torreon, Mexico Featherweight

(Won Mexican National Golden Glove Championship, 1957)

1957

Oct. 8—Carlos Lopez, Torreon_____W 4
Oct. 23—Antonio Medina, Torreon_____KO 2

1958

Jan. 9—Ubaldo Lopez, Gomez-Palacio_W 8
Feb. 20—Chino Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio L 10
Mar. 6—Ubaldo Lopez, Gomez-Palacio_D 8
Apr. 19—Hector Esqueda, Monterrey____L 10
May 20—Hector Ramirez, Torreon____KO 3
Oct. 14—Tacho Martinez, Torreon ____KO 2
Oct. 21—Felipe Sosa, Torreon _____W 10
Nov. 8—Raul Anchondo, Chihuahua____W 10
Nov. 16—Raul Anchondo, Chihuahua____W 10
Dec. 18—Hector Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio _____KO 8

1959

Jan. 29—Manuel Castro, Gomez-Palacio_W 6
Feb. 12—Pedro Rodriguez, Chihuahua KO by 6
May 14—Rudy Coronado, Gomez-Palacio_L 10
May 30—Hector Garcia, Delicias _____D 10
June 16—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio_L 10
Aug. 26—Ray Duran, Matamoros_____KO 1
Sept. 2—David Chamaco, Matamoros_L.T. 7

1960

Feb. 2—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon_____W 10
Mar. 1—Miguel Orona, Torreon_____L 10
Apr. 2—Juan Valles, Torreon_____W Dis. 7
May 1—Raul Anchondo, Chihuahua____W 10
May 10—Apolinar Huerta, Torreon____KO 9
Oct. 8—Juan Perales, Monterrey_____KO 9

CEASER BARROW

British Guiana Lightweight

1958

Oct. —Johnny DePeza, Port of Spain_KO 4

1959

Jan. 29—Aloysius Marcano, Georgetown KO 6
Apr. 4—Cyclone Kid, Georgetown _____W 10
May 26—Cyclone Kid, Georgetown _____W 10
Aug. —Kid Chocolate, Georgetown____W 10
Oct. 30—Kid Chocolate, Port of Spain_KO 3

1960

May 22—Emmett Smith, Georgetown_KO 5
Aug. 10—Emilio Sanchez, Georgetown_KO 5
Sept. 26—Emilio Sanchez, Georgetown_KO 8

KIRK BARROW

Spokane, Wash., Light Heavyweight

Born, April 19, 1939.

1958

Jan. 14—Leroy Flamond, Portland_____KO 4
Feb. 4—J. C. Johnson, Seattle_____KO by 3
Apr. 22—Billy Cox, Spokane_____KO 4
June 24—Jim Morley, Anaconda____KO by 1
Dec. 11—Gene Turley, Boise_____D 6
Dec. 18—Bob McKinney, Seattle_____KO 1

1959

Jan. 13—Franklin Haynes, Seattle _____L 6
Feb. 23—Gordy Gladson, Spokane _____KO 4
Apr. 11—Puggy Jones, Spokane _____W 6
Apr. 29—Hugh Williams, Portland _____W 4
May 14—Moses Scott, Spokane _____W 6
June 2—Clyde Watson, Spokane _____W 8
July 18—John Handley, Couer D'lane_KO 2
Aug. 18—Clem Turner, Seattle _____KO 2
Sept. 3—Floyd Palmer, Portland _____KO 1
Oct. 15—Ted Martin, Spokane _____W 8

1960

May 19—Earl Atley, Spokane_____W 10
June 9—Al Sparks, Spokane_____W 10
July 14—Sixto Rodriguez, Spokane_____W 10
Oct. 17—Terry Lewis, Spokane_____KO 4
Nov. 22—Monroe Ratliff, Portland_____W 10
Dec. 8—Pete Rademacher, Spokane_____L 10

BOBBY BARTELS

Long Island City, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, New York, N. Y., December 7, 1938. Height 5 feet 9½ inches.

1958

June 2—Joey Cannon, New York——KO 1
June 23—Lou Phillips, New York——KO 1
July 11—Felix Machado, New York——W 4
July 21—John Durant, New York——W 4
Oct. 6—Tito Velez, New York ——L 4
Oct. 20—Tito Velez, New York ——W 4

1959

Feb. 10—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach ——D 4
Mar. 6—Billy Gibson, New York ——KO 1
Mar. 26—Julius Rhodes, New York ——W 6
June 26—Al Milone, New York ——KO 5
Oct. 23—Johnny Gorman, New York——W 6
Dec. 14—Jimmy Archer, New York——L 8

1960

Jan. 28—Yucatan Rivera, New York——W 8
Mar. 17—Pat Mallane, New York——KO 2
Oct. 10—Joey Donovan, New York——L 10
Nov. 19—Billy Collins, New York——KO by 5

JOEY BASILIO

Syracuse, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, 1937.

1957

Apr. 25—John Vasquez, Scranton——KO 1
May 16—Don Flores, Portland——KO 1
June 27—Charley Sanich, Jeannette——KO 2
Nov. 20—Fitzie Fitzpatrick, Chicago——KO 1
Dec. 18—Willie Harris, Chicago——KO 3

1958

Aug. 15—Tommy Haden, Rochester——W 4

1959

Apr. 1—Bob Pericas, Augusta ——W 6
Apr. 10—William Sanchez, Syracuse——KO 1
May 8—Jack Smith, Syracuse ——W 4

1960

June 22—Hector Garrido, Utica——KO 5

KID BASSEY II

Jamaican Featherweight

1959

Mar. 14—Percy Hayles, Kingston——W 6
Apr. 4—Hart Grant, Kingston——L 6
July 15—Tuffie Saunders, Kingston——KO 3

1960

May 7—Kid Banga, Kingston——D 8
May 14—Kid Harris, Kingston——KO 5
June 25—Lloyd Barnett, Kingston——L 8
Sept. 5—Percy Hayles, Kingston——L 8
Nov. 2—Percy Hayles, Kingston——D 8
Nov. 16—Lloyd Barnett, Kingston——W 8
Nov. 19—Keiffer Edwards, Kingston——W 10

EARL BASTINGS

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

July 30—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles ——KO by 3
Sept. 17—Robert Walker, Los Angeles——D 4
Oct. 15—Will Harris, Los Angeles——KO 2
Nov. 23—Johnny Raybon, Santa Monica—W 4
Dec. 15—Walt Varez, Los Angeles——KO 4

1960

Jan. 7—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles——W 6
Jan. 12—Fred Young, Los Angeles——W 4
Jan. 28—Aaron Junior, Los Angeles——W 4
Feb. 25—Dave Camacho, Los Angeles——W 6
Apr. 7—Silvestre Villarreal, Los Ang——L 6
Dec. 3—Ralph Moore, Los Angeles——L 4

RAY BATEY

Corona, L. I., N. Y. Heavyweight

1958

Aug. 4—Joe DeGrazio, New York ——KO 1
Sept. 19—Don Warner, New York ——KO by 1

1959

Apr. 23—Tommy Selkirk, New York ——W 4
May 11—Bartolo Soni, New York ——D 6
July 31—John Byrd, New York ——W 4
Oct. 24—Charlie Jones, West Hempstead ——W 6

1960

Feb. 26—Ray Phillips, New York——KO 2
June 15—Yvon Durelle, Chatham——L Dis. 9

ANACLETO BATTAD

Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

1956

May 1—Sam Wailani, Honolulu ——KO 1
June 5—Richard Payl, Honolulu ——KO 2
Aug. 7—San Santiago, Honolulu ——W 4

1957

Feb. 19—Fesuluai Peapealalo, Honolulu—W 4
Aug. 19—Fesuluai Peapealalo, Honolulu—L 6
Sept. 2—Omar Darty, Honolulu——W 4
Sept. 9—Omar Darty, Honolulu——W 5

1958

June 10—Lem Miller, Honolulu——W 6
July 15—Kid Rayo, Honolulu——L 10
Aug. 5—Kid Rayo, Honolulu——D 8
Sept. 16—Vince Davi, Honolulu——L 4
Nov. 10—Pasia Paialii, Honolulu——KO 2

1959

Apr. 28—William Sulzmann, Honolulu——W 4

1960

May 3—Charles Boon, Honolulu——W 4
Nov. 1—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu——W 6

JOHNNY BEAN

(Johnny McElveen)

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1955

Nov. 25—Mario Vassallo, Philadelphia—W 4

1956

Apr. 26—Prince Johnson, Phila——KO by 1

1957

Mar. 25—Guy Fatta, New York——KO 1
June 17—Jimmy Sanchez, New York——D 4

1958

Feb. 6—Jimmy Connors, Revere——L 8
Feb. 27—Cecil Barbosa, New York——KO 1
Apr. 12—Harvey Charles, Brooklyn——W 6
June 10—Al Pell, Scranton——W 8
Aug. 7—Tommy Garrow, No. Adams—KO 5
Oct. 14—Harold Gomez, Holyoke ——L 10
Nov. 24—George Monroe, Providence —L 10

1959

Jan. 19—Johnny Melendez, New York—W 6
June 8—Roland Kellem, New York ——L 6
Aug. 1—Sugar Ramos, Havana——KO by 3
Aug. 12—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal ——KO 6

1960

Mar. 8—Dan Livingston, Trenton—KO by 3
Sept. 19—Frank Talifero, Providence——W 6
Nov. 14—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia ——KO by 1

JAMES BEARD

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957

July 24—Lou Bailey, Chicago——W 4
Oct. 1—Joe Davis, Toledo——W 4
Dec. 4—Joe Hemphill, Chicago——L 4

1958

Jan. 21—Jim Dover, Chicago——L 4
Feb. 25—Eugene Duncan, Chicago——KO 2
Mar. 11—Lou Bailey, Chicago——L 5
May 6—Bob Stininato, Chicago——L 5
May 28—Walcott Jackson, Chicago—KO by 3
July 31—Bobby Daniels, Minneapolis——L 4
Sept. 18—Ed Hawkins, St. Paul——W 4
Oct. 20—Candy Martin, Chicago ——KO by 1

1959

June 26—Ken Kelly, St. Paul——KO by 1
Oct. 22—Bobby Daniels, Crystal ——L 6

1960

Mar. 17—Don Quinn, St. Paul——W 4
June 30—Don Quinn, Minneapolis—KO by 5

AARON BEASLEY
Miami, Fla., Heavyweight

1960

Apr. 2—Isaac Henry, Miami.....W 4
Apr. 9—Roosevelt Luggins, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 16—John Pew, Miami.....D 6
June 16—Roosevelt Luggins, Tampa.....W 4
July 12—Bill Stephans, Miami Beach.....KO by 3
Aug. 30—Tommy Stru, Miami Beach.....D 4
Oct. 5—Gorilla Gould, Miami Beach.....W 6
Dec. 7—Max Synan, Miami Beach.....W 4
Dec. 27—Tony Alongi, Miami Beach.KO by 6

JIM BEASLEY
Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1959

May 5—Frank Smith, Sarnia.....KO by 3
June 16—Vidal Flores, Milwaukee.....L 4
Sept. 26—Ed Fobbs, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 30—Herbert Reed, Miami.....KO by 1

1960

Jan. 12—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach.....L 4
Feb. 10—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach.....D 4
Apr. 18—Billy DeCavitch, Miami.....L 4
Apr. 25—Billy DeCavitch, Miami Beach..L 4

ED BEATTIE
Toronto, Canada Welterweight

(Competed in the 1956 Olympic Games as a member of the Canadian team.)

1957

Apr. 1—Bobby Allen, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 10—Boots Burkhalter, Miami.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Glen Holloway, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 23—Ernie Fayson, Ft. Lauderdale.KO 3
Apr. 29—Ray Davis, Miami.....W 6

1958

(Inactive)

1959

Jan. 22—Kenny Sulzman, Miami .....KO 1
Feb. 5—Billy Hall, Miami .....KO 4
Mar. 16—Bill Orias, Miami .....KO 7
Apr. 27—Rocky Randell, Miami .....W 10
Sept. 17—Billy Barber, Greenville .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Ross Calvin, Miami .....W 10

1960

Feb. 10—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach.KO 3
Feb. 23—Glen Holloway, Miami Beach..W 6
Mar. 23—Jimmy Mackey, Miami Beach..W 6
Apr. 5—Frankie Madison, Buffalo.....KO 6
May 4—Iggy Maldonado, Hamilton.....KO 9
July 8—Jackie Hayden, Hamilton.....KO 3
Sept. 6—Art Hayward, Houston.....KO 5
Oct. 3—Bob Hamilton, Hamilton.....KO 5
(Won Vacant Canadian Lightweight Title)
Oct. 25—Phil McGrath, London.....L 10
Dec. 6—Spike McCormack, London.KO by 7

DAVID BECERRIL
Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

June 16—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City .....KO by 1
Dec. 8—Maurillo Moreno, Mexico City.W 4
Dec. 29—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City .....KO by 2

1957

Jan. 12—Claudio Adame, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Jan. 23—Pedro Ortega, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Apr. 27—Tony Arizmendi, Mexico City..D 4
June 29—Abel Martinez, Mexico City..KO 1

1958

May 1—Cain Rogero, Durango.....L 10
June 19—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..L 10

1959

July 15—Erasmo Garcia, Mexico City...W 6
Aug. 19—Alfredo Palmer, Mexico City...W 6
Oct. 17—Nacho Barrientos, Mexico City.L 6
Dec. 2—Marinerio Celis, Mexico City....L 6

1960

Feb. 6—Manuel Garcia, Mexico City....L 6
May 28—Ray Reyes, Mexico City.....L 6

SAUL (BABY) BECERRIL
Mexicali, Mexico, Flyweight

1957

Jan. 25—Chicho Garcia, Piedras Negras.W 4
Mar. 3—Baby Rios, Mexicali.....W 8
May 1—Firpito Gaytan, Leon.....KO 4
June 3—Baby Rios, Tijuana.....KO 4
July 1—Mario Aguilar, Tijuana.....KO 4
July 10—Hector Agundez, Ensenada....W 10
July 23—Cheto Fernandez, Mexicali....W 10

1958

Feb. 1—Chocolate Barrera, Mex. City.KO 7
Feb. 23—Zurdo Pina, Mexicali.....W 10
May 11—Carlos Olivares, Acapulco.....KO 6
June 15—Reynaldo Tavio, Sabinas.....KO 5
June 20—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali.....KO 5
July 2—Pimi Barajas, Tijuana.....D 10
Aug 13—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....D 10
Sept. 13—Marcel Montoya, Oaxaca .....D 10
Sept. 24—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City .....W 10
Oct. 25—Chatito Ochoa, Colima .....W 10
Nov. 23—Herman Marques, Mexicali....W 10
Dec. 27—Jose Oliva, Acapulco.....W. Dis. 7

1959

Feb. 14—Angel Coronado, Colima .....W 10
Feb. 21—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City..L 10
Apr. 11—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City...KO 3
May 1—Jorge Salazar, Durango .....L 10
June 20—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City .....W 10
July 18—Ray Ruiz, Guadalajara .....D 10
Aug. 10—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez ....L 10
Aug. 29—Mario DeLeon, Mexico City ...L 12
(For Mexican Flyweight Title)
Nov. 28—Juan Ibares, Acapulco.....L 10
Dec. 12—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City...W 10

1960

Jan. 2—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City..L 10
Jan. 17—Marcelo Gonzalez, Leon.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Danny Medrano, Canaea.....KO 5
July 8—Danny Medrano, Obregon....KO 3
Sept. 17—Rudy Corona, Obregon.....L 10
Nov. 12—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 5

JIMMY BEECHAM
Miami, Fla., Middleweight

Born, May 6, 1934, Philadelphia, Pa. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1953

Oct. 16—Ike White, Philadelphia.....W 6
Nov. 6—Tim Kennedy, Philadelphia..KO 5
Nov. 23—Leo Segar, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Al Heath, Philadelphia.....KO 2

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Aug. 6—Rolando Rodriquez, Havana..KO 5
Aug. 23—Willie Johnson, Miami Beach..W 8
Sept. 10—Chico Varona, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 27—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach..W 8
Oct. 8—Baby Linares, Havana.....KO 7
Nov. 18—Ismael Espana, Caracas.....W 10
Dec. 2—Hector Constance, Caracas.....W 10

1956

Jan. 2—Luther Rawlings, Miami Beach KO 9
Jan. 31—Georgie Johnson, Miami Beach W 10
Feb. 27—Charley Joseph, New Orl...KO by 6
July 19—Josh Thomas, Orlando .....KO 4
Aug. 18—Kid Gavilan, Havana .....L 10
Oct. 3—Hector Constance, Miami Beach W 10
Nov. 13—Holly Mims, Miami Beach .....L 10
Dec. 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba.....W 10

1957

Feb. 11—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba.....W 10
Apr. 19—Holly Mims, Miami Beach.....W 10
May 24—Virgil Akins, Washington..KO by 3
Sept. 14—Kid Fichique, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 21—Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston...W 10
Oct. 15—Bobby Lane, Miami Beach.....W 10
Nov. 19—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach...W 10

1958

Feb. 4—Willie Vaughn, Miami Beach...L 10
Mar. 4—Willie Vaughn, Miami Beach...W 10
Mar. 19—Willie Vaughn, Washington.....D 10
May 14—Battling Siki, Aruba.....W 10
May 30—Spider Webb, Miami Beach.....L 10

July —Battling Siki, Cuaraco ---------D 10
Aug. 27—Bobby Boyd, Miami Beach----W 10
Oct. 10—Bobby Boyd, Chicago----------L 10

1959

Feb. 2—Claude Williams, Tampa ------W 10
Mar. 3—Henry Hank, Toledo ----------L 10
Apr. 7—Rudell Stitch, Miami Beach----L 10
May 13—Rudy Ellis, Chicago -------KO by 2
July 4—Paul Diaz, Havana ----------L 10
July 27—Jimmy Martinez, Dallas -------L 10
Aug. 18—Leon Stewart, Miami Beach---KO 8
Oct. 6—Randy Sandy, Miami Beach----W 10
Oct. 15—Frankie Anslem, Phila. ------KO 4
Nov. 5—Bob Gordon, Philadelphia ----W 12
Dec. 3—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia------W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Baby Colon, Havana----------W 10
Jan. 26—Johnny Morris, McKeesport----L 12
Mar. 12—Rudolph Bent, Kingston--------W 10
May 2—Billy DePriest, Miami----------W 10
June 25—Allan Harmon, Kingston------KO 4
Aug. 12—James Roberts, Louisville------W 10
Oct. 24—Holly Mims, Baltimore---------L 12
Dec. 6—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia-KO by 10

BOBBY BELL

(Robert Earl Bell)

Youngstown, Ohio. Featherweight

Born, February 17, 1929. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1947

Dec. 22—Pete Jasmine, N. Y. C.-------- ----L 6

1948

Jan. 5—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.--------KO 5
Jan. 12—Charley Burton, Brooklyn------W 6
Jan. 19—Charley Green, Baltimore------W 6
Feb. 9—Willie Unk, Baltimore----------W 6
Feb. 20—Johnny Moran, N. Y. C.--------KO 1
Apr. 5—Charley Green, Wash., D. C.----W 6
Apr. 26—Gus Cosby, Philadelphia-------W 6
May 24—Bill Peters, Washington, D. C.--W 6
June 1—Bobby Lloyd, Syracuse----------W 6
July 12—Jimmy Sulla, Philadelphia------W 4
July 22—Archie Devino, N. Y. C.---------L 6
July 26—Ray Edwards, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Aug. 6—Billy Liggett, N. Y. C.----------W 6
Sept. 3—Ray Edwards, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Sept. 27—Bobby English, Providence ---KO 2
Oct. 18—Billy Liggett, New York ------W 8
Oct. 29—Harry LaSane, New York-------L 6
Nov. 23—Percy Bassett, Phila.--------KO by 7
Dec. 15—Jim Watkins, New York ------KO 2
Dec. 17—Jackie Graves, Detroit----KO by 5

1949

Jan. 14—Corky Gonzales, Denver---------L 8
Apr. 22—Charley Titone, N. Y. C.--------L 8
May 2—Reuben Davis, Providence------W 8
May 23—Chuck Burton, Providence-------L 8
June 1—Joe Barone, Pittsburgh----------L 8
June 27—Henry Schillizzi, Providence----W 8
July 1—Billy Liggett, Long Beach, L. I..W 6
July 7—Aaron Joshua, N. Y. C.----------L 6
July 18—Pedro Firpo, Providence--------W 8
Aug. 22—Art Llanos, Newark ------------W 5
Sept. 1—Charley Titone, Brooklyn-------L 6
Sept. 14—Gaetano Annalora, N. Y. C.-----W 6
Oct. 26—Lino Garcia, New York---------W 8
Nov. 18—Charley Titone, Washington---W 10
Dec. 7—Gaetano Annalora, New York--D 8

1950

Jan. 11—Orlando Zulueta, New York----L 10
Feb. 24—Luis Galvani, New York--------L 8
Mar. 22—Luis Galvani, New York--------L 10
May 12—Archie Devino, New York-------L 8
July 25—Willie Pep, Washington---------L 10
Aug. 1—Fabala Chavez, Hartford--------D 10
Oct. 16—Jimmy Rooney, New Haven----W 10
Nov. 5—Miguel Acevedo, Havana--KO by 8

1951

Jan. 1—Bobby English, Providence-----W 8
Jan. 4—Gene Smith, Washington--KO by 7
Jan. 29—Jesus Compos, Providence----KO 6
Feb. 14—Tony Spano, Chicago----------W 8
Mar. 16—Frankie Sodano, New York-----L 8
Apr. 20—Fabala Chavez, Hollywood-----L 10

1952

(Inactive)

1953

Aug. 15—Arthur Portley, Milwaukee ----W 8

1954

Jan. 15—Filberto Osario, New York-----W 6
Feb. 2—Ron Stribling, Chicago---------W 8
Mar. 26—Charley McGarrity, New York--W 8
July 24—Tommy Tibbs, New York------W 6
Sept. 1—Ike Chestnut, Philadelphia-----D 6
Sept. 10—Ike Chestnut, New York-------W 6
Oct. 14—Jesse Rodriquez, Youngstown--W 8
Dec. 6—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn-------W 10

1955

Jan. 10—Rudy Garcia, Brooklyn--------W 10
Feb. 21—Carmelo Costa, Brooklyn-------L 10
Sept. 2—Carmelo Costa, New York------L 10
Nov. 15—Andy Arel, Miami Beach-------L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Buddy Evatt, Hollywood ------W 10
Feb. 27—Miguel Berrios, New York------L 10
Apr. 16—Miguel Berrios, New York------L 10
Oct. 13—Lauro Salas, Hollywood --------D 10
Nov. 3—Jose Cotero, Hollywood --------L 10

1957

Jan. 17—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles-----L 10
Feb. 12—Paul Jorgensen, Houston-------L 10
Apr. 30—Cherif Hamia, Montreal--------L 10
July 22—Bobby Courchesne, New York ----------KO 8
Aug. 19—Lulu Perez, New York---------D 10
Sept. 9—Lulu Perez, New York---------L 10
Nov. 20—Pappy Gault, Newburgh-------W 10
Dec. 19—Andre Valignat, Paris---------D 10
Dec. 28—Francis Bonnardel, Nice--------D 10

1958

Feb. 15—Giordano Campari, Milan-------L 10
Mar. 8—Cherif Hamia, Casablanca------L 10
Apr. 2—Sergio Caprari, Rome----------L 10
May 8—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles-L 10
July 17—Willie Pep, Norwood----------L 10
Aug. 5—Angel Garcia, Miami Beach-----L 10
Aug. 14—Cisco Andrade, Oakland--KO by 7
Dec. 29—Paul Jorgensen, Dallas---------L 10

1959

Sept. 15—Ruben Munoz, Beaumont ------L 10
Oct. 20—Frankie Valdez, San Antonio--L 10

1960

Feb. 29—Tommy Haden, Providence-----L 10
May 3—Tommy Haden, Hartford---------L 10
Aug. 13—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara-L 10
Aug. 27—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara--L 10
Sept. 17—Gallito Gonzalez, Nuevo Laredo ----------KO by 8
Oct. 3—Babe Alonso, Reynosa-----KO by 3

EDDIE BELL

Washington, D. C. Light Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 26—Ernie Knox, Washington ------L 4
Dec. 17—Lou Shores, Washington ------KO 2

1959

Mar. 23—Bill Tyson, Baltimore --------KO 2
July 3—Al Avant, Atlantic City -------L 6
July 24—Larry Jones, Columbus ------KO 5
Sept. 4—Al Avant, Atlantic City -------L 6
Oct. 28—Ernie Knox, Washington -------L 4

1960

Jan. 14—Wilf Greaves, Philadelphia KO by 3
Nov. 23—Collier Hester, Camden-------KO 3
Dec. 21—George Holzman, Paterson----KO 1

WILLIE BELL

Syracuse, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

June 21—DeWitt Lee, Syracuse----------W 4
Aug. 14—Johnny Pratt, Syracuse---KO by 1
Oct. 9—Johnny Pratt, Syracuse---KO by 1
Dec. 9—Gordon Baldwin, Toronto------W 6

1958

Jan. 27—Moses Graham, Toronto---------L 6

1959

June 16—Chuck Whittley, Milwaukee---KO 4
June 29—Ike Thomas, Syracuse ---------W 6
Aug. 1—Charley Hood, Syracuse----KO by 3
Sept. 25—Eddie Vick, Syracuse ---------W 6
Nov. 6—John Harper, Syracuse -------KO 4
Nov. 17—Dave Shoulders, Toronto------W 6

1960

May 2—Benito Favatto, Montreal.....KO 2
June 22—Eddie Vick, Utica.....W 4
Nov. 23—Ernie Cab, Montreal.....W 6

WILLIE BELL

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

June 20—Floyd Buchanan, S. Diego..KO by 1
July 19—Floyd Buchanan, Hollywood.....D 4
Sept. 13—Cliff Hawkins, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 16—Rocky Elliott, Los Angeles ..KO 3
Nov. 20—John Smith, Los Angeles .....W 4
Nov. 29—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood...L 6
Dec. 18—Orece Tatum, Los Angeles.....W 6

1959

Jan. 3—Willie Barnes, Hollywood .....W 4
Feb. 21—Pepi Barba, Hollywood .....W 4
Apr. 6—Johnny Sanders, San Diego...W 4
May 23—Cal Houston, Hollywood .....L 6
July 11—Lalo Lazano, Hollywood .....KO 1
July 18—Carlton Lincoln, Hollywood ....L 4
Oct. 24—Jimmy Anderson, Los Angeles..L 4

1960

May 17—Carlton Lincoln, Los Angeles...D 6
May 27—Lino Rendon, Las Vegas.....W 6
Nov. —Dick McDowell, Long Beach...W 8

FRANKIE BELMA

Wilmington, Calif., Welterweight

Born, 1938.

1956

Dec. 29—Willis Johnson, Hollywood.....W 4

1957

Mar. 2—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 26—Charley Rogers, Hollywood....W 6
Apr. 30—Frank Jennings, Hollywood..KO 4
June 8—Henry Johnson, Hollywood...KO 3
Sept. 21—Joe Dorando, Hollywood.....D 10
Nov. 9—Joe Dorando, Hollywood.....KO 8
Dec. 21—Dave Johnson, Hollywood.....L 10

1958

Mar. 14—Kid Rayo, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 22—Armando Muniz, Hollywood....L 10
Dec. 2—Art Aragon, Fresno.....D 10

1959

Mar. 10—Karl-Heinz Guder, Long Beach..D 10
Apr. 14—Stan Harrington, Honolulu ....L 10
Apr. 28—Kid Rayo, Long Beach .....W 10

1960

July 12—Chico Vejar, Miami Beach.....D 10
Aug. 2—Vince Martinez,
Miami Beach .....KO by 5

GABY BELTRAN

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Feb. 4—Al Ramirez, Mexico City .....KO 2
Apr. 15—David Monroy, Mexico City ....L 6
May 23—Panchito Espinosa, Mexico City..L 4
Aug. 12—Mauro Miranda, Mex. City..KO by 6
Sept. 25—Mario Ortega, Vera Cruz .....D 10
Nov. 7—Mario Ortega, Misantla.....D 10

1960

Jan. 2—Raton Veloz, Mexico City.....W 6
Feb. 13—Luis Jimenez, Mexico City.....L 6
Apr. 20—Centavo Jardon, Mexico City...W 6
Apr. 30—Gustavo Pitalua, Vera
Cruz .....KO by 8
June 11—Jose Luis Dominguez,
Mexico City .....L 6
Aug. 10—Goyo Torres, Mexico City.....W 6
Nov. 2—Luis Rodriguez, Mexico City...W 8
Nov. 30—Chuy Rodriguez,
Ciudad Victoria .....L 10

PEDRO BENELLI

Argentina Lightweight

Born, April 14, 1933

1955

Aug. 6 Miguel Ugidos, Buenos Aires..KO 5
Aug. 13—Jose Garafa, Buenos Aires.....W 6
Sept. 3—Jose Garafa, Buenos Aires....KO 5
Sept. 14—Jose Colado, Buenos Aires.....W 6
Oct. 10—Mario Rotondo, Buenos Aires..KO 2
Oct. 29—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires....W 10
Nov. 26—Jose Colado, Quilmes.....KO 6
—Francisco Martinez, Quilmes..KO 6

1956

Jan. 14—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...W 10
Mar. 7—Hector Unzuga, Buenos Aires..KO 6
Mar. 10—Miguel Ugidos, Quilmes.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Pedro Brizuela, Quilmes.....KO 2
May 16—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..W 10
July 14—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 6—Miguel Soto, Quilmes.....W 10
Oct. 27—Osvaldo Paredes, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 24—Mario Lopiano, Buenos Aires..W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Roberto Saldena, Quilmes....KO 3
Feb. 2—Mario Lopiano, Buenos Aires..W 10
June 7—Juan Monachela, Berazategui..KO 3
June 21—Agustin Monzon, Bernal.....KO 4
July 6—Pedro Quiroga, Quilmes.....KO 4
July 27—Americo Bonetti, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 25—Pedro Quiroga, Bernal.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Rogelio Andre, Buenos Aires..KO 5

1958

Jan. 24—Rogelio Andre, Quilmes.....KO 5
Feb. 21—Victorio Cejas, Quilmes.....KO 5
Apr. 12—Fred Galiana,
Buenos Aires .....KO by 3
July 11—Pedro Arias, Berazategui.....KO 4
Aug. 15—Vicente Panzani, Berazategui..W 10

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Mar. 7—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 10
Apr. 25—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 10
July 30—Nico Luche, Buenos Aires.....L 10
Aug. 20—Osvaldo Canete, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 12—Amorindo Amiouzzi,
Buenos Aires .....W 10
Nov. 25—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba.....KO 5

RUDOLPH BENT

British Honduras Welterweight

Born, October 13, 1933, Belize, Brit. Honduras

1952

July 13—Jimmy Pollard, Belize.....KO 6
Oct. 13—Eric Smith, Belize.....W 6
Nov. 16—Morman Lewis, Belize.....W 6
Dec. 11—Walcott Bennett, Belize.....W 6

1953

Aug. 8—Walcott Bennett, Belize.....W 6
Sept. 16—George Myvette, Belize...KO by 4
Oct. —Herbert Miller, Belize.....W 10
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Belize.....W 10

1954

Jan. 3—Black Bill, Merida.....W 10
July —Emilio Sanchez, Belize.....W 10
Aug. 7—Junior Wagner, Belize.....KO 4
Sept. —Lefty Flynn, Belize.....W 15
(Won British Honduras Welterweight Title)
Nov. 13—Lefty Flynn, Belize.....KO 5
Dec. 11—Howard Williams, Belize.....L 10

1955

Jan. 11—Wilfredo Brown, Belize.....W 10
Feb. 19—Al White, Jamaica, B. W. I.....W 10
Feb. 26—Ray Robinson,
Jamaica, B. W. I.....KO 5
Apr. —Manuel Beltram, Mexico City..KO 3
May 6—Julio Jiminez, Mexico City.....D 10
May 14—Jose Castaneda, Mexico City...L 10
May 28—Rafael Guiterrez, Mex. C...KO by 9
Aug. 10—Joe Casteneda, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 27—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 2—Rolego Ries, Mexico City.....KO 5
Sept. 13—Miguel Burciaga, Mexico City..L 10
Sept. 21—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 29—Tony Chaves, Mexico City...KO 4
Nov. 14—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....L 8
Dec. 10—Tommy Nee, Boston.....W 10

1956

Jan. 3—Virgil Akins, Holyoke.....KO by 5
Mar. 5—Jake Josato, Boston.....L 8
Aug. —Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
Oct. 27—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
Dec. 1—Jimmy Ford, Kingston .....W 10

1957

Mar. 7—Peter Schmidt, Revere.....KO 8
Oct. 3—Ted Wright, Revere.....L 8
Oct. 14—Rudy Sawyer, Providence.....L 10

1958

Jan. 13—Nick Grimaldi, Providence...KO 3
Jan. 21—Al Jones, Boston.....W 6
Jan. 27—Otis Woodard, Providence.....W 8
Feb. 13—Dick Hall, Revere.....L 8
Apr. 12—Jimmy Morris, Kingston.....L 10
May 17—Allan Harmon, Kingston.....L 10
Oct. 27—Jim Montgomery, Boston .....W 8

1959

Apr. 4—Ricco Saunders, Kingston ....KO 1
Dec. 5—Jimmy Martinez, Kingston.....W 10

1960

Mar. 12—Jimmy Beecham, Kingston.....L 10
Apr. —Kayo McCoy, Georgetown....KO 10
May 16—Ted Wright, Boston.....L 6
June 10—Ted Wright, Boston.....L 6
July —Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston....D 10

GEORGE BENTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

Born, May 15, 1933, Philadelphia, Pa.

1949

July 18—Chico Wade, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Whitman Dorsch, Philadelphia.W 4
Nov. 3—Dave Peters, Philadelphia....KO 5
Nov. 21—Harold Alle, Holyoke.....W 6

1950

Jan. 5—Gene Landers, Philadelphia....W 6
Feb. 2—Bucky Slocum, Philadelphia...W 6
May 15—Frank Gubas New Haven.....KO 2
June 5—Al Mobley, Philadelphia.....L 6

1951

Feb. 6—Al Niang, Trenton.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Billy Whye, Philadelphia.....W 6
Apr. 16—Jetson Arnold, Philadelphia....W 8
Apr. 19—Jimmy Moore, Philadelphia ..KO 1
June 11—Van Butler, Philadelphia.....W 6
July 2—Emmett Norris, hiladelphia...KO 6
Aug. 24—Buddy Newly, Atlantic City...KO 2
Nov. 29—Chuck Goldsby, Philadelphia.KO 3

1952

Jan. 10—Holly Mims, Philadelphia .....W 8
Mar. 21—Bobby Rosado, New York ....KO 4
Mar. 26—Moses Ward, Chicago .....KO 5
June 5—Jackie Burke, Philadelphia ...KO 6
Dec. 8—LeRoy Coleman, Trenton.....KO 3
Dec. 23—Charlie Josephs, Miami Beach..W 10

1953

Jan. 20—Bobby Lee, Miami Beach....KO 6
Jan. 27—Lester Felton, Philadelphia....W 8
Mar. 24—Joe Blackwood, Miami Beach...L 10
July 23—Chuck Goldsby, Philadelphia..W 8
Aug. 13—Jimmy Franklin, Phila.....KO 6
Dec. 28—Bobby Jones, Brooklyn.....W 10

1954

Apr. 27—Kid Charolito, Miami Beach...W 10
May 14—Leroy Coleman, New York.....D 8

1955

May 2—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Clarence Hinnant, Philadelphia W 8
Oct. 21—Clarence Hinnant, Philadelphia W 8

1956

(In U. S. Army)

Aug. 2—Henry Ray, Charlotte.....KO 2

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 16—Archie Whitfield, Chicago....KO 6
June 12—Jimmy Robinson, Phila.....KO 4
July 7—Willie Dockery, New York.....L 10
Aug. 26—Charlie Joseph, New Orleans..W 10
Nov. 17—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10

1959

Feb. 16—Young Beau Jack, Phila.....KO 1
May 18—Bobby Boyd, Philadelphia .....W 10
July 15—Holly Mims, Miami Beach .....L 10
Oct. 26—Henry Hank, New Orleans ....L 10
Dec. 10—Gene Washington, Phila.....KO 10

1960

Oct. 18—Freddie Little, New Orleans...W 10
Nov. 2—John McCormack, Glasgow.....L 10

JIMMY BERDIS

Erie, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 25—Walt Abbott, Erie.....W 4
Apr. 6—Walt Abbott, Erie.....W 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Shepard, Erie.....W 4
Aug. 18—Joe Sheldon, Erie.....L 4
Oct. 3—Willie Yankovich, Hamilton.....L 4

HENRY BERRERA

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 10—Johnny Bermudez, San Francisco .....W 4

1957

Apr. 1—Johnny Bermudez, San Francisco .....W 4
June 15—Ray Thomas, San Francisco....W 4
June 25—Ray Thomas, San Jose.....W 6
July 16—Ray Thomas, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 29—Willie Woods, Richmond.....KO 4

1958

Jan. 20—Andy Carmona, San Francisco .....KO 3

1959

Apr. 23—Gary Sturdivant, Boise .....W 6
May 20—Tony Noreiga, San Francisco...W 4
Dec. 14—Moses Cooper, San Francisco..W 4

1960

Jan. 18—Moses Cooper, San Francisco..W 4

DANIEL BERRIOS

San Juan, Puerto Rico, Featherweight

1959

Oct. 31—Valentin Viruet, San Juan....KO 4

1960

Jan. 29—Valentin Viruet, San Juan.....W 6
Feb. 27—Jamie Cruz, San Juan.....W 6
Mar. 26—Lito Paret, Ciudad Trujillo....L 6
May 6—Carlos Cruz, San Juan.....W 10
May 29—Jamie Cruz, San Juan.....W 10
June 11—Hector Diaz, San Juan.....D 10
July 16—Jamie Cruz, St. Thomas.....L 10
July 22—Hector Diaz, Ponce.....D 10
Sept. 2—Rafaelito Navarro, San Juan...W 8
Sept. 15—Carlos Cruz, San Juan.....W 10
Dec. 7—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....W 10

MANNY (CORONADO) BERRIOS

Sonora, Mexico Featherweight

1958

July 8—Luis Sanchez, Juarez.....L 10
Aug. 26—Ray DeLeon, Juarez.....L 6
Nov. 11—Cosme Rodriguez, Juarez.....W 6

1959

Jan. 24—Andy Hernandez, Juarez.....W 6
Aug. 20—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Sept. 8—Carlos Rios, Juarez.....W 6
Nov. 10—Paulino Araujo, Juarez.....W 8

1960

July 1—Baby Rodriguez, Durango.....W 10
Aug. 24—Paulino Araujo, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 13—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10

GEORGE BERRY

Gary, Indiana, Lightweight

Previous record on page 506, 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Mar. 2—Stan Hayward, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 16—Russell Sands, Sydney.....KO 7
Apr. 13—Joe N'Gidi, Sydney.....KO by 9

1960

Apr. 5—Doug Vaillant, Los Angeles.....L 10
May 2—Battling Torres, Tijuana...KO by 2

ERNIE BERTHET, JR.

Dearborn, Mich., Heavyweight

1959

Aug. 29—Quinn Bynum, Detroit.....W 4

1960

Jan. 16—Andy Holt, Detroit.....D 4
Feb. 13—Andy Holt, Detroit.....L 4
May 19—Sonny Banks, Detroit.....L 4
June 16—Harvey Cody, Detroit.....L 4

JOE BERTONE

Pittsburgh, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 26—Don Alderson, Pittsburgh.....L 4
Dec. 7—Willie Davis, New York.....L 4

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Feb. 25—Ted Millhouse, McKeesport.....KO by 5
Mar. 18—Carl Jordan, McKeesport.....L 4

1959

Nov. 4—Tommy Weaver, Cleveland...KO 1

1960

Feb. 9—Bobby James, McKeesport....KO 1
Mar. 1—Bob Spencer, McKeesport.....W 4
Mar. 8—Joe Johnson, McKeesport.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Chuck Bolinger, McKeesport...L 4
Apr. 19—Jack LaQuarta, McKeesport....L 4

WILLI BESMANOFF

German Heavyweight

Born, Munich, Sept. 20, 1932. Height, 5 feet 11 inches.

1952

Aug. 15—Heinz Schreiber, Berlin....KO by 4
Sept. 5—Emil Dimmer, Munich.....W 4
Oct. 17—Schmauser, Munich.....W 6
Nov. 9—Norbert Sapion, Berlin.....W 6
Nov. 22—Bruno Junkuhn, Munich.....KO 2
Nov. 27—Heinz Schreiber, Berlin.....KO 2

1953

Feb. 14—Otto Bastian, Berlin.....D 6
Apr. 17—Karl Ameisbichler, Berlin.....D 6
May 16—Hans Strelecki, Berlin.....D 8
July 5—Paul Schirmann, Berlin.....W 4
Aug. 29—Willy Schagen, Berlin.....KO 2
Oct. 7—Karl Ameisbichler, Hamb'g..KO 8
Nov. 13—Hans Baumann, Bremen.....W 6
Dec. 4—Ray Schmit, Berlin.....W 8
Dec. 27—Jean Serres, Berlin.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 15—Emile Degreef, Hamburg.....KO 3
Jan. 22—Hans Friedrich, Berlin.....L 8
Mar. 5—Jose Gonzales, Berlin.....D 8
Apr. 9—Austin Jones, Hamburg.....W 8
June 10—Marcel Limage, Berlin.....W 8
July 11—Franz Szuzina, Dortmund.....D 10
Aug. 27—Franz Szuzina, Berlin.....W 10
Sept. 26—Domingo Lopez, Oldenburg...ND 10
Dec. 10—Artenio Calzavara, Berlin.....W 8

1955

Jan. 21—Winnfried Henne, Hamburg..KO 4
Feb. 11—Clair Redmond, Berlin.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Wim Snoek, Hamburg.....W 8
Mar. 27—Ed Polly Smith, Dortmund....D 8
May 21—Roland Guille, Berlin.....KO 3
June 4—Franz Szuzina, Cologne.....L 8
June 12—Heinz Sachs, Dortmund.....D 8
July 22—Ed Polly Smith, Hamburg.....W 8
Sept. 9—Jose Gonzales, Berlin.....W 8
Oct. 7—Heinz Sachs, Kiel.....KO 6
Nov. 25—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg.....L 12
(vacant German light heavyweight title)
Dec. 5—Jacques Bro, Luxembourg.....L 6

1956

Jan. 13—Maurice DeMulder, Berlin....KO 4
Jan. 22—Alex Buxton, Dortmund.....W 8
Feb. 4—Jacques Bro, Frankfort.....W 8
Mar. 2—Simon Ayankin, Hamburg.....W 8
May 11—Uwe Janssen, Hamburg.....KO 8
June 9—Erwin Hack, Krefeld.....W 8
June 28—Eugene D'Alessio, Berlin.....W 8
Sept. 7—Maurice Mols, Kiel.....KO 9
Sept. 15—Artenio Calzavara, Milan.....W 8
Sept. 21—Albert Westphal, Hamburg...KO 5
Oct. 20—Don Ellis, Dortmund.....W 8

1957

Feb. 25—Calvin Wilson, New York.....W 10
Apr. 1—Bob Baker, New York.....W 10
May 20—Archie McBride, New York....L 10
June 10—Alex Miteff, New York.....L 10
Sept. 25—Yvon Durelle, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 29—Roy Harris, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 27—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..L 10

1958

Feb. 4—Pat McMurtry, Seattle.....W 10
May 2—Archie Moore, Louisville.....L 10
June 13—Harold Carter, New York.....L 10
Sept. 23—Alex Miteff, Seattle.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Mike DeJohn, New York.....L 10

1959

Jan. 26—Donnie Fleeman, Milwaukee...L 10
Apr. 7—Zora Folley, Denver.....L 10
May 18—Alvin Williams, Milwaukee....W 10
June 16—Mike DeJohn, Milwaukee.....W 10
Aug. 1—Marty Marshall, Steubenville..W 10
Sept. 16—Eddie Machen, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 9—Sonny Liston, Cleveland...KO by 7

1960

Feb. 5—Robert Cleroux, New York.....L 10
Mar. 14—Tom McNeeley, Boston.....L 10
May 25—Archie Moore, Indianapolis....L 10
Aug. 8—George Logan, Boise.....L 10
Sept. 16—Zora Folley, Centralia.....L 10
Oct. 18—Jim McCarter, Seattle.....W 10
Nov. 21—Howard King, Las Vegas.....W 10
Dec. 13—Pete Rademacher, Cleveland....L 10

VICENTE ROY BEST

Panama Featherweight

1958

Mar. 23—Serafin Garcia, Panama City..W 4
Apr. 13—Salvador Molina, Colon.....KO 4
June 1—Jose Quintero, Panama City....L 6

1959

Jan. 14—Serafin Garcia, Panama City ..W 4
June 14—Rolly McKay, Panama City ....W 4
July 25—Rolly McKay, Panama City ....W 4
Aug. 16—Ezequiel Arroyo, Panama City..W 4
Aug. 23—Carlos Cantillo, Panama City ..W 6
Sept. 13—Jose Felix Gondolo, Panama City.....W 8
Sept. 27—Andres Allen, Panama City.....KO by 4
Oct. 25—Enrique Perea, Panama City...L 6
Dec. 20—Stanley Wilson, Pan. City..KO by 3

1960

Sept. 3—Salvador Melendez, Panama City.....W 6
Oct. 2—Salvador Melendez, Panama City.....W 6

WAYNE BETHEA

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, Dillon, N. C., March 27, 1932. Height, 6 ft.

1954

Aug. 12—Rue Williams, New York.....KO 3
Sept. 2—Elle Rogelle, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 9—Henry Hawkins, New York.....W 4
Oct. 11—Howie Turner, Brooklyn.....D 6
Nov. 15—Robert Graves, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 22—Rico Hackney, New York.....W 6
Dec. 4—Bob Biehler, Rochester.....L 6
Dec. 27—Harold Carter, New York....KO 7

1955

Mar. 21—Joey Rowan, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 20—Harold Carter, New York.....L 8
July 26—Harold Carter, Miami Beach...D 10
Sept. 13—Harold Carter, Miami Beach....L 10
Nov. 1—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach...W 10
Dec. 1—Mickey Carter, New York....KO 5

1956

Mar. 8—Ernie Cab, New York.....KO 6
May 21—Ezzard Charles, New York.....W 10
July 16—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Sept. 24—Joe Bygraves, New York.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Howie Turner, New York.....W 10
Dec. 3—Zora Folley, New York.....L 10

1957

Jan. 9—Zora Folley, Syracuse----------L 10
Apr. 22—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke----------W 10
Apr. 30—Bert Whitehurst, Hartford-----W 10
May 27—Paul Andrews, New York-----W 10
Sept. 10—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia--L 10

1958

Jan. 29—Young Jack Johnson, Chicago-W 10
Apr. 3—Nino Valdes, Denver ----------L 10
Aug. 6—Sonny Liston, Chicago----KO by 1

1959

Feb. 16—Warnell Lester, Baltimore----KO 10
Mar. 23—Rudy Watkins, Baltimore -----W 10
May 22—Alex Miteff, New York ----------L 10

1960

June 30—George Moore, Detroit----------L 10
July 26—Art Swiden, McKeesport------L 10
Aug. 20—Ike Thomas, Hamilton--------KO 5
Dec. 5—Ernest Terrell, Chicago--------W 10
Dec. 19—Eddie Machen, Portland--------L 10

JIMMY BIGGS

Washington, D. C. Welterweight

1959

Jan. 21—Sweet Side Adams, Washington-D 4
Apr. 13—Jerry Finnerty, Philadelphia--W 4
Apr. 20—Cornelius McPaul, Baltimore---W 4
July 24—Roosevelt Coward, Columbus -KO 4
Oct. 12—Earl Clemmons, Baltimore----W 8
Oct. 19—Johnny Clyde, Phila.-----KO by 2

1960

Feb. 5—Lorenzo Shelly, Leesburg----KO 1
Apr. 2—Bobby Hurtt, Baltimore--------W 6

ALBERTO (INDIAN) BISBE

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

Born, October 23, 1936, Santiago de Cuba.

1955

Feb. 11—Angel Luis Granda, Santiago---W 4
Mar. 19—Marcial Ramos, Santiago ----KO 1
May 3—Armando Castillo, Santiago----W 6
July 16—Antonio Gonzalez, Bayamo ---KO 2
Oct 22—Angel Tamayo, Santiago -------W 6

1956

Jan. 20—Fidencio Avila, Santiago -----KO 2
Feb. 4—Francisco Serrano, Guantanamo ----------W 8
Feb. 10—Francisco Serrano, Santiago ---W 6
Mar. 24—Alberto Hernandez, Havana--KO 3
Apr. 26—Felix Triana, Santa Clara ----KO 4
May 5—Nilo Blanco, Havana----------W 6
June 9—Taco Robinson, Havana--------W 6
July 7—Alf Estrada, Havana----------KO 1
Aug. 4—Juan Medina, Havana----------W 8
Nov. 17—Geoffrey Paugham, Havana ----L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana---KO 7
Mar. 31—Al Robinson, Havana----------L 8
May 11—Armando Baragano, Havana---D 8
Aug. 11—William Hurst, Havana--------D 8
Sept. 7—William Hurst, Havana---------D 8
Dec. 5—Rene Abelle, Santa Clara--------L 12

1958

Feb. 15—Baby Cochet, Havana----------W 12
(Won Cuban Junior Welterweight Title)
May 10—Al Robinson, Havana----------KO 7
July 19—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana--------L 10
Oct. 18—Baby Sagarra, Havana ---------L 12
(Lost Cuban Jr. Welterweight Title)
Dec. 6—Florentino Fernandez, Havana ----------KO by 3

1959

Apr. 17—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara-KO by 6
Aug. 29—Kid Fichique, Havana ----------L 10
Oct. 10—Tony Armenteros, Havana---KO 7
Dec. 5—Pedro Miranda, Havana----KO by 3

1960

May 5—Pedro Miranda, Santa Clara ----------KO by 4

MARCEL BIZIEN

Jersey City, N. J., Lightweight

Born, March 21, 1938, New York, N. Y.

1956

June 18—Victor Limardo, New York ----L 4
July 23—Victor Limardo, New York----W 4

1957

Nov. 4—Frank West, New York------KO 1

1958

Mar. 24—Bobby Sanchez, New York----D 4
Mar. 31—Bobby Sanchez, New York----L 4
July 7—Nino Malave, New York -------W 4
Dec. 6—Johnny Chorbak, Newark------W 4

1959

Feb. 28—Sammy DeMarco, Paterson ---KO 1
Apr. 4—Jim Leevers, Paterson --------KO 6
May 2—Nino Malava, Union City -------W 6
Aug. 17—Joe Smyers, Jersey City ------W 8
Sept. 28—Tommy Pacheco, Jersey City-W 8

1960

Feb. 6—Tommy Nethercott, Union City-W 8
Mar. 12—Joe Melito, Union City---------W 8
Apr. 25—Bennie Gordon, New York------L 8
Oct. 26—Fernand Simard, Montreal------L 6
Nov. 23—Fernand Simard, Montreal----KO 3

JOHNNY BIZZARO

Erie, Pa., Lightweight

Born, Oct. 19, 1938, Marcianesa, Italy.

1958

Nov. 20—Freddie Stover, Weirton ------KO 2
Nov. 25—Carmine Price, McKeesport ----L 4
Dec. 16—Buddy Kerr, McKeesport -----KO 2

1959

Feb. 3—Earl Brabb, Toledo ----------W 4
Feb. 26—Clyde Henry, Warren -------KO 3
Apr. 28—Freddie Stover, McKeesport --KO 2
May 5—Charley Bradford, Sarnia -----KO 1
May 14—Sammy Lanier, Warren -------KO 2
May 27—Sammy Lanier, Erie ----------KO 2
June 2—Jimmy Sparks, Sarnia ---------KO 2
June 23—Bobby Walter, Erie ----------W 6
July 12—Bob Spencer, Charleroi ------KO 4
July 23—Freddies Stover, Erie ---------KO 1
Aug. 25—Curtis Gregory, Sarnia -------KO 1
Sept. 24—Sam Ross, Erie ---------------KO 3
Oct. 27—Ray Trotter, Erie---------------W 6
Nov. 24—Dick White, Erie---------------KO 1
Dec. 29—Billy Lowery, McKeesport----KO 3

1960

Jan. 21—Tony Christy, Erie---------------D 6
Feb. 16—Walter Wallace, Philadelhia----L 6
Feb. 25—Tony Christy, Erie---------------W 8
Mar. 8—Ray Powell, McKeesport------KO 2
Apr. 6—Red Randall, Erie----------------KO 1
Apr. 21—Jerry Wells, Erie ----------KO 3
Apr. 26—Tony Christy, McKeesport-----L 8
June 4—Ray Trotter, Steubenville----KO 3
July 8—Willie Smith, Hamilton--------W 8
July 21—Freddy Moore, Steubenville----W 6
Aug. 18—Fred Martinovich, Erie---------W 8
Dec. 9—Jerry Wells, Youngstown--------W 8
Dec. 13—Jerry Wells, Cleveland---------W 6

JERRY (BLACKSHEAR) BLACK

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1954

July 1—Bertram Baily, Danbury--------D 4
Aug. 14—Garnett Hart, Philadelphia KO by 4
Sept. 21—Clem Miller, Hazelton----------W 4

1955

Feb. 11—Davey Miles, Akron----------W 6
Apr. 2—Tommy Elder, Cleveland-------L 4
Oct. 13—Eddie Thomas, Philadelphia---W 6

1956

Jan. 18—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco--D 6
Mar. 16—Tommy Roberts, New York-----L 4
Apr. 9—Larry Armstead, New Orleans ----------KO 3

1957

Feb. 4—Ernie Williams, New York----L 6

1958

Feb. 12—Ernie Roberts, Phila.-----KO by 1
Mar. 26—Bobby Douglas, Philadelphia-KO 5
Nov. 17—Charley Scott, Philadelphia ---L 8

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Feb. 8—Freddie Johnson, Philadelphia ----------KO 1
Mar. 7—Arthur Persley, Philadelphia---L 10
Apr. 25—Kenny Lane, Philadelphia-----L 10
Sept. 21—Billy Braggs, Chicago------KO by 4

JOE BLACK

Detroit, Mich. Middleweight

1959

Sept. 27—Aurelio Costa, Beaumont-----KO 1
Oct. 14—Walter Moerbe, Houston-------W 4
Dec. 2—Henry Burton, Houston--------W 4

1960

Apr. 16—Dave Massey, Owensboro-----KO 1
July 12—Floyd Brooks, Hamilton------KO 1
Sept. 19—Cornelius McPaul, Baltimore-KO 2
Oct. 11—Henry Mallory, Detroit-------KO 2
Nov. 15—Steve Peterson, Detroit-------KO 2
Nov. 25—Bob Ahrens, Duluth----------KO 1
Dec. 5—Henry Mallory, Dayton-------KO 1

FREDDIE BLADES

Miami, Fla., Light Heavyweight

Born, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., March 13, 1937.

1958

Aug. 27—Willie Mack, Miami Beach ----W 4
Oct. 7—Gene Lewis, Miami Beach ------D 4

1959

Feb. 24—Willie Mack, Miami Beach ----W 8
Mar. 17—Gorilla Goulds, Miami Beach -W 6
Apr. 15—Ollie Williams, Miami Beach--W 6
July 6—Jerry Luedee, Miami Bch..KO by 8
Sept. 29—Bob Stininato, Miami Beach--W 10
Oct. 27—Willie Mack, Miami Beach---KO 5
Nov. 17—Joe Rowan, Miami Beach----KO 7
Dec. 30—Tommy Masciarelli, Miami Beach----------KO 4

1960

Jan. 20—Joe Thomas, Miami Beach-----W 10
Feb. 16—Joe Thomas, Ft. Lauderdale--KO 5
Apr. 25—Alvin Green, Miami Beach---KO 4
June 7—Donnie Fleeman, Miami Beach-L 10
Aug. 23—Sonny Ray, Miami Beach------W 10
Sept. 20—Gorilla Gould, Ft. Lauderdale-W 10
Oct. 26—Jesse Bowdry, Miami Beach ----------KO by 9

JULIO CESAR BLANCO

Nicaraguan Lightweight

(Previous record unavailable)

1960

Mar. 5—John Menocal, Managua------KO 10
(Won vacant Nicaraguan Lightweight Title)
May 28—Panchito Granados, Managua---L 10
June 4—Panchito Granados, Managua---L 10

JIMMY BLYTHE

Hartford, Conn. Heavyweight

1958-9 National AAU Heavyweight Champion

1960

May 10—Tony Mandell, Hartford-------KO 1
Oct. 11—Randy Burney, Hartford------KO 4
Nov. 1—Cornelius Brown, Hartford---KO 2

LARRY BOARDMAN

Marlboro, Conn., Lightweight

Born, March 20, 1936, Hartford, Conn. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1952

Dec. 12—Tony Grosse, W. Palm Beach---W 4
Dec. 20—Frank McCrink, W. Palm Bch..W 4
Dec. —Bob Cyclone, W. Palm Beach-KO 2

1953

Jan. 2—Claude Norman, W. Palm Beach ----------KO 3
Mar. 6—Bob Ritter, W. Palm Beach----W 6
Apr. 21—Bob Ritter, Miami Beach------W 4
June 8—Richie Shortell, Holyoke------KO 4
Nov. 7—Frankie Leach, Ft. Lauderdale-W 5
Nov. 17—George LaMelza, Miami Beach-W 6
Nov. 24—George LaMelza, Miami Beach-W 6
Dec. 8—Johnny Guberia, Miami Beach-W 6
Dec. 15—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach--KO 4
Dec. 29—Bobby Yantis, Miami Beach---KO 3

1954

Jan. 6—Willie Delk, Miami Beach-----KO 3
Jan. 15—Ralph Capone, W. Palm Beach--L 8
Jan. 20—Johnny Guberia, Miami Bch..KO 6
Jan. 27—Rocky Randell, Miami----------W 6
Feb. 15—Jimmy Wright, Miami Beach-KO 4
Mar. 30—Pat Kelly, Hartford----------KO 6
Apr. 20—Johnny Watson, Hartford-----KO 1
July 13—Jimmy Wilde, Bridgeport-----KO 4
Sept. 28—Curley Monroe, Hartford-------W 8
Oct. 26—Curley Monroe, Hartford-------W 8

1955

Jan. 4—Juan Martinez, Miami Beach-KO 4
Jan 14—Joe Lorenzo, Miami Beach----KO 7
Feb. 1—Brian Kelly, Miami Beach-----W 10
May 17—Tommy Tibbs, Boston---------W 10
June 21—Kenny Lane, Miami Beach------L 10
Nov. 1—Dennis Pat Brady, Hartford--KO 10
Dec. 6—Armand Savoie, Hartford------W 10

1956

Feb. 7—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Boston--W 10
Apr. 14—Sandy Saddler, Boston --------W 10
June 1—Frankie Ryff, New York-------KO 9
Sept. 11—Jimmy Carter, Boston-------KO 8
Nov. 12—Paddy DeMarco, Philadelphia-W 10
Dec. 17—Orlando Zulueta, Boston--------L 10

1957

Feb. 5—Ray Portilla, Miami Beach----W 10
Mar. 30—Tony DeMarco, Boston---------L 10
June 28—Johnny Busso, Boston---------L 10
Dec. 6—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland-------L 10
Dec. 30—Peter Schmidt, New York----KO 6

1958

Feb. 11—Johnny DiGilio, Miami Beach--W 10
Feb. 25—Lulu Perez, Miami Beach----KO 6
Mar. 18—Kid Centella, Miami Beach--KO 5
Apr. 11—Johnny Busso, Boston----KO by 9

1959

Apr. 7—Leo Agbulos, Sacramento------W 10
May 9—Javallana Kid, Hollywood ----KO 8
Sept. 28—Cecil Courtney, Tampa--------W 10
Nov. 9—Iggy Maldonado, Tampa------KO 5

1960

Jan. 12—Eddie Perkins, Miami Beach---L 10
Apr. 28—Ray Portilla, Tampa-------KO by 4
July 11—Pat McCarthy, Jr., Boston------D 10
Sept. 20—Pat McCarthy, Boston--------KO 9
Oct. 25—Tommy Tibbs, Boston----------L 10

DEAN C. BOGANY

(Dean McGowan)

Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

1957

June 11—George Peyton, Houston-------L 6
Sept. 17—Jim Jackson, Houston----------W 6
Oct. 15—Tom Simms, Houston----------W 6
Oct. 29—Sonny Moore, Houston --------W 6
Nov. 12—Ricco Brooks, Houston---------L 6
Dec. 10—Johnny Long, Boston---------KO 2

1958

Mar. 11—Buddy Turman, Tyler----KO by 3
May 27—Lajuin Burks, Waco----------W 6
June 17—Lajuin Burks, Waco----------W 8
Nov. 18—Johnny Johnston, N. Orleans --W 6
Dec. 15—Floyd Joyner, Odessa----------D 8

1959

Jan. 21—Johnny Hunt, Odessa----------D 10
June 9—Johnny Twohads, Houston------W 6
Aug. 10—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans--KO by 10
Sept. 22—Alejandro Lavorante, San Antonio ----------KO by 3

1960

Jan. 19—Andy Isaacs, Fresno----------W 6
Mar. 8—Andy Isaacs, San Jose----------W 6
Apr. 12—Ron Fletcher, Fresno----------L 6
Aug. 23—Carlton Lincoln, Los Angeles-KO 5
Nov. 18—Bob Green, Modesto----------KO 5

JESS BOGART

(Jesus Rangel Fernandez)

Monterrey, Mexico, Welterweight

Born, Jan. 7, 1933. Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1955

Oct. 12—Chuco Ruiz, Mexico City——KO 6
Oct. 26—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City——L 10
Nov. 12—Joe Casteneda, Mexico City—KO 10
Dec. 7—Lalo Gallardo, Mexico City——W 10

1956

Jan. 21—Luciana Gonzales, Monterrey—L 10
Jan. 29—Gabriel Diaz, Irapuato——W 10
Mar. 10—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mex. City—L 10
May 2—Aldo Mente, Houston——L 10
May 17—Solis Scott, Houston——KO by 4
May 22—Al Bodreaux, San Atnonio——KO 9
June 19—Lester Brown, Corpus Christi—W 10
July 9—Al Juergens, Corpus Christi——W 10
July 17—Aldo Mente, Houston——L 10
Sept. 5—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City—D 10
Sept. 14—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara——W 10
Sept. 29—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City——W 10
Oct. 27—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mex. City—KO 6
Nov. 10—Dave Cervantes, Mexico City——L Dis. 4
Nov. 24—Luciano Gonzalez, Monterrey—W 10
Dec. 8—Beto Carbajal, Monterrey——W 10

1957

Jan. 28—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez—KO by 8
Feb. 9—Agustin Rosales, Guadalajara—W 10
Feb. 22—Tobe Penaloza, Tampico——NC 8
Mar. 16—Orlando Echevarria, Mexico City——W 10
Mar. 30—Tuzo Jimenez, Oaxaca——W 10
May 11—Don Jordan, Hollywood—KO by 1
June 29—Frankie Anslem, Monterrey—W 10
July 5—Juan Padilla, Matamoros——NC 8
Aug. 10—Billy Greaves, Monterrey——D 10
Aug. 28—Frankie Anslem, Mexico City——KO by 3
Dec. 7—Apolinar Huerta, Guadalajara—KO 7

1958

Feb. 6—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio——W 10
Feb. 23—Ceferino Montero, Queretaro—W 10
Mar. 13—Manuel Rocha, Gomez-Palacio—W 10
Mar. 27—Alfonso Flores, Gomez-Palacio—L 10
Apr. 5—Augustin Rosales, Monterrey—W 10
May 10—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon——KO by 2
May 31—Chalio Duran, Monterrey——W 10
Oct. 7—Yama Bahama, S. Antonio—KO by 10
Nov. 22—Paco Castro, Monterrey——KO 5

1959

Jan. 7—Art Aragon, Albuquerque—KO by 2
May 11—Chivo Diaz, Acuna——NC 7
June 20—Everado Armenta, Obregon——KO by 5
July 18—Bob Terrance, Guaymas——L 10
Sept. 5—Baby Concer, Camargo—KO by 6
Dec. 20—Diamante Negro, Tepic——L 10

1960

Feb. 13—Al Reyes, Guadalajara——KO by 4
July 18—Everardo Armenta, Los Mochis——KO by 7
Aug. 6—Don Jordan, Nogales——KO by 1
Sept. 3—Al Mendoza, Obregon——W 10
Oct. 1—Texas Huerta, Obregon——W 10
Oct. 8—Federico Payan, Guaymas—KO by 5

FRANCISCO BOLIVAR

Venezuelan Featherweight

1960

Feb. 18—Enrique Contreras, Puerto LaCruz——KO 2
June 26—Raul Avila, La Guaira——KO by 1
July 8—Juan Concepcion, Caracas——D 4
Oct. 31—Eduardo Anzola, Caracas——W 6

BOBO BONAPARTE

Sydney, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

1959

Nov. 12—Alf Grant, Sydney——W 6

1960

Jan. 1—Alf Grant, Sydney——L 6
Apr. 2—Ossie Gross, Sydney——KO 2
May 23—Vince Cook, Sydney——W 4
July 29—Carl McBride, Sydney——KO 4
Sept. 3—Scotty MacBride, Glace Bay—KO 2
Oct. 28—Carl Young, Sydney——KO 4

JOHN BONNER

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1958

July 1—Chuck Garrett, Chicago——W 5
Nov. 3—Chuck Whittley, Chicago——KO 1

1959

Jan. 7—George Jarosch, Chicago——W 6
Apr. 8—Ron Washensky, Chicago——KO 3
June 10—Chuck Garrett, Chicago——KO 3
Nov. 30—Benny Thomas, Chicago——W 8

1960

Aug. 3—Willie Williams, Chicago——W 6
Sept. 21—Lou Bailey, Chicago——W 6

CHARLES BOON

Honolulu, Hawaii, Welterweight

1959

Oct. 20—Tommy Anguay, Honolulu——W 4
Oct. 27—Fred Arelliano, Honolulu——L 4

1960

Feb. 9—Nick Procak, Honolulu——L 5
Mar. 1—Ignacio Salva, Honolulu——L 4
May 3—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu——L 4
May 24—Ignacio Salva, Honolulu——KO 2

LESLIE BORDEN

Montreal, Caanda Light Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 10—Roger Thibault, Montreal——W 4

1959

Mar. 15—Benito Favotto, Montreal——W 6
Apr. 6—Lloyd McKay, Montreal—KO by 4
May 11—Benito Favotto, Montreal——W 6

1960

May 2—Ralph Gess, Montreal——W 8
July 27—Eddie Vick, Montreal——D 6

EDDIE BOTELLO

Havana, Cuba, Flyweight

1956

Jan. 21—Rafael Chapman, Havana——W 4
May 19—Benigno Almaguer, Havana——D 4
June 2—Jose Xiala, Havana——D 4
Oct. 15—Ramon Calatyud, Caracas——D 8

1957

Jan. 19—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana——L 8
Mar. 9—Rafael Correa, Havana——W 6
Apr. 27—Angel Abreu, Havana——W 6
June 1—Benigno Almaguer, Havana—KO 5
June 29—Mario Sosa, Havana——L 6

1958

Apr. 12—Kiki Casanovas, Havana——L 6

1959

(Inactive)

1960

June 4—Lolo Mesen, Managua——KO 5
Oct. 24—Enrique Castillo, Caracas——L 10
Oct. 31—Armando Blanca, Caracas——W 8

EMERY (ERNIE) BOUDREAU

Buctouche, N. B., Canada, Middleweight

Born, July 17, 1941.

1959

July 10—Paul Anderson, College Bridge——KO 4
July 28—Mario Nini, Bucloushi——KO 5
Sept. 15—Bob Leadley, Chatham——KO 2
Oct. 23—Ernie Durelle, Moncton——W 6

1960

Jan. 26—Jimmy Church, Boston——W 4
Feb. 8—Bob DiPierro, Providence——KO 2
May 26—Nick Kovac, Moncton——KO by 5
June 16—Vince Cook, Chatham——KO 2
July 29—Billy Holm, Sydney——KO 3
Oct. 20—Ray Mascoll, Buctouche——KO 2
Oct. 28—Bobby Grace, Sydney——KO 6

ALVIN BOUDREAUX

Westwego, La., Welterweight

1951

Oct. 22—Jerry Ranko, New Orleans.....D 4
Oct. 29—Pete Acosta, New Orleans.....L 4

1952

Mar. 17—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans..L 4
Apr. 1—Willie Pastrano, New Orleans..L 4
July 8—Johnny Acosta, Cut Off, La.....W 4
July 21—Al Pellegrini, New Orl....KO by 1
Sept. 8—Don Harrell, Bastrop, La.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Johnny Capitano, Pensacola, KO by 8
Oct. 6—Anthony Lund, New Orleans..KO 2
Nov. 24—Willie Pastrano, New Orl..KO by 2
Dec. 15—Al Villafara, New Orleans.....D 4

1953

Jan. 5—Grady Naylor, New Orl...KO by 2
Apr. 20—Terry Smith, New Orleans.....D 4
May 11—Pete Acosta, New Orleans.....W 4
May 25—Bob Robinson, New Orleans...L 4
June 1—George Roman, New Orleans..W 4
June 29—Vince Bonomo, New Orleans...L 4
July 20—Val Lambert, New Orleans.....D 4
Aug. 4—Johnny McCary, Houston..KO by 7

1954

Jan. 2—Benny DeMarco, New Orleans..W 4
Feb. 1—Pete Acosta, New Orleans.....D 4
Apr. 28—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..L 4
May 25—Jack Davidson, New Orleans...W 4
June 4—Carleton Wilson, Mobile...KO by 3
July 1—Tommy Hatcher, Pensacola....W 8
Aug. 3—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..L 4

1955

Jan. 1—John Gunaldo, New Orleans..KO 4
Jan. 27—Charley Sazera, Birmingham...L 6
Feb. 9—Charley Sazera, Birmingham...L 6
Mar. 22—George Easterling, Beaumont KO by 9
Apr. 12—J. W. Henry, Beaumont .....L 6
May 2—Frenchy Le Blanc, Port Arthur..W 6
June 6—Curtis Woolwine, Port Arthur..KO 4
June 7—Chato Duarte, San Antonio....L 6
June 20—Rocky Caballero, Corpus Christi KO by 2
June 21—Curtis Woolwine, Beaumont....W 4
Aug. 1—Dan Cira, Port Arthur.....L 5
Aug. 22—Bill Knauer, Monroe.....L 10
Sept. 1—Dan Cira, Beaumont.....W 6
Sept. 7—Ervin Chaline, Lake Charles, La. .....W 4
Sept. 27—Johnny McKoin, Beaumont...TD 2
Oct. 17—Floyd East, Lake Charles, La. .....KO by 7

1956

Jan. 17—Robert E. Lee, Houston...KO by 3
Feb. 7—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio....D 6
Mar. 26—Valentin Garcia, Corpus Christi .....W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Jones, Lake Charles....W 6
Apr. 9—Ernie Ramos, Corpus Christi...W 10
Apr. 30—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi..W 6
May 22—Jesse Bogart, San Antonio .....KO by 9
July 17—Armando Flores, Houston.....D 4
July 31—Armando Flores, Houston.....D 4
Aug. 6—Johnny McKoin, Monroe.....L 6
Aug. 16—Armando Flores, Beaumont....D 8
Sept. 17—Charlie Saenz, Monroe .....W 6
Sept. 18—Irwin Chaline, Lafayete .....L 6
Sept. 25—Sonny Lane, Lake Charles...KO 5
Oct. 1—Valentin Luna, Austin .....D 10
Oct. 15—Henry Nelson, Monroe .....KO 2
Oct. 17—Cheffy Reyna, Crowley .....W 4
Oct. 30—Armando Flores, Houston .....L 6
Nov. 5—Armando Flores, Austin .....L 10
Nov. 26—Carlos Saveda, New Orleans..KO 3

1957

Jan. 21—Israel Garza, Austin.....W 6
Feb. 11—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi..L 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy McCoy, Tyler.....KO by 1
Apr. 1—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans..W 6
Apr. 25—Johnny Capitano, Mobile.....L 8
Apr. 30—Ted Mosley, Houston.....L 6
June 11—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez..KO by 3
Aug. 5—Bobby Morgan, New Orleans..L 6
Aug. 27—Jimmy Fondren, New Orleans..W 4

1958

Jan. 20—Johnny McKoin, Monroe.....W 10
Feb. 17—Sonny Lane, Monroe .....KO 4
Mar. 10—Guy Sumlin, New Orleans.....L 6
May 19—Ray Portilla, Odessa .....W 10
June 17—Manuel Gonzales, Hobbs .....L 10
June 24—Johnny McKoin, Monroe .....W 10
June 26—Don Jones, Baton Rouge.....W 10
July 22—Joe Felan, Waco .....L 6
Aug. 8—Al Warren, Bastrop .....KO 1
Sept. 11—Rocky Starlee, Bastrop .....KO 9
Sept. 28—Mickey Moore, Bastrop .....KO 7
Oct. 7—Chico Dominguez, Bastrop.....W 10
Nov. 4—Don Moore, Monroe .....KO 6
Nov. 18—Ernie Dykes, Monroe .....KO 3
Dec. 12—Clarence Cook, Monroe .....L 10

1959

June 25—Aman Peck, Odessa .....L 10
July 2—Johnny McKoin, Shreveport ...L 10
July 6—Buddy Wilson, Marrero .....KO 7
July 10—Lou Lohman, Monroe.....KO 6
Nov. 30—Miguel Diaz, Tampa.....KO by 5

1960

Jan. 7—Danny Salazar, Albuquerque...L 8
Jan. 19—Floyd East, Beaumont.....L 6
Feb. 2—Danny Salazar, Albuquerque...W 10
Feb. 11—Willie Morton, Joplin.....KO by 1
Mar. 15—Benny Castillo, San Antonio....L 8
Apr. 5—Henry Watson, Amarillo...KO by 3
May 28—Battling Torres, Acapulco..KO by 2

MELVIN BOURNE

Panamanian Featherweight

1953

Jan. 1—Beau Jack II, Panama City.....W 6
Feb. 1—Rudolfo Francis, Panama.....L 8
Mar. 22—Isidro Martinez, Panama City..L 10
Apr. 18—Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama City .....KO 14
July 4—Rudolfo Francis, Panama City .....KO 14
Aug. 16—Rudolfo Francis, Colon.....KO 10

1954

Feb. 21—Pedro Tesis, Colon .....KO by 7

1955

Apr. 24—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City..L 10
June 5—Rodolfo Francis, Colon....KO by 6
Aug. 20—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 30—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City .....KO by 9

1956

Jan. 29—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City .....KO 7
(Panama Bantam Title.)
July 22—Isidro Martinez, Panama City..L 10
Nov. 18—Jesus Santamaria, Colon .....L 10

1957

Feb. 24—Claudio Martinez, Colon.....L 10
Apr. 14—Toto Ibarra, Panama City.....*W 15
(Panama Bantamweight Title)
*Changed by the Panama Boxing Commission to No Decision.
June 16—Fenley Hooker, Colon.....NC 8
Nov. 17—Claudio Martinez, Panama City.....KO 7

1958

Jan. 26—Claudio Martinez, Panama City..W 10
Apr. 13—Prince Johnson, Colon.....L 10
May 18—Edwin Sykes, Panama City....W 10
Oct. 19—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City..L 10
Nov. 30—Edwin Sykes, Colon .....W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Hector Hicks, Panama City....W 10
Sept. 27—Roberto Murillo, Panama City..KO 5
Oct. 25—Fernando Gomez, Panama City..W 10
Nov. 22—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City W 15
(Won Panama Featherweight Title)

1960

Jan. 31—Sergio Gomez, Panama City....W 10
Mar. 27—Sergio Gomez, Panama City....L 10
June 26—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City..L 15
(Lost Panama Featherweight Title)
Sept. 3—Hector Hicks, Panama City....D 10
Oct. 23—Gino Jose, Panama City.....KO 9
Nov. 13—Edwin Sykes, Panama City.....L 10

JESSE BOWDRY

JESSE BOWDRY

St. Louis, Mo., Light Heavyweight

Born, November 20, 1938. Height, 5 feet 10 inches.

1955

May 25—Evans Buford, St. Louis.....KO 1

1956

Jan. 26—Joe Davis, E. St. Louis.....KO 1
Mar. 6—Henry Bronko, Pittsburgh....KO 2
Oct. 15—Al Dixon, Monroe, La. .....KO 2
Nov. 15—Al Trimble, Milwaukee .....KO 1
Nov. 28—Sonny Ray, Milwaukee .....W 4
Dec. 19—Sonny Ray, Chicago .....L 6

1957

Jan. 25—Frank McGary, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Ricco Brooks, St. Louis.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Chuck Garrett, Kansas City..KO 3
Apr. 17—Bob Gordon, Chicago.....KO 1
May 15—Eddie Sims, Chicago.....W 6
May 29—Eugene Duncan, Chicago.....KO 2
July 8—Ted Poole, St. Louis.....KO 2
July 24—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....KO by 2
Oct. 2—Benny Mason, Chicago.....KO 1
Nov. 20—George Kartalian, Chicago...KO 4

1958

Jan. 8—Joe Thomas, Chicago.....KO 3
Jan. 29—Clarence Floyd, Chicago.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Norm Bolden, St. Louis.....KO 3
Feb. 17—Pedro Bradley, St. Louis.....W 8
Mar. 17—Eddie O'Hara, St. Louis.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Bobby Lane, St. Louis.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Clarence Hinnant, Chicago....W 10
July 4—Jerry Luedee, Louisville .....KO 8
July 29—Bobby Lane, Miami Beach ..KO 8
Sept. 24—Sonny Ray, Chicago .....KO by 9

1959

Jan. 27—Clarence Hinnant, Miami Beach .....KO 10
Apr. 27—Lou Bailey, Chicago.....KO 5
May 27—Tony Anthony, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 7—Henry Hank, New Orleans..KO by 10

1960

Jan. 27—Henry Hank, Chicago.....KO by 6
Oct. 26—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach..KO 9
Dec. 27—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..W 10

DEL BOWEN

Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight

1960

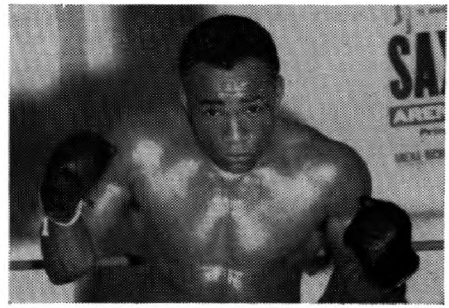
Jan. 5—Carlos Castro, Los Angeles.....W 4
Jan. 19—Johnny Raybon, Los Angeles ..L 4
Jan. 26—Chito Garcia, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 23—Carlos Castro, Los Angeles....W 4
Sept. 13—Art Sedillo, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 17—Art Sedillo, Long Beach.....W 4
Nov. 7—Mike Coronado, Long Beach...D 6

HAROLD BOYER

Philadelphia, Pa., Light-Heavyweight

1960

Sept. 27—Herb Powers, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 10—Joe McIntyre, Philadelphia.....D 4
Dec. 26—Bob Coleman, Phila.....KO by 2



SOLOMON BOYSAW

SOLOMON BOYSAW

Cleveland, Ohio, Lightweight

Born, Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 16, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1956

Mar. 20—Willie Epps, Cleveland.....KO 4
Apr. 20—Charley Smith, Cleveland....KO 3
July 20—Benny Artist, New York.....W 6
Aug. —Willie Epps, Euclid .....W 6
Sept. 28—Henry Hickman, Cleveland ....W 6
Oct. 12—Tony Grasso, Cleveland .....KO 1
Oct. 31—Willie Dillon, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 14—Benny Artist, Cleveland.....W 6

1957

Feb. 22—Nickie Gadson, Cleveland.....W 6
May 17—Herman Hinton, Cleveland...KO 3
June 26—Don Ward, Chicago.....W 6
July 12—Ronnie Blackman, Cleveland..W 6
Aug. 9—Eddie Perkins, Cleveland.....W 6
Oct. 2—Danny Davis, Chicago.....W 6
Nov. 15—Nicki Gadson, New York.....W 8
Dec. 6—Lulu Perez, Cleveland.....W 10

1958

June 6—Joey Reynolds, St. Louis.....D 6
Sept. 25—Henry Hickman, McKeesport..W 8
Nov. 14—Earl Dennis, New York .....W 10
Dec. 15—Jay Fullmer, Cleveland .....W 8

1959

Feb. 27—Eddie Armstrong, New York...W 10
July 29—Flash Elorde, Cleveland.....W 10
Dec. 9—Candy McFarland, Cleveland...W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Johnny Palmer, Akron.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Vicente Rivas, Caracas.....L 10
June 4—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....W 10
July 9—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....W 10
Sept. 1—Steve Nittes, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 4—Nursery Kid, Manila.....KO 7

FRANK BRADBURY

San Fernando, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Feb. 9—Jack Flores, Los Angeles..KO by 3
Mar. 15—Chito Garcia, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Freddy Young, Los Angeles....W 4
Apr. 5—Floyd Mayfield, Los Angeles..KO 1
Apr. 12—Oscar Ordevon, Fresno.....D 4
May 10—Rocky Friend, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 17—John Page, Los Angeles.....TD 3
July 6—Mike Coronado, Los Angeles...L 4
Aug. 16—Freddy Young, Los Angeles...KO 2
Sept. 8—Leo Gonzalez, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 11—Art Sedillo, Los Angeles.....W 4

CLIFTON BRADLEY

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

Born, November 3, 1937, Richmond, Va.

1953

Feb. 28—Bernard Bibbs, Philadelphia...W 4
Mar. 28—Billy Beaman, Philadelphia....W 4
Apr. 25—Billy Beaman, Philadelphia....D 4

June 25—Billy Beaman, Philadelphia----D 4
Aug. 6—Ray LaMar, Philadelphia-----KO 3
Sept. 29—Joe Quinn, Philadelphia-----KO 3

1954

May 13—Bobb Singleton, Philadelphia---L 6
July 7—Mickey Rosado, Philadelphia---L 4

1955

July 6—Tommy Bain, New York-------L 6
Sept. 30—Bobby Singleton, Philadelphia-L 6
Oct. 18—Freddie Fuller, Philadelphia---W 6
Nov. 10—Jetro Cason, Philadelphia-----L 8

1956

Mar. 3—Freddie Fuller, Philadelphia--- D 6
Mar. 29—Tony Longo, Philadelphia-----W 8
June 7—Bobby Singleton, Philadelphia KO 11
Oct. 4—Wally Livingston, Philadelphia-L 8

1957

Jan. 31—Wally Livingston, Philadelphia W 8
Sept. 10—Mike Perez, Philadelphia-----W 8

1958

Oct. 21—Mel Middleton, Phila. ----KO by 3

1959

Mar. 30—Spencer Edwards, Philadelphia-W 6
Apr. 27—Vernon Lynch, New York-----L 6
May 11—Jerry Terry, Philadelphia----KO 3
July 27—Steve Hayward, Phila.----KO by 5
Sept. 18—Steve Hayward, Baltimore----L 6

1960

Oct. 17—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia--KO by 2

PERCY BRADLEY

Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight

1958

Feb. 13—Dick Carrizosa, Los Angeles--KO 1
Apr. 7—Art Wilson, Bakersfield ---KO by 4
June 6—Tommy Jones, San Diego-------L 4
Sept. 30—Vince Davi, Lancaster ----KO by 4
Oct. 31—Art Wilson, San Diego --------L 4
Nov. 20—Howard Meredith, Los Angeles-W 4
Nov. 29—Warren Christopher, Hollywood ----------KO 2
Dec. 16—Ray Terrazas, Juarez ------KO by 6

1959

Jan. 8—Floyd Mayfield, Los Angeles----L 4
Jan. 10—Caeser Mendoza, Hollywood---W 4
Feb. 5—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles----L 4
Feb. 28—Andy Martinez, Hollywood-KO by 3

1960

Apr. 26—Tommy Guytoni, Los Angeles--L 4
May 19—Art Sedillo, Los Angeles-------L 4
May 24—Art Sedillo, Los Angeles---KO by 1
Nov. 28—Terry Smith, S. Francisco-KO by 2

BILLY BRAGGS

Milwaukee, Wisc. Lightweight

1958

June 12—Worley Farmer, Milwaukee---KO 3
July 5—Charley Spruel, Kenosha ----KO 4
Nov. 3—Fred Jackson Chicago -------KO 3
Nov. 20—Eli Leggett, St. Paul ---------KO 6

1959

Jan. 26—Eli Leggett, Milwaukee--------W 6
Apr. 8—Rickey Austin, Chicago------KO 3
May 18—Smiley Parker, Milwaukee----KO 4
June 16—Enah Mapp, Milwaukee--------W 6
Dec. 30—Eddie Whitaker, Chicago-----KO 3

1960

Feb. 24—Sammy Allen, Chicago---------W 6
Apr. 25—Andero Gonzales, Milwaukee--W 6
May 17—Willie Smith, St. Paul--------KO 3
July 20—Kid Casey, Chicago----------W 6
Sept. 21—Jerry Black, Chicago---------KO 4

CHARLIE BRANCH

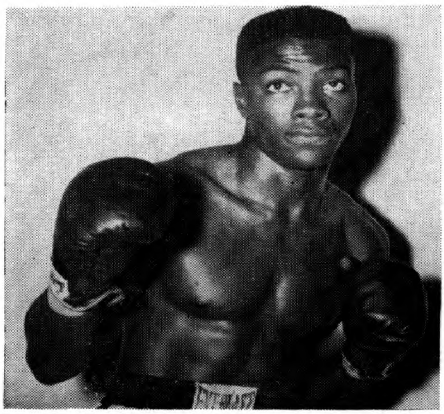
Philadelphia, Pa., Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 18—Baby Contreras, Los Angeles-KO 2
Oct. 19—Vernon Lynch, Philadelphia----D 4
Dec. 3—Art Mullen, Philadelphia ------W 6

1960

Jan. 21—Jimmy Ithia, Philadelphia----KO 4
Aug 22—Bobby Singleton, Pittston-----KO 3
Oct. 17—Nat Williams, Philadelphia----W 6



GOMEO BRENNAN, Bahamas

GOMEO BRENNAN

Bimini, Bahama, Welterweight

1956

Jan. 2—Jerry Bailey, Miami Beach ---KO 3
Jan. 17—Chico Gomez, Miami Beach----D 4
Jan. 27—Chico Gomez, Miami Beach----W 4
Feb. 14—Sonny Lemon, Miami Beach---W 4
Feb. 28—Henry Brown, Miami Beach----L 6
Mar. 16—Battling Douglas, Nassau-----W 6
Apr. 4—Henry Brown, Miami Beach----L 4
Apr. 26—Ray Reed, Bimini----------W 8
May 2—Battling Douglas, Bimini------W 10
May 15—Felix Machado, Miami Beach-KO 1
May 29—Sonny Lemon, Miami Beach---W 4
June 26—Eddie Fobbs, Miami Beach----W 4
July 31—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach-D 8
Aug. 14—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach ----------W 6
Oct. 3—Henry Brown, Miami Beach ---D 6
Oct. 23—Len Baynard, Miami Beach ----W 6
Nov. 27—Rocky Randall, Miami Beach-KO 5
Dec. 26—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach---L 8

1957

Mar. 29—Henry Ferguson, Nassau-------W 8
Apr. 4—Aldo Farrington, Bimini-----KO 6
Apr. 19—Tommy Fields, Miami Beach---D 4
Apr. 24—Ricco Saunders, Bimini------KO 3
June 7—Gene Cooper, Bimini---------KO 7
July 3—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach ----------W 6
July 9—Bahama Kid, Bimini----------KO 4
Sept. 10—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach ----------W 8
Sept. 28—Luis Rodriguez, Havana--------L 8
Oct. 29—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach-W 10
Nov. 27—Jess Humphries, Miami Beach ----------KO 2
Dec. 10—Deacon Washington, Miami Beach ----------KO 7

1958

Jan. 22—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach ----------W 8
Mar. 1—Al Walker, Bimini ----------KO 7
Mar. 16—Bobby Wright, Lake Worth--KO 6
Apr. 1—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Miami Beach ----------KO 5
Apr. 29—Tony DeCola, Miami Beach ---W 10
May 2—Art Finney, Nassau ----------KO 2
June 2—Al Kasalin, Bimini----------KO 4
July 1—Jimmy Archer, Miami Beach --W 10
Sept. 2—Guy Sumlin, Miami Beach ----L 10
Oct. 27—Ray Sheppard, Tampa --------W 10
Dec. 26—Jose Edwin, Miami Beach ----KO 1

1959

Feb. 3—Mickey Crawford, Miami Bch.-W 10
June 6—Roy Sheppard, Bimini--------KO 3
June 30—Sal Hernandez, Miami Bch.---KO 2
Aug. 11—Paul Diaz, Miami Beach------KO 9
Nov. 3—Jimmy Martinez, Miami Beach-W 10
Nov. 27—Andy Mayfield, Nassau--------KO 3
Dec. 30—Mel Barker, Miami Beach------W 10

1960

Jan. 30—Gene Hamilton, Hollywood....W 10
Mar. 21—Georgia Kid, Nassau....W 10
July 8—Sonny Pearson, Bimini....KO 5
July 22—Ray Sheppard, Nassau....KO 5
Aug. 5—Leonard Erwin, Nassau....KO 1
Oct. 18—Billy DePriest, Ft. Lauderdale..W 10
Nov. 18—Johnny Cunningham, Nassau..KO 9

JAMES (RED) BREWER

New Brunswick, N. J., Light-Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 28—Milton Mason, Highland Park..D 4
Sept. 23—Russ Walters, Highland Park...L 4

HENRY BRONKO

Detroit, Mich. Middleweight

Previous record 1952-57 on page 483, 1958 Ring Record Book. Inactive 1958.

1959

Jan. 19—Wilf Greaves, Toledo....KO by 3

1960

Jan. 28—Jimmy Welch, St. Louis...KO by 6
Nov. 1—Leo Durant, Sacramento....L 6
Nov. 18—Terry Smith, Sacramento..KO by 2

BILLY BROWN

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1957

Feb. 12—Russ Davis, Richmond....KO 4
Mar. 12—Jorge Macias, Richmond....L 10
Apr. 24—Leo Agbulos, Stockton....L 10
July 2—Jimmy Mackey, Richmond..KO 2
July 16—Luke Easter, Richmond....L 10
Nov. 5—Julian Valdez, Richmond....L 10

1958

Jan. 14—Chico Arroyo, Richmond ...KO 2
Feb. 11—Buddy McDonald, Richmond ...D 10
Dec. 9—Kenny Willis, Sacramento ...KO 3

1959

Feb. 16—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu..KO by 9
Nov. 10—Joe Gilmer, Richmond....L 6
Dec. 8—Henry Salcido, Richmond....L 6

1960

Jan. 8—Ray Copeland, San Jose...KO by 5
Jan. 26—Willie Green, San Jose....D 4
Feb. 2—Willie Green, Richmond....L 6
Feb. 18—Eddie Moore, Richmond....L 6

BOB BROWN

Beaumont, Texas, Middleweight

1960

Apr. 12—Nolan Williams, Beaumont...KO 1
May 3—Ruben Flores, Beaumont....L 6
May 24—Chuck Perez, Beaumont....W 6
June 6—Jake Wade, Lake Charles....KO 1
June 14—Harold Redman, Beaumont KO by 3

BOBBY BROWN

Longview, Wash., Welterweight

1959

Jan. 20—Milton Jones, Portland....KO 4
Jan. 13—Johnny Hall, Seattle....W 4
Feb. 2—Truman Gibson, Vancouver..KO 5
Feb. 19—Joe Sedillo, Boise....W 4
Feb. 26—Willard Nelson, Portland....W 6
Apr. 29—Jimmy Walters, Portland....W 8
May 12—Harold Nelson, Portland....KO 3
Sept. 11—Virgin Williams, Longview...KO 10
Oct. 27—Jimmy Walters, Portland....L 10

1960

Mar. 22—Frank Ramirez, Los Angeles...W 4
May 10—Luis Garduno, Phoenix....W 10
May 24—L. C. Morgan, Phoenix....L 10
July 6—Julian Valdez, Los Angeles...W 6
July 26—Roy Simon, Los Angeles....W 6
Aug. 16—Angel Lopez, Los Angeles....W 6
Aug. 30—Billy Collins, Los Angeles....W 10
Oct. 17—Frank Ramirez, Long Beach...L 10
Nov. 28—Larry Wright, Long Beach....W 6

CAL BROWN

Priest River, Idaho, Middleweight

Born, July 22, 1938.

1958

Apr. 22—Charley Brown, Spokane....W 4
July 9—Don Horn, Spokane ....KO 2
Aug. 1—Paul Kennedy, Anaconda ...KO 3
Dec. 4—Thurman Stevens, Seattle ....W 4

1959

Jan. 9—Turman Stevens, Seattle ..KO by 3
Mar. 5—Lee Bounds, Portland....KO 1
Mar. 17—Leroy Flamond, Seattle....W 4
Apr. 11—Bill Bailey, Spokane....W 4
May 21—Billy Slaughter, Aberdeen...KO 1
July 10—Jimmy McCoy, Portland....W 4
Sept. 12—Kid Fernando, Lewiston....W 6
Oct. 15—Dave Gottschalk, Spokane....W 6

1960

Feb. 11—Ricky Torres, Vancouver....W 6
May 19—Harold Nelson, Spokane....KO 1
June 9—Willie Jennings, Spokane ....W 10
Sept. 1—John Osborne, Spokane....W 10
Oct. 17—Jimmy McCoy, Spokane....W 6
Dec. 8—John Wallace, Spokane....KO 6

CORNELIUS (ELVATIE) BROWN

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

(For previous record see 1955 Edition under Joe Louis Brown, page 386.)

1957

Oct. 21—Johnny Fratius, Providence..KO 1

1958

Jan. 20—Rob Robbins, Holyoke....KO 4
Mar. 31—Rob Robbins, Holyoke....L 4
May 3—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit ....KO by 5
May 21—Juan Pomare, Montreal ....L 6
Oct. 6—Bob Woodall, Boston....KO by 5
Nov. 10—Larry Zernitz, New Haven....L 8
Dec. 10—Bob Cleroux, Montreal...KO by 1

1959

Jan. 19—Eddie Vick, New York....L 6
Feb. 16—Bartolo Soni, New York...KO by 1
Mar. 17—Tom McNeely, Boston....KO by 2

1960

Nov. 1—Jimmy Blythe, Hartford...KO by 2
Nov. 30—Joe Barcelona, Paterson....L 4
Dec. 21—Don Smyer, Paterson....L 4

DALFUS BROWN

Honolulu, Hawaii, Middleweight

Born, May 1, 1932

1952

Apr. 22—Dickie Wong, Honolulu....L 4
Aug. 5—Ray Apana, Honolulu....W 4
Aug. 19—Willie Cesar, Honolulu....L 5
Sept. 16—Ray Apana, Honolulu....D 5
Nov. 11—Joe Wilson, Honolulu ....W 4

1953

Jan. —Ray Apana, Honolulu ....W 4
Feb. 24—Dickie Wong, Honolulu ....L 4
Mar. 17—Pete Kapukui, Honolulu ....KO 3
May 5—Ray Apana, Honolulu ....D 4
Sept. 22—Carl Cabrel, Honolulu....KO 1
Oct. 6—Reno Abellira, Honolulu....L 6
Oct. 20—Reno Abellira, Honolulu...KO by 4
Dec. 8—Dick Wong, Honolulu....L 4

1954

Feb. 2—Dickie Wong, Honolulu....L 4
Mar. 8—Johnny Parker, Honolulu....W 4
Apr. 13—Richard Choi, Honolulu....W 4
May 4—Richard Choi, Honolulu....W 4
May 18—Robert Takeshita, Honolulu...W 10
June 15—Bull Halsey, Honolulu....KO by 10
Aug. 23—Stan Harrington, Honolulu..KO by 7
Dec. 14—Mario Trigo, Ocean Park....L 10

1955

July 19—Chuck Cureton, Honolulu....W 6
Sept. 20—Bill Lanza, Honolulu....KO 7
Dec. 13—Fesuluai Peapalalo, Honolulu..W 8

1956

June 5—Johnny Kakeaku, Honolulu..KO 10
July 12—Howard Lee, Louisville....KO 8

1957

Jan. 15—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach.....L 8
Feb. 27—George Boddie, St. Louis.....L 6
Mar. 13—Eddie Smith, Chicago.....L 6
May 11—Hipolito Linares, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 16—Charlie Glover, Louisville.....L 6

1958

Aug. 13—Cloyed Ketcherside, Louisville.W 6
Sept. 24—Fletcher Lee, Louisville .....W 8
Oct. 8—Jesse Fagan, Louisville .....L 8
Oct. 22—Henry White, Louisville .....L 8
Oct. 24—Cloyed Ketcherside, St. Louis..W 6

1959

Jan. 28—Fletcher Lee, Louisville .....L 6
July 1—Fletcher Lee, Louisville .....W 6
Aug. 26—Art Glass, Louisville .....L 8
Sept. 23—Billy Pickett, Chicago.....KO by 2

1960

Nov. 1—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu.....L 6

DAVE BROWN

Stockton, Calif. Middleweight

1954

Nov. 26—Dick Scrivner, Boise.....KO 4

1955

Feb. 22—Sammy La Cross, Sacramento .....KO by 1
Mar. 28—Jimmy Pina, Stockton.....KO by 1
May 24—Mike Mitchell, Sacramento KO by 1
June 22—Willie McGovern, Helena.....KO 3

1956-1957
(Inactive)
1958

Apr. 3—Jerry Hall, Richmond.....W 4
July 14—Don Kelly, Oakland .....L 6
Oct. 28—Doug Garrett, Stockton.....D 4
Nov. 18—Tony Moss, San Jose .....KO 2
Dec. 9—Steve Mendoza, San Jose .....L 6

1959

Jan. 29—Steve Mendoza, San Jose .....L 4
Mar. 10—Chico Cirini, San Jose .....W 4
May 19—Fred Roots, Stockton .....KO 5
June 2—Roxell Mosley, San Jose .....W 8
July 13—Fred Roots, San Jose .....L 6
Aug. 4—Fred Roots, San Jose .....D 4

1960

Feb. 16—Al Azvedo, Fresno.....D 4
Feb. 18—Jim Patrick, Richmond.....D 4
Feb. 23—Art Garcia, Oakland.....L 6
Mar. 29—Bobby King, Stockton.....KO 2
May 3—Edgar Jones, Stockton.....KO 2
May 26—Jim Patrick, San Jose.....W 4
June 24—Moses Cooper, Stockton.....W 10
Aug. 19—Perry Hicks, Modesto.....D 4
Oct. 24—Wayne Thorton, San Francisco.L 6
Nov. 18—Fred Roots, Sacramento.....W 6

JACKSON BROWN

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1956

Dec. 8—Billy Andrews, Portland.....W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Don Vincent, Portland.....W 6
Jan. 31—Dave Grant, Revere.....W 6
Feb. 7—Peter Schmidt, Revere.....D 6
Feb. 21—Jackie Connolly, Revere.....KO 2
Mar. 14—Rusty Davis, Revere.....W 6
Mar. 28—Julius Rhodes, Revere.....W 8
Apr. 4—Yvon Turenne, Revere.....L 8
Apr. 18—Yvon Turenne, Revere.....W 8
May 2—Cisco Holley, Revere.....KO 7
May 23—Joe Walcott, Revere.....KO 5
June 11—Karl Heinz Guder, Boston.KO by 3
July 2—Gerry Fraser, Halifax.....KO by 5
Sept. 28—Gordie McDougall, Sydney.....L 10
Oct. 24—Charlie Yates, Revere.....W 8
Nov. 26—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....L 8
Dec. 12—Roger Ringuette, Augusta.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Willie Clinton, Augusta.....KO 4

1958

Jan. 16—Guy LoConte, Revere.....D 8
Jan. 30—Chico Vejar, Revere.....L 10
Mar. 1—Joe DeNucci, Boston .....L 8
Mar. 17—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....KO by 7
May 20—Mickey Dwyer, Boston .....D 8
Aug. 4—Barry Allison, Norwood.....W 10
(Won New England Middleweight Title)
Nov. 17—Paul Pender, Boston.....KO by 3
Sept. 8—Gordie McDougal, North Sydney .....W 10
Sept. 22—Cobey McCluskey, North Sydney .....W 10

1959

Jan. 5—Willie Green, Providence ..KO by 5
(Lost New England Middleweight Title)
Feb. 9—Willie Green, Providence .....W 10
(Regained New England Middleweight Title)
Mar. 11—Eddie Connors, Boston .....KO by 2
June 29—Willie Green, Providence.....W 12
(New England Title Bout)
Aug. 17—Paul Pender, Providence .....L 10

1960

Jan. 11—George Maddox, Providence...L 10
Apr. 11—Mickey Dwyer, Providence KO by 7

JIMMY BROWN

Baton Rouge, La. Featherweight

1960

July 18—Humberto Maldonado, Riverside .....L 4
July 26—Johnny Glasgow, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Sept. 20—Johnny Renfro, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 28—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles .....KO by 2

LARRY BROWN

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 2—Clay Washington, Philadelphia.W 4
May 4—Paul Wright, Philadelphia.KO by 3
July 3—Nat Hammer, Atlantic City ..KO 1
Oct. 15—Leroy Baker, Philadelphia...KO 1

1960

Jan. 14—Earl Atley, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. 8—Paul Wright, Trenton.....W 6
Nov. 7—Earl Atley, Philadelphia..KO by 6

MICKEY BROWN

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

Born, 1939. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1956

Apr. 17—George King, Houston.....W 4
May 2—Danny Cira, Houston.....KO 3
May 17—Johnny Wilkerson, Houston..KO 3
July 31—Roy Ray, Houston.....W 4
Sept. 13—Harry Patterson, Dallas .....KO 4
Oct. 29—Joe Harris, Corpus Christi ....W 6
Nov. 19—Lester Earls, Corpus Christi..KO 5

1957

Jan. 29—Henry Burton, Houston.....W 6
Feb. 12—Henry Burton, Houston.....KO 5
Feb. 26—Phil McCoy, Houston.....W 6
Mar. 11—Phil McCoy, Tyler.....W 6
July 23—Mel Barker, Houston.....W 10
Sept. 9—Jesse Gray, Beaumont.....W 10
Sept. 17—Santiago Gutierrez, Houston...D 10
Nov. 4—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio .....W 12
(Won vacant Texas State Middleweight Title)

1958

Apr. 14—Curtis Woolwine, Mobile.....KO 3
May 7—Norris Burse, Houston ....KO by 3
Sept. 2—Chico Garcia, Port Neches....W 10
Nov. 6—Little Palma, Brownsville.....W 10
Nov. 25—John Victor Penn, Houston...KO 7
Dec. 15—Rudy Smith, Odessa .....KO 4

1959

Jan. 12—Tony Montano, San Angelo ....L 10
Jan. 21—Chico Garcia, Odessa .....KO 4
Aug. 25—Noland Williams, Houston ...KO 3
Sept. 29—Harold Redman, Beaumont....W 10

1960

Mar. 21—Joe Cancio, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 25—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio .....L 12

MICKEY BROWN
St. Louis, Mo. Middleweight

1960

Apr. 22—Mose Shaw, Miami Beach.....KO 4
June 7—Sugar Cliff, Miami Beach.....L 4
Sept. 17—Kid Fortures, East St. Louis...W 4
Oct. 12—Rufus Mack, St. Louis.....L 4
Oct. 23—Chuck Rokor, Wichita.....KO by 4
Oct. 29—Norm Fletcher, Louisville.....W 4
Dec. 12—Mervin Dandridge, Chicago....D 4
Dec. 19—Mervin Dandridge, Chicago....W 5

OTHO BROWN
Miami, Fla., Light Heavyweight

1959

July 7—Tommy Gerrardo, Miami Bch..W 4
Nov. 17—Willie Harris, Miami Beach....W 4
Dec. 23—Davey Miller, Miami Beach....W 4

1960

Mar. 2—Tiger Flowers, Miami Beach..KO 3
Apr. 6—Roosevelt Luggins, Miami Bch..W 4
May 2—Willie Harris, Miami.....W 6
July 8—Harry Lee Irwin, Bimini.....W 6
Aug. 16—Joe Moss, Miami Beach.....W 8
Aug. 23—Tony Masciarelli, Miami Beach..D 6
Oct. 5—Tony Masciarelli, Miami Beach..W 8
Nov. 16—Willie Harris, Miami Beach....W 6

TOM BROWN
Trenton, N. J., Middleweight

Born, Dec. 27, 1937.

1957

June 11—Ed McPhatter, Newark.....W 4
Oct. 10—Ed Mulvenna, Philadelphia....W 4
Nov. 7—Bob King, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Dec. 19—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia..W 4

1958

Jan. 30—Al Styles, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Feb. 27—Skippy Green, Philadelphia...W 6
Oct. 16—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia.....W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Charley Scott, Phila.....KO by 8

1960

Feb. 17—T. J. Jones, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 17—Don Turner, New York.....W 4
Apr. 4—Joe Johnson, Montreal.....KO 5
Apr. 19—Gaylord Barnes, Trenton.....W 4

KENNY BRYANT
New York City, N. Y., Welterweight

1960

Mar. 28—Ted Brown, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Wallace Roberts, New York....L 4
June 6—Ted Brown, New York.....W 4
June 11—Tom Blackburn, New York...KO 4
July 12—Jimmy Dorsey, New York.....W 4
Aug. 2—Al Costello, New Bedford.....D 6
Oct. 24—Al Costello, New York.....L 4
Nov. 21—Pete Toro, New York.....D 6

FLOYD BUCHANAN
Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

Born, April 29, 1935, Los Angeles, Cal. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1958

June 20—Willie Bell, San Diego .....KO 1
July 19—Willie Bell, Hollywood .....D 4
Nov. 29—Sal Rivas, Hollywood.....W 4

1959

Mar. 24—Lloyd Cook, Long Beach .....D 4
May 5—Benny Doyle, Long Beach ...KO 4
May 9—Lee Turner, Hollywood .....W 4
May 29—Henry Williams, Hollywood ....L 4
June 8—Johnny Hunter, Tucson .....KO 4
Sept. 29—Jim Sargent, St. Paul.....W 8

1960

Mar. 17—Elmer Shippe, St. Paul.....KO 3
June 9—Ray Hance, Philadelphia.....L 6

JOE (HYMIE) BUDOW
Miami, Fla., Lightweight

Born, February 7, 1939, Liberty, N. Y.

1957

Feb. 19—Jack Stringer, Miami Beach..KO 3
Mar. 4—Eddie Norkus, Tampa.....D 6
Apr. 2—Danny Gilbert, Miami Beach..W 4
Apr. 15—Tony Cucci, Miami.....W 4
Apr. 30—Billy Grissom, Miami.....W 4
May 14—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach....W 4
June 5—Duane Simpson, Miami Beach..W 4
Oct. 29—Frank McCrink, Miami Beach..W 4
Dec. 3—Frank McCrink, Miami Beach..D 4
Dec. 27—Frank McCrink, Miami Beach..W 4

1958

Feb. 19—Vern Chretien, Miami Beach..L 4
Apr. 15—Al DuBois, Miami Beach.....D 4
Apr. 29—Al DuBois, Miami Beach.....W 4
Aug. 27—Al DuBois, Miami Beach.....W 4
Sept. 22—Tino Fuerte, Tampa.....L 6
Nov. 18—Kid Pie Jordan, Miami Beach..D 4
Dec. 26—Kid Pie Jordan, Miami Beach..L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Bob Pericus, Miami .....KO 4
Feb. 5—Dave Gator, Miami .....KO 1
Mar. 16—Dave Gator, Miami .....KO 3
Mar. 27—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach ...KO 1
Apr. 15—Billy Orias, Miami Beach .....W 6
June 30—Billy Orias, Miami Beach .....W 10
July 7—Rocky Randell,
Miami Beach .....KO by 10

1960

Feb. 10—Bob Williams, Miami Beach....L 4
Mar. 2—Perfecto Garcia, Miami Beach..W 6
Mar. 17—Bobby Marie, Lake Worth.....D 10
Apr. 6—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach.....L 8

ALFREDO BUNETTA
Argentine Featherweight

Born, Buenos Aires, November 3, 1933.

1954

Sept. 29—Jose Bruno, Buenos Aires.....W 12
Oct. 20—Hector Unzuga, Buenos Aires...W 10

1955

Jan. 12—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos Aires..W 12
Feb. 5—Ricarro Acosta, Rosario.....W 10
Mar. 4—Mario Carbone, Erbo.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Jose Bruno, Buenos Aires.....KO 11
(Won Argentina Featherweight title)
May 7—Alfredo Ramirez, Rosario.....KO 11
May 28—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires..L. Dis. 7
June 10—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Aug. 4—Anibal Servin, Martinez.....W 10
Aug. 13—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires....W 10
Aug. 26—Manuel Alvarez, Lomas.....L 10
Oct. 1—Jose Casas, Rosario.....KO 4
Oct. 12—Ricardo Gonzales,
Buenos Aires .....W 15
Nov. 23—Pedro Villalba, Rosario.....KO 6
Dec. 7—Amorindo Amicuzzi,
Buenos Aires .....KO 6

1956

Jan. 20—Raul Vargas, Mendoza.....D 10
Feb. 1—Luis Pepe, Rosario.....W 10
Feb. 8—Santos Lucas Videla,
Mar del Plata.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Jose D. Luna, Buenos Aires..KO 1
Mar. 24—Luis Pepe, Rosario.....W 10
Apr. 14—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..L 15
(Lost Argentina Featherweight Title.)
May 5—Rogelio Gonzalez, Rosario....KO 8
June 6—Carlos Geromet, Rosario....KO 6
June 16—Alfredo Ramirez, Rosario....KO 2
Aug. 11—Ricardo Gonzalez,
Buenos Aires .....KO by 12
Oct. 13—Sebastian Mustafa Azar,
Rosario .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Alfredo Ramirez,
Buenos Aires .....KO 4

1957

Jan. 19—Amorindo Amicuzzi,
Buenos Aires .....KO 4
Mar. 1—Abraham Esteban, Pergamino..KO 1
Mar. 15—Juan C. Ayala, Rosario.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos
Aires .....KO 1
Apr. 20—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires....D 10

June 1—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ---------- KO by 14
(Argentine Featherweight Title)
Nov. 9—Luis Pepe, Rosario ---------- D 10
Dec. 11—Vicente Vezzoni, Rosario ---------- W 10
Dec. 18—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires ---------- W 10

1958

Jan. 25—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires ---------- D 10
Mar. 14—Jose Frettes, Santa Fe ---------- W 4
Mar. 21—Luis Diaz, Rio Cuarto ---------- W 10
Apr. 5—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires ---------- D 10
May 9—Aldo Gamboa, Rosario ---------- L 10
May 24—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ---------- L 10
July 19—Anibal Servin, La Plata ---------- W 10
Aug. 29—Juan Ramalle, Rosario ---------- W 10
Oct. 4—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires ---------- D 10
Nov. 7—Oscar Nolasco, San Nicolas ---------- KO 3
Nov. 14—Oscar Vargas, Posadas ---------- KO 6
Dec. 5—Pedro Miranda, Rosario ---------- KO 9

1959

Jan. 17—Guillermo Mendoza, Rosario ---------- KO 5
Jan. 31—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires ---------- D 10
Feb. 11—Hector Miranda, Villa Maria ---------- KO 2
Apr. 5—Jose Casas, Rosario ---------- W 10
May 2—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ---------- L 10
Aug. 22—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires ---------- W 10
Sept. 19—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires ---------- W 10
Oct. 10—Roberto Lobos, Buenos Aires ---------- W 10
Nov. 7—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires ---------- D 10
Nov. 27—Segundo Frias, Rosario ---------- KO 7
Dec. 19—Jose Casas, Buenos Aires ---------- KO 6

1960

Jan. 22—Oscar Vargas, Cordoba ---------- W 10
Feb. 10—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires ---------- L Dis. 5
Feb. 26—Arturo Rojas, Santiago ---------- W 10
Mar. 11—Roberto Lobos, Santiago ---------- KO 5
Apr. 1—Abelardo Sire, Santiago ---------- W 10
May 20—Oscar Diaz, Catamarca ---------- L 10
June 14—Juan Casas, Rosario ---------- W 10
July 9—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires ---------- D 10
Aug. 6—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires ---------- L 12
(Lost Argentine Featherweight Title)
Oct. 7—Roberto Castro, Rosario ---------- D 10
Oct. 28—Abelardo Sire, Buenos Aires ---------- W 10
Nov. 18—Santos Simili, Rosario ---------- KO 3
Dec. 16—Ernesto Martinsen, Rosario ---------- D 10

ERNEST BURFORD

Memphis, Tenn., Middleweight
Born, April 15, 1935. Height 5 ft. 10 in.

1956

Jan. 16—Solis Scott, New Orleans ---------- KO 1
Feb. 6—Earl Gray, New Orleans ---------- KO 1
Feb. 27—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans ---------- W 8
Mar. 26—Al Hauser, New Orleans ---------- W 10
Apr. 30—Al Hauser, New Orleans ---------- KO by 7
June 2—Al Jones, Monroe ---------- W 8
Aug. 14—Georgie Johnson, Milwaukee ---------- KO by 1
Sept. 10—Willie Dallas, Memphis ---------- KO 2
Oct. 16—Charley Fisher, Memphis ---------- KO 2
Dec. 10—Charley Scott, N. Orleans ---------- KO by 8

1957

May 17—Pat Lowry, Cleveland ---------- W 6
June 6—Floyd Brooks, Youngstown ---------- KO 2
June 26—Jim Hegerle, Chicago ---------- KO 1
July 12—Archie Whitfield, Cleveland ---------- KO 6
Aug. 9—Al Jones, Cleveland ---------- KO 4
Sept. 27—Billy Gillespie, Cleveland ---------- KO 3
Dec. 6—Wilf Greaves, Cleveland ---------- W 8

1958

Apr. 15—Clarence Riley, Cleveland ---------- W 8
May 14—Abe Linnear, Chicago ---------- KO by 1
Oct. 10—Jesse Smith, Chicago ---------- W 6
Nov. 25—Henry Hank, Detroit ---------- W 10
Dec. 15—Henry Hank, Toledo ---------- L 10

1959

Feb. 3—John Powell, Detroit ---------- KO 6
Apr. 8—Rudy Ellis, Chicago ---------- W 8
July 27—Charley Joseph, New Orleans ---------- W 10
Sept. 7—Bill Belchia, West Memphis ---------- KO 3
Sept. 14—Freddie Little, Bogalusa ---------- L 10
Nov. 14—Baby Colon, Havana ---------- L 10

1960

Jan. 27—Jesse Smith, Chicago ---------- KO by 2
Mar. 16—Lou Staton, Cleveland ---------- KO 4
June 29—Eddie Andrews, Salt Lake City ---------- W 6
Sept. 21—Gene Armstrong, Chicago ---------- D 10

GLENN BURGESS

Meridian, Idaho, Middleweight

1957

Mar. 12—Jean LaForte, Boise ---------- KO 2
Apr. 2—Eddie Schnoor, Boise ---------- W 4
Apr. 18—Ronnie Sanchez, Boise ---------- KO 1
May 3—Art Cooper, Boise ---------- W 4
May 28—Sammy Taylor, Boise ---------- W 4
Aug. 6—Russ Davis, Boise ---------- KO 2
Sept. 18—Floyd Sampson, Boise ---------- L 6
Nov. 14—Gene LaForte, Boise ---------- W 6
Dec. 10—Charlie Perkins, Boise ---------- KO 4

1958

Jan. 16—Vernon Campos, Boise ---------- KO 1
Jan. 28—Jay Fullmer, Salt Lake City ---------- L 10
Mar. 11—Kenny Willis, Boise ---------- W 6
Mar. 20—Willie Simmons, Boise ---------- W 6
May 6—Kenny Willis, Boise ---------- W 6
June 17—Chuck Booker, Boise ---------- KO 1
Aug. 1—Bob Milne, Anaconda ---------- KO 3
Sept. 17—Floyd Sampson, Boise ---------- KO 6
Nov. 13—Dick Goldstein, Boise ---------- D 10
Dec. 11—Paul Perkins, Boise ---------- KO 1

1959

Jan. 8—Dick Goldstein, Boise ---------- W 12
Feb. 19—Luther Rawlings, Boise ---------- D 10
Apr. 2—Luther Rawlings, Boise ---------- L 10
May 4—John Milton, Boise ---------- KO 8
Nov. 24—Phil Moyer, Boise ---------- L 10

1960

Sept. 1—Ernie Gipson, Spokane ---------- TD 1
Sept. 8—Bobby Lee, Boise ---------- D 6

RANDY BURNEY

Springfield, Mass. Heavyweight

1960

Apr. 4—Cal Strong, Holyoke ---------- KO by 1
May 2—Billy Brandon, Holyoke ---------- L 3
May 9—Bernie Jablonski, Holyoke ---------- KO 1
Oct. 11—Jimmy Blythe, Hartford ---------- KO by 4
Nov. 5—Candy Butler, Boston ---------- KO by 2

ARVIL (SONNY) BURRIS

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Nov. 2—Arnold Virgil, Hollywood ---------- L 4
Nov. 18—Joaquin Veloz, San Diego ---------- L 4
Dec. 13—Marco Perez, San Diego ---------- D 4

1958

Mar. 14—Marco Perez, San Diego ---------- L 4
Mar. 22—Terry Young, Hollywood ---------- W 4
Apr. 11—Joaquin Veloz, San Diego ---------- L 4
Apr. 17—Terry Young, Los Angeles ---------- L 4
Apr. 19—Terry Young, Hollywood ---------- D 4
May 29—Jess Morales, Los Angeles ---------- D 4
June 7—Joe Hernandez, Hollywood ---------- KO by 4
Aug. 4—Ronnie Sanchez, Reno ---------- D 4

1959

July 30—Loncho Castenada, Los Angeles ---------- L 4
Oct. 8—Pantera Cardenas, Los Angeles ---------- L 4
Oct. 22—Paul Carlin, Los Angeles ---------- L 4
Nov. 12—Pantera Cardenas, Los Ang. ---------- W 4
Dec. 10—Ernie Cuadres, Los Angeles ---------- L 6
Dec. 29—Al Medrano, Sacramento ---------- L 6

1960

Jan. 26—George Page, Sacramento ---------- L 6
Feb. 16—Dave Camacho, Los Angeles ---------- L 6
Apr. 5—Chris Sul, Sacramento ---------- D 4

OSCAR BURTON

Detroit, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1959

May 9—Sonny Hill, Detroit ---------- D 6
May 14—Bobby Hughes, Warren ---------- L 10
July 25—Art Glass, Detroit ---------- W 8
Sept. 30—Eddie Sims, Chicago ---------- W 6
Oct. 6—Levi Pearson, Sarnia ---------- W 8

1960

Apr. 19—Johnny Morris, McKeesport ---------- KO by 3
June 24—Sonny Hill, Bay City ---------- KO by 2
Oct. 21—Clarence Riley, Detroit ---------- L 4
Nov. 15—Johnny Morris, London ---------- KO by 1

JOHNNY BUSSO

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, June 4, 1934, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1952

Dec. 4—Rudy Rocco, New York City ---------- W 4
Dec. 18—Johnny Betancourt, N. Y. C. ---------- W 4

1953

Jan. 8—Mike Estrado, New York ---------- W 4
Jan. 22—Earl Dennis, New York ---------- W 4
Feb. 5—Earl Dennis, New York ---------- W 4
Feb. 19—Mike Estrado, New York ---------- W 4
Mar. 5—Frank Ippolito, New York ---------- KO 5
Mar. 19—Rene Roman, New York ---------- KO 2
Apr. 2—Tommy Morgano, New York ---------- KO 3
Apr. 27—Chic Boucher, Brooklyn ---------- KO 3
May 18—Frederico Escalero, Brooklyn ---------- D 6
June 5—Tommy Marciano, New York ---------- L 4
Aug. 10—Des Shanley, Brooklyn ---------- KO 2
Oct. 9—Armando Martinez, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 2
Nov. 20—Tommy Marciano, N. Y. C. ---------- KO 5
Dec. 11—Johnny Betancourt, Brooklyn ---------- KO 1

1954

Feb. 8—Rocky Sullivan, Brooklyn ---------- W 6
Mar. 8—Frederico Escalero, Brooklyn ---------- W 6
May 17—Bernie Lynn, Brooklyn ---------- W 6
June 24—Gus Robinson, Brooklyn ---------- KO 3
July 8—Bernie Lynn, Brooklyn ---------- W 8
July 29—Frederico Escalero, Brooklyn ---------- KO 5
Nov. 19—Dennis Pat Brady, New York ---------- L 8

1955

Feb. 28—Cortez Jackson, Brooklyn ---------- KO 6
Apr. 18—Gene Poirer, Brooklyn ---------- KO by 3
Oct. 10—Johnny Lissy, New York ---------- W 6
Nov. 8—Rocky Randell, Tampa ---------- KO 5
Dec. 6—Dennis Pat Brady, Tampa ---------- W 10

1956

Mar. 15—Frankie Ippolito, New York ---------- W 8
Apr. 30—Orlando Zulueta, New York ---------- W 10
June 15—Johnny Di Gilio, New York ---------- KO 6
Oct. 1—Tommy Salem, New York ---------- W 10

1957

Jan. 7—Bobby Courchesne, New York ---------- L 10
May 14—Tommy Elder, Houston ---------- KO 8
June 28—Larry Boardman, Boston ---------- W 10
Aug. 30—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach ---------- L 10
Oct. 25—Gale Kerwin, New York ---------- W 10

1958

Jan. 3—Paolo Rosi, New York ---------- L 10
Apr. 11—Larry Boardman, Boston ---------- KO 9
May 23—Lahouari Godih, New York ---------- W 10
June 27—Carlos Ortiz, New York ---------- W 10
Sept. 19—Carlos Ortiz, New York ---------- L 10
Nov. 5—Joe Brown, Miami Beach ---------- W 10

1959

Feb. 11—Joe Brown, Houston ---------- L 15
(World Lightweight Title)
Apr. 17—Kenny Lane, Hollywood ---------- KO by 6
Oct. 15—Battling Torres, Los Ang. ---------- KO by 2

1960

Feb. 1—Len Matthews, Philadelphia ---------- KO by 1

CALVIN BUTLER

Cleveland, Ohio, Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 8—Marty Marshall, Detroit ---------- KO by 4
May 6—James Garcia, Youngstown ---------- W 4
June 18—Joey Mason, Youngstown ---------- W 6
June 23—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh ---------- L 6
Sept. 14—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh ---------- W 8

1955

May 10—Neil Welch, Toledo ---------- W 8
May 25—Sonny Liston, St. Louis ---------- KO by 2
Sept. 20—Bill Hunter, Detroit ---------- L 6
Dec. 7—Bob Santos, Cleveland ---------- W 4

1956

Jan. 4—Jack Nelson, Cleveland ---------- W 6
Apr. 20—Eugene Duncan, Cleveland ---------- W 4
May 30—Roy Harris, Houston ---------- L 10
Sept. 28—George Kartalian, Cleveland ---------- KO 1
Oct. 12—John Harper, Cleveland ---------- L 6
Oct. 31—Sylvester Armstrong, Chicago ---------- W 6

1957

Jan. 18—Gene Jackson, Cleveland ---------- W 6
Mar. 2—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold ---------- KO by 4
Apr. 30—Clarence Hinnant, Miami Beach ---------- KO by 9
June 6—Don Moray, Youngstown ---------- KO 5
Aug. 29—Johnny Harper, Jeannette ---------- W 6

1958

Jan. 8—Ernest Terrell, Chicago ---------- L 6
Mar. 6—Alonzo Johnson, Pittsburgh ---------- KO by 8

1959

Sept. 29—Pete Rademacher, Miami Beach ---------- L 10
Nov. 16—Joe Hemphill, Chicago ---------- KO by 8
Sept. 19—Warnell Lester, Baltimore ---------- L 10

CANDY (CALVIN) BUTLER

Chelsea, Mass. Heavyweight

1960

Oct. 25—Nat Hammer, Boston ---------- KO 1
Nov. 5—Randy Burney, Boston ---------- KO 2
Nov. 15—Abe Davis, Boston ---------- W 4
Dec. 20—Johnny Byrd, Boston ---------- KO by 1

JOE BUTLER

Johnson, R. I., Lightweight

1959

July 20—Eddie Beard, Providence ---------- KO 2
Aug. 25—Dick DiVola, Providence ---------- W 6
Oct. 2—Al Scalzo, Providence ---------- KO 2
Oct. 12—Kenny Tavares, Providence ---------- L 6
Nov. 23—Kenny Tavares, Providence ---------- W 6

1960

Feb. 8—Roosevelt Mathews, Providence W 6
Mar. 14—Louis Anderson, Providence ---------- KO by 2
May 16—Earl Matthews, Boston ---------- W 4
July 12—Al Costello, New Bedford ---------- L 6

LIONEL BUTLER

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Mar. 27—Red Davis, Revere ---------- L 4
Nov. 10—Joe DiPierro, Providence ---------- KO 1
Dec. 29—Paddy DeMarco, Providence ---------- KO by 4

1959

Apr. 30—Herberito Rivera, New York ---------- D 4
Oct. 20—Nick Prevetti, Boston ---------- KO by 2

1960

Jan. 18—Bobby McLaurin, New York ---------- L 4
Mar. 7—Joey Mangiapane, New York ---------- KO by 1
June 10—Pat McCarthy, Jr., Boston ---------- KO by 2
Nov. 5—Gene Fosmire, Boston ---------- KO by 2
Dec. 19—Mercer Smith, Providence ---------- KO by 3

JOHN BYRD

Atlanta, Ga., Heavyweight

1958

Jan. 21—Ray Shawgadi, Charlotte ---------- KO 5
June 23—John May, Atlanta ---------- KO 2
July 14—Ray Shawgadi, Atlanta ---------- W 4

1959

Jan. 30—Henry Wallitch, New York ---------- KO 4
Mar. 6—Danny Logan, New York ---------- L 4
July 31—Ray Batey, New York ---------- L 4
Oct. 5—Abe Davis, Hartford ---------- L 6
Oct. 20—Abe Davis, Hartford ---------- W 6
Dec. 15—Paul Wright, Hartford ---------- KO by 3

1960

Feb. 9—Oliver Wilson, Hartford ---------- KO by 5
Apr. 11—William Avellez, New York ---------- KO by 1
Dec. 20—Candy Butler, Boston ---------- KO 1

ERNIE CAB (CABBER)

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, August 16, 1929, Campbell, Va.

1951

Aug. 24—Joe McFadden, Roanoke .....L 6

1952-1953
(Inactive)

1954

Jan. 28—Joe Williams, Newark .....W 4
Mar. 19—Howie Turner, New York .....L 4
Apr. 29—Bob Monroe, Newark .....D 4
May 15—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse.....W 6
June 26—Frank Cowan, Syracuse .....KO 6
July 29—Frank Cowan, Syracuse .....KO 3

1955

Sept. 21—Lou Benson, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 1—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit .....KO by 4

1956

Jan. 26—Sid Peaks, New York.....L 8
Feb. 16—Sid Peaks, New York.....KO 8
Mar. 8—Wayne Bethea, New York KO by 6
Dec. 21—Chubby Norris, New York....KO 1

1957

Apr. 2—Paul Andrews, Miami Beach...L 10
Nov. 30—Eddie Cato, Hollywood.....W 6

1958

Jan. 14—Jackie Torme, Richmond.....L 10
Apr. 3—Leslie Fitzgerald, Denver....KO 2
May 24—Bill Pickett, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 15—Chubby Norris, Rochester.....L 6
Nov. 18—Sonny Liston, Miami Beach .....KO by 8

1959

May 26—Cleveland Williams, Houston .....KO by 8

1960

Oct. 8—Cortez Stewart, Hamilton.....L 10
Nov. 23—Willie Bell, Montreal.....L 6

RUBEN CADENA

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Mar. 27—Solomon Coronel, Mexico City W 6

1958

Mar. 15—Lalo Almazan, Mexico City....L 8
Apr. 30—Raul Torres, Mexico City....KO 6
June 4—Rafael Camacho, Mexico City..L 8
July 9—Ramon Delgado, Mexico City KO 2
Aug. 13—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....L 8

1959

Apr. 15—Jaibo Carrenza, Mexico City...L 8
July 18—Enrique Castillo, Oaxaca.....L 10
Aug. 12—Carlos Loyola, Mex. City..L. Dis. 5
Aug. 22—Helidoro Hernandez, Guadalajara .....D 10
Oct. 31—Jesus Celis, Guadalajara.....W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Jaibo Carranza, Guadalajara LT 6
Apr. 9—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara..TD 9
Apr. 30—Rafael Camacho, Guadalajara..L 10
July 11—Babe Alonso, Reynosa.....L 10
Aug. 13—Tony Lopez, Acapulco.....W 10
Oct. 1—Chuy Zulueta, Mexico City....W 8
Oct. 22—Cordoba Rodriguez, Mexico City .....W 8
Nov. 23—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City KO 4

GIL (GILBERT) CAD'LLI

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

Born, Oct. 8, 1931. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1950

Mar. 14—Jimmy Laedeke, Los Angeles KO
Mar. 28—Carlos Salagar, Los Angeles..KO 2
Apr. 4—Jimmy Dunn, Los Angeles KO by 4
May 28—Andy Ramos, Bakersfield..... W 4
Sept. 28—Manuel Hernandez, Hollywood W 6
Oct. 10—Tony Arceneaux, Los Angeles KO 1
Oct. 27—Trini Perez, Hollywood .....W 4
Nov. 10—Eddie Hernandez, Hollywood...W 4
Dec. 19—Jesse Morales, Los Angeles.....D 4

1951

Jan. 16—Jesse Morales, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 22—Keeny Teran, Hollywood.....D 6
Sept. 14—Jesse Morales, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Ortega, Hollywood....KO 8

1952

Feb. 1—Jackie Turner, Hollywood....KO 8
Mar. 29—Oscar Torres, Hollywood.....KO 4
June 7—Casey Jones, Hollywood.....W 10

1953

Feb. 14—Jackie Blair, Hollywood.....W 10
May 2—Chico Rosa, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 8—Marvin Smith, Hollywood.....W 10
Nov. 14—Fabela Chavez, Hollywood.....W 10

1954

June 5—Reuben Smith, Hollywood ....W 10
Aug. 7—Jerry Strutz, Hollwood .....KO 6
Oct. 11—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 19—Sec Gonzales, Ocean Park...KO 7
Nov. 1—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles.....L 10

1955

Jan. 18—Paul Felix, Richmond .....W 10
Mar 9—Luis Castillo, San Francisco ...W 10
Mar. 30—Willie Pep, Parks AFB, Calif...W 10
May 18—Willie Pep, Detroit .....L 10
June 3—Jamie Basquez, Stockton .....D 10
Aug. 6—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood .....KO 7
Oct. 1—Kenny Davis, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 9—Russ Tague, Chicago.....L 6

1956

Apr. 2—Dave Gallardo, San Francisco..L 3
May 5—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 22—Billy Walker, San Francisco...W 10
Oct. 30—Ike Chestnut, Houston .....W 10

1957

Jan. 16—Miguel Berrios, Boston.....W 10
Mar. 15—Ike Chestnut, New York.....L 10
Apr. 10—Davey Moore, Miami.....L 10
July 16—Paul Jorgensen, Port Arthur..D 10
Dec. 1—Victor Manuel Quijano, Juarez L 10

1958

Jan. 11—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 6—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles....KO 7
Feb. 25—Paul Jorgensen, Houston.....L 10
Oct. 4—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City L 10

1959

Jan. 10—Mauro Vazquez, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 9—Ernesto Figueroa, Los Angeles D 10
Apr. 30—Alfredo Urbina, Los Angeles...L 10

1960

Feb. 16—Frankie Valdez, San Antonio...W 10
Apr. 1—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.....L 10
June 7—Noel Humphreys, Fresno.....D 10
Aug. 27—Jose Luis Cruz, Mexico City.....KO by 2
Sept. 22—Raul Reyes, Puebla.....W 10
Oct. 8—Efren Jimenez, Oaxaca .....L 10

VINCE CALA

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight

1960

Jan. 12—John Parks, Buffalo.....KO 1
Feb. 9—Henry Robinson, Buffalo.....KO 3
Apr. 5—William Viera, Buffalo.....KO 5
July 12—Eli Leggett, Ft. Erie.....W 4
Nov. 15—Cecil Barbosa, Buffalo.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Ray McNeil, Buffalo.....KO 4

RAMON CALATAYUD

Venezuelan Flyweight

1955

Mar. 7—Jose Romero, Caracas .....W 4
Mar. 21—F. Trujillo, Caracas .....W 6
May 9—Felipe Blanco, Caracas .....W 4
July 2—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana ....L 8
July 30—Jesus Lastre, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 27—Dogberto Fernandez, Havana...W 8

1956

Feb. 29—Randy Edwards, Caracas.....W 10
Apr. 7—Rodolfo Ampudia, Maracaibo..W 10
Apr 17—Nicolas Ascendio, Caracas.....W 8
June 2—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo.....L 10
July 21—Johniciato Rodriguez, Caracas .....W 10
Oct. 15—Eddie Botello, Caracas .....D 8
Nov. 5—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....W 10

1957

Mar. 15—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....L 12
(for vacant Venezuelan Title)
Apr. 13—Tito Ragone, Caracas.....W 10
June 30—German Pardo, Maracaibo.....W 10
Aug. 24—Pimi Barajas, Mexico City....KO 10
Oct. 12—Joe Becerra, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 25—Danny Kid, Honolulu.....D 10
Dec. 28—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....W 10

1958

Mar. 27—Jimmy Abeyta, Los Angeles...W 10
Apr. 22—Jimmy Abeyta, Richmond.....D 12
July 21—Jimmy Abeyta, Caracas.....W 10
Nov. 17—Ramon Arias, Caracas .....L 12

1959

May 1—Leo Espinosa, Maracaibo.....WF 8
Aug. 8—Hiram Bacallao, Havana.....L 10

1960

Jan. 25—Dommy Ursua, Caracas....KO by 10
June 24—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo.....L 12

HERMAN (RORY) CALHOUN

White Plains, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Sept. 29, 1934, McDonough, Ga. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1954

Sept. 13—John Gibson, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 27—Angelo DeFendis, Brooklyn...W 4
Nov. 8—Hardy Smallwood, New York..W 4
Nov. 26—Jerry Luedee, New York.....W 4

1955

Jan. 24—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn .....KO 4
Jan. 31—Curtis Bruce, New York .....KO 1
Mar. 7—Don Bryant, New York .....W 4
Mar. 18—Mel Collins, New York .....W 4
May 6—Al Hauser, Philadelphia .....W 8
June 20—Stan Micheaux, New York....KO 6
Aug. 11—Freddy Milton, Los Angeles..KO 1
Sept. 1—Russ Gilliam, Los Angeles .....W 4
Sept. 15—Curtis Coefield, Los Angeles...KO 4
Oct. 6—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Nov. 3—Clifton Lester, Los Angeles...KO 3
Dec. 1—Charley Salas, Los Angeles....KO 9

1956

Jan. 23—Jerry Luedee, New York.....W 10
Feb. 20—Angelo DeFendis, New York..KO 5
Mar. 9—Andre Tessier, New York.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Jackie La Bua, New York.....W 10
May 14—Randy Sandy, New York.....KO 1
June 22—Willie Vaughn, New York.....KO 8
Aug. 6—Charlie Cotton, New York.....W 10
Aug. 29—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Sullivan, Cleveland ..KO 8

1957

Feb. 19—Leroy Oliphant, White Plains..KO 5
Feb. 27—Charlie Cotton, Denver.....W 10
Mar. 19—Georgia Kid, Miami Beach....KO 6
May 17—Joey Giardello, Cleveland.....L 10
June 21—Joey Giambra, Syracuse.....D 10
July 19—Germinal Ballarin, Syracuse..W 10
Aug. 26—Joey Giambra, San Francisco..W 10
Oct. 18—Rocky Castallani, New York....W 10
Nov. 22—Bobby Boyd, New York.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 20—Spider Webb, San Fran....KO by 4
Feb. 20—Young Beau Jack, Revere....KO 5
Mar. 1—Randy Sandy, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 2—Yolande Pompey, Louisville..KO 6
May 5—Joey Giardello, San Francisco..L 10
June 25—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 8—Gene Armstrong, New York....L 10
Aug. 18—Hank Mercer, Sherbrooke....KO 6
Oct. 29—Frank Szuzina, Rochester.....W 10
Nov. 21—Ralph Jones, New York.....L 10
Dec. 15—Ralph Jones, Cleveland .....W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Al Hauser, Wilkes-Barre.....KO 10
Mar. 30—Bobo Olson, San Francisco.....L 10
June 5—Dick Tiger, New York.....D 10
July 17—Dick Tiger, Syracuse.....W 10
Sept. 23—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 2—Joey White, Montreal.....KO 6
Nov. 30—Tony Masciarelli, Montreal.....W 10

1960

Feb 5—Billy Ryan, New York.....W 10
Feb. 26—Spider Webb, San Francisco....L 10
Apr. 25—Henry Hank, San Fran....KO by 2
Nov. 15—Joey Giambra, Buffalo.....L 10

DAVID CAMACHO

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Feb. 20—Pedro Tostaso, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 27—Carlos Loyola, Monterrey.....L 10
May 4—Manuel Ruiz, Monterrey.....W 10
June 15—Raul Rivera, Monterrey.....W 10
Aug. 3—Hector Garcia, Monterrey....D 10
Sept. 21—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey.....W 10
Dec. 14—Borrado Flores, Monterrey....KO 5
Nov. 16—Juan Martinez, Monterrey..KO by 8

1958

Feb. 1—Pedro Rodriguez, Monterrey...L 10
May 14—Indio Conde, Mexico City.....L 10
July 12—Raul Anchondo, Monterrey....W 10
Aug. 2—Rafael Camacho, Monterrey...L 10
Aug. 15—Hilario Morales,
Matamoros .....KO by 3
Aug. 30—Larry Wright, Hollywood .....L 6
Sept. 13—Ricky Palma, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 9—Joe Jacobs, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 22—Lloyd Wilson, Long Beach.....L 4
Nov. 6—Borrado Flores, Reynosa.....KO 9
Dec. 6—Cisco Kid, Monterrey .....KO 7

1959

Jan. 31—Eddie Pace, Hollywood.....L 6
Feb. 14—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood...L 4
Mar. 4—Ben Medina, Fresno.....L 6
Mar. 24—Lloyd Wilson, Long Beach.....W 6
Mar. 31—Harry Floyd Smith,
San Bernardino .....L 10
June 27—Pascual Jiminez, Monterrey....W 10
July 18—Raul Serrato, Hollywood.....W 6
July 31—Bobby Hicks, Hoquiam.....L 10
Aug. 20—Jesus Rodriguez,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 4
Sept. 2—Chano Barrientos,
Matamoros .....W.T. 7
Nov. 14—Beto Gomez, Monterrey.....KO 3

1960

Feb. 16—Sonny Burris, Los Angeles.....W 6
Feb. 25—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles.....L 6
Mar. 15—Louis Molina, San Jose....KO by 10
May 31—Leo Agbulos, Stockton.....L 10
June 28—George Page, Sacramento.....L 6
July 18—Ben Medina, San Jose.....KO by 5
Sept. 23—Ernie Virgin, Modesto.....W 6
Oct. 12—Oscar Ortegon, Modesto.....L 10
Nov. 7—Flory Olguin, San Francisco ....L 10

RAFAEL CAMACHO

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Nov. 14—Roman Perez, Puebla.....W 10

1958

May 23—Samuel Coronel, Cuernavaca..KO 3
June 4—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City..W 8
July 16—Solomon Coronel, Mexico City..W 8
Aug. 2—David Camacho, Monterrey....W 10
Aug. 30—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey..L 10
Sept. 27—Luis Trejo, Oaxaca .....KO 9
Dec. 3—Jose Paredes, Mexico City.....L 10

1959

Mar. 28—Carlos Loyola, Oaxaca.....KO 5
May 1—Beto Gonzalez, Oaxaca.....KO 9
July 25—Leonard McKindo, Oaxaca...KO 2
Aug. 15—Alex Arenas, Acapulco....KO by 7
Nov. 7—Valentin Rangel, Oaxaca.....L 10
Nov. 20—Roberto Ortega, Puebla ...KO by 8

1960

Jan. 9—Fidencio Ramirez, Acapulco....W 10
Feb. 6—Mar Castellanos, Oaxaca.....L 10
Feb. 21—Ezequiel Uribe, Puebla.....W 10
Mar. 25—Ezequiel Uribe, Puebla.....L 10
Apr. 30—Ruben Cadena, Guadalajara...W 10
June 4—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....L 8
Oct. 22—El Molinero, Oaxaca.....KO 3

ENRIQUE CAMARENA

Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1960

Apr. 9—Tino Rodriguez, Mexico City..KO 2
Apr. 30—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City KO 3
June 18—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City..KO 6
July 23—Raton Vargas, Mexico City...KO 1
Aug. 6—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....KO 8
Sept. 24—Raton Vargas, Vera Cruz.....L 10

FELIPE CAMBEIRO

Brazilian Middleweight

Born Oct. 1, 1934.

(Early Record Unavailable)

1957

—P. Victor, San Pablo——W 6

1960

Jan. 30—Paulo Sacoman, Sao Paulo——W 10
Mar. 25—Alejandro Corti, Sao Paulo—KO 4
Apr. 13—Ramon Tapia, Santiago——KO 4
May 11—Humberto Loayza, Santiago——L 10
June 24—Santiago Meza, Sao Paulo——KO 6

BASIL CAMPBELL

Jamaica BWI Welterweight

1959

July 15—Gerald Gray, Kingston——W Dis. 3
Dec. 5—Gerald Gray, Kingston——D 10

1960

May 14—Kid Fichique, Kingston——W 10
Aug. 17—Luis Rodriguez, Havana—KO by 5
Sept. 10—Gerald Gray, Kingston——L 15
Oct. 5—Vince Martinez, Miami Beach—L 10
Nov. 1—Stan Harrington, Honolulu——L 10

CAL CAMPBELL

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 28—Art King, New Orleans——KO 3
Feb. 25—Mike Lowery, New Orleans——W 4
Apr. 5—Freddie Little, New Orleans——KO by 1
June 10—Johnny Powell, New Orleans—KO 3
Aug. 19—Ambrose Bowman, New Orleans——KO 3
Dec. 2—Joe Gleason, New Orleans——W 4
Dec. 20—Jimmy Williams, New Orleans KO 1

1958

Jan. 13—Al Malone, New Orleans——W 4
Jan. 27—Jimmy Glover, New Orleans—KO 2
Mar. 3—Al Malone, Mobile——KO by 3
Mar. 24—Mike Lowery, New Orleans——W 4
May 5—George Toussaint, New Orleans——KO 3
Oct. 13—George King, New Orleans—KO 5

1959

May 18—Eddie Cates, New Orleans——L 10
June 29—Eddie Cates, New Orleans—KO by 9

1960

July 11—Daulton Caro, New Orleans——D 5

ERNESTO CAMPBELL

Panama Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 5—Edgar Miller, Panama City—KO 1
Dec. 16—Arias Mendez, Panama City——W 4

1957

Apr. 14—Edwin Sykes, Panama City—KO by 1
July 14—Salvador Molina, Colon——KO 5
Sept. 15—Rodolfo Ampudia, Panama City——KO by 6

1958

June 1—Jose Pachaco, Colon——W 4
Aug. 31—Hector Hicks, Colon——KO by 5
Oct. 19—Conrado Williams, Panama City——L 4
Nov. 2—Roy Thoikey, Panama City——KO by 2

1959

Feb. 22—Angel Cedeno, Panama City—KO 2
Mar. 8—Cholo Diaz, Colon——W 4
Apr. 19—Antonio Torregrosa, Pan. City—W 4
June 28—Roberto DelCid, Panama City—W 4
Dec. 20—Roberto DelCid, Panama City—W 4

1960

Feb. 21—Roberto DelCid, Colon——L 4

AGUSTIN CAMPOS

Mexican Bantamweight

(Previous record 1953-58, page 524 1959 Ring Record Book)

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Jan. 29—Tuntun Torres, Durango——L 10
Mar. 25—Sapito Jimenez, Durango——KO 3
Apr. 2—Manuel Solis, Durango——L 10
June 2—Luis Hernandez, El Salto——L 10
July 1—Tacuba Uribe, Durango——W 10
Aug. 19—Ray Zamora, Durango——KO 4
Aug. 27—Sal Guerrero, Durango——KO 4
Oct. 30—Luis Hernandez, Durango—KO by 7

JUAN CAMPOS

Argentine Lightweight

(early record unavailable)

1960

Jan. 8—Rogelio Andre, Bahia Blanca—L 10
Jan. 22—Manuel Alvarez, Temperley——L 10
Feb. 3—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires—L 10
Mar. 25—Nico Loche, Mendoza——L 10
Apr. 2—Raul Roldan, Rosario——L 10
June 10—Osvaldo Piazza, Cordoba——L 10
Oct. 7—Hugo Juarez, Santa Fe——W 10
Oct. 21—Ruben Cabrera, Necochea——KO 4
Oct. 28—Juan Rolon, Temperley——D 10

JOE CANCIO

Mexican Middleweight

1958

Feb. 19—Jose Barcanaz, Brownsville—KO 5
Mar. 12—Rene Herrera, Brownsville——KO 1
Apr. 16—Manuel Gutierrez, Brownsville W 10
May 28—Pedro Zapata, Brownsville——W 10
Sept. 11—Manuel Banuelos, Brownsville—W 10
Oct. 15—Ernie Davis, Brownsville——W 10

1959

Apr. 1—Ernie Davis, Brownsville——W 10
Apr. 22—Francisco Castro, Brownsville—W 10

1960

Jan. 5—Benny Castillo, San Antonio——KO by 6
Feb. 23—Dennis Woodbury, Brownsville—W 6
Mar. 21—Mickey Brown, Houston——L 10
May 5—Santiago Gutierrez, Brownsville——KO by 4

CARLOS CANTILLO

Panama Featherweight

1959

Feb. 15—Vicente Worrell, Panama City—L 6
Apr. 12—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon——L 6
Aug. 23—Ray Best, Panama City——L 6

1960

July 31—Serafin Garcia, Panama City—L 4

PEDRO CARAVAJAL

Panama Flyweight

1960

Apr. 17—Manuel Moreno, Panama City—W 4
June 26—Manuel Moreno, Panama City—W 4
July 31—Jim Thousand, Panama City—W 4
Aug. 28—Carlos Real, Colon——KO by 4
Sept. 11—Carlos Cruz, Panama City——W 6
Oct. 9—Carlos Real, Panama City——W 6

PABLO CARIPEDES

Dayton, Ohio Featherweight

1958

May 24—Enock Knapp, Detroit——KO by 3
Oct. 4—Basil Blackson, Ambridge——W 4
Nov. 25—Sam Lanier, McKeesport——KO 2

1959

Feb. 3—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Bch.—W 4
Feb. 18—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Bch.—W 4
Mar. 4—Joe Clements, Miami Beach——W 4
Apr. 15—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach——W 4
June 17—Charley Titone, Miami Beach—D 6
June 30—Billy Williams, Miami Beach—W 4
July 15—Killer Solomon, Kingston——L 6
Aug. 8—Van Mathews, Knoxville——KO 3
Aug. 20—Bobby Williams, Knoxville——KO 2
Sept. 19—Ignacio Perez, Havana——KO by 4
Sept. 26—Bobby Williams, Hollywood—W 6
Oct. 21—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Beach——W 6
Dec. 7—Ray Estepa, Tampa——KO by 4
Dec. 30—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach——W 6

1960

Aug. 9—Chucho Corona, Los Angeles---L 6

LOU CARMONA

(Louis B. Carmone)
New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1957

Oct. 17—Don Ross, Revere ----------KO 1
Oct. 25—Cecil Barbosa, New York -----L 4
Nov. 19—Jimmy Connors, Boston --KO by 3

1958

Mar. 1—Vic Campos, Brooklyn---------L 4
Apr. 28—Pat McCoy, Stamford---------L 8
May 27—Jimmy Connors, Boston--------L 8
June 24—Tommy Garrow, Athol ---------L 8
Aug. 4—Willie Pep, Presque Isle-------L 10
Aug. 18—George Araujo, Providence----L 10
Oct. 28—Harold Gomes, Holyoke--------L 10

1959

Mar. 5—Tommy Garrow, Boston---KO by 7
May 18—Jimmy Kelly, Providence-------L 8
May 27—Jimmy Pettaway, Erie---------L 8
June 29—Mickey Driscoll, Syracuse-----L 6

1960

Apr. 12—Pat McCarthy, Boston-----KO by 5
Oct. 15—Gerardo Clemente,
San Juan ----------KO by 1
Nov. 25—Valentin Viruet, San Juan-----W 4

DAULTON CARO

Dallas, Texas Welterweight

1960

Apr. 25—Danny Salazar, Dallas---------W 6
May 16—Don Reed, New Orleans--------W 4
July 11—Cal Campbell, New Orleans----D 4
Oct. 24—Willie Brown, Dallas---------W 4
Nov. 28—Tommy Hutchins, Dallas------KO 2

JAIBO CARRANZA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Apr. 15—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City----W 8
Apr. 29—Kid Terranova, Mexico City--KO 8
June 6—Nacho Dominguez, Mex. City---W 8
July 1—Manuel Jiminez, Mex. City-KO by 10
July 25—Jesus Celes, Guadalajara-------D 10
Aug. 15—Jesus Celes, Guadalajara------W 10
Sept. 5—Victor Adame, Mexico City----W 8
Oct. 17—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara-----L 10
Nov. 28—Chihuahua Kid, Mex. City--KO by 9

1960

Jan. 23—Ruben Cadena, Guadalajara--WT 6
Feb. 13—Lupe Cabrera, Oaxaca--------KO 8

GUS (GUSTAVO) CARRERA

Corpus Christi, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Feb. 11—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi---L 5
Mar. 4—Rudy Valdez,
Corpus Christi---------KO by 7
Apr. 8—Mario Bueno, Corpus Christi---L 4
June 18—Jerry Fowler,
Corpus Christi ----------KO by 2
Dec. 4—Pedro Carrizos, Brownsville-----L 8
Dec. 18—Monico Garza, Brownsville------L 8

1958

Jan. 15—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville-----L 8
Feb. 5—Aurelio Reyna,
Brownsville ----------KO by 1
Mar. 19—Miguel Juarez, Brownsville----L 6
Apr. 9—Abel Pena, Brownsville--------W 8
Apr. 23—Antonio Rodriguez,
Brownsville ----------W 8
May 7—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville----W 10
June 11—Pedro Gonzalez,
Brownsville ----------KO by 3
Aug. 21—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville-KO by 5
Sept. 22—Antero Molina, Corpus
Christi ----------KO by 2
Oct. 15—Aurelio Reyes,
Brownsville ----------KO by 5
Nov. 19—Nicholas Reyes, Brownsville---W 6
Dec. 17—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville-KO by 6

1959

Jan. 26—Jorge Gomez, McAllen----KO by 2
June 2—Guadalupe Tamez, McAllen-----L 6

1960

May 5—Nicolas Reyes, Brownsville-----L 4
June 15—Raymundo Garza, Brownsville--D 6
July 20—Raymundo Garza, Brownsv.---KO 4
July 27—Ruben Herrera, Harlingen------L 6
Aug. 3—Nicolas Reyes, Brownsville KO by 4
Sept. 21—Nicolas Reyes,
Brownsville ----------KO by 3

JULIO CARRERAS

Cuban Light Heavyweight

1954

Mar. 7—Frank Cifuentes, Havana-------W 4
May 2—Rene Andino, Havana----------W 4
June 27—Francisco Torres, Havana------W 4
Aug. 8—Silvano Perez, Havana---------W 4
Oct. 17—Francisco Torres, Havana-----KO 2

1955

Jan. 1—Cecilio Valdes, Havana-------KO 4
Jan. 15—Miguel Napoles, Havana------KO 6
Feb. 26—Tom Tatum, Havana----------L 8
Apr. 9—Luis Villa, Havana----------W 8
July 25—Tom Tatum, Havana-------KO by 4
Oct. 15—Luis Villa, Placetas----------W 10
Dec. 24—Lino Rendon, Havana----------W 12
(Won Cuban Light Heavyweight Title)

1956

Apr. 7—Fernando Spallota, Havana ----W 10
June 30—Clarence Hinnant, Havana-KO by 5
Oct. 20—Miguel Napoles, Havana -----KO 3
Dec. 2—Cecilio Valdez, Matanzas----KO 8

1957

Jan. 5—Jim Persey, Havana-----KO by 5
Oct. 12—Andres Gonzales, Havana -KO by 6

1958

Mar. 8—Paul Diaz, Havana----------W 10
Apr. 26—Paul Diaz, Havana----------L 10
Aug. 16—Guillermo Diaz, Havana-------W 10
Oct. 18—Guillermo Diaz, Havana-------W 10
Nov. 8—Baby Linares, Havana --------KO 8

1959

Feb. 14—Baby Colon, Havana ----------LF 3
Apr. 25—Andy Mayfield, Havana ------KO 4
May 30—Baby Colon, Havana ----------L 10
Aug. 29—Sal Fuentes, Havana ---------KO 6

1960

May 7—Allan Harmon, Havana---------D 10
Aug. 20—Baby Linares, Havana----------L 10
Nov. 19—Billy Martinez, Havana-------KO 6
(Retained Cuban L. H. Title)

AL CARSELLA

Philadelphia, Pa. Welterweight

1960

June 30—Jim Baker, Philadelphia---KO by 2
Sept. 23—Leroy Bell, Philadelphia------KO 1
Oct. 14—Wesley Rainey, Philadelphia--KO 1
Nov. 25—Bobby Leggett, Philadelphia---W 4

HAROLD CARTER

Linden, N. J., Heavyweight

Born, May 23, 1934, Elizabeth, N. J. Height, 6 ft.

1953

May 30—Joey Rowan, Newark----------W 6
Aug. 6—Clyde Thompson, Phila.-------KO 3
Sept. 28—Al Roberts, Brooklyn--------KO 2
Nov. 19—Ike Thomas, Newark---------KO 2
Dec. 3—Ike Thomas, Newark----------KO 4

1954

Feb. 4—Dick Reddick, Newark---------KO 5
Feb. 25—Joe Lindsay, Newark----------W 8
Apr. 22—Bob Slaughter, Newark-------KO 7
May 29—Bob Slaughter, Newark--------W 8
June 25—Bob Golden, New York-------KO 4
Nov. 11—Earl Haines, Philadelphia----KO 3
Dec. 27—Wayne Bethea, New York-KO by 7

1955

Mar. 4—Ike Thomas, New York-------KO 7
Mar. 15—Bob Slaughter, Trenton--------W 8
May 20—Wayne Bethea, New York------W 8
June 28—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach---W 10
July 26—Wayne Bethea, Miami Beach---D 10
Aug. 23—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach--W 10
Sept. 13—Wayne Bethea, Miami Beach---W 10

1956

Feb. 28—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach..D 10
Mar. 20—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach..W 10
May 23—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit....L 10
Aug. 1—Bob Satterfield, Syracuse....KO 5
Sept. 7—Johnny Summerlin, New York..W 10
Nov. 16—Young Jack Johnson, N. York..W 10

1957

Jan. 11—Bob Baker, New York.....W 10
(In U. S. Army)

1958

June 13—Willi Besmanoff, New York....W 10
July 9—Nino Valdes, Spokane....KO by 9
Dec. 8—Bob Biehler, Rochester .....KO 4

1959

Feb. 2—Bob Woodall, New York .....KO 6
Apr. 6—Alex Miteff, New York....KO by 2
Nov. 30—Johnny Jenkins, Elizabeth.....W 8

1960

Mar. 28—Charlie Powell, Las Vegas..KO by 7
Dec. 5—Warnell Lester, Baltimore....KO 8

JIMMY CARTER

Charlotte, N. C., Welterweight

1955

May 27—James Kelly, Charlotte.....W 6
Dec. 23—Bud Bell, Gastonia.....W 10

1956

Jan. 27—Ray Lancaster,
Spartanburg .....KO by 6
June 1—Robert Oliphant, Charlotte.....D 8
Nov. 17—Cooter Parker, Charlotte .....W 8

1957

Jan. 30—Earl Clemmons, Norfolk....KO 3
Apr. 11—Ray Lancaster,
Spartanburg .....KO by 8
June 12—Don Braun, Norfolk.....KO 5
Nov. 20—Rocky Randell, Charlotte..KO by 4

1958

Feb. 22—Ray Lancaster, Charlotte.....L 10
July 29—Rocky Randell, Charlotte.....L 10

1959

Aug. 28—Ray Lancaster, Spartanburg
KO by 4

1960

Feb. 5—Don Weller, Leesburg.....L 6

TONY CARUOLO

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1960

Jan. 25—Roosevelt Mathews, Providence L 4
Jan. 28—Don Manni, Boston.....KO by 2
Mar. 14—Charley White, Providence...KO 1
May 2—Bob Emonds, Hartford.....KO 2
May 24—Frank Talifero, Hartford...KO by 2
Aug. 2—Kenny Tavares, New Bedford..L 6
Sept. 26—Gary Kelly, Providence...KO by 4

ENRIQUE (KIKI) CASANOVA

Cuban Flyweight

1957

Aug 3—Luis Reguiras, Havana .....KO 1
Aug. 31—Rafael Correa, Havana .....W 4
Oct. 25—Hiram Baccallao, Havana.....L 4

1958

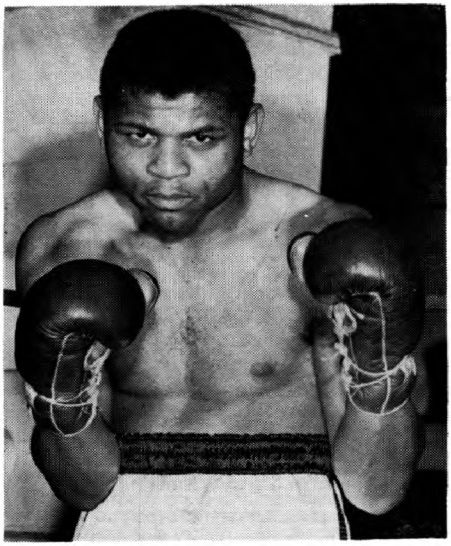
Jan. 11—Hiram Bacallao, Havana...KO by 5
Feb. 26—Roberto Codero, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 22—Jose Xiala, Havana.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Eddie Botello, Havana.....W 6
May 24—Victor Recio, Havana.....W 8
June 28—Oswaldo Machado, Moron....KO 1

1959

Aug. 22—Javier Garfias, Havana .....L 8
July 25—Jorge Nunez, Havana.....W 8
Oct. 17—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....L 8
Nov. 7—Felix Gutierrez, Havana.....L 10
Dec. 5—Victor Recio, Havana .....KO 6
Dec. 26—Pedro Ortiz, Havana.....D 10

1960

Feb. 1—Nelson Estrada, Caracas...KO by 8
Mar. 13—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City.....L 10
Apr. 3—Hector Hicks, Panama City....L 10
Apr. 23—Jorge Nunez, Havana.....L 8
May 14—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....W 8
June 22—Baby Recio, Santa Clara.....D 10
June 30—Jose Luis Martinez, Santiago....L 10



HANK CASEY, San Francisco, California

HANK CASEY

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

Born, Shreveport, La., June 30, 1934.

1955

Oct. 11—Toby Alvardo, Fresno.....D 4
Nov. 10—Buzzie Brown, Eureka.....W 6
Nov. 15—Jim Cody, Richmond.....L 6

1956

Feb. 5—Henry Callahan, Fresno.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Al Lortez, Richmond.....W 4
Feb. 20—Dick Greenberg, San Francisco W 4
Mar. 13—Louis Andrade, Fresno.....W 4
Apr. 2—Jiggs Reed, San Francisco.....D 6
Apr. 5—Willard Henry San Francisco..W 4
May 17—Johnny Heard, Richmond.....W 4
June 19—Willie Simmons, Richmond...KO 4
June 28—Willie Lewis, San Francisco....W 4
July 3—Willie Lewis, Stockton.....D 4
Aug. 23—Joe Brewer, Fresno.....W 6
Oct. 9—Johnny Heard, Richmond.....D 8
Oct. 16—Tommy Villa, San Jose .....W 6
Dec. 19—Ray King, Richmond.....W 6

1957

Feb. 12—Johnny Houston, Richmond....W 4
Feb. 19—Willie Lewis, Sacramento.....KO 4
Mar. 30—Johnny Houston, Richmond...W 8
June 4—Walt Tyler, Richmond.....W 6
July 2—Walt Tyler, Richmond.....KO 1
Nov. 5—Dick Lane, Richmond .....W 10

1958

May 13—Joe Brewer, Richmond.....W 8
June 17—Willie Vaughn, Richmond.....D 10
Sept. 27—Neal Rivers, Hollywood.....W 12
(Won California State Middleweight Title)

1959

Jan. 20—Al Williams, Richmond .....L 10
Mar. 21—Al Williams, Richmond .....W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
May 26—Orlando DiPietro, Fresno.....W 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Oct. 15—Eddie Cotton, Spokane.....W 10

1960

May 16—Henry Hank, New Orleans.....W 10
July 11—Henry Hank, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 29—Henry Hank, San Francisco....W 10

BENNY CASING

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight

1958

Sept. 9—Ruben Cardenas, Stockton....KO 1
Sept. 23—Harry Savala, Stockton.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Roberto Espinosa, Stockton..KO 3

1959

Jan. 6—Jesse Martinez, Stockton ----KO 3
Apr. 13—Joe Rios, Stockton ----------W 6
May 19—Mike Rios, Stockton ---------KO 2
June 16—Freddie Viscarra, Stockton ---W 6
Aug. 3—Chino Gochicoa, Oakland ----KO 2
Aug. 11—Ronnie Perez, Stockton -------D 8
Oct. 6—Fernando Soto, Stockton------W 10
Oct. 19—Baby Rios, Stockton----------KO 2
Nov. 23—Ronnie Perez, Stockton-------KO 8
Dec. 8—Chuck Wiggins, Richmond----KO 2
Dec. 29—Billy Peacock, Stockton--------W 10

1960

Feb. 18—Fernando Sota, Richmond------L 10
Mar. 29—Al Wilcher, Stockton---------KO 5
May 31—Frankie Duarte, Stockton-----KO 3
June 24—Eduardo Guerrero, Stockton ----------KO by 8

JETRO CASON

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1954

Oct. 29—Johnny Jackson, Philadelphia KO 1
Nov. 12—Fred Fuller, Philadelphia------W 6

1955

Jan. 7—Freddy Fuller, Philadelphia--KO 5
Feb. 4—Tony Gallagher, Philadelphia-KO 1
Mar. 4—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia----W 6
Mar. 18—Freddy Fuller, Philadelphia----L 6
Apr. 28—Mickey Rosati, Philadelphia----L 8
Nov. 10—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia--W 8

1956

Mar. 8—Tommy Martin, Philadelphia-KO 3

1957

Nov. 21—Jake Josato, Philadelphia -----D 8

1958

June 12—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia--W 8
Sept. 12—Santiago Ramirez, Phila.-------W 6

1959

July 3—Ray Lancaster, Atlantic City--KO 3
Oct. 19—Sid Adams, Philadelphia--KO by 2

1960

Jan. 4—J. D. Ellis, Atlantic City-------W 10
Feb. 15—Arthur Persley, Atlantic City--L 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy McMillan, Philadelphia ----------KO 2

ANTONIO CASTANON

San Juan, Puerto Rico, Flyweight

1960

July 5—Pablo Alvarez, San Juan-------W 4
July 23—Kid Lamoutte, Ponce----------W 6
Sept. 2—Willie Escobar, San Juan------W 4

CHINO CASTELAN

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Apr. 23—Gume Rodriguez, Mexico City--W 4
May 7—Ray Montero, Mexico City ----W 4
July 26—Jose Alvarez, Mexico City -----W 6
Sept. 13—Zurdo Mexicatzingo, Mexico City W 6

1959

Feb. 25—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City---W 8
Mar. 11—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City---W 8
Apr. 4—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City---L 8

1960

Feb. 3—Raul Reyes, Mexico City--KO by 5
Mar. 29—Babe Orozco, Villahermosa---KO 8

JOSE CASTELLANOS

Venezuelan Bantamweight

1960

Feb. 23—Rafael Padrino, Maracaibo-----W 8
June 24—Glauco Ferreiro, Maracaibo----W 8
Sept. 8—Orlando Castillo, Maracaibo---W 10
Dec. 5—Cruz Arvelo, Maracaibo--------L 10

MAR CASTELLANOS

Mexican Lightweight

1960

Feb. 6—Rafael Camacho, Oaxaca-------W 10
Apr. 13—Cordova Rodriguez, Mex. City-L 8
June 16—Kid Chocolate, Los Mochis----KO 7
July 1—Carlos Arregui, Los Mochis---KO 4
Aug. 16—Ramon Cervantes, Los Mochis ----------KO by 7
Oct. 23—Baby Vasquez, Los Mochis-----L 10
Nov. 12—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara ----------KO by 9

ANELMO CASTILLO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1958

Aug. 18—Bobby Govan, Providence ---KO 1
Oct. 28—Bob Shaughnessy, Holyoke-----W 4

1959

Feb. 16—Avery Cunningham, New York-W 4
Mar. 23—Lou Reyes, New York--------KO 1
Apr. 6—Shedd Smith, Providence -----KO 3
June 15—Ernesto Maldonado, New York-W 4
Nov. 10—Edward Conover, Trenton-----W 4
Nov. 20—Bert Reyes, New York---------W 4

1960

Feb. 12—Bert Reyes, New York----------W 4
Mar. 18—Jerry Terry, New York--------W 4
June 13—Bert Reyes, New York----------W 4
Oct. 22—Jimmy Kelly, New York------KO 5
Nov. 28—Jamie Cruz, New York--------KO 4
Dec. 10—Bennie Gordon, New York------L 6

BENNY CASTILLO

San Antonio, Texas, Welterweight

1959

May 19—Sam Gray, San Antonio--------W 4
July 7—Izzy Riojas, San Antonio------KO 2
Aug. 18—Lester Charles, San Antonio---W 8
Sept. 8—Aurelio Costa, San Antonio----W 4
Oct. 6—Leo Roberson, San Antonio--KO 6
Dec. 1—Virgileo Garcia, San Antonio--KO 6

1960

Jan. 5—Joe Cancio, San Antonio------KO 6
Feb. 16—Carlos Macias, San Antonio----W 6
Mar. 15—Al Boudreaux, San Antonio----W 8
May 30—Raul Gonzalez, San Antonio---W 8
Aug. 23—Sam Gray, San Antnio---------W 6
Sept. 22—Earl Citizen, San Antonio-----W 8
Dec. 6—Earl Citizen, San Antonio-KO by 3

ENRIQUE CASTILLO

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Mar. 6—Apolinar Anaya, Mexico City--W 6
Mar. 16—Alfonso Lima, Mexico City---KO 3
Apr. 13—Lalo Contreras, Mexico City--KO 1
May 18—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City--W 8
June 29—Luis Bautista, Mexico City---KO 4
July 24—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City--W 10
Sept. 11—Yuyin Trejo, Mexico City ----KO 7
Oct. 12—Yuyin Trejo, Mexico City-KO by 4

1958

Jan. 22—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City--L 8
Mar. 5—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City----W 8
Apr. 2—Sergio Contreras, Mexico City-W 8
May 3—Cocoliso Estrada, Mexico City-W 10
May 18—Luis Espinoza, Mazatlan------KO 2
May 31—Indio Conde, Mexico City----KO 5
June 18—Jose Paredes, Mex. City--KO by 7
Aug. 16—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City-KO 9
Oct. 1—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City W 10
Oct. 18—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City-KO 10
Nov. 15—Queretaro Trejo, Mexico City--W 10
Dec. 17—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City--L 10

1959

Feb. 8—Caracol Hernandez, Mexicali---L 10
Mar. 4—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City KO 8
Mar. 18—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City--KO 7
Apr. 22—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City---L 10
June 20—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara----KO 10
July 18—Ruben Cadena, Oaxaca --------W 10
Aug. 26—Cosme Maldonado, Mexico City-L 10
Sept. 30—Felix Liendo, Mexico City-KO by 4
Nov. 28—Tony Lopez Smith, Obregon----L 10

1960

Mar. 23—Cisco Kid, Mexico City--------W 10
Apr. 9—Tony Lopez, Monterrey--------W 10
July 16—Hilario Espana, Mex. City--KO by 4
Oct. 15—Lalo Duque, Nuevo Laredo-KO by 4
Dec. 7—Tony Sanchez, Mex. City--KO by 9

ENRIQUE CASTILLO

Venezuelan Flyweight

1960

Mar. 14—Jose Trejo, Caracas.....W 4
May 30—Juan Algarin, Caracas.....W 6
June 24—Antonio Kirso, Maracaibo.....W 8
July 8—Galuco Ferreiro, Caracas.....W 8
Oct. 24—Eddie Botello, Caracas.....W 10

ORLANDO CASTILLO

(Gallito Del Ring)

Havana, Cuba, Featherweight

1950

Aug. 19—Dagoberto Fernandez, Jiguani..W 6
Oct. 24—Oscar Duran, Jiguani.....W 6

1951

Mar. 29—Juan Rodriguez, Jiguani.....D 6
Apr. 12—Orlando Stable, Contramaestre W 6
May 4—Victor Duarte, Contramaestre..W 6
May 19—Vicente Carbonell, Contramaestre .....D 8

1952

Mar. 1—Vincente Carbonell, Manzanillo .....KO 6
Apr. 19—Juan Rodriguez, Manzanillo....W 8
May 31—Rafael Kindelan, Jiguani.....W 6
June 28—Enrique Fernandez, Havana....W 6
July 12—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana..W 6
July 26—Humberto Diaz, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 23—Guillermo Roberts, Havana....W 8
Sept. 6—Victor Duarte, Holguin.....W 10
Sept. 20—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana....W 10
Oct. 11—Leo Silegas, Holguin.....W 10
Nov. 15—Juan Rodriguez, Bayamo.....W 10
Dec. 20—Orlando Rodriguez, Bayamo....W 10

1953

Mar. 28—Leo Silegas, Jiguani.....KO by 1
Apr. 25—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 8
May 9—Emilio de la Rosa, Havana.....D 10
June 6—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....W 10
July 4—Enrique Fernandez, Havana....W 8
Aug. 1—Trini Ruiz, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 29—Luis Galvani, Havana.....D 12
Dec. 5—Luis Galvani, Havana.....D 12

1954

Mar. 20—Trini Ruiz, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 24—Enrique Lamelas, Havana.....W 10
May 22—Luis Castillo, Havana.....W 10
June 5—Enrique Fernandez, Santiago..KO 2
June 12—Orlando Rodriquez, Santiago .....KO 10
July 3—Black Pico, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 18—Mario Garcia, Havana.....KO 9
Nov. 6—Macastrico Castro, Havana.....W 10

1955

Jan. 1—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana ..L 10
Mar. 7—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..D 10
Mar. 21—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..W 10
June 18—Speedy Davidson, Havana ....KO 4
July 9—Andy Arel, Havana .....W 10
Aug. 13—Guillermo Medina, Caracas .....L 10
Aug. 28—Chicharrita Medina, Caracas...L 10
Sept. 26—Colorado Kid, Caracas.....W 10

1956

Mar. 17—Pedro Tesis, Havana.....W 10
May 5—Ernesto Parra, Havana.....W 10
June 11—Victor Manuel Quijano, Caracas .....W 10
July 30—Isaac Isturiz, Caracas .....W 10
Sept. 29—Puppy Garcia, Havana .....L 10
Dec. 15—Joe Gilchrist, Havana.....W 10

1957

Jan. 18—Ray Marquez, Santa Clara.....W 10
Feb. 23—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....D 10
May 18—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 21—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana ....W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Freddie Cozart, Havana.....W 10
Feb. 22—Prince Johnson, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 15—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City..W 10
Mar. 29—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City..L 10
June 2—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..L 10
Oct. 11—Santiago Martinez, Havana.....L 10
Dec. 27—Angel Guerrero, Havana .....D 10

1959

Feb. 14—Sugar Ramos, Havana.....KO by 10
May 22—Tony Padron, Havana .....D 10
Sept. 26—Tony Padron, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 7—Ramon Cervantes, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 21—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana....W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana....W 10
Feb. 27—Sugar Ramos, Havana.....L 12
(For Vacant Cuban Featherweight Title)
May 5—Johnny Sarduy, Santa Clara....D 10
June 22—Johnny Sarduy, Santa Clara....L 10
Sept. 8—Jose Castellanos, Maracaibo... L 10
Nov. 5—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....W 10

CARLOS CASTRO

Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight

1959

Dec. 8—Freddie Young, Los Angeles....W 4

1960

Jan. 5—Del Bowen, Los Angeles.....L 4
Feb. 23—Del Bowen, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 8—Jerry Pena, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Oct. 28—Jerry Pena, Los Angeles..KO by 4

MANUEL (CHAMACO) CASTRO

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Aug. 31—Octavio Salas, Gomez-Palacio .....L 8
Sept. 19—Luis Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio..W 8
Sept 26—Johnny Moreno, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
Oct. 24—Daladier Urista, Gomez-Palacio .....W 8
Nov. 29—Claudio Adame, Durango..KO by 7

1958

Jan. 16—Chino Gonzales, Gomez-Palacio .....D 8
Jan. 30—Chino Gonzales, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Mar. 6—Negro Calvera, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3
Apr. 12—Kanguro Martinez, Acuna.....W 10
Sept. 23—Vicente Ramirez, Torreon..KO by 7

1959

Jan. 29—Chano Barrientos, Gomez-Palacio .....L 6
Sept. 3—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10

1960

Sept. 16—Ray Mejia, Chavez.....KO by 8

ROBERT CASTRO

Argentina Bantamweight Champion

Born August 8, 1934.

1953

July 18—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires.....W 6
Aug. 26—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires..D 8
Oct. 7—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires..D 10
Nov. 4—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires...L 8
Nov. 21—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires .....W 12
(Won Argentine Bantam Title)

1954

Feb. 6—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Apr. 22—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires.....KO 4
May 15—Fransisco Gonzales, Eva Peron .....KO 9
May 29—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires.....D 10
June 23—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires.....D 12
Sept. 7—Raul Jaime, Eva peron.....KO 4
Sept. 13—Francisco Zafra, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
Oct. 2—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Eduardo Lliuzzi, Parana.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Osavaldo Alvarado, San Juan..KO 2
Dec. 23—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires..W 10

1955

Jan. 8—Raul Jaime, Tandil.....KO 3
Feb. 4—Jose Santin, Bahia Blanca.....W 10
Feb. 11—Teofilo Arquiel, Parana.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Santiago Acosta, Santa Fe....KO 5
Mar. 11—Santiago Joseff, Pergamino...KO 7
Mar. 18—Francisco Gonzalez, Martinez..W 12
Apr. 2—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires...W 12
Apr. 16—Guillermo Mendoza, Cordoba ..KO 3
Apr. 23—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires..W 12
June 1—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires..W 12
June 30—Domingo Luna, Martinez.....W 10
July 16—Jose Casas, Rosario.....D 10

Aug. 19—Guillmero Mendoza, Atenas...W 10
Aug. 25—Guillermo Mendoza, Martinez..W 10
Oct. 19—Leo Espinosa, Buenos Aires....L 10

1956

Feb. 24—Juan C. Lufuena, Ramos Mejia .....KO 8
Mar. 2—Raul Jaime, Martinez.....KO 6
Mar. 9—Francisco Gonzalez, Mar del Plata.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires.....W 5
Mar. 24—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires..D 15 (Title Bout.)
May 18—Guillermo Mendoza, Martinez..W 10
July 20—Roberto Nunez, Ramos Mejia..KO 7
Aug. 10—Avelino Romero, La Plata....KO 4
Aug. 29—Arturo Rojas, Santiago de Chile.....KO by 8 (South American Bantam Title.)
Oct. 5—Jose Domingo Luna, Martinez..KO 8
Nov. 3—Domingo Tacuabe, Bahia Blanca .....KO 8
Nov. 14—Jose Casas, Buenos Aires.....KO 5

1957

Jan. 12—German Escudero, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Feb. 15—Pedro Cerizola, L. del Mirador .....KO 5
Feb. 20—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires .....W Dis. 8
Apr. 17—Juan C. Ayala, Buenos Aires...W 10
June 8—Arturo Rojas, Buenos Aires....W 15 (Won South American Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 6—Roberto Nunez, Banfield.....W 10
Dec. 11—Isidro Pesoa, Buenos Aires....KO 4
Dec. 27—Roberto Nunez, Buenos Aires..W 10

1958

Jan. 4—Jose Casas, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Feb. 20—Francisco Vera, Catamarca.....W 10
Mar. 22—Nildo Peralta, Cordoba.....W 10
Apr. 2—Guido Granzio, Mendoza.....D 10
May 3—Ernesto Miranda, Buenos Aires..L 12 (Lost Argentine Bantamweight Title)
June 14—Roberto Nunez, Cordoba.....W 10
July 2—Adolfo Pendas, Tanhil.....W 10
Aug. 13—German Escudero, Montevideo .....KO 5
Sept. 12—Marcelo Avila, La Plata.....W 10
Sept. 17—Guido Granzio, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 10—Marcelo Avila, La Plata.....KO 9
Oct. 22—Adolfo Pendas, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 22—Ernesto Miranda, Buenos Aires..L 15 (Lost South American Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 12—Eder Jofre, San Pablo.....KO by 2

1959

Apr. 11—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires....L 10
Dec. 5—Andre Mino, Asuncion.....W 10

1960

Jan. 22—Jose Casas, Rosario.....D 10
June 22—Roberto Palavecino, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Sept. 9—Roberto Arraigada, Santa Rosa .....KO 7
Sept. 21—Roberto Palavecino, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Oct. 7—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario.....D 10
Nov. 4—Victorio Cepedes, Temperley...L 10
Nov. 23—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires..L 10

VINCENT CASTRO

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight

1959

Sept. 15—Jose Martinez, Richmond.....KO 1
Oct. 6—Jim Pope, Stockton.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Ray Salas, Richmond.....W 4

1960

Jan. 8—Charlie Driver, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 1—Charlie Robinson, Richmond...W 6
May 17—Richie Matsumura, Sacramento..D 4
June 15—Al Pell, San Francisco.....L 4
Aug. 16—Cy Ruiz, San Jose.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Bill Wilson, Modesto.....D 4
Sept. 27—Baby Moe Mario, Reno....KO by 10
Oct. 26—Jimmy Abeyta, Oakland...KO by 1

JOHNNY CATE

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1958

July 29—Willie Woods, Richmond..KO by 4
Oct. 14—George Page, Stockton.....D 4
Nov. 6—Andres Gonzales, Richmond...D 4

1959

Feb. 5—Morris Duran, Richmond.....L 4
Feb. 11—Eddie Moore, Oakland.....D 4
Feb. 17—Morris Duran, Richmond.....L 4
June 13—Julio Lau, Richmond.....L 6
July 7—Julio Lau, Richmond.....L 6
Sept. 15—Jim Lewis, Richmond.....KO 2
Oct. 13—John Marion, Richmond.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Jim Lewis, Richmond.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Leon Nelson, Richmond.....W 4
Nov. 24—Willie Sanchez, Oakland.....W 4

1960

Jan. 5—Ray Copeland, Richmond.....L 6
Feb. 2—Julio Lau, Richmond.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Eddie Moore, Richmond.....W 8
Aug. 16—Henry Nieto, Richmond.....D 6
Sept. 16—Henry Nieto, Oakland.....W 6
Oct. 11—Spud Peroddy, Richmond.....KO 3

ERNIE CATRINI

Oakland, Calif. Middleweight

1960

Mar. 29—Don Edmonds, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 16—Leo Durant, Richmond.....L 4
Nov. 21—Country Boy Wilson, San Francisco .....W 4
Dec. 12—Hurricane Kid, San Francisco..L 4

JORGE CEJA

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Apr. 2—Battling Jimenez, San Luis Potosi .....W 10
May 28—Chucho Rosales, San Luis Potosi .....KO 7
June 11—Martin Moncada, Mexico City..L 6
June 22—Rodolfo Caballero, San Luis Potosi .....KO 5
July 23—Ray Reyes, Mexico City.....KO 6
Aug. 20—Samuel Villanueva, Mex. City..W 6
Oct. 19—Carlos Merino, Mexico City..KO 6

JESUS CELES

Mexican Welterweight

1957

Nov. 23—Apolinar Huerta, Guadalajara .....KO by 6
Dec. 31—Bambero Gonzales, Guadalajara .....KO 5

1958

Dec. 20—Nacho Kid, Guadalajara.....D 10

1959

June 27—Nacho Dominguez, Guadalajara .....W 10
July 11—Al Olivera, Guadalajara.....KO 5
July 25—Jaibo Carranza, Guadalajara..D 10
Aug. 15—Jaibo Carranza, Guadalajara...L 10
Sept. 19—Charro Benavides, Colima.....L 10
Oct. 31—Ruben Cadena, Guadalajara...L 10

1960

Jan. 23—Juan Prieto, Guadalajara.....KO 10
Feb. 20—Dinamita Rojas, Guadalajara...L 10
July 23—Juanito Puenta, Guadalajara...D 10
Aug. 20—Juan Prieto, Guadalajara.....W 10
Sept. 24—Juan Prieto, Guadalajara.....W 10
Oct. 1—Chico Rodriguez, Guadalajara..L 10
Oct. 22—Chico Rodriguez, Guadalajara..L 10

CARLOS (MARINERITO) CELIS

Mexican Featherwewight

1959

Jan. 17—Javier Torres, Mexico City.....W 4
Sept. 18—Roberto Landa, Vera Cruz.....L 10
Oct. 2—Roberto Landa, Vera Cruz.....D 10
Dec. 2—David Becerril, Mexico City...W 6
Dec. 30—Luis Celis, Mexico City.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 16—Raul Reyes, Pachuca.....W 10
Mar. 26—Raul Reyes, Pachuca.....W 10
Apr. 2—Vidal Gomez, San Luis Potosi .....KO 7
May 14—Fernando Gomez, Mexico City..W 8
May 28—Angel Vargas, San Luis Potosi .....KO 7
July 27—Mario Diaz, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 24—Joaquin Sandoval, Mexico City..W 8

Oct. 5—Mario Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 26—Battling Kid, Leon.....W 10
Nov. 30—Luis Quijano, Merida.....W 10
Dec. 14—Mike Hernandez, Merida.....KO 10

BILL CEPHUS

Blackwood, N. J. Welterweight

Born Sept. 7, 1933.

1957

May 4—Silby Ford, Paterson .....KO 2
Nov. 26—Jackie Lee, Newark .....D 4

1958

Jan. 9—Bob King, Philadelphia.....W 4
Jan. 30—Carl Hubbard, Phila.....KO by 1
July 11—Lou Velez, New York.....KO by 3

1959

Sept. 2—Eddie Woods, Camden.....KO by 4
Nov. 12—Willie Bey, Philadelphia.....L 4

1960

Jan. 14—Ernie Love, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Herb Leguines, Philadel...KO by 2

GERARDO CEPEDA

Mexican Featherweight

Previous record 1957-58 on page 531. 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

(inactive)

1960

June 20—Joe Chamaco, Mante.....W 10
July 21—Manuel Solis, Mante.....KO by 7
Aug. 12—Porfirio Perez, Mante.....KO 6
Sept. 24—Tuntun Torres, Tampico..KO by 6
Oct. 14—Changa Magallanes, Mante..L Dis. 4
Oct. 28—Torito Lugo, Mante.....KO by 4

DAVE (MOTA) CERVANTES

Baja, Lower California, Welterweight

1955

Jan. 1—Julio Cesar Jiminez, Mexicali..D 10
Mar. 14—Gasper Ortega, Tijuana....KO by 8
Apr. 24—Ramon Tiscareno, Mexicali..KO by 8
July —Gasper Ortega, Mexicali.....W 12
Sept. 22—Jimmy Dupree, Los Angeles...W 4
Oct. 6—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles .....KO by 7

1956

May 1—Carlos Chavez, Mexicali.....KO 4
May 30—Gabriel Barragan, Mexicali...KO 2
June 9—Firpo Guitierrez, Acapulco....W 10
July 28—Roberto Brito, Guadalajara...KO 2
Aug. 10—Cuatrero Rodriguez, Tampico..W 10
Sept. 7—Juan Padila, Tampico .....KO by 7
Oct. 6—Ramon Tiscareno, Monterrey .....KO by 9
Nov. 10—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City..W. Dis. 4
Dec. 1—Pinky Peralta, Mexico City...KO 6

1957

Jan. 26—Baby Colon, Havana.....KO by 10
Feb. 15—Enrique Esqueda, Tampico....W 10
Mar. 19—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez..W Dis 3
May 1—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City..W 10
May 14—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez.....W 10
June 28—Alfredo Cota, Mexicali....KO by 1
Sept. 24—Gasper Ortega, Juarez.....L 10

1958

Feb. 23—L. C. Morgan, Juarez.....KO by 5
Mar. 25—Gilberto Holguin, El Paso.....W 10
June 17—L. C. Morgan, Juarez.....KO by 4
July 15—Ray Terrazas, El Paso.....L 10
Aug. 2—Universitario Cantu, Monterrey .....KO by 6
Sept. 16—Larry Baker, San Antonio.....L 10
Nov. 11—Dave Dupas, Juarez .....W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City....W 10
Mar. 21—Juan Padilla, Mexico City.....D 12 (Mexican Welterweight Title))
July 14—Marcelo Vargas, Juarez.....KO 3
Aug. 18—Reybon Stubbs, Juarez.....D 10
Sept. 14—Paddy DeMarco, Juarez.....W 10
Oct. 25—Diamante Negro, Tepic.....W 10
Nov. 7—Everado Armenta, Obregon....W 10
Dec. 26—Chilango Rosales, Mex. City...W 10

1960

Mar. 12—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City...KO 10
Apr. 16—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City .....KO by 8
May 22—Rudy Mendoza, Obregon.....W 10
Aug. 6—Al Mendoza, Nogales.....KO 7
Oct. 10—Marcelo Vargas, Durango..KO by 7
Dec. 10—Silvestre Villarreal, Guadalajara .....W 10

FELIX (PELON) CERVANTES

(Felix Morales)

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1956

June 13—Torito Olivares, Ensenada.....W 8
July 12—Pedro Ramirez, Mexicali.....KO 1
July 18—Joaquin Veloz, Ensenada.....W 8
Aug. 8—Rudy Nieto, Ensenada.....KO 6
Oct. 3—Mike Rios, Ensenada .....W 8

1957

July 5—Pelon Duran, Mexicali.....D 10
Sept. 31—Dwight Hawkins, Tijuana..KO by 8
Nov. 30—Dwight Hawkins, Mexicali.....W 10

1958

Feb. 27—Auburn Copeland, Los Angeles.....KO by 10
Apr. 13—Auburn Copeland, Mexicali....L 10
Oct. 31—Noel Humphreys, San Diego...W 10
Dec. 7—Noel Humphreys, Mexicali ....W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Baby Brown, Mexicali.....W 10
Feb. 21—Billy Peacock, Hollywood.....W 10
Mar. 7—Manny Gallardo, Hollywood....L 10
June 14—Tommy Bain, Mexicali.....KO 1
Aug. 15—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 5—Vince Delgado, Hollywood.....W 10
Oct. 8—Pat McCoy, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 22—Billy Thomas, Los Angeles.....W 10

1960

Feb. 25—Billy Thomas, Los Angeles.....W 12 (Won California State Featherweight Title)
May 12—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles....W 12 (Retained Calif. State Title)
June 16—Ricardo Gonzalez, Los Ang.....W 12
Aug. 11—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 8—Billy Peacock, Guaymas .....KO 2
Nov. 5—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 17—Fili Nava, Mazatlan.....W 10

RAMON (BOBBY) CERVANTES

La Laguna, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

Feb. 23—Ignacio Torres, Gomez-Palacio..W 4
May 8—Libe Zavala, Torreon.....KO 5
May 31—Jesus Robles, Gomez-Palacio..KO 1
July 21—Chino Guerrero, Torreon.....KO 6
Aug. 9—Pedro Perez, Palacio .....KO 4
Aug. 25—Vicente Flores, Chavez.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Lalo Morales, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Oct. 4—Baby Martinez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Nov. 15—Jose Luis Salazar, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 6
Dec. 5—Roberto Rodriguez, Torreon..KO 5

1957

Mar. 6—Marcelo Gonzales, Gomez Palacio .....L 10

1958

Feb. 15—Luis Trejo, Acapulco.....W 10
Mar. 29—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco .....W. Dis. 8
May 24—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City..KO 6
June 28—Ricardo Manzanillo, Guadalajara .....KO 3
July 23—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 20—Bobby Gray, Mexico City..W. Dis. 10
Oct. 25—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara..TD 7

1959

Jan. 31—Joe Reyes, Guadalajara...W Dis. 7
Feb. 28—Luis Trejo, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 19—Roy Hernandez, Guadalajara..KO 2
Apr. 20—Paul Harris, Tiajuana.....KO 2
May 18—Pete Kawala, Tiajuana.....W 10
June 11—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles.....W 10

July 27—Danny Valdez, LosAngeles.....L 10
Oct. 17—Hilton Smith, Havana.....KO 8
Nov. 7—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....L 10

1960

Feb. 13—Chihuahua Kid, Mex. City.KO by 8
Mar. 26—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....KO 5
May 21—Felix Liendo, Mexico City....KO 2
July 28—Jesus Mejia, Gomez-Palacio....W 10
Aug. 16—Mar Castellanos, Los Mochis..KO 7
Sept. 3—Ludwig Lightburn, Guadalajara .....L 10

JUAN CHACON

Cuban Welterweight

Born, July 12, 1939, Santiago.

1959

Jan. 31—Gerardo Toledo, Havana.....L 4
Feb. 14—Andres Torres, Havana.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Jose Brisso, Havana.....KO by 2

1960

Feb. 20—Julian Yanes, Havana.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Juan Campoy, Havana.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Lazaro Kessell, Havana.....KO 2
May 7—Manuel Machado, Havana.....D 6
May 28—Lazaro Kessell, Havana.....KO 4
June 18—Alexis Garcia, Havana.....KO 3
July 9—Manuel Machedo, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 27—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana.....L 8
Oct. 16—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana .....W 8
Nov. 5—Jesus Gonzalez, Havana.....W 8
Dec. 3—Pedro Miranda, Havana....KO by 10

CALVIN CHAPMAN

Mobile, Ala., Welterweight

1958

Mar. 3—Ray Smith, Mobile.....W 4
Mar. 24—Daniel Salazar, Mobile.....W 4
June 16—Earl Leroy, Mobile.....KO 2

1959

Mar. 28—Willie Moran, Louisville.....L 6
Feb. 23—Marvin Turnage, Mobile.....ND 5
Mar. 24—Ray Citidiano, Mobile.....KO 4
July 7—Lou Lohman, Mobile.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Jimmy Skeen, Mobile.....KO 4
Aug. 31—Mike Kelly, Mobile.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile.....W 10
Sept. 28—Tony Duplessis, Mobile...KO by 5

1960

Apr. 11—Floyd East, Beaumont.....W 6
Apr. 25—Danny Felan, Houston.....D 4
July 11—Floyd East, Lake Charles.....L 10

OCIE LEE CHATMON

Los Angeles, Calif. Heavyweight

1955

Jan. 25—Rueben Vargas, Richmond.KO by 2
Dec. 22—Dick Greenberg, San Francisco .....KO by 1

1956-1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 22—Leon Hatcher, Richmond ... KO 2
May 1—Herman Henry, Richmond...KO 4
July 29—Nopo Junior, Richmond .....W 6
Nov. 6—Teddy Martin, Richmond .....L 6
Nov. 25—Bob Butcher, Oakland ....KO by 7

1959

Feb. 11—Billy Fields, Oakland.....W 6
Feb. 17—Ted Martin, Richmond.....W 8
Mar. 31—Rocky Hair, Richmond.....KO 6

1960

Mar. 1—John Balla, Richmond.....KO 8
Apr. 12—James Head, Richmond....KO by 1
June 15—Willie Richardson, San Francisco .....KO by 4

JIMMY CHAVIS

McKeesport, Pa. Welterweight

1957

May 20—Jack McQuarta, Pittsburgh....W 6
July 5—Ray Butler, Washington.....D 4
Aug. 12—Johnny Bridges, Turtle Creek .....KO by 1
Sept. 9—Marion Whitehead, Arnold ....W 6

1958

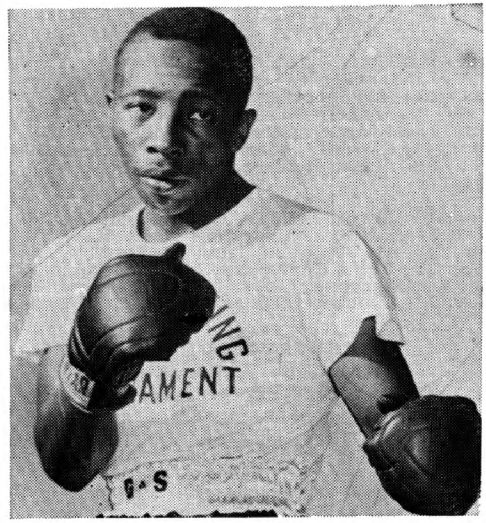
Feb. 25—Arley Siefer, McKeesport.....W 8
Mar. 18—Willie Epps, McKeesport.....W 8
Sept. 23—Don Alderson, McKeesport.....W 10
Oct. 28—Big Dynamite, McKeesport .....KO by 6

1959

Dec. 8—Walter Turner, McKeesport....W 6

1960

Mar. 1—Ottie Adkins, McKeesport.....W 8
July 12—Willie Moran, McKeesport.....L 6
Nov. 1—Tom Williams, McKeesport....W 10
Nov. 7—Robert Cofer, Philadelphia.....L 8



IKE CHESTNUT, New York, N. Y.

IKE CHESTNUT

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 12, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

1953

Jan. 5—Cecil Schoonmaker, Brooklyn..W 4
Jan. 16—Sergio Penalver, N. Y. C.....W 4
Mar. 3—Cecil Schoonmaker, Brooklyn..W 6
Mar. 30—Clint Miller, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr. 3—Cecil Schoonmaker, N. Y. C.....W 6
Apr. 20—Filberto Osario, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 19—Joe Wilkinson, New York City KO 6
June 25—Tommy Tibbs, Boston.....W 8
Aug. 26—Charley McGarrity, N. Y. C.....L 6
Oct. 3—Stoney Guadette, New Britton.W 6
Nov. 6—Al Tisi, New York City.....D 8

1954

Jan. 8—Al Tisi, New York.....W 6
Feb. 16—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 8
Apr. 16—Jose Ramos, New York.....W 4
Apr. 30—Harry Smith, New York.....W 8
May 25—Bobby Davis, New Haven.....W 6
July 19—Harry Smith, New York.....W 8
Sept. 1—Bobby Bell, Philadelphia.....D 6
Sept. 10—Bobby Bell, New York.....L 6
Nov. 26—Frankie Sodano, New York....W 8

1955

Mar. 11—Jesse Rodriques, New York....W 8
May 17—Doug Medley, Chicago.....W 8
July 30—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 22—Freddie Moore, Tampa.....W 10
Dec. 2—Tony Puleo, New York.....D 8

1956

Jan. 6—Russ Tague, New York.....W 8
May 4—Cherif Hamia, Washington.....L 10
May 30—George LaMalza, Houston.....KO 3
June 27—Carmelo Costa, Washington..KO 8
Aug. 7—Jesse Rodrigues, Montreal.....W 10
Sept. 21—Miguel Berrios, Detroit.....L 10
Oct. 30—Gil Cadilli, Houston .....L 10
Nov. 21—Tommy Bain, Hollywood .....W 10

1957

Jan. 4—Isidro Martinez, Washington...L 10
Mar. 15—Gil Cadilli, New York...W 10
Apr. 25—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles...W 10
June 20—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles...KO 8
Aug. 15—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 14—Jose Cotero, Hollywood...W 10
Nov. 21—Ricardo Moreno, Los Ang..KO by 6

1958

Mar. 7—Harold Gomes, New York...L 10
May 29—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles...W 10
June 10—Flash Elorde, Honolulu...L 10
Aug. 18—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..D 10
Oct. 4—Jose Cotero, Hollywood...W 10
Nov. 15—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 22—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..D 10

1959

Feb. 12—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles...KO by 4
Apr. 13—Kid Irapuato, Tiajuana...W 10
May 2—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City..L 10
May 24—Jesus Santamaria Colon...W 10
Sept. 8—Claudio Adame, Juarez...W 10
Oct. 31—Sugar Ramos, Caracas...D 10

1960

Mar. 16—Leroy Jeffrey, Cleveland...W 10
May 24—Eddie Garcia, Denver...L 10
Aug. 2—Paddy Read, New Bedford...W 10
Aug. 11—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles...L 10
Oct. 3—Tommy Tibbs, Providence...L 10
Nov. 13—Chiquis Rosales, Tijuana...W 10

ROBERTO CHETTA

Argentine Welterweight
Champion de Santa Fe M. Medina

1955

—V. Olivetto, Sante Fe...KO 2

1956

Inactive

1957

—B. Romero, Sante Fe...W 10
—K. Gilt, Sante Fe...KO 9
—M. Salazar, Sante Fe...KO 6
—G. Rovira, Sante Fe...W 10
—A. Moreno, Sante Fe...KO 7
—J. Perez, Montevideo...W 8
—R. Vargasm, Sante Fe...W 10
—B. Momzon, Sante Fe...W 10
—A. Cristoso, Radavia...KO 9

1958

(No record available)

1959

June 5—Alberto Rodriguez, Sante Fe..KO 4
June 24—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires...KO 5
July 29—Francisco Espelocin, Buenos Aires...W 10
Aug. 12—Gofredo Barcos, Buenos Aires..KO 7
Sept. 23—Mario Basualdo, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 11—Juan Carlos Ducay, Buenos Aires...L 10

1960

Feb. 13—Ricardo Falech, Buenos Aires..L 10
Mar. 25—Bernardo Romero, Sante Fe...W 12
Apr. 13—Jose Caceres, Concordia...W 10
Apr. 27—Alfredo Paz, Buenos Aires...W 10
June 10—Hugo Perez, Sante Fe...W 10
Aug. 3—Juan Carlos Velardez, Buenos Aires...W 10
Dec. 17—Ricardo Falech, Buenos Aires...KO by 5

KID CHICK

(Edward Chekovsky)
Westfield, Mass., Featherweight

1956

Oct. 22—Jackie Spurgeon, Holyoke..KO by 2
Nov. 26—Gene Foster, Holyoke...W 4

1957

Jan. 21—Jimmy Swearingen, Holyoke..KO 1
Feb. 18—Mario Rodriguez, Holyoke...KO 1
Mar. 25—Charlie DeBow, Holyoke...D 6
Sept. 17—Cleo Ortiz, Holyoke...W 6
Oct. 8—Ramon Soto, Holyoke...W 6
Oct. 28—Ramon Soto, New York...KO by 2

1958

Feb. 3—Ray Castillo, Holyoke...W 6
Mar. 10—Efrian Santiago, Holyoke...W 6
Aug. 7—Jackie Lyons, North Adams...W 4
Oct. 7—Dick Divola, Holyoke...KO by 5
Nov. 18—Dick Divola, Holyoke...D 8
Dec. 16—Dick Divola, Holyoke...D 8

1959

Jan. 19—Ken Perry, Providence...KO 1
Jan. 26—Paddy Read, Providence...KO by 5
Apr. 6—Tony Rizzo, Holyoke...KO 3
Apr. 21—Jimmy Connors, New Bedford...KO by 5

1960

Mar. 28—Bob Shaughnessy, Holyoke...KO 3
Apr. 4—Larry Silva, Holyoke...KO 2
May 2—Matt Mullane, Holyoke...L 6

GEORGE CHIMENTI

New York City, N. Y., Middleweight
Born, December 6, 1934, Omaha, Neb.

1953

Feb. 17—Danny Vigo, White Plains...W 4
Feb. 24—Ronnie Williams, White Plains..W 4
Mar. 17—Joe Fusco, White Plains...W 4
Apr. 13—Joe Fusco, Brooklyn...W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy Squires, New York...D 4
(In U.S. Army 1953-1955)

1955

May 2—Toby Coleman, New York...W 4
May 16—Jackie Orlando, New York...W 4
Nov. 14—Danny Vigo, New York...W 4
Nov. 28—Ray Apollo, New York...W 4
Dec. 10—Jackie McGlynn, Paterson...W 6

1956

Jan. 23—Johnny Webster, New York...W 4
Feb. 13—Johnny Lissy, New York..KO by 4
Mar. 30—Billy Lepido, New York...W 6
May 14—Fred McArthur, New York...W 6
June 16—Eddie Andrews, Boston...D 10
Oct. 15—Otis Woodard, New York...D 6
Nov. 10—Andy Chaney, Bangor...W 6
Dec. 7—Genorace Armstrong, N. York..L 6

1957

May 18—Joe Tomasello, Newark...W 8
Oct. 21—Otis Woodard, New York...L 8
Nov. 1—Rinzi Nocero, New York...W 8

1958

Jan. 3—Eddie Wright, New York...W 8
Feb. 21—Jimmy Peters, New York...L 8

1959

Oct. 26—Jimmy Landeron, New York..W 6

1960

Jan. 19—Al Milone, Trenton...W 8
Mar. 25—Obdulio Nunez, New York...L 8
Nov. 21—Cano Hernandez, New York...W 8

YOUNG KID CHOCLATE

(Andrew Goosby)
Duluth, Minn. Lightweight
Born, Dec. 10, 1939, Philadelphia, Pa.

1959

Nov. 12—Jesus Mendiola, El Paso...D 4

1960

Jan. 27—Cubanito Avila, Pachuca...L 8
Feb. 18—Willie Martin, Duluth...W 4
Mar. 17—Jim Harris, St. Paul...W 6
Mar. 31—Jim Harris, Rochester...W 4
Apr. 21—Richie Adams, Rochester...KO 4
May 17—Jimmy Sparks, St. Paul...KO 3
June 16—Mar. Castellanos, Los Mochis...KO by 7
July 30—Tony Gutierrez, Obregon..KO by 4
Sept. 13—Manny Elias, Phoenix...KO by 2
Oct. 11—Joey Olquin, Albuquerque..KO by 3
Nov. 25—John Geary, Duluth...KO 1

KID CHOREJAS
(Domingo Castillo)
Nicaraguan Bantamweight
(Previous Record unavailable)

1960

May 7—Ramon Torres, Leon.....D 10
June 11—Ray Balta, El Salvador.....L 10
June 25—Lolo Messen, El Salvador.....W 10
Aug. 20—Carlos Varela, Managua.....L 10

FERNAND (VERN) CHRETIEN
Toronto, Ont., Canada, Featherweight

1958

Feb. 19—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach...W 4
Mar. 4—Manuel Baptista, Miami Beach W 4
Apr. 21—Ray McNeil, Toronto.....KO 4
June 16—Andre Dupuis, Toronto.....KO 2

1959

Sept. 14—Les Bagi, Toronto.....KO by 4
Nov. 17—Willie Cooper, Toronto.....W 6

1960

May 4—Rudy Richardson, Hamilton....W 4
June 14—Charley McIntyre, Toronto...KO 3
July 19—Carmen Scialabba, Toronto....W 6
Oct. 3—Willie Cooper, Hamilton.....KO 6

PAUL CHRISTIE
Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1960

Feb. 23—Walt Adams, Miami Beach....KO 2
Mar. 2—Clarence Jackson, Miami Bch W 4
June 9—Rocky Cambria, Philadelphia KO 1
Aug. 22—Herb Walker, Pittston.....KO 3

TONY CHRISTY
Pittsburgh, Pa., Lightweight
Previous Record on page 518, 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Apr. 28—Tommy O'Connor, McKeesport.....KO 6
May 26—Dencil Oldaker, McKeesport....W 6
July 23—Dick White, Erie.....W 8
July 12—Jackie Matesic, Charleroi.....W 6
June 23—Dick White, Erie.....W 6
Aug. 1—Dencil Oldaker, Steubenville..W 6
Sept. 15—Ray Powell, Pittsburgh.....KO 7
Nov. 24—Joe Constantino, Erie.....W 6
Dec. 9—Dick Craft, Cleveland.....W 4

1960

Jan. 21—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie.....D 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie.....L 8
Apr. 19—Andreo Gonzales, McKeesport W 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Bizzarro, McKeesport..W 8
July 20—Roland Kellem, Chicago...KO by 5
Aug. 30—Fred Martinovich, McKeesport L 8

GEORGE CHUVALO
Toronto, Canada, Heavyweight
Born, Sept. 12, 1937. Height, 6 ft.

1956

—*Ed McGee, Toronto.....KO 1
—*Ross Gregory, Toronto.....KO 1
—*Jim Leonard, Toronto.....KO 2
—*Gordon Baldwin, Toronto....KO 2
*Jack Dempsey Heavyweight Novice Tournament.
June 11—Johnny Arthur, Toronto.....W 8
Sept. 10—Joe Evans, Toronto.....KO 1
Oct. 22—Howard King, Toronto .....L 8
Nov. 19—Bob Biehler, Toronto .....W 8

1957

Jan. 14—Sid Russell, Toronto.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Walter Hafer, Toronto.....KO 3
Mar. 25—Moses Graham, Toronto.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Emil Brtko, Toronto.....KO 2
June 6—Joe Olson, Ft. William .....KO 4
Sept. 9—Bob Baker, Toronto.....L 8

1958

Jan. 27—Julio Mederos, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 22—Howard King, Toronto.....KO 2
June 16—Alex Miteff, Toronto.....D 10
Sept. 15—James J. Parker, Toronto....KO 1
(Won vacant Canadian Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 17—Pat McMurtry, New York.....L 10

1959

Sept. 14—Frankie Daniels, Toronto.....KO 7
Nov. 17—Yvon Durelle, Toronto.....KO 12
(Canadian Title Bout)

1960

July 19—Pete Rademacher, Toronto.....L 10
Aug. 17—Robert Cleroux, Montreal.....L 12
(Lost Canadian Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 28—Robert Cleroux, Montreal.....W 12
(Retained Canadian Heavyweight Title)

ROY CITTADANO
Baton Rouge, La., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 1—Warren Evans, New Orleans...L 4
Apr. 15—Carleton Wilson, New Orleans.....KO by 4
May 11—Andy Monti, New Orleans....KO 3
May 28—Paul Abrams, New Orleans..KO 4
July 8—Marlin Moore, New Orleans...W 4
Aug. 12—Chaffy Reyna, New Orleans...W 4
Sept. 18—Roger Etienne, New Orleans...L 4

1958

Jan. 24—Roger Ettienne, New Orleans..L 4
July 21—Ted Mosley, Mobile.....KO by 2
Oct. 6—Roger Ettienne, Baton Rouge..L 4

1959

Mar. 24—Calvin Chapman, Mobile..KO by 4
July 6—Billy Cuevas, Marrero.....W 4

1960

Aug. 25—Al Dupas, Baton Rouge.....L 4

ARTIE CLARK
San Antonio, Texas Featherweight

1960

May 30—Bobby Gregory, San Antonio...L 4
June 15—Ruben Herrera, Brownsville....D 10
Aug. 2—Al Franklin, Port Arthur..KO by 3
Aug. 23—Junior Flores, Port Arthur.....L 4
Oct. 23—Luis Leija, San Antonio.....L 8
Dec. 6—Jesse Leija, San Antonio...KO by 2

LAMAR CLARK
Cedar City, Utah, Heavyweight
Born, December 1, 1934.

1958

Jan. 4—John Hicks, Cedar City .....W 6
Jan. 11—Willard Whitaker, Cedar City KO 2
Jan. 18—John Hicks, Hurricane, Utah..KO 3
Jan. 21—Jack Read, Cedar City .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Keith Jacobson, Salt Lake City.....KO 1
Feb. 3—Keith Jacobson, S. Lake City KO 1
Mar. 3—Buck Dixon, Salt Lake City...KO 1
Apr. 5—Jerry Ostler, Cedar City .....KO 2
June 4—Buck Dixon, West Jordan....KO 4
July 7—Dynamite Jackson, W. Jordan KO 1
July 17—Willie Dalton, W. Jordan.....KO 1
July 26—Joe Sullivan, West Jordan....KO 2
Sept. 11—Rusty Davis, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Oct. 13—*Ricky Smith, West Jordan..KO 1
Oct. 13—*Oscar Talley, West Jordan...KO 1
*Both bouts same night.
Nov. 10—*Ken Howard, Salt Lake City KO 1
Nov. 10—*Dick Tanner, Salt Lake City KO 3
Nov. 10—*Maurice Leniece, Salt Lake City.....KO 1
*All three bouts same night.
Nov. 28—*Jimmy King, Kanab, Utah...KO 2
Nov. 28—*Hal Crump, Kanab Utah ....KO 2
*Both bouts same night.
Nov. 29—Sain Thompson, Kanab, Utah KO 1
Dec. 1—*Del Randall, Bingham .....KO 1
Dec. 1—*John Lowd, Bingham.....KO 1
Dec. 1—*Dick Pierce, Bingham .....KO 1
Dec. 1—*Jack Read Bingham .....KO 1
Dec. 1—*Tom Kidd, Bingham .....KO 1
Dec. 1—*Wayne Ennis, Bingham .....KO 2
*All six bouts same night.
Dec. 15—*Cornell Butler, Cleveland...KO 1
Dec. 15—*Al Hedge, Cleveland .....KO 1
*Both bouts same night.
Dec. 22—Sandy Barnes, Cedar City ...KO 2
Dec. 26—Eric Forslund, Salt Lake City KO 1
Dec. 27—Frank Barr, Pocatello .....KO 1

1959

Jan. 15—Phil Paxton, Vernal ---------KO 1
Jan. 23—Ox Anderson, Salt Lake City-KO 2
Jan. 24—Bob Hall, Helper ----------KO 1
Jan. 26—Ferron Barr, Provo ----------KO 2
Feb. 7—Ferron Barr, Helper ----------KO 1
Feb. 9—Billy O'Hara, Provo ----------KO 1
Mar. 20—Rod Orrell, Salt Lake City----KO 1
Apr. 4—Tony Burton, Palm Springs----KO 6
May 4—*Tony Bourne, Salt Lake City-KO 1
May 4—*Treach Phillips, Salt Lake City ----------KO 1
*Both bouts same night.
Dec. 4—Charley Davis, Logan---------KO 1

1960

Jan. 2—Kooey Garcia, West Jordan---KO 1
Apr. 8—Bartolo Soni, Ogden-------KO by 9
June 29—Pete Rademacher, Salt Lake City ----------KO by 10

CASSIUS CLAY

Louisville, Ky. Heavyweight

1960 National AAU Light Heavyweight Champion. 1960 National Golden Glove Heavyweight Champion. 1960 Olympic Games Light Heavyweight Champion.

1960

Oct. 29—Tommy Hunsaker, Louisville---W 6
Dec. 27—Herb Siler, Miami Beach------KO 4

VON CLAY

Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1957

Sept. 18—Hal Chapman, Atlantic Ctiy---W 4

1958

Mar. 13—Vince Morello, Philadelphia--KO 2
May 22—Luther Chambers, Phila.-----KO 2
July 14—Richie Hill, New York--------KO 1
Oct. 13—Paul Wright, New York--------W 6
Oct. 21—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia-----D 6

1959

Feb. 16—Jimmy Robinson, Phila.-------KO 4
Mar. 13—Artie Miller, New York ------KO 6
Apr. 13—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia-----KO 2
July 27—Clarence Hinnant, Phila.------KO 6
Aug. 21—Sonny Ray, Philadelphia------KO 5
Oct. 9—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, Phila.---D 10

1960

Feb. 1—Art Miller, Philadelphia------KO 7
Mar. 15—Clarence Floyd, Philadelphia--L 10
Mar. 28—Doug Jones, New York---------L 10
June 24—Doug Jones, New York---------L 10

GERARDO CLEMENTE

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1959

Dec. 1—Tommy Goss, Trenton----------L 4
Dec. 14—Joey Bing, New York----------L 4

1960

Jan. 12—Tony LaBarbara, Buffalo------L 4
Feb. 1—Frankie Daly, New York-------L 4
Oct. 15—Lou Carmona, San Juan------KO 1
Nov. 25—Carlos Cruz, San Juan-----KO by 10

JOE CLEMENTE

Los Angeles, Calif. Featherweight

1960

Feb. 9—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles---L 4
Feb. 23—Joe Rodriguez, Los Angeles----L 4
Mar. 31—Joe Rodriguez, Los Angeles----L 4
June 28—Noe Valdez, Fresno--------KO by 3
Nov. 1—Danny Guzman, Los Angeles---W 4
Nov. 14—Danny Guzman, Long Beach--KO 1
Nov. 29—Solly Klein, Los Angeles-------L 4

ROBERT (BOB) CLEROUX

Montreal, Canada, Heavyweight

Born, February 23, 1938.
Height, 6 ft. 2 ins.

1957

June 18—Ray Batey, Montreal---------KO 4
Sept. 9—Norm Geddes, Toronto-------KO 2
Oct 22—Honey Jackson, Montreal ----KO 1

ROBERT (BOB) CLEROUX, Montreal, Canada

1958

Apr. 14—Adi Bevier, Quebec---------KO 5
June 8—Ed Vick, Sherbrooke----------D 6
June 29—Ed Vick, Sherbrooke----------W 8
July 16—Charlie Jones, Montreal-------W 6
Oct. 12—Solomon McTier, Sherbrooke-KO 5
Dec. 10—Cornelius Brown, Montreal---KO 1

1959

Feb. 10—Bob Harris, Wilkes-Barre ----KO 1
Feb. 23—Sam Edwards, Montreal ------KO 3
Mar. 16—Eddie Henderson, Montreal---KO 2
Apr. 6—Charles Hood, Montreal ------KO 4
May 29—Buddy Turman, New York------L 8
June 22—Lloyd McKay, Montreal ------KO 3
Aug. 31—Cecil Gray, Montreal ---------KO 2
Sept. 28—Miguel Alvarez, Montreal ----KO 2
Nov. 2—Mickey Carter, Montreal------KO 2
Nov. 30—Tyler Young, Montreal-------KO 1

1960

Feb. 5—Willi Besmanoff, New York----W 10
Apr. 4—Richie Ruth, Montreal--------KO 1
May 30—Ike Thomas, Montreal--------KO 1
July 27—Roy Harris, Montreal---------KO 5
Aug. 17—George Chuvalo, Montreal----W 12
(Won Canadian Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 27—Richie Norden, Quebec City--KO 3
Oct. 26—Buddy Turman, Montreal-----KO 2
Nov. 23—George Chuvalo, Montreal-----L 12
(Lost Canadian Heavyweight Title)

SUGAR CLIFF

Nassau, B. W. I., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 27—Julian Davis, Miami---------KO 3
Dec. 23—Bobby Moran, Miami Beach---W 4

1960

Jan. 12—Jimmy Beasley, Miami Beach--W 4
Feb. 10—Jimmy Beasley, Miami Beach--D 4
Feb. 16—Bobby Moran, Ft. Lauderdale-KO 2
Feb. 23—Herbie Reed, Miami Beach----W 4
Mar. 23—Eddie Tabbs, Miami Beach----W 4
June 7—Mickey Brown, Miami Beach--W 4
Aug. 26—Glen Holloway, Nassau--------W 8

FRED CLIFTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

May 11—Don Livingston, Phila.------KO by 4
July 27—Plumer Adams, Philadelphia----L 4
Sept. 2—Joe Roselli, Camden ----------L 4
Sept. 21—Joe Melito, Philadelphia------L 4

1960

Feb. 8—Tommy Lowery, Phila.---KO by 5

BOBBY CLINE

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1959

June 15—Mervin Dandridge, Chicago----W 5
Aug. 5—T. J. Jones, Chicago------KO by 2
Oct. 26—King Farouk, Chicago---------W 4

Oct. 31—Arnold Sparks, LaCrosse.....W 6
Nov. 19—Dick Cotton, Rochester.....W 4

1960

Jan. 27—Jimmy Adams, Chicago.....W 4
Feb. 24—Jimmy Wallace, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 13—Wilson Harris, Chicago.....W 4
Apr. 21—Dick Cotton, Rochester.....W 6
May 18—Wilson Harris, Chicago....KO by 1

JOHN CLYDE

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1958

Feb. 25—Freddie White, Philadelphia ...W 4
Nov. 24—Frank Jackson, Phila.....KO by 3

1959

Mar. 30—Joe Medley, Philadelphia ....KO 1
Sept. 4—Bruce Gibson, Atlantic City..KO 5
Oct. 19—Jimmy Biggs, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 16—Johnny Cunningham, Phila....W 6

1960

Feb. 29—Bill Pickett, Philadelphia.....KO 3

ROBERT COFER

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Jan. 6—Sapo Ortega, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 14—Pete Kawula, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 12—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia...KO 1
May 3—Chuck Bloss, Philadelphia....KO 1
June 21—Dan Daniels, Philadelphia....KO 2
June 29—Archie Monroe, New York....KO 1
Sept. 12—Julius Rhodes, Syracuse.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Paulie Griffin, Philadelphia....W 6

1957

Nov. 18—Julie Jamison, New York .....W 6
Nov. 29—Ernie Roberts, New York.....W 8

1958

Mar. 26—Julie Jamison, Philadelphia..KO 5
May 13—Bobby King, Philadelphia....KO 4
Aug. 2—Art Holliday, Fall River.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Bobby Shell, Philadelphia....KO 4
Oct. 21—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia..W 6
Nov. 12—Jimmy Watkins, Chicago.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 21—Willie Gray, Washington...KO by 3
May 27—Willie Westbrook, Chicago .....D 6
June 24—Willie Westbrook, Chicago ....W 6
Aug. 26—Willie Westbrook, Louisville...KO 6
Sept. 23—Luther Rawlings, Chicago.....D 8

1960

Oct. 17—Willie Gray, Philadelphia.....KO 4
Nov. 7—Jimmy Chavis, Philadelphia...W 8
Nov. 23—Felix Benson, Philadelphia...KO 8

RONNIE COHEN

New Rochelle, N. Y., Welterweight
Born, May 23, 1936.

1958

Sept. 15—Vernon Lynch, Sherbrooke..KO by 4
Oct. 12—Bobby Woods, Sherbrooke ...KO 1
Oct. 15—Yvon Cote, Montreal .....L 4

1959

Feb. 10—Chuck Bloss, Wilkes-Barre .....D 6
Mar. 10—Ronnie Poramba, Wilkes-Barre..W 6
Apr. 13—Johnny Juliano, New York ....W 4
May 2—Joe Smyer, Union City.....D 6
Apr. 28—Leroy Howard, Wilkes-Barre..KO 2
May 11—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal .....L 6
June 27—Chuck Bloss, Wilkes-Barre ...KO 6
Aug. 1—Leslie Bagi, Syracuse .....KO 2
Sept. 25—Ritchie Stewart, Syracuse ....KO 4
Sept. 28—Clement Sarrazian, Montreal..KO 4
Oct. 23—Ronnie Poramba, New York..KO 4
Nov. 2—Bruce Fletcher, Montreal.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Clarence Williams, Phila.....KO 1

1960

Jan. 28—Frankie Madison, New York..KO 3
Feb. 25—Al King, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 16—Robert Scott, Cleveland.....KO 1
May 2—Al King, New York.....KO 8
May 16—Jimmy Archer, New York....KO 7
June 13—Steve Ward, New York.....W 10
June 30—Bill Flamio, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 16—Gale Kerwin, New York...KO by 2
Oct. 3—Johnny Gorman, New York...KO 2
Nov. 7—Eddie Jordan, New York..KO by 2
Dec. 19—Eddie Antonetti, New York...KO 8

CURTIS COKES

Dallas, Texas, Welterweight

Born, June 15, 1937.

1958

Mar. 24—Manuel Gonzalez, Midland....W 6
Apr. 8—Gil Tapia, Dallas.....W 4
Apr. 28—Jimmy Leach, Dallas.....W 6
May 12—Babe Vance, Waco.....W 6
May 26—Cecil Courtney, Dallas.....W 6
June 30—Sammy Williams, Dallas.....KO 6
Oct. 27—Elmo Henderson, Dallas.....W 6
Nov. 22—Manuel Gonzales Lubbock ....W 8
Dec. 1—Ruben Flores, Dallas .....W 6

1959

Jan. 20—George Carron, Lubbock .....KO 3
Apr. 1—Henry Watson, Dallas.....W 4
Apr. 27—Manuel Gonzales, Dallas .....L 10
May 18—Rip Randall, Dallas .....D 6
July 27—Rip Randall, Dallas .....KO 1
Sept. 14—Mel Ferguson, Dallas.....W 8
Dec. 2—Frankie Davis, Houston.....L 6
Dec. 14—Aman Peck, Dallas.....KO 5

1960

Mar. 1—Lovell Jenkins, Amarillo.....W 8
July 29—Pedro Ruiz, El Paso.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Joe Louis Hargrove, Dallas...KO 1
Oct. 24—Stefan Redl, Dallas.....KO 8

LEONARD COLEMAN

Phoenix, Ariz. Middleweight

Born, June 22, 1937, Jackson, Miss.

1960

Feb. 23—Laverne Williams, Phoenix....KO 4
Mar. 22—Laverne Williams, Phoenix....KO 3
Apr. 26—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix....KO 2
May 24—Danny Perez, Phoenix.....W 6
June 28—Charley Austin, Phoenix.....KO 5
July 19—Tony Montano, Phoenix...KO by 2
Oct. 26—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix.....W 5

LEVERETTE COLEMAN

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1959

Apr. 20—Julius Owens, New York .....W 4
May 25—Billy Rooks, New York....KO by 2
June 29—Felix Molina, Perth Amboy...KO 3

1960

Apr. 4—Wally Wilson, New York.....W 4
Apr. 18—Wally Wilson, New York..KO by 1

RAY COLEMAN

Phoenix, Ariz. Featherweight

1960

Mar. 5—Don Adamson, W Jordan..KO by 2
Mar. 22—Bob Artherton, Phoenix...KO by 3
Apr. 26—Joey Olguin, Albuquerque..KO by 2
May 10—Chuck Flores, Phoenix.....L 4

WILLIE COLEMAN

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1954

Nov. 16—Willie Wilkerson, Detroit .....W 5
Dec. 14—Chuck Church, Detroit .....KO 3

1955

Jan. 25—John Gray, Chicago .....W 4
Mar. 8—Johnny Summerlin,
Detroit .....KO by 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Sept. 9—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold....KO by 4

1958

Mar. 22—Bill Pickett, Detroit .....KO 3
Aug. 30—Norm Bolden, Detroit .....W 6

1959

Jan. 14—Ernest Terrell, Chicago .....L 8
Aug. 29—Dave Shoulders, Detroit .....W 10
Sept. 30—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....L 6

1960

Nov. 1—Lejuin Burks, Houston .....KO 5

BILLY COLLINS

Memphis, Tenn., Welterweight

1958

May 24—Jimmy Miller, Detroit.....KO 4
June 7—Fred McCray, Detroit.....W 4
July 12—Virgin Williams, Detroit.....KO 4
Aug. 2—Oscar Murray, Jefferson Beach.....W 4
Sept. 6—Vern Patterson, Muskegon...KO 2
Sept. 8—Jimmy Sparks, Pontiac.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Robert Keeling, Louisville.....W 4
Oct. 14—Eli Leggett, Detroit.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Mario Sanez, Detroit.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Vernon Lee, Louisville.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 12—Smiley Packer, Toledo.....W 5
Jan. 20—Allen Wilson, Detroit.....W 5
Feb. 5—Willie Minnifield, Detroit.....KO 5
Mar. 3—Fred Arney, Toledo.....KO 6
Apr. 7—Josh Thomas, Miami Beach...KO 2
May 7—Ted Mosley, Nashville.....KO 4
June 11—Frank Davis, Los Ang.....KO by 6

1960

Jan. 12—Lloyd Wilson, Los Angeles....KO 1
Feb. 4—George Green, Los Angeles....L 4
Mar. 8—Rafael Gutierrez, Los Ang....KO 1
Mar. 29—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 21—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles..KO 1
May 19—Julio Romero, Los Angeles....KO 4
June 23—Kid Rayo, Los Angeles.....W 10
Aug. 30—Bobby Brown, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 15—Eddie Antonetti, New York....W 6
Nov. 19—Bobby Bartels, New York....KO 5
Dec. 19—Tony DeCola, New York.....D 10

MEL COLLINS

Trenton, N. J. Middleweight

Previous Record on page 509, 1958 Ring Record Book.

(Inactive 1953-59)

1960

Jan. 19—Gaylord Barnes, Trenton.....W 6
Jan. 30—Pedro Miranda, Havana.....KO 1
Feb. 6—Paul Diaz, Havana.....L 10
May 10—Joe Miceli, Trenton.....KO 3
May 17—Freddie Little, Bogalusa...KO by 6
June 16—Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston....W 10
Oct. 14—Ike White, Philadelphia.....L 8
Oct. 24—Luis Rodriguez, Tampa.....L 10
Dec. 19—Jesse Smith, Chicago.....KO by 5

BABY COLON

(Manuel Zuaznabar)

Cuban Welterweight

1955

July 30—Art Hodelin, Havana.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Guillermo Diaz, Havana..KO by 3
Oct. 14—Roberto Lopez, Santa Clara..KO 2
Nov. 25—Rigoberto Cairo, Santa Clara...L 6
Dec. 16—Antonio Salas, Santa Clara ..KO 1

1956

Jan. 26—Javier Ferandez, Santa Clara...D 6
Jan. 27—Rigoberto Cairo, Santa Clara..D 8
Feb. 10—Rigoberto Cairo, Santa Clara..KO 7
Apr. 19—Javier Ferandez, Santa Clara ..W 8
May 27—Placido Tapanes, Havana.....KO 2
June 9—Angel Cutino, Havana.....W 8
July 14—Orlando Valera, Havana.....KO 8
Sept. 23—Mario Herandez, Matanzas.....W 8
Oct. 6—J. R. Flores, Havana.....KO by 7
Nov. 2—Guillermo Diaz, Matanzas ...KO 5
Nov. 22—Antonio Salas, Oriente.....KO 7
Dec. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana....W 8

1957

Jan. 26—Dave Cervantes, Havana.....KO 10
Mar. 1—Kid Fichique, Havana.....KO 4
Apr. 13—Baby Cochet, Havana.....W 10
May 31—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara..KO by 4
July 6—Tony Armenteros, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 28—Hank Jones, Havana.....KO 7

1958

Mar. 15—Kid Fichique, Havana.....KO by 6
Aug. 2—Paul Diaz, Havana.....KO by 8
Dec. 6—Sal Fuentes, Havana.....KO 8

1959

Feb. 14—Julio Carreras, Havana.....WF 3
May 30—Julio Carreras, Havanna.....W 10
Aug. 24—Evelio Rios, Caracas.....KO 5
Oct. 24—Eddie Thompson, Havana....W 10
Nov. 14—Ernie Burford, Havana.....W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Jimmy Beecham, Havana.....L 10
Mar. 26—Paul Diaz, Havana.....L 12
Apr. 29—Claude Williams, Tampa.....W 10
June 18—Paul Diaz, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 24—Evelio Rios, Caracas.....KO 5
Oct. 4—George Price, Tampa.....W 10

JOHN COLON

Bronx, New York City, N. Y. Lightweight

1960

Jan. 19—Chuck Castill, Trenton.....W 4
Feb. 6—Paul Estrada, Union City.....KO 1
Mar. 12—John Parks, Union City.....L 4
June 13—Mike Cruz, New York.....D 4
Aug. 25—Les McFadden, New York KO by 2
Nov. 14—Gil Diaz, New York.....L 4
Dec. 10—Gil Diaz, New York.....L 4

ANGEL COLONCITO

New York, N. Y., Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 2—Avery Cunningham, New York..W 4
Feb. 16—Manny Rodriguez, New York..W 4
Mar. 23—Manny Rodriguez, New York...W 4
May 25—Manny Rodriguez, New York...W 4

1960

Jan. 18—Kid Petito, New York.....W 4
Jan. 25—Hector Garrido, New York....W 4
Feb. 12—Manny Rodriguez, New York...D 4
Dec. 5—Hector Garrido, New York.....D 4
Dec. 19—Manuel Rodriguez, New York..KO 3
Dec. 26—Hector Garrido, New York....W 4

HARRY COMMAND

Detroit, Mich. Middleweight

1960

June 30—Roland Moore, Detroit.....KO 1
July 22—Solomon Foxx, Hart.....L 4
Aug. 18—Tiger Roberts, Detroit.....W 4
Sept. 23—Joe Flowers, Detroit.....KO 4

EDDIE CONNORS

Sharon, Mass., Middleweight

1954

Aug. 3—Billy Wilcox, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Everett Dobson, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Frank Maly, Boston.....KO 1
Aug. 30—Johnny Fitzgerald, Boston....KO 1
Sept. 25—Billy Mays, Boston.....W 4
Oct. 5—Angel Chavez, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 19—Vic Gagne, Boston.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Roland Gomes, Boston.....KO 2
Nov. 6—Billy Mays, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 11—Angelo Lopez, Boston.....KO 4

1955

Jan. 17—Denny Goslow, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Norman Shaw, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 21—George Monroe, Brockton.....D 8
May 23—Jimmy Mattos, Brockton.....KO 5
June 1—Eli DeLoach, Boston.....W 8

1956

Feb. 23—Jackie Silver, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Denny Goslow, Boston.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Wilbur Wilson, Boston.....L 10
Apr. 28—Wilbur Wilson, Boston....KO by 6
Aug. 28—Eddie Thompson, Boston.....L 10

1957

(Inactive)

1958

May 27—Charlie Washington, Boston..KO 5
June 12—Al Duarte, Boston.....W 8
Aug. 4—Willie Joe Johnson, Norwood.....KO by 9
Sept. 20—Denny Goslow, Boston.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Jimmy Taylor, Providence....KO 4

1959

Feb. 16—Lee Williams, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Jackson Brown, Boston.....KO 2

Apr. 20—Tony DeMarco, Boston ---------L 10
Dec. 14—Joe DeNucci, Boston----------L 10

1960

Nov. 21—Willie Green, Providence-------L 12

JAMES (JIM) CONNORS

Sharon, Mass., Welterweight

1959

Oct. 12—Tony Caruolo, Providence-----W 4
Oct. 20—Paul Harvey, Boston---------KO 2
Oct. 27—Frank Murphy, Boston--------W 4
Nov. 2—Art Gauthier, Providence------W 4
Nov. 23—Jim Lacey, Providence--------KO 1
Dec. 2—Paddy Gill, Boston----------KO 2

1960

Apr. 1—Leon Easterling, Boston------KO 2
Apr. 29—Allen Godbolt, Boston--------KO 1
May 16—Mike DeFeo, Boston----------W 6
June 10—Hank Georgio, Boston---------W 4
Sept. 20—Buddy Cooper, Boston--------W 6
Sept. 27—Eddie Scurlock, Boston------KO 3

BOB CONRAD

Long Beach, Calif. Middleweight

1960

Oct. 4—Fred Catchings, Los Angeles--KO 2
Oct. 24—Larry McGee, Long Beach----TD 1
Nov. 1—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles------W 4

MELCHOR CONTRERAS

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Jan. 21—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles------L 6
Feb. 2—Rocky Fontanette, Los Ang.---W 6
Apr. 5—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles--KO by 3
May 24—Spider Walker, Los Angeles--KO 4
June 21—Tony Herrera, Los Ang.---KO by 2
Aug. 18—Jose Valdivis, Los Angeles---W 6
Sept. 6—Tony Herrera, Los Ang.---KO by 4
Dec. 10—Juan Ramirez, Culiacan---KO by 6

BUDDY COOPER

Tampa, Fla., Welterweight

1958

Sept. 22—Billy Hall, Tampa----------W 4
Sept. 29—Boots Burkhalter, Tampa-----W 6
Oct. 13—Tommy Marino, Tampa--------W 6
Oct. 27—Sammy Lavera, Tampa--------W 4
Nov. 10—Al Farese, Tampa ----------W 6

1959

Feb. 2—Al Farese, Tampa ----------W 6

1960

Apr. 7—Sonny Pearson, Tampa-------KO 1
Apr. 29—Tino Fuerte, Tampa----------L 8
Sept. 20—Jimmy Connors, Boston-------L 6

CAL COOPER

Reno, Nevada Light Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 31—Don Bale, Reno----------L 6
May 30—Willie Steven, Carson City---KO 4
June 28—Dennis Woodbury, Phoenix---KO 6
Sept. 27—Lou King, Reno----------TD 1

MOSES COOPER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

July 3—Dick West, Stockton---------KO 2
July 13—Dorsie Williams, San Jose-----L 4
Aug. 3—Howard Paisley, Oakland--KO by 2
Aug. 18—Dorsie Williams, Richmond---W 4
Aug. 25—Tony Noreiga, Fresno---------W 4
Sept. 1—Virgin Williams, San Jose----D 4
Sept. 8—Virgin Williams, San Jose----L 6
Sept. 30—Willie Mann, Fresno------KO by 3
Oct. 27—George Sullivan, Richmond---W 6
Nov. 16—Russ Davis, Reno----------W 6
Dec. 7—Russ Davis, Stockton---------W 6
Dec. 14—Henry Berrera, San Francisco--L 4
Dec. 29—Tony Noriega, Stockton-------D 6

1960

Jan. 5—Ted Banic, Richmond--------KO 2
Jan. 8—Ray Simon, Stockton---------W 8
Jan. 18—Henry Berrera, San Fran.-----W 4
Jan. 26—Jim Patrick, Sacramento------L 4
Feb. 9—Jim Patrick, Sacramento------W 4
Mar. 11—Charley Robinson, Stockton---W 4
Mar. 15—Art Garcia, Sacramento-------L 6
Apr. 29—Edgar Jones, Los Banos-------W 6
May 17—Dorsey Williams, Sacramento-KO 1
June 24—Dave Brown, Stockton---------L 10
Aug. 9—Frankie Ramirez, Reno----KO by 7
Oct. 25—Art Garcia, Oakland-------KO by 2

WILLIE COOPER

Wheeling, W. Va., Lightweight

1958

Feb. 25—Henry Hickman, McKeesport---L 6
Apr. 28—Henry Hickman, Pitts.---KO by 7
June 7—Ray Lancaster, Weirton----KO by 5
Aug. 28—Roosevelt Umbles, Fairmount ----------KO 2
Sept. 25—Tommy Schafer, McKeesport ----------KO by 4
Nov. 20—Willie Epps, Weirton ----------W 6

1959

Feb. 3—Jim Pettaway, Toledo----------L 6
Mar. 3—Leroy Jeffrey, Toledo-----KO by 1
May 19—Luke Easter, Weirton------KO by 4
Aug. 1—Eddie Brant, Steubenville------D 8
Sept. 26—Georgie Coles, Erie----------KO 3
Nov. 6—Al Simmons, Syracuse----------L 6
Nov. 7—Fernand Chretien, Toronto-----L 6

1960

Apr. 9—Andero Gonzalez, Moundsville-W 8
Apr. 26—Carl Jordan, McKeesport------L 8
Aug. 18—Leroy Jeffrey, Erie--------KO by 6
Oct. 3—Fernand Chretien, Hamilton ----------KO by 6

AUBURN COPELAND

(Arbuim Copeland BlassinGame)

Flint, Mich., Featherweight

1949

May 10—Bob Gordy, Detroit----------W 4
May 16—Floyd Pruitt, Flint----------KO 1
Aug. 23—Clinton Isom, Detroit ----------W 4
Oct. 4—Jimmy Glissen, Toledo ---------W 4
Nov. 10—Roy Higa, Minneapolis ------W 4
Nov. 21—Freddy Bryant, Chicago------KO 3
Dec. 8—Roy Higa, Minneapolis --------W 4

1950

Jan. 5—George Reed, Saginaw --------W 6
Feb. 23—Danny Davis, Minneapolis -----W 4
Mar. 16—Danny Davis, Minneapolis -----W 6
May 3—Jimmy Howard, Toledo --------W 4
June 29—Mel Hammond, Minneapolis ---W 6
Nov 30—Eddie Gonzales, Flint---------KO 5
Dec. 12—Charley Cox, Detroit---------KO 4

1951

Jan. 4—Baby Tampico, Flint ----------W 6
Feb. 19—Eddie Marsh, Flint ----------W 4
Apr. 26—Joe Barone, Flint ----------W 6
July 2—Herky Kaminsky, Flint -------W 8
June 4—Joey Longo, Flint ----------W 6
July —Tommy Baker, Flint ----------W 8
Oct. 8—Harry LaSane, Flint ----------W 10
Dec. 6—Raul Prado, Flint ----------W 8

1952

Apr. 24—Tommy Salem, Minneapolis----L 8
Apr. 29—Raul Prado, Milwaukee --------W 8
May 10—KO Morgan, Jr., Detroit -------W 8
Dec. 8—Willie Reece, Detroit---------KO 3

1953

May 19—Tony Mairana, Los Angeles-----W 6
June 16—Al Cruz, Los Angeles----------D 10
June 30—Oscar Torres, Los Angeles----KO 6
Sept. 29—Reuben Smith, Los Angeles----W 10
Oct. 27—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles-----L 10

1954

Sept. 29—Pete Kawala, Chicago---------W 6
Oct. 29—Frankie Sodano, New York----W 8
Nov 10—Dick Powell, Chicago----------W 6
Nov. 23—Paul Smith, Denver----------W 8
Dec. 17—Al Tisi, New York----------W 8
Dec. 28—Arthur Portley, Milwaukee----W 8

1955-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 31—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis-------L 8
Sept. 16—Roberto Garcia, Tijuana-----W 10
Oct. 24—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles-KO 6

Nov. 6—Bobby Gray, Los Angeles ----KO 5
Nov. 18—Joe Shaw, San Diego --------KO 6

1958

Feb. 27—Felix Cervantes, Los Ang.----KO 10
Apr. 13—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali------W 10
May 1—Dwight Hawkins, Los Ang.----L 10
Sept. 27—Ezequiel Uribe, Culiacan------W 10
Oct. 28—Burt Singer, San Bernardino-KO 6
Nov. 23—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City-L 10

1959

Jan. 31—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey-------L 10
July 18—Bill Thomas, Hollywood-------W 10
Sept. 12—Roland Kellem, Hollywood---KO 5
Dec. 1—Ray Riojas, Sacramento--------W 10
Dec. 29—Roberto Garcia, Sacramento---W 10

1960

Feb. 19—Johnny Butterworth, Melbourne ----------KO 9
Mar. 11—Gary Cowburn, Melbourne----KO 11
Mar. 21—Roy Jacobs, Sydney----------KO 11
Apr. 1—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne----W 12
Apr. 29—Conny Rudhof, Melbourne----KO 9
May 13—Wally Taylor, Brisbane-------KO 10
Sept. 9—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne-----D 12
Sept. 22—George Bracken, Melbourne---W 12
Oct. 7—Wally Taylor, Brisbane----KO by 8
Nov. 18—Guizani Rezgui, Melbourne-----L 12

RAY COPELAND

Richmond, Calif. Lightweight

Previous record 1956-58 on page 540, 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Jan. 5—John Cate, Richmond----------W 6
Jan. 8—Willie Brown, San Jose --------KO 6
Jan. 26—Louis Molina, San Jose----KO by 1
Mar. 15—Julio Lau, Oakland----------W 6
Mar. 29—Morris Duran, Richmond------W 6
Apr. 29—Ben Medina, Los Banos----KO by 4

JULIAN CORONA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, February 18, 1938, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1956

Feb. 25—Jose Arias, S. de Cuba ---------W 4
Mar. 2—Osnel Murillo, S. de Cuba -----W 6
Mar. 9—Angen Arango, S. de Cuba ---KO 5
Mar. 23—Pedro Varona, S. de Cuba -----W 6
Apr. 5—Carlos Suarez, S. de Cuba -----W 6

1957

Jan. 5—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana --W 4
Feb. 9—Emilio Laferte, Havana --------D 4
Feb. 22—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Santa Clara W 6
June 1—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana ---W 4
June 28—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Santa Clara-L 8

1958

(Inactive)

1959

Apr. 4—Jesus Hernandez, Havana-KO by 4
May 30—Joaquin Rodriguez, Havana-----L 4
Aug. 8—Gil Pinera, Havana----------W 4
Sept. 5—Jesus Hernandez, Havana--KO by 6
Oct. 24—Guillermo Valdes, Havana -----L 4

1960

Feb. 13—Alberto Robinson, Havana-KO by 5

RUDY CORONA

(Trinidad Lopez Amado)

Obregon, Mexico Bantamweight

Born, June 10, 1938.

1957

Oct. 12—Bobby Robles, Obregon ------KO 1
Oct. 19—Chango Ceballos, Obregon ---KO 2
Nov. 2—Ray Ruiz, Obregon ----------W 10
Nov. 14—Ricardo Manzanillo, Zacatecas-W 10
Nov. 16—Javier Garfias, Obregon --KO by 4
Dec. 22—Babe Guzman, Obregon-------KO 1

1958

Jan. 25—Nicho Gonzalez, Monterrey KO 5
Feb. 5—Kid Gallero, Monterrey-------KO 2
Feb. 19—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City ----------W 10
Mar. 5—Javier Garfias, Mexico City----L 10
Mar. 29—Jorge Herrera, Obregon-------L 10
Apr. 9—Babe Guzman, Guaymas------KO 9
Apr. 17—Chango Ceballos, Guaymas---KO 7
Apr. 19—Chamaco Guzman, Guaymas-KO 8
Apr. 26—Jorge Herrera, Obregon--------L 10
May 31—Jorge Herrera, Obregon--------W 10
July 4—Chango Ceballos, Hermosillo-KO 1
Aug. 16—Pimi Barajas, Obregon---------W 10
Aug. 30—Danny Medrano, Obregon----KO 7
Sept. 13—Jose Oliva, Obregon----------W 10
Oct. 4—Alberto Soto, Mazatlan-------KO 6
Dec. 7—Sammy Serrano, Obregon ----KO 1

1959

Feb. 7—Ray Ruiz, Obregon----------L 10
Apr. 4—Ernesto Villanueva, Guasave-KO 5
Apr. 11—Jose Lopez, Obregon------KO by 3
May 16—Grillito Aguilar, Obregon------W 10
July 11—Frankie Silva, Obregon---------W 10
Sept. 19—Baby Brown, Hollywood--KO by 10
Dec. 14—Joe Vargas, Reno----------KO by 4

1960

Aug. 7—Daniel Amieva, Nogales------KO 4
Sept. 3—Frankie Silva, Obregon-------KO 8
Sept. 17—Saul Becerril, Obregon---------W 10
Oct. 15—Kid Irapuato, Obregon---------W 10
Dec. 3—Davey Moore, Obregon----KO by 7

ANGEL CORONADO

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

May 3—Bernardo de la Cruz, Mazatlan-D 10
Aug. 2—Sardito Guerra, Mexico City---D 8
Dec. 23—Chatito Ochoa, Guadalajara--KO 4
Dec. 27—Torito Mota, Colima----------W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Mulate Rodriguez, Aquascalientes ----------KO 3
Feb. 14—Saul Becerril, Colima----------L 10
Apr. 30—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 5
Sept. 12—Tibico Torres, Guadalajara----W 10
Oct. 9—Roberto Mar, Guadalajara-----W 10
Nov. 30—Ernesto Castaneda, Aguascalientes ----------KO by 9

1960

Jan. 16—Efren Jimenez, Colima----KO by 7
Mar. 5—Ramiro Rosales, Guadalajara ----------KO by 1
Sept. 17—Miguel Ulloa, Guadalajara------L 10
Oct. 8—Kid San Martin, Aguascalientes ----------KO by 2

MIKE (MIGUEL) CORONADO

Corpus Christi, Texas, Welterweight

1956

Oct. 21—Fidel Hernandez, Matamoros ----------KO by 7

1957

Jan. 21—Pete Carrizales, Corpus Christi W 5
Feb. 11—Don Glenn, Corpus Christi----W 5
Apr. 8—Abel Escobar, Corpus Christi--W 4
June 18—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi--L 6
Aug. 19—Roy Donaldson, Corpus Christi-L 4
Dec. 16—Jimmy Leach, Corpus Christi---D 6

1958

Jan. 1—Jose Barcenez, Brownsville ----------KO 4
Feb. 19—Daniel Felizardo, Brownsville ----------W 10
Mar. 12—Felix Peyrani, Brownsville---KO 7
Apr. 2—Francisco Castro, Brownsville ----------W 10
Apr. 29—Dale Davis, Carruthersville----L 10
May 14—Leo Roberson, Brownsville---KO 4
June 4—Sal Lopez, Brownsville-------KO 3
July 2—Manuel Benuelos, Brownsville-D 10
July 21—Joe Hargrove, Corpus Christi-W 10
Aug. 7—Joe Hargrove, Brownsville-----W 10
Aug. 28—Lloyd Nelson, Beaumont-------L 10

1959

Feb. 12—Frankie Ramirez, Los Angeles--W 4
Feb. 21—Johnny Wallace, Hollywood----L 4
Apr. 2—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles----W 4
Apr. 23—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles-----W 5
June 4—American Laurindo, Los Angeles ----------W 4

June 13—Baby Wily, Hollywood.....KO 2
July 2—Questa Walker, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 15—Leo Anderson, Los Angeles....L 4

1960

May 10—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....D 5
June 7—Art Sedillo, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 21—Ray Simon, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 6—Frank Bradbury, Los Angeles.W 4
July 18—Gordon Friend, Riverside.....W 4
Oct. 25—Joe Chavez, Los Angeles.....W 6
Nov. 7—Del Bowen, Long Beach.....D 6
Nov. 23—Bobby Brown, Phoenix.....L 10

RUDY CORONADO
Mexican Featherweight

1954

Aug. 18—Tony Torres, Mexico City.....W 10
Oct. 20—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City...KO 3
Nov. 10—Kid San Martin, Mexico City.KO 5
Dec. 8—Luis Villa, Mexico City.....W Dis 6

1955

Jan. 22—Lino Botello, Mexico City....KO 8
Mar. 5—Baby Ruiz, Mexico City....KO by 6
June 22—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City....KO 4
July 20—Mario deLeon, Mexico City....L 10
Aug. 31—Rogelio Saucedo, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Oct. 15—Kid Oliva, Guadaljara.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Manuel Rodriquez, Mex. City.KO 10

1956

Jan. 18—Chucho Tello, Mexico City....W 10
Feb. 15—Mario deLeon, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Mar. 9—Lino Botello, Guadalajara....KO 1
Apr. 14—Mario deLeon, Guadalajara..KO 10
May 13—Rogelio Saucedo, Guadalajara.W 10
June 9—Henry Morales, Leon.....KO 1
June 11—Otilio Galvan, Guadalajara...KO 4
July 9—Kid Leoncito, Guadalajara...KO 1
July 15—Chanaco Jiminez, Los Mochis KO 3
Aug. 4—Ernesto Castenada, Guadalajara .....KO 4
Sept. 8—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara...L 10
Oct. 6—Luis Gutierrez, Guadalajara..KO 4
Nov. 24—Tony Alamillo, Mazatlan....KO 6

1957

Jan. 19—Joey Reyes, Mazatlan.....KO by 2
Mar. 16—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City..KO 5
Apr. 20—Joey Reyes, Mexico City.....L 10
May 28—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood...D 6
July 27—Raul Leanos, Mexico City.....KO 5
Aug. 11—Huesito Gonzales, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 28—Mauro Vazquez, Mex. City.KO by 2

1958

Oct. 25—Ramon Cervantes, Guadalajara .....TD 7

1959

May 14—Chano Barrientos, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
June 9—Ray Marrinez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
July 4—Chucho Oliva, Colima.....L 10
Oct. 10—Jaunito Ramirez, Guadalajara KO by 9

1960

Feb. 20—Chiquis Rosales, Guadalajara...L 10
Mar. 19—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco.....KO 7
Apr. 2—Fernando Gomez, Guadalajara .....KO 10
May 28—Johnny Shaw, Guadalajara...KO 5
June 11—Freddie Felix, Los Mochis.KO by 2
Aug. 22—Moi Torres, Guadalajara .....KO 4
Sept. 17—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara .....KO 6
Oct. 3—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara .....KO by 6
Oct. 22—Zurdo Espinosa, Guadalajara.KO 1

CHICO CORSEY
Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

(Previous record on page 452 1957 Ring Record Book. Inactive 1957-59).

1960

Feb. 15—Gerry Finnerty, Philadelphio...L 4
Apr. 15—Gerry Finnerty, Atlantic City..D 4
Apr. 19—Dudley Chavis, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
Sept. 23—Steve Traitz, Philadelphia.....W 8
Oct. 24—Claude Flager, Baltimore .....L 6

AL (PEDRO) COSTELLO
Hartford, Conn. Welterweight

1960

Feb. 9—Nelson Hawkins, Hartford....KO 2
Mar. 28—Gino Colli, Holyoke.....KO 1
Apr. 11—Lester Graham, Holyoke.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Joe Sheppard, Holyoke.....L 3
May 2—Joe Sheppard, Holyoke.....KO 4
May 9—Emilio Hernandez, Holyoke...KO 2
May 24—Hank Georgio, Hartford.....W 6
July 12—Joe Butler, New Bedford.....W 6
July 19—Roland Garvel, New Bedford.KO 2
Aug. 2—Kenny Bryant, New Bedford...D 6
Oct. 24—Kenny Bryant, New York.....W 4
Nov. 12—Jimmy Lynn, New York.....L 4

ALFREDO (MOLOTE) COTA
(Jose Orantes)
Mexico City, Mexico, Welterweight

1955

Dec. 14—Joe Castaneda, Mexico City..KO 7

1956

Jan. 7—Memo Garmendia, La Paz....KO 9
Jan. 14—Pinky Peralta, La Paz.....D 10
Mar. 14—Al Villegas, Mexico City.....W 10
May 19—Roy Love, Ensenada.....W 10
June 18—Arnold Hill, La Paz.....W 10
July 7—Regino Aguila, Tijuana.....KO 9
July 28—Arnold Hill, La Paz.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Jorge Vazquez, Ensenada.....KO 4
Sept. 19—Chato Duarte, Ensenada.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 1—Manuel Rocha, Ensenada.....W 10
Feb. 6—Juan Padilla, Ensenada.....L 10
Mar. 3—Manuel Burciaga, Mexicali...KO 6
Mar. 27—Everardo Armenta, Ensenada..L 10
May 22—Arnoldo Gil, Ensenada.....L 10
June 28—Dave Cervantes, Mexicali.....KO 1
July 23—Don Jordan, Tijuana.....KO by 1
Sept. 2—Art Aragon, Tijuana.....L 10
Dec. 7—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon.....L 10
Dec. 25—Juan Padilla, Tampico.....L 12

1958

May 18—Don Jordan, Mexicali.....L 10
Oct. 25—Enrique Esqueda, Obregon...KO 4
Nov. 29—Frankie Jones, Obregon.....KO 4

1959

Jan. 10—L. C. Morgan, Obregon .....W 10
Feb. 21—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon.....W 10
May 2—Rocky Kalingo, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 9—Chilango Rosales, Ensenada...W 10
Sept. 19—Everardo Armenta, Monterrey.W 10
Oct. 17—Chilango Rosales, Obregon.....L 10

1960

Jan. 16—L. C. Morgan, Guadalajara....W 10
Feb. 13—Everado Amenta, La Paz.....KO 3
Mar. 5—L. C. Morgan, Guadalajara...KO 8
Mar. 31—Reybon Stubbs, Los Angeles...W 10
May 26—Luis Rodriguez, Los Ang..KO by 2
July 9—Juan Padilla, Guadalajara....W 10
Oct. 16—Don Jordan, Mexicali.....D 10
Oct. 29—Ludwig Lightburn, Guadalajara .....TD 3

ARNOLD (ARNIE) COTAROBLES
Tucson, Ariz. Lightweight

Born, Sept. 2, 1942.

1960

June 28—Pete Ridgeway, Phoenix.....D 6
Aug. 2—Robert Carter, Phoenix.....KO 1
Oct. 12—Tony Maya, Phoenix.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Al Edwards, Phoenix.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Elfrido Ruiz, Phoenix.....KO 3

CHARLIE COTTON
Toledo, O., Middleweight

Born, 1931. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1948

July 16—Woody Woods, Windsor.....KO 4
July 30—Jimmy Welsh, Columbus.....L 6
Sept. 28—Allie Gronik, Detroit.....W 4
Oct. 19—George Warren, Detroit.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Sonny Akers, Toledo.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Chuck Simmons, Detroit.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Dale Boggs, Detroit.....KO 5
Nov. 26—Frankie Ivan, Toledo.....KO 3

1949

Jan. 17—Cuban Flash, Toledo ..... W 6
Mar. 21—Willie Guy, Toledo ..... KO 2
Apr. 25—Floyd Fedler, Toledo ..... W 8
July 18—Bruce Ubaldo, Philadelphia ..... W 6
July 25—Joe Brewer, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Aug. 22—John Thunderbird, Phila. ..... W 6
Sept. 6—Chico Varona, Philadelphia ..... L 8
Oct. 14—Shamus McCray, Chicago ..... KO 2
Nov. 9—Howard Williams, Detroit ..... KO 2

1950

Jan. 3—Charley Rouselle, Detroit ..... W 8
Jan. 25—Jesse Bradshaw, Detroit ..... KO 6
Mar. 13—Levi Southall, Chicago ..... W 10
Mar. 27—Levi Southall, Chicago ..... W 8
Apr. 14—Tommy Darrough, Toledo ..... KO 1
May 3—Gene Burton, Toledo ..... W 10
June 12—George Costner, Toledo ..... L 10
Sept. 6—Ron Delaney, Toledo ..... L 10
Oct. 24—Charley Salas, Toledo ..... W 10
Nov. 9—Ron Delaney, Cleveland ..... L 10

1951

Jan. 24—George Sherman, Chicago ..... L 10
Feb. 14—Danny Womber, Chicago ..... KO 5
Apr. 11—Eddie Smith, Chicago ..... W 6
May 9—Floyd Felder, Chicago ..... W 6

1952

(Inactive)

1953

May 7—Chuck Coleman, Detroit ..... W 8
Aug. 22—Lou King, Toledo ..... W 8
Nov. 13—Billy Sudduth, Chicago ..... KO 4

1954

Jan. 13—Evan Buford, Chicago ..... KO 2
Feb. 10—Johnny Brown, Chicago ..... L 6
Apr. 6—Eddie Sims, Toledo ..... W 10
May 26—Tommy Swan, Toledo ..... KO 3

1955

Jan. 11—Clarence Riley, Detroit ..... KO 6
Feb. 23—Kid Charolito, Miami Beach ..... KO 9
Mar. 16—Honey Chile Johnson, Miami ..... KO 5
Apr. 5—Sammy Walker, Miami Beach ..... KO 10
May 10—Sammy Walker, Holyoke ..... L 10
July 5—Georgie Johnson, Miami Beach ..... KO by 8
Nov. 14—Andrew Brown, New Orleans ..... W 10
Nov. 21—Charley Joseph, New Orleans ..... L 10

1956

Apr. 10—Lester Felton, Toledo ..... KO 2
May 7—Joey Giardello, New York ..... W 10
May 28—Joey Giardello, New York ..... W 10
June 18—Franz Szuzina, New York ..... D 10
Aug. 6—Rory Calhoun, New York ..... L 10
Sept. 18—Henry Hank, Toledo ..... W 10
Oct. 10—Spider Webb, Chicago ..... L 10
Nov. 15—Joey Giardello, Milwaukee ..... L 10
Nov. 26—Franz Szuzina, Providence ..... KO by 3
Dec. 14—Joey Giardello, Cleveland ..... L 10

1957

Feb. 27—Rory Calhoun, Denver ..... L 10
June 3—Al Williams, New Orleans ..... L 10
Aug. 13—Art Glass, Toledo ..... D 10
Sept. 16—Sugar Hart, New York ..... D 10
Oct. 17—Billy Lynch, Hartford ..... L 10
Nov. 22—Rudy Sawyer, New York ..... KO by 10

1958

Jan. 28—Willie Russell, Toledo ..... KO 4
Feb. 22—Henry Hank, Detroit ..... L 8
May 28—Rudell Stitch, Louisville ..... KO by 10
Aug. 23—Henry Hank, Detroit ..... KO by 9
Nov. 25—Wilf Greaves, Detroit ..... L 10
Dec. 16—Bob Gordon, McKeesport ..... L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Jimmy Remson, Toledo ..... KO 2
Feb. 24—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba ..... W 10
July 10—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba ..... KO by 9
Nov. 19—Clarence Riley, Toledo ..... W 8

1960

June 6—Freddie Little, New Orleans ..... L 10

DICK COTTON

Rochester, Minn. Middleweight

1959

Sept. 29—Lee Ballard, St. Paul ..... L 4
Nov. 19—Bobby Cline, Rochester ..... L 4

1960

Mar. 17—Allen Nixon, Rochester ..... W 4
Mar. 31—Jim Tyson, Rochester ..... KO 1
Apr. 21—Bobby Cline, Rochester ..... L 6
May 26—Freddie Kimber, Rochester ..... W 4
July 21—Roy Terry, Rochester ..... W 4
Aug. 13—Jim Shaw, Roseau ..... L 4
Dec. 1—King Farouk, Rochester ..... L 6

EDDIE COTTON

Seattle, Wash. Light Heavyweight

1947

May 3—Bobby Roberts, Seattle ..... KO 1
July 18—Billy Corbett, Seattle ..... KO 3
Sept. 12—Alex Boode, Seattle ..... L 6

1948

Jan 6—Eddie Halliger, Seattle ..... D 6
Feb. 21—Paul Kennedy, Seattle ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Joe Albina, Seattle ..... W 8
May 4—George Cote, Seattle ..... KO 1
June 11—Frankie Gimbel, Butte ..... KO 3
June 29—Roy Wouters, Seattle ..... KO 5
Aug. 24—Van Holland, Seattle ..... KO 3
Oct. 27—Mel Brown, Vancouver ..... L 8
Nov. 18—Roy Wouters, Vancouver ..... KO 8

1949

Jan. 7—Phil Sampson, Seattle ..... KO 6
June 3—Roy Kennedy, Seattle ..... KO 3
Oct. 4—Bob Murphy, Seattle ..... KO by 6
Dec. 6—John L. Sullivan, Seattle ..... KO 1

1950

Mar. 28—Pedro Jiminez, Seattle ..... KO 1
Apr. 18—Don Lee, Seattle ..... W 10
Sept. 8—Clinton Bacon, Denver ..... L 10

1951

Apr. 14—Rusty Payne, Eureka ..... L 10
Nov. 15—Joe Kahut, Seattle ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Joe Kahut, Vancouver, B. C. ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Ron Whittle, Vancouver ..... KO 9

1952

Feb. 7—Bobby Wise, Vancouver ..... KO 4
Mar. 18—Abel Fernandez, Seattle ..... KO 4
Oct. 30—Frankie Crane, Vancouver ..... KO 9
Nov. 12—Jimmy Ingram, Tacoma ..... KO 2

1953

Feb. 5—Ron Whittle, Tacoma ..... KO 8
Mar. 12—Lonnie Malone, Vancouver ..... KO 3
July 14—Frankie Daniels, Tacoma ..... L 10
Aug. 25—Rusty Payne, Tacoma ..... W 10

1954

Mar. 6—Bill Boatsman, Longview ..... W 10
Mar. 29—Bill Boatsman, Portland ..... W 10
July 22—Henry Hall, Vancouver ..... W 10
Nov. 30—Murray Bennett, Seattle ..... W 8

1955

Jan. 11—Frankie Daniels, Seattle ..... W. Dis 5
Feb. 10—Larry Watson, Seattle ..... W 8
Feb. 17—Bill Boatsman, Vancouver ..... KO 6
Mar. 8—Doug Harper, Calgary ..... KO 5
Apr. 27—Gene Brixon, Calgary ..... KO 5
June 13—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco ..... L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

May 23—Al Hogan, Vancouver ..... KO 5
Nov. 5—Archie Moore, Seattle ..... L 10

1958

Oct. 8—Sonny Ray, Louisville ..... L 10
Dec. 11—Roque Maravilla, Boise ..... W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Archie Moore, Vancouver ..... Exh. 4
Feb. 5—Archie Moore, Victoria ..... Exh. 4
Sept. 15—Sixto Rodriguez, Richmond ..... L 10
Oct. 15—Hank Casey, Spokane ..... L 10

1960

Jan. 21—George Mahoni, Auckland ..... W 12
Nov. —George Mahoni, Auckland ..... KO 11

COLLIER COX

Phoenix, Ariz., Featherweight

1953

Sept. 23—Tony Cadena, Phoenix ..... L 5
Oct. 20—Ray Milo, Phoenix ..... KO 2
Oct. 25—Frankie Salas, Tucson ..... W 5

Nov. 9—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....D 4
Nov. 14—Vic Ponce, Hollywood.....KO by 2
Nov. 23—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....W 5
Dec. 6—Chango Caballos, Nogales.....W 10
Dec. 15—Willie Alvarado, Phoenix.....W 4

1954

Mar. 6—Mickey McGuire, Hollywood..KO 2
May 3—Franky Salas, Tucson.....L 4
May 24—El Tigre, Tucson.....W 4
May 28—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix.....L 6
June 7—Alex Fimbres, Tucson.....W 4
July 15—Sonny Leon, Tucson.....D 4
Aug. 16—Duke Emery, Tucson.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Tommy Savo, Tucson.....W 4
Oct. 9—Candy Lopez, Hollywood..KO by 4

1955

Mar. 15—Johnny Hart, Tucson.....KO by 4
Apr. 9—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....L 10
May 15—Saco Blackburn, Florence.....D 6
June 19—Eddie Guerrio, San Carlos.....D 6
Nov. 14—Frankie Salas, Globe.....L 10

1956

Feb. 28—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix.....W 10
Apr. 24—Bobby Satchell, Phoenix.....L 6
May 28—Tommy Lee, Tucson.....KO by 4
June 18—Rudy Garcia, Tucson.....KO by 8
Aug. 15—Sherman Liggins, Phoenix.....W 4
Sept. 17—Frankie Salas, Tucson.....L 10
Oct. 20—Roberto Garcia, Mex. City..KO by 7

1957

May 20—Babe Ortiz, Tucson.....L 6
June 18—Ramon Rodriguez, Phoenix.....W 5
Sept. 3—Sherman Liggins, Mesa.....L 6
Sept. 10—Eddie Saint, Phoenix.....W 5
Oct. 29—Greg Carrejo, Phoenix.....D 4
Nov. 22—Greg Carrejo, Tucson.....L 4
Dec. 10—Milton Jones, Phoenix.....W 6

1958

May 12—Tony Cadena, Tucson.....W 6
May 29—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles.....L 6
June 12—Dick White, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 17—Rufino Ridella, Honolulu.....W 10
July 17—Raul Serrato, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 9—Ray Avalos, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 13—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali.....L 10
Oct. 11—Joe Hernandez, Hollywood.....KO 5
Nov. 20—Ernest Krenzek, Hollywood.....L 6
Dec. 11—Manny Gallardo, Los Angeles..L 6

1959

Jan. 15—Lauro Salas, Yuma.....L 10
Mar. 3—Lauro Salas, Fresno.....L 10
Apr. 2—Frank Hardison, Los Angeles..L 4
May 9—Spider Walker, Hollywood.....L 6
Aug. 8—Ollie Galloway, Hollywood..KO by 4
Sept. 9—Billy Thomas, Oakland.....KO by 4
Nov. 5—Memo Derante, Los Angeles..W 6
Dec. 29—Pantera Cardenas, Los Ang.....KO 1

1960

Jan. 5—Red Walker, Los Angeles.....D 4
Jan. 28—Tony Lopez Smith, Los Ang.....W 6
Aug. 9—Jimmy Fields, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 6—Javier Gonzalez, Los Angeles..D 4
Sept. 8—Jimmy Fields, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 17—Ruben Munoz, Long Beach.....L 6
Nov. 14—Walt Varez, Long Beach.....W 10

FREDDIE COZART

Haines City, Fla., Lightweight

1955

Feb. 8—Andy Arel, Miami Beach.....L 6

1957

Sept. 17—Walt Bailey, Miami Beach.....W 6
Sept. 28—Emilio Laferte, Havana.....W 6
Nov. 5—Glen Holloway, Miami Beach..D 4
Dec. 3—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..KO 5
Dec. 27—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....L 6

1958

Feb. 11—Harry Hampton, Miami Bch..KO 3
Mar. 18—Steve Ward, Miami Beach.....L 10
Apr. 22—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....L 8
Jan. 18—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....L 10

1959

Mar. 27—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach..KO by 3
Apr. 21—Hilton Smith, Miami Beach.....L 6
Dec. 3—Ross Calvin, Miami.....W 6
Dec. 7—Gene Wiley, Tampa.....W 4
Dec. 30—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Bch..KO 3

1960

Jan. 11—Eddie Ludlow, Tampa.....KO 4
Dec. 20—Ike Vaughn, Bahama.....L 10
Dec. 26—Al Sennett, Philadelphia.....W 4

GREATEST CRAWFORD

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 15—Leroy Holmes, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 29—Tony Santiago, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 12—Ralph Harris, Brooklyn.....W 4
Apr. 17—John Gadson, New York.....W 4
May 24—Tony Santiago, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 21—Don Bailey, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 5—Rudy Corney, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 8—Rudy Corney, New York.....D 4

1959

Feb. 6—Eddie Wright, New York.....W 6
Nov. 16—Lino Rendon, New York.....D 6

1960

Mar. 11—Rudy Williams, New York.....W 6
Nov. 12—Ike White, New York.....L 6

CARLOS T. CRUZ

Santo Domingo, Featherweight
(Previous Record Unavailable)

1960

Mar. 26—Jesus Serrano, Ciudad Trujillo..W 6
May 6—Daniel Berrios, San Juan.....L 10
May 29—Eustaquio Gonzalez, San Juan..KO 5
June 11—Bob Ashford, San Juan.....KO 3
July 5—Marcos Morales, San Juan.....L 10
Sept. 2—Lionel Rivera, San Juan.....W 10
Sept. 15—Daniel Berrios, San Juan.....L 10
Nov. 25—Gerardo Clemente, San Juan..KO 10

CARLOS CRUZ

Panama Flyweight

1959

July 12—Eligio Pontiles, Panama City..W 4
Nov. 1—Lazaro Frutos, Colon.....W 4
Nov. 15—Eligio Pontiles, Colon.....L 4
Dec. 13—Eligio Pontiles, Colon.....W 4

1960

Feb. 7—Luis DelCid, Colon.....L 4
Aug. 14—Manuel Moreno, Panama City..D 4
Sept. 11—Pedro Caravajal, Panama City..L 6

ESTRELLA CRUZ

New York City, N. Y. Featherweight

1960

May 1—Eddy Beaudin, Sherbrooke.....KO 6
May 23—Jimmy Rivera, New York.....D 4
May 30—Andre Millette, Montreal.....D 6
June 9—Gerry Raymond, Sherbrooke..KO 3
June 17—Jimmy Rivera, New York.....D 4
July 25—Mike Cruz, New York.....W 4
Sept. 26—Andre Milette, Quebec City..W 6
Nov. 7—Jerry Terry, New York.....W 4
Nov. 23—Dave Hilton, Montreal.....L 6
Nov. 28—Taco Gonzalez, New York.....W 4
Dec. 19—Ray Wallace, New York.....D 4

FIDEL CRUZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

July 4—Panchito Gonzalez, Mexico City..L 6
July 18—Gelasio Perez, Mexico City.....W 6
Aug. 22—Pollero Garcia, Acapulco.....W 8
Oct. 3—Frankie Silva, Acapulco.....D 8
Oct. 31—Tibico Torres, Acapulco.....W 10

1960

Jan. 2—Roberto Mar, Acapulco.....W 10
Feb. 6—Sardito Guerra, Acapulco.....KO 10
Mar. 12—Chatito Ochoa, Colima.....L 10
Oct. 1—Babe Rosales, Culiacan.....W 10
Oct. 29—Nacho Gonzalez, Oaxaca.....L 10

HECTOR CRUZ

Mexico City, Mexico Welterweight

1960

Feb. 17—Humberto Castillo, Mex. City..W 6
Mar. 5—Armando Sanchez, Mex. City..L 6
May 11—Adolfo Franco, Mexico City..KO 6
May 28—Humberto Dipp, San Luis Potosi.....KO by 2
June 15—Negro Alcala, Mexico City..KO by 3
Oct. 1—Tino Rodriguez, Mexico City.....KO by 5

JAMIE CRUZ

San Juan, Puerto Rico Featherweight

1960

Feb. 27—Daniel Berrios, San Juan.....L 6
Mar. 26—Chino Diaz, Ciudad Trujillo....L 6
May 29—Daniel Berrios, San Juan.....L 10
July 16—Daniel Berrios, St. Thomas....W 10
July 22—Rafaelito Navarro, San Juan...L 6
Nov. 28—Anselmo Castillo, N. Y.....KO by 4

JOSE LUIS CRUZ

Mexican Featherweight

(Early Record incomplete)

1959

Oct. 7—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City..KO 4

1960

Feb. 4—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....W 6
Mar. 24—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
Apr. 19—Perro Hernandez, Juarez.....KO 7
June 30—Fernando Sota, Los Angeles..KO 8
July 19—Tony Maya, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Gil Cadilli, Mexico City.....KO 2
Sept. 22—Noel Humphreys, San Antonio .....KO 4
Dec. 25—Goyo Flores, San Buenaventura .....KO 5

ERNIE CUADRAS

San Diego, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 19—Emmond Edwards, San Diego..W 4
Oct. 3—Estes Phillips, San Diego.....W 4

1959

Feb. 27—Don Johnson, San Diego...KO by 2
May 22—Arnold Vigil, San Diego.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Ferenc Martinovich, Hollywood .....W 4
Dec. 10—Sonny Burris, Los Angeles.....W 6

1960

Feb. 2—Joe Rodriguez, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 16—Sugar Gray, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 2—Questa Walker, Los Angeles...W 6
Sept. 8—Chino Jimenez, Los Angeles..KO 6

JOHNNY CUNNINGHAM

(Sutherland Cunningham)

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1947

Jan. 27—Bucky Farrell, Baltimore .....L 4
Feb. 10—Charley Madison, Baltimore....W 4
Feb. 17—Walter Rowan, Baltimore .....L 4
Aug. 11—Harry Parisi, Baltimore .....D 4
Aug. 25—Harry Parisi, Baltimore .....L 5
Nov. 21—Ray Klingmeyer, Baltimore ..L 6
Dec. 15—Jimmy Zaicko, Baltimore ..KO by 4

1948

Jan. 19—Puggy Lyons, Baltimore...KO by 4
Mar. 1—Eddie Thomas, Baltimore .....L 6
Mar. 15—Niles Jones, Baltimore .....KO 2
May 24—Bill Richardson, Baltimore ....W 6
Dec. 28—George La Falgio, N. Y. C..KO by 2

1949

Jan. 5—Carmen Basilio, Binghamton...D 6
May 16—Billy Cofield, Baltimore.....D 4
May 23—Billy Cofield, Baltimore.....L 4
June 7—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse..KO by 2
July 20—Connie Thies, Binghamton.....L 6
Aug. 2—Carmen Basilo, Utica.....W 10
Aug. 17—Carmen Basilio, Syracuse .....L 8

1950

Jan. 30—Billy Richardson, Baltimore...D 4
May 2—Bruce Foote, Buffalo .....L 6
Sept. 21—Manny Leal, Syracuse .....L 6
Nov. 20—Manouk Markarian, Baltimore..W 8

1951

Feb. 5—Chink Williams, Baltimore.....L 10
Mar. 13—Ross Virgo, Baltimore.....L 10
Apr. 10—Johnny Cesario, New Bedford..L 10
Apr. 18—Allie Gronik, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 19—Carl Coates, Baltimore.....L 8
Oct. 31—Carl Coates, Baltimore.....L 6

1952

Mar. 17—Ike Williams, Baltimore...KO by 5
June 26—Curtis Wade, Baltimore.....W 4
Oct. 20—Gil Turner, Allentown....KO by 5
—Arthur King, Allentown.....L 10
Nov. 24—Jimmy Jewell, Syracuse.....W 6

1953

June 27—Mario Terry, Syracuse....KO by 6
July 28—Paolo Melis, Montreal.....L 10
Sept. 12—Jimmy Carter, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 20—Carmen Basilio, Toledo...KO by 4

1954

Feb. 23—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach ....L 10
Apr. 8—Don Braun, Baltimore .....L 12

1955

Nov. 15—Jake Josato, Philadelphia .....L 8
Dec 1—Charley Scott, Wilmington.....L 8

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 7—Willie Stevenson, Revere.....L 10
Mar. 25—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 19—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....L 10

1958

Feb. 27—Frankie Anselm, Phila.....KO by 6
May 27—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....L 8
July 7—Tony Baldoni, Baltimore..KO by 5
Sept. 20—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....L 8
Oct. 27—Holly Mims, Fairmount....KO by 7

1959

Nov. 16—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia....L 6

1960

Oct. 22—Blair Richardson, Glace Bay....L 10
Nov. 18—Gomeo Brennan, Nassau...KO by 9

FRANKIE DALY

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

(For previous record, 1956, see page 477, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-1958)

1959

Mar. 9—Juan Rivera, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Ray Sanna, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 26—Nino Malave, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Lash Sherman, New York.....W 4

1960

Feb. 1—Gerardo Clemente, New York..W 4
Mar. 14—Frankie Gray, New York.....W 4

MERVIN DANDRIDGE

Chicago, Ill. Welterweight

1960

Mar. 21—Jimmy Wallace, Chicago.....L 4
July 21—Don Sargent, Rochester.....L 6
Sept. 29—Don Weller, Rochester.....L 6
Nov. 21—Willie Jones, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 12—Mike Brown, Chicago.....D 4
Dec. 19—Mike Brown, Chicago.....L 5

BILL DANIELS

Brooklyn, N. Y. Heavyweight

1960

May 20—Don Lee, New York.....KO 1
June 13—Richie Lee, New York.....W 5
June 22—Ralph Giss, Utica.....KO 1
July 12—Ken Kelly, New York.....W 4
Oct. 3—Nat Hammer, New York.....W 4
Nov. 14—Charlie Jones, New York.....KO 3

BOBBY DANIELS

Duluth, Minn., Light Heavyweight

1958

July 31—James Beard, Minneapolis.....W 4
Aug. 14—Heinz Koppe, Minneapolis.....D 4

1959

Feb. 4—Ed Hawkins, St. Paul.....W 4
Apr. 28—Willie Washington, St. Paul....W 6
June 26—Azell Scarver, St. Paul.....W 6
Oct. 22—Jim Beard, Crystal.....W 6
Nov. 5—Al Andrews, Duluth.....KO 2

1960

Feb. 18—Al Sparks, Duluth.....W 10
Nov. 25—Clarence Riley, Duluth.....W 10

FRANKIE DANIELS

Bakersfield, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, March 1, 1928.

1948

Oct 29—Earl Ward, Hollywood.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Jesse Richards, Hollywood....KO 2
Dec. 3—Shorty Padilla, Hollywood....KO 2

1949

Jan. —Earl Ward, Hollywood.....KO 2
Jan. —Jess Richardson, Hollywood..KO 2
Feb. —Shorty Padilla, Hollywood.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Dave Kelly, Hollywood.....KO 4
Mar. 22—Dick Finley, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 28—Rod Jones, Ocean Park.....W 4
May 31—Joe Cardenas, Los Angeles.....W 6
June 28—Ike Patton, Los Angeles.....KO 6
July 21—Spencer Coleman, Los Angeles W 4
Aug. 31—Pedro Jiminez, Oakland.....D 3
Sept. 13—Pedro Jiminez, Los Angeles..KO 5
Sept. 20—Bob Murphy, Los Angeles..KO by 10
Sept. 30—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 26—Ray Bryan, N. Y. C.....W 6
Nov. 9—Jimmy Beau, N. Y. C.....L 8
Dec. 19—Bill McGee, Oakland.....KO 3

1950

Jan. 30—Clarence Henry, Ocean Park...L 10
Feb. 15—Lloyd Marshall, Sacramento KO by 8
June 6—Dick Finley, Ocean Park..KO by 7
Oct. 10—Lonnie Malone, Los Angeles..KO 4
Nov. 21—John Curtis, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Nov. 24—Bert Mendoza, Hollywood.....KO 5

1951

Jan. 19—Dick Finley, Hollywood...KO by 7

1952

(Inactive)

1953

June 20—John Harding, Hollywood.....KO 2
July 14—Eddie Cotton, Tacoma.....W 10
Aug. 22—Sonny Andrews, Hollywood..KO 11
Sept. 12—Dick Finley, Hollywood.....W 12
Nov. 7—Young Jack Johnson, Hollywd..W 10

1954

Mar. 2—Willie Bean, Los Angeles .....L 10
Aug. 30—Bob Satterfield, New York..KO by 7

1955

Jan. 11—Eddie Cotton, Seattle.....L. Dis. 5
Feb. 18—Bob Dunlap, San Diego.....W 8
Mar. 29—Henry Taylor, Phoenix.....W 10
Aug. 2—Franklin Haynes, Bakersfield..W 10
Aug. 9—Harvey Taylor, Ocean Park..KO 8
Aug. 22—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 9

1956

Mar. 17—Archie Moore, Hollywood.....L 10

1957

Apr. 9—Howard King, Sacramento.....D 10
May 16—Bob Satterfield, Sacramento....L 10
Oct. 31—Claude Renfro, Vancouver ...KO 3
Nov. 5—Claude Renfro, Seattle .....KO 2
Nov. 29—Bob Mitchell, Portland.....KO 3
Dec. 3—Cleveland Williams, Miami Beach .....L 10

1958

Jan. 17—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego.....W 10
Feb. 14—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego.....W 10
Apr. 19—Bob Parish, San Diego.....KO 5
June 3—Cleveland Williams, Houston...L 10
Oct. 7—Sonny Liston, Miami Beach .....KO by 1

1959

Aug. 5—Lou Bailey, Chicago.....D 6
Sept. 14—George Chuvalo, Toronto..KO by 7
Oct. 20—Bob Baker, McKeesport.....W 10

1960

May 18—Ernest Terrell, Chicago....KO by 7
June 4—Rey Lopez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 5—Erich Schoppner, Berlin.....L 10
Nov. 26—Ulli Ritter, Frankfurt.....D 8

ABE DAVIS

Hartford, Conn., Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 16—Sherman Adams, Hartford.....L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Lee Williams, Providence .....KO by 5
Mar. 24—Charley Mauri, Hartford.....W 6
Apr. 27—Billy Lambert, Waterbury....KO 3
June 23—Sherman Adams, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 11—Willie Troy, Pittsfield.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Billy Tisdale, Pittsfield.....L 6
Oct. 5—John Byrd, Hartford.....W 6
Dec. 15—Joe Thomas, Hartford.....KO by 4

1960

Mar. 28—Cal Strong, Waterbury.....L 6
May 10—Cal Strong, Hartford.....L 6
July 19—Johnny Twohads, New Bedford..L 6
Sept. 27—Johnny Twohads, Boston.....L 8
Nov. 15—Candy Butler, Boston.....L 4

RUSSELL (RUSS) DAVIS

Reno, Nevada, Welterweight

1953

Aug. 13—Eddie Kuitugua, Reno .....KO 1
Sept. 4—Carlos Levas, Reno.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Boby Dahl, Reno.....W 4
Oct. 6—Joe Alvarez, Sacramento..KO by 4
Nov. 16—Frankie Cockrell, South Gate .....KO by 3

1954

Jan. 28—Sam Tecero, Reno.....W 4
Feb. 6—Hester Franks, Sacramento .....KO by 3
Feb. 27—Warren Culver, Elko, Nev.....W 4
Mar. 18—Len Holt, Herlong, Cal. .....KO 1
Apr. 30—Nat Orviso, Winnemucca, Nev. .....KO 1
May 30—Clayton Townsend, Reno.....KO 1
June 20—Sam Tercero, Reno.....KO 1
July 16—Don Broder, Reno.....KO 1
Aug. 15—Rudy Abad, Reno.....KO 1
Sept. 5—Dave Camora, Reno.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Don Ernsten, Reno.....L 8

1955

Feb. 26—Vincente Echevarria, Elko..KO by 8
Apr. 18—Dave Moreno, Stockton....KO by 5
May 21—Don Kennington, Cedar City...L 8
May 29—Don Ernston, Reno.....D 6
July 14—Joe Murphy, Reno.....KO by 5
Sept. 5—Eddie Schooner, Winnemucca..W 6

1956

Jan. 31—Johnny Milton, Oakland..KO by 4
Mar. 27—Sammy LaCrosse, Sacramento .....KO by 4
June 2—Teddy Hall, Boise.....W 10
Sept. 18—Tony Dupas, Stockton.....L 10

1957

Feb. 12—Billy Brown, Richmond....KO by 4
Aug. 5—Dick Turbin, Reno.....L 4
Aug. 6—Glenn Burgess, Boise.....KO by 2
Oct. 22—Dennis Moyer, Portland .....L 8

1958

Feb. 10—Jim Morley, Salt Lake City..KO 3

1959

June 16—Hestel Franks, Sacramento....KO 2
Aug. 25—Ben Medina, Fresno.....KO by 4
Oct. 26—George Santiago, Reno.....L 6
Nov. 16—Moses Cooper, Reno .....L 6
Dec. 7—Moses Cooper, Stockton.....L 6

1960

Nov. 7—Don Chestra, San Francisco .....KO by 1

TED (REDTOP) DAVIS

(Murray Sugar Cain)

San Jose, Calif., Lightweight

Born, Laurens, S. C., June 23, 1923. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins. Previous record 1946-57 in 1960 Ring Record Book page 553 fought 127, won 65; lost, 59; drew, 3.

1958

Feb. 3—Barry Allison, Holyoke.....L 10
Feb. 25—Steve Ward, Hartford.....L 12
Sept. 9—Johnny Wills, Richmond.....L 10
Oct. 21—Rudy Jordan, Fresno.....L 10
Dec. 9—Javellana Kid, Stockton .....W 10

1959

Jan. 7—Tony Dupas, Stockton.....L 10
Feb. 25—Al Nevarez, Mexicali.....L 10
Feb. 26—Bobby Hicks, Portland.....L 10
Mar. 31—Flash Elorde, Stockton.....L 10
Apr. 23—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles...L 10
Aug. 22—Jimmy Grow, Lewiston.....L 10
Sept. 1—Eddie Chavez, San Jose.....L 10

1960

Aug. 26—Keiichi Ishikawa, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 8—Tommy Romulo, Manila.....W 10
Nov. 5—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila.....L 10

WILLIE DAVIS

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Oct. 1—Eddie Thompson, New York....L 4
Dec. 7—Joe Bertone, New York.....W 4

1957

Feb. 8—Eddie Harris, New York.....W 4
Mar. 22—Billy Taylor, New York..KO by 3
Nov. 18—Billy Taylor, New York.....KO 2

1958

Feb. 3—Johnny Gorman, New York....L 6
Aug. 13—Otto Smith, New York.....W 4

1959

(inactive)

1960

Feb. 22—Al Raymonds, Philadelphia..KO 5
Mar. 14—Wallace Roberts, New York ...W 4
Mar. 21—Dick Young, Philadelphia..KO by 8
May 9—Dudley Chavis, Philadelphia...W 8

BENNIE DAVISON

Austin, Texas Middleweight

1960

Jan. 18—Carlos Navarro, Austin.....L 4
Jan. 26—Eloy Vann, San Antonio.....L 8
May 30—Eloy Vann, San Antonio.....W 4
Sept. 13—Lovell Jenkins, Dallas.....W 4

WAYMAN DAWSON

Pittsburgh, Pa., Lightweight

Born, 1937.

1956

July 31—Jimmy Peters,
Miami Beach .....KO by 5
Aug. 11—Bobby Penn, Steubenville....KO 1
Sept. 3—Noel Humphreys,
Steubenville .....KO 7
Sept. 28—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland.....L 4
Oct. 5—Ernie Williams, Washington....L 6
Nov. 12—Georgie Coles, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Dec. 3—L. C. Morgan, Pittsburgh.....W 10

1957

Feb. 4—Ray Riojas, Lubbock.....W 10
Feb. 25—Willie Epps, Pittsburgh.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Willie Stevenson, Revere.....L 10
June 6—Charlie Smith, Arnold.....KO 4
June 27—Reybon Stubbs, Jeannette.....L 10

1958

Aug. 30—Armando Bragano, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 14—Willie Minnifield, Youngstn..KO 3

1959

Jan. 17—Diogense Sagarra, Havana.....L 10
Jan. 27—Chico Velez, Miami Beach.....L 10
Mar. 23—Joey Reynolds, Chicago...KO by 4

1960

Mar. 28—Sid Adams, Philadelphia ..KO by 3
Dec. 9—Jesse Keeler, Youngstown....KO 2

BILL DeCAVITCH

Miami, Fla. Welterweight

1960

Apr. 16—Henry Scott, Miami.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Jimmy Beasley, Miami.....W 4
Apr. 25—Jimmy Beasley, Miami Bch....W 4
May 2—Clarence Jackson, Miami .....W 4
July 19—Henry Hall, Los Angeles ..KO by 1

TONY DeCOLA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, October 3, 1936, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1954 118-lb. Golden Glove Champion

1954

July 8—Mike Garcia, Brooklyn .....W 4
July 29—Angelo Malaves, Brooklyn ...KO 4
Aug. 26—Joey Russo, Brooklyn .....W 4
Oct. 18—Jim Thompkins, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 29—Ronnie D'Alboro, New York...L 4
Nov. 15—Guy Roma, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 20—Stanley Bice, Brooklyn.....W 4

1955

Jan. 10—David Oved, Brooklyn.....L 6
Feb. 7—Mike Perez, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 28—Aaron Tart, New York.....W 6
Apr. 14—Stan Smith, Danbury.....D 6
May 9—Federico Escalera, Brooklyn...W 6
May 30—Jimmy Moulton, New York....L 6
July 4—Frankie Madison, New York...W 6
Aug. 10—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 6
Aug. 29—Itzy Wallach, New York.....W 6
Sept. 26—Jimmy Moulton, New York....L 6
Nov. 21—Frankie Madison, New York...W 6

1956

Jan. 23—Tony Sansone, New York.....W 6
Feb. 6—Henny Winchman, New York..W 6
Apr. 16—Charlie Cummings, New York..W 6
Apr. 27—Eddie James, Syracuse.....W 6
May 25—Henny Winchman, New York..W 6
June 25—Iggy Maldonado, New York...W 6
July 13—Itzy Wallach, New York.....L 6
Sept. 7—Frankie Ippolito,
New York .....KO by 3

1957

Feb. 8—Henny Winchman, New York..KO 5
Mar. 11—Roger Harvey, New York.....W 6
Apr. 8—Eddie Prince, New York.....W 6
May 6—Gene Takach, New York.....KO 4
May 31—Ray Apollo, New York.....KO 4
June 17—Felix Chiocca, New York.....W 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Archer, New York.....L 10
Oct. 18—Tony DiBiase, New York ....KO 7
Nov. 11—Jimmy Archer, New York.....L 10
Dec. 16—Danny Russo, New York.....L 10

1958

Feb. 3—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10
Apr. 29—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach..L 10
June 9—Peter Schmidt, New York....KO 9
June 27—Frankie Ippolito, New York....L 10

1959

May 22—Bobby Pena, New York.....W 8
Aug. 14—Obdulio Nunez, New York.....L 6
Oct. 30—Obdulio Nunez, New York..KO by 3

1960

Sept. 19—Julie Jamison, New York.....W 8
Oct. 17—Bernie Raines, New York.....W 8
Dec. 19—Billy Collins, New York.....D 10

RONNIE DeCOST

Brockton, Mass., Flyweight

1958

Dec. 29—Larry Silva, Providence.....KO 1

1959

Jan. 15—Ken Perry, Boston.....D 4
Feb. 2—Larry Silva, Providence.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Willie Johnson, Providence...KO 2
Mar. 16—Willie Johnson, Providence....W 4
Apr. 7—Mario Marcocci, New Bedford..W 4
Apr. 25—Larry Rose, Rutland.....KO 3

1960

Nov. 5—Willie Martin, Boston.....W 4
Nov. 21—Willie Martin, Providence.....W 6

MIKE DE FEO

Brighton, Mass., Middleweight

1958

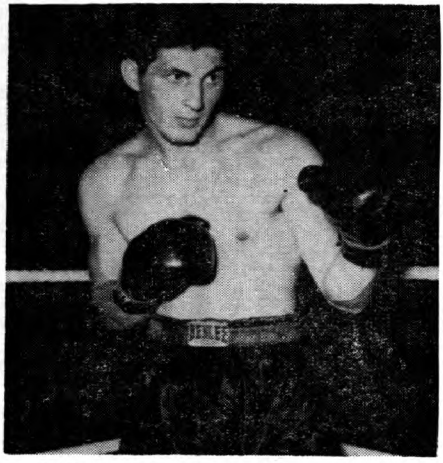
May 20—Walter Barboza, Boston.....W 4
June 24—Pedro Castillo, Athol.....L 4
June 30—Denny Goslow, New Bedford...L 4
July 17—John Gagliardi, Norwood.....L 4
Oct. 6—Nick Previti, Boston.....L 4
Oct. 27—Guy LoConte, Boston.....L 4
Dec. 16—Jimmy Swaringer, Boston .....W 5

1959

Jan. 12—Johnny Taylor, Providence KO by 2
Feb. 16—Guy LoConte, Providence——L 6
Apr. 6—Lou Smith, Providence——W 6
Apr. 14—George Maddox, New Bedford L 8
Apr. 20—Hank Georgio, Providence——W 6
May 11—Fred McCray, Providence——W 6
May 18—George Madox, Providence——L 6
June 8—Roy Lindo, Providence——L 6
Dec. 2—Johnny Otto, Boston——L 6

1960

Jan. 22—Mickey Dwyer, Boston——L 4
Feb. 10—Bob Fosmire, Boston——L 6
Apr. 12—Joe Devlin, Boston——L 8
May 16—Jimmy Connors, Boston——L 6
Oct. 24—Sonny Boy Collins, Baltimore—L 4
Dec. 5—Sonny Boy Collins, Balt.—KO by 2



MIKE De JOHN, Syracuse, N. Y.

MIKE De JOHN

Syracuse, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, December 29, 1931, Syracuse, N. Y. Height, 6 ft. 3 ins.

1951

Apr. 12—Mike Barron, Syracuse——KO 2
June 18—Hank Thompson, Utica——KO 1
July 18—Harry Mazier, Pittsburgh——KO 2
Sept. 17—Sonny Parker, Syracuse——KO 2
Oct. 17—Jackie Batson, Miami Beach—KO 5

1952

(In Service)

1953

Feb. 28—Tex Alexander, Toledo——KO 1
Mar. 12—Bill Bailey, Toledo——KO 1
June 6—Pete Graham, Syracuse——W 4
June 27—Rufe Williams, Syracuse——KO 1
July 16—Russell Sessom, Syracuse——W 6
Sept. 18—Joey Evans, Syracuse——KO 4
Nov. 28—Norvel Gaddes, Toledo——W 6
Dec. 19—Syl Kuchinski, Syracuse——KO 2

1954

Jan. 16—Art McCann, Miami——KO 1
Jan. 19—Hal McNeely, Miami——KO 1
Apr. 17—Johnny Kasmier, Syracuse——KO 1
May 15—Ernie Cab, Syracuse——L 6
June 26—Jimmy Cousins, Syracuse KO by 4
Aug. 17—Ponce DeLeon Ft. Wayne——W 6
Sept. 17—Chuck Syers, New York——KO 2
Dec. 1—Max Cox, Cleveland——KO 4

1955

Jan. 12—Jimmy Williams, Cleveland——W 6
Jan. 21—Jack Jacobs, Syracuse——W 6
June 10—Moses Graham, Syracuse——W 6
June 24—Jimmy Walls, Syracuse——KO 3
Aug. 3—Emil Brtko, Syracuse——W 6
Aug. 31—Gene Jackson, Cleveland——KO 3
Sept. 21—Jack Taylor, New York——KO 2
Oct. 28—Jimmy Bivins, Cleveland——L 6
Nov. 30—Bobby Robbins, Boston——KO 2

1956

Jan. 23—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh——KO 2
Apr. 24—Roy Bullock, Buffalo——KO 7
Dec. 5—Moses Graham, Syracuse——KO 1

1957

Jan. 11—Jack Jacobs, New York——W 6
Jan. 29—Leo Petras, Miami Beach——KO 1
Feb. 13—Julius Griffin, Miami Beach—KO 10
Mar. 26—Neal Welch, Miami Beach——D 10
Oct. 9—Alex Miteff, Syracuse——KO 1

1958

Apr. 23—Nino Valdes, Syracuse——L 10
June 20—Bob Baker, Syracuse——W 10
Aug. 15—Nino Valdes, Rochester——L 10
Nov. 28—Willi Besmanoff, New York——W 10

1959

Feb. 18—Sonny Liston, Miami Bch.—KO by 6
June 16—Willi Besmanoff, Milwaukee——L 10
Sept. 1—Duke Sabedong, Sacramento—KO 5
Nov. 6—Charlie Powell, Syracuse——KO 1
Dec. 1—Dick Richardson, London——W 10

1960

July 27—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl——W. Dis. 8
Nov. 26—Billy Hunter, Syracuse——KO 9

ROBERTO DELCID

Panama Bantamweight

1959

May 31—Percy Redman, Colon——L 4
June 28—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City L 4
Aug. 16—Percy Redman, Colon——L 4
Nov. 22—Cholo Diaz, Panama City——W 4
Dec. 20—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City——L 4

1960

Jan. 31—Sal Molina, Panama City——KO 3
Feb. 21—Ernesto Campbell, Colon——W 4
Mar. 20—Killer Solomon, Panama City—L 6
Apr. 24—Jose Perez, Panama City——W 6
Oct. 23—Andres Allen, Panama City——W 6
Nov. 20—Sal Melendez, Panama City——W 6

CHAPARRO DE LEON

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

July 8—Juan Mendoza, Reynosa—KO by 8
Aug. 5—Baby Flores, Reynosa——KO 7

1958

Feb. 17—Paco Mendez, Reynosa——W 10
Mar. 17—Enrique Cazares, Reynosa——KO 4
June 25—Ardillita Garcia, Reynosa——W 10
Nov. 15—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey—L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Aruturo Vasquez, Monterrey—W 10
June 2—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros——W 10
June 18—Sabino Mendez, Matamoros——KO by 9
July 25—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey——L 10
Aug. 13—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros—L 10
Aug. 28—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros L 10
Sept. 27—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros——KO by 3
Nov. 14—Rafael Hernandez, Monterrey——KO 4

1960

Jan. 2—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterry——W 10
Mar. 5—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey W 10
Aor. 2—Mulato Rodriguez, Monterrey KO 8
May 1—Kid Sauve, Rio Bravo——KO by 5
May 7—Jorge Salazar, Durango——KO by 10
July 2—Arturo Vazquez, Nuevo Laredo——KO by 8
July 28—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros——KO by 5
Oct. 29—Felix Padilla, Acapulco——KO by 4

GUERO DeLEON

Mexican Featherweight

1960

May 21—Kid Filipino, Matamoros——W 10
June 11—Manuel Martinez, Monterrey KO 8
July 2—Antonio Hernandez, Nuevo Laredo——KO 3
July 11—Pascual Jimenez, Reynosa——W 10

MARIO de LEON

Mexican Flyweight

1954

Mar. 17—Martin Morales, Mexico City ..W 10
Apr. 21—Manuel Rodriquez, Mexico City ..W 10
May 26—Tony Torres, Mexico City ....KO 5
June 30—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City ..W 12
Sept. 26—Memo Diez, Mexico City ....L 12
(Mexican Flyweight Title)
Dec. 22—Lazaro Uribe, Merida....KO 10
Dec. 29—Ramon Cruz Merida ....D 10

1955

Mar. 2—Luis Villa, Mexico City....L Dis. 7
May 14—Eddie Luna, Mexico City....W 10
July 20—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 24—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco....KO 9
Oct. 8—Chucho Tello Mexico City....L 10
Dec. 11—Babe Lopez, Acapulco....W 10

1956

Feb. 15—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City..KO 6
Mar. 2—Buddy Baggett, Piedras Negras ....W 10
Apr. 14—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara ....KO by 10
May 5—Rodrigo Duenas, Monterrey..KO 9
May 19—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco....L 10
July 21—Baby Navarro, Mexico City ....W. Dis. 3
Aug. 11—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara....L 10
Sept. 12—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City ....KO by 6
Nov. 17—Mario Ruiz, Acapulco ....W 10

1957

Feb. 16—Ernesto Castaneda, Mex. City..L 10
Mar. 13—Nacho Escalante, Mex. City....W 10
Apr. 17—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City ....W Dis. 10
July 24—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City...W 10
Sept. 7—Joe Medel, Mexico City ....W 10
(Won Mexican Flyweight Title)
Oct. 19—Oscar Suarez, Havana ....KO by 5

1958

Feb. 26—Oscar Suarez, Havana....W 12
(Won Central American Flyweight Title)
May 24—Jimmy Abeyta, San Diego....KO 9
Aug. 18—Carlos Miranda, Caracas....W 10
Nov. 13—Abe Villa, Los Angeles....W 10

1959

Jan. 29—Joe Medel, Los Angeles....L 12
May 25—Nelson Estrada, Caracas....W 10
June 13—Hiram Bacallao, Havana...KO by 8
Aug. 29—Saul Becerril, Mexico City....W 12
(Title Bout)

1960

Feb. 6—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City..L 12
(Lost Mexican Flyweight Title)
May 3—Dommy Ursua, Stockton....W 10
July 1—Dommy Ursua, Stockton..KO by 7

VINCE DELGADO

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight
Born, Oct. 10, 1933.

(For previous record, 1952-53, see 1954 Edition, Page 400. Inactive 1954).

1955

July 22—Freddy Bravo, San Francisco KO 1
Aug. 2—Ramon Carrillo, San Jose... KO 3
Sept. 17—Joey Benson, Hollywood....W 6
Nov. 22—Cleo Lane Hollywood....KO 5

1956

Jan. 28—Jimmy Roybal, Hollywood...KO 3
Feb. 25—Nunu Randle, Hollywood....KO 2
June 16—Tommy Bain, Hollywood....L 10
Dec. 22—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood....L 10

1957

Feb. 9—Larry Bataan, Hollywood....D 10
Mar. 16—Ernesto Parra, Hollywood....W 10
Apr. 30—Ernesto Parra, Hollywood..KO by 6
Oct. 12—Jorge Manjarrez, Monterrey ...L 10
Nov. 2—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood ...W 10

1958

Mar. 6—Davey Moore, Los Ang....KO by 3
May 22—Mauro Vasquez, Los Ang...KO by 3
Nov. 22—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood....W 10

1959

Sept. 5—Felix Cervantes, Hollywood....L 10

1960

Mar. 22—Noel Humphreys, Los Angeles..W 10
June 21—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles....KO by 6

LOUIS DELGARZA

Wichita, Kansas, Featherweight

1958

July 14—Ted Jefferson, Wichita....W 4
Nov. 7—Al Franklin, Wichita....KO 4

1959

Jan. 29—Eddie Fair, Wichita....KO 3
Feb. 25—Joey Reynolds, Chicago....KO by 1
Apr. 28—Lee Hearnes, Wichita....W 6

1960

Apr. 26—Frank Lujan, Albuquerque..KO 3

TOMMY DELLA ROCCA

Binghamton, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Feb. 7—Obie Spencer, Syracuse....KO 4
Mar. 25—Mike Pinelli, Rochester....KO 1
Apr. 28—Frank Keating, New York..KO by 5
June 20—Moses Lockhart, Syracuse....KO 3
Aug. 1—Homer Harvey, Syracuse....W 4
Sept. 3—Bobby Thomas, Syracuse....KO 4
Nov. 7—Henry Turner, Syracuse....W 6
Nov. 17—Jay Lewis, Scranton ....KO 2

1959

Jan. 27—Ted McKane, Buffalo....W 6
Feb. 24—Levi Pearson, Miami Beach....W 6
May 4—Jimmy Landeron, New York...D 6
June 19—Monroe Kurtz, New York....KO 1
July 17—Johnny Ray, Syracuse....D 4

1960

Jan. 29—Joe Rubino, New York....KO by 4

WALTER GOMEZ DE MORAES

Brazilian Welterweight
(previous record unavailable)

1960

Jan. 30—Luis Carlos dos Santos Sao Paulo....W 10
Feb. 19—Celestino Pinto, Sao Paulo....W 10
Mar. 25—Pedro Galasso, Sao Paulo....W 10
Apr. 8—Carlos Qlintana, Sao Paulo....W 10
May 6—Gumersindo Rajoy, Sao Paulo..W 10
July 8—Juan Pizarro, Sao Paulo....W 10
Dec. 2—Jose Assuncao, Sao Paulo....D 10

EARL DENNIS

(Dennis Saint)
New York, N. Y., Welterweight
Born, July 4, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins.

1952

Aug. 5—Bobby Fuller, Newark....KO by 1
Sept. 9—Artie Orlando, Newark....KO 1
Oct. 28—Jimmy Scalero, White Plains...L 4
Nov. 4—Frank Ippolito, White Plains ....KO by 4
Dec. 16—Tommy Romano, Newark....D 4

1953

Jan. 6—Tony Silo, White Plains....KO 2
Jan. 13—Albert Ray, White Plains....KO 1
Jan. 22—Johnny Busso, New York....L 4
Feb. 5—Johnny Busso, New York....L 4
Feb. 10—Gus Robinson, White Plains....W 4
Mar. 2—Carl Calabra, Brooklyn....KO 1
Mar. 10—Mal Whittman, White Plains..KO 3
Mar. 19—Walter Kopa, New York....W 4
Mar. 24—Mike Estrado, White Plains...L 4
Apr. 14—Johnny Betancourt, White Plains ....L 4
June 1—Gus Robinson, Holyoke....W 6
June 9—John Bianciello, Brooklyn....L 6
June 29—Libby Manzo, Brooklyn....W 4
July 29—Frank Ippolito, New York....D 4
Aug. 12—Frank Ippolito, New York....L 4
Sept. 21—Jimmy Scalero, New York....W 6
Oct. 2—Nur Mohamed, New York....D 4
Oct. 23—Walter Johnson, N. Y. City...KO 1
Nov 9—Ozzie Andrews, Holyoke....W 6
Nov. 14—Tony Racine, Albany....KO 2
Nov. 26—Felix Redondo, Newark....L 8

1954

Feb. 19—Benny Meeks, New York.....W 6
Mar. 22—Brian Kelly, Holyoke.....L 8
Apr. 12—Gus Robinson, Holyoke.....W 6
Apr. 23—Henry W. Smith, New York....W 6
May 17—Brian Kelly, Montreal.....W 10
July 13—Bill Neri, Bridgeport.....L 8
Aug. 9—Reggie Chartrand, Montreal..KO 1
Sept. 25—Jackie O'Brien, Waterbury.....W 8
Nov. 2—Young Sharkey, Holyoke.....KO 5
Nov. 18—Ernie Roberts, New York.....W 8

1955

Jan. 6—Bobby Dalton, Boston .....W 10
Feb. 8—Walter Brown, Wilkes Barre...W 8
Feb. 21—Ralph Peterson, Brooklyn.....W 8
Apr. 20—Syl Temple, Washington.....KO 2
May 25—Cloyed Ketcherside, St. Louis..KO 6
June 1—Bobby Barnes, Boston.....D 6
June 29—Harry Deputy, Boston.....W 6
July 20—Bobby Fenty, New York.....W 6
Dec. 21—Louis Carr, St. Louis.....D 6

1956

Feb. 1—Louis Carr, Chicago.....L 6
Mar. 29—Giancarlo Garbelli, Los Ang...W 10
June 1—Ernie Williams, New York....KO 2
Oct. 15—Sugar Hart, New York.....KO by 3
Dec. 27—Don Mason, Milwaukee .....KO 4

1957

Jan. 9—Stan Fitzgerald, Buffalo.....KO 5
Feb. 4—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee....W 6
Dec. 10—Johnny Taylor, Boston.....W 6

1958

Jan. 2—Damaso Collazo, New York ....L 10
Mar. 29—Willie Morton, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 14—Solomon Boysaw, New York...L 10

1959

Aug. 18—Johnny Taylor, Pittsfield.....W 6

1960

Feb. 19—J. D. Ellis, New York.....L 8

JOE DeNUCCI

Newton, Mass., Middleweight
Born, Aug. 30, 1939.

1957

Mar. 30—Charles Smith, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Lem Harvey, Boston.....KO 3
May 25—Joe Warren, Boston.....KO 1
June 28—Andy Chaney, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 29—Andy Chaney, Boston .....KO 2
Nov. 26—Jackson Brown, Boston .....W 8
Dec. 17—Joe Green, Boston.....KO 3

1958

Jan. 21—Howard Soligny, Boston..W. Dis. 2
Feb. 6—Charlie Washington, Revere..KO 4
Mar. 1—Jackson Brown, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 17—Jackson Brown, Boston.....KO 7
May 6—Lee Williams, Boston.....KO 5
May 27—Johnny Cunningham, Boston..W 8
June 30—Joe Green, New Bedford.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Johnny Cunningham, Boston..W 8
Oct. 27—Lem Miller, Boston.....KC 1
Nov. 17—Chico Vejar, Boston.....KO by 6

1959

Feb. 16—Ike Jenkins, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Al Andrews, Boston.....W 9
Apr. 6—Joe Jordan, Boston.....KO 3
May 2—Chico Vejar, Boston.....L 9
July 21—Charlie Washington,
New Bedford .....KO 5
Dec. 14—Eddie Connors, Boston .....W 10

1960

Jan. 25—Johnny Otto, Providence.....W 10
Apr. 1—Johnny Otto, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 29—Ralph Jones, Boston.....L 10
July 19—Tony Dupas, Quincy.....W 10
Sept. 27—Babe Simmons, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 19—Willie Green, Providence.....W 10

ORLANDO DE PIETRO

Arcadia, Calif., Middleweight

1952

Mar. 1—Joey Stenger, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Mar. 6—Felix Mastro, White Plains...KO 5
Mar. 16—Harry Preston, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Kelly Duncan, New York.....W 6
May 5—Edmond Young, Brooklyn.....KO 3
May 11—Kelly Duncan, New York .....W 4
June 7—Dennis Ryan, Newark.....W 6

1953-1956

(In U. S. Navy)

1957

Feb. 2—Dick Montanez, Hollywood....W 4
Feb. 7—Dick Montanez, Los Angeles...W 4
Feb. 9—Charley Earl, Hollywood.....W 4
Feb. 23—Exter Wilkerson, Hollywood...W 4
Mar. 16—Joe Mack, Hollywood.....D 4
Mar. 26—Charley Earl, Hollywood....KO 4
Apr. 9—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood....TD 3
Apr. 30—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood..KO by 2
June 22—Sammy Seals, Hollywood.....D 4
July 11—Sammy Seals, Los Angeles.....D 4
Aug. 8—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles....L 6
Sept. 20—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles....L 6
Nov. 9—Willie Gilbert, Santa Maria....W 8
Dec. 14—Danny Perez, Hollywood.....L 6

1958

Feb. 15—Benny Doyle, Hollywood.....W 6
Feb. 17—Sonny Hett, Las Vegas.....W 8
Mar. 18—Sonny Hett, Las Vegas.....W 10
May 22—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles..L 6
Oct. 22—Larry Maldonado, Long Beach..L 8
Oct. 30—Dick Lee, Los Angeles.....L 6
Nov. 8—Danny Perex, Hollywood.....W 6
Nov. 29—Ernie Bell, Hollywood .....W 6
Dec. 18—Cal Houston, Los Angeles .....L 6

1959

Feb 6—Dillard Jackson, San Diego....KO 9
Apr. 4—Don Fullmer, Palm Springs....W 10
May 26—Hank Casey, Fresno.....L 12
Nov. 30—Joey Giambra, Long Beach.....L 10

1960

Jan. 5—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, Richmond..L 12
Mar. 24—Terry Downes, Liverpool..KO by 4

BILLY DePRIEST

Phoenix City, Ala., Welterweight
Born, Waterford, Miss., May 10, 1933.

1958

June 5—Dan Mathews, Columbus.....KO 2
July 1—Jimmy Wilson, Columbus.....W 4
July 31—Jimmy Wilson, Columbus.....W 6
Aug. 25—Dewey Conner, Columbus.....W 6
Sept. 25—Rocky Randall, Rome.....L 10

1959

Feb. 5—Ross Calvin, Columbus.....W 10
Feb. 23—Tony Dupas, Mobile.....L 10
Apr. 6—Cecil Deal, Columbus.....KO 1
July 4—Vernon Parker, Augusta.....W 6
July 6—Tony Dupas, Marrero.....L 10
July 24—Ward Sullivan, Columbus....KO 9
Aug. 4—Vernon Parker, Augusta.....W 10
Sept. 10—Ricky Alvarez, Augusta.....W 10

1960

Mar. 15—Billy Martin, Columbus.....W 10
Apr. 8—Rufus Kitchens, Gadsden.....W 10
Apr. 29—Billy Martin, Gadsden.....L 10
May 2—Jimmy Beecham, Miami.....L 10
May 24—Rufus Kitchens, Atlanta.....KO 5
Oct. 18—Gomeo Brennan,
Ft. Lauderdale .....L 10

JOHNNY DEVISON

Glace Bay, Canada, Featherweight

1955

Apr. —Young Sampson, Sydney Mines W 6
Apr. —Lorne Spencer, Glace Bay ....W 6
May —Clarence Doucette,
New Glasgow .....W 6
May —Benny Randall, Glace Bay ....W 6
May —Buddy Daye, Halifax .....KO by 1
July —Benny Randall, Glace Bay .....L 6
Aug. —Junior White, Sydney .....KO 1

1956-57

(In Royal Canadian Navy)
Won Atlantic Command Featherweight Title.

1957

July —Bobby Duff, Halifax .....KO 6

1958

July —Darky Munroe, Halifax ...KO by 2

1959

Aug. 18—Gerry Simpson, Halifax ------W 6
Oct. 16—Lorne Spencer, Sydney ------KO 1
Nov. 2—Marcel Gendron, Quebec ------W 12
(Won Canadian Bantamweight Title)

1960

Jan. 1—Bob Shaughnessy, Sydney----KO 8
May 23—Bob Shaughnessy, Sydney----KO 3
July 28—Pancho Segura, Sydney--------L 10
Oct. 28—Marcel Gendron, Sydney--KO by 7
(Lost Canadian Bantamweight Title)

DICK DeVOLA

Malden, Mass., Featherweight

1958

Jan. 16—Ray Garcia, Revere----------KO 1
Jan. 30—Paul Colbert, Revere---------KO 1
Feb. 20—Bob Shaughnessy, Revere------W 4
Apr. 7—Bob Shaughnessy, Boston------W 4
Apr. 29—Mario Rodriguez, Boston-----KO 3
May 6—Bob Shaughnessy, Boston------W 4
May 27—Joey Delio, Boston----------W 4
June 12—Joey Delio, Boston----------W 4
Sept. 20—Jackie Lyons, Boston---------KO 1
Oct. 7—Kid Chick, Holyoke----------KO 5
Oct. 21—Bob Shaughnessy, Holyoke----W 6
Nov. 18—Kid Chick, Holyoke----------D 8
Dec. 8—Jimmy Ampey, Providence ----W 6
Dec. 16—Kid Chick, Holyoke ----------D 8

1959

Feb. 23—Lud Giordano, Providence----KO 1
Mar. 10—Ken Perry, New Bedford-----KO 6
Mar. 16—Paddy Read, Providence-------L 8
Apr. 13—Anton Tavares, Providence---KO 1
Apr. 27—Ken Perry, Providence-------KO 1
May 18—Richie Grassley, Providence---W 8
July 20—Jerry Flynn, Providence------KO 2
Aug. 25—Joe Butler, Providence---------L 6
Oct. 27—Bobby Chabot, Boston---------L 6

1960

Nov. 5—Kenny Tavares, Boston---------L 6

VIC DIAMOND

(Victor Litkewycz)
Frankford, Pa., Lightweight
Born, July 24, 1939, Karkow, Ukraine.

1957

Oct. 3—Bob Lee, Philadelphia --------KO 3
Oct. 10—Curley Stewart, Philadelphia-KO 1
Dec. 12—Nate Sullivan, Philadelphia--KO 2
Dec. 19—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia------L 4

1958

Jan. 9—Bobby Bennett, Phila.----KO by 4
Feb. 25—Joe DiMichele, Philadelphia--KO 1
Apr. 4—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia---W 6
May 22—Frankie Del Piano, Phila.------D 6
Oct. 16—Bobby Bennett, Philadelphia---L 4
Nov. 17—Ike Lofton, Philadelphia-------W 6

1959

Mar. 30—Tom Lowry, Philadelphia------W 6
May 4—Clarence Ford, Philadelphia---W 6
Oct. 29—Ed Henderson, Philadelphia---W 6
Nov. 19—Ed Henderson, Philadelphia----W 6
Dec. 17—Tito Galvin, Philadelphia ------W 6

1960

Feb. 8—Lee Mann, Philadelphia------KO 3
Mar. 21—Walter Wallace, Philadelphia--W 8
Apr. 25—Leon Wallace, Philadelphia--KO 3

CHOLO (CONSTANTINO) DIAZ

Panama Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 8—Ernesto Campbell, Colon-------L 4
Apr. 19—Rudolfo Ampudia,
Panama City ----------D 6
June 14—Rudolfo Ampudia,
Panama City ----------L 6
Aug. 30—Percy Redman,
Panama City ----------KO by 4
Sept. 13—Nath Escudero, Panama City--W 4
Sept. 27—Arias Mendez, Panama City----W 4
Oct. 25—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City----L 4
Nov. 22—Roberto Delcid, Panama City---L 4

1960

Mar. 20—Eligio Pontilles, Panama City--L 4
July 31—Eligio Pontilles,
Panama City----------KO by 8

HECTOR (CHINO) DIAZ

Santo Domingo Featherweight
Born December 12, 1942

1960

Mar. 26—Jamie Cruz, Ciudad Trujillo---W 6
May 6—Elias Viruet, San Juan---------W 6
May 29—Luis Morales, San Juan-------KO 1
June 11—Daniel Berrios, San Juan-------D 10
July 23—Daniel Berrios, Ponce----------D 10
Sept. 16—Ray LaBoy, San Juan---------KO 8
Oct. 15—Johnny Juliano, San Juan----KO 3
Nov. 25—Rafael Navarro, San Juan------L 10

GIL DIAZ

Brooklyn, N. Y. Welterweight

1960

May 2—Louis Anderson, New York----W 4
June 6—Frank Sallee, New York--------L 4
June 11—Johnny Parks, New York------W 4
Oct. 17—Johnny Parks, New York------W 4
Nov. 14—Johnny Colon, New York------W 4
Dec. 10—Johnny Colon, New York------W 4
Dec. 26—Johnny Blessas, New York-----W 4

MARCELINO DIAZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Mar. 9—Jose Chavez, Mexico City------L 6
Mar. 26—Fidel Hernandez,
Mexico City----------KO by 6
Apr. 13—Jose Moya, Mexico City------KO 4
May 14—Fidel Hernandez, Mexico City--L 6
July 13—Jose Melquiades, Mevico City--W 6
July 30—Jesus Luna, San Luis Potosi---W 8
Sept. 21—Rafael Anaya, Mexico City-----L 6
Oct. 12—Toluco Jimenez, Mexico City-KO 2
Nov. 19—Pajarito Corona, Mexico City--W 6

MARIO DIAZ

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 14—Chamaco Figuero, Colima-KO by 6
June 9—Cain Rogero, Gomez-
Palacio ----------KO by 6
Dec. 5—Victor Adame, Mexico City----W 8
Dec. 30—Alberto Soto, Mexico City------L 10

1960

Mar. 16—Chilo Baranco, Mexico City----W 10
Apr. 27—Alberto Soto, Mexico City------L 10
May 24—Saul Toledo, Villahermosa---KO 8
June 8—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City---W 10
July 12—Paz Dominguez, Villahermosa-KO 6
July 27—Martnerito Celis, Mexico City-W 10
Aug. 16—Jesus Perez, Villahermosa-----W 10
Oct. 5—Marienerito Celis, Mexico City-L 10
Nov. 5—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara-W 10
Nov. 26—Fino Rosales, Culiacan---------W 10

MIGUEL DIAZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Apr. 11—Mario Fernadez, Puebla-------W 10
June 6—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City--W 6
June 20—Luis Valdez, Mexico City--------L 6
Oct. 9—Bernardo Perez, Puebla--------L 10
Nov. 20—Pete Chavez, Puebla----------L 10

1960

Jan. 20—Osito Galvan, Mexico City-----L 6
Feb. 6—Domingo Hernandez, Oaxava--W 10
Feb. 13—Cubanito Gonzalez, Oaxaca----L 10
Mar. 25—Torito Mota, Puebla----------W 10
June 23—Antonio Jimenez, Puebla-------L 10
Oct. 22—Nacho Escalante, Cordoba-KO by 3
Nov. 19—Arnulfo Daza, Oaxaca--------KO 3

OSCAR DIAZ

Argentine Featherweight
(Early record incomplete)

1959

June 19—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Tucuman-W 10
Aug. 15—Alfredo Pena, Catamarca------W 10
Sept. 11—Ricardo Miranda, Tucuman--KO 1
Oct. 30—Armando Vera, La Rioja-------W 10
Nov. 25—Guillermo Mondot,
Buenos Aires----------D 10

1960

Mar. 25—Oscar Vargas, Catamarca.....W 10
Apr. 16—Martin Aguero, Catamarca....KO 2
May 20—Alfredo Bunetta, Catamarca...W 10
Oct. 14—Alvos DeCosta, Catamarca....KO 2
Dec. 12—Abelardo Sire, Catamarca....KO 3

PAUL DIAZ

Cuban Middleweight

Born, July 25, 1940, Pinar del Rio.

1956

Nov. 28—Angel Zaldivar, Havana.....W 4
Dec. 29—Eugenio Armenteros, Havana..KO 1

1957

Jan. 26—Ray Gonzales, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 1—Theo Sosaccas, Havana.....KO 2
May 4—Orlando Penalver, Havana.....W 6
July 6—Julio Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 3
Sept. 14—Pastor Viscaino, Havana .....KO 2
Dec. 21—Guillermo Diaz, Havana .....W 8

1958

Feb. 8—Tom Simonetti, Havana.....KO 8
Mar. 8—Julio Carreras, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 27—Julio Carreras, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 2—Baby Colon, Havana.....KO 8
Aug. 16—Claude Williams, Havana.....KO 9
Sept. 6—Raoul Perez, Havana.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Fred Terry, Havana.....KO 8
Oct. 25—Jorge Castro, Havana.....KO by 6

1959

Mar. 21—Baby Linares, Havana.....KO 6
(Won Cuban Middleweight Title)
Apr. 25—Art Glass, Havana.....W 10
June 6—Lee Owens, Havana.....W 10
July 4—Jimmy Beecham, Havana.....W 10
July 28—Leon Stewart, Miami Beach....W 10
Aug. 11—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach .....KO by 9
Dec. 19—Sammy Stone, Havana .....W 10

1960

Feb. 6—Mel Collins, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 26—Baby Colon, Havana.....W 12
June 18—Baby Colon, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 2—Allan Harmon, Miami Beach...W 10

RODOLFO (CHIVO) DIAZ

LaLaguna, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, 1938, Lerdo, Mexico.

1955

Aug. 8—Manuel Varela, Torreon .....L 4

1956

Jan. 10—Jorge Garcia, Torreon .....KO 1
Jan. 19—Jesus Valenzuela, Gomez-Palacio .....W 4
May 11—Heracio Jasso, Gomez-Palacio KO 1
June 12—Joe Alvarado, Torreon .....KO 2
June 21—Luis Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Aug. 4—Negrito Medina, Nueva Rosita .....KO 2
Aug. 23—Daladier Urista, Gomez-Palacio .....D 8
Sept. 13—Ray Mejia, Gomez-Palacio.....W 8
Sept. 22—Luis Uribe, Gomez-Palacio...KO 2
Oct. 4—Kid Tabasco, Gomez-Palacio..KO 3
Oct. 18—Rudy Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....L Dis. 2
Nov. 15—Kid Sonora, Gomez-Palacio...KO 1

1957

Feb. 6—Manny Delgado, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Garcia, Torreon.....KO 3
May 4—Babe Serrano, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
June 28—Freddie Olmos, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
July 25—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Sept. 19—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Oct. 4—Marcelo Varga, Durango..KO by 7
Dec. 2—Roberto Moreno, Acuna .....KO 3

1958

Feb. 6—Kid Fillipino, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Mar. 20—Negro Calvera, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Apr. 30—Bernardo Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Carlos Macias, Torreon.....KO 10
Oct. 21—Marcelo Vargas, Torreon..KO by 6

1959

Jan. 29—Chato Perez, Gomez-Palacio...W 4
Apr. 4—Miguel Perez, Monterrey.....KO 2
May 11—Jesse Bogart, Acuna.....NC 7
Aug. 18—Al Juergens, San Antonio..KO by 5

1960

Jan. 28—Henry Cardenas, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Feb. 18—Paulino Araujo, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Mar. 10—Fidel Lucero, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
Mar. 24—Arturo Garcia, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3
July 14—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Aug. 12—Pete Holguin, Jaurez.....KO 2
Dec. 29—Gonzalo Rubio, Lerdo.....KO 4

RODOLFO DIAZ

Argentine Light Heavyweight

Born, July 30, 1936.

1957

—Walter Rodriguez, Sao Paulo..L 6
—Pablo Sacoman, Sao Paulo..KO by 2
—Antonio Alcaraz, Moron..KO by 9

1958

(Record unavailable)

1959

Jan. 30—Abel Escalante, Bragado.....KO 6
Sept. 30—Carlos Paiva, Buenos Aires....W 10
Nov. 4—Guillermo Dutchmann, Buenos Aires.....KO 3

1960

Mar. 23—Julio Comini, Montevideo....KO 2
Apr. 23—Jose Manzur, Buenos Aires....W 12
(Retained Argentine Light Heavyweight Title)
June 15—Hugo Medina, Buenos Aires....W 10
Aug. 31—Jose Manzur, Buenos Aires....W 10
Oct. 29—Jerry Luedee, New Work .....W 10

DOM DICARLO

New Orleans, La. Lightweight

1960

May 30—Danny Salazar, Pensacola.....W 4
June 14—Floyd East, Beaumont.....KO 1
July 12—Charley Sack, Port Authur..KO 3
Aug. 2—Tano Serna, Port Arthur.....W 8

LORENZO (LARRY) DINGUI

Honolulu, Hawaii, Bantamweight

1958

Dec. 2—Mits kuda, Honolulu.....W 4

1959

Feb. 10—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....L 4
Feb. 16—Mits Okuda, Honolulu.....L 4
Apr. 14—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....L 4
Apr. 28—Ray Perez, Honolulu.....L 5
Oct. 20—Bobby Herron, Honolulu.....W 4
Oct. 27—Joe Batulanon, Honolulu.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....L 4

1960

Feb. 9—Bobby Herron, Honolulu.....D 4
May 3—Ray Perez, Honolulu.....L 6
Aug. 2—Jim Costa, Honolulu.....L 4
Nov. 1—Ray Perez, Honolulu.....L 6

JOE DI PIERO

Woonsocket, R. I., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 24—L. E. Fields, Providence...KO by 1
Nov. 25—Tony Vincent, Providence.....W 4

1958

Jan. 27—Don Vincent, Providence.....KO 3
Feb. 17—Cisco Halley, Providence.....W 6
Mar. 25—Johnny Long, Providence.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Cisco Halley, Providence.....KO 8

Apr. 14—Bobbie Barrett, Providence—KO 7
Aug. 18—Johnny Bradley, Prov.—KO by 4
Oct. 13—Chico Fisher, Providence—KO 5
Oct. 27—Jimmy Swaringer, Providence—W 6
Nov. 10—Lionel Butler, Providence—KO by 1
Dec. 22—Al Duarte, Providence—W 6

1959

Mar. 23—Nick Preveti, Providence—L 8
Apr. 13—Nick Preveti, Providence—L 8
Nov. 9—Roland Waddell, Providence—KO 2

1960

Feb. 22—Don Manni, Providence—W 6
Mar. 28—Willie Mitchell, Providence—KO 6

HUMBERTO DIPP

Mexican Lightweight
1959-60 National Amateur Lightweight Champion

1960

Mar. 26—Eduardo Meza, San Luis Potosi—KO 6
May 28—Hector Cruz, San Luis Potosi—KO 2
June 22—Negro Flores, San Luis Potosi—KO 4
July 15—Florentino Ramirez, Tampico—KO 3
Sept. 20—Jerry Pena, Los Angeles—W 4
Nov. 1—Jimmy Fields, Los Angeles—KO by 4

DICK DIVERONICA

Syracuse, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Apr. 23—Carl Schroeder, Syracuse—W 4
June 20—Rocco Carbone, Syracuse—W 4
Aug. 1—Sam Langford, Syracuse—W 4
Aug. 15—Tronko Trojanovic, Roch.—W 4
Nov. 7—Tommy Saint, Syracuse—W 4
Dec. 8—George Murray, Rochester—W 4

1959

Jan. 20—James Bryant, Miami Beach—KO 3
Jan. 27—Billy Hall, Miami Beach—W 4
Feb. 18—Bill Orias, Miami Beach—W 6
Mar. 9—Pat McCoy, Buffalo—W 6
Mar. 20—William Viera, New York—W 4
Apr. 1—Glen Ivey, Augusta—KO 4
Apr. 10—Bernie Bibbs, Syracuse—KO 6
May 8—Norm Gautreau, Syracuse—KO 5
May 19—Jackie Matesic, Wierton—W 6
June 29—Norm Gautreau, Syracuse—KO 3
Aug. 1—Tommy Nethercott, Syracuse—W 8
Oct. 23—Tommy Tibbs, New York—W 10

1960

Jan. 12—Jackie Donnelly, Buffalo—L 10
Mar. 18—Tommy Pacheco, New York—W 8
June 22—Jay Fullmer, Utica—W 10
Nov. 12—Jackie Donnelly, New York—L 10

ARTIE DIXON

Los Angeles, California, Middleweight

1955

Jan. 18—Jimmy DeBeck, Salt Lake City L 3
May 26—Sammy Nick, Los Angeles—KO 1
June 2—Joey Brooks, Los Angeles—L 4
June 11—Henry Mims, Hollywood—KO by 4
Aug. 11—Charley Black, Los Angeles—L 4
Sept. 29—Larry Maladonado, Los Angeles—L 4
Dec. 8—Leon Thomas, Los Angeles—D 4
Dec. 22—Paul Anderson, Los Angeles—W 4

1956

Feb. 16—Cal Houston, Los Angeles—L 4
May 10—Ernie Boykins, Los Angeles—W 4
May 31—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles—D 4
July 12—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles—W 6
Aug. 2—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles—KO by 5
Aug. 29—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles—W 4
Oct. 11—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles—KO 4
Nov. 29—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles—W 6

1957

Feb. 14—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles—W 6
Feb. 28—Jimmy Palazzola, Los Angeles—L 10
May 23—Bill Tate, Los Angeles—W 10
July 4—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles—KO 7

1958

Feb. 22—Bobby Sand, Hollywood—KO 6
June 9—Ted Martin, Sacramento—W 6
June 23—Willie Vaughn, Las Vegas—L 10
Nov. 3—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas—L 10

1959

Apr. 14—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix—L 10

1960

June 7—John Smith, Los Angeles—KO by 8
Nov. —Tuna Scanlon, Auckland—L 12

NAT DIXON

Brooklyn, N. Y., Heavyweight
(1957 New York Golden Gloves Champion)

1957

Aug. 12—Tommy Black, New York—KO 2
Oct. 7—Len Moore, New York—W 6
Nov. 25—Ralph Ruffin, New York—L 6

1958

June 16—Bill Copeland, Toronto—KO 2
July 28—Charlie Forest, New York—L 6
Oct. 3—Rudy Watkins, Baltimore—L 6

1959

Jan. 9—Billy Hunter, New York—KO by 3

1960

May 16—John Twohads, Boston—KO by 4

NACHO IGNACIO DOMINGUEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Mar. 12—Hector Aceves, Mexico City—W 6
Apr. 5—Jaibo Carranza, Mexico City—W 8
May 24—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City—W 8
Aug. 27—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City—L 8
Sept. 20—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City—W 4
Nov. 19—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City—L 8

1959

Jan. 3—Arnulfo Palomares, Acapulco—L 10
Jan. 28—Jose Trejo, Mexico City—KO 1
Apr. 11—Chilo Barranco, Oaxaca—W 10
June 6—Jabio Carranza, Mexico City—L 8
June 27—Jesus Celes, Guadalajara—L 10
Aug. 1—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajara—L 10
Aug. 22—Arnulfo Palomares, Mexico City—D 8
Oct. 17—Indio Conde, Oaxaca—KO by 8

1960

Mar. 9—Raul Reyes, Mexico City—L 8
July 2—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Oaxaca—W 10
July 23—Rolando Mendoza, Oaxaca—KO by 6

TED DONCASTER

Sackville, N.S., Canada, Light Heavyweight
(For previous record, 1954-57, see page 532, 1958 Edition. Inactive 1958)

1959

July 8—Henry Lee, Norwich—KO 3
July 21—Willie Royce, New Bedford—KO 1
Aug. 12—Hank Jones, Montreal—KO 1
Oct. 12—Charley Pavlis, Providence—KO 3
Oct. 27—Carl Warme, Boston—KO 6

1960

May 17—Eddie Henderson, Halifax—KO 1
May 26—Paul Wright, Moncton—L 10
June 28—Floyd McCoy, Halifax—KO by 3

JACKIE DONNELLY

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Feb. 24—Frank Labarre, Buffalo—W 6
Mar. 25—Tommy Brown, Syracuse—KO 3
June 10—Sammy Marin, Scranton—KO 2
June 20—Al Simmons, Syracuse—W 4
Sept. 9—Tommy Brown, Ft. Erie—KO 3
Sept. 23—Bobby Lees, Fort Erie—KO 1
Oct. 13—Cecil Barbosa, New York—KO 3
Nov. 3—Ray Sanna, New York—KO 3
Nov. 17—Braxton Reed, Scranton—KO 2
Dec. 8—Tony Grosse, New York—KO 2

1959

Jan. 27—Mickey Driscoll, Buffalo—W 8
Feb. 16—Jimmy DiMura, Buffalo—W 8
Mar. 10—Mickey Driscoll, Buffalo—W 8
May 13—Sammy Allen, Chicago—W 4
May 27—Lou Cappellano, Chicago—W 6
May 30—Johnny Taylor, Scranton—KO 3
Aug. 18—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach—D 10
Dec. 15—Al Tisi, Buffalo—KO 9

JACKIE DONNELLY, Buffalo, N. Y.

1960

Jan. 12—Dick DiVeronica, Buflalo------W 10
Feb. 16—Orlando Zulueta, Buflalo-------W 10
Apr 5—Rocky Randell, Buflalo---------W 10
May 3—Bobby Scanlon, Buffalo---------L 12
Nov. 12—Dick DiVeronica, New York---W 10

JOEY DONOVAN

Astoria, L. I., N. Y., Lightweight
Born. 1935.

1955

July 14—Chico Velez, New York--------W 4

1956

Jan. 12—Carlos Sanchez, New York-W-Dis. 3
Jan. 26—Ira Williams, New York--------W 4
Feb. 16—George Stepheny, New York---W 4
Mar. 1—Gene Tyler, New York---------W 4
May 15—Ira Williams, New York------KO 3
Apr. 19—Mike Perez, New York---------W 4
May 11—Vic Campo, New York----------W 6
May 25—Tony Franco, New York--------W 4
July 23—Charley Douglas, New York---W 6
Aug. 20—Mike Spataro, New York------W 6
Nov. 8—Harvey Charles, New York ----W 8
Dec. 8—Art Suffoletta, Paterson -------W 8

1957

Mar. 22—Harry Bell, New York----KO by 6

1958

Oct. 6—Joe Melito, New York---------KO 4
Oct. 20—Tito Galvan, New York-------KO 2
Nov. 21—Sid Lugo, New York----------W 6

1959

Jan. 2—Chico Velez, New York--------W 4
Mar. 5—Iggy Maldonado, New York----W 10
Mar. 26—Pat O'Brien, New York--------W 10
June 12—Tommy Garrow, New York-----W 10

1960

Jan. 11—Julio Santiago, New York-----W 8
Oct. 10—Bobby Bartels, New York------W 10

JIMMY DORSEY

New York City Welterweight

1959

Oct. 19—Lupe Leyro, New York---------L 4
Nov. 16—Al McQueen, New York--------L 4
Dec. 7—Johnny McGowan, New York--W 4
Dec. 14—Julie Jamison, New York-------L 4

1960

Jan. 11—Tony Antonucci,
New York----------KO by 4
Jan. 18—Harold Richardson,
Providence----------W 6
Feb. 15—Norman Casaberry, New York-W 4
Feb. 29—Joey Durelle, New York--KO by 2
Apr. 11—Fred Gross, New York---------W 4
June 17—Lupe Leyro, New York---------L 4
July 12—Kenny Bryant, New York------L 4
Sept. 26—Pete Torro, New York---------L 4
Oct. 25—Bob Fosmire, Boston----------L 6
Dec. 9—Fred Hendricks, Portland ----KO 4

LUIS CARLOS DOS SANTOS

Brazilian Welterweight
(Early record unavailable)

1960

Jan. 23—Jaconias Amorin, Sao Paulo--W 10
Jan. 30—Walter Gomez deMoraes,
Sao Paulo ----------L 10
Mar. 18—Celestino Pinto, Sao Paulo-KO by 6
July 13—Jaconias Amorin, Sao Paulo----L 10

ORIPES DOS SANTOS

Brazilian Lightweight

1959

Jan. 16—Sebastiao Raimundo, Sao Paulo-D 6
Jan. 23—Geraldo Marques, Sao Paulo---W 6
Apr. 20—Araide de Oliveira, Sao Paulo-KO 5
July 17—Araide de Oliveira, Sao Paulo--W 8
Oct. 2—Dionisio Gauto, Sao Paulo-----D 12
Oct. 16—Sebastiao Nacimiento,
Sao Paulo----------KO by 8
Dec. 5—Sebastian Nacimiento,
Sao Paulo ----------L 10

1960

Apr. 1—Guillermo Mendoza, Sao Paulo-W 10
Aug. 12—Adrian Servin, Sao Paulo----KO 7
Aug. 26—Jose Villalba, Sao Paulo-------W 10

BATTLING DOUGLAS

Nassau, B.W.I., Welterweight

1957

Apr. 24—Bill Finney, Bimini----------KO 3
June 7—Bob Allen, Bimini----------W 6
July 9—Gorilla Johnson, Bimini------KO 3
Sept. 10—Al DuBois, Miami Beach----KO 2

1958

Mar. 1—Bob Moss, Bimini----------W 5
May 2—Henry Ferguson, Nassau--------L 10

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Feb. 16—Sam Pratt, Nassau----------KO 1
Apr. 4—Baldwin Deveaux, Nassau----KO 7
May 16—Zeke Taylor, Nassau----------W 10
July 22—Glen Holloway, Nassau --------W 8
Nov. 14—Al Taylor, Nassau ----------L 10

WENDALL DOUGLAS

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

1959

Dec. 17—Ike Lofton, Philadelphia------KO 2

1960

Feb. 15—Ronald Woods, Atlantic City-KO 3
Mar. 7—Harry Hampton,
Philadelphia ----------KO 2
Mar. 21—Frankie Taylor,
Philadelphia ----------KO by 2
May 4—Joe Melito, Philadelphia-------W 6

BENNY DOYLE

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Apr. 13—Tommy Simms, Hollywood-----L 4
May 25—Chuck Wilburn, Hollywood----W 4
June 8—Bobby Sand, Hollywood-------W 4
June 29—Willie Patterson, Hollywood---L 4
July 27—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood------L 4
Nov. 2—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood ----W 6

1958

Feb. 15—Orlando DiPietro, Hollywood--L 6
Aug. 18—Jose Torres, Los Angeles--KO by 1

1959

May 5—Floyd Buchanan, Lg. Bch.-KO by 4

1960

May 3—Jimmy Anderson, Los Angeles-L 4
June 15—Roy Smith, Los Angeles---------L 6

CHARLIE DRIVER

Los Angeles, Calif. Lightweight

1960

Jan. 7—Charlie Marshall, Los Angeles L 4
Jan. 8—Vince Castro, Stockton L 4
Jan. 19—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles L 4
Jan. 21—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles L 4
Jan. 26—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles L 4
Feb. 2—Solly Klein, Los Angeles L 4
Feb. 25—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles L 4
Mar. 15—Vinnie Hines, San Jose KO by 6
Apr. 21—Joe Rodriguez, Los Angeles L 4

FRANKIE DUARTE (DUARTI)

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight
(previous record unavailable)

1958

Aug. 26—Ross Padilla, Watsonville L 10
Oct. 14—Little Cezar, Stockton L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Ray Perez, Honolulu L 10
Feb. 23—Herman Marques, S. Francisco L 10
Apr. 21—Edgar Basel, Long Beach W 10
June 2—Danny Kid, Stockton KO by 8
July 21—Baby Brown, San Jose KO by 5
Sept. 17—Aztequita Sonorense, Tucson L 10

1960

Feb. 22—Oney Minguez, Tucson KO by 6
May 31—Benny Casing, Stockton KO by 3
July 6—Jimmy Abeyta, Oakland KO by 7

AL DUBLIN

Brooklyn, N. Y. Lightweight

1959

Mar. 5—Walter Taylor, New York L 4
Apr. 27—Jackie Smith, New York D 4

1960

Jan. 19—Marcos Morales, Trenton W 6
Mar. 4—Lloyd Weeks, New York L 4
Mar. 17—Bob McLarin, New York W 6
June 13—Marcos Morales, New York L 4

DANNY DUGAN

(Harley E. Duggan)

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

May 16—Rudy Sandoval, Hollywood W 4
May 22—Willie Johnson, San Diego D 4
June 8—Tony Noriega, Fresno L 4
June 12—Kildo Nunez, San Diego L 6
July 28—Joey Padilla, San Jose KO by 5

HERMAN DUNCAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1955

May 13—Chico Linderos, Hollywood W 4
May 21—Richard Coca, Hollywood KO 4
June 4—Rocky Fontkette, Hollywood KO 1
June 28—Ricky Palma, Ocean Park D 4
July 5—Ricky Palma, Ocean Park KO 4
July 26—Kilto Martinez, Ocean Park KO 1
Aug. 6—Paul Armstead, Hollywood W 6

1956

June 2—Ray DeLeon, Hollywood W 4
June 16—Ricky Palma, Hollywood W 4
June 23—Dom Sacco, Hollywood W 6
Oct. 27—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood W 6
Dec. 29—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood KO 6

1957

Jan. 19—Joey Trujillo, Hollywood KO 4
Feb. 12—Bobby Robledo, Hollywood W 6
Mar. 30—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood L 10
Aug. 15—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles L 10

1958

Feb. 11—Bobby Robledo, San Bernardino KO 9
Mar. 13—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles KO 6
Apr. 10—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles L 10
June 23—Kid Anahuac, Tijuana L 10

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Aug. 2—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles W 10

RALPH DUPAS, New Orleans, La.

RALPH DUPAS

New Orleans, La., Welterweight
Born, October 14, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 8¼ ins.

1950

Aug. 7—Jitterbug Smith, New Orleans D 4
Aug. 16—Lawton Disoso, New Orleans W 4
Aug. 28—Henry Loera, New Orleans KO 4
Sept. 14—Ray Miranda, Tampa KO 3
Oct. 3—Billy Hogan, Tampa W 6
Oct. 11—Reuben Salazar, Galveston W 4
Oct. 23—Lawton Disoso, New Orleans W 6
Oct. 30—Kid Centella, New Orleans KO by 2
Nov. 6—Val Lambert, New Orleans W 4

1951

Feb. 26—John Capitano, New Orleans D 4
Mar. 14—Johnny Longo, New Orleans KO 2
Apr. 2—John Capitano, New Orleans D 4
Apr. 24—Alex Vargas, Houston W 8
May 28—J. W. Henry, New Orleans KO 3
June 4—Raoul Reyna, New Orleans KO 2
June 18—Tommy Baker, New Orleans W 6
June 25—Herb Fairris, New Orleans KO 3
July —George Easterling, New Orleans KO 4
July 16—Bobby Brooks, New Orleans W 6
Aug. 13—Alex Fimbres, New Orleans W 8
Aug. 27—Pat Iaocobucci, New Orleans W 8
Sept. 10—Noel Humphries, New Orleans W 8
Sept. 17—Freddie Monforte, New Orleans L 8
Oct. 22—Noel Humphreys, New Orleans W 8
Nov. 12—Fred Monforte, New Orleans W 8

1952

Jan. 21—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans W 6
Feb. 4—Bill Neri, New Orleans W 6
Mar. 17—Kid Centella, New Orleans W 6
Apr. 21—Juan Padilla, New Orleans W 6
July 2—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach W 10
July 15—Diego Sosa, Miami Beach W 10
July 29—Larry Mujica, Miami Beach W 10
Aug. 12—Johnny Craven, Miami Beach W 10
Aug. 26—Jose Vasquez, Miami Beach L 10
Sept. 8—Larry Mujica, New Orleans W 6
Oct. 14—Nelson Levering, New Orleans KO 1
Nov. 17—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl. W 8
Nov 24—Jose (Baby) Vasquez, New Orl. W 8
Dec. 8—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orl. W 8
Dec. 30—Jesse Underwood, Miami Bch. W 10

1953

Jan. 26—Basil Marie, New Orleans W 8
Mar. 2—Baby Vasquez, Miami Beach W 10
Apr. 6—Valde Fusaro, New Orleans W 8
Apr. 20—Richie Howard, New Orleans W 8
June 1—Tote Martinez, New Orleans KO 6
June 15—Harold Jones, New Orleans W 8
June 29—Armand Savoie, New Orleans W 8
July 21—Brian Kelly, Miami Beach L 8
Aug. 24—Brian Kelly, New Orleans W 8
Sept. 14—Rocky Brisebois, New Orleans W 8
Sept. 21—Johnny Gonsalves, New Orl. W 8
Nov. 9—Phil Kim, New Orleans D 8

1954

Jan. 2—Paddy DeMarco, New Orleans_L 10
Mar. 22—Santiago Esteban, New Orleans_W 10
Apr. 28—Dennis Pat Brady, New Orleans ----------W 10
May 24—Freddy Herman, New Orleans_W 10
July 20—Armand Savoie, New Orleans_W 10
Aug. 3—Bobby Woods, New Orleans----W 10
Sept. 13—Frankie Ryff, Brooklyn ----L 8
Nov. 1—Carlos Chavez, New Orleans_KO 7

1955

Jan. 1—Cisco Andrade, New Orleans_W 10
Feb. 8—Richie Howard, New Orleans_W 10
Mar. 14—Kenny Lane, New Orleans ----W 10
Mar. 28—Bobby Bickle, New Orleans----W 10
May 17—Frankie Ryff, New Orleans----W 10
July 11—Paddy DeMarco, New Orleans_W 10
Sept. 1—Leonard Gaines, Oakland ------D 10
Sept. 17—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood---W 10
Dec. 16—Ludwig Lightburn, New York_L 10

1956

Feb. 20—Hoacine Khalfi, New Orleans_W 10
May 1—Johnny Digilio, Miami Beach_W 10
July 9—Kenny Lane, New Orleans----L 10
Sept. 10—Al Vargas, New Orleans-----KO 5
Sept. 24—Hoacine Khalfi, New Orleans_KO 8
Nov. 26—Siegfried Burrow, N. Orleans_W 10

1957

Feb. 11—Pat Mallane, New Orleans---KO 5
Mar. 4—Ray Portilla, New Orleans----W 10
Apr. 8—Vince Martinez, New Orleans_W 10
May 31—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris---------D 10
Aug. 30—Johnny Busso, Miami Beach_W 10
Sept. 18—Joe Miceli, New Orleans------W 10
Nov. 25—Mickey Crawford, N. Orleans_W 10

1958

Feb. 5—Gasper Ortega, Norfolk--------W 10
Apr. 7—Ramon Fuentes, New Orleans_W 10
May 7—Joe Brown, Houston-------KO by 8
(World Lightweight Championship)
Sept. 8—Johnny Gorman, New Orleans_W 10
Sept. 29—Ray Lancaster, New Orleans---W 10
Oct. 15—Gil Turner, Montreal----------W 10
Nov. 10—Guy Sumlin, Mobile----------W 10
Dec. 26—Sugar Hart, Miami Beach -----L 10

1959

Feb. 4—Del Flanagan, St. Paul---------L 10
Mar. 14—Gerald Gray, Kingston --------W 10
May 13—Charley Scott, Chicago---------L 10
July 20—Frankie Ryff, New Orleans-----W 10
Aug. 24—Mel Barker, New Orleans------W 12
Oct. 7—Rudell Stitch, Louisville--------L 10
Nov. 16—Pat Lowry, New Orleans-----KO 6

1960

Jan. 13—Kenny Lane Mobile----------W 10
Mar. 23—Florentino Fernandez, Miami Beach----------L 10
Apr. 11—George Barnes, Sydney--------W 12
May 2—Rudell Stitch, Sydney----------W 12
June 27—Eddie Jordan, New Orleans----W 10
Aug. 2—Charley Scott, Sydney---------W 12
Sept. 5—Charley Scott, Sydney---------W 12
Nov. 2—Gale Kerwin, New Orleans---KO 7

TONY DUPAS

New Orleans, La., Welterweight

Born 1938.

1954

May 7—Jimmy Mitchell, Ft. Benning---W 4
May 25—Bobby Jackson, New Orleans---W 4
June 4—Jimmy Mitchell, Mobile--------W 4
June 9—Sonny Sehon, Miami Beach----W 4
June 21—Billy Cooper, New Orleans-----W 4
July 1—Ray Johnson, Pensacola--------W 6
July 8—Bill Godfrey, Tampa----------L 6
July 20—Henry Caminita, New Orleans_W 4
July 24—Ray Johnson, Mobile ----------W 4
Aug. 3—Henry Caminita, New Orleans_W 6
Aug. 24—Sonny Sehon, Miami Beach W 6
Aug. 31—Jimmy Cox, Miami Beach------W 6
Sept. 7—Joe Kelly, Miami Beach--------W 6
Sept. 14—Augie Brett, Miami Beach------W 6
Nov. 1—Hector Bacuettes, New Orleans_W 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Capitano, Baton Rouge_W 10
Dec. 11—John Capitano, Baton Rouge---W 10
Dec. 23—Clyde Mayberry, Baton Rouge_KO 5

1955

Jan. 1—Paul Jorgensen, New Orleans--W 6
Feb. 8—Paul Jorgensen, New Orleans--L 8
Mar. 17—Frankie Cockrell, Los Angeles--L 10
Apr. 5—Sonny Amoroso, Richmond ----W 10
Apr. 26—Leonard Gaines, Richmond ---W 10
June 6—Charles Beasley, Port Arthur_KO 4
June 28—Rocky Randell, New Orleans---L 8
July 25—Rocky Randell, New Orleans---L 10

1956

Sept. 18—Russ Davis, Stockton ----------W 10

1957

Aug. 15—Buck Woods, Mobile--------KO 2
Aug. 30—Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach--W 8
Sept. 18—Jimmy Hatcher, New Orleans ----------KO 1
Nov. 5—Ramon Hernandez, N. Orleans_W 10
Nov. 25—Babe Vance, New Orleans ----KO 2

1958

Jan. 24—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orl---W 10
Feb. 24—Ernie Smith, New Orleans------L 10
Mar. 10—Clarence Cook, New Orl._W. Dis. 7
May 20—Ramon Fuentes, New Orleans_W 10
May 29—Gordon Van Loo, Bogalusa---KO 7
June 30—Jimmy Martinez, New Orleans_L 10
July 28—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas----KO by 2
Aug. 25—Guy Sumlin, Mobile----------L 10
Oct. 16—Carleton Wilson, Mobile -----KO 6
Nov. 10—Stan Harrington, Honolulu-----L 10
Dec. 11—Denny Moyer, Portland --------L 10

1959

Jan. 7—Teddy Davis, Stockton---------W 10
Jan. 20—Phil Moyer, Portland----------L 10
Feb. 23—Billy DePriest, Mobile---------W 10
Mar. 10—Joey Archer, Houston ---L. Tech. 7
May 12—Joey Archer, Houston----------L 10
May 26—Guy Sumlin, Mobile----------L 10
July 6—Billy DePriest, Marrero--------W 10
July 14—Clarence Cook, Monroe--------W 10
July 25—Paddy DeMarco, Alexandria---W 10
Aug. 24—Rocky Caballero, New Orleans_W 10
Oct. 2—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba------W 10
Nov. 16—Walter Moerbe, New Orleans_KO 7
Nov. 27—Sugar Boy Nando, Port of Spain----------L 10

1960

Jan. 18—Victor Zalazar, New York------L 10
Feb. 9—Rocky Fumerelle, Buffalo------W 10
Mar. 15—Jose Torres, Buffalo----------L 10
Apr. 4—Clive Stewart, Sydney----------L 12
Apr. 22—Peter Read, Melbourne---------L 12
May 9—Clice Stewart, Sydney----------L 12
July 21—Johnny Morris, McKessport----L 10
July 19—Joe DeNucci, Quincy----------L 10
Dec. 12—T. J. Jones, Chicago-------KO by 4

LALO DUQUE

Matamoros, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

May 24—Bobby Garza, Matamoros----KO 9
June 21—Luis Contreras, Matamoros---W 10
Aug. 12—Tobe Penaloza, Matamoros--KO 7
Oct 23—Fidel Lucero, Torreon ---------L 10

1958

Feb. 26—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City ----------L. Dis. 7
Sept. 4—Octavio Salas, Gomez-Palacio_KO 6
Sept. 11—Ray Martinez, Matamoros-------D 10
Oct. 9—Ray Martinez, Matamoros-------L 10
Nov. 6—Battling Torres, Reynosa--KO by 2

1959

Mar. 28—Vicente Ramirez, Monterrey---W 10
May 23—Pajaro Mejorado, Monterrey--KO 6
July 18—Dinamita Aguirre, Monterrey---L 10

1960

Oct. 14—Enrique Castillo, Nuevo Laredo ----------KO 4
Nov. 12—Babe Alonso, Nuevo Laredo---W 10

EDUARDO DURAN

Mexican Featherweight

1960

May 11—Cuco Rodriguez, Mexico City--W 8
June 11—Raul Reyes, Mexico City--------L 8
July 13—Manual Garcia, Mexico City----D 8
Aug. 20—Beto Rodrigues, Mexico City---L 8

MORRIS DURAN

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Feb. 5—John Cate, Richmond.....W 4
Feb. 17—John Cate, Richmond.....W 4
Mar. 21—George Page, Richmond.....W 4
Mar. 30—Richie Matsamura, San Francisco.....KO 5
May 20—Tommy Chan, San Francisco..KO 4
July 14—Al Carroll, Richmond.....W 6
Nov. 17—Howard Paisley, Oakland.....L 6
Dec. 14—Willie Woods, San Francisco.....KO by 4

1960

Mar. 29—Ray Copeland, Richmond.....L 6

LEO DURANT

San Francisco, Calif. Middleweight

1960

July 18—Bobby King, San Jose.....W 4
Aug. 16—Ernie Catrini, Richmond.....W 4
Nov. 1—Henry Bronko, Sacramento.....W 6

JOEY DURELLE

Baie Ste. Ann, Canada, Welterweight

1959

May 8—Alden Folsom, Caribou.....W 4
Aug. 12—Clement Sarrazin, Montreal.....W 4
Sept. 15—Ray Mascoll, Chatham.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Maurice Houde, Quebec City..KO 3
Oct. 23—Bobby Speight, Moncton.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Don Ross, Toronto.....W 6

1960

Feb. 29—Jimmy Dorsey, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Ray Lynah, Montreal.....KO 1
May 26—Gaylord Barnes, Moncton.....W 6
May 30—Cornell Lewis, Montreal.....KO 2
June 9—Guy LoConte, Dartmouth.....L 10
July 27—Sam Marino, Montreal.....KO 1
Aug. 17—Johnny Bount, Montreal.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Blaine Hayden, Moncton.....W 6
Oct. 26—Ronnie Poramba, Montreal...KO 5
Nov. 23—Gord Mullen, Montreal.....W 6

YVON DURELLE

Baie Ste. Ann, N. B., Canada,
Light Heavyweight

Born, Oct. 14, 1929. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1948

Aug. —Sonny Ramsey, Chatham.....KO 2
Aug. —Al Fraser, Chatham.....W 4
Sept. —Al Fraser, Chatham.....W 4
Sept. —Percy Richards, Chatham.....W 4
—Billy Snowball, Chatham.....LF 2
—Al Batton, Chatham.....KO 2
—Sterling Adari, Chatham.....KO 2
—Irv Crosby, Chatham.....KO 2
—Harry Poulton, Newcastle.....W 8
—Harry Poulton, Newcastle.....W 8
—Manuel Leek, Frederickton..KO 6

1949

May —Joe Tyles, Chatham.....KO 1
June —Jim Mooney, Chatham.....W 8
July —Bill McGlacklin, Frederickton..W 8
July —Pat Davis, Newcastle.....KO 2
July —Kid Wolfe, Chatham.....W 10
July —Bill Landry, Newcastle.....W 8
Sept. —Ace McCluskey, Chatham.....KO 5
Sept. —Ossie Farrell, Chatham.....KO 1

1950

May 10—Alvin Upshaw, Chatham.....KO 7
—Tiger Warrington, Moncton.....W 10
—Coo McRae, Bathhurst.....KO 2
—Cobey McCloskey, Charlottetown.....W 8
July 1—Tiger Warrington, Montreal.....W 10
Aug. 14—Coby McCloskey, Halifax.....L 10
Aug. 21—Frankie Hamilton, Chatham..KO 3
Aug. 28—Ossie Farrell, Moncton.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Cobey McCloskey, Chatham, Can.....W 12
Oct. 12—Cobey McCloskey, Nova Scotia..L 12
Dec. 7—Tiger Warrington, Yarmouth...W 10

1951

Jan. —Roy Wouters, Halifax.....L 10
May 23—Bob Stecher, Chatham, N. B.....W 10
May —Cobey McCluskey, Charlottetown.....NC 9
June —Arnold Fleiger, Chatham.....KO 2
July —Cobey McClusky, Moncton, N. B.....KO 6

1952

May —Eddie Zastre, Chatham, N. B...W 10
July —Hurley Sanders, Chatham, N. B.....L 10
Aug. 15—Bob Stecher, Chatham.....W 10
Oct. —Jimmy Nolan, Calgary.....W 10
Oct. —Hurley Sanders, Chatham.....W 10

1953

May 2—George Ross, Glace Bay.....KO 12
May 20—Tony Amato, Chatham.....KO 6
June 25—Curtis Wade, Moncton.....W 10
July 20—Joey Greco, Chatham.....KO 4
July —Archie Hannigan, Glace Bay..KO 5
Aug. 26—Wilfredo Miro, Logieville.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Curtis Wade, Moncton.....KO 7
Sept. 8—Gordon Wallace, Sydney.....W 12
(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 1—Al Winn, New Brunswick, N.S..W 10
Oct. 15—Gordon Wallace, Moncton.....W 12
Nov. 17—Doug Harper, Calgary.....L 12
(Lost Canadian Light-Heavyweight Title)

1954

Jan. 20—Doug Harper, Calgary.....D 12
Feb. 15—Floyd Patterson, Brooklyn.....L 8
May 5—Waddell Hanna, Chatem.....L 10
May 24—Billy Fifield, Glace Bay.....KO 10
June 4—Charlie Chase, Moncton.....W 10
June 9—Sampson Powell, Newcastle.....W 10
June 23—Jerome Richardson, Moncton..W 10
July 7—Doug Harper, Newcastle.....W 12
(Won Canadian Light-Heavyweight Title)
July 26—Paul Andrews, New York..KO by 5
Aug. 25—Bob Isler, Newcastle.....W 10
Sept. 13—Bob Isler, Sydney.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Gordon Wallace, Bathurst..W 12
(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 12—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin.....L 10
Dec. —Art Henri, Berlin.....L 12

1955

May 24—Ron Barton, London.....LF 3
June 16—Jimmy Garcia, Moncton.....KO 8
June 23—Floyd Patterson, Newcastle.....KO by 5
July 28—Billy Fifield, Moncton.....KO 1
(Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 3—Jimmy Slade, Glace Bay..KO by 7
Oct. 18—Yolande Pompey, London..KO by 7
Nov. 28—Artie Towne, Nottingham..L.Dis. 7

1956

May 20—Jerome Richardson, Hamilton, Bermuda.....W 10
June 19—Arthur Howard, London.....L 10
July 19—Tinker Picot, Moncton.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Alvin Williams, Moncton.....W 10
Sept. 6—Tinker Picot, St. John.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Gary Garafola, Moncton.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Chubby Wright, Moncton.....W 10
Oct. 27—Bobby King, Fredericton.....KO 1

1957

Feb. 19—Clarence Hinnant, Miami Beach.....KO by 8
Mar. 25—Clarence Floyd, New York..KO 7
Apr. 22—Angelo DeFendis, New York..W 10
May 16—Leo Johnson, Moncton.....KO 5
May 30—Gordon Wallace, Moncton.....KO 2
(Won British Empire Light Heavyweight Title)
June 14—Tony Anthony, Detroit.....D 10
Aug. 15—Gunther Balzer, Chatham...KO 8
Aug. 29—Tim Jones, Moncton.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Willi Besmanoff, Detroit.....W 10
Nov. 7—Floyd McCoy, Moncton.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Mario Nini, Edmunton.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Jerry Luedee, Tampa.....W 10

1958

Jan. 31—Clarence Hinnant, New York..KO 7
Mar. 14—Tony Anthony, New York..KO by 7
May 21—Germinal Ballarin, Montreal..W 10
July 16—Mike Holt, Montreal.....KO 9
(British Empire Light Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 28—Freddie Mack, Moncton.....W 10
Oct. 2—Louis Jones, Moncton.....KO 2
Dec. 10—Archie Moore, Montreal.....KO by 11
(World Light Heavyweight Title Bout)

1959

May 12—Teddy Burns, Caribou.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Archie Moore, Montreal...KO by 3
(World Light-heavyweight Championship)
Sept. 15—Al Anderson, Chatham.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Charlie Jones, Quebec City....W 10
Oct. 22—Young Beau Jack, Moncton...KO 9
Nov. 17—George Chuvalo, Toronto..KO by 12
(For Canadian Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 18—Announced retirement.

1960

May 26—Emil Dupre, Brewer.....KO 3
June 15—Ray Batey, Chatham.....W. Dis. 9
June 22—John Armstrong, Woodstock..KO 4
Sept. 15—Paul Wright, Moncton.....L 10
(Again announced retirement)

MICKEY DWYER

Dorchester, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 12—Paul Leri, Boston.....W 4
Mar. 12—Yucatan Rivera, Lowell.....W 4
Mar. 26—Yucatan Rivera, Lowell.....KO 6
Apr. 4—Artie Cintron, Revere.....W 4
Apr. 11—Al Duarte, Revere .....KO 4
Apr. 18—Tony Veranis, Revere.....L 6
May 9—Danny Jones, Revere .....L 6

1958

Apr. 7—Johnny Bradley, Boston .....W 4
Apr. 11—Billy Priest, Boston.....W 6
May 5—Paul Leni, Providence.....KO 6
May 20—Jackson Brown, Boston.....D 6

1959

Feb. 16—Sandy Chani, Boston.....W 5
Mar. 5—Willie Barboie, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 24—Roger Harvey, Boston.....L 10

1960

Jan. 22—Mike DeFeo, Boston.....W 4
Feb. 8—Wilbur Washington, Providence .....W 6
Mar. 14—Obduilio Nunez, New York....L 8
Apr. 11—Jackson Brown, Providence...KO 7
July 12—Willie Green, New Bedford...KO 9
(Won New England Middleweight Title)
Sept. 19—Willie Green, Providence.....L 12
(Lost N. E. Middleweight Title)

FLOYD EAST

Lake Charles, La., Lightweight

1955

June 11—Tony Gonzales, Killen.....W 4
June 21—Frankie Wallace, Beaumont..KO 3
June 28—Carl Foy, Houston.....W 4
July 5—Tony Gonzales, Beaumont.....W 6
Aug. 1—Gil Tapia, Port Arthur.....D 6
Aug. 23—Pat Brown, Fort Worth.....KO 5
Aug. 30—Santos Perez, Houston.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Jesse Guiterrez, Lake Charles KO 3
Sept. 13—Richard Garnica, Fort Arthur..W 6
Oct. 17—Al Boudreaux, Lake Charles..KO 7
Oct. 20—Pat Brown, Houston.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Kid Campeche, Lake Charles..W 10

1956

Mar. 13—Pat Brown, Beaumont.....KO 6
May 1—Richard Garnica, Lake Charles .....KO 4
May 17—Clay Haley, Houston.....KO 2
June 5—Hector Bacquetes, Beaumont..KO 2
July 4—Gil Tapia, Port Arthur.....W 6
Sept. 25—Pete Sanchez, Lake Charles..KO 5
Nov. 9—George Steel, Lafayette .....W 8
Nov. 20—Pete Carrizales, Houston ....KO 4
Nov. 26—Bobby Garza, Galveston.....W 6

1957

Mar. 11—Sonny Lane, Tyler.....KO 2
Mar. 19—Bobby Garza, Galveston.....W 6
Mar. 31—Bobby Garza, Port Arthur....W 6
Aug. 5—Otho Sligar, Beaumont.....W 10
Aug. 26—Otho Sligar, Beaumont.....D 10

1958

Jan. 13—Ray Riojas, Beaumont....KO by 9
June 19—Roger Ettienne, Lafayette.....W 6
Nov. 4—Joe Felan, Corpus Christi..KO by 5
Dec. 2—Pascual Jimenez, Beaumont...W 6

1959

Jan. 12—Juan Amaya, Beaumont.....KO 4
Aug. 11—Will Estes, Beaumont .....KO 3
Sept. 1—Danny Salazar, Beaumont.....L 6
Nov. 24—Calvin Clary, Beaumont.....KO 5

1960

Jan. 19—Al Boudreaux, Beaumont .....W 6
Apr. 12—Calvin Chapman, Beaumont....L 6
June 6—Danny Salazar, Lake Charles..W 8
June 14—Dom DiCarlo, Beaumont..KO By 1

MILTON EBBS (EPPS)

Newark, N. J. Middleweight

1956

Oct. 15—Don Webber, Holyoke .....D 4
Oct. 25—Don Webber, Boston .....KO 3
Nov. 19—Johnny O'Brien, Holyoke .....L 6
Dec. 8—Bobby Klier, Paterson .....D 4

1957

Jan. 31—Eddie Andrews, Revere.....L 6
Mar. 5—Billy Ryan, Lowell.....L 6
Mar. 25—Dick D'Orsi, Providence.....W 6
June 11—Billy Ryan, Boston.....KO by 4
Sept. 5—Bobby King, Fall River...KO by 4

1958

Jan. 30—Ray Drayton, Revere.....W 6
Feb. 20—Ray Drayton, Revere.....W 6
May 5—Vinnie Ferguson, New York....L 4
June 29—Marcel Piau, Sherbrooke.....L 8
Dec. 2—Jimmy Beau, Holyoke ....KO by 6

1959

Mar. 10—Frankie Van, Wilkes-Barre....W 6
Apr. 4—Frankie Van, Paterson.....W 6
May 23—Otto Smith, Paterson.....L 6
Aug. 17—Sammy Jordan, Jersey City....L 6

1960

Jan. 25—Otto Smith, Highland Park .....KO by 5

ED (EMMOND) EDWARDS

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1958

Aug. 14—Enrique Rodriguez, Los Angeles .....KO 3
Sept. 19—Ernie Cuadras, San Diego.....L 4
Oct. 2—Ralph Lemos, Los Angeles....KO 2
Oct. 16—Estes Phillips, Los Angeles.....W 4

1959

Sept. 8—Ray Salazar, Long Beach.....L 4
Sept. 14—Frank Hardison, Las Vegas.....L 6
Nov. 19—Atomo Castillo, Los Angeles...W 4
Nov. 30—Memo Derante, Long Beach....W 4
Dec. 3—Frank Mejio, Los Angeles.....D 4
Dec. 22—Paul Carlin, Los Angeles.....L 4

1960

Jan. 5—Spider Walker, Los Ang...KO By 2
May 19—Joey Mazon, Los Angeles .....L 4
June 16—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles ....L 4
June 28—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles ...W 6
July 12—Jose Lejia, Los Angeles .....W 6
Aug. 11—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles ...L 6
Nov. 18—Pulga Serrano, Los Ang...KO by 2

SAM EDWARDS

Bayonne, N. J., Heavyweight

1958

Feb. 13—Willie Gray, Revere.....W 6
Mar. 29—Danny Logan, Paterson....KO by 2
June 12—Bob Woodall, Boston.....L 8
Aug. 7—Charlie Powell, North Adams .....KO by 6

1959

Feb. 23—Bob Cleroux, Montreal....KO by 3
Apr. 4—Bobby Lee Wilson, Paterson....W 4
Apr. 20—Don Warner, Phila.....KO by 2

1960

Mar. 7—Wilfredo Avelez, N. Y....KO By 2
Sept. 24—Joe Louis Adams, Spartanburg .....KO 10

MANNIE ELIAS

Tucson, Ariz., Bantamweight

1957

May 20—Henry Moore, Tucson.....KO 3
June 18—Eddie Saint, Phoenix.....W 5

July 9—Ramon Sosa, Phoenix----------W 5
Aug. 3—Tommy Meza, Superior--------W 6
Aug. 27—Cosmo Rodriguez, Phoenix---KO 6
Sept. 12—Abe Villa, Los Angeles---------L 6
Oct. 29—Manuel Baptista, Phoenix-----W 6
Nov. 6—Willie Parker, Los Angeles-----L 4
Dec. 10—Alfonso Mendoza, Phoenix----KO 5

1958

Jan. 14—Ramon Rodriguez, Phoenix----W 6
Jan. 27—Danny Valdez, Tucson----------L 6
Feb. 13—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles----L 6
Mar. 29—Ward Yee, Hollywood----------L 4
May 29—Caesar Sanchez, Los Angeles--L 4
Dec. 9—Johnny Shaw, Phoenix --------W 6

1959

Mar. 3—Cesar Sanchez, Phoenix--------W 10
Aug. 13—Oney Mingus, Tucson ---------W 10

1960

Jan. 27—Johnny Shaw, Phoenix --------W 10
Mar. 1—Billy Peacock, Phoenix --------W 10
May 10—Werner Reither, Phoenix ----KO 2
May 30—Nelson Estrada, Caracas --------L 10
June 28—Herman Marques, Phoenix ----L 15
Aug. 7—Jose Lopez, Nogales ----------L 10
Sept. 13—Young Kid Chocolate, Phoenix ----------KO 2
Oct. 12—Oney Mingus, Phoenix---------W 12
Oct. 15—Joe Medel, Nuevo Laredo-------L 10

JAMES (J. D.) ELLIS

Trenton, N. J., Lightweight

1956

Oct. 16—Nick LaRosa, Philadelphia---KO 2

1957

June 11—Beverly Medley, Newark-----KO 2
July 22—Charley Douglas, New York----L 6
Sept. 18—Ernie Twine, Atlantic City----W 6
Oct. 10—Martin McFarland, Philadelphia ----------L 6
Dec. 19—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia----W 4
Dec. 23—Earl Mathews, New York------W 4

1958

Jan. 15—Joe Melito, Philadelphia-----KO 5
Feb. 12—Mel Middleton, Phila----------L 6
Mar. 26—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia--W 4
May 22—Roland Kellem, Highland Park-L 6
July 18—Roland Kellem, New York----W 4
Sept. 4—Jerry Leroux, Ottawa--------KO 3
Sept. 26—Mel Middleton, Washington----W 6
Oct. 29—Al Simmons, Rochester --------W 4
Dec. 15—Dave Dupas, Ottawa ----------W 10

1959

Feb. 16—Norman Young, Philadelphia--KO 6
Apr. 13—Sid Adams, Philadelphia--------L 6
June 3—Ernie Williams, Washington----W 8
Nov. 10—Santiago Ramirez, Trenton-----L 10
Dec. 15—Chico Velez, Trenton----------W 10

1960

Jan. 4—Jethro Cason, Atlantic City ---L 10
Jan. 25—Chico Rollins, New York -----L 10
Feb. 8—Eddie Armstrong, New York --W 10
Feb. 19—Earl Dennis, New York -------W 8
Mar. 8—Eddie Armstrong, Trenton --KO 2
May 9—Chico Rollins, New York ----KO 9
May 24—Danny Livingston, Trenton --KO 8
June 1—Joey Reynolds, Chicago -------L 8
July 9—Doug Vaillant, Havana---KO By 8
Nov. 19—Roberto Cruz, Manila---------D 10

RUDY ELLIS

South Haven, Mich., Middleweight

Born Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1937

1956

Aug. 30—Eddie Ford, Muskegon -------KO 4
Sept. 24—Terry Rindal, Omaha ---------D 6
Nov. 7—Abe Linnear, Chicago ---------W 6

1957

Jan. 23—Marion Sims, Chicago----------W 4
Mar. 13—Abe Linnear, Chicago----------W 4
Mar. 27—Fred Terry, Kansas City------W 6
May 1—Otis Woodard, Chicago--------KO 5
May 29—Ernie Smith, Chicago----------L 6
Dec. 4—Ernie Smith, Chicago----------W 4

1958

Jan. 21—Joe Schmolze, Chicago-------KO 3
Mar. 25—Pero Bradley, Chicago--------KO 5
Apr. 16—Jim Dandy, Chicago----------KO 8
May 28—Henry Hank, Chicago------KO by 4
Oct. 10—Al Sparks, Chicago----------KO 4

1959

Jan. 7—Jesse Smith, Chicago----------W 8
Apr. 8—Ernie Buford, Chicago---------W 8
May 13—Jimmy Beecham, Chicago-----KO 2
June 15—Abe Linnear, Chicago---------KO 3
Aug. 5—Bobby Boyd, Chicago----------KO 5
Sept. 23—Rory Calhoun, Chicago---------W 10
Dec. 16—Gene Armstrong, Camden------L 10

1960

Mar. 30—Jesse Smith, Chicago ---------W 10
Aug. 3—Henry Hank, Chicago-----KO by 1

ESKIL EMERSON

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Dec. 1—Henry House, New York--------W 4

1959

Jan. 26—Tom O'Connor, New York------W 4
Feb. 2—George Bermudas, New York--W 4
Mar. 17—Billy Ryan, Boston--------KO by 3
Apr. 20—Joe Rubino, New York --------L 4
June 1—George Kennedy, New York---W 4
Oct. 19—Tom Kelly, New York ---------D 4
Nov. 10—Billy Robb, Trenton ----------W 6
Nov. 27—Babe Simmons, New York-----L 4
Dec. 10—Sammy Jordan, Union City KO by 5

1960

Mar. 31—Lamar Hayes, New York -----W 4
May 1—Reg Bender, Sherbrooke ----KO 5

BURKE EMERY

Sherbrooke, Ont., Light Heavyweight

1954

Aug. 9—Michel Freire, Montreal-------W 6
Oct. 18—Rocky DuFour, Montreal-------L 6
Nov. 15—Butch Bousquet, Montreal----KO 1
Dec. 13—Gus Bruno, Montreal----------W 6

1955

Jan. 10—Paul Notar, Montreal----------W 6
Jan. 17—Frank Bolla, Montreal----------W 6
Feb. 7—Ossis Farrell, Windsor Mills----W 8
Feb. 16—Gene Hersom, Waterville-------W 8
Feb. 28—Vern Stevenson, Windsor Mills ----------KO 3
Mar. 21—Eddy Jacob, Windsor Mills---KO 3
Apr. 11—Tommy Brown, Rock Island--KO 2
May 9—Vern Stevenson, Rock Island---W 10
May 14—Gene Hersom, Waterville------D 8
Aug. 2—Louis Lawrence, Fredericton-KO 9
Sept. 19—Rudolf Kranser, Windsor Mills-W 8
Oct. 3—Rudolf Kranser, Quebec City---W 6
Nov. 7—Marcel Thibeault, Ottawa----KO 2
Dec. 14—George Kartalian, Syracuse----L 6

1956

Mar. 5—Kid Croxen, Quebec City------W 6
Mar. 7—George Kartalian, Syracuse----L 6
Apr. 6—Jimmy Garcia, Syracuse-------W 6
Apr. 16—Vern Stevenson, Quebec City-KO 2
May 7—Jimmy Garcia, New York------W 6
June 29—Don McAteer, New York-------L 6
Aug. 6—Tommy Webb, New York------W 6
Aug. 29—Sherman Williams, Chicago----L 4

1957

Jan. 2—Mickey McGrath, New York--W 4
Feb. 19—Joe Salvato, White Plains------W 8
May 2—Bobby King, Revere----------W 8
July 18—Gene Hamilton, Sherbrooke----W 10
Aug. 15—Ricardo King, Sherbrooke-KO by 4
(Changed by Boxing Commission to 4 Round Technical Draw the following day.)
Oct. 1—Dick Lowry, Holyoke----------W 8
Nov. 22—Said Khelfa, New York --------L 8

1958

Mar. 6—Cardel Farmos, Revere---------L 8
Mar. 21—Don McAteer, New York------W 6
May 11—Ricardo King, Sherbrooke-----W 10
June 8—Jimmy Skinner, Sherbrooke---W 10
Aug. 3—Johnny Roland, Sherbrooke---W 10

Aug. 22—Jay Anderson, New York.....D 8
Sept. 15—George Mercer, Sherbrooke...W 8
Oct. 15—Ricardo King, Montreal.....W 8
Nov. 3—Jose Torres, New York....KO by 5

1959

Jan. 12—Noel Trigg, London .....W 8
Feb. 14—Jack Whittaker, Leicester ...WF 6
Feb. 25—Chic Calderwood, Glasgow..KO by 2
July 14—Harry Dodoo, Shoreditch..KO by 3

1960

Apr. 4—Bobby Delvin, Montreal .....KO 4
May 1—Gordon Baldwin, Sherbrooke..KO 7
(Won Vacant Canadian Light Heavyweight Title)
June 9—Hank Mercer, Sherbrooke ....KO 6
July 27—Joey White, Montreal .....W 8

BILLY EPPS

Youngstown, Ohio, Welterweight

1955

Jan. 11—Louis Carr, Chicago.....KO by 3
May 5—Billy Underwood, Youngstown KO 4
July 28—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee KO by 3
Dec. 1—Clint Martin, Youngstown.....W 6

1956

Feb. 16—Fritzie McKinney, Youngstown .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Solomon Boysaw, Cleve...KO by 4
Aug. —Solomon Boysaw, Euclid.....L 6
Dec. 8—Bob Branch, Arnold .....W 6
Dec. 14—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland .....L 4

1957

Jan. 3—Al Moretti, Steubenville.....L 10
Jan. 19—Eugene Tippett, Arnold.....L 6
Feb. 25—Wayman Dawson, Pitts....KO by 3
Aug. 12—Eugene Tippett, Turtle Creek..L 6

1958

Mar. 18—Jimmy Chavis, McKeesport....L 8
Apr. 28—Carl Jordan, Pittsburgh.....L 4
Oct. 14—Randall Kitchen, Youngstown...L 6
Nov. 20—Willie Cooper, Weirton .....L 6

1959

June 29—Jim Phelan, Syracuse.....W 4
Aug. 1—Tom Lilly, Syracuse.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Ottie Adkins, Fayetteville .....L 6
Nov. 19—Jimmy Remson, Toledo....KO by 3
Nov. 24—Don Smith, Weirton.....L 4

1960

Jan. 16—Henry Hall, Huntington .....L 4
May 16—Henry Hall, Williamson .....L 8

NACHO ESCALANTE

Acapulco, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Sept. 10—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco.....L 10
Oct. 1—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 8
Oct. 29—Fili Maya, Mexico City.....W 8
Nov. 12—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City...L 8
Nov. 23—Ramon Cruz, Merida .....D 10
Dec. 7—Ramon Cruz, Merida.....KO 5

1956

Jan. 22—Jose Luis Bautista, Mexico City .....L 6
Feb. 8—Orland Rodriguez, Merida .....W 10
Feb. 22—Orlando Rodriguez, Merida ....W 10
Mar. 7—Mike Hernandez, Merida.....L 10
Apr. 8—Memo Diez, Merida.....KO by 6
Apr. 21—Lazaro Uribe, Merida.....W 10
July 22—Chucho Jimenez, Ciudad del Carman.....KO 7
Sept. 8—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City KO 8
Sept. 29—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City .....KO 3
Oct. 20—Toro Padilla, Acapulco .....L 8
Oct. 31—Pepe Chavarria, Mex. City ...KO 7
Nov. 10—Henry Morales, Leon.....KO 8
Dec. 1—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara .....KO by 6

1957

Jan. 16—Memo Sanchez, Mex. City..KO by 8
Mar. 13—Mario de Leon, Mex. City.....L 10
May 11—Avelino Felix, Mexico City...KO 6
May 25—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana....L 10
June 15—Chuck Wiggins, San Fran.....KO 3
June 27—Ross Padilla, Los Angeles....KO 10
July 13—Marcelo Gonzalez, Aguascalientes .....KO 5
July 31—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 21—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 22—Dommy Ursua, Stockton ..KO by 6

1958

Feb. 5—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City .....W. Dis. 10
Mar. 11—Ross Padilla, Stockton.....W 10
May 8—Ross Padilla, Stockton.....L 10
June 17—Dwight Hawkins, San Bernardino .....L 10
Aug. 11—Johnny Ortega, Tijuana.....KO 5
Aug. 28—Boots Monroe, Los Ang...KO by 3
Oct. 25—Chucho Hernandez, Mex. City..W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Jose Luis Mora, Mex. City....NC 9
Mar. 10—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 10
Mar. 30—Joey Augustin, San Diego....KO 6
Apr. 6—Ward Yee, San Diego.....W 10
May 4—Dwight Hawkins, Tijuana..KO by 9
June 16—Dommy Ursua, Stockton.....W 10
July 3—Dommy Ursua, Stockton.....W 10
Sept. 1—Walt Ingram, Fresno.....W 10

1960

Jan. 2—Saul Becerril, Mexico City ...W 10
Feb. 6—Mario DeLeon, Mexico City ...W 12
(Won Mexican Flyweight Title)
Mar. 8—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez ....L 10
May 23—Atsushi Fukumoto, Tokyo ....W 10
Aug. 23—Carlos Oliveras, Tuxtla Gutierrez .....L 10
Aug. 28—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros..L 10
Oct. 1—Ismael Gutierrez, Chihuahua..KO 6
Oct. 22—Miguel Diaz, Cordoba.....KO 3
Nov. 13—Ernestro Barrera, Tijuana.....L 12
(Lost Mexican Flyweight Title)
Dec. 25—Chuy Guerrero, San Buenaventura.....KO by 5

WILLIAM ESCOBAR

Puerto Rican Bantamweight

1960

May 29—Juan Arroyo, San Juan.....D 4
July 22—Felipe Lorenzo, San Juan.....KO 4
Sept. 2—Antonio Castanon, San Juan...L 4
Sept. 15—Emilio Roman, San Juan.....W 4

HILARIO ESPANA

Mexican Lightweight

1959

June 11—Sergio Contreras, Puebla ....KO 2
June 24—Jose Yanez, Mexico City ....KO 4
Aug. 19—Fernando Ugalde, Mex. City..KO 2
Dec. 16—Juan Lemus, Mexico City ...KO 2

1960

Jan. 13—Cordoba Rodriguez, Mex. City..W 8
Feb. 6—Antonio Lopez, Mexico City ..KO 6
Mar. 19—Al Olivera, Mexico City .....KO 2
May 11—Cisco Kid, Mexico City .....W 10
June 1—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..KO 1
June 25—Juan Leyva, Mexico City .....KO 4
July 16—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City..KO 4
July 29—Roldofo Lopez, Tampico .....KO 7
Aug. 27—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City ...L 10
Oct. 15—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City .....KO by 4
Nov. 16—Gallito Flores, Leon.....KO 3
Dec. 1—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio..D 10

EDMUNDO (MUNDO) ESPARZA

Juarez, Mexico Flyweight

(1958 National Amateur Flyweight Champion)

1958

Sept. 23—Nacho Paredes, Juarez .....W 6
Nov. 30—Raul Veloz, Juarez .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 24—Jorge Velazquez, Juarez .....KO 4
Apr. 21—Apolinar Anaya, El Paso .....W 8
Aug. 10—Saul Becerril, Juarez .....W 10
Nov. 10—Pedro Rodriguez, Juarez .....KO 2
Dec. 1—Fidel Alfaro, Juarez .....W 10

1960

Mar. 8—Nacho Escalante, Juarez .....W 10
May 3—Ray Pacheco, Juarez .....W 10
June 6—Ray Pacheco, Juarez .....W 10
Aug. 24—Baby Moe Mario, Juarez ....KO 3
Dec. 5—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo.....L 10

ISAAC ESPINOSA
Cuban Lightweight

1957

Sept. 21—Luciano Flores, Havana.....W 4

1958

Feb. 15—Hector Medina, Havana.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Pablo Torres, Havana.....KO 1
Apr. 19—Miguel Torres, Havana.....KO 4
May 31—Pete LaBarrere, Havana.....L 4
July 12—Pete LaBarrere, Havana.....D 6
Aug. 2—Doug Vaillant, Havana....KO by 1
Oct. 18—Felix Zaldivar, Havana.....W 4

1959

Mar. 7—Frank Serrano, Havana.....W 6
Apr. 4—Carlos Hernandez, Havana..KO by 6
Aug. 8—Israel Napoles, Havana.....W 6
Sept. 5—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana .....W 8
Sept. 26—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana .....L 8

1960

Jan. 2—Jose Napoles, Havana .....L 10
Mar. 19—Albert Robinson, Havana ....KO 3
Apr. 16—Guillermo Valdes, Havana ....W 8
May 7—Angel Garcia, Havana .....L 10
June 26—Guillermo Valdes, Havana .....L 8
Oct. 29—Arcadio Alvarez, Havana..KO by 9

ENRIQUE ESQUEDA
Mexican Welterweight

Born, February 2, 1932, Culiacan, Sinaloa.

Previous record 1951-1957 on page 560 1960 Ring Record book).

1958

Aug. 23—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon.....L 10
Sept. 1—Arnoldo Gil, Nogales.....D 10
Oct. 25—Alfredo Cota, Obregon....KO by 4

1959

Apr. 4—Gilberto Holguin, Obregon....KO 4
May 30—Everardo Armenta, Obregon....L 10
July 18—Everardo Armenta, LaPaz..KO by 5

1960

Feb. 17—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City ..KO 2
Apr. 16—Dave Cervantes, Mexico City..KO 8
May 7—Juan Padilla, Mexico City ....W 10
May 28—Juan Padilla, Mexico City ....W 10
July 9—Willie Morton, Monterrey..L Dis. 6
Aug. 27—Gaspar Ortega, Mexico City ...L 10
Oct. 15—Vince Martinez, Monterrey .....KO by 9
Dec. 3—Hilario Morales, Mexico City...L 10

RAY ESTEPA
Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 4—Bobby Bond, Miami Beach.....D 4
May 1—Mario Colon, Miami Beach.....W 4
May 15—Tony Grasso, Miami Beach...KO 2
May 29—Joe Long, Miami Beach.....W 4
June 12—Ray Davis, Miami Beach.....W 4
June 26—Ray Davis, Miami Beach.....D 4
July 11—Johnny Shane, Miami Beach..W 4
July 17—Bobby Freeman, Miami Bch..KO 3
July 31—Henry Hickman, Miami Beach..W 6
Aug. 21—Bobby Freeman, Miami Beach..W 6
Sept. 18—Andy Arel, Miami Beach.....L 8
Oct. 3—Paul Smith, Miami Beach.....W 6
Oct. 8—Paul Smith, Miami.....W 8
Oct. 30—Paul Smith, Miami Beach ....W 8
Nov. 14—Al Estrada, Miami .....D 6
Dec. 19—Ray Portilla, Miami Beach.....L 8

1957

Jan. 15—Joe Gilchrist, Miami Beach....D 8
Jan. 25—Richie Argo, Miami Beach....W 6
Feb. 19—Richie Argo, Miami Beach.....D 8
Mar. 5—Tony Pardon, Miami Beach....L 8
Sept. 10—John Tombley, Miami Beach...L 8
Oct. 15—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..L 10
Nov. 19—Glen Holloway, Miami Beach..W 6
Dec. 27—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach..W 6

1958

Jan. 28—Andy Arel, Miami Beach.....L 8
Feb. 19—Andy Arel, Miami Beach.....L 8
Mar. 16—John Tombley, Lake Worth....W 10
Apr. 22—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach..W 8
May 17—Florentino Fernandez, Havana .....KO by 2
June 23—Vernon Parker, Atlanta.....KO 4
July 14—Rocky Randell, Atlanta.....L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Charley Titone, Miami Beach..D 6
Mar. 9—Tony Padon, Lake Worth.....L 10
Apr. 15—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..L 4
Nov. 3—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Beach .....L 6
Dec. 7—Pablo Caripides, Tampa .....KO 4
Dec. 30—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..L 6

1960

Jan. 11—Hector Rodriguez, Tampa .....W 8
Feb. 18—Hector Rodriguez, No. Miami..L 10
Apr. 25—Bobby Marrie, Miami Beach ..L 6
June 16—Hector Rodriguez, Tampa .....L 6
Aug. 2—Bill Orias, Miami Beach .....W 6
Aug. 23—Bill Orias, Miami Beach .....W 6
Aug. 30—Bill Orias, Miami Beach .....W 8
Dec. 7—Daniel Berrios, Miami Beach...L 10

WILL ESTES
Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1957

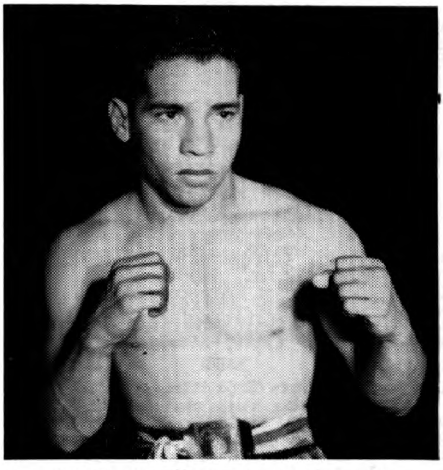
Sept. 9—Jimmy Leach, Beaumont.....L 4
Oct. 29—Larry Armstead, New Orleans .....KO by 2
Dec. 10—Ray Gonzales, Houston....KO by 1

1958

Feb. 25—Ray Conway, Houston.....KO 4
May 27—Sonny Lane, Waco.....KO 4
June 16—Al Malone, Mobile.....KO by 6
Nov. 25—Joey Archer, Houston .....L 4
Dec. 1—Joey Archer, Dallas .....KO by 1

1959

Apr. 13—Manuel Gonzales, Odessa..KO by 2
June 9—Danny Salazar, Houston.....L 4
July 4—Danny Salazar, Bandera.....L 4
Aug. 11—Floyd East, Beaumont.....KO by 3



NELSON ESTRADA, Venezuela

NELSON ESTRADA
Venezuelan Bantamweight

1958

May 24—Felipe Blanco, Caracas.....KO 4
June 6—Rafael Nieves, Caracas.....KO 1
June 16—Jesus Avila, Caracas.....KO 3
July 24—Antonio Gonzalez, Caracas....KO 3
Aug. 18—Felix Guevara, Caracas.....KO 8
Oct. 6—Carlos Gavanie, Caracas.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Nicolas Ascanio, Caracas.....KO 4
Dec. 22—Antonio Kirso, Maracaibo....KO 8

1959

Mar. 7—Rafael Correa, Havana.....W 6
Mar. 21—Esteban Sanchez, Havana.....W 6
May 1—Ignacio Cobby, Maracaibo....KO 5
May 25—Mario DeLeon, Caracas.....L 10
June 6—Hector Hicks, Maracaibo.....KO 7

June 29—Jose Oliva, Caracas ----------W 10
Aug. 24—Victor Recio, Caracas---------KO 2
Aug. 31—Rafael Padrino, Caracas------KO 7
Oct. 5—Orlando Reyes, Caracas --------W 10
Nov. 2—Larry Pineda, Caracas ---------L 10

1960

Feb. 1—Kiki Casanova, Caracas -----KO 8
Mar. 14—Ray Pacheco, Caracas----------W 10
May 30—Manny Elias, Caracas --------W 10
July 4—Ramon Arias, Caracas --------W 12
(Won Vacant Venezuelan Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 31—Dwight Hawkins, Caracas------W 10
Oct. 31—Ignacio Pina, Caracas----------W 10
Nov. 27—Hector Hicks, Colon----------L 10

ROGER ETTIENNE

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1955

May 17—Junior Bergeron, New Orleans-W 4
July 11—Joe Hames, New Orleans-------W 4
Oct. 3—Leo Bayard, New Orleans------W 4
Dec. 19—Martin Coscine, New Orl...KO by 2

1956

Jan. 30—Kenny Decereaux, New Orleans ----------KO by 3
Sept. 10—Joe Burton, New Orleans------W 4

1957

Feb. 11—Gene Tillman, New Orleans----W 4
Mar. 4—Earl Broadus, New Orleans---KO 1
Apr. 1—Curt Davis, New Orleans-------L 6
Apr. 8—Gene Tillman, New Orleans--KO 3
May 13—Curt Davis, New Orleans------W 6
May 28—Curt Davis, New Orleans--KO by 4
July 8—Warren Evans, New Orleans--KO 3
Aug. 12—Warren Evans, New Orleans--KO 2
Sept. 18—Ray Cittadano, New Orleans---W 4
Nov. 5—Cheffy Reyna, New Orleans --KO 1

1958

Jan. 24—Ray Cittadano, New Orleans--W 4
May 20—Kenny Decareaux, New Orl...KO 3
June 19—Floyd East, Lafayette----------L 6
Sept. 29—Cheffy Reyna, New Orleans----W 4
Oct. 6—Ray Cittadano, Baton Rouge---W 4

1959

July 20—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans ----------KO by 3

1960

June 27—Nolan Duplessis, New Orleans ----------KO by 6

KING FAROUK

(Farouk Hassan)

Dearborn, Mich., Welterweight

1957

May 17—Leo Desjardins, Detroit------KO 2
May 22—Art Turner, Detroit--------KO by 4

1958

Feb. 17—Elmer Shippe, St. Louis--------D 4
Feb. 25—Harold Scully, Chicago---------W 4
Apr. 16—Robert Scott, Chicago---------W 4
May 6—Jimmy Adams, Chicago------KO 2
May 28—Danny Jones, Chicago---------W 4
June 6—Elmer Shippe, St. Louis--------W 5
July 1—Robert Scott, Chicago----------L 6
Aug. 20—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago----------L 6
Oct. 27—Eddie Allen, Chicago-------KO by 5

1959

Apr. 27—Willie Westbrook, Chic....KO by 5
Oct. 26—Bobby Cline, Chicago ----------L 4

1960

May 26—Duane Horsman, Rochester ...L 8
Dec. 1—Dick Cotton, Rochester---------W 6

BENITO FAVATTO

Montreal, Canada, Heavyweight

1958

May 21—Adi Beiver, Montreal----------W 4
July 16—Alex Norton, Montreal--------KO 2
Oct. 15—Isaac Thomas, Montreal--------W 4
Dec. 10—Luke McDermott, Montreal ...W 4

1959

Feb. 23—Ike Thomas, Montreal----------W 6
Mar. 16—Leslie Borden, Montreal--------L 6
May 11—Leslie Borden, Montreal--------L 6
Nov. 2—Sherman Adams, Montreal-----W 6

1960

Feb. 15—Adi Beaver, Montreal --------KO 4
May 2—Willie Bell, Montreal ------KO by 2

HENRY (ROCKY) FERGUSON

Nassau, B. W. I., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 29—Gomeo Brennan, Nassau--------L 8

1958

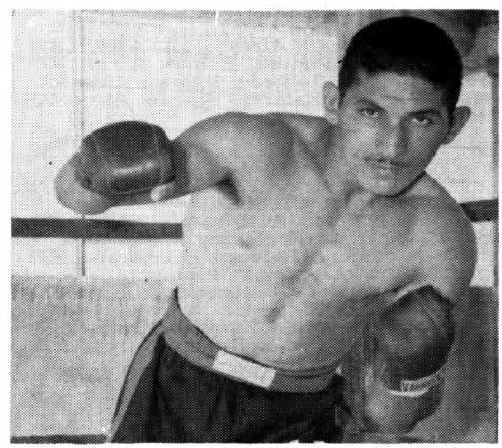
Jan. 22—Jimmy Watson, Miami Beach-KO 1
Feb. 11—Willie Finney, Miami Beach--W 4
Mar. 1—Ray Sheppard, Bimini----------D 5
Mar. 22—Gerald Gray, Kingston---------L 10
Apr. 15—Jimmy Watson, Miami Beach-KO 2
Apr. 22—Walter Bailey, Miami Beach--W 4
May 2—Battling Douglas, Nassau------W 10
Aug. 5—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach------L 10
Aug. 25—Amen Peck, Tampa----------W 10
Sept. 13—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana--------L 10
Nov. 10—Freddie Moore, Tampa---------W 10
Dec. 2—Chico Medina, Miami Beach ...L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Alexis Garcia, Havana---------W 10
Feb. 16—Angel Garcia, Tampa----------L 10
Nov. 3—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach------W 10

1960

Jan. 18—Baldwin Deveaux, Nassau ...KO 3



FLORENTINO FERNANDEZ, Cuba

FLORENTINO FERNANDEZ

Cuban Lightweight

1956

Nov. 28—Pastor Burke, Havana--------KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Juventino Ventosa, Havana--KO 1
Feb. 16—Pablo Cardenas, Havana-------W 4
Mar. 16—Pedro Napoles, Havana --------W 4
May 11—Pablo Berrios, Havana--------KO 2
July 27—Victor Francia, Havana--------W 6
Dec. 28—Marino Gonzalez, Havana ----KO 3

1958

Feb. 1—Rollie Garcia, Havana--------KO 4
Feb. 22—Antonio Espino, Havana------KO 3
Apr. 27—Angel Chapman, Havana -----KO 6
May 17—Ray Estepa, Havana----------KO 2
June 14—Alexis Garcia, Havana--------KO 7
July 26—Norman Young, Havana------KO 1
Oct. 4—Rocky Randell, Havana -----KO 5
Nov. 1—Baby Cochet, Havana --------KO 1
Nov. 13—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana ------KO 3
Dec. 6—Alberto Bisbe, Havana -------KO 3

1959

Jan. 31—Diogenes Sagarra, Havana----KO 2
Mar. 7—Cesar Orta, Havana----------KO 4
Mar. 28—Eddie Armstrong, Havana----KO 2

May 9—Paddy DeMarco, Havana.....KO 5
June 19—Stefan Redl, New York.....KO 7
Sept. 11—Gaspar Ortega, Miami Beach...W 10
Oct. 30—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....W 10
Nov. 23—Rocky Kalingo, Caracas...KO by 1
Dec. 23—Rocky Kalingo, Havana.....KO 2

1960

Mar. 23—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach ....W 10
Apr. 16—Gerald Gray, Havana .....KO 4
Aug. 25—Emile Griffith, New York .....L 10
Nov. 12—Phil Moyer, New York.....KO 5

JORGE JOSE FERNANDEZ

Argentine Welterweight

Born Sept. 28, 1935.

1953

Oct. 28—Jose Leiva San Martin, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
Nov. 11—Americo Brandao, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
Dec. 2—Victor Robledo, Buenos Aires..W 6
Dec. 23—Sergio Bertone, Buenos Aires..KO 3

1954

Jan. 13—Raul Vachina, Buenos Aires...W 6
Feb. 13—Vicente Osorio, Buenos Aires..W 6
Mar. 24—Raul Vachina, Buenos Aires...W 6
Apr. 3—Doroteo Martinez, Buenos Aires .....W 6
May 5—Doroteo Martinez, Buenos Aires .....W 6
May 22—Enrique Gomez, Buenos Aires KO 8
June 19—Raul Castroman, Buenos Aires..W 8
Aug. 4—Oscar Padula, Buenos Aires...W 8
Aug. 28—Angel Rodrigues, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Sept. 11—Oscar Padula, Buenos Aires..KO 2
Nov. 6—Victor Robledo, Buenos Aires KO 5
Dec. 18—Miguel Zalazar, Buenos Aires KO 5

1955

Jan. 8—Jose Llaneza, Buenos Aires....W 8
Feb. 25—Angel Rodriguez, Lomas de Zamora.....KO 3
Mar. 30—Agustin Villafañe, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Apr. 6—Enrique Ferreyra, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Apr. 29—Jose Alvarez, Lomas de Zamora.....KO 5
June 3—Jose Legardon, Lomas de Zamora.....KO 2
June 8—Raul Dinizio, Buenos Aires....W 10
July 15—Roberto Negro, Lanus.....KO 4
Aug. 3—Adolfo Ygriega, Buenos Aires KO 7
Aug. 24—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires ....W 10
Oct. 26—Osvaldo Spinelli, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Nov. 23—Paulino Perez Varela, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Dec. 2—Pedro Aveni, Martinez.....KO 5

1956

Mar. 14—Manuel Contreras, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Raul Castroman, Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Apr. 25—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires..W 10
May 25—Vicente Panzani, Ramos Mejia .....KO 5
June 30—Jose Maria Valdes, Buenos Aires .....W 10
July 25—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires .....KO 7
Aug. 4—Roberto Arturo, Florida.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 7—Paulino Perez Varela, Buenos Aires .....KO 5
Nov. 3—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires .....D 10

1957

Feb. 1—Juan De La Cruz Sosa.....F Martinez .....KO 1
Feb. 16—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires .....W 10
May 8—Gofredo Barcos, Buenos Aires..KO 7
June 7—Oscar Ramirez, L. de Zamora..KO 7
July 5—Manuel Seron, Bahia Blanca..KO 8
Aug. 10—Martiniano Pereyra, Bs. Aires..L 15
Oct. 11—Alberto Rodriguez, Bragado..KO 5
Oct. 19—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires...KO 4
Nov. 15—Alberto Billaflor, Banfield....KO 4
Dec. 17—Alberto Rodriguez, La Plata..KO 4
Dec. 27—Alberto Billaflor, Quilmer.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 17—Oscar Paez, Bahia Blanca....KO 4
Jan. 25—Francisco Seron, Mar del Plata .....KO 5
Feb. 12—Luis Salinas, Mar del Plata..KO 5
Mar. 21—Federico Guerra, Cordoba....KO 4
Apr. 2—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
Apr. 19—Adolfo Igriega, Mar del Plata .....KO 6
Aug. 23—Erique Mansilla, San Jorge...KO 2
Nov. 1—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
Nov. 29—Isaac Logart, Buenos Aires .....KO by 9
May 10—Francisco Ciucci, Mar del Plata .....W 10
May 30—Enrique Mansilla, Pergamino..KO 3
July 12—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires .....W 10

1959

Mar. 28—Alberto Rodriguez, Mar Del Plata.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Angel Ahumada, Buenos ires .....KO 7
Apr. 11—Orlando Astorga, Temperley..KO 2
June 5—Hugo Ruarto, Bahia Blanca..KO 5
July 4—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires .....L 10
July 25—Joe Miceli, Buenos Aires.....KO 7
Oct. 16—Omar Peppi, Mar Del Plata...KO 6
Nov. 20—Mario Basualdo, Temperley....W 10
Dec. 18—Francisco Ciucci, LaPlata ....KO 3

1960

Apr. 4—Mel Barker, New York .....KO 7
June 3—Emile Griffith, New York .....L 10
July 25—Emile Griffith, New York .....L 10
Sept. 19—Stefan Redl, New York .....W 10
Oct. 15—Denny Moyer, New York.....W 10

GLAUCO (PAPPY) FERREIRO

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, June 2, 1938, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1958

Dec. 27—Celio Molina, Havana.....KO 3

1959

Apr. 4—Felix Pomares, Havana.....W 4
Apr. 18—Stanislaus Fernandez, Havana..KO 2
May 2—Ruben Fonseca, Havana.....KO 3
May 30—Sal Villa, Havana.....KO 4
July 25—Tirso Rodriguez, Havana.....KO 3
Sept. 5—Joe Diaz, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 31—Luis Reguerira, Havana.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Jose Diaz, Havana.....W 6

1960

Feb. 13—Roberto Cordero, Havana .....W 6
Mar. 26—Sal Villa, Havana .....KO 3
May 30—Julio Viana, Caracas .....W 8
Apr. 8—Tirso Rodriguez, Santiago....KO 5
June 24—Jose Castellanos, Maracaibo ...L 8
July 8—Enrique Castillo, Caracas .....L 8
July 18—Castor Castillo, Caracas.....L 10

KID FICHIQUE

(Osvaido Saptiuste)

Matanzas, Cuba, Welterweight

(Born July 30, 1933)

1950

Aug. 5—Antonio Rodriguez, Caibarien..L 6
Sept. 23—Antonio Jimenez, Placetas....KO 1
Oct 7—Rafael Espinosa, Placetas....KO 3
Oct. 23—Alex Perez, Havana.....L 4

1953

Nov. 6—Marino Santos, Santa Clara..KO 3
Nov. 20—Marcos Ventosa, Santa Clara..KO 1
Dec. 23—Juan Zamora, Santa Clara...KO 1

1954

Jan. 29—Rafael Fernandez, Santa Clara KO 2
Feb. 5—Rene Avelle, Santa Clara.....L 10
Feb. 19—Juan Zamora, Santa Clara....KO 6
Apr. 9—Rene Avelle, Santa Clara.....D 10
Apr. 30—Rodolfo Martinez, Santa Clara KO 5
May 9—Jose A. Lugo, Santa Clara.....W 6

May 28—Leo Villafanas, Placetas.....KO 1
June 11—Jesus Cardenas, Placetas.....KO 2
July 9—Armando Martinez, Placetas..W 8
July 23—Marcelino Quintana, Placetas..KO 3
Aug. 6—Candido Gonzalez, Placetas..KO 5
Sept. 11—William Hunter, Havana.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Felipe Cuesta, Santa Clara...KO 2
Sept. 24—Basilio Garcia, Placetas.....D 8
Oct. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Santa Clara .....KO 6

1955

Jan. 27—Armando Martinez, Santa Clara .....KO 3
Mar. 10—Alfonso Estrada, Santa Clara...W 10
Mar. 24—Josus Garcia, Santa Clara....KO 2
May 5—Jimmy Ford, Santa Clara.....W 10
June 9—Rufino Sardinas, Santa Clara..KO 3
June 24—Tony Armenteros, Santa Clara..D 10
Aug. 25—Tony Armenteros, Santa Clara..W 10
Sept. 30—Jimmy Ford, Santa Clara.....W 10
Oct. 28—Rene Abelle, Santa Clara.....L 10

1956

Jan. 20—Baby Linares, Santa Clara ....W 10
Feb. 17—Lesmes Echevarria, Santa Clara .....W 10
Mar. 24—Louis Carr, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 26—Lesmes Echevarria, Santa Clara .....L 10
June 2—Lesmes Echevarria, Havana...W 10
July 14—Al Villafarra, Havana.....KO 2
July 28—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana..KO 4
Aug. 4—Jake Josato, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 13—Louis Carr, Santa Clara .....W 10
Nov. 24—Louis Carr, Havana .....W 10
Dec. 8—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana...KO 3

1957

Mar. 1—Baby Colon, Havana.....KO by 4
May 31—Baby Colon, Santa Clara....KO 4
June 1—Freddie Dukes, Havana.....KO 3
Aug. 3—Ismael Espana, Havana.....D 10
Sept. 14—Jimmy Beecham, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach...L 10

1958

Jan. 25—Jimmy Ford, Havana.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Baby Colon, Havana.....KO 6
Apr. 12—Miguel Diaz, Havana.....W 12
(Won Cuban Welterweight Title)
July 5—Rudell Stitch, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 20—Luis Rodriguez, Havana .....L 12
(Lost Cuban Welterweight Title)
Dec. 6—Miguel Diaz, Havana .....W 10

1959

Mar. 17—Rudy Sawyer, Miami Beach.....L 10
Apr. 17—Alberto Bisbe, Santa Clara...KO 6
May 2—Diogenes Sagarra, Havana....KO 6
May 19—Sal Hernandez, Santa Clara...W 10
June 27—Armando Bragano, Havana....KO 7
Aug. 7—Emile Griffith, New York.....L 10
Aug. 29—Alberto Bisbe, Havana.....W 10

1960

Jan. 2—Frankie Enselm, Havana .....W 10
Apr. 2—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana .....W 10
May 14—Basil Campbell, Kingston .....L 10

BILLY FIELDS

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 22—John E. Lewis, San Jose.....D 4
Oct. 31—John E. Lewis, San Francisco .....KO by 1

1958

Jan. 28—John E. Lewis, Richmond....KO 4
Mar. 11—James Head, Richmond....KO by 1
May 1—James Head, Richmond.....KO 4
May 26—Dave Rent, San Francisco .....L 6
June 10—Joe Sullivan, San Jose.....W 4
June 16—Willie Richardson, Portland .....KO by 3

1959

Feb. 11—Ocie Chatmon, Oakland.....L 6
June 1—Keith King, Oakland.....D 8
June 8—George Kennedy, Fresno.....L 10

1960

Jan. 8—Andy Issacs, San Jose .....L 6
Apr. 5—Flyd Joyner, Sacramento .....L 6
May 24—George Logan, Boise .....L 10
Nov. 18—Bill McMurray, Sacramento....L 6

JIMMY FIELDS

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1958

Feb. 25—Walter Moerbe, Houston.....W 4
Mar. 25—George Carter, Dallas.....L 6
Aug. 27—James Roberts, Louisville .....KO by 4
Nov. 24—Ted Meeks, Chicago .....L 5

1959

Jan. 7—Walcott Jackson, Chicago.....W 4
Jan. 19—Tommy Ritchie, Chicago.....KO 3
May 4—Ted Meeks, Chicago .....KO by 1
Nov. 2—Otis Walker, Chicago .....W 4
Nov. 16—Otis Walker, Chicago .....KO 3
Nov. 30—Kent Green, Chicago.....KO by 3

1960

Apr. 25—Gene Leslie, New Orleans .....L 4
July 11—Gene Leslie, New Orleans .....L 5
Sept. 22—Al Malone, Baton Rouge.....W 4

JIMMY (BUCKSKIN) FIELDS

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Oct. 27—Andy Gonsalves, Sacramento ..D 4
Nov. 2—Andy Gonsalves, San Jose .....L 4
Nov. 10—Viva Zapata, Richmond .....W 4
Nov. 23—Louis Uribe, Stockton .....L 4
Dec. 1—Dorsey Williams, Sacramento ..D 4
Dec. 8—Tony Arceo, Sacramento .....KO 3
Dec. 29—Dick West, Stockton .....D 4

1960

Aug. 9—Collier Cox, Los Angeles .....W 4
Sept. 8—Collier Cox, Los Angeles .....W 4
Sept. 27—Ralph Moore, Los Angeles ....W 4
Nov. 1—Humberto Dipp, Los Angeles..KO 4
Dec. 13—Walt Varez, Los Angeles.....W 4

SAL FIERRO

El Paso, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Oct. 10—Ray Terrazas, El Paso.....L 6
Dec. 12—Selvino Rodrigues, El Paso.....W 4

1956

Mar. 26—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....L 4
Apr. 10—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon.....W 10
June 24—Roberto Hernandez, Delicias...L 8
July 16—Ramon Rodriguez, Juarez.....W 4
Sept. 24—Maurico Morales, Juarez.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Francisco Arias, Juarez.....W 4
Dec. 17—Jesus Estrada, Juarez .....W 4

1957

Mar. 19—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez.....L 4
Mar. 30—Mike Gyala, Deming.....W 4
Apr. 15—Freddie Rodriguez, Deming....L 4
June 4—Negro Calvera, Juarez.....L 4
July 16—Cosme Rodriguez, El Paso ....W 4
Aug. 6—Manuel Segovia, Juarez.....KO 3

1958

Feb. 7—Samuel Gonzalez, Central.....L 4
Feb. 12—Joe Limas, Albuquerque.....L 4
Mar. 31—Carlos Ayala, Juarez.....KO by 1
May 30—Sammy Andrade, Juarez.....W 4
Nov. 11—Joey Limos, Albuquerque .. L 6
Nov. 30—Rogelio Cortes Juarez ....KO by 1

1959

Feb. 13—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque .....KO by 1
Mar. 9—Eddie Duster, Odessa.....W 4

1960

July 1—Jesus Mendiola, El Paso ..KO by 2

ERNESTO FIGUEROA

Mexican Featherweight

Born, Sept. 29, 1935, Mexico City.

(Mexican Golden Gloves Flyweight Champion, 1952; Bantamweight Champion, 1953; Central American and Caribbean Olympic Games Bantamweight Champion, 1954.)

1954

Aug. 15—Zurdo Beltram, Queretaro....KO 5
Sept. 10—Beto Gonzalez, Cuernavaca...KO 1
Oct. 25—Manny Delgado, Cuernavaca..KO 1
Nov. 14—Gato Olmos, Cuernavaca.....KO 2

1955

Jan. 9—Rosendo del Castillo, Queretaro ---------- KO 10
Jan. 26—Bombon Kiriz, Mexico, City--- KO 2
Feb. 23—Roy Hernandez, Mexico C..KO by 5
Apr. 23—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City---W 10
May 13—Rosendo del Castillo, Queretaro ---------- KO 10
June 21—Pelon Duran, Irapuato-------KO 10
July 16—Raul Solis, Mexico City-------KO 3
Sept. 3—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City ---------- KO by 7
Sept. 22—Jess Castillo, Ciudad Juarez----W 10
Oct. 9—Manny Delgado, Aguascalientes ---------- W 10
Oct. 22—Fidencio Avila, Stgo. de Cuba--L 8
Nov. 7—Jesse Castillo, Juarez----------W 10
Nov. 20—Lucio Torres, Veracruz-------KO 3
Dec. 19—Luke Sandoval, Juarez--------KO 2

1956

Mar. 8—Felipe Sosa, Gomez,Palacio---KO 6
Mar. 26—Jess Mongia, Juarez----------W 10
May 14—Joe Smyers, Juarez----------W 10
June 9—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City---KO 7
June 21—Felix Flores, Puebla----------KO 4
July 21—Joey Reyes, Monterrey-------KO 10
Aug. 4—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City--- L 10
Sept. 22—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City---W 10
Nov. 15—Ceasar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio ---------- W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Jimmy Moser, Hollywood----KO 10
Apr. 6—Rudy Garcia, Hollywood-------W 10
July 2—Billy Walker, Juarez----------W 10
July 20—Pete Kawala, Hollywood-------L 10
Aug. 17—Roy Hernandez, Tuxpan------KO 6
Sept. 5—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles-----W 10
Oct. 5—Fili Nava, Mexico City ---------L 10
Oct. 17—Paul Jorgensen, Los Ang..KO by 10

1958

Jan. 25—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City ---------- KO by 10
Feb. 22—Chino Saavedra, Monterrey----W 10
Mar. 10—Gilberto Mullens, Tapachula..KO 6
Mar. 29—Orlando Castillo, Mexico City..W 10
May 3—Puppy Garcia, Havana----------L 10
June 28—Hank Aceves, Hollywood-------L 10
Aug. 2—Billy Walker, Hollywood-------L 10
Aug. 23—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Nov. 23—Auburn Copeland, Mexico City..W 10
Oct. 4—Gil Cadilli, Mexico City ---------W 10

1959

Apr. 9—Gil Cadilli, Los Angeles--------D 10
May 2—Ike Chestnut, Mexico City------W 10
July 6—Chango Antemate, S. Andres--W 10
July 11—Manuel Alvarez, Mexico City--D 10
Sept. 12—Mauro Vazquez, Mex. City..KO by 8
Sept. 5—Papelero Velazquez, Tuxtla..KO 8
Nov. 19—Javellana Kid, Los Angeles----W 10

1960

Jan. 28—Joey Parks, Los Angeles------TD 1
Mar. 19—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City ---------- KO by 5
(Announced retirement)

JERRY FINNERTY

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 16—Ike Clemens, Philadelphia-----W 4
Mar. 30—Ike Clemens, Philadelphia-----W 4
Apr. 13—Jimmy Biggs, Philadelphia-----L 4
Apr. 20—Charley Bryant, Phila.----KO by 1
Oct. 12—Andy Offered, Philadelphia---KO 2
Nov. 2—John Thornton, Philadelphia --W 4
Nov. 16—Earl Johnson, Philadelphia --KO 3
Nov. 30—Joe Medley, Philadelphia----KO 5

1960

Feb. 15—Chico Corsey, Philadelphia ---W 4
Feb. 29—Jackie Johnson, Philadelphia --D 6
Mar. 15—Dave Russell, Philadelphia-----D 4
Apr. 15—Chico Corsey, Atlantic City----D 4
May 12—Jimmy Pratt, Philadelphia --KO 1
May 24—Marty Pettiford, Trenton --KO by 2
Nov. 10—Johnny Alford, Philadelphia--KO 2
Dec. 10—Joe Rubino, New York ----KO by 4

ROCKY FISCHETTI

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

May 5—Nino Malavez, New York-------L 4
Sept. 29—Joey Calder, New York--------W 4
Nov. 17—William Viera, New York..KO by 4

1959

Mar. 9—Ray Rossy, New York----------W 4
Mar. 19—Tony Maldonado, New York---D 4
Apr. 13—Tony Maldonado, New York---D 4
May 4—Osvaldo Terante, New York----W 4
June 5—Osvaldo Terante, New York----W 4

1960

June 17—Carlos Guiles, New York--------L 4
Sept. 26—Hector Garrido, New York ----L 4
Nov. 15—Tony LaBarbara, Buffalo--KO by 4

JIM FISHER

Oakland, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 5—John Payne, Richmond ---------L 4
Mar. 12—Moses Scott, Sacramento -------L 4
Mar. 21—Owen Kessell, Richmond ------L 4
Oct. 6—Otha Swanigan, Sacramento---W 4
Oct. 13—John Balla, Richmond ---------L 6
Nov. 10—Cardy Wooten, Richmond------W 4
Nov. 24—Carl Looney, Oakland----------D 6
Dec. 7—Carl Looney, Stockton----------W 4

1960

Feb 5—Lolo Lozano, San Jose ----------L 6

JOEY FISKE

Erie, Pa., Welterweight

Born Aug. 25, 1937.

1959

May 14—Bob Spencer, Warren ----------W 4
May 27—Bob Spencer, Erie ----------W 4
July 23—Johnny Howard, Erie ----------W 4
Nov. 24—Bobby Walters, Erie ---------KO 3

1960

Jan. 21—Bob Spencer, Erie ----------W 4
Feb. 25—Ken Perry, Erie ----------KO 3
Apr. 6—Ray Trotter, Erie ----------W 6
Apr. 21—Willie Jones, Erie ----------L 6

STAN FITZGERALD

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

May 8—Mickey Driscoll, Syracuse------W 6
July 17—Vernon Lynch, Syracuse-------W 6
Aug. 25—Dick White, Ft. Erie----------KO 2

1960

Feb. 15—Sid Adams, Philadelphia ------L 8
Mar. 18—Eddie Crawford, Akron -------D 8
May 3—Jesse Watson, Buffalo----------W 6
May 9—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia---D 10
May 10—Eli Leggett, Sarnia ----------W 8
May 13—Eli Leggett, Akron ----------W 8
July 12—Freddy Moore, Ft. Erie --------W 8
Aug. 18—Chuck Taylor, Detroit -----KO by 10
Dec. 6—Henry Hickman, Buffalo ------W 6

BILL FLAMIO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, December 29, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 5 ins.

1954

July 26—Mike Perez, Brooklyn----------D 4
Aug. 9—Billy Warren, Brooklyn--------W 4
Aug. 23—Young Sharkey, New York-----W 4
Oct. 4—Johnny Gorman, Brooklyn---T, 4
Oct. 25—Tony Puelo, Brooklyn ---------L 6

1955

Feb. 28—Frankie Madison, New York---W 4
Nov. 25—Felix Ortega, New York--------W 4
Dec. 15—Charley Douglas, New York ---------- KO by 3

1956

Feb. 17—Carl Calabro, New York------KO 2
Mar. 9—Jesse Watson, New York-------W 4
Mar. 26—Julius Rhodes, New York------W 4
Apr. 9—Danny Mendoza, New York----D 6
June 11—Julius Rhodes, New York-------D 6
July 6—Tony Sansone, New York------D 4

Aug. 13—Jimmy Wilde, New York.....W 6
Sept. 10—Peter Schmidt, New York.....W 6
Oct. 8—Al Milone, New York.....W 6
Nov. 8—Fred Monforte, New York .....W 8
Dec. 18—Paulie Griffin, White Plains...W 6

1957

Feb. 1—Don Braun, New York.....W 6
Apr. 1—Phil Morizio, New York.....W 6
May 4—Ray Apollo, Paterson.....KO 5
May 31—Eddie Prince, New York.....W 6
June 24—Phil Morizio, New York.....W 6
Aug. 5—Johnny Gorman, New York .....KO by 3
Nov. 4—Bertram Bailey, New York....L 6

1958

Jan. 10—Joey Lissy, New York....KO by 4
May 23—Eddie Jordan, New York.....W 6
May 10—Roger Harvey, Hamilton.....W 10
June 23—Mike Colucci, New York.....W 8
July 21—Eddie Lynch, New York.....W 10
Aug. 29—Frankie Ippolito, New York..KO 6
Oct. 17—Eddie Jordan, New York .....L 10
Nov. 17—Eddie Lynch, New York .....W 10
Dec. 8—Jimmy Archer, New York .....W 10

1959

May 4—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 10
June 15—Peter Schmidt, New York.....W 10

1960

Jan. 12—Jimmy Watkins, Buffalo .....L 10
Feb. 9—Don Ross, Buffalo .....KO 10
Mar. 25—Eddie Woods, New York .....W 8
Apr. 18—Joe Gonzalez, New York .....L 10
June 30—Ronnie Cohen, Detroit .....L 10

DEL FLANAGAN

St. Paul, Minn., Middleweight. Born, November 6, 1928. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1947

Apr. 11—Merle Van Cleve., St. Paul ..KO 4
Apr. 18—Verdell Hildebrand, Minn.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Mickey Wilson, St. Paul.....KO 2
May 30—Dickie Weinhold, St. Paul.....KO 4
June 5—Ozzie Williams, St. Paul .....W 4
June 13—Dick Mavs, Minneapolis .....KO 1
June 20—George Weinholz, St. Paul ....KO 3
July 15—Speedy Moore, Council Bluffs..KO 2
July 23—Speedy Moore, Duluth .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Ted Christy, Rochester, Minn...W 4
Sept. 10—Kippy Dumas, Duluth .....KO 4
Sept. 26—Fred Maes, St. Paul .....KO 5
Oct. 3—Russ Moore, Minneapolis.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Pat Iacobucci, Chicago .....W 8
Nov. 21—Dave Marshr, Minneapolis ....W 6
Dec. 10—Chet Martin, Milwaukee .....W 6
Dec. 15—Freddy Latson, St. Louis .....W 8
Dec. 18—Marion Rhoten, Minneapolis..KO 2

1948

Jan. 1—Tom Dalton, Milwaukee.....W 8
Feb. 20—Jorge Estrada, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 26—Fred Latson, Minneapolis.....KO 6
Mar. 11—Harry LaSane, Minneapolis.....W 8
Mar. 17—Herman Mills, St. Paul.....W 8
Mar. 30—Eddie Brandt, St. Paul .....KO 7
Apr. 16—Del Cockayne, St. Paul.....KO 7
June 29—Del Cockayne, St. Paul.....W 8
Sept. 15—Gerald Labroi, Chicago.....W 5
Oct. 19—Eddie Lander, St. Paul .....W 8
Nov. 18—Pedro Juarez, Minneapolis ...KO 2
Nov. 23—Charlie Baxter, St. Louis .....W 8

1949

Feb. 11—Walter Kolby, N. Y.....KO 4
Apr. 27—Chino Alvarez, Detroit.....KO 2
May 25—Freddie Russo, St. Paul.....W 8
July 19—Billy Liggett, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 10—Walter Demines, Washington..KO 5
Oct. 17—Henry Schillizzi, New Orleans..W 8
Oct. 27—Teddy Davis, Minneapolis.....W 8
Dec. 29—Ronnie Harper, Minneapolis...W 10

1950

Jan. 12—Bobo Drago, Minneapolis ....KO 2
Feb. 13—Keith Hamilton, New Orleans..KO 9
Mar. 16—Johnny DeFazio, New York....D 6
May 1—Joey Barnum, New Orleans....W 10
July 17—Reuben Davis, Springfield .....W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny DeFazio, Minneapolis..W 10
Nov. 9—Carlos Chavez, Minneapolis....W 10
Dec. 6—Sandy Saddler, Detroit.....W 10
Dec. 28—Jackie Graves, Minneapolis...KO 3

1951

Jan. 18—Beau Jack, Minneapolis .....W 10
Jan. 26—Archie Whitewater, San Francisco .....W 10
Mar. 6—Billy Liggett, Hartford.....W 10
Mar. 17—Gene Parker, Louisville .....W 10
May 14—Jackie Weber, Boston.....KO 8
June 21—Tommy Campbell, Minneapolis..L 10
July 19—Tommy Campbell, Minneapolis .D 10
Aug. 2—James Carter, Minneapolis KO by 7
Nov. 5—George Araujo, Providence.....L 10
Dec. 27—Hermie Freeman, Minneapolis .....KO 9

1952

Feb. 4—Manouk Markarian, Miami.....W 6
Feb. 25—Gil Turner, Philadelphia.....L 10
Apr. 1—Juan Padilla, New Orleans.....L 10
Apr. 11—Arthur King, New York.....W 10
May 23—Johnny Bratton, New York.....L 10
Aug. 13—Danny Stepanovich, Cleveland .....KO 6
Sept. 3—Johnny De Fazio, Cleveland...W 10
Oct. 1—Lester Felton, Chicago.....W 10
Dec. 10—Richie Anderson, Cleveland....W 10

1953

Jan. 7—Lester Felton, Cleveland..KO by 4
Mar. 10—Chato Hernandez, San Antonio W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Martinez, San Antonio L 10
July 10—Eman Peck, Charlotte.....W 10
July 14—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach..W 8
July 20—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans....W 10
Sept. 16—Alan Moody, Chicago.....KO 7
Oct. 19—Steve Marcello, Providence....W 10
Dec. 11—Chief Crazy Horse, W. Palm Beach .....W 10
Dec. 30—Johnny Saxton, Minneapolis...W 10

1954

Mar. 29—Billy Pinkus, St. Paul.....KO 9
June 16—Allie Gronik, Detroit.....W 10
July 15—Alfredo LaGrutta, Little Rock .....KO 9
Oct. 27—Maurice Harper, San Francisco..L 10

1955

Jan. 10—Bob Rossie, St. Paul.....W 10
Mar. 2—Emil Evans, St. Paul.....W 10
Mar. 17—Johnny Bratton, St. Paul.....KO 9
May 19—Al Andrews, St. Paul.....W 10
June 9—Ralph Alvarez, Superior.....KO 4
July 26—Gene Fullmer, Butte.....L 10
Nov. 14—Billy Newman, St. Petersburg KO 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul.....W 10

1956

Jan. 23—Willie Troy, Ft. Wayne.....L 10
Mar. 21—Johnny Neal, St. Louis.....W 8
Apr. 12—Abe Cruz, Minneapolis.....W 10
Apr. 24—George Boddie, Milwaukee....W 10
June 20—George Boddie, Chicago.....W 8
Sept. 17—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10
Oct. 15—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....L 10

1957

Jan. 10—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul.....W 10
Feb. 5—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Ramon Fuentes, St. Paul.....W 10
Apr. 24—Kid Gavilan, St. Paul.....W 10
July 25—Gil Turner, St. Paul.....L 10
Aug. 24—Ralph Jones, St. Paul.....W 10
Oct. 2—Yama Bahama, Chicago .....L 10
Dec. 30—Abe Cruz, Bismark.....W 10

1958

Jan. 20—Chebo Hernandez, Las Vegas..W 10
Mar. 17—Clarence Cook, St. Paul.....KO 9
Apr. 10—Walter Byars, St. Paul.....W 10
Sept. 18—Virgil Akins, St. Paul.....W 10
Nov. 20—Gil Turner, St. Paul ..... W 10
Nov. 29—Al Andrews, Bismark .....W 10

1959

Feb. 4—Ralph Dupas, St. Paul.....W 10
Apr. 28—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul.....W 10
June 16—Joey Giardello, St. Paul...KO by 1
Nov. 3—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok...L 10

1960

May 17—Wilf Greaves, St. Paul .....W 10

GLEN FLANAGAN

St. Paul, Minn., Welterweight

(Previous Record, 1946-1956, on page 506, 1957 Ring Record Book.)

Inactive 1957-58-59

1960

Feb. 18—Bob Terrance, Duluth ---------W 6
Mar. 17—Bob Terrence, St. Paul --------W 10
Apr. 12—Javellana Kid, Fresno ---------D 10

DONNIE FLEEMAN

Midlothian, Tex., Light Heavyweight

1955

July 18—Billy Watson, Waxahachie----KO 7
Aug. 15—Larry Johnson, Waxahachie--KO 5
Nov. 29—Lawrence LeBlue, Ft. Worth--KO 7

1956

Jan. 16—Frank Lawson, Tyler----------W 8
Mar. 19—Harold Woodson, Tyler--------KO 1
Mar. 22—Lajuin Burks, Dallas----------KO 3
May 3—Johnny Hollins, Dallas--------KO 6
May 21—Baker Gamble, Tyler----------KO 6
June 21—Ted Poole, Dallas-------------W 8
July 4—Lajuin Burks, Port Arthur---KO 4
July 26—Ted Poole, Dallas-------------KO 8
Sept. 13—Ted Poole, Dallas-------------W 10
Oct. 1—Alvin Green, Tyler -------------L 12

1957

Mar. 4—Johnny Hollins, Tyler---------W 6
Apr. 6—Alvin Green, Longview-------KO 2
Apr. 18—Frank Lawson, Dallas---------KO 8
July 30—Buddy Crosser, Midland------KO 3

1958

Mar. 3—Ruben Hernandez, Dallas-----KO 4
Mar. 24—Ray Augustus, Midland-------KO 8
Apr. 7—Alvin Green, Odessa ----------W 12
(Retained Texas Light Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 28—Matt Jackson, Dallas----------KO 9
May 12—Bobby Lane, Dallas-----------KO 2
June 10—Tommy Sims, Tyler-----------W 10
June 30—Buddy Turman, Dallas--------W 10
Aug. 4—Roque Maravilla, Dallas-------L 10
Oct. 6—Crowe Peele, Baton Rouge---KO 10
Oct. 27—Ezzard Charles, Dallas -------KO 6
Dec. 1—Roy Harris, Dallas -------------L 12
(For Texas Heavyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 26—Willi Besmanoff, Milwaukee---W 10
Apr. 1—Roy Harris, Dallas-------------L 12
(For Texas Heavyweight Title)
May 9—Mike Holt, Johannesburg-------L 10
July 3—Alfredo Zuany, El Paso---------L 10
Sept. 1—Alvin Williams, Beaumont-----W 10
Sept. 15—Tommy Sims, El Paso--------KO 6
Oct. 5—Tommy Sims, Oklahoma City-KO 5
Nov. 2—Buddy Turman, Dallas ---------D 10
Dec. 14—Garvin Sawyer, Dallas---------W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Charley Pavlis, Amarillo ----KO 4
Mar. 9—Ron Redrup, Glasgow ---------W 10
Apr. 5—Alvin Williams, Amarillo ------L 10
June 7—Freddy Blades, Miami Beach --W 10
July 9—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome ----------L 10
Sept. 8—George Logan, Boise ----------L 10
Oct. 30—Sante Amonti, Milan------KO by 7
Nov. 28—George Johnson, Dallas-------KO 7

JIMMY FLOOD

Sacramento, Calif., Middleweight

1959 NCAA 160 pound Champion

1959

Dec. 1—Leroy Docter, Sacramento ----KO 1

1960

Jan. 26—Gina Porter, Sacramento ----KO 1
Feb. 9—Murphy Holmes, Sacramento --W 4
Mar. 15—Ed Hickman, Sacramento -----W 4
Apr. 21—Herbert McKinney, Reno -----KO 2
June 28—Don Edmonds, Sacramento ----W 4
Nov. 1—Perry Hicks, Sacramento-------W 6

ALFONSO FLORES

(Alfonso Cue Flores)

La Laguna, Mexico, Middleweight

Born, December 1, 1934, Torreon, Mexico.

1950

July 26—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ---W 6
Oct. 18—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ----L 6
Nov. 8—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ----L 6
Nov. 29—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ----L 8

1951

Jan. 10—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon-KO by 3
Feb. 7—Mike Rosales, Torreon----------L 6
July 17—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ----W 8
July 24—Raul Marquez, Torreon-------KO 5
Aug. 14—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon-----L 8
Sept. 14—Leandro Garcia, Torreon -----D 8
Oct. 2—Manny Garcia, Torreon -------KO 3
Oct. 25—Mario Conde, Torreon -------KO 3
Nov. 6—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon ----L 8
Dec. 13—Memo Leanos, Torreon --------D 6

1952

Feb. 19—Tomas Tovar, Torreon---------W 8
Mar. 11—Pablo Reyes, Torreon---------KO 1
Mar. 25—Chalio Ituarte, Chihuahua ---KO 3
Apr. 22—Gato Gonzalez, Torreon-------KO 5
Apr. 27—Zurdo Mendoza, Lerdo----------L 10
May 13—Relampago Name, Torreon --KO 3
May 14—Bobby Silva, San Pedro -------W 10
June 28—Tomas Tovar, San Pedro-------W 10
July 8—Mario Conde, Torreon---------KO 6
July 15—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon--KO by 7
Aug. 12—Zurdo Mendoza, Torreon-------L 10
Sept. 30—Ray Bonilla, Torreon----------W 8

1953

Feb. 3—Rendon Soto, Torreon----------L 10
Mar. 3—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon----KO 5
Mar. 24—Felix Gutierrez, Torreon-----KO 3
Apr. 11—Jerson Perez, Torreon--------KO 2
Apr. 28—Bobby Silva, Torreon----------L 10
June 18—Mario Conde, Torreon----------W 10
July 12—Luis Uribe, Chavez----------KO 5
July 28—Manuel Munoz, Torreon--------W 10
Aug. 11—Domingo Hidalgo, Torreon-----W 10
Sept. 1—Bobby Silva, Torreon---------KO 4
Sept. 22—Salvador Mares, Torreon-------L 10
Nov. 10—Arturo Lopez, Torreon---------W 10
Dec. 1—Manuel Roche, Torreon --------D 10
Dec. 19—Canelo Kid, Chavez ----------W 10

1954

Jan. 28—Ernesto Molina, Durango-----KO 10
Feb. 25—Manuel Rocha, Torreon--------W 10
Apr. 8—Manuel Rocha, Durango--------W 10
July 30—Ernesto Molina, Durango------W 10
Sept. 3—Arturo Cardenas, Torreon-----W 10
Oct. 15—Jose Arguelles, Torreon -------W 10
Nov. 18—Ernesto Molina, Laguna -------W 10

1955

Mar. 10—Juan Padilla, Laguna----------L 10
Mar. 29—Gabriel Diaz, Torreon----------W 10
Apr. 26—Harold Jones, Houston----------L 10
June 28—Al Juergens, Houston----------L 8
July 15—Mel Barker, Austin-------------L 10
July 25—Al Villafarra, New Orleans-----L 10
Aug. 2—Al Juergens, Houston----------L 10
Nov. 22—George Carter, Houston------KO 4
Dec. 15—Amen Peck, Houston----------W 10

1956

Jan. 17—Jim Hegerle, Houston----------L 10
Mar. 5—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans-----L 10
Apr. 3—Randy Sandy, Houston----KO by 3
Sept. 26—Gabriel Barragan, Torreon-----D 10
Oct. 31—Gabriel Barragan, Torreon --KO 6
Dec. 5—Kid Juarez, Torreon --------- --W 10

1957

Jan. 1—Alvaro Gutierrez,
Torreon ----------KO by 5
Mar. 26—Agustin Rosales, Torreon------W 10
May 31—Jorge Castro, Torreon----------W 10
June 25—Victor Torres, Torreon--------KO 6
July 30—Jorge Castro, Torreon---------W 12
(Won Mexican Middleweight Title)

1958

Mar. 27—Jess Bogart, Gomez-Palacio---W 10
May 3—Ramon Hernandez, Mex. City--L 10
May 24—Art Aragon, Hollywood---KO by 6
Aug. 2—Kid Zacatecas, Obregon-------W 10
Sept. 2—Chebo Hernandez, Torreon-KO by 1

1959

Oct. 24—George Price, Monterrey-----L.T. 9
Dec. 10—Memo Ayon, La Paz----------L 10

1960

Mar. 12—Rudy Gonzalez,
Villa Frontera ----------KO 2
Apr. 4—Ramon Hernandez, Tijuana --KO 7
Sept. 9—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez -KO by 7
(Lost Mexican Middleweight Title)
Nov. 20—Santiago Gutierrez,
Matamoros ----------KO by 7

BERNARDO (BORRADO) FLORES

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Apr. 10—Zorrito Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 3
Apr. 30—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 2
July 2—Felipe Sosa, Reynosa---------KO 2
Nov. 6—David Camacho, Reynosa--KO by 9

1959

Feb. 19—Juanito Ramirez, Pachuca-KO by 4
Nov. 3—Damaso Collazo, Reynosa--KO by 3

1960

Jan. 9—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey--KO by 3

CHUCK FLORES

Phoenix, Ariz., Featherweight

1960

Feb. 23—Goldie Carter, Phoenix ------KO 3
Mar. 1—Jackie Mercer, Phoenix --------W 4
Apr. 5—Neal Lindbergh, Phoenix ---KO 1
Apr. 26—Blacky Cordova, Phoenix ----KO 1
May 10—Ray Coleman, Phoenix -------W 4
May 24—Jose Valdvies, Phoenix ------KO 1
June 7—Frankie Jennings, Phoenix ----W 10
July 9—Frankie Soto, Ajo ----------W 10
Aug. 23—Lauro Salas, Phoenix ----------L 10

EMILIO FLORES

San Bernardino, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Jan. 29—Joe Jacobs, Los Angeles--------W 4
Apr. 2—Robert Walker, Los Angeles----W 6
May 16—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood---L 6
June 4—Joey Armstrong, Los Angeles--W 6
July 11—Coties Pace, Hollywood---------W 6
Aug. 22—Willie Lucero, Hollywood-----KO 6
Nov. 12—Don Johnson, Los Angeles------L 6
Dec. 16—Dick Kirby, Los Angeles--------W 6

1960

Mar. 31—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles ----KO 3
May 24—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles ----KO 10
June 23—Noel Humphreys, Los Angeles--D 10
Aug. 2—Herman Duncan, Los Angeles --L 10
Oct. 4—Don Adamson, Los Angeles---TD 3

GOYO (GREGORIO) FLORES

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

Feb. 6—Bolero Rivera, Gomez-Palacio KO 1
Feb. 20—Juanito Rivera, Gomez-Palacio-W 6
Mar. 6—Chucho Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
May 4—Tunton Torres, Gomez-Palacio-W 6
June 28—Marcelo Montoya, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 6
July 25—Agustin Campos, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 1
Aug. 1—Kid Gallo, Gomez-Palacio---KO 3
Aug. 21—Miguel Segundo, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Sept. 26—Chocolate Barrera, Gomez-Palacio ---------W Dis. 4
Nov. 9—Marcelo Gonzalez, Mazatlan---W 10
Nov. 23—Jorge Herrera, Mazatlan ------W 10

1958

Jan. 26—Chiquilin Torres, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Feb. 20—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 10
(Won LaLaguna Flyweight Title)
Mar. 6—Sandy Nava, Gomez-Palacio--KO 2
Apr. 10—Cheto Fernandez, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10
May 3—Alejo Mejia, Mazatlan---------L 10
Aug. 14—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio----L 10
Sept. 11—Sabino Mendez, Gomez-Palacio-D 10
Sept. 26—Jorge Salazar, Durango --------L 10
Oct. 23—Ray Ruiz, Gomez-Palacio ----KO 2
Nov. 6—Tony Contreras, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 1
Dec. 11—Raul Leanos, Gomez-Palacio--KO 5

1959

Jan. 15—Javier Garfias, Gomez-Palacio-D 10
Jan. 24—Raul Leanos, Monterrey------KO 6
Feb. 26—Jose Luis Mora, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 2
Mar. 19—Javier Garfias, Gomez-Palacio--L 10
Apr. 30—Angel Coronado, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 5
June 30—Eloy Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio---L 10
July 18—Pulga Serrano, Monterrey------W 10
Aug. 15—Miguel Lazau, Monterrey-----KO 6
Sept. 5—Javier Garfias, Mexico City----D 10
Oct. 10—Lalo Guerrero, Mexico City ----------KO by 6
Nov. 12—Monito Luna, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 9

1960

Jan. 1—Panchito Saldivar, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 2
Jan. 16—Jose Lopez, Monterrey ---------L 10
Apr. 4—Pulga Serrano, Tijuana -------L 10
Sept. 6—Memo Ruiz, Torreon ---------KO 6
Oct. 13—Sabino Mendez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 4
Dec. 25—Jose Luis Cruz, San Buenaventura ------KO by 5

NEGRO FLORES

Mexican Welterweight

1960

Jan. 13—Armando Sanchez, Mexico City ----------W 6
Feb. 27—Coyote Sarabia, Mexico City-KO 3
May 18—Tarzan Alvarado, Mexico City-W 8
June 22—Humberto Dipp, San Luis Potosi ----------KO by 4
July 27—Luis Zuniga, Mexico City -----L 8

CLARENCE FLOYD

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1955

June 6—Jimmy Relish, New York-------W 4
June 27—Art Miller, New York----------L 4
July 18—Jimmy L. Williams, New York KO 4
Aug. 28—Art Miller, New York---------W 6
Oct. 21—Ernie Giddings, New York-----W 4
Dec. 8—Joe Blackwood, New York------W 8
Dec. 29—Don McCray, Boston----------L 6

1956

Mar. 2—Tony Anthony, New York-KO by 4
Aug. 13—Phil Saxton, New York--------W 6
Nov. 30—John Riggins, Chicago --------W 4

1957

Mar. 25—Yvon Durelle, New York--KO by 7
Dec. 20—Eddie Bramlett, New York----W 4

1958

Jan. 29—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago----KO by 4
May 23—Leroy Green, New York-------L 4
Oct. 20—Warnell Lester, Baltimore -----L 8

1959

Jan. 30—Leroy Green, New York-------W 4

1960

Jan. 8—Doug Jones, New York --------L 10
Mar. 15—Von Clay, Philadelphia --------W 10
May 4—Harold Johnson, Philadelphia--L 10
June 20—Andre Tessier, New York -----KO 2

ZORA FOLLEY

Chandler, Arizona, Heavyweight

Born, May 27, 1932, Dallas, Texas. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1953

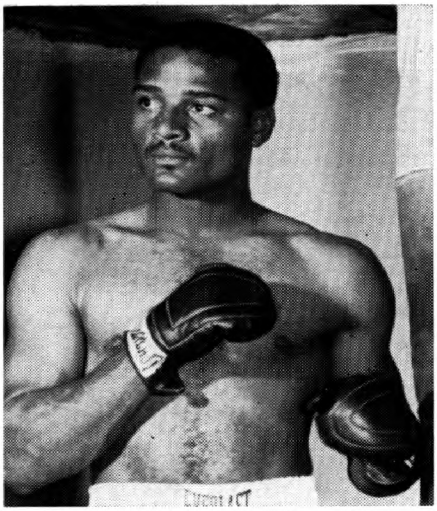
Sept. 22—Jimmy Ingram, Los Angeles---W 4
Sept. 29—Cal Chambers, Los Angeles----D 4
Nov. 17—K. O. Brown, Phoenix --------KO 8
Dec. 7—Lonnie Malone, South Gate---KO 2

1954

Jan. 26—Howard King, Los Angeles----KO 7
Mar. 26—Battling Blackjack, Clifton, Ariz. ----------KO 1
Apr. 13—Jackie Condon, Phoenix ----KO 3
June 10—Johnny Rebel, Phoenix-------KO 1
July 12—Frank Buford Tucson---------W 10
Aug. 13—Kirby Seals, San Diego --------W 10
Aug. 28—Kid Percy, Clifton----------KO 2
Oct. 1—Sandy McPherson, Edmonton--W 8
Oct. 23—Georgie Woods, Phoenix ------W 6
Nov. 26—Jimmy Ingram, Phoenix ------W 10
Dec. 18—Kid Zanizabar, Clifton--------KO 7

1955

Jan. 20—J. B. Reed, Los Angeles-------KO 8
Feb. 24—Kirby Seals, Los Angeles-----KO 5



ZORA FOLLEY, Chandler, Ariz.

Apr. 7—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles-----KO 7
May 16—Howard King, San Francisco--KO 1
June 23—Johnny Summerlin, L. A.-KO by 6
July 28—Jake Williams, Los Angeles--KO 7
Sept. 8—Ted Calaman, Los Angeles---KO 4
Sept. 24—Ruben Wilson, Clifton-------KO 8
Dec. 1—Yg. Jack Johnson, Los Angeles ----------KO by 5

1956

Feb. 28—Watson Jones, Phoenix------KO 3
May 8—Ponce DeLeon, Phoenix------KO 7
May 28—Don Robinson, Tucson-------KO 8
Aug. 15—Roger Rischer, Phoenix------W 12
Sept. 25—Nino Valdes, Phoenix---------W 10
Dec. 3—Wayne Bethea, New York -----W 10

1957

Jan. 9—Wayne Bethea, Syracuse------W 10
Feb. 11—Howie Turner, New York------W 10
Mar. 12—Johnny Hollins, Phoenix------KO 2
Apr. 18—Sports Harvey, Yuma---------KO 4
May 20—Jim Woods, Tucson----------KO 2
June 18—Julius Griffin, Phoenix-------KO 4
July 9—Jeff Dyer, Phoenix----------W 10
Aug. 5—Edgardo Romero, Dallas------KO 6
Sept. 10—Monroe Ratliff, Phoenix------W 10
Nov. 21—Duke Sabedong, Phoenix ----KO 4
Dec. 4—Eduardo Romero, Albuquerque ----------KO 4

1958

Jan. 1—Garvin Sawyer, Washington--W 10
Feb. 4—Howard King, Phoenix------Exh. 4
Feb. 4—Monroe Ratliff, Phoenix----Exh. 4
Feb. 4—Harvey Taylor, Phoenix----Exh. 4
Mar. 4—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix---Exh. 2
Mar. 18—O. C. Chapman, Richmond--Exh. 2
Mar. 18—Junius Washington, Richmond ----------Exh. 2
Apr. 9—Eddie Machen, San Francisco--D 12
May 19—Art Swiden, Las Vegas-------W 10
July 25—Pete Rademacher, Los Ang.--KO 4
Oct. 14—Henry Cooper, London --------L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Bygraves, Leicester ------KO 9
Dec. 15—Alvin Green, Odessa ------Exhib. 8

1959

Jan. 29—Alex Miteff, Denver----------W 10
Mar. 10—Hank Thurman, Phoenix-------W 10
Apr. 7—Willi Besmanoff, Denver-------W 10
July 7—Alvin Williams, Fresno--------KO 4
Aug. 4—Howard King, Sacramento----W 10
Oct. 2—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego----KO 2
Nov. 18—Alonzo Johnson, Phoenix------W 10

1960

Jan. 18—Eddie Machen, San Francisco --W 12
Apr. 5—Clarence Williams, Sacramento-W 10
July 18—Sonny Liston, Denver -----KO by 3
Sept. 16—Willi Besmanoff, Centralia ----W 10

SONNY FORBES

Toronto, Ont., Canada, Welterweight

1960

Feb. 29—Tommy Leak, New York -----KO 4
Apr. 25—Harold Richardson, New York --L 4
June 14—Don Ross, Toronto ----------W 10
July 19—Jimmy Johnson, Toronto ------D 6
Oct. 3—Peter Schmidt, Hamilton ------L 6

ALEX FORD

Youngstown, O. Light Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 25——Ronnie Lane, McKeesport----W 4
Oct. 4—Freddie Wallace, Ambridge --KO 4
Oct. 14—Chuck McCreary, Ygstn.---KO by 4

1959

Sept. 15—Kenny Griggs, Pittsburgh----KO 3
Oct. 20—Johnny Morris, Pittsburgh ----------KO by 6

1960

July 21—Joe Stevenson, Steubenville --KO 4
Dec. 9—Johnny Pratt, Youngstown----KO 2

JOHNNY FORD

Baltimore, Md., Middleweight

1956

Feb. 9—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia--KO by 4
May 4—Tom Williams, Washington-KO by 2
Nov. 16—Jimmy Franklin, Philadelphia-KO 3

1957

Oct. 3—Jimmy Robinson, Philadelphia ----------KO by 4

1958

Oct. 3—Tommy Fields, Baltimore ----KO 3

1959

(inactive)

1960

Feb. 2—Sylvester Gaither, Baltimore--KO 3
Apr. 25—Ralph Stokes, Baltimore ----KO 7
Sept. 19—Ray Butler, Baltimore -------KO 1

TONY FORTUNATO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1960

May 9—Tony Lazu, New York --------KO 2
June 17—Izzy Gonzales, New York -----KO 1
Aug. 16—Johnny Parks, New York -----W 4
Oct. 15—Bob Wiltse, New York--------W 4
Nov. 7—Bob Wiltse, New York--------KO 2
Dec. 17—Ronnie Porambo, New York--KO 2

BOB FOSMIRE

Rockaway, N. J. Welterweight

1960

Jan. 22—Bobbie Barrett, Boston-------KO 2
Feb. 10—Mike DeFeo, Boston----------W 6
Mar. 14—Willie Moore, Boston---------KO 2
Oct. 25—Jimmy Dorsey, Boston---------W 6

GENE FOSMIRE

Rockaway, N. J., Featherweight

1960

Mar. 14—Art Spears, Boston ----------KO 4
Apr. 18—Matt Mullane, Holyoke -------L 6
June 10—Matt Mullane, Boston----------D 4
July 11—Frankie Cole, Boston ---------W 4
July 19—Bob Shaughnessy, Quincy ---KO 2
Sept. 3—Marcel Gendron, Glace Bay--KO 4
Sept. 20—Ray Wallace, Boston ---------W 6
Sept. 27—Al Salvillo, Boston ----------W 4
Oct. 3—Tiger Smith, Providence -------W 6
Nov. 5—Lionel Butler, Boston---------KO 2
Nov. 21—Paddy Read, Providence-------W 12
(Won New England Featherweight Title)

ARTIE FOX

Los Angeles, Calif. Middleweight

1958

Aug. 30—Easie Williams, Hollywood ----W 4
Oct. 18—Lloyd Cook, Hollywood ------W 4
Nov. 8—Pepsi Barba, Hollywood -------L 4
Dec. 20—Bob Anderson, Hollywood ----W 4

1959

Feb. 17—Lloyd Cook, Long Beach.....L 4
July 25—Ed Hickman, Hollywood.....W 4
Dec. 29—Thell Torrance, Los Angeles .....KO by 1

1960

July 12—Mel Fulgham, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Sept. 6—Julius Shanks, Los Angeles ...KO 3

ALFRED FRANKLIN

Oklahoma City, Okla., Featherweight

1958

May 6—John Flint, Oklahoma City....L 4
May 20—Tennel Williams, Okla. City...W 4
June 10—Thurman Jefferson, Okla. City..L 4
June 26—Thurman Jefferson, Ardmore..L 4
Aug. 5—Willie Vaughn, Okla. City.....L 4
Sept. 18—Hubert Jackson, Wichita.....L 4
Oct. 14—Eddie Fair, Kansas City .....KO 3
Nov. 7—Lou Del Garza, Wichita ..KO by 4
Dec. 6—Feazall Vernall, Kansas City...L 6

1959

Aug. 4—Kenny Brooks, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
Aug. 13—Charlie Sacks, McAlester.....W 4
Sept. 14—Johnny Shaw, Dallas .....L 8
Sept. 17—Red Holt, Oklahoma City.....KO 9
Oct. 5—Lee Hearne, Oklahoma City...W 4

1960

May 24—Vic Graffio, Beaumont .....L 8
July 12—Junior Flores, Port Arthur ...KO 2
Aug. 2—Artie Clark, Port Arthur .....KO 3
Aug. 23—Tano Serna, Port Arthur .....W 8
Oct. 11—Eddie Garcia, Albuquerque.....L 10

HESTAL FRANKS

Oklahoma City, Okla., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 15—Roy Sparks, Oklahoma City .....KO by 4
May 20—Clarence Lane, Oklahoma City .....KO 1
July 14—Martin Ware, Wichita.....D 6

1959

Mar. 31—Gene LaForte, Sacramento....KO 4
June 16—Russ Davis, Sacramento....KO by 2
Aug. 4—Young Bobo Olson, Sacramento .....KO 2
Sept. 1—Doug Garrett, Sacramento....KO 3
Oct. 6—Bob Gayton, Sacramento.....KO 3
Dec. 8—Dorsey Williams, Sacramento .....KO by 5

1960

Aug. 19—Rocky Hull, Modesto .....KO 3

JOHNNY FRATIUS

Swansea, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 21—Elvatie Brown, Providence..KO by 1
Nov. 25—Marcus Jones, Providence....KO 4

1958

Jan. 13—Charlie Faulke, Providence..KO 2
Jan. 27—Cardell Farmos, Providence....L 4
Feb. 10—Lee Howard, Providence.....KO 1
Feb. 17—Cardell Farmos, Providence...L 4
Apr. 7—Charley Michaud, Providence..W 6
Apr. 28—Young Beau Jack, Providence..L 6
Dec. 1—Joe Louis Banks, Providence..KO 4
Dec. 15—Parham, Providence .....KO 3
Dec. 22—Leroy Holmes, Providence....KO 3

1959

Jan. 12—Willie Troy, Providence.....KO 1
Jan. 19—Johnny Scott, Providence.....W 6
Mar. 2—Bob Bolton, Providence.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Ronnie Bracken, Providence..KO 5
Mar. 23—Willie Gray, Providence.....W 8
Apr. 13—Bob Harris, Providence.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Don Prout, Providence.....L 8

1960

Mar. 14—Julius Owens, Providence ....KO 6

CLEO FRAZIER

Stockton, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 2—Buddy Ragsdale, Stockton....KO 3
Apr. 24—Willie Moon, Stockton.....W 4
May 8—Deacon Bryant, Stockton.....W 4
July 9—Joe Neal, Stockton.....W 4
July 31—Doug Garrett, Stockton.....W 4
Aug. 14—Johnny Salas, Stockton.....W 4

1957

Jan. 29—Joe Neal, Stockton.....D 4
Feb. 18—Herschel Bailey, Stockton....KO 4
Mar. 13—Willie Lewis, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 19—Willie Lewis, Stockton.....KO 6
Apr. 5—Joe Neal, Stockton.....D 6
Apr. 18—Candy McGilmore, Sacramento..L 6
Apr. 29—Candy McGilmore, Stockton...D 6
June 15—Red Lite, San Francisco.....W 4
July 2—Red Lite, Stockton.....KO 5

1958

Jan. 14—Al Jackson, Stockton.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Candy McGilmore, Stockton...D 8
May 8—Joe Neal, Stockton.....W 8
June 10—Don Edmunds, Stockton.....W 6
Oct. 14—James Jones, Stockton .....W 6
Nov. 18—Louis Ortiz, San Jose .....KO 4
Nov. 25—Mutt Goodwin, Oakland .....W 6
Dec. 9—Joe Brewer, Stockton .....L 6
Dec. 16—Mutt Goodwin, Oakland .....W 6

1959

Jan. 6—Louis Andrade, Stockton.....D 6
Jan. 20—Roger Rouse, Portland .....L 8
Jan. 27—Johnny Payne, Oakland.....L 6
Mar. 3—Johnny Houston, Richmond....L 6
Mar. 31—Ted Martin, Sacramento.....W 6
Apr. 13—Al Gomez, Stockton.....KO 1
May 7—Johnny Houston, Oakland.....L 4
May 12—Johnny Houston, Richmond....L 6
May 28—Al Lortez, Richmond.....W 4
Aug. 28—Lee Owens, San Francisco.....W 6
Sept. 3—Teddy Martin, Boise.....W 8
Dec. 4—Nathan Ish, Logan.....D 6
Dec. 7—Mel Fulgham, Stockton.....L 6

1960

Feb. 26—Gordy Gladson, San Francisco..KO 2
Mar. 11—Willie Stevens, Stockton .....W 6
Mar. 14—Willie Stevens, Reno .....W 8
Mar. 29—Fred Roots, Stockton .....W 6
Mar. 31—Tex Urbauer, Reno .....KO 2
May 3—Fred Roots, Stockton .....KO 1
May 31—Ted Martin, Stockton.....W 10

GORDON (ROCKY) FRIEND

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Aug. 1—Chris Sull, Hollywood .....KO 4
Sept. 24—Leo Anderson, Los Angeles....W 4
Oct. 29—Gentry Harris, Los Angeles...KO 2
Nov. 5—Al Grant, Los Angeles .....L 4

1960

Jan. 11—Bobby Fernandez, Los Angeles..L 4
May 10—Frank Bradbury, Los Angeles ..L 4
July 18—Mike Coronado, Riverside .....L 4

EDUARDO FRUTOS

Panama Featherweight

1959

Feb. 15—Toro Gonzalez, Panama City .....KO by 2
Aug. 16—Stanley Wilson, Colon ....KO by 2
Sept. 13—Serafin Garcia, Panama City...L 4
Oct. 25—Bobo Salcedo, Pamama City..NC 2
Nov. 15—Roy Thoiky, Colon.....KO by 3
Nov. 22—Serafin Garcia, Panama City....D 4

1960

Jan. 31—Ezekiel Arroyo, Panama City..W 4
Feb. 21—Rodolfo Ampudia, Colon.....W 4
Mar. 6—Killer Solomon, Colon .....L 8
Apr. 3—Killer Solomon, Panama City ..L 8
Nov. 27—Ernesto Reid, Colon.....KO 3

LAZARO FRUTOS

Panama Flyweight

1958

Nov. 16—Serafin Garcia, Panama City...L 4
Nov. 23—Jose Pacheco, Colon.....D 4

1959

Feb. 15—Eligio Pontiles, Panama City..L 4
Mar. 1—Jose Pacheco, Panama City.....L 4
Apr. 5—Dario Lam, Colon.....L 4
Oct. 25—Cholo Diaz, Panama City .....W 4
Nov. 1—Carlos Cruz, Colon .....L 4
Nov. 22—Tony Curtis, Panama City.....W 4

1960

Mar. 13—Jose Pacheco, Panama City ...L 4
Mar. 27—Rolando Ruiz, Panama City ...D 4
Apr. 17—David Wright, Panama City ....L 4
June 12—Cisco Kid, Colon .....W 4
Aug. 28—Rolando Ruiz, Colon .....W 4
Sept. 3—Carlos Real, Panama City..KO by 3
Sept. 11—Leopoldo Campbell, Panama City .....L 4

SAL FUENTES

Havana, Cuba, Middleweight

Born, October 21, 1939, Santiago de Cuba, Cuba.

1957

Oct. 5—Julian Yanes, Havana .....KO 4
Nov. 16—Francisco Hernandez, Havana..W 4
Dec. 28—Reinaldo Gonzalez, Havanna ..W 4

1958

Feb. 19—Willie Mack, Miami Beach.....W 4
May 10—Felix Samada, Havana.....KO 3
May 31—Osmaro Hernandez, Havana..KO 5
June 18—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach..W 6
Aug. 5—Claude Williams, Miami Beach..D 8
Aug. 23—Osmaro Hernandez, Havana...KO 3
Sept. 2—Claude Williams, Miami Beach..W 8
Mar. 15—Rinaldo Gonzalez, Havana ....W 4
Sept. 20—Luis Rendon, Havana ..... KO 4
Dec. 20—Baby Colon, Havana .....KO by 8

1959

Mar. 11—Juan Campoy, Havana.....K 4
Apr. 18—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....KO 8
Aug. 15—Martin Delis, Havana.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Julio Carreras, Havana....KO by 6

1960

Jan. 11—Claude Williams, Tampa ...KO by 6
Mar. 23—Sammy Stone, Miami Beach ...D 6
Apr. 9—Sammy Stone, Havana .....KO 7
June 4—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana ..L 8
Aug. 20—Pedro Napoles, Havana.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Allen Harmon, Miami Beach .....KO by 4

MEL FULGHAM

Wheeling, W. Va., Middleweight

1959

Sept. 1—James Jackson, Fresno .....L 6
Oct. 2—Duke Robertson, San Diego...KO 1
Nov. 8—Ken Payne, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 19—Willie Barnes, Los Angeles...KO 2
Dec. 1—Julian Shanks, Los Angeles..KO 1
Dec. 7—Cleo Frazier, Stockton.....W 6

1960

Jan. 16—Ken Griggs, Huntington .....KO 4
July 12—Artie Fox, Los Angeles .....KO 2
July 18—Frank Davis, Riverside ....KO by 4
Aug. 30—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles ....KO 4
Oct. 4—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Dec. 3—Nathan Ish, Los Angeles.....W 4

OTIS FULLER

Los Angeles Calif., Heavyweight

Height, 6 ft. 6 ins.

1957

Aug. 1—Ron Peterson, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 17—Alfredo Zuany, Phoenix.....L 10
Oct. 12—Willie Polk, Hollywood.....L 4
Dec. 6—Terry Sorrels, San Diego.....W 4
Dec. 12—Tony Emanuel, Los Angeles....L 4

1958

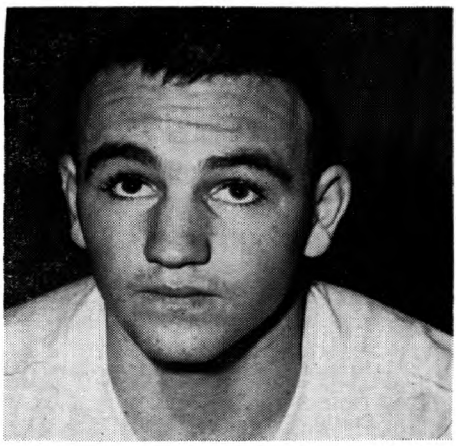
Jan. 10—Jimmy Yarbrough, San Diego..W 4
Jan. 17—Jimmy Yarbrough, San Diego KO 2
Jan. 27—Alfredo Zuany, Juarez....KO by 4
Feb. 6—Elmer Wilhoite, Los Angeles..L 4
Mar. 1—Curley Lee, Hollywood.....L 4
June 26—Karl-Heinz Wendt, Los Ang...W 6
July 10—Billy Hunter, Los Angeles.....L 6
Aug. 2—Johnny Freeman, Hollywood..L 6
Oct. 9—Johnny Freeman, L. Angeles..KO 2
Nov. 13—Sports Harvey, Los Angeles...W 4

1959

Feb. 6—Bob Albright, San Diego.....D 10
Nov. 12—Alfredo Zuany, El Paso.....D 10
Nov. 21—Paul Andrews, Los Angeles .....KO by 7

1960

May 3—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles ....D 10
June 14—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles ....W 10
Oct. 20—Howard King, Las Vegas..KO by 5



DON FULLMER, West Jordan, Utah

DON FULLMER

West Jordan, Utah Middleweight

Born, February 21, 1939.

1957

Aug. 2—Joe Mortenson, West Jordan..KO 3
Sept. 4—Johnny Hudson, West Jordan..KO 1

1958

Feb. 1—Amond Cadoll, Cedar City.....W 6
Feb. 10—Billy O'Neal, Salt Lake City..W 6
Mar. 3—Elmer Carter, Salt Lake City..W 6
Apr. 5—Cornell Olds, Cedar City .....W 6
Apr. 19—Frank Fellsen, Springville, Utah .....W 6
June 4—Cornell Olds, West Jordan ...KO 2
July 7—Elmer Carter, West Jordan ...W 5
July 26—Chico Cerino, West Jordan....W 6
Sept. 11—Andy Maes, Salt Lake City....W 6
Oct. 13—Curtis Barker, West Jordan..KO 2
Nov. 10—Dick Bankhead, Salt L. City..KO 1
Nov. 29—Willie Fuller, Kanab, Utah ...KO 1
Dec. 15—Roscoe Shamblin, Cleveland...W 6

1959

Jan. 16—Con Olds, Vernal.....KO 3
Feb. 9—Con Olds, Provo.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Orlando DiPietro, Palm Springs..L 10
July 6—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas.....L 10
Aug. 18—Phil Moyer, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 4—Doug Garrett, Logan.....W 6

1960

Jan. 28—Virgin Akins, St. Louis .....W 10
Feb. 20—James Shorty, West Jordan ..KO 5
Mar. 5—Billy Blair, West Jordan .....W 8
Mar. 28—J. C. Johnson, West Jordan ....W 8
May 11—Stefan Redl, West Jordan .....W 10
Sept. 14—Gustav Scholz, Frankfurt .....D 10
Nov. 11—Buck Bellamy, Logan.....W 10

JAY FULLMER

West Jordan, Utah Welterweight

Born, March 9, 1937. Height 5 ft. 7½ in.

1956

Dec. 12—Louis Milan, New York.....W 4

1957

Apr. 5—Jimmy Sparks, Detroit.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Dick Newell, Chicago.....W 6
June 7—Eddie Ford, Chicago.....KO 1

July 16—Andy Maes, West Jordan.....W 8
Sept. 4—Jim Morley, West Jordan....KO 2
Nov. 15—Itzy Wallach, New York .....W 8

1958

Jan 28—Glen Burgess, Salt Lake City_W 10
Feb. 10—Pat Maloney, Salt Lake City..KO 3
Feb. 1—Andrew Richard, Cedar City..KO 3
Mar. 3—Keith Eoff, Salt Lake City...KO 2
Apr. 12—Andrew Richard, Cedar City..W 6
Apr. 19—Dick Bankhead, Springville....W 5
June 4—Joe Miceli, West Jordan...KO by 3
July 26—Speedy Henderson, W. Jordan_W 8
Sept. 11—Benny Montoya, Salt Lake City.....W 6
Oct. 13—Alvin Moore, West Jordan ....W 6
Nov. 10—Andrew Richard, Salt L. City..W 6
Nov. 28—Frank Landers, Kanab .....W 5
Dec. 15—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland ...L 8

1959

Feb. 20—Jackie Hayden, New York.....D 10
Apr. 4—Cisco Andrade, Palm Springs..L 10
Oct. 2—Harold Gomes, Providence .....L 10

1960

Feb. 6—Al Andrews, West Jordan.....W 8
Apr. 6—Gale Kerwin, Miami Beach ....D 10
May 11—Eddie Garcia, West Jordan ....W 8
June 22—Dick DiVeronica, Utica .....L 10

ROCKY FUMERELLE

(Richard Rocco)

Buffalo, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Oct. 17, 1937.

1956

Nov. 27—Hiram Vale, Buffalo.....W 4

1957

Mar. 19—Nate Spellman, Oakland.....W 4
Mar. 30—Tony Moss, Richmond.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Nacie Walton, Richmond.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Red Lite, Richmond.....W 6
May 14—Red Lite, Oakland.....KO 3
Aug. 5—Al Jackson, Reno.....KO 1
Aug. 26—Harvis Williams, San Fran...KO 6
Sept. 8—John Milton, Reno.....KO 4
Oct. 8—Joe Brewer, Richmond .....W 6
Oct. 22—Red Lite, Richmond .....W 6
Dec. 3—Willie Lewis, Richmond.....W 6

1958

Jan. 20—John Milton, San Francisco...W 6
Feb. 11—John Milton, Richmond.....KO 3
Apr. 14—Honey Brown, Oakland.....KO 4
May 5—Harold Meredith, San Fran...KO 3
Sept. 9—Bob Johnson, Fort Erie.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Jimmy James, Fort Erie.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 9—Frank LaPola, New York.....W 6
Mar. 20—Jackie Williamson, New York_W 6
June 5—Jay Anderson, New York.....W 6
July 21—Teddy Myrick, Ft. Erie.....W 8
Aug. 25—Frankie Van, Ft. Erie.....W 8
Dec. 15—Joe Miceli, Buffalo.....W 10

1960

Feb. 9—Tony Dupas, Buffalo .....L 10

DAVE FURCH

Phoenix, Ariz., Heavyweight

Born, June 8, 1937 Bristow, Okla.

1960

Apr. 5—Richie Hair, Phoenix .....KO 3
Apr. 26—Gene Walker, Phoenix .....KO 1
June 7—Norm Letcher, Phoenix .....L 6
June 28—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix .....D 6
July 19—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix .....W 6
Aug. 23—Amos Johnson, Phoenix .....L 4
Oct. 11—Floyd Joyner, Albuquerque....D 6
Dec. 7—Floyd Joyner, Phoenix.....W 8

GONZALO GALAN

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Apr. 9—Santos Gutierrez, Pachuca....KO 3
Apr. 29—Gelasio Perez, Mexico City....W 6
June 24—Ricardo Villega, Mexico City...W 8
July 25—David Monroy, Mexico City....W 6
Aug. 1—Salvador Melendez, Acapulco...L 10
Oct. 7—Roberto Lopez, Guadalajara....L 10

1960

Jan. 18—Elias DeLeon, Brownsville ..KO 4
Mar. 19—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey ...L 10
July 9—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco .....W Dis. 6
Aug. 6—Chatito Ochoa, Guadalajara....W 10
Oct. 3—Pantera Rosales, Guadalajara_KO 6
Oct. 22—Roberto San Martin, Acapulco .....KO by 7

JOSE (GENERALITO) GALVAN

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Sept. 26—Gaby Filipino, Torreon.....KO 2
Oct. 24—Raul Olmos, Torreon .....W 4
Nov. 7—Tony Prieto, Torreon .....KO 3
Nov. 21—Azabache Aguilar, Torreon ..KO 3

1957

Jan. 1—Carlos Aropeza, Torreon .....KO 2
Jan. 30—Fernando Ortiz Villa, Torreon_W 6
Feb. 13—Tuntun Torres, Torreon.....W 6
Mar. 13—Alfonso Gonzalez, Torreon...KO 1
Apr. 9—Juan Garcia, Torreon.....KO 2
May 21—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon.....D 8
June 18—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon....KO 9
July 16—Ernesto Hernandez, Torreon..KO 3
Mar. 12—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 8—Gallito Garcia, Torreon .....KO 3
Oct. 17—Bernardo de laCruz, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Nov. 11—Manuel Rojas, Cuernavaca ....W 10
Nov. 23—Gilberto Nolasco, Salina Cruz_KO 6

1958

Jan. 9—Ignacio Torres, Gomez-Palacio_L 10
Jan. 31—Ignacio Torres, Durango.....L 10
Mar. 12—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 5—Tuntun Torres, Mexico City...L 10
May 3—Alberto Martinez, Monterrey..L 10
May 27—Rafael Sotelo, Torreon.....KO 9
Aug. 14—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Aug. 28—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio_L 10
Oct. 2—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
Oct. 23—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio ..L 10
Nov. 8—Perro Hernandez, Chihuahua..L 10
Nov. 16—Perro Hernandez, Chihuahua...L 10
Nov. 27—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..D 10
Dec. 18—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio...L 10

1959

Jan. 22—Perro Hernandez, Chihuahua...L 10
Jan. 29—Roman Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 6
Mar. 3—Eddie Saint, Juarez.....L 8
May 26—Ricardo Lara, El Paso.....L 6
Aug. 18—Eddie Saint, Juarez.....L 8
Sept. 1—Freddie Rodriguez, Juarez....KO 4
Sept. 22—Freddie Guzman, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Tony Ortiz, Juarez .....L 10
Dec. 7—Ismael Gutierrez, Juarez.....W 8

1960

Feb. 2—Memo Tellez, Torreon .....D 10
Mar. 9—Manuel Armenteros, Torreon ..L 10
Mar. 25—Chamaco Hernandez, Durango_L 10
Apr. 2—Tony Martinez, Torreon .....L 10
May 20—Jose Lopez, Chihuahua.....L 10
July 15—Jesus Mendiola, El Paso.....L 8
Sept. 9—Raul Leanos, Juarez.....L 10

OTILIO (ZURDO) GALVAN

Saltillo, Mexico, Featherweight

Born in Santa Fe Linderos, Dec. 15, 1928.

Previous record, 1941-1955, on page 583, 1960 Ring Record Book.

1956

Jan. 28—Fili Nava, Piedras Negras.....W 10
Mar. 9—Beto Couary, Piedras Negras...L 10
June 11—Rudy Corondo, Guadalajara .....KO by 4
June 22—Luis Contreras, Matamoros .....KO by 6
Aug. 31—Victor Manuel Quijano, Reynosa .....KO by 2

1957

Jan. 25—Jose Lopez, Piedras Negras .....KO by 5
Mar. 17—Gallito Ruiz, Monclova.....L 10
May 1—Kildo Martinez, Saltillo.....W 10

May 20—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....W 10
June 15—David Rodriguez, Monterrey..W 10
July 29—David Rodriguez, Matamores.NC 6
Dec. 7—Jose Lopez, Guadalajara...KO by 5

1958

Jan. 30—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 6
May 5—Baby Alonzo, Reynosa.....KO by 2
July 13—Joe Galindo, Saltillo.....KO 9
Oct. 30—Hector Ramirez, Saltillo .....W 10

1959

May 31—America Rivera, Saltillo...W Dis. 8

1960

Mar. 20—Jose Lopez, Saltillo.....KO 7
June 13—Hector Ramirez, Nuevo Laredo .....W 10
July 2—Juan Hernandez, Nueva Rosita .....KO by 5
Aug. 27—Fernando Gomez, Nuevo Laredo .....L 10
Sept. 21—Juan Hernandez, Piedras Negras .....KO 5

ALDO GAMBOA

Argentina Featherweight

Born, August 13, 1935.

1958

Apr. 2—Manuel Alvarez, Mar Del Plata.L 10
May 9—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario.....W 10
June 20—Manuel Alvarez, Bahia Blanca.L 10
July 11—Raul Vargas, Cordoba.....D 10
Nov. 14—Juan Ramallo, Rosario .....KO 9
Nov. 26—Juan Ramallo, Rosario .....KO 9
Dec. 20—Vicente Vezzoni, Cordoba .....W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires.L 10
Mar. 14—Rodolfo Pendas, Buenos Aires.KO 8
Mar. 25—Ricardo Adasmo, Bahia Blanca .....KO 8
Apr. 11—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires..W 10
May 29—Domingo Tacuba, Mar del Plata .....KO 6
July 15—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires .....KO by 9
Sept. 2—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires.....L 10
Oct. 7—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires.KO 9

1960

Jan. 29—Aldo Gomez, Mar Del Plata..KO 4
Feb. 20—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires .....W 10
May 13—Jose Leyes, Bahia Blanca .....KO 8
June 8—Roberto Palavecino, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Aug. 6—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires.W 12
(Won Argentine Featherweight Title)
Nov. 18—Pablo Gonzalez, Bahia Blanca.KO 2
Dec. 7—Carlos Estrada, Buenos Aires..W 10

ABIMAEL GARCIA

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1960

Jan. 29—Antonio Gonzalez, San Juan ..D 4
May 29—Manuel Alvelo, San Juan .....W 4
June 11—Anastasio Couvertier, San Juan.D 4
July 22—Jesus Serrano, San Juan.....W 6

ALEXIS GARCIA

Cuban Welterweight

Born, February 24, 1938, Santiago de Cuba.

1956

Mar. 10—Arnoldo Leyva, Holguin .....L 6
Mar. 23—Armando Castillo, Santiago de Cuba .....W 6
July 28—Pablo Martinez, Holguin .....W 6
Aug. 24—Armando Castillo, Santiago de Cuba .....L 6
Aug. 31—Roberto Leyva, Santiago de Cuba .....W 6
Sept. 8—Inocencio Cartas, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 29—Willie Hurst, Havana .....W 4
Nov. 10—Taco Robinson, Havana.....L 6
Dec. 15—Taco Robinson, Havana.....L 10

1957

Mar. 31—Willie Hurst, Havana .....L 8
June 15—Frank Serrano, Havana.....L 8
July 27—Carlos Chivas, Havana.....W 8

1958

Feb. 15—Diogenes Sagarra, Havana.KO by 6
June 14—Florentino Fernandez, Havana .....KO by 7
Aug. 23—Baby Cochet, Havana.....W 10

1959

Jan. 17—Henry Ferguson, Havana.....L 10
July 11—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 2—Cesar Orta, Caracas .....L 10

1960

June 18—Juan Chacon, Havana .....KO by 3

ANDRES GARCIA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Jan. 26—Gino Tovar, McAllen.....L 10
Feb. 9—Aurelio Reyan McAllen.....KO 4
Feb. 15—Felipe Payan, Mexicali.....KO 2
Mar. 4—Raymundo Garza, Brownsville.W 8
Mar. 9—Jorge Gomez, McAllen.....KO 8
Mar. 18—Pedro Acevedo, Brownsville..KO 8
Apr. 6—Miguel Juarez, McAllen.....L 10
May 26—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi.W 6
June 16—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi..D 10
Aug. 29—Loncho Castaneda, Hollywood.D 4

1960

July 26—Flory Olguin, Los Angeles .KO by 2
Nov. 5—Victorio Guzman, Culiacan.....W 10

ANGEL (ROBINSON) GARCIA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, May 19, 1937, Havana, Cuba.

1955

July 23—Roberto Garcia, Havana.....KO 1
Aug. 25—Flavio Blanco, Santa Clara...KO 1
Sept. 7—Reinaldo Suarez, Havana....KO 1
Oct. 15—Idilio Velasquez, Havana.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara.L 4
Nov. 19—Jose Orto, Havana.....KO 2

1956

Jan. 21—Pedro Estrella, Havana.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Inocencio Cartas, Havana.....W 4
Feb. 17—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara W 6
Mar. 7—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana...W 6
Apr. 5—Reinaldo Marquez, Santa Clara W 6
Apr. 28—Enrique Fernandez, Havana...W 6
May 19—Joel Morales, Havana.....KO 3
June 16—Liraldo Leyva, Havana.....W 6
July 14—Roly Garcia, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 18—Alfredo Triana, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 31—Chorin Zaldivar, Santa Clara..W 8
Sept. 22—Salvador de la Torre, Havana KO 5
Oct. 13—Al Robinson, Havana .....W 8
Nov. 3—Juan Medina, Havana .....W 8
Dec. 1—Trini Ruiz, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 22—Marino Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 5

1957

Feb. 16—Chico Medina, Havana.....L 10
Mar. 16—Fernando Silva, Havana.....W 10
May 4—Orlando Echevarria, Havana...W 12
Oct. 5—Chico Medina, Havana .....W 10

1958

Jan. 11—Fernando Silva, Havana.....KO 6
Feb. 26—Isidro Martinez, Havana.....KO 9
Mar. 11—Bobby Rogers, Miami Beach...L 10
Apr. 12—Johnny Palmer, Havana.....W 10
May 31—Julio Escobedo, Havana.....KO 3
June 28—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 5—Bobby Bell, Miami Beach....W 10
Sept. 6—Pete Kawala, Havana.....W 10
Nov. 15—Chico Morales, Havana .....L 10
Dec. 2—Andy Arel, Miami Beach ....KO 6

1959

Jan. 20—Frankie Ryff, Miami Beach....L 10
Feb. 16—Henry Ferguson, Tampa.....W 10
Mar. 11—Doug Vaillant, Havana.....L 10
May 16—Alfredo Urbina, Havana.....W 10
June 20—Jimmy Mackey, Havana.....KO 5
July 11—Tommy Tibbs, Havana .....W 10
Aug. 15—Carlos Hernandez, Havana ....D 10
Oct. 12—Vicente Rivas, Caracas .....L 10
Nov. 23—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....L 10
Dec. 26—Jorge Quintero, Havana.....W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Joe Stable, Havana ----------W 10
Mar. 19—Joe Stable, Havana ----------L 10
Apr. 23—Stanley Wilson, Havana --------W 10
May 7—Issac Espinosa, Havana -------W 10
May 21—Jose Napoles, Havana ----------L 10
June 12—Jorge Quintero, Colon ---------L 10
July 3—Eloy Henry, Panama City -----W 10
July 23—Chico Morales, Havana --------W 10
Sept. 2—Guillermo Valdez, Havana----KO 7
Oct. 2—Doug Vaillant, Havana---------D 10
Oct. 18—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas-----L 10
Oct. 31—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas-----L 10

ARDILLA GARCIA

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

May 7—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros--L 10
May 13—Trucutu Valazquez, Matamoros ----------KO 9
May 26—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros-W 10
Sept. 17—Ruben Herrera, Matamoros----W 10
Oct. 3—Zurdo Zuniga, Monterrey -----W 10
Oct. 17—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey ----------L 10
Oct. 30—Pajaro Gonzalez, Matamoros---L 10

1960

Mar. 12—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey ----------L 10
June 18—Gallito Arce, Monterrey -------W 10
Aug. 13—Ernesto Villarreal, Monterrey--L 10
Oct. 29—Manuel Ochoa, Monterrey-----W 10
Nov. 12—Chato Soeiano, Monterrey------W 10
Dec. 17—Julio Zuniga, Monterrey--------L 10

ART GARCIA

(Arthur Terivio Garcia)

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

Born March 31, 1939, Albuquerque, N. M.

1958

Oct. 29—Howard Paisley, Oakland -----W 4
Nov. 25—Freddy Sanchez, Oakland----KO 1

1959

Jan. 27—Bobby Gayton, Oakland -----KO 3
Mar. 12—Milton Jones, Sacramento-KO by 1
Oct. 15—Benny Walker, Oakland ------KO 6

1960

Feb. 23—Dave Brown, Oakland----------W 6
Mar. 15—Moses Cooper, Sacramento ----W 6
Apr. 19—Art Sedillo, Los Angeles -------W 4
Oct. 26—Moses Cooper, Oakland----KO by 2
Nov. 16—Bill McKinney, Oakland------KO 1

CHITO GARCIA

Los Angeles, Cal., Welterweight

1960

Jan. 26—Del Bowen, Los Angeles -------L 4
Mar. 15—Frank Bradbury Los Angeles ----------KO by 1
May 24—Freddy Young, Los Angeles ---W 4
June 14—Leo Gonzalez, Los Angeles -----L 4

EDDIE GARCIA

Newport, Colo., Lightweight

Born, Denver, Colo., Feb. 14, 1938.

1959

June 17—Duke Woods, Albuquerque --KO 1
Sept. 25—Harvey Livingston, Aubuquerque ----------KO 3

1960

May 11—Jay Fullmer, West Jordan -----L 8
May 24—Ike Chestnut, Denver ----------W 10
July 18—Louis DelGarza, Denver -------KO 5
Oct. 11—Al Franklin, Albuquerque------W 10

FREDDIE GARCIA

Costilla, N. M. Middleweight

1958

May 10—Artie McCann, San Diego-KO by 3
July 3—Frank Romero, Albuquerque-KO 3
July 31—Lindel Buttram, Albuquerque ----------KO by 1
Aug. 20—Lindel Buttram, Albuquerque-KO 2
Sept. 4—Frank Romero, Albuquerque--W 4
Oct. 1—Mike Kelly, Albuquerque ----KO 2

1959

Feb. 18—Al Cintron, Albuquerque--------D 6
Mar. 31—Billy McDonald, Albuquerque-KO 3
Sept. 25—Billy McDonald, Albuquerque-W 4

1960

Feb. 29—Billy Blair, Albuquerque ------D 6

HECTOR GARCIA

Durango, Mexico, Lightweight

1953

Feb. 7—Francisco Orona, Durango-----W 6
Feb. 14—Marcel Varges, Durango------W 10
Mar. 7—Relampago Name, Durango----W 8
Mar. 21—Chava Banuelos, Durango----KO 2
Apr. 4—San Luis Kid, Torreon--------KO 9
May 2—Manuel Delgado, Durango--KO by 4
May 30—Carlos Leyva, Durango------KO 6
June 23—Manny Castro, Durango------WD 3
Aug. 4—Tigre Villagren, Durango-----W 10
Sept. 1—Huracan Delgado, Durango---KO 5
Oct. 6—Marcelo Vargas, Durango-KO by 2

1954

Feb. 4—Relampago Name, Durango----KO 2
Feb. 11—Rafael Vazquez, Durango------KO 7
Mar. 11—Luis Olivas, Durango---------KO 3
Apr. 8—Chico Martinez, Durango------W 10
Apr. 29—Mario della Rosa, Durango----KO 4
May 22—Manuel Monoz, Durango------KO 10
June 16—Salvador Mares, Durango------L 10
July 27—Bobby Silva, Durango---------KO 6
Aug. 31—Pedro Pina, Torreon----------KO 5
Sept. 7—Domingo Hidalgo, Durango---KO 2
Sept. 21—Rudy de Hoyos, Durango------W 10
Oct. 1—Manuel Munoz, Torreon ------KO 10
Oct. 26—Felipe Sosa, Torreon ----------L 10
Nov. 12—Chino Padilla, Torreon -------KO 4
Dec. 9—Juan Leanos, Torreon----------W 10

1955

Feb. 24—Cesar Saavedra, Laguna--------L 10
Mar. 31—Beto Leanos, Laguna----------W 10
May 21—Beto Carbajal, Laguna----------L 10
July 22—Julio Escobedo, Laguna----KO by 9

1956

Mar. 3—Manuel Pizana, Mexico City--KO 5
Apr. 25—Jose Galicia, Mexico City-----KO 2
May 11—Trini Ruiz, Gomez-Palacio------L 10
Sept. 22—Carlos Arregui, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 2
Oct. 14—Arnold Hill, Los Mochis---KO by 5

1957

Apr. 7—Moi Torres, Monterrey--------W 10
May 15—Joe Cantu, Monterrey---------KO 2
May 28—Humberto Carillo, Torreon----W 9
(Garcia injured when referee stepped on his ankle. He was unable to continue and as he was leading on points, the decision was awarded to him.)
Aug. 3—David Camacho, Monterrey----D 10
Aug. 16—Fili Nava, Matamoros----------L 10
Sept. 30—Roberto Garcia, Matamoros ---L 10
Sept. 30—Robert Garcia, Matamoros-----L 10
Nov. 29—Julio Escabedo, Durango--------D 10

1958

Jan. 17—Kid Filipino, Durango---------W 10
Feb. 7—Claudio Adame, Durango------D 10
Mar. 26—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City---W 10
Apr. 26—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey ----------KO 1
May 1—Juanene Garcia, Durango------W 10
May 15—Sergio Gomez, Gomez-Palacio-L 10
June 7—Battling Torres, Monterrey KO by 9
July 17—Fili Nava, Matamoros-----KO by 7

1959

Apr. 18—Chino Gonzalez, Chihuahua--KO 3
May 30—Chano Barrientos, Delicias------D 10
July 15—Fidel Lucero, Chihuahua--------L 10
Aug. 28—Raul Anchondo, Chihuahua --KO 6
Sept. 27—Ricardo Moreno, Chihuahua ----------KO by 4
Oct. 23—Raul Anchondo, Durango------W 10

1960

Jan. 29—Fili Nava, Durango----------NC 10
Nov. 5—Ricardo Moreno, Aguascalientes ----------KO by 4

JUAN (JUANENE) GARCIA

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Dec. 3—Carlos Ayala, Mexico City.....L 6
Dec. 17—Rodolfo Juarez, Mexico City.KO 2
Dec. 20—Jose Alvarado, Matamoros.....W 6

1956

Feb. 4—Pedro Tostado, Mexico City..KO 1
Feb. 25—Luis Brito, Mexico City.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Indio Conde, Mexico City.....L 6
May 5—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City.KO 2
June 23—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Aug. 4—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....L 8
Sept. 22—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City...L 8
Nov. 10—Alvaro Collazo, Mexico City ..W 8

1957

Jan. 30—Chebo Vasquez, Mexico City..W 10
Feb. 20—Indio Conte, Mexico City..KO by 8
Apr. 10—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City.W 10
June 19—Hilario Morales, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 21—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..L 8

1958

Jan. 25—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City...W 8
May 1—Hector Garcia, Durango.....L 10
May 17—Victor Manuel Quijano, Culiacan .....L 10
Sept. 10—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.KO by 6

1959

Mar. 11—Chino Castelan, Mexico City....L 8
Dec. 26—Baldomero Luna, Acapulco KO by 9

1960

June 13—Tony Lopez, Mante .....KO by 5
June 18—Enrique Camarena, Mexico City .....KO by 6
June 30—Memo Ramirez, Cordoba .....L 10
July 19—Perico Probe, Villahermosa .....KO by 3

LAURO GARCIA

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 21—Enrique Moreno, Acapulco....W 10
Apr. 4—Martin Ortiz, Acapulco.....KO 5
Apr. 25—Juan Ibares, Acapulco.....KO by 11
May 30—Rafael Sotelo, Acapulco.....KO 2
June 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco.....L 10
July 25—Alberto Soto, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 28—Jose Luis Mora, Acapulco....KO 7
Sept. 19—Chucho Tello, Acapulco.....W 10
Oct. 17—Jose Lomeli, Acapulco .....KO 5
Nov. 7—Juanito Ramirez, Guadalajara .....KO by 3
Nov. 28—Babe Tampico, Chilpancingo..KO 3
Dec. 12—Johnny Shaw, Acapulco...KO by 9

1960

Mar. 10—Rudy Coronado, Acapulco.KO by 7
June 18—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco .....W Dis. 8
July 16—Luis Trejo, Acapulco .....KO 6
Dec. 21—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..L 10

MANUEL GARCIA

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Feb. 6—David Becerril, Mexico City ..W 6
May 9—Baby Ruiz, Vera Cruz.....W 8
May 28—Rico Guadarrama, Mexico City.W 6
July 13—Eduardo Duran, Mexico City...D 8
Sept. 20—Kid Macalu, Villahermosa ....W 10
Oct. 8—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City.....L 8

PERFECTO GARCIA

(Perfecto Esmad Yacub)

Nicaraguan Lightweight

Born April 18, 1937.

1958

Dec. 2—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Beach .....L 4

1959

Jan. 20—Dave Mill, Miami Beach.....KO 1
Feb. 5—Calvin Vincent, Miami.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Hector Rodriguez, Miami.....L 6
Apr. 27—Herschel Bostic, Miami.....KO 3
June 17—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach....D 4
July 15—Bobby Williams, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Aug. 18—Willie McCary, Miami Beach..D 4
Sept. 26—Josh Thomas, Hollywood .....L 4
Sept. 29—Jimmy Cortez, Miami Beach.KO 4

1960

Feb. 18—Bobby Marie, North Miami ...L 6
Mar. 2—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach ...L 6
Apr. 6—Davey Mills, Miami Beach ....W 4
Apr. 18—Clarence Jackson, Miami .....W 6
Aug. 16—Willie McCary, Miami Beach ..L 4
Oct. 26—Bobby Marie, Miami Beach....W 6

POLLO GARCIA

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Aug. 16—Pascual Perez, Acapulco.....W 8
Sept. 13—Esteban Hernandez, Acapulco.KO 1
Sept. 27—Memo Vargas, Acapulco.....W 8
Nov. 29—Pancho DeJesus, Acapulco.....D 8
Dec. 27—Torito Navarrete, Acapulco .....KO by 2

1959

Feb. 7—Torito Navarrete, Acapulco..KO 5
Feb. 21—Juan Ibares, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 10—Manuel Armenteros, Arcelia .....KO by 2
Apr. 17—Baby Palacios, Arcelia.....D 10
May 9—Zurdo Salgado, Acapulco.....KO 4
July 25—Hermelindo Mondragon, Acapulco .....W 8
Aug. 22—Fidel Cruz, Acapulco.....L 8
Sept. 5—Juanito Mendoza, Monterrey.KO 1
Oct. 3—Gildo Vargas, Monterrey.....L 10
Nov. 14—Gustavo Sosa, Acapulco.....L 10
Nov. 28—Brazo de Oro, Chilpancingo....W 10
Dec. 5—Frankie Silva, Acapulco...KO by 9

1960

Feb. 27—Jose Luis Salazar, Acapulco ..KO 8
Apr. 23—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco ....KO by 9
July 2—Joaquin Sandoval, Acapulco ..KO 8
Sept. 24—Jose Lopez, Monterrey .....D 10
Oct. 8—Ernesto Beltram, Acapulco....W 8
Nov. 26—Chatito Ochoa, Acapulco.....L 10

SANDY GARCIA

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1958

Oct. 3—Reggie Wilson, San Diego.KO by 3

1959

Mar. 5—Tino Salazar, Los Angeles.....L 4
Mar. 30—Pulga Serrano, San Diego.....L 4
Apr. 14—Raul Elizalde, Long Beach.....D 4
Apr. 30—Raul Elizalde, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 2—Jess Baeza, Hollywood.....KO by 4
Aug. 6—Walter Read, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 3—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles..L 4
Sept. 26—Wally Reid, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 24—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles..L 4
Dec. 15—Bobby Reese, Los Angeles.....W 4

1960

Jan. 11—Baby Moe Mario, Las Vegas .....KO by 1
Mar. 17—Eddie Alvarado, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Apr. 21—Eddie Alvarado, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Oct. 25—Nacho Mendoza, Los Angeles...L 4
Nov. 29—Tommy Noel, Los Angeles.....L 4

SERAFIN GARCIA

Panama Featherweight

1958

Jan. 19—Jose Perez, Panama City.....W 4
Mar. 23—Vicente Roy Best, Panama City L 4
Apr. 13—Roy Thoikey, Colon.....D 4
Apr. 27—Leonardo McIndoo, Colon.....W 4
May 18—Jose Felix Gondolo, Panama City .....L 4
Aug. 24—Roy Thoikey, Panama City....L 6
Oct. 5—David Wright, Colon .....L 4
Nov. 16—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City.W 4
Dec. 14—Conrado Williams, Panama City.L 8

1959

Jan. 14—Roy Best, Panama City.....L 4
Mar. 8—Alejandro Pacheco, Colon.....L 4
June 21—Elroy Henry, Colon .....KO by 8

Aug. 16—Antonio Gonzalez, Panama City ----------W 4
Sept. 13—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City--W 4
Sept. 20—Alejandro Pacheco, Panama---D 4
Oct. 18—David Wright, Colon ----------L 4

1960

Apr. 3—Clyde Thomas, Panama City--KO 4
Apr. 24—David Wright, Panama City ---L 4
June 12—Enrique Williams, Colon -----KO 4
July 3—David Wright, Panama City ---W 4
July 31—Carlos Cantillo, Panama City --W 4
Oct. —Killer Solomno, Puerto Armuelles -------KO by 7

STANLEY GARCIA

Richmond, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Aug. 11—Bobby Finn, Richmond-------KO 1
Aug. 24—Sefo Feno, Oakland----------KO 2
Aug. 28—Floyd Ryan, San Francisco----W 4
Sept. 8—Benny Walker, Oakland-------W 4
Sept. 21—Benny Walker, Oakland-------W 4
Oct. 6—Benny Walker, Sacramento----W 4
Oct. 15—Jeff Jones, Oakland ----------W 4
Oct. 27—Fred Roots, Sacramento ------KO 2
Nov. 17—Perry Hicks, Oakland ---------W 6
Dec. 1—Willie Moon, Sacramento-----KO 6
Dec. 14—Murphy Holmes, San Francisco ----------KO 4

1960

Feb. 9—Fred Roots, Oakland----------W 8
Feb. 23—Steve Mendoza, Oakland---KO by 1
Apr. 5—Don Edmonds, Oakland -------KO 1
Apr. 19—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles -----W 6
June 7—Lou Andrade, Fresno----------W 6
June 28—Fred Roots, Sacramento -------L 6
Oct. 26—Perry Hicks, Oakland----------W 6
Nov. 16—Jerry Hall, Oakland----------KO 1

LOUIS GARDUNO

Mesa, Ariz., Welterweight

Born, August 19, 1939.

1958

May —Al Andrews, Mesa----------KO 1
May —Kid Cool, Tucson----------KO 2
June 9—Richard Elam, Tucson--------KO 1
Aug. —Robert Earl, Mesa----------KO 1
Dec. 9—Clifton Williams, Phoenix-----W 4
Dec. 30—Kid Bruno, Phoenix----------W 4

1959

Jan. 13—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix-----D 4
Jan. 15—Luis Garza, Yuma----------KO 1
Feb. 3—Lloyd Kirkpatrick, El Paso----L 4
Feb. 24—Gopher Smith, Mesa----------KO 2
Mar. 3—Tony Lopez, Juarez----------KO 5
Nov. 12—Pete Ruiz, El Paso----------L 6
Dec. 11—Bob Torrance, Tucson----------D 12

1960

Feb. 22—Alex Fimbres, Tucson -------KO 1
Mar. 1—Al Andrews, Phoenix ----------W 10
Apr. 1—Jimmy Carter, Mesa ----------W 10
May 10—Bobby Brown, Phoenix --------L 10
June 21—Al Andrews, Phoenix ----------W 10
Aug. 23—Bob Mercer, Phoenix ---------W 8
Sept. 20—Willie Ross, Phoenix ------KO by 11
Nov. 23—Nergo Veloz, Phoenix----------L 10
Dec. 14—Nergo Veloz, Phoenix----------L 10

JAVIER GARFIAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 4—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City--L 6
Apr. 21—Toro Padilla, Acapulco---------L 10
July 11—Pepe Acevedo, Mexico City---KO 1
Aug. 25—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City ----------KO by 6
Sept. 29—Roberto Mar, Mexico City-----W 6
Nov. 3—Eleaszer Gonzalesz, Mex. City--W 6
Nov. 28—Chucho Alarcon, Mexico City-KO 2

1957

Jan. 5—Jorge Salzar, Mexico City-----W 8
Feb. 10—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City--L 6
Mar. 27—Mike Cruz, Mexico City-------KO 8
May 1—Nicolas Flores, Salina Cruz----W 10
Oct. 14—Roberto Mar, Cuernavaca ---KO 4
Nov. 16—Rudy Corna, Obregon -------KO 4
Dec. 14—Ray Ruiz, Obregon ----------L 10

1958

Jan. 18—Reynaldo Tavio, Mexico City-KO 4
Feb. 8—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City--------W 10
Mar. 5—Rudy Corona, Mexico City----W 10
Mar. 29—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City-----W 10
Apr. 12—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City-W 10
Apr. 30—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City--KO 6
May 31—Alejo Mejia, Mazatlan---------W 10
June 11—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City------W 10
July 28—Roberto Uriarte, Culiacan----KO 2
Nov. 29—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco --KO 3

1959

Jan. 15—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio---D 10
Feb. 7—Felix Gutierrez, Havana--------L 10
Feb. 28—Johnny Sarduy, Havana--------L 10
Mar. 19—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio---W 10
Apr. 27—Jorge Gonzalez, Tijuana------KO 2
May 30—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City ----------KO 3
July 4—Joe Medel, Guadalajara----KO by 8
Aug. 22—Kiki Casanova, Havana---------W 8
Sept. 5—Goyo Flores, Mexico City ------D 10
Oct. 17—Juan Ibares, Mexico City ------L 10
Dec. 12—Oscar Suarez, Havana----------W 10

1960

Feb. 6—Ignacio Perez, Havana ---------L 10
Mar. 10—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio --W 10
Mar. 26—Juan Ibares, Mexico City --KO by 5
May 12—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio --W 10
June 14—Raul Leanos, Torreon ----------D 10
July 15—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros--L 10
Sept. 24—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City-----KO 3
Oct. 8—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City ----------KO 7
Nov. 5—Hector Agundez, Culiacan------L 10

HECTOR GARRIDO

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1960

Jan. 25—Angel Coloncito, New York ---L 4
Feb. 1—Ray Rossy, New York --------KO 1
Feb. 29—Bob Gilmore, New York -------W 4
Mar. 25—Bob Gilmore, New York --------L 4
Apr. 25—Lou Reyes, New York --------KO 3
June 22—Joey Basilio, Utica --------KO by 5
Sept. 27—Rocky Fischetti, New York ---W 4
Oct. 10—Manny Rodriguez, New York--D 4
Oct. 22—Manny Rodriguez, New York--W 4
Dec. 5—Angel Coloncito, New York----D 4
Dec. 26—Angel Coloncito, New York----L 4

TOMMY GARROW

Claremont, N. H., Lightweight

Born, April 3, 1937, Rutland, Vt.

1958

Apr. 21—Tony Liquori, Providence----KO 3
Apr. 28—Al Duarte, Providence--------W 4
May 5—Jimmy McGinnes, Providence-W 6
May 24—Buzzy Williams, Athol-------KO 2
June 24—Lou Carmona, Athol----------W 8
July 1—Merrill, Olmstead, Athol------KO 4
Aug. 2—Don Mann, Fall River--------KO 4
Aug. 7—Johnny Bean, North Adams----------KO by 5
Sept. 22—Al Duarte, Providence--------W 6
Sept. 29—Joe Dodi, Providence --------KO 3
Oct. 13—Merrill Olmstead, Providence-KO 3
Oct. 20—Pat McCoy, Providence -------W 8
Nov. 17—Pat McCoy, Providence -------W 8
Dec. 11—Lester Gonzalez, Claremont --KO 2

1959

Jan. 5—George Monroe, Providence----L 10
Jan. 26—Tommy Tibbs, Providence-----W 10 (Won N. E. Lightweight Title)
Feb. 23—Pat O'Brien, Providence-------W 10
Mar. 5—Lou Carmona, Boston---------KO 7
Mar. 17—Pat McCoy, Boston----------KO 5
Apr. 6—Iggy Maldonado, Providence-KO 8
Apr. 25—Bobby Veal, Rutland----------KO 2
June 12—Joey Donovan, New York------L 10
June 29—Tommy Tibbs, Providence-----L 12 (Lost N. E. Lightweight Title)
Aug. 11—Paddy DeMarco, Pittsfield-----L 10
Oct. 27—Nick Previti, Boston----------L 10
Nov. 9—Nick Previti, Boston----------L 10

1960

May 9—George Ross, Holyoke------KO by 5
Nov. 15—Psalm Johnson, Boston----KO by 4

BOBBY GARZA

Corpus Christi, Tex., Lightweight

1952

Jan. 14—Andy Zamarippa, Corpus Christi ----W 4
Jan. 21—Joe Boland, Corpus Christi----W 4
May 19—Manuel Avila, Corpus Christi---W 4
June 17—Joe Boland, San Antonio------L 4
July 1—R. F. Henry, San Antonio------W 4
Sept. 30—Guadalupe Prieto, Robstown---W 4
Oct. 13—Milo Gaytan, Corpus Christi---L 4
Nov. 11—Howard Van Winkle, San Antonio----------KO 4

1953

Feb. 3—J. W. Henry, San Antonio------W 6
Mar. 9—J. W. Henry, Corpus Christi---L 6
Apr. 6—Tony Garcia, Corpus Christi---W 8
June 8—Joe Felan, Corpus Christi--KO by 7
Aug. 3—Andy Zamarippa, Corpus Christi ----------D 5
Sept. 1—Paul Jorgeson, Houston-------L 8
Sept. 29—Doug Medley, San Antonio KO by 5
Oct. 13—Henry Luera, Houston---------D 5
Nov. 3—Henry Luera, Houston---------D 8
Dec. 15—Paul Jorgenson, Houston-------L 10

1954

Jan. 12—Hector Bacuetes, Galveston----D 8
Feb. 9—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston KO by 2
Apr. 22—Tony Rios, Kingsville----------W 6
June 21—Alvino Trevino, Robstown------D 5
July 19—Alvino Trevino, Robstown-----W 5
July 26—Ace Droddy, Robstown---------L 4
Sept. 28—Baby Alaniz, San Antonio----KO 2
Nov. 26—Tony Garcia, Beeville---------KO 3
Nov. 30—Ray Riojas, San Antonio---KO by 4

1955

Feb. 22—George Easterling, Beaumont---L 6
Mar. 22—J. W. Henry, Beaumont --------L 6
Mar. 28—Buck Garrett, Corpus Christi ----------KO 3
June 6—Polo Patino, Corpus Christi---KO 1
June 20—Curt Woolwine, Corpus Christi ----------KO 5
July 11—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi ------L 8
July 15—J. W. Henry, Port Arthur ------L 6
Oct. 11—Kid Campeche, Corpus Christi-L 10
Oct. 17—Johnny Gaitan, Corpus Christi-L 6
Nov. 1—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi------W 10
Nov. 14—Pat Brown, Corpus Christi----D 8

1956

Jan. 10—Danny Wilson, San Antonio---W 6
Mar. 20—Davey Walden, Houston---KO by 1
Apr. 30—Al Boudreaux, Corpus Christi--L 6
June 18—Pat Brown, Corpus Christi-----W 6
July 9—Speedy Davidson, Corpus Christi ----------L 6
Nov. 26—Floyd East, Galveston ---------L 6

1957

Feb. 26—Dave Dupas, Houston----------L 6
Mar. 19—Floyd East, Galveston----------L 6
Mar. 31—Floyd East, Port Arthur--------L 6
Apr. 8—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi-L 8
Apr. 29—Davey Walden, Galveston-KO by 2
May 24—Lalo Duque, Matamoros--KO by 9
June 18—Mike Coronado, Corpus Christi W 6
Aug. 19—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Chisti--L 6

1958

Jan. 27—Willie Boyd, Beaumont--------W 5
Mar. 24—Jerry Tillman, Mobile---------W 4
Apr. 14—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile----------L 4
Apr. 29—Ray Riojas, Beaumont----------L 10
May 12—Kenny Decereaux, Mobile------L 6
May 19—Howard Millsap, Odessa--------W 6
Aug. —Ruben Munoz, Hobbs ----------L 6
Sept. 8—Jackie Blair, Odessa ----------L 10
Nov. 4—Charley Beasley, Corpus Christi ----------W 6

1959

Feb. 23—German Reyes, McAllen-------W 10
May 4—Kid Aztequita, McAllen---KO by 10
May 19—David Rodriguez, San Antonio--L 10
July 4—Paul Jorgensen, Bantera--KO by 7

1960

Aug. 17—Gallito Reyes, Brownsville-KO by 8

RAYMUNDO GARZA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 9—Francisco Ortiz, McAllen--KO by 4
Mar. 4—Andres Garcia, Brownsville----L 8
Mar. 23—Alberto Cantu, McAllen--------L 8
Apr. 1—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville----L 6
May 7—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros-L 10
May 13—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros-L 10
June 16—Martin Vasquez, Corpus Christi-L 4
July 7—Frank Valdez, San Antonio ----------KO by 3
Sept. 10—Memo Rubio, Matamoros--KO by 3

1960

Apr. 27—Nicholas Reyes, Brownsville----L 6
May 16—Nicholas Reyes, San Antonio---L 4
June 15—Gus Carrera, Brownsville -----D 6
July 6—Preciliano Aguirre, Brownsville ----------KO by 4
July 20—Gus Carrera, Brownsville--KO by 4
Oct. 12—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville----L 6

GREY GAVIN (GAUVIN)

1958 National AAU Welterweight Champion
Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

May 24—Willie Hartley, Brooklyn-----KO 2
June 21—Bobby Angelo, Brooklyn------W 4
July 5—Johnny Durant, Brooklyn------W 4
Oct. 27—Joey Versace, New York-------W 4

1959

Mar. 19—Ronnie Poramba, New York----W 4
Apr. 23—J S Watson, New York--------W 4

1960

Mar. 31—Gaylord Barnes, New York ----W 4
June 11—Ronnie Paramba, New York ---W 6

MARCEL GENDRON

Quebec, Canada, Bantamweight
(Previous record unavailable)

1958

Jan. 21—Rocky Martel, Quebec--------KO 3
Apr. 28—Gilbert Clave, Quebec---------W 6
June 2—Dave Hilton, Quebec----------L 6

1959

Nov. 2—Johnny Devison, Quebec City--L 12

1960

June 9—Andre Milette, Sherbrooke -----L 6
July 27—Andre Milette, Montreal -------L 4
Sept. 3—Gene Fosmire, Glace Bay-KO by 4
Oct. 28—Johnny Devison, Sydney------KO 7
(Won Canadian Bantamweight Title)

JIMMY GEORGE

Oakland, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Dec. 8—Ray Salas, Richmond ----------D 4

1960

Mar. 15—Charlie Robinson, Oakland ----W 4
Apr. 26—Red Cunningham, Oakland ----L 4
May 10—Red Cunningham, Richmond --L 6
Sept. 29—Charlie Robinson, San Fran. --D 4
Oct. 24—Noe Valdez, San Francisco-----L 4

JOSE GEORGETTI

Argentina Heavyweight

1957

Nov. 29—Martin Nunez, Mar Del Plata-KO 1

1958

Jan. 11—Mario Perez, Mar Del Plata--KO 1
Feb. 14—Juan Carlos Banegas, Mar Del Plata ----------KO 2
May 9—Juan Carlos Banegas, Necochea ----------KO 4
May 30—Miguel Diaz, Necochea--------KO 1
Dec. 19—Said Asus, Mar Del Plata-----KO 1

1959

Jan. 23—Rinaldo Ansaloni, Mar Del Plata----------KO 4
Feb. 13—Alberto Diaz, Mar Del Plata--KO 3
Apr. 16—Roberto Del Blanco, Necochea KO 4
June 27—Rinaldo Ansaloni, Buenos Aires ----------KO 2
(Won Argentina Heavyweight Title)

Sept. 18—Conrado Freddi, Necochea....KO 1
Nov. 14—Rinaldo Ansaloni, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
(Retained Argentina Title)
Dec. 5—Ricardo Gonzalez, Mar Del Plata .....KO 2

1960

Feb. 17—Alex Miteff, Buenos Aires ..KO by 2
Apr. 9—Cesar Vasquez, Mar Del Plata..KO 2
May 7—Francisco Negrone, Mar Del Plata .....KO 3
June 25—Miguel Diaz, Coronel Vidal....KO 3
Oct. 25—Roberto Del Blanco, Santa Rosa .....KO 2
Nov. 5—Andres Villalba, Necochea....KO 2
Nov. 26—Alejandro Lavorante, Buenos Aires .....L 10

HANK GEORGIO

Providence, R. L. Welterweight

1958

Dec. 29—Charlie Hampton, Providence..KO 2

1959

Mar. 16—George Simmons, Providence..W 4
Mar. 23—Bobby Blue, Providence.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Billy Lima, Providence.....KO 1
Apr. 11—Tommy Hinton, Worcester....KO 2
Apr. 13—Dave Rogers, Providence.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Mike DeFeo, Providence.....L 6
Apr. 27—Jerry Keip, Providence.....W 4
May 11—Ray Bennett, Providence.....KO 1
May 25—Miguel Lopez, Providence....KO 3
June 8—Don Vincent, Providence.....W 6
June 27—Eddie Sylvia, West Yarmouth..L 6
July 8—Kenny Williams, Norwich....KO 4
July 20—Don Vincent, Providence.....W 6

1960

Mar. 28—Claude Nelson, Providence ....L 6
Apr. 29—Joe Devlin, Boston .....L 8
May 24—Al Castello, Hartford .....L 6
June 10—Jimmy Connors, Boston .....L 4

TOMMY GERARD

(Gerrardo)

Warren, O., Light Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 21—Rocky Donatelli, Miami Beach..W 4
July 7—Otho Brown, Miami Beach.....L 4
June 9—Jimmy McKenna, Miami Beach..W 4
July 28—Dave Johnson, Miami Beach..KO 4
Oct. 6—Roosevelt Luggin, Miami Beach .....W 4
Sept. 28—Buddy Cooper, Tampa.....W 6

1960

Jan. 21—Tex Natin, Erie .....KO by 3
Feb. 25—Tex Natin, Erie .....W 4
Apr. 6—Art Hayes, Erie .....W 4
Apr. 21—Jimmy Hartzell, Erie .....W 4
May 13—Harold Combs, Akron .....KO 4

WILLIAM JOSEPH (JOEY) GIAMBRA

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

Born, July 30, 1931. Height 5 ft. 11 in.

1949

June 28—Lee Phillips, Ft. Erie.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Jesse Bradshaw, Buffalo .....D 4
Nov. 7—Manuel Gonzales, Buffalo.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Danny Junior, Buffalo.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Henry Powell, Rochester.....KO 1

1950

Jan. 10—Johnny Miller, Buffalo.....KO 1
Feb. 7—Leroy Nolan, Buffalo.....KO 2
May 2—Sammy Daniels, Buffalo .....KO 3
May 16—Rolly Johns, Buffalo.....W 6
Aug. 16—Gordon Hunt, Buffalo.....KO 2
Sept. 16—George Warren, Erie.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Pete Pauline, Buffalo.....KO 1
Oct. 30—George Andrews, Rochester...KO 1
Nov. 14—Jessie Bradshaw, Buffalo.....W 8

1951

Feb. 20—Eddie Grambell, Buffalo .....KO 1
Mar. 7—Kid Bartley, Detroit .....KO 3
Mar. 28—Mel Reed, Detroit .....KO 1
May 22—Johnny Cesario, Buffalo .....L 8
June 6—Al Adams, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 5—Herbie Phillips, Detroit .....KO 3
Oct. 11—Maurice Jenkins, N. Y. .....KO 1
Oct. 18—Hurley Sanders, N. Y.....W 8
Nov. 3—Charley Early, Brooklyn.....KO 7
Nov. 24—Gus Rubicini, Brooklyn.....W 8

1952

Jan. 12—Mario Moreno, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 22—Sal Di Martino, New York....W 8
June 6—Tony Amato, New York.....KO 7
Sept. 15—Billy Whye, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 13—Joey Giardello, Brooklyn.....L 10
Nov. 11—Joe Giardello, Buffalo .....W 10

1953

Jan. 26—Danny Womber, Brooklyn....W 10
Feb. 24—Bernie Docusen, Buffalo.....KO 7
Mar. 10—Otis Graham, Brooklyn.....W 10
Apr. 18—Danny Womber, Buffalo.....W 10
Apr. 27—Otis Graham, Toronto.....W 10
June 20—Tuzo Portuguez, Buffalo.....W 10
Sept. 28—Tuzo Portuguez, Buffalo.....W 10
Oct. 28—Don Oates, Cleveland.....KO 1
Dec. 4—Jimmy Herring, N. Y. City...KO 4

1954

Jan. 6—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach....L 10
Feb. 12—Italo Scortichini, New York....W 10
In U. S. Army at Ft. Hood, Texas.

1955

Apr. 5—Andy Anderson, Galveston...KO 7
Apr. 26—Jimmy Welch, Houston.....W 10
May 5—Sherman Williams, Austin....KO 6
June 11—James Watkins, Killeen.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Carl Bobo Olson, San Fran.....L 10

1956

Jan. 25—Al Andrews, Norfolk.....W 10
Apr. 6—Johnny Sullivan, Syracuse.....W 10
June 13—Johnny Sullivan, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 3—Rocky Castellani, New York...W 10
Oct. 19—Gil Turner, New York .....W 10
Nov. 27—Sammy Walker, Buffalo .....W 10
Dec. 10—Rocky Castellani, San Francisco .....W 10

1957

Mar. 19—Al Andrews, Oakland.....KO 6
May 14—Chico Vejar, Oakland.....KO 7
June 21—Rory Calhoun, Syracuse.....D 10
Aug. 6—Jimmy Welch, Reno.....KO 6
Aug. 26—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco..L 10

1958

Apr. 14—Andy Mayfield, Oakland.....W 10
June 30—Joey Giardello, San Francisco..W 10

1959

Mar. 19—Andy Anderson, Odessa.....KO 2
Apr. 1—Al Andrews, Dallas.....W 10
May 18—Ralph Jones, Dallas.....W 10
Nov. 30—Orlando DiPietro, Long Beach..W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Woody Winslow, Fresno .....W 10
Apr. 21—Pat Lowry, Reno .....KO 2
July 12—Bobby Hughes, Ft. Erie .....KO 2
Nov. 15—Rory Calhoun, Buffalo.....W 10
Dec. 6—Ralph Jones, Buffalo.....W 10

JOEY GIARDELLO

(Carmine Tillelli)

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

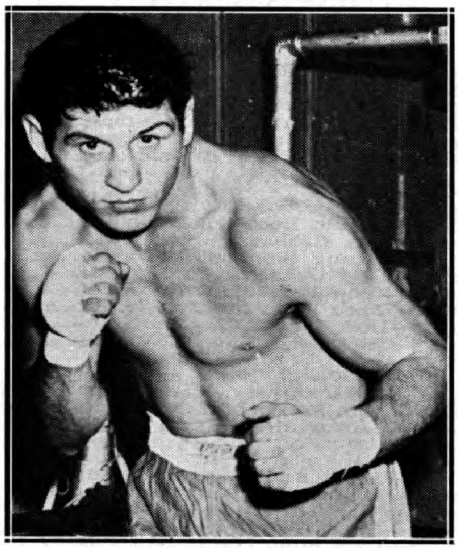
Born, July 16, 1930, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1948

Oct. —Johnny Noel, Trenton.....KO 2
Oct. —Jimmy Larkin, Atlantic City..KO 1
Nov. —Bobby Clark, Wilkes-Barre....W 4
Nov. —Johnny Brown, Reading.....KO 4
Dec. 16—Johnny Madison, Atlantic City .....KO 1
Dec. 30—Willie Wigfall, Philadelphia...KO 1

1949

Feb. 24—Clyde Diggs, Philadelphia.....D 6
Mar. 15—Don Ennis, Reading.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Billy Montgomery, Phila.....KO 1
Apr. 25—Ray Morris, Wilkes-Barre.....W 4
Apr. 29—Joe Aurillo, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 2—Emerson Charles, Philadelphia W 4
June 6—Henry Vonsavage, Phila. .....KO 2
June 20—Ray Hass, Philadelphia.....KO 3
July 13—Leroy Fleming, Washington....KO 1
Nov. 14—Mitchell Allen, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 5—Jim Dockery, Philadelphia....KO 2



JOE GIARDELLO, Southwark, Pa.

1950

Jan.	5	Johnny Fry, Philadelphia	W 6
Jan.	16	Joe DiMartino, New Haven	L 8
Jan.	26	Johnny Bernardo, Phila.	W 8
Feb.	9	Johnny Bernardo, Phila.	W 8
Mar.	23	Armando Amanini, Brooklyn	W 8
Mar.	27	Steve Sabatino, Phila.	KO 1
Mar.	29	Johnny Brown, Allentown	W 6
Apr.	20	Tommy Varsos, Brooklyn	KO 1
May	4	Hurley Sanders, Brooklyn	W 8
May	17	Carey Mace, New York	KO by 8
Aug.	25	Al Berry, Scranton	KO 1
Sept.	26	Ted DiGiammo, Wilkes-Barre	KO 1
Oct.	16	Bruce Ubaldo, Wilkes-Barre	W 8
Oct.	26	Harold Green, Brooklyn	KO by 6
Nov.	27	Gene Roberts, Philadelphia	D 8
Dec.	18	Leroy Allen, Philadelphia	KO 5

1951

Jan.	6	Freddie Lott, Brooklyn	W 8
Feb.	10	Jan Henri, Philadelphia	W 8
Feb.	22	Hal Sampson, Brooklyn	W 8
Feb.	24	Tony Wolfe, Philadelphia	KO 3
Mar.	15	Ray Wouters, Philadelphia	L 8
Mar.	29	Primos Cutler, Philadelphia	W 8
Apr.	12	Roy Wouters, Philadelphia	W 8
Apr.	30	Ernie Durando, Scranton	W 10
May	25	Gus Rubicini, New York	L 8
Aug	13	Otis Graham, Philadelphia	W 8
Aug	27	Johnny Noel, Philadelphia	W 8
Sept.	14	Tommy Bazzano, N. Y.	W 6
Oct.	8	Tony Amato N. Y.	KO 7
Nov.	13	Rocky Castellani, Scranton	L 10
Dec.	12	Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach	L 10

1952

Jan.	9	Sal Di Martino, Miami Beach	D 10
Mar.	28	Sammy Giuliani, New York	D 8
May	5	Joe Miceli, Scranton	D 10
June	5	Roy Wouters, Philadelphia	W 6
June	23	Pierre Langlois, Brooklyn	W 10
Aug.	4	Billy Graham, Brooklyn	W 10
Sept.	15	Georgie Small, Brooklyn	W 10
Oct.	13	Joe Giambra, Brooklyn	W 10
Nov.	11	Joe Giambra, Buffalo	L 10
Dec.	19	Billy Graham, New York	*W 10

*In the original official decision of the referee and judges, Giardello was awarded the verdict as follows: Judge Shortell, 7 rounds to 3 and 10 points to 4 for Graham; Judge Agnello, 6 rounds to 4 and 7 points to 4 for Giardello; Referee Miller, 5 rounds to 4 for Giardello and five points to each.

Commissioners Christenberry and Powell, after the decision was rendered, changed Joe Agnello's score card which resulted in awarding the verdict to Graham. On Agnello's score card, one extra point was awarded by the Commissioners to Graham in round four and the tenth round was taken from Giardello and given to Graham who also received two points in that round. Thus the score was changed to give Graham the official split decision on the basis of the revision of Agnello's card by the Commission to read, five rounds each with Graham ahead in points, 6 to 5, thereby reversing the original majority decision of the judges and referee.

When the case came before the State Supreme Court, Justice Botein ruled that the New York State Athletic Commission had no right to reverse the scorecard of the official and decided the actual decision to be the one originally given, in favor of Giardello.

1953

Feb.	2	Harold Green, Brooklyn	W 10
Mar.	6	Billy Graham, New York	L 12
Apr.	7	Gil Turner, Philadelphia	W 10
May	30	Hurley Sanders, Newark	W 10
June	26	Ernie Durando, New York	W 10
Sept.	29	Johnny Saxton, Philadelphia	L 10
Oct.	26	Walter Cartier, Brooklyn	W 10
Nov.	23	Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn	W 10

1954

Jan.	8	Garth Panter, New York	KO 5
Feb.	5	Walter Cartier, New York	KO 1
Mar.	19	Willie Troy, New York	KO 7
May	21	Pierre Langlois, New York	L 10
June	11	Bobby Jones, New York	W 10
July	7	Billy Kilgore, Philadelphia	W 10
Sept.	24	Ralph Jones, Philadelphia	W 10

1955

Jan.	25	Al Andrews, Norfolk	W 10
Feb.	15	Andy Mayfield, Miami Beach	KO 8
Mar.	1	Peter Muller, Milwaukee	KO 2

1956

Feb.	11	Tim Jones, Trenton	KO 10
Mar.	10	Hurley Sanders, Paterson	W 10
Mar.	27	Joe Shaw, Philadelphia	W 10
May	7	Charlie Cotton, New York	L 10
May	28	Charlie Cotton, New York	L 10
July	2	Tony Baldoni, New York	KO 1
July	26	Franz Szuzina, Milwaukee	W 10
Aug.	28	Georgia Kid, Miami Beach	KO 9
Sept.	28	Bobby Boyd, Cleveland	KO 5
Nov.	15	Charlie Cotton, Milwaukee	W 10
Dec.	14	Charlie Cotton, Cleveland	W 10

1957

Feb.	6	Randy Sandy, Chicago	W 10
Mar.	27	Willie Vaughn, Kansas City	ND 10
		(Originally announced as split decision in favor of Vaughn but the referee's card was incorrectly marked and the decision was changed by the Commission to No Decision.)	
May	17	Rory Calhoun, Cleveland	W 10
July	2	Joe Gray, Detroit	KO 6
July	17	Chico Vejar, Louisville	W 10
Sept.	27	Bobby Lane, Cleveland	KO 7
Nov.	5	Wilf Greaves, Denver	W 10
Dec.	27	Ralph Jones, Miami Beach	W 10

1958

Feb.	12	Franz Szuzina, Philadelphia	W 10
May	5	Rory Calhoun, San Francisco	W 10
June	11	Franz Szuzina, Washington	W 10
June	30	Joey Giambra, San Francisco	L 10
Nov.	19	Spider Webb, San Fran.	KO by 7

1959

Jan.	28	Ralph Jones, Louisville	L 10
May	6	Holly Mims, Washington	W 10
June	16	Del Flanagan, St. Paul	KO 1
Aug.	11	Chico Vejar, St. Paul	W 10
Sept.	30	Dick Tiger, Chicago	L 10
Nov.	4	Dick Tiger, Cleveland	W 10

1960

Apr.	20	Gene Fullmer, Bozeman (For N. B. A. Middleweight Title)	D 15
Sept.	27	Clarence Hinnant, Billings	KO 3
Oct.	11	Terry Downes, London	L 10
Dec.	1	Peter Muller, Cologne	L 10

BILLY GIBSON

Hackensack, N. J., Welterweight

1957

Mar.	4	Eddie Antonetti, New York	L 4
Apr.	13	Joe Damiano, Newark	L 4
Sept.	30	Bobby Angelo, New York	KO 2

1958

Mar. 17—Danny Jordan, New York....KO 3
Apr. 21—Bobby Angelo, New York.....W 4
Nov. 21—Danny Jordan, New York .....L 4

1959

Mar. 6—Bobby Bartels, New York..KO by 1

1960

Feb. 6—Frank Olvera, Union City ..KO by 3

BRUCE GIBSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1957

Dec. 17—Willie Moore, Hartford.....W 6

1958

May 10—Clyde Washington, Brooklyn....L 4
May 24—Clyde Washington, Bklyn..KO by 1
June 23—Emile Griffith, New York.....L 4
Nov. 17—Randy Johnson, Philadelphia..KO 1
Dec. 1—Bill Law, Philadelphia.....W 4

1959

Feb. 16—Al Styles, Philadelphia.....D 4
Apr. 27—Carl Jordan, Philadelphia....KO 6
June 8—Al Styles, Philadelphia.....W 6
Sept. 4—Johnny Clyde, Atlan. City..KO by 5
Oct. 12—Bobby King, Philadelphia ...KO 4

1960

Feb. 1—Al Milone, Philadelphia .....W 6
Feb. 19—Benny Antonetti, New York ..W 4
June 9—Stan Hayward, Philadelphia ..W 8
Sept. 27—Johnny Alford, Philadelphia ..W 8
Nov. 14—Stan Hayward, Philadelphia....L 8

ERNIE (GIPSON) GIBSON

Seattle, Wash., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 15—Sid Mack, Kent.....W 4
Nov. 5—Fletcher Lee, Seattle .....KO by 2
Nov. 12—Tommy Thomas, Portland .....L 6
Nov. 19—Tommy Thomas, Portland ....L 6
Nov. 26—Bobby Wright, Portland .....KO 1
Dec. 3—Jimmy McCoy, Portland.....W 6

1958

Jan. 7—Lou Joseph, Portland.....KO by 2
Feb. 4—Jerry Hamilton, Portland....KO 4
Feb. 11—Howard Meredith, Portland..KO 8
Feb. 18—Harvey Burke, Portland.....KO 7
May 20—Buford Ransom, Seattle.....KO 1
Aug. 12—Don Edmunds, Richmond.....KO 2
May 5—Joe Valdez, Seattle .....KO 3
Nov. 19—Darrell Layton, San Francisco..L 4
Dec. 8—Joe Neal, San Francisco .....W 6

1959

Feb. 17—Roger Rouse, Portland....KO by 3
May 4—J. C. Johnson, Twin Falls.....KO 2
May 12—Crawford Neal, Portland.....KO 2
July 22—Dick Goldstein, Twin Falls.....L 10
Aug. 18—J. C. Johnson, Seattle.....L 6
Sept. 11—Don Bale, Toppenish.....KO by 3
Nov. 10—Billy Bailey, Tacoma .....L 8
Nov. 16—John Hogan, Billings.....KO 2

1960

May 14—Don Bale, Clarkson .....L 6
May 24—Don Bale, Boise .....W 6
May 27—Willie Jennings, Toppenish ....D 4
July 15—Jimmy McCoy, Portland .....D 6
Aug. 8—Willie Jennings, Boise .....L 6
Sept. 1—Glen Burgeess, Spokane .....TD 1
Dec. 19—Willie Jennings, Portland.....L 6

JOHNNY GILDEN

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

1958

July 7—Lorenzo Shelley, Baltimore..KO 2
Oct. 3—Andre Lucas, Baltimore .....W 4
Dec. 17—Bill Hickerson, Washington ...W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Milton Staton, Baltimore.....W 4
Feb. 16—Lorenzo Schelly, Baltimore...KO 3
Mar. 23—Bill Ellis, Baltimore.....KO 5
Apr. 20—Andy Singeltary, Baltimore....W 6
July 24—Saxey Robinson, Bel Air.....KO 4
Aug. 17—Joe Salci, Baltimore.....W 8
Oct. 12—Joe Salci, Baltimore .....L 8

1960

Apr. 2—London Graham, Baltimore ..KO 2
May 16—Joe Salci, Baltimore .....W 10
Oct. 24—Brown Lee, Baltimore.....W 6
Dec. 5—Billy Robinson, Baltimore.....W 8

WALTER GILES

Boston, Mass. Welterweight

1960

June 10—Rocky Disiglio, Boston.....L 4
Sept. 20—Jackie Wilson, Boston.....KO by 2
Oct. 25—Leo Easterley, Boston .....KO 3
Nov. 15—Don Manni, Boston.....KO by 2
Dec. 20—Paul Holman, Boston.....L 4

PADDY GILL

(Patrick Joseph Gill)

Dorchester, Mass., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 2—Tommy Rivera, Holyoke.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Dale Jackson, Providence.....W 4
Dec. 22—Dale Jackson, Providence.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 15—Eddie Jones, Boston.....W 4
Jan. 26—Jimmy Hill, Providence.....KO 3
Feb. 16—Joe Gomes, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 11—Dick Swenson, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Eddie Wilkins, Boston.....KO 1
Apr. 6—Frank Murphy, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 11—L. C. Fields, Worcester.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Dale Jackson, Boston.....KO 3
Dec. 2—Jim Connors, Boston.....KO by 2

1960

Mar. 14—Bobbie Barrett, Boston ....KO by 4

WILLIE GILL

Richmond, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1960

May 10—Carl Lonney, Richmond .....W 4
May 19—Gordy Gladson, Spokane ..KO by 6
June 7—J. C. Huggins, Richmond ..KO by 1
July 1—Lolo Lozano, Stockton .....L 4
July 18—Lolo Lozano, San Jose .....KO 2
Oct. 11—J. C. Huggins, Richmond..KO by 2

MICKEY GILMER

Seattle, Wash., Welterweight

1958

June 24—Keith Eoff, Anaconda.....L 4
July 9—Jimmy Raxter, Spokane..KO by 2
Sept. 23—Cliff Reiner, Seattle.....KO 2
Oct. 3—George Dixon, Vancouver..KO by 4
Oct. 21—Paul Kennedy, Portland .....W 4
Dec. 11—Kid Fernando, Boise .....L 4

1959

Jan. 20—Paul Kennedy, Portland.....D 4
Feb. 17—Paul Kennedy, Portland.....L 4
Feb. 19—Gary Sturdivant, Boise.....L 6
Feb. 26—Jimmy Walker, Portland.....L 4
Mar. 5—Jimmy Walker, Portland.....L 4
Apr. 2—Gary Sturdivant, Boise...KO by 3
Apr. 29—Johnny White, Portland.....L 4
May 4—Joe Sedillo, Twin Falls.....L 4
July 31—Willie Jennings, Hoquiam.....L 4
Aug. 4—Johnny Osborne, Tacoma.....L 4
Aug. 18—Howard Dixon, Seattle.....L 4
Aug. 21—Harold Nelson, Hoquiam.....D 4
Sept. 3—Jimmy Walker, Portland..KO by 4
Sept. 11—Harold Nelson, Longview.....L 4
Oct. 13—George Goss, Seattle .....L 4
Oct. 27—Jimmy Walker, Portland.....L 4
Dec. 10—Rupert Hardy, Portland.....L 4

1960

Jan. 19—Jimmy Walker, Seattle .....L 4
Feb. 11—Carlos Sancez, Tacoma .....KO 4
Mar. 17—Danny Shrope, Tacoma .....W 4
Apr. 26—Jimmy Walker, Portland .....L 4
May 3—Danny Shrope, Tacoma .....W 4
May 14—Chuck Cannon, Clarkson .....KO 4
May 27—Bobby Hicks, Toppenish ..KO by 4
Sept. 8—Preston Kratz, Boise .....W 4
Sept. 16—Willie Jennings, Centralia..KO by 4
Oct. 18—Don Horne, Seattle.....W 4

JAIME GINE

Argentine Lightweight

Born, April 10, 1933

1954

Feb. 26—Jorge Castro, Cordoba.....KO 5
Mar. 26—Manuel Laspiur, Cordoba.....W 8
Apr. 21—Miguel Ogidos, Cordoba.....W 10
May 12—Nicolas Ojeda, Cordoba.....W 10
June 11—Carlos Casas, Cordoba.....KO 7
June 23—Ramon Novarro, Cordoba.....W 10
July 28—Elvio Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 13—Miguel Zalazar, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 8—Hector Pieruccione, Cordoba.KO 2
Sept. 13—Elvio Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 1—Mario Rotondo, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 22—Juan Campos, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 10—Jorge Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Hugo Villa, Cordoba.....KO 6
Dec. 22—Roque Romano, Cordoba.....W 10

1955

Jan. 12—Rafael Azuaga, Cordoba.....W 10
Feb. 9—Gregorio Oliva, Cordoba.....W 10
Mar. 4—Porfirio Cabrera, Cordoba....KO 10
Apr. 6—Osvaldo Paredes, Cordoba.....W 10
Apr. 16—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...W 12
—Hector Unzuga, Cordoba.....KO 7
June 3—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..D 10
June 24—Argentino Herrera, Cordoba..KO 5
July 8—Angel Olivieri, Cordoba.....W 10
July 22—Italo Coluccini, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 12—Osvaldo Gallardo, Cordoba....W 10
Sept. 9—Ricardo Acosta, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 19—Angel Ahumada, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 4—Julio Ocampo, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 26—Julio Ocampo, Rosario.....W 10
Dec. 9—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..D 10
Dec. 30—Jose Balbi, Cordoba.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 20—Ocvaldo Paredes, Cordoba....W 10
Mar. 7—Edgardo Nazrala, Cordoba....KO 5
Mar. 28—Angel Olivieri, Cordoba.....W 10
June 13—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..W 12
July 6—Rogelio Andre, Cordoba.....KO 1
July 13—Osvaldo Paredes, Cordoba....KO 2
Aug. 4—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 15—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 28—Raul Monzon, Cordoba.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Italo Coluccini, Cordoba.....KO 9

1957

Mar. 20—Andres Freije, Cordoba.....W 10
May 4—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires.KO 10
(Won Argentine Lightweight Title)
July 30—Rogelio Andre, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 14—Jose Ferreyra, Tucuman.....W 10
Aug. 20—Elio Ripoli, Tucuman.....W 10
Oct. 26—Andres Osorio, Buenos Aires..W 10
Dec. 26—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires....D 10

1958

Jan. 25—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba.KO 7
Mar. 14—Leandre Ahumada, Mendoza.KO 7
Mar. 22—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires..W 15
(Retained Argentina Lightweight Title)
May 28—Rafael Azuaga, Cordoba.....KO 1
June 14—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires....D 10
July 25—Transito Villagra, Cordoba...KO 6
Aug. 5—Transito Villagra, Cordoba...KO 6
Sept. 19—Vincente Panzani, Cordoba...KO 6
Oct. 4—Elio Ripoll, Cordoba.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Carmelo Sosa, Santiago del Estero.....W 10
Dec. 13—Miguel Angel Pendola, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Dec. 27—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires..W 10

1959

Jan. 17—Victorio Cejas, Villa Maria....W 10
Jan. 30—Transito Villagne, Cordoba...KO 7
Mar. 4—Americo Bonetti, Santa Fe.....D 10
Mar. 7—Julio Febres, Villa Maria.....KO 5
Mar. 28—Antonio Repollo, Mar Del Plata.....W 5
July 18—Orlando Zulueta, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Aug. 21—Americo Bonetti, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 18—Juan Campos, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 3—Miguel Pendola, Buenos Aires.W 10
Oct. 17—Orlando Zulueta, Buenos Aires.W 10
Nov. 21—Eulogio Caballero, Montevideo.W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Raul Monzon, Santa Fe.....W 10
Feb. 26—Nicolino Loche, Mendoza.....L 10
Mar. 25—Hugh Juarez, Cordoba.....W 10
Apr. 30—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires.L 10
June 11—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires..D 10
July 1—Antonio Ripollo, Cordoba.....W 10
July 22—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 10—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires.W 12
(Retained Argentine Lightweight Title)
Oct. 14—Antonio Morano, Cordoba.....W 10

GORDY GLADSON

Tacoma, Wash., Light Heavyweight

1960

Jan. 29—Tom Brown, Seattle.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Cleo Frazier, San Fran. ...KO by 2
May 3—Bob McKinney, Tacoma.....D 10
May 19—Willie Gill, Spokane.....KO 6

JOHNNY GLASGOW

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1960

July 7—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..D 4
July 16—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 4
July 26—Jimmy Brown, Los Angeles...KO 3
Aug. 2—Norman Kuka, Los Angeles ...W 4
Aug. 18—Jimmy Wright, Los Angeles...KO 1
Oct. 4—Jose Valdivis, Los Angeles....KO 3
Oct. 28—Tino Zaragoza, Los Angeles....L 4
Nov. 22—Javier Gonzalez, Los Angeles...L 4

LAHOUARI GODIH

French Algerian Lightweight

Born, Oran, April 29, 1929

1950

Dec. 9—Costa, Oran.....KO 7

1951

Apr. 4—Simoes, Oran.....KO 5
July 9—B. Ramdan, Oran.....D 10
Nov. 9—A. Robinet, Rueil.....W 8
Nov. 23—A. Medjene, Paris.....D 6
Dec. 15—L. Prunet, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 25—L. Chapel, Paris.....W 6

1952

Jan. 5—R. Falkner, Paris.....W 8
Jan. 24—E. Carapezzi, Paris.....W 8
Feb. 2—Camara Bamba, Abidjan.....W 10
Feb. 23—G. de Luccia, St. Denis.....W 10
Mar. 7—Umberto del Carlo, Geneva....W 8
Apr. 5—M. Havanassian, Oran.....KO 7
Apr. 25—Guy Gracia, St. Denis.....W 10
June 21—Sauveur, Chiocca, Oran.....W 10
Sept. 13—A. Dominquez, Oran.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Frank Hermal, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 18—Guy Gracia, Paris.....KO by 4
Dec. 23—Sylvain Therouse, Paris.....KO 6

1953

Jan. 20—Guy Gracia, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 1—Gerard Laurent, Lille.....W 8
Feb. 9—Hanania Bohbot, Oran.....W 10
Feb. 23—Andre Benatar, Paris.....W 8
Sept. 3—Allan Tanner, Copenhagen.....W 8
Sept. 17—Theo Nollet, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 3—Taki Ziyaris, Istanbul.....W 10
Oct. 17—Rene Bolivia, Casablanca.....W 10
Nov. 17—Frank Hermal, Paris.....W 10

1954

Jan. 8—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen..L 10
Mar. 5—Roger Dambele, Abidjan.....W 10
Apr. 7—Gerry Smyth, Glasgow.....KO 3
May 6—Ramon Dabrowski, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 8—Osmane Cisse, Abidjan.....L 10
Dec. 5—Robert Dimayo, Abidjan.....KO 3

1955

Mar. 21—Pat Ford, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 22—Jackie Ryan, Brisbane.....W 12
May 30—Pat Ford, Sydney.....WF 8
Dec. 6—Jean Santanbien, Paris.....KO 7
Dec. 11—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Butterworth, London...W 10

1956

Jan. 3—Roman Dabrowski, Paris.....KO 8
June 29—Enrico Macale, Rome.....W 8
Sept. 30—Edouard Ptak, Perigueux.....W 12
Oct. 30—Frank Youst, Paris.....KO 9
Nov. 13—Morcel Signet, Paris.....KO 8
Nov. 22—Louis Carrara, Paris.....W 10

1957

Jan. 13—Fernand Nollet, Paris----------W 12
Jan. 31—Victor Pepeder, Paris----------W 10
Apr. 4—Hoacine Khalfi, Paris----------W 15
(Vacant French lightweight title)
June 1—Pierre Sarkissian, Brest------KO 13
(French lightweight title)
Oct. 24—Michel Francois, Paris--------W 10
Nov. 11—Bobby Ros, Oran----------W 10

1958

Mar. 1—Relinquished French lightweight title to box in United States.
Apr. 18—Larry Baker, Washington------W 10
May 23—Johnny Busso, New York------L 10
July 30—Domasco Colazzo, New York--W 10
Aug. 29—Don Jordan, New York--------L 10
Sept. 15—Jackie Hayden, N. Glasgow, N.S. ----------L 10
Nov. 7—Kenny Lane, Syracuse ---------L 10

1959

Jan. 21—Eddie Perkins, Washington----W 10
Oct. 24—Mario Vecchiato, Milan-------LF 8
(Vacant European Lightweight Title)

1960

Feb. 1—Roger Harvey, New York ------W 10
Feb. 19—Len Matthews, New York ------L 10
Mar. 15—Len Matthews, Philadelphia --L 10
Sept. 23—Gene Gresham, Detroit --------L 10
Oct. 24—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco-L 10
Dec. 6—Kenny Lane, Philadelphia -----L 10

ANTONIO GOMEZ

Argentine Flyweight

Born April 25, 1933.

1955

Jan. 26—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires------L 6
Mar. 18—Julio Buggione, Ramos Mejia ----------KO by 9
Apr. 13—Julio Buggione, Buenos Aires--L 6
June 3—German Pardo, Santiago de Chile-------KO by 3
June 10—Hernan Rojas, Santiago de Chile----------KO 2
June 24—Miguel Becerra, Santiago de Chile----------D 10
July 8—Conrado Moreira, Santiago de Chile----------KO 2
July 15—Enrique Ceron, Santiago de Chile----------W 10
July 29—German Pardo, Santiago de Chile----------L 10
Aug. 24—Jose D. Cuello, Buenos Aires-KO 8
Sept. 23—Francisco Calvano, Buenos Aires ----------D 10

1956

Jan. 4—Francisco Calvano, Buenos Aires ----------L 10
Jan. 25—Enrique Escudero, Buenos Aires ----------L 10
Feb. 10—Pascual Perez, Mar del Plata---L 10
Mar. 21—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 8
Apr. 27—Emilio Avila, Ramos Mejia---KO 4
June 20—German Pardo, Buenos Aires---L 10
Nov. 3—Cirilo Burgos, Mar del Plata ---L 9

1957

Jan. 23—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires--L 10
Apr. 12—Juan Romo, Martinez --------KO 3
May 3—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires-L 10
Aug. 30—Luis Jimenez, Buenos Aires---W 10
Oct. 11—Urbieta Sosa, Buenos Aires----D 10

1958

Jan. 7—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires--L 10
Jan. 21—Romero Luque, Buenos Aires KO 8

1959

June 12—Emilio Avila, Rufino----------KO 3
Aug. 8—Jupiter Mansilla, Montevideo ----------KO by 5
Sept. 9—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 8

1960

Apr. 9—Horacio Accavallo, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 7

FERNANDO GOMEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Jan. 11—Marcel Montoya, Tapechula----L 10
July 16—Cisco Kid, Mexico City --------W 8
Aug. 20—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City---L 8
Sept. 20—Lucio Flores, Obregon ------KO 3

1959

Mar. 7—Manny Yamashiro, Culiacan--KO 10
May 13—Daniel Silva, Mexico City------W 8
Oct. 25—Melvin Bourne, Panama City---L 10
Nov. 22—Eloy Henry, Panama City-KO by 1
Dec. 19—Chucho Oliva, Colima----------W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Manny Yamashiro, Culiacan--KO 9
Mar. 12—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara-W 10
Apr. 2—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara ----------KO by 10
May 14—Martinertio Celis, Mexico City-L 8
Aug. 27—Otilio Galvan, Nuevo Laredo --W 10
Sept. 24—Moi Torres, Guadalajara ------W 10
Nov. 19—Grillito Aguilar, Culiacan-----KO 5

JORGE GOMEZ

Laredo, Texas, Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 1—Rodolfo Perez, Brownsville ----------KO by 8
Jan. 15—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville-W 8
Jan. 29—Gino Tovar, Brownsville-------L 10
Feb. 12—Abel Pena, Brownsville--------W 8
Feb. 26—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville----W 8
Mar. 26—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville-----L 10
Apr. 9—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville ----------KO by 8
June 4—Monico Garza, Brownsville----D 8
June 18—Abel Pena, Brownsville--------W 8
June 25—Alfonso Rangel, Brownsville--KO 3
July 21—Paul Estrada, Corpus Christi---L 4
Aug 21—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville KO 5
Aug. 25—Esteban Vegas, Corpus Christi ----------KO 2
Sept. 22—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 4
Oct. 9—Eloy Zarate, Brownsville--KO by 5
Oct. 22—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville ---W 8
Dec. 17—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville-KO 6

1959

Jan. 26—Gustavo Carrera, McAllen----KO 2
Mar. 9—Andres Garcia, McAllen---KO by 8
May 21—Richard Guillen, Brownsville---L 6
June 2—Jose Martinez, McAllen--------W 8
June 16—Richard Guillen, Corpus Christi ----------L 6

1960

Apr. 27—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville ---W 8
May 16—Luis Leija, San Antonio -------L 6
Aug. 31—Nicholas Reyes, Brownsville --L 6

SERGIO GOMEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Jan. 11—Luis Trejo, Tapachula---------W 10
Feb. 10—Baby Vasquez, Tapachula------L 10
Mar. 8—Hilario Morales, Mexico City ----------KO by 6
Apr. 17—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
May 3—Gil Nolasco, Culican----------KO 10
May 14—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City----W 10
May 15—Hector Garcia, Gomez-Palacio-W 10
July 2—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City----D 10
Aug. 30—Caracol Hernandez, Culican--KO 7
Sept. 20—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey ----------KO by 6

1959

Apr. 4—Pedro Gonzalez, Culiacan------W 10
Apr. 28—Arturo Aguirre, Tijuana------KO 3
June 20—Al Olivera, Mexico City------KO 7
Aug. 8—Juanito Martinez, Oaxaca-----KO 4
Aug. 23—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City ----------D 10
Nov. 21—Babe Gutierrez, Colima--------W 10
Dec. 13—Carlos Cruz, Colon ----------L 4
Dec. 20—Eloy Henry, Panama City-------D 10

JAIME GINE

Argentine Lightweight

Born, April 10, 1933

1954

Feb. 26—Jorge Castro, Cordoba.....KO 5
Mar. 26—Manuel Laspiur, Cordoba.....W 8
Apr. 21—Miguel Ogidos, Cordoba.....W 10
May 12—Nicolas Ojeda, Cordoba.....W 10
June 11—Carlos Casas, Cordoba.....KO 7
June 23—Ramon Novarro, Cordoba.....W 10
July 28—Elvio Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 13—Miguel Zalazar, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 8—Hector Pieruccione, Cordoba.KO 2
Sept. 13—Elvio Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 1—Mario Rotondo, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 22—Juan Campos, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 10—Jorge Heredia, Cordoba.....W 10
Hugo Villa, Cordoba.....KO 6
Dec. 22—Roque Romano, Cordoba.....W 10

1955

Jan. 12—Rafael Azuaga, Cordoba.....W 10
Feb. 9—Gregorio Oliva, Cordoba.....W 10
Mar. 4—Porfirio Cabrera, Cordoba....KO 10
Apr. 6—Osvaldo Paredes, Cordoba.....W 10
Apr. 16—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires...W 12
—Hector Unzuga, Cordoba.....KO 7
June 3—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..D 10
June 24—Argentino Herrera, Cordoba..KO 5
July 8—Angel Olivieri, Cordoba.....W 10
July 22—Italo Coluccini, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 12—Osvaldo Gallardo, Cordoba....W 10
Sept. 9—Ricardo Acosta, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 19—Angel Ahumada, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 4—Julio Ocampo, Cordoba.....W 10
Nov. 26—Julio Ocampo, Rosario.....W 10
Dec. 9—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..D 10
Dec. 30—Jose Balbi, Cordoba.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 20—Ocvaldo Paredes, Cordoba.....W 10
Mar. 7—Edgardo Nazrala, Cordoba....KO 5
Mar. 28—Angel Olivieri, Cordoba.....W 10
June 13—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba..W 12
July 6—Rogelio Andre, Cordoba.....KO 1
July 13—Osvaldo Paredes, Cordoba....KO 2
Aug. 4—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 15—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 28—Raul Monzon, Cordoba.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Italo Coluccini, Cordoba.....KO 9

1957

Mar. 20—Andres Freije, Cordoba.....W 10
May 4—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires.KO 10
(Won Argentine Lightweight Title)
July 30—Rogelio Andre, Cordoba.....W 10
Aug. 14—Jose Ferreyra, Tucuman.....W 10
Aug. 20—Elio Ripoli, Tucuman.....W 10
Oct. 26—Andres Osorio, Buenos Aires..W 10
Dec. 26—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires....D 10

1958

Jan. 25—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba KO 7
Mar. 14—Leandre Ahumada, Mendoza.KO 7
Mar. 22—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires..W 15
(Retained Argentina Lightweight Title)
May 28—Rafael Azuaga, Cordoba.....KO 1
June 14—Fred Galiana, Buenos Aires....D 10
July 25—Transito Villagra, Cordoba...KO 6
Aug. 5—Transito Villagra, Cordoba...KO 6
Sept. 19—Vincente Panzani, Cordoba...KO 6
Oct. 4—Elio Ripoll, Cordoba.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Carmelo Sosa, Santiago del Estero.....W 10
Dec. 13—Miguel Angel Pendola, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Dec. 27—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires..W 10

1959

Jan. 17—Victorio Cejas, Villa Maria....W 10
Jan. 30—Transito Villagne, Cordoba...KO 7
Mar. 4—Americo Bonetti, Santa Fe.....D 10
Mar. 7—Julio Febres, Villa Maria.....KO 5
Mar. 28—Antonio Repollo, Mar Del Plata.....W 5
July 18—Orlando Zulueta, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Aug. 21—Americo Bonetti, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 18—Juan Campos, Cordoba.....W 10
Oct. 3—Miguel Pendola, Buenos Aires..W 10
Oct. 17—Orlando Zulueta, Buenos Aires..W 10
Nov. 21—Eulogio Caballero, Montevideo..W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Raul Monzon, Santa Fe.....W 10
Feb. 26—Nicolino Loche, Mendoza.....L 10
Mar. 25—Hugh Juarez, Cordoba.....W 10
Apr. 30—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..L 10
June 11—Nicolino Loche, Buenos Aires..D 10
July 1—Antonio Ripollo, Cordoba.....W 10
July 22—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba.....W 10
Sept. 10—Vicente Derado, Buenos Aires..W 12
(Retained Argentine Lightweight Title)
Oct. 14—Antonio Morano, Cordoba.....W 10

GORDY GLADSON

Tacoma, Wash., Light Heavyweight

1960

Jan. 29—Tom Brown, Seattle.....KO 3
Feb. 26—Cleo Frazier, San Fran.....KO by 2
May 3—Bob McKinney, Tacoma.....D 10
May 19—Willie Gill, Spokane.....KO 6

JOHNNY GLASGOW

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1960

July 7—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..D 4
July 16—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 4
July 26—Jimmy Brown, Los Angeles..KO 3
Aug. 2—Norman Kuka, Los Angeles...W 4
Aug. 18—Jimmy Wright, Los Angeles..KO 1
Oct. 4—Jose Valdivis, Los Angeles....KO 3
Oct. 28—Tino Zaragoza, Los Angeles....L 4
Nov. 22—Javier Gonzalez, Los Angeles...L 4

LAHOUARI GODIH

French Algerian Lightweight

Born, Oran, April 29, 1929

1950

Dec. 9—Costa, Oran.....KO 7

1951

Apr. 4—Simoes, Oran.....KO 5
July 9—B. Ramdan, Oran.....D 10
Nov. 9—A. Robinet, Rueil.....W 8
Nov. 23—A. Medjene, Paris.....D 6
Dec. 15—L. Prunet, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 25—L. Chapel, Paris.....W 6

1952

Jan. 5—R. Falkner, Paris.....W 8
Jan. 24—E. Carapezzi, Paris.....W 8
Feb. 2—Camara Bamba, Abidjan.....W 10
Feb. 23—G. de Luccia, St. Denis.....W 10
Mar. 7—Umberto del Carlo, Geneva....W 8
Apr. 5—M. Havanassian, Oran.....KO 7
Apr. 25—Guy Gracia, St. Denis.....W 10
June 21—Sauveur, Chiocca, Oran.....W 10
Sept. 13—A. Dominquez, Oran.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Frank Hermal, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 18—Guy Gracia, Paris.....KO by 4
Dec. 23—Sylvain Therouse, Paris.....KO 6

1953

Jan. 20—Guy Gracia, Paris.....W 10
Feb. 1—Gerard Laurent, Lille.....W 8
Feb. 9—Hanania Bohbot, Oran.....W 10
Feb. 23—Andre Benatar, Paris.....W 8
Sept. 3—Allan Tanner, Copenhagen.....W 8
Sept. 17—Theo Nollet, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 3—Taki Ziyaris, Istanbul.....W 10
Oct. 17—Rene Bolivia, Casablanca.....W 10
Nov. 17—Frank Hermal, Paris.....W 10

1954

Jan. 8—Jorgen Johansen, Copenhagen..L 10
Mar. 5—Roger Dambele, Abidjan.....W 10
Apr. 7—Gerry Smyth, Glasgow.....KO 3
May 6—Ramon Dabrowski, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 8—Osmane Cisse, Abidjan.....L 10
Dec. 5—Robert Dimayo, Abidjan.....KO 3

1955

Mar. 21—Pat Ford, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 22—Jackie Ryan, Brisbane.....W 12
May 30—Pat Ford, Sydney.....WF 8
Dec. 6—Jean Santanbien, Paris.....KO 7
Dec. 11—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....W 10
Dec. 13—Johnny Butterworth, London...W 10

1956

Jan. 3—Roman Dabrowski, Paris.....KO 8
June 29—Enrico Macale, Rome.....W 8
Sept. 30—Edouard Ptak, Perigueux.....W 12
Oct. 30—Frank Youst, Paris.....KO 9
Nov. 13—Morcel Signet, Paris.....KO 8
Nov. 22—Louis Carrara, Paris.....W 10

1957

Jan. 13—Fernand Nollet, Paris.....W 12
Jan. 31—Victor Pepeder, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 4—Hoacine Khalfi, Paris.....W 15
(Vacant French lightweight title)
June 1—Pierre Sarkissian, Brest.....KO 13
(French lightweight title)
Oct. 24—Michel Francois, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 11—Bobby Ros, Oran.....W 10

1958

Mar. 1—Relinquished French lightweight title to box in United States.
Apr. 18—Larry Baker, Washington.....W 10
May 23—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 10
July 30—Domasco Colazzo, New York..W 10
Aug. 29—Don Jordan, New York.....L 10
Sept. 15—Jackie Hayden, N. Glasgow, N.S. .....L 10
Nov. 7—Kenny Lane, Syracuse .....L 10

1959

Jan. 21—Eddie Perkins, Washington....W 10
Oct. 24—Mario Vecchiato, Milan.....LF 8
(Vacant European Lightweight Title)

1960

Feb. 1—Roger Harvey, New York .....W 10
Feb. 19—Len Matthews, New York .....L 10
Mar. 15—Len Matthews, Philadelphia ..L 10
Sept. 23—Gene Gresham, Detroit .....L 10
Oct. 24—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco..L 10
Dec. 6—Kenny Lane, Philadelphia .....L 10

ANTONIO GOMEZ

Argentine Flyweight

Born April 25, 1933.

1955

Jan. 26—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires.....L 6
Mar. 18—Julio Buggione, Ramos Mejia .....KO by 9
Apr. 13—Julio Buggione, Buenos Aires..L 6
June 3—German Pardo, Santiago de Chile.....KO by 3
June 10—Hernan Rojas, Santiago de Chile.....KO 2
June 24—Miguel Becerra, Santiago de Chile.....D 10
July 8—Conrado Moreira, Santiago de Chile.....KO 2
July 15—Enrique Ceron, Santiago de Chile.....W 10
July 29—German Pardo, Santiago de Chile.....L 10
Aug. 24—Jose D. Cuello, Buenos Aires..KO 8
Sept. 23—Francisco Calvano, Buenos Aires .....D 10

1956

Jan. 4—Francisco Calvano, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Jan. 25—Enrique Escudero, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Feb. 10—Pascual Perez, Mar del Plata...L 10
Mar. 21—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 8
Apr. 27—Emilio Avila, Ramos Mejia...KO 4
June 20—German Pardo, Buenos Aires...L 10
Nov. 3—Cirilo Burgos, Mar del Plata ...L 9

1957

Jan. 23—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires..L 10
Apr. 12—Juan Romo, Martinez .....KO 3
May 3—Alberto Barenghi, Buenos Aires..L 10
Aug. 30—Luis Jimenez, Buenos Aires...W 10
Oct. 11—Urbieta Sosa, Buenos Aires....D 10

1958

Jan. 7—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires..L 10
Jan. 21—Romero Luque, Buenos Aires KO 8

1959

June 12—Emilio Avila, Rufino.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Jupiter Mansilla, Montevideo .....KO by 5
Sept. 9—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 8

1960

Apr. 9—Horacio Accavallo, Buenos Aires .....KO by 7

FERNANDO GOMEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Jan. 11—Marcel Montoya, Tapechula....L 10
July 16—Cisco Kid, Mexico City .....W 8
Aug. 20—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City...L 8
Sept. 20—Lucio Flores, Obregon .....KO 3

1959

Mar. 7—Manny Yamashiro, Culiacan..KO 10
May 13—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....W 8
Oct. 25—Melvin Bourne, Panama City...L 10
Nov. 22—Eloy Henry, Panama City..KO by 1
Dec. 19—Chucho Oliva, Colima.....W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Manny Yamashiro, Culiacan..KO 9
Mar. 12—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara..W 10
Apr. 2—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara .....KO by 10
May 14—Martinertio Celis, Mexico City..L 8
Aug. 27—Otilio Galvan, Nuevo Laredo ..W 10
Sept. 24—Moi Torres, Guadalajara .....W 10
Nov. 19—Grillito Aguilar, Culiacan.....KO 5

JORGE GOMEZ

Laredo, Texas, Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 1—Rodolfo Perez, Brownsville .....KO by 8
Jan. 15—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville..W 8
Jan. 29—Gino Tovar, Brownsville.....L 10
Feb. 12—Abel Pena, Brownsville.....W 8
Feb. 26—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville....W 8
Mar. 26—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville.....L 10
Apr. 9—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville .....KO by 8
June 4—Monico Garza, Brownsville....D 8
June 18—Abel Pena, Brownsville.....W 8
June 25—Alfonso Rangel, Brownsville..KO 3
July 21—Paul Estrada, Corpus Christi...L 4
Aug 21—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville KO 5
Aug. 25—Esteban Vegas, Corpus Christi .....KO 2
Sept. 22—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi .....KO by 4
Oct. 9—Eloy Zarate, Brownsville..KO by 5
Oct. 22—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville ...W 8
Dec. 17—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville..KO 6

1959

Jan. 26—Gustavo Carrera, McAllen....KO 2
Mar. 9—Andres Garcia, McAllen...KO by 8
May 21—Richard Guillen, Brownsville...L 6
June 2—Jose Martinez, McAllen.....W 8
June 16—Richard Guillen, Corpus Christi .....L 6

1960

Apr. 27—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville ...W 8
May 16—Luis Leija, San Antonio .....L 6
Aug. 31—Nicholas Reyes, Brownsville ..L 6

SERGIO GOMEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Jan. 11—Luis Trejo, Tapachula.....W 10
Feb. 10—Baby Vasquez, Tapachula.....L 10
Mar. 8—Hilario Morales, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Apr. 17—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
May 3—Gil Nolasco, Culican.....KO 10
May 14—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City....W 10
May 15—Hector Garcia, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
July 2—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City....D 10
Aug. 30—Caracol Hernandez, Culican..KO 7
Sept. 20—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey .....KO by 6

1959

Apr. 4—Pedro Gonzalez, Culiacan.....W 10
Apr. 28—Arturo Aguirre, Tijuana.....KO 3
June 20—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....KO 7
Aug. 8—Juanito Martinez, Oaxaca.....KO 4
Aug. 23—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City .....D 10
Nov. 21—Babe Gutierrez, Colima.....W 10
Dec. 13—Carlos Cruz, Colon .....L 4
Dec. 20—Eloy Henry, Panama City.....D 10

1960

Jan. 31—Melvin Bourne, Panama City ..L 10
Feb. 21—Eloy Henry, Colon ..W 10
Mar. 27—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..W 10
Apr. 24—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City..L 10
June 25—Alex Arenas, Guadalajara ....KO 6
July 30—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara ..KO by 8
Aug. 27—Hilario Espana, Mexico City...W 10
Sept. 17—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City ..L Dis. 1
Oct. 1—Benny Rodriguez, Tampico...KO 6
Oct. 27—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
Nov. 19—Beto Gerardo, Culiacan..W 10
Dec. 30—Sugar Ramos, Havana ....KO by 9

JOSE FELIX GONDOLA

Panama Featherweight

1958

Jan. 12—Escobito Rivas, Colon....KO by 3
May 18—Serafin Garcia, Panama City..W 4
June 1—David Wright, Colon..W 4
June 15—Cristino Vargas, Colon..L 4
Sept. 14—Puntillito Smith, Colon..L 6
Oct. 26—Arturo Smith, Colon ..L 6

1959

May 10—David Wright, Colon..W 6
June 21—Patrocino Allen, Colon..W 6
July 26—Vicente Worrell, Panama City..L 6
Sept. 13—Roy Best, Panama City..L 8
Oct. 18—Sammy Medina, Colon ..W 6
Nov. 22—Andres Allen, Panama City....W 10

1960

Feb. 7—Stanley Wilson, Colon ....KO by 7
June 12—Petrocino Allen, Colon ..L 8
Aug. 21—Tito Marshall, Panama City ..KO by 1

JOHNNY GONSALVES

Oakland, Cal., Lightweight

Born, September 13, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1947-1948 National A. A. U. Lightweight Champion.

1948

Sept. 29—Archie Whitewater, Oakland..W 6
Oct. 27—Bobby Burgess, Oakland..W 6
Nov. 3—Whirley Peppers, Oakland..W 6
Nov. 17—Earl Syas, Oakland ..W 6
Dec. 1—Baby Cruz, Oakland ..KO 4

1949

Feb. 2—Tom Petty Oakland ..W 6
Feb. 16—Jean Moguin, Oakland..W 10
Feb. 23—Billy Shelton, Oakland ..KO 1
Mar. 23—Lem Thomas, Oakland ..W 10
Apr. 8—Alex Amador, San Francisco..W 10
May 2—Alex Amador, San Francisco..W 10
May 18—Maxie Docusen, Oakland..D 10
June 29—Joey Barnum, Oakland ..W 10
July 13—Tony Chavez, Oakland ..KO 8
Aug. 31—Beau Jack, Oakland ..L 10
Nov. 15—Philip Kim, Honolulu..L 10
Dec. 7—Tommy Campbell, Oakland....W 10
May 10—Harold Jones, Oakland..KO 4

1950

Jan. 9—Freddie Herman, San Fran....W 10
Feb. 1—Freddie Herman, Oakland..W 10
Feb. 15—Tommy Campbell, Oakland..W 10
Oct. 3—George Dunn, San Jose..W 10
Oct. 25—Emil Barao, Oakland..W 10
Dec. 13—Baby Ortiz, Oakland..W 10

1951

Jan. 17—Freddie Dawson, Oakland..KO by 8
June 15—Rudy Cruz, Hollywood..W 12
July 24—Art Aragon, Los Angeles..L 10
Dec. 7—Henry Davis, Hollywood...KO by 6

1952

Jan. 26—Joe Fisher, Oakland ..KO 8
Feb. 16—Solly Cantor, Oakland ..KO 5
Apr. 21—Paddy De Marco, San Francisco..L 10
May 6—Mario Trigo, Los Angeles..W 12
June 3—Henry Davis, Los Angeles....KO 7
Aug. 11—George Araujo, Boston ..D 10
Sept. 15—George Araujo, Boston ..W 10
Nov. 17—Dennis Pat Brady, Providence..W 10
Nov. 28—Orlando Zulueta, New York City ..W 10

1953

Feb. 21—Henry Davis, Boston..L 10
Apr. 4—Virgil Akins, Chicago..W 10
May 16—Paddy DeMarco, Boston..W 10
Sept. 9—Henry Davis, Oakland..W 10
Sept. 21—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 8
Oct. 5—Manuel Montes, Portland....KO 5

1954

Apr. 6—Jimmy McCoy, San Jose..W 10
May 1—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Cincinnati ..W 10
June 18—Orlando Zulueta, New York....L 10
Oct. 12—Babe Mathis, Phoenix..W 10
Dec. 2—Johnny Salkeld, Calgary..W 10

1955

Jan. 8—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Miami..D 10
May 3—Alex Amador, Richmond..W 10
June 2—Raoul Perez, Oakland ..W 10
Oct. 28—Lulu Perez, New York..W 10
Dec. 3—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
Dec. 13—Henry Davis, Sacramento..W 10

1956

Jan. 31—Henry Davis, Oakland..W 10
Apr. 3—Frankie Skidmore, Fresno..W 10
Sept. 29—Al Nevarez, Hollywood ..W 10
Nov. 14—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo ..W 10
Dec. 3—Jiro Sawada, Osaka ..W 10

1957

Mar. 1—Paolo Rosi, New York..L 10
Mar. 16—Al Nevarez, Mexicali..L 10
June 4—Dave Charnley, London....KO by 8
Aug. 20—Kenny Lane, Oakland..L 10

1958

Jan. 9—Kenny Lane, Oakland..L 10
May 20—Vic Cardot, Oakland..W 10
Sept. 30—Cisco Andrade, Oakland ..W 10
Nov. 15—Paul Armstead, Hollywood..L 10
Dec. 16—Paul Armstead, Oakland ..W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Paddy DeMarco, Oakland..W 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Scanlon, Oakland..W 10
July 3—Len Matthews, Atlantic City...L 10
Aug. 8—Ray Riojas, Hollywood..W 10
Aug. 24—Chico Santos, Oakland..KO 9
Nov. 17—Paolo Rosi, Oakland ..L 10
Nov. 18—Announced Retirement.

1960

Apr. 5—Bobby Scanlon, Oakland ..W 10
July 6—Gaspar Ortega, Oakland ..L 10
Oct. 4—Ben Medina, Oakland ..W 10
Nov. 28—Luis Rodriguez, San Francisco..L 10

ANDERO GONZALES

Braddock, Pa., Lightweight

1960

Jan. 26—Joe Melito, McKeesport ..L 6
Feb. 9—Jeff Simmons, McKeesport ..W 4
Mar. 22—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport..W 4
Apr. 9—Willie Cooper, Moundsville..L 8
Apr. 19—Tony Christy, McKeesport ..L 6
Apr. 25—Billy Braggs, Milwaukee ..L 6
July 26—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport..L 6
Nov. 15—Tim Simmons, McKeesport...KO 5

MANUEL GONZALES

Odessa, Texas, Welterweight

Born, March 21, 1939, Charco, Texas.

1957

Mar. 12—Vernon Franks, Houston..W 4
May 14—Roland Manuel, Houston..W 4
Aug. 15—Carleton Wilson, Mobile ..L 4
Aug. 26—Henry Watson, Beaumont..W 6
Oct. 15—Armando Flores, Houston ..D 6
Nov. 12—Ray Gonzales, Houston ..L 6

1958

Mar. 24—Curtis Cokes, Midland..L 6
Apr. 7—Curt Woolwine, Odessa..KO 4
May 19—Pat Brown, Odessa..W 8
July 18—Johnny McKoin, Hobbs ..D 10
Aug. —Al Boudreaux, Hobbs ..W 10
Aug. 20—Gil Holguin, Albuquerque..W 10
Sept. 23—Marcelo Vargas, Juarez ..L 10
Oct. 29—Dave Dupas, Odessa ..W 10
Nov. 5—Joe Murphy, Sante Fe ..L 10
Nov. 22—Curtis Cokes, Lubbock ..L 8

1959

Mar. 19—Leon Rosano, Odessa.....L 10
Apr. 27—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....W 10
June 25—Lou Lohman, Odessa.....KO 2
Aug. 11—Henry Watson, Beaumont.....W 10
Nov. 24—Tony Longo, Beaumont.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Regelio Sandoval, San Antonio .....KO 3

1960

Feb. 16—Loe Louis Hargrove, San Antonio .....KO 7
Apr. 5—Rip Randall, San Antonio .....W 10
Apr. 25—Rip Randall, Odessa .....D 10
May 18—Hubert Jackson, Albuquerque..KO 4
Aug. 2—Larry Armstead, Port Arthur .....KO by 5

PEDRO GONZALES

(Howard Page)

Rankin, Pa., Middleweight

Born, 1930.

1951

Nov. 5—Joey Faiello, Pittsburgh .....W 6
Nov. 27—Joe Green, Pittsburgh .....W 6

1952

Jan. 8—Jackie Nurse, Pittsburgh .....W 6
Aug. 18—Joey Faiello, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Sept. 16—Buddy Walls .....W 6
Nov. 5—Russ Jeffries, Cleveland.....W 6

1953

Jan. 13—Ray Young, Toledo.....L 6
Jan. 27—Red Elby, Toledo.....W 6
Feb. 9—Pat Conley, Johnstown.....W 6
Mar. 21—Billy Gordon, Toledo.....W 6
Apr. 20—Freddy Mans, Johnstown.....L 8
May 23—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 8
Aug. 15—Ted Olla, Milwaukee.....KO by 7
Sept. 28—Tony Masciarelli, Johnstown..W 8
Dec. 15—Menos Solomon, Toledo.....W 10

1954

Feb. 27—Pierre Langlois, Toledo.....L 10
Apr. 15—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland....L 10
May 24—Ralph Jones, New York.....W 10
June 21—Italo Scortichini, New York....L 10
July 7—Bobo Olson, Oakland.....KO by 4
Oct. 23—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....D 10
Nov. 26—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix.....L 10

1955

Mar. 2—Gus Rubicini, Miami.....L 10
June 18—Luigi Cemulini, Steubenville..KO 1
Aug. 2—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach.....L 10
Oct. 4—Jimmy Martinez, Toledo.....L 10
Oct. 28—Rock Castellani, Cleveland KO by 10
Dec. 10—Jimmy Palazzola, Hollywood...L 10

1956

Mar. 1—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis.....L 10

1957

Apr. 5—Jesse Gray, New Orleans.....W 10
May 24—Franz Szuzina, St. Louis.....L 10

1958

Feb. 20—Phil Moyer, Portland.....L 10

1959

Feb. 26—Bobby Hughes, Warren.....L 10

1960

Feb. 11—Jimmy Walters, Vancouver ...D 10
Mar 22—Willie Parker, McKeesport .....W 10
Mar. 31—Jimmy Walters, Vancouver.....L 10

CRISTOBAL GONZALEZ

Cuban Featherweight

1957

Mar. 23—Augusto Narvalle, Havana.....D 4
July 6—Orlando Hernandez, Havana.....D 4
Aug. 24—Roberto Torres, Havana.....W 4

1958

Mar. 15—Doug Vaillant, Havana.....L 6
June 28—Pastor Marriero, Havana.....L 6
Jan. 18—Augusto Narvalle, Havana .....W 4
Feb. 7—Julio Junco, Ranchuelo .....W 4

1959

Feb. 14—Armando Castillo, Havana.....D 4
Mar. 11—Julio Veitia, Havana.....W 4
May 2—Jose Rodriguez, Havana.....KO 3
June 6—Isidore Zaldivar, Havana.....W 4
July 11—Angel Sanchez, Havana.....KO 2
July 25—Jose Napoles, Havana.....L 8
Oct. 3—Jose Napoles, Havana .....L 8

1960

Jan. 27—Roberto Ruiz, Santa Clara.....L 6
May 28—Augusto Narvalle, Havana.....W 6
July 6—Pastor Marrero, Havana.....L 8
Sept. 8—Luis Moreno, Maracaibo.....W 10
Oct. 24—Guillermo Medina, Caracas.....D 10
Oct. 31—Cruz Arvelo, Caracas.....D 10

CUBANITO GONZALEZ

(Antero Raul Gonzalez Ricalde)

Mexican Bantamweight

Born, June 20, 1935, Merida.

1954

Oct. 20—Joe Canto, Yucatan.....W 4
Nov. 17—Tony Salazar, Yucatan.....D 4
Nov. 27—Baby Valencia, Campeche KO by 3
Dec. 15—Baby Riverita, Merida.....KO 1
Dec. 22—Delfin Gamboa, Merida.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 12—Kid Tepic, Merida.....L 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Alcocer, Merida.....KO 1
Mar. 23—Negro Medina, Merida.....D 6
May 11—Nando Caravajal, Merida.....D 6
Aug. 20—Joe Alvarez, San Miguel.....KO 7
Oct. 12—Benny Rosas, Mexico City....KO 2
Oct. 23—Kid Diablo, Huejutla.....W 10
Dec. 7—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....L 6

1956

Mar. 28—Joe Canto, Merida.....D 8
Apr. 18—Chucho Hernandez, Merida....W 8
Oct. 1—Chucho Hernandez, Dzidzantun W 8
Nov. 19—Nando Carvajal, Dzidzantun ...L 8
Dec. 22—Urbano Velazquez, Campeche..KO 6

1957

Jan. 12—Negro Medina, Campeche.....L 10
Jan. 26—Pantera de Champoton, Campeche .....W 8
Mar. 27—Peter Zapata, Merida.....D 10
May 22—Zurdo Sanchez, Merida.....W 10

1958

Mar. 8—Joe Calis, Chetumal.....W 8
Mar. 15—Lui Chaney, Chetumal.....W 8
July 16—Rolando Fortiz, Merida.....KO 5
Sept. 5—Cucaracho Landa, Acayucan..W 10
Sept. 19—Kid Cucaracho, Coatzacoalcos .....KO 6
Oct. 12—Alvaro Collado, Matias Romero .....W 10
Nov. 2—El Desconocido, Ixaltepec .....W 10

1959

Jan. 10—Luis Ohm, Huxitla.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Tony Aguilar, Apatzingan.....W 10
Mar. 14—Federico Espinosa, Uruapan .....KO by 7
Aug. 15—Chiquilan Vazquez, Colima...KO 5
Aug. 29—Chocolate Rios, Colima.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Eddie Luna, Colima.....W 10
Oct. 10—Chatito Ochoa, Colima.....L 10
Nov. 14—Monito Hernandez, Colima.....W 10
Dec. 12—Jorge Alatorre, Colima.....L 10
Dec. 26—Kid San Lorenzo, Ixaltepec....W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Miguel Diaz, Oaxaca .....W 10
Aug. 23—Delfino Martinez, Villahermosa..W 10
Oct. 15—Sal Hernandez, Oaxaca....KO by 8
Oct. 26—Juan Salazar, Villahermosa....W 10
Dec. 25—Baby Vasquez, Tonala.....KO by 5

EUSTAQUIO GONZALEZ

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1960

Mar. 26—Puruco Santiago, San Juan ...W 4
May 6—Charles Farmeiro, San Juan ...L 6
May 29—Carlos Cruz, San Juan.....KO by 5
July 5—Charley Farmeiro, San Juan...W 6
July 23—Anastasio Couvertie, Ponce ...W 4

FEDERICO (CHINO) GONZALEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1953

Dec. 18—Javier Gonzalez, Torreon .....W 4

1954

Jan. 15—Jose Zamora, Torreon .....W 4
Apr. 9—Tony Prieto, Torreon .....KO 3

Aug. 18—Fidel Lucero, Torreon ....KO by 3
Oct. 15—Lucio Polina, Torreon .....W 6
Nov. 11—Alfredo Munoz, Torreon .....KO 3

1955

Feb. 4—Negro Garcia, Gomez-Palacio..D 6
Apr. 21—Lucio Polina, Gomez-Palacio..W 4
July 7—Carlos Leyva, Gomes-Palacio...L 8
Oct. 27—Jesus Lopez, Gomez-Palacio...W 4
Dec. 8—Pedro Perez, Gomez-Palacio....D 6

1956

Jan. 19—Roberto Quinones, Gomez-Palacio .....D 8
July 12—Antonio Ramirez, Torreon..KO by 3
Sept. 6—Juan Collazo, Gomez-Palacio..W 8
Nov. 14—Juanito Rivera, Torreon .....D 8

1957

Mar. 26—Manuel Varela, Torreon .....NC 6
Apr. 30—Juanito Rivera, Torreon .....W 8
Aug. 13—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Ubaldo Lopez, Torreon.....W 6
Oct. 23—Manuel Varela, Torreon .....L 8

1958

Jan. 16—Manuel Castor, Gomez-Palacio..D 8
Jan. 30—Manuel Castro, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Feb. 20—Chano Barrientos, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Mar. 7—Javier Valenzuela, Durango....W 10
Apr. 17—Kid Filipino, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
May 10—Salvador Bernal, Monterrey .....KO by 4
Sept. 2—Indio Ramos, Torreon .....W 10
Sept. 30—Hector Ramirez, Torreon .....L 10

1959

Apr. 18—Hector Garcia, Chihuahua..KO by 3
Aug. 7—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio..L 10

1960

Feb. 2—Chano Barrientos, Torreon ....L 10

GALLITO GONZALEZ

Mexican Bantaweight

1960

Mar. 26—Pepe Hernandez, Monterrey ..KO 3
May 28—Chamaco Martinez, Monterrey .....KO 9
July 21—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....L Dis. 3
Sept. 17—Bobby Bell, Nuevo Laredo ...KO 8
Oct. 22—Gallito Garcia, Monterrey....KO 3

GUILLERMO (MEMO) GONZALEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

July 25—Lolo Jimenez, Mexico City...KO 3
Aug. 15—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City.....D 6
Sept. 1—Roberto Mar, Mexico City .....W. Dis. 6
Oct. 6—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco .....L 8
Nov. 17—Pedro Ugalde, Mexico City ....W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....L 6
Mar. 23—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 6
May 1—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City....W 8
May 29—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City..W 8
July 6—Erasmo Garcia, Mexico City...W 6
Sept. 7—Tibico Torres, Mexico City...KO 6
Oct. 5—Felix Gaytan, Mexico City ..KO 3
Nov. 2—Paulino Guerrero, Mexico City..W 6
Dec. 4—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City....W 8

1958

Feb. 5—Hector Agundez, Mexico City..KO 4
Feb. 19—Rudy Corona, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 22—Manuel Rodriguez, Acapulco .....L. Dis. 3
Apr. 9—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Apr. 26—Torito Mota, Culiacan.....W 10
May 10—Culichi Uriarte, Culiacan.....D 10
May 31—Culichi Uriarte, Culiacan..KO by 7
July 19—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City.....W 6
Aug. 27—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 17—Luis Trejo, Matamoros .....L 10
Oct. 18—Jose Oliva, Acapulco .....L 10
Dec. 13—Jose Oliva, Mexico City.....W 10

1959

Jan. 10—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco.....L 10
Feb. 11—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City .....L Dis. 7
Apr. 11—Felix Gutierrez, Havana..KO by 7
June 3—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City .....D 10
Aug. 1—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City .....L 10
Sept. 9—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..L 10
Nov. 14—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 3

1960

Jan. 27—Juan Ibares, Mexico City ..KO by 10
Feb. 10—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..KO 5
Mar. 5—Memo Tellez, Mexico City .....L 10
Mar. 30—Alberto Soto, Mexico City..KO by 6

JOE GONZALEZ

Puerto Rican Welterweight

Born, May 4, 1940, Arroyo, Puerto Rico.

1959

Apr. 23—Jimmy Lynn, New York.....W 4
May 4—Watson Williams, New York...W 4
May 18—Watson Williams, New York...W 4
June 1—Jimmy McNair, New York.....W 4
June 15—Obduilio Nunez, New York.....L 6
Oct. 19—Frankie Grimes, New York....W 4
Nov. 2—Julie Jamison, New York .....W 6
Nov. 23—Jimmy Landeron, New York...W 8
Dec 7—Tommy Leak, New York.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 18—Julie Jamison, New York .....W 8
Feb. 12—Julie Jamison, New York ..KO by 4
Mar. 14—Antonio Marcilla, New York ..W 10
Mar. 26—Ray Villalona, Ciudad Trujillo..L 10
Apr. 18—Bill Flamio, New York .....W 10
May 2—Obduilio Nunez, New York ...W 10
May 23—Guy Sumlin, New York .....D 10
July 12—Guy Sumlin, New York.....W 10
Sept. 26—Candy McFarland, New York..KO 3
Oct. 17—Ted Wright, New York.....W 10
Nov. 14—Isaac Logart, New York.....W 10
Dec. 26—Chico Vejar, New York.....L 10

JORGE GONZALEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Feb. 8—Hector Ramirez, Acapulco.....L 10
May 6—Panchito Espinoza, Tijuana....W 10
May 20—Pedro Salazar, Torreon.....KO 2
May 27—Sergio Ruiz, Torreon.....KO 1
July 3—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 6
July 17—Vicente Flores, Gomez-Palacio..W 6
Aug. 7—Pedro Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Aug. 28—Sammy Andrade, Gomez-Palacio .....W 8
Oct. 23—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
Dec. 11—Juan Viesca, Gomes-Palacio ...W 8

1959

Mar. 5—Leopoldo Ramirez, Chihuahua..W 10
Apr. 2—Kildo Vargas, Matamoros.....D 10
Apr. 9—Sapito Jimenez, Gomez-Palacio..W 8
Apr. 27—Javier Garfias, Tijuana....KO by 2
June 16—Jose Lopez, Gomez-Palacio.....L 8
Oct. 1—Jesus Martinez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Oct. 15—Chuchu Garcia, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Nov. 12—Luis Brito, Gomez-Palacio.....W 10
Dec. 3—Gallito Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10

1960

May 3—Pedro Gonzalez, Tijuana ..KO by 8
July 21—Gallito Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....W Dis. 3
Aug. 18—Rudy Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 7
Aug. 20—Jorge Aguilar, Oaxaca .....KO by 7
Oct. 20—Manny Berrios, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
Dec. 1—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10

LEO GONZALEZ

Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight

1960

June 14—Chito Garcia, Los Angeles.....W 4
Aug. 9—Roy Simon, Los Angeles.....L 4
Sept. 8—Frank Bradbury, Los Angeles..W 4
Nov. 8—Speedy Munoz, Los Angeles....W 4
Nov. 14—Ralph Moore, Long Beach.....L 6

LUCIO "BORRACHO" GONZALEZ

Lerdo, Durango, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, Gomez Palacio, Durango, Dec. 13, 1931.

(Previous record, 1948-1956, on page 600, 1960 Ring Record Book)

1957

Feb. 27—Tony Hernandez, Torreon....KO 2
Mar. 26—Carlos Loyola, Torreon.....KO 5
Apr. 30—Manuel Mendoza, Torreon.....D 10
May 21—Hilario Morales, Torreon..KO by 9
June 25—Manny Delgado, Torreon.....KO 10
July 30—Arturo Lopez, Torreon ....KO by 6

1958

Apr. 12—Fidel Hernandez, Acuna.....W 10
July 26—Ernie Lopez, Obregon.....KO 2
Aug. 2—Jorge Chavez, Obregon.....KO 2
Aug. 9—Joel Marquez, Obregon.....KO 6
Aug. 16—Genaro Serafin, Obregon.....L 10
Oct. 4—Baby Felix, Hermosillo ...KO by 3
Oct. 18—Aztequita Sonorense, Obregon .....W 10
Nov. 15—Tony Lopez Smith, Obregon ....L 10

1959

June 27—Kid Bachomo, Obregon.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Antonio Gutierrez, Obregon....L 10

1960

Mar. 26—Eddie Larranaga, Obregon ...KO 7

MARCELINO GONZALEZ

Cuban Middleweight

Born, Artemisa, Pinar del Rio, June 11, 1939.

1958

Oct. 4—Pedro Miranda, Havana.....L 4
Nov. 15—Eliseo Aguilera, Havana.....L 4

1959

Mar. 7—Pedro Miranda, Havana.....L 4
June 13—Jose Brisso, Havana.....D 4
July 18—Antonio Ballagas, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 5—Pedro Napoles, Havana.....W 6
Oct. 24—Eliseo Aguilera, Havana.....W 6

1960

Jan. 30—Sal Hernandez, Havana .....W 8
Mar. 12—Sal Hernandez, Havana .....W 8
May 21—Jose Brisso, Havana .....W 8
June 4—Sal Fuentes, Havana .....W 8
June --—Tuzo Portuguez, Managua ....W 10
June --—Tuzo Portuguez, Managua ....W 10
Sept. 8—Chuchu Soto, Managua.....KO 4
Sept. 24—Paul Diaz, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 9—Jose Diaz Leon, Managua..L Dis. 6
Oct. 22—Miguel Diaz, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 3—Baby Linares, Havana.....L 10

PAJARO GONZALEZ

Monterrey, Mexico Bantamweight

1958

Sept. 13—Nicho Gonzalez, Monterrey ...W 10

1959

Mar. 4—Gino Tovar, Brownsville.....W 10
Mar. 18—Gino Tovar, Brownsville.....KO 8
Apr. 4—Nicho Gonzalez, Monterrey....W 10
May 7—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
May 21—Antero Molina, Brownsville...TD 4
June 23—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
Oct. 30—Ardilla Garcia, Matamoros.....W 10
Dec. 12—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey.....W 12

1960

Feb. 6—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey ....W 10
May 2—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tijuana ....KO 8
May 28—Eloy Sanchez, Monterrey .....W 10
Oct. 8—Juan Ibares, Acapulco.....L 10
Dec. 17—Juan Ibares, Monterrey.....L 10

PAJARO GONZALEZ

Tijuana, Mexico, Bantamweight

1958

July 2—Jorge Herrera, Tijuana .....KO 7
July 28—Jorge Herrera, Tijuana .....WT 7
Sept. 29—Rocky Fontenette, Tijuana ...W 10

1959

Feb. 8—Pollo Moreno, Mexicali .....KO 2
Mar. 21—Jorge Aguilar, Culican .....KO 6

1960

Mar. 28—Abe Villa, Tijuana .....W 10
May 2—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tijuana ..KO by 8
July 4—Chucho Tello, Reynosa .....D 10
Nov. 18—Chuy Rodriguez, Los Angeles..W 6

PANCHITO GONZALEZ

(Francisco Martinez)

Chihuahua, Mexico Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 24—Billy Peacock, San Diego..KO by 4
Sept. 27—Papelero Rodriguez, Oaxaca ..W 10
Oct. 8—Roberto Hernandez, Juarez ....L 10
Nov. 10—Joey Augustin, Tijuana ...W Dis. 8
Nov. 22—Chamaco Alvarez, Monterrey..D 10

1959

Jan. 17—Angel Jimenez, Mexico City..KO 3
Mar. 4—Carlos Tolentino, Mexico City..W 8
June 6—Alex Ramirez, Mexico City...KO 3
July 4—Fidel Cruz, Mexico City.....W 6
July 14—Perro Hernandez, Juarez..KO by 3
Nov. 14—Fidel Salcedo, Mexico City.....W 6

1960

Jan. 20—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City,..W 8
Mar. 30—Juan Sanchez, Mexico City ....L 8
Apr. 19—Polin Ramirez, Juarez .....L 10
May 25—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City..L 8
July 20—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City ..L 8

PEDRO JOSE (HUESITO) GONZALEZ

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, January 1, 1933, Havana, Cuba.

1956

June 9—Jose Oliva, Havana.....D 4
July 14—Jose Xiala, Havana.....L 4
Sept. 1—Victor Recio, Havana.....W 6
Sept. 22—Jose Oliva, Havana.....W 6
Oct. 20—Eloy Ruano, Havana .....KO 3
Nov. 10—Miguel Lazu, Havana .....KO 7

1957

Jan. 12—Vic Recio, Havana.....KO 5
Feb. 2—Manuel Jimenez, Havana.....KO 4
Mar. 16—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana...KO 6
Apr. 27—Orlando Reyes, Havana...KO by 9
(Cuban Bantamweight Title)
June 28—Elias Trejo, Havana .....KO 1
Aug. 11—Rudy Coronado, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Castillo, Havana .....L 10

1958

Jan. 12—Jesus Santamaria, Colon.....L 10
Mar. 29—Felix Gutierrez, Havana.....L 10
July 19—Luis Gutierrez, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 16—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Sept. 3—Luis Trejo, Mexico City .....L 10
Oct. 12—Ignacio Pina, Los Mochis .....L 10
Oct. 31—Joe Arias, Ozregon .....KO 8
Nov. 15—Kid Bachomo, Los Mochis....KO 5
Dec. 20—Avelino Felix, Guasave .....K 1

1959

Feb. 28—Joey Arias, Obregon.....KO 9
Apr. 4—Sergio Gomez, Culiacan.....L 10
Apr. 18—Grillito Aguilar, Guaymas....KO 4
Apr. 25—Joey Arias, Guaymas.....KO 3
June 6—Tony Lopez Smith, Guaymas...D 10
Aug. 1—Jorge Herrera, Guaymas.....KO 6
Dec. 5—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 10

1960

Jan. 27—Johnny Sarduy, Santa Clara ..L 10
Feb. 20—Pastor Marrero, Havana ..KO by 4
Apr. 23—Pastor Marrero, Havana .....L 8
Sept. 10—Juan Mena, Havana.....KO by 4

RICARDO GONZALEZ

Argentina Featherweight

Born, Jan. 3, 1930.

1953

Jan. 3—F. Martinez, L. Zamora.....W 10
Jan. 7—Hector Fernandez, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Jan. 17—Romero Luque, Buenos Aires..W 10
Feb. 13—Juan Cruceno, L. Zamoro.....W 10
Mar. 11—Juan Cruceno, Buenos Aires...W 10
May 9—Juan Vargas, C. Rivadavia...KO 4

May 16—Osvaldo Alvarado, C. Rivadavia ----------KO 5
June 27—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires W 10
Aug. 8—Alberto Gallardo, Buenos Aires ----------KO 9
Aug. 21—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba------W 10
Sept. 5—Mario Hoyos, Buenos Aires----W 10
Sept. 11—Jose Garro, Cordoba----------W 10
Oct. 14—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires W 12
Oct. 28—Jose Garro, Cordoba----------W 10
Nov. 25—Jose E. Sanchez, Buenos Aires KO 6

1954

Jan. 22—Juan C. Pautrin, Bahia Blanca ----------KO 6
Feb. 12—Blas Conde, Martinez---------KO 4
Feb. 26—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba--L 10
Mar. 8—Omar Blanch, Mar del Plata---W 10
Mar. 11—Ricardo Acosta, Eva Peron----W 10
Apr. 28—Angel Leyes, Buenos Aires-----W 12
May 15—Jose Santin, Tandil----------W 10
June 12—Mariano Lopiano, Buenos Aires ----------W 12
Sept. 13—Rafael Azuaga, Buenos Aires--W 4
Oct. 23—Raul Varagas, Buenos Aires----W 12
Nov. 20—Mario Lopiano, Buenos Aires-KO 11
Dec. 4—Alfredo Ramirez, Buenos A...KO 9

1955

Jan. 14—Mario Rotondo, Martinez------KO 8
Feb. 11—Manuel Alvarez, Lomas---------D 10
Mar. 4—Jose Rossi, Mejia----------KO 2
Mar. 10—Gerardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires ----------KO 3
Mar. 18—Ismael El Bitar, La Plata----KO 4
Mar. 25—Manuel Alvarez, L de Zamora-W 10
Apr. 27—Angel Leyes, Buenos Aires----KO 9
May 6—Roberto Romero, Corrientes--KO 5
May 21—Juan Ayala, Rosario----------KO 6
June 4—Jose Eros, Buenos Aires-------KO 2
June 25—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires----W 12
July 23—Hector Unzuga, Notre---------KO 8
July 28—Mario Rotondo, Ebro----------W 10
Aug. 5—Raul Saavedra, Cordoba------KO 5
Sept. 14—Osvaldo Paredes, Buenos Aires-W 10
Oct. 12—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires L 15

1956

Jan. 18—Osvaldo Varga, Cordoba -------D 10
Feb. 10—Raul Vargas, Mendoza---------D 10
Mar. 17—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires-W 5
Apr. 6—Rogelio Martinez, Martinez----W 10
Apr. 13—Alcides Iglesias, Ramos Mejia KO 9
Apr. 20—Osvaldo Vargas, Buenos Aires KO 5
May 18—Joaquin De Souza, Lomas de Zamora----------W 10
June 16—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires-W 10
July 26—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba-----KO 7
Aug. 11—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ----------KO 12
(Won Argentina Featherweight Title)
Oct. 10—Juan Ayala, Buenos Aires ----W 10
Nov. 10—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires KO 9

1957

Jan. 18—Raul Lopez, Ciudadela ------KO 5
Feb. 6—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires--W 10
Feb. 23—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires --W 10
Mar. 27—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires ---W 10
June 1—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ----------KO 14
(Argentina Featherweight Title)
July 6—Humberto Novoa, Cordoba---KO 4
July 23—Jose Casas, Montevideo------KO 4
Aug. 17—Rudi Langer, Buenos Aires--KO 6
Nov. 2—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires-----D 12
(Title Bout)
Dec. 7—Roberto Lobos, Buenos Aires-KO 13

1958

Jan. 25—Hector Quijada, Bahia Blanca KO 3
Mar. 8—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires---L 10
Apr. 26—Anibal Servin, Mar Del Plata-KO 2
May 3—Juan Ayala, San Jorge--------KO 6
May 24—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
July 18—Guillermo Mendoza, Mar Del Plata ----------W 10
Aug. 29—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires--D 10
Oct. 3—Cesar Vega Sante Fe ---------KO 3
Nov. 8—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires---W 10
Dec. 6—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires---WD 10

1959

Jan. 30—Adolfo Pendas, Mar Del Plata-KO 5
Mar. 4—Hector Cuello, Temperley----KO 5
Mar. 28—Cecilio Serantes, Mar Del Plata----------KO 4
Apr. 18—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires--W 10
May 2—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires-W 10
June 12—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires-KO 11
(Retained South American Featherweight Title)

1960

Jan. 15—Terencio Gutierrez, Mendoza -KO 9
Jan. 26—Guillermo Mendoza, Tigre ---KO 6
Feb. 24—Carlos Estrada, Buenos Aires--W 10
June 16—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles--L 12
July 7—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles ---W 10
Aug. 9—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles ---KO 8
Sept. 8—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles ----L 10
Oct. 8—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles ----------KO by 5
Nov. 11—Don Adamson, Logan----------L 10

BENNIE GORDON

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Cordele, Ga., May 15, 1940.

1959

June 1—Ray Rossy, New York --------KO 1
June 26—Jackie Smith, New York ------W 4
Aug. 14—Ruben Santana, New York-----L 4
Oct. 26—Ruben Santana, New York-----W 6
Oct. 30—Tony Santana, New York------D 4
Nov. 9—Tony Santana, New York------W 6
Nov. 16—Tommy Pacheco, New York----L 4
Dec. 7—Cecil Barboza, New York------W 6

1960

Jan. 25—Tommy Pacheco, New York ---L 6
Feb. 26—George Quinones, New York--KO 4
Mar. 28—Tommy Nethercott, New York-W 6
Apr. 25—Marcel Bizien, New York -----W 8
May 23—Jesse Watson, New York -------W 8
June 6—Tommy Pacheco, New York --KO 10
July 25—Sid Lugo, New York ----------L 10
Sept. 26—Marcos Morales, New York ---D 8
Dec. 10—Anselmo Castillo, New York---W 6

BOB GORDON

(Robert Hackaday)

McKeesport, Pa., Middleweight

Born, Huntington, W. Va., March 6, 1932.
Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1955

Feb. 11—Jimmy Voss, Akron----------D 8
Apr. 9—Luigi Cemulini, Cleveland----KO 5
May 4—Bob Stecher, Cleveland----KO by 4
May 28—Calvin Hall, Cleveland--------KO 4
June 25—Ronnie Moore, Cleveland-----KO 3
July 16—Bobby Hughes, Cleveland--KO by 8
Aug. 20—George Boddie, Cleveland------L 8
Oct. 1—Bobby Hughes, Cleveland------W 8
Nov. 17—Moses Ward, Canton----------KO 4

1956

July 12—Billy Hester, Louisville---------L 8
Oct. 30—Frank Perry, Louisville---------L 6
Dec. 4—Sherman Williams, Louisville--L 8

1957

Feb. 20—Willie Barnes, Louisville------W 6
Apr. 17—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago----KO by 1
Aug. 8—Johnny Morris, Jeannette------W 8
Aug. 29—Wilf Greaves, Jeannette------W 10
Oct. 21—Bobby Hughes, Pittsburgh----KO 3
Nov. 24—Andres Gonzalez, Havana----KO 3

1958

Feb. 1—Baby Linares, Havana--------KO 2
Mar. 21—Eddie Wright, New York------W 6
May 6—Al Hauser, Jeannette,---------KO 10
June 23—Charley Joseph, Charleroi-----W 10
Aug. 13—Eddie Dixon, New York--------L 10
Nov. 25—Johnny Morris, McKeesport--KO 9
Dec. 16—Charlie Cotton, McKeesport ---W 10

1959

Apr. 28—Willie Dockery, McKeesport----L 10
July 11—Tony Baldoni, Charleroi------KO 2
Sept. 15—Al Hauser, Pittsburgh----------W 12
Nov. 5—Jimmy Beecham, Philadelphia-L 12
Dec. 8—Jimmy Peters, McKeesport----KO 6

1960

Feb. 9—Bobby Stininato, McKeesport-W 10
Mar. 18—Harry Budnewski, Akron -----KO 1
Sept. 20—Bobby Sand, Los Angeles ----KO 7

MARVIN GORDON
Atlantic City, N. J., Middleweight

1960

Feb. 15—Bobby Brandon, Atlantic City..W 4
Apr. 15—Dave Russell, Atlantic City ...D 4
May 9—Dave Russell, Philadelphia ....D 6
Aug. 5—Dave Russell, Atlantic City ....L 6

JIMMY GORMAN
Paterson, N. J., Featherweight

1957

Sept. 28—Joe Vasquez, Paterson.....ND 2

1958

Feb. 27—George Stephany, New York..W 4
Apr. 21—Joey Calder, New York.....KO 3
June 13—Tommy Smith, New York.....L 4

1959

Feb. 28—Gordon Henley, Paterson.....KO 3
Mar. 13—Tommy Kelly, New York.....L 4
Apr. 4—Tom Wooten, Paterson.....L 4
Apr. 27—Marcus Morales, New York....D 4
May 23—Tom Wooten, Paterson.....D 5
June 12—Marcus Morales, New York....L 4

1960

Apr. 21—Bob Gilmore, Paterson .....L 6
June 11—George Patunis, Paterson .....L 4
Aug. 2—Frank Talifero,
New Bedford .....KO by 3

JOHN GORMAN
Providence, R. I., Welterweight

1960

Jan. 18—Jay Roach, Providence .....L 4
Feb. 29—Art Gauthier, Providence .....W 6
Mar. 28—Eddie Wilkins, Providence....KO 1
Apr. 11—Arnold DeMarzio, Providence..W 4
Oct. 17—Bill O'Kelly, Providence.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Eddie Grenke, Providence.....L 4

JOHNNY GORMAN
New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, December 14, 1935, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1954

Mar. 9—Frankie Nealon, New York.....W 4
Apr. 23—Frankie Nealon, New York.....W 4
May 17—Al Humphreys, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 24—Johnny Sheehan, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 12—Pearly Robbins, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 26—Mike Perez, L. I. City.....W 4
Sept. 18—Frank DeVito, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 4—Bill Flamino, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 22—Frank Madison, New York.....W 4
Nov. 22—Stanley Bice, New York.....L 4
Dec. 6—Guadalupe Robledo, New York..W 4

1955

Mar. 28—Danny Roberts, New York.....W 4
Apr. 25—Tony Sansone, New York.....W 6
May 9—Freddie Messina, New York.....L 6
May 20—Freddie Messina, New York...W 4
Aug. 1—Danny Mendoza, New York...W 4
Sept. 2—Gene Takach, New York.....W 6
Sept. 27—Tony Sansone, Trenton.....W 8
Nov. 18—Toby Coleman, New York.....W 6
Nov. 28—Frank Madison, New York.....W 6

1956

Jan. 6—Henny Winchman, New York..W 6
Feb. 20—Frederico Escolara, New York..W 6
Mar. 16—Johnny DiGilio, New York.....L 6
May 25—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 6
July 27—Ray Portilla, New York.....D 4
Nov. 9—Tommy Salem, New York .....L 6

1957

Apr. 13—Gene Takach, Newark.....W 8
Aug. 5—Bill Flamio, New York .....KO 3
Oct. 25—Charley Douglas,
New York .....KO by 1
Dec. 9—Bertram Bailey, New York....L 6

1958

Jan. 27—Julius Rhodes, New York.....W 6
Feb. 3—Willie Davis, New York.....W 6
Mar. 1—Felix Machado, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Mar. 17—Jimmy Archer, New York.....W 10
Apr. 28—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10
Sept. 8—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 10
Oct. 27—Peter Schmidt, New York.....L 10

1959

Feb. 6—Alan Kennedy, New York.....W 6
Mar. 23—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 10
July 6—Guy Sumlin, Mobile.....KO by 4
Oct. 23—Bobby Bartels, New York.....L 6
Dec. 14—Eddie Woods, Philadelphia.....W 8

1960

Feb. 25—Jimmy Archer, New York ....L 10
June 11—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari ....L 10
Sept. 13—Brian Curvis, London ....KO by 9
Oct. 3—Ronnie Cohen, New York..KO by 2

TOMMY GOSS
Trenton, N. J., Lightweight

1959

Dec. 1—Gerardo Clemente, Trenton ...W 4
Dec. 15—Bobby McLarin, Trenton .....W 4

1960

Feb. 16—Lash Sherman, Trenton .....W 4
Mar. 8—Tommy Welstead, Trenton ....W 4
Apr. 19—Johnny Parks, Trenton .....W 4
May 10—Wally Livingston, Trenton..KO by 3

JOHN (GORILLA) GOULD
Everglades, Fla., Heavyweight

1958

Oct. 7—Dave Rent, Miami Beach.....L 8
Dec. 2—Willie Gulat, Miami Beach.....D 6
Dec. 26—Willie Gulat, Miami Beach.....L 4

1959

Jan. 20—Macon Jackson, Miami Beach..KO 3
Feb. 3—Joe LaQuarta, Miami Beach....L 4
Mar. 17—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach...L 6
Apr. 27—John Pew, Miami.....W 4
June 17—Tony Alongi, Miami Beach.....L 4
Sept. 26—Ray Lopez, Havana .....KO by 3
Oct. 21—Tony Alongi, Miami Beacht....L 6

1960

Apr. 12—Skippy Gray, Boston .....L 6
Sept. 20—Freddy Blades, Ft. Lauderdale..L 10
Oct. 5—Aaron Beasley, Miami Beach...L 6

VIC GRAFFIO
Port Arthur, Tex., Lightweight

1959

Aug. 11—Willie Watson, Beaumont ....KO 3
Sept. 15—Pat Brown, Beaumont .....KO 1
Nov. 24—Don Reed, Beaumont .....W 4

1960

Mar. 8—Leo Pinales, Beaumont .....KO 2
Apr. 12—Danny Salazar, Beaumont .....W 6
May 3—Manuel Mojica, Beaumont ....KO 1
May 24—Al Franklin, Beaumont .....W 8
Aug. 23—Leon Amie, Port Arthur .....KO 5

CLEVE GRAHAM
Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

Oct. 11—Jimmy Wilson, Hollywood .....L 4
Oct. 28—George Johnson,
San Bernardino .....KO 1

1959

Feb. 7—Cliff Hawkins, Hollywood.....W 4
Feb. 12—Roy Smith, Los Angeles.....D 4
Feb. 28—Jimmy Harryman,
Hollywood .....KO by 2
May 5—Eddie Jackson, Long Beach....D 6
July 13—Willie Richardson,
San Jose .....KO by 1

1960

Apr. 12—Seaman Glass, Los Angeles ...W 4
Apr. 26—Seaman Glass, Los Angeles ..KO 3
May 3—Terry Sorrell, Los Angeles ....L 4
June 14—Dick McDowell, Los Angeles ..D 4
June 28—Jimmy Patterson, Los Angeles..KO 2
July 12—Dick McDowell, Los Angeles ..W 4

Aug. 30—Dick McDowell, Los Angeles ..W 4
Sept. 13—Bob Mumford, Los Angeles ...W 4
Oct. 20—Chuck Jordan, Las Vegas.....W 4
Oct. 25—J. C. Huggins, Richmond.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Bob Smith, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 8—Elmer Hardy, Spokane.....KO 2

AL GRANT

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Aug. 29—Gentry Harris, Hollywood ...KO 4
Oct. 22—Joe Hicks, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 5—Rocky Friend, Los Angeles ....W 4
Nov. 21—Larry Mercer, Los Angeles ....W 4

1960

Jan. 7—Johnny Page, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Feb. 9—Roy Simon, Los Angeles .....W 4
Feb. 16—Joe Hicks, Los Angeles .....W 4
Mar. 22—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles ..D 4
Mar. 29—Billy Collins, Los Angeles .....L 6
May 12—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles ..KO 1

BUNNY GRANT

Jamaican Lightweight
(Early record unavailable)

1960

May 14—Hart Grant, Kingston .....W 6
May 28—Emilio Sanchez, Kingston .....W 10
Sept. 5—Keiffer Edwards, Kingston ....W 15
(Won Jamaica Lightweight Title)
Nov. 2—Julito Lopez, Kingston.....W 10

DAVE GRANT

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1959

Apr. 20—Joe Fusco, Boston.....L 6
July 4—Johnny Otto, W. Yarmouth..KO by 4
Aug. 11—Jerry Keip, Pittsfield.....KO 1
Sept. 1—Denny Goslow, Pittsfield.....L 6

1960

Feb. 10—Joe Salci, Boston .....KO by 4
May 26—Dana Farnsworth, Brewer ....W 6
July 11—Paul Stivaletta, Boston ...KO by 8

RICHIE GRASSLEY

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1959

Jan. 19—Gordon Henley, Providence..KO 2
Jan. 26—Walter Read, Providence.....KO 3
Feb. 2—Richard Jablonski, Prov.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Ronnie Fairweather, Prov.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Joe Gomes, Providence.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Dale Jackson, Providence....KO 3
Apr. 6—Charley Howard, Providence..KO 1
May 11—Roy Fowler, Providence.....KO 2
May 18—Dick DeVola, Providence.....L 8
Aug. 25—Al Scalzo, Providenc.....L 6

1960

Jan. 11—Jimmy Brown, Providence ....L 6
Jan. 18—Bernie Watts, Providence ..KO by 1

BOBBY GRAY

Stockton, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Feb. 18—Richie Todaro, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 2—Dave Midel, Stockton.....W 4
Mar. 19—Larry Sanchez, Stockton.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Dave Midel, Sacramento.....W 4
Apr. 23—Tommy Patrick, Stockton ...KO 1
May 9—Billy Thomas, San Francisco...W 4
May 25—Hank Aceves, Hollywood..KO by 3
June 18—Dom Sacco, Richmond.....W 6
July 2—Davey Lee, Stockton.....D 2
Aug. 29—Billy Thomas, Richmond.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Davey Lee, Sacramento .....D 6
Nov. 6—Auburn Copeland,
Los Angeles .....KO by 5

1958

Jan. 28—Dom Sacco, Richmond.....KO 3
Mar. 11—Billy Walker, Richmond.....L 8
May 20—Billy Walker, Oakland.....L 6
Aug. 2—Luis Trejo, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 20—Bobby Cervantes, Mexico
City .....L. Dis. 10
Sept. 10—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City..L 10

1959

July 3—Feasell Vernell, Stockton.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Arab Junior, Manila.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Army Wonder Boy, Manila.....D 10

1960

Jan. 16—Little Cezar, Manila .....L 10
Feb. 20—Army Wonder Boy, Manila ....L 10
July 15—Jet Bally, Guam .....KO 6
Sept. 27—Don Johnson, Los Angeles .....L 10

GARFIELD (SUGAR) GRAY

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1960

Apr. 19—Walt Varez, Los Angeles .....L 4
May 12—Walt Varez, Los Angeles .....D 4
May 26—Ramon Castelum, Los Angeles..W 4
June 16—Freddy Young, Los Angeles ...KO 4
July 12—Walt Varez, Los Angeles .....W 4
July 16—Ernie Caudras, Los Angeles ...L 4

GERALD GRAY

Jamaica, B.W.I., Welterweight

1950

—Al White Sav-la-mar .....D 8
—Shifting Shadow, Sav-la-mar..KO 1
—Al White, Sav-la-mar .....KO 7
—Al White, Sav-la-mar .....W 8

1954

—Herman Weiss, Kingston ....KO 5

1955

Apr. —Al White, Kingston .....L 10
—Herman Weiss, Kingston .....W 10
—Al White, Kingston .....W 10
Dec. —Neville Powell, Kingston .....W 12
(Won Jamaica Welterweight Title)

1956

—Neville Powell, Kingston .....W 12
—Dixie Morgan, Kingston .....KO 3
May 20—Tony Necro, Kingston.....KO 9
June 30—Irvin Blue, Kingston.....KO 7
July —Hugh Serville, Kingston .....W 10
Aug. —Rudolph Bent, Kingsto n.....W 10
Oct. 27—Rudolph Bent, Kingston .....W 10
Dec. 8—Phil Burton, Kingston .....W 10

1957

Apr. 6—Jose Edwin, Kingston.....W 10
May 10—Hector Constance, Aruba.....W 10
June 29—Teddy Davis, Kingston.....W 10
Oct. 22—Eddie Phillips, London.....W 8
Dec. 9—Ben Buker II, Nottingham.....L 8

1958

Mar. 22—Henry Ferguson, Kingston.....W 10
Apr. 21—Jose Edwin, Kingston.....W 10
May 24—Duke Harris, Kingston.....W 10
July 26—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith,
Kingston .....W 10
Oct. 18—Isaac Logart, Kingston .....D 10

1959

Mar. 14—Ralph Dupas, Kingston.....L 10
Apr. 30—Charley Sawyer, Kingston.....L 10
July 15—Basil Campbell, Kingston..L Dis. 3
Dec. 5—Basil Campbell, Kingston.....D 10

1960

Apr. 16—Florentino Fernandez,
Havana .....KO by 4
Sept. 10—Basil Campbell, Kingston.....W 15
Nov. 16—Roger Harvey, Kingston .....W 10

JOHNNY GRAY

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1954

Feb. 2—Leo Johnson, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 1—Joe Louis Brown, Hammond....W 4
Mar. 18—Jesse Layne, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Buddy Graham, Milwaukee....W 4
June 5—Buddy Graham, Chicago.....KO 3
July 8—Odell Billingsley, Ft. Wayne..KO 2
Sept. 8—Carlos Pittman, Chicago.....KO 4
Nov. 10—Benny Thomas, Chicago..KO by 6

1955

Jan. 25—Willie Coleman, Chicago.....L 4
Feb 8—Ken Hammer, Chicago.....D 5
Apr. 26—Ken Hammer, Chicago.....W 8
May 24—Benny Thomas, Chicago.....L 8

Aug. 17—Stan Mylinski, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 13—Charley Liston, Indianapolis .....KO by 6
Dec. 21—Al Lane, St. Louis.....L 6

1956

Jan. 11—Al Lane, Chicago.....KO 2
Feb. 1—Stan Mylinski, Chicago.....KO 6
June 6—Al Lane, Chicago.....W 6
July 18—Jim Persey, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 30—Benny Thomas, Chicago .....L 6

1957

June 26—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....W 6
July 10—Billy Hunter, Chicago.....L 6
Dec. 4—Crowe Peele, Chicago.....KO 4

1958

Apr. 30—Ernest Terrell, Chicago.....W 8

1959

Feb. 25—Ernest Terrell, Chicago.....W 8
Aug. 5—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....L 10

1960

Aug. 24—George Moore, Chicago ...KO by 7

SAM GRAY

Austin, Tex., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 21—I. V. Tillman, Austin .....KO 1
May 19—Bennie Castillo, San Antonio ..L 4

1960

Jan. 18—Tolo Silva, Austin .....L 6
Apr. 23—Carlos Cuellar, San Antonio ...L 4
May 3—Ernie Tubbs, Beaumont ...KO by 1
May 30—Dave Randolph, San Antonio ..L 4
June 15—Rudy Gonzalez, Brownsville ...L 10
Aug. 23—Bennie Castillo, San Antonio ..L 6
Sept. 13—Tommy Hutchins, Dallas.....L 4

SKIPPY (STEWART) GRAY

Fayetteville, W. Va., Light Heavyweight

1960

Jan. 16—Roscoe Shamblin, Huntington..D 6
Apr. 12—Gorilla Gould, Boston .....W 6
Apr. 16—Hampton Hunter, Huntington..KO 2
Apr. 30—Billy Laudon, Williamston ....KO 3
Oct. 29—Babe Simmons, New York..KO by 4

WILFIE (WILFRED) GREAVES

Windsor, Ont., Canada, Middleweight

Born, December 7, 1935, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
Height, 5 ft. 8½ in.

1955

Aug. 3—Lee Owens, Syracuse.....D 4
Aug. 10—Warren Hegge, New York.....W 4
Sept. 23—Bobby Jackson, Cleveland.....L 4
Dec. 16—Tony Percy, New York.....L 6

1956

Jan. 4—Clint Martin, Cleveland.....KO 3
Jan. 23—Arley Siefer, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Mar. 6—Howard Schwartz, Pittsburgh..W 6
Apr. 2—Ernie Smith, Pittsburgh.....KO 4
May 15—Jimmy Perrault, Winnipeg.....W 10
June 22—Alan Kennedy, Winnipeg.....W 10
July 9—Al Andrews, Pittsburgh.....W 10
Aug. 11—Jimmy Sanders, Steubenville..KO 7
Sept. 14—Ralph Jones, Washington.....L 10
Oct. 20—Arley Siefer, Edmonton .....KO 7
Nov. 22—Terry Rindal, Winnipeg .....KO 2
Dec. 17—Italo Scortichini, New York....L 10

1957

Jan. 28—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City..L 10
Feb. 25—Johnny Eubanks, Pittsburgh..KO 2
Mar. 13—Spider Webb, Chicago.....L 10
June 1—Johny Neal, Steubenville....KO 6
June 28—Jackie Headon, Edmonton....KO 5
Aug. 29—Bob Gordon, Jeannette.....L 10
Nov. 5—Joey Giardello, Denver .....L 10
Dec.. 6—Ernie Burford, Cleveland.....L 8
Dec. 14—Duke Harris, Detroit.....W 10

1958

Jan. 28—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach..W 10
Mar. 8—Ernie Smith, Detroit.....KO 6
Apr. 26—Cobey McCluskey, Windsor..KO 4
(Won Vacant Canadian Middleweight Title)
June 7—Clarence Riley, Detroit.....W 10
June 23—Otis Woodard, New York.....W 10
Aug. 23—Sherman Williams, Detroit....W 10
Sept. 8—Eddie O'Hara, Pontiac.....KO 7
Oct. 22—Billy Tuck, Louisville .....KO 3
Nov. 25—Charlie Cotton, Detroit .....W 10
Dec. 29—James Roberts, Louisville ....KO 1

1959

Jan. 6—Otis Woodard, Detroit.....KO 8
Jan. 19—Henry Bronko, Toledo.....KO 3
Feb. 20—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 10
Mar. 13—Yama Bahama, New York.....L 10
May 11—Victor Zalazar, New York.....L 10
Oct. 15—Leroy Flamond, Calgary .....KO 4
Dec. 18—Phil Moyer, New York.....W 10

1960

Jan. 14—Eddie Bell, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Feb. 3—Ralph Jones, Chicago .....W 10
Mar. 18—Eduardo Lausse, New York .....KO by 4
May 17—Del Flanagan, St. Paul .....L 10
June 22—Dick Tiger, Edmonton .....W 15
(Won British Empire Middleweight Title)
Oct. 15—Obduilio Nunez, New York...L 10
Nov. 30—Dick Tiger, Edmonton ....KO by 9
(Lost British Empire Middleweight Title)

RAY GRECO

(Raymond Griego)

Los Angeles, Cal., Welterweight

1954

Jan. 20—Wayne Graham, Los Angeles...W 4
Jan. 23—Wayne Graham, Hollywood....W 4
Jan. 27—Jimmy Guzzo, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 17—Jimmy Gracy, South Gate.....W 3
Apr. 24—Jimmy Flynn, Hollywood.....KO 4
May 7—Jimmy Dupree, Hollywood.....W 4
June 11—Uli Robertson, Hollywood....KO 3
Aug. 7—Al Horton, Hollywood.....W 4
Sept. 11—Willie Sanchez, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 16—Augie Morelli, Hollywood.....W 6

1955

Apr. 9—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood...L 6
June 15—Sammy LaCrosse, Los Angeles KO 6
Aug. 14—Tony Rangel, Hollywood.....KO 5
Sept. 3—Sam Lockhart, Hollywood.....KO 4
Dec. 31—Timmie Jefferson, Hollywood...W 10

1956

Mar. 8—Benny Artist, Los Angeles.....W 10
Oct. 25—Dave Johnson, Los Angeles....L 10

1957

Apr. 25—Manuel Rocha, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 5—Jake Sanchez, Denver .....W 8
Dec. 10—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu..KO by 4

1958

Jan. 10—L. C. Morgan, San Diego.....L 10
May 26—Eddie Armstrong, N. Y....KO by 3
Oct. 6—Guy Sumlin, Mobile .....L 10

1959

Sept. 26—Roberto Pena, Hollywood.....L 10
Nov. 14—Karl-Heinz Guder, Los Angeles .....W 10
Dec. 15—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Los Angeles .....L 10

1960

Feb. 9—Roberto Pena, Los Angeles .....L 10

ALVIN GREEN

Tyler, Texas, Light Heavyweight

Born 1937, Lake Charles, La.

1954

Nov. 2—Butch Henderson, Galveston..KO 4
Nov. 8—Henry Burton, Monroe La...KO 2
Dec. 8—Norris Russell, Corpus Christi..D 4

1955

June 13—Ray Steele, New Orleans.....W 4
June 30—Harold Williams, Port Arthur..L 4
July 12—Johnny Royal, Houston.....W 4
Sept. 26—Pancito Gonzales, Austin.....KO 6
Oct. 17—Buddy Turman, Tyler.....L 10
Nov. 7—Buddy Turman, Tyler.....KO by 10
Nov. 28—Gene Hall, Tyler.....W 6

1956

Feb. 20—Norman Lee Chambers, Tyler..W 4
Mar. 19—Eloy Vann, Tyler.....W 4
Apr. 16—Harold Woodson, Tyler.....W 4
May 21—Ray Augustus, Tyler.....W 10

Oct. 1—Donnie Fleeman, Tyler.....W 12
(Won Texas Light Heavyweight Title.)
Nov. 1—Lester Earls, Dallas .....KO 3
Nov. 19—Walter Hundley, Tyler.....KO 1
Dec. 10—Frank Lawson, Odessa.....W 5

1957

Jan. 21—Frank Lawson, Tyler.....W 8
Jan. 31—Johnny Hollins, Dallas.....W 10
Mar. 4—Billy Tisdale, Tyler.....W 8
Apr. 6—Donnie Fleeman, Longview .....KO by 2
(Lost Texas Light Heavyweight Title.)

1958

Apr. 7—Donnie Fleeman, Odessa.....L 12
June 24—Ben Marshall, Oklahoma City..W 8
Dec. 9—Sherman Goodman, Tyler.....W 8
Dec. 15—Zora Folley, Odessa.....Exh. 8

1959

Jan. 20—Frank Lawson, Lubbock.....W 8
Jan. 27—Sonny Moore, Tyler.....W 6
Apr. 7—Ray Augustus, Kansas City.....L 6
Aug. 4—Alvin Williams, Oklahoma City..W 10
Sept. 1—Ezzard Charles, Oklahoma City..W 10
Nov. 2—Sonny Moore, Dallas.....D 8
Nov. 10—Alvin Williams, Oklahoma City .....W 10

1960

Apr. 25—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach .....KO by 4

GEORGE GREEN

Long Beach, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 21—Americano Louriendo, Long Beach .....KO 3
Oct. 2—Julian Valdez, San Diego .....W 6
Nov. 21—Javier Sanchez, Los Angeles..KO 2
Dec. 3—Roy Simon, Los Angeles .....KO 3

1960

Feb. 4—Billy Collins, Los Angeles .....W 4
Mar. 1—Ray Terrazas, El Paso .....W 10

KENT GREEN

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1959

Sept. 30—Otis Walker, Chicago .....W 4
Nov. 30—Jimmy Fields, Chicago .....KO 3

1960

Feb. 3—Billy Johnson, Chicago .....W 4
Mar. 30—Otis Walker, Chicago .....KO 1
Aug. 3—Lou Bailey, Chicago .....W 6
Aug. 24—Clarence Alford, Chicago..KO by 6

LEROY GREEN

(John Edward Seeves)

Kansas City, Mo., Light Heavyweight

Born, June 19, 1932, Saginaw, Mich.

1954

May 11—Frankie Recole, Kansas City ..KO 3
July 30—Jimmy Smith, Kansas City.....W 6
Sept. 3—John Blockton, Hoisington.....KO 4
Dec. 2—George Warren, Topeka.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Tommy Swan, Kansas City .....L 4

1955

May 20—Ernie Giddings, New York.....L 4
July 6—Bobby Moore, New York.....L 6
Aug. 16—Johnny Davis, Elmira.....KO 3
Sept. 9—Jesse Smith, New York.....D 4

1956

Jan. 26—Lou King, St. Louis.....W 6
Feb. 21—Jesse Turner, Kansas City.....L 10
Mar. 20—Bobby Carroll, Kansas City...KO 5
Apr. 10—Eddie Sims, Kansas City.....W 6
Apr. 26—Ben Mason, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Aug. 22—Billy Tyree, Minneapolis.....W 8
Oct. 4—Al Andrews, Minneapolis.....L 10
Dec. 18—Jimmy Smith, Kansas City.....W 6

1957

Mar. 23—Ted Poole, Wichita.....W 10
Apr. 13—Alvin Williams, Kansas City..W 10
Apr. 19—Joe Davis, Joplin.....KO 5
Apr. 26—Joe Daniels, Ft. Smith.....KO 4

1958

Feb. 28—Johnny Jenkins, New York.....D 6
May 23—Clarence Floyd, New York.....W 4
Aug. 8—Juan Pomare, New York.....L 6
Nov. 28—Juan Pomare, New York .....L 8

1959

Jan. 30—Clarence Floyd, New York.....L 4
Aug. 14—Juan Pomare, New York.....L 4

1960

Feb. 15—Doug Jones, New York .....L 10

SKIPPY GREEN

Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 2—Willie Minnefield, Pittsburgh..KO 3
Aug. 11—Johnny Morris, Steubenville.....L 4
Dec. 3—Norman Tucker, Pittsburgh..KO 3

1957

Jan. 19—Johnny Morris, Arnold...KO by 1
Sept. 9—Al Powell, Arnold .....KO 6

1958

Feb. 27—Tom Brown, Philadelphia.....L 6
Aug. 22—Clarence Alford, Pitts.....KO by 6

1959

May 18—Al Avant, Philadelphia.....KO by 6

1960

Jan. 12—Kid Charles, McKeesport .....KO 3
Feb. 9—Walt Turner, McKeesport..KO by 1
Sept. 29—Al Styles, McKeesport .....KO 3
Oct. 11—Sonny Hill, Detroit.....KO 10
Nov. 15—Jimmy Remson, Detroit...KO by 1

WILLIE (WILFRED) GREEN

Warwick, R. I., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 31—Bill Kennedy, Providence.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Joe Parham, Providence.....W 4
Apr. 28—Al Koch, Providence .....KO 2
May 5—Forrest Simms, Providence...KO 1
May 27—Ike Stevenson, Boston.....W 4
June 23—Harvey Lammers, New Bedford .....W 4
Aug. 18—Jimmy Monts, Providence.....W 6
Sept. 29—Lee Williams, Providence.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Johnny Cain, Providence .....KO 1
Oct. 13—Al Brown, Providence .....KO 1
Oct. 20—Willie Wilson, Providence .....KO 2
Oct. 27—Bobby Gomez, Providence ..KO 5
Nov. 17—Dick D'Orsi, Providence .....KO 5
Dec. 8—Charlie Washington, Provid...KO 3
Dec. 15—Johnny Saxton, Providence..KO 3

1959

Jan. 5—Jackson Brown, Providence..KO 5
(Won New England Middleweight Title)
Jan. 19—Henry Jones, Providence.....KO 2
Feb. 9—Jackson Brown, Providence.....L 10
(Lost New England Middleweight Title)
May 11—Charley Davis, Providence.....KO 3
May 25—Charlie Alford, Providence...KO 1
June 8—Gene Hamilton, Providence...KO 3
June 29—Jackson Brown, Providence.....L 12
Aug. 17—Sonny Boykins, Providence...KO 3
Oct. 2—Butch Craig, Providence.....W 8
Oct. 20—Gene Hamilton, Boston .....W 10

1960

Feb. 8—Jay Lewis, Providence .....KO 1
Feb. 22—Johnny Otto, Providence .....W 10
Mar. 28—Ralph Jones, Providence ..KO by 7
July 12—Mickey Dwyer, New Bedford .....KO by 9
(For Vacant N. E. Middleweight Title)
Sept. 19—Mickey Dwyer, Providence ...W 12
(Rewon N. E. Middleweight Title)
Sept. 26—Butch Craig, Providence .....KO 4
Nov. 21—Eddie Connors, Providence.....W 12
(Retained N. E. Middleweight Title)
Dec. 19—Joe DeNucci, Providence.....L 10

WILLIE GREEN

Trenton, N. J., Featherweight

1960

Jan. 19—Pablo Lopez, Trenton .....D 4
Feb. 16—Pablo Lopez, Trenton .....L 4
Mar. 7—Tony Palestino, Philadelphia .....KO by 3
May 10—Tito Romano, Trenton .....W 4

WILLIE GREEN

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1960

Jan. 8—Tony Acero, Stockton ---------W 4
Jan. 26—Billy Brown, San Jose ---------D 4
Feb. 2—Billy Brown, Richmond ---------W 6
Feb. 5—Bobby King, San Jose ---------W 6
Mar. 15—Ernie Jaramillo, Oakland--KO by 1
Apr. 26—Ernie Jaramillo, Oakland ------D 6
June 7—George Thompson, Richmond ----------KO by 2
July 18—Tony Noriega, San Jose -------L 6

BOBBY GREGORY

San Antonio, Texas, Featherweight

1959

Apr. 14—Armando Morales, San Antonio-L 4
May 19—Tony Moreno, San Antonio----W 4
June 2—Alberto Guillen, San Antonio---L 4
Aug. 4—Pete Herrera, San Antonio-----W 4
Aug. 18—Jesse Lejia, San Antonio---KO by 3
Oct. 6—Mike Vasquez, San Antonio----W 4
Oct. 20—Pete Gutierrez, San Antonio---W 4

1960

Apr. 5—Paul Alba, San Antonio --------L 4
May 30—Artie Clark, San Antonio ------W 4

EDDIE GRENKE

Southbridge, Mass., Welterweight

1960

July 19—Rocky DiSiglio, Quincy --------D 4
Sept. 19—Don Vincent, Providence ------W 6
Oct. 3—Don Vincent, Providence ------W 6
Nov. 21—John Gorman, Providence------W 4

GENE GRESHAM

Detroit, Mich. Lightweight
1957 National AAU Champion
Born, March 27, 1938, Lafayette, Ala.

1957

May 14—Johnny Dell, Spokane --------KO 3
Oct. 19—Larry Wright, Hollywood ------W 4
Nov. 2—Joe Armstrong, Hollywood ----W 4
Nov. 29—Hector Garcia, San Diego------W 4

1958

Jan. 4—Toro Martinez, Hollywood ----TD 1
Jan. 11—Nat Simon, Hollywood--------KO 4
Feb. 20—Burt Singer, Portland---------KO 6
June 7—Eli Leggett, Detroit----------W 6
June 21—Sammy Allen, Detroit--------KO 4
June 25—Vern Lee, Louisville----------W 6
July 12—Virgil Sled, Detroit----------W 6
Aug. 2—Johnny Palmer, Jefferson Beach ----------KO 3
Sept. 8—Buddy Harris, Pontiac--------KO 8
Sept. 17—Leon Rosano, Louisville--------W 8
Oct. 14—Bob Keeling, Detroit ---------KO 8
Nov. 11—Leroy Jeffery, Detroit ---------W 10
(Won Michigan State Lightweight Title)
Nov. 24—Don Ward, Chicago ----------W 8
Dec. 9—Bobby Rogers, Detroit ---------W 10
Dec. 29—Robert Keeling, Louisville----KO 5

1959

Jan. 20—Armand Savoie, Detroit --------W 10
Feb. 27—Chuck McFarland, N. Y. --KO by 8
May 9—Chuck Taylor, Detroit----------W 10
July 22—Milton Jones, Portland-------KO 3
Nov. 2—Joey Reynolds, Chicago ------KO 4

1960

Jan. 16—Charley Smith, Detroit ------KO 14
Apr. 25—Paul Armstead, New Orleans--W 10
June 24—Freddie Moore, Bay City ------W 10
Aug. 24—Leroy Jeffrey, Chicago --------W 10
Sept. 23—Lahouari Godih, Detroit-------W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Perkins, Chicago --------L 10
Nov. 29—Fred Martinovich, McKeesport-W 10

WILLIE GREY

Washington, D. C., Welterweight

1958

Sept. 26—Jimmy Biggs, Washington ----W 4
Oct. 28—Joe Johnson, McKeesport ----KO 3

1959

Jan. 21—Bob Cofer, Washington-------KO 3
July 3—Carl Hubbard, Atlantic City---D 6
July 24—Ernie Hall, Columbus----------W 6
Aug. 21—Al Avant, Philadelphia---------L 6
Sept. 2—Carl Hubbard, Camden---------D 8
Oct. 9—Fred Terry, Philadelphia-------L 6
Nov. 2—Fred Terry, Philadelphia ------W 8

1960

Oct. 17—Robert Cofer, Philadelphia-KO by 4

EMILE GRIFFITH

New York, N. Y., Middleweight
Born Feb. 3, 1938, Virgin Islands.
1958 New York and Inter-City 147-lb. Golden Glove champion.

1958

June 2—Joe Parham, New York--------W 4
June 23—Bobby Gibson, New York------W 4
July 21—Tommy Leak, New York------W 4
Oct. 6—Artie Cunningham, New York--W 6
Nov. 17—Sergio Rios, New York ------KO 3
Dec. 15—Larry Jones, New York ------KO 5

1959

Jan. 26—Gaylord Barnes, New York---KO 5
Feb. 9—Willie Joe Johnson, N. Y.-----KO 5
Feb. 23—Barry Allison, New York-----KO 5
Mar. 23—Bobby Shell, New York--------W 10
Apr. 27—Mel Barker, New York--------W 10
May 25—Willie Stevenson, N. Y.--------W 10
Aug. 7—Kid Fichique, New York------W 10
Oct. 26—Randy Sandy, New York -------L 10
Nov. 23—Ray Lancaster, New York----KO 7

1960

Jan. 8—Roberto Pena, New York------W 10
Feb. 12—Gaspar Ortega, New York -----W 10
Mar. 11—Denny Moyer, New York ------W 10
Apr. 26—Denny Moyer, Portland -------L 10
June 3—Jorge Fernandez, New York ---W 10
July 25—Jorge Fernandez, New York ---W 10
Aug. 25—Florentino Fernandez, New York ----------W 10
Oct. 22—Willie Toweel, New York-----KO 8
Dec. 17—Luis Rodriguez, New York-----W 10

JOHNNY GRIFFITHS

Halifax, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

1958

May 24—Jack Noon, Yarmouth--------KO 3
June 21—Mickey Ross, Yarmouth--------W 6
July 21—Jimmy Stewart, New Glasgow-KO 2
Oct. 13—Kenny Shea, Halifax ----------L 6

1959

May 5—Alf Grant, Halifax----------W 6

1960

Apr. 2—Nick Kovac, Sydney -------KO by 3
Sept. 15—Nick Kovac, Moncton----------L 6

KEN GRIGGS

Youngstown, O., Light Heavyweight

1958

Nov. 20—Johnny Harper, Weirton-------L 4

1959

Feb. 26—Dick Anzalone, Warren---------D 4
May 27—Nick Synan, Erie----------L 4
July 12—Nick Synan, Charleroi---------D 4
July 29—Gene Jackson, Cleveland--KO by 3
Sept. 15—Alex Ford, Pittsburgh----KO by 3
Nov. 24—Jim O'Connell, Weirton---KO by 2

1960

Jan. 16—Mel Fulgham, Huntington-KO by 4
Jan. 19—Eddie Arnold, Akron ---------KO 3
Mar. 22—Connie Vaughn, McKeesport ----------KO by 1
May 19—Ducky Dietz, Detroit ------KO by 2

FREDDY GROSS

Paterson, N. J., Welterweight

1960

Jan. 25—Mike Shanley, Highland Park--L 4
Apr. 11—Jimmy Dorsey, New York ------L 4
June 11—Arnold DeMarzio, Paterson ----L 4
July 12—Ossie Marcano, New York--KO by 2

JIMMY GROW

Lewiston, Idaho, Lightweight

Born, Moab, Utah, January 25, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1950

July 30—Willie Boyd, Lewiston.....D 4
Aug. 28—Bud McConnal, Lewiston.....L 6
Aug. 29—Lenn Marks, Wallace, Ida.....KO 2
Sept. 22—Billy Tibbetts, Livingstone, Wash. .....KO 1

1951

Aug. 31—Bobby Dahlstedt, Boise.....KO 2
Oct. 10—Willie Boyd, Spokane.....W 4
Oct. 17—Jerry Strutz, Cour D'Alene.....W 6
Nov. 14—Jerry Strutz, Spokane.....W 6
Nov. 28—Bobby Seabee, Spokane.....W 6

1952

Feb. 7—Jackie Moore, Vancouver..KO by 2
Mar. 5—Johnny Salkeld, Calgary.....W 6
Aug. 18—Bobby Dahlstedt, Boise.....KO 1
Sept. 1—Jackie Moore, Boise.....L 6
Sept. 6—Willie Boyd, Kamiah.....KO 3
Sept. 23—Ernie Davis, Spokane .....W 6
Oct. 6—Willie Price, Salt Lake City...KO 3
Oct. 23—Arne Skaaland, Idaho Falls...KO 1
Nov. 7—Woody Willetts, Spokane.....KO 3

1953

Jan. 3—Donald Haynes, Hollywood KO by 3
May 2—Manuel Renteria, Hollywood KO by 4
May 25—Baby Aguilar, Kennewick.....W 8
Aug. 4—Herbie Patzer, Butte.....W 6
Sept. 17—Freddy Pope, Parma.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Rockjaw Johnson, Kennewick KO 3
Nov. 17—Leonard Gaines, Butte.....D 6
Dec. 15—Jerry Stutz, Butte.....KO 4
Dec. 18—Charlie Harrison, Boise.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Manuel Nito, Kennewick.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 18—Joey Maldonado, Butte .....W 10
Feb. 9—Don Rogers, Spokane.....W 6
Mar. 26—Dick Miller, LaGrande.....KO 2
Mar. 29—Ralph Cervantes, Butte ...KO by 9
Apr. 27—Russ Tague, Butte .....KO by 8
May 7—Popa Brown, LaGrande.....KO 8
May 21—Bobby Doll, Baker.....KO 4
May 25—Blackie Van Derveer, Kennewick .....W 8
June 11—Ron Cannon, Boise .....KO 5
June 25—Jackie Frost, Spokane .....KO 4
July 23—Popa Brown, Boise .....KO 7
Aug. 6—George Price, Klamath Falls KO 8
Aug. 14—Al Moore, Lewiston.....KO 9
Sept. 28—Tony Flores, Spokane .....KO 1
Oct. 22—Clarence Bruce, Boise..... ..D 10
Nov. 12—Teddy Hall, Boise .....KO 4
Nov. 19—Ralph Weiser, Klamath Falls..W 10
Dec. 14—Clarence Bruce, Boise .....KO 4
Dec. 21—Teddy Hall, Klamath Falls....KO 10

1955

Jan. 28—Ralph Cervantes, Billings.....W 10
Feb. 23—Teddy Hall, Klamath Falls....KO 8

1956

Feb. 23—Sammy Dolan, Great Falls...KO 4
May 4—Ken Willis, Boise.....KO 7
June 2—Jimmy Walker, Boise.....KO 7
June 18—Bobby Woods, Boise.....KO 2
July 16—Ronnie Sanchez, Billings.....KO 3

1957

Feb. 8—Sapo Ortega, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 22—Russ Tague, New York.....W 8

1958

Apr. 19—Jimmy Lassiter, Hollywood..KO 7
July 19—Jimmy Carter, Hollywood..KO by 7

1959

June 19—Doug Vaillant, New York.....L 10
July 27—Al Carroll, Lewiston.....KO 7
Aug. 22—Teddy Davis, Lewiston.....W 10

1960

Feb. 25—Jimmy Carter, Boise .....W 10
Mar. 17—Javellana Kid, Boise .....D 10
May 14—Jimmy Walker, Clarkson .....KO 10

KARL-HEINZ GUDER

German Middleweight

Born, June 10, 1934, Gelsenkirchen.
(Previous record: 5 bouts, 5 knockouts)

1956

Feb. 27—Tony Hendriz, Rotterdam....KO 1
Apr. 13—Frank Nevens, Essen .....KO 3
Apr. 28—Paul Chomuntowski, Dulken..KO 3
May 5—Victor Sercu, Cologne.....KO 4
May 25—Gerd Muller, Essen.....KO 3
June 1—Harko Kochmeyer, M. Gladbach .....KO 6
June 8—Marcel Scherens, Dortmund..KO 1
June 16—Henri DeGroot, Cologne.....WF 4
July 1—Siegfried Burrow, Dortmund .....KO by 8
Aug. 1—Paul Joram, Hagen.....KO 5
Sept. 9—Manfred Heimann, Hagen....KO 4
Oct. 10—Herbert Soodman, Essen .....W 6
Oct. 20—Leo Starosch, Dortmund ....KO 4
Oct. 31—Fritz Wenzel, Bochum .....W 6
Nov. 30—Ernst Zetzmann, Berlin .....KO 4
Dec. 7—Ziyaris Taki, Munich.....D 8
Dec. 15—Gerhard Moll, Herford.....W 8
Dec. 30—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin..L 6

1957

Feb. 8—Erich Walter, Hamburg..KO by 4
May 1—Herbert Soodmann, Essen.....W 8
June 11—Jackson Brown, Boston.....KO 3
June 20—Eddie Andrews, Boston...KO by 6
July 25—Joe Walcott, Ansonia.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Marcel Piou, Sherbrooke.....KO 7

1958

Feb. 1—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood..KO 5
Feb. 15—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 8—Joe Miceli, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 11—Woody Winslow, San Diego....D 10
June 5—Alvardo Gutierrez, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Aug. 5—Stan Harrington, Honolulu KO by 8
Oct. 11—Joe Miceli, Hollywood ....KO by 8

1959

Feb. 17—Sonny Hett, Long Beach.....W 10
Mar. 10—Frankie Belma, Long Beach....D 10
Apr. 7—Kid Rayo, Long Beach....KO by 7
June 13—Kid Rayo, Hollywood.....KO 8
Aug. 19—Roberto Pena, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Oct. 15—Jerry Hunnicutt, Oakland .....L 10
Nov. 14—Ray Greco, Los Angeles .....L 10

1960

Feb. 2—Lyle Mackin, Richmond ...KO by 9
Mar. 15—Lyle Mackin, Oakland, ...KO by 2
Apr. 5—Tony Montano, Phoenix .....L 10
Apr. 18—Bobby Pena, Tijuana.....L 10
May 26—Gaspar Ortega, Fresno .....L 10
June 13—Tony Montano, Tucson .....TD 5
Aug. 23—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio .....L 10
Sept. 13—Gaspar Ortega, Juarez ....KO by 6

BLAS GUERRA

Nyssa, Ore., Featherweight

1960

Feb. 25—Noel Morfin, Boise .....L 6
Mar. 17—Willie Kee, Boise .....D 4
Mar. 28—Don Adamson, West Jordan .....KO by 2
May 5—Johnny Renfro, Vancouver ....L 6

JESS GUERRA

Nyssa, Oregon, Lightweight

1960

Feb. 25—Frankie Ferrin, Boise.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Gary Abel, Boise.....L 4
Mar. 31—Dave Brown, Reno.....KO by 2
Aug. 8—Gary Abel, Boise.....KO by 1
Sept. 8—Dave Lemmons, Boise.....KO by 4

ANGEL GUERRERO

Acapulco, Mexico, Featherweight

1955

Oct. 29—Roy Hernandez, Acapulco.....L 10
Dec. 17—Bombon Kiriz, Acapulco.....D 10

1956

Feb. 18—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco.....KO 7
Feb. 29—Enrique de la Cruz, Mexico City .....W 10
Mar. 17—Bombon Kirtz, Acapulco .....KO 8
Mar. 31—Rogelio Saucedo, Monterrey...W 10
Apr. 7—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey.....W 10
Apr. 28—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City .....W 10
May 16—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City...W 10
June 16—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City .....KO by 7
July 14—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City...L 10
Aug. 25—Julio Escobedo, Acapulco.....W 10
Sept. 8—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara..W 10
Sept. 29—Emilio de la Rosa, Acapulco...L 10
Oct. 13—Julio Escobedo, Monterrey ....W 10
Nov. 10—Victor Manuel Quijano, Acapulco .....W 10
Dec. 1—Emilio de la Rosa, Acapulco...W 10

1957

Jan. 16—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.....L 10
Feb. 10—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City..W 10
Feb. 27—Felipe Sosa, Torreon.....W 10
Mar. 23—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City .....NC 9
June 8—Beto Carbajal, Acapulco.....KO 6
July 2—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon.....W 10
July 20—Americo Rivera, Monterrey....L 10
Aug. 31—Fidel Lucero, Acapulco .....W 10
Sept. 16—Fili Nava, Matamoros .....L 10
Nov. 8—Joey Reyes, Mexico City.....KO 6
Dec. 14—Battling Torres, Monterrey.....L 10

1958

Jan. 18—Moi Torres, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 15—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City .....W. Dis. 7
Mar. 8—Americo Rivera, Acapulco....KO 9
Mar. 22—Fidel Lucero, Monterrey.....W 10
Apr. 5—Baby Rivera, Acapulco.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Hilario Morales, Mexico City..W 10
May 24—Cesar Saavedra, Monterrey...KO 7
June 7—Fidel Lucero, Mexico City.....W 10
July 12—Lauro Salas, Monterrey...KO by 9
Sept. 26—Miguel Berrias, Obregon .....W 10
Dec. 27—Orlando Castillo, Havana .....D 10

1959

Apr. 4—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....L 10
May 9—Sugar Ramos, Havana.....KO by 4
July 18—Juanito Ramirez, Acapulco....KO 9
Aug. 8—Luis Trejo, Guadalajara.....KO 7
Aug. 29—Chucho Meija, Guadalajara...KO 5
Oct. 3—Baby Vasquez, Guadalajara ....L 10
Oct. 24—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City..KO 6
Nov. 21—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City....L 10

1960

Jan. 16—Felix Liendo, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 25—Baby Vasquez, Puebla.....KO by 8
June 4—Chihuahua Kid, Guadalajara..KO 8
July 9—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City..KO 6
Aug. 6—Rip Randall, Guadalajara.....L 10

CHINO (CHUY) GUERRERO

Torreon, Mexico Bantamweight

1956

July 12—Ramon Cervantes, Torreon KO by 6
Sept. 8—Raul Leanos, Nueva Rosita ....L 10
Oct. 6—Mario Ruzi, Acapulco .....L 10
Nov. 7—Joe Becerra, Torreon .....L 10
Nov. 21—Joe Medel, Torreon .....L 10

1957

Feb. 2—David Rodriguez, Monterrey....L 10
Mar. 13—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey..L 10
May 15—Vicente Guerrero, Monterrey..W 10
May 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Monclova..W 10
June 18—Claudio Adame, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 22—Kid Aztequita, Matamoros.....L 10
Oct. 24—Eloy Sanchez, Matamoros .....L 10

1958

July 15—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....L 10

1959

June 20—Raul Leanos, Villafrontera...KO 7
June 27—Pulga Serrano, Monterrey.....L 10
July 11—Miguel Lazu, Buenaventura .....KO by 10
Dec. 5—Carlos Hernandez, Villa-Frontera .....L 12

1960

July 16—Raul Leanos, San Buenaventura .....W 10
Nov. 26—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, San Buenaventura .....W 10
Dec. 25—Nacho Escalante, San Buenaventura .....KO 5

EDUARDO (LALO) GUERRERO

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

June 6—Jeronimo Palomo, Mexico City .....KO 3
July 14—Fili Martinez, Mexico City....KO 1
Aug. 22—Joe Gutierrez, Mexico City....W 6
Oct. 13—Americo Rodriguez, Mex. City KO 3
Nov. 7—Chavo Garcia, Mexico City ..KO 7

1957

Jan. 23—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City....W 8
Feb. 23—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City..D 8
Mar. 30—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City..W 6
May 1—Chiquis Rosales, Mex. City...KO 9
May 29—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City....W 10
July 3—Chiquilin Torres, Mex. City..KO 4
July 27—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 17—Kid San Martin, Mex. City...KO 6
Sept. 4—Raul Leanos, Mexica City ....KO 10
Sept. 28—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City..KO 4
Oct. 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Mex. City..W 10
Nov. 27—Reynaldo Tovia, Mexico City..KO 1

1958

Jan. 11—Joe Medel, Mexico City.....L 10
Feb. 8—Raul Leanos, Monterrey.....W 10
Apr. 5—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City KO 10
Aug. 16—Huesito Gonzalez, Mexico City .....KO 7
Oct. 11—Joe Medel, Mexico City....KO by 6
Nov. 14—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City..KO by 7
Dec. 13—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City..KO by 7

1959

Jan. 17—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City....L 10
June 20—Felix Gutierrez, Havana...W Dis. 8
Aug. 8—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..W 10
Oct. 14—Goyo Flores, Mexico City....KO 6
Nov. 14—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....D 10

1960

Mar. 5—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....L 10
May 30—Pulga Serrano, Tijuana.....KO 4
June 24—Benny Casing, Stockton.....KO 8
July 25—Danny Kid, Tijuana.....W 10
Aug. 15—Ward Lee, Tijuana.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 3—Kenji Yonekura, Tijuana.....W 10

PAULINO GUERRERO

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

June 26—Rudy Tepehua, Mexico City....L 4
Aug. 14—Aberlardo Diaz, Mexico City...L 4
Sept. 11—Pablo Garcia, Mexico City.....L 6
Nov. 2—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City .....L 6

1958

July 18—Alberto Soto, Cuernavaca .....KO by 5
Sept. 20—Eddie Luna, Oaxaca .....L 10

1959

July 25—Rodolfo Lopez, Mexico City....L 6
Oct. 10—Anastasio Navarrete, Mexico City .....D 6
Nov. 25—Julio Martinez, Mexico City..KO 5

1960

Mar. 5—Miguel Valdes, Mexico City....L 6
Mar. 30—Valentin Medina Mexico City..L 6
Apr. 20—Ramon Mayoral, Mexico City..KO 1
May 28—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara .....KO by 5

SAL GUERRERO

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

May 22—Agustin Salinas, Gomez-Palacio L 4
June 19—Julian Saucedo, Gomez-Palacio W 4
July 3—Martin Varela, Gomez-Palacio..W 4

Aug. 7—Jamie Macias, Gomez-Palacio..W 4
Sept. 11—Nati Guardado, Gomez-Palacio..L 4
Nov. 13—Ramon Alvarez, Gomez-Palacio ..... KO 1
Nov. 27—Chino Anaya, Gomez-Palacio..KO 2
Dec. 11—Julian Saucedo, Gomez-Palacio ..... W 6

1959

Jan. 22—Armando Vargas, Gomez-Palacio ..... L 6
Mar. 12—Tono Ibarra, Gomez-Palacio..KO 2
Apr. 30—Jose Gutierrez, Gomez-Palacio ..... W 6
July 7—Luis Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio..W 6
July 23—Humberto Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ..... W 4

1960

Feb. 18—Gonzalo Rubio, Gomez-Palacio..L 6
Apr. 2—Jamie Macias, Torreon..... W 6
Apr. 10—Luis Ramirez, Torreon..... W 4
May 7—Manuel Solis, San Miguel Cruces ..... W 8
June 5—Manuel Solis, San Miguel Cruces ..... L 10
Aug. 27—Agustin Campos, Durango..KO by 4

RICHARD GUILLEN

Corpus Christi, Texas Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 10—Francisco Ortiz, Corpus Christi..W 4
Apr. 14—Luis Lejia, San Antonio..... L 4
Apr. 22—Jesus Garcia, Brownsville..... W 4
May 21—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville..... W 6
May 26—Gerardo Isoba, Corpus Christi..W 6
June 16—Jorge Gomez, Corpus Christi..W 6

1960

Feb. 23—Francisco Ortiz, Brownsville...W 4

ALVARO (ESPANOSA) GUTIERREZ

Mexico City, Mexico Welterweight

1955

Aug. 3—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City..L 10
Aug. 24—Juan Lemus, Mexico City....KO 8
Oct. 5—Felipe Sosa, Mexico City..... W 10
Oct. 26—Renato Torres, Mexico City...W 10
Nov. 23—Ubaldo Ramirez, Mexico City..D 10

1956

Feb. 18—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City KO 9
Mar. 10—Enrique Gomez, Mexico City..KO 5
Apr. 7—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City ..... KO 6
May 9—Manuel Rivera, Mexico City..KO 7
June 30—Luciano Gonzalez, Mexico City ..... KO 5
July 21—Tommy Elder, Mexico City...KO 4
Sept. 1—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City..L 10
Oct. 27—Jesse Bogart, Mexico City ..KO by 6

1957

Jan. 1—Alfonso Flores, Torreon..... KO 5
Feb. 16—Everardo Armenta, Mexico City ..... KO 4
Mar. 22—Juan Padilla, Tampico..... L 10
Apr. 28—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood ..... KO by 6
June 2—Joe Abasta, Hollywood..... KO 2
Aug. 17—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana...W 10
Nov. 2—Juan Padilla, Mexico City....KO 7
Nov. 16—Miguel Diaz, Havana ..... KO 6

1958

Jan. 16—L. C. Morgan, Los Angeles...KO 5
Feb. 26—Jose Ramon Flores, Havana....W 12
(Won Central American Welterweight Title)
June 5—Karl-Heinz Guder, Los Ang...KO 4
Aug. 2—Willie Morton, Mexico City....L 10
Aug. 21—Pat Manzi, Los Angeles..... KO 7
Oct. 9—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles..W 10

1959

Jan. 22—Don Jordan, Los Angeles..KO by 3
Apr. 28—Stan Harrington, Honolulu..... L 10
Nov. 5—Pat Lowry, Los Angeles ..... W 10
Dec. 17—Jiro Sawada, Los Angeles....KO 9

1960

Jan. 21—Art Aragon, Los Angeles..... KO 9
Apr. 7—Luis Rodriguez, Los Angeles ..... KO by 4
Oct. 29—Juan Padilla, Mexico City..... W 12
(Won Mexican Welterweight Title)

ANTONIO GUTIERREZ

Mexican Featherweight

Born, June 6, 1940, Obregon, Son, Mexico.

1958

Aug. 2—Picho Urbalejo, Obregon ..... W 4
Aug. 30—Chacara Kid, Obregon ..... W 6
Sept. 13—Nabor Rivera, Obregon ..... KO 2
Oct. 18—Frankie Villegas, Obregon ...KO 2
Oct. 31—Carlos Patino, Obregon ..... L 6

1959

Jan. 10—Manny Linson, Obregon..... W 8
Feb. 21—Pedro Garcia, Obregon..... W 10
Mar. 21—Tino Flores, Obregon..... KO 3
May 16—Sabino Gonzalez, Obregon..... W 10
June 27—Luis Garcia, Obregon..... W 10
Oct. 17—Luis Gutierrez, Obregon ..... W 10

1960

Mar. 19—Tony Lopez Smith, Obregon..KO 2
July 30—Kid Chocolate, Obregon..... KO 4
Aug. 27—Lauro Salas, Obregon..... W 10

FELIX (CHUCHU) GUTIERREZ

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, October 16, 1939, Mantua, Pinar del Rio.

1957

Jan. 5—Julio Rojas, Havana..... W 4
Jan. 26—Julio Junco, Havana..... L 4
Mar. 1—Rafael Martinez, Havana..... KO 4
Apr. 13—Ruben Fonseca, Havana..... KO 1
May 25—Celio Molina, Havana..... W 4
June 22—Johnny Sarduy, Havana..... L 6
July 20—Johnny Sarduy, Havana..... W 6
Aug. 17—Carlos Suarez, Havana..... KO 2
Sept. 7—Mario Sosa, Havana ..... KO 5
Oct. 5—Julio Junco, Havana ..... KO 3
Nov. 2—Elias Trejo, Havana ..... W 5

1958

Jan. 25—Byron Cumberbatch, Colon...W 10
Feb. 9—Edwin Sykes, Colon..... L 10
Mar. 29—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana..... W 10
May 3—Victor Recio, Havana..... D 8
June 28—Jose Oliva, Havana ..... W 8
Aug. 9—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana..KO 4
Sept. 12—Luis Fuentes, Moron ..... KO 3
Nov. 22—Victor Recio, Havana ..... W 8

1959

Feb. 7—Javier Garfias, Havana..... W 10
Apr. 11—Guillermo Gonzalez, Havana..KO 7
May 30—Chiquis Rosales, Havana..... D 10
June 20—Eduardo Guerrero, Havana..L Dis. 8
July 25—Orlando Reyes, Havana..... W 12
(Won Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 7—Kiki Casanova, Havana ..... W 10
Nov. 23—Ramon Arias, Caracas..... L 10

1960

Apr. 9—Ignacio Perez, Havana..... D 10
May 14—Ignacio Perez, Havana..... W 10
July 16—Henry Hitchman, Havana..... L 10
Aug. 27—Henry Hitchman, Havana..... L 12
(Lost Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 8—William Roncourt, Havana..... L 10

RAFAEL GUTIERREZ

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Apr. 26—Andy Solis, Hollywood..... D 4
May 10—Billy Ryan, Hollywood..... W 4
June 7—Andy Solis, Hollywood..... W 4
July 10—Angel Rodriguez, Tijuana ..... W 6
July 20—Bab Solis, Ensenada ..... W 6
Aug. 4—Kid Torres, Mexicali ..... W 6
Sept. 20—Willis Johnson, Hollywood ..... W 4
Oct. 11—Larry Mercer, Hollywood..KO by 3
Oct. 25—Pedro Tesis, San Luis ..... W 6
Nov. 25—Segio Aponte, Hermosillo ..... W 6
Dec. 7—Bert White, Tucson ..... W 6
Dec. 27—Johnny Rabon, Hollywood ..... W 4

1959

Mar. 24—Robert Walker, Hollywood..... L 4
Apr. 11—Silvestre Villarreal, Hollywood..L 4
July 3—Howard Paisley, Hollywood..... D 4
July 25—Bill Porter, Hollywood..... KO 3
Aug. 15—Silvestre Villarreal, Hollywood ..... KO by 6
Oct. 29—Lloyd Wilson, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Dec. 17—Alton Allen, Los Angeles..... W 6

1960

Mar. 8—Billy Collins, Los Angeles..KO by 1

SANTIAGO (SAM) GUTIERREZ

San Antonio, Texas, Middleweight

1955

July 7—Ernest Arias, San Antonio ----- W 4
July 21—Robert Martinez, Sa Antonio -- W 4
Dec. 1—A. J. McCoy, Dallas ---------- KO 8

1956

Jan. 19—A. J. McCoy, Dallas ---------- NC
Feb. 27—Gilbert de la Garza, Corpus Christi ---------- KO 5
Apr. 20—Rudy Jiminez, Corpus Christi- KO 2
Sept. 9—Dennis Woodbery, Corpus Christi ---------- D 6
Nov. 12—Lester Earl, San Antonio ------ W 6

1957

Feb. 12—Phil McCoy, San Antonio------ W 6
Mar. 19—Frankie Farr, San Antonio--- KO 1
May 14—John Victor Penn, San Antonio ---------- KO 7
July 2—Lester Earls, San Antonio --- KO 4
Aug. 13—Floyd McCoy, San Antonio ---- L 8
Sept. 17—Mickey Brown, Houston------- D 10
Oct. 8—Eloy Vann, San Antonio ----- KO 8
Nov. 4—Mickey Brown, San Antonio -- L 12
(For Texas Middleweight Title)

1958

Jan. 30—Calvin Brad, Los Angeles- KO by 3

1959

Jan. 9—Elroy Vann, San Antonio----- KO 2
July 7—Aurelio Costa, San Antonio--- KO 1
Aug. 4—Roy Sparks, San Antonio------ KO 11
Oct. 6—Al Juergens, San Antonio ------ L 10

1960

Jan. 5—Al Juergens, San Antonio----- W 12
May 5—Joe Cancio, Brownsville------ KO 4
July 27—Manuel Gutierrez, Harlington- KO 4
Aug. 23—Karl-Heinz Guder, San Antonio ---------- KO 4
Oct. 25—Mickey Brown, San Antonio--- W 12
Nov. 20—Alfonso Flores, Matamoros--- KO 7

VICTORIO GUZMAN

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Jan. 24—Chuy Zulueta, Mexico City--- KO 4
Feb. 28—Reyes Ramirez, Mexico City-- KO 6
May 20—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City-- KO 5
June 3—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City ---------- KO 4
July 1—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City-- KO 7

1960

May 9—Felicano Camarero, Vera Cruz- W 10
Nov. 5—Andres Garcia, Culiacan------- L 10
Dec. 7—Memo Ramirez, Mexico City--- L 8

TOMMY HADEN

Utica, N. Y., Featherweight

1958

Aug. 15—Joey Basilio, Rochester------- L 4

1959

Jan. 27—Bob Kadalak, Buffalo---------- W 4
Feb. 6—Dave Coventry, New York------ L 4
Feb. 27—Jackie Smith, New York------- L 4
Mar. 10—Jimmy Connors, New Bedford- L 8
Apr. 7—Jimmy Kelly, New Bedford---- L 8
Apr. 30—Willie Snead, New York------- L 4
Nov. 2—Ray Connors, Providence ---- KO 3

1960

Jan. 28—Earl Matthews, Boston------- KO 2
Feb. 29—Bobby Bell, Providence------- W 10
Apr. 11—Manuel Rodriguez, Providence ---------- KO 2
May 2—Bobby Bell, Hartford---------- W 10
May 24—Lou Eggleston, Hartford------- L 10

BILLY HALL

Norwood, Ga., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 24—Boots Burkhalter, Miami ------ L 4
Oct. 8—John Tombley, Miami ---------- L 4
Oct. 20—Tino Fuertes, Ft. Lauderdale-- L 6
Oct. 22—Kid Leonard, Miami --------- KO 1
Oct. 30—Tino Fuertes, Miami Beach --- W 6
Nov. 13—Jess Williams, Miami Beach --- L 4
Dec. 3—Al DuBois, Miami ---------- W 4
Dec. 8—Tino Fuertes, Ft. Lauderdale--- L 6
Dec. 17—Al DuBois, Miami ---------- W 4
Dec. 28—Sonny Pearson, Miami-------- KO 3

1957

Jan. 8—Tony Pardon, Miami Beach---- L 6
Jan. 22—Bobby Kelly, Miami Beach--- KO 3
Feb. 5—Bobby Walters, Miami Beach-- W 4
Feb. 26—Ron Mason, Miami Beach------ W 4
Mar. 19—Al Dubois, Miami Beach------- L 4
Apr. 1—Ron Mason, Miami------------ D 6
Apr. 23—Walt Bailey, Ft. Lauderdale--- D 6
Apr. 30—Al Dubois, Miami Beach------- L 4
Dec. 3—Larry Poitras, Miami Beach---- L 4
Dec. 10—Bob Moore, Miami Beach------ D 4

1958

Feb. 4—Dan Toriani, Miami Beach----- D 6
Feb. 19—Dan Toriani, Miami Bch--- KO by 3
Apr. 1—Billy Arias, Miami Bch--- KO by 1
July 29—Carl Caporale, Miami Beach---- L 4
Sept. 2—Buddy Edenfield, Miami Beach- L 4
Sept. 22—Buddy Cooper, Tampa ---------- L 4
Oct. 13—Tino Fuerte, Tampa ------ KO by 6
Dec. 31—Dan Toriani, Miami Beach ----- L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Duane Simpson, Miami--------- D 4
Jan. 27—Dick DiVeronica, Miami Beach- L 4
Feb. 2—Billy Jones, Tampa------------ L 6
Feb. 5—Ed Beattie, Miami---------- KO by 4

1960

June 16—Rock-A-Bye Baby, Tampa------ L 4
Oct. 26—Tino Fuerte, Tampa-------- KO by 4

HENRY HALL

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1960

July 6—Ron Harrison, Los tAngeles--- KO 3
July 19—Billy DeCavitch, Los Angeles- KO 1
Aug. 2—Roy Simon, Los Angeles------- W 4
Aug. 4—Walt Varez, Los Angeles------- W 4
Aug. 23—Roy Simon, Los Angeles------- W 4

GENE (HASKELL E.) HAMILTON

Bronx, N. Y., Middleweight

1955

July 21—Tom Lawless, Astoria---------- W 4
Dec. 15—Billy Richow, New York------- W 4

1956

Jan. 2—Richie Glennon, New York----- L 4
Jan. 30—Joe Baglio, New York---------- L 4
Feb. 6—Joe Baglio, New York---------- L 4
Mar. 5—Richie Glennon, New York---- W 4
Apr. 20—Joe Baglio, New York------ KO by 5
Aug. 3—Eddie Wright, New York------- L 4
Aug. 30—Buddy Rush, Philadelphia----- W 6
Oct. 26—Nelson Torres, New York ----- W 4
Nov. 9—Nick Dellova, New York ------ L 4
Dec. 18—Joe Salvato, White Plains----- L 6

1957

July 18—Burke Emery, Sherbrooke------ L 10

1958

Feb. 27—Al Milone, New York---------- L 6
Mar. 13—Dick Hall, Revere---------- KO by 1
May 24—Jose Torres, Brooklyn----- KO by 1

1959

Feb. 2—Al Rose, Providence---------- W 8
June 8—Willie Green, Providence-- KO by 3
Aug. 12—Marcel Piau, Montreal---------- L 4
Sept. 12—Joe Rubino, West Hempstead--- L 6
Oct. 20—Willie Green, Boston ---------- L 10
Dec. 14—Paul Pender, Boston---------- L 10

1960

Jan. 30—Gomeo Brennan, Hollywood, Fla. ---------- L 10
Feb. 16—Joe Rubino, Trenton---------- L 8
Apr. 5—Freddie Little, Bogalusa--KO by 4
May 28—Young Beau Jack, New Glasgow---------- L 10
July 27—Floyd McCoy, Montreal---KO by 2
Dec. 6—Blair Richardson, Glace Bay ---------- KO by 10

ROY (RED TOP) HANCE

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

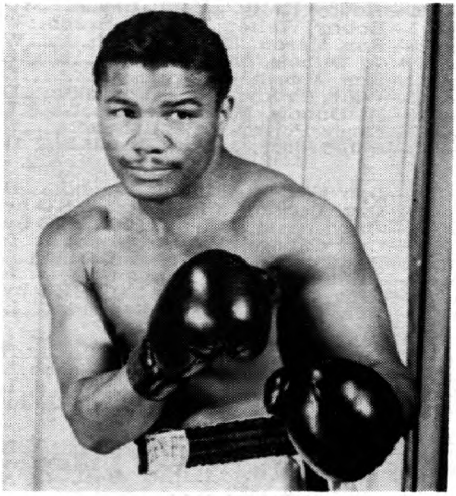
1959

May 11—John Miller, Philadelphia---- KO 1

1960

Feb. 12—Wallace Roberts, New York---- D 4

May 12—Don Turner, Philadelphia....KO 4
June 9—Floyd Buchanan, Philadelphia..W 6
Aug. 5—Johnny Alford, Atlantic City....KO by 1
Oct. 18—Dick Young, Wilkes-Barre..KO by 4



HENRY HANK, Detroit, Michigan

HENRY HANK

(Joe Harrison)

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

Born Feb. 9, 1935, Greenville, Miss.

1953

Feb. 26—Del Monroe, Detroit....KO 1
Mar. 12—Earl Batie, Detroit....KO 1
Apr. 2—Bob Wilson, Detroit....KO 2
Sept. 29—Jed Black, Grand Rapids....L 6
Oct. 20—Howard Calloway, Lansing....KO 3
Dec. 8—Howard Calloway, Kalamazoo..W 4
Dec. 31—Tommy Darrough, Detroit....W 6

1954

Jan. 11—Rudy Gwin, Detroit....D 4
Jan. 25—Bob Jackson, Detroit....KO 3
Mar. 18—Larue Harvey, Lansing....W 6
Apr. 26—Larue Harvey, Detroit....L 4
May 27—Ernest Mosley, Muskegon....KO 3
July 13—Henry Bronko, Detroit....KO 5
July 20—Larue Harvey, Detroit....W 6
Aug. 3—Gene Porier, Detroit....KO 1
Aug. 19—Larry Bolez, Saginaw....KO 6
Oct. 7—Jesse Gray, Saginaw....KO 3
Oct. 26—Virgil Akins, Detroit....L 8

1955

Feb. 15—Chuck Coleman, Detroit....KO 2
Mar. 5—Leffie Walker, Saginaw....L 6
Mar. 8—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago....L 6
May 31—Gordon Wallace, Detroit....L 6
July 28—Bob Stecher, Warren....KO 3

1956

Mar. 28—Rudy Gwin, Cleveland....KO 4
Apr. 28—Leffie Walker, Detroit....W 8
July 31—Chuck Craig, Windsor....KO 2
Sept. 18—Charlie Cotton, Toledo....L 10

1957

June 15—Leffie Walker, Bay City....W 8

1958

Feb. 22—Charlie Cotton, Detroit....W 8
Mar. 22—George Boddie, Detroit....KO 3
Apr. 26—Sherman Williams, Windsor..KO 1
May 28—Rudy Ellis, Chicago....KO 4
July 12—Joe Fusco, Detroit....KO 3
Aug. 23—Charlie Cotton, Detroit....KO 9
Sept. 8—Leffie Walker, Pontiac....KO 6
Sept. 17—Charlie Glover, Louisville....KO 1
Nov. 5—Sherman Williams, Louisville..KO 8
Nov. 25—Ernie Burford, Detroit....L 10
Dec. 15—Ernie Burford, Toledo....W 10

1959

Feb. 3—George Boddie, Toledo....KO 3
Mar. 3—Jimmy Beecham, Toledo....W 10
Mar. 23—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10
Apr. 13—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..KO 6
June 15—Willie Vaughan, New Orleans..KO 10
July 13—Neal Rivers, New Orleans....KO 10
Aug. 10—Holly Mims, New Orleans....L 10
Sept. 7—Neal Rivers, New Orleans....KO 4
Oct. 12—Holly Mims, New Orleans....W 12
Oct. 26—George Benton, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 7—Jesse Bowdry, New Orleans..KO 10

1960

Jan. 27—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago....KO 6
Feb. 17—Sixto Rodriguez, Chicago....KO 6
Apr. 25—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco..KO 2
May 16—Hank Casey, New Orleans....L 10
June 30—Victor Zalazar, Detroit....KO 4
July 11—Hank Casey, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 3—Rudy Ellis, Chicago....KO 1
Sept. 14—Jesse Smith, Chicago....D 10
Sept. 29—Hank Casey, San Francisco....L 10
Oct. 21—Randy Sandy, Detroit....W 10
Nov. 19—Gene Armstrong, New York....L 10

FREEMAN HARDIN

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 10—Bill McMurray, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 29—Andy Isaacs, Los Angeles....W 4
Dec. 10—Ron Jordan, Los Angeles....KO 2

1960

Mar. 1—Karl Heinz Wendt, Los Angeles....KO 3
Apr. 12—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles....KO by 4
July 18—Roy Smith, Riverside....W 6

FRANK HARDISON

Las Vegas, Nev., Lightweight

1959

Mar. 7—Andres Garcia, Hollywood....W 4
Apr. 2—Collier Cox, Los Angeles....W 4
July 6—Memo Dorenti, Las Vegas....W 6
Sept. 14—Edmund Edwards, Las Vegas..W 6

1960

June 16—Don Adamson, Page....L 10
Sept. 6—Jaxier Gonsalves, Las Vegas..KO 1
Oct. 4—Charlie Marshall, Las Vegas..KO 1

ELMER HARDY

Portland, Oregon, Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 28—Truman Lucky, West Jordan....KO by 1
Mar. 31—John Massey, Vancouver....D 6
Apr. 26—John Massey, Portland....D 4
Aug. 8—Bill Roberts, Boise....W 8
Sept. 7—Earl Atley, Seattle....KO 4
Sept. 16—Buddy Burton, Centralia....KO 1
Oct. 17—John Riggins, Spokane....L 8
Dec. 8—Cleve Graham, Spokane....KO by 2

RUPERT HARDY

Portland, Ore., Welterweight

1959

July 22—Jimmy Walker, Portland..KO by 1
Aug. 18—Jimmy Walker, Portland....KO 2
Aug. 21—Manila Dado, Hoquiam....D 6
Dec. 10—Mickey Gilmer, Portland....W 4

1960

Mar. 31—Jimmy Walker, Vancouver....D 4
May 5—Billy Tsuchlya, Vancouver....KO by 3
July 15—Jimmy Walker, Portland....L 6

ALLAN HARMON

Jamaican Middleweight

1959

Feb. 14—Roy Sheppard, Kingston....KO 7
Apr. 4—Lee Owens, Kingston....L 10
June 20—Frank Anslem, Kingston....KO 9
Oct. 10—Georgia Kid, Kingston....W 10
Dec. 5—Deacon Washington, Kingston KO 2

1960

Jan. 9—Leon Stewart, Kingston.....KO 7
Jan. 30—Bobby Lane, Kingston.....KO 8
May 7—Julio Carrera, Kingston.....D 10
May 28—Leon Stewart, Kingston.....KO 5
June 25—Jimmy Beecham, Kingston.....KO by 4
Aug. 30—Sal Fuentes, Miami Beach....KO 4
Oct. 13—Jimmy Robinson, Key West..KO 3
Nov. 2—Paul Diaz, Miami Beach.....L 10

BOBBY HARRINGTON

Albuquerque, N. M., Lightweight

1958

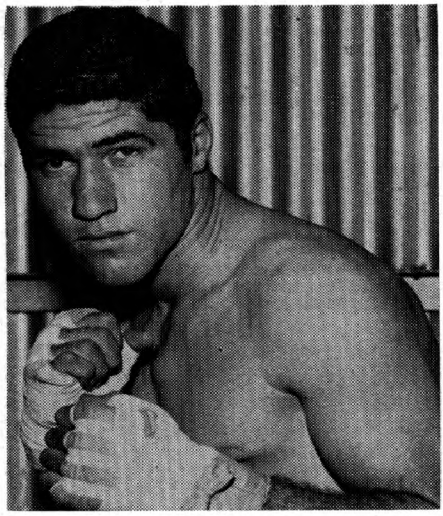
July 2—Florencio Olguin, Albuquerque..L 4
Aug. 20—Bob Garcia, Albuquerque .....W 4
Sept. 4—Phil Vargas, Albuquerque ...KO 1
Oct. 1—Joe Valdez, Albuquerque .....W 4
Dec. 18—Sam Andrade, Albuquerque....W 4

1959

Jan. 7—Chico Segura, Albuquerque....L 4
Apr. 7—Peter Gunn, Albuquerque.....L 4
June 3—Al Jimenez, Santa Cruz.....D 4

1960

Feb. 29—Willie Vaughan, Albuquerque..L 6



STAN HARRINGTON, Honolulu, Hawaii

STAN HARRINGTON

Honolulu, Hawaii, Welterweight

Born, Dec. 10, 1933.

1953

Nov. 17—Linford Chung, Honolulu.....KO 2
Dec. 19—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....W 4

1954

Apr. 13—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....W 4
May 4—Rocky Kansas, Honolulu .....KO 1
May 18—Richard Miyashiro, Honolulu..KO 1
June 1—Raul Valencia, Honolulu.....KO 4
July 6—Willie Escobar, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 13—Baby Vance, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Jimmy Florita, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Dalfus Brown, Honolulu.....KO 7
Sept. 6—Chick Boucher, Honolulu....KO 2
Dec. 1—Chuck Cureton, Honolulu....KO 7

1955

Jan. 18—Joe Gilmer, Honolulu.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Frankie Cockrell, Honolulu....W 10
Apr. 5—Henry Davis, Honolulu.....KO 10
July 12—Ernie Greer, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 6—Dick Goldstein, Honolulu.....KO 7

1956

Jan. 24—Mickey Rhodes, Honolulu....KO 2
Feb. 7—Carlos Chavez, Honolulu.....KO 5
Mar. 6—Joe Miceli, Honolulu.....L 10
Apr. 24—Dave Johnson, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 7—Chuck Courtney, Honolulu...KO 6
Sept. 11—Mickey Northrup, Honolulu....D 10

1957

Aug. 26—Steve Tony, Honolulu.....KO 2
Sept. 2—Ramon Fuentes, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 28—Lem Miller, Honolulu .....W 10
Dec. 16—L. C. Morgan, Honolulu.....KO 3

1958

Feb. 4—Dean Crisp, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 15—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu....KO 8
Aug. 5—Karl Heinz-Guder, Honolulu.....KO 8
Aug. 18—Chico Vejar, Honolulu.....W 10
Sept. 16—Joe Miceli, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 10—Tony Dupas, Honolulu .....W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Honolulu.....L 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Belma, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 28—Alvardo Gutierrez, Honolulu...W 10
May 26—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Honolulu.....W 10
Aug. 4—Virgil Akins, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 20—Paddy DeMarco, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 17—Jerry Hunnicut, Honolulu....KO 4

1960

Jan. 7—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....L 10
May 3—Larry Baker, Honolulu.....W 10
May 24—Rudell Stitch, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 2—Yama Bahama, Honolulu.....L 10
Nov. 1—Basil Campbell, Honolulu.....W 10

BOB HARRIS

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 5—Easie Williams, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 30—Johnny Sanders, San Diego...W 4
June 2—Bob McKinney, Spokane ..KO by 4
Sept. 14—Paul Newman, Las Vegas..KO by 4
Oct. 1—Jim Anderson, Los Angeles.....L 4

1960

Feb. 16—Wayne Thornton, Fresno.....L 10

JIM HARRIS

Peoria, Ill., Featherweight

1959

Jan. 19—Joey Thomas, LaCrosse .....W 4
Mar. 2—Arnold Sparks, LaCrosse ..KO by 4
Sept. 29—Dennis Nelson, St. Paul ...KO by 4
Nov. 5—Norm Kuka, Duluth .....L 6
Nov. 19—Bobby Williams, Rochester.....D 4

1960

Mar. 17—Kid Chocolate, St. Paul.....L 6
Mar. 31—Kid Chocolate, Rochester.....L 4
Dec. 1—Jerry Mullen, Rochester.....L 6
Dec. 13—Boots Washington, Omaha.....L 4

PAUL HARRIS

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Nov. 9—Ruben Gonzalez, Hollywood ...L 4

1958

Feb. 20—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles....L 4
Mar. 13—Terry Young, Los Angeles.....L 4
May 8—Val Gloria, Los Angeles.....L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Jesse Ortega, Los Angeles....KO 1
Feb. 5—Jesse Lejia, Los Angeles..KO by 1
Mar. 18—Rojelio Ybarra, Los Angeles....W 4
Apr. 20—Ramon Cervantes, Tijuana..KO by 2
June 11—Rojelio Ybarra, Los Angeles....W 4
July 18—Paddy Read, Hollywood.....L 4
Sept. 24—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....L 4

1960

Mar. 17—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles....L 4
Apr. 19—Joey Mazon, Los Angeles.....L 4

ROY HARRIS

Cut and Shoot, Texas, Heavyweight

Born, June 29, 1933. Height, 6 ft.

1955

Apr. 26—Tommie Smith, Houston.....KO 3
May 3—I. H. Harvey, Galveston.....W 6
June 3—Ted Donald, Conroe, Tex.....W 8
June 14—Bobby Watson, Ft. Worth.....W 6
June 28—Chuck Connor, Houston.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Dick Brown, Houston.....KO 3

ROY HARRIS, Texas

Sept. 30—Lajuin Burke, Conroe, Tex.—KO 6
Oct. —Dick Smith, Tyler—KO 3
Nov. 1—Fred Taylor, Houston—W 10
Nov. 28—Buddy Turman, Tyler—W 12
(Won Texas State Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 13—Ponce DeLeon, Houston—W 10

1956

Feb. 20—Don Tucker, Tyler—KO 3
Apr. 16—Johnny Bullard, Tyler—KO 4
May 21—Alvin Williams, Tyler—W 10
May 30—Calvin Butler, Houston—W 10
Aug. 27—Oscar Pharo, Tyler—W 10
Oct. 2—Charlie Norkus, Houston—W 10
Nov. 19—J. D. Marshall, Tyler—KO 2

1957

Jan. 29—Claude Chapman, Houston—KO 8
Feb. 26—Joey Rowan, Houston—W 10
Apr. 30—Bob Baker, Houston—W 10
June 11—Willie Pastrano, Houston—W 10
Oct. 29—Willi Besmanoff, Houston—W 10
(In U.S. Army)

1958

June 24—Vern Davis, Houston—Exhib. 3
Aug. 18—Floyd Patterson, Los Angeles—KO by 12
(World Heavyweight Championship)
Dec. 1—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas—W 12
(Retained Texas State Heavyweight Title)

1959

Feb. 3—John Hunt, El Paso—WT 5
Apr. 1—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas—W 12
(Retained Texas Heavyweight Title))
June 9—Charlie Powell, Houston—W 10
Aug. 25—Joe Bygraves, Houston—W 10
Nov. 24—Alejandro Lavorante, San Antonio—W 10

1960

Mar. 21—Henry Hall, San Antonio—W 7
Apr. 25—Sonny Liston, Houston—KO by 1
July 27—Robert Cleroux, Montreal—KO by 5
Sept. 13—Henry Cooper, London—L 10

WILSON HARRIS

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1959

Oct. 19—Wesley Morgan, Chicago—D 5
Nov. 23—Aaron Cotton, Chicago—KO 1
Nov. 30—Harold Scully, Chicago—L 5

1960

Jan. 6—Jimmy Adams, Chicago—D 4
Feb. 17—Henry Jackson, Chicago—W 4
Apr. 13—Bobby Cline, Chicago—L 4
May 18—Bobby Cline, Chicago—KO 1
July 20—Harold Scully, Chicago—W 4
Sept. 14—Leo Pitcher, Chicago—D 6
Sept. 28—Nat Oliphant, Chicago—W 6
Nov. 21—Wesley Morgan, Chicago—W 5
Nov. 28—Willie Jones, Chicago—KO 2

GARNET (SUGAR) HART

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight
(1954 National AAU Light & Welter Champion)

Born, February 22, 1936. Height, 5 ft. 11 ins.

1954

May 13—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia—KO 1
July 3—Ray Richardson, Atlantic City—KO 2
Aug. 14—Gerry Black, Philadelphia—KO 4
Oct. 8—Melvin Parker, Philadelphia—KO 6
Oct. 20—Willie Long, Philadelphia—KO 2
Nov. 5—Earl Johnson, Philadelphia—KO 2

1955

Jan. 28—Tiger Rankin, Philadelphia—KO 2
Feb. 24—Roosevelt Coward, Philadelphia—KO 1
Mar. 22—Fred Terry, Philadelphia—KO by 1
May 6—Joey White, Philadelphia—KO 3
June 21—Calvin Brown, Wilmington—KO 1
Oct. 7—Tiger Rankin, Philadelphia—W 7
Nov. 25—Roosevelt Coward, Philadelphia—KO 2
Dec. 6—Harry Deputy, Philadelphia—W 8

1956

Feb. 16—Mel Collins, Philadelphia—KO 2
May 24—Aman Peck, Philadelphia—KO 8
July 5—Henry Jordan, Philadelphia—KO 7
Oct. 15—Earl Dennis, New York—KO 3
Nov. 19—Hector Constance, New York KO 10

1957

Jan. 14—Gene Johns, New York—KO 6
Feb. 4—Barry Allison, New York—KO 7
Mar. 8—Walter Byars, New York—L 10
Apr. 15—Willie Stevenson, N. Y.—KO 7
May 6—Al Wilson, New York—W 10
Aug. 9—Virgil Akins, Cleveland—KO by 8
Sept. 16—Charlie Cotton, New York—D 10

1958

Jan. 8—Larry Baker, Chicago—W 10
Mar. 3—Duke Harris, New York—W 10
Mar. 26—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Philadelphia—KO 8
June 12—Gil Turner, Philadelphia—D 10
Dec. 26—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach—W 10

1959

Apr. 28—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Wilkes-Barre—KO 1
June 10—Isaac Logart, Chicago—W 10
Oct. 19—Charley Scott, Philadelphia—KO by 9
Dec. 23—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach—L 10

1960

Apr. 13—Rocky Kalingo, Chicago—KO 5
July 12—Benny Paret, New York—KO by 6

HASTINGS (CANNELL) HART

Phoenix, Arizona Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 3—Andy Isaacs, Phoenix—KO 3

1959

Jan. 13—Leo Parks, Phoenix—KO 2
Jan. 29—Fred Milton, Denver—KO 2
Feb. 24—Junior Williams, Phoenix—KO 1
Mar. 10—Puggy Jones, Phoenix—KO 2
Apr. 7—Matt Jackson, Denver—W 8
July 16—Ron Jordan, Los Angeles—KO 1
Sept. 10—Eddie Jackson, Los Angeles—KO 2
Oct. 2—Andy Isaacs, San Diego—W 6
Oct. 24—Johnny Hayden, Los Angeles—L 10

1960

Feb. 18—Jim Saunders, Duluth—KO 6

JIMMY HARTZELL

Youngstown, O., Light Heavyweight

1960

Apr. 21—Tom Gerarde, Erie—L 4
July 8—Willie Yankovich, Hamilton—L 4
July 21—Jack Miller, Steubenville—KO 2
Aug. 18—Willie Yankovich, Erie—KO 3
Dec. 9—Jim Davis, Youngstown—KO 1

ROGER HARVEY

Hamilton, Bermuda, BWI Welterweight

Born, November 11, 1936, Devonshire, East, Bermuda. Height, 5 ft. 7 ins.

1954

Dec. 23—Kid Bangman, Hamilton—W 4

1955

Feb. 9—Leo Velafania, Hamilton—W 4
Feb. 23—Kid Bangman, Hamilton—W 4
Mar. 16—Leo Velafania, Hamilton—W 8
Mar. 30—Leo Velafania, Hamilton—W 6

1956

May 20—Ralph Armstrong, Hamilton....L 6
Aug. 18—Danny Taylor, Hamilton.....W 6
Nov. 19—Vic Campos, New York .....W 6
Nov. 26—Johnny Lissy, New York .....D 6
Dec. 31—Peter Schmidt, New York.....D 6

1957

Jan. 14—Peter Schmidt, New York.....L 6
Mar. 11—Tony DeCola, New York.....L 6
Apr. 28—Fitzie Pruden, Hamilton.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Pat O'Brien, Hamilton.....W 10
Oct. 8—Pat O'Brien, Hamilton .....W 10
Nov. 18—Willie Stevenson, Providence..W 8

1958

Mar. 28—Jimmy Hackney, New York....L 6
May 10—Bill Flamio, Hamilton.....L 10
Nov. 3—Lou Velez, New York .....KO 4
Dec. 16—Barry Allison, Holyoke .....L 10

1959

Feb. 23—Chico Velez, New York.....L 10
Mar. 9—Walter Byars, Providence.....W 10
Mar. 24—Mickey Dwyer, Boston.....W 10
May 2—Stefan Redl, Boston .....L 10
June 8—Len Matthews, Philadelphia....L 10
Oct. 9—Ray Lancaster, Philadelphia...W 6

1960

Feb. 1—Lahouari Godih, New York....L 10
May 4—Guy Sumlin, New York....KO by 10
July 23—Isaac Logart, San Juan....KO by 6
Nov. 16—Gerald Gray, Kingston .....L 10

DWIGHT HAWKINS

San Diego, Calif., Bantamweight

1956

May 14—Rudy Cisneros, San Diego....KO 1
May 28—Chuck Paloremas, San Diego..KO 2
June 28—Tom Turner, Los Angeles....KO 4
July 26—Al Wilcher, Los Angeles.....KO 6
Aug. 13—Joel Sanchez, Tijuana.....W 10
Sept. 15—Babe Antunez, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 22—Babe Antunez, Hollywood.....W 6
Oct. 18—Fugi Rodriguez, Los Ang..KO by 6
Dec. 20—Leo Carter, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Dec. 29—Herman Duncan,
Hollywood .....KO by 6

1957

May 28—Rudy Coronado, Hollywood....D 6
Aug. 17—Willie Lucero, Hollywood....KO 2
Sept. 31—Felix Cervantes, Tijuana ....KO 8
Oct. 7—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana .....L 10
Nov. 6—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Nov. 30—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali .....L 10
Dec. 12—Kid Anahuac, Los Angeles..KO by 7

1958

Mar. 8—Joe Becerra, Guadalajara..KO by 9
May 1—Auburn Copeland, Los Ang....W 10
June 17—Nacho Escalante, San
Bernardino .....W 10
June 28—Joe Medel, Mexico City....KO by 7
July 31—Herman Marques, Los Angeles..D 10
Sept. 5—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles....W 8
Sept. 20—Eddie Gaspora, Hollywood...KO 1
Oct. 25—Baby Brown, Hollywood.....KO 5
Dec. 20—Pimi Barajas, Hollywood ....KO 7

1959

Jan. 24—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood..W 10
Apr. 4—Herman Marques, Hollywood..W 10
May 4—Nacho Escalante, Tijuana....KO 9
July 11—Danny Kid, Hollywood.....L 12
Oct. 1—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles.....L 12
Dec. 10—Billy Rafferty, Glasgow.....L 10

1960

Aug. 31—Nelson Estrada, Caracas.....L 10

JACKIE HAYDEN

Westville, N.S., Canada, Lightweight

Born, February 22, 1933, New Glasgow, N. S.

1948

Sept. 7—Kid Stewart, Stellerton.....W 4
Sept. 20—Kid Silva, Stellerton.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Tucker Boy Collins, Truro.....L 4

1949

May 24—Tucker Boy Collins, Stellerton..W 4
July 15—Kid Shipley, Truro.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Guy Dorrington, Truro.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Terry Johnston, Truro.....KO 4

1950

Sept. 18—Ricky MacDonald, South River..D 6
Dec. 11—Arlie Paris, Stellerton.....KO 2

1951

June 12—Henry Rideout, New Glasgow..KO 1
June 14—Eddie Peron, Moncton.....W 6
June 25—Dexter Connors, New Glasgow..L 8
Aug. 28—Bud Lund, Charlottetown.....L 6

1952

June 7—Bud Lund, Charlottetown.....D 6
Aug. 1—Hans Bachefer, New Glasgow..L 10
Aug. 15—Bud Lund, New Glasgow, N.S. KO 5
Sept. 15—Benny DeLarenzo,
New Glasgow .....W 10
Oct. 3—Keith Paris,
New Glasgow, N. S.....W 10
Oct. 27—Leroy Jones, New Glasgow....W 6

1953

May 24—Bob Grace, Stellerton.....W 10
Aug. 7—Buddy McDonald, Edmonton...L 6
Oct. 9—Ernie Kemick, Edmonton.....W 10
Nov. 16—Al Marotti, Edmonton.....L 10

1954

Jan. 25—Bobby Brooks, Detroit.....W 4
May 31—Til LeBlanc, Stellarton.....D 10
July 12—Til LeBlanc, Stellarton.....KO 8
Aug. 16—Leroy Jones, Pictou.....W 10
Sept. 28—Keith Paris, Halifax.....W 6
Oct. 18—Sammy Fortuno, Stellerton....W 10
Oct. 29—Gordon Kiley, Halifax.....W 6

1955

Mar. 28—Sammy Fortuno, Quebec.....D 10
May 3—Keith Paris, Halifax.....W 8
May 17—Rocky Sullivan, Halifax.....D 10
June 14—Dexter Connors, Halifax.....W 10
Nov. 28—Vince Marshall, Quebec.....W 8
Dec. 12—Brian Kelly, Quebec.....W 10

1956

Feb. 24—Eddie Antonetti, New York....W 6
May 10—Richie Howard, Halifax.....L 10
June 12—Richie Howard, Halifax...KO by 7

1957

Jan. 2—Herman Hinton, New York....L 6
May 10—Edgar Stover, Charlotte-
town .....W 10
Aug. 6—Julius Rhodes, Halifax.....W 6
Sept. 16—Richie Howard, Stellarton.....W 10
Oct. 19—Richie Howard, Stellarton ....L 12
(For Canadian Lightweight Title)

1958

May 6—Efrain Santiago, Halifax.....W 8
Sept. 15—Lahouari Godih, New Glasgow..W 10
Nov. 28—Frankie Ippolito, New York ...D 10

1959

Feb. 20—Jay Fullmer, New York .....D 10
May 4—Don Cormier, Pictou .....KO 5
May 12—Bob Speight, Stellarton .....KO 8
June 8—Russ O'Malley, Campbellton..KO 3
July 30—Jesse Watson, New Glasgow....L 10
Sept. 8—Bob Speight, St. John's .....W 6
Oct. 6—Lennie Sparks, Halifax ...KO by 7

1960

July 8—Eddie Beattie, Hamilton..KO by 3

JOHNNY HAYDEN

Phoenix, Ariz., Heavyweight

1958

July 31—Eddie Cato, Los Angeles .....W 6
Sept. 20—Eddie Cato, Hollywood .....W 6

1959

Mar. 17—Curley Lee, Los Angeles .....L 8
May 14—Johnny Riggins, Spokane ....W 6
Sept. 10—Fred MacMurray, Los Angeles..W 6
Oct. 24—Hastings Hart, Los Angeles....W 10

1960

Jan. 5—Bobby Sand, Los Angeles..KO by 2
June 21—Floyd Joyner, Phoenix.....L 10
Sept. 20—Norm Letcher, Los Angeles...W 6
Nov. 1—Monroe Ratliff, Los Angeles....W 10
Dec. 7—Cleveland Williams,
Miami Beach .....KO by 2

LAMAR HAYES
Fayetteville, N. C., Middleweight

1960

Jan. 11—Tommy Bruno, New York_KO by 4
Feb. 29—Tom O'Connor, New York_____W 4
Mar. 31—Eskil Emerson, New York_____L 4
May 16—Tommy Bruno, New York_____W 4
June 11—Eddie Scurlock, New York_KO by 2
Aug. 16—Joe Kelly, New York_____L 4
Sept. 19—Eddie Scurlock, New York_____L 4
Nov. 15—Jimmy Ralston, Buffalo_____L 4

PERCY HAYLES
Jamaican Lightweight

1959

Mar. 14—Kid Bassey II, Kingston_____L 6
Dec. 5—Lester Ennis, Kingston_____D 6

1960

May 14—Lloyd Barnett, Kingston_____W 6
June 16—Hart Grant, Kingston_____L 6
July —Lloyd Barnett, Kingston_____W 6
Aug. 22—Hart Grant, Kingston_____W 8
Sept. 5—Kid Bassey II, Kingston_____W 10
Nov. 2—Kid Bassey II, Kingston_____D 8
Nov. 19—Julito Lopez, Kingston_____W 10

FRANK (ROCKY) HAYNES
Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1953

Mar. 3—Ralph Gomez, San Jose_____L 4
Sept. 7—Clarence Block, Santa Cruz_____D 4
Oct. 3—Bob McLane, Hollywood_KO by 2
Nov. 7—Marco Polo, Hollywood_____L 4
Nov. 14—Marco Polo, Hollywood _____L 6
Dec. 12—Fred Hawkins, Eureka_KO by 7

1954

Jan. 9—Mel Blackshear, Hollywood_____L 4
Feb. 17—George Holmes, So. Gate_KO by 4
Sept. 21—Ruben Hernandez, Richmond_____L 10
Sept. 30—Freddie Brown, Seattle_____L 4
Oct. 27—Wes Echols, San Francisco_____L 10
Nov. 23—Tiger McHenry, Ocean Park_____L 4

1955

Mar. 29—Fred Farligh, Ocean Park_____KO 4
May 18—Chico Flores, Hollywood_____W 4
May 31—Fred Johnson, Ocean Park_____W 4
June 14—Shamus Jones, Ocean Park_____D 4
June 21—Fred Johnson, Ocean Park_____W 4
June 25—Fred Johnson, Hollywood_____W 4
June 28—Henry Taylor, Ocean Park_____W 6
July 5—Paul Favrot, Ocean Park_____W 6
Aug. 2—Frankie Daniels, Bakersfield_____L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Bull Halsey, Portland _____W 8
May 5—Charley Black, Hollywood_____W 4
July 21—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood_____L 6
Sept. 15—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood_____L 6
Oct. 11—Jo Jo Shelton, Las Vegas_____D 6
Nov. 1—Monroe Ratliff, Los Angeles _W 4
Nov. 22—Lonnie Malone, Los Angeles_____L 6
Nov. 29—Charlie Earl, Los Angeles _____W 4
Dec. 15—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood_____L 6

1957

July 11—Ruben Wilson, Los Angeles_____W 6

1958

Nov. 6—Leo Merino, Los Angeles _____KO 1
Dec. 4—Johnny Riggins, Seattle _____L 6

1959

Jan. 9—Alfredo Zuany, San Antonio _____KO by 2
Jan. 13—Kirk Barrow, Seattle _____L 6
May 21—Curley Lee, Los Angeles_____KO by 5
Dec. 29—Roy Smith, Los Angeles_____W 6

1960

Feb. 26—Roger Rischer, San Francisco_____KO by 4
May 31—Tommy Fields, Los Angeles_____L 10
Dec. 9—Larry Maldonado, Yuma_____KO by 8

STANLEY HAYWARD
Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

Born, May 26, 1939.

1959

June 10—Tom Holmes, Scranton_____W 4
Sept. 24—Jim Johnson, Philadelphia _____KO 1
Oct. 29—Johnny Charleston, Phila. _____KO 1
Nov. 19—Don Turner, Philadelphia_____W 6
Dec. 10—Jimmy Lynn, Philadelphia_____KO 6

1960

Feb. 22—Willie Bey, Philadelphia_____KO 1
Mar. 21—Willie Joe Johnson, Phila._____KO 4
May 4—Ike White, Philadelphia_____W 6
May 23—Ike White, Philadelphia_____W 8
June 9—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia_____L 8
Nov. 14—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia_____W 8

STEVE (SHORT SHOT) HAYWOOD (HAYWARD)
Baltimore, Md., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 1—Milton Ferguson, Washington_L 4
Feb. 5—Milton Ferguson, Norfolk_____L 4
Mar. 19—Milton Ferguson, Washington_D 4
Apr. 18—Harold Smith, Washington_____L 8
Sept. 26—Harold Smith, Washington_____L 6
Oct. 3—Salty Parker, Baltimore _____W 4
Oct. 21—Salty Parker, Baltimore _____KO 2

1959

Jan. 19—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia_____L 8
Apr. 3—Sid Adams, Washington_____KO by 4
Apr. 20—Kid Hurricane, Baltimore_____KO 1
May 18—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia _____L 6
June 3—Norm Smith, Washington _____L 4
July 27—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia_KO 5
Sept. 18—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia_W 6
Sept. 28—Mel Middleton, Philadelphia_____L 6
Oct. 28—Don Weller, Washington _____W 4
Nov. 2—Chico Rollins, New York_KO by 6

1960

Apr. 25—Eddie Henderson, Baltimore_W 8
Sept. 19—Les Bagi, Baltimore_____W 8

JAMES HEAD
Richmond, Calif., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 8—Herman Henry, Richmond_____KO 1

1958

Mar. 11—Billy Fields, Richmond _____KO 1
May 1—Billy Fields, Richmond _____KO by 4
Oct. 21—Joe Sullivan, Richmond _____L 4

1959

Mar. 31—Carlos Martinez, Sacramento_KO 1

1960

Apr. 12—Ocie Chatmon, Richmond_____KO 1

JIM HEGERLE
St. Paul. Minn., Middleweight

Born, Feb. 17, 1936.

1954

June 8—Walter Quinn, La Crosse_____KO 5
Nov. 18—Kenny Mason, Minneapolis_____W 4

1955

Mar. 8—Al Alexander, Seattle_____L 4
Apr. 5—Jerry Fowler, Chicago_____W 4
May 12—Abe Cruz, La Crosse_____D 4
May 19—Lonnie Brothers, St. Paul_____KO 3
May 28—Jentrice O'Neil, Ft. Williams_KO 4
June 3—Dick Newell, Minneapolis_____W 4
June 9—Jentrice O'Neil, Superior_____D 6
July 12—Jentrice O'Neil, Superior_____W 6
July 26—Al Wells, Butte_____KO 2
Sept. 6—Rocky Volpe, La Crosse_____KO 2
Oct. 6—Billy Tyree, Minneapolis_____L 6
Nov. 8—Sonny Hope, Tampa_____KO 4
Nov. 29—Benny Deaton, Tampa_____KO 3
Dec. 13—Jerry Fowler, Miami Beach _____W 8

1956

Jan. 17—Alfonso Flores, Houston_____W 10
Jan. 30—Al Pellegrini, New Orleans_____L 8
Mar. 1—Willie Jackson, Minneapolis_KO 2
Mar. 12—Howard Lee, St. Paul_____KO 1
Mar. 22—Chuck Livingston, Minneapolis _____KO 1
Apr. 5—Jim Burke, St. Paul_____KO 2
Apr. 19—Bob Rossie, St. Paul_____W 10
May 8—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul_____L 10
May 22—Jimmy Martinez, St. Paul_____W 10
June 21—Joe Schmozle, St. Paul_____KO 10

Aug. 22—Joe Schmozle, Minneapolis.....L 10
Sept. 20—Bill Tyree, St. Paul.....W 10
Nov. 7—Jackie King, Chicago .....KO 1

1957

Jan. 10—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
Feb. 5—Gunter Peamouller, St. Paul...W 8
Mar. 11—Clarence Cook, St. Paul.....L 10
Apr. 24—Tommy Swan, St. Paul.....W 6
June 26—Ernest Burford, Chicago..KO by 1
Aug. 23—Dick Lane, St. Paul.....KO 9
Dec. 21—Jim Sargent, Minneapolis.....W 8

1958

Jan. 22—Lou Bailey, Billings.....L 10
May 17—Ralph (Tiger) Jones, Albuquerque .....W 10
June 4—Jimmy Martinez, Albuquerque..L 10
July 7—Gene Fullmer, West Jordan....L 10
July 31—Jesse Gray, Minneapolis.....KO 9
Aug. 14—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis.....L 10
Nov. 11—Neal Rivers, Albuquerque..KO by 7

1959

Jan. 19—Lou Bailey, LaCrosse .....D 8
Feb. 4—Walcott Jackson, St. Paul .....W 8
Mar. 17—Joe Schmolze, St. Paul .....KO 5
May 28—Jim Sargent, Rochester .....KO 7
June 16—Ernie Smith, St. Paul .....KO 10
Aug. 11—Ernie Smith, St. Paul .....W 10
Oct. 31—Al Sparks, LaCrosse .....L 8

1960

Feb. 12—Victor Zalazar, New York.....L 8

JOE HEMPHILL

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 2—Art Norris, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 4—James Beard, Chicago.....W 4

1958

Jan. 14—Art Norris, Chicago.....W 5
Mar. 12—Al Lane, Fort Wayne.....W 6
Apr. 30—Lou Bailey, Chicago.....W 4
June 6—Leroy Malcolm, St. Louis.....W 4
June 21—Osse Groom, Detroit.....W 6
Aug. 20—Lou Bailey, Chicago.....W 6
Sept. 10—Dave Shoulders, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 24—Ernest Terrell, Chicago...KO by 1

1959

Mar. 30—Chuck Garrett, Chicago .....W 8
May 18—Toxie Hall, Chicago .....KO 7
Aug. 5—Johnny Gray, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 30—Willie Coleman, Chicago .....W 6
Nov. 16—Cal Butler, Chicago .....KO 8

1960

Feb. 3—Henry Hall, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 21—Dave Bailey, Chicago.....W 8
May 18—Joe Bygraves, Chicago.....W 8
July 20—Ernest Terrell, Chicago.....L 8

WALTER HENAGAN

Alexandria, La., Middlewegiht

1960

June 6—Paul Patin, Lake Charles.....L 4
July 11—Jose Zapata, Lake Charles..KO by 1
July 29—Eddie Nations, Alexandria.....W 4
Sept. 22—Cheffy Reyna, Baton Rouge....L 4

ED HENDERSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Oct. 15—Joe Melito, Philadelphia .....L 6
Oct. 29—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia.....L 6
Nov. 19—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia.....L 6

1960

Feb. 23—Tom Lowry, Philadelphia..KO by 3
Apr. 25—Steve Haywood, Baltimore ....L 8

ELOY HENRY

Panama Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 1—Roy Thoiky, Panama City....KO 4
Apr. 4—Sonny McKay, Colon.....KO 3
May 24—Jose Perez, Colon.....KO 2
June 21—Serafin Garcia, Colon.....KO 2
July 12—Antonio Gonzales, Pan. City..KO 1
Aug. 2—Ursino Clark, Puerto Armuelles .....KO 3
Aug. 16—Vicente Worrell, Panama City..W 10
Oct. 11—Jose Perez, Panama City ....KO 5
Nov. 1—Stanley Wilson, Colon .....KO 2
Nov. 22—Fernando Gomez, Panama City .....KO 1
Dec. 20—Sergio Gomez, Panama City....D 10

1960

Feb. 21—Sergio Gomez, Colon.....L 10
Apr. 17—Jorge Quintero, Panama City..L 15
July 3—Angel Garcia, Panama City....L 10
Aug. 14—Stanley Wilson, Panama City..W 10
Nov. 20—Rodolfo Marshall, Panama City..L 10

CANO (JUAN) HERNANDEZ

Puerto Rico Middleweight

1960

Jan. 29—Ray Villalona, San Juan.....W 10
Feb. 27—Ray Villalona, San Juan.....L 10
Apr. 30—Diablo Perez, Ciudad Trujillo..L 10
July 23—John Gause, Ponce.....KO 2
Nov. 21—George Chimenti, New York...L 8

CARACOL (JOSE LUIS) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1956

June 13—Ruso Rodriguez, Ensenada.....W 4
Aug. 8—Gil Cota, Ensenada.....W 4
Oct. 10—Gil Cota, Ensenada.....W 4

1957

June 9—Chano Acosta, Mexicali.....KO 3
June 28—Rudy Nieto, Mexicali.....KO 4
Nov. 22—Hector Rodriguez, Mexicali .....KO by 3
Dec. 8—Babe Rivera, Mexicali.....KO 7
Dec. 22—Ruso Rodriguez, Mexicali..KO by 5

1958

Aug. 10—Chato Encinas, San Luis Rio Colorado .....KO 3
Aug. 30—Sergio Gomez, Cuilacan ..KO by 7

1959

Feb. 8—Enrique Castillo, Mexicali.....W 10

1960

Mar. 7—Carlos Sanchez, Tijuana.....KO 4
May 16—Dinamita Aguirre, Tijuana .....KO by 3

CARLOS HERNANDEZ

Matamoros, Mexico, Bantamweight

1959

May 7—Ardilla Garcia, Matamoros.....W 10
May 26—Torito Lugo, Matamoros.....KO 8
June 24—Panchito Saldivar, Matamoros..D 10
July 2—Guillermo Rubio, Matamoros..W 10
Aug. 13—Chaparro DeLeon, Matamoros..W 10
Sept. 10—Sabino Mendez, Matamoros....W 10
Sept. 22—Chuy Rodriguez, Victoria ....KO 6
Oct. 30—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros...W 12
Nov. 21—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey .....KO 7
Dec. 5—Chuy Guerrero, Villa-Frontera..W 12
Dec. 28—Enrique Alvarez, Monterrey...W 10

1960

Mar. 19—Raul Leanos, Metamoros.....W 10
May 21—Memo Vega, Matamoros.....W 10
June 9—Cain Rogero, Matamoros.....W 10
July 15—Javier Garfias, Matamoros.....W 10
Aug. 28—Nacho Escalante, Matamoros..W 10
Nov. 5—Oney Minguz, Monterrey.....KO 5
Nov. 30—Cuervo Salinas, Ciudad Victoria .....W 10
Dec. 17—Danny Kid, Reynosa.....W 10

CARLOS (TARZAN) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

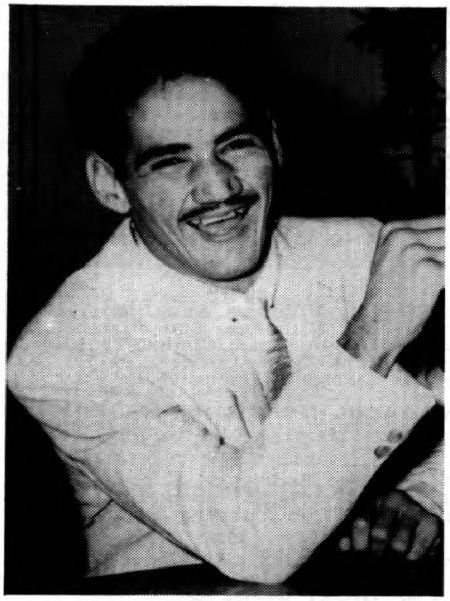
(Early record incomplete)

1959

Dec. 4—Valentin Mendoza, Puebla.....W 10

1960

Jan. 28—Rigo Guadarrama, Puebla.....W 10
Feb. 21—Jose Lopez, Puebla.....KO by 9
Apr. 23—Chucho Tello, Monterrey.....KO 6
June 3—Cubanito Avila, Puebla.....W 10
July 6—Miguel Duarte, Puebla.....KO 4
July 22—Jorge Salazar, Puebla.....L 10
Aug. 6—Torito Mota, Monterrey.....W 12



CARLOS HERNANDEZ, Venezuela

CARLOS HERNANDEZ

Venezuelan Lightweight

1959

Jan. 25—Felix Gil, Caracas----------KO 3
Mar. 7—Armando Castillo, Havana----KO 2
Mar. 21—Ray Marquez, Havana--------KO 2
Apr. 4—Isaac Espinosa, Havana-------KO 6
Apr. 17—Angel Chapman, Santa Clara--KO 1
May 2—Frank Serrano, Havana--------KO 6
May 16—Pedro Labarrere, Havana-----KO 4
June 6—Isidro Rodriguez, Maracaibo--KO 7
June 19—Luke Easter, New York-------W 8
Aug. 15—Angel Garcia, Havana---------D 10
Aug. 31—Rodolfo Francis, Caracas-----W 10
Nov. 2—Doug Vaillant, Caracas --------D 10

1960

Jan. 25—Baby Vasuez, Caracas--------KO 3
Mar. 14—Davey Moore, Caracas--------KO 7
Apr. 1—Gil Cadilli, Caracas----------W 10
Apr. 21—Alfredo Urbina, Los Angeles--W 10
July 5—Vicente Rivas, Caracas-------KO 8
(Won Venezuelan Lightweight Title)
Aug. 31—Bobby Ros, Caracas----------KO 6
Oct. 18—Angel Garcia, Caracas--------W 10
Oct. 31—Angel Garcia, Caracas--------W 10

CHICO HERNANDEZ

San Jose, Calif., Bantamweight

1960

Sept. 23—Billy Wilson, Modesto-------L 4
Sept. 29—Mike Gallo, San Francisco----L 4
Oct. 4—Trina Savala, Oakland --------L 4

CHUCHO (JESUS) HERNANDEZ

Tabasco, Mexico, Flyweight

1955

Jan. 12—Antonio Franco, Merida--------L 10
Apr. 27—Urbano Velasquez, Merida-----D 10
Dec. 7—Jim Phillips, Merida-------KO by 6

1956

Apr. 18—Cubanito Gonzalez, Merida-----L 8
June 25—Ramon Cruz, Hunucma---------L 8
Aug. 27—Lazaro Uribe, Hunucma---KO by 7
Oct. 1—Cubanito Gonzalez, Dzidzantun-L 8

1957

Feb. 4—Negrito Medina, Dzidzantum---D 8
May 15—Babe Tinajero, Mex. City----KO 2
June 1—Leonardo Lopez, Mex. City--KO 5
Sept. 14—Abelardo Diaz, Mexico City---W 6
Oct. 5—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mexico City-W 6
Oct. 30—Tibico Torres, Mexico City---KO 2

1958

Jan. 18—Torito Mota, Mexico City----KO 7
Feb. 15—Delfino Martinez, Mex. City--KO 6
Mar. 27—Kid Lunacito, Juchitan-------KO 8
Apr. 23—Antonio Guevara, Mex. City--KO 6
May 14—Zurde Arce, Mexico City------KO 7
June 14—Javier Gabino, Mazatlan------KO 2
June 21—Marcelo Gonzalez, Cuilacan---KO 6
July 5—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City------KO 5
Sept. 6—Mike Garcia, Matamoros -------W 10
Sept. 13—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City-KO 9
Oct. 25—Nach Escalante, Mexico City----L 10
Nov. 22—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco --------KO 6
Dec. 4—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palyacio-KO 3

1959

Feb. 7—Oscar Suarez, Havana----------W 10
Mar. 21—Oscar Suarez, Havana----------L 10
Apr. 28—Enrique Serrano, Tijuana------L 10
May 23—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City----------L 10
July 22—Monito Luna, Mexico City------W 10
Aug. 19—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City--D 10
Oct. 14—Monito Luna, Mexico City ---KO 8
Nov. 14—Guillermo Gonzalez,
Mexico City ----------KO 3
Dec. 12—Ignacio Perez, Havana--------KO 7

1960

Jan. 30—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City--W 10
Mar. 26—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City------L 10
July 23—Ernesto Barrera,
Mexico City----------KO 4
Sept. 12—Baby Rios, Tijuana----------KO 4
Nov. 12—Saul Becerril, Mexico City---KO 5
Dec. 1—Pulga Sanchez, Reynosa------KO 5

EDUARDO (TACUBA) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Mar. 19—Juan Ayala, Mexico City ----KO 2
July 9—Roman Rodriguez, Mex. City-KO 3
Sept. 24—Leonel Aguilar, Mexico City--KO 1

1959

Jan. 17—Efrain Quintana, Mexico City-KO 3
Feb. 21—Alex Jiminez, Mexico City------W 8
Apr. 1—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City-W 10
June 3—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mex. City-D 10
Aug. 1—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mex. City-W 10
Nov. 11—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City-KO 3
Dec. 23—Ray Martinez, Mexico City-----W 10

1960

Apr. 2—Monito Luna, Mexico City------W 10
Aug. 20—Juan Ibares, Mexico City------W 10
Oct. 8—Javier Garfias,
Mexico City ----------KO by 7
Nov. 26—Torito Mota, Mexico City---L Dis. 7

EUSEBIO (CHEBO) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Middleweight

Born 1932, Juarez, Mexico.

1949

Mar. 22—Benny Reyes, Juarez ----------W 4
Apr. 10—Bill Shelton, El Paso----------KO 3
May 3—Ray Perez, El Paso-------------W 4
June 3—Ray Perez, El Paso-------------D 4
June 26—Tony Hernandez, Juarez------KO 3
July 20—Dynamite Jackson, Tucson-----W 6
Sept. 21—Lawrence Brown, Juarez------KO 10
Dec. 6—Bobby Yaeger, Juarez----------W 10
Dec. 20—Kid Filipino, Juarez----------KO 2

1950

Feb. 14—Willie Bean, Juarez ----------KO 2
Mar. 3—El Conscripto, Juarez----------W 10
Mar. 31—Kid Azteca, Juarez ----------L 10
May 28—Chester Slider, Juarez---------W 10
July 3—Mario Terry, Juarez----------KO 1
Aug. 7—Gabriel Barragan, Juarez-----KO 4
Oct. 18—George Fields, Phoenix-------KO 7
Nov. 14—Al Bishop, Juarez ----------KO 3

1951

Jan. 19—Kid Azteca, Juarez ----------W 10
Feb. 10—Nick Moran, Juarez ----------KO 7
Mar. 2—Babe Zavala, Juarez ----------KO 2
Mar 30—Oscar Reyes, Phoenix---------KO 3
May 19—Pedro Alvarez, Torreon-------KO 3
July 12—Paulie Pargo, Juarez ---------KO 5

Sept. 7—Lou Joseph, Juarez----------W 10
Nov. 17—Babe Zavala, Mexico City----KO 3
Dec. 1—Nick Moran, Mex. City----KO by 7

1952

Apr. 28—Charlie Salas, Juarez ----------L 10
Sept. 1—Nick Moran, Juarez----------TD 4
Oct. 8—Nick Moran, Juarez----------L 12

1953

Jan. 16—Charley Salas, El Paso-----KO by 7
Mar. 27—Jesse Fuentes, Juarez----------L 10
May 29—Jesse Fuentes, Juarez----------L 10
Oct. 24—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood------D 10

1954

Jan. 30—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood------D 10
Feb. 10—Jimmy Smith, Hollywood-----KO 3
Feb. 18—Dick Finley, San Jose-----KO by 3
July 27—Willie Vaughn, Juarez---------KO 2
Oct. 18—Jorge Castro, Juarez----------W 10
Dec. 20—Don Grant, Juarez---------KO by 8

1955

Feb. 28—Cecil Hudson, El Paco--------KO 10
Apr. 11—Charley Salas, El Paso--------W 10
May 9—Sonny Gill, El Paso----------L 10
June 7—Norris Burse, San Antonio-----W 10
Aug. 16—Bobby Dykes, San Antonio KO by 5

1956

May 12—Santos Gutierrez, Monterrey--KO 1
July 2—Carlos Martinez, Juarez------KO 3
Aug. 6—Sonny Gill, Juarez----------KO 9
Sept. 4—Bob Terrance, Juarez---------KO 3
Oct. 22—Woody Winslow, Juarez ------KO 5
Nov. 19—Harvey Taylor, Juarez---------W 10
Dec. 17—Neal Rivers, Juarez----------W 10

1957

Jan. 5—Leonard Duncan, Albuquerque ----------KO 2
Feb. 26—Jorge Castro, Juarez----------W 10
June 4—Joe Shaw, Juarez----------L 10
June 29—Richard Kelly, Florence------KO 4
July 10—Willie Vaughn, Chicago---KO by 7
Oct. 24—Charlie Black, Los Ang---KO by 7

1958

Jan. 20—Del Flanagan, Las Vegas------L 10
Feb. 24—Neal Rivers, Buffalo-------KO by 2
Sept. 2—Alfonso Flores, Torreon -----KO 1
Sept. 16—Julius Grimes, San Antonio--KO 7

1959

Feb. 14—Al Williams, Hollywood---KO by 6
Sept. 12—Nolan Williams, San Antonio-KO 1
Oct. 2—Billy Hester, San Diego --------L 10

1960

Mar. 22—Memo Ayon, Juarez----------W 10
May 10—Tony Montano, El Paso---------L 10
May 24—Al Williams, Juarez----------W 10
June 20—Dennis Woodbury, El Paso---KO 2
July 5—John Smith, Los Angeles--KO by 2
July 26—Milo Savage, Juarez----------W 10
Sept. 9—Alfonso Flores, Juarez--------KO 7
(Won Mexican Middleweight Title)
Nov. 14—Memo Ayon, Tijuana----------W 12
(Retained Mexican Middleweight Title)
Dec. 14—Tony Montano, Juarez---------W 10

FIDEL HERNANDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Mar. 26—Marcelino Diaz, Mexico City-KO 6
May 14—Marcelino Diaz, Mexico City---W 6
June 4—Romualdo Tejada, Mexico City----------W 6
July 2—Felipe Silva, Mexico City------D 6
Aug. 10—Jose Luis Mendez, Mexico City----------KO 2
Aug. 31—Patricio Petatan, Mexico City-L 6
Oct. 22—Pedro Zapata, Mexico City-----L 6

GINO HERNANDEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1960

Mar. 8—Art Ennis, Los Angeles---------L 4
Mar. 29—Tommy Noel, Los Angeles------L 4
July 5—Bruce Garcia, Los Angeles----W 4
July 7—Johnny Glasgow, Los Angeles-D 4
July 16—Johnny Glasgow, Los Angeles--L 4
Aug. 30—Tommy Noel, Los Angeles------L 4
Sept. 6—Tommy Noel, Los Angeles------L 4

HELIODORO (LEO) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Oct. 20—Henry Macias, Guadalajara ----------KO by 7
Nov. 24—Manny Linson, Guadalajara--KO 5

1957

Feb. 28—Solache Garcia, Leon----------W 10
Mar. 16—Kid Avina, Guadalajara--------L 10
Mar. 30—Joe Herrera, Guadalajara----KO 3
Sept. 21—Tigre Villaquan, Guadalajara--W 10

1958

Jan. 16—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 5
May 28—Gabriel Herrera, Mexico City-KO 7
June 18—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City---D 8
July 9—Nacho Kid, Mexico City --------L 8
Sept. 6—Arnulfo Palomares, Mex. City--L 10
Sept. 20—Juan Ramirez, Acapulco---KO by 6

1959

May 31—Kid Anahuac, Zamora-----KO by 4
Aug. 1—Nacho Dominguez, Guadalajara ----------W 10
Aug. 22—Ruben Cadena, Guadalajara---D 10
Sept. 26—Alex Arenas, Guadalajara-KO by 4

1960

Jan. 30—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco-KO by 4
Feb. 27—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara-W 10

JUAN HERNANDEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1958

Feb. 12—Chavo Torres, Mexico City---KO 3
Mar. 5—Tono Lira, Mexico City -------W 4
May 28—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City--W 4
July 19—Julio Martinez, Mexico City ---W 4
Sept. 3—Pancho Caballero, Mexico City-W 6

1959

Jan. 21—Frankie Jiminez, Mexico City-KO 4
Apr. 22—Ernesto Barrera, Mexcio City--L 6
July 15—Pipo Castillo, Mexico City-----W 4
Oct. 7—Alfonso Tinajero, Mexico City-W 6
Nov. 25—Pollito Uribe, Mexico City------D 8

1960

Jan. 6—Sapo Melendez, Mexico City----------L Dis. 5
Jan. 23—Baby Lopez, Acapulco----KO by 4
Apr. 6—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City--L 8
Oct. 26—Jamie Perez, Mexico City------L 6

LUIS (CHAMACO) HERNANDEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Mar. 25—Jose Galvan, Durango---------W 10
May 7—Gallito Uribe, Durango------KO 4
June 2—Agustin Campos, El Salto------W 10
June 4—Rafael Hernandez, Monterrey ----------KO by 5
June 25—Enrique Moreno, Acapulco ----------KO by 1
Sept. 17—Panchito Hernandez, Durango ----------KO 3
Oct. 30—Agustin Campos, Durango----KO 7

MONITO HERNANDEZ

Guadalajara, Mexico, Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 4—Henry Macias, Guadalajara----D 10
Nov. 17—Manny Linson, Mazatlan-------W 10

1957

June 22—Marcelo Gonzales, Guadalajara ----------W 10
July 27—Pedro Garcia, Guadalajara--KO 5
Aug. 10—Chango Ceballos, Guadalajara ----------KO 4
Sept. 28—Marcelo Gonzales, Guadalajara ----------KO by 4

1958

Mar. 8—Torito Mota, Guadalajara--KO by 5
Dec. 13—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara ----------KO by 9

1959

July 4—Tibico Torres, Guadalajara—L 10
July 18—Rafael Ayala, Guadalajara—KO 4
Nov. 10—Cubanito Gonzalez, Colima—L 10

1960

Feb. 27—Ruben Ramirez, Guadalajara—L 10

RAMON HERNANDEZ

Juarez, Mexico Middleweight

1957

Apr. 9—Gabriel Diaz, Juarez—KO 5
July 15—Baby Concer, Juarez—KO 4
Sept. 9—Woody Winslow, Tijuana—W 10
Nov. 5—Tony Dupas, New Orleans—L 10
Dec. 19—Charley Sawyer, Los Angeles—KO by 7

1958

Mar. 5—Neal Rivers, Albuquerque—KO by 3
May 3—Alfonso Flores, Mexico City—W 10
Sept. 16—Lester Brown, San Antonio—KO 7
Sept. 30—Henry Burton, Torreon—KO 6
Nov. 14—Tombstone Smith, San Diego—L 10

1959

Feb. 10—Jorge Castro, Juarez—W 10
Mar. 10—Bobby Lee, El Paso—KO 2
Apr. 14—Mel Ferguson, Long Beach—W 10
Sept. 9—Mel Ferguson, El Paso—W 10
Oct. 6—Joe Murphy, Juarez—L 10
Oct. 19—Toro Saenz, Tijuana—W 8
Nov. 9—Tony Silva, Tijuana—KO 1

1960

Jan. 18—Francisco Echevarria, Tijuana—W 10
Apr. 4—Alfonso Flores, Tijuana—KO by 7
May 30—Ed Hickman, Tijuana—W 10
July 27—Jeff Jones, Tijuana—KO 5
Aug. 7—Antonio Garcia, Hermosillo—W 10
Oct. 1—Memo Ayon, Mexico City—L 10

ROBERTO (PERRO) HERNANDEZ

Chihuahua, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Apr. 8—Reyes Castanon, Chihuahua—D 8
May 20—Sammy Serrano, Chihuahua—W 6
June 19—Sal Fierro, Delicias—W 8
June 28—Raul Duran, Delicias—KO 5
July 8—Luis Sanchez, Chihuahua—W 6
Aug. 6—Francisco Santillan, Juarez—W 6
Sept. 4—Rodrigo Duenas, Juarez—W 6
Sept. 10—Carlos Diaz, Chihuahua—KO 2
Oct. 8—Francisco Santillan, Juarez—L 6
Nov. 5—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez—W 6

1957

Apr. 30—Eduardo Santos, Juarez—L 6
Sept. 7—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez—KO 3
Dec. 1—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez—D 8

1958

Mar. 31—Andy Henrnandez, Juarez—KO 5
Apr. 22—Eddie Saint, Juarez—W 10
May 30—Nacho Pardes, Juarez—W 10
Aug. 16—Boots Monroe, Hollywood—KO by 5
Oct. 8—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez—W 10
Nov. 8—Jose Galvan, Chihuahua—W 10
Nov. 16—Jose Galvan, Chihuahua—W 10

1959

Jan. 22—Jose Galvan, Chihuahua—W 10
May 5—Macho Paredes, Chihuahua—KO 5
July 14—Panchito Gonzalez, Juarez—KO 3
Aug. 20—Cain Rogero, Chihuahua—L 10
Oct. 21—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez—KO 2
Dec. 7—Kid Anahuac, Juarez—L 10

1960

Apr. 19—Jose Luis Cruz, Juarez—KO by 7

SAL HERNANDEZ

Cuban Welterweight

Born, May 26, 1939, Santiago de Cuba.

1956

Oct. 27—Pablo Cardenas, Havana—KO by 4
Dec. 22—Vicente Santos, Havana—W 4

1957

Jan. 12—Angel Mateo, Havana—KO 3
Feb. 16—Angel Mateo, Havana—KO 4
Mar. 23—Julian Yanes, Havana—W 4
May 11—Antonio Ballagas, Havana—W 4
June 15—Vicente Reyes, Havana—D 6
July 20—Felix Samada, Havana—W 6
Aug. 11—Pablo Cardenas, Havana—W 6

1958

Jan. 18—Vincente Reyes, Havana—L 6
Mar. 1—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana—L 8
May 3—Julian Yanes, Havana—W 6
June 14—Julian Yanes, Havana—W 6
June 27—Regino Bravo, Moron—KO 4
July 26—Vicente Reyes, Havana—W 6
Aug. 30—Antonio Ballagas, Havana—KO 5
Sept. 27—Vincente Reyes, Havana—W 8
Nov. 8—Juan Diaz, Havana—KO 3
Nov. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana—KO 5

1959

Jan. 31—Roy Sheppard, Havana—W 8
Mar. 11—Jimmy Mackey, Havana—W 10
May 19—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara—L 10
June 30—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach—KO by 2
Dec. 2—Abel Paredes, Mexico City—KO 4

1960

Jan. 30—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana—L 8
Mar. 12—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana—L 8

SALVADOR HERNANDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 21—Apolinar Molina, Mexico City—L 4
Apr. 4—Erasmo Sanchez, Mexico City—KO 1
June 20—Raul Salcedo, Mexico City—KO 1
July 22—Ruben Montes, Mexico City—KO 1
Sept. 9—Chango Samaniego, Mexico City—KO 2

1960

Jan. 30—Osito Galvan, Mexico City—L 6
Aug. 20—Jesus Saucedo, Oaxaca—KO by 6
Oct. 15—Cubanito Gonzalez, Oaxaca—KO 8
Nov. 23—Mario Rodriguez, Mexico City—KO 1

TONY HERNANDEZ

Hartford, Conn., Welterweight

1960

Mar. 28—Whitey Stratton, Holyoke—L 3
Apr. 11—Frank Talifero, Holyoke—L 3
Apr. 18—Frank Talifero, Holyoke—L 3
Apr. 25—Billy Clark, Holyoke—L 3
May 2—Bill Tromley, Hartford—KO 2
May 10—Henry Maye, Hartford—L 3
May 24—Tony Marrero, Hartford—L 3
Sept. 27—Willie Moore, Boston—KO by 4

CHATO (RUBEN) HERRERA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

May 25—Lupe Hernandez, Reynosa—W 8
June 8—Babe Botello, Reynosa—W 10
June 24—Eduardo Ledesma, Matamoros—W 10
July 30—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros—L 10
Aug. 28—Memo Rubio, Matamoros—W 8
Sept. 27—Ardilla Garcia, Matamoros—L 10

1960

May 5—Tano Serna, Brownsville—KO by 8
June 15—Artie Clark, Brownsville—D 10
July 27—Gustavo Carrera, Harlingen—W 6
Oct. 6—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio—L 10

TONY HERRERA

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Dec. 17—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles—W 4

1960

Jan. 12—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles—W 4
Jan. 26—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles—W 4
Feb. 2—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles—KO 1
Feb. 25—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles—W 4
Mar. 17—Paul Harris, Los Angeles—W 4
May 10—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles—KO 4
June 7—Bruce Davis, Los Angeles—W 6
June 21—Melchor Contreras, Los Angeles—KO 2
July 16—Richie Robinson, Los Angeles—KO 3

Aug. 11—Ed Edwards, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 6—Melchor Contreras, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Oct. 11—Quan James, Los Angeles.....W 6

CARL (TOD) HERRING

Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

1959

Sept. 22—Charley Roberts, San Antonio..W 4
Oct. 14—Al Antione, Houston .....KO 3
Nov. 2—Roy Crear, Dallas .....W 4
Nov. 9—Jack Richardson, Tyler.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Abe Lewis, San Antonio.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Abe Lewis, Houston.....KO 1

1960

Jan. 19—Willie Morris, Amarillo.....W 6
Mar. 8—Wayne Heath, Beaumont.....W 6
Mar. 21—Lajeune Burks, Houston.....KO 3
Apr. 25—Wayne Heath, Houston.....KO 4
Sept. 6—Bill DeSoto, Houston.....KO 5

BOBBY (KID) HERRON

Hickman Field, Hawaii Lightweight

1959

Mar. 3—Bob Pereira, Honolulu.....KO by 4
Mar. 10—Bob Pereira, Honolulu.....W 4
Apr. 14—Mike Toth, Honolulu.....W 4
Apr. 28—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu...KO by 2
Aug. 4—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu...KO by 1
Oct. 20—Larry Dingui, Honolulu .....L 4
Nov. 10—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....L 4

1960

Feb. 9—Larry Dingui, Honolulu.....D 4
Mar. 1—George Nakaoka, Honolulu .....KO by 4
May 3—George Nakaoka, Honolulu.....L 4
Aug. 2—Bobby Higa, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 21—Mike Gallo, San Francisco.....L 4
Dec. 13—Pablo Avila, San Jose.....D 6

BILLY HESTER

San Diego, Calif., Middleweight

1954

June 18—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 10
July 3—Sherman Williams, Louisville...L 6
July 23—Warren Desmond, Louisville...W 10
Aug. 27—Jimmy Bull, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 3—George Wilson, Louisville.....W 12
(Kentucky State Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—Fred Newbill, Louisville.....W 10
Oct. 22—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 12
Oct. 29—Pennington Brown, Louisville..W 10
Oct. 25—George Boddie, Dayton.....D 6
Nov. 19—Willie Johnson, Louisville.....W 6
Dec. 11—George Boddie, Louisville.....W 8

1955

Feb. 24—Billy Sudduth, Topeka.....L 10
Aug. 29—Andy Watkins, Louisville.....W 8
Sept. 29—Andy Watkins, Jeffersonville..W 8

1956

July 12—Bob Gordon, Louisville.....W 8
Oct. 30—George Boddie, Louisville.....W 8

1957

July 1—Bill McDonnell, Sydney.....W 12
July 5—Ramon Fuentes, Sydney.....KO 9
Sept. 2—Clive Stewart, Sydney.....L 12

1958

Feb. 5—Don Grant, San Diego.....W 10
Mar. 7—Willie Gilbert, San Diego.....W 10
Sept. 19—Calvin Brad, San Diego.....W 12
(Won California State Light Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 1—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, Richmond..L 12
(Lost Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Oct. 2—Chebo Hernandez, San Diego..W 10

1960

Mar. 29—John Smith, Los Angeles..KO by 5

ED HICKMAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Oct. 4—Johnny Smith, Hollywood .....W 4
Oct. 9—Leo Anderson, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 18—Jesse Poole, Hollywood .....W 4
Nov. 29—Javier Sanchez, Hollywood .....L 4
Dec. 16—Alvin Moore, Oakland .....W 4

1959

Feb. 14—Walter Tyler, Hollywood..KO by 4
Apr. 16—Vince Davi, Los Angeles.....L 6
June 20—Baby Ike, Hollywood.....L 4
July 21—Wayne Thornton, Fresno.....L 6
July 25—Artie Fox, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 5—Al Melendez, Hollywood.....KO 2
Sept. 26—John Smith, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 17—Jeff Jones, Los Angeles .....W 4
Oct. 29—Frank Davis, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 8—Lou Dodrill, Los Angeles.....W 4

1960

Jan. 11—John Kimber, Las Vegas.....L 4
Jan. 28—Julius Shanks, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 9—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles.....L 6
Mar. 15—Jim Flood, Sacramento.....L 4
Apr. 5—Larry Mercer, Sacramento.....L 6
Apr. 12—Julius Shanks, Fresno.....W 4
Apr. 19—Stan Garcia, Los Angeles.....L 6
May 30—Ramon Hernandez, Tijuana.....L 10
June 14—Theil Torrance, Los Angeles.....L 4
June 28—Wayne Thornton, Fresno..KO by 4
July 19—Jim King, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 2—Chapalin Gutierrez, Phoenix..W 10
Aug. 30—Mel Fulgham, Los Angeles.....KO by 4
Nov. 1—Bob Conrad, Los Angeles.....L 4

BOBBY HICKS

Seattle, Wash., Lightweight

Born, Sept. 12, 1940, Helen, Ark.

1957

Oct. 22—Johnny Hackley, Portland.....KO 3
Dec. 5—Frenchy Ballenger, Tacoma..KO 1

1958

Feb. 4—Jimmy Zale, Seattle.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Ray Gonzales, Aberdeen.....W 8
Apr. 17—Davey Lee, Spokane.....KO 2
May 20—Ray Gonzales, Seattle.....KO 5
July 10—Enrique Arreola, Los Angeles..KO 5
July 17—Kildo Nunez, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Oct. 3—Len Walters, Vancouver .....KO 6
Dec. 4—Teddy Hall, Seattle .....W 10

1959

Feb. 5—Joe Lopez, Victoria.....KO 7
Feb. 26—Teddy Davis, Portland.....W 10
Mar. 17—Teddy Hall, Seattle.....W 12
Apr. 11—Chico Arroya, Aberdeen.....KO 10
July 31—Dave Camacho, Hoquiam.....W 10
Aug. 21—Zeke Lucero, Hoquiam.....W 10
Sept. 11—Kid Fernando, Toppenish.....W 10
Nov. 17—Chico Santos, Seattle .....L 10

1960

May 27—Mike Gilmer, Toppenish.....KO 4

HECTOR HICKS

Panama Featherweight

1958

Apr. 6—Al Stewart, Colon.....W 4
Apr. 27—Roy Thoikey, Colon.....KO 5
May 18—Jose Rivas, Panama City.....W 6
Aug. 22—Jose Felix Gondolo, Colon...KO 2
Aug. 31—Ernesto Campbell, Colon.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Black Bill, Colon.....W 6
Oct. 26—Claudio Martinez, Colon .....W 10
Nov. 23—Orlando Reyes, Panama City...W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..L 10
Feb. 22—Ramon Arias, Panama City.....W 10
Apr. 19—Toto Ibarra, Panama City.....L 10
June 6—Nelson Estrada, Maracaibo..KO by 7
Aug. 16—Pedro Ortiz, Colon.....W 10
Sept. 20—Dinamo Colombo, Panama City W 10
Nov. 15—Edwin Sykes, Panama City...NC 10
Dec. 13—Killer Solomon, Colon.....KO 3

1960

Apr. 3—Kiki Cassanova, Panama City..W 10
June 19—Edwin Sykes, Panama City...KO 7
July 31—Johnny Sarduy, Panama City..W 10
Sept. 3—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..D 10
Nov. 27—Nelson Estrada, Colon.....W 10

JOE HICKS

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Oct. 1—Eddie Baker, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 22—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 1—Chris Sul, Los Angeles.....KO 2

1960

Jan. 12—Jack Flores, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 16—Al Grant, Los Angeles.....L 4
Mar. 24—Manuel Rios, Los Angeles..KO by 1

PERRY HICKS

Fresno, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Sept. 23—John Smith, Fresno.....L 4
Oct. 21—Don Farmer, Fresno.....KO by 1
Dec. 9—Joe Atchan, Stockton.....KO by 4

1959

Mar. 3—Luke Souza, Merced.....D 4
Mar. 23—John Balla, Stockton.....KO by 4
Sept. 1—Ken Payne, Fresno.....L 4
Nov. 17—Stan Garcia, Oakland.....L 6
Dec. 8—Milton Jones, Fresno.....KO 2

1960

Feb. 29—Murphy Holmes, Fresno .....L 6
June 28—Chuck Mackbee, Fresno .....W 6
Aug. 19—Dave Brown, Modesto .....D 4
Oct. 11—Willie Turner, Fresno.....W 4
Oct. 26—Stan Garcia, Oakland.....L 6
Nov. 1—Jim Flood, Sacramento.....L 6
Nov. 7—John Canty, San Francisco.....D 4
Nov. 16—Les Edwards, Fresno.....W 4
Nov. 22—Clarence James, Oakland..KO by 2
Dec. 12—John Canty, San Francisco.....L 4

SONNY (ERNIE) HILL

Toledo, Ohio, Middleweight

1958

Apr. 12—Leo Bailey, Detroit.....W 4
May 3—Floyd Brooks, Detroit.....W 4
June 21—Archie Whitefield, Detroit.....W 4
Sept. 13—Benny Lee, Toledo.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Virgil Williams, Toledo .....W 4
Oct. 27—Henry Ellis, Toledo .....KO 3
Nov. 11—Leo Bailey, Detroit .....W 6
Dec. 15—Willie Minnifield, Toledo .....W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Clarence Alford, Toledo.....W 6
Feb. 3—Roscoe Shamblin, Detroit.....W 6
Mar. 3—Sandy McClendon, Toledo.....W 6
May 5—Jimmy Clipper, Sarnia.....W 6
May 9—Oscar Burton, Detroit.....D 6
June 2—Jimmy Campbell, Sarnia.....KO 3
July 25—Levi Garcia, Detroit.....W 8
Oct. 6—Roscoe Shamblin, Sarnia, ...W 8
Oct. 27—Levi Pearson, Erie .....W 6
Nov. 19—Roscoe Shamblin, Toledo.....W 6
Nov. 24—Roscoe Shamblin, Erie.....W 6

1960

Feb. 13—Chuck Coleman, Detroit .....L 10
Apr. 13—Clarence Alford, Chicago..KO by 6
June 24—Oscar Burton, Bay City .....KO 2
Sept. 23—Clarence Riley, Detroit .....D 6
Oct. 11—Skippy Green, Detroit.....KO by 10

DAVE HILTON

Quebec, Canada, Featherweight

1959

Apr. 13—Gerry Leroux, Montreal .....W 6
May 18—Gerry Simpson, Quebec.....W 12
(Won Canadian Featherweight Title)
Aug. 18—Buddy Daye, Halifax.....L 10
Sept. 28—Andre Milette, Quebec.....W 8
Nov. 2—Buddy Daye, Quebec .....KO 1
(Title Bout)
Dec. 14—Andre Milette, Montreal.....W 8

1960

May 2—Rejean Robert, Montreal .....W 8
Nov. 23—Estella Cruz, Montreal .....W 6

CLARENCE HINNANT

Washington, D. C., Light Heavyweight
Born, February 4, 1933, Wilson, N. C. Height, 6 feet.

1951

June 27—Al Warner, N. Y.....W 4
Oct. 2—Johnny Holt, Washington....KO 5
Oct. 16—Eddie Marshall, Washington..KO 1
Oct. 29—Johnny Pratt, Washington.....L 5

1952

Jan. 14—Johnny Sorrell, Washington..KO 7
Jan. 23—Rommy Reece, Washington..KO 6
May 9—Rufus Walker, New York.....KO 2
May 12—Raymond Dieu, Providence.....W 6
May 24—Willie Dockery, Brooklyn.....L 6
June 25—Sal Belloise, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 27—Lester Jackson, New York.....W 6
Nov. 28—Paul Andrews, New York City..L 6

1953

Mar. 4—Miller Pach, Washington.....W 6
Mar. 12—Johnny Pratt, Washington....KO 6
Apr. 29—Moses Ward, Detroit.....L 6
June 15—Sylvester Perkins, Chicago....KO 6
June 29—Jimmy Morris, Miami.....L 8
July 29—LeRoy Coleman, New York KO by 1

1954

June 30—Rudy Watkins, Washington...KO 3
Sept. 11—Lino Armenteros, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 9—Guillermo Guiesta, Havana...KO 3

1955

Jan. 29—Kid Charolito, Havana .....KO 8
Mar. 15—Jimmy Thompson, Wash.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Bobby James, Washington....KO 1
Sept. 30—George Benton, Philadelphia...L 8
Oct. 21—George Benton, Philadelphia...L 8

1956

Mar. 27—Al Andrews, Miami Beach....KO 8
May 15—Willie Troy, Miami Beach.....KO 7
June 30—Julio Carreras, Havana.....KO 5
Oct. 5—Tony Anthony, Washington....L 10
Nov. 17—Richard Kelly, Charlotte .....KO 6
Dec. 20—Richard Kelly, Florence.....KO 6

1957

Feb. 19—Yvon Durelle, Miami Beach..KO 8
Apr. 30—Cal Butler, Miami Beach....KO 9
May 31—Harold Johnson, N. Y.....KO by 1
Dec. 18—Yolande Pompey, Chicago.....D 10

1958

Jan. 31—Yvon Durelle, New York..KO by 7
Apr. 30—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 11—Battling Siki, Aruba .....L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Jesse Bowdry, Miami Beach .....KO by 10
July 27—Von Clay, Philadelphia....KO by 6

1960

Sept. 27—Joey Giardello, Billings ...KO by 3
Nov. 26—Erich Schoppner, Frankfurt....L 10

ENRIQUE (HENRY) HITCHMAN

Cuban Bantamweight
Born, September 29, 1939, Havana.

1958

Nov. 8—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....L 4

1959

May 16—William Roncourt, Havana.....L 4
June 13—Jose Veliz, Havana.....W 4
June 27—William Roncourt, Havana.....L 4
Aug. 22—Tirso Rodriguez, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 26—Celio Molina, Havana.....KO 4
Oct. 17—William Roncourt, Havana.....D 6
Dec. 23—William Roncourt.....W 6

1960

Apr. 16—Luis Regueiro, Havana .....W 8
Apr. 30—Victor Recio, Havana .....W 8
July 16—Felix Gutierrez, Havana .....W 10
Aug. 27—Felix Gutierrez, Havana.....W 12
(Won Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 8—Ignacio Perez, Havana .....L 10
Nov. 19—Jorge Nunez, Havana.....W 10

GILBERTO HOLGUIN

El Paso, Texas, Welterweight
Born, Nov. 13, 1933, El Paso, Texas.

1955

Feb. 28—Lorenzo Alonzo, El Paso.....L 4
Mar. 14—Lorenzo Alonzo, El Paso .....L 6
May 9—Pedro Rodriquez, El Paso .....W 4
Sept. 19—Lloyd Kirkpatrick, El Paso....W 4
Oct. 17—Pedro Alvarez, Ciudad Juarez .....KO 3
Oct. 22—Frank Romero, Albuquerque..KO 2
Dec. 12—Roger Deschaine, El Paso ....KO 6

1956

Apr. 16—Kid Juarez, Juarez.....D 10
May 28—Kid Juarez, Juarez.....KO by 5
July 16—Joe Castaneda, Juarez.....KO 5
Aug. 11—Joey Abasta, Hollywood.....D 6
Sept. 24—Ramon Tiscareno, Juarez.....L 10

Nov. 5—Ray Perez, Juarez ----------W 10
Nov. 21—Don Glenn, San Antonio ----KO 5

1957

Jan. 28—Jesse Bogart, Juarez---------KO 8
Mar. 19—Dave Cervantes, Juarez ---L Dis. 3
Apr. 6—Juan Padilla, Monterey---KO by 7
May 14—Dave Cervantes, Juarez--------L 10
June 11—Al Boudreaux, Juarez--------KO 3
July 2—Eddie Brant, San Antonio----KO 4
July 30—Joe Brown, San Antonio--------L 10
Aug. 13—Aldo Mente, San Antonio------L 10
Aug. 27—Mel Barker, San Antonio-------L 12
Oct. 29—Ludwig Lightburn, Juarez ----L 10
Dec. 9—Al Barraza, Tucson----------KO 2

1958

Mar. 25—Dave Cervantes, El Paso------L 10
July 15—Manuel Rocha, El Paso-------KO 7
July 31—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque-----W 10
Aug. 20—Manuel Gonzales,
Albuquerque ----------L 10
Dec. 16—Reybon Stubbs, Juarez----KO by 6

1959

Jan. 24—Chilango Rosales, Juarez-------W 10
Apr. 4—Enrique Esqueda, Obregon-KO by 4
Apr. 21—William Brad, El Paso--------KO 2

1960

Feb. 23—Silvestre Villarreal,
Los Angeles ----------KO by 8

BIG BOY HOLMES

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1959

Jan. 13—Louis Gorduno, Phoenix--------D 4
Mar. 10—Augie Johnson, Phoenix------KO 3
Apr. 30—Bobby Howe, Albuquerque-----L 4

1960

Jan. 27—Charlie Austin, Phoenix --KO by 4
Apr. 26—Leonard Coleman, Phoenix-KO by 2
May 28—Willie Ross, Miami -------KO by 4
Oct. 26—Johnny Featherman, Phoenix--L 5
Dec. 7—Johnny Featherman, Phoenix--L 4

LEROY HOLMES

Newark, N. J., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 1—Tony Santiago, Brooklyn-------L 4
Mar. 15—Greatest Crawford, B'klyn------L 4
Mar. 29—Joe Rubino, Brooklyn-----KO by 1
Dec. 22—Johnny Fratius,
Providence ----------KO by 3

1959

Mar. 26—George Kennedy, New York----L 4
Apr. 30—Pat Flannery, New York-----KO 1
May 23—Elijah Montgomery, Paterson--W 4

1960

Mar. 28—Marty Pettiford,
Highland Park ---------KO by 4
Sept. 23—John Culver, Highland Park --D 4

MURPHY HOLMES

San Francisco, Calif., Middleweight

1959

Feb. 10—Larry Goodwin, Sacramento--KO 1
Mar. 2—Lee Greenwood, Merced--------W 4
Apr. 14—Torro Zaens, San Jose---------L 4
May 12—Joe Acthian, Richmond--------KO 2
July 7—Fred Roots, Fresno----------W 4
Sept. 8—Milton Jones, San Jose--------W 6
Sept. 11—Jose Pompey, Longview--------W 6
Sept. 15—Willie Stevens, Reno ---------W 6
Dec. 14—Stan Garcia,
San Francisco ----------KO by 4

1960

Jan. 19—William Andradi, Fresno ------W 6
Feb. 9—Jim Flood, Sacramento --------L 4
Feb. 29—Perry Hicks, Fresno ----------W 6
Apr. 21—Toro Zaens, San Jose ---------W 6
Aug. 16—Jim Boybard, San Jose -------W 6

ANDY HOLT

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1960

Jan. 16—Ernest Berthet, Detroit -------D 4
Feb. 13—Ernest Berthet, Detroit--------W 4
May 10—Al Hedge, Sarnia ----------KO 4
July 22—Joe Williams, Hart ----------KO 2
Nov. 15—Gene Duncan, Detroit---------W 4

CHARLIE HOOD

Washington, D. C., Heavyweight
1958 Eastern Golden Gloves Champion

1959

Mar. 2—Howard Davis, New York------W 4
Apr. 6—Bob Cleroux, Montreal----KO by 4
Aug. 1—Willie Bell, Syracuse---------KO 3

1960

May 20—William Avellez,
New York ----------KO by 4

FENLEY HOOKER

Panama Lightweight

1956

Aug. 12—Benito Tunon, Colon----------L 4
Oct. 7—Rany Turpin II, Colon--------KO 1
Oct. 28—Benito Tunon, Colon----------L 6
Dec. 2—Al Rodriguez, Colon----------W 6

1957

Feb. 10—Al Rodriguez, Colon----------NC 4
Feb. 24—Benito Tunon, Colon----------L 6
Apr. 21—Al Rodriguez, Colon----------W 6
June 2—Rodolfo Francis, Colon--------W 10
June 16—Melvin Bourne, Colon--------NC 8
Sept. 22—Sammy Medina, Panama City--L 8
Oct. 27—Carlos Watson, Colon---------W 6

1958

Jan. 26—Carlos Ortiz, Panama City----KO 5
Mar. 23—Rodolfo Francis, Panama
City ----------KO by 5
Aug. 31—Assesino Allen, Colon-----KO by 4

1959

(Inactive)

1960

June 5—Ben McCree, Panama City----KO 4
June 19—Wilfredo McKay, Panama City-W 4
Aug. 7—Manuel Barton,
Puerto Armuelles ----------L 10
Aug. 14—Estaban Santamaria,
Panama City ----------D 6
Nov. 13—Esteban Santamaria,
Panama City ----------W 6

JIMMY HORNSBY

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1956

Apr. 12—Rudy Lara, Los Angeles------KO 2
Apr. 26—Randy Kitchen, Los Angeles-KO 4
May 10—Alvaro Contreras, Los Angeles-W 4
May 26—Joe Smyers, Hollywood-------KO 2
Aug. 30—Rueben Salazar, Los Angeles-KO 7
Oct. 11—Kid Centella, Los Angeles-KO by 3
Dec. 13—Gil Velarde, Los Angeles------W 10

1957

Apr. 11—Sapo Ortega, Los Angeles----KO 4
May 16—Rudy Jordan, Los Angeles----W 10

1958

May 31—Rudy Jordan, Hollywood-------W 10
Oct. 18—Paul Armstead, Hollywood-KO by 10

1959

Feb. 19—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles-----L 10
Apr. 16—Alfredo Urbina, Los Angeles---D 10
Oct. 17—Joey Padilla, Los Angeles------W 10
Nov. 23—Mauro Vazquez, Santa Monica--L 10

1960

Feb 2—Aissa Hashas, Los Angeles ----KO 8
June 28—Ray Riojas, Los Angeles --KO by 10
Aug. 23—Oscar Oretgon, Los Angeles --KO 6
Nov. 7—Assia Hashas, Paris--------KO by 7

DUANE HORSMAN

Chatfield, Minn., Middleweight

1959

May 28—Lennie Brown, Rochester ----KO 1
June 16—Ollie Rockford, St. Paul -----KO 4
Oct. 31—Allen Nixon, LaCrosse -------KO 2
Nov. 19—Jim Sargent, Rochester--------W 6
Dec. 29—Jim Watson, St. Paul---------KO 5

1960

Mar. 17—Don Jose, Rochester ----------W 6
Mar. 31—Lee Ballard, Rochester -------W 8
Apr. 21—Lee Ballard, Rochester --------W 8

May 17—Kid Zulueta, St. Paul ——— KO 2
May 26—King Farouk, Rochester ——— W 8
June 7—Oliver Edwards, Minneapolis — KO 1
June 30—Tony Fletcher, Minneapolis — KO 5
July 21—Ernie Smith, Rochester ——— D 8
Sept. 29—Clarence Harbin, Rochester — W 8
Oct. 27—Ernie Smith, Rochester ——— D 10
Dec. 1—Henry Burton, Rochester ——— KO 1

MAURICE HOUDE

Quebec, Canada, Lightweight

1958

Jan. 21—Jean Dulhoste, Quebec ——— KO by 2
Feb. 17—Bobby Green, Quebec ——— KO 3
Apr. 28—Andre Peland, Quebec ——— L 4
June 2—Rocky Drouin, Quebec ——— L 6

1959

May 18—Jerry Leroux, Quebec ——— L 6
Sept. 28—Joey Durelle, Quebec ——— KO by 3

1960

Feb. 15—Armand Savoie, Montreal — KO by 1
June 20—Gale Kerwin, Toronto ——— KO by 3

CAL HOUSTON

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1956

Jan. 16—Danny Perez, San Diego ——— L 4
Feb. 16—Art Dixon, Los Angeles ——— W 4
Feb. 25—Connie Citizen, Hollywood ——— W 4
Mar. 22—Floyd Buchanan, Los Angeles — W 4
July 5—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles — D 6

1957

Jan. 17—Charlie Earl, Los Angeles ——— W 4
Mar. 14—Henry Bronko, Los Angeles — KO 4
Mar. 26—Buddy Young, Hollywood ——— KO 2
May 18—Charlie Black, Hollywood ——— L 6

1958

Sept. 25—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles — L 4
Oct. 2—Roger Rouse, Anchorage ——— D 10
Nov. 19—Roger Rouse, San Francisco ——— L 8
Dec. 18—Orlando Di Pietro, Los Angeles — W 6

1959

Feb. 19—Nolan Davis, Los Angeles ——— KO 5
Mar. 30—Esau Ferdinand, San Francisco — L 10
May 24—Willie Bell, Hollywood ——— W 6
Aug. 6—Willie Barnes, Los Angeles ——— W 6
Oct. 24—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles ——— KO 2
Dec. 1—Willie Gilbert, Los Angeles ——— W 6

1960

Jan. 19—Eddie Andrews, Los Angeles ——— KO by 4
Mar. 15—Eddie Andrews, Los Angeles ——— L 10

JOHNNY HOWARD

Cleveland, Ohio, Welterweight

1959

May 27—Frank Smith, Erie ——— KO by 3
July 23—Joey Fiske, Erie ——— L 4
Oct. 27—Sam Peranick, Erie ——— KO by 2

1960

Jan. 19—Jerry Wells, Akron ——— W 4
Jan. 21—Fred Martinovich, Erie ——— KO by 1

CARL HUBBARD

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1957

Nov. 21—Earl Owens, Philadelphia ——— KO 1
Dec. 12—Lou Witherspoon, Phila. ——— W 4
Dec. 19—Bobby King, Philadelphia ——— W 4

1958

Jan. 15—Bobby King, Philadelphia ——— W 4
Jan. 30—Billy Cephas, Philadelphia ——— KO 1
Feb. 27—Bobby King, Philadelphia ——— W 4
Mar. 7—Jimmy Piper, New York ——— W 4
Mar. 26—George Jefferson, Phila. ——— KO 5
May 22—Dudley Chavis, Philadelphia — KO 2
Sept. 12—Paul Lee, Philadelphia ——— KO 1
Nov. 12—Major Woodson, Chicago ——— KO 6

1959

Mar. 16—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago ——— KO 2
Apr. 27—Gene Tippett, Philadelphia ——— KO 7
July 3—Willie Gray, Atlantic City ——— D 6
Sept. 2—Willie Gray, Camden ——— D 8
Sept. 24—Eddie Perkins, Philadelphia ——— W 10
Oct. 29—Willie Stevenson, Phila. ——— KO 10
Nov. 19—Frankie Anslem, Philadelphia — W 10

1960

Jan. 6—Stefan Redl, Chicago ——— KO 7
Feb. 10—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach ——— KO by 4
Aug. 3—T. J. Jones, Chicago ——— W 6
Nov. 21—Virgil Akins, Chicago ——— KO by 5

CLAUDE HUDSON

Terre Haute, Ind., Lightweight

1960

Jan. 2—Wayne Atkinson, West Jordan ——— KO 1
Feb. 20—Bill Murser, West Jordan ——— KO 2
Mar. 5—Jim Cooksie, West Jordan ——— KO 2
Mar. 28—Joey Lopez, West Jordan ——— W 6

ROBERT (BOB) HUDSON

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1959

Sept. 1—Leon Nelson, Sacramento ——— D 4
Sept. 29—Ernie Jaramillo, Richmond ——— L 4
Oct. 6—Andy Gonsalves, Sacramento — L 4

1960

June 28—Fred Jackson, Sacramento ——— L 4
July 1—Jim Pina, Stockton ——— L 4

APOLINAR HUERTA

Mexican Welterweight

1959

Oct. 23—Humberto Vilchis, Aguascalientes ——— W 10
Nov. 5—Tobe Penaloza, Irapuato ——— KO 4

1960

Jan. 17—Mike Ponce, Leon ——— W 10
May 10—Chano Barrientos, Torreon — KO by 9
Sept. 24—Babe Castro, Aguascalientes — KO 9
Oct. 13—Hilario Morales, Leon ——— KO by 1

MAX HUERTA

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

Oct. 26—Gallito Primero, Mexico City — L 4
Dec. 28—Gallito Segundo, Mexico City — W 4

1958

Mar. 1—Pepe Acevedo, Mexico City — KO 4
Apr. 9—Roman Mireles, Mexico City — KO 2
June 7—Mario Cabarro, Mexico City — KO 6
July 19—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ——— W 8
Aug. 27—Memo Balderas, Mexico City — KO 6
Sept. 24—Tibicio Torres, Mexico City ——— W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Alberto Soto Mexico City ——— KO 5
Mar. 28—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City ——— KO 5
May 9—Monito Luna, Mexico City ——— KO 6
June 17—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City — KO 5
July 15—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City — L 10
Oct. 28—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City — W 10
Nov. 18—Luis Treso, Mexico City ——— KO 5

1960

Jan. 23—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City — KO 5
Feb. 27—David Rodriguez, Monterrey — W 10
Apr. 23—David Rodriguez, Mexico City — L 10
June 14—Chuca Rodriguez, Torreon ——— L 10
July 30—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City — L 10
Sept. 12—Ramon Sarmiento, Tijuana ——— D 10
Oct. 19—Alberto Soto, Mexico City ——— KO 4

TONI HUERTA

Nicaraguan Welterweight
(Early Record Unavailable)

1960

Mar. 19—Horacio Otis, Managua ——— KO 6
May 7—Leonard Johnson, Leon ——— W 10
July 2—Jose Leon Garcia, Managua — W 12
(Won Nicaraguan Welterweight Title)
Aug. 20—Panchito Granados, Managua — KO 10

J. C. HUGGINS

Oakland, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Dec. 29—Carl Looney, Stockton ---------D 6

1960

Feb. 9—Lolo Lozano, Sacramento ------W 6
June 7—Willie Gill, Richmond ---------KO 1
Oct. 11—Willie Gill, Richmond ---------KO 2
Oct. 25—Cleve Graham, Richmond -KO by 1

BOBBY HUGHES

(Kid Alfonso)

Braceville, Ohio, Light Heavyweight

(Previous record, 1949-1955, on page 625, 1960 Ring Record Book. Fought 45, Won 27, Lost 15, Drew 3, KO's, 23.)

1956

(Inactive)

1957

June 6—Art Mayorga, Arnold------KO by 2
Aug. 8—Curtis Coles, Jeannette--------W 6
Oct. 21—Bobby Gordon, Pittsburgh-KO by 3

1958

Aug. 9—Bobby Stininato, Painesville-KO 5
Nov. 1—Bobby Stininato, Erie ---------W 8

1959

Feb. 16—Rudy Watkins, Baltimore--KO by 5
Feb. 26—Pedro Gonzales, Warren--------W 10
Mar. 23—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia---KO 1
May 18—Jesse Smith, Philadelphia-KO by 2
May 14—Oscar Burton, Warren----------W 10
June 2—Billy Tisdale, Sarnia----------W 8
July 23—Billy Lewis, Erie----------KO 4
Sept. 24—Clarence Alford, Erie----------L 8
Nov. 24—Johnny Morris, Wierton---KO by 7
Dec. 16—Al Hogan, North Bay---------KO 1

1960

Jan. 12—Bobby Stininato, McKeesport-KO 2
July 12—Joey Giambra, Ft. Erie ----KO by 2
Oct. 18—Johnny Morris, London --KO by 2

TONY HUGHES

Cleveland, Ohio, Heavyweight

1956

Mar. 28—Mack Cox, Cleveland----------KO 3
Sept. 28—Johnny Cirelli, Cleveland-----KO 1
Oct. 12—Jimmy O'Connell, Cleveland--KO 2
Dec. 14—Leo Petras, Cleveland---------KO 1

1957

Jan. 18—Dick Anthony, Cleveland----KO 5
Feb. 22—Bob O'Brien, Cleveland--------W 4
May 17—Bob Biehler, Cleveland---------W 6
June 6—John Napoli, Youngstown-----KO 1
July 12—Don Williams, Cleveland------KO 2
Aug. 9—Tommy Phillips, Cleveland---KO 2
Dec. 6—Bob O'Brien, Cleveland--------W 8

1958

(Inactive)

1959

Nov. 4—Chuby Dues, Cleveland -------W 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Hobart, Cleveland -----W 6

1960

Jan. 19—Earl Mack, Akron ----------KO 1
Mar. 16—Jackie Richards, Cleveland ---W 6
June 8—Jackie Richards, Chicago ------W 6
June 30—Jackie Richards, Detroit ------W 6

NOEL HUMPHREYS

Charleston, W. Va., Featherweight

Born, 1932.

1950

June 1—Bobby Kinder, Charleston ----KO 1
June 16—Johnny Cook, Charleston ----KO 5
Aug. 22—Jim Reading, Hutington -------W 6
Oct. 12—Oscar Henry, Bluefield, W. Va..KO 2
Nov. 7—Richard Crump, New York----W 6

1951

Feb. 5—Tommy Edwards, Huntington--W 10
Feb. 26—Dick Armstrong, Huntington--KO 3
Apr. 18—Tommy Edwards, Huntington KO 6
May 25—Art Edmerson, Charleston ----W 10
May —Reggie Martina, Charleston ---W 10
June 18—Kid Centella, New Orleans ----D 10
Aug. 20—Kid Centella, New Orleans ----W 10
Sept. 10—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ---L 8
Oct. 22—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ---L 8

1952

Mar. 18—Stan Hartman, Huntington----KO 3
Apr. —Al Gualtieri, Huntington -------D 10
Oct. 9—Ossie Henry, Williamson -------W 10
Oct. 21—Ronnie Harper, Huntington----W 10

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Oct. 4—Frankie Freese, Brooklyn------D 6
Oct. 30—Billy Martin, Charleston-----KO 3
Nov. 27—Eddie Hammond, Charleston-KO 1

1955

Feb. 24—Jesse Underwood, Huntington-W 12
Apr. 11—Kid Centella, New Orleans-KO by 6
May 21—Al Gaulteri, Charleston--------W 10
June 30—Georgie Coles, Huntington---KO 7
Aug. 3—Kenny Lane, Mt. Pleasant, Mich. ----------L 10

1956

Jan. 14—Doug Medley, Dayton----------D 10
Jan. 26—L. C. Morgan, Troy---------KO by 3
Aug. 8—Dick Powell, Chicago---------KO 3
Sept. 3—Weyman Dawson, Steubenville ----------KO by 7

1957

Feb. 19—Joe Lopes, Sacramento----KO by 2
Apr. 13—Tommy Bain, Hollywood------W 10
May 30—Lauro Salas, Tijuana----------L 10
July 27—Billy Peacock, Hollywood-----W 10
Sept. 12—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles----L 10

1958

Feb. 8—Lauro Salas, Hollywood--------L 10
Mar. 21—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City ----------KO by 2
Apr. 24—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles------L 10
Oct. 31—Felix Cervantes, San Diego-----L 10
Nov. 20—Little Cezar, Los Angeles -----W 10
Dec. 7—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali ------L 10

1959

Jan. 24—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood----L 10
Apr. 14—Joe Lopes, Richmond------KO by 9

1960

Mar. 22—Vince Delgado, Los Angeles ---L 10
Apr. 26—Kid Anahuac, Juarez ----------L 10
June 7—Gil Cadilli, Fresno ----------D 10
June 23—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles ----D 10
Aug. 9—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles ----------KO by 4
Sept. 22—Jose Luis Cruz, San Antonio ----------KO by 4

JERRY HUNNICUT

San Jose, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 14—Steve Mendoza, Oakland------W 4
May 20—Eddie Fields, Oakland--------KO 1
June 17—Dick Bohnet, Richmond------KO 1
June 30—Steve Mendoza, San Fran..KO by 2
July 29—Willie Moon, Richmond-------KO 2
Aug. 5—Deacon Bryant, Oakland-------KO 4
Aug. 14—Sonny Pena, Oakland--------KO 1
Sept. 9—Gene LaForte, Richmond-KO by 3
Sept. 30—Deacon Bryant, Oakland ------W 6
Oct. 28—Don Kelly, Oakland ----------KO 4

1959

Jan. 27—Dave Moreno, Oakland--------KO 4
Feb. 11—Billy Murray, Oakland---------W 6
Mar. 31—Benny Walker, Richmond-------W 6
Apr. 14—Chico Cirini, San Jose---------W 5
Apr. 28—Milton Jones, San oJse---------W 8
Aug. 4—Willie Moon, San Jose---------KO 1
Sept. 8—Tombstone Smith, Oakland---KO 2
(Won California State Welterweight Title)
Oct. 15—Karl-Heinz Guder, Oakland---W 10
Nov. 17—Stan Harrington, Honolulu-KO by 4

1960

Nov. 22—Lyle Mackin, Oakland -----KO by 5

TUNNEY HUNSAKER

Fayetteville, W. Va., Heavyweight

1958

June 5—Herbert Hair, Ravenswood----KO 2
Aug. 22—Tiny Gibson, Fayetteville ----KO 3

1959

Mar. 28—Terrell Pruett, Louisville——W 6
May 2—Billy Walters, Fayetteville——KO 1
July 1—Ben Thomas, Louisville——W 8
July 24—Ernest Terrell, Louisville——L 8
June 20—Hosa Chapman, Ravenswood——W 12
(Later changed by commission to No Contest)
Sept. 30—Bert Whitehurst, Charlotte——KO by 10
Nov. 14—Hosa Chapman, Fayetteville——L 12

1960

Jan. 16—Jimmy O'Connell, Huntington—L 10
Feb. 5—Johnny Jenkins, New York——L 6
Apr. 12—Tom McNeeley, Boston——KO by 9
Oct. 29—Cassius Clay, Louisville——L 6

BILLY HUNTER, Detroit, Michigan

BILLY HUNTER

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

Born, July 16, 1934, Ypsilanti, Mich.

1954

Apr. 19—Tony Lomonaco, Detroit——D 5
June 8—Tony Lomonaco, Detroit——L 4
Aug. 10—Fonda Cox, Detroit——L 5

1955

Jan. 24—John Riggins, Detroit——L 6
May 3—Jackie King, Detroit——KO 1
May 24—John Riggins, Detroit——L 6
June 14—Elmo Smith, Detroit——KO 5
July 5—Sonny Wilcox, Detroit——KO 4
Sept. 20—Calvin Butler, Detroit——W 6

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 14—Moses Graham, Toronto——W 6
May 29—Fritz Zack, Chicago——KO 2
June 14—Johnny Jenkins, Detroit——W 6
July 10—Johnny Gray, Chicago——W 6

1958

Jan. 29—Sonny Liston, Chicago——KO by 2
July 10—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles——W 6
Oct. 24—Norm Bolden, St. Louis——KO 4

1959

Jan. 9—Nat Dixon, New York——KO 3
Feb. 16—Bob Baker, New York——W 10
Apr. 13—Alonzo Johnson, New York——L 10
July 31—Don Warner, New York——D 8
Sept. 25—Alex Miteff, Syracuse——KO 7
Oct. 23—Tony Anthony, New York——KO 7
Nov. 27—Alex Miteff, New York——W 10

1960

Feb. 26—Eddie Machen, New York—KO by 9
Oct. 31—Rey Lopez, New York——KO 6
Nov. 26—Mike De John, Syracuse—KO by 9

JOHNNY HUNTER

Tucson, Ariz., Middleweight

1959

June 8—Floyd Buchanan, Tucson—KO by 4
July 16—Pete Allison, Tucson——W 4
Sept. 17—Harold Hutchinson, Tucson——D 6

1960

Feb. 23—Tony Montano, Phoenix—KO by 8

WILLIE HURST

(Wilfredo Huarts)

Cuban Lightweight

Born, April 26, 1936, Camaguey.

1955

Nov. 5—Justo Castellanos, Havana——KO 1

1956

Mar. 24—Mario Castillo, Havana——KO 2
Apr 21—Jaime Harrison, Havana——KO 3
July 21—Taco Taco Robinson, Havana——D 4
Aug. 4—Angel Martinez, Havana——KO 1
Sept. 29—Alex Garcia, Havana——L 4
Dec. 8—Gil Castaneda, Havana——KO 2

1957

Jan. 19—Rollie Garcia, Havana——W 6
Feb. 23—Marino Gonzales, Havana——KO 4
Mar. 31—Alex Garcia, Havana——W 8
May 31—Baby Gavilan, Santa Clara——W 8
July 27—Angel Martinez, Havana——KO 2
Aug. 11—Alberto Bisbe, Havana——D 8
Sept. 7—Alberto Bisbe, Havana——D 8

1958

Jan. 4—Al Robinson, Havana——W 8
Mar. 8—Diogenes Sagarra, Havana——L 10

1959

July 11—Alexis Garcia, Havana——W 10
May 10—Baby Cochet, Havana——D 10
July 19—Alberto Bisbe, Havana——W 10
Sept. 13—Henry Ferguson, Havana——W 10
Nov. 15—Florentino Fernandez, Havana——KO by 3

1960

Apr. 2—Kid Fichique, Havana——L 10
June 25—Pedro Miranda, Havana—KO by 4
Aug. 27—Juan Chacon, Havana——W 8
Oct. 16—Juan Chacon, Havana——L 8

TEXAS HURTADO

Mexican Welterweight

1960

Apr. 1—Eddie Rivera, Obregon——D 10
May 22—Eddie Rivera, Obregon——KO 4
June 25—Pancho Cansino, Obregon——KO 7
July 2—Beto Gerardo, Guasave——L 10
Aug. 29—Nacho Lopez, Obregon——KO 6
Sept. 17—Francisco de la Cruz, Obregon——KO 2
Oct. 1—Jess Bogart, Obregon——L 10
Dec. 3—Indio Jeronimo, Obregon——KO 8

BOBBY HURTT

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 23—Chuck Bloss, Baltimore——W 6
May 11—Freddie Taylor, Baltimore——W 6
Aug. 17—Willie Robertson, Baltimore—KO 2
Sept. 18—Bobby Church, Baltimore——W 6

1960

Apr. 2—Jimmy Biggs, Baltimore——L 6
Apr. 25—Joe Williams, Baltimore——KO 4
Sept. 19—Brown Lee, Baltimore——W 6

JUAN IBARES

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

May 28—Chucho Rico, Mexico City——W 6
Dec. 13—Gustavo Sosa, Acapulco——W 8

1959

Feb. 21—Pollo Garcia, Acapulco——W 10
Apr. 25—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco——KO 11
June 6—Torito Mota, Acapulco——W 10
July 11—Eloy Sanchez, Acapulco——KO 6
Sept. 26—Cuervo Salinas, Acapulco——KO 3
Oct. 17—Javier Grafias, Mexico City——L 10
Nov. 28—Saul Becerril, Acapulco——W 10
Dec. 19—Miguel Lazu, Acapulco——WT 8

1960

Jan. 27—Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City—KO 10
Feb. 27—Chucho Tello, Mexico City——KO 3
Mar. 26—Javier Garfias, Mexico City—KO 5
Apr. 30—Raul Leanos, Acapulco——KO 4

June 4—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City ----------L 10
June 25—Jorge Salazar, Acapulco -----WT 9
Aug. 20—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City ----------L 10
Oct. 8—Pajaro Gonzalez, Acapulco-----W 10
Dec. 17—Pajaro Gonzalez, Monterrey----W 10

ALBERTO (TOTO) IBARRA

Panama City, Panama, Bantamweight

Height, 5 feet.

Born, November 24, 1935, Chiriqui, Panama.

1955

Oct. 2—Claudio Martinez, Colon------KO 6
Oct. 16—Juan Salzar, Colon ----------KO 5
Nov. 17—Kid Zefine II, Panama City--KO 8
Dec. 18—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City ----------KO by 7

1956

Feb. 12—Rodolfo Ampudia, Panama City ----------NC 5
Mar. 25—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City ----------W 10
Aug. 5—Claudio Martinez, Panama City ----------KO 10

1957

Jan. 21—Cleo Ortiz, New York---------W 6
Feb. 11—Joey Mazon, New York--------W 6
Apr. 14—Melvin Bourne, Panama City--L 15
(Panama Bantamweight title)
(Later changed by Commission from a loss to a No Decision bout.)
Oct. 27—Edwin Sykes, Colon ----------L 10

1958

Jan. 19—Edwin Sykes, Panama City ----------KO by 13
(Vacant Panama Bantamweight Title)

1959

Mar. 8—Claudio Martinez, Colon--------W 10
Apr. 19—Hector Hicks, Panama City----W 10
June 28—Manuel Armenteros, Pan. City-W 10
Aug. 30—Edwin Sykes, Pan. City---KO by 10
(For Panama Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 22—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City-KO by 1

1960

Feb. 20—Joe Medel, Mexico City ---KO by 3
Sept. 11—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City-KO by 8

LUIS IGNACIO

Brazilian Light Heavyweight

Started boxing in 1955.

1957

Mar. 29—Wim Snoek, Sao Paulo---KO by 10
July 26—Juan Burgues, Sao Paulo-----KO 6
Oct. 23—Mauro Mina, Sao Paulo--------W 10
Wm. Snoek., Sao, Paulo, W. 10; R. Pereyra, Sao Paulo, KO, 3; J. Burgess, Montevideo, KO 3.

1958

Jan. 18—Archie Moore, Sao Paulo------L 10
Mar. 18—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo ----------KO by 14
(Vacant South American Light Heavyweight Title)
July 16—Mauro Mina, Lima----------D 10

1959

Jan. 15—Dogomar Martinez, Sao Paulo-W 15
(Won South Amer. Light Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 31—Gregorio Peralta, Sao Paulo----W 10
May 9—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo-L 15
(Lost South Amer. Light Heavyweight Title)
May 25—Jovito Arreghi, Sao Paulo----KO 8
July —Hugo Medina, Sao Paulo--------L 10
Nov. 29—Luis Gonzalez, Rio De Janeiro-KO 6

1960

Mar. 18—Miguel Angel Minaglia, Sao Paulo ----------W 10
Apr. 22—Delvio Torres, Sao Paulo -----KO 4
May 13—Miguel Angel Minaglia, Sao Paulo ----------W 10
July 1—Horacio Ferrari, Sao Paulo-KO by 1
Nov. 1—Walter Rodriguez, Sao Paulo ----------KO by 1

KID IRAPUATO

(Ramon Perez)

Tijuana, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Aug. 6—Baby Saucedo, Tijuana-------KO 3
Sept. 10—Hector Vega, Tijuana---------KO 3
Dec. 18—Jose Rios, Tijuana----------W 10

1957

Mar. 17—Kid San Martin, Mexicali-----W 10
July 1—Joe Becera, Tijuana-------KO by 8
Oct. 7—Dwight Hawkins, Tijuana ----W 10
Dec. 13—Carmen Iacobucci, San Diego--W 10
Dec. 27—Baby Rios, San Diego--------KO 10

1958

Jan. 25—Boots Monroe, Hollywood------L 10
Feb. 21—Calvin Leigh, San Diego------KO 8
Mar. 7—Willie Parker, San Diego-------D 10
Apr. 22—Jose Luis Mora, Tijuana------W 10
June 2—Memo Diez, Tijuana----------KO 6
Sept. 29—Billy Peacock, Tijuana--------W 10
Nov. 10—Raul Macias, Tijuana ----------L 10

1959

Feb. 22—Reynaldo Tavio, Irapuato----KO 2
Apr. 13—Ike Chestnut, Tijuana----------L 10
May 16—Boots Monroe, Hollywood------D 10
June 20—Manuel Alvarez Monterrey-----D 10
July 27—Ernesto Parra, Tijuana---------W 10
Nov. 21—David Rodriguez, Los Angeles--L 10

1960

Jan. 1—David Rodriguez, Mexicali ----W 10
Mar. 6—Hector Agundez, Mexicali -----W 12
Apr. 26—Don Johnson, Tijuana ---------W 10
June 27—Ricardo Moreno, Tijuana ------W 10
Aug. 1—Davey Moore, Tijuana ---------L 10
Oct. 15—Rudy Corona, Obregon --------L 10
Nov. 13—Manuel Armenteros, Tijuana --W 10

HARLOW (ERWIN) IRWIN

Minneapolis, Minn., Lightweight

1958

Oct. 30—Joe Thomas, Minneapolis -----W 4

1959

(Inactive

1960

Apr. 25—Joey Parks, Minneapolis ------KO 4
June 7—Lauro Salas, Minneapolis -KO by 4
July 28—Lauro Salas, Minneapolis ------W 10
Aug. 25—Joe Brown, Minneapolis --KO by 5
Nov. 28—Chuck Taylor, Chicago----KO by 2

HARRY LEE IRWIN

Pompano Beach, Fla., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 4—Rocky Martell, Miami Beach ----------KO by 1
June 9—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach----L 4
July 7—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach----L 4
Aug. 11—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach------D 4
Oct. 6—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach -----L 4
Oct. 27—Eddie Fobbs, Miami Beach-----D 4

1960

Feb. 10—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach ------L 4
Apr. 6—Ray Sheppard, Miami Beach --D 4
July 8—Otho Brown, Bimini ----------L 6
Nov. 2—Frankie Carr, Miami Beach ---L 4

ANDY ISAACS

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 30—Hastings Hart, Phoenix----KO by 5

1959

Jan. 24—Jimmy Harryman, Hollywood ----------KO by 2
Feb. 23—Floyd Palmer, Spokane---KO by 4
Apr. 4—Fred MacMurray, Palm Springs L 4
Apr. 21—Roy Smith, Long Beach---------D 6
May 5—Roy Smith Long Beach----------L 8
Sept. 10—Bob Mumford, Los Angeles----W 4
Sept. 8—Charles McCoy, Long Beach--KO 1
Oct. 2—Hastings Hart, San Diego ------L 6
Oct. 10—Jimmy McCarter, Los Angeles-L 4
Oct. 29—Freeman Hardin, Los Angeles--L 4
Nov. 2—John Balla, San Jose ----------L 6

Nov. 14—Richie McDowell, Los Angeles W 4
Nov. 23—Roy Smith, Santa Monica L 6
Dec. 8—Joe Sullivan, Richmond L 6

1960

Jan. 8—Billy Fields, San Jose W 6
Jan. 19—Dean Bogany, Fresno L 6
Feb. 2—John Hollins, Richmond KO 3
Feb. 8—Clarence Williams, Oakland KO by 5
Mar. 8—Dean Bogany, San Jose L 6
Apr. 19—Alejandro Lavorante, Los Angeles KO by 1
July 18—Young Jack Johnson, Denver L 6
Sept. 7—John Massey, Seattle KO by 1

NATHAN ISH

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1956

Mar. 20—Benny Lucero, Phoenix W 6
Apr. 24—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix W 6
Apr. 30—Bob Terrance, Tucson KO by 4
June 19—Turkey Thomas, Phoenix W 4
July 3—Fred Lewis, Phoenix NC 5
Aug. 15—Turkey Thomas, Phoenix W 4
Sept. 27—Big Boy Holmes, Yuma KO 3
Oct. 15—Tony DeFazio, Tucson D 6

1957

Feb. 12—Frankie Payne, Phoenix W 6
Mar. 12—Fred Lewis, Phoenix L 4
June 18—Turkey Thomas, Phoenix W 5
Aug. 3—Kid Zacatecas, Superior L 10
Aug. 22—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix W 6
Oct. 17—Ernie Bell, Los Angeles L 4
Dec. 9—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson W 4

1958

Jan. 27—Ray Lopez, Tucson W 4
Mar. 4—Art Avalos, Phoenix KO 2
Mar. 6—Curt Jamison, Los Angeles L 4
Dec. 9—Dick Lane, Phoenix L 6

1959

Feb. 20—Milo Savage, Kanab L 10
Mar. 3—Rickey Ureta, Phoenix W 6
July 16—Rex King, Tucson KO 2
Dec. 4—Cleo Frazier, Logan D 6

1960

Jan. 2—Milo Savage, West Jordan L 6
Feb. 20—Roger Wiley, West Jordan W 6
Mar. 28—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas L 10
Oct. 8—Walt Turner, Los Angeles W 4
Dec. 3—Mel Fulgham, Los Angles L 4

GERARDO ISOBA

Brownsville, Texas, Bantamweight

1957

Dec. 4—Jesus Cuevas, Brownsville W 10
Dec. 18—Monico Garza, Brownsville W 10

1958

Jan. 8—Gino Tovar, Brownsville L 10
Feb. 12—Gino Tovar, Brownsville L 10
Mar. 5—Pedro Campos, Brownsville W 10
Mar. 26—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville W 10
May 7—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville L 10
June 16—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi L 8
July 16—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville L 10
Sept. 4—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi KO by 8
Sept. 25—Eloy Zarate, Brownsville L 8
Oct. 22—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville L 8
Dec. 3—Abel Pena, Brownsville W 4

1959

Feb. 10—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi KO by 2
Mar. 9—Gino Tovar, Corpus Christi KO by 5
May 26—Richard Guillen, Corpus Christi L 6

1960

May 30—Luis Leija, San Antonio KO by 4
July 27—Luis Leija, Harlingen KO by 5
Aug. 17—Nicholas Reyes, Brownsville W 8
Aug. 31—Antonio Ramirez, Brownsville L 8
Oct. 12—Ray Garza, Brownsville W 6

JIMMY ITNIA

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1952

May 6—Jose Ramos, Newark W 4
June 2—Tony Vazquez, Brooklyn D 6
June 9—Sonny Bishop, Trenton L 6
July 22—Sonny Bishop, Newark W 6
July 29—Bobby Polowitzer, Hartford W 6
Aug. 4—Harry Smith, Brooklyn D 6
Aug. 22—Al Maglieri, Bridgeport D 6
Sept. 16—Graham Holmes, Hartford L 6
Oct. 6—Filberto Osario, Brooklyn W 4
Oct. 23—Henry Beltrante, New York D 6
Nov. 1—Henry Beltrante, Phila. D 8
Nov. 7—Mike Spataro, New York KO by 2
Dec. 9—George Monroe, Hartford L 8

1953

Jan. 27—Segundo Perez, White Plains W 4
Feb. 17—Jose Bruno, White Plains L 8
July 28—Victor Torres, Brooklyn W 4
Sept. 17—Guy Langlois, Newark W 4
Oct. 15—Bobby Chabot, Fall River L 10
Oct. 26—Harry Smith, Holyoke L 8
Nov. 7—Pat Mallane, Waterbury KO by 6

1954

Jan. 12—Gene Smith, Washington KO by 10
June 10—George Stephany, Danbury W 6
July 1—Frankie Sodano, Danbury L 10
Aug. 12—Tommy Collins, Boston KO by 4

1955

Sept. 13—Willie Pep, Hartford KO by 6
Oct. 24—Harold Gomes, Providence KO by 7

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 21—Joey Augustin, New York L 4
Feb. 25—Mike Serrano, New York KO 1
Mar. 18—Bobby Gilmore, New York W 4
May 20—Primo Arellano, New York L 4
Aug. 12—Guy Fatta, New York W 4
Oct. 1—Jimmy Kelly, Boston KO by 7

1958

Aug. 8—Manuel Rodriguez, New York L 4

1959

July 18—Roger Toth, Norwalk W 4

1960

Jan. 21—Charlie Branch, Philadelphia KO by 4

YOUNG BEAU JACK

(Elwood Thornton)

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1957

July 25—William Perry, Boston KO 3
Aug. 19—Freddie Pope, Chicopee KO 2
Aug. 22—Gordie McDougall, Sydney KO 3
Sept. 19—Roy Belsito, Revere W 6
Oct. 3—Gunther Balzer, Revere L 8
Oct. 31—Roy Belsito, Revere W 6
Nov. 11—Sonny Boykin, Holyoke KO 5
Nov. 19—Ernie Bridgefort, Holyoke W 8

1958

Feb. 20—Rory Calhoun, Revere KO by 5
Mar. 31—Rusty Davis, Providence W 6
Apr. 8—Babe McCarron, Ft. Fairfield W 10
Apr. 28—Johnny Fratius, Providence W 6
May 5—Eddie Thompson, Providence W 8
May 24—Gussie Jones, Athol W 6
June 24—John Ray, Athol W 6
July 1—Lee Williams, Athol W 6
July 26—Gordie McDougall, Glace Bay KO 2
Sept. 1—Gary Simon, Sydney W 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy Beau, Providence W 8

1959

Feb. 9—Paul Pender, Providence L Dis. 3
Feb. 16—George Benton, Philadelphia KO by 1
Apr. 6—Cardell Farmos, Boston W 9
Apr. 28—Cardell Farmos, New Bedford L 6
May 11—Warnell Lester, Baltimore L 10
Oct. 22—Yvon Durelle, Moncton KO by 9

1960

May 28—Gene Hamilton, New Glasgow W 10
July 8—Freddy Mack, Sydney KO by 6
July 29—Rocky Pollard, Sydney KO 2

CLARENCE (JESSE JAMES) JACKSON
Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1960

Mar. 2—Paul Christy, Miami Beach ....L 4
Apr. 2—Bobby Allen, Miami .....D 4
Apr. 9—Ed Ludlow, Miami .....D 4
Apr. 18—Perfecto Garcia, Miami .....L 6
May 2—Billy DeCavitch, Miami .....L 4
June 13—Johnny Hightower, Miami.....W 4
Aug. 30—Hilton Smith, Miami Beach ....L 6

EDDIE JACKSON
Hollywood, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 17—Fred MacMurray, Hollywood...L 4
Apr. 28—Jimmy Harryman, Long Beach .....KO 3
May 5—Cleve Graham, Long Beach....D 6
Sept. 10—Hastings Hart, Los Angeles KO by 2
Nov. 14—Bill MacMurray, Los Angeles..KO 2

1960

Jan. 19—Tommy Fields, Los Angeles ...L 6
Apr. 12—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles..KO by 4

FREDDY JACKSON
Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 10—Ray Walker, Chicago .....D 4
Oct. 10—Ray Walker, Chicago .....W 4
Nov. 3—Billy Braggs, Chicago ....KO by 3

1959

Jan. 19—Fred March, Chicago .....W 4
Feb. 25—Ricky Austin, Chicago .....D 4
May 13—Sid Adams, Chicago .....KO by 1
Nov. 30—Charley Spruel, Chicago .....KO 3

1960

Feb. 3—Larry Wright, Chicago .....W 6
Mar. 21—Art Wilburn, Chicago .....W 5
Aug. 10—Ricky Austin, Chicago .....W 6
Dec. 5—Wesley Morgan, Chicago.....W 6

GENE JACKSON
Cleveland, Ohio, Heavyweight

1955

Aug. 4—George Moore, Pontiac.....L 4
Aug. 31—Mike De John, Cleveland..KO by 3
Oct. 4—George Moore, Detroit....KO by 3
Dec. 7—Ernie Gann, Cleveland.....L 4

1956

Feb. 16—Art Mayorga, Youngstown.....L 4
Oct. 12—Rudy Williams, Cleveland.....L 4

1957

Jan. 18—Cal Butler, Cleveland.....L 6
June 6—Bulldog Drummond, Youngstown .....L 6
July 12—Ted Davis, Cleveland.....W 4
Aug. 9—Bulldog Drummond, Cleveland .....L 4
Sept. 27—Ted Davis, Cleveland.....KO 1

1958

Apr. 15—Don Hobson, Cleveland.....W 6

1959

July 29—Ken Griggs, Cleveland.....KO 3
Aug. 25—Morris Neeley, Sarnia.....W 4
Nov. 4—Art Miller, Cleveland .....W 6
Dec. 9—Henry Hall, Cleveland.....W 4

1960

Mar. 16—Floyd Joyner, Cleveland ..KO by 3
Dec. 13—Ted Davis, Cleveland.....KO 3

JAMES JACKSON
Fresno, Calif., Light Heavyweight

(For previous records, page 553, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-1958)

1959

Mar. 5—Roger Rouse, Portland ....KO by 1
Aug. 11—Willie Barnes, Fresno .....W 6
Sept. 1—Mel Fulgham, Fresno .....W 6
Sept. 30—Willie Moon, Fresno .....W 6
Nov. 3—Baby Joe Walcott, Fresno.....W 4
Nov. 23—John Balla, Stockton.....D 10

1960

Feb. 29—Cordell Jones, Fresno .....D 6

JIMMY JACKSON
Minneapolis, Minn., Bantamweight

1960

June 30—Willie Bell, Minneapolis .....KO 2
Aug. 13—Jim Manning, Rosseau .....D 4
Aug. 25—L. C. Smith, Minneapolis .....KO 1
Oct. 6—Ken Flowers, Hibbing .....KO 1

TOMMY (HURRICANE) JACKSON
Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., Heavyweight

Born, Hancock, Sparta, Ga., August 9, 1931. Height, 6 ft. 6½ ins.

1952

July 14—Terry Halpine, Brooklyn.....KO 4
July 29—Jimmy Middletown, Hartford..KO 3
Sept. 22—Gene Brien, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Jack Jacobs, Newark.....W 4
Nov. 4—Phil Alston, New York.....W 6
Nov. 27—Jimmy DiLenge, N. Y. City....W 8
Dec. 12—Shirley Pembleton, N. Y. City..D 6

1953

Jan. 3—Roy Thomas, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 31—Elmo Lincoln, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 20—Bob Golden, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 1—Joe Lindsay, New York.....W 8
June 30—Bert Whithurst, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 12—Joe Lindsay, New York.....W 6
Sept. 6—Archie McBride, New York....W 6

1954

Jan. 25—Rex Layne, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Mar. 1—Clarence Henry, Brooklyn.....W 10
Mar. 29—Dan Bucceroni, Brooklyn.....KO 6
Apr. 26—Jimmy Slade, Brooklyn.....L 10
May 28—Charley Norkus, New York...KO 5
July 14—Nino Valdes, New York....KO by 2
Nov. 15—Keene Simmons, Providence..KO 6

1955

Feb. 17—Leo Johnson, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Roy Thomas, Holyoke.....KO 5
Mar. 15—Kid Saucer, Washington.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Archie McBride, New York....W 10
June 27—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Aug. 3—Ezzard Charles, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 31—Ezzard Charles, Cleveland.....W 10
Oct. 7—Rex Layne, Detroit.....KO 6
Oct. 28—Jimmy Slade, Cleveland.....L 10

1956

Feb. 3—Bob Baker, New York.....W 10
Apr. 13—Johnny Williams, Washington .....KO 4
June 8—Floyd Patterson, New York.....L 12
Sept. 26—Bob Baker, Pittsburgh.....W 12
Dec. 27—Julio Mederos, Milwaukee.....W 10

1957

July 29—Floyd Patterson, New York .....KO by 10
(World Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 13—Eddie Machen, San Francisco .....KO by 10

1958

Sept. 15—Johnny Vick, Sherbrooke.....W 10

1959

Apr. 24—Solomon McTier, Montgomery KO 9
Sept. 3—George Logan, Boise.....W 10
Nov. 3—Howard King, Boise .....KO 10

1960

July 21—Jim O'Connell, Steubenville ..KO 4
Aug. 22—Howard King, Reno .....L 10
Oct. 1—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund ..KO by 8

WALCOTT JACKSON
Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1957

Feb. 4—Elmer Shippee, Milwaukee.....W 4
May 24—Foneda Cox, St. Louis.....W 4
May 29—Marion Sims, Chicago.....L 4
July 10—Harry Campbell, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 6
Sept. 11—Clarence Harbin, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 2—Eddie O'Hara, Chicago .....L 6
Oct. 15—Joe Schmolze, Minneapolis....D 6
Oct. 30—Al Longstreet, Chicago...KO by 1

1958

Feb. 18—Jim Sargeant, Chicago.....W 4
Feb. 25—Clarence Harbin, Chicago....KO 2

May 2—Sherman Williams, Louisville..W 6
May 28—James Beard, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 20—Abe Linnear, Chicago.....L 6

1959

Jan. 7—Jimmy Fields, Chicago.....L 4
Feb. 4—Jimmy Hegerle, St. Paul.....L 8
Mar. 16—Gene Bolden, Chicago.....W 5
Aug. 11—Jesse Smith, St. Paul.....KO by 4

1960

Jan. 6—Eddie Sims, Chicago .....L 6

FACUNDO (PANTERITA) JACOME

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Feb. 6—Martin Moncada, Mexico City ..L 6
Feb. 27—Chilango Sansores, Mex. City..KO 3
Mar. 18—Porfirio Martinez, Vera Cruz..KO 5
Apr. 30—Manual Esparza, Vera Cruz....W 10
May 21—Chuchu Garcia, San Luis Potosi .....KO 3
June 22—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City .....D 8
Aug. 25—Relampago Kid, Cordoba ....KO 9
Oct. 29—Manuel Esparza, Mexico City ..L 8

QUAN JAMES

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1960

Sept. 13—Abe Villa, Los Angeles .....TD 3
Oct. 11—Tony Herrera, Los Angles .....L 6
Oct. 25—Bernie Montana, Los Angeles..W 4

JULIE JAMISON

Wappinger Falls, N. Y., Welterweight

(For previous record, 1951-1953, see 1954 Edition, page 483. Inactive 1954-1956.)

1957

Mar. 1—Eddie Armstrong, New York..W 4
June 10—Rudy Sawyer, New York.....L 6
July 25—Dick Hall, Boston.....L 8
Nov. 18—Robert Cofer, New York.....L 6

1958

Jan. 6—Bertram Bailey, New York....L 6
Jan. 15—Charley Scott, Phila.....KO by 6
Mar. 26—Robert Cofer, Phila.....KO by 5
June 2—Joey Archer, New York.....L 6

1959

May 18—Joe Fusco, New York.....W 6
Aug. 7—Tito Velez, New York.....L 4
Nov. 2—Joe Gonzales, New York.....L 6
Dec. 14—Jimmy Dorsey, New York.....W 4

1960

Jan. 18—Joe Gonzalez, New York .....L 6
Feb. 12—Joe Gonzales, New York .....KO 4
June 24—Rickey Ortiz, New York .....L 6
Sept. 19—Tony DeCola, New York .....L 8
Nov. 23—Stefan Redl, Camden.....L 8
Dec. 17—Pete Toro, New York.....L 6

ERINE JARAMILLO

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Sept. 21—Bobby Davis, Oakland .....KO 1
Sept. 29—Bob Hudson, Richmond .....W 4
Oct. 15—Ollie Pitts, Oakland .....L 4

1960

Mar. 15—Willie Green, Oakland .....KO 1
Apr. 5—George Thompson, Oakland ...L 4
Apr. 26—Willie Green, Oakland .....D 6

TONY (CHICO) JASSO

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Apr. 2—Chuy Rodriguez, Monterrey ..L 10
May 14—Manuel Magallanes, Monterrey .....W 8
July 2—Church Rodriguez, Monterrey..W 10
Sept. 10—Silvestre Martinez, Monterrey..W 10
Oct. 8—Chuy Rodriguez, Monterrey ...W 10
Oct. 29—Babe Lopez, Monterrey .....L 10
Dec. 17—Chivete Martinez, Acapulco ...L 10

TIMMIE JEFFERSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1954

July 17—Paul Baker, Hollywood.....D 4
July 31—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Augie Morelli, Wilmington.....D 4
Sept. 4—Amado Martinez, Hollywood..KO 3

1955

Apr. 9—Georgie Reyes, Hollywood.....D 4
Apr. 19—Georgie Reyes, Ocean Park....L 6
May 21—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..L 6
June 14—Jesse Jones, Ocean Park.....W 6
Aug. 23—Dick Goldstein, Ocean Park....L 10
Aug. 26—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco..L 8
Dec. 31—Ray Greco, Hollywood .....L 10

1956

June 7—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....L 10
July 5—Walter Tyler, Los Angeles...KO 2
Aug. 23—Carlos Chavez, Los Angeles....L 10
Nov. 10—Tombstone Smith, Hollywd.KO by 3

1957

Oct. 10—Freddie Dukes, Los Angeles..KO 2
Dec. 19—Jimmy Feaster, Los Angeles..L 6

1958

Jan. 18—Pat Aburo, Honolulu.....KO 5
Mar. 11—Rocky Kalingo, Honolulu.....L 10
Aug. 28—Norm Johnson, Los Angeles...W 6
Dec. 5—Ike Vaughn, Los Angeles.....L 6

1959

Mar. 10—Ray Terrazas, El Paso.....L 10
Dec. 1—Carmine Price, Los Angeles.....L 10

1960

June 23—Ray Riojas, Los Angeles..KO by 9

LEROY JEFFERY

Saginaw, Mich., Lightweight

Born, October 17, 1936. Height, 5 ft. 4 ins.

National Golden Gloves champion, 1953; National AAU champion, 1954; National Collegiate champion and All-Army champion, 1955.

1957

Mar. 28—Napoleon Ludy, Saginaw.....KO 4
Aug. 6—Art Edmundson, Detroit .....KO 2
Sept. 26—Johnny Frush, Detroit .....KO 2
Nov. 20—Henry Miller, Saginaw .....KO 1
Nov. 26—Johnny Nicholas, Milwaukee..W 6

1958

Jan. 28—George Reid, Toledo.....KO 3
Sept. 8—Celso Hidalgo, Pontiac.....W 6
Sept. 13—Vern Patterson, Toledo.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Jesse Rodrigues, Toledo .....KO 1
Nov. 11—Gene Gresham, Detroit .....L 10
Dec. 15—Sammy Lenire, Toledo .....KO 1

1959

Feb. 3—Tommy Johnson, Detroit.....W 10
Mar. 3—Willie Cooper, Toledo.....KO 1
June 24—Ricky Austin, Chicago.....KO 2
July 25—Robert Keeling, Detroit.....KO 1

1960

Feb. 3—Roland Kellem, Chicago .....KO 6
Feb. 24—Hilton Smith, Chicago .....KO 4
Mar. 16—Ike Chestnut, Cleveland .....L 10
Aug. 18—Willie Cooper, Erie .....KO 6
Aug. 22—Gene Gresham, Chicago.....L 10

ISAAC (IKE) JENKINS

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

(Previous record, 1946-1956, page 632, 1960 Ring Record Book. Fought 47; won 20; lost 27.)

1957

Mar. 20—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....D 1
May 25—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles....L 6
July 4—Fernando LaDoll, Los. Ang.....D 6

1958

Mar. 22—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....L 10
June 9—Joe Lissy, New York.....L 10
Dec. 4—Jose Torres, New York....KO by 5

1959

Feb. 16—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....KO by 3

1960

Feb. 8—Gaylord Barnes, New York ...W 6
Mar. 31—Al Milone, New York .....L 8

JOHNNY JENKINS
Newark, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1953

Oct. 30—Elmo Lincoln, N. Y. City.....D 4
Dec. 10—Walter Cunningham, Newark..KO 5

1954

Jan. 21—Bill Kennedy, Newark.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Egray Riley, New York.....W 6
June 7—Egray Riley, New York.....KO 5
July 26—Dave Bondulich, New York.....D 4
Aug. 11—Clin Bacon, New York.....D 4
Sept. 20—Dave Bondulich, New York...KO 4
Dec. 6—Elmo Lincoln, New York.....W 6

1955

Jan. 3—Elmo Lincoln, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Herbie Hayes, New York.....L 8
June 13—Sammy Jackson, Toronto.....KO 3
Sept. 21—Calvin Wilson, New York.....D 4

1956

Apr. 14—Joe Woods, Boston.....KO 2
July 25—John Riggins, Toronto.....W 6

1957

Jan. 21—Oliver Wilson, Holyoke.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jimmy Walker, Newark.....L 4
June 14—Bill Hunter, Detroit.....L 6

1958

Feb. 28—Leroy Green, New York.....D 6
Aug. 8—Rudy Watkins, New York.....W 4
Dec. 19—Lou Jones, New York.....W 6

1959

May 22—Harvey Taylor, New York.....W 8
Nov. 30—Harold Carter, Elizabeth.....L 8

1960

Feb. 5—Tunny Hunsacker, New York..W 6

WILLIE JENNINGS
Portland, Ore., Middleweight

1959

July 31—Mickey Gilmer, Hoquiam.....W 4
Aug. 21—Dave Gotteschalk, Hoquiam...W 4
Sept. 11—Howard Dixon, Toppenish.....D 6
Oct. 13—Ray Martinez, Seattle.....L 6

1960

Jan. 19—Jimmy McCoy, Seattle.....L 6
Mar. 17—Bill Bailey, Tacoma.....L 6
May 3—Jihn Osborne, Tacoma.....L 6
May 5—Jimmy Walters, Vancouver.....KO by 1
May 27—Ernie Gibson, Toppenish.....D 4
June 9—Cal Brown, Spokane.....L 6
Aug. 8—Ernie Gibson, Boise.....W 6
Sept. 1—Johnny Wallace, Spokane.....W 4
Sept. 16—Mike Gilmer, Centralia.....KO 4
Oct. 18—John Osborne, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 22—Jimmy McCoy, Portland.....W 6
Dec. 19—Ernie Gibson, Portland.....W 6

ALEX (ANGEL) JIMENEZ
Mexican Flyweight

1957

Feb. 6—Fili Martinez, Mex. City.....KO 4
Aug. 10—Justo Castrejon, Acapulco.....KO by 5
Aug. 24—Ernesto Quevedo, Mex. City...W 6
Oct. 9—Tibico Torres, Mexico City..KO by 3
Oct. 16—Raul Leal, Mexico City.....W 6
Dec. 11—Ernesto Quevedo, Mexico City.....W 6

1958

Jan. 15—Nando Carbajal, Mexico City..KO 7
Feb. 19—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....W 8
Mar. 26—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City..L 8
Apr. 26—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco.....L 10
June 14—Cuervo Salinas, Mex. City..KO by 6
June 21—Marcel Montoya, Mexico City..L 8
July 19—Max Huerta, Mexico City.....L 8
Sept. 5—Tibicio Torres, Guernavaca.....KO by 2
Sept. 10—Gallito Segundo, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 25—Alberto Soto, Mexico City.....D 8
Dec. 3—Chucho Arreola, Mex. City...KO 4

1959

Jan. 14—Monito Luna, Mexico City...KO 8
Feb. 21—Tacuba Hernandez, Mex. City..L 8
May 2—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco.....L 10
May 30—Eleazar Gonzales, Mex. City..KO 4
July 8—Baby Salazar, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 7—Chucho Tello, Mexico City.....L 8

1960

Jan. 2—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..L 8
Apr. 2—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 23—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 5
May 21—Juan Sanchez, Mexico City...KO 6
June 18—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..W 10
July 20—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 4—Jorge Salazar, Durango.....L 10
Sept. 28—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 9
Nov. 19—Memo Tellez, Mexico City.....D 10
Dec. 17—Memo Tellez, Mexico City.....W 10

CHINO JIMENEZ
Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1960

Mar. 24—Dick Kirby, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 31—Pantera Cardenas, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Sept. 8—Ernie Guadres, Los Angeles.....KO by 6
Oct. 18—Carlos Macias, Los Angeles..KO 5
Oct. 28—Walt Varez, Los Angeles.....W 6

EFREN JIMENEZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Jan. 16—Angel Coronado, Colima.....KO 7
June 3—Lauro Martinez, Tampico.....W 10
June 25—Rolando Mendoza, Oaxaca...KO 8
Aug. 13—Luis Trejo, Oaxaca.....W 10
Oct. 8—Gil Cadilli, Oaxaca.....W 10

LUIS JIMENEZ
Mexican Flyweight

1960

Jan. 16—Pancho deJesus, Mexico City..KO 5
Feb. 13—Gaby Beltran, Mexico City...W 6
July 9—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City..D 8
Sept. 3—Polito Uribe, Mexico City.....W 8
Nov. 30—Isidro Morales, Mexico City....W 8

MANUEL JIMENEZ
Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight
Height, 5 ft. 11½ ins.

1955

June 22—Fifi Torres, Mexico City.....KO 4
Oct. 15—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City..L 10

1956

Mar. 28—Martin Vasquez, Mexico City..KO 7
May 26—Roberto Razo, Mexico City...KO 7
July 4—Luis Gatierrez, Mexico City...W 10
Aug. 25—Manuel Rodriguez, Mexico City.....NC 10
Dec. 12—Manuel Armenteros, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 22—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....L 10
Feb. 2—Huesito Gonzales, Havana..KO by 4
Feb. 23—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City.....KO by 6
Apr. 3—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City..KO 9
Apr. 20—Manuel Armenteros, Mex. City..L 10
July 13—Mauro Vasquez, Mex. City..KO by 10
Aug. 21—Genaro Serafin, Mex. City.....L 10
Sept. 9—Battling Torres, Reynosa..KO by 8
Nov. 2—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City....W 10
Nov. 22—Mauro Vazquez, Mexicali..KO by 8

1958

Jan. 25—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City..W 10
June 28—Tony Lopez Smith, Acapulco..W 10
Aug. 16—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City.....KO by 9
Nov. 1—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City...D 10
Nov. 22—Luis Gutierrez, Mexico City...D 10

1959

Apr. 11—Luis Trejo, Colima.....W 10
May 2—Juanito Ramirez, Mex. City.....L. Dis. 7
June 10—Luis Trejo, Mexico City.....D 10
July 1—Jaibo Carranza, Mex. City....KO 10
July 15—Max Huerta, Mexico City.....D 10

Sept. 26—Baby Gutierrez, Colima ---------L 10
Oct. 28—Max Huerta, Mexico City-------L 10

1960

Aug. 3—Jorge Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------KO by 7
Aug. 31—Alberto Soto, Mexico City ----L 10

PASCUAL JIMINEZ

San Antonio, Texas, Lightweight

1958

Dec. 2—Floyd East, Beaumont----------L 6

1959

May 25—Ray Zamora, Reynosa----------D 10
June 8—Ray Zamora, Reynosa----------L 10
June 27—David Camacho, Monterrey-----L 10
July 27—Baby Alonso, Reynosa----------L 10
Oct. 31—Tony Lopez, Monterrey ---KO by 3

1960

Mar. 10—Felipe Sosa, Matamoros ------KO 2
May 21—Guero DeLeon, Matamoros ----L 10
July 11—Guero DeLeon, Reynosa--------L 10

SAPITO JIMINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Apr. 24—Tino Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
May 22—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio--L 4
Sept. 9—Panchito Saldivar, Torreon-----L 10
Oct. 9—Roman Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ---------KO by 6

1959

Mar. 9—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey ----------KO by 7
Apr. 9—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio-L 7
June 23—Jesus Garcia, Gomez-Palacio---L 8

1960

Mar. 25—Agustin Campos, Durango-KO by 3
May 10—Ricardo Lara, El Paso ---------L 10

ALONZO JOHNSON

Rankin, Pa., Heavyweight

Born Aberden, Miss., Nov. 6, 1934.

1956 Eastern Golden Gloves 175-lb. Champion

1957

Jan. 19—Tony Sinabaldi, Arnold------KO 2
Feb. 11—Solomon McTier, Providence--W 8
Mar. 2—Kenny Davis, Arnold---------KO 4
Mar. 28—Ollie Wilson, Holyoke----------W 8
Apr. 1—Cortez Stewart, New York -----L 6
Apr. 30—Julius Griffin, Houston--------W 6
July 24—Neal Welch, Chicago----------W 6
Nov. 26—Matt Jackson, Pueblo --------W 8

1958

Mar. 6—Cal Butler, Pittsburgh--------KO 8
July 20—Al Lane, Syracuse----------W 6
Aug. 22—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh-------KO 5
Sept. 30—Shirley Pembleton, Charlotte--W 10
Dec. 15—Rudy Williams, Cleveland ----KO 4

1959

Feb. 16—Charlie Forest, New York------W 8
Mar. 9—Jimmy Slade, New York--------W 10
Apr. 13—Billy Hunter, New York--------W 10
May 29—Nino Valdes, New York--------W 10
July 24—Willie Pastrano, Louisville-----W 10
Aug. 14—Alex Miteff, New York----------L 10
Sept. 18—Tony Anthony, New York------L 10
Nov. 18—Zora Folley, Phoenix ----------L 10

1960

Apr. 2—Therner Ahsman, Goteborg --W 10
May 6—Willie Pastrano, Louisville ----L 10
June 8—Eddie Machen, Chicago -------L 10
Nov. 15—Tony Anthony, McKeesport --KO 6

AMOS JOHNSON

Stockton, Calif., Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 11—Cordell Jones, Stockton ------KO 2
Mar. 29—Jim Anderson, Stockton -----KO 4
Aug. 23—Dave Furch, Phoenix ---------W 4

BILL JOHNSON

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 26—Monroe Allen, Chicago --------W 4
Nov. 23—Ted Johnson, Chicago ---------D 4

1960

Feb. 3—Kent Green, Chicago ----------L 4
Mar. 21—Monroe Allen, Chicago -------W 5
June 1—Ted Meeks, Chicago ----------W 6

DON JOHNSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Feb. 9—Rex Sullivan, Las Vegas -----KO 2
Feb. 21—Charlie Marshall, Hollywood-KO 2
Feb. 27—Ernie Cuedras, San Diego-----KO 2
Mar. 14—Ward Yee, Hollywood --------KO 5
Apr. 4—Dave Martinez, Hollywood---KO 2
May 2—Al Carroll, Hollywood --------KO 5
June 13—Frankie Salazar, Hollywood--KO 3
July 3—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood--W 6
Nov. 12—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles-----W 6

1960

Mar. 8—Juan Ramirez, Los Angeles --TD 6
Apr. 26—Kid Iraquto, Tijuana ----------L 10
June 6—Juan Ramirez, Tijuana --------L 10
Sept. 27—Bobby Gray, Los Angeles ------W 10
Nov. 2—Roberto Corneto, Los Mochis-KO 4

HAROLD JOHNSON, Philadelphia, Pa.

HAROLD JOHNSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight

Born, Aug. 9, 1928, Manayunk, Pa. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1946

—Joe Riley, Wilmington--------KO 2
—Charley Lester, Wilmington--KO 2
—Jack Simon, Allentown--------KO 4
—Randy Ingram, Philadelphia--KO 4

1947

Jan. 10—Frank Lowry, Philadelphia----KO 2
Jan. 24—Chappie Manning, Reading ----W 6
Feb. 10—Jimmy Holden, Allentown----KO 4
Feb. 17—Joe Van Loan, Philadelphia---KO 2
Mar. 10—Tony Gillo, Philadelphia-------W 6
Apr. 28—Leon Szymurski, Phila.---------KO 3
May 26—Fred Lester, Philadelphia-----KO 8
July 8—Tommy Ruth, Philadelphia---KO 6
Aug. 4—Al Pinel, Philadelphia----------W 6
Oct. 6—Eddie Beazley, Philadelphia---KO 1
Oct. 25—Randy Ingram, Philadelphia-KO 4
Nov. 6—Jimmy Moore, Atlantic City---KO 5
Nov. 24—Herbie Katz, Philadelphia----KO 1
Dec. 11—Kid Wolfe, Atlantic City--------W 8

1948

Mar. 1—Kenny Harris, Philadelphia-----W 8
Mar. 29—Kenny Harris, Philadelphia---W 10
May 13—Vernon Williams, Atlantic City W 8

Sept. 28—Augustino Guedes, Phila.....KO 3
Nov. 9—Jim Holden, Allentown.....W 8
Dec. 14—Willie Brown, Philadelphia....KO 7

1949

Feb. 23—Arturo Godoy, Philadelphia....W 10
Apr. 26—Archie Moore, Philadelphia....L 10
June 16—Henry Hall, Milwaukee.....W 10
July 25—Henry Hall, Milwaukee.....W 10
Oct. 26—Jimmy Bivins, Philadelphia....W 10
Dec. 7—Bert Lytell, Dayton.....W 10

1950

Feb. 8—Joe Walcott, Philadelphia..KO by 3
Dec. 18—Harry Daniels, Philadelphia...KO 2

1951

Jan. 22—Dusty Wilkerson, Phila.....KO 4
Feb. 9—Chuck Hunter, New York.....W 8
June 18—Elkins Brothers, Philadelphia.KO 10
July 23—Chubby Wright, Philadelphia..W 10
Sept. 24—Archie Moore, Philadelphia....L 10
Dec. 10—Archie Moore, Milwaukee.....W 10

1952

Jan. 29—Archie Moore, Toledo.....L 10
Mar. 17—Clarence Henry, Phila.....W 10
Aug. 6—Bob Satterfield, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 16—Leonard Morrow, Toledo.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Bob Satterfield, Phila.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Nine Valdes, Brooklyn.....W 10

1953

Jan. 16—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Mar. 21—Bill Gilliam, Toledo.....W 10
May 11—Toxie Hall, Miami.....W 10
Sept. 8—Ezzard Charles, Philadelphia..W 10
Nov. 7—Henry Hall, Milwaukee.....W 10
Nov. 19—Chubby Wright, Hershey.....W 10

1954

Jan. 29—Jimmy Slade, New York.....W 10
Feb. 15—Charlie (Doc) Williams,
Miami .....KO 8
Mar. 17—Paul Andrews, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 11—Archie Moore, New York..KO by 14
(World Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 8—Billy Smith, Philadelphia.KO by 2
Dec. 7—Julio Mederos, Miami Beach....W 10
Dec. 22—Marty Marshall, Detroit.....W 10

1955

Feb. 11—Paul Andrews, New York.....KO 6
May 6—Julio Mederos,
Philadelphia .....KO by 2

1956

Dec. 8—Bert Whitehurst, Portland ....W 10

1957

Mar. 12—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach.W 10
May 31—Clarence Hinnant, New York.KO 1
Sept. 20—Wayne Bethea, Philadelphia...W 10
Dec. 17—Sid Peaks, Toledo.....KO 5

1958

Jan. 17—Bert Whitehurst, Syracuse....W 10
Apr. 15—Oliver Wilson, Hartford.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Howard King, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 15—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia..KO 6

1959

Aug. 4—Johnny Yorke, Pittsfield.....KO 6
Nov. 11—Sonny Ray, Chicago .....KO 10

1960

May 4—Clarence Floyd, Philadelphia..W 10

J. C. JOHNSON

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1957

Mar. 2—Kal Wayne, Portland.....KO by 5
May 16—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....W 6
May 23—Fred McCoy, Vancouver.....KO 2
June 13—Ernie Demchuck, Spokane....KO 2
Aug. 17—Chuck Lincoln, Portland.....L 6
Nov. 5—Chuck Lincoln, Portland..KO by 7

1958

Feb. 4—Kirk Barrows, Seattle.....KO 3
May 31—James Jones, Hollywood..KO by 1
July 31—Ricky Freeman, Los Angeles.KO 3

1959

Apr. 9—Lou Dodrill, Los Angeles.....KO 3
May 4—Ernie Gibson, Twin Falls.KO by 2
Aug. 18—Ernie Gibson, Seattle.....W 6

1960

Mar. 28—Don Fullmer, West Jordan .....L 8

JACKIE JOHNSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1959

Nov. 19—Irving Love, Philadelphia ....KO 1

1960

Jan. 4—Johnny Person, Atlantic City.KO 2
Feb. 15—Ike Clemens, Philadelphia ..KO 2
Feb. 29—Jerry Finnerty, Philadelphia ..D 6
Mar. 28—Dave Russell, Philadelphia ...W 4
May 4—Dave DeShields, Philadelphia.KO 3
May 9—Tommy Maddox,
Philadelphia .....KO 1

JAMES JOHNSON

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 11—Frank Burrell, Boston.....D 4
June 7—Clyde Washington, Bklyn.....L 4
June 30—William Pickett, N. Y.....KO by 4
Oct. 28—Tommy Nee, Holyoke .....L 6

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Mar. 31—John Allman, New York .....KO 1
Apr. 2—Joe Salci, Baltimore .....L 6
July 19—Sonny Forbes, Toronto .....D 6
Oct. 11—Billy Lynch, Hartford.....KO by 7

JOE JOHNSON

Clairton, Pa., Middleweight

1960

Jan. 12—Herbie Williams,
McKeesport .....KO by 1
Mar. 8—Joe Bertone, McKeesport..KO by 4
Apr. 4—Tom Brown, Montreal.....KO by 5
July 12—Regis Schultz, McKeesport ....L 4

WILLIE JOE JOHNSON

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

Mar. 29—Tony Pio, Paterson.....KO by 2
May 5—Joe Casino, New York.....W 4
June 21—Joe Shaw, Brooklyn.....KO by 3
Aug. 4—Eddie Connors, Norwood.....KO 9
Dec. 4—Joe Shaw, New York .....KO by 5

1959

Feb. 9—Emile Griffith, New York.KO by 5
May 4—Artie Cunningham,
New York .....KO by 1
Sept. 12—Leroy Tucker,
West Hempstead .....KO by 6

1960

Feb. 29—Charlie Fisher, Philadelphia ..KO 1
Mar. 21—Stan Hayward,
Philadelphia .....KO by 4

YOUNG JACK JOHNSON

(John Lee Storey)

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, October 26, 1928, Lockhart, Texas.
Height, 6 ft. 3 ins.

1953

Mar. 28—Kirby Seals, Hollywood.....L 4
Apr. 14—Fred Taylor, Los Angeles....KO 3
June 6—Harland Kelly, Hollywood....KO 2
June 15—Sonny Andrews, South Gate....D 10
Aug. 1—Sonny Andrews, Hollywood....L 10
Sept. 5—Gene Brown, Hollywood.....KO 2
Nov. 7—Frankie Daniels, Hollywood...L 10

1954

Mar. 1—Frankie Buford, South Gate..KO 4
May 15—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....W 12
(Won California State Heavyweight Title)
July 10—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost California State Heavyweight Title)
Nov. 27—Frankie Buford, Hollywood...KO 4

1955

Feb. 12—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....W 12
(Rewon California State Heavyweight Title)
Apr. 23—Gene Thompson, Hollywood..KO 5
May 12—Johnny Summerlin,
Los Angeles .....L 10

Sept. 10—Willie Bean, Hollywood.....W 12
Nov. 19—Marty Marshall, Hollywood....W 10
Dec. 1—Zora Folley, Los Angeles.....KO 5
Dec. 29—Ezzard Charles, Los Angeles..KO 6

1956

Feb. 23—Johnny Summerlin, Los Angeles .....L 10
Mar. 20—Ben Wise, Oakland.....KO by 4
July 21—Roger Rischer, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost California State Heavyweight Title)
Aug. 16—Duke Sabedong, Los Angeles..W 10
Sept. 13—Ben Wise, Los Angeles.....W 10
Nov. 16—Harold Carter, New York .....L 10

1957

Sept. 26—Duke Sabedong, Los Angeles..W 10

1958

Jan. 29—Wayne Bethea, Chicago.....L 10
Apr. 21—Willie Wilson, Providence.....W 8
Dec. 9—Ruben Vargas, Sacramento..KO by 9

1959

Mar. 5—Eddie Machen, Portland.....L 10

1960

July 18—Andy Isaacs, Denver .....W 6
Dec. 3—Tommy Fields, Los Angles ...KO 5

CHARLIE JONES

Newark, N. J., Heavyweight

Previous record on page 561, 1957 Ring Record Book.

1957

Oct. 9—John Harper, Syracuse....KO by 4

1958

July 16—Bob Cleroux, Montreal.....L 6
Dec. 5—Charlie Powell, San Diego .....KO by 2

1959

Jan. 27—Waben Thomas, Charlotte....KO 9
Sept. 28—Yvon Durelle, Quebec City.....L 10
Oct. 24—Ray Batey, W. Hempstead.....L 6

1960

Nov. 14—Billy Daniels, New York ...KO by 3

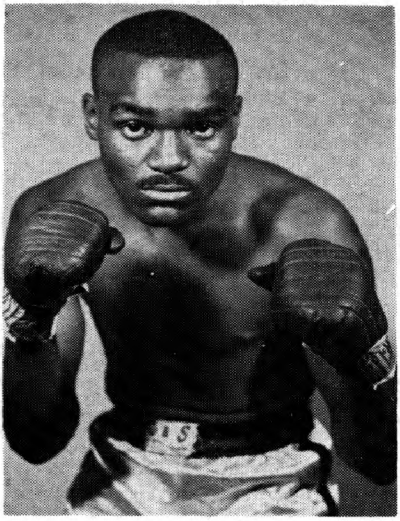
CORDELL JONES

Reno, Nevada, Heavyweight

(Previous record 1954-57, 1958 Ring Record Book page 607. Inactive 1958-59)

1960

Feb. 29—Jim Jackson, Fresno.....D 6
Mar. 11—Amos Johnson, Stockton..KO by 2
May 26—Lolo Lozano, San Jose.....L 6
June 9—Floyd Palmer, Portland...KO by 9
Aug. 19—Hank Thurman, Modesto.....L 10



DOUG JONES, New York, N. Y.

DOUG JONES

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born Feb. 27, 1937.

1958

Aug. 22—Jimmy McNair, New York.....W 4
Sept. 19—Vince Ferguson, New York...KO 2
Dec. 19—Andre Tessier, New York.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 30—Edmund George, New York..KO 4
Mar. 6—Frank LaPola, New York.....W 6
May 8—Gunner Doerner, Syracuse....KO 2
May 22—Rudy Corney, New York.....W 4
June 15—Sonny Boykin, New York.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Richie Hill, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 23—Chuck Whittley, New York....KO 4
Nov. 9—Juan Pomare, New York.....W 10

1960

Jan. 8—Clarence Floyd, New York.....W 10
Feb. 15—Leroy Green, New York.....W 10
Mar. 28—Von Clay, New York.....W 10
June 24—Von Clay, New York.....W 10
Aug. 31—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago..KO 6

EDDIE (EDGAR) JONES

Merced, Calif., Welterweight

Born, 1939.

1957

Feb. 23—Manuel Jefferson, Hollywood .....KO by 3
Apr. 27—Jimmy Plair, Hollywood.....W 4
May 16—Manuel Jefferson, Los Ang.....W 4
July 18—Kid Rayo, Los Angeles.....W 6
Sept. 21—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....D 6

1958

Jan. 25—Connie Citizen, Hollywood....W 6
Feb. 20—Eddie Gilbert, Los Angeles...KO 6
Mar. 15—DeWitt Lewis, Hollywood.....W 4

1959

Jan. 24—Jimmy Jones, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 2—Al Azevedo, Merced.....L 6
Mar. 21—Walter Tyler, Hollywood.....L 6
Apr. 9—Dean Crisp, Los Angeles.....W 6
May 4—Tony Noriega, Merced.....KO by 5
May 26—Hector Garcia, Fresno.....KO 2
June 13—Dave Waggoner, Richmond...KO 1
Aug. 8—Dean Crisp, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 11—Ben Medina, Fresno.....KO by 3
Sept. 24—Frank Davis, Los Angeles.....W 6
Nov. 19—John Smith, Los Angeles..KO by 2
Dec. 8—Tony Noriega, Fresno.....L 6
Dec. 14—Togo Palega, San Francisco.....L 4

1960

Feb. 9—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles.....W 6
Apr. 29—Moses Cooper, Los Banos.....L 6
May 3—Dave Brown, Stockton....KO by 2
Oct. 24—Harry Sandler, San Francisco .....KO by 3
Dec. 19—Phil Moyer, Portland .....KO by 2

JESSE JONES

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1954

Oct. 4—Joe Perez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 11—George Reyes, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 21—Canuto Reyes, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 13—Al Leon, Hollywood.....L 4
Nov. 30—Boise Phillips, Ocean Park.....W 4
Dec. 7—Jerry Marcus, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 14—Carlos Estrella, Ocean Park....W 4

1955

Mar. 17—Floyd Sampson, Los Angeles..W 6
Mar. 29—Timmie Jefferson, Ocean Park .....KO by 1
Apr. 25—Jerry Marcus, Los Angeles.....D 4
May 12—Paul Baker, Los Angeles.....KO 2
May 28—Bill Elliott, Hollywood.....W 4
June 14—Timmie Jefferson, Ocean Park..L 6
Nov. 26—Gene Tortorice, Hollywood...KO 1

1956

Jan. 16—Tony Reyes, San Diego.....KO 6
Feb. 9—Billy Frazier, Los Angeles.....L 4
Feb. 18—Jimmy Jackson, Hollywood....W 4
Mar. 3—Don Wallace, Hollywood.....KO 2
Mar. 10—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 1—Manny Escamilla, Hollywood..KO 1

Sept. 20—Al Perez, Los Angeles.....W 6
Oct. 6—Joe Smyer, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 11—Mel Ferguson, Los Angeles.....L 4

1957

Mar. 16—Julian Valdez, Hollywood.....KO 5
Dec. 27—Kid Rayo, San Diego.....L 6

1958

Mar. 8—Chico Vejar, Hollywood.....L 4
Mar. 15—Joey Abasta, Hollywood.....KO 1
May 9—Johnny Milton, Hollywood.....KO 2
June 20—Joey White, San Diego.....KO 1

1959

Apr. 7—Leonard Gaines, Sacramento..W 6
Oct. 1—Questa Walker, Los Angeles.....W 6
Nov. 30—Peter Schmidt, Long Beach.....W 10

1960

Apr. 26—Bobby Pena, Los Angeles.....L 10

LARRY JONES

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

June 24—Lew Velez, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Eddie Armstrong, New York..D 4
Dec. 16—Joe Davis, New York.....KO 6

1958

Feb. 27—Julius Rhodes, New York.....D 6
Apr. 14—Ray Lancaster, New York.....L 6
July 21—Tommy Holmes, New York.....L 6
Dec. 15—Emile Griffith, New York..KO by 5

1959

Apr. 20—Obdulio Nunez, New York.....W 6
May 25—Julio Romero, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Bobby Shell, New York.....L 6

1960

Jan. 11—Obdulio Nunez, New York.....L 8

LEROY JONES

Halifax, N. S., Featherweight

1954

Mar. 3—Ernie McKinnon, Sydney .....L 8
May 8—Til LeBlanc, Moncton .....L 10
May 17—BennyDeLorenzo, Halifax.....KO 2
June 15—Bud Lund, Halifax .....KO 4
Aug. 15—Jackie Hayden, Pictou .....L 10
Aug. 31—Bobby Laffin, Halifax.....L 6

1955

June 14—Gabby Paliotti, Halifax.....KO by 8
Nov. 21—Bobby Soares, Brockton.....W 6
Dec. 13—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke.....L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 12—Pat McCarthy, Boston.....L 8
Mar. 5—Johnny Johnikin, Lowell.....W 6
Mar. 12—Bobby Soares, Lowell.....W 6
Apr. 1—Earl Mathews, Prov.....KO by 1
Apr. 11—Bobby Soares, Revere.....W 6
June 22—Johnny Johnikin, Yarmouth...W 10
Aug. 15—Lou King, Chatham.....KO 8

1958

June 10—Vernon Lynch, Halifax.....L 6
Oct. 2—Bobby Speight, Moncton .....KO 6
Nov. 3—Bobby Speight, Halifax .....W 6
Dec. 13—Victor Manuel Quijano,, Guadalajara .....L 10

1959

Apr. 29—Larry Spencer, Sydney.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Leo Steele, New Glasgow.....KO 4

1960

June 9—Rollie Thibault, Dartmouth.....W 6
June 16—Bobby Speight, Chatham.....D 6
Sept. 3—Rollie Thibault, Glace Bay.....W 10

RALPH (TIGER) JONES

Yonkers, N. Y., Middleweight

Born March 14, 1928, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1950

May 27—Jimmy Garcia, Brooklyn..... W 4
June 7—Gus Pompino, Newark.....KO 4
Oct. 3—Jim Dillon, New York City.... W 4
Oct. 11—George Holzman, New York..KO 5
Oct. 23—Kelly Duncan, New York.....W 4
Oct. 31—James Burgos, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Henry Burroughs, Brooklyn ...W 4
Dec. 9—Tommy McGowan, Brooklyn ...W 6

1951

Jan. 13—Henry Burroughs, Brooklyn .....KO by 1
Feb. 20—Tommy McGowan, New York .....W 6
Feb. 27—Herbie Hayes, New York.....L 6
Mar. 11—Armand Michaud, Brooklyn...KO 2
Mar. 20—Al Niang, New York.....W 6
Apr 7—Ronnie Hopp, Brooklyn.....W 6
Apr 24—Shelby Langford, New York...W 6
May 16—Roy Carter, New York.....KO 1
Oct. 4—Bob Stecher, Portland .....W 10
Nov. 8—Sal DiMartino, New York.....D 8
Dec. 8—Phil Rizzo, Brooklyn.....KO 7

1952

Jan. 10—Bobby Lloyd, New York.....D 8
Jan. 26—Bobby Lloyd, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb 9—Tommy Bazzano, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 8—Rocky Castellani, Brooklyn.....L 8
Apr. 1—Tommy Bazzano, White Pl.....W 8
Apr. 26—Mike Koballa, Brooklyn.....W 8
Aug. 18—Jimmy Herring, Brooklyn.....L 8
Sept. 22—Sal DiMartino, Brooklyn.....W 8
Oct 3—Johnny Saxton, New York.....L 10
Oct. 30—Mike Koballa, New York.....W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Bratton, New York City W 10

1953

Jan. 9—Rocky Castellani, New York..L 10
Feb. 9—Marvin Edelman, Brooklyn..KO 9
Feb. 17—Danny Womber, Milwaukee...W 10
Mar 16—Danny Womber, Brooklyn.....D 10
May 1—Jimmy Herring, New York.....W 10
May 19—Joe Tomasello, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 8—Mickey Laurent, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 27—Danny Womber, Syracuse.....W 10
Aug. 26—Kid Gavilan, New York.....L 10

1954

Mar. 8—Bobby Dykes, Brooklyn.....KO 10
Apr. 5—Billy McNeece, Brooklyn.....W 10
May 14—Jacques Royer, New York.....L 10
May 24—Pedro Gonzales, New York.....L 10
Sept. 24—Joey Giardello, Philadelphia ....L 10
Nov. 12—Hector Constance, New York...L 10
Dec. 4—Peter Muller, Rochester.....L 10

1955

Jan. 19—Ray Robinson, Chicago.....W 10
Feb. 16—Carl (Bobo) Olson, Chicago...L 10
Apr. 8—Georgie Johnson, St. Louis...KO 5
May 13—Eduardo Lausse, New York....L 10
June 17—Ernie Durando, New York.....KO 6
Sept. 23—Chris Christensen, Cleveland..W 10
Oct. 12—Al Andrews, Miami.....W 10
Nov. 9—Johnny Saxton, Oakland.....L 10

1956

Feb. 8—Tony Baldoni, Washington....KO 6
Mar. 23—Charley Humez, New York....W 10
Apr. 20—Gene Fullmer, Cleveland.....L 10
July 30—Jesse Turner, Portland.....W 10
Sept. 14—Wilf Greaves, Washington.....W 10
Nov. 19—Charley Humez, Paris .....L 10

1957

Jan. 18—Hardy Smallwood, Cleveland..W 10
Mar. 25—Arthur King, Toronto.....W 10
Apr. 12—Chico Vejar, Syracuse.....W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Gray, Flint.....D 10
June 7—Gene Fullmer, Chicago.....L 10
Aug. 24—Del Flanagan, St. Paul.....L 10
Nov. 29—Willie Vaughn, New York.....L 10
Dec. 27—Joey Giardello, Miami Beach..L 10

1958

Feb. 19—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach....W 10
Apr. 4—Kid Gavilan, Philadelphia.....L 10
May 17—Jimmy Hegerle, Albuquerque..L 10
Sept. 10—Mickey Crawford, Chicago...KO 10
Nov. 21—Rory Calhoun, New York .....W 10
Dec. 15—Rory Calhoun, Cleveland .....L 10

1959

Jan. 28—Joey Giardello, Louisville.....W 10
Mar. 17—Paul Pender, Boston.....L 10
May 18—Joey Giambra, Dallas.....L 10
June 26—Victor Zalazar, New York.....W 10

1960

Feb. 3—Wilf Greaves, Chicago.....L 10
Mar. 28—Willie Green, Providence....KO 7

Apr. 29—Joe DeNucci, Boston ..... W 10
Nov. 5—Marcel Pigou, Boston ..... L 10
Dec. 6—Joey Giambra, Buffalo ..... L 10

RONNIE JONES

Chicago, Ill., Bantamweight

1959

Jan. 26—Charlie Cates, Chicago ..... W 5
Mar. 23—Charlie Cates, Chicago ..... KO 3
June 11—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles ..... W 4
July 8—Paddy Read, Los Angeles ..... L 4
Sept. 3—Abe Villa, Los Angeles ..... KO 1
Oct. 8—Ramon Sarmiento, Los Angeles ..... KO 5
Nov. 23—Joey Augustin, Santa Monica ..... KO 2

1960

Oct. 11—Al Pell, Los Angeles ..... KO 7

T. J. JONES

Memphis, Tenn., Welterweight

1959

May 4—Baby Cotton, Chicago ..... KO 3
May 18—John Pennington, Chicago ..... W 4
Aug. 5—Bobby Cline, Chicago ..... KO 2
Sept. 23—Mel Harris, Chicago ..... KO 3
Oct. 19—Nat Oliphant, Chicago ..... KO 3
Nov. 23—Don Jose, Chicago ..... KO 5
Dec. 30—Willie Dillon, Chicago ..... KO 1

1960

Jan. 27—Willie Westbrook, Chicago ..... W 6
Feb. 17—Tom Brown, Chicago ..... W 6
Apr. 13—Johnny Powell, Chicago ..... KO 7
June 1—Henry White, Chicago ..... KO 7
Aug. 3—Carl Hubbard, Chicago ..... L 6
Aug. 10—Willie Westbrook, Chicago ..... W 8
Sept. 28—Cecil Shorts, Chicago ..... L 8
Dec. 12—Tony Dupas, Chicago ..... KO 4

CARL JORDAN

Pittsburgh, Pa., Welterweight

1960

Mar. 8—Marion Whitehead, McKeesport L 6
Mar. 22—Jimmy Lane, McKeesport ..... W 6
Apr. 9—Frank Smith, Moundsville ..... W 6
Apr. 26—Willie Cooper, McKeesport ..... W 8

DANNY JORDAN

Newark, N. J., Welterweight

1958

Mar. 17—Billy Gibson, New York ..... KO by 3
July 28—Tommy O'Connor, New York ..... W 4
Sept. 29—Eddie Scurlock, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 27—Eddie Scurlock, New York ..... L 4
Nov. 21—Billy Gibson, New York ..... W 4
Dec. 8—Frankie Grimes, New York ..... W 6

1959

Jan. 9—Eddie Surlock, New York ..... W 4

1960

Mar. 4—Frank Olvera, New York ..... KO by 2

EDDIE JORDAN

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, May 20, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1954

Aug. 16—Lou Fusco, Brooklyn ..... W 4
Dec. 13—Warren Hegge, Brooklyn ..... W 4

1955-1956

(In U. S. Army)

1957

Mar. 25—Benny Antonetti, New York ..... W 4
Apr. 22—Jay Roach, New York ..... W 4
May 27—Andre Savage, New York ..... KO 2
Aug. 12—Bernie Raines, New York ..... W 4
Oct. 7—Al Donato, New York ..... D 4
Nov. 18—Bernie Raines, New York ..... W 4

1958

Jan. 3—Al Donato, New York ..... W 4
Feb. 17—Vic Campos, New York ..... W 6
Mar. 15—Nick Grimaldi, Brooklyn ..... KO 2
Mar. 28—Gene Takach, New York ..... KO 2
Apr. 12—Federico Escalaro, B'klyn ..... W 6
May 23—Bill Flamio, New York ..... D 6
Aug. 8—Peter Schmidt, New York ..... W 6
Oct. 17—Bill Flamio, New York ..... W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Peter Schmidt, New York ..... W 8
Feb. 20—Mel Barker, New York ..... W 8
Mar. 6—Stefan Redl, New York ..... D 10
May 4—Bill Flamio, New York ..... W 10
June 26—Tony DiBiase, New York ..... W 10
Dec. 18—Walter Byars, New York ..... W 10

1960

Jan. 29—Antonio Marcilla, New York ..... L 10
May 20—Antonio Marcilla, New York ..... L 8
June 27—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ..... L 10
Sept. 15—Tony Smith, Liverpool ..... L 10
Nov. 7—Ronnie Cohen, New York ..... KO 2
Dec. 12—Gale Kerwin, New York ..... D 10

JERRY JORDAN

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1957

Jan. 23—Ed Perkins, Chicago ..... W 4
Apr. 27—Ed Perkins, Chicago ..... L 4
Aug. 21—Maurice Brown, Chicago ..... W 4
Oct. 30—Jimmy Adams, Chicago ..... KO 3
Dec. 18—Eddie Allen, Chicago ..... KO 2

1958

Jan. 21—Snyder Garland, Chicago ..... KO 3
Jan. 29—Don Weller, Chicago ..... W 6
Mar. 25—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago ..... L 4
Apr. 30—George Green, Chicago ..... KO 2
June 17—Johnny Powell, Chicago ..... KO by 3
Sept. 10—Cecil Courtney, Chicago ..... KO 2
Oct. 20—Buddy Jackson, Chicago ..... KO 7

1959

Jan. 19—Leon Rosano, Chicago ..... W 8
Mar. 23—Norm Johnson, Chicago ..... KO 4
Apr. 24—Benny Sowell, St. Louis ..... KO 3
May 4—Bobby Brooks, Chicago ..... W 8
Oct. 26—Jimmy Adams, Chicago ..... W 4
Nov. 23—Cecil Shorts, Chicago ..... KO by 3

1960

June 8—Frankie Anslem, Chicago ..... KO 1

SAMMY JORDAN

Union City, N. J., Light Heavyweight

Born, Jan. 30, 1935, Atlanta, Ga.

1959

Feb. 28—Jules Carter, Paterson ..... W 4
Apr. 4—Mattie Pettiford, Paterson ..... W 4
May 2—George Bermudas, Union City ..... KO 3
Aug. 17—Milton Epps, Jersey City ..... W 6
Nov. 9—John Gadson, New York ..... KO 4
Dec. 10—Eskil Emerson, Union City ..... KO 5

1960

Feb. 6—Tommy Pitts, Union City ..... KO 4
Mar. 12—Don Bailey, Union City ..... W 6
Apr. 4—Sigmund Worthley, New York KO 5
Apr. 21—Julius Owens, Paterson ..... W 6
Dec. 5—Don Bailey, New York ..... L 4

PAUL JORGENSEN

Port Arthur, Texas, Featherweight

Born, April 5, 1935, Tululah, La. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1953

Apr. 28—Baby Valdez, Houston ..... W 4
May 12—Bobby Henry, Houston ..... W 4
May 20—Israel Garcia, Houston ..... W 4
May 26—Jimmy Kinnard, Houston ..... KO 2
June 9—Henry Luera, Houston ..... W 4
June 23—Tony Olivas, Houston ..... KO 5
Aug. 18—Henry Luera, Houston ..... W 8
Sept. 1—Bobby Garza, Houston ..... W 8
Dec. 1—Lorenzo Garcia, Houston ..... W 8
Dec. 15—Bobby Garza, Houston ..... W 10

1954

Mar. 9—Tony Garcia, Galveston ..... W 10
Apr. 13—Mike Tourcotte, Galveston ..... W 10
Apr. 29—Bobby Henry, Houston ..... KO 7
May 4—Joe Vazquez, Galveston ..... W 10
May 18—Santiago Gonzalez, Galveston ..... W 10
June 1—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston ..... L 10
Oct. 26—Hector Bacuetes, Galveston ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Guberia, San Antonio ..... L 10

1955

Jan. 1—Tony Dupas, New Orleans ..... L 6
Jan. 18—Ernie Ramos, Beaumont ..... KO 2

Feb. 8—Tony Dupas, New Orleans....W 8
Feb. 22—Johnny Guebara, Beaumont...KO 3
Mar. 8—Baby Alaniz, Beaumont.....KO 9
Mar. 29—Harold Dade, Houston.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Celso Hidalgo, Beaumont.....KO 9
Apr. 26—Ray Powell, Houston.....KO 5
May 5—Mike Turcotte, Beaumont.....W 10
May 31—Owen Romero, Beaumont.....KO 7
June 14—Buddy Baggett, Ft. Worth.....W 10
June 21—Kid Campeche, Beaumont.....W 10
July 5—Johnny Villaneuva, Ft. Worth..KO 3
July 12—Henry Pappy Gault, Houston..W 10
Aug. 1—Joe Boland, Port Arthur.....KO 8
(Won Texas Featherweight title)
Aug. 30—Teddy Davis, Houston.....L 10
Sept. 13—J. (Kid) Henry, Port Arthur...W 10
Oct. 10—Joe Boland, Port Arthur.....W 12
Nov. 1—Kid Campeche, Houston.....W 12
Nov. 22—Young Junior, Houston.....W 10

1956

Jan. 17—Lauro Salas, Houston.....W 10
Feb. 7—Teddy Davis, Houston.....W 10
Mar. 13—Joe Govea, Beaumont.....KO 5
Mar. 22—Joe Boland, Dallas.....KO 10
Apr. 2—Davey Walden, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 24—Ted Dean, San Antonio.....KO 4
May 1—Jose Andres, Lake Charles...KO 7
May 17—Lulu Perez, Houston.....W 10
June 18—Kid Campeche, Corpus Christi..W 10
July 4—Jackie Blair, Port Arthur.....W 10
July 31—Carmelo Costa, Houston.....D 10
Nov. 20—Carmelo Costa, Houston .....W 10
Dec. 12—Carmelo Costa, New York .....L 10

1957

Feb. 12—Bobby Bell, Houston.....W 10
Feb. 25—Frankie Zolliner, Beaumont..KO 1
Mar. 11—Charlie DeBow, Tyler.....W 10
Mar. 19—Bobby Satchell, Galveston....KO 2
Mar. 30—Jesse Rodrigues, Port Arthur..KO 2
Apr. 16—Davey Walden, Houston.....W 10
Apr. 24—Charlie DeBow, Beaumont.....W 10
June 1—Paul Smith, Port Arthur.....W 10
July 16—Gil Cadilli, Port Arthur.....D 10
Sept. 9—Victor (Sonny) Leon,
Caracas .....D 10
Sept. 30—Dave Dupas, Beaumont.....W 10
Oct. 17—Ernesto Figueroa,
Los Angeles .....KO 10
Nov. 11—Victor (Sonny) Leon, Caracas..W 10
Nov. 26—Manuel Baptista, Beaumont...KO 7
Dec. 10—Gaby Paliotti, Houston.....KO 4

1958

Feb. 3—Tommy Cox, Beaumont.....KO 4
Feb. 25—Gil Cadilli, Houston.....W 10
Mar. 8—Ray Portilla, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 20—Ernesto Parra, Los Angeles....W 10
Apr. 28—Russ Tague, Dallas.....KO 10
June 3—Junior Flores, Beaumont.....KO 3
June 24—Rocky Randell, Houston.....W 10
July 23—Joe Lopes, Houston.....D 10
Sept. 29—Ruben Munoz, Odessa.....W 10
Nov. 11—Kid Aztequita, Beaumont ....KO 10
Nov. 17—Ruben Munoz, Odessa .....KO 10
Dec. 2—Gallito Reyes, Beaumont .....KO 8
Dec. 9—Kid Aztequita, Tyler .....KO 3
Dec. 29—Bobby Bell, Dallas .....W 10

1959

Jan. 12—Ray DeLeon, Beaumont.....KO 2
Feb. 11—Victor Manuel Quijano,
Houston .....W 10
Mar. 27—Harold Gomes, Miami Beach....L 10
Apr. 6—Juan Pedilla, Lake Charles....KO 1
May 5—Rudy Gonzalez, Tampa.....KO 3
July 4—Bobby Garza, Bantera.....KO 7
July 20—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 15
(For N.B.A. Junior Lightweight Title)

1960

Apr. 12—Carlos Macias, Beaumont.....KO 7
May 3—Henry Watson, Beaumont.....W 10
June 6—Gallito Reyes, Lake Charles..KO 4
June 14—Ray Duran, Beaumont.....KO 3
July 12—Henry Watson, Port Arthur....W 10
Sept. 6—Battling Torres, Houston.....L 10
Oct. 4—Announced retirement.

DON JOSE

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 4—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis....KO by 7
Oct. 30—Danny Wilson, Chicago.....W 4
Dec. 28—Johnny Neal, Milwaukee.....L 5

1958

Feb. 4—Jimmy Adams, Chicago.....W 5
Feb. 18—Tommy Maddox, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 1—Eddie Allen, Chicago.....L 4

1959

Feb. 23—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago..KO by 6
Nov. 23—T. J. Jones, Chicago.....KO by 5

1960

Feb. 17—Harold Scully, Chicago.....L 4
Mar. 17—Duane Horsman, Rochester.....L 6

DUBY JOSEY

(Josie)

Springfield, Mass., Light Heavyweight

(Previous record 1954-58 page 635 1959 Ring Record Book)

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Mar. 14—Joe Taylor, Holyoke.....KO 2
Mar. 28—Carlton Smith, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 4—JoJo Sanchez, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 11—Tommy Cooper, Holyoke.....KO 1
Apr. 18—Dick Verti, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 25—Dick Verti, Holyoke.....W 6

FLOYD JOYNER

Phoenix, Arizona, Heavyweight

1954

Nov. 9—Pat Costello, Richmond.....L 4
Dec. 9—Pat Costello, San Francisco....W 4

1955

Mar. 7—Jack Torme, San Francisco.....L 6
(In U. S. Army 1955-58)

1958

Dec. 9—Rusty Payne, Phoenix.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Dean Bogney, Odessa.....D 8

1959

Jan. 29—Cortez Stewart, Denver.....NC 5
Feb. 10—Larry Melton, Phoenix.....KO 4
Feb. 24—Roy Bullock, Phoenix.....KO by 5
Apr. 30—Rusty Perkins, Albuquerque..KO 3
June 17—Eddie Pourcui, Albuquerque...W 6

1960

Jan. 18—Joe Sullivan, San Francisco...W 6
Jan. 27—Alvin Williams, Phoenix.....W 10
Mar. 16—Gene Jackson, Cleveland.....KO 3
Apr. 5—Billy Fields, Sacramento.....W 6
June 21—Johnny Hayden, Phoenix.....W 10
July 18—Don Ward, Denver .....L 6
Oct. 11—Dave Furch, Albuquerque.....D 6
Dec. 7—Dave Furch, Phoenix.....L 8

JOHNNY JULIANO

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight

1955

Feb. 4—Dave Gillard, Pottsville .....L 4
Sept. 27—Rocky Beau, Holyoke.....KO 4
Oct. 10—Gasper Gonsalves, Providence KO 1
Nov. 1—Ernie Mathews, Holyoke.....L 6
Dec. 6—Vinnie Ricco, Hartford.....KO 4
Dec. 21—Charlie DeBow, Holyoke .....L 6

1956

Jan. 10—Steve Ward, Hartford.....L 6
Feb. 21—Nick Devanno, Holyoke.....W 4
Feb. 28—Charlie Cooper, Hartford.....L 6
May 15—Tommy Serrero, Holyoke.....KO 4
June 19—Paul Lee, Hartford.....D 6

1957

Apr. 18—Jimmy Connors, Revere.....D 6
June 24—Ernie Twine, New York.....L 4
July 23—Lee Mann, Ansonia.....L 6

1958

Mar. 1—Jimmy Kelly, Boston.....KO by 7
June 10—Richie Howard, Halifax——KO by 7
Aug. 14—Pat McCoy, Fall River.....L 10

1959

Apr. 13—Ronnie Cohen, New York.....L 4

1960

Oct. 15—Chino Diaz, San Juan.....KO by 3
Dec. 19—Paddy Read, Providence...KO by 1

MARTY KAPLAN

Plainfield, N. J., Middleweight

1960

Mar. 23—Bob Baker, Miami Beach.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Jack Davis, Miami Beach.....KO 4
June 7—John Belten, Miami Beach.....W 4
July 12—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach.....W 6
Aug. 16—Dave Johnson, Miami Beach..KO 4
Aug. 23—Eddie Quince, Miami Beach...W 6
Oct. 5—Tony Gulotta, Miami Beach..KO 3
Nov. 2—Cliff Morris, Miami Beach.....W 8

GEORGE KARTALIAN

Syracuse, N. Y., Light Heavyweight
Born, August 19, 1930, Detroit, Mich.

1955

Apr. 29—Frank Morasco, Syracuse.....KO 4
June 10—Dave Hamilton, Syracuse.....W 4
June 13—Bruce Steen, Toronto.....W 4
June 24—Frank Bolla, Syracuse.....W 4
Aug. 3—Eli Hall, Syracuse.....W 4
Sept. 7—Jack Sellin, Syracuse.....W 6
Nov. 5—Terry Teague, Buffalo.....W 6
Dec. 14—Burke Emery, Syracuse.....W 6

1956

Jan. 20—Moses Graham, Syracuse.....W 4
Mar. 7—Burke Emery, Syracuse.....W 6
Apr. 6—Johnny Hobart, Syracuse.....KO 5
Apr. 27—Bob Biehler, Syracuse.....D 6
May 11—Bob Biehler, Syracuse.....W 8
June 8—Bob Biehler, New York.....W 6
Aug. 1—Jack Jacobs, Syracuse.....L 6
Sept. 28—Cal Butler, Cleveland.....KO by 1
Oct. 22—Murray Bennett, Toronto .....W 8
Dec. 5—Johnny Odom, Syracuse .....KO 5

1957

Apr. 12—Jimmy O'Connell, Syracuse..KO 2
May 10—John Harper, Syracuse.....L 6
June 21—Rudy Williams, Syracuse.....D 6
July 19—Rudy Williams, Syracuse.....W 6
Nov. 20—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago....KO by 4

1958

Jan. 27—Gordon Baldwin, Toronto.....W 6
Feb. 14—Cortez Stewart, New York.....L 4
Apr. 23—Moses Walker, Syracuse.....L 6
Aug. 1—Moses Walker, Syracuse.....KO 4
Dec. 31—Dave Rent, Miami Beach.....L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Ted Poole, Buffalo.....KO by 6
Aug. 25—Bobo Olson, Fresno.....KO by 5

1960

Apr. 9—Willie Pastrano, Augusta..KO by 6

JERRY KEIP

Pittsfield, Mass., Welterweight

1958

Nov. 25—Jerry Mastrangelo, Holyoke....W 4
Dec. 2—Billy Clark, Holyoke.....L 4
Dec. 16—Richie Parrish, Holyoke.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 15—Jimmy O'Malley, Boston..KO by 2
Apr. 27—Hank Georgio, Providence.....L 4
June 27—George Maddox, West Yarmouth .....KO by 3
Aug. 4—Eddie Berry, Pittsfield.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Dave Grant, Pittsfield.....KO by 1

1960

May 9—Robert Lee Wiltse, Holyoke.....L 3

ROLAND KELLEM

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight
Born, September 27, 1935, Exmore, Va. Height, 5 ft. 8 ins.

1957

Jan. 15—Tommy Nethercott, White Plains .....D 4
Mar. 15—Ralph Armstrong, New York..D 4
Apr. 29—Ralph Benitez, New York.....W 4
May 31—Bernie Jones, New York.....L 4

1958

Jan. 20—Louis Eggleston, New York..KO 1
Feb. 28—Danny Shrope, New York....KO 1
May 22—Jimmy Ellis, Highland Park...W 6
July 18—Jimmy Ellis, New York.....L 4
Dec. 2—Merrill Olmstead, Holyoke....KO 3

1959

Apr. 10—Al Simmons, Syracuse.....W 6
June 8—Johnny Bean, New York.....W 6
Sept. 12—Auburn Copeland, Hollywood .....KO by 5

1960

Feb. 3—Leroy Jeffrey, Chicago....KO by 6
Mar. 25—Al Simmons, New York.....W 4
July 20—Tony Christy, Chicago.....KO 5
Sept. 14—Chuck Taylor, Chicago....KO by 7

KEN KELLEY

St. Paul, Minn., Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 30—Mike Currie, Crystal.....W 4
June 16—Heinz Koppe, St. Paul.....KO 3
June 26—Jim Beard, St. Paul.....KO 1
Aug. 11—Joey Rowan, St. Paul.....KO by 3
Oct. 22—Bob Hagen, Crystal .....KO 1
Dec. 29—Don Quinn, St. Paul.....KO 2

1960

Jan. 28—Mike Curry, Crystal.....W 6
July 12—Bill Daniels, New York.....L 4
Sept. 1—Joe Louis Adams, Greenville..KO 8

DENNIS KELLY

Astoria, L. I., N. Y., Welterweight

1959

June 26—Joe Barry, New York.....D 4
Nov. 9—Juan Izizarry, New York.....W 4
Dec. 18—Juan Izizarry, New York.....D 4

1960

Feb. 5—Aurelio Rodriguez, New York..W 4
Apr. 4—Johnny Torres, New York.....W 4
May 9—Johnny Torres, New York.....D 4
June 3—Johnny Torres, New York.....L 4

GARY KELLY

Springfield, Mass., Lightweight

1960

Apr. 4—Jesus Alicea, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 11—Tony Marrero, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 18—Tony Marrero, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 25—Andy Coccio, Holyoke.....KO 1
May 2—Tony Marrero, Holyoke.....W 3
Sept. 26—Tony Carullo, Providence....KO 4

JACKIE KELLY

New York, N. Y. Lightweight
1960 N. Y. Golden Glove Champion

1960

Oct. 10—Ray Wallace, New York.....KO 2
Nov. 14—Bobby McLarin, New York....W 4
Dec. 17—Bernie Watts, New York .....W 4

JIMMY KELLY

(Kalegaropolous)
Lowell, Mass., Lightweight
Born, July 25, 1938, Greece.

1957

Mar. 26—Eugene Bless, Lowell.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Mike Perez, Revere.....W 4
Apr. 9—Lester Davis, Lowell.....KO 4
May 14—Mike Perez, Lowell.....W 6
May 21—Bobby Soares, Lowell.....W 6
June 11—Ramon Soto, Boston.....KO 2
June 27—Tom Smith, Boston.....W 6
Sept. 19—Paul Colbert, Revere.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Jimmy Ithia, Boston.....KO 7
Oct. 10—Merrill Olmstead, Revere.....W 8
Nov. 26—Bobby Soares, Boston.....W 8

1958

Jan. 14—Connie Ferguson, Boston.....KO 8
Feb. 6—Johnny Johnikin, Revere.....W 8

Mar. 1—Johnny Juliano, Boston.....KO 7
Mar. 17—Jimmy Connors, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Willie Pep, Boston .....L 10
June 30—Jimmy Connors, New Bedford .....KO 5
Oct. 6—Iggy Maldonado, Boston...KO by 8
Nov. 17—Iggy Maldonado, Boston ..KO by 3

1959

Mar. 2—Nino Malave, Providence.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Clarence Jones, Providence..KO 1
Apr. 7—Tommy Haden, New Bedford..W 8
Apr. 21—Jimmy Taylor, New Bedford..KO 3
Apr. 28—Ben Jones, New Bedford.....KO 2
May 18—Luis Carmona, Providence.....W 8
June 29—Harold Gomes, Providence .....KO by 3

1960

Sept. 19—Kenny Tavares, Providence....L 8
Oct. 22—Anselmo Castillo, N. Y....KO by 5

JOE KELLY

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1960

Apr. 11—Izzy Gonzalez, New York.....W 4
May 9—Juan Izizarry, New York.....W 4
June 3—Joe Barry, New York.....KO by 2
Aug. 16—Lamar Hayes, New York.....W 4

ALAN KENNEDY

Bay City, Mich., Welterweight

1954

Mar. 2—Chet Wiley, Detroit .....D 4
Apr. 5—Charley Terrana, Detroit .....KO 4
Apr. 19—Bob Walters, Detroit .....KO 3
Apr. 29—George Reed, Saginaw .....W 5
May 18—John White, Detroit .....W 4
June 1—Chet Wiley, Detroit .....W 4
June 8—Willie Kent, Detroit .....KO 2
June 22—Bucky Gardner, Detroit .....KO 2
July 13—Ken Hohner, Detroit .....KO 6
July 20—Ralph Cervantes, Detroit .....W 6
Aug. 3—Dick Perkins, Detroit .....L 6
Aug. 19—Abe Cruz, Saginaw .....W 6
Aug. 31—Ralph Capone, Detroit .....L 6
Oct. 7—Joey Clark, Saginaw .....W 6
Nov. 1—John L. Perry, Grand Rapids...W 6
Nov. 9—Carlo Sarlo, Detroit .....L 10
Nov. 23—Johnny Valdes, Detroit.....W 5
Dec. 9—Young Chico, Saginaw.....W 10
Dec. 21—Jimmy Perrault, Detroit.....L 8

1955

Jan. 11—Yama Bahama, Detroit.....L 6
Feb. 8—Hec Charette, Saginaw.....KO 5
Feb. 19—Dolph Miller, Traverse City..KO 6
Mar. 5—Dick Brewer, Saginaw.....W 6
Mar. 24—Fritzie McKinney, Lansing.....W 6
Mar. 29—Tom Hendricks, Grand Rapids..W 6
Apr. 16—Jerry Fowler, Traverse City...W 8
May 31—Al Berry, Detroit.....W 6
July 19—Pat Manzi, Detroit.....L 8
Aug. 22—Chuck Price, Saginaw.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Chuck Davey, Lansing.....L 10

1956

Jan. 12—Johnny Neal, Flint.....L 10
June 6—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....L 6
June 22—Wilf Greaves, Winnipeg.....L 10
Dec. 14—Ricki Gadson, Cleveland.....L 6

1957

Feb. 6—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 22—Gene Buzzello, Cleveland....KO 2
Mar. 13—Jackie Williams, Chicago.....W 6
May 9—Mickey Crawford, Saginaw.....L 10

1958

Jan. 29—Eddie Perkins, Chicago.....L 6

1959

Feb. 6—Johnny Gorman, New York.....L 6

1960

June 24—Frank O'Neal, Bay City.....W 8

PAUL KENNEDY

Portland, Oregon, Welterweight

1957

Apr. 9—Herbie Patzer, Portland.....L 4

1958

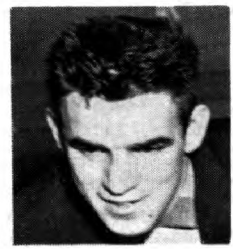
Aug. 1—Cal Brown, Anaconda.....KO by 3
Oct. 21—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....L 4
Dec. 11—Ronnie Barnes, Portland.....W 4

1959

Jan. 20—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....D 4
Feb. 17—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....W 4
Apr. 11—Sammy Norman, Aberdeen.....L 4
Apr. 29—Paul Machen, Portland....KO by 1

1960

July 15—Jim Estep, Portland.....KO 2



GALE KERWIN, Valley Stream, New York

GALE KERWIN

Valley Stream, N. Y. Welterweight

Born, January 9, 1935, Ottawa, Canada.
Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1954

Apr. 12—Vic Compos, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 26—Joe Turfaro, Brooklyn .....W 4
May 10—Eric Pispa, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 9—Mel Brown, New York.....W 4
June 21—Tommy Barto, Brooklyn .....L 4
July 28—Tommy Barto, New York.....D 4
Oct. 18—Henry Abner, Brooklyn .....L 6
Nov. 22—Fredrico Escalero, Brooklyn....W 4
Dec. 13—Johnny Long, New York.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 21—Billy Jones, Syracuse.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Harry Clay, Milwaukee.....W 6
Mar. 25—Artie McCann, New York.....KO 2
May 2—Gerry Phelps, Montreal.....W 6
June 6—Freddie Messina, New York....W 6
July 12—Stan Smith, Bridgeport.....W 6
Nov. 2—Dexter Conners, Quebec.....W 8
Nov. 14—Federico Escolaro, New York..W 6
Dec. 12—Georgie Collins, New York.....W 6

1956

Feb. 1—Brian Kelly, Ottawa.....W 10
Mar. 12—Charley Cummings, New York .....KO by 2
May 17—Edgar Stover, Montreal.....W 6
July 30—Jesse Watson, New York.....W 6
Sept. 3—Benny Artist, New York .....W 6
Oct. 6—Rocky Randell, Ft. Lauderdale..W 10
Nov. 3—Al Barraza, Ft. Lauderdale ..KO 7
Nov. 16—Nicki Gadson, New York .....W 6
Dec. 31—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 10

1957

Apr. 30—Rocky Randell, Miami Beach..W 10
June 24—Tony DiBiase, New York.....KO 5
Oct. 25—Johnny Busso, New York .....L 10
Dec. 20—Jimmy Archer, New York.....W 10

1958

Feb. 14—Stefan Redl, New York.....W 10
Mar. 3—Dave Dupas, Dallas.....L 10
Mar. 18—Dave Dupas, Ottawa.....W 10
July 18—Bobby Scanlon, New York.....L 10
Sept. 4—Bobo Fiddler, Ottawa.....KO 12
(Won Vacant Canadian Welterweight Title)
Sept. 26—Frankie Ryff, Washington.....L 10

1959

Sept. 9—Joe Brown, Columbus.....KO by 4

1960

Apr. 6—Jay Fullmer, Miami Beach.....D 10
June 9—Pete Martinez, Sherbrooke...KO 3
June 20—Maurice Houde, Toronto.....KO 3
Aug. 16—Ronnie Cohen, New York....KO 2

Sept. 29—Tony Smith, Liverpool.....L 10
Nov. 2—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans KO by 7
Dec. 12—Eddie Jordan, New York .....D 10

LAZARO HERNANDEZ KESSELL

Havana, Cuba, Welterweight

(Previous record 1956-58 on page 638 1959 Ring Record Book)

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Feb. 27—Luis Magana, Havana.....KO 3
Apr. 2—Gelasio Maulin, Havana.....W 6
Apr. 9—Juan Chacon, Havana.....KO by 2
May 28—Juan Chacon, Havana.....KO by 4

PERRY KEYS

Erie, Pa., Middleweight

1960

Apr. 21—Al Wright, Erie.....W 4
June 4—Wes Staubbs, Steubenville.....W 4
July 8—Sam Peranick, Hamilton.....W 4
Aug. 18—Harry Ethridge, Erie.....W 4

CHIHUAHUA KID

(El Chihuahua Perez)

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Feb. 25—Jose Paredes, Mexico City.....KO 1
Mar. 18—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City .....KO by 7
May 16—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....L 10
June 20—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 12—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 12—Cisco Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 8—Roberto Pena, Tlaxcala.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Jaibo Carrenza, Mexico City..KO 9

1960

Jan. 20—Roberto Landa, Vera Cruz.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Bobby Cervantes, Mexico City KO 8
June 4—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara .....KO by 8
July 9—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Sept. 17—Sergio Gomes, Mexico City W Dis. 1
Oct. 15—Hilario Espana, Mexico City..KO 4
Dec. 10—Carlos Rios, Mexico City..KO by 9

CISCO KID

Panama Bantamweight

1957

Oct. 6—Tony Gomez, Colon .....W 4
Nov. 17—Saul Espinosa, Panama City..KO 1

1958

Jan. 12—Jose Felix, Colon.....L 4
Apr. 27—Raton Gudino, Colon.....W 4
May 18—Jose Felix, Panama City.....L 4
Sept. 14—Manhattan Kid, Colon.....L 4

1959

July 26—Percy Redman, Panama City .....KO by 1

1960

June 12—Lazaro Frutos, Colon.....L 4
Oct. 29—Rolando Ruiz, Panama City .....KO by 3

CISCO KID

(Jamie Martinez)

Mexican Lightweight

1958

July 16—Fernando Gomez, Mexico City..L 8
Aug. 30—Victor Adame, Mexico City.....L 6
Oct. 11—Torito Martinez, Apatzingan .....KO by 6
Dec. 6—David Camacho, Monterrey .....KO by 7

1959

Apr. 25—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City..W 8
May 23—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....W 8
June 27—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City...L 8
Aug. 15—Lupe Garcia, Mexico City.....W 8
Sept. 12—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City...L 10
Oct. 21—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City..L 10
Dec. 20—Roberto Ortega, Tlaxcala.....KO 4

1960

Jan. 13—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..KO 6
Jan. 29—Charro Benevides, Colima.....L 10
Mar. 23—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City..L 10
May 11—Hilario Espana, Mexico City.....L 10
June 29—Jorge Gutierrez, Mexico City...L 10
Aug. 17—Antonio Sanchez, Mexico City..D 10
Sept. 7—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....L 10

CYCLONE KID

British Guianan Lightweight

1959

Apr. 4—Ceaser Barrow, Georgetown.....L 10
May 26—Ceaser Barrow, Georgetown.....L 10
July 31—Cedric Williams, Georgetown WF 4
Oct. 21—Flash Gordon, Georgetown.....L 10

1960

May 23—Rocky Obermuller, Georgetown .....W 10
June 3—Maurice Bobb, Georgetown.....W 10

GEORGIA KID

Atlanta, Ga., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1954-1957, see 1958 Edition, Page 615. Inactive 1957-1958.)

1959

Aug. 11—Sam Spade, Miami Beach.....L 6
Sept. 11—Sam Spade, Miami Beach.....W 6
Oct. 10—Allan Harmon, Kingston.....L 10
Nov. 19—Claude Williams, Tampa.....L 10
Nov. 27—Yama Bahama, Nassau.....L 10
Dec. 3—Bobby Lane, Miami.....L 8

1960

Mar. 21—Gomeo Brennan, Nassau.....L 10
Apr. 9—Willie Dante, Augusta.....KO 6

JAVELLANA KID

(Antonio Nioso)

Philippine Lightweight

Born, December 5, 1935, Silay, Negros Occ. P. I. Height 5 ft. 6 ins.

1953

Jan. 18—Young Tito, Silay .....W 6

1954

Oct. 28—Young Zamora, Silay .....KO 6
Nov. 15—Larry Gavaran, Hinigaran ....KO 4
Dec. 11—Joe Libert, San Carlos .....KO 8
Dec. 24—Ric Ramos, Hinigaran .....KO 4

1955

Apr. 16—Star Matnog, Bacolod City....W 10
Apr. 23—Berting Jr., Hinigaran .....W 10
May 15—X Batallion, Iloilo City .....W 10
July 16—Milton Ross, Iloilo City .....KO 6
Oct. 5—Jet Bally, Manila .....L 8
Nov. 6—Terry Rebolado, Manila .....L 10

1956

Sept. 30—Winnie Rebolado, Lucena .....D 8
Dec. 15—Ernesto Porto, Manila .....D 6
Dec. 22—Winnie Rebolado, Makati .....W 8

1957

Feb. 23—Eddie Javier, Caloocan .....W 8
July 20—Winnie Rebolado, Calawag ....D 8
Aug. 30—Lucky Marcelo, Manila .....KO 2
Nov. 1—Teddy Alama, Manila.....KO 7
Dec. 21—Tommy Romulo, Manila .....L 10

1958

Feb. 1—Terry Rebolado, Manila .....KO 6
Mar. 22—Winnie Rebolado, Guagua .....D 8
May 3—Flash Elorde, Manila .....L 12
(Lightweight title of P. I.)
Aug. 4—Star Gony, Manila .....KO 9
(Welterweight title of P. I.)
Sept. 9—Morris Leviege, Stockton ....KO 8
Oct. 28—Jorge Macias, Stockton .....W 10
Nov. 18—Joey Padilla, San Jose.....KO 7
Dec. 9—Teddy Davis, Stockton .....L 10

1959

Mar. 5—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Apr. 14—Joey Padilla, San Jose.....L 10
May 9—Larry Boardman, Hollywood .....KO by 8
Aug. 24—Willie Morton, Reno.....L 10
Sept. 19—Ray Riojas, Hollywood.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....W 8
Oct. 26—Henry Salcido, Reno.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Ernesto Figueroa, Los Angeles..L 10

1960

Mar. 17—Jimmy Grow, Boise.....D 10
Apr. 12—Glen Flanagan, Fresno.....D 10
May 24—Isaac Logart, Denver.....L 10

JOHN KIMBER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

May 2—Roy Simon, Hollywood.....L 4
July 6—Lorenzo Americano, Las Vegas W 4
Oct. 10—Thell Torrance, Los Angeles....L 4
Nov. 8—Al Melendez, Los Angeles.....KO 2

1960

Jan. 11—Ed Hickman, Las Vegas.....W 4
Oct. 4—Larry Mercer, Las Vegas.....D 4

AL KING

Bristol, Conn., Lightweight
Born, 1940.

1957

Oct. 21—Psalm Johnson, Bristol.....L 4

1958

Mar. 31—Billy Carroll, Holyoke.....KO 1
Apr. 8—Jackie Horne, Bristol.....W 4
Apr. 29—Nick Preveti, Boston.....L 4
May 20—Bobbie Barrett, Boston.....W 4
June 26—Corrado Mancarella, E. Hartford .....D 8
July 24—Psalm Johnson, Ansonia.....L 8
Aug. 5—Juan Hernandez, Bristol.....KO 3
Aug. 26—Curley Munroe, No. Adams....L 8
Sept. 20—Ola Michael, Boston.....L 6
Sept. 28—Wren Saxton, Hollywood .....L 4
Nov. 29—Clarence Jones, New Milford...W 6
Dec. 16—Clarence Jones, Hartford.....KO 5

1959

Jan. 13—Tony Grasse, Meridan.....KO 5
Mar. 10—Al Bouldin, Houston.....W 6
Apr. 27—Pat Mallane, Waterbury.....W 12
May 25—Pat Mallane, Waterbury.....W 12
Sept. 21—George Kid Ross, Wallingford..L 8

1960

Feb. 9—George Ross, Hartford.....W 10
Feb. 25—Ronnie Cohen, New York KO by 7
May 2—Ronnie Cohen, New York KO by 8

BOBBY KING

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 24—Larry Johnson, Philadelphia..W 4
Nov. 7—Tom Brown, Phila.....KO by 3
Dec. 19—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia....L 4

1958

Jan. 9—Billy Cephas, Philadelphia .....L 4
Jan. 15—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia.....L 4
Feb. 27—Carl Hubbard, Philadelphia ...L 4
May 13—Robert Cofer, Phila.....KO by 4

1959

Jan. 12—Al Styles, Philadelphia.....L 6
Oct. 12—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia KO by 4

1960

Feb. 1—Eddie Woods, Philadelphia KO by 2

BOBBY KING

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Sept. 11—Dave Gottschalk, Longview....L 4
Nov. 2—George Santiago, San Jose.....L 6
Nov. 24—Ed Young, Oakland.....KO 4

1960

Feb. 5—Willie Green, San Jose.....L 6
Feb. 9—Henry Perez, Sacramento KO by 1
Mar. 14—Boyd Carnes, Reno .....KO 2
Mar. 29—Dave Brown, Stockton....KO by 2
July 18—Leo Durant, San Jose.....L 4
Sept. 27—Freddy Gray, Reno.....KO by 3

HOWARD KING

Reno, Nevada, Heavyweight

1952

Aug. 29—Roland Quartz, Reno.....W 4
Oct. 14—Carter Chambers, Sacramento KO 2
Nov. 18—Calvin Johnson, Sacramento..KO 2
Dec. 9—Bull Halsey, Oakland.....W 4

1953

Jan. 6—Bull Halsey, Sacramento.....D 6
Jan. 13—J. Cartwright, San Fran...KO by 1
Mar. 3—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento....D 6
Mar 17—Ike Bean, Sacramento.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Zeke Robinson, San Francisco..D 4
May 5—Paul Kaylor, Sacramento.....L 8
May 12—Bobby Wise, Stockton.....W 6
June 18—Bobby Wise, Oakland.....KO 1
June 24—Chuck Woodworth, Ogden.....W 6
Aug. 18—John Harding, Los Angeles....W 6
Sept. 8—Benny Flake, Salt Lake City...W 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Cartwright, Sacramento W 6
Nov. 3—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento....W 6
Nov. 18—Lonnie Malone, Los Angeles...W 6

1954

Jan. 26—Zora Folley, Los Angeles KO by 7
Mar. 2—Jimmy Ingram, Sacramento....W 6
Apr. 27—Bob Battiste, Sacramento.....W 6
June 29—Billy Winston, Richmond .....KO 4
July 13—Willie Colbert, Richmond.....KO 6
July 19—Max Chris, Salt Lake City.....W 10
Sept. 7—Roger Rischer, Richmond....KO 8
Sept. 27—Jack Nelson, Salt Lake City..KO 1
Oct. 6—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco..W 6

1955

Jan. 11—Willie Bean, Richmond.....L 12
Mar. 7—Dave Whitlock, San Francisco D 10
May 16—Zora Folley, San Francisco KO by 1
May 29—Hans Friedrich, Reno.....W 10
July 14—Willie Bean, Reno.....W 10
July 19—Duke Sabedong, Seattle...KO by 1
Aug. 25—Roger Rischer, Reno.....W 6
Sept. 27—Eddie Machen, Richmond KO by 10
Nov. 1—Joe Dorsey, Salt Lake City....KO 9
Nov. 15—Roger Rischer, Richmond.....D 10
Dec. 22—Joe Louis III, San Francisco..KO 5

1956

Jan. 26—Roger Rischer, San Francisco KO 3
Feb. 20—Archie Moore, San Francisco...L 10
Mar. 8—Jake Williams, San Francisco KO 5
Mar. 27—Archie Moore, Sacramento.....L 10
May 3—Amos Lincoln, Portland.....L 10
Aug. 30—Joe Sandell, Herlong.....W 10
Oct. 14—Joe Sandell, Reno.....W 10
Oct. 22—George Chuvalo, Toronto.....W 8

1957

Apr. 9—Frankie Daniels, Sacramento .....D 10
June 24—Pat McMurtry, San Fran.....L 10
Aug. 1—Bob Albright, Los Angeles....W 10
Aug. 6—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....W 10
Nov. 21—Bob Satterfield, Oakland .....L 10

1958

Apr. 22—George Chuvalo, Toronto KO by 2
May 17—Archie Moore, San Diego.....L 10
June 9—Archie Moore, Sacramento.....L 10
Aug. 4—Archie Moore, Reno.....D 10
Sept. 8—Art Swiden, Reno.....W 10
Dec. 3—Harold Johnson, Chicago.....L 10

1959

Aug. 4—Zora Folley, Sacramento.....L 10
Sept. 10—Curley Lee, Los Angeles..KO by 6
Nov. 5—Tommy Jackson, Boise.....KO by 10

1960

Jan. 11—Charlie Powell, Las Vegas.....D 10
Feb. 23—Sonny Liston, Miami Bch..KO by 8
Aug. 22—Tommy Jackson, Reno.....W 8
Oct. 20—Otis Fuller, Las Vegas.....KO 5
Nov. 21—Willi Besmanoff, Las Vegas.....L 10

JIMMY KING

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1960

June 21—Julius Shanks, Los Angeles...KO 2
June 30—Duke Robinson, Los Angeles...W 4
July 19—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles.....W 4
July 26—Julius Shanks, Los Angeles....W 4

LOU KING

Sacramento, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1959

Aug. 4—Kenneth Payne, Sacramento....L 6
Aug 11—John Balla, Stockton.....KO by 6
Oct. 6—Fred Roots, Stockton.....W 4

1960

Sept. 27—Cal Cooper, Reno.....TD 1

RICHARD (DICK) KIRBY

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

May 17—Baby Marron, San Diego——W 4
June 6—Baby Marron, San Diego——W 4
June 23—Paul Shea, Hollywood——KO 1
July 28—Ernie Krenzek, Las Vegas——D 6
Oct. 2—Joe Tarin, Los Angeles——W 4
Oct. 30—Ray Walk, Los Angeles——W 4
Dec. 5—Eddie Baker, Los Angeles——W 4
Dec. 19—Abe Haynes, San Diego——W 6

1959

Jan. 16—Jimmy Hayes, Hollywood——L 6
Feb. 5—Art Ramponi, Richmond——L 10
Mar. 3—Dan Melendez, Honolulu——KO 1
Mar. 30—Abe Haynes, San Diego——D 10
Apr. 21—Ray Terrazas, El Paso——KO by 2
July 30—Walter Brown, Los Angeles——L 6
Sept. 19—Silvestre Villarreal, Hollywood—L 4
Dec. 15—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles——L 6

1960

Jan. 10—Battling Torres, Juarez—KO by 2
Mar. 24—Chino Jimenez, Los Angeles—L 4

LLOYD KIRKPATRICK

El Paso, Texas, Welterweight

1959

Jan. 7—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque—KO by 7
Feb. 3—Louis Garduno, El Paso——W 4
Mar. 10—Al Cintron, El Paso——W 4
May 26—Francisco Flores, El Paso——KO 2

1960

May 10—David Perez, El Paso——KO by 3

ANTONIO KIRSO

Venezuelan Featherweight

1959

May 23—Ignacio Cobby, Maracaibo——L 8
June 6—Macias Montiel, Maracaibo——W 6
Oct. 30—Julio Viana, Caracas——KO by 7

1960

June 24—Enrique Castillo, Maracaibo——L 8
Sept. 12—Arnulfo Pederos, Valera——W 10
Dec. 5—Fernando Ramirez, Maracaibo——KO by 1

SOLLY KLEIN

(Garry Silverblatt)

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Apr. 14—Tiger Morgan, Phoenix——KO 2
June 11—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles—KO by 2
Oct. 3—Lyn Boyd, Los Angeles——W 4
Oct. 31—Lyn Boyd, Los Angeles——W 4
Dec. 17—Lyn Boyd, Los Angeles——W 4

1960

Jan. 28—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles—L 4
Feb. 2—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles——W 4
Feb. 10—Bob Plymale, Los Angeles——L 4
Mar. 17—Gene Kiefner, Los Angeles—KO 2
Apr. 5—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles—L 4
May 17—Jose Valdivis, Los Angeles——D 4
May 31—Johnny Clarence, Los Angeles—W 4
July 18—Jim Pina, Riverside——L 4
Nov. 29—Joe Clemente, Los Angeles——W 4
Dec. 13—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles—W 4

DICK KNIGHT

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Aug. 16—Joe Williams, Richmond——KO 4
Sept. 16—Eddie Carrington, Oakland—KO by 2
Oct. 26—Bob Allen, Oakland——W 4
Nov. 22—Bob Allen, Oakland——W 4

RAINBOW ERNIE KNOX

Baltimore, Md., Light Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 4—Monk Reynolds, Washington—W 4

1958

Jan. 1—Randy Brevard, Washington—W 4
Mar. 19—Curtis Wade, Washington——W 4
July 7—Rudy Watkins, Baltimore——W 6
Sept. 26—Eddie Bell, Washington——W 4
Nov. 24—Jim Robinson, Philadelphia—L 8

1959

Jan. 19—Charlie Forest, Baltimore——D 6
Mar. 16—Don Warner, Philadelphia—KO by 6
June 3—Cornelius Rodgers, Washington—L 4
Sept. 4—Don Warner, Atlantic City——L 4
Oct. 28—Eddie Bell, Washington——W 4

1960

Feb. 2—Warnell Lester, Baltimore——L 10
Dec. 5—Ray Wright, Baltimore——KO 5

NICK KOVAC

Moncton, N. B., Canada, Middleweight

(Previous record unavailable; fought in Hungary)

1957

May 30—Norm Gautreau, Moncton——L 6
Aug. 29—Mario Nini, Moncton——W 6
Sept. 27—Mario Nini, Bathurst——W 10
Oct. 10—Bob Leadly, Moncton——W 6
Nov. 7—Bob Leadly, Moncton——W 6

1958

June 20—Al Gillis, Campbellton——W 6
July 2—Bernie Stone, Shelburne——KO 6
Aug. 28—Gaston Roy, Moncton——KO by 8
Oct. 2—Gaston Roy, Moncton——L 10

1959

Feb. 23—Babe McCarron, Caribou——L 10
May 8—Billy Mays, Caribou——W 8
June 2—Bernie Stone, Halifax——KO 5
June 16—Blair Richardson, Halifax—KO by 3
Sept. 7—Doug Odo, New Glasgow——L 10

1960

Apr. 2—Johnny Griffiths, Sydney——KO 3
May 26—Emery Boudreau, Moncton—KO 5
Sept. 15—Johnny Griffiths, Moncton——W 6

PRESTON KRATZ

Boise, Idaho, Welterweight

1960

Mar. 17—Boyd Carnes, Boise——KO 3
May 24—Jim Aldrich, Boise——KO 2
Aug. 8—Jim Martin, Boise——L 4
Sept. 8—Mike Gilmer, Boise——L 4
Dec. 8—Johnny Cannon, Spokane——KO 4

NORM KUDA

Duluth, Minn., Featherweight

1959

Oct. 22—Tom Jordan, Duluth——KO 2
Nov. 5—Jim Harris, Duluth——W 6

1960

Jan. 28—Brownie Cain, Crystal——L 4
June 30—Wicho Morales, Los Angeles—L 4
Aug. 2—Johnny Glasgow, Los Angeles—L 4

TONY LaBARBARA

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

June 29—Chuck Evans, Syracuse——W 4
July 21—Bob Spencer, Ft. Erie——W 4
Dec. 15—Tommy Saint, Buffalo——KO 2

1960

Jan. 12—Gernardo Clemente, Buffalo—W 4
Feb. 9—Frankie Gray, Buffalo——W 4
Mar. 15—Ray McNeil, Buffalo——W 6
Apr. 5—Tony Maldonado, Buffalo——KO 2
May 3—Carmen Scialabba, Buffalo——W 6
Nov. 15—Rocky Fischetti, Buffalo——KO 4
Dec. 6—Carl Baldwin, Buffalo——W 6

PEDRO LA BARRERE

Cuban Featherweight

Born, January 16, 1940, Havana, Cuba.

1957

Sept. 7—Hector Medina, Havana——W 4
Oct. 19—Aldo Hernandez, Havana——D 4

1958

Feb. 15—Pastor Marrerio, Havana.....L 4
May 31—Isaac Espinosa, Havana.....W 4
July 12—Isaac Espinosa, Havana.....D 4
Aug. 23—Pablo Torres, Havana.....W 6
Sept. 20—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana...KO 2
Nov. 15—Aldo Hernandez, Havana.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Emilo Laferte, Havana.....KO 3

1959

Feb. 17—Angel Chapman, Havana.....W 6
Apr. 4—Francisco Serrano, Havana.....W 8
Aug. 8—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana..KO by 7

1960

Mar. 26—Guillermo Valdes, Havana.KO by 6

CLAUDE LA BONTE

Montreal, Canada Lightweight

1959

June 22—Eddie Smith, Montreal.....W 6
Aug. 31—Gerry Leroux, Montreal.....W 4
Sept. 28—Rejean Robert, Montreal.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Rocky Ford, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Izzy Gonzales, Montreal.....KO 2

1960

Apr. 4—Danny Savary, Montreal.....KO 1
May 30—Bob McLarin, Montreal.....KO 6
Aug. 17—Ronnie Paramba, Montreal.....L 4

CHARLEY LAMONE

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Feb. 18—Ted Banic, Richmond.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Henry Perez, Oakland.....L 6
Mar. 29—Dorsey Williams, Richmond.....L 4
Apr. 26—Bill Pate, Oakland.....KO by 3
June 24—Jim Pina, Stockton.....KO by 1
Sept. 16—Joe Williams, Oakland.....L 4
Sept. 23—Christian Hagneri, Modesto...KO 2
Oct. 4—Benny Magana, Oakland.....D 6
Oct. 11—Al Mathews, Richmond....KO by 1

RAY LANCASTER

Spartanburg, S. C., Lightweight

Born, December 12, 1933.

1950

May 31—Carl Chastain, Spartanburg...KO 3

1951

Jan. 19—Tomas Vega, Miami.....L 10
Mar. 2—Pat Iacobucci, West Palm Beach .....KO by 4

1954

Aug. 3—Carl Chastain, Spartanburg...KO 5

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Jan. 27—Jimmy Carter, Spartanburg..KO 6

1957

Apr. 11—Jimmy Carter, Spartanburg..KO 8
May 2—Cesar Morales, Spartanburg..KO 2
May 21—Rocky Randell, Charlotte.....W 10
June 29—Buck Earnhardt, Florence....KO 5
Aug. 12—Al Marotti, Turtle Creek.....W 10
Oct. 17—Dom Prestone, Revere .....KO 2
Oct. 24—Bob Kennedy, Revere.....W 8
Nov. 11—Charlie Yates, Holyoke .....W 8
Nov. 18—Rusty Davis, Providence ....KO 5
Nov. 26—Bernie Raines, Boston .....W 8

1958

Feb. 22—Jimmy Carter, Charlotte.....W 10
Apr. 14—Larry Jones, New York.....W 6
May 12—Candy McFarland, New York..L 10
June 7—Willie Cooper, Weirton.....KO 5
Sept. 29—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 10
Dec. 1—Richie Johnson, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 22—Len Matthews, Philadelphia....D 8

1959

Feb. 16—Len Matthews, Philadelphia .....KO by 2
July 3—Jetro Cason, Atlantic City.KO by 3
Aug. 28—Jimmy Carter, Spartanburg..KO 4
Sept. 21—Whitey Poor, Philadelphia....KO 7
Oct. 9—Roger Harvey, Philadelphia....L 6
Oct. 29—Ricky Alvarez, Spartanburg....W 10
Nov. 23—Emile Griffith, New York..KO by 7
Dec. 29—Kenny Lane, St. Paul.....KO by 3

1960

Feb. 29—Eddie Woods, Philadelphia.....L 8

ROBERTO LANDA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Mar. 13—Nicolas Flores, Veracruz.....W 10
Sept. 18—Carlos Celis, Veracruz.....W 10
Oct. 2—Carlos Celis, Veracruz.....D 10
Nov. 13—Jose Luis Mora, Veracruz..KO by 6
Dec. 9—Raton Vargas, San Andres.....L 10

1960

Jan. 15—Luis Quijano, Vera Cruz.....W 10
Jan. 30—Chihuahua Kid, Vera Cruz .....KO by 2
Apr. 1—Chilango Sansores, Vera Cruz..L 10
Aug. 27—Luis Trejo, Oaxaca.....KO by 7
Oct. 22—Dinamita Kid, Cordoba.....KO 2

JIMMY LANDRON

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1956

Apr. 9—Tony LaGreca, New York.....W 4
May 7—Al Milone, New York.....L 4
July 6—Eddie Harris, New York.....KO 4
July 30—Al Milone, New York.....L 6

1957

Sept. 30—Joe Archer, New York....KO by 4

1958

Feb. 10—Hiram Vale, New York.....W 4

1959

Mar. 19—Frankie Van, New York.....W 4
Mar. 30—Jimmy McNair, New York....KO 2
Apr. 20—Al Milone, New York.....W 4
May 4—Tommy Della Rocca, New York D 6
June 10—Willie Anderson, Chicago..KO by 1
Oct. 26—George Chimenti, New York....L 6
Nov. 23—Jose Gonzales, New York.....L 8

1960

Feb. 29—Al Milone, New York.....L 6
Mar. 28—Otto Smith, Highland Park....L 8
Apr. 18—Obdulio Nunez, New York.....L 8
June 20—Otto Smith, New York.....L 4
Oct. 29—Osse Marcano, New York .....L 4

JIMMY LANE

Huntington, W. Va., Middleweight

1960

Mar. 22—Carl Jordan, McKeesport.....L 6
Mar. 30—Herschel Rice, Louisville.....L 4
Apr. 25—Jack LaQuarta, McKeesport....L 4
July 7—Willie Jones, Louisville.....W 6

KENNY LANE

Muskegon, Mich., Lightweight

Born, April 9, 1932, Big Rapids, Mich.

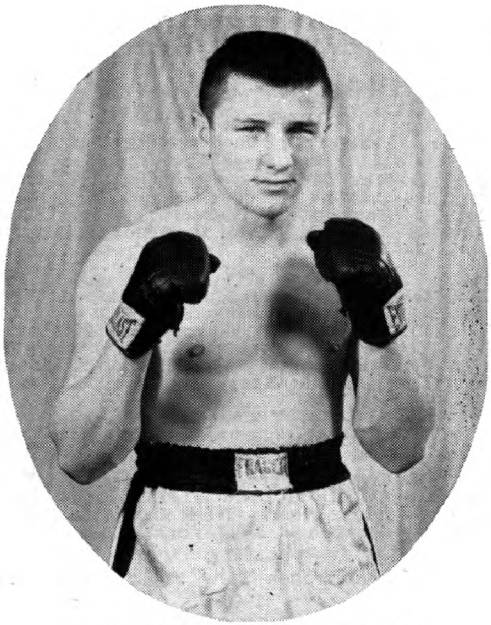
Height, 5 ft. 7 ins.

1953

Apr. 9—Clinton McDade, Grand Rapids..W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy DeMura, Detroit .....W 4
Apr. 30—Jimmy DeMura, Detroit.....W 4
May 11—John Walls, Chicago.....W 4
May 23—Milton Scott, Chicago.....W 4
June 15—Benny Uhl, Chicago.....W 5
June 18—Johnny Valentine, Detroit.....W 4
July 16—Frank O'Neal, Detroit.....KO 3
July 23—Ron McGilvery, Detroit.....W 4
Aug. 6—Dick Holling, Detroit.....KO 2
Aug. 20—Don Grinton, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Eddie Crawford, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 14—Ralph Cervantes, Saginaw.....W 6
Sept. 29—Ken Hohner, Grand Rapids....W 8
Oct. 20—Ron Stribling, Lansing...KO by 2
Dec. 1—Ron Stribling, Grand Rapids...W 8

1954

Jan. 2—Mike Turcotte, New Orleans...W 6
Jan. 14—Jesse Underwood, Saginaw.....W 10
Feb. 1—John Barnes, Detroit .....KO by 1
Mar. 22—John Barnes, Detroit .....L 8
May 27—Sammy Rodgers, Muskegon....W 10
June 22—Elmer Lakatos, Detroit.....W 10
Aug. 12—John Barnes, Muskegon.....W 10
Oct. 4—Georgie Collins, New York.....W 10



KENNY LANE, Muskegon, Mich.

Nov. 8—Orlando Zulueta, New York----W 10
Dec. 13—Danny Jo Perez, New York----W 10

1955

Feb. 14—Jackie Blair, New York----W 10
Mar. 14—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans----L 10
Mar. 29—Armand Savoie, Grand Rapids-W 10
May 31—Richie Howard, Halifax----W 10
June 7—Eli Leggett, Detroit----W 10
June 21—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach-W 10
June 28—Richie Howard, Halifax----W 10
July 12—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach----W 10
July 28—Elmer Lakatos, Milwaukee---KO 8
Aug. 3—Noel Humphreys, Mt. Pleasant-W 10
Aug. 16—Hoacine Khalfi, Miami Beach--W 10
Oct. 3—Paddy DeMarco, New York----L 10
Nov. 7—Kid Centella, New Orleans----W 10
Dec. 6—Don Mason, Milwaukee----W 10

1956

Feb. 25—Isaac Vaughn, Lansing----W 10
Mar. 25—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico----W 10
May 10—Danny Davis, St. Paul----W 10
July 9—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans----W 10
Aug. 2—Glen Flanagan, Minneapolis---W 10
Aug. 30—Ralph Capone, Muskegon----KO 5
Sept. 19—Ludwig Lightburn, Miami----W 10
Nov. 14—Frankie Ryff, Miami ----W 10

1957

Jan. 30—Frankie Ryff, Norfolk----KO 6
Apr. 6—Danny Davis, Muskegon----KO 4
May 22—Henry Brown, Detroit----KO 6
Aug. 3—Teddy Davis, Muskegon----W 10
Aug. 20—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland---W 10
Oct. 30—Orlando Zulueta, Chicago ----W 10
Dec. 9—Luke Easter, San Francisco--KO 8

1958

Jan. 9—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland---W 10
May 26—Dave Dupas, Dallas----KO 6
July 23—Joe Brown, Houston----L 15
(For World Lightweight Championship)
Sept. 6—Orlando Zulueta, Muskegon----W 10
Nov. 7—Lahouari Godih, Syracuse ----W 10
Dec. 31—Carlos Ortiz, Miami Beach----W 10

1959

Apr. 17—Johnny Busso, Hollywood----KO 6
June 12—Carlos Ortiz, New York----KO by 2
(For Vacant Junior Welterweight Title)
Oct. 28—Virgil Akins, Washington----W 10
Dec. 29—Ray Lancaster, St. Paul----KO 3

1960

Jan. 13—Ralph Dupas, Mobile----L 10
Apr. 25—Jerry Black, Philadelphia----W 10
Aug. 16—Doug Vaillant, Miami Beach---W 10
Sept. 27—Sid Adams, Philadelphia----KO 1
Oct. 8—Len Matthews, Los Ang---KO by 3
Dec. 6—Lahouari Godih, Philadelphia--W 10

RICARDO (RICHARD) LARA

Juarez, Mexico, Featherweight

1958

July 15—Mario Ybarra, El Paso----KO 3
Aug. 19—Benny Moreno, Juarez----KO 4
Sept. 2—Juan Herrera, Juarez----KO 4
Nov. 24—Sammy Andrade, El Paso----KO 2

1959

Feb. 24—Nacho Paredes, Juarez----D 6
Mar. 24—Ramon Sosa, El Paso----KO 1
May 26—Jose Galvan, El Paso----W 6
Nov. 12—Alfredo Rodriguez, El Paso----W 6
Nov. 24—Alfonso Hermandez, El Paso--KO 2

1960

Apr. 16—Billy Peacock, El Paso----KO 4
May 10—Sapito Jimenez, El Paso----W 10
May 31—Phil Ortiz, El Paso----W 10
July 1—Rudy Valdez, El Paso----KO 6
(Won Texas State Bantamweight Title)
July 29—Ben Dominguez, El Paso----KO 4
Nov. 15—Chuchu Corona, Los Angeles---W 10

PHONSE LaSAGA

St. George, Newfoundland, Canada, Heavyweight

1959

July 7—Cecil Gray, Halifax----KO by 2

1960

May 23—Billy Holm, Sydney----W 6
July 18—Ronnie Crawford, Clark's Harbour ----KO 2
Sept. 16—Clarence Penton, Corner Brook ----KO 3

JULIO LAU

(Lara)

Richmond, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 28—Maxie Telles, Richmond----KO 3
May 28—Bobby Larkins, Richmond----KO 3
June 13—John Cate, Richmond----W 6
July 7—John Cate, Richmond----W 6
Aug. 28—Eddie Moore, San Francisco---W 4
Sept. 15—Eddie Moore, Richmond----W 4

1960

Jan. 23—Willie Sanchez, San Jose----W 6
Feb. 2—Johnny Cate, Richmond---KO by 5
Mar. 15—Ray Copeland, Oakland----L 6
Apr. 12—Johnny Cate, Richmond----D 8
May 26—Dom Sacco, San Jose----KO by 5

EDUARDO LAUSSE

Buenos Aires, Argentine, Middleweight

(Previous record 1948-1953 on page 643, 1959 Ring Record Book.)

1954

Jan. 15—Florindo Malone, Cordoba----KO 6
Apr. 1—Jesse Turner, Brooklyn----W 10
May 7—Jesus "Chico" Varona, N. Y.---KO 7
June 4—Joe Rindone, New York----KO 2
Aug. 21—Antonio Diaz, Buenos Aires--KO 5
Sept. 11—Jose Nunez, Buenos Aires----KO 2
Sept. 24—Miguel Luchessi, Perron City-KO 6
Oct. 1—Dante Pereyra, Bahia Blanca-KO 7
Oct. 20—Nelson Andrade, San Paulo---KO 9

1955

Mar. 28—Gil Edwards, Providence----KO 5
Apr. 16—Georgie Small, Boston----KO 4
May 13—Ralph Jones, New York----W 10
Sept. 3—Kid Gavilan, Buenos Aires----W 12
Oct. 8—Oscar Barreiro, Montevideo--KO 2
Nov. 25—Gene Fullmer, New York----W 10
Dec. 7—Johnny Sullivan, Cleveland---KO 5

1956

Jan. 6—Milo Savage, New York----D 10
Feb. 15—Bobby Boyd, Chicago----L 10
June 9—Humberto Loayza, Buenos Aires ----KO 3
(South American Middleweight Title)

Aug. 3—Luis Coleman, Buenos Aires..KO 3
Aug. 10—Andres Selpa, Bahia Blanca...L 10
Oct. 13—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires .....KO by 13
(South American Middleweight Title)

1957

Oct. 12—Antonio Cuevas, Buenos Aires .....KO 3
Nov. 23—Miguel Rodriguez, Buenos Aires .....KO 1

1958

May 23—Sixto Tiselli, Mar Del Plata..KO 1
May 31—Ubaldo Sacco, Buenos Aires..KO 1
July 4—Ramon Perello, Cordoba.....KO 2
Sept. 27—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires....W 10

1959

(inactive)

1960

Mar. 18—Wilf Greaves, New York.....KO 4
June 17—Marcel Pigou, New York..KO by 7
Nov. 19—Victor Zalazar, Buenos Aires..KO 9

ALEJANDRO LAVORANTE

Argentine Heavyweight

Born Oct. 25, 1936, Mendoza. Height, 6 feet 3½ inches.

1959

Sept. 23—Dean Bogany, San Antonio....KO 3
Oct. 8—Bennie Bowser, Austin.....KO 3
Oct. 14—Charley Roberts, Houston.....W 4
Oct. 20—Sherman Goodman, San Antonio .....KO 2
Nov. 24—Roy Harris, San Antonio.....L 10

1960

Mar. 12—Rey Lopez, Havana.....KO 1
Mar. 21—Gavin Sawyer, San Antonio..KO 2
Apr. 19—Andy Isaacs, Los Angeles.....KO 1
May 17—Jake Williams, Los Angeles...KO 6
Nov. 26—Jose Georgetti, Buenos Aires ..W 10

MIGUEL LAZU

(Lassus)

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, Feb. 3, 1935, Santiago de Cuba.

1953

Jan. 1—Roberto Cabrera, Havana....KO 1
Jan. 8—Emilio Zaquera, Havana.....W 4
July 12—Salvador de la Torre, Stgo. de Cuba.....L 4
Aug. 2—Enrique Cardenas, Guines....KO 2

1954

Jan. 20—Pedro Soler, Havana.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Humberto Diaz, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 20—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana.....L 6
Nov. 13—Sergio Cardenas, Havana.....L 4
Dec. 25—Felipe Blanco, Havana.....W 4

1955

Jan. 8—Luis Casanova, Havana.....KO 1
Feb. 19—Enrique Fernandez, Havana...KO 6
Apr. 9—Joaquin Landin, Havana.....KO 1
May 14—Felix Triana, Havana.....W 6
May 28—Enrique Fernandez, Havana..KO 6
June 29—Sergio Cardenas, Havana.....KO 6
Aug. 10—Victor Recio, Havana.....W 8
Sept. 7—Humberto Llerandi, Havana....W 8
Nov. 18—Felix Guevara, Caracas.....W 6
Dec. 24—Felipe Blanco, Havana .....KO 5

1956

Jan. 21—Manuel Mosqueda, Havana....W 8
Mar. 17—Baby Rocio, Havana.....W 8
Apr. 21—Manuel Mosqueda, Havana....W 10
June 2—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....W 8
July 7—Orlando Reyes, Havana...KO by 11
(Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 6—Humberto Diaz, Havana.....W 8
Nov. 10—Huesto Gonzalez, Havana..KO by 7

1957

Feb. 9—Felipe Blanco, Havana.....W 6
June 1—Victor Recio, Havana.....L 8
Aug. 31—Victor Recio, Havana.....W 8

1958

Mar. 22—Joe Medel, Mexico City.....KO 4
Apr. 12—Joe Becerra, Mex. City...KO by 7
May 24—Chuy Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 8—Johnny Sarduy, Cienfuegos...W 10
Oct. 11—Johnny Sarduy, Havana .....L 10
Nov. 8—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City....KO 6
Dec. 13—Lalo Guerrero, Mexico City...KO 7

1959

Jan. 31—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 11—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco...KO 2
Apr. 25—Jorge Herrera, Obregon.....KO 4
May 16—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City...L 10
June 27—Ray Ruiz, Guadalajara.....L 10
July 11—Chuy Guerrero, Buenaventura .....KO 10
Aug. 15—Goyo Flores, Monterrey...KO by 6
Aug. 27—Jorge Salazar, Puebla.....W 10
Dec. 19—Juan Ibares, Acapulco.....LT 8

1960

July 16—Fino Rosales, Los Mochis.....L 10
Sept. 24—Jorge Salazar, Tampico...KO by 7

TOMMY LEAK

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 17—Reggie Robinson, New York...W 4
May 22—Artie Cunningham, N. Y...KO by 4
July 21—Emile Griffith, N. Y.....L 4

1959

Jan. 2—Gaylord Barnes, New York.....L 4
Feb. 13—Jimmy Jones, New York.....KO 2
Oct. 30—Gaylord Barnes, New York.....L 4
Dec. 7—Joe Gonzales, New York...KO by 3

1960

Feb. 29—Sonny Forbes, New York..KO by 4
Apr. 18—Lupe Leyro, New York....KO by 2

RAUL LEANOS

Torreon, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, May 17, 1938, Jerez, Mexico.

1954

Aug. 3—Tony Prieto, Torreon.....W 4
Sept. 14—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon.....D 4
Sept. 28—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon.....W 6
Oct. 18—Ines Marmolejo, Torreon.....KO 5
Oct. 26—Pedro Olivares, Torreon.....KO 3

1955

Feb. 1—Lucio Hidalgo, Torreon.....W 8
Mar. 1—Chino Flores, Torreon.....W 8
Apr. 28—Sapito Jimenez, Laguna.....W 10
June 25—Juan Collazo, Chavez.....W 10
July 22—Mario Ruiz, Laguna.....L 10
Aug. 2—Sapito Jimenez, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 6—Agustin Campos, Torreon.....W 10
Oct. 20—Marciano Bermudez, Laguna..KO 7
Nov. 10—Estudiante Olmos, Laguna.....L 10
Dec. 21—Manolo Luna, Paliaco .....W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Manolo Luna, Torreon.....W 10
Feb. 18—Eduardo Aguilar, Monterrey...W 10
Mar. 6—Bartolome Martinez, Torreon..KO 9
Apr. 10—Ramon Sosa, Torreon.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Joe Chamaco, Torreon.....W 10
May 8—Cheto Fernandez, Torreon.....W 10
May 29—Baby Rivera, Torreon.....KO 3
June 19—Baby Ruiz, Torreon.....W 10
July 12—German Ohm, Torreon....KO by 2
Sept. 8—Chuy Guerrero, Nueva Rosita..W 10
Oct. 13—Baby Sandoval, Monterrey...KO 6
Oct. 27—Chuco Tello, Monterrey .....W 10
Nov. 17—Memo Sanchez, Monterrey ....W 10
Nov. 30—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Percy Lightburn, Monterrey..W 10
Feb. 13—Baby Navarro, Torreon.....W 10
Mar. 9—Roque Fernandez, Monterrey..W 10
June 14—Chucho Gonzalez, Matamoros..KO 6
July 27—Rudy Coronado, Mexico City .....KO by 5
Aug. 17—Joe Becerra, Monterrey.....D 10
Sept. 4—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 10
Nov. 9—Vicente Rivas, Monterrey ....W 10
Nov. 23—Joe Medel, Monterrey ....KO by 4
Dec. 31—Ricardo Manzanillo, Zacatecas .....KO by 4

1958

Feb. 8—Eduardo Guerrero, Monterrey..L 10

Apr. 19—Gino Tovar, Matamoros.....KO 3
May 8—Rafael Sotelo, Matamoros....KO 5
June 4—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 8—Jose Oliva, Monterrey.....W 10
Dec. 11—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
July 3—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..W 12
(Won Vacant LaLaguna Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 9—Chiquis Rosales, Monterrey....W 10
Sept. 23—Frankie Campos, Torreon..KO by 6

1959

Jan. 24—Goyo Flores, Monterrey...KO by 6
June 20—Chuy Guerrero, Villafrontera .....KO by 7
Sept. 11—Tuntun Torres, Durango.....KO 6
Oct. 2—Jorge Salazar, Durango.....L 10
Dec. 6—Ramon Sarmiento, Mexicali....D 10

1960

Jan. 28—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio...W 10
Mar. 10—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros..L 10
Apr. 30—Juan Ibares, Acapulco....KO by 4
June 14—Javier Garfias, Torreon.....D 10
July 16—Chuy Guerrero, San Buenaventura .....L 10
Sept. 9—Jose Galvin, Juarez.....W 10
Nov. 10—Tacuba Uribe, Gomez-Palicio ..W 10

HERBIE LEE

Miami, Fla., Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 6—Isaac Henry, Miami Beach.....W 4
Oct. 21—Isaac Henry, Miami Beach.....D 4
Nov. 3—Isaac Henry, Miami Beach.....W 4

1960

Mar. 23—Billy Stephan, Miami Beach...L 4

WILLIE LEE

New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

1955

Nov. 21—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans..L 4
Dec. 12—L. J. Thomas, New Orleans.....L 4

1956

Jan. 16—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans..L 4
Mar. 19—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans..L 6
Mar. 29—Lee Chambers, Waco.....W 4
Apr 30—L. J. Thomas, New Orleans...KO 2
May 21—Al Carter, New Orleans.....W 4
Aug. 24—Edgar James, New Orleans....W 4
Aug. 31—Al Carter, New Orleans.....L 4
Oct. 29—Al Carter, New Orleans.....L 4

1957

Mar. 4—Arzel Higgs, Tyler.....KO by 2
Apr. 15—Al Carter, New Orleans.....L 4
June 1—Ennis Cheatham, Pt. Arthur..KO 4
Aug. 19—Ted Donald, New Orleans..KO by 2
Oct. 29—Eddie Hynes, New Orleans....W 4

1958

Mar. 10—Eddie Hyams, New Orleans....W 4
May 5—Cliff Enlier, New Orleans.....L 4
July 14—Leon Moses, New Orleans..KO by 2

1959

Apr. 13—Joe Drosey, New Orleans..KO by 2
Aug. 10—Cliff Enlier, Mobile.....L 4

1960

Oct. 18—Killer Jackson, New Orleans..KO 1

ELI LEGGETT

Detroit, Mich., Lightweight

1958

June 7—Gene Gresham, Detroit .....L 4
Oct. 14—Billy Collins, Detroit .....KO by 4
Nov. 20—Billy Braggs, St. Paul ....KO by 6

1959

Jan. 12—Frank Wooten, Toledo.....W 4
Jan. 25—Billy Braggs, Milwaukee.....L 6
July 29—Jerry Wells, Cleveland.....W 4

1960

Feb. 17—Eddie Whitaker, Louisville.....L 4
May 10—Stan Fitzgerald, Sarnia.....L 8
May 13—Stan Fitzgerald, Akron.....L 8
July 12—Vince Cala, Ft. Erie.....L 4
Oct. 21—Jack McGinn, Detroit.....KO 3

JESSE LEJIA

San Antonio, Texas, Bantamweight

1958

May 17—Dickie Sanchez, Albuquerque..KO 2
Sept. 16—Luis Reyes, San Antonio ....KO 2
Oct. 7—Rolando Douglas, S. Antonio..KO 1
Nov. 20—Ward Yee, Los Angeles .....L 4
Dec. 11—Rogelio Ibarra, Los Angeles....L 4

1959

Feb. 5—Paul Harris, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Raul Elizado, Los Angeles....KO 4
July 16—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 18—Bobby Gregory, San Antonio..KO 3
Sept. 22—Juan Perez, San Antonio.....KO 2
Oct. 20—Henry Miramontes, San Antonio.....L 8

1960

Mar. 15—David Rodriguez, San Antonio..L 10
Sept. 22—Bobby Gregory, San Antonio..W 6
Nov. 23—Manuel Ochoa, San Antonio..KO 8
Dec. 6—Artie Clark, San Antonio.....KO 2

LUIS (LOUIS) LEJIA

San Antonio, Texas, Bantamweight

1959

Apr. 14—Richard Guillen, San Antonio..W 4
Sept. 12—Melvin Mott, San Antonio..KO by 4
Sept. 22—Tony Moreno, San Antonio....W 4

1960

Jan. 26—Ramon Perez, San Antonio...KO 2
Feb. 16—Jose Guerra, San Antonio....KO 1
Mar. 15—Ray Perez, San Antonio.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Arnoldo Ojida, San Antonio....W 4
May 16—Jorge Gomez, San Antonio.....W 6
May 30—Gerardo Isoba, San Antonio..KO 4
July 27—Gerardo Isoba, Harlingen.....KO 5
Aug. 23—Rafael Sotelo San Antonio.....W 6
Oct. 25—Artie Clark, San Antonio.....W 8
Nov. 23—Magus Jasso, San Antonio....KO 2
Dec. 6—Frank Duran, San Antonio.....L 10

JACKIE LENNON

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1957

Sept. 10—Frankie Supplee, Philadelphia .....KO 3
Sept. 27—Dick White, Cleveland.....W 4
Oct. 3—Rex Sullivan, Philadelphia....D 4
Oct. 25—Jimmy Sanchez, New York .....KO by 1

1958

Mar. 13—Walt Ingram, Philadelphia....W 4
Mar. 26—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia.....L 4
Apr. 4—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia....L 6
May 22—Scottie MacDonald, Phila.....W 4
Sept. 12—Glen Ivey, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 21—John Patrick Britt, Phila. .....L 6

1959

Oct. 12—Art Mullen, Philadelphia.....D 6
Nov. 30—Tom O'Connor, Philadelphia...W 6
Dec. 14—Tommy Griffin, Philadel..KO by 5

1960

Feb. 29—Tom Griffin, Philadelphia.....W 6
Mar. 15—Tom Lowry, Philadelphia.....L 6

VICTOR (SONNY) LEON

Venezuelan Featherweight

1952

Dec. —Luis Galvini, Caracas .....KO 10
Dec. 22—Jose Quesada, Caracas .....W 10

1953

Feb. 12—Colorado Kid, Maracaibo.....KO 6
Mar. 6—Juan Diaz, Caracas .....KO 4
Mar. 30—Luis Barreto, Maracaibo.....L 10
May 4—Luis Galvani, Caracas .....W 10
June 22—Baby Gonzales, Caracas .....W 10
Aug. 24—Ciro Morasen, Caracas .....L 10
Oct. 6—Ciro Morasen, Caracas .....W 10
Oct. 31—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10

1954

July 1—Kid Anahuac, Caracas.....KO 10
Aug. 4—Santiago Martinez, Caracas....W 10
Aug. 30—Eddie Crawford, Caracas.....KO 7
Sept. 17—Clyde Daniel, Caracas.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Luis Castillo, Caracas.....KO 7
Nov. 14—Perdo Tesis, Colon.....L 10

1955

Feb. 7—Alfred Richardson, Caracas...KO 2
Feb. 12—Orlando Echevarria, Havana...L 10
Mar. 7—Orlando Castillo, Caracas...D 10
Mar. 21—Orlando Castillo, Caracas...L 10
May 23—Benjamin Rodriguez, Caracas KO 3
July 27—Rodolfo Francis, Maracaibo City ...L 10
Dec. 2—Ciro Morasen, Caracas...W 10

1956

Mar. 7—Victor Quijano, Caracas...W 10
May 7—Puppy Garcia, Caracas...W 10
July 9—Jimmy Cooper, Caracas...KO 8
Oct. 13—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City...D 10
(Changed by Commission to win for Leon)

1957

Jan. 21—Russ Tague, Caracas...D 10
Apr. 1—Puppy Garcia, Caracas...D 10
June 17—Russ Tague, Caracas...KO 6
Aug. 10—Billy Peacock, Caracas...W 10
Sept. 9—Paul Jorgensen, Caracas...D 10
Nov. 11—Paul Jorgensen, Caracas...L 10

1958

Mar. 10—Victor Manuel Quijano, Caracas ...W 10
June 2—Orlando Castillo, Caracas...W 10
June 16—Carmelo Costa, Caracas...W 10
Aug. 18—Ike Chestnut, Caracas...D 10
Dec. 22—Ike Chestnut, Caracas...D 10

1959

Jan. 26—Willie Pep, Caracas...W 10
Apr. 13—Sergio Caprari, Caracas...L 10
May 25—Flash Elorde, Caracas...L 10
June 29—Sugar Ramos, Caracas...L 10
Oct. 12—Tony Padron, Caracas...L Dis. 7
(Lost Venezuelan Featherweight Title)

1960

Feb. 22—Francisco Barraez, Caracas...W 10

CHARLEY LESLIE

New Orleans, La., Light Heavyweight

1960

July 12—George Price, Port Arthur...KO by 5
Sept. 22—Ross Daniel, Baton Rouge...KO 2
Oct. 18—Johnny Johnson, New Orleans...W 4

GENE (STRINGBEAN) LESLIE

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1958

Jan. 13—Felton Hitchens, New Orl...KO 4
Mar. 24—Jack Robinson, New Orleans...W 4
June 23—George Toussant, New Orl...KO 4
July 7—Ted Robinson, New Orleans...W 4
July 28—Mike Lowery, New Orleans...W 4
Dec. 15—Eddie Cates, New Orleans...L 4

1959

Mar. 23—Eddie Cates, New Orleans...L 4
July 27—Tex Watkins, New Orleans...W 4
Oct. 26—George Lee, New Orleans...L 4
Oct. 12—Lou Shores, New Orleans...W 4
Dec. 14—Clay Thomas, New Orleans...L 6

1960

Apr. 25—Jimmy Fields, New Orleans...W 4
June 6—George Lee, New Orleans...D 4
July 11—Jimmy Fields, New Orleans...W 5
Oct. 18—George Godfrey, New Orleans KO 2

WARNELL (BOOM) LESTER

Bel Air, Md., Light Heavyweight

1954 National A. A. U. Light Heavyweight Champion

1954

Oct. 25—Claude Flager, Baltimore...KO 2

1955

Feb. 9—Isaac Dukes, Baltimore...KO 2
Mar. 21—Jimmy Walls, Brooklyn...W 4
Apr. 1—Johnny Yorke, Philadelphia...W 4
May 12—Jimmy Robinson, Philadelphia...D 6
May 24—Ray Tuck, Washington...KO 4
July 20—Johnny Shields, New York...KO 2
Aug. 15—Roy Bullock, New York...KO 3
Sept. 21—Waddell Hanna, New York...W 4
Dec. 23—Julius Griffin, New York ...KO 3

1956

Jan. 17—Jim Persey, Miami Beach...KO by 8
May 10—Terry Moore, Baltimore...KO 5
Aug. 21—Jim Persey, Miami Beach...W 10
Nov. 16—Dave Bailey, New York ...W 8
Nov. 27—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach ...KO by 10

1957

Jan. 29—Paul Andrews, Miami Beach ...KO by 7

1958

Oct. 20—Clarence Floyd, Baltimore ...W 8

1959

Jan. 19—Bert Whitehurst, Baltimore...W 12
Feb. 16—Wayne Bethea, Baltimore...KO by 10
Apr. 20—Dave Bailey, Baltimore...W 10
May 11—Young Beau Jack, Baltimore...W 10
July 24—Larry Zernitz, Bel Air...KO 9

1960

Feb. 2—Ernie Knox, Baltimore...W 10
Sept. 19—Cal Butler, Baltimore...W 10
Dec. 5—Harold Carter, Baltimore...KO by 8

TERRY LEWIS

Seattle, Wash., Heavyweight
Height, 6 ft. 6 ins.

1957

Feb. 15—Bruce Olson, Seattle...KO 3
Apr. 12—Bill Stratman, Yakima...KO 1
Apr. 23—Ivan Johnson, Spokane...KO 1
May 23—Bob Mitchell, Spokane...KO 3
June 13—Johnny Stover, Spokane...KO 1
Aug. 23—George Tavares, Seattle...KO 1
Dec. 5—Willie Dennis, Tacoma...KO 1

1958

Jan. 20—Benny Mason, Minneapolis...W 6
Mar. 3—Jerry Bailey, Minneapolis...KO 4
Mar. 27—Gene White, Minneapolis...KO 4
Apr. 17—Dave Roy, Seattle...KO 2
May 20—Edgardo Romero, Seattle...KO 6
Dec. 4—Tony Emanuel, Seattle...KO 8

1959

Jan. 13—Hank Thurman, Seattle...KO 8
Feb. 23—Dave Roy, Spokane...KO 2
Apr. 11—Don Jasper, Spokane...KO 2
May 14—Wayne Womochil, Spokane...KO 4
June 2—Earl Atley, Spokane...KO by 1
July 18—Sandy Assogna, Coeur D'Alene...KO 3
Aug. 4—Roger Balliott, Tacoma...KO 1
Aug. 18—Emil Brtko, Seattle...KO 5

1960

Oct. 17—Kirk Barrow, Spokane...KO by 4

ANGEL (CHAMACO) LEY

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Apr. 16—Carlos Aviles, Mexico City...W 4
Apr. 30—Pajarito Corona, Mexico City...KO 3
May 14—Pato Carbajal, Mexico City...KO 1
Aug. 24—Bernardo Perez, Mex. City...KO by 2
Sept. 14—Memo Vega, Mexico City...L Dis. 4
Oct. 1—David Duran, Tampico...KO 2
Nov. 23—Pedro Zapata, Mexico City...KO 5

LUPE LEYRO

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1960

Jan. 16—Rickey Ortiz, New York...L 4
Feb. 5—Rickey Ortiz, New York...L 4
Apr. 18—Tommy Leak, New York...KO 2
June 17—Jimmy Dorsey, New York...W 4

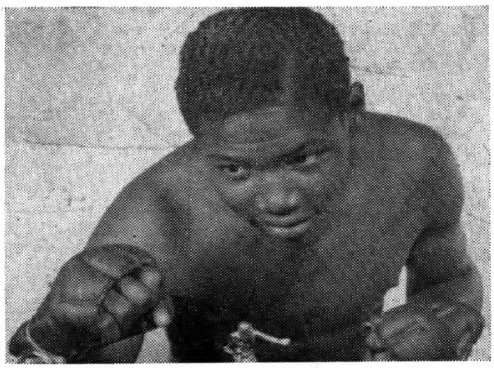
JUAN LEYVA

Mexican Lightweight

(Previous record 1957-58 on page 648 1959 Ring Record Book, inactive 1959)

1960

Mar. 23—Adolfo Olquin, Mexico City...W 8
June 4—Rafael Camacho, Mexico City...W 8
June 25—Hilario Espana, Mex. City...KO by 4
Aug. 6—Enrique Camarena, Mexico City ...KO by 8
Sept. 7—Cisco Kid, Mexico City...W 10
Oct. 12—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City ...KO by 4
Nov. 23—Ruben Cadena, Mex. City...KO by 3



LUDWIG LIGHTBURN, British Honduras

LUDWIG LIGHTBURN

British Honduras Lightweight

Born, May 20, 1934, Belize, Br. Honduras. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1951

—Eckert Lewis, Belize.....KO 9
—Sunny Lord, Belize.....W 12
—Nappie Castillo, Belize.....KO 3
—Babalou Novello, Belize.....W 10
—Beto Carabajal, Belize.....KO 9
June 29—Manolo Augilar, Belize.....W 10
—Charles Williams, Belize.....KO 3
—Herbert Miller, Belize.....W 6
—Zurdo Gonzales, Belize.....W 10

1952

Feb. 28—Cachorro Herrera, Mex. C.....W 10
Mar. 3—Gaby Macias, Mexico City.....W 10
Apr. 5—Luis Castillo, Mexico City.....W 10
May 17—Gabriel Diaz, Mexico City.....W 10
June —Baby Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10
July 1—Juan Leanos, Torreon.....L 10
Aug. 9—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City.....L 10

1953

Apr. 7—Honey Boy Williams, Miami Beach .....W 8
June 12—Ben Miloud, New York .....W 8
July 13—Damasco Collazo, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 15—Doug Kirby, Santa Rosa.....KO 7
Oct. 14—Conrado Castanon, Juarez.....KO 5
Nov. 4—Hielero Ortiz, Juarez.....KO 7
Nov. 26—Baby Gonzales, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 16—El Conscripto, Juarez.....KO 7
Dec. 28—Joey Fisher, South Gate.....KO 6

1954

Jan. 13—El Conscripto, Juarez .....KO 5
Feb. 10—Mario Trigo, Juarez.....W 10
Mar. 10—Freddy Herman, Juarez.....L 7
Apr. 21—Juan Padilla, Juarez .....W 10
May 21—Juan Padilla, Juarez.....W 10
June 25—Chuchu Ruiz, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 29—Georgie Justine, New York.....W 8
Dec. 10—George Berry, New York.....W 6

1955

Jan. 7—Al Hunter, New York.....KO 5
Feb. 11—Dennis Pat Brady, New York.KO 6
May 9—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
June 13—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
Aug. 22—Juan Padilla, El Paso.....W 10
Sept. 12—Armando Muniz, El Paso.....W 10
Sept. 23—L. C. Morgan, Cleveland.....W 8
Oct. 24—Hoacine Khalfi, New York.....W 10
Dec. 16—Ralph Dupas, New York.....W 10

1956

Jan. 13—Joe Lopes, San Francisco.....W 10
Mar. 9—Hoacine Khalfi, New York.....W 10
Mar. 28—L. C. Morgan, Cleveland.....L 10
June 25—Jake Josato, New York.....W 10
July 13—Orlando Zulueta, New York.....L 10
Aug. 10—Orlando Zulueta, New York.....W 10
Sept. 19—Kenny Lane, Miami.....L 10

1957

Oct. 29—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez.....W 10

1958

Jan. 13—Larry Armstead, New Orl.....KO 10
Apr. 15—Steve Ward, Miami Beach.....D 10
July 14—Dave Dupas, New Orleans.....KO 9
Nov. 24—L. C. Morgan, El Paso .....W 10
Dec. 15—Arthur Persley, New Orleans..L 10

1959

Mar. 24—Al Malone, Mobile.....L 10

1960

Feb. 13—L. C. Morgan, Monterrey.....WT 9
Sept. 3—Bobby Cervantes, Guadalajara.W 10
Oct. 1—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara..KO 3
Oct. 29—Alfredo Cota, Guadalajara...TD 3
Nov. 26—Don Jordan, Guadalajara.....W 10

JOE LIMAS

Albuquerque, N. M., Lightweight

Born, 1933, El Paso, Texas.

1957

Dec. 4—Tony Apodaca, Albuquerque.KO 1

1958

Feb. 12—Sal Fierro, Albuquerque.....W 4
Mar. 5—Florencio Olguin, Albuquerque.D 4
Apr. 17—Bobby Cardenas, Albuquerque .....KO 3
June 4—Davey Lee, Albuquerque.....KO 2
July 31—Luke Sandoval, Albuquerque..W 4
Aug. 20—Ruben Munoz, Albuquerque...W 6
Sept. 4—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque.L 8
Oct. 1—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque .....KO by 4
Nov. 11—Sal Fierro, Albuquerque.....W 6
Dec. 3—Jessie Estrada, Albuquerque.KO 5
Dec. 18—Choo-Choo Vargas, Albuquerque .....W 6

1959

Feb. 18—Arthur Persley, Albuquerque...L 10
Mar. 31—Babe Pinico, Albuquerque.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque.....L 10
Oct. 14—Floy Olguin, Albuquerque.....W 10
Dec. 2—Ray Portilla, Houston.....L 6

1960

Jan. 7—Ray Portilla, Albuquerque.....W 10
Feb. 29—Rip Randall, Albuquerque.....W 10
Apr. 26—Ruben Munoz, Albuquerque...W 10
May 18—Ruben Munoz, Albuquerque...W 10
Aug. 31—Joey Parks, Albuquerque.....W 10
Nov. 1—Henry Watson, Houston.....L 10

HIPOLITO (BABY) LINARES

Cuban Middleweight

Born, August 22, 1935, Placetas, Las Villas.

1951

July 14—Salvador Perez, Santa Clara..KO 3

1952

May 17—Alberto Perez, Sagua.....L 6
July 19—Juan Thompson, Remedios.....W 4
Sept. 5—Ruben Reyes, Sagua.....KO 3
Sept. 13—Juan Estrada, Placetas.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Mario Borges, Placetas.....KO 5
Oct. 18—Virgilio Perez, Placetas.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Alberto Perez, Sagua.....KO 3

1953

Feb. 27—Alberto Machin, Sagua.....KO 3
Mar. 7—Tomas Vizcaino, Santa Clara...D 6
Mar. 21—Orlando Suarez, Ciego de Avila.....KO 1
May 29—Marcelo Sangermos, Sagua...KO 3
July 11—Martin Rodriguez, Camaguey...L 8
Nov. 29—Pablo Barrios, Havana.....KO by 4

1954

Apr. 30—Leo Villafañas, Placetas.....D 6
May 14—David Oviedo, Placetas.....KO 3
July 16—Rufino Sardiñas, Placetas.....W 10
Aug. 20—Leo Villafañas, Placetas.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Luis Restoy, Placetas.....W 8
Nov. 11—Tony Armenteros, Santa Clara .....KO by 7
Dec. 30—Baby Martinez, Santa Clara..KO 3

1955

Jan. 13—Rufino Sardiñas, Santa Clara...L 10
Feb. 10—Jesus Garcia, Santa Clara.....W 10
Mar. 31—Eladio Vives, Santa Clara.....W 10
Apr. 28—Lesmes Echevarria, Santa Clara .....W 10

June 24—Calvin Scott, Santa Clara.....KO 4
July 6—Jorge Chapman, Placetas.....KO 7
July 28—Angel Cutiño, Santa Clara.....KO 6
Aug. 31—Gustavo Acosta, Santa Clara...W 10
Oct. 8—Jimmy Beecham, Havana..KO by 7
Dec. 10—Tony Armenteros, Havana...KO 8

1956

Jan. 20—Kid Fichique, Santa Clara.....L 10
June 6—Kid Charolito, Santa Clara.....W 12
(Cuban Middleweight Champion)
July 20—Gustavo Acosta, Havana.....KO 4
Sept. 8—Mel Collins, Havana .....W 10

1957

May 11—Dalfus Brown, Havana.....W 10
June 8—Battling Siki, Aruba.....L 10
July 10—Sam Langford, Aruba.....L 10
Aug. 31—Andres Gonzalez, Havana.....W 12
(Cuban Middleweight Title)

1958

Feb. 1—Bobby Gordon, Havana....KO by 2
Mar. 22—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 10—Evelio Rios, Maraciabo.....W 10
May 24—Evelio Rios, Caracas.....W 10
Aug. 2—Guillermo Diaz, Havana...KO by 6
Nov. 8—Julio Carreras, Havana....KO by 8

1959

Mar. 21—Paul Diaz, Havana.....KO by 6
(Lost Cuban Middleweight Title)

1960

Aug. 20—Julio Carrera, Havana.....W 10
Dec. 3—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana...W 10

CARLTON LINCOLN

Portland, Ore., Light Heavyweight

1955

June 25—Oscar Gould, Spokane .....W 4
Aug. 8—Curtis Knox, Seattle .....W 4
Aug. 19—Dean Abney, Salem .....W 10
Sept. 15—Sonny Hett, Missoula.....L 4
Sept. 17—Richie Lopez, Tacoma.....W 6
Dec. 1—Ron Milne, Spokane.....W 4

1956

Feb. 14—Roque Maravilla, Portland.....L 4
Mar. 15—Roque Maravilla, Boise.....KO 3
Apr. 17—Sonny Hett, Portland.....KO by 4
July 5—Freddie Miller, Portland.....W 4
July 30—Bill Lanza, Portland.....KO 3
Aug. 24—Lou Joseph, Tacoma.....L 6

1957

Nov. 5—Gordy Gladson, Seattle .....W 4
Nov. 14—Willie Stevens, Boise .....KO 5
Nov. 26—Claude Renfro, Portland ....KO 2
Dec. 5—Gordy Gladson, Tacoma.....L 6

1958

Jan. 16—Roger Wiley, Boise.....W 6

1959

July 8—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles....W 4
July 18—Willie Bell, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 22—Bob Smith, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 31—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles..KO by 6

1960

May 17—Willie Bell, Los Angeles.....D 6
Aug. 23—Dean Bogany, Los Angeles KO by 5

CHARLEY (SONNY) LISTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

Born, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, May 8, 1934.
Height, 6 ft., 1 ins.

1953

Sept. 2—Don Smith, St. Louis .....KO 1
Sept. 17—Ponce DeLeon, St. Louis.....W 4
Nov. 21—Benny Thomas, St. Louis.....W 6

1954

Jan. 25—Martin Lee, St. Louis.....KO 6
Mar. 31—Stan Howlett, St. Louis.....W 6
June 29—John Summerlin, Detroit.....W 8
Aug. 10—John Summerlin, Detroit.....W 8
Sept. 7—Marty Marshall, Detroit.....L 8

1955

Mar. 1—Neil Welch, St. Louis.....W 8
Apr. 21—Marty Marshall, St. Louis....KO 6
May 5—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh.....KO 5
May 25—Calvin Butler, St. Louis.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Johnny Gray, Indianapolis...KO 6
Dec. 13—Larry Watson, East St. Louis.KO 4

1956

Mar. 6—Marty Marshall, Pittsburgh...W 10

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 29—Bill Hunter, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Ben Wise, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 3—Bert Whitehurst, St. Louis....W 10
May 14—Julio Mederos, Chicago.....KO 3
Aug. 6—Wayne Bethea, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Frankie Daniels,
Miami Beach .....KO 1
Oct. 24—Bert Whitehurst, St. Louis.....W 10
Nov. 18—Ernie Cab, Miami Beach.....KO 8

1959

Feb. 18—Mike DeJohn, Miami Beach...KO 6
Apr. 15—Cleveland Williams,
Miami Beach .....KO 3
Aug. 5—Nino Valdes, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Willi Besmanoff, Cleveland...KO 7

1960

Feb. 23—Howard King, Miami Beach...KO 8
Mar. 21—Cleveland Williams, Houston.KO 2
Apr. 25—Roy Harris, Houston.....KO 1
July 18—Zora Folley, Denver.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Eddie Machen, Seattle.....W 12

CHARLEY LITTLE

Baltimore, Md., Middleweight

1958

Feb. 5—Ernie Stephany, Norfolk.....KO 3
Mar. 13—Al Styles, Philadelphia....KO by 2
July 7—Jimmy Foust, Baltimore.....KO 4

1959

Jan. 19—John Kaleo, Baltimore.....W 4
Aug. 17—Teddy Eaton, Baltimore.....W 4

1960

Jan. 4—Dick Turner, Atlantic City....L 6
Feb. 2—Nat Cornelius, Baltimore.....W 4
Apr. 2—Allie Stokes, Baltimore.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Larry Wright, Baltimore..KO by 1

FREDDIE LITTLE

Bogalusa, La., Middleweight

Born, April 25, 1936, Picayune, Miss.

1957

Apr. 5—Cal Campbell, New Orleans..KO 1
Apr. 22—Johnny Powell, New Orleans KO 4
Apr. 25—James Glover, Mobile.....KO 2
May 20—Earl Gray, New Orleans.....W 6
June 3—Pero Bradley, New Orleans..KO 5
Aug. 31—Harold Redman, Bogalusa, La..W 8
Dec. 2—George King, New Orleans....KO 1

1958

May 7—Al McCoy, Houston.....KO 3
May 20—John Victor Penn, New Orl...KO 3
May 29—Larry Osbey, Bogalusa.....KO 1
June 30—Ike Stewart, New Orleans....KO 4
July 7—Norris Burse, New Orl.....KO by 5
Aug. 4—Joey Gleason, New Orleans..KO 4
Oct. 10—Harold Redman, Franklinton.KO 2

1959

Jan. 13—Georgie Price, Houston.....KO 2
May 12—Norris Burse, Houston.....KO 8
June 29—Billy Tisdale, New Orleans.....W 10
Sept. 14—Ernie Buford, Bogalusa.....W 10

1960

Apr 5—Gene Hamilton, Bogalusa.....KO 4
May 17—Mel Collins, Bogalusa.....KO 6
June 6—Charlie Cotton, New Orleans...W 10
Aug. 15—Clive Stewart, Sydney.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Bill Stanley, Sydney.....KO 2
Oct. 18—George Benton, New Orleans...L 10

JOHNNY LITTLE

Bogalusa, La., Lightweight

Born, Feb. 20, 1941.

1957

Aug. 31—Joe Green, Bogalusa.....W 4

1958

Aug. 4—Speedy Allen, New Orleans....L 4
July 7—Percy Pugh, New Orleans.....W 4

1959

May 25—Larry Scott, Mobile.....W 4
June 15—Percy Pugh, New Orleans.....L 4
Sept. 14—Speedy Allen, Bogalusa.....L 4

1960

May 17—Percy Puigh, Bogalusa.....L 4
June 6—Daniel Twoomer, New Orleans .....KO by 2

DAN LIVINGSTON

Trenton, N. J., Lightweight

Born, St. John's County, Fla., July 31, 1938.

1959

May 11—Fred Clifton, Philadelphia....KO 4
June 8—Richie Argo, Philadelphia.....W 4
Sept. 21—Leroy Howard, Philadelphia...W 6
Sept. 28—Tom Lowry, Philadelphia.....W 4
Oct. 12—Clarence Ford, Philadelphia....L 6
Dec. 1—Lou Eggleston, Trenton.....W 6

1960

Feb. 16—Eddie Antonetti, Trenton.....W 8
Mar. 8—Johnny Bean, Trenton .....KO 3
Mar. 15—Leroy Tucker, Philadelphia....W 6
Apr. 19—Santiago Ramirez, Trenton....KO 8
May 24—J. D. Ellis, Trenton.....KO by 8
Nov. 29—Henry Hickman, McKeesport..L 6

WALT (WALLY) LIVINGSTON
(Kid Chocolate)

Trenton, N. J., Featherweight

Born, 1927, Gainsville, Fla.

1955

Oct 11—Willie Snead, Trenton.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Manny Rodriquez, Trenton...KO 1
Nov. 22—Willie Snead, Trenton.....W 4

1956

Feb. 16—Tommy Curtis, Philadelphia...W 4
June 22—Prince Johnson, New York....W 4
July 19—Tom Ebert, Philadelphia.....W 4
Aug. 3—Prince Johnson, New York...KO 4
Sept. 13—Spencer Edwards, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Oct. 4—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..W 8
Oct. 25—Eddie Freeman, Philadelphia ..L 8

1957

Jan. 31—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia..L 8
Apr. 26—Gene Smith, Washington.....W 8
May 10—Jimmy DiMura, Syracuse.....L 6
May 24—Jimmy Cooper, Washington...W 6
Aug. 2—Al Tisi, New York.....W 6
Aug. 26—Iggy Maldonado, New York..KO 6
Oct. 25—Jimmy DiMura, New York....W 8

1958

Jan. 10—Juan Venegas, New York.....L 6
Feb. 7—Lee Bohles, Syracuse.....L 6
Mar. 31—George Quinones, New York..W 6
Apr. 28—Vernon Lynch, New York.....L 6
June 16—Walter Taylor, New York....KO 4
July 18—Pat McCoy, New York.....W 6
Oct. 31—Al Tisi, New York .....W 6

1959

Feb. 13—Al Tisi, New York.....D 6
Mar. 28—Sugar Ramos, Havana.....KO by 10
Sept. 4—Mel Middleton, Atlantic City...L 6
Dec. 15—Lou Eggleston, Trenton.....W 6

1960

May 10—Tommy Goss, Trenton.....KO 4
May 24—Earl Owens, Trenton.....KO by 8

HUMBERTO LOAYZA

Chilean Light Heavyweight

Born, Dec. 12, 1926.

1957

—Antonio Villalba, Santiago....KO 8
—Ubaldo Sacco, Santiago.....KO 7

1958

—Antonio Tibaud, Concepecion..KO 7
—Pedro Campos, Rancagua.....KO 3

Mar. 15—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires....L 15
—Pablo Ramirez, Santiago.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Andres Selpa, Santiago.....W 10
Dec. 10—Sugar Boy Nando, Santiago .....KO by 4

1959

—Juan Burgess, Montevideo....KO 7
—Aurello Diaz, Santiago.....KO 4
—Jose Manzur, Santiago.....W 10

1960

May 11—Felipe Cambeiro, Santiago.....W 10
June 22—Walter Rodriguez, Santiago....W 10
—Mauro Mina, Lima.....L 10
—Carlos Pavia, Cordoba.....KO 8

ROBERTO LOBOS

Chilean Featherweight Champion

1957

—Oscar Perez, Santiago.....KO 4
—Antonio Servin, Santiago.....W 10
—J. C. Ayala, Santiago.....W 10
—Gregorio Escudero, Santiago..KO 2
—Aurelo Rojas, Santiago.....D 12
Oct. 31—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires .....KO by 8
Dec. 7—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....KO by 13

1958

—Alberto Barenghi, Santiago..KO 2
—Alberto Barenghi, Santiago..KO 2
—Hugo Aguirre, Santiago.....W 10
—T. Gutierrez, Santiago.....KO 5
—Aurelo Rojas, Santiago.....W 12
—Luis Diaz, Santiago.....W 10
—Hugo Aguirre, Chuquicamata..W 10

1959

—Hugo Aguirre, Valparasio.....W 10
—Pedro Miranda, Santiago.....D 10
—Luis Diaz, Santiago.....W 10
—Roberto Catalini, Santiago....KO 1
—Alfredo Bunetta, Santiago.....D 10
—Alfredo Bunetta, Santiago.....W 10
—Abelardo Sire, Santiago.....W 12
Oct. 10—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires..L 10
—Claudio Barrientos, Santiago..W 12

1960

Aug. 19—Abelardo Sire, Santiago.....W 12
Dec. 16—Oscar Vargas, Santiago .....W 10

NICOLINO LOCHE

Argentine Lightweight

Born, Sept. 2, 1939.

1958

—L. R. Garcia, Mendoza.....KO 2

1959

—Roberto Catalini, Mendoza ....W 8
—Eduardo Zalazar, Mendoza....W 10
—Luis Ahumada, Mendoza.....NC 9
—Roberto Catalini, Mendoza ....W 8
—Luis Ahumada, Mendoza.....W 10
—J. C. Ramirez, Buenos Aires...W 8
—Pedro Videla, Buenos Aires....W 8
—Juan Campos, Mendoza.....D 10
—Vicente Derado, Mendoza.....L 10
—Raul Jofre, Mendoza.....D 10

1960

June 11—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Sept. 17—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..D 10

GUY (GAETANO) LOCONTE

Malden, Mass., Welterweight

1956

Aug. 7—Joe Walker, Boston.....KO 4
Aug. 28—Skippy Rogers, Boston.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Joe Walker, Worcester.....KO 4
Oct 13—Robert Ross, Boston .....D 4
Oct. 25—Robert Ross, Boston .....L 4

1957

Feb. 21—Tony Veranis, Revere.....KO by 1
Nov. 21—Larry Johnson, Revere.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Johnny Bradley, Revere.....W 6

1958

Jan. 16—Jackson Brown, Revere.....D 8
Oct. 6—Wayne Lee, Boston .....W 4

Oct. 27—Mike DeFeo, Boston ----------W 4
Dec. 16—Al Duarte, Boston----------W 5

1959

Jan. 15—Sidney Drayton, Boston------KO 6
Jan. 19—Tony Bell, Providence---------W 6
Feb. 16—Mike DeFeo, Providence-------W 6
Mar. 5—Sidney Drayton, Boston--------W 6
Mar. 23—Bobby Hodges, Prov.-------KO by 4

1960

June 9—Joey Durelle, Dartmouth-------W 10
July 7—Lenny Sparks, Dartmouth-KO by 6

DANNY LOGAN

Paterson, N. J., Heavyweight

Used name of Bob Hill in 1954 and 1955 fights.

1954

Dec. 27—Frank Grillo, Providence----KO 2

1955

Jan. 10—Earl Keel, Providence--------KO 2
Jan. 21—Richie Norton, Providence---KO 2

1955-57

(In U. S. Navy)

1958

Mar. 29—Sam Edwards, Paterson------KO 2
Apr. 14—Charley Forest, New York-----L 4
May 22—Temple Jones, Highland Pk.-KO 1
July 5—Louis Jones, Brooklyn---------W 6
Sept. 27—Artie Miller, Glens Falls-------L 8
Dec. 6—Joe Thomas, Newark----------W 6

1959

Jan. 26—Solomon McTier, New York--KO 2
Feb. 28—Johnny James, Paterson--------L 6
Mar. 6—Johnny Byrd, New York-------W 4
Sept. 28—Don Warner, Philadelphia-KO by 2

1960

Oct. 24—Claude Chapman, N. Y.---KO by 4
Nov. 30—Roland LaStarza, Paterson-KO by 7

GEORGE LOGAN

Boise, Ida., Heavyweight

1957

Sept. 18—Buster Keyser, Boise--------KO 1
Nov. 14—Billy Reese, Boise ----------KO 1
Dec. 10—Larry Williams, Boise---------D 4

1958

Mar. 20—Dick Tanner, Boise----------KO 2
Nov. 13—Bill Lanza, Boise ----------KO 2
Dec. 11—Andy Walker, Boise----------W 6

1959

Feb. 19—Al Noreiga, Boise----------KO 1
Mar. 12—Joe Sullivan, Boise----------KO 7
Apr. 23—Jackie Torme, Boise----------W 10
June 30—Walter Robinson, Sacramento-KO 1
July 4—Joe Habana, McCall----------KO 2
July 30—Ezzard Charles, Boise--------KO 8
Sept. 3—Tommy Jackson, Boise---------L 10
Nov. 17—Herman Henry, Billings------KO 3

1960

Jan. 1—Tom McNeeley, New York KO by 4
May 24—Billy Fields, Boise----------W 10
Aug. 8—Willi Besmanoff, Boise---------W 10
Sept. 8—Donnie Fleeman, Boise---------W 10
Nov. 15—Tom McNeeley, Boston---------L 10
Dec. 20—Tom McNeeley, Boston---------L 10

ISAAC LOGART

Cuban Welterweight

Born, April 11, 1933, Camaguey. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1949

Nov. 12—Ramon Varona, Camaguey----KO 3

1950

Jan. 28—Rufino Sardinas, Chaparra---KO 6
Feb. 23—Angel Fernandez, Dolicias----KO 9
Mar. 11—Baby Gavilan, Dolicias--------D 10
Apr. 29—Eduardo Escalona, Puerto Padre ----------W 10
May 19—Baby Gavilan, Dolicias--------L 10
June 10—William Hunter, Puerto Padre-W 10
June 16—Rufino Sardinas, Dolicias------D 10
Aug. 5—Floro Hita, Camaguey---------W 8
Aug. 19—Tony Alvarez, Camaguey-----KO 4
Sept. 23—Baby Cuna, Camaguey--------W 10

1951

Feb. 10—Jose M. Dixon, Puerto Padre--W 10
Apr. 21—Julio Macco, Camaguey-------W 8
June 16—Gorman Viciedo, Havana------D 6
July 28—Rufino Sardinas, Camaguey---KO 6
Aug. 11—Baby Gavilan, Camaguey------W 10
Sept. 1—Ray Caballero, Camaguey----KO 6
Oct. 13—Basilio Garcia, Camaguey-----W 10
Nov. 17—Gustavo Ramos, Camaguey----W 10
Dec. 15—Lesmes Echevarria, Camaguey-W 10

1952

Jan. 26—Ray Caballero, Camaguey----KO 6
May 31—Esmerido Salazar, Havana----KO 2
Aug. 23—Esmerido Salazar, Havana---KO 10
Sept. 20—Gaby Macias, Havana --------KO 1
Oct. 5—Rafael Lastre, Havana---KO by 8
(Cuban lightweight title)
Nov. 29—Basilio Garcia, Camaguey--------D 10

1953

Mar. 15—Herman Gonzales, Havana----KO 4
Apr. 4—Garbriel Diaz, Havana --------KO 9
May 30—Basilio Garcia, Havana --------D 10
June 20—J. J. Ruiz, Havana ----------KO 6
Oct. 10—Miguel Mendivil, Havana-----W 12
Nov. 21—Babe Vazquez, Havana---------W 10
Dec. 19—Alberto Perez, Oriente ---------L 10

1954

Jan. 27—Kid Chocolate, Miami---------W 6
Feb. 2—Jimmy Collins, Miami Beach--KO 6
Feb. 23—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach------W 8
Mar. 16—Honey Boy Williams, Miami Beach ----------KO 4
Mar. 24—Joe Brown, Miami Beach --------L 10
July 24—Rolando Rodriquez, Havana---KO 8
Sept. 27—Walter Haines, New York-------W 6
Oct. 18—Sonny Bunn, New York ---------W 8
Dec. 9—Calvin Davis, New York-------KO 2

1955

Feb. 4—Jimmy Hackney, New York----W 8
Mar. 2—Rocky Casillo, Miami---------KO 6
May 9—Ludwig Lightburn, New York--W 10
June 13—Ludwig Lightburn, New York--W 10
Aug. 8—Virgil Akins, New York---------L 10
Sept. 12—Al Wilson, New York----------W 10
Oct. 21—Gil Turner, New York---------W 10
Dec. 2—Virgil Akins, New York---------W 10

1956

Feb. 10—Ramon Fuentes, New York-----W 10
Mar. 16—Gaspar Ortega, New York-----W 10
Apr. 17—El Conscripto, Houston-------W 10
Apr. 27—Joe Miceli, Syracuse----------W 10
July 10—Wilbur Wilson, Boston---------W 10
July 25—Jed Black, Chicago----------W 10
Oct. 17—Gaspar Ortega, Boston---------L 10
Nov. 7—Duke Harris, Chicago --------KO 7

1957

Feb. 1—Yama Bahama, New York-----W 10
Mar. 29—Gil Turner, New York----------W 10
May 10—Gasper Ortega, Syracuse-------L 12
Aug. 23—Walter Byars, Detroit---------W 10
Oct. 11—Joe Miceli, Detroit ----------W 10
Dec. 6—Gaspar Ortega, Cleveland------W 12

1958

Mar. 21—Virgil Akins, N. Y.---------KO by 6
July 2—Don Jordan, Hollywood---------L 10
Aug. 27—Rudell Stitch, Louisville-------L 10
Oct. 6—Rudell Stitch, New York ------W 10
Oct. 18—Gerald Gray, Kingston --------D 10
Nov. 16—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires -----KO 8
Nov. 29—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires ----------KO 9
Dec. 20—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires ----------D 10

1959

Mar. 16—Charley Scott, New York-------L 10
Apr. 3—Charley Scott, Washington-KO by 3
June 10—Sugar Hart, Chicago----------L 10
Oct. 21—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach---L 10

1960

Feb. 29—Peter Schmidt, New York----KO 1
Apr. 11—Candy McFarland, New York--W 10
May 24—Javellana Kid, Denver----------W 10
July 23—Roger Harvey, San Juan------KO 6
Nov. 14—Joe Gonzalez, New York-------L 10
Dec. 8—Steve Ward, Portland----------W 10

JOSE LOMELI

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 7—Marcial Galicia, Mexico City ---------- KO by 4
May 2—Jose Gutierrez, Mexico City---- L 4
June 20—Ramon Ramirez, Mexico City-- W 4

1957

Apr. 20—Luis Trejo, Mexico City-------- L 6

1958

Jan. 21—Hector Ramirez, Acapulco------ L 10
Apr. 12—Martin Zamora, Acapulco ----- D 8
Aug. 2—Marcelo Gonzalez, Acapulco-- KO 7

1959

July 11—Negro Martinez, Acapulco---- KO 1
Sept. 26—Julio Martinez, Acapulco------ KO 3
Oct. 17—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco---- KO by 5

1960

Apr. 9—Fidel Ortiz, Acapulco---------- L 8

CARL LOONEY

Las Vegas, Nev., Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 26—Jerry Nolan, Reno ---------- KO 2
Nov. 16—Tex Urbauer, Reno ---------- KO 4
Nov. 24—Jim Fisher, Oakland ---------- D 6
Dec. 7—Jim Fisher, Stockton---------- L 4
Dec. 14—J. C. Huggins, Stockton-------- D 6

1960

Jan. 26—Lolo Lozano, Sacramento------ L 4
May 10—Willie Gill, Richmond---------- L 4

JOE LOPES

Sacramento, Cal., Lightweight

Born, Cape Verde Island, Portugal, Nov. 10, 1930. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.

(Won AAU and Golden Gloves Featherweight Titles, 1948.)

1949

Jan. 25—Bert Joy, Sacramento-------- KO 2
Mar. 1—Oscar Price, Sacramento------- W 4
Mar. 22—Manny Perez, Sacramento---- KO 1
May 17—Aaron Joshua, Sacramento---- W 6
June 7—Baby Leroy, Sacramento-------- L 6
June 30—Baby Leroy, Sacramento------- W 6
July 19—Bobby Why, San Jose---------- W 8
Aug. 18—Art Edmundson, Sacramento--- D 8
Oct. 25—Bobby Why, San Jose---------- KO 9
Nov. 1—Sammy Galvan, Sacramento-- KO 3

1950

Jan. 4—L. D. Brown, Sacramento------ W 10
Feb. 21—Archie Whitewater, Sacramento W 10
Aug. 23—Eddie Johnson, Oakland------- W 6
Sept. 22—Eddie Johnson, San Francisco-- W 6
Oct. 17—Rudy Cruz, San Jose---------- W 10
Oct. 27—Mario Trigo, Hollywood---KO by 7

1951

Jan. 24—Felix Coleman, Oakland ----- KO 6
Feb. 13—Freddie Herman, Los Angeles ---------- KO by 6
Mar. 6—Baby Leroy, Sacramento ------ W 10
Mar. 22—Augustine Vega, Sacramento KO 5
Apr. 11—Augustine Vega, Oakland------ KO 8
May 8—Archie Whitewater, Sacramento ---------- W 10
May 22—Henry Davis, Honolulu ---------- L 10
June 26—Henry Davis, Honolulu ---------- L 10
Aug. 31—Charley Riley, Hollywood------ W 10
Oct. 2—James Perry, Honolulu --------- W 10
Nov. 15—Chu Chu Jiminez, Sacramento D 10
Dec. 11—Chu Chu Jiminez, Sacramento W 10

1952

Jan. 29—Freddy Herman, Sacramento-- W 10

1953

(In U. S. Army)

1954

Feb. 16—Bobby Woods, Sacramento KO by 6
Aug. 31—George Berry, Sacamento------ W 10
Nov. 16—Tommy Manaois, Sacramento KO 6
Nov. 29—Lulu Perez, New York--------- W 10

1955

Jan. 11—Morris Leviege, Sacramento-- KO 5
Jan. 25—Johnny McCray, Sacramento-- W 10
Feb. 12—Henry Davis, Oakland--------- W 10
Feb. 22—Percy Bassett, Sacramento---KO 3
Mar. 18—Carmelo Costa, New York------ L 10
May 24—Sandy Saddler, Sacramento---- W 10
July 12—Dave Gallardo, Sacramento--KO 6
Aug. 9—Bobby Woods, Sacramento------ W 10
Sept. 16—Frankie Ryff, Detroit---------- L 10
Nov. 11—Carmelo Costa, New York------ L 10

1956

Jan. 13—Ludwig Lightburn, San Francisco ---------- L 10
Feb. 21—Jorge Macias, Sacramento------ W 10
Mar. 6—Reuben Smith, Sacramento---KO 6
Apr. 3—Henry Davis, Sacramento------ KO 9
May 8—Don Jordan, Sacramento-------- W 12
July 6—Paolo Rosi, New York---------- L 10
Aug. 28—Kid Centella, Sacramento---- KO 7
Oct. 9—Teddy Davis, Sacramento------- W 10
Oct. 30—Leo Alonzo, Sacramento ------- L 10

1957

Feb. 19—Noel Humphreys, Sacramento KO 2
Apr. 3—Orlando Zulueta, Washington--L 10
June 25—Hoacine Khalfi, Sacramento--KO 4
Aug. 21—Joe Brown, Chicago---------- D 10
Oct. 1—Manuel (Kid) Castro, Sacramento ---------- KO 7
Dec. 4—Joe Brown, Chicago-------- KO by 11
(World Lightweight Championship)

1958

Jan. 14—Jimmy Carter, Sacramento---- W 10
Feb. 7—Damaso Collazo, Syracuse------ W 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Carter, Sacramento---- W 10
May 9—Carlos Ortiz, Hollywood--------- L 10
June 3—Dave Charnley, London---------- L 10
July 21—Paul Jorgensen, Houston------- D 10
Aug. 26—Bobby Scanlon, Sacramento---- L 10
Dec. 16—Jimmy Moser, Sacramento----- W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Orlando Zulueta, Sacramento--- L 10
Mar. 3—Art Ramponi, Richmond-------- W 10
Apr. 14—Noel Humphreys, Richmond--KO 9
June 16—Lauro Sales, Sacramento------ ND 10
Oct. 6—Hilario Morales, Sacramento--- L 10
Dec. 8—Ben Medina, Fresno-------- KO by 6

1960

Mar. 15—Henry Salcido, Sacramento---KO 2
May 17—Hilario Morales, Sacramento---W 10
June 28—Paolo Rosi, Sacramento-------- D 10
Aug. 10—Eddie Perkins, Chicago---- KO by 7
Nov. 1—Paolo Rosi, Sacramento------ KO 6

BABE LOPEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Jan. 10—Pancho deJesus, Acapulco------ L 8
Dec. 9—Felix Padilla, Acapulco------- KO 4

1960

Jan. 23—Juan Hernandez, Acapulco---KO 4
Feb. 27—Pollito Uribe, Acapulco--------- L 10
Apr. 16—Carlos Olivares, Acapulco---- KO 1
Sept. 17—Roberto Lopez, Acapulco----- KO 7
Oct. 15—Sal Gomez, Acapulco---------- L 10
Oct. 29—Chico Jasso, Monterrey-------- W 10
Nov. 2—Negro Garcia, Leon ---------- W 10
Dec. 3—Felix Padilla, Acapulco -------- L 12

JESUS LOPEZ

Juarez, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

Sept. 4—Rafael Dominguez, Juarez------ L 4
Nov. 5—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez---------- D 4
Dec. 17—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez------- W 4

1957

Feb. 26—Marcelino Vargas, Juarez------ L 4
May 28—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez---------- L 4
July 15—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez--KO by 6
Oct. 29—Luis Sanchez, Juarez------ KO by 1

1958

Jan. 27—Juan Valles, Juarez--------- KO by 3
May 30—Jose Luis Dominguez, Juarez---D 4

1959

Mar. 31—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque ---------- KO by 1

Aug. 18—Marcelino Vargas, Juarez ---------- KO by 5
Sept. 9—Pedro Ruiz, El Paso ---------- L 4

1960

Feb. 13—Mike Hernandez, Campeche ---------- KO by 8
Feb. 20—Pajaro Mejorado, Reynosa ---- KO 3
Mar. 24—Hector Ramirez, Reynosa ---- KO 3

JOEY LOPEZ

Yakima, Wash., Featherweight

1957

Aug. 15—Johnny Hackley, Kent ---------- D 4
Oct. 31—Billy Millsten, Vancouver ---------- L 4

1958

Mar. 10—Billy Millsten, Vancouver ---------- L 4
May 20—Billy Grenier, Seattle ---------- W 4
June 30—Willie Woods, San Fran. ---- KO by 3
Dec. 4—Billy Millsten, Seattle ---------- L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Lloyd Dupas, Vancouver ---------- L 6
Feb. 5—Bobby Hicks, Victoria ---------- KO by 7
Apr. 11—Tony Alvarez, Aberdeen ---------- KO 2
July 31—Jackie Morris, Hoquiam ---------- KO 2

1960

Mar. 28—Claude Hudson, West Jordan ---- L 6
May 3—Rudy Garcia, Tacoma ---------- L 6
May 27—Johnny Ramos, Toppenish ---- KO 3
July 14—Frank Talaga, Spokane ---------- KO 2
Sept. 1—Frank Talaga, Spokane ---------- L 10
Nov. 22—Rudy Rupert, Portland ---------- D 6

JOSE (TOLUCO) LOPEZ

(Jose Lopez Hernandez)

La Laguna, Mexico, Bantamweight

Born, June 21, 1932, El Oro, Mexico.

1953

June 4—Baby Garcia, Cuernavaca ---- KO 8
June 6—Manuel Alvarez, Durango ---- W 1
July 22—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City ---- W 10
Aug. 24—Emilio de la Rosa, Cuernavaca W 10
Sept. 1—Jose Gonzalez, Culiacan ---------- L 10
Oct. 3—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City ---- KO 4
Oct. 31—Lino Botello, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Nov. 18—Memo Diez, Mexico City ---------- L 10

1954

Jan. 16—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Feb. 22—Angel Iglesias, Cuernavaca ---- KO 6
Mar. 13—Raul Solis, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Apr. 10—Baby Rivera, Mexico City ---------- W 10
June 12—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City ---------- KO 5
July 10—Luis Castillo, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Aug. 5—Tony Torres, Puebla ---------- KO 1
Aug. 28—Babyface Guttierez, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Nov. 27—Memo Diez, Mexico City ---------- W 10

1955

Jan. 13—Zapatero Flores, Puebla ---------- W 10
Feb. 12—Raul Solis, Mexico City ---------- W 8
Mar. 10—Laverne Hackman, Cuatro Campinos ---------- KO 1
May 7—Fili Nava, Mexico City ---------- W 12
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)
June 9—Jorge Valverde, Laguna ---------- KO 5
July 23—Jesse Mongia, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Sept. 22—Americo Rivera, Reynosa ---- W 10
Oct. 1—Rogelio Saucedo, Culiana ---- KO 7
Oct. 14—Panchito Gonzalez, Mexicali KO 5
Oct. 28—Martin Vazquez, Matamoros ---- W 10
Nov. 26—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City ---- KO 4
Dec. 21—Americo Rivera, Monterrey ---- L 10

1956

Feb. 25—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City ---------- KO 12
(Retained Mexican Title)
Apr. 29—Joey Benson, Cuatro ---------- KO 1
Aug. 14—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles ---------- L 10
Sept. 25—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles KO by 1
Oct. 26—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali ---------- W 10
Nov. 24—Baby Saucedo, Guaymas ---------- KO 2

1957

Jan. 4—Nacho Paredes, Piedras Negras ---------- KO 6
Jan. 25—Otilio Galvan, Piedras Negras ---------- KO 5
Feb. 21—Babe Lopez, Leon ---------- KO 4
Mar. 26—Paul Felix, Juarez ---------- KO 8
Apr. 25—Babe Jones, Aguascalientes KO 3
May 1—Frankie Campos, Mexicali ---------- W 10
July 20—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City W 10
Aug. 16—Manuel Armenteros, Matamoros ---------- L 10
Aug. 26—Billy Peacock, Tijuana ---------- W 10
Sept. 21—Orlando Reyes, Mexico City KO 6
Sept. 29—Johnny Gonzalez, San Luis Potosi ---------- KO 4
Oct. 19—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City KO 1
Nov. 10—Manuel Armenteros, Juarez ---- W 10
Dec. 7—Otilio Galvan, Guadalajara ---- KO 5
Dec. 20—Babe Lerado, Tenancingo ---------- KO 3
Dec. 22—Jorge Herrera, Morelia ---------- KO 2

1958

Mar. 1—Memo Diez, Mexico City ---------- KO 5
(Retained Mexican Title)
Apr. 1—Billy Peacock, Los Angeles KO 11
May 11—Willie Parker, Acapulco ---- KO by 9
June 7—Jimmy Cooper, Mexicali ---------- KO 7
June 15—Jose Beltran, Sabinas ---------- KO 5
June 26—Willie Parker, Los Angeles ---- W 10
July 4—Grillito Aguilar, Ensenada ---- KO 7
Oct. 19—Pimi Baralas, Mexicali ---------- W 10
Nov. 23—Eugene LeCozannet, Mexico City ---------- KO 5
Dec. 1—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco ---------- KO 3

1959

Jan. 1—Babe Laredo, Tapachula ---------- KO 4
Feb. 7—Boots Monroe, Hollywood ---- KO 2
Mar. 8—Kildo Martinez, Los Mochis KO 6
Mar. 24—Danny Kid, Hollywood ---------- L 12
Apr. 11—Rudy Corona, Obregon ---------- KO 3
Apr. 18—Kid Laredo, Culiacan ---------- KO 4
Apr. 22—Chango Ceballos, La Paz ---------- KO 4
May 11—Danny Kid, Tijuana ---------- W 12
Aug. 1—Joe Medel, Mexico City ---------- L 12
(Lost Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 27—Chatito Ochoa, Puebla ---------- KO 4
Sept. 16—Marcelo Gonzalez, Celaya ---- KO 4
Sept. 22—Eddie Santos, Juarez ---------- KO 2
Oct. 15—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio ---- W 10
Oct. 28—Gallito Reyes, Ciudad Victoria ---------- KO 2
Nov. 14—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City ---- D 10

1960

Jan. 16—Goyo Flores, Monterrey ---------- W 10
Feb. 6—Ray Ruiz, Guadalajara ---------- KO 6
Feb. 21—Carlos Hernandez, Puebla ---------- KO 9
Mar. 5—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City ---- W 10
Mar. 20—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo ---------- KO by 7
Apr. 14—Rudy Valdez, Matamoros ---------- KO 8
Apr. 30—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ---------- W 10
May 20—Jose Galvan, Chihuahua ---------- W 10
May 29—Memo Baltazares, Orizaba ---- KO 2
June 19—Danny Kid, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Aug. 7—Manny Elias, Nogales ---------- W 10
Sept. 10—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City ---- W 10
Sept. 24—Oney Minguz, Nuevo Laredo KO 8
Oct. 14—Luis Trejo, Tampico ---------- KO 4
Oct. 22—Mario Luciano, Nuevo Laredo KO 5
Oct. 30—Papelero Rodriguez, Colima ---- KO 5
Nov. 19—Joe Medel, Mexico City ---- KO by 7

JOSE (RUSO) LOPEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Mar. 9—Vicente Garcia, Monterrey KO by 3
Mar. 12—Fernando Lopez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 5
Apr. 23—Alfonso Gress, Gomez-Palacio KO 2
Apr. 30—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio W 8
June 16—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio W 8
July 14—Jesus Garcia, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 6
Sept. 3—Jesus Garcia, Gomez-Palacio ---- W 8
Oct. 15—Pilo Moreno, Gomez-Palacio ---- W 6
Nov. 7—Luis Lugo, Monterrey ---------- W 10

1960

Jan. 28—Vicente Nuno, Gomez-Palacio ---- W 8
Jan. 30—Jesus Rosales, Monterrey ---------- KO 6
Feb. 20—Victor Garcia, Monterrey ---------- KO 5
Feb. 23—Chamaco Rodriguez Torreon ---- W 8
Apr. 20—Jose Fonseca, Saltillo ---------- W 10
May 7—Lino Kid, Monterrey ---------- KO 2
July 23—Panchito Macias, Monterrey ---- W 10
Sept. 2—Wina Vingochea, Mexicali ---------- W 10
Sept. 24—Pollero Garcia, Monterrey ---------- D 10

Oct. 8—Cuco Rodriguez, Nuevo Laredo W 10
Oct. 22—Cain Rogero, Monterrey KO 9
Dec. 3—Alberto Soto, Monterrey W 10

JUAN LOPEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Feb. 13—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara KO by 2
Apr. 23—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara W 10
May 14—Moi Torres, Guadalajara L 10
June 18—Venadio Lopez, Guadalajara KO 6
July 9—Henry Macias, Guadalajara L 10
Sept. 3—Bobby Jimenez, Guadalajara KO 3
Dec. 5—Valmore Anez, Maracaibo KO by 5

JULITO LOPEZ

Dominican Republic Lightweight

(Early Record unavailable)

1960

Nov. 2—Bunny Grant, Kingston L 10
Nov. 19—Percy Hayles, Kingston L 10

PABLO LOPEZ

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1959

Sept. 21—Jackie Horne, Wallingford W 4
Oct. 26—Lou Reyes, New York KO 2
Dec. 14—Cecil Barboza, New York L 6

1960

Jan. 19—Willie Green, Trenton D 4
Feb. 16—Willie Green, Trenton W 4
Mar. 7—Bert Reyes, New York W 6
June 3—Jerry Terry, New York W 4
Oct. 3—Tony Santana, New York W 6
Nov. 26—Tommy Nethercott, New York L 6

RAY (REINIERO) LOPEZ

Havana, Cuba, Heavyweight

Born, June 2, 1938, Cienfuegos, Las Villas

1958

Dec. 6—Hilario Sabas, Havana KO 1

1959

Feb. 7—Al Pearson, Havana KO 2
Apr. 11—Pablo Valderrain, Havana W 6
June 27—Juan Naranjo, Havana KO 3
July 25—Pablo Valderrain, Havana W 6
Sept. 26—Gorilla Gould, Havana KO 3
Oct. 31—Ike Welcome, Havana KO 1

1960

Jan. 16—Tommy Sims, Havana KO 4
Mar. 12—Alejandro Lavorante, Havana KO by 1
June 4—Frankie Daniels, Havana W 10
Oct. 31—Billy Hunter, New York KO by 6

RAY LOPEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Jan. 27—Nathan Ish, Tucson L 6
Feb. 15—Dick Jones, Hollywood KO 1
Feb. 22—Rudy Smith, Hollywood KO 2
Mar. 4—Nap Burnett, San Bernardino W 4
Mar. 27—Rudy Smith, Los Angeles W 4
Apr. 19—Willie Barnes, San Diego W 6
May 15—James Jones, Los Angeles L 4
Aug. 2—James Jones, Hollywood L 4
Aug. 28—Jeff Jones, Los Angeles D 4

1959

July 2—Dargin McWhorter, Los Angeles KO 2
Aug. 6—Jimmy Anderson Los Angeles KO by 2

1960

Oct. 4—Mel Fulgham, Los Angeles KO by 4

REYES LOPEZ

Guadalajara, Mexico, Lightweight

1955

Dec. 12—Genaro Serafin, Guadalajara KO 4

1956

Jan. 28—Jose Arguelles, Guadalajara W 10
Feb. 22—Enrique Ortiz, Mexico City W 10
Apr. 21—Manuel Rivera, Guadalajara W 10
May 19—El Conscripto, Guadalajara L 10
June 8—Damaso Collazo, Matamoros KO by 8
July 14—Gus Quintero, Mazatlan KO 4
July 28—Epifiano Garcia, Mazatlan KO 3
Aug. 11—Ray Contreras, Mazatlan KO 6
Sept. 14—Jesse Bogart, Guadalajara L 10
Oct. 20—Bombom Kiriz, Guadalajara D 4
(Bout halted due to rainstorm)
Nov. 10—Ubaldo Ramirez, Guadalajara KO 4
Dec. 12—Joe Tinoco, Guadalajara KO 8

1957

Feb. 2—Apolinar Huerta, Guadalajara KO 3
Mar. 4—Agustin Rosales, Guadalajara L 10
Mar. 22—Joe Castaneda, Guadalajara D 10
Apr. 6—Indio Conde, Guadalajara KO 4
Apr. 24—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City W 10
May 10—Juanito Martinez, Guadalajara L 10
June 1—Tobe Penaloza, Acapulco KO by 4
June 15—Juanito Martinez, Guadalajara L 10
July 8—Enrique Gomez, Guadalajara KO 2
Sept. 7—Luis Buendia, Mazatlan L 10

1958

Aug. 2—Carlos Arregui, Guadalajara KO by 6

1959

Feb. 28—Salvador Vera, Fresnillo W 10
June 13—Incognito Kid, Colima KO 7
June 20—Enrique Castillo, Guadalajara KO by 10
Sept. 12—Nacho Kid, Guadalajara W 10
Sept. 19—Manuel Ochoa, Guadalajara W Dis. 7
Oct. 17—Jaibo Carranza, Guadalajara W 10

1960

Mar. 12—Antonio Napoles, Guadalajara W 12
June 11—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara KO by 12
Sept. 10—Gildo Montoya, Guadalajara KO by 10

RODOLFO LOPEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 27—Efrain Quintana, Cuernavaca W 10
Mar. 21—Henry Morales, Uruapan KO 7
July 25—Paulino Guerrero, Mexico City W 6

1960

Jan. 27—Daniel Silva, Mexico City W 8
July 29—Hilario Espana, Tampico KO by 7

TONY LOPEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Oct. 30—Chuy Waldo, Saltillo KO by 5

1959

Feb. 4—Ramon Ramirez, Mexico City L 6
June 6—Gallito Reyes, Monterrey KO 8
July 11—Genaro Serafin, Monterrey KO 3
Sept. 26—Lupe Garcia, Monterrey KO 9
Oct. 31—Pascual Jiminez, Monterrey KO 3
Dec. 5—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey L 12

1960

Apr. 9—Enrique Castillo, Monterrey L 10
May 19—Rudy Ramirez, Mante KO 2
June 13—Juan Garcia, Mante KO 5
June 18—Kid Sauve, Monterrey KO 3
July 16—Fidencio Ramirez, Monterrey W 10
Aug. 13—Ruben Cadena, Acapulco L 10
Sept. 10—Santiago Ramirez, Nuevo Laredo W 10
Oct. 1—Alfredo Urbina, San Buenaventura KO by 8
Nov. 12—Alex Arenas, Monterrey KO by 3

TORITO LOPEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Apr. 29—Jose Trejo, Mexico City L 6
Aug. 19—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City L 6
Sept. 9—Toluco Estrada, Mexico City KO 6
Oct. 7—Antonio Lopez, Mexico City KO 4
Nov. 7—Jose Luis Salazar, Mex. City W 6
Dec. 12—Jose Luis Salazar, Mex. City W 6

1960

Feb. 10—Joaquin Sandoval, Mexico City L Dis. 6
Sept. 3—Rafael Anaya, Mexico City L 6

BILLY LOWERY

Pittsburgh, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Dec. 29—Johnny Bizzarro, McKeesport ---------- KO by 3

1960

Mar. 15—Tom O'Connor, McKeesport ---- L 4
Mar. 29—Tim Simmons, McKeesport ---- W 4
Aug. 30—Jackie Matesic, McKeesport ---------- KO by 2
Nov. 15—Ray Powell, McKeesport ------ KO 1
Dec. 13—Teddy Grice, Cleveland --- KO by 4

PAT LOWRY

Toledo, O., Welterweight

Previous record on page 633, 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

July 3—Art Aragon, Hollywood ---------- L 10
Aug. 1—Dillard Jackson, Hollywood --- KO 1
Aug. 22—Marcelo Vargas, Hollywood --- KO 1
Sept. 12—Joe Miceli, Hollywood -------- KO 8
Oct. 10—Reybon Stubbs, Los Angeles ---- L 10
Nov. 5—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles L 10
Nov. 16—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ---------- KO by 6

1960

Jan. 19—Denny Moyer, Seattle ------ KO by 3
Apr. 21—Joey Giambra, Reno -------- KO by 2

TOM LOWRY (LOWERY)

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1958

Oct. 16—Scottie McDonald, Philadelphia W 4
Nov. 10—Tommy Griffin, Philadelphia --- W 4
Nov. 24—Tommy Griffin, Philadelphia -- W 4
Dec. 22—Casey Smith, Philadelphia ------ D 4

1959

Mar. 23—Curley Stewart, Philadelphia KO 1
Mar. 30—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia ------ L 6
May 4—Tommy Curtis, Philadelphia ---------- KO by 4
Aug. 21—Jose Santos, Philadelphia ---- KO 3
Sept. 28—Dan Livingston, Philadelphia L 4
Oct. 9—Casey Smith, Philadelphia ---- W 6

1960

Feb. 1—Tom Griffin, Philadelphia ------ W 4
Feb. 8—Fred Clifton, Philadelphia ---- KO 5
Feb. 22—Ed Henderson, Philadelphia -- KO 3
Mar. 15—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia --- W 6
Nov. 7—Tom Griffin, Philadelphia ------ L 8

LOLO LOZANO

San Jose, Calif., Heavyweight

1960

Jan. 26—Carl Looney, Sacramento ------- W 4
Feb. 5—Jim Fisher, San Jose ---------- W 6
Feb. 9—J. C. Huggins, Sacramento ------ W 6
May 26—Cordell Jones, San Jose -------- W 6
July 1—Willie Gill, Stockton ---------- W 4
July 18—Willie Gill, San Jose ------- KO by 2

FAUSTINO LUCERO

Torreon, Mexico, Lightweight

1959

Feb. 26—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 5
June 23—Negro Novella, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 4
June 30—Baby Rincon, Gomez-Palacio -- KO 2
July 14—Ernesto Chavarria, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 4
July 28—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio L 8
Aug. 7—Javier Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 4
Aug. 27—Manuel Varela, Gomez-Palacio W 8
Oct. 29—Luis Antunez, Gomez-Palacio KO 4
Dec. 3—Juan Viesca, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 2

1960

Mar. 9—Baby Cisneros, Torreon --- KO by 8
May 3—Raul Duran, Juarez ---------- D 4
June 6—Sammy Andrade, Juarez ------ KO 1

FIDEL LUCERO

Torreon, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, 1933, Torreon, Mexico.

(Previous Record 1954-57 on page 657 1960 Ring Record Book)

Fought 43, Won 25, Lost 15, Drew 3.

1958

Jan. 1—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- W 12
Feb. 15—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey ------- L 10
Mar. 22—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey ---- L 10
Apr. 24—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio ---------- L. Tech. 4
May 28—Beto Gonzalez, Mex. City ---- KO 1
June 7—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City --- L 10
Aug. 7—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio ---------- L 12
Oct. 14—Antonio Ramirez, Torreon ----- W 10
Nov. 27—Hilario Morales, Gomez-Palacio ---------- L 10

1959

Mar. 17—Al Melendez, Juarez ---------- KO 10
May 12—Roberto Garcia, Ciudad Victoira ---------- KO by 3
June 13—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey ------ D 10
July 15—Hector Garcia, Chihuahua ----- W 10
Aug. 8—Cosme Maldonado, Monterrey -- W 10
Aug. 27—Tony Lopez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- W Dis. 9
Oct. 1—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- L 12

1960

Mar. 10—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio ----- W 10
Aug. 19—Al Melendez, Juarez ------ KO by 7

ZEKE LUCERO

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1959

May 4—Kid Fernando, Boise ---------- KO 2
Aug. 21—Bobby Hicks, Hoquiam --------- L 10
Oct. 27—Don Chestra, Sacramento ----- L 6

1960

Jan. 26—Henry Salcido, Sacramento ---- W 10
Apr. 21—Louis Molina, San Jose --- KO by 2

EDDIE LUDLOW

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1956

Oct. 29—Richie Argo, Miami ---------- L 4

1957

Apr. 29—Glen Holloway, Miami ---------- L 6
July 9—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach ---- D 4

1958

Feb. 4—Al Williams, Miami Beach ------ D 4
Feb. 25—Tommy O'Connor, Miami Bch. L 4
Mar. 18—Roosevelt Stringer, Miami Beach ---------- KO 3
Apr. 29—Bill Orias, Miami Beach ------- L 4
May 19—Ike Vaughn, Bimini ---------- L 8
July 1—Bill Orias, Miami Beach -------- L 4
Nov. 15—Bill Orais, Miami Beach -------- L 6

1959

Jan. 20—Jimmy Mackey, Miami Beach ---------- KO by 3
Feb. 24—Hilton Smith, Miami Beach ---- L 4

1960

Jan. 11—Freddy Cozart, Tampa ---- KO by 4
Feb. 10—Ed Beattie, Miami Beach -- KO by 3
Apr. 9—Clarence Jackson, Miami ------- D 4
June 6—Johnny Hightower, Miami ------ W 4
Oct. 26—Jerry Powers, Miami Beach ----- D 4

JERRY LUEDEE

New Haven, Conn., Light Heavyweight

Born, July 3, 1932. Height, 6 ft.

1954

Mar. 11—Freddy Fernandez, Newark --- KO 3
Apr. 1—Eddie Jones, Newark ---------- KO 2
Apr. 22—Buster Oliver, Newark -------- KO 1

May 3—Ben Miller, Newark.....KO 2
May 25—Bucky Walls, New Haven.....KO 1
June 30—Joe Fusco, Waterbury.....KO 3
July 20—Don Lambert, West Haven....KO 3
Aug. 13—Johnny Green, West Haven.....W 6
Sept. 1—Curtis Bruce, West Haven.....W 6
Nov. 26—Rory Calhoun, New York.....L 4

1955

Mar. 10—Gerry Tessier, Danbury.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Bryan Thompson, Trenton....KO 2
July 4—Curtis Bruce, New York.....W 6
Aug. 4—Curtis Bruce, Phillipsburg....W 8
Aug 10—Gil Edwards, New York.....W 6
Sept. 5—Jimmy Williams, New York....W 6
Oct. 31—Jimmy Skinner, New York ....W 6
Dec. 5—Don Bryant, New York .....KO 6
Dec 12—Jimmy Skinner, New Haven ...W 8

1956

Jan. 23—Rory Calhoun, New York.....L 10
Mar. 5—Jimmy Skinner, Quebec City.KO 8
Apr. 16—Jimmy Williams, Quebec City.W 8
July 9—Willie Troy, New York.....L 10
Aug. 13—Willie Troy, New York.....D 10
Aug. 27—Bob Provizzi, New York.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Pat McAteer, New York.....L 10

1957

Jan. 21—Angelo DeFendis, New York..L 10
July 29—Angelo DeFendis, New York..W 8
Sept. 2—Freddy Mack, New York.....KO 8
Oct. 7—Jimmy Slade, New York.....L 10
Dec. 11—Yvon Durelle, Tampa.....L 10

1958

July 4—Jesse Bowdry, Louisville..KO by 8
Nov. 10—Eddie Bramlett, New Haven ..W 8
Dec. 8—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....D 10

1959

Feb. 28—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 10
June 9—Charley Pavlis, Miami Beach..KO 1
July 7—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach.KO 8

1960

Jan. 20—Willie Pastrano, Miami Beach ..L 10
Feb. 20—Gunter Balzar, Waterbury....KO 9
Aug. 25—Bartolo Soni, New York.....KO 10
Oct. 29—Rodolfo Diaz, New York.....L 10

ROOSEVELT LUGGINS

Miami, Fla., Heavyweight

1960

Apr. 6—Otho Brown, Miami Beach.....L 4
Apr. 9—Aaron Beasley, Miami.....L 6
May 2—John Pew, Miami.....L 6
June 16—Aaron Beasley, Tampa.....L 4
Aug. 23—Bill Stephan, Miami Bch...KO by 2

SID LUGO

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1957

July 8—Tito Galvan, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 12—Nino Malava, New York.....W 4
Aug. 26—Ernest Krenzek, New York....W 4
Sept. 23—Tommy Lorenzo, New York..KO 3
Oct. 21—Vinnie Breen, New York.....W 4
Dec 2—Mark Kavanaugh, New York..W 4

1958

Jan. 20—Pat O'Brien, New York.....W 4
Mar. 21—Ronnie Blackman, New York..L 4
Apr. 21—Chico Velez, New York.....L 6
May 22—Harvey Charles, New York....W 6
Aug. 4—Santiago Gozzaglio, N. Y.....W 6
Oct. 13—George Quinones, New York...W 6
Oct. 31—Ola Michael, New York .....W 6
Nov. 21—Joey Donovan, New York .....L 6

1959

Mar. 2—Johnny Melendez, New York...W 6
Mar. 26—Walter Taylor, New York.....W 6
Apr. 27—Jesse Watson, New York.....W 6
June 1—Johnny Melendez, New York...D 6

1960

Feb. 8—George Quinones, New York...W 6
Feb. 19—Johnny Melendez, New York..W 6
Mar. 7—Pedro Beneli, New York.....W 10
Apr. 23—Pedro Beneli, New York.....W 10
July 25—Bennie Gordon, New York.....W 10

EDDIE LUNA

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1955

Feb. 10—Mike Cruz, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 9—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City....W 10
May 14—Mario De Leon, Mexico City ...L 10
Sept. 10—Chucho Tello, Mexico City ...L 10
Nov. 16—Chucho Tello, Mexico City ....W 10

1956

Feb. 11—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 28—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..L 10
May 26—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara .....KO by 1
Nov. 3—Pimi Barajas, Mexicali ....KO by 5
Nov. 24—Al Wilcher, Mexicali .....KO by 7

1957

Apr. 9—Pimi Barajas, Juarez.....L 10
May 7—Pimi Barajas, Juarez..... L 10

1958

Jan. 12—Memo Diez, Morelia.....KO by 5
Sept. 20—Paulino Guerrero, Oaxaca .....W 10
Oct. 12—Johnny Gonzalez, Los Mochis.KO 6
Nov. 8—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco.....NC 9
Nov. 29—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....L 10

1959

Apr. 4—Miguel Ulloa, Oaxaca.....D 10
June 13—Roberto Mar, Oaxaca.....KO by 8
Sept. 12—Cubanito Gonzalez, Colima....L 10

1960

May 21—Eduardo Mojica, Managua.KO by 3

JOSE MONITO LUNA

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Nov. 13—Chocolate Romero, Mex. City.W 6
Nov. 16—Gilardo Bacho, Chilpancingo .....KO by 4
Dec. 28—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City..W 6

1958

Jan. 18—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City..D 6
Feb. 19—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City.....L 8
Mar. 12—Tibico Torres, Mexico City....W 8
Apr. 2—Sardito Guerra, Mexico City...L 8
May 18—Javier Gabino, Mazatlan.....KO 7
July 23—Lenador Gonzalez, Mex. City..W 8
Sept. 6—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City.W 8
Sept. 17—Sardito Guerra, Mexico City...L 8
Nov. 5—Jorge Nunez, Mexico City.....W 8

1959

Jan. 14—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City .....KO by 8
May 9—Max Huerta, Mexico City..KO by 6
July 4—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mexico City.W 8
July 22—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....L 10
Aug. 29—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City .....W 8
Oct. 14—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 8
Nov. 12—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio..KO 9
Dec. 18—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio....L 10

1960

Jan. 6—Chucho Tello, Mexico City.....L 10
Jan. 22—Jorge Salazar, Durango.....L 10
Mar. 2—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..D 10
Apr. 2—Tacuba Hernandez, Mex. City..L 10
June 9—Joe Medel, Puebla.....KO by 8
July 13—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 10—Memo Tellez, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 24—Hector Agundez, Culiacan .....L 10
Oct. 26—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Nov. 24—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla.....L 10

BILLY (LAFAYETTE) LYNCH

Hartford, Conn., Welterweight

Born, August 29, 1935, Bridgeport, Conn.

1953

Sept. 10—Merrill Olmstead, Thompsonville .....W 4
Sept. 17—Skippy Rogers, Thompsonville .....KO 1
Oct. 13—Joe Hawks, Thompsonville...KO 1

Oct. 20—Roy Thomas, Hartford.....KO 1
Nov. 14—Rocky Sullivan, New Britain..W 6
Nov. 23—Willie Woodsen, Holyoke.....W 4
Dec. 7—Rance Wright, Holyoke.....W 4
Dec. 28—Joe Valdez, Holyoke.....KO 1

1954

Jan. 19—Eddie Walters, New Britain...KO 2
Feb. 1—Tommy Holston, Holyoke....KO 3
Mar. 4—Barry Allison, Hartford.....W 6
Mar. 30—Sid Swanson, Hartford.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Bertram Bailey, Hartford.....L 6
May 22—Bobby Romano, Boston.....W 4
July 8—Frankie Betts, Plainville.....KO 1
Sept. 28—Pat Kelly, Hartford.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Bill Durham, Hartford.....KO 3
Dec. 27—Bertram Baily, New York.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 25—Larry Armstead, New Orleans KO by 2
Mar. 7—Bartram Bailey, New York...KO 3
June 22—Baby Beau, Plainville.....W 8
(The fight was started on June 21, and 2 rounds were fought when rain halted the contest. The next day the other six rounds were fought and Lynch got the decision.)
Aug. 2—Eddie Williams, Hartford.....KO 2
Aug. 30—Tommy Webb, Hartford.....L 8
Sept. 13—Willie Renfro, Hartford.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Bobby Shell, New York.....W 6
Dec. 6—Charley Tager, Hartford.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 10—Bobby Robinson, Hartford....KO 3
Apr. 17—Bobby Dalton, Hartford.....KO 7
June 19—Luther Rawlings, Hartford.....W 10
Sept. 18—Al Wilson, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 16—Fredrico Plummer, Hartford..KO 2
Oct. 30—Mel Collins, Hartford.....W 10
Dec. 17—Ted Murray, Boston.....KO 6

1957

Jan. 21—Jake Josato, Holyoke.....W 10
Apr. 19—Johnny Cunningham, Hartford W 10
May 21—Calvin Smith, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 17—Charlie Cotton, Hartford.....W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Paolo Melis, Waterbury.....KO 2
Jan. 27—Andrew Brown, New Orleans..W 10
Mar. 22—Ike Jenkins, Hartford.....W 10

1959

Feb. 3—Otis Woodard, Hartford.....KO 2
Feb. 24—Frankie Anslem, Hartford.....KO 6
Apr. 21—Jimmy Peters, Hartford.....KO 3
June 23—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Hartford.....W 10
Oct. 5—Wes Lowry, Hartford.....KO 8
Dec. 15—Lino Rendon, Hartford.....KO 10

1960

Mar. 18—Ted Wright, New York.....W 8
Oct. 11—Jimmy Johnson, Hartford.....KO 7

VERNON LYNCH

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, June 6, 1933.

1958

Jan. 9—Gordon Parker, Revere.....D 4
Mar. 29—Primo Arellano, Brooklyn....KO 1
Apr. 12—Walter Taylor, Brooklyn.....D 4
Apr. 17—Walter Taylor, New York.....W 4
Apr. 28—Wally Livingston, New York..W 6
June 10—Leroy Jones, Halifax.....W 6
July 8—Richie Howard, Halifax.....D 10
Aug. 18—Jerry Leroux, Sherbrooke.....W 6
Sept. 15—Ronnie Cohen, Sherbrooke...KO 4
Oct. 14—Richie Howard, Halifax...KO by 10

1959

Feb. 13—Tommy Smith, New York.....W 4
Apr. 27—Clifton Bradley, New York....W 6
June 19—Tommy Smith, New York.....W 4
July 17—Stan Fitzgerald Syracuse.....L 6
Oct. 19—Charlie Branch, Philadelphia..D 4

1960

May 28—Sugar Ramos, Havana.....KO by 7
Nov. 28—Lloyd Weeks, New York.....W 4

BERNIE LYNN

St. Albans, N. Y., Middleweight

(Previous record 1952-56 on page 591 1957 Ring Record Book. Fought 24, Won 11, Lost 10, Drew 3.)

(Inactive 1957-59)

1960

Jan. 18—George Maddox, Providence...W 10
Feb. 1—Obdulio Nunez, New York.....L 8
Mar. 14—George Maddox, Providence...W 10
Oct. 24—Ray Villalona, New York.....L 8

JIMMY LYNN

Newark, N. J., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 23—Jose Gomzalez, New York.....L 4
May 23—Jim Pascano, Paterson .....KO 4
Sept. 28—Julio Vadi, Jersey City .....W 4
Dec. 10—Stan Hayward, Phila.....KO by 6

1960

Jan. 30—Larry Crawley, Elizabeth.....D 4
Aug. 16—Tito Velez, New York.....D 4
Nov. 12—Al Costello, New York.....W 4

JIMMY McCARTER

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, March 30, 1936, Chester, Pa. 1956 National AAU Heavyweight Champion.

1959

Apr. 16—Bob Mumford, Los Angeles..KO 4
May 29—Herbert Hair, Hollywood .....KO 3
Oct. 10—Andy Isaacs, Los Angeles .....W 4
Nov. 14—Jake Williams, Los Angeles ....L 6
Dec. 22—Tony Emanuel, Los Angeles..KO 2

1960

Jan. 26—Duke Sabedong, Los Angeles..W 10
Mar. 1—Roy Smith, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Eddie Jackson, Los Angeles..KO 4
May 2—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles.....D 10
June 14—Otis Fuller, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 18—Willi Besmanoff, Seattle.....L 10

PAT McCARTHY, JR.

Boston, Mass., Lightweight

(Previous record 1955-57 on page 637 1958 Ring Record Book. Inactive 1958-59).

1960

Apr. 1—Ralph Giacomo, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 12—Lou Carmona, Boston.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Frankie Gray, Boston.....KO 5
May 16—Nick Prevetti, Boston.....W 8
June 10—Lionel Butler, Boston.....KO 2
July 11—Larry Boardman, Boston.....D 10
Sept. 20—Larry Boardman, Boston .....KO by 9

A. J. (AL) McCOY

Longview, Texas, Middleweight

1955

Oct. 13—Paddy O'Brien, Dallas.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Eloy Vann, Dallas.....KO 5
Nov. 10—Ariaz Gutierrez, Dallas.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Ariaz Gutierrez, Dallas....KO by 8

1956

Jan. 19—Santiago Gutierrez, Dallas....KO 8
May 3—Eugene Hall, Dallas.....TD 2
June 13—Columbus Marshall, Shreveport .....W 6
June 28—Bobby Jones, Shreveport.....L 8
July 19—Johnny Bullard, Waco.....L 8
July 26—Tommy Barron, Dallas.....KO 5
Aug. 16—Johnny Bullard, Waco.....W 10
Sept. 13—John Victor Penn, Dallas..KO by 5

1957

Jan. 21—George Dickerson, Tyler.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Ruben Flores, Tyler.....L 4
Mar. 15—Lester Gilliard, Shreveport....L 6
Mar. 26—Columbus Marshall, Monroe..KO 7
Apr. 6—Lester Gilliard, Longview....KO 2
May 30—Eddie Brant, Dallas.....L 6
July 15—Norris Burse, Tyler.....D 6
Sept. 9—Henry Burton, Tyler.....W 8
Sept. 30—Dale Davis, Tyler.....W 6
Dec. 17—Lee Failes, Tyler.....W 6

1958

May 7—Freddie Little, Houston...KO by 3
June 24—Joe Adair, Oklahoma City.....L 6
June 10—George Price, Tyler.....L 6
Aug. 5—Johnny Wilson, Oklahoma City..L 6
Dec. 9—Clarence Boone, Tyler.....W 6

1959

Jan. 20—Rip White, Lubbock.....L 6

July 27—Aman Peck, Dallas.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Bavarian Busch, Oklahoma City .....KO 3

1960

Sept. 6—George Price, Houston....KO by 3

FLOYD McCOY

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1956

Oct. 13—Jim Thornton, Boston.....L 4

1957

Jan. 16—Joe Banks, Boston.....KO 1
Mar. 5—Jimmy Thornton, Lowell.....KO 3
Mar. 26—Ray Belsito, New York.....KO 3
May 27—Eddie Bramlet, New York.....W 4
July 18—Freddy Mack, Sherbrooke.....L 6
Aug. 13—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio .....W 8
Nov. 7—Yvon Durelle, Moncton....KO by 2

1958

Jan. 13—Freddy Mack, New York.....L 6
Mar. 10—Harry Ball, New York.....W 6
Oct. 12—Artie Towne, Sherbrooke.....L 8

1959

Feb. 24—Jimmy Monts, Hartford.....L 10
May 18—Waddell Hanna, New York..KO by 2
Sept. 25—Moses Walker, Syracuse.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Leslie Smith, Philadelphia ....L 6

1960

Feb. 15—Obie Paschall, Philadelphia...KO 4
May 12—Jimmy Robinson, Phila....KO by 4
June 28—Ted Doncaster, Halifax.....KO 3
July 27—Gene Hamilton, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Clarence Alford, Buffalo.....L 6

JIMMY McCOY

Eureka, Calif., Welterweight

1951

Jan. 16—Tommy Warren, Portland .....W 4
Feb. 20—Don Roberts, Portland .....KO 3
Mar. 17—Jimmy Smith, Eureka.....W 4
Mar. 31—Bob Osborne, Eureka.....W 4
Apr. 14—Lou Mullins, Eureka.....KO 4
May 10—Frankie Carter, Eureka .....W 4
June 22—Juan Zavala, Eureka .....W 4
Aug. 11—Leo Anderson, Eureka.....W 4
Sept. 14—Russ Gillum, Eureka.....W 4
Oct. 6—Ernie Greer, Eureka.....W 8
Nov. 10—Joe Gilmer, Eureka.....L 6
Nov. 24—Ernie Greer, Eureka.....L 6

1952

Jan. 17—Frank Skidmore, San Francisco..W 10
Feb. 16—Don Hayes, Eureka.....W 6
Feb. 26—Ernie Greer, Stockton.....L 10
Mar. 12—Frank Skidmore, Sacramento...W 8
Mar. 29—Baby Ike, Eureka.....L 6
May 31—Frank Skidmore, Eureka.....W 8
Aug. 7—Woody Winslow, Eureka.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Al Moore, Eureka .....L 6
Oct. 25—Ben Ventura, Eureka.....W 10
Nov. 18—Arthur O'Connor, San Fran.....W 6
Nov. 29—Casanovita Pacheo, Eureka..KO 4

1953

Jan. 10—Billy Hartman, Hollywood.....D 6
Mar. 2—Tommy Dixon, Brooklyn.....W 6
Mar. 12—Mike Colucci, New York.....W 8
Apr. 9—Mike Colucci, New York.....W 8
June 19—Archie Whitewater, Eureka....L 10
July 18—Johnny Miller, Eureka.....L 8
Oct. 5—Frank Skidmore, Sacramento...D 6

1954

Jan. 12—Neal Rivers, South Gate..KO by 5
Feb. 27—Rudy Martinez, Hollywood KO by 5
Apr. 6—Johnny Gonsalves, San Jose....L 10

1955

Dec. 8—Dave Johnson, Eureka .....L 6

1956

Feb. 9—Benny Walker, Eureka.....W 6
Apr. 19—Benny Walker, Eureka.....W 6
June 2—Chuck Courtney, Eureka.....D 8
July 5—YoYo Lewis, Portland.....W 6
Aug. 16—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....L 10
Dec. 18—Lyle Mackin, Richmond...KO by 4

1957

June 13—Jackie Frost, Spokane.....W 6
Aug. 15—Buddy McDonald, Kent.....L 6
Aug. 17—Dennis Moyer, Portland.....L 4
Aug. 22—Bill Miller, Seattle.....L 6
Oct. 15—Tommy Thomas, Portland.....L 8
Nov. 5—Burt Singer, Seattle .....W 6
Dec. 3—Ernie Gibson, Portland.....L 6

1958

Jan. 28—Denny Moyer, Portland.....L 8

1959

Mar. 17—Buddy McDonald, Seattle.....L 10
May 22—Dick Goldstein, Everett....KO by 9
July 10—Cal Brown, Portland.....L 4
Sept. 3—Howard Meredith, Portland....W 4
Oct. 13—Johnny Osborne, Seattle .....KO 6

1960

Jan. 19—Willie Jennings, Seattle.....W 6
Feb. 11—Bill Bailey, Tacoma.....L 6
May 19—Ray Martinez, Spokane.....W 6
June 9—Ray Martinez, Spokane....KO by 5
July 16—Ernie Gibson, Portland.....D 6
Nov. 22—Willie Jennings, Portland.....L 6

KAYO McCOY

Aruba, D.W.I., Welterweight

1960

Apr —Rudolph Bent, Georgetown KO by 10
May —Fritzroy Whyte, Pt. of Spain..KO 1
June 2—Johnny Adams, Port of Spain..L 10
June —Sonny Mauhan, Pt. of Spain..KO 10
July 18—Fritzroy Whyte, Georgetown...W 10
Nov. 11—Johnny Adams, Port of Spain..KO 3
Dec. 15—Sugar Boy Green, Port of Spain..L 10

JACK McCRACKEN

St. Louis, Mo., Light Heavyweight

1958

Feb. 3—Young Bobby Jones, St. Louis KO 2
Feb. 17—Johnny Moore, St. Louis.....KO 1
Mar. 3—Harry Terry, St. Louis.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Jim Amonette, St. Louis.....KO 2
Apr. 3—Foneda Cox, St. Louis.....W 4
Apr. 28—Jim Dover, St. Louis.....L 6
Oct. 22—Danny Jones, Louisville .....L 6

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Jan. 28—Milton Tate, St. Louis.....W 4
Apr. 9—Jimmy Harris, Moundsville...KO 4
Apr. 22—Willie Brown, Erie.....KO 2
July 7—James Roberts, Louisville..KO by 3
Oct. 29—Alvis Perkins, Louisville.....KO 3

WILLIE McCRAY

Miami, Fla., Featherweight

1960

Apr. 2—Hector Rodriguez, Miami.....W 6
Apr. 16—Hector Rodriguez, Miami.....L 6
May 2—Hector Rodriguez, Miami.....L 6
Aug. 16—Perfecto Garcia, Miami Beach..W 4
Oct. 5—Hector Rodriguez, Miami Beach .....KO by 1

CHARLES (CHUCK) McCREARY

Youngstown, O., Middleweight

Previous record on page 576, 1956 Ring Record Book.

1958

Oct. 14—Alex Ford, Youngstown.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Pat McKane, Erie.....KO 3

1959

May 14—Levi Pearson, Warren.....KO 5
July 21—Jimmy Watkins, Ft. Erie.....L 6
Aug. 1—Joe Stevenson, Steubenville....L 6

1960

Feb. 15—Bill Pickett, Philadelphia .....KO by 4
July 8—Larry Simon, Hamilton.....KO 2

RICHIE (DICK) McDOWELL

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1959

Mar. 10—Roy Bullock, Phoenix ....KO by 4
July 3—Lalo Lazabo, Hollywood .....L 4
Sept. 10—Lee Turner, Los Angeles .....L 4
Nov. 14—Andy Isaacs, Los Angeles .....L 4

1960

Mar. 1—Klaus Kurtz, Los Angeles.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Jimmy Patterson, Los Angeles KO 3
May 31—Lee Turner, Los Angelees.....D 4
June 14—Cleve Graham, Los Angeles.....D 4
July 12—Cleve Graham, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 30—Cleve Graham, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 7—Willie Bell, Long Beach.....L 8

LES McFADDEN

Glen Cove, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, June 20, 1940.

1960

Aug. 25—John Colon New York.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Charlie Bines, Paterson .....KO 1
Dec. 21—Willie Moore, Paterson.....KO 3

MARVIN (CANDY) McFARLAND

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Nov. 2—Joe Reynolds, Philadelphia .....KO by 3

1957

Jan. 31—Bobby Reese, Philadelphia....W 4
Aug. 9—Buck Rowe, Cleveland.....KO 2
Sept. 16—Leroy Tucker, New York.....W 4
Oct. 10—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia.....W 6
Oct. 14—Bertram Bailey, New York....W 6
Oct. 24—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia....W 6
Dec. 19—Norman Young, Philadelphia..W 8

1958

Feb. 17—Eddie Armstrong, New York..W 6
May 12—Ray Lancaster, New York.....W 10
May 23—Leroy Tucker, New York.....W 6
June 10—Al Marotti, Scranton.....W 8
June 25—Eddie Perkins, Chicago.....L 8
Oct. 20—Johnny Melendez, New York ..D 6
Nov. 10—Isidor Martinez, New York ....W 10
Nov. 24—Davey Walden, New York....KO 9

1959

Feb. 27—Gene Gresham, New York....KO 8
Mar. 30—Chico Rollins, New York.....W 10
July 31—Len Matthews, New York.....L 10
Oct. 12—Cecil Courtney, Providence ..KO 3
Dec. 9—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland...L 10

1960

Apr. 11—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
May 16—Don Jordan, Baltimore.....W 10
Sept. 26—Joe Gonzalez, New York..KO by 3
Dec. 6—Virgil Akins, Philadelphia.....W 10

ROLLY McKAY

Panama City, Panama, Featherweight

1959

Apr. 12—Crisoino Vargas, Colon.....D 4
June 14—Roy Best, Panama City.....L 4
June 28—Juan Chacon, Panama City...KO 2
July 12—Ezequiel Arroyo, Pan. City.....L 4
July 26—Roy Best, Panama City.....L 4
Aug. 30—Bobo Salcedo, Panama City....L 4
Nov. 22—Stanley Ray, Panama City.....L 4

1960

Oct 9—Bobo Salcedo, Panama City.....L 4

BOB McKINNEY

Tacoma, Wash., Light Heavyweight

Born, December 19, 1935, Guam.

1957

Oct. 1—Al Noreiga, Portland.....KO 1
Oct. 29—Harvey Burke, Portland.....W 4
Nov. 5—Hugh Williams, Portland.....W 6
Dec. 5—Jim Robertson, Tacoma.....KO 2

1958

June 10—Phil Farrell, Butte.....KO 1
July 26—Billy Peacock, Tacoma .....W 6
Sept. 23—Johnny Street, Seattle.....W 6
Dec. 4—Leroy Flamond, Seattle .....KO 6
Dec. 18—Kirk Barrow, Seattle .....KO by 1

1959

Feb. 5—Bob Peacock, Victoria.....KO 4
Feb. 23—Leroy Flamond, Spokane.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Len Clark, Seattle.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Dennis Duane, Spokane.....KO 2
May 14—Hugh Williams, Spokane.....KO 2
June 2—Bobby Harris, Spokane.....KO 4
July 18—Marvin Ross, Cour D'Lene....KO 3
Aug. 4—Cliff Hawkins, Tacoma.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Floyd Palmer, Tacoma ..KO by 2

1960

Feb. 11—Floyd Palmer, Tacoma.....KO 4
Mar. 17—Floyd Palmer, Tacoma.....W 10
May 3—Gordy Gladson, Tacoma.....D 10

BOBBY McLARIN

(McLaurin)

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Nov. 19—Ike Lofton, Philadelphia.....W 4
Dec. 15—Tommy Goss, Trenton.....L 4

1960

Jan. 18—Lionel Butler, New York.....W 4
Feb. 25—Jay Roach, New York.....L 4
Mar. 17—Al Dublin, New York.....L 6
May 16—Johnny Muscatello, New York .....L Dis. 2
May 30—Claude LaBonte, Montreal..KO by 6
Nov. 14—Jackie Kelly, New York.....L 4

AL McLEAN

Halifax, N.S., Canada, Middleweight

1957

July 1—Blair Richardson, Sydney.....W 6
July 8—Jimmy Desmond, Stellarton...W 6

1958

May 12—Tiger Steele, New Glasgow....W 6
Sept. 15—Don Ross, Toronto.....KO by 6

1959

Nov. 17—Gordon Mullin, Toronto .....TD 5
Dec. 16—Howard Leslie, North Bay....KO 6

1960

May 4—Don Ross, Hamilton.....KO by 6

JIMMY McNAIR

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

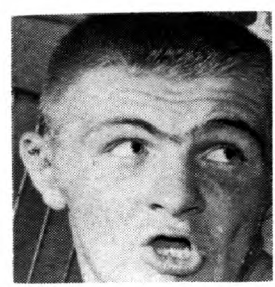
Feb. 24—Joe Rubino, New York.....L 4
Mar. 31—Joe Parkham, New York.....L 4
June 30—Joe Rubino, New York.....W 4
July 18—Joe Rubino, New York.....W 4
Aug. 22—Douglas Jones, New York.....L 4
Oct. 6—Tom Pillisch, New York.....L 4
Dec. 4—Tom Pillisch, New York.....L 4

1959

Feb. 9—Frankie Van, New York.....W 4
Mar. 30—Jimmy Landron, N. Y.....KO by 2
June 1—Jose Gonzalez, New York.....L 4
Nov. 30—Bill Taylor, New York .....L 4
Dec. 14—Johnny Allman, New York .....L 4

1960

Sept. 19—Lucius Benson, New York.....L 4
Nov. 28—Don Turner, New York.....L 4



TOM McNEELEY, Arlington, Mass.

TOM McNEELEY, JR.

Arlington, Mass., Heavyweight

1958

July 17—Richie Norton, Norwood.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Bob Harris, Norwood.....KO 5

Aug. 14—Temple Jones, Fall River.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Eddie Walker, Boston .....KO 1
Oct. 17—Eddie Allen, New York .....KO 3
Nov. 28—Moses Walker, New York ....KO 1
Dec. 19—Bob Halpern, New York .....W 4

1959

Jan. 30—Art Mayorga, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Cornelius Brown, Boston.....KO 2
Apr. 21—Leo Pinto, New Bedford.....KO 2
May 2—Charlie Lopes, Boston.....KO 1
May 25—Jeff Holmes, Providence.....KO 2
June 27—Cardell Farmos, West Yarmouth .....KO 3
July 31—Lou Jones, New York.....W 6
Nov. 27—Lou Jones, New York .....KO 4

1960

Jan. 1—George Logan, New York.....KO 4
Mar. 14—Willi Besmanoff, Boston.....W 10
Apr. 12—Tunny Hunsaker, Boston.....KO 9
May 16—Uli Ritter, Boston.....KO 8
Oct. 17—Jimmy Wiley, Providence....KO 3
Nov. 15—George Logan, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 20—George Logan, Boston.....W 10

CORNELIUS McPAUL

Baltimore, Md., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 20—Jimmy Biggs, Baltimore.....L 4
May 11—Charley Diggs, Baltimore.....KO 2
July 24—Harold Davis, Bel Air.....KO 5
Aug. 17—Earl Clemons, Baltimore.....L 8
Sept. 19—Joe Black, Baltimore.....KO by 2
Oct. 12—Don Braun, Baltimore .....W 8
Oct. 24—George Scott, Baltimore.....W 4

MANUEL MACHADO

Cuban Welterweight

1959

Jan. 31—Juan Campoy, Havana .....D 6
Apr. 25—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana ...D 6
Aug. 22—Pedro Miranda, Havana .....L 6
Dec. 12—Julian Perez, Havana .....L 6

1960

Feb. 6—Jose Hernandez, Havana.....L 6
May 7—Juan Chacon, Havana.....D 6
June 18—Jesus Gonzalez, Havana.....L 6

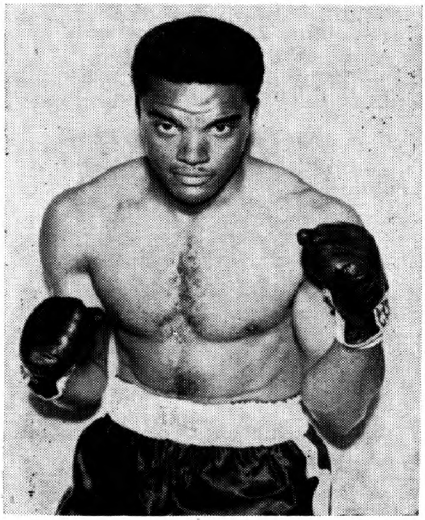
EDDIE MACHEN

Redding, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, July 15, 1932. Height, 5 ft., 11½ inches.

1955

Mar. 22—Raul Flores, Sacramento.....KO 1
Mar. 29—Ed Robertson, Richmond.....KO 1
Apr. 13—George Kennedy, San Fran...KO 1
May 14—Clarence Williams, Redding..KO 3



EDDIE MACHEN, Redding, Calif.

June 22—Artie Lucido, New York.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Shamus Jones, San Francisco.KO 2
Aug. 26—Frank Buford, San Francisco.KO 8
Sept. 13—Bill Davis, Richmond.....KO 1
Sept. 27—Howard King, Richmond.....KO 10
Nov. 22—Max Chris, Richmond.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Benny Wise, San Francisco....W 10

1956

Feb. 22—Julio Mederos, San Francisco..W 10
Apr. 16—Nino Valdes, San Francisco....W 10
June 18—Matt Jackson, San Francisco..KO 4
July 11—Nino Valdes, Miami Beach....KO 8
Aug. 16—Walter Hafer, Portland.....KO 4
Sept. 4—Julio Mederos, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 24—John Holman, Portland.....KO 7
Dec. 5—Johnny Summerlin, Syracuse..W 10

1957

Jan. 25—Joey Maxim, Miami Beach....W 10
May 3—Joey Maxim, Louisville.....W 10
July 24—Bob Baker, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 18—Edgardo Romero, Portland...KO 5
Nov. 13—Tommy Jackson, San Francisco .....KO 10

1958

Apr. 9—Zora Folley, San Francisco....D 12
Sept. 14—Ingemar Johansson, Gothenburg .....KO by 1

1959

Mar. 5—Young Jack Johnson, Portland..W 10
Mar. 31—Clarence Williams, Sacramento .....KO 9
May 20—Reuben Vargas, San Francisco W 10
July 22—Reuben Vargas, Portland.....KO 6
Aug. 11—Garvin Sawyer, Fresno.....W 10
Sept. 16—Willi Besmanoff, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 27—Pat McMurtry, Portland .....KO 1

1960

Jan. 18—Zora Folley, San Francisco....L 12
Feb. 26—Billy Hunter, New York.....KO 9
May 20—Alex Miteff, New York.....W 10
June 8—Alonzo Johnson, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 7—Sonny Liston, Seattle.....L 12
Dec. 19—Wayne Bethea, Portland.....W 10

PAUL MACHEN

Portland, Oregon, Middleweight

1959

Apr. 29—Paul Kennedy, Portland.....KO 1
May 20—John Womack, San Fran.....KO 1
July 10—Al Noreiga, Portland.....KO 1
Sept. 16—Ray Carter, Portland.....KO 1
Oct. 29—Bill Patrick, Portland .....KO 1

1960

Jan. 18—Leroy Sayles, San Francisco....L 6

CARLOS MACIAS

Mexican Welterweight

1960

Feb. 18—Benny Castillo, San Antonio...L 6
Apr. 12—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont KO by 7
July 2—Frankie Dixon, Nueva Rosita...D 10
July 30—Punos De Oro, Nueva Rosita..KO 4
Sept. 27—Walt Varez Los Angeles.....W 6
Oct. 18—Chino Jimenez, Los Angeles .....KO by 5
Dec. 13—Harry Campbell, San Jose.KO by 6

HENRY MACIAS

(Enrique Macias Velez)

Mexican Featherweight

Born, July 14, 1938, Monterrey, Mexico.

1956

July 7—Jorge Herrera, Mazaltan...KO by 4
July 15—Avelino Felix, Los Mochis.KO by 6
Aug. 4—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara .....D 10
Oct. 6—Joe Herrera Guadalajara ....KO 4
Oct. 20—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajara .....KO 7
Nov. 3—Luis Espinosa, Guadalajara ....L 10

1957

Jan. 26—Indio Guerrero, Guadalajara..W 10
Feb. 23—Kid Avina, Guadalajara.....KO 10

1958

Jan. 1—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 2
Dec. 2—Battling Torres, Reynosa--KO by 5

1959

May 30—Manny Yamashiro, Obregon---KO 8

1960

Mar. 26—Moi Torres, Guadalajara-------W 10
Apr. 23—Anselmo Hernandez, Guadalajara ---------- L 10
June 18—Evaristo Perez, Guadalajara---W 10
July 9—Juanito Lopez, Guadalajara----W 10

PANCHITO MACIAS

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Jan. 9—Moi Torres, Guadalajara-------W 10
Jan. 29—Lupe Lopez, Colima----------D 10
Feb. 13—Juan Lopez, Guadalajara------KO 2
Feb. 28—Heliodoro Hernandez, Guadalajara ---------- L 10
Mar. 12—Fernando Gomez, Guadalajara-L 10
Apr. 23—Juan Lopez, Guadalajara------L 10
May 14—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara-W 10
June 18—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara-W 10
July 23—Jose Lopez, Monterrey---------L 10
Aug. 27—Bobby Bell, Guadalajara-------W 10
Oct. 3—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara-KO 6
Nov. 5—Mario Diaz, Guadalajara-------W 10

JIMMY MACKEY

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Mar. 2—Ken Gordon, Stockton---------W 4
Mar. 13—Dick McGhee, Stockton------KO 2
Mar. 19—Jimmy Duval, Stockton--------D 4
Mar. 26—Jimmy Duval, Stockton-------W 4
Apr. 5—Davey Lee, Stockton---------KO 3
Apr. 18—Jimmy Duval, Sacramento----W 4
Apr. 29—Jimmy Duval, Stockton-------W 6
June 25—Willie King, Sacramento-----KO 2
July 2—Billy Brown, Richmond---KO by 2
Sept. 5—Marvin Marcus, Fresno--------W 4
Sept. 10—Flash Williams, Richmond----W 4
Sept. 26—Johnny Willis, Richmond------L 6
Oct. 12—Chico Arroyo, Watsonville-----W 6
Nov. 4—Felix Aciro, Honolulu ---------W 4
Nov. 12—William Avila, Honolulu ----KO 2
Nov. 25—Yoichi Suzuki, Honolulu ------W 6
Dec. 4—Dean Crisp, Honolulu----------L 8

1958

Jan. 14—Baby Leroy, Sacramento--KO by 4
Aug. 26—Al Madrano, Sacramento--KO by 4

1959

Jan. 20—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach--KO 3
Mar. 11—Salvador Hernandez, Havana---L 10
June 20—Angel Garcia, Havana-----KO by 5
July 28—Tom Dennis, Miami Beach-----W 6

1960

Jan. 30—Jose Stable, Havana-------KO by 8
Feb. 18—Ike Vaughn, North Miami------L 10
Mar. 23—Eddie Beattie, Miami Beach----L 6
Oct. 4—Tom Dennis, Tampa----------W 6

LYLE MACKIN

Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

Previous record on page 643, 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Apr. 28—Julian Valdez, Richmond------KO 3
June 13—Billy Murray, Richmond------KO 1
July 14—Frank Skidmore, Richmond--KO 2
Aug. 18—Dave Johnson, Richmond-------D 10

1960

Feb. 2—Karl-Heinz Guder, Richmond-KO 9
Mar. 15—Karl-Heinz Guder, Oakland---KO 2
Apr. 26—Kid Rayo, Oakland----------W 10
Nov. 22—Jerry Hunnicutt, Oakland----KO 5
(Won vacant California State Welterweight Title)

FRED (BILL) MacMURRAY

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 4—Andy Isaacs, Palm Springs----W 4
Apr. 17—Eddie Jackson, Hollywood-----W 4
May 16—Herbert Hair, Hollywood-------L 4
Sept. 10—Johnny Hayden, Los Angeles---L 6
Oct. 5—Roy Smith, Santa Monica ----W 6
Oct. 10—Freeman Hardin, Los Angeles-W 4
Nov. 14—Ed Jackson, Los Angeles-KO by 2

1960

Nov. 18—Billy Fields, Sacramento-------W 6

GEORGE MADDOX

Hyannis, Mass., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 10—Al Duarte, New Bedford-------W 4
Apr. 7—Bobbie Barrett, New Bedford-KO 3
Apr. 14—Mike DeFeo, New Bedford-----W 8
Apr. 28—Johnny Bradley, New Bedford-W 6
May 18—Mike DeFeo, Providence-------W 6
June 27—Jerry Keip, West Yarmouth--KO 3
July 4—Eddie Sylvia, West Yarmouth--W 8
Aug. 17—Ray Lindo, Providence--------KO 7
Nov. 23—Dick Verte, Providence -------KO 4
Dec. 23—Johnny Bradley, Boston ------KO 5

1960

Jan. 11—Jackson Brown, Providence----W 10
Jan. 18—Bernie Lynn, Providence-------L 10
Mar. 14—Bernie Lynn, Providence-------L 10
Oct. 17—Claude Williams, Providence ---------- KO by 10

BEN MAGANA

Fresno, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Apr. 29—Roger Terronez, Los Banos----W 4
Oct. 4—Charley Lamone, Oakland-----D 6
Nov. 16—Willie Sedina, Fresno----------W 4

NINO MALAVE

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

1957

May 7—Billy Palumbo, Scranton--------L 4
Aug. 12—Sid Lugo, New York----------L 4

1958

May 5—Rocky Fischetti, New York----W 4
May 26—William Viera, New York------W 4
July 7—Marcel Bizien, New York------L 4
Nov. 3—Juan Rivera, New York --------L 4

1959

Jan. 26—Tito Velez, New York---------L 4
Mar. 2—Jimmy Kelly, Providence-KO by 1
Apr. 13—Tommy O'Connor, New York--W 6
May 2—Marcel Bizien, Union City------L 6
May 11—Eddie Woods, Phila.---------KO by 4
Oct. 26—Frankie Daly, New York--KO by 3
Dec. 10—Dave Coventry, Union City ---------- KO by 3

1960

Feb. 26—Lash Sherman, New York------L 4

BETO MALDONADO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Aug. 1—Johnny Ladnier, Hollywood ---------- KO by 4
Sept. 3—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles----W 4
Sept. 26—Julian Rivera, Los Angeles ----W 4
Oct. 24—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles-----W 4
Nov. 8—Juan Estopier, Los Angeles---KO 2
Dec. 1—Wally Reed, Los Angeles------W 4
Dec. 17—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles-----L 4

1960

Jan. 5—Billy Ware, Los Angeles------KO 3
Jan. 19—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles----W 4
Jan. 21—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles----W 4
Jan. 28—Solly Klein, Los Angeles-------W 4
Feb. 9—Joe Clemente, Los Angeles----W 4
Feb. 25—Charlie Marshall, Los Angeles--W 4
Mar. 8—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles----L 4
Apr. 5—Solly Klein, Los Angeles------W 4
Apr. 7—Mauricio Morales, Los Angeles-W 4
May 10—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles KO by 4
June 30—Frank Sedillo, Los Angeles----W 4
Aug. 11—Joey Mazon, Los Angeles-------W 4
Sept. 22—Pancho Loera, Los Angeles----W 4
Oct. 28—Jimmy Brown, Los Angeles---KO 2
Nov. 8—Bernie Montano, Los Angeles--D 6
Nov. 28—Pantera Cardenas, Long Beach ---------- KO 5
Dec. 6—Solly Klein, Los Angeles-------W 4
Dec. 13—Solly Klein, Los Angeles-------L 4

COSME MALDONADO

Mexican Lightweight

1958

Feb. 22—Lorenzo Vasquez, Mex. City..KO 3
Mar. 19—Arnulfo Ramirez, Mex. City..KO 5
Apr. 23—Juan Leyva, Mexico City.....KO 8
June 25—Luis Espinosa, Mexico City..KO 3
Aug. 16—Eduardo Almazan, Mex. City..KO 7

1959

Mar. 21—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City..W 8
Apr. 11—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....KO 4
May 6—Francisco Barraez, Mex. City..W 10
June 13—Carlos Arregui, Mex. City..KO by 4
Aug. 8—Fidel Lucero, Monterrey.....L 10
Aug. 26—Enrique Castillo, Mex. City....W 10
Sept. 23—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO by 7
Oct. 29—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Nov. 19—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
Dec. 5—Alex Arenas, Acapulco.....L 10

1960

Jan. 2—Baby Gutierrez, Colima.....L 10
Mar. 9—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City....L 10

IGNACIO (IGGY) MALDONADO

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1954

Mar. 1—Al Humphreys, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Ray Kiley, New York.....W 4
Apr. 19—George Decker, Brooklyn.....KO 1
May 21—Ray Kiley, New York.....W 4
June 7—Ray Portilla, Brooklyn.....KO by 2
Aug. 9—Anthony Puleo, New York.....D 4
Aug. 25—Casper Ortega, New York.....L 4
Nov. 1—Guy Roma, Brooklyn.....W 4
Dec. 2—Rocky Randell, W. Palm Beach..D 8
Dec. 9—Rip Russell, W. Palm Beach.....D 6

1955

Mar. 1—Bobby Bond, Miami Beach..KO by 5
Mar. 10—Eddie Compo, W. Palm Beach...L 10
May 27—Willie Brown, New York.....L 4
Dec. 6—Steve Ward, Hartford .....L 6

1956

Apr. 30—Sapo Ortega, New York.....W 4
June 1—Sapo Ortega, New York.....L 4
June 25—Tony DeCola, New York.....L 6
Aug. 10—Eddie Antonetti, New York.....L 6
Oct. 8—Harry Bell, New York.....KO by 2
Nov. 19—Harry Bell, New York.....W 4
Dec. 21—Harry Bell, New York.....L 6

1957

Mar. 4—Harold Smith, New York.....L 6
May 20—Baby Beau Jack, New York...W 6
June 17—Prince Johnson, New York....W 6
July 22—Prince Johnson, New York....D 6
Aug. 2—Frankie Figueroa, New York..KO 5
Aug. 26—Wally Livingston, New York..... KO by 6
Oct. 28—Bernie Jones, New York.....L 6
Nov. 19—Charlie Cooper, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 30—Juan Venegas, New York.....L 6

1958

Feb. 3—Prince Johnson, Holyoke.....D 8
Mar. 10—Carmelo Costa, Holyoke.....L 10
Apr. 4—Len Matthews, Phila.....KO by 2
Aug. 13—Julio Santiago, New York.....L 4
Sept. 27—Carmelo Costa, Glens Falls....L 8
Oct. 6—Jimmy Kelly, Boston .....KO 8
Nov. 17—Jimmy Kelly, Boston .....KO 3

1959

Mar. 5—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 10
Apr. 6—Tommy Garrow, Prov.....KO by 8
May 22—Orlando DiPietro, Los Angeles..W 6
July 25—Richard Lee, Los Angeles.....D 4
Sept. 25—Cal Houston, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 22—Orlando DiPietro, Long Beach..W 8
Nov. 9—Larry Boardman, Tampa..KO by 5

1960

May 4—Eddie Beattie, Hamilton...KO by 9

LARRY MALDONADO

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

(Previous record 1955-58 page 664 1959 Ring Record Book. Inactive 1959).

1960

Apr. 12—Freeman Hardin, Los Angeles..KO 4
May 3—Bob Mumford, Los Angeles...KO 5
July 15—Alfredo Zuany, El Paso.....KO 9
Nov. 24—Freeman Hardin, Yuma.....W 10
Dec. 9—Frank Haynes, Yuma.....KO 8

TONY MALDONADO

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1959

Mar. 19—Rocky Fischetti, New York....D 4
Apr. 13—Rocky Fischetti, New York....D 4
Apr. 27—Bennie Gordon, New York.....L 4
June 5—Ruben Santana, New York.....L 4
Aug. 7—Bobby McEwan, New York.....L 4
Aug. 21—John Patrick Britt, Phila.....L 6
Sept. 12—Bobby McEwan, W. Hempstead..L 4
Oct. 22—Oscar Hart, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Carmen Scialabba, New York..L 4

1960

Apr. 5—Tony LaBarbara, Buffalo..KO by 2

PAT MALLANE

Union City, Conn., Lightweight

1951

Jan. 27—Pearl Robinson, Waterbury...KO 4
Feb. 3—Jimmy Witherspoon, Waterbury .....KO 1
Mar. 20—Lem Harvey, Hartford.....D 4
Mar. 31—Red Top Nelson, Waterbury..KO 1
Apr. 16—Lem Harvey, Waterbury.....W 6
Apr. 23—Moses Coleman, Waterbury...KO 1
May 1—Tommy Deangelis, N. Y.....KO 2
May 26—Monte Curtis, Waterbury.....KO 3
July 16—Jimmy Witherspoon, Ansonia..KO 1
Aug. 16—Willie Stevenson, Ansonia..KO by 4
Oct. 27—Merrill Olmstead, Waterbury..KO 6
Nov. 17—Ken Parsley, Waterbury.....W 6
Dec. 29—Al Magliero, Waterbury.....D 6

1952

Feb. 16—Al Maglieri, Waterbury .....D 6
Feb. 29—Rocky Dadio, W. Palm Beach..KO 4
Mar. 21—Jimmy Humphries, W. Palm Beach .....KO 3
Mar. 29—Don Nelson, Waterbury .....KO 6
Apr. 19—Eddie Oliver, Waterbury .....W 5
June 26—Emanuel Baptista, Waterbury..W 8
Aug. 15—Jerry Kortright, Naugatuck..KO 2
Aug. 28—Stony Gaudet, Ansonia.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Jimmy Hiagey, Waterbury ....KO 4
Nov. 15—Curly Monroe, Waterbury....KO 6
Dec. 30—Nicola Funari, New York.....D 8

1953

Feb. 27—Bernie Dowd, West Palm Beach.....KO by 6
Mar. 17—Jimmy Wilde, White Plains .....KO by 5
Oct. 24—Braxton Reed, Waterbury.....KO 5
Nov. 7—Jimmy Ithia, Waterbury.....KO 6
Nov. 21—Johnny O'Brien, Waterbury..KO 5

1954

Jan. 9—Willie Brown, Waterbury....KO 1
Jan. 23—Harry LaSane, Waterbury....KO 1
Feb. 6—Johnny Lemmons, Waterbury..KO 4
Feb. 26—Libby Manzo, New York.....L 8
Mar. 21—Johnny Lemmons, Waterbury..KO 2
Apr. 10—Johnny Scott, Waterbury.....KO 1
May 11—Jimmy Wilde, New Haven.....W 8
June 30—Teddy Davis, Waterbury..KO by 7
Nov. 12—George Berry, New York.....L 8

1955

Mar. 12—Bobby Weaver, Waterbury....KO 6
Apr. 2—George Berry, Waterbury.....L 10

1956

Feb. 28—Steve Ward, Hartford.....L 8
Apr. 14—Earl Mathews, Boston.....D 8
July 17—Paddy DeMarco, Bridgeport....D 10

1957

Feb. 11—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans..... KO by 5

1958

Feb. 1—Charlie Sims, Waterbury.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Paul Lee, Waterbury.....D 8
Apr. 19—Paul Lee, Waterbury.....D 10

1959

Apr. 27—Al King, Waterbury.....L 12
May 25—Al King, Waterbury.....L 12

1960

Feb. 20—Lou Eggleston, Waterbury.....L 10
Mar. 17—Bobby Bartels, New York..KO by 2

HENRY MALLOLO

Honolulu, Hawaii, Welterweight

1959

Aug. 4—Fred Arelliano, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 14—Bobby Pereira, Honolulu.....W 4
Aug. 25—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....W 6
Nov. 10—Tommy Anguay, Honolulu.....KO 1
Nov. 17—Fred Arelliano, Honolulu.....KO 2

1960

Feb. 9—Pasia Paialii, Honolulu.....KO 1
Mar. 1—Tony Noriega, Honolulu.....W 6
May 24—Nick Procak, Honolulu.....W 5

HENRY MALLORY

Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight

1960

Jan. 21—Godfredo LaBoy, Erie.....L 4
Jan. 26—Herbie Williams, McKeesport..L 4
Feb. 9—Chuck Bollinger, McKeesport..L 4
Oct. 11—Joe Black, Detroit.....KO by 2
Dec. 5—Joe Black, Dayton.....KO by 1

AL (DUKE) MALONE

Mobile, Ala., Welterweight

1958

Jan. 13—Cal Campbell, New Orleans.....L 4
Mar. 3—Cal Campbell, Mobile.....KO 3
May 5—Regust Williams, New Orl.....KO 4
June 16—Will Estes, Mobile.....KO 6
July 21—Larry Armstead, New Orl.....KO 6
Aug. 26—Larry Armstead, New Orleans..L 6
Sept. 15—Larry Armstead, New Orl.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Clifton Lester, Mobile .....W 8

1959

Mar. 24—Ludwig Lightburn, Mobile.....W 10
May 18—Andrew Brown, New Orleans..W 10
Aug. 10—Ray Powell, Mobile.....KO 2

1960

Apr. 25—Larry Armstead, Mobile...KO by 7
Sept. 22—Jimmy Fields, Baton Rouge.....L 7

JOE MANGIAPANI

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1959

Nov. 30—Herberto Rivera, New York...W 4

1960

Jan. 11—Tito Galvan, New York.....W 4
Jan. 22—Claude Nelson, Boston.....W 4
Mar. 7—Lionel Butler, New York.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Cornell Lewis, New York.....W 4

DON MANNI

Hyannis, Mass., Welterweight

1960

Jan. 11—Johnny Araujo, Providence..KO 1
Jan. 22—Jimmy Brown, Boston.....KO 1
Jan. 28—Tony Caruolo, Boston.....KO 2
Feb. 8—Willie Moore, Providence.....W 6
Feb. 22—Joe DiPierro, Providence.....L 6
Feb. 29—Willie Mitchell, Providence...W 6
Nov. 15—Walter Giles, Boston.....KO 2
Dec. 20—Joe Shepard, Boston.....W 4

JUPITER MANSILLA

Montevideo, Uruguay, Flyweight

Uruguayan Flyweight Champion

1957

—Jose Lanza, Montevideo.....L 4

1958

—Carlos Serantes, Montevideo...W 4
—H. Soria, Montevideo.....W 4
—Carlos Serantes, Montevideo....D 4
—Henry Coria, Buenos Aires.....W 6
—Jorge Salvatierra, Montevideo..D 6
—Evelio Avila, Montevideo.....KO 4
—Jose Mendez, Montevideo....KO 8
—Antonio Silva, Montevideo...KO 5
—Antonio Silva, Montevideo...KO 6
—J. C. Acebal, Montevideo.....W 10
—Juan Buggioni, Montevideo....W 10
—Raul Olmedo, Montevideo....KO 2
—W. Torres, Montevideo.....KO 9

1959

—Raul Juarez, Montevideo.....W 10
—German Pardo, Montevideo....W 10
—Ricardo Valdez, Montevideo...W 4
—Eder Montorfano, Montevideo KO 5
—Humberto Sosa, Montevideo..KO 10
—Juan Barrera, Montevideo.....W 10
Mar. 17—Waldemiro Torres, Montevideo .....KO 7
(Retained Uruguayan Title)
July 4—Santiago Josseff, Montevideo...W 10
Aug. 8—Antonio Gomez, Montevideo..KO 5
Aug. 29—Jose Urbieta, Montevideo.....KO 10
Sept. 30—Hurbieta Sosa, Montevido.....W 10
Oct. 24—Jose Palma, Montevideo.....KO 10
Dec. 19—Jose Lanza, Montevideo .....KO 7

1960

Feb. 19—Juan Romo, Montevideo.....W 10
July 2—Marcelo Avila, Montevideo.....W 10
July 29—Alberto Garcia, Montevideo..KO 7
Nov. 11—Giacomo Spano, Montevideo..KO 3
Dec. 3—Carlos Rodriguez, Buenos Aires..L 10

ROBERTO MAR

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 21—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey...L 10
Apr. 11—Victor Rodriguez, Monterrey .....KO by 7
May 9—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....L 10
June 13—Eddie Luna, Oaxaca.....KO 8
July 11—Ramon Sanchez, Oaxaca.....L 10
Aug. 22—Jose Aparicio, Oaxaca.....KO by 5
Oct. 10—Angel Coronado, Guadalajara..L 10
Oct. 24—Torito Mota, Guadalajara.....L 10

1960

Jan. 2—Fidel Cruz, Acapulco.....L 10
Jan. 30—Delfino Martinez, Oaxaca.....L 10

ROQUE MARAVILLA

Boise, Idaho, Light Heavyweight

Born, September 14, 1936, Nampa, Ida. Height, 6 ft.

1955

June 3—Eddie Davis, Boise.....W 4
June 30—Jimmy Allen, Boise.....KO 1
July 19—Ruben Smith, Seattle.....W 4
Sept. 5—Johnny Garcia, Winnemucca..KO 1
Oct. 20—Duke Maze, Boise .....KO 1
Dec. 1—Phelan Sampson, Boise .....KO 3
Dec. 15—Kid Commodore, Boise .....KO 2

1956

Jan. 27—James Jackson, Parma.....KO 6
Feb. 14—Carlton Lincoln, Portland.....W 4
Feb. 28—Jessie Gray, Portland.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Carlton Lincoln, Boise.....KO by 3
Mar. 30—Al Jackson, Mountain Home..KO 4
Apr. 11—George Looker, Boise.....KO 1
May 4—Benny Walker, Boise.....W 6
June 9—Willie Stevens, Elko.....KO 6
June 18—Charlie Crump, Boise.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Benny Flake, Boise.....W 6
Nov. 9—Ivan Johnson, Boise.....KO 4

1957

Feb. 13—Cordell Jones, Boise.....KO 2
Mar. 12—Willie Stevens, Boise .....W 6
Apr. 3—Darrell Layton, Boise .....W 6
Apr. 18—Harley Breshears, Boise.....W 10
May 28—Roger Wiley, Boise .....W 10
Aug. 6—Howard King, Boise.....L 10
Aug. 22—Wilson Hannibal, Seattle.....KO 6
Oct. 17—Carlton Lincoln, Boise.....KO 5
Nov. 14—Andy Walker, Boise .....W 10

1958

Jan. 16—Dick Lane, Boise.....KO 6
Feb. 14—Bill Lanza, Boise.....D 10
Mar. 11—Bill Lanza, Boise.....KO 6
(Bout was scheduled for twenty rounds)
May 6—Cal Brad, Boise.....W 10
Aug. 4—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas.....W 10
Sept. 6—Mike Holt, Johannesburg.....L 10

Dec. 11—Eddie Cotton, Boise ----------L 10

1959

Jan. 14—Sonny Ray, Chicago----------L 10
May 4—Ted Martin, Boise----------KO 4
May 21—Calvin Brad, Boise----------W 10
June 30—Sonny Ray, Sacramento--------L 10

1960

Feb. 16—Cal Brad, Fresno----------W 10
Apr. 7—Bobo Olson, Portland------KO by 7

OSSIE MARCANO

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1960 New York Golden Glove welterweight champion.

1960

July 12—Fred Gross, New York ------KO 2
Sept. 26—Gaylord Barnes, New York ---W 4
Oct. 29—Jimmy Landeron, New York--W 4

ANTONIO MARCILLA

Argentine Welterweight

Member of 1956 Argentine Olympic boxing team.

1957

—A. Paz, Buenos Aires---------KO 1
—M. Peralta, Buenos Aires-----KO 4
—D. Martinez, Buenos Aires KO by 2
—J. C. Lucero, La Plata--------KO 1
—F. Rodriguez, Montevideo------D 6
—S. J. del Pino, Montevideo----KO 1

1958

Jan. 8—Willie Miller, Chicago--------KO 4
Jan. 29—Billy Gillespie, Chicago------KO 3
Feb. 11—Edgar Gregory, Chicago------KO 1
Feb. 24—Jim McNamara, La Crosse----KO 1
Mar. 25—Jerry Jordan, Chicago---------W 4
Apr. 26—Joe Chavez, Hollywood--------W 6

1959

Jan. 14—Robert Scott, Chicago----------W 6
Feb. 25—Don Jose, Chicago----------KO 6
Mar. 16—Wilbur Robinson, Chicago----KO 7
Apr. 13—Willie Westbrook, Chicago------W 8
July 29—Smiley Packer, Cleveland------W 6
Sept. 9—Robert Scott, Columbus--------W 6
Sept. 23—Willie Dillon, Chicago----------W 6
Oct. 19—Bobby Brooks, Chicago-------KO 5
Nov. 4—Guido Picone, Cleveland------KO 6
Nov. 20—Eddie Lynch, New York-------KO 3
Dec. 9—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland---KO by 6

1960

Jan. 29—Eddie Jordan, New York-------W 10
Mar. 14—Joe Gonzalez, New York---------L 10
May 20—Eddie Jordan, New York--------W 8
Oct. 18—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles------W 10
Nov. 19—Jorge Quintero, New York----W 8

BABY MOE MARIO

(Mario Macias)

Las Vegas, Nev. Bantamweight

(previous record 1949-55 on page 583, 1956 Ring Record book. Inactive 1956-57-58-59)

1960

Jan. 11—Sandy Garcia, Las Vegas------KO 1
Mar. 14—Billy Peacock, Reno----------W 10
Mar. 31—Dommy Ursua, Reno----------W 10
May 29—Herman Marques, Carson City--L 12
Aug. 24—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez--KO by 3
Sept. 27—Vince Castro, Reno----------KO 10
Oct. 20—Carmelo Diaz, Las Vegas-----KO 6

HERMAN MARQUES

Stockton, Calif., Bantamweight

1957 National AAU Bantamweight Champion

1957

Apr. 23—Al Aguilar, Stockton---------KO 2
May 7—Jake Avila, Richmond----------W 6
May 21—Freddy Viscarra, Richmond----W 6
Aug. 13—Tony Ganados, Richmond----KO 6

1958

Jan. 14—Jimmy Abeyta, Richmond------L 10
Jan. 31—Willie Parker, Stockton------KO 8
May 10—Billy Peacock, San Diego------W 10
July 1—Ross Padilla, Stockton--------KO 5
July 31—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles-D 10
Sept. 22—Baby Brown, Stockton--------W 10
Oct. 16—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles-KO by 10
(California State Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 23—Saul Becerril, Mexicali --------L 10

1959

Feb. 23—Frankie Duarte, San Fran.-----W 10
Apr. 4—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood---L 10
Aug. 11—Danny Kid, Stockton----------W 10
Oct. 27—Baby Brown, Honolulu---------W 10
Dec. 7—Pimi Barajas, Stockton--------KO 7

1960

May 29—Baby Moe Mario, Carson City--W 12
June 28—Manny Elias, Phoenix----------W 15

PASTOR MARRERO

Cuban Featherweight

Born, December 14, 1939, Havana, Cuba.

1957

Sept. 14—Doug Vaillant, Havana---------D 4
Oct. 12—Miguel Torres, Havana---------L 4

1958

Feb. 15—Pedro Labarrere, Havana------W 4
May 17—Armando Castillo, Havana-----D 4
June 28—Chris Gonzalez, Havana--------W 6
Sept. 6—Inocencio Cartas, Havana----KO 2
Nov. 22—Felix Triana, Havana --------KO 2

1959

Sept. 26—Julian Diaz, Havana----------KO 3
Oct. 31—Pedro Bandera, Havana--------W 6

1960

Jan. 16—Hilton Smith, Havana----------W 10
Feb. 13—Augusto Narvalle, Havana----KO 7
Feb. 20—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana----KO 4
Apr. 23—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana------W 8
July 2—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana----W 8

TONY MARRERO

Hartford, Conn. Lightweight

1960

Mar. 14—Lewis Stratton, Holyoke--------W 3
Mar. 28—George Blake, Holyoke---------W 3
Apr. 11—Gary Kelley, Holyoke----------L 3
Apr. 18—Gary Kelley, Holyoke----------L 3
May 2—Gary Kelley, Holyoke----------L 3
May 10—Frank Cappa, Hartford---------W 3
May 10—Tony Hernandez, Hartford-----W 3
Nov. 5—Chico Segura, Boston----------L 4

BOBBY MARRIE

(Marie)

Youngstown, Ohio Lightweight

1958

Dec. 2—Tony Marino, Miami Beach---KO 3
Dec. 26—Tony Marino, Miami Beach----W 4

1959

Jan. 20—Bruce Gilbert, Miami Beach----W 4
Jan. 29—Joey Clements, Miami----------W 4
Feb. 3—Duane Simpson, Miami Beach--W 4
Mar. 27—Hymie Budlow, Miami Beach----------KO by 1
June 17—Perfecto Garcia, Miami Beach--D 4
Nov. 5—Luis Azevedo Miami Beach----W 4
Nov. 17—Benny Carter, Miami Beach---KO 1

1960

Jan. 12—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach-----D 4
Feb. 18—Perfecto Garcia, North Miami-W 6
Feb. 23—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach-----W 4
Mar. 17—Hymie Budow, Lake Worth-----D 10
Apr. 6—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach---W 8
Apr. 25—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach------W 6
Oct. 26—Perfecto Garcia, Miami Beach-L 6

CHARLIE MARSHALL

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1958

Mar. 18—Ward Yee, Las Vegas -----KO by 3
May 3—Gil Gonzalez, Hollywood ------L 4
July 2—Ward Yee, Hollywood ---------D 4
Sept. 13—Arnold Virgil, Santa Ana ----KO 1

1959

Jan. 6—Ronnie Perez, Richmond--------L 6
Feb. 7—Art Aguirre, Hollywood------KO 1

Feb. 21—Don Johnson, Hollywood...KO by 2
Sept. 17—Al Martin, Los Angeles...KO by 4
Dec. 22—Atomo Castillo, Los Angeles...KO 1

1960

Jan. 7—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles...W 4
Feb. 25—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles...L 4
Aug. 19—Don Adamson, West Jordan...KO by 5
Oct. 4—Frankie Hardison, Las Vegas...KO by 1

TITO (ROBERTO) MARSHALL

Panama Featherweight

1956

June 24—Jose Watson, Panama City...KO 2
July 22—Black Bill, Panama City...L 6
Dec. 16—Enrique Perea, Panama City...W 6

1957

Apr. 14—Enrique Perea, Panama City...L 6
July 14—Enrique Perea, Colon...L 10
Aug. 25—Vicente Worrell, Colon...KO 6
Oct. 6—Manuel Prescott, Colon...W 6
Dec. 8—Roberto Murillo, Panama City...L 6

1958

Jan. 25—Vicente Worrell,, Colon...W 6
Mar. 23—Basilio Williams, Panama City...W 6
Apr. 13—Roberto Murillo, Colon...W 6
May 11—Roberto Murillo, Panama City...D 10
Aug. 22—Jorge Quintero, Colon...L 8
Sept. 28—Jorge Quintero, Colon...W 10

1959

Feb. 1—Jorge Quintero, Colon...W 10
May 31—Jorge Quintero, Colon...KO by 1
Aug. 16—Valentin Brown, Colon...W 6
Nov. 1—Valentin Brown, Colon...W 10

1960

June 5—Manuel Prescott, Panama City KO 2
Aug. 21—Jose Felix Gondola, Panama City...KO 1
Nov. 20—Eloy Henry, Panama City...W 10

BILLY MARTIN

Gadsden, Ala., Welterweight

1959

June 17—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach...W 4
July 15—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach...W 4
Aug. 8—Ken Jones, Knoxville...W 4
Aug. 20—Bob Baker, Knoxville...KO 3
Nov. 17—Eddie Fobbs, Miami Beach...W 4

1960

Feb. 27—Jackie Alexander, Augusta...KO 5
Mar. 15—Billy DePriest, Columbus...L 10
Apr. 8—Jackie Alexander, Gadsden...KO 5
Apr. 1—Tommy Rupert, Atlanta...KO 5
Apr. 29—Billy DePriest, Gadsden...W 10
May 19—Ronald Cescutti, Gadsden...KO 6
Dec. 7—Frankie Carr, Miami Beach...W 4

TEDDY MARTIN

Richmond, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1956

June 19—Andy Domebo, Stockton...D 4
June 26—Billy Ricks, Stockton...W 4
July 24—Al Paris, San Jose...KO 1
Aug. 28—Marvin Ross, Sacramento...KO 4

1957

Mar. 30—Marvin Ross, Richmond...W 4
Apr. 18—Pete Moreno, Sacramento...KO 3
May 16—Felix Mann, Sacramento...L 6
June 4—Kid Sixto, Richmond...L 6
June 25—Joe Brewer, Sacramento...D 6

1958

Feb. 4—Joe Neal, Sacramento...KO 1
Mar. 18—John Carroll, Richmond...D 6
May 5—Kid Sixto, San Francisco...L 6
May 20—Johnny Riggins, Seattle...L 8
June 9—Artie Dixon, Sacramento...L 6
July 8—Bob Cosgrove, Richmond...W 6
Nov. 6—Curley Lee, Richmond...W 6
Dec. 16—Joe Neal, Sacramento...W 6

1959

Feb. 11—Joe Sullivan, Sacramento...D 6
Feb. 17—Ocie Chatmon, Richmond...L 8
Mar. 31—Cleo Frazier, Sacramento...L 6
May 4—Roque Maravilla, Boise...KO by 4
July 30—Nick Turner, Boise...L 6
Sept. 3—Cleo Frazier, Boise...L 8
Oct. 15—Kirk Barrow, Spokane...L 8

1960

May 31—Cleo Frazier, Stockton...L 10

WILLIE MARTIN

Duluth, Minn. Lightweight

1960

Jan. 28—Ray Smith, Crystal...W 4
Feb. 18—Young Kid Chocolate, Duluth...L 4
Mar. 17—Bob O'Hara, St. Paul...KO by 3
Nov. 25—Jim Sparks, Duluth...KO 3

ALBERTO (CACHORRO) MARTINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 28—Augustin Campos, Mazatlan...W 10
Nov. 12—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara...KO by 8

1957

Feb. 9—Chango Ceballos, Guamuchil...W 10
Feb. 16—Ricardo Figueroa, Mazatlan...L 10
Sept. 14—Marcelo Gonzalez, Guadalajara...KO by 4

1958

Feb. 8—Chucho Arriola, Mex. City...W 8
May 3—Jose Galvan, Monterrey...W 10
Aug. 16—Trucutu Velazquez, Vale Hermoso...KO 7
Nov. 30—Chamaco Figueroa, Guadalajara...W 10
Dec. 13—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara...KO 9

1959

Feb. 7—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara...KO by 7
Oct. 3—Kid Sandoval, Guadalajara...D 10
Nov. 11—Clemente Quijano, Guadalajara...L 10
Dec. 5—Huracan Mazatleco, Guadalajara...W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Johnny Shaw, Guadalajara...KO by 3
May 14—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara...L 10
May 28—Paulino Guerrero, Guadalajara...KO 5
June 18—Panchito Macias, Guadalajara...L 10
July 23—Zurdo Espinosa, Guadalajara...KO 5
Aug. 11—Jose Tecuejo, Leon...L 10
Aug. 13—Bobby Bell, Guadalajara...W 10
Sept. 17—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara...KO by 6
Oct. 8—Freddie Felix, Guadalajara...KO 5
Dec. 3—Rigo Guadarrama Guadalajara...W 10

ANDY MARTINEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 18—Boston Jones, Los Angeles...L 4

1959

Jan. 3—Eddie Pace, Hollywood...KO by 3
Feb. 5—Percy Bradley, Los Angeles...W 4
Feb. 28—Percy Bradley, Hollywood...KO 3
Mar. 14—Dave Mahoney, Hollywood...W 4
July 30—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles...KO 3

1960

Mar. 22—Al Grant, Los Angeles...D 4
May 12—Al Grant, Los Angeles...KO by 1
June 28—Johnny Page, Los Angeles...D 4
July 7—Roy Simon, Los Angeles...W 4
July 19—Johnny Page, Los Angeles...L 4

DAVE MARTINEZ

Hollywood, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Nov. 9—Arnold Virgil, Hollywood...W 4
Dec. 5—Joey Augustin, Los Ang...KO by 3

1958

Feb. 20—Paul Harris, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 15—Lenny Morris, Hollywood...TD 2
Aug. 14—Manny Gallardo, Los Angeles...KO by 1
Oct. 16—Ward Yee, Los Angeles...W 6

1959

Apr. 4—Don Johnson, Hollywood..KO by 2

1960

Feb. 8—Dom Sacco, Oakland.....KO by 2

DELFINO MARTINEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1956

Feb. 29—Juan Ayala, Mexico City.....L 4
Mar. 21—Bernardino Martinez, Mexico City .....L 4
May 9—Guillermo Islas, Mexico City...W 4
May 30—Jose Acevedo, Mexico City.....W 6
July 25—Juan Ayala, Mexico City.....KO 3
Aug. 29—Tibico Torres, Mexico City.....L 8
Oct. 31—Negro Alvardo, Mexico City..KO 8

1957

Aug. 21—Marcel Montoya, Mex. City....L 8
Dec. 4—Papelero Rodriguez, Mexico City .....L 8
Dec. 28—Nando Carvajal, Mexico City..W 8

1958

Feb. 15—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 6
May 24—Chubanito Torres, San Luis Potosi.....L. Dis. 8
June 7—Sardito Guerra, Mexico City....L 8
Sept. 6—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....L 8

1958

Dec. 6—Alfonso Palma, Mex. City..KO by 1

1959

Mar. 7—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mexico City..D 8
July 8—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City..L 8
Aug. 29—Miguel Ulloa, Oaxaca.....L 10
Nov. 16—Chiquilin Torres, Mexico City..D 8

1960

Jan. 30—Roberto Mar, Oaxaca.....W 10
Mar. 2—Yaqui Silva, Mexico City.....W 8
June 1—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 8
June 14—Cuervo Salinas, Jalapa.....L 10
Aug. 23—Cubanito Gonzalez, Villahermosa .....L 10
Oct. 20—Manny Yamashiro, Culiacan ...L 10

ISIDRO MARTINEZ

Panamanian Lightweight

Born, Colon, Panama, July 8, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1952

June 15—Manuel Prescott, Panama.....W 4
July —Beau Jack II, Panama.....W 4
Aug. 24—Kid Zefine II, Panama.....W 4
Sept. —Rudolfo Ampudia, Panama.....W 6
Sept. —Panama Ray Robinson, Colon..W 6

1953

Jan. 23—Leslie Thompson, Colon.....KO 4
Mar. —Melvin Bourne, Panama City..W 10
May 22—Juan Diaz, II, Colon .....KO 5
June —Kid Chocolate, Panama.....KO 6
Dec. 13—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....KO by 15

1954

May 16—Rodolfo Francis, Colon.....KO 4
Aug. 15—Francisco Gonzalez, Colon....KO 1
Oct. 1—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....L 15
Nov. 28—Pat Marcune, Colon.....KO 5

1955

May 1—Davey Moore, Colon.....W 10
Dec. 11—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....L 10

1956

Jan. 22—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City..D 10
Mar. 1—Guillermo Medina, Maracibo...W 10
June 24—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City .....KO 11
July 22—Melvin Bourne, Panama City..W 10

1957

Jan. 4—Ike Chestnut, Washington.....W 10
Feb. 8—Bobby Courchesne, N. Y.....KO 10
July 5—Davey Moore, Washington.....L 10
Aug. 28—Harold Gomes, Boston.....W 10

1958

Feb. 26—Angel Garcia, Havana.....KO by 9
June 16—Jesus Santamaria, Colon .....KO by 10
(Lost Panamanian Featherweight Title)
Nov. 10—Candy McFarland, New York..L 10

1959

Feb. 15—Horacio Otis, Panama City.....L 10

1960

Mar. 6—Stanley Wilson, Colon.....L 10

JULIO MARTINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Dec. 11—Angel Sandoval, Mexico City .....W. Dis. 4

1958

Jan. 15—Benjamin Matias, Mex. City..W 4
Jan. 30—Mosco Vargas, Mex. City..KO by 1
May 3—Arturo Salazar, Mex. City..KO by 4
July 19—Juan Hernandez, Mexico City..L 4

1959

June 3—Antonio Sarmina, Mexico City .....KO by 1
Aug. 5—Javier Trejo, Mexico City..KO by 1

1960

Mar. 2—Paz Dominguez, Mexico City...L 6
Apr. 27—Ray Reyes, Mexico City....KO by 5

RAY MARTINEZ

Spokane, Wash. Welterweight

(previous record 1954-56 on page 603, 1957 Ring record book. Inactive 1957-59)

1960

May 19—Jimmy McCoy, Spokane.....L 6
June 9—Jimmy McCoy, Spokane.....KO 5
July 15—John Osborne, Spokane.....W 6

RAY (FACUNDO) MARTINEZ

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 15—Rodolfo Lopez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 4
Sept. 19—Javier Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Sept. 26—Lucio Hidalgo, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
Oct. 17—Raul Olmos, Gomez-Palacio..KO 6
Nov. 30—Gerardo Cepeda, Mazatlan .....W 8

1958

Jan. 1—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Jan. 16—Papelero Campos, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
Feb. 22—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey.....KO 8
Mar. 13—Beto Viesca, Gomez-Palacio..KO 6
May 22—Sapito Jimenez, Gomez-Palacio .....W 4
June 5—Ruben Benavides, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
June 19—David Becerril, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
July 3—Raul Leanos, Gomez-Palacio...L 12
(For Vacant LaLaguna Bantamweight Title)
July 17—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
Aug. 14—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio..KO 4
Aug. 28—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio...W 10
Sept. 11—Nacho Paredes, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
Oct. 9—Fidel Banuelos, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Nov. 6—Hilario Martinez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Nov. 27—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio...D 10
Dec. 11—Sabino Mendez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5

1959

Jan. 22—Eddie Santos, Gomez-Palacio..W 10
Jan. 31—Chano Martinez, Monterrey..KO 8
Feb. 14—Ray Zamora, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 12—Babe Ovalle, Gomez-Palacio..KO 7
Apr. 18—David Rodriguez, Monterrey...L 10
May 26—Eloy Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
June 9—Rudy Coronado, Gomez-Palacia .....KO by 4
June 30—Hector Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
July 28—Gallito Garcia, Gomez-Palacio KO 4
Aug. 1—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey..KO by 7

Sept. 5—Sardito Guerra, Guadalajara---D 10
Dec. 23—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City-L 10

1960

Feb. 5—Joe Valdes, Colima----------L 10
Aug. 26—Gustavo Sosa, Tampico----------L 10

ROLANDO MARTINEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Jan. 20—Manuel Santamaria, Vera Cruz ----------KO by 8
Mar. 2—Lupe Cabrera, Mexico City---KO 3
May 28—Felix Padilla, Acapulco----KO by 5
July 16—Patricio Petatan, Mexico City--L 6
July 30—Jose Salas, San Luis Potosi-----L 10
Aug. 20—Robert San Martin, Acapulco ----------KO by 3
Sept. 7—Chabelo Mejia, Mexico City----L--6

ROSENDO MARTINEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Oct. 3—Mario Villafuerte, Mex. City--KO 4
Nov. 10—Tono Coria, Mexico City--KO by 4

1957

Mar. 9—Joe Gutierrez, Mexico City---KO 2
Mar. 30—Pedro Ugalde, Mexico City----W 4
May 15—Fili Maya, Mexico City--------W 8
May 29—Guillermo Gonzales, Mex. City-L 8
July 3—Papelero Rodriguez, Mex. City-W 8
Aug. 24—Luis Gallegos, Mex. City------W 8
Sept. 25—Vicente Salmeron, Mex. City---D 8
Nov. 2—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City--L 8

1958

Feb. 1—Luis Trejo, Mexico City--------L 8
July 26—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City---L 8
Sept. 20—Nacho Dominguez, Mex. City--L 4

1959

May 27—David Gomez, Mexico City-----D 6
Aug. 29—Nacho Barrientos, Mexico City-W 6
Dec. 2—Raul Reyes, Mexico City--KO by 4

1960

Mar. 16—Daniel Silva, Mexico City------W 8
May 25—Panchito Gonzalez, Mexico City ----------W 8
Aug. 31—Miguel Rojas, Mexico City------L 8

SILVESTRE (CHIVETE) MARTINEZ

Mexican Flyweight

1960

Mar. 12—Felix Padilla, Acapulco---------L 8
Apr. 30—Cordoba Rodriguez, Acapulco-KO 1
May 21—Pollito Uribe, Acapulco---------W 10
Aug. 20—Felix Padilla, Acapulco--------TD 8
Sept. 10—Tony Jasso, Monterrey----------L 10
Oct. 1—Patricio Petatan, Acapulco-----L 10
Dec. 17—Chico Jasso, Acapulco --------W 10

TONY MARTINEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

July 3—Roque Fernandez, Matamoros--W 10
July 19—Memo Gonzalez, Monterrey----W 10
Aug. 16—Roque Fernandez, Monterrey ----------KO by 9
Sept. 25—Mike Garcia, Matamoros--------L 10

1959

May 23—Cheto Fernandez, Monterrey---W 10

1960

Feb. 6—Alex Martinez, Guadalajara-----L 10
Apr. 2—Jose Galvan, Torreon----------W 10
May 14—Chuy Rodriguez, Monterrey---KO 7
June 11—Torito Mota, Monterrey---------W 10
July 2—Henry Miramontes, Monterrey-W 10
Sept. 21—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City ----------KO by 2
Oct. 29—Queretaro Kid, Nuevo Laredo-L 10

VINCE MARTINEZ

Paterson, N. J., Welterweight

Born, May 5, 1929, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 9 in.

1949

Mar. 9—Joe Lucarelli, Jersey City------W 4
Mar. 30—Sonny Johnson, Jersey City--KO 2
May 2—Otis Edwards, Newark----------W 5
May 9—Herbie Brown, Newark--------KO 3
June 9—Jimmy Burgos, New York------W 4
June 13—Ralph Giordano, Newark--------W 4
July 7—Frank Nevado New York------W 4
Sept. 1—Frank Randolph, Brooklyn----KO 1
Sept. 15—Artie Diamond, Brooklyn------W 4
Sept. 24—James Suber, Brooklyn---------W 4
Oct. 5—Sammy LaRotta, New York--KO 4
Oct. 25—Frank Fisher, New York--------W 4
Nov. 11—Sammy LaRotta, New York----W 4

1950

Feb. 24—Lou Felice, New York--------KO 3
Feb. 28—Joe Mullins, New York---------L 6
Oct. 10—Jack Randolph, New York----KO 5

1951

Mar. 9—Larry Gassa, N. Y.----------KO 4
Mar. 24—Eddie Holtz, Brooklyn--------KO 1
Apr. 4—Red DeFazio, Elizabeth-------KO 6
May 2—Larry Gassa, Elizabeth---------W 6
Oct. 16—Dick Cannady, White Plains--KO 3
Nov. 27—Carey Mace, White Plains----KO 2

1952

Jan. 28—Mario Moreno, New York----KO 6
Mar. 10—Sal Di Martino, New York---KO 6
May 2—Tony Pellone, New York------KO 1
June 20—Sammy Giuliani, New York---W 10
Dec. 26—Don Williams, N. Y. C.---------KO 9

1953

Jan. 30—Carmine Fiore, New York------W 10
Mar. 13—Chico Vejar, New York---------L 10
May 22—Danny Giovanelli, New York---L 10
Aug. 20—Billy Andy, Newark----------KO 6
Sept. 4—Joey Bishop, Asbury Park-----W 10
Oct. 2—Vinnie D'Andrea, New York--KO 5
Nov. 20—Chico Vejar, New York--------W 10
Dec. 21—Jimmy Bethea, Holyoke------KO 2

1954

Jan. 22—Rocky Casillo, New York-----KO 3
Feb. 18—Joey Bishop, Akron----------W 10
Mar. 15—Ronnie Harper, Boston-------KO 2
May 6—Harold Jones, Youngstown-----W 10
May 26—Chuck Davey, Chicago--------KO 7
July 1—Art Aragon, Los Angeles------W 10
Oct. 29—Carmine Fiore, New York-----KO 7
Dec. 10—Al Andrews, New York --------W 10

1955

June 24—Chico Varona, Syracuse-------W 10
Sept. 10—Bob Provizzi, Paterson--------W 10
Oct. 17—Lester Felton, Providence-----W 10
Oct. 29—Mario Terry, Boston----------KO 3
Nov. 23—Chris Christensen, St. Louis---W 10
Dec. 1—Ernie Greer, Spokane --------KO 3
Dec. 29—Peter Muller, Milwaukee ----KO 2

1956

Feb. 27—Paolo Melis, Bangor----------W 10
Apr. 4—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach-----W 10
May 8—Dick Goldstein, Phoenix--------W 10
June 16—Tony DeMarco, Boston---------L 10
Oct. 15—Rinzi Nocero, Providence----KO 7
Oct. 30—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach-----W 10
Nov. 10—Don Williams, Bangor--------KO 2

1957

Jan. 14—Pedro Antonio Jimenez, Toronto ----------KO 6
Feb. 26—Kid Gavilan, Newark----------W 10
Apr. 8—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans-----L 10
June 17—Kid Gavilan, Jersey City------W 10
Sept. 11—Larry Baker, Chicago--------KO 9
Nov. 16—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood-KO 6

1958

Jan. 15—Gil Turner, Philadelphia------W 12
May 6—Armand Savoie, Boston-------KO 7
June 6—Virgil Akins, St. Louis----KO by 4
(For Vacant World Welterweight Title)
Dec. 6—Stefan Redl, Newark ----------W 10

1959

Feb. 17—Denny Moyer, Portland--------L 10
Dec. 3—Chico Vejar, Miami----------W 10

1960

Apr. 7—Clem Florio, Tampa----------KO 6
June 11—Stefan Redl, Paterson--------KO 5
Aug. 2—Frankie Belma, Miami Beach-KO 5
Aug. 26—Bobby Shaw, Nassau---------KO 4
Oct. 5—Basil Campbell, Miami Beach--W 10
Oct. 15—Enrique Esqueda, Monterrey-KO 9
Dec. 13—Cecil Shorts, Cleveland ----KO by 4

FRED (FERENC) MARTINOVICH

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 28—Clarence Lane, Wichita.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Ernie Cuadras, Hollywood.....L 4
Aug. 29—Frank Elias, Hollywood.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Paul Carlin, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 27—Georgie Reid, Erie.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Leonard Gamble, Erie.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Andero Gonzales, McKeesport..W 4
Dec. 29—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport..W 4

1960

Jan. 12—Hurricane Carter, McKeesport.....KO 2
Jan. 21—Johnny Howard, Erie.....KO 1
July 21—Tommy Zack, Steubenville...KO 2
July 26—Ken Perry, McKeesport.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie.....L 8
Aug. 30—Tony Christy, McKeesport.....W 8
Sept. 29—Carmie Price, McKeesport.....W 10
Nov. 1—Roy Carruthers, McKeesport..KO 1
Nov. 29—Gene Gresham, McKeesport....L 10

TONY MASCIARELLI

Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Light Heavyweight

(previous record 1946-57 on page 651, 1958 Ring Record Book. Inactive 1958)

1959

Nov. 30—Rory Calhoun, Montreal.....L 10
Dec. 30—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach.....KO by 4

1960

Apr. 7—Johnny Lombardo, Tampa....KO 2
July 8—Roger Mitchell, Bimini.....KO 3
Aug. 23—Otho Brown, Miami Beach.....D 6
Oct. 5—Otho Brown, Miami Beach.....L 8

JOHN MASSEY

Portland, Oregon, Heavyweight

1959

Aug. 18—Dan Kramer, Portland.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Ivan Johnson, Portland.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Dusty Davis, Portland.....KO 1
Oct. 27—Joe Habana, Portland.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Joe Sullivan, Portland....KO by 1

1960

Mar. 31—Elmer Hardy, Vancouver.....D 6
Apr. 26—Elmer Hardy, Portland.....D 4
July 15—Buddy Burton, Portland.....KO 1
Sept. 7—Andy Isaacs, Seattle.....KO 1

JOHNNY MASTRANGELO

Boston, Mass. Welterweight

1960

Jan. 22—Dom Prestone, Boston.....W 4
Feb. 10—Dom Prestone, Boston.....KO 5
Mar. 14—Bob Ingersoll, Boston.....W 4
July 19—Calvin Currie, Quincy.....KO 5

JACK MATESIC

Lawrenceville, Pa., Lightweight

1958

June 23—Richie DeSabatino, Charleroi..W 4
Aug. 22—Tommy O'Connor, Pittsburgh..L 4
Sept. 25—Ray Carter, McKeesport.....KO 3
Oct. 28—Freddie Stover, McKeesport..KO 1
Dec. 16—Johnny Williams, McKeesport KO 3

1959

May 19—Dick DiVeronica, Wierton.....L 6
July 12—Tony Cristy, Charleroi.....L 6

1960

July 26—Tommy Simmons, McKeesport..W 4
Aug. 30—Billy Lowery, McKeesport....KO 2
Sept. 29—Earl McAlaway, McKeesport..KO 2
Nov. 1—Enoch Mapp, McKeesport.....W 6

RITCHIE MATSUMURA

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 20—Max Telles, San Francisco....W 6
Feb. 25—George Page, Richmond.....W 4
Mar. 21—Al Carroll, San Jose.....W 4
May 5—Al Carroll, San Francisco.....W 4

1959

Feb. 5—Al Carroll, Richmond.....W 4
Mar. 3—Al Medrano, Richmond.....L 4
Mar. 30—Morris Duran, San Francisco .....KO by 3

1960

May 17—Vince Castro, Sacramento.....D 4
Aug. 17—Pablo Avila, San Francisco.....L 4
Oct. 24—Pablo Avila, San Francisco...L 4

EARL MATTHEWS

Boston, Mass. Lightweight

(previous record 1955-58 on page 672, 1959 Ring record book. Inactive 1959)

1960

Jan. 28—Tommy Haden, Boston....KO by 2
May 16—Joe Butler, Boston.....L 4
July 12—Kenny Tavares, New Bedford..W 6
Oct. 25—Frank Talifero, Boston.....W 6

LEN MATTHEWS

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

Born, May 12, 1939, Philadelphia, Pa. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1957

Nov. 7—Charles Carter, Philadelphia..KO 3
Nov. 21—Lee Mann, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Dec. 5—Bernie Bibbs, Philadelphia...KO 3
Dec. 19—Bill Goodman, Philadelphia..KO 2

1958

Jan. 15—Milton Ferguson., Phila.....KO 3
Feb. 12—Norman Young, Philadelphia..KO 4
Mar. 13—Buck Earnhardt, Phila.....KO 1
Mar. 26—Charlie Slaughter, Phila.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Iggy Maldonado, Phila.....KO 2
May 13—Pappy Gault, Philadelphia.....W 8
June 12—Henry Brown, Phila.....KO 4
July 11—Bobby Rogers, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 4—Steve Ward, New York.....KO 9
Sept. 12—Tommy Tibbs, Philadelphia...W 10
Oct. 21—Orlando Zulueta, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 22—Ray Lancaster, Philadelphia....D 8

1959

Jan. 15—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 10
Feb. 16—Ray Lancaster, Philadelphia..KO 2
Apr. 13—Carlos Ortiz, Philadelphia..KO by 6
June 8—Roger Harvey, Philadelphia....W 10
July 3—Johnny Gonsalves, Atlantic City .....W 10
July 31—Candy McFarland, New York..W 10
Sept. 4—Chico Morales, Atlantic City...W 10
Sept. 28—Paul Armstead, Philadelphia..W 10
Nov. 20—Willie Toweel, New York.....L 10

1960

Feb. 1—Johnny Busso, Philadelphia...KO 1
Feb. 19—Lahouari Godih, New York....W 10
Mar. 15—Lahouari Godih, Philadelphia..W 10
Apr. 22—Doug Vaillant, Miami Beach....D 10
May 12—Arthur Persley, Philadelphia..KO 4
Aug. 5—Jorge Quintero, Atlantic City..KO 10
Sept. 27—Jorge Quintero, Philadelphia..KO 6
Oct. 8—Kenny Lane, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Nov. 14—Alfredo Urbina, Philadelphia..W 10
Dec. 6—Doug Vaillant, Philadelphia ...L 10

TONY MAYA

Los Angeles, Calif. Bantamweight

(previous record 1957-58 on page 673, 1959 Ring Record book. Inactive 1959)

1960

May 12—Joey Mazon, Los Angeles.....D 4
May 27—Leon Hardison, Las Vegas.....W 4
June 16—Joey Mazon, Los Angeles.....L 6
June 30—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....W 6
July 7—Joey Mazon, Los Angeles.....W 6
July 19—Jose Luis Cruz, Los Angeles .....KO by 3

HENRY MAYE

Hartford, Conn. Welterweight

1960

Apr. 4—Bobby Emonds, Holyoke.....W 3

Apr. 11—George Torres, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 18—Bobby Emonds, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 25—Tommy Simms, Holyoke.....L 3
May 2—Tommy Simms, Holyoke.....KO 3
May 10—Tony Hernandez, Hartford.....W 3
Oct. 11—Gary Bell, Hartford.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Buddy Rocco, Hartford.....KO 3

FLOYD MAYFIELD

Los Angeles, Calif. Welterweight

1960

Apr. 5—Frank Bradbury, Los Angeles.....KO by 1
July 7—Angel Soto, Los Angeles.....L 4
July 26—Herbie Williams, Los Angeles..W 4
Sept. 27—Jimmy Smith, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 22—Walt Turner, Los Angeles..KO by 1

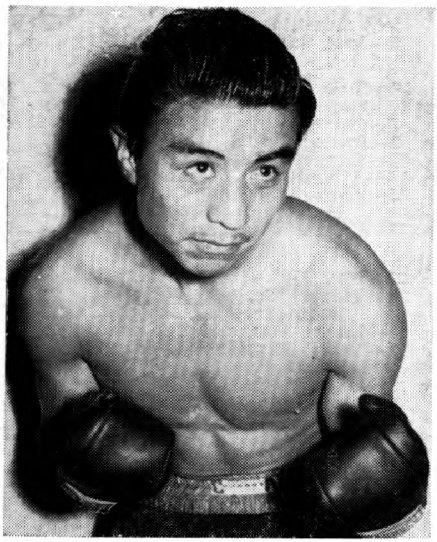
JOEY MAZON

Hollywood, Calif. Featherweight

(previous record 1956-58 on page 673, 1959 Ring Record book. Inactive 1959)

1960

Apr. 19—Paul Harris, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 12—Tony Maya, Los Angeles.....D 4
May 19—Ed Edwards, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 16—Tony Maya, Los Angeles.....W 6
July 7—Tony Maya, Los Angeles.....L 6
Aug. 11—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles...L 6



JOE MEDEL, Mexico

JOE MEDEL

(Jose Navarro)

Mexican Flyweight

Born, March 19, 1938, Mexico City, Mexico.

1955

Mar. 19—Heriberto Fuentes, Mexico City.....KO by 3
June 4—Mario Gabarro, Mexico City...W 4
June 18—Antonio Coria, Mexico City....W 4
July 20—Carlos Olivares, Mexico City..W 6
Aug. 24—Salvador Mora, Mexico City..KO 5
Sept. 21—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....D 6
Oct. 1—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....L Dis. 1
Oct. 22—Juan Alcantara, Mex. City...KO 2
Nov. 5—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mex. City..KO 2
Dec. 3—Roberto Mar, Acapulco.....D 8
Dec. 17—Roberto Mar, Acapulco....KO by 9

1956

Feb. 29—Daniel Silva, Mexico City.....KO 7
Mar. 21—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City...W 8
Apr. 11—Fili Maya, Mexico City.....KO 1
Apr. 28—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City..KO 2
May 13—Roque Fernandez, Acapulco..KO 3
May 26—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City...W 8
June 30—Mike Cruz, Mexico City.....KO 2
July 11—Ernesto Casteneda, Mexico City.....KO 8
Aug. 15—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City..D 10
Sept. 1—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara..KO 8
Oct. 6—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City..KO 3
Oct. 31—Jose Luis Mora, Mex. City..KO by 8
Nov. 21—Chuy Guerrero, Torreon.....W 10
Dec. 15—Mike Garcia, Acapulco.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City..KO 9
Feb. 9—Joe Becerra, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 2—Joe Becerra, Mex. City.....L 10
Mar. 23—Percy Lightburn, Acapulco..KO 4
Apr. 13—Kildo Martinez, Mex. City.....W 10
May 11—Mario Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 8
July 1—Chucho Gonzalez, Reynosa.....KO 9
Aug. 5—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....L 10
Sept. 7—Mario de Leon, Mexico City...L 10
Oct. 30—David Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 10
Nov. 23—Raul Leanos, Monterrey.....KO 4
Dec. 7—David Rodriguez, Monterrey..KO 9

1958

Jan. 11—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City..W 10
Feb. 8—Joe Becerra, Mexico City.....L 10
Mar. 22—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City..KO by 4
Apr. 26—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco.....L 10
May 24—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City...W 10
June 28—Dwight Hawkins, Mex. City..KO 7
Aug. 23—Carlos Cardoso, Monterrey.....L 10
Oct. 30—Ross Padilla, Los Angeles.....KO 7
Oct. 11—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City..KO 6

1959

Jan. 8—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles.....L 10
Jan. 29—Mario DeLeon, Los Angeles....W 12
Apr. 25—Johnny Sarduy Mexico City..KO 3
May 17—Hector Agundez, Mexicali....KO 5
June 20—Chiquis Rosales, Guadalajara..KO 8
July 4—Javier Garfias, Guadalajara..KO 8
Aug. 1—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....W 12
(Won Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 12—Pimi Barajas, Monterrey.....KO 7
Sept. 24—Danny Kid, Los Angeles.....L 12
(For North American Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 16—Zurdo Pina, Tijuana.....L 10
Dec. 19—Eloy Sanchez, Guadalajara....L 10

1960

Feb. 20—Toto Ibarra, Mexico City.....KO 3
Apr. 9—Danny Kid, Mexico City.....W 10
June 9—Monito Luna, Puebla.....KO 8
July 23—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....W 12
(Retained Mexican Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 18—Eder Jofre, Los Angeles...KO by 10
Oct. 15—Manny Elias, Nuevo Laredo...W 10
Nov. 19—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....KO 7

BENNY MEDINA

Fresno, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Nov. 2—Ray Walk, Hollywood.....D 4
Nov. 21—Larry Mercer, Los Ang.....KO 2
Dec. 27—Kildo Nunez, San Diego.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 9—Ray Walk, Los Angeles.....W 4
Jan. 25—Ray Copeland, Hollywood..KO by 2
Feb. 15—Art Lopez, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 1—Ralph Bunch, Hollywood.....L 4
Mar. 22—Larry Wright, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 23—Al Azevedo, Fresno.....W 4
Dec. 2—Ray Thomas, Fresno.....KO 3

1959

Mar. 4—David Camacho, Fresno.....W 6
June 9—Chico Santos, Fresno.....W 10
Aug. 11—Eddie Jones, Fresno.....KO 3
Aug. 25—Russ Davis, Fresno.....KO 4
Sept. 29—Eddie Pace, Fresno.....KO 6
Nov. 3—Paddy DeMarco, Fresno.....KO 7
Dec. 8—Joe Lopes, Fresno.....KO 6

1960

Mar. 1—Orlando Zulueta, Fresno.....WT 8
Apr. 29—Ray Copeland, Los Banos.....KO 4

June 28—Oscar Ortegon, Fresno.....KO 6
July 18—Dave Camacho, San Jose.....KO 5
Aug. 25—Howard Pasley, Oakland.....KO 9
Oct. 4—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland....L 10
Nov. 16—Art Ramponi, Fresno.....KO 4

EMILIO MEDINA

Juarez, Mexico Bantamweight

1958

Feb. 7—Armando Cervantes, Central ..L 4
May 30—Leon Lopez, Juarez .....D 4
Aug. 12—Pastou Valdez, Juarez .....L 4
Sept. 9—Pastou Valdez, Juarez .....W 4
Nov. 19—Tony Medina, Juarez .....KO 4
Nov. 24—Alfredo Rodriguez, El Paso ....L 4

1959

Feb. 10—Jesus Mendiola, Juarez.....W 4
Mar. 9—Sammy Andrade, Odessa.....L 4

1960

July 15—Mayoral Urias, El Paso....KO by 3

GUILLERMO (CHICO) MEDINA

Venezuelan Featherweight

Born, 1936.

1954

Jan. 18—Leopoldo Garcia, Caracas.....W 4
Feb. 11—Modesto Maduro, Caracas.....L 4
July 1—Angel Amaya, Caracas.....W 4
Aug. 4—Juan Lopez, Caracas.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Endique Bidau, Caracas.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Gonzalo Andrueza, Caracas....D 6
Nov. 8—Ali Martucci, Caracas.....KO 8

1955

Feb. 7—Manuel Perdomo, Caracas .....L 10
Mar. 7—Manuel Perdomo, Caracas .....W 10
May 9—Leslie Thompson, Caracas ....KO 2
Aug. 13—Orlando Castillo, Caracas .....W 10
Nov. 22—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10

1956

Mar. 1—Isidro Martinez, Maracaibo.....L 10
Apr. 8—Victor Quijano, Caracas...KO by 5
May 19—Victor Menendez, Havana.....W 10
June 30—Baby Rosales, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 11—Victor Menendez, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 23—Martin Rodriguez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 5—Charley Titone, Caracas.....KO 7

1957

Feb. 16—Angel Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Mar. 23—Orlando Zulueta, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 3—Roberto Garcia, Mex. City.....L 10
July 6—Schoolboy Levya, Havana....KO 5
Aug. 17—Jorge Manjarrez, Mex. City....L 10
Oct. 5—Angel Garcia, Havana .....L 10
Nov. 22—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....L 10

1958

Mar. 10—Roberto Garcia, Caracas...KO by 8
Apr. 2—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....L 10
Aug. 2—Effi Cross, Maracaibo.....KO 5
Dec. 2—Henry Ferguson, Miami Beach..W 10

1959

Feb. 10—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach.....L 10
Apr. 25—Battling Torres, Monterrey KO by 6
Oct. 17—Mauro Vazquez, Monterrey KO by 4

1960

July 4—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....D 10
Aug. 31—Francisco Barraez, Caracas....W 10
Oct. 24—Cristobal Gonzalez, Caracas....D 10

AL MEDRANO

Sacramento, Calif., Lightweight

1958

June 9—Tommy Chan, Sacramento ....D 4
Aug. 26—Jimmy Mackey, Sacramento ..KO 4
Oct. 21—Al Conley, Richmond .....KO 1
Dec. 16—George Page, Sacramento .....L 6

1959

Feb. 10—Al Carroll, Sacramento.....L 4
Mar. 3—Ritchie Matsamura, Richmond..W 4
Mar. 12—Howard Pasiley, Sacramento...L 4
Mar. 21—Don Chestra, Richmond...KO by 2
June 16—George Page, Sacramento.....W 6
Aug. 5—George Page, Sacramento.....L 4
Dec. 8—Leon Nelson, Sacramento.....KO 4
Dec. 29—Sonny Burris, Sacramento.....W 6

1960

Apr. 12—Dorsey Williams, Richmond....D 8
June 7—Oscar Ortegon, Fresno .....L 6
Aug. 25—Eddie Moore, Oakland.....D 6
Sept. 15—Abel Donnell, Oakland....KO by 6

TED MEEKS

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1958

May 6—Al Longstreet, Chicago.....W 4
June 17—Archie Whitfield, Chicago.....W 5
June 25—Roger Johnson, Chicago.....KO 3
July 8—Jimmy Ellery, Chicago.....W 5
Sept. 10—Herman Winfield, Chicago.....W 4
Oct. 24—Al Jones, St. Louis .....W 6
Nov. 24—Jimmy Fields, Chicago .....W 5

1959

May 4—Jimmy Fields, Chicago.....KO 1
May 18—Billy Tisdale, Chicago.....D 5
Nov. 16—Clarence Alford, Chicago..KO by 5

1960

June 1—Bill Johnson, Chicago.....L 6

JESUS (CHUCHO) MEJIA

Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1955

Mar. 13—Benny Landeros, Saltillo.....D 10
Oct. 27—Victor Manuel Quijano, Puebla .....KO by 6
Dec. 3—Joel Sanchez, Mexico City.....L 8

1956

Feb. 18—Luis Espinosa, Mexico City....W 8
Mar. 17—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 8
Apr. 7—Carlos Loyola, Mexico City....W 6
May 9—Indio Conde, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 22—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 19—Al Olivera, Mexico City.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mantamoros .....L 10
Dec. 15—Felipe Sosa, Monterrey.....W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Ray DeLeon, Monterrey.....KO 8
Feb. 16—Victor Manuel Quijano, Monterrey .....L 10
Apr. 18—Larry Bataan, Sacramento.....L 10
May 23—Tony Ganados, Sacramento....W 8
June 6—Willie Lucero, Los Angeles.....L 6
July 13—Davey Walden, Monterrey....W 10
Oct. 5—Americo Rivera, Monterrey....L 12
Nov. 2—Manuel Jiminez, Mexico City..L 10
Nov. 30—Roberto Garcia, Monterrey.....D 10

1958

Jan. 18—Battling Torres, Monterrey .....KO by 10
Mar. 1—Antonio Ramirez, Monterrey..W 10
Apr. 19—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey.....L 10
May 12—Battling Torres, Reynosa..KO by 6
Aug. 26—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Nov. 15—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey .....L 10
Dec. 6—Mauro Vazquez, Monterrey KO by 5

1959

May 16—Antonio Ramirez, Monterrey..KO 6
June 13—Fidel Lucero, Monterrey.....D 10
Aug. 22—Cesar Saavedra, Monterrey..KO 7
Aug. 29—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara .....KO by 5
Oct. 24—Alex Arenas, Acapulco....KO by 3
Dec. 5—Tony Lopez, Monterrey.....W 12

1960

Jan. 9—Borrao Flores, Monterrey.....KO 3
Jan. 30—Santiago Ramirez, Monterrey..WT 8
Feb. 23—Chuca Rodriguez, Torreon....KO 6
Apr. 10—Baby Vasquez, Torreon.....L 10
May 12—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
July 28—Bobby Cervantes, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Aug. 20—Santiago Ramirez, Monterrey...L 10
Oct. 1—Santiago Ramirez, Monterrey..L 10
Nov. 5—Baby Vasquez, Monclova..KO by 8
Nov. 28—Shot to death during an argument in Monterrey. He was 22 years old.

JOHNNY MELENDEZ
New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 3—Ruby Burns, New York.....W 6
Dec. 17—Harvey Charles, New York....W 6

1957

Jan. 4—Walter Taylor, Washington....W 4
Feb. 11—Chico Velez, New York.....W 6
Apr. 15—Tommy Roberts, New York....L 6
July 5—Ernie Williams, Washington....L 6

1958

Oct. 20—Candy McFarland, New York..D 6
Nov. 17—Chico Rollins, New York..KO by 6

1959

Jan. 19—Johnny Bean, New York.....L 6
Mar. 2—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 6
June 1—Sid Lugo, New York.....D 6
Oct. 12—Chico Rollins, New York..KO by 1
Nov. 30—Tommy Pacheco, New York....W 6

1960

Feb. 19—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 6

SALVADOR MELENDEZ
Acapulco, Mexico, Flyweight

1959

May 30—Babe Lopez, Acapulco.....W 8
June 13—Agripino Arellano, Acapulco...W 10
Aug. 1—Gonzalo Galan, Acapulco.....W 10
Sept. 5—Patricio Noriega, Acapulco....W 10
Oct. 3—Ernesto Barrera, Acapulco KO by 9

1960

Mar. 27—Ben McCee, Panama City.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Roy Best, Panama City.....L 6
Oct. 2—Roy Best, Panama City....KO by 5
Nov. 20—Roberto Delcid, Panama City...L 6

JOE MELITO
Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1957

Oct. 3—Al McCall, Philadelphia.....KO 4

1958

Jan. 15—Jimmy Ellis, Phila.....KO by 3
June 30—Marty Rivera, New York.....W 4
Oct. 6—Joey Donovan, New York..KO by 4

1959

Sept. 21—Fred Clifton, Philadelphia.....W 4
Oct. 15—Ed Henderson, Philadelphia...W 6
Nov. 12—Warren Anderson, Philadelphia .....W 4
Dec. 3—Harry Hampton, Philadelphia..W 6
Dec. 10—Tommy O'Connor, Phila. .....W 6
Dec. 16—Johnny Austin, Camden.....W 4

1960

Jan. 4—Earl Owens, Atlantic City.....L 6
Jan. 21—Walter Wallace, Philadelphia...L 6
Jan. 26—Andero Gonzales, McKeesport..W 6
Feb. 15—Earl Owens, Atlantic City.....D 6
Mar. 12—Marcel Bizien, Union City.....L 8
Apr. 15—Carlos Perez, Atlantic City....KO 3
May 4—Wendell Douglas, Philadelphia..L 6

SABINO MENDEZ
Mexican Flyweight

1957

Oct. 8—Juanito Rivera, Torreon .....KO 7

1958

July 19—Martin Ortiz, Monterrey .....KO 5
Sept. 11—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio...D 10
Oct. 11—Panchito Villa, Monterrey .....L 10
Dec. 11—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..KO 5

1959

Mar. 9—Sapito Jiminez, Monterrey....KO 7
June 18—Chapparo DeLeon, Matamoros .....KO 9
Sept. 10—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros..L 10
Oct. 3—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros....W 10
Dec. 12—Pajaro Gonzales, Monterrey..LT 2

1960

Jan. 23—Gino Tovar, Monterrey.....KO 4
Feb. 6—Pajaro Gonzalez, Monterrey....L 10
Mar. 31—Chamaco Perez, Matamoros.....L 10
May 7—Jamie Diaz, Monterrey.....KO 3
Oct. 13—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 4

AL MENDOZA
Obregon, Mexico, Welterweight
Born, Oct. 11, 1934, Coanvilla, Mexico.

1957

Nov. 9—Chamco Rodriguez, Obregon..KO 1
Nov. 16—Camilo Flores, Obregon.....KO 5
Nov. 23—Frankie Ramos, Obregon.....W 10
Dec. 7—Mickey Rabago, Obregon.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Eddie Rivera, Obregon.....KO 5
Dec. 21—Chato Duarte, Obregon.....KO 2

1958

Feb. 14—Jorge Castro, Obregon.....D 10
Mar. 13—Pinky Peralta, Guaymas.....W 10
Apr. 26—Memo Ayon, La Paz.....L 10
May 24—Leo Corrales, Obregon.....D 10
Dec. 7—Manny Ortega, Obregon .....D 10

1959

Feb. 7—Camilo Flores, Obregon...KO by 3

1960

July 8—Manny Ortega, Obregon.....KO 6
Aug. 6—Dave Cervantes, Nogales..KO by 7
Aug. 29—Chamco Lopez, Obregon.....KO 6
Sept. 3—Jess Bogart, Obregon.....L 10

JUANITO MENDOZA
Monterrey, Mexico Flyweight

1957

May 21—Jose Galvan, Torreon.....D 8
June 18—Jose Galvan, Torreon.....KO by 9
July 8—Chaparro de Leon, Reynosa..KO 8
Aug. 3—Pulga Sanchez, Monterrey....KO 4
Aug. 27—Tony Contreras, Torreon.....KO 8
Sept. 14—Zurdo Vazquez, Monterrey....L 10
Oct. 8—Beto Viesca, Torreon .....W 10
Oct. 23—Ray Ruiz, Torreon .....L 10

1958

Jan. 1—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio..L 10
Feb. 20—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 10
Apr. 9—Zurdo Arce, Mexico City.....D 8
May 20—Tibico Torres, Torreon .....L 10
Oct. 25—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey .....KO by 8

1959

Jan. 15—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio....L 10
Mar. 21—Vicente Rivas, Monterrey.....L 10
Apr. 9—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3
July 14—Nacho Paredes, Juarez.....L 6
Aug. 10—Nacho Parades, Juarez.....W 6
Sept. 5—Pollero Garcia, Monterrey..KO by 1

1960

Jan. 2—Pancho Hernandez, Monterrey..W 10
Mar. 1—Luis Gonzalez, Torreon.....KO 5
May 10—Roman Rodriguez, Torreon.....L 10

ROLANDO (VENTARRON) MENDOZA
Mexican Lightweight

1960

Feb. 20—Raton Vargas, Oaxaca.....L 10
Mar. 19—David Guevara, Oaxaca.....D 10
June 25—Efren Jimenez, Oaxaca....KO by 8
July 23—Nacho Dominguez, Oaxaca...KO 6
Oct. 15—Venancio Hernandez, Oaxaca ..D 10
Nov. 2—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City..KO 5
Nov. 19—Rigo Guadarrama, Oaxaca..KO by 4

STEVE MENDOZA
San Jose, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Apr. 14—Jerry Hunnicut, Oakland.....L 4
May 5—Harry Sandler, San Fran.....D 4
May 20—Tony Dominguez, Oakland.....L 4
June 30—Jerry Hunnicut, San Fran....KO 2
Nov. 6—Tony Dominguez, Richmond .....KO by 3
Dec. 9—Dave Brown, San Jose .....W 6
Dec. 16—Dave Moreno, Oakland .....W 6

1959

Jan. 29—Dave Brown, San Jose.....W 4
Sept. 8—Billy Murray, Oakland.....KO 6

1960

Feb. 23—Stan Garcia, Oakland.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Louis Andrade, Oakland.....L 10

GALLO (GABY) MERCADO

(Jose Gabriel Noyola)

Mexican Bantamweight

Born, July 14, 1940, Hermosillo, Son., Mexico.

1958

Mar. 20—Guaymas Kid Joe, Buaymas...W 4
Mar. 27—Lino Remolino, Guaymas ...KO 3
Apr. 17—Guaymas Kid Joe, Guaymas ...L 4
May 10—Toro Hernandez, Obregon ...KO 2

1959

June 27—Frankie Villegas, Obregon...W 6

1960

Mar. 26—Monchi Lopez, Obregon...W 6

LARRY MERCER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

Born, March 29, 1937, Washington, D. C.

1957

July 18—Richie Lane, Los Angeles...L 4
Aug. 6—Albert Ramajo, Los Angeles KO 3
Aug. 8—Richie Lane, Los Angeles...L 4
Sept. 2—Leon Mitchell, Yuma ...KO 3
Oct. 25—Richie McLane, Hollywood...W 4
Nov. 9—Jimmy Plair, Santa Maria...W 4
Nov. 21—Benny Medina, Los Angeles ...KO by 2
Dec. 28—Boston Jones, Hollywood...L 4

1958

Jan. 11—Jorge Vasquez, Hollywood...L 4
Jan. 24—Andre Savage, San Diego...W 4
Mar. 4—Jorge Vasquez, San Bernardino D 6
Mar. 21—Jimmy Hayes, San Diego...L 4
Apr. 12—Bill Martinez, Hollywood...L 4
May 3—Karl Kimble, Hollywood...KO 1
May 6—Vince Davi, San Bernardino...L 6
May 29—Bunchi Benitez, Los Angeles..W 4
June 14—Dillard Jackson, Hollywood ...KO by 1
June 19—Bunchi Benitez, Los Angeles..W 4
Sept. 20—Artie McCann, Lancaster..KO by 4
Sept. 27—Jesse Poole, Hollywood...D 4
Oct. 11—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood..KO 3
Nov. 13—Vince Davi, Los Angeles ...L 6
Nov. 22—Art Wilson, Hollywood ...L 4

1959

Jan. 29—Vince Davi, Los Angeles...KO by 2
Apr. 2—Mike Coronado, Los Angeles...L 4
Apr. 23—Mike Coronado, Los Angeles...L 5
July 11—Roy Simon, Hollywood...KO by 2
Nov. 21—Al Grant, Los Angeles...L 4
Dec. 10—Bobby Fernandez, Los Angeles L 4

1960

Jan. 7—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles...L 6
Mar. 1—Al Azevedo, Fresno...W 4
Mar. 15—James Bouvard, San Jose...KO 5
Apr. 5—Ed Hickman, Sacramento...W 6
Apr. 21—Billy Collins, Los Angeles KO by 1
Oct. 4—John Kimber, Las Vegas...D 4
Oct. 20—Billy Smith, Las Vegas...KO by 4

HAROLD (HOWARD) MEREDITH

Albany, Ore., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 9—Jack Frost, Portland...L 4
Sept. 18—Tommy Thomas, Portland KO by 3
Sept. 24—Leroy Flammond, Portland ...KO by 2
Oct. 8—Danny Brown, Portland ...W 4
Nov. 5—Jim Raxter, Portland...L 4
Nov. 12—Bob Silverfox, Portland...W 4
Nov. 19—Jerry Hamilton, Portland...W 4
Dec. 3—Roy Haskins, Portland...L 4
Dec. 10—Ron Milne, Portland...W 6
Dec. 17—Ralph Colvin, Portland...KO 4

1958

Jan. 14—Bobby Wright, Portland...L 4
Jan. 21—Billy Cox, Portland...W 6
Feb. 4—Freddy Mack, Portland...KO 5
Feb. 11—Ernie Gibson, Portland...KO by 8
May 5—Rocky Fumerelle, San Francisco ...KO by 3
Nov. 20—Percy Bradley, Los Angeles ...L 4

1959

Sept. 3—Jimmy McCoy, Portland...L 4
Sept. 16—Ray Martinez, Portland...D 4

1960

Jan. 19—Gordie Graham, Seattle...KO by 3

EDUARDO (CACHORRO) MEZA

Mexican Featherweight

1956

May 23—Roberto Gonzalez, Mexico City ...KO 4
July 4—Mario Villafuerto, Mexico City ...KO 2
Sept. 19—Goyo Campos, Mexico City...W 8
Oct. 6—Alvaro Collado, Mex. City KO by 6
Nov. 24—Nacho Dominguez, Mex. City..D 6
Dec. 29—David Becerril, Mexico City..KO 2

1957

Jan. 5—Mario Vega, Mexico City...KO 4
Jan. 30—Tono Coria, Mexico City...W 8
Feb. 15—Vicente Macedo, Acapulco...KO 4
Mar. 9—Gildardo Bacho, Acapulco...L 10
Mar. 30—Roberto Ramirez, Acapulco ...KO by 1
May 15—Tono Coria, Mexico City...KO 9
June 22—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City...L 10
July 13—Pedro Garcia, Acapulco...KO 2
Aug. 10—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City..L 10
Sept. 7—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 28—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco...L 10
Oct. 24—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio ...L 10
Nov. 12—Felipe Sosa, Torreon ...L 10
Dec. 21—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City KO 7

1958

Jan. 21—Luis Trejo, Acapulco...L 10
Feb. 9—Huracan Sibaja, Juchitan...L 10
June 7—Gilberto Nolasco, Mazatlan...L 10
June 25—Luis Trejo, Mexico City...L 10
Sept. 30—Chebo Vasquez, Mexico City ...KO by 9

1959

Mar. 12—Adolfo Olguin, Pachuca...KO by 5
May 23—Juanito Ramirez, Acapulco ...KO by 4
Sept. 25—Lionel Perez, Vera Cruz...KO 4
Oct. 24—Victor Adame, Mexico City...L 8

1960

Mar. 26—Humberto Dipp, San Luis Potosi ...KO by 6

JOE MICELI

(Joseph Anthony Miceli)

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Jan. 8, 1929. Height, 5 ft. 10 ins.

1948

Feb. 9—Filipi Fuentes, Brooklyn...KO 4
Feb. 28—Fred Monforte, Brooklyn...L 4
Mar. 9—Ernie Kerber, N. Y. C...D 4
Mar. 16—Nick Arcuri, Brooklyn...L 4
Apr. 13—Bill Cody, Brooklyn...W 4
May 4—Fred Monforte, Brooklyn...L 6
May 27—Nick Arcuri, Brooklyn...KO 4
June 17—Al Smith, N. Y. C...W 6
June 30—Billy Henderson, N. Y. C...L 6
July 22—Mario Marino, Brooklyn...W 6
Aug. 9—Johnny White, N. Y. C...KO 6
Aug. 12—Bill Feeney, Brooklyn ...KO 2
Aug. 26—Lenny Durham, N. Y. C...KO 6
Oct. 8—Pete Ferrente, N. Y. C...KO 3
Oct. 10—Jerry Meckler, Brooklyn...KO 6
Nov. 2—Manny Torres, Brooklyn...W 8
Nov. 23—Al Pennino, Brooklyn ...W 8

1949

Jan. 4—Joe Belfiore, Brooklyn...W 8
Jan. 25—John LaRusso, Brooklyn...W 8
Feb. 8—Willie Beltram, Brooklyn...KO 5
Mar. 4—Roman Alvarez, New York...W 8
Apr. 15—Buddy Holderfield, New York W 10
Apr. 29—Tony Pellone, New York...L 10
June 2—Freddie Menna, Brooklyn...W 10

June 30—Frankie Abrams, Brooklyn----L 10
July 21—Roman Alvarez, Brooklyn-----W 8
Sept. 17—Tommy Warnock, Brooklyn--KO 2
Oct. 10—Chuck Taylor, Brooklyn------W 10
Nov. 3—Fitzie Pruden, Brooklyn -----KO 6
Dec. 9—Billy Wyatt, New York---------W 8

1950

Jan. 13—Buddy Garcia, New York-----KO 1
Jan. 27—Raoul Perez, New York------KO 8
Feb. 25—Charley Salas, Brooklyn -------D 10
Mar. 29—Tony Riccio, New York-------KO 4
Apr. 21—Johnny Saxton, New York-----L 10
May 10—Johnny DeFazio, New York---KO 6
May 19—Walter Haines, New York-----KO 1
Sept. 6—Sonny Boy West, Milwaukee---W 10
Oct. 2—Ike Williams, Milwaukee------W 10
Nov. 23—Ike Williams, Milwaukee -----L 10
Dec. 22—Kid Gavilan, New York--------L 10

1951

Jan. 22—Arthur King, Milwaukee------KO 9
Feb. 19—Ike Williams, Philadelphia----W 10
May 5—Andy Anderson, Indianapolis---D 10
Oct. 18—Andy Anderson, Grand Rapids-KO 2

1952

May 5—Joe Giardello, Scranton----- -D 10
June 2—Bobby Dykes, Brooklyn--------L 10
June 30—Luther Rawlings, Brooklyn--KO 2
July 28—Pierre Langlois, Brooklyn----W 10
Sept. 8—Ted Murray, Brooklyn-------KO 1
Sept. 30—Virgil Akins, Milwaukee-----W 10
Oct. 31—Johnny Bratton, New York
KO by 8
Dec. 22—Gil Turner, Philadelphia--KO by 6

1953

Feb. 18—Bobby Dykes, Coral Gables----W 10
Apr. 15—Pierre Langlois, Miami Beach--L 10
May 26—Johnny Saxton, Detroit--------L 10
July 7—Irvin Steen, Brooklyn----------L 10
Aug. 18—Pat Manzi, Syracuse-------KO by 6

1954

Jan. 4—Jesse Keeler, Holyoke--------KO 2
Jan. 30—Wes Echols, Richmond-------KO 3
Feb. 20—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati----KO 5
Mar. 13—Johnny Lombardo, Cincinnati--W 10
Apr. 10—Steve Marcello, Boston-------KO 6
May 29—Al Andrews, Indianapolis------D 10
June 19—Pat Lowry, Toledo----------L 10
Sept. 11—Wallace Smith, Cincinnati----W 10
Nov. 18—Bob Stecher, Omaha----------D 10
Dec. 11—Peter Muller, Boston----------L 10

1955

Jan. 15—Italo Scortichini, Miami--------D 10
Feb. 7—Jimmy Martinez, Rochester-----L 10
Mar. 7—Gil Turner, Brooklyn------KO by 8
Apr. 21—Luther Rawlings, St. Louis----W 10
May 23—Virgil Akins, New York----KO by 1
Aug. 4—Art Aragon, Los Angeles------W 10
Aug. 18—Don Jordan, Los Angeles-------L 10
Oct. 6—Ramon Fuentes, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 24—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles --L 10

1956

Jan. 17—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach---L 10
Mar. 6—Stan Harrington, Honolulu-----W 10
Apr. 27—Isaac Logart, Syracuse---------L 10
July 4—Maurice Harper, Oakland-------L 10
Sept. 10—Arthur King, Toronto---------W 10
Oct. 8—Danny Giovanelli, New York--W 10
Oct. 31—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago----------W 10

1957

Mar. 7—Charley (Tombstone) Smith,
Los Angeles ----------L 10
Apr. 9—Jose Ramon Flores,
Miami Beach ----------KO 6
Apr. 29—Jacke LaBua, New York--------L 10
May 18—Miguel Diaz, Havana---------KO 6
Sept. 6—Johnny Saxton, Washington--KO 4
Sept. 18—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans----L 10
Oct. 11—Isaac Logart, Detroit ----------L 10
Nov. 4—Ramon Fuentes, Honolulu-----W 10

1958

Jan. 10—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith,
New York ----------KO by 7
Mar. 8—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywood-W 10
June 4—Jay Fullmer, West Jordan----KO 3
Aug. 1—Yama Bahama, Syracuse-------L 10
Sept. 16—Stan Harrington, Honolulu----L 10
Oct. 11—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywd---KO 8
Nov. 10—Gene Fullmer,
Salt Lake City ----------KO by 2

1959

Jan. 27—Dave Johnson, Oakland--------L 10
Feb. 10—L. C. Morgan, Phoenix---------L 10
Feb. 21—Luis Rodriguez, Havana---KO by 4
Apr. 25—Art Aragon, Hollywood--------W 10
July 25—Jorge Fernandez,
Buenos Aires ----------KO by 7
Sept. 12—Pat Lowry, Hollywood---KO by 8
Sept. 22—Mel Barker, San Antonio-----TD 2
Dec. 15—Rocky Fumerelle, Buffalo-------L 10

1960

Feb. 16—Gene Tortorice, Buffalo--------W 10
May 10—Mel Collins, Trenton-------KO by 3

MEL MIDDLETON

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 6—Lee Wallace, Philadelphia-----W 4

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 9—Lee Mann, Philadelphia------KO 2
Feb. 12—Jimmy Ellis, Philadelphia------W 6
Feb. 27—Ernie Twine, Philadelphia----KO 1
May 13—Milton Ferguson, Phila.-------KO 6
Sept. 26—Jimmy Ellis, Washington------L 6
Oct. 21—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia-KO 3

1959

Jan. 19—Steve Hayward, Philadelphia--W 8
May 18—Steve Hayward, Philadelphia--W 6
Sept. 4—Wally Livingston, Atlan. City--W 6
Sept. 28—Steve Hayward, Philadelphia--W 6
Nov. 30—Clarence Ford, Philadelphia---W 8
Dec. 17—Jimmy Arthur, Philadelphia--KO 8

1960

Feb. 22—Baby Boy Rider, Philadelphia KO 7
May 9—Stan Fitzgerald Philadelphia-- D 10
Nov. 14—Johnny Bean, Philadelphia---KO 1

ANDRE MILETTE

Sorel, P. Q., Canada, Featherweight

1960

Apr. 4—Rejean Robert, Montreal-------W 6
May 30—Estrella Cruz, Montreal--------D 6
June 9—Marcel Gendron, Sherbrooke---W 6
July 27—Marcel Gendron Montreal------W 4
Sept. 26—Estrella Cruz, Quebec---------L 6
Nov. 1—Las Sprague, Halifax----------L 6

ARTIE MILLER

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, Gastonia, N. C., March 17, 1931. Height 5 ft. 10 ins

1954

Sept. 20—Hosie Boil, New York---------W 4
Nov. 15—Jackie Harris, New York------KO 2
Dec. 13—Dave Bondulich, New York-----L 4

1955

Mar. 11—Cortez Stewart, New York------W 4
June 3—Antonio Pacenza, New York----L 4
June 27—Clarence Floyd, New York-----W 4
Aug. 22—Clarence Floyd, New York-----L 6

1956

Jan. 23—Al Anderson, New York-------W 6
July 23—Don Jasper, Toronto---------KO 4

1957

Nov. 29—Jimmy Williams, New York----D 4

1958

Mar. 22—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit----L 10
May 5—Tony Anthony, New York-KO by 6
Sept. 27—Danny Logan, Glen Falls -----W 8

1959

Mar. 13—Von Clay, New York------KO by 6

1960

Feb. 1—Von Clay, Philadelphia----KO by 7
Nov. 26—Wilfredo Avellez, New York---L 6

JOHNNY MILM

Lime Springs, Iowa, Lightweight

1959

Nov. 19—Ray Jaco, Rochester----------W 4

1960

Mar. 31—Bobby Anderson, Rochester----W 4
Apr. 21—Bobby Anderson, Rochester----W 4
Apr. 25—Bobby Anderson, Minneapolis--W 4
May 27—Gerry Mullins, Rochester-------L 4
July 21—Roy Torynaz, Rochester-------L 4

AL MILONE

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Sept. 16, 1933.

1954

Aug. 12—Walter Monteforte, Brooklyn--W 4

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 16—Art Lusby, New York----------W 4
May 7—Jimmy Landron, New York----W 4
May 24—Danny Jones, New York------KO 3
June 11—Jose Lopez, New York----------W 4
July 2—Art Lusby, New York----------L 6
July 30—Jimmy Landron, New York----W 6
Sept. 3—Tony Sansone, New York------W 6
Oct. 8—Bill Flamio, New York----------L 6
Nov. 8—Jimmy Archer, New York-KO by 7

1957

Feb. 4—Fred McArthur, New York---KO 2
Mar. 18—Stefan Redl, New York---KO by 8
May 4—Stefan Redl, Paterson-----KO by 6
Aug. 26—Joe Lissy, New York----------L 8
Sept. 23—Tony Di Biase, New York--KO by 7
Dec. 16—Eddie Prince, New York -------L 6

1958

Feb. 27—Gene Hamilton, New York-----W 6
Aug. 19—Young Joe Walcott, Milford---W 6
Sept. 29—Tommy Holmes, New York----L 6

1959

Apr. 20—Jimmy Landeron, New York---L 4
May 11—Angelo Allegue, New York----W 6
May 25—Angelo Allegue, New York----KO 2
June 24—Bobby Bartles, New York--KO by 5
Sept. 26—Eddie Woods, Philadelphia---KO 6
(KO by 6)
(Ruled a Double Knockout by Penna. Comm.)

1960

Jan. 19—George Chimenti, Trenton------L 8
Feb. 1—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia----L 6
Feb. 29—Jimmy Landeron, New York----W 6
Mar. 31—Ike Jenkins, New York---------W 8
Apr. 21—Jay Anderson, Paterson-------TD 3
June 6—Obdulio Nunez, New York-KO by 4
Dec. 5—Johnny Torres, New York----W 6
Dec. 17—Johnny Torres, New York ----W 6

HOLLY MIMS

Washington, D. C., Middleweight

Born, February 10, 1929. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1948

June 1—Angelo Marino, Washington ---D 4
Sept. 20—Garland Edwards, Wash. -------L 4
Sept. 30—Julian Keene, Washington -----W 4
Oct. 4—Julian Keene, Washington -----L 4
Nov. 1—Walter Rowan, Washington ----W 5
Nov. 22—Johnny Holt, Washington ------W 5
Dec. 13—Garland Edwards, Washington--D 4

1949

Jan. 17—Sonny Bunn, Washington------W 8
Jan. 24—Gene Harley Washington------W 6
Feb. 14—Garland Edwards, Washington--W 8
Feb. 28—Garland Edwards, Washington-W 9
Apr. 4—Gene Harley, Washington------W 6
Apr. 28—Marion Klingensmith, Cumberland ----------W 6
May 3—Scott Richardson, Washington-W 5
July 13—Bobby Copeland, Washington---L 5
Aug. 16—Sonny Bunn, Washington------D 5
Oct. 3—Ken Stribling, Washington-----D 10
Oct. 10—Billy Wyatt, Baltimore---------W 8
Oct. 11—Art Bethea, Washington --------L 8
Nov. 14—Art Bethea, Washington --------W 8
Dec. 12—Terry Moore, Baltimore--------L 10

1950

Mar. 13—Speedy Lawrence, Atlantic City ----------W 6
Mar. 20—Tex Newby, Washington-------L 6
Sept. 6—Don Ellis, Atlantic City---------W 6
Oct. 16—Johnny Pratt, Washington------W 5
Nov. 6—Johnny Bratton, Baltimore-----W 10
Nov. 27—Johnny Bratton, Baltimore-----W 10

1951

Jan. 22—Jose Basora, Philadelphia ----KO 8
Feb. 6—Gene Burton, Chicago----------L 10
Apr. 5—Ray Robinson, Miami----------L 10
Apr. 23—Pat Byers, Washington--------KO 1
May 10—Gypsy Prince, Washington----KO 1
May 16—Charley Purvis, Richmond----KO 1
June 6—Otis Graham, Richmond--------W 10
Aug. 8—Sammy Walker, Richmond-----W 10
Aug. 22—Ronnie Delaney, N. Y.----------L 8

1952

Jan. 10—George Benton, Philadelphia--L 8
Mar. 17—Freddie Lott, Holyoke---------W 10
Apr. 16—Sammy Walker, Holyoke-------W 10
Oct. 25—Charlie Joseph, New Orleans---L 10
Nov. 18—Lester Felton, Miami Beach----W 10

1953

Mar. 4—Willie Troy, Washington------KO 8
Mar. 24—Eddie Green, Washington----KO 9
June 1—Jesse Turner, St. Louis---------W 10
July 21—Tex Newby, Washington---------W 10
Nov. 24—Jimmy Welch, Miami Beach----W 10
Dec. 1—Sammy Walker, Washington--W 10

1954

Mar. 3—Moses Ward, Detroit----------W 10
Mar. 16—Sandy Baxter, Washington---KO 2
May 5—Georgie Johnson, Baltimore---KO 9
June 30—Bobby Dykes, Washington------D 10
Oct. 19—Bobby Lee, Washington-------W 10
Nov. 4—Jimmy Jones, Birmingham----KO 2

1955

Jan. 12—Rocky Castellani, Cleveland----L 12
Feb. 7—Milo Savage, New York---------W 10
Apr. 15—Bobby Jones, Philadelphia-----W 10
May 25—Charlie Green, St. Louis -------W 10
Aug. 11—Milo Savage, Salt Lake City----L 10

1956

Mar. 6—Jimmy Morris, Miami Beach-KO 9
Apr. 18—Bobby Boyd, Chicago----------L 10
July 18—Spider Webb, Chicago----------L 10
Nov. 13—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach-W 10

1957

Apr. 19—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach-L 10

1958

Jan. 22—Bobby Boyd, Miami Beach----D 10
Mar. 12—Spider Webb, Ft. Wayne------W 10
June 23—Sammy Walker, Bangor-------W 10
Oct. 27—Johnny Cunningham, Fairmount ----------KO 7

1959

Jan. 7—Bobby Boyd, Chicago----------L 10
May 6—Joey Giardello, Washington-----L 10
July 15—George Benton, Miami Beach--W 10
Aug. 10—Henry Hank, New Orleans-----W 10
Oct. 12—Henry Hank, New Orleans-----L 10
Nov. 23—Rudell Stitch, New Orleans----L 10
Dec. 30—Dick Tiger, Chicago----------L 10

1960

Oct. 24—Jimmy Beecham, Baltimore----W 12

MAURO MINA

Peruvian Light Heavyweight

Born, Nov. 17, 1933.

1957

—Santiago Meza, Lima----------W 10
—Aurelio Diaz, Lima ----------W 10
—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo-------L 10
—Antonio Diaz, Lima----------W 10

1958

—Dave Bondulich, Lima ------KO 3
—Antonio Villalba, Lima ------KO 1
—Antonio Diaz, Lima ----------W 12
—Luis Ignacio, Lima ----------D 10
—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo ----------L 15

1959

—Raul Diaz, Lima ----------W 10
—Raul Diaz, Lima ----------W 10
—Carlos Paiva, Lima ----------KO 8

—Pablo Sagrispanti, Lima——KO 2
—Wim Snoeck, Lima ——W 10
—Artie Towne, Lima ——W 10
—Juan Carrera, Lima ——W 10
—Hector Medina, Lima——KO 9

1960

May 7—Ildo Warusfel, Lima ——KO 1
—Humberto Loayza, Lima——W 10

ONEY MINGUZ

(Honorato Dominguez)

Phoenix, Ariz., Bantamweight

1959

May 18—Ollie Yeager, Dallas——L 4
June 8—Johnny Shaw, Tucson——L 6
July 16—Rudy Estrada, Tucson——KO 3
Sept. 3—Al Martin, Los Angeles——W 4
Aug. 15—Manny Elias, Tucson——L 10
Oct. 24—Ray Salazar,
Los Angeles ——KO by 2
Dec. 8—Phil Ortiz, Los Angeles——W 4

1960

Jan. 26—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles—KO 4
Feb. 22—Frankie Duarte, Tucson——KO 6
Mar. 22—Jackie Mercer, Phoenix——KO 5
Mar. 24—Pepino Morales, Los Angeles—L 6
July 9—Walter Nelson, Ajo——TD 4
Sept. 13—Fidel Estrada, Phoenix——KO 2
Sept. 24—Jose Lopez, Nuevo Laredo—KO by 8
Oct. 12—Manny Elias, Phoenix——L 12
Nov. 5—Carlos Hernandez,
Monterrey ——KO by 5

CARLOS MIRANDA

Argentine Flyweight

Born, September 9, 1934.

1955

Oct. 14—Emilio Avila, Mendoza——KO 3
Nov. 4—Lorenzo Ordenes, Mendoza—KO 6

1956

Jan. 6—Miguel Carrasco, Mendoza—KO 2
Mar. 31—Jorge Barloa, Mendoza——KO 7
Apr. 25—Hector Coria, Buenos Aires—W 6
June 27—Julio Buggione, Buenos Aires—W 10
Aug. 3—Enrique Martinez, Ensenada—KO 2
Nov. 9—German Pardo, Sgo de Chile—D 10
Nov. 30—German Pardo, Sgo de Chile—KO 4

1957

Jan. 23—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires—W 10
Feb. 15—Hector Coria, L. de Zamora—KO 8
Mar. 8—Raul Lopez, Martinez ——W 10
Mar. 20—Raul Lopez, Montevideo —KO 8
Mar. 30—Juan Romo, Buenos Aires——W 10
Apr. 17—Ricardo Valdez, San Luis—KO 4
—Ricardo Valdez, Mendoza —W 10
—Lorenzo Ordenes, San Luis—KO 2
July 5—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires—W 10
Aug. 9—Lius Jimenez, Buenos Aires—W 10
Sept. 20—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires—KO 8
Oct. 25—Juan Romo, Buenos Aires—KO 9

1958

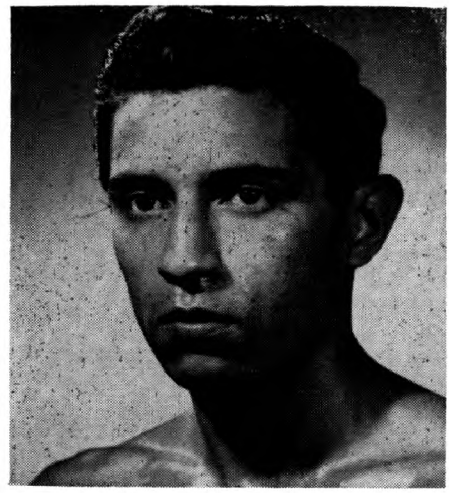
Jan. 10—Pablo Sosa, Buenos Aires—KO 3
Jan. 24—Conrado Moreyra, Buenos
Aires ——W 10
Feb. 9—Segundo Vera, Buenos Aires—KO 2
Mar. 7—Uribeta Sosa, Buenos Aires—W 10
Mar. —Pablo Sosa, San Luis ——KO 4
Apr. 4—Ricardo Valdes,
Valentin Alsina ——W 10
—Pedro Guevara, Caracas ——W 8
May 23—Nicolas Ascanio, Caracas——KO 7
June 15—Pascual Perez, Aruba——Exh. 4
June 29—Ramon Arias, Maracaibo——D 10
Aug. 18—Mario DeLeon, Caracas——L 10
Nov. 14—Gaetan Sosa, San Luis ——KO 5
Dec. 5—Julio Buggione, Montevideo—W 10
Dec. 19—German Pardo, Santiago
de Chile ——L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Juan Romo, Tucuman——W 10
Feb. 21—Luis Salvatierra, Tucuman——W 10
Mar. 7—Carlos Rodriguez, Los Angeles—D 10
July 11—Angelo Rampin, Cagliari——W 8
Aug. 1—Giuseppe Gaviano, Sassari——W 8
Sept. 12—Mario Sitri, Cagliari——W 10
Sept. 19—Giacomo Spano, Milan——D 8
Oct. 3—Giacomo Spano, Cagliari——W 10

1960

Jan. 22—Hugo Villarreal, Mendoza——KO 5
Aug. 17—Santiago Joseff, Buenos Aires—W 10
Oct. 22—Horacio Accavallo,
Buenos Aires ——L 10



ERNESTO MIRANDA, Argentina

ERNESTO MIRANDA

Argentine Bantamweight

Born July 16, 1936.

Started boxing in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 22 bouts; won 17, drew 2, lost 3.

1958

Jan. 31—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires——KO 3
Feb. 7—Raul Jaime, Buenos Aires——KO 3
Feb. 21—Adolgo Pendas, Buenos Aires—W 10
May 3—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires—W 12
(Won Argentina Bantamweight Title)
June 29—Antonio Kirso, Maracaibo——W 8
Oct. 15—Guido Granizo, Buenos Aires—KO 7
Nov. 22—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires—W 15
(Won South American Bantamweight Championship)
Dec. 5—Jose Salvatierra, San Luis——KO 5
Dec. 19—Hugo Marin, Santiago de Chile—W 10

1959

Feb. 16—Jorge Brunetti, Rafaela——KO 4
July 1—Stefano Urbani, Bologna——KO 4
July 11—Juan Cardenas, Cagliari——KO 5
Sept. 28—Mario Sitri, Bologna——W 10
Oct. 3—Kimpo Amarfio, Cagliari——W 10
Oct. 16—Santos Seoane, Rome——KO 5
Nov. 6—Robert Tartari, Rome——KO 6

1960

Jan. 23—Danny Kid, Sao Paulo——D 10
Feb. 19—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo——L 12
(Lost South American Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 19—Ricardo Moreno, Mendoza——D 10
June 10—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo——KO by 3
(For South American Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 5—Federico Ripoll, Mendoza——W 10
Aug. 27—Jose Smecca, Buenos Aires——W 12
(Retained Argentine Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 13—Giusseppe Podiggne, Rome —KO 6

MAURO MIRANDA

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Feb. 7—Fili Garcia, Mexico City——L 6
Apr. 4—Roman Rodriguez, Mex. City—KO 4
May 16—Pollito Uribe, Mexico City——L 6

Aug. 19—Gaby Beltran, Mexico City---KO 6
Sept. 26—Luis Lujano, Mexico City------W 6
Dec. 23—Alfonso Tinajaro, Mex. City--KO 5

1960

Apr. —Juan Hernandez, Mexico City--W 8
May 25—Chucho Tello, Mexico City KO by 9
July 9—Luis Jimenez, Mexico City-----D 8
July 30—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mex. City W 8
Sept. 14—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mex. City W 10
Nov. 30—Carlos Gomez, Mexico City ----------KO by 5

PEDRO MIRANDA

Argentina Featherweight

Born, May 13, 1935.

1953

Aug. 26—Domingo Sandoval, Buenos Aires ----------KO 3
Oct. 9—Luis Graneros, Rosario -------KO 5
Oct. 22—Angel Parisi, Rosario---------KO 5
Nov. 4—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires--W 8
Nov. 25—Nicolas Paez, Buenos Aires --KO 2
Jorge H. Heredia, Villa Maria-W 10

1954

Jan. 6—Ramon Stronati, Buenos Aires-W 10
Feb. 10—Francisco Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ----------KO 5
Apr. 2—Jorge H. Heredia, Villa Maria-W 10
June 2—Raul Villalba, Rosario --------WF 8
June 26—Jose Casas, Rosario ----------W 10
July 28—Ignacio Aguilera, Rosario-----W 10
Aug. 11—Raul Villalba, Rosario -------KO 1
Sept. 8—Marcelo Quiroga, Rosario---- KO 4
Sept. 13—Sebastian M. Azmar, Buenos Aires ----------KO 10
Nov. 3—Hector Nievas, Buenos Aires-KO 9
Dec. 4—Natalio Caruso, Buenos Aires-KO 5
Dec. 21—Jose Casas, Rosario ----------KO 7

1955

Jan. 15—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires----W 12
Mar. 12—Luis Pepe, Rosario ----------KO 9
Mar. 23—Juan Bishop, Buenos Aires --KO 10
Apr. 2—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires--L 12
May 12—Emilio Peyrano, Rosario ------W 10
June 8—Raul Jaime, Rosario ---------KO 6
June 15—Ricardo Acosta, Buenos Aires--W 10
June 25—Jose Casas, Rosario ----------D 10
July 9—Juan Ramallo, Rosario --------W 10
Oct. 13—Juan Bishop, Martinez -------KO 7
Nov. 30—Mario Rios, Rosario ----------KO 4
Dec. 9—Domingo Luna, Martinez------KO 7

1956

Jan. 21—Santos Videla, Rosario--------KO 9
Feb. 4—Anibal Servin, Buenos Aires---W 10
Feb. 10—Ruben Mast, Pergamino------KO 6
Mar. 17—Guillermo Mendoza, Buenos Aires ----------W 5
Mar. 24—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires--D 15
(Argentine Bantamweight Title)
June 6—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires-----D 10
July 7—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario---KO by 3
Nov. 3—Angel Bustos, Rosario--------KO 2
Nov. 21—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires----L 10

1957

May 18—Osvaldo Vargas, Cordoba-----KO 8
May 25—Sergio Milan, Buenos Aires---W 10
July 30—Raul Vargas, Buenos Aires----D 10
Aug. 4—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires--KO 2
Oct. 18—Luis Pepe, Rosario----------W 10
Oct. 31—Roberto Lobos, Buenos Aires-KO 8
Nov. 7—Roberto Cobos, Buenos Aires-KO 8
Dec. 11—Oscar Cadenas, Buenos Aires---W 10

1958

Jan. 11—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires-L 10
Feb. 12—Otto Pereyra, Rosario --------KO 1
Feb. 28—Vincente Vezzoni Rio Cuarto--W 10
Mar. 21—Juan Carlos Ayala, Rosario----W 10
Apr. 2—Segundo Frias, Tucuman ---- D 10
May 3—Osvaldo Vargas, Tucuman----KO 2
May 17—Amorindo Amicuzzi, Buenos Aires ----------W 10
June 7—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires--D 10
Oct. 17—Juan Ayala, Rafaela ------- KO 5
Dec. 5—Alfredo Bunetta, Rosario--KO by 9

1959

Feb. 11—Raul Vargas, Mendoza----------L 10
Feb. 21—Raul Villalba, Rosario---------KO 6
May 1—Raul Vargas, Tucuman---------D 10
July 10—Oscar Vargas, Rosario---------W 10
Sept. 4—Jose Casas, Rosario----------W 10
Oct. 7—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 9

1960

Jan. 23—Cornelio Yapura, Buenos Aires ----------KO 4
Feb. 10—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ----------W Dis. 5
Apr. 6—Roberto Palavecino, Buenos Aires ----------L 10
June 10—Ernesto Martinsen, Cordoba---W 10
July 9—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires-D 10
Oct. 14—Santos Simil, Rosario---------L 10
Nov. 23—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires-W 10

PEDRO MIRANDA

Cuban Welterweight

Born, April 18, 1939, Pinar del Rio.

1958

Aug. 23—Gerardo Toledo, Havana-------W 4
Oct. 4—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana---W 4
Nov. 22—Jose Lafitte, Havana----------W 4

1959

Mar. 7—Marcelino Gonzalez, Havana---W 4
Mar. 28—Angel Tamayo, Havana-------KO 6
May 30—Julian Yanes, Havana--------KO 4
June 20—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana----W 6
Aug. 22—Manuel Machado, Havana------W 6
Oct. 3—Geraldo Toledo, Havana------KO 4
Dec. 5—Alberto Bisbe, Havana--------KO 3

1960

Jan. 30—Mel Collins, Havana-------KO by 1
May 5—Alberto Bisbe, Santa Clara---KO 4
June 25—Wilfredo Hurst, Havana------KO 4
Aug. 8—Jose Burgos, Caracas----------L 10
Aug. 30—Evelio Rios, Maracaibo-------KO 2
Oct. 29—Manuel Machado Havana------KO 9
Dec. 3—Juan Chacon, Havana--------KO 10

JOE MITCHELL

Eufala, Okla., Middleweight

1958

May 6—Ward Upshaw, Okla. City------L 6
May 20—Bararian Bush, Oklahoma City ---------KO by 2
May 30—Mario Franko, Miami Beach---L 4
June 18—Levi Pearson, Miami Beach ----------KO by 4
June 24—Jimmy Lynch, Okla. City----KO 4

1959

Oct. 5—Joe Bush, Oklahoma City----KO 3

1960

Nov. 1—Tommy Chapman, Houston ----------KO by 1

WILLIE MITCHELL

Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1960

Feb. 29—Don Manni, Providence--------L 6
Mar. 28—Joe DiPierro Providence--KO by 6
May 28—Virgil Carroll, Brewer---------KO 2
July 11—Neil Morrison, Boston-----KO by 3

ALEX MITEFF

(Antonio Pablo Alexis Miteff)

Argentine Heavyweight

Born, March 25, 1935, Maria Teresa, Argentina. Height, 6 ft. 1 inch.

Had 140 amateur fights, winning 126 (90 by knockouts), drew in 11 and lost 3. Won 1954 Pan American Games heavyweight championship in Mexico City.

1956

June 8—Bob O'Brien, New York--------W 6
July 16—Johnny Hoye, New York------KO 1
Aug. 10—Jack Jacobs, New York--------W 6
Sept. 14—Randy Brevard, Washington--KO 5
Sept. 24—Charlie Jones, New York-----KO 2
Oct. 29—Johny Henry, New York--------W 6
Nov. 23—Bob O'Brien, New York------KO 7
Dec. 10—Archie McBride, New York----W 10

ALEX MITEFF, Argentina

1957

June 10—Willi Besmanoff, New York....W 10
July 8—Fernando Fala, New York....KO 2
July 26—Julio Mederos, Washington....KO 7
Sept. 10—John Holman, Denver....KO 9
Oct. 9—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse....KO by 1
Nov. 12—Bob Graves, Holyoke....KO 4
Nov. 25—Tony Gagliardo, New York..KO 3

1958

Feb. 21—Nino Valdes, New York....W 10
June 16—George Chuvalo, Toronto....D 10
July 14—Ruben Vargas, Oakland....W 10
Sept. 23—Willi Besmanoff, Seattle...KO by 1

1959

Jan. 29—Zora Folley, Denver....L 10
Apr. 6—Harold Carter, New York....KO 2
May 22—Wayne Bethea, New York....W 10
Aug. 14—Alonzo Johnson, New York....W 10
Sept. 25—Billy Hunter, Syracuse....KO by 7
Nov. 27—Bill Hunter, New York....L 10

1960

Feb. 17—Jose Georgetti, Buenos Aires..KO 2
Mar. 28—Monroe Ratliff, Tiajuana....KO 4
Apr. 15—Don Warner, Atlantic City....KO 6
May 20—Eddie Machen, New York....L 10
Dec. 6—Henry Cooper, London....L 10

ANTERO MOLINA

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

June 30—Nicholas Reyes, Corpus Christi....W 4
July 21—Francisco Ortiz, Corpus Christi....W 4
Sept. 4—Al Gomez, Corpus Christi....KO 3
Sept. 22—Gustavo Carrera, Corpus Christi....KO 2
Dec. 3—German Reyes, Brownsville..KO 7

1959

Feb. 10—Geraldo Isoba, Corpus Christi..KO 2
Mar. 17—Elias Reyes, Corpus Christi....L 10
May 21—Pajarito Gonzales, Brownsville..W 4
May 26—Andres Garcia Corpus Christi..L 6
June 2—Frank Valdez, San Antonio..KO by 1
June 16—Andres Garcia, Corpus Christi..D 10

1960

Feb. 23—Tano Serna, Brownsville....W 8
Apr. 14—Torito Mota, Matamoros...KO by 9
July 1—Alfredo Rodriguez, El Paso KO by 5

LOUIS MOLINA

San Jose, Calif., Lightweight
(Competed for U. S. in 1956 Olympics)

1960

Jan. 26—Ray Copeland, San Jose....KO 1
Feb. 5—Tony Lopez Smith, San Jose...KO 2
Mar. 15—Dave Camacho, San Jose....KO 10
Apr. 21—Zeke Lucero, San Jose....KO 2
May 3—Willie Morton, San Jose....KO 2
May 26—Orlando Zulueta, San Jose....W 10
Aug. 16—Art Ramponi, San Jose....KO 6

SALVADOR MOLINA

Panama Bantamweight

1957

Apr. 14—Gregorio Martinez, Panama City....KO 4
June 2—Edwin Sykes, Colon....L 6
July 14—Ernesto Campbell, Colon..KO by 5
Aug. 25—Basilio Williams, Colon....W 4
Sept. 15—Arturo Smith, Panama City....KO by 2
Sept. 22—Valentin Brown, Panama City..L 4
Nov. 17—German Aguilera, Panama City D 4
Dec. 15—Jose Rivas, Panama City..KO by 3

1958

Apr. 13—Roy Best, Colon....KO by 4
Aug. 31—Jose Perez, Colon....KO by 3

1959

Nov. 1—Percy Redman, Colon....KO by 3
Dec. 13—Alejandro Pacheco, Colon....W 4

1960

Jan. 31—Roberto Delcid, Panama City....KO by 3
Mar. 6—Pedro Frutos, Colon....W 4

BOOTS (HORACE) MONROE

Hollywood, Calif., Featherweight
Born, March 1, 1937, Colgate, Okla.

1957

Jan. 12—Chico Perales, Hollywood....KO 2
Jan. 19—Rocky Fontanette, Holly'd...KO 4
Feb. 9—Clyde Nettles, Hollywood....L 4
Mar. 2—Ray Avalos, Hollywood....W 4
Mar. 23—Joe Nobleza, Hollywood....KO 2
Apr. 13—Clyde Nettles, Hollywood....W 4
May 11—Pico Campo, Hollywood....KO 4
June 29—Tony Rios, Hollywood....KO 5
July 27—Willie Parker, Hollywood....KO 6
Aug. 26—Joaquin Veloz, Tijuana....KO 3
Sept. 2—Al Flores, Tijuana....KO 3
Dec. 7—Andy Carmona, Hollywood..KO 1
Dec. 28—German Ohm, Hollywood....KO 4

1958

Jan. 25—Kid Irapuato, Hollywood....W 10
Mar. 15—Willie Lucedo, Hollywood....KO 7
May 3—Hector Rodriguez, Hollywood....KO 5
June 7—Billy Peacock, Hollywood....W 12
(Won California State Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 16—Roberto Hernandez, Hollywood....KO 5
Aug. 28—Nacho Escalante, Los Ang....KO 3
Oct. 16—Herman Marques, L Angeles..KO 10
(California State Title Bout)
Nov. 8—Roque Fernandez, Hollywood..KO 2

1959

Jan. 8—Joe Medel, Los Angeles....W 10
Feb. 7—Jose Lopez, Hollywood....KO by 2
Mar. 8—Hector Agundez, Mexicali....L 10
Mar. 14—Chango Ceballos, Guaymas....KO 2
Mar. 21—Ray Ruiz, Obregon....L 10
May 16—Kid Irapuato, Hollywood....D 10
Aug. 29—Hector Agundez, Hollywood..KO 8
Oct. 3—Walt Ingram, Los Angeles....W 10
Nov. 7—Ward Yee, Los Angeles....KO 9
Dec. 29—Baby Brown, Los Angeles....W 10

1960

Feb. 16—Hector Agundez, Los Angeles..W 10
June 21—Vince Delgado, Los Angeles..KO 6
July 7—Ricardo Gonzalez, Los Angeles..L 10
Aug. 9—Noel Humphreys Los Angeles KO 4
Nov. 8—Frankie Valdez, Los Angeles..KO 7
Nov. 20—Ramon Sarmiento, San Luis Rio Colorado....W 10

DAVID MONROY

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1959

Feb. 28—Antonio Zarate, Mexico City...W 4
Apr. 15—Gaby Beltran, Mexico City....W 6
June 27—Roman Rodriguez, Mexico City....KO 3
July 24—Gonzalo Galan, Mexico City....L 6

1960

Jan. 9—Jose Chavez, Mexico City....L 6

TONY MONTANO

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1956

May 8—Big Boy Holmes, Phoenix....KO 3
Aug. 15—Paul Galloway, Phoenix....KO 1

Sept. 24—Jimmy Tucker, Phoenix.....KO 3
Oct. 22—Capp Carter, Tucson.....KO 4

1957

Feb. 12—Dickie Jones, Phoenix.....KO 2
Mar. 12—John Garrett, Phoenix.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Kid Zacatecas, Nogales.....W 10
June 5—Don Horner, Miami Beach.....D 6
Sept. 10—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix.....W 5

1958

Mar. 28—Andy Figaro, New York.....L 6
Dec. 30—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix .....L 12

1959

Jan. 12—Mickey Brown, San Angelo.....W 10
Feb. 24—Milo Savage, Phoenix.....KO by 7

1960

Feb. 10—Herbie Rodriguez, Phoenix.....W 10
Feb. 23—Johnny Hunter, Phoenix.....KO 8
Apr. 5—Karl-Heinz Guder, Phoenix.....W 10
Apr. 26—Milo Savage, Phoenix.....W 10
May 10—Chebo Hernandez, El Paso.....W 10
May 28—Rudy Smith, Miami.....W 10
June 13—Karl-Heinz Guder, Tucson.....TD 5
July 19—Leonard Coleman, Phoenix.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 14—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez .....L 10

GILDO MONTOYA

Mexican Lightweight

1960

Apr. 9—Ruben Cadena, Guadalajara..TD 9
June 11—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara.....KO 12
July 2—Antonio Napoles, Guadalajara KO 3
July 30—Sergio Gomez, Guadalajara...KO 8
Sept. 10—Reyes Lopez Guadalajara.....KO 10
Oct. 1—Ludwig Lightburn, Guadalajara .....KO by 5
Nov. 12—Mar Castellanos, Guadalajara .....KO 9

MARCELO MONTOYA

Mexican Flyweight

1957

June 28—Goya Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 6
July 17—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City.....D 8
Aug. 3—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....D 8
Aug. 21—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City..W 8
Sept. 11—Nacho Lopez, Mexico City.....W 4

1958

Jan. 11—Fernando Gomez, Tapachula..W 10
Jan. 18—Baby Solis, Tapachula.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Chiquilin Torres, Tapachula...W 10
Apr. 19—Alberto Soto, Mexico City.....W 8
June 21—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City.....L 8
Sept. 13—Saul Becerril, Oaxaca.....D 10

1959

Feb. 13—Negro Vela, Vera Cruz.....L Dis. 5
Mar. 6—Gustavo Pitalua, Vera Cruz..KO 6
July 4—Gallito Segundo, Oaxaca...KO by 3
Sept. 30—Pedro Rodriguez, Mexico City..D 6

1960

Feb. 13—Jorge Alatorre, Mex. City..KO by 7
May 20—Baby Zarate, Tampico.....KO 8

EDDIE MOORE

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Feb. 11—Johnny Cate, Oakland .....D 4
Mar. 31—Tommy Chan, Richmond .....W 4
Apr. 9—Tommy Chan, Oakland .....L 6
July 14—Charley Robinson, Richmond ..W 4
Aug. 18—Leon Nelson, Richmond .....KO 3
Aug. 28—Julio Lau, San Francisco .....L 4
Sept. 15—Julio Lau, Richmond .....L 4
Sept. 21—Andy Gonsalves, Oakland .....W 4
Oct. 27—Willie Sanchez, Richmond.....W 4
Dec. 8—George Page, Sacramento.....L 6

1960

Jan. 5—Billy Treen, Richmond.....W 4
Feb. 18—Willie Brown, Richmond.....W 6
Mar. 1—Johnny Cate, Richmond.....L 8
July 6—Dom Sacco, Oakland.....D 6
Aug. 29—Al Medrano, Oakland.....D 6
Sept. 16—Ernie Virgen, Oakland....KO by 2

FREDDIE MOORE

Detroit, Mich., Lightweight

(Previous record under name of Jackie Moore on page 482 1953 Ring Record Book. Inactive 1953-59).

1960

May 19—Jack McGinn, Detroit.....KO 3
June 16—Dick Ramizetti, Detroit.....W 6
June 24—Gene Gresham, Bay City.....L 10
July 12—Stan Fitzgerald, Ft. Erie.....L 8
July 21—Johnny Bizzarro, Steubenville..L 6
July 22—Gabe Cavazos, Hart .....L 6

KING MOORE

(George Moore)

Detroit Mich., Heavyweight

1955

Aug. 4—Gene Jackson, Pontiac.....W 4
Aug. 23—Hal Johnson, Detroit.....KO 1
Aug. 30—John Freeman, Detroit .....KO 2
Sept. 13—Bobby Jackson, Detroit .....KO 4
Oct. 4—Gene Jackson, Detroit .....KO 3

1956

Apr. 21—Frank Williams, Windsor ....KO 5
June 12—Marty Marshall, Windsor .....W 10

1957-1958

(Inactive)

1959

Dec. 7—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans .....KO 7

1960

May 16—Sonny Moore, New Orleans....KO 6
June 30—Wayne Bethea, Detroit.....W 10
July 11—Sonny Moore, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 24—Johnny Gray Chicago.....KO 7
Nov. 1—Cleveland Williams, Houston, ...KO by4

RALPH MOORE

Los Angeles, Calif. Lightweight

1960

Aug. 11—Pablo Reyes, Los Angeles.....L 4
Aug. 30—Kid Reyes, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 27—Jimmy Fields, Los Angeles....L 4
Oct. 11—Walt Varez, Fresno .....D 6
Oct. 17—Walt Varez, Long Beach.....W 6
Nov. 7—Walt Varez, Long Beach.....W 6
Nov. 14—Leo Gonzalez, Long Beach.....W 6
Dec. 3—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles....W 4

S. D. (SONNY) MOORE

Tyler, Texas Heavyweight

Born, July 1938.

1957

Jan. 31—John Hunt, Dallas.....L 4
Mar. 11—Preston Allen Martin, Tyler..KO 2
Apr. 18—John Hunt, Dallas.....L 4
June 27—Jimmy Van Sickle, Dallas....KO 3
Aug. 15—Paul Daniel, Dallas.....KO 3
Sept. 17—Ben Marshall, Houston.....W 6
Oct. 29—Dean McGowan, Houston.....L 6

1958

Mar. 27—John Carroll, Los Angeles.....L 6
Apr. 19—Dave Rent, Hollywood.....L 6
May 15—Norman Letcher, Los Angeles..W 4
June 5—Norman Letcher, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
Aug. 4—Tommy Sims, Dallas.....D 6
Oct. 27—Tommy Sims, Dallas .....L 6
Nov. 22—Johnny Hunt, Lubbock .....W 6
Dec. 16—Freddy Milton, Lubbock .....KO 5

1959

Jan. 20—Alvin Williams, Lubbock .....L 10
Jan. 27—Alvin Green, Tyler .....L 6
Aug. 25—Lou Jones, Houston .....W 4
Sept. 14—Alvin Wiliams, Dalas .....W 6
Nov. 2—Alvin Green, Dallas.....D 8
Dec. 14—Tommy Sims, Dallas.....W 10

1960

Mar. 8—Alvin Williams, Beaumont.....W 10

Mar. 21—Buddy Turman, Dallas.....L 10
Apr. 25—Buddy Turman, Dallas.....L 10
May 16—George Moore, New Orl...KO by 6
July 11—George Moore, New Orleans....L 10

JOSE LUIS MORA

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1955

Jan. 12—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City ...W 10
Feb. 17—Americo Rivera, Mexico City ..W 10
Apr. 30—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City..KO by 10
Dec. 3—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City ....W 10
Dec. 17—Chucho Tello, Mexico City .....L 10

1956

May 5—Baby Rivera, Mexico City....KO 8
May 23—Baby Ruiz, Mexico City...KO by 5
July 18—Chato Fernandez, Mexico City KO 9
Aug. 4—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO by 3
Oct. 31—Joe Medel, Mexico City.....KO 8
Nov. 17—Torito Jiminez, Guadalajara..KO 4

1957

Feb. 10—Carlos Caradoso, Mexico City..KO 8
Mar. 9—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..KO 1
Apr. 6—Bobby Singleton, Mexico City .....KO 7
May 25—Joe Becerra, Mexico City.....L 10
June 21—Sabino Gonzalez, Culiacan...KO 8
July 7—Orlando Reyes, Mexico City .....KO by 9
Aug. 31—Frankie Campos, Mexico City .....KO by 3

1958

Mar. 13—Raton Vargas, Tapachula.....KO 7
Apr. 22—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....L 10
May 24—Joe Medel, Mexico City.....L 10
July 31—Zurdo Pina, Mexicali.....KO by 10
Aug. 23—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....L 10
Oct. 25—Joe Becerra, Guadalajara..KO by 3

1959

Jan. 24—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City..NC 9
Feb. 26—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 2
July 27—Baby Tinajero, Puebla .....KO 8
Aug. 22—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco ...KO by 7
Nov. 13—Roberto Landa, Veracruz.....KO 6
Nov. 28—Johnny Shaw, Guadalajara...KO 3

1960

Jan. 23—Max Huerta, Mexico City..KO by 5

HILARIO MORALES

Mexican Lightwenght

1957

Jan. 30—Alberto Lima, Mexico City..KO 1
Feb. 2—Aurelio Mora, Mexico City....KO 2
Feb. 15—Alfredo Urbina, Acapulco.....D 8
Mar. 23—Vicente Maceda, Mexico City..KO 5
May 21—Lucio Gonzales, Torreon.....KO 9
June 19—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City..W 10
Aug. 14—Xochimilca Kid, Mexico City..KO 2
Sept. 18—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 30—Kid Filipino Matamoros.....W 10
Oct. 14—Gilberto Nolasco, Cuernavaca..KO 6
Dec. 7—Bombom Kiriz, Acapulco.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 8—Luis Gutierrez, Mex. City....KO 5
Feb. 12—Genaro Serafin, Mex. City....W 10
Mar. 8—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City..KO 6
Mar. 24—Gilberto Mullens, Tapachula...W 10
Apr. 19—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City..L 10
June 7—Tony Lopez Smith, Culiacan..KO 10
July 25—Jose Paredes, Mexico City...KO 2
Aug. 15—David Camacho, Matamoros..KO 3
Sept. 27—Kid Leoncito, Mex. City.....KO 8
Nov. 27—Fidel Lucero, Gomez-Palacio...W 10
Nov. 1—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City...KO 9

1959

Mar. 5—Javellana Kid, Los Angeles ...KO 5
Apr. 23—Teddy Davis, Las Angeles .....W 10
June 4—Eddie Perkins, Los Angeles ....L 10
June 27—Damaso Collazo, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Oct. 6—Joe Lopes, Sacramento .....W 10
Oct. 27—Art Ramponi, Sacramento....KO 7
Dec. 14—Davey Moore, San Francisco...L 10

1960

Mar. 17—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles....L 10
May 17—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....L 10
Aug. 6—Orlando Zulueta, Monterrey...L 10
Oct. 13—Apolinar Huerta, Leon.....KO 1
Dec. 3—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City ..W 10

ISIDRO MORALES

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Mar. 2—Luis Sansores, Mexico City.....W 6
June 1—Raul del Olmo, Mexico City....W 6
Aug. 3—Mosco Vargas, Mexico City....W 8
Sept. 7—Julio Moreno, Mexico City.....L 8
Nov. 30—Luis Jimenez, Mexico City.....L 8

MARCOS MORALES

Puerto Rican Featherweight

1959

Apr. 20—Amee Smith, New York.....W 4
Apr. 27—Jimmy Gorman, New York....D 4
June 12—Jimmy Gorman, New York....W 4
Dec. 1—Eddie Conover, Trenton.....W 4
Dec. 10—Tommy Wooten, Union City....W 6

1960

Jan. 12—Carmen Scialabba, Buffalo.....L 4
Jan. 19—Al Dublin, Trenton .....L 6
Feb. 19—George Patunis, New York.....W 4
June 13—Al Dublin, New York.....W 4
July 5—Carlos Cruz, San Juan.....W 10
Sept. 26—Bennie Gordon, New York.....D 8

MAURICE MORALES

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

June 2—Tommy Goopia, Long Beach....W 4
Aug. 1—Jess Artiega, Hollywood.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Chico Segura, Hollywood.....KO 2
Dec. 3—Paul Hanes, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 17—Frankie Mehio, Los Angeles....D 4

1960

Jan. 21—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 8—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles.....L 4
Apr. 7—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles..L 4
May 17—Frank Sedillo, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 16—Frank Sedillo, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 30—Norman Kuda, Los Angeles....W 4

PEPINO MORALES

(Adam Benovides)

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Oct. 8—Paul Ramos, Los Angeles.....L 4
Oct. 22—Joey Augustin, Los Angeles....W 6
Nov. 14—Otto Hardison, Los Angeles.....D 4

1960

Jan. 12—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles.....L 4
Jan. 26—Oney Minguz, Los Ang. ...KO by 4
Mar. 8—Beto Maldonado, Los Angeles...W 4
Mar. 24—Oney Minguz, Los Angeles ....W 6
June 25—Cuco Rodriguez, Los Angeles...L 10

ROLANDO (CHICO) MORALES

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

1955

Aug. 11—Osvaldo Machado, Santa Clara..W 4
Oct. 29—Jose Xiala, Havana .....L 4

1956

Mar. 3—Humberto de la Rosa, Havana..D 4
May 24—Sixto Dominguez, Santa Clara .....KO 2
Aug. 4—Carlos Suarez, Havana .....W 4
Aug. 25—Gustavo Aguero, Havana .....W 4
Oct. 6—Pablo Cardenas, Havana.....W 4
Dec. 15—Luis Mario Rios, Havana.....W 4

1957

Feb. 2—Jose Rodriguez, Havana .....W 4
Mar. 2—Antonio Basas, Havana .....W 6
Mar. 30—Humberto de la Rosa, Havana..W 8
May 5—Alfonso Estrada, Havana.....W 6
May 25—Angel Martinez, Havana.....L 6

Oct. 19—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana_KO 5
Nov. 2—Augusto Narvalles, Havana____D 6

1958

Jan. 11—Tony Lamelas, Havana_____W 6
Feb. 7—Eduardo Garcia, Rancuelo __KO 1
Mar. 29—Jose Blanco, Havana_____W 8
Apr. 27—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Havana _____W 8
June 7—Carlos Chivas, Havana _____KO 1
June 27—Gervasio Rodriguez, Moron___KO 3
July 19—Angel Robinson, Havana_____W 8
Aug. 30—Fernando Silva, Havana_____W 10
Sept. 13—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana____KO 2
Sept. 27—Pete Kawala, Havana_____W 10
Nov. 15—Angelo Garcia, Havana _____W 12
(Won Cuban Jr. Lightweight Title)

1959

Feb. 28—Armando Bragano, Havana ___KO 3
(Won Cuban Lightweight Title)
Apr. 21—Ike Vaughn, Miami Beach _____W 10
May 9—Timmy Tibbs, Havana _____W 10
June 15—Cesar Orta, Caracas _____KO 7
July 29—Vicente Rivas, Caracas_____L 10
Sep. 4—Len Matthews, Atlantic City ____L 10

1960

Jan. 27—Doug Vaillant, Santa Clara_____L 12
(Lost Cuban Lightweight Title)
Apr. 30—Joe Stable, Havana_____L 10
June 17—Pedro Labarrere, Santiago____KO 3
July 23—Angel Garcia, Havana_____L 10
Sept. 9—Angel Martinez, Holguin_____L 10
Oct. 22—Guillermo Valdez, Havana_____W 10
Nov. 26—Jose Napoles, Havana_____L 10

WILLIE MORAN

Louisville, Ky. Welterweight

Born, Dec. 24, 1938, Anchorage, Ky.

1958

July 4—Danny Schwartz, Louisville___KO 2
Sept. 24—Ben Burkhead, Louisville ____KO 1
Oct. 8—Eddie Allen, Louisville _____W 4
Oct. 22—Johnny Powell, Louisville _____L 6
Nov. 26—John Davis, Louisville _____W 4

1959

Jan. 28—Johnny Bridges, Louisville ____W 6
Mar. 28—Calvin Chapman, Louisville ___W 6
July 1—Leon Rosano, Louisville _____D 6
July 24—Benny Sowel, Louisville _____KO 3
Aug. 26—Jimmy Lane, Louisville _____KO 5
Sept. 22—Henry White, Cincinnati _____L 8
Oct. 7—Leroy Emerson, Louisville_____W 8

1960

Feb. 13—James Remsen, Detroit_____KO 1
Mar. 30—Clarence Riley, Louisville_____L 6
Apr. 16—Rudell Stitch, Owensboro__KO by 6
July 7—Joel Patrick, Louisville_____KO 3
July 12—Jimmy Chavis, McKeesport_____W 6
Aug. 12—Henry White, Louisville_____L 8

JULIO MORENO

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Sept. 23—Jorge Alatorre, Mexico City___L 6
Dec. 2—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City__L 8

1960

Feb. 17—Juan Sanchez, Mexico City_____D 6
Mar. 12—Cuate Sanchez, Mexico City____L 8
May 6—Jorge Alatorre, Tampico_____KO 5
June 10—Antonio Saurez, Tampico_____KO 5
July 22—Papelero Rodriguez, Tampico_KO 8
Sept. 7—Isidro Morales, Mexico City____W 8
Oct. 14—Miguel Paredes, Tampico_____L 10
Nov. 11—Manuel Solis, Mante_____L 10
Nov. 24—Juan Sanchez, Mante_____KO 5

LUIS MORENO

Venezuelan Bantamweight

1960

Jan. 25—Ramon Machado, Caracas_____W 6
Feb. 22—Juan Sabanelli, Caracas_____KO 4
Mar. 14—Mieres Hernandez, Caracas___KO 2
May 30—Rafael Padrino, Caracas_____W 8
Sept. 8—Cristobal Gonzalez, Maracaibo_L 10

MANUEL MORENO

Panama Flyweight

1960

Apr. 17—Pedro Caravajal, Panama City_L 4
June 26—Pedro Caravajal, Panama City_L 4
Aug. 14—Carlos Cruz, Panama City_____D 4
Sept. 3—Gene Thompson, Panama City__L 4
Oct. 23—Gene Thompson, Panama City_W 4
Nov. 13—Vistacion Caseres, Pan. City___D 4

RICARDO MORENO

Mexico City, Mexico, Featherweight

Born, Feb. 7, 1937, Chalchihuities.

1954

June 16—Oscar Diaz, Mexico City_____KO 1
June 23—Juancito Lopez, Mexico City__KO 1
July 24—Sergio Farias, Mexico City __KO 4
Aug. 11—Antonio Coria, Mexico City__KO 4
Sept. 4—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City__L 6
Oct. 23—Chato Monroy, Mexico City___KO 2
—Fernando Garcia, Acapulco____KO 1
—Jorge Herrara, Guadalajara__KO 7

1955

Jan. 19—Babe Gomez, Mexico City____KO 3
Feb. 19—Pepe Chavarria, Mexico City_KO 1
Mar. 10—Cheto Fernandez, Mex. City__KO 2
Apr. 6—Jorge Gabino, Mexico City___KO 7
May 4—Danny Bedolla, Mexico City__KO 1
May 21—Fifi Torres, Mexico City_____KO 2
June 11—Mike Cruz, Mexico City_____KO 6
July 2—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City_KO 1
July 27—Americo Rivera, Mexico City_KO 2
Sept. 10—Pedro Garcia, Mexico City____KO 1
Oct. 29—Baby Moe Mario, Mex. City___KO 4
Nov. 24—Jorge Gabino, Puebla_____KO 2

1956

Jan. 22—Memo Diez, Mexico City_____L 10
Mar. 4—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali_____TD 2
Mar. 23—Alejo Mejia, Piedras Negras__KO 5
Apr. 28—Oscar Suarez, Mexico City___KO 2
June 23—Frankie Campos, Mexico City_KO 4
Aug. 13—Pappy Gault, Tijuana_____KO 3
Oct. 6—Billy Evans, Mexico City_____KO 3
Dec. 16—Sherman Liggins, Neuvo Laredo _____KO 2

1957

Jan. 29—Jesse Mongia, El Paso_____KO 2
Feb. 12—Tommy Bain, Hollywood_____KO 3
Apr. 1—Gaetano Annaloro, San Fran._KO 5
May 28—Jose Cotero, Hollywood___KO by 7
Nov. 21—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles___KO 6

1958

Apr. 1—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Los Angeles _____KO by 3
(World Featherweight Championship)
Aug. 24—Rocky Fontnette, Sabinas____KO 1
Oct. 5—Frankie Salas, Mexicali _____KO 2
Dec. 11—Davey Moore, Los Angeles_KO by 1

1959

Mar. 22—Al Wilcher, Nogales _____KO 2
May 30—Pat McCoy, Monterrey _____KO 5
Sept. 27—Hector Garcia, Chihuahua ___KO 4
Oct. 25—Luis Sanchez, Juarez_____KO 3

1960

Feb. 27—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City_KO by 10
June 27—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana_____L 10
Nov. 5—Hector Garcia, Aguascalientes _____KO 4
Dec. 4—Panchito Villa, Sabinas_____KO 3

NOEL MORFIN

Boise, Idaho, Featherweight

1959

May 21—Kid Fernando, Boise_____D 6
July 30—Gene Jordan, Boise_____KO 1
Nov. 17—Henry Nieto, Billings_____L 8

1960

Feb. 25—Blas Guerra, Boise_____W 6

L. C. (LANGSTON) MORGAN

Youngstown, O., Lightweight

Born, November 15, 1934, Meredian, Miss.
Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1954

June 28—Armand Bush, Brooklyn_____W 4
Aug. 24—Elmer Lakatos, Youngstown KO by 4
Oct. 14—Elmer Lakatos, Youngstown__KO 5
Dec. 11—Ray Powell, Pittsburgh_____KO 1

1955

Jan. 11—Chuck Adkins, Chicago_____KO 2

Feb. 1—Ron Stribling, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 8—Benny Meeks, Chicago.....W 10
Mar. 29—Carl Stafford, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 22—Tommy Salem, Chicago.....KO 7
May 5—John Barnes, Youngstown....KO 4
June 28—Louis Carr, Chicago.....KO 6
July 27—Bobby Bickle, Chicago.....W 10
Sept. 23—Ludwig Lightburn, Cleveland..L 8
Dec. 15—Glen Flanagan, Troy.....W 10

1956

Jan. 26—Noel Humphreys, Troy.....KO 3
Mar. 28—Ludwig Lightburn, Cleveland..W 10
Aug. 8—Henry Brown, Chicago....KO by 1
Dec. 3—Wayman Dawson, Pittsburgh...L 10

1957

Feb. 28—Willie Stevenson, Revere.....L 10
Apr. 5—Nat Jackson, New Orleans...KO 4
June 15—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....W 10
Sept. 9—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....L 10
Sept. 20—Vicente Rivas, Caracas....KO by 4
Dec. 4—Bonnie Espinosa, Honolulu....W 10
Dec. 16—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....KO by 3

1958

Jan. 10—Ray Greco, San Diego.....W 10
Jan. 16—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles.....KO by 5
Feb. 17—Jimmy Feaster, Las Vegas....KO 1
Feb. 23—Dave Cervantes, Juarez.....KO 5
Mar. 28—Julian Valdez, San Diego.....W 10
June 17—Dave Cervantes, Juarez.....KO 4
Aug. 7—Augustin Rosales, Los Angeles.....KO 10
Aug. 19—Armando Muniz, Juarez.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Arnoldo Gil, Monterrey.....KO 8
Sept. 27—Juan Padilla, Monterrey.....W 10
Oct. 18—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon.....W 10
Oct. 23—Pinky Peralta Hermosillo....KO 2
Oct. 25—Baby Felix Guaymas.....KO 2
Nov. 24—Ludwig Lightburn El Paso....L 10
Dec. 16—Benny Montoya, Lubbock...KO 3
Dec. 30—Arnoldo Gil, Hermosillo.....L 10

1959

Jan. 10—Alfredo Cota, Obregon.....L 10
Feb. 10—Joe Miceli, Phoenix.....W 10
Mar. 24—Arnoldo Gil, Phoenix.....KO 4
Apr. 7—Manuel Maldonado, Albuquerque.....KO 2
Sept. 5—Roberto Garcia, Guadalajara..KO 7
Sept. 25—Roberto Garcia, Mexico City..KO 7
Nov. 14—Damasco Collazo, Monterrey..KO 10

1960

Jan. 16—Alfredo Cota, Guadalajara.....L 10
Jan. 30—Chilango Rosales, GuadalajaraKO 9
Feb. 12—Ludwig Lightburn, Monterrey LT 9
Mar. 5—Alfredo Cota, Guadalajara.....KO by 8
May 24—Bobby Brown, Phoenix.....W 10
Oct. 25—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 13—Frank Ramirez, Los Angeles..KO 3

JOHNNY MORRIS

Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight

1956

Aug. 11—Skippy Green, Steubenville....W 4
Sept. 3—Carlos Vernon, Steubenville..KO 2
Sept. 26—Carlos Vernon, Pittsburgh....KO 1

1957

Jan. 19—Skippy Green, Arnold.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Harry Umbles, Arnold.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Charlie Glover, Pittsburgh....W 6
May 20—Dick Lowery, Pittsburgh.....KO 2
Aug. 8—Bobby Gordon, Jeannette.....L 8

1958

Mar. 6—Curtis Coles, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Mar. 18—Clarence Alford, McKeesport..KO 4
Oct. 28—Bobby Jackson, McKeesport..KO 4
Nov. 25—Bob Gordon, McKeesport..KO by 9

1959

Oct. 9—Al Avant, Philadelphia.....L 6
Oct. 20—Alex Ford, Pittsburgh.....KO 6
Nov. 24—Bobby Hughes, Weirton.....KO 7
Dec. 29—Bobby Stininato, McKeesport..W 10

1960

Jan. 26—Jimmy Beecham, McKeesport..W 12
Mar. 15—Al Avant, McKeesport.....KO 7
Apr. 19—Oscar Burton, McKeesport...KO 3
July 12—Tony Dupas, McKeesport.....W 10
Oct. 18—Bobby Hughes, London.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Oscar Burton, London.....KO 1

WILLIAM MORRIS

Dallas, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1959

Apr. 27—Lou Jenkins, Dallas.....D 4
Nov. 2—Sonny Blue, Dallas.....W 4
Nov. 24—Clay Thomas, San Antonio.....KO by 4
Dec. 14—Harold Watson, Dallas.....L 4

1960

Jan. 19—Tod Herring, Amarillo.....L 6
Sept. 12—Joe Louis Easters, Dallas.....KO 3

WILLIE MORTON

San Jose, Calif., Welterweight

Born, 1936, Height, 5 ft. 2 ins.

1956

July 26—Joe Gilmer, San Francisco.....W 6
Sept. 18—Frankie Brown, San Jose.....W 6
Oct. 9—Don Webb, San Jose.....KO 4
Oct. 23—Chato Duarte, San Jose.....KO 1
Nov. 13—Archie Whitewater, San Jose..W 10

1957

Feb. 4—Freddy (Babe) Herman, San Jose.....W 10
Mar. 26—El Conscripto, San Jose.....W 10
Apr. 29—Armand Savoie, San Jose.....W 10
June 25—Eddie Chavez, San Jose.....KO 8
Aug. 24—Ramon Tiscareno, Hollywood..L 10
Oct. 8—Kid Centella, San Jose.....W 10
Oct. 22—Kid Centella, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 5—Steve Tony, San Jose.....KO 8
Dec. 17—Joey Abasta, San Jose.....W 10

1958

Jan. 4—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 29—Earl Dennis, Hollywood.....W 10
May 27—Baby Vasquez, San Jose.....W 10
June 10—Julian Valdez, San Jose.....W 10
Aug. 2—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City.....W 10
Aug. 22—Franco Rossini, Melbourne....W 12
Sept. 1—Bill Todd, Sydney.....L 12
Sept. 26—Don Barnes, Melbourne.....W 10
Oct. 30—Damaso Collazo, Sacramento..KO 8
Nov. 23—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City...W 10
(Decision was given by officials to Vasquez then reversed by Mexican Commission)
Dec. 6—Athur Persley, Kansas City....W 10

1959

Jan. 30—Jimmy Feaster, San Jose.....L 10
Apr. 22—Chuck Taylor, Chicago.....W 10
June 24—Joey Reynolds, Chicago.....KO 9
Aug. 24—Javellana Kid, Reno.....W 10
Sept. 15—Frankie Ramirez, Reno.....L 10
Dec. 9—Doc Savage, Joplin.....KO 5

1960

Feb. 11—Al Boulreaux, Joplin.....KO 1
May 3—Louis Molina, San Jose....KO by 2
July 9—Enrique Esqueda, Monterrey.....W Dis. 6
Nov. 1—Angel Lopez, San Jose.....W 10
Nov. 21—Bobby Sanders, San Francisco..L 10

JOHNNY MOSCATELLO

New York, N. Y. Welterweight

1960

May 16—Bobby McLarin, New York..W Dis 2
June 3—Juan Irizarry, New York.....W 4
June 13—Johnny Torres, New York.....D 6
July 12—Johnny Torres, New York.....D 4

RAFAEL (TORITO) MOTA

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Nov. 18—Pedro Sama, Cuernavaca....KO 1

1957

Sept 28—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City...L 8

1958

Jan. 18—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City.....KO by 7

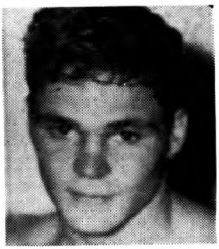
Mar. 8—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara ---------- KO 5
Apr. 26—Guillermo Gonzalez, Culiacan--L 10
Sept. 20—Babe Ortega, Oaxaca---------- W 10
Sept. 27—Luis Estrada, Acapulco-------- W 10
Dec. 27—Angel Coronado, Colima ------- L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco ------ KO 2
Feb. 14—Efrain Quintana, Acapulco ---- W 10
Apr. 18—Carlos Olivares, Oaxaca ------ KO 8
May 9—Tibico Torres, Oaxaca --------- W 10
June 6—Juan Ibares, Acapulco --------- L 10
July 4—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey ---------- KO 7
Sept. 16—Carlos Merino, Celaya ---------- D 10
Oct. 10—Miguel Ulloa, Oaxaca---------- W 10
Oct. 24—Roberto Mar, Guadalajara----- W 10
Nov. 7—Gildo Vargas, Monterrey------ KO 9
Nov. 21—Guillermo Tellez, Mexico City-L 8
Dec. 17—Guillermo Tellez, Mexico City-L 10

1960

Jan. 20—Memo Tellez, Mexico C'ty------ L 10
Feb. 21—Bernardo Perez, Puebla------ KO 2
Mar. 25—Miguel Diaz, Puebla---------- L 10
Apr. 14—Anterio Molina, Matamoros--KO 9
Apr. 30—Cain Rogero, Matamoros-------- L 10
May 28—Caro Bibi, Oaxaca---------- W 10
June 11—Tony Martinez, Monterrey------ L 10
July 23—Sapo Melendez, Acapulco------ KO 6
Aug. 6—Carlos Hernandez, Monterrey--L 10
Aug. 24—Chucho Tello, Mexico City----- W 10
Sept. 10—Jose Luis Valdez, Mexico City KO 3
Oct. 14—Manual Solis, Tampico-------- KO 8
Oct. 22—Panchito Hernandez, Nuevo Laredo---------- KO 9
Nov. 26—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City---------- W. Dis. 7
Dec. 10—Juan Sanchez, Aguascalientes-KO 7



DENNIS MOYER, Portland, Ore.

DENNIS (DENNY) MOYER

Portland, Ore., Welterweight

Born, Aug. 8, 1939.

1957 National AAU Welterweight Champion

1957

Aug. 17—Jimmy McCoy, Portland------- W 4
Sept. 17—Buddy Ford, Portland---------- W 8
Oct. 8—John Medlock, Portland ------ W 8
Oct. 22—Russell Davis, Portland------- W 8
Nov. 13—Doug Garrett, San Francisco--W 8
Nov. 26—Marvin Marcus, Portland----KO 2
Dec. 17—Tommy Thomas, Portland------ W 8

1958

Jan. 16—Buddy McDonald, Portland----W 10
Jan. 28—Jimmy McCoy, Portland------ W 8
Feb. 25—Howard Dixon, Portland-----KO 4
Apr. 9—Al Barbero, San Francisco---KO 3
Apr. 22—Jim Hayes, Spokane---------- W 8
July 1—Al Andrews, Portland---------- W 10
Aug. 22—Chico Cerino, Anaconda------KO 4
Sept. 17—Julian Valdez, Portland------- W 10
Oct. 2—Connie Citizen, Anchorage-----W 10
Oct. 21—Johnny Saxton, Portland ----- W 10
Dec. 11—Tony Dupas, Portland --------- W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Gaspar Ortega, New York-----W 10
Feb. 17—Vince Martinez, Portland ------ W 10
July 10—Don Jordan, Portland ---------- L 15
(World's Welterweight Championship)
Sept. 3—Paddy DeMarco, Portland ----KO 10
Dec. 10—Virgil Akins, Portland--------- W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Pat Lowry, Seattle---------- KO 3
Feb. 10—Tony DeMarco, Boston------KO 2
Mar. 11—Emile Griffith, New York------ L 10
Apr. 26—Emile Griffith, Portland------- W 10
Aug. 16—Benny Paret, New York------ W 10
Oct. 15—Jorge Fernandez, New York----L 10

PHIL MOYER

Portland, Ore., Middleweight

Born, Nov. 1 1938.

1957

Aug. 17—Bob Milne, Portland--------- KO 2
Sept. 10—Davey Nolan, Portland--------- W 8
Sept. 18—Red Lite, Portland---------- KO 3
Nov. 19—Al Jackson, Portland -------- KO 2

1958

Jan. 16—Jimmy Martinez, Portland----W 10
Feb. 20—Pedro Gonzales, Portland------ W 10
May 6—Ramon Fuentes, Portland------ W 10
May 19—Bobby Jones, Spokane--------- W 10
June 16—Peter Muller, Portland---------- L 10
Aug. 22—Joe Brewer, Anaconda------KO 10
Oct. 2—Paul Perkins, Anchorage ----- W 10
Nov. 25—Luther Rawlings, Portland ---W 10

1959

Jan. 20—Tony Dupas, Portland --------- W 10
Feb. 12—Luther Rawlings, Seattle ------ D 10
Apr. 29—Yama Bahama, Portland ------ L 10
June 2—Chico Cirini, Portland --------- KO 5
July 7—Tony Dominguez, Richmond -KO 6
July 21—Agustin Rosales, Fresno -------- W 10
Aug. 18—Don Fullmer, Portland -------- W 10
Nov. 24—Glen Burgess, Boise---------- W 10
Dec. 18—Wilf Greaves, New York-------- L 10

1960

Mar. 31—Truman Stevens, Vancouver----W 10
Apr. 26—Truman Stevens, Portland----KO 3
July 15—Don Jordan, Portland---------- W 10
Sept. 7—Cecil Shorts, Seattle---------- W 10
Nov. 12—Florentino Fernandez, New York---------- KO by 5
Dec. 19—Edgar Jones, Portland--------- KO 2

MATT MULLANE

(Matthew J. Mullaney)

Springfield, Mass., Featherweight

1959

Nov. 23—Chuck Tanner, Providence-----W 4

1960

Jan. 22—Bob Shaugnessey, Boston------W 4
Jan. 28—Bobby Soares, Boston---------- W 6
Feb. 22—Chuck Tanner, Providence-----W 6
Mar. 14—Bobby Soares, Holyoke-------- W 6
Apr. 1—Tommy Thibault, Boston------- D 4
Apr. 18—Gene Fosmire, Holyoke-------- W 6
May 2—Kid Chick, Holyoke---------- W 6
June 10—Gene Fosmire, Boston---------- D 4
July 12—Paddy Read, New Bedford------ L 8

JERRY MULLEN

Brownsville, Minn., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 20—Baby Ray Murray, LaCrosse--KO 1
May 28—Bobby Anderson, Rochester----W 4
Oct. 31—Perry Pearsons, LaCrosse------W 4
Nov. 19—Bobby Anderson, Rochester ---------- KO by 5

1960

Mar. 17—Dennis Brown, Rochester-----KO 3
Mar. 31—Bobby Williams, Rochester-----W 6
May 27—Johnny Milm, Rochester-------- W 4
July 21—Charlie Lewis, Rochester------W 6
Oct. 27—Al Andrews, Rochester--------- W 4
Nov. 21—Preston Swoops, Chicago------W 4
Dec. 1—Jim Harris, Rochester---------- W 6

GORDY MULLINS

Toronto, Ont., Canada Welterweight

1960

May 3—Bill Copeland, Buffalo---------- L 4
July 19—Peter Schmidt, Toronto--------- D 6
Nov. 23—Joey Durelle, Montreal--------- L 6

BOB MUMFORD

Los Angeles, Calif. Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 14—Cliff Hawkins, Hollywood ____TD 2
Mar. 24—Mel Ratkovich, Hollywood _____L 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy McCarter, Los Angeles _____KO by 4
Sept. 10—Andy Isaacs, Los Angeles _____L 4

1960

Mar. 1—Bob Smith, Los Angeles_____D 4
Apr. 12—Roy Smith, Los Angeles_____LL 4
May 3—Larry Maldonado, Los Angeles _____KO by 5
Sept. 13—Cleve Graham, Los Angeles____L 4

RUBEN MUNOZ

Odessa, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Jan. 12—Sal Vegas, Odessa_____L 8
Feb. 4—Howard Millsap, Lubbock_____D 6
Mar. 5—Howard Millsap, Lubbock_____W 8
Mar. 12—Paul Pacheco, Houston____KO by 7

1958

Apr. 7—Sonny Lane, Odessa_____KO 2
June 20—Bobby Garza, Hobbs _____W 6
June 30—Jackie Blair, Dallas_____L 8
July 18—Bunry Dixon, Hobbs _____KO 2
Aug. 20—Joey Limos, Albuquerque_____L 6
Sept. 29—Paul Jorgensen, Odessa_____L 10
Nov. 17—Paul Jorgensen, Odessa___KO by 10

1959

Mar. 19—Leo Carter, Odessa _____KO 4
Apr. 13—Henry Luera, Odessa _____W 10
Aug. 11—Junior Flores, Beaumont _____KO 3
Sept. 15—Bobby Bell, Beaumont _____W 10
Nov. 24—Nat (Killer) Jackson, Beaumont _____L 10
Dec. 1—Frankie Valdez, San Antonio___L 12

1960

Apr. 5—Gil Tapia, San Antonio_____KO 6
Apr. 26—Joey Limas, Albuquerque_____L 10
May 18—Joey Limas, Albuquerque_____L 10
Oct. 11—Pantera Cardenas, Fresno_____KO 2
Oct. 17—Collier Cox, Long Beach_____W 6
Oct. 24—Joe Shaw, Long Beach_____W 6

SPEEDY MUNOZ

Los Angeles, Calif. Lightweight

1960

Nov. 8—Leo Gonzalez, Los Angeles_____L 4
Dec. 6—Jerry Pena, Los Angeles_____KO 4

GEORGE MUNROE

Halifax, N. S., Canada, Lightweight

Previous Record 1959 Record Book

1960

Apr. 16—Bob McNeil, Glace Bay_____KO 4
May 23—Tyrone Gardiner, Sydney_____W 4
Sept. 3—Elroy Sparks, Glace Bay_____KO 1
Sept. 27—Les Sprague, Halifax_____KO by 3
Oct. 28—Peanuts Arsenault, Sydney_____L 4

ROBERTO MURILLO

Panama Featherweight

1956

Dec. 16—Black Bill, Panama City_____W 6

1957

Oct. 20—Arturo Smith, Colon_____W 6
Dec. 8—Tito Marshall, Panama City____W 6

1958

Jan. 19—Basilio Williams, Panama City _____W 6
Apr. 13—Tito Marshall, Colon_____L 6
May 11—Tito Marshall, Panama City____D 10
June 1—Rudolfo Ampudia, Colon_____W 6
Aug. 22—Jesus Santamaria, Colon__KO by 8

1959

June 14—Jorge Quintero, Panama City __L 10
July 12—Manuel Armenteros, Panama City _____KO by 9
Sept. 27—Melvin Bourne, Panama City _____KO by 5

1960

Oct. 30—Patrocinio Allen, Panama City_W 10

BILLY MURRAY 6

Stockton, Calif. Middleweight

1958

Dec. 11—JimmyWalters, Portland __KO by 4

1959

Feb. 11—Jerry Hunnicutt, Oakland _____L 6
Mar. 10—Milton Jones, San Jose _____W 6
Mar. 12—Joe Sedillo, Boise _____KO by 4
Mar. 31—Tony Dominguez, Richmond ___D 8
May 12—Chico Cirino, Richmond _____W 10
June 13—Lyle Mackin, Richmond ___KO by 1
Aug. 28—Chico Cirino, San Francisco ___W 6
Sept. 1—Benny Walker, San Jose_____D 6
Sept. 8—Steve Mendoza, Oakland __KO by 6

1960

Jan. 2—Andrew Richards, West Jordan_W 6
Feb. 20—Al Andrews, West Jordan_____L 6
May 11—Andrew Richards, West Jordan_W 4

JOE MYERS

Chester, Pa. Lightweight

1960

Oct. 18—Calvin Harris, Wilkes-Barre____D 4
Nov. 7—C. L. Lewis, Philadelphia_____D 4
Nov. 23—C. L. Lewis, Philadelphia_____D 4

SUGAR BOY NANDO

(Fernando Muller)

Aruba, N. W. Indies, Middleweight

Born, March 11, 1931, San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo.

(Previous record 1948-56 on page 689 1960 Ring Record Book. Fought 37, Won 30, Lost 6, Drew 1.)

1957

Jan. 24—Jimmy Ford, Aruba_____W 10
Feb. 11—Jimmy Beecham, Aruba_____L 10
Mar. 11—Sam Langford, Aruba_____KO 8
July 27—George Knowles, Kingston_____L 10
Sept. 7—Hugh Serville, Kingston_____KO 5
Sept. 22—Jimmy Beecham, Kingston_____L 10
Oct. 24—Don Horner, Aruba _____KO 2
Nov. 18—Wim Snoek, Aruba_____W 10
Dec. 10—August Inerarity, Aruba_____KO 8

1958

Mar. 11—Sammy Walker, Aruba_____KO 7
Mar. 24—Andres Gonzales, Cuaraco ____W 10
Apr. 11—Kid Johnson, Aruba _____KO 1
Apr. 25—Andres Selpa, Aruba_____D 10
Aug. 2—Evelio Rios, Maracaibo_____L 10
Aug. 23—Hector Rodriguez, Montevideo _____KO 7
Oct. 18—Rocky Rivero, Montevideo ____W 10
Nov. 8—Juan Burgues, Montevideo ____W 10
Nov. 29—Juan Burgues, Montevideo ____D 10
Dec. 10—Humberto Loayza, Santiago __KO 4
Dec. 22—Andres Selpa, Aruba _____KO 6
(Won Latin America Middleweight Title)

1959

Feb. 24—Charlies Cotton, Aruba _____L 10
June 11—Clarence Cook, Aruba _____KO 2
July 11—Charlie Cotton, Aruba _____KO 9
Oct. 2—Tony Dupas, Port of Spain ____L 10
Nov. 27—Tony Dupas, Port of Spain____W 10

1960

June 18—Mel Collins, Kingston_____L 10
July —Rudolph Bent, Kingston_____D 10

ISRAEL NAPOLES

Cuban Lightweight

Born, September 23, 1936, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1958

Aug. 8—Miguel Torres, Cienfuegos____KO 3
Nov. 1—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana_____D 4
Dec. 6—Gil Pinera, Havana_____L 4

1959

Feb. 7—Orestes Cisneros, Havana _____W 4
May 2—Joe Stable, Havana _____D 4
May 22—Julian Perez, Havana _____KO 3
June 13—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana _____L 6
Aug. 8—Isaac Espinosa, Havana _____L 6

Aug. 29—Joe Stable, Havana ——KO by 2
Oct. 10—Santos Menendez, Havana——W 4
Oct. 24—Julian Perez, Havana——W 6
Dec. 19—Cruz Avello, Havana——D 8

1960

Jan. 16—Julian Perez, Havana——L 8
Feb. 27—Guillermo Valdes, Havana—KO by 1
May 14—Chico Veliz, Havana——L 6
June 18—Chico Veliz, Havana——KO by 6
Oct. 2—Juvenal Minguez, Havana——L 6
Oct. 22—Mario Ponce, Pinar Del Rio——W 8
Nov. 4—Julio Veitia, Pinar Del Rio——W 8
Nov. 18—Kiki Ferrer, Pinar Del Rio——W 8

JOSE NAPOLES

Cuban Featherweight

Born, April 13, 1940, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente.

1958

Aug. 2—Julio Rojas, Havana ——KO 1
Oct. 11—Eurispides Guerra, Havana ——KO 4
Nov. 29—Felix Pomares, Havana ——KO 2

1959

Feb. 21—Armando Castillo, Havana ——W 4
May 16—Juan Bacallao, Havana ——KO 4
July 11—Cloroaldo Henandez, Havana —KO 3
July 25—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana ——W 8
Aug. 22—Hilton Smith, Havana ——L 10
Oct. 3—Chris Gonzalez, Havana——W 8

1960

Jan. 2—Isaac Espinosa, Havana——W 10
Feb. 20—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana——L 10
May 21—Angel Garcia, Havana——W 10
July 2—Leslie Grant, Havana——W 10
Oct. 15—Tony Padron, Havana——W 10
Nov. 26—Chico Morales, Havana——W 10

AUGUSTO NARVALLE

Cuban Featherweight

Born, February 13, 1936, Matanzas, Cuba.

1956

Nov. 24—Lino Martinez, Havana——KO 4
Dec. 15—Humberto La Rosa, Havana——W 4

1957

Feb. 23—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana——D 4
Mar. 23—Lino Martinez, Havana——KO 3
June 28—Roberto Ramirez, Havana——W 4
Aug. 3—Orlando Hernandez, Havana—W 4
Aug. 24—Inocencio Cartas, Havana——W 6
Nov. 2—Chico Morales, Havana——D 6

1958

Jan. 18—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana——L 6
Feb. 15—Julio Junco, Havana——KO 1
Feb. 22—Baby Rosales, Havana——WF 6
June 24—Carlos Suarez, Havana——W 6
Aug. 16—Juan Bacallao, Havana——KO 2
Aug. 30—Julio Junco, Havana——W 6
Sept. 27—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Havana——W 6
Oct. 11—Sugar Ramos, Havana ——L. Dis. 6

1959

July 4—Andres Perez, Havana——KO 3
Aug. 15—William Roncourt, Havana——D 6
Sept. 12—Jorge Nunez, Havana——L Dis. 3

1960

Feb. 13—Pastor Marrero, Havana—KO by 7
May 28—Cristobal Gonzalez, Havana——L 6

SEBASTIAO NASCIMENTO

Brazilian Lightweight

Born, May 14, 1937.

1957

—X. Mandy, Sao Paulo ——W 6
—B. Alem, Sao Paulo ——KO 5
—Claudio Tonelli, Sao Paulo —KO 7
—Jose Fontes, Sao Paulo ——W 6
—S. Gibi, Sao Paulo ——W 8
—S. Gibi, Sao Paulo ——W 10

1958

—Jose Fontes, Sao Paulo ——KO 6
—Pedro Galasso, Sao Paulo ——D 10
—Claudio Tonelli, Sao Paulo ——W 8
—Vicente Derado, Sao Paulo ——D 10
—Vicente Derado, Sao Paulo ——D 10
—Victorio Cejas, Sao Paulo ——L 10

1959

Jan. 23—Claudio Tonelli, Sao Paulo——W 12
(Won Brazilian Featherweight Title)
July 10—Angel Bustos, Sao Paulo——D 10
Apr. 13—Oscar Vargas, Sao Paulo——D 10
Oct. 16—Oripes dos Santos, Sao Paulo—KO 8
Dec. 5—Oripes dos Santos, Sao Paulo—W 10

1960

Jan. 31—Pedro Galasso, Rio de Janeiro KO 7
Mar. 13—Antonio Repollo, Rio de Janeiro ——D 10
Sept. 16—Carlos Estrada, Sao Paulo——W 10
Nov. 4—Pedro Galasso, Sao Paulo——W 12
(Won Brazilian Lightweight Title)
Dec. 2—Lauro Salas, Sao Paulo ——KO 2

FILI (FILIBERTO) NAVA

Mexican Bantamweight

1949

May 25—Torito Ortega, Mexico City——W 10
June 15—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City—W 10
July 6—Chocolate Tamos, Mexico City—W 10
Sept. 10—Luis Reyes, Mexico City—W dis 6
Oct. 29—Edel Ojeda, Mexico City——L 10
Dec. 14—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City—L 10

1950

Feb. 1—Memo Sanchez, Mexico City—W 10
Feb. 22—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City—KO 10
May 10—Babe Zaragoza, Mexico City—W 10
July 8—Beto Couary, Mexico City——L 10
Aug. 16—Babe Cruz, Mexico City——KO 3

1951

Apr. 7—Tony Becerra, Mexico City——W 10
Apr. 11—Urupan Kid, Mexico City——KO 9
Apr. 25—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City——W 10
May 12—Monito Flores, Mexico City——W 10
May 26—Bobo Villa, Mexico City——W 10
June 27—Roberto Razo, Mexico City—KO 5
Aug. 22—Lino Botello, Mexico City——W 10
Dec. 29—Chebo de La Torre, Mexico City ——W 10

1952

May 24—Luis Castillo, Mexico City——L 10
July 26—Benny Luna, Mexico City——KO 1
Nov. 1—Humberto Carillo, Lerno——L 10

1953

Feb. 25—Marciano Bermudez, Mexico City ——W 10
May 2—Humberto Carrillo, Durango—D 10
Aug. 12—Mofles de la Cruz, Mexico City—W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Beto Couary, Mexico City——W 10
Feb. 20—Luis Castillo, Mexico City——W 10
Apr. 10—Raton Macias, Mexico City——L 12
(Mexican Bantamweight Title)
May 22—Raton Macias, Mexico City——L 10
Aug. 10—Rogelio Saucedo, Saltillo——W 10
Nov. 13—Baby Face Gutierrez, Mexico City ——W 10

1955

Feb. 12—Oscar Torres, Chihuahua——W 10
Mar. 10—Johnny O'Brien, Mexico City—W 10
May 7—Jose Lopez, Mexico City——L 12
(Mexican Bantamweight title)
July 30—Ernesto Parra, Mexico City—KO 7
Aug. 27—Emilio de la Rosa Mexico C—W 10
Oct. 15—Pedro Rodriguez, Orizaba——KO 7
Dec. 11—Saul Toledo, Mintatilan ——KO 6
Dec. 21—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey ——L Dis. 7

1956

Jan. 28—Otilio Galvan, Piedras Negras—L 10
May 12—Julio Escobedo, Mexico City—W 10
Sept. 30—Billy Peacock, Mexico City——W 10

1957

Feb. 25—Antonio Coria, Tapachula——W 10
Apr. 23—Al Wilcher, Juarez——W 10
May 1—Tony Meza, Nogales——KO 4
June 7—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez——W 10
July 13—Kid Laredo, Irapuato——KO 3
July 27—Kid Cid, Tuxpan——KO 4
Aug. 16—Hector Garcia, Matamoros——W 10
Sept. 16—Angel Guerrero, Matamoros—W 10
Oct. 5—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City—W 10
Nov. 8—Jorge Manjarrez, Mexico City—W 10
Dec. 8—Al Wilcher, Mexicali——KO 5

1958

Jan. 26—Oscar Torres, Leon.....KO 5
Feb. 9—Little Palma, Morelia.....KO 7
Feb. 20—Davey Moore, Los Angeles.....L 10
Mar. 23—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali.....KO 7
July 17—Hector Garcia, Matamoros.....KO 7
Oct. 1—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City..L 10

1959

Mar. 14—Claudio Adame, Monterrey.....L 10
Apr. 4—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City.....W 10
May 31—Valentin Casca, Celaya.....W 10
June 7—Kid Laredo, Tepic.....KO 3
Aug. 15—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City.....W 12
(Won Mexican Featherweight Title)
Nov. 10—Johnny Gonzalez, Ciudad Victoria.....W 10
Nov. 21—Juan Ramirez, Guadalajara.....L 10

1960

Jan. 29—Hector Garcia, Durango.....NC 10
May 27—Rodolfo Rodriguez, Tampico.....W 10
June 11—Claudio Adame, Mexico City.....D 10
July 14—David Gomez, Puebla.....KO 6
July 23—Joe Gonzalez, Los Mochis.....W 10
Aug. 13—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City.....L 12
(Lost Mexican Featherweight Title)
Sept. 11—Sammy Serrano, Oaxaca.....KO 5
Dec. 17—Felix Cervantes, Mazatlan.....L 10

ROMAN NAVA

Mexican Welterweight

1959

Mar. 7—Chatito Alvarez, Mexico City..KO 2
Apr. 8—Tarzan Alvarado, Mexico City..L 6
July 11—Kid Tlaxcala, Mexico City.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Anselmo Najera, Mexico City..L 8

1960

June 29—Adolfo Olguin, Mexico City.....D 8
Aug. 6—Mario Medrano, Mex. City..KO by 4

GABRIEL NAVARRO

Mexican Featherweight

1956

Jan. 28—Pablo Mireles, Mexico City.....W 4
Mar. 7—Delfino Caudillo, Mexico City..W 6
Apr. 18—Pablo Mireles, Mexico City.....W 6
June 9—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City.....W 6
July 21—Nacho Dominguez, Mexico City W 6
Aug. 11—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City.....L 6
Sept. 12—Nacho Rosales, Mexico City..KO 6
Oct. 27—Beto Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 8
Dec. 8—Tony Alamillo, Mex. City..KO by 1

1957

July 6—Emilio Olivares, Mexico City..L 8
Sept. 21—Juanene Garcia, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 23—Tono Coria, Mexico City.....W 8

1958

Jan. 22—Enrique Castillo, Mex. City.....W 8
Mar. 22—Roberto Ortega, Mex. City.....KO 9
Mar. 31—Ray DeLeon, Juarez.....W 8
May 30—Luis Sanchez, Juarez.....L 10
May 31—Luis Tejo, Mexico City.....W 10
July 16—Jose Paredes, Mexico City..KO by 2
Aug. 23—Roy Hernandez, Mexico City..W 10

1959

Jan. 21—Francisco Barraez, Mexico City.....L 10
Aug. 19—Chihuahua Kid, Mexico City.....L 10

1960

Jan. 13—Cisco Kid, Mexico City.....KO by 6
June 1—Hilario Espana, Mex. City..KO by 1
Oct. 12—Juan Layva, Mexico City.....KO 4
Oct. 29—Beto Gerardo, Culiacan.....KO by 5
Dec. 14—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City..KO 4

RAFAELITO NAVARRO

Puerto Rico Featherweight

1960

June 11—Jesus Serrano, San Juan.....W 4
July 5—Manuel Alvelo, San Juan.....KO 1
July 22—Jamie Cruz, San Juan.....W 6
Sept. 2—Daniel Berrios, San Juan.....L 8
Nov. 24—Chino Diaz, San Juan.....W 10

HAROLD NELSON

Portland, Oregon Lightweight

1957

Nov. 5—Richard Parker, Portland.....L 4
Nov. 19—Cicho Chavez, Portland..KO by 3
Nov. 26—Elvin Polk, Portland.....W 4
Dec. 17—Joe Raymond, Portland.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 7—Bill Millstein, Portland..KO by 4
Jan. 14—Jimmy Zale, Portland.....D 4
Feb. 4—Billy Millstein, Seattle..KO by 2
June 10—Jimmy Zale, Butte.....KO by 4

1959

Feb. 5—Joe Parsons, Victoria.....KO 3
May 12—Bobby Brown, Portland..KO by 3
Aug. 21—Mike Gilmer, Hoquiam.....D 4
Sept. 11—Mike Gilmer, Longview.....W 4
Nov. 10—Danny Shrope, Tacoma.....W 4

1960

May 19—Cal Brown, Spokane.....KO by 1

LEON NELSON

Stockton, Calif., Lightweight

1959

June 30—Al Carroll, Sacramento.....KO by 3
Aug. 18—Eddie Moore, Richmond..KO by 3
Sept. 1—Bob Hudson, Sacramento.....D 4
Sept. 3—Kid Fernando, Boise.....KO by 1
Nov. 10—John Cate, Richmond.....L 4
Nov. 16—Spud Peroddy, Reno.....KO by 2
Dec. 8—Al Redrano, Sacramento..KO by 4

1960

Mar. 8—Vinnie Hines, San Jose.....KO by 2
Apr. 25—Noe Valdez, San Francisco KO by 2

TOMMY NETHERCOTT

White Plains, N. Y., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 18—Ralph Angle Jorge, White Plains.....W 4

1957

Jan. 15—Roland Kellum, White Plains..D 4
Feb. 19—Ralph Benitez, White Plains.....L 4
June 3—Jimmy Scalero, New York.....L 6

1958

Sept. 27—Baby Beau Jack, Glen Falls..W 8

1959

Mar. 16—Julio Santiago, New York.....L 6
May 5—Richie Howard, Halifax.....L 10
June 22—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal.....W 8
Aug. 1—Dick DiVeronica, Syracuse.....L 8

1960

Feb. 6—Marcel Bizien, Union City.....L 8
Mar. 28—Bennie Gordon, New York.....L 6
Oct. 31—Tony Santana, New York.....W 6
Nov. 26—Pablo Lopez, New York.....W 6

AL NEVAREZ

Juarez, Mexico Lightweight

1952

Nov. 17—Chato Gastelum, Mexicali.....W 4
Dec. 6—Armando Carmona, Hollywood.....KO 2
Dec. 13—Billy Evans, Hollywood.....D 4
Dec. 16—Gil Sanchez, Hollywood.....KO 2
Dec. 22—Stan Jameson, Los Angeles..KO 3
Dec. 27—Frank Rivera, Los Angeles..KO 3

1953

Jan. 6—Reuben Salazar, Los Angeles..L 4

1954

(Inactive)

1955

Feb. 1—Lloyd Williams, Ocean Park..KO 3
Feb. 8—Bobby Satchell, Ocean Park..KO 4
Feb. 15—Bobby Ramajo, Ocean Park.....W 4
Feb. 22—Harvey Price, Ocean Park.....KO 3
Mar. 8—Walter Westbrook, Ocean Park..D 6
Mar. 15—Joey Acosta, Ocean Park.....KO 1
Mar. 22—Herman Beasley, Ocean Park..W 4
Mar. 31—Bobby Ramajo, Los Angeles..W 4
May 17—George Reyes, Ocean Park.....W 6
May 31—Billy Evans, Ocean Park.....W 10

June 21—Buddy Evatt, Ocean Park....KO 4
July 12—Kenny Davis, Ocean Park.....L 10
Aug. 9—Jess Castillo, Juarez.....D 10
Sept. 7—Joey Reyes, Ciudad Juarez....W 10
Oct. 10—Rocky Martinez, Chihuahua..KO 4
Oct. 17—Beto Caravajal, Juarez.....W 10
Dec. 5—Baby Ortiz, Juarez.....L 10

1956

Jan. 23—Baby Ortiz, Juarez.....W 10
Mar. 12—Cesar Saavedra, Juarez.....W 10
Apr. 8—Baby Vasquez, Chihuahua.....W 10
Apr. 30—Enrique Esqueda, Juarez.....W 10
May 20—Bobby Satchell, Chihuahua...KO 3
June 24—Rafael Vazquez, Chihuahua...KO 6
July 7—Rafael Vazquez, Delicias.....KO 6
July 8—Tony Gonzalez, Chihuahua...KO 4
Sept. 29—Johnny Gonsalves, Hollywood..L 10

1957

Jan. 1—Don Jordan, Mexicali.....W 10
Mar. 16—Johnny Gonsalves, Mexicali..W 10
June 8—Davey Walden, Monterry..KO by 6
Aug. 21—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 8
Sept. 3—Orlando Zulueta, Juarez .....W 10
Oct. 24—Manuel Baptista, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Nov. 30—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg..L 10

1958

Feb. 11—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Juarez..W 10
Apr. 27—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 10
Aug. 12—George Berry, Juarez.....W 10
Sept. 9—Jimmy Carter, Juarez.....W 10
Oct. —Baby Vasquez, Mexico City ....L 10

1959

Feb. 15—Teddy Davis, Mexicali .....W 10
July 22—Ezequiel Uribe, Chihuahua ....W 10
Oct. 25—Alfredo Urbina, Chihuahua .....KO by 6

1960

June 18—Arturo Garcia, Cuauhtemoc...KO 8
July 30—Salvador Vera, Parral.....KO by 8

BILL NIELSON

Omaha, Nebraska Heavyweight

1960

June 13—Randy Wyatte, Wichita.....KO 2
Aug. 19—Gilbert Rand, Tulsa .....KO 4
Sept. 9—Wayne Heath, Wichita .....KO 5
Oct. 20—Sy Jones, Wichita.....KO 4
Dec. 13—Wayne Womochil, Omaha.....D 10

HENRY NIETO

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Aug. 24—Warren Tender, Oakland.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Rudy Bejarano, Richmond.....W 4
Sept. 21—Rudy Bejarano, Oakland.....KO 4
Nov. 17—Noel Morfin, Billings.....W 8

1960

Jan. 18—Charlie Robinson, San Fran ...D 4
Apr. 21—Willie Sanchez, San Jose.....L 6
Apr. 25—Charlie Robinson, San Fran....L 4
May 3—Willie Sanchez, San Jose.....W 6
Aug. 16—Johnny Cate, Richmond.....D 6
Sept. 16—Johnny Cate, Oakland.....L 6
Nov. 22—Willie Sanchez, Oakland.....L 6
Dec. 13—Willie Sanchez, San Jose.....W 6

TOMMY NOEL

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1960

Mar. 29—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 4
Aug. 30—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 4
Sept. 6—Gino Hernandez, Los Angeles..W 4
Nov. 14—Johnny Renfro, Long Beach..KO 1
Nov. 29—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles.....W 4

TONY NORIEGA

Fresno, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 16—Louis Uribe, Fresno .....L 4

1959

Mar. 4—Rick Weston, Fresno .....L 4
May 4—Eddie Jones, Fresno .....KO 5
May 20—Henry Berrera, San Francisco ..L 4
June 8—Danny Dugan, Fresno .....W 4
July 21—James Stuard, Fresno .....D 6
Aug. 25—Moses Cooper, Fresno .....L 4
Dec. 8—Edgar Jones, Fresno.....W 6
Dec. 29—Moses Cooper, Stockton.....D 6

1960

Mar. 1—Henry Mallolo, Honolulu.....L 6
Apr. 29—Henry Perez, Los Banos.....KO 5
July 18—Willie Green, San Jose.....W 6
Sept. 29—Johnny Serrato, San Francisco..L 6
Nov. 22—Walt Varez, Los Angeles.....D 6

JORGE NUNEZ

Cuban Featherweight

Born, May 8, 1939, Havana.

1957

Oct. 19—Roberto Cordero, Havana ....KO 2
Nov. 23—Luis Regueria, Havana.....KO 2

1958

Sept. 6—Jose de los Santos, Havana ...KO 4
Oct. 4—Celio Molina, Havana .....W 4
Nov. 1—Steve Sanchez, Havana .....KO 5
Nov. 5—Monito Luna, Mexico City .....L 8
Dec. 20—Roberto Cordero, Havana.....W 4

1959

Feb. 21—Stanislaus Fernandez, Havana..KO 1
Apr. 11—Felix Triana, Havana .....KO 1
Apr. 25—Luis Regueira, Havana .....KO 2
May 2—Victor Recio, Havana .....L. Dis. 7
May 23—Hilton Smith, Havana .....KO by 7
July 25—Kiki Casanova, Havana .....L 8
Sept. 12—Augusto Narvalle, Havana..W Dis. 3
Oct. 24—Baby Recio, Havana.....W 8

1960

Jan. 23—William Roncourt, Havana ....L 8
Feb. 20—William Roncourt, Havana ...KO 6
Apr. 23—Kiki Casanova, Havana.....W 8
June 19—William Roncourt, Havana .....L 8
Aug. 8—Castor Castillo, Caracas.....W 10
Oct. 29—Roberto Cordero, Havana.....KO 5
Nov. 19—Henry Hitchman, Havana.....L 10

KILDO NUNEZ

(Jorge Nunez Ochoa)

Tijuana, Mexico Lightweight

1957

Oct. 10—Ernest Harris, Los Angeles ...KO 3
Nov. 18—Lou Eggleston, San Diego .....L 4
Nov. 29—Cecil Moore, San Diego .....W 4
Dec. 13—Jimmy Mitchell, San Diego ....W 4
Dec. 27—Benny Medina, San Diego..KO by 2

1958

July 17—Bobby Hicks, Los Angeles..KO by 5
Nov. 14—Abe Haynes, San Diego .....W 6

1959

Jan. 24—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood...L 4
Jan. 29—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles .....L 4
Feb. 6—Toro Martinez, San Diego .....L 4
Feb. 17—Lloyd Wilson, Long Beach .....W 4
Feb. 27—Abe Haynes, San Diego .....W 10
Apr. 6—Lloyd Wilson, San Diego .....KO 6
Apr. 11—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood...W 6
May 12—Louis Molina, San Jose ...KO by 5
June 12—Danny Dugan, San Diego .....W 6
July 13—Eddie Chavez, San Jose .....L 10
Aug. 11—Jimmy Carter, San Jose .....L 10
Nov. 10—Jimmy Carter, Richmond..KO by 4

1960

Apr. 28—Cisco Andrade, Tijuana...KO by 4

OBDULIO NUNEZ

Puerto Rican Middleweight

1958

Nov. 24—Tito Velez, New York.....W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Ha-Sue Rivera, New York.....W 4
Mar. 2—Juan Irizarry, New York.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Eddie Scurlock, New York.....W 6
Apr. 20—Larry Jones, New York.....L 6
June 15—Joe Gonzalez, New York.....W 6
Aug. 14—Tony DeCola, New York.....W 6
Oct. 30—Tony DeCola, New York.....KO 3
Nov. 23—Joe Fusco, New York.....KO 7

1960

Jan. 11—Larry Jones, New York.....W 8
Feb. 1—Bernie Lynn, New York.....W 8
Mar. 14—Mickey Dwyer, New York.....W 8
Mar. 25—George Chimenti, New York...W 8
Apr. 18—Jimmy Landeron, New York...W 8
May 2—Jose Gonzalez, New York.....L 10
June 6—Al Milone, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Hans Werner Wohlers, New York.....KO 5
Oct. 15—Wilf Greaves, New York.....W 10
Nov. 28—Roberto Pena, New York.....W 10

JIMMY O'CONNELL

Steubenville, Ohio, Heavyweight

1956

Aug. 11—Joe Allman, Steubenville.....KO 1
Sept. 3—Jesse Williams, Steubenville...W 4
Oct. 12—Tony Hughes, Cleveland...KO by 2

1957

Apr. 12—George Kartalian, Syracuse.....KO by 2
June 1—Joe Calissie, Steubenville....KO 2
June 27—Joe La Quarta, Jeannette..KO by 2
Oct. 9—Hal Butler, Syracuse.....KO by 1

1958

Apr. 15—Sonny Wilcox, Cleveland.....L 4
Aug. 22—Ron Washensky, Pittsburgh....L 6
Nov. 25—Mert Brownfield, McKeesport..L 6
Dec. 16—Mert Brownfield, McKeesport.....KO by 6

1959

May 5—Dave Shoulders, Sarnia....KO by 3
Aug. 1—Pat Murray, Steubenville.....KO 1
Nov. 24—Ken Griggs, Weirton.....KO 2

1960

Jan. 16—Tunny Hunsaker, Huntington..W 10
Mar. 15—Sammy Jackson, McKeesport..KO 1
Apr. 9—Louis Gray, Moundsville.....KO 4
June 4—Mert Brownfield, Steubenville KO 10
July 21—Tommy Jackson, Steubenville.....KO by 4

TOMMY O'CONNOR

Garfield, Pa., Lightweight

1958

Feb. 11—Bobby Moore, Miami Beach....L 4
Feb. 25—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach...W 4
Mar. 11—Al DuBois, Miami Beach.....W 4
Apr. 1—Ray Davis, Miami Beach.....W 4
Aug. 22—Jackie Matesic, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Oct. 28—Hurricane Jackson, McKeesport.....W 4
Nov. 25—Jackie Matesic, McKeesport ...L 6
Dec. 15—Frank Trusso, Cleveland .....L 4

1959

Apr. 13—Nino Malave, New York.....L 6
Apr. 28—Tony Cristy, McKeesport..KO by 6
June 3—Dave Coventry, New York.....L 4
Nov. 30—Jackie Lennon, Philadelphia...L 6
Dec. 10—Joe Melito, Philadelphia.....L 6
Dec. 14—Bobby Bennett, Philadelphia...L 6

1960

Jan. 26—Jeff Simmons, McKeesport.....W 4
Feb. 9—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport..L 4
Mar. 1—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport..L 4
Mar. 15—Billy Lowery, McKeesport.....W 4

JOSH O'NEAL

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

Born, Aug. 2, 1938.

1958

Sept. 22—Willie George, New Orleans.....KO by 1
Dec. 8—Gil Joseph, New Orleans.....L 4
Dec. 15—Gil Joseph, New Orleans.....KO 3

1959

Mar. 23—Gil Joseph, New Orleans.....W 4
Aug. 26—Mike Lowery, New Iberia.....W 4
Sept. 7—Roger Watkins, New Orleans...L 4
Sept. 21—Freddie Griffith, Mobile.....L 4

1960

Apr. 6—Al Franklin, Lafayette.....L 4
June 6—George Godfrey, New Orleans..L 4
Oct. 18—Al Franklin, Paunchatula.....W 6

ADALBERTO OCHOA

Argentine Welterweight

Born, June 15, 1931.

(Previous record 1950-55 on page 693 1960 Ring Record Book. Fought 63, Won 57, Lost 3, Drew 3.)

1956

Pedro Aveni, Lomas de Zamora.....W 10
May 11—Alberto Billaflor, Lomas de Zamora.....W 10
June 29—Rogelio Andre, Lomas de Zamora.....W 10
July 28—Oscar Pita, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Sept. 8—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....L 10
Sept. 29—Oscar Ramirez, Rosario.....W 10
Nov. 3—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires..D 10

1957

Jan. 5—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Jan. 25—Alberto Billaflor, L. de Zamora.....W 10
Feb. 22—Antonio Alba, L. de Zamora..W 10
Feb 27—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Mar. 22—Alberto Rodriguez, L. de Zamora.....W 10
Apr. 13—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires.....KO by 4
Sept. 21—Alberto Billaflor, Banfield.....W 10
Oct. 5—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires.....W 10
Nov. 22—Oscar Ramirez, Banfield.....W 10

1958

Mar. 15—Adolfo Ygriega, Mar del Plata..W 10
Mar. 28—Alberto Billaflor, Quilmes .....W 10
Apr. 4—Eduardo Pereyra, Villa Piaggio.....KO 6
May 10—Martiniano Pereyra, Buenos Aires.....KO by 12
(For South American and Argentina Welterweight Title)
July 19—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Oct. 10—Arturo Gonzales, La Plata.....W 10
Nov. 1—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires.....KO by 4

1959

Apr. 25—Miguel Castro, Temperley....KO 5
May 1—Miguel Castro, Temperley....KO 5
May 6—Arturo Gonzalez, Temperley..W 10
June 13—Marcelo Vargas, Monterrey.....W 10
July 18—Juan Padilla, Mexico City.....KO 8
Dec. 4—Ramon Vargas, Temperley.....W 10

1960

Feb. 6—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires.....L 10
May 24—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires.....L 12

CHATITO OCHOA

Mexican Flyweight

1958

Sept. 13—Reynaldo Tavio, Colima.....W 10
Oct. 25—Saul Becerril, Colima.....L 10
Dec. 13—Angel Coronado, Guadalajara.....KO by 4

1959

June 20—Felix Gaytan, Colima.....W 10
Aug. 8—Moi Torres, Colima.....W 10
Aug. 27—Jose Lopez, Puebla.....KO by 3
Oct. 10—Cubanito Gonzalez, Colima.....W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Jose Alatorre, Colima.....L 10
Mar. 12—Fidel Cruz, Colima.....W 10
Apr. 9—Domingo Chavez, Colima.....KO 3
July 2—Ruben Ramirez, Guadalajara..KO 5
Aug. 6—Gonzalo Galan, Guadalajara....L 10
Oct. 24—Fidel Alfaro, Colima.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Jorge Salazar, Aguascalientes.....KO by 3
Nov. 26—Pollero Garcia, Acapulco.....W 10

DOUG ODO

Stellarton, N. S., Middleweight

1957

July 1—Gordon MacDougall, Sydney ---------- KO by 8
Oct. 19—Roy Steele, Stellarton ---------- L 8

1958

May 12—Alfie Grant, New Glasgow ---------- W 6
May 19—Roy Steele, Chicatoume ---------- L 8
July 21—Kenny Shea, New Glasgow ---------- D 6
Sept. 15—Kenny Shea, New Glasgow ---------- W 6
Oct. 13—Bernie Stone, Halifax ---------- L 6

1959

July 30—Bruno Bouchard, New Glasgow ---------- KO 4
Sept. 7—Nick Kovac, New Glasgow ---------- W 10

1960

June 9—Kenny Shea, Dartmouth ---------- L 6
July 7—Bernie Stone, Dartmouth ---------- L 6

HENRY OLEA

Phoenix, Ariz., Lightweight

1960

July 9—Ruben Montijo, Ajo ---------- KO 3
July 19—Al Andrews, Phoenix ---------- W 6
Sept. 20—Bennie Joe Brown, Phoenix ---------- KO 3
Oct. 26—David Lopez, Phoenix ---------- L 5
Nov. 16—Dusty Brown, Phoenix ---------- W 6
Dec. 14—Kid Aztequita, Phoenix ---------- W 10

ADOLFO OLGUIN

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Mar. 12—Cachorro Meza, Pachuca ---------- KO 5
Apr. 2—Beto Beltran, Pachuca ---------- W 10
Apr. 16—Rudy Sanchez, Pachuca ---------- KO by 2
May 2—Vicente Saucedo, Acapulco ---------- KO 3
June 4—Luis Fuentes, Pachuca ---------- KO by 4
July 2—Tiger Ringo, Pachuca ---------- KO 7
Aug. 6—Kid Chocolate, Pachuca ---------- W 10
Sept. 3—Beto Beltran, Pachuca ---------- W 10
Oct. 14—Chuy Zulueta, Mexico City ---------- D 8
Oct. 30—Tony Sanchez, Puebla ---------- L 10
Dec. 4—Lino Kid, Poza Rica ---------- KO 2
Dec. 19—Raul Reyes, Pachuca ---------- L 10

1960

Jan. 21—Al Olivera, Pachuca ---------- D 10
Mar. 23—Juan Leyva, Mexico City ---------- L 8
May 5—Humberto Vilchis, Pachuca ---------- KO 3
May 14—Baldomero Luna, Acapulco ---------- W 10
June 11—Kid Rome, Acapulco ---------- W 10
June 29—Roman Nava, Mexico City ---------- D 8
July 30—Alex Arenas, Acapulco ---------- W 10
Aug. 27—Alex Arenas, Acapulco ---------- W 10
Oct. 15—Rodolfo Santamaria, Mexico City ---------- W 8
Dec. 3—Venancio Hernandez, Mexico City ---------- W 8

FLORY (FLORENCIO) OLGUIN

Albuquerque, New Mexico, Lightweight

1958

Mar. 5—Joey Limas, Aubuquerque ---------- D 4
June 9—George Page, Sacramento ---------- L 4
June 10—Joe Aceves, Stockton ---------- KO 4
July 2—Bobby Harrington, Albuquerque ---------- W 4
July 31—Frankie Gurule, Albuquerque ---------- W 4
Aug. 20—Howard Millsap, Albuquerque ---------- W 4
Sept. 4—Joey Garcia, Albuquerque ---------- KO 4
Oct. 1—Joey Limas, Aubuquerque ---------- KO 4

1959

Feb. 18—Sal Fierro, Albuquerque ---------- KO 1
Mar. 31—Jessie Lopez, Albuquerque ---------- KO 1
Apr. 7—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque ---------- W 8
Apr. 15—Joey Limas, Aubuquerque ---------- W 10
June 23—Ayala Perez, Hartford ---------- KO 2
Oct. 14—Joey Limas, Albuquerque ---------- L 10

1960

Feb. 2—Ray Portilla, Albuquerque ---------- W 10
July 26—Andres Garcia, Los Angeles ---------- KO 2
Nov. 7—Dave Camacho, San Francisco ---------- W 10

JOEY OLGUIN

Albuquerque, N. M., Featherweight

1959

Mar. 31—Armando Cervantes, Albuquerque ---------- KO 1
Apr. 15—Kenny Noland, Albuquerque ---------- KO 1
Oct. 14—Paul Chalmers, Albuquerque ---------- KO 2

1960

Jan. 7—Joey Valdez, Albuquerque ---------- KO 6
Feb. 2—Speedy Davidson, Albuquerque ---------- KO 6
Apr. 26—Ray Coleman, Albuquerque ---------- KO 2
Oct. 11—Young Kid Chocolate, Albuquerque ---------- KO 3

NAT OLIPHANT

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 9—Harold Scully, Chicago ---------- W 4
Sept. 30—Harold Scully, Chicago ---------- KO 4
Oct. 19—T. J. Jones, Chicago ---------- KO by 3

1960

Jan. 27—Henry Jackson, Chicago ---------- L 4
Sept. 21—Jimmy Wallace, Chicago ---------- KO 2
Sept. 28—Wilson Harris, Chicago ---------- L 6

AL OLIVERA

Mexico City, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

June 13—Daniel Silva, Mexico City ---------- W 8
July 11—Nacho Paredes, Mexico City ---------- KO 8
Aug. 4—Juan Garcia, Mexico City ---------- W 8
Aug. 25—Kid Terranova, Mexico City ---------- KO 1
Sept. 19—Chucho Mejia, Mexico City ---------- KO by 7
Nov. 14—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City ---------- L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Chino Rodriguez, Mexico City ---------- L 8
June 26—Indio Conde, Mexico City ---------- W 10
July 25—Octavio Salas, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 5
Aug. 1—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio ---------- L 10
Aug. 28—Al Urbina, Mexico City ---------- KO by 7

1958

Apr. 30—Eduardo Almazan, Mexico City ---------- KO by 3
Oct. 22—Juan Leyva, Mexico City ---------- L 8
Nov. 26—Eduardo Almazan, Mex. City ---------- W 8
Dec. 17—Benny Rodriquez, Mexico City ---------- KO 7

1959

Jan. 21—Negro Cardenas, Mexico City ---------- KO 3
Feb. 7—Valentin Rangel, Mexico City ---------- W 8
Mar. 14—Tony Lopez Smith, Mexico City ---------- L 8
Apr. 11—Cosme Maldonado, Mexico City ---------- KO by 4
May 23—Cisco Kid, Mexico City ---------- L 8
June 20—Sergio Gomez, Mexico City ---------- KO by 7
July 11—Jesus Geles, Guadalajara ---------- KO by 5
Sept. 5—Baby Gutierrez, Colima ---------- KO 5
Dec. 12—Kid Roma, Acapulco ---------- KO by 3

1960

Jan. 21—Adolfo Olguin, Pachuca ---------- D 10
Mar. 19—Hilario Espana, Mexico City ---------- KO by 2

FRANK OLIVERA

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1959

—Ernie Highsmith, Elizabeth ---------- L 4

1960

Jan. 8—Harold Richardson, New York ---------- L 4
Jan. 30—Ernie Highsmith, Elizabeth ---------- W 5
Feb. 6—Billy Gibson, Union City ---------- KO 3
Mar. 4—Danny Jordan, New York ---------- KO 2
May 20—Billy Rooks, New York ---------- D 4
July 25—Frank Sallee, New York ---------- L 4
Aug. 16—Billy Rooks, New York ---------- W 4
Oct. 15—Tito Velez, New York ---------- L 4
Nov. 7—Tito Velez, New York ---------- W 6

RAUL OLMOS

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Oct. 24—Joe Galvan, Torreon ----------L 4

1957

Jan. 16—Sergio Salinas, Torreon------KO 2
Jan. 30—Luis Gonzalez, Torreon -------L 4
Mar. 26—Jorge Solis, Torreon ----------W 4
Apr. 6—Manuel Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 4
Apr. 30—Enrique Vazquez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 2
May 21—Alfredo Munoz, Torreon------KO 6
June 18—Luis Gonzalez, Torreon--------D 6
Sept. 26—Jorge Solis, Gomez-Palacio--KO 4
Oct. 3—Tomas Serratos, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 1
Oct. 17—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 6

1958

Jan. 26—Carlos Castillo, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
Jan. 30—Roman Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 8
Feb. 20—Pablo Barrios, Gomez-Palacio--W 8
Mar. 13—Rafael Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 8
Apr. 22—Juan Figueroa, Torreon--------D 8
May 27—Enrique Alvarez, Torreon------W 10
July 3—Luis Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10
Nov. 4—Ardillita Garcia, Torreon -----W 10

1959

Feb. 5—Panchito Saldivar, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 3
Mar. 16—Victor Rodriguez, Monterrey ----------KO by 6

1960

May 7—Kid Maycoa, San Miguel Cruces ----------D 6
June 6—Margarito Uribe, Juarez--------L 4
Nov. 17—Gallito Uribe, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 4

MYREL (MERRILL) OLMSTEAD

Springfield, Mass., Lightweight

(Previous record 1951-58 on page 696 1960 Ring Record Book. Fought 58, Won 12, Lost 46.)

1959

Feb. 3—George Ross, Hartford ---------L 6
June 23—Carmelo Aceveda, Hartford ----L 6

1960

Sept. 26—Don Vincent, Providence--KO by 5

BILLY ORAIS

Homestead, Fla., Welterweight

1957

Dec. 10—Willie Finney, Miami Beach---L 4

1958

Apr. 1—Billy Hall, Miami Beach------KO 1
Apr. 15—Bobby Moore, Miami Beach----D 4
Apr. 29—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach---W 4
May 30—Kenny Sulzman, Miami Beach ----------KO 3
July 1—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach---W 4
Aug. 27—Danny Jones, Miami Beach----W 4
Nov. 18—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach --W 6
Dec. 31—Jimmy Calcutt, Miami Beach--L 4

1959

Feb. 18—Dick DiVeronica, Miami Beach-L 6
Mar. 16—Ed Beattie, Miami --------KO by 7
Apr. 15—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach --L 6
June 30—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach --Y 10

1960

July 12—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach---KO 3
Aug. 2—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach------L 6
Aug. 23—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach-----L 6
Aug. 30—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach-----L 8
Nov. 2—Harold McKeever, Miami Beach-L 6

MIGUEL ORONA

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Aug. 28—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio-----W 6
Oct. 2—Tony Becerra,Gomez-Palacio--KO 1
Oct. 9—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio ---W 6
Dec. 4—Javier Puentes, Gomez-Palacio-W 8

1959

Jan. 15—Juan Villalobos, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 2
Feb. 5—Manual Galvan, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
Feb. 26—Vicente Flores, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 3
Mar. 12—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 9
May 7—Mike Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio-KO 2
May 14—Venado Moran, Gomez-Palacio-W 8
June 16—Babe Alonso Gomez-Palacio----L 10
Aug. 7—Chino Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Aug. 20—Manny Barrios, Gomez-Palacio-L 10

1960

Jan. 19—Andres Gonzalez, Torreon----KO 6
Mar. 1—Chano Barrientos, Torreon-----W 10
Apr. 10—Miguel Perez, Torreon--------KO 7
Aug. 25—Vicente Nuno, Gomez-Palacio--W 10
Oct. 6—Ruben Herrera, Gomez-Palacio-W 10

CESAR (CHIVO) ORTA

Venezuelan Lightweight

1956

May 7—Isaac Isturiz, Caracas----------W 10
Oct. 5—Fernando Silva, Caracas-------W 10
Nov. 21—Federico Plummer, Caracas----L 10

1957

Apr. 2—Vicente Rivas, Caracas---------L 10
Apr. 11—Geoffrey Paugham, Maracaibo ----------KO 8
Sept. 9—L. C. Morgan, Caracas---------W 10
Nov. 22—Chico Medina, Caracas--------W 10

1958

Apr. 2—Chico Medina, Caracas--------W 10
June 2—Gumersindo Rasgoy, Caracas--W 10
July 18—Hugh Perez, Caracas----------W 8

1959

Mar. 7—Florentino Fernandez, Havana ----------KO by 4
Apr. 13—Carlos Rodriguez, Caracas----KO 8
June 15—Chico Morales, Caracas----KO by 7
Nov 2—Alexis Garcia, Caracas--------W 10
Nov. 23—Angel Garcia, Caracas---------W 10

1960

Jan. 25—Francisco Barraez, Caracas---NC 7
Mar. 14—Mario Rossito, Caracas--------D 10
July 4—Guillermo Medina, Caracas----D 10

GASPAR "INDIAN" ORTEGA

Mexican Welterweight

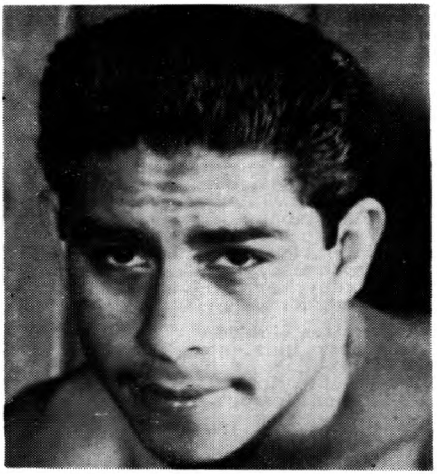
Born Oct. 31, 1935, Mexicali. Height 5 ft. 10½ ins.
1952 Mexican Golden Gloves champion.

1953

Jan. 1—Miguel Ocana, San Luis------KO 1
Jan. 10—Tony Rojas, San Luis--------KO 1
Jan. 24—Angel Rios, San Luis--------KO 1
Feb. 15—Kid Algeria, Mexicali--------KO 6
Feb. 28—Negrito Desilao, Ensenada----KO 2
Mar. 1—Negro Garcia, Ensenada-------W 6
Mar. 15—Chamaco Ortiz, Mexicali-----KO 6
Apr. 24—Kid Charol, Ensenada--------KO 2
May 10—Joe Ortega, San Luis---------KO 7
May 17—Arnaldo Gil, San Luis---------W 8
May 21—Chamaco Ortiz, San Luis-------W 8
July 5—Chalino Navarez, San Luis-----W 8
July 12—Chalino Navarez, San Luis-----W 8
Sept. 26—Esteban Ruiz, Ensenada------KO 2
Oct. 12—Ricardo Fox, Tijuana---------W 6
Nov. 7—Baby Veloz, Ensenada--------KO 2
Dec. 2—Gavilancillo Sonorense, San Luis ----------W 8
Dec. 6—Roca Reyes, San Luis----------W 6
Dec. 13—Tuzo Jiminez, San Luis--------W 10
Dec. 27—Chilango Rosales, San Luis-----W 10

1954

Jan. 2—Alex Cano, Ensenada---------KO 6
June 27—David Cervantes, Ensenada-----L 10
July 24—Baby Franco, Tijuana---------W 10
Aug. 25—Iggy Maldanado, New York----W 4
Sept. 10—Tommy Barto, New York------D 4
Sept. 20—Tony Celano, Colonial Heights, Va. ----------W 10
Nov. 19—Tommy Barto, New York-------L 8



GASPAR ORTEGA, Mexico

Dec. 19—Gavilancillo Sonorense, Tijuana ---------- KO 3
Dec. 24—Jesus del Rey, Tijuana ---------- KO 3

1955

Jan. 21—Al Villegas, Tijuana ---------- KO 3
Mar. 14—David Cervantes, Tijuana ---------- KO 8
Apr. 16—Tony Esquivel, Ensenada ---------- KO 3
Apr. 22—Jesse Robles, Mexicali ---------- KO 8
May 1—Tony Esquivel, Mexicali ---------- KO 8
June 12—David Cervantes, Mexicali ---------- L 12
(Baja California Welterweight Championship)
July 20—Alberto Perez, Ensenada ---------- KO 5
Aug. 24—Frank Bombiani, New York ---------- W 4
Oct. 14—Juan Tejeda, Syracuse ---------- W 10
Oct. 28—Tex Gonzales, Cleveland ---------- L 6
Dec. 7—Tex Gonzales, Cleveland ---------- W 6

1956

Feb. 10—Tex Gonzales, New York ---------- W 6
Mar. 16—Isaac Logart, New York ---------- L 10
Apr. 2—Hardy Smallwood, New York ---------- L 10
June 11—Gene Poirier, New York ---------- W 10
Sept. 10—Hardy Smallwood, Tijuana ---------- W 10
Oct. 17—Isaac Logart, Boston ---------- W 10
Nov. 23—Tony DeMarco, New York ---------- W 10
Dec. 21—Tony DeMarco, New York ---------- W 10

1957

Feb. 9—Tony DeMarco, Boston ---------- L 10
Apr. 1—Miguel Burciaga, Tijuana ---------- KO 2
May 10—Isaac Logart, Syracuse ---------- W 12
July 3—Larry Baker, Miami Beach ---------- L 10
July 31—Kid Gavilan, Miami Beach ---------- L 10
Sept. 24—Dave Cervantes, Juarez ---------- W 10
Oct. 22—Kid Gavilan, Los Angeles ---------- W 12
Dec. 6—Isaac Logart, Cleveland ---------- L 12

1958

Feb. 5—Ralph Dupas, Norfolk ---------- L 10
May 12—Bob Torrance, Tucson ---------- W 10
July 11—Mickey Crawford, New York ---------- W 10
Aug. 13—Mickey Crawford, New York ---------- D 10
Sept. 17—Don Jordan, Portland ---------- L 10
Oct. 22—Don Jordan, Long Beach ---------- L 12

1959

Jan. 2—Denny Moyer, New York ---------- L 10
Feb. 6—Rudell Stitch, New York ---------- W 10
May 8—Rudell Stitch, Syracuse ---------- L 10
June 16—Ray Terrazas, Juarez ---------- KO 10
July 13—Ray Terrazas, Tijuana ---------- W 10
Aug. 7—Benny Paret, New York ---------- W 10
Sept. 11—Florentino Fernandez, Miami Beach ---------- L 10
Oct. 30—Florentino Fernandez, New York ---------- L 10

1960

Jan. 8—Stan Harrington, New York ---------- W 10
Feb. 12—Emile Griffith, New York ---------- L 10
May 17—Armando Muniz, Tijuana ---------- W 10
May 26—Karl-Heinz Guder, Fresno ---------- W 10
July 6—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland ---------- W 10
Aug. 27—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Sept. 13—Karl-Heinz Guder, Juarez ---------- KO 6
Oct. 11—Kid Rayo, Fresno ---------- W 10
Oct. 29—Federico Thompson, New York ---------- L 10
Nov. 28—Kid Rayo, Long Beach ---------- L 10

OSCAR ORTEGON

Robstown, Texas, Lightweight

1956

Nov. 19—Israel Garcia, Corpus Christ ---------- W 4
Dec. 10—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi ---------- W 5

1957

Jan. 21—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi ---------- W 5
Feb. 11—Al Boudreaux, Corpus Christi ---------- W 10
Mar. 4—Elias Reyes, Corpus Christi ---------- W 8
Mar. 19—Ernest Ramos, San Antonio ---------- W 6
Apr. 8—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi ---------- W 8
May 2—Jesse Gutierrez, Corpus Christi ---------- W 8
June 18—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi ---------- W 10
July —Ray Gonzales, Corpus Christi ---------- W 8
Aug. 19—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi ---------- W 6
Sept. 9—Dave Dupas, Beaumont ---------- KO by 4
Dec. 2—Gil Tapia, Corpus Christi ---------- KO 9
Dec. 16—Maxie Trero, Corpus Christi ---------- KO by 3

1958

June 30—Joe Barcenaz, Corpus Christi ---------- KO 6
July 21—Monico Garza, Corpus Christi ---------- W 8
Aug. 25—Eduardo Zamora, Corpus Christi ---------- W 10
Sept. 22—Artura Mora, Corpus Christi ---------- KO by 4

1959

Mar. 17—German Reyes, Corpus Christi ---------- KO 5
Apr. 7—Kid Aztequita, Corpus Christi ---------- W 6
Apr. 22—Elias Reyes, Brownsville ---------- W 6
Nov. 10—Regelio Sandoval, San Antonio ---------- W 6

1960

June 7—Al Medrano, Fresno ---------- W 6
June 28—Ben Medina, Fresno ---------- KO by 6
Aug. 23—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles ---------- KO by 6
Oct. 12—Dave Camacho, Modesto ---------- W 10
Nov. 18—Larry Wright, Modesto ---------- W 10

FRANCISCO ORTIZ

Brownsville, Texas, Bantamweight

1957

Dec. 4—Jose Verchines, Brownsville ---------- KO 2
Dec. 11—Felipe Garcia, Brownsville ---------- KO 2
Dec. 18—Jose Verchines, Brownsville ---------- D 4

1958

Jan. 1—David Morales, Brownsville ---------- L 4
Feb. 12—Roberto Trevino, Brownsville ---------- KO 3
Feb. 19—Jesus Alaniz, Brownsville ---------- KO 3
Mar. 5—Roberto Trevino, Brownsville ---------- L 6
Apr. 16—Jose Verchines, Brownsville ---------- D 6
Apr. 30—Jose Verchines, Brownsville ---------- D 6
July 2—Felipe Garcia, Brownsville ---------- KO 1
July 21—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi ---------- L 4
Aug. 25—David Morales, Corpus Christi ---------- W 4
Sept. 8—David Morales, Corpus Christi ---------- W 4
Oct. 15—Julio Cenisero, Brownsville ---------- W 6
Nov. 19—Efrain Mendoza, Brownsville ---------- KO 1

1959

Jan. 26—Jesus Garcia, McAllen ---------- L 4
Feb. 9—Raymundo Garcia, McAllen ---------- KO 4
Feb. 10—Richard Guillen, Corpus Christi ---------- L 4

1960

Jan. 18—Jose Luis Cepeda, Brownsville ---------- W 6
Feb. 23—Dick Guillen, Brownsville ---------- L 4

PEDRO ORTIZ

(Manhattan Kid)

Panama Bantamweight

1958

Sept. 14—Cisco Kid, Colon ---------- W 4
Sept. 28—Raton Gudinez, Colon ---------- W 4
Oct. 19—Jose Pacheco, Panama City ---------- W 4
Oct. 26—Jose Pacheco, Colon ---------- KO 4
Nov. 23—Carlos Cardell, Colon ---------- KO 1
Dec. 14—Victor Asprilla, Panama City ---------- W 10
(Won Vacant Panama Flyweight Title)

1959

Apr. 12—Arnulfo Pedrero, Colon.....KO 3
May 31—Ernesto Reid, Colon.....KO 7
Aug. 16—Hector Hicks, Colon.....L 10
Nov. 22—Toto Ibarra, Panama City.....KO 1
Dec. 26—Kiki Casanova, Havana.....D 10

1960

Mar. 13—Kiki Casanova, Panama City...W 10
June 5—Edwin Sykes, Panama City.....D 12
Sept. 11—Toto Ibarra, Panama City.....KO 8
Oct. 2—Hiram Bacallao, Panama City.KO 5
Oct. 30—Hiram Bacallao, Panama City...L 10

PHILIP ORTIZ

Hawaiian Bantamweight

1957

July 29—George Nakaoka, Honolulu....W 4
Aug. 19—Larry Marino, Honolulu.....W 4
Sept. 2—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 4
Sept. 16—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 5
Oct. 14—Walt Kinoshita, Honolulu....W 4
Nov. 4—Larry Marino, Honolulu.....W 4
Dec. 10—Mits Okuda, Honolulu.....W 4
Dec. 16—Walt Kinoshita, Honolulu.....W 4

1958

Feb. 4—Walter Kinoshita, Honolulu....D 4
June 10—Walter Kinoshita, Honolulu....W 4
June 17—Francis Militante, Honolulu....W 6
Oct. 2—Pico Campo, Los Angeles .....D 6
Dec. 11—Pico Campo, Los Angeles .....W 6

1959

Mar. 24—Cesar Sanchez, Hollywood.....L 6
July 8—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 8—Oney Mingus, Los Angeles.....L 4

1960

May 31—Ricardo Lara, El Paso.....L 10

RICKEY ORTIZ

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1960

Jan. 18—Lupe Leyro, New York.....W 4
Feb. 5—Lupe Leyro, New York.....W 4
Mar. 7—Harold Richardson, New York L 4
Apr. 4—Tony Antonucci, New York...KO 2
May 9—Julio Vadi, New York.....KO 2
June 24—Julie Jamison, New York.....W 6
Nov. 14—Julio Romero, New York.....L 4

TONO (ANTONIO) ORTIZ

Chihuahua, Mexico Bantamweight

1957

Aug. 13—Fidel Lucero, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 27—Cesar Saavedra, Durango....KO 5
Nov. 10—Freddie Rodriguez, Juarez.....W 4
Dec. 1—Come Rodriguez, Juarez.....W 4

1958

Feb. 23—Nacho Pardes, Juarez.....D 6
May 17—Nacho Pardes, Camargo.....L 10
Oct. 8—Babe Rodriguez, Juarez .....D 6

1959

Feb. 10—Rogelio Cortes, Juarez.....KO 2
Mar. 17—Nacho Paredes, Juarez.....W 10
Aug. 10—Baby Rodriguez, Juarez.....L 8
Oct. 21—Jose Galvan, Juarez.....W 10

1960

Jan. 10—Pablo Barrios, Juarez.....W 8
Mar. 22—Freddie Rodriguez, Juarez.....D 8

JOHNNY OSBORNE

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1959

July 31—Jimmy Mitchell, Hoquiam....KO 1
Aug. 4—Mike Gilmer, Tacoma.....W 4
Aug. 21—Ricky Torres, Hoquiam.....L 4
Oct. 13—Jimmy McCoy, Seattle....KO by 6
Dec. 10—Jimmy Walters, Portland..KO by 8

1960

May 3—Willie Jennings, Tacoma.....W 6
June 9—Bill Bailey, Portland.....L 8
July 14—Ray Martinez, Spokane.....L 6
Sept. 1—Cal Brown, Spokane.....L 10
Oct. 17—Willie Jennings, Spokane.....L 6

HORACIO OTIS

Panamanian Lightweight

1953

Jan. —Joe Sande, Panama City.....W 6
Mar. —Ray Robinson, Panama City..W 6
Apr. 18—Black Bill, Panama City.....KO 9
June —Pedro Tesis, Panama.....L 10
Sept. 6—Kid Allen, Panama City.....KO 7

1954

May 30—Pedro Tesis, Colon .....L 10

1955

Mar. 6—Sylvester Wallace, Colon.....W 8
Sept. 11—Pedro Tesis, Colon.....L 10

1956

Oct. 7—Carlos Watson, Colon.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Carlos Ortiz, Colon.....L 10

1957

Oct. 20—Enrique Perea, Colon.....KO 10
(Won Vacant Panama Lightweight Title)

1958

Apr. 20—Federico Plummer, Colon KO by 9
(Los Panama Lightweight Title)
Nov. 2—Federico Plummer,
Panama City .....KO 13
(Re-won Panama Lightweight Title)

1959

Feb. 15—Isidro Martinez, Panama City..W 10
Sept. 13—Jorge Quintero,
Panama City .....KO by 9

1960

Mar. 19—Toni Huerta, Managua....KO by 6

JOHNNY OTTO

Hyannis, Mass., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 10—Rocky Coppola, New Bedford KO 2
Apr. 7—Don Black, New Bedford.....KO 1
Apr. 14—Joe Christy, New Bedford....KO 2
Apr. 21—Gene Simmons, New Bedford KO 2
Apr. 28—Goldie Gomez, New Bedford..KO 4
May 18—Charlie Hampton, Providence KO 1
June 27—Willie Rice West Yarmouth..KO 3
July 4—Dave Grant, West Yarmouth..KO 4
Nov. 2—Bob Stevens, Providence.....KO 5
Nov. 23—Joio Sanchez, Providence.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Mike DeFeo, Boston.....W 6

1960

Jan. 11—Paul Rossi, Providence.....KO 3
Jan. 18—Willie Pollard, Providence...KO 1
Jan. 25—Joe DeNucci, Providence.....L 10
Feb. 22—Willie Green, Providence.....L 10
Mar. 1—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....L 10

EARL OWENS

Pleasantville, N. J., Lightweight

1957

Nov. 21—Carl Hubbard, Phila.....KO by 1

1958

Oct. 30—Spencer Edwards, Phila.....D 4
Dec. 1—Sid Adams, Philadelphia..KO by 4

1959

Apr. 27—Herb Cornitcher, Philadelphia L 6

1960

Jan. 4—Joe Melito, Atlantic City.....W 6
Feb. 15—Joe Melito, Atlantic City.....D 6
Apr. 21—Jimmy McMillan, Trenton.....D 8
May 24—Wally Livingston, Trenton....KO 8
Aug. 5—Frankie Taylor,
Atlantic City.....KO by 1
Nov. 2?—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia.....L 8

JULIUS OWENS

New York City, N. Y., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 16—Leroy Steele, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Leverette Coleman, New York L 4
Dec. 7—Billy Brooks, New York.....KO 1

1960

Mar. 14—Johnny Fratius,
Providence .....KO by 6
Apr. 21—Sammy Jordan, Paterson.....L 6
Oct. 3—Willie Dante, New York.....L 6

LEO (LEE) OWENS

Buffalo, N. Y., Middleweight

1955

Apr. 1—Bobby Jackson, Syracuse.....L 6
Apr. 29—Juan Tejedes, Syracuse.....D 4
June 10—Vern Stephenson, Syracuse.....D 4
June 14—Harry Budniewski, Buffalo.....L 4
Aug. 3—Wilfred Greaves, Syracuse.....D 4
Oct. 14—Dave Brown, Syracuse.....W 4
Nov. 5—Billy Collins, Buffalo.....L 6

1956

Jan. 20—Dave Brown, Syracuse.....W 4
Mar. 7—Vern Stevenson, Syracuse.....KO 1
Apr. 24—Cal Hall, Buffalo.....W 6
May 11—George Harrell, Syracuse.....KO 2
June 13—Henry Jordan, Syracuse.....L 6
Aug. 1—Bobby Jackson, Syracuse.....W 6
Dec. 5—Bob Barksdale, Syracuse.....KO 1

1957

Jan. 2—Al Avant, New York.....W 4
Jan. 9—Billy Collins, Syracuse.....L 6
Feb. 22—Clarence Alford, Cleveland.....L 4
Mar. 26—Billy McGhee, Toronto.....W 6
May 13—Carmen Basilio, Longview..Exh 3
May 14—Carmen Basilio, Spokane.....Exh 3
May 16—Kal Wayne, Portland.....W 6
June 17—Ortis Woodard, J. C.....KO by 3
Oct. 2—Sherman Williams, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 23—Mike Campbell, Syracuse.....L 6

1958

Feb. 28—Eddie Thompson, New York.....L 6
Mar. 25—Otis Woodard, Chicago.....W 6
June 20—Stan Micheaux, Syracuse.....KO 1
Aug. 1—Eddie Wright, Syracuse.....L 6

1959

Apr. 4—Allan Harmon, Kingston.....W 10
June 6—Paul Diaz, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 28—Cleo Frazier, San Francisco.....L 6
Dec. 4—Johnny Houston, Logan.....KO 2

1960

June 29—Nathan Ish, Salt Lake City.....L 8
Oct. 8—Jimmy Anderson, Los Angeles..W 6
Nov. 29—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles.....L 10

EDDIE PACE

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Sept. 20—Joey Tarin, Hollywood.....KO by 4
Nov. 6—Tommy Chan, Los Angeles.....W 4
Nov. 8—Johnny Quintella, Hollywood...L 4
Dec. 12—Enoch Mapes, Hollywood.....L 4

1959

Jan. 3—Toro Martinez, Hollywood.....KO 3
Jan. 8—Robert Walker, Los Angeles.....L 4
Jan. 29—Kildo Nunez, Los Angeles.....W 4
Jan. 31—David Camacho, Hollywood.....W 6
Mar. 31—Lauro Salas, San Bernardino..W 10
Apr. 11—Ray Riojas, Hollywood.....KO by 7
Sept. 29—Ben Medina, Fresno.....KO by 6

1960

Sept. 13—Silvestre Villarreal, Los Ang..W 10
Oct. 18—Antonio Marcilla, Los Angeles..L 10

JOSE PACHECO

Panama Bantamweight

1958

June 1—Ernesto Campbell, Colon.....L 4
Oct. 19—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City.....L 4
Oct. 26—Pedro Ortiz, Colon.....KO by 4
Nov. 23—Eduardo Frutos, Colon.....D 4

1959

Mar. 1—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City...W 4
Apr. 12—Eligio Pontilles, Colon.....L 4
Oct. 18—Eligio Pontilles, Colon.....L 4

1960

Mar. 13—Lazar Frutos, Panama City...W 4
Apr. 24—Eligio Pontilles, Panama City..L 6
Oct. 30—Leopoldo Campbell, Panama City.....L 4

RAY PACHECO

Las Vegas, Nevada, Flyweight

1957

Dec. 12—Willie Parker, Los Angeles.....L 4

1958

Jan. 23—Manuel Sifunetes, Los Angeles..D 4
Feb. 6—Abe Villa, Los Angeles.....KO by 4

1959

Jan. 8—Tino Salazar, Los Angeles.....W 4
Feb. 5—Eddie Santos, Los Ang.....KO by 2
Mar. 3—Ray Perez, Honolulu.....L 8
Mar. 10—Mits Okuda, Honolulu.....W 6
Apr. 16—Paul Ramos, Los Angeles.....W 4
Apr. 23—Tino Salazar, Los Angeles.....W 4
May 19—Dommy Ursua, Stockton.....L 10
July 6—Frankie Lopez, Las Vegas.....KO 2
Aug. 3—Frankie Lopez, Las Vegas.....KO 3
Aug. 19—Ei Alvarado, Los Angeles.....D 4
Nov. 23—Abe Villa, Las Vegas.....W 6
Dec. 8—Dommy Ursua, Sacramento.....W 10

1960

Mar. 14—Nelson Estrada, Cararas .....L 10
Feb. 22—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....W 10
May 3—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez.....L 10
June 6—Edmundo Esparza, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 4—Jesus Miranda, Las Vegas.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Tino Salazar, Las Vegas .....KO 7

TOMMY PACHECO

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1958

May 11—Cliff Fiddler, Sherbrooke.....L 6
June 8—Clement Sarrazin, Sherbrooke..W 6
June 29—Yvon Cote, Sherbrooke.....W 6
Aug. 2—Jean Dulhoste, Sherbrooke.....L 6

1959

June 29—Pete Blodgett, Perth Amboy..KO 3
July 28—Len Sparks, Halifax.....L 8
Sept. 28—Marcel Bizien, Jersey City....L 8
Nov. 16—Bennie Gordon, New York.....W 4
Nov. 30—Johnny Melendez, New York...L 6

1960

Jan. 25—Bennie Gordon, New York.....W 6
Mar. 4—Julio Santiago, New York.....W 6
Mar. 18—Dick DiVeronica, New York ...L 8
June 6—Bennie Gordon, New York..KO by 10
(Died June 8 of brain injury)

FELIX PADILLA

Mexican Flyweight

1959

June 13—Aurelio Zarate, Acapulco.....W 10
July 18—Esteban Figueroa, Acapulco .....L Dis 2
Sept. 12—Esteban Figueroa, Acapulco..W 8
Oct. 24—Kid San Martin, Acapulco....KO 7
Nov. 23—Pajarito Ortega, Chilpancingo W 8
Dec. 19—Babe Lopez, Acapulco.....KO by 4

1960

Mar. 12—Silvestre Martinez, Acapulco ..W 8
Apr. 23—Leonardo Lopez, Acapulco....KO 2
May 28—Rolando Martinez, Acapulco..KO 5
July 2—Luis Rodriguez, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 20—Silvestre Martinez, Acapulco TD 8
Oct. 29—Chaparro DeLeon, Acapulco ..KO 4
Dec. 3—Babe Lopez, Acapulco .....W 12

JUAN "BOMBON" PADILLA

Tampico, Mexico, Welterweight

Born, August 13, 1931, Tampico, Mexico

Previous record 1948-1955 on page 700 1960 Ring Record Book. Fought, 73; won, 55; lost, 17; drew, 1.

1956

Feb. 18—Enrique Esqueda, Monterrey...W 10
Mar. 5—El Conscripto, Tampico.....W 12
(Won Mexican Welterweight Title)
June 23—Jesse Robles, Monterrey.....KO 5
July 7—Vicente Cantu, Ciudad Acuna .....KO 7
July 21—Gabriel Diaz, Tampico.....W 10
Aug. 11—Damasco Collazo, Monterrey...L 10
Sept. 7—Dave Cervantes, Tampico.....KO 7
Sept. 30—Arnold Hill, Obregon.....W 10
Nov. 30—Everardo Armenta, Tampico ...D 10

1957

Jan. 19—Luciano Contreras, Tampico KO 5
Feb. 6—Al Cota, Ensenada W 10
Mar. 2—El Conscripto, Monterrey D 10
Mar. 22—Alvaro Gutierrez, Tampico W 10
Apr. 6—Gilberto Holguin, Monterrey KO 7
July 5—Jess Bogart, Matamoros NC 8
Aug. 12—Don Jordan, Tijuana L 10
Sept. 14—Frankie Kid Anselm, Monterrey KO by 7
Nov. 2—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City KO by 7
Dec. 25—Alfredo Cota, Tampico W 12
(Mexican Welterweight Title)

1958

Jan. 31—Chilango Rosales, Tampico L 10
Mar. 15—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon L 10
Sept. 27—L. C. Morgan, Monterrey L 10
Nov. 14—Jose A guelles, Tampico W 10
Nov. 22—Luis Rodriguez, Havana L 10

1959

Feb. 24—Ray Terrazas, Juarez L 10
Mar. 21—Dave Cervantes, Mexico City D 12
(Retained Mexican Welterweight Title)
June 2—Mel Barker, San Antonio D 10
July 18—Adalberto Ochoa, Mexico City KO by 8
Sept. 29—Ualdo Ramirez, Ciudad Victoria W 10
Dec. 5—Ray Terrazas, Mexico City D 12
(Retained Mexican Welterweight Title)
Dec. 26—Jose Arguelles, Tampico W 10

1960

Arp. 16—Mike Ponce, Tampico W 10
May 7—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City L 10
May 28—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City L 10
July 9—Alfredo Cota, Guadalajara L 10
Sept. 24—Hal Lee, Nuevo Laredo KO by 6
Oct. 29—Alvaro Gutierrez, Mexico City L 12
(Lost Mexican Welterweight Title)

PANCHO PADILLA

Buffalo, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

Mar. 9—Charley Keene, Buffalo W 4
Apr. 13—Charley Keene, Buffalo L 4
May 27—Bob Walters, Erie D 4
June 23—Alvin Green, Buffalo KO 2
July 21—Alvin Green, Ft. Erie KO 2
July 23—Joe Gregory, Erie KO 1
Aug. 25—Joey Gunther, Ft. Erie KO 1

1960

Apr. 5—Carl Baldwin, Buffalo W 6
May 3—Carl Baldwin, Buffalo KO by 4

RAFAEL PADRINO

Venezuelan Featherweight

1959

Jan. 25—Ciro Fuentes, Caracas W 6
May 25—Felix Gil, Caracas W 6
Aug. 31—Nelson Estrada, Caracas KO by 7

1960

Feb. 1—Julio Viana, Caracas L 8
Feb. 23—Jose Castellanos, Maracaibo L 8
May 30—Luis Moreno, Caracas L 8

TONY (EFIFANIO) PADRON

Caracas, Venezuela, Lightweight

1956

Dec. 18—Bobby Allen, Miami Beach W 4
Dec. 26—Curt Ennis, Miami Beach W 4

1957

Jan. 8—Billy Hall, Miami Beach W 6
Feb. 19—Glen Holloway, Miami Beach W 6
Mar. 5—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach W 8
Aug. 17—Eduardo Garcia, Havana KO 2
Sept. 21—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana W 8

1958

Apr. 2—Angel Amaya, Caracas W 8
June 2—Gonsalo Andueza, Caracas W 8
July 18—Luis Barreto, Caracas W 8

1959

Mar. 9—Ray Estepa, Lake Worth W 10
Apr. 18—Martin Rodriguez, Havana D 10
May 22—Orlando Castillo, Havana D 10
Aug. 1—Johnny Sarduy, Havana D 10
Sept. 26—Orlando Castillo, Havana W 10
Oct. 12—Sonny Leon, Caracas W Dis. 7
(Won Venezuelan Featherweight Title)

1960

Feb. 1—Sergio Caprari, Caracas L 10
Apr. 1—Sugar Ramos, Caracas KO by 8
Aug. 17—Sugar Ramos, Havana KO by 8
Oct. 15—Jose Napoles, Havana L 10

GEORGE PAGE

Auburn, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 14—Ken Gordon, Sacramento W 4
Feb. 4—Warren Tinder, Sacramento W 4
Feb. 25—Ritchie Matsumura, Richmond L 4
Mar. 11—Kid Aguilla, Sacramento KO 3
Apr. 8—Ernie Virgen, Sacramento W 4
June 9—Florenco Olquin, Sacramento W 4
Aug. 26—Willie Woods, Sacramento KO by 3
Oct. 14—Johnny Cate, Stockton D 4
Dec. 1—Al Carroll Richmond W 6
Dec. 9—Al Carroll, Sacramento W 4
Dec. 16—Al Medrano, Sacramento W 6

1959

Feb. 11—Bobby Larkins, Sacramento KO 1
Mar. 21—Morris Duran, Richmond L 4
Mar. 31—John Bermudez, Sacramento W 4
Apr. 7—Jack Moretti, Sacramento W 4
Apr. 13—John Bermudez, Stockton W 4
Apr. 28—John Bermudez, Richmond D 6
June 2—Al Carroll, Stockton W 4
June 11—Feasell Vernell, Marysville W 6
June 16—Al Medrano, Sacramento L 6
Aug. 5—Al Medrano, Sacramento W 4
Sept. 1—Andy Gonsalves, Sacramento W 4
Dec. 8—Eddie Moore, Sacramento W 6

1960

Jan. 26—Sonny Burris, Sacramento W 6
Feb. 9—Rudolph Martinez, Sacramento D 4
Mar. 15—Rudolph Martinez, Sacramento W 6
Apr. 5—Howard Pasley, Oakland D 6
May 17—Henry Salcido, Sacramento W 6
June 28—Dave Camacho, Sacramento W 6
Nov. 7—Howard Pasley, San Francisco W 10
Dec. 12—Billy Thomas, San Francisco L 10

JOHNNY PAGE

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Oct. 17—Don Oldaker, Los Angeles KO by 2
Nov. 23—Don Oldaker, Las Vegas KO 2
Dec. 22—Bob Fernandez, Los Angeles L 4

1960

Jan. 7—Al Grant, Los Angeles KO by 3
Apr. 21—Bob Fernandez, Los Angeles L 4
May 17—Frank Bradbury, Los Angeles TD 3
May 27—Jimmy Ferguson, Las Vegas KO 3
June 28—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles D 4
July 19—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles W 4
Aug. 19—Willie Rose, West Jordan KO by 6
Nov. 7—JoJo White, Las Vegas L 6
Nov. 21—Frank Bradbury, Las Vegas W 6

PASIA PAIALII

Hawaiian Middleweight

1958

Nov. 10—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu KO by 2

1959

May 26—Willy Sulzman, Honolulu W 4
Aug. 4—Nick Procak, Honolulu L 4
Oct. 27—Marvin Barrington, Honolulu W 4
Nov. 3—Nick Procak, Honolulu L 4
Nov. 10—Nick Procak, Honolulu L 4
Nov. 17—Marvin Barrington, Honolulu W 4

1960

Feb. 9—Henry Mallolo, Honolulu KO by 1
Mar. 1—Marvin Barrington, Honolulu D 4
May 24—Willie Weathers, Honolulu L 4
Aug. 2—Willie Weathers, Honolulu KO 2
Nov. 1—Bill Castillo, Honolulu KO by 2

ROBERTO PALAVECINO

Argentine Featherweight

Born, July 14, 1938.

1957

—Raul Valenzuela, Mar Del Plata ---------- KO 6
—Roberto Adasme, Bahia Blanca W 8
—Raul Gallardo, Bariloche ---- KO 2
—J. C. Berger, Mar Del Plata -- KO 6

1958

—Hector Quijada, Mar Del Plata ---------- KO 4
—Roberto Mast, Mar Del Plata -- KO 3
—Humberto Videla, Mar Del Plata ---------- KO by 2
—O. D'elia, Mar Del Plata ----- KO 2
—A. R. Luque, Mar Del Plata --- KO 7
—Jose DeLuna, Mar Del Plata --- W 8
—Jose Salvatierra, Mar Del Plata W 10
—Raul Lopez, Mar Del Plata ---- W 10
—Jose DeSouza, Bahia Blanca -- D 10
—Roberto Adasme, Bahia Blanca W 10
—Raul Lopez, Mar Del Plata ---- W 10
—Adolfo Pendas, Mar Del Plata -- D 10

1959

—Adolfo, Pendas, Tandil -------- W 10
—Manolo Garcia, Mar Del Plata ---------- KO by 9
—Adolfo Pendas, Tandil -------- W 10
—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires ---------- D 10
—Alfredo Pena, Mar Del Plata -- D 10
—Domingo Tacuabe, Bahia Blanca ---------- W 10
—Oscar Vargas, Mar Del Plata --- W 10
—Aldo Gamboa, Mar Del Plata --- L 10
—Lucas Robledo, Tandil -------- W 10
—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Buenos Aires ---------- D 10
—Aldo Gamboa, Bahia Blanca ---------- KO by 8

1960

Apr. 6—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires W 10
May 21—Oscar Vargas, Mar Del Plata --- W 10
June 8—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires --- L 10
June 22—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires W 10
July 22—Oscar Vargas, Mar Del Plata --- W 10
Aug. 6—Pablo Gonzalez, Mar Del Plata W 10
Sept. 21—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires W 10
Oct. 1—Angel Bustos, Mar Del Plata --- W 10
Oct. 21—Angel Bustos, Mar Del Plata --- D 10
Nov. 16—Cornelio Yapura, Buenos Aires W 10

TONY PALESTINO

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Nov. 5—Ed Robinson, Philadelphia --- KO 3
Nov. 12—Willie Wilson, Philadelphia ---- W 4
Dec. 16—Ed Robinson, Philadelphia ---- KO 2

1960

Feb. 8—Willie Wilson, Philadelphia ---- W 4
Feb. 22—Lou Smith, Philadelphia ------ KO 3
Mar. 7—Willie Green, Philadelphia ---- KO 3

ALFONZO PALMA

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1957

July 20—Chucho Guzman, Mexico City W 6
Aug. 31—Leonardo Lopez, Mexico City KO 2
Sept. 28—Juan Ayala, Mexico City------ W 6
Dec. 28—Monito Luna, Mexico City------ L 6

1958

Feb. 26—Miguel Ulloa, Mexico City----- W 6
May 24—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City ---------- W 6
June 28—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City ---------- W 6
July 18—Pablo Gonzalez, Caracas------- W 8
Sept. 3—Miguel Ulloa, Mexico City--- KO 1
Dec. 6—Delfino Martinez, Mexico City KO 1

1959

Feb. 4—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City -- KO 8
Apr. 11—Saul Becerril, Mex. City --- KO by 3
Nov. 25—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City---------- KO by 3

1960

Feb. 20—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City -- L 8

RICKY PALMA

(Charley Palmieri)

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

May 17—Larry Tovar, Hollywood------- W 4
Sept. 13—David Camacho, Hollywood---- L 4
Sept. 25—Jess Morales, Los Angeles------ L 4
Oct. 4—Enoch Mapes, Hollywood------- L 4

1959

Feb. 7—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood ---------- KO by 2
Mar. 7—Chuck Whittaker, Hollywood ---------- KO by 1
Apr. 21—Toro Martinez, Long Beach---- D 4

1960

Feb. 22—Mercer Smith, Providence------ L 6

FLOYD PALMER

Portland, Oregon, Light Heavyweight

1959

Feb. 17—Hugh Williams, Portland------ KO 1
Feb. 23—Andy Isaacs, Spokane--------- KO 4
Feb. 26—Bill Lanza, Portland---------- KO 2
Apr. 7—Al Noriega, Portland---------- KO 3
May 12—Leon Hatcher, Portland------- KO 3
July 10—Jimmy Sehon, Portland------- KO 3
Sept. 3—Kirk Barrow, Portland---- KO by 1
Nov. 10—Bob McKinney, Tacoma------ KO 2

1960

Feb. 11—Bob McKinney, Tacoma---- KO by 4
Mar. 17—Bob McKinney, Tacoma-------- L 10
June 9—Cordell Jones, Portland------ KO 9

JOHNNY PALMER

Columbus, Ohio, Lightweight

1956

Apr. 27—Clyde Mayberry, Dayton------ W 6

1957

Jan. 11—Eddie Weaver, Columbus ------ W 4
Jan. 25—Joey Adams, Columbus -------- W 4
Feb. 8—Ray Collins, Columbus -------- W 6
Feb. 23—Jesse Smith, Dayton ---------- KO 5
Mar. 16—Roger Blosser, Dayton -------- KO 2
Mar. 29—Billy Williams, Dayton -------- W 4
Apr. 12—Johnny Avery, Columbus ---- KO 5
Apr. 27—Tommy Smith, Columbus ---- KO 5
May 22—Chet Wiley, Detroit---------- W 4
July 11—Chuck Taylor, Saginaw-------- W 6
Aug. 8—Dick Armstrong, Columbus KO 4
Sept. 7—Billy Williams, Louisville----- W 6
Oct. 11—Jimmy Sparks, Detroit-------- W 4
Oct. 16—Norman Fletcher, Louisville--- W 4
Oct. 25—Jimmy Sparks, Columbus ---- KO 5
Nov. 20—Bobby Rogers, Chicago-------- D 8

1958

Apr. 12—Angel Garcia, Havana---------- L 10
June 13—Chico Velez, New York--------- L 6
Aug. 2—Gene Gresham, Jefferson Beach ---------- KO by 3
Sept. 13—Charlie Smith, Toledo-------- KO 9
Oct. 27—Charlie Smith, Toledo ---- KO by 5

1959

Sept. 9—Nat Townsend, Columbus------ W 6
Dec. 30—Sid Adams, Chicago---------- W 8

1960

Jan. 19—Solomon Boysaw, Akron KO by 2
Mar. 30—Joey Reynolds, Chicago---- KO by 6

MIGUEL PAREDES

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Apr. 16—Kiko Garcia, Mexico City----- W 6
May 18—Ceferino Mariquez, Mexico City ---------- KO 2
May 29—Raul Barcelo, Tampico---- KO by 6
June 25—Antonio Barron, Mexico City W 6
July 26—Battling Garcia, Villahermosa W 10
Aug. 17—Manuel Galvan, Mexico City KO 7
Sept. 7—Battling Garcia, Villahermosa W 10
Sept. 27—Fili Ascencio, Villahermosa--- W 10
Oct. 14—Julio Moreno, Tampico -------- W 10
Nov. 19—Mosco Rodriguez, Mexico City ---------- KO 6

KEITH PARIS

New Glasgow, N. S., Canada, Welterweight

1954

Mar. 8—Howard Leslie, Hamilton.....W 6
May 17—Sammy Fortuno, Montreal.....D 6
May 31—Eddie James, Montreal .....L 6
June 15—Bob Leadley, Halifax .....W 6
Aug. 3—Gordon Kiley, Halifax .....W 6
Aug. 31—Bobby Grace, Halifax .....KO 1
Sept. 26—Loren Wildrich, Montreal.....L 6
Sept. 28—Jackie Hayden, Halifax .....L 6

1955

May 3—Jackie Hayden, Halifax.....L 8
June 28—Bob Grace, Halifax.....KO 3

1956

May 4—Doug Odo, Stellarton.....L 10
June 18—Doug Odo, Stellarton.....L 10

1957

July 2—Tony Veranis, Halifax.....L 10
Aug. 29—Norm Gautreau, Moncton.....L 10
Oct. 10—Norm Gautreau, Moncton.....L 10

1958

May 12—Norm Gautreau,
New Glasgow .....KO 7
July 21—Richie Howard, New Glasgow..L 10
Aug. 15—Richie Howard, Bridgewater...L 10

1959

June 2—Len Sparks, Halifax.....L 10
Sept. 15—Len Sparks, Halifax.....L 10

1960

July 18—Percy Paris, Clark's Harbour...D 6

WILLIAM PARKER

Youngstown, O., Middleweight

1959

Oct. 27—Frank Smith, Erie.....KO 4

1960

Jan. 16—Ottie Adkins, Huntington.....KO 6
Feb. 25—Walt Turner, Erie.....L 6
Mar. 1—Kid Chocolate, McKeesport....L 6
Mar. 21—Pedro Gonzales, McKeesport...L 10
Aug. 30—Connie Vaughn,
McKeesport .....KO by 7

JOE PARKS

Omaha, Neb., Lightweight

1956

Nov. 29—Reggie Hughes, Omaha.....W 4

1957

Apr. 1—Sam Allen, Minneapolis.....W 4
Apr. 13—Terry Lloyd, Kansas City.....W 6
May 13—Jackie Schoen, Minneapolis..KO 6
May 23—Lou Cappellano, Council Bluffs D 6
July 17—Reggie Hughes, Council Bluffs..W 8
June 5—Joe Moreno, Council Bluffs.....W 6
Sept. 16—Lee Allen, Sioux City.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Paul Smith, Denver .....W 6
Dec. 7—Lou Cappellano, Omaha.....L 8

1958

Feb. 14—Mike Spatora, New York.....L 6
Apr. 3—Reuben Santisteven, Denver...W 6
June 19—Danny Davis,
Council Bluffs .....KO by 6
Oct. 24—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis...KO by 3

1959

Apr. 24—Joey Reynolds, St. Louis..KO by 5
Aug. 3—Johnny Shaw, Colorado Sprgs..W 10
Sept. 25—Joe Brown, Albuquerque.....D 10
Dec. 14—Joe Brown, New Orleans.....L 10

1960

Jan. 28—Ernesto Figueroa,
Los Angeles .....TD 1
Apr. 25—Harlow Irwin, Minneapolis..KO by 4
Aug. 31—Joey Limas, Albuquerque.....L 10
Oct. 4—Ruben Rivera, Houston.....W 10
Dec. 13—Art Wilburn, Omaha .....W 10

JOHN PARKS

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1960

Jan. 12—Vince Cala, Buffalo.....KO by 1
Mar. 12—John Colon, Union City.....W 4
Apr. 19—Tommy Goss, Trenton.....L 4
June 11—Gil Diaz, New York.....L 4
Aug. 16—Tony Fortunato, New York.....L 4
Oct. 17—Gil Diaz, New York .....L 4
Nov. 21—Mario Tedesco, New York .....L 4

ERNESTO PARRA

Mexican Featherweight

Born, May 16, 1933, Ciudad Hidalgo.

1953

Feb. 29—Rodolfo Jimenez, Mexico City..W 6
Mar. 28—Juan Lira, Mexico City.....W 6

1954

Apr. 3—Emilio Santillan, Mexico City KO 4
June 2—Chucho Alarcon, Mexico City..KO 4
June 26—Emilio Mata, Mexico City.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Angel Iglesias, Mexico City...KO 4
Sept. 1—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City..KO 7
Sept. 26—Aristeo Serrano, Mexico City..KO 6
Oct. 30—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City....KO by 8
Dec. 11—Kid Campeche, Mexico City...W 10

1955

Jan. 29—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 2
Feb. 23—Memo Diez, Mexico City.....D 10
Apr. 16—Emilio de la Rosa, Mexico City..L 10
June 11—Baby Face Gutierrez,
Mexico City .....W 10
July 30—Fili Nava, Mexico City....KO by 7
Sept. 17—Oscar Suarez, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 15—Orlando Reyes, Havana.....KO 9
Nov. 26—Jose Lopez, Mexico City..KO by 4

1956

Feb. 18—Babe Ruiz, Mexico City.....KO 9
May 5—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....L 10
June 9—Ernesto Figueora,
Mexico City .....KO by 7
July 12—Joel Sanchez, Mexicali.....W 10
Aug. 4—Ernesto Figueora, Mexico City..W 10
Sept. 29—Frankie Campos, Mexico City..W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico
City .....W Dis. 3
Mar. 16—Vince Delgado, Hollywood.....L 10
Apr. 30—Vince Delgado, Hollywood...KO 6
Aug. 15—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles.....L 10
Oct. 19—Jose Lopez, Mexico City...KO by 1

1958

Jan. 16—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 20—Paul Jorgensen, Los Angeles...L 10
May 29—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles.....L 10
Dec. 13—Hogan (Kid) Bassey, Hollywd...L 10

1959

Feb. 28—Raul Macias, Mexico City.....L 10
July 27—Kid Irapuato, Tiiuana.....L 10
Sept. 19—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10

1960

Feb. 2—Carlos Rios, Torreon.....W 10

HOWARD PASLEY

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1958

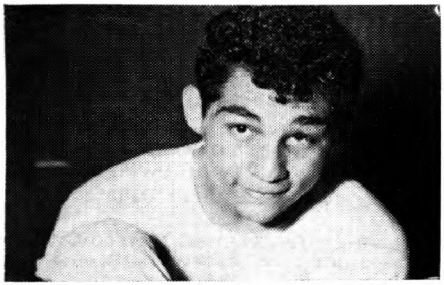
Aug. 5—Rickey Zamacona, Oakland....W 4
Aug. 14—Rickey Zamacona, Oakland....W 4
Aug. 28—Larry Vargas, Richmond.....D 4
Sept. 22—Donnie Martinez, Richmond..KO 2
Oct. 7—Larry Vargas, Richmond.....KO 1
Oct. 13—Tony Quintell, San Francisco..W 4
Oct. 28—Art Garcia, Oakland .....L 4

1959

Feb. 17—Bob Major, Richmond.....D 4
Mar. 3—Bob Major, Richmond.....W 4
Mar. 12—Al Medrano, Sacramento.....W 4
Apr. 23—Kid Fernando, Boise.....W 4
July 3—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood...D 4
Aug. 3—Moses Cooper, Oakland.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Lowell Hunter, Oakland.....KO 3
Oct. 15—Lloyd Wilson, Oakland.....D 4
Nov. 17—Morrie Duran, Oakland.....W 6

1960

Mar. 8—Leo Agbulos, Oakland.....D 10
Apr. 5—George Page, Oakland.....D 6
Aug. 25—Ben Medina, Oakland.....KO by 9
Nov. 7—George Page, San Francisco ...L 10



WILLIE PASTRANO, Miami, Florida

WILLIE PASTRANO
(Wilfred Pastrano)
Miami, Fla., Heavyweight
Born, November 27, 1935
Height, 5 ft., 11¾ Ins.

1951

Sept. 10—Domingo Rivera, New Orleans_W 4
Sept. 17—Frank Speed, New Orleans___W 4
Oct. 1—Jimmy Connino, New Orleans__W 4
Oct. 22—Domingo Rivera, New Orleans_W 4

1952

Apr. 1—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orleans_W 4
Apr. 21—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orl.____D 4
July 1—Buzz Brown, Miami Beach____KO 2
July 8—John Chaney, Miami Beach____W 6
July 22—Al McCoy, Miami Beach_____KO 2
July 28—Jim Carter, Pensacola_____KO 4
Aug. 5—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach__W 8
Aug. 19—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach__W 8
Sept. 8—Johnny Capitano, New Orleans_W 6
Oct. 6—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans__L 6
Oct. 14—Lonnie Rylant, New Orleans__KO 3
Nov. 17—Alvin Pellegrini, New Orleans__W 6
Nov. 24—Alvin Boudreaux, New Orl.___KO 2
Dec. 15—Al Pelligrini, New Orleans_____D 8

1953

Jan. 26—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orleans _____W 8
Feb. 24—Emerson Butcher, New Orleans_W 8
Mar. 3—Chic Boucher, Miami Beach__KO 3
Mar. 16—Roger Trevino, New Orleans___W 8
Apr. 6—Chato Hernandez, New Orleans_W 8
May 25—Johnny Cesario, New Orleans__L 8
July 14—Del Flanagan, Miami Beach____L 8
Sept. 22—Elmer Beltz, Miami Beach_____D 10
Oct. 5—Elmer Beltz, New Orleans_____W 8
Nov. 30—Italo Scortichini, New Orlean___L 10

1954

Mar. 29—Jimmy Martinez, New Orleans_W 10
Apr. 12—Jacques Royer-Crecy, New Orl__W 10
June 18—Tommy Hatcher, Mobile _____KO 1
Aug. 9—Tommy Bazzano, New Orleans KO 8
Aug. 24—Jimmy Martinez, Miami Beach_W 10
Sept. 14—Jackie LaBua, Miami Beach____W 10
Nov. 23—Bobby Dykes, Miami Beach_____W 10

1955

Mar. 1—Tony Johnson, Miami Beach___W 10
Mar. 23—Al Andrews, Chicago_____W 10
Apr. 22—Willie Troy, Chicago_____D 10
June 28—Joey Maxim, New Orleans_____W 10
July 27—Chuck Spieser, Chicago_____W 10
Oct. 3—Paddy Young, New Orleans____W 10
Nov. 18—Joey Rowan, New York_____W 10
Dec. 19—Rex Layne, New Orleans_____W 10

1956

Jan. 27—Chuck Spieser, Miami Beach___D 10
Apr. 4—Johnny Arthur, New Orleans__W 10
May 30—Chuck Spieser, New Orleans___W 10
Aug 24—Pat McMurtry, Tacoma_____W 10
Dec. 26—Charlie Norkus, Miami Beach__W 10

1957

Feb. 20—John Holman, Louisville_____W 10
May 14—Neal Welch, Miami Beach_____W 10
June 11—Roy Harris, Houston_____L 10
Sept. 10—George Peyton, Miami Beach KO 8
Oct. 22—Dick Richardson, London_____W 10
Nov. 27—Willi Besmanoff, Miami Beach_W 10

1958

Feb. 25—Brian London, London_____W 10
Apr. 21—Joe Bygraves, Leicester_____W 10
June 15—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna_____W 10
Aug. 25—Tommy Thompson, Columbus _____KO 4
Sept. 30—Brian London, London____KO by 5

1959

Feb. 24—Joe Erskine, London_____L 10
July 24—Alonzo Johnson, Louisville_____L 10
Aug. 20—Tom Davis Knoxville_____KO 4
Dec. 7—Charley Pavlis, Tampa_____W 10

1960

Jan. 20—Jerry Luedee, Miami Beach____W 10
Apr. 9—George Kartalian, Augusta____KO 6
May 6—Alonzo Johnson, Louisville_____W 10
June 1—Sonny Ray, Chicago_____W 10
Sept. 16—Chic Calderwood, Glasgow_____L 10
Dec. 27—Jesse Bowdry, Miami Beach ___L 10

BILL PATE
Oakland, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Aug. 28—Gene Brasher, Richmond ____KO 1
Sept. 23—Helmut Newman, Richmond_KO 1
Oct. 13—Deacon Bryant, San Francisco_W 4
Oct. 21—Felix Palagas, Richmond _____W 4

1959

May 25—Al Barbero, Richmond_____KO 4
July 7—Benny Walker, Richmond_____W 6

1960

Apr. 26—Charley Lemone, Cakland____KO 3

PAUL PATIN
Lafayette, La., Middleweight

1960

May 3—Robert Francois, Beaumont___KO 1
May 24—Homer Paul, Beaumont_____KO 2
June 6—Walter Henagan, Lake Charles_W 4
July 12—Charley Harris, Port Arthur_____KO by 3

BILL (CHAMP) PATRICK
Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1959

July 30—Tater Smith, Boise_____KO by 3
Sept. 11—Bob Alcorn, Toppenish_____KO 3
Oct. 27—Paul Machen, Portland____KO by 1
Nov. 17—Chuck Guthrie, Billings_____L 4

1960

Apr. 26—Jim Estep, Portland_____W 4

JIM PATRICK
Oakland, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Jan. 26—Moses Cooper, Sacramento____W 4
Feb. 9—Moses Cooper, Sacramento_____L 4
Feb. 18—Dave Brown, Richmond_____D 4
Feb. 26—Harold Derouen, San Francisco_____KO 2
Apr. 5—Henry Perez, Oakland_____KO 2
May 3—Herman Thomas, San Jose_____W 4
May 26—Dave Brown, San Jose_____L 4
June 15—Dorsey Williams, San Francisco_D 4
July 6—Don Chestra, Oakland_____KO 2

GEORGE PATUNIS
Bayonne, N. J., Featherweight
(previous record 1952-53 on page 564 1954 Ring record book. Inactive 1954-58)

1959

Dec. 10—Amee Smith, Union City_____KO 3

1960

Jan. 25—Tom Wooten, Highland Park___D 6
Jan. 30—Tom Wooten, Elizabeth_____L 4
Feb. 19—Marcos Morales, New York_____L 4
June 11—Jimmy Gorman, Paterson_____W 4

CHARLEY PAVLIS
Toronto, Canada, Light Heavyweight

1958

Jan. 27—Jimmy Riley, Toronto_____KO 2
Mar. 18—Ruben Hernandez, Ottawa___KO 4

June 16—Gordon Baldwin, Toronto.....L 6
Sept. 18—Dan Ward, Wichita.....W 6
Nov. 7—Glen Brown, Wichita .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 29—Billy Tyree, Wichita.....W 8
Feb. 10—Willie Mack, Miami Beach.....W 10
Apr. 28—Don Ward, Wichita.....L 8
June 9—Jerry Luedee, Miami Beach.....KO by 1
Oct. 12—Ted Doncaster, Providence .....KO by 3
Dec. 7—Willie Pastrano, Tampa.....L 10

1960

Jan. 19—Donnie Fleeman, Amarillo..KO by 4
June 20—Al Hogan, Toronto.....KO 9
Nov. 22—Bill Stephan, Ft. Lauderdale ...L 10

RAMON PAZ

Argentine Welterweight

1958

Mar. 14—Miguel Salteno, Tucuman....KO 3
Mar. 21—Luis Salinas, Tucuman.....KO 2
Apr. 19—Angel Ahumada, Tucuman.....D 10
Nov. 14—Ramon Caceres, Tucuman.....W 10
Dec. 19—Alfonso Moreno, Tucuman.....W 10

1959

Apr. 25—Juan Sosa, Santiago del Estero .....KO 7
May 8—Cirilo Gil, Tucuman.....L 10
Aug. 25—Juan Tolosa, Jujuy.....W 10

1960

Feb. 3—Vicente Osorio, Tucuman.....KO 6
June 24—Ramon Vargas, Tucuman.....W 10
July 2—Mario Basualdo, Mar Del Plata..W 10
Oct. 8—Ricardo Falech, Santiago Del Estero .....L 10

BILLY PEACOCK

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

Born, June 30, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1951 National AAU Champion

1951

Oct. 25—Howard Curry, Philadelphia....W 4
Nov. 17—Pinky Davis, Philadelphia.....W 4
Nov. 29—Moon Curry, Philadelphia.....L 4

1952

Mar. 8—Billy Dunn, Philadelphia.....W 4
Sept. 16—Billy Evans, Los Angeles.....W 4
Sept. 22—Lorenzo Arana, Bakersfield....W 4
Sept. 30—Luis Cotero, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 7—Alex Fimbres, Los Angeles.....W 6
Nov. 25—Celso Hidelgo, Los Angeles.....W 6
Dec. 9—Celso Hidelgo, Los Angeles....W 6

1953

Jan. 6—Bobby Garza, Los Angeles.....W 6
Jan. 13—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles...W 10
Feb. 3—Tommy Umeda, Los Angeles...W 10
Mar. 3—Baby Moe Mario, Los Angeles W 10
Apr. 7—Oscar Torres, Los Angeles....KO 2
May 12—Oscar Torres, Los Angeles.....W 12
June 9—Baby Face Gutierrez, L. A.....L 10
July 7—Baby Face Gutierrez, L. A.....L 12
Aug. 17—Henry (Pappy) Gault, Brklyn..W 12
(Won North American Bantam Title)
Nov. 5—Johnny Ortega, Oakland.....KO 9
(Title)
Nov. 23—Oscar Torres, South Gate.....W 10
Dec. 22—Jesse Mongia, Los Angeles....KO 9

1954

Jan. 19—Al Cruz, Los Angeles.....L 10
Feb. 8—Nate Brooks, Brooklyn.....KO by 8
(Lost North American Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 13—Raton Macias, Mexico City..KO by 7
Oct. 18—Pierre Cossemyns, Sydney.....W 12
Oct. 29—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne.....L 12
Nov. 29—Pierre Cossemyns, Sydney.....W 12
Dec. 10—Mario D'Agata, Melbourne.....L 12

1955

Jan. 8—Keeny Teran, Hollywood.....KO 7
Feb. 17—Alex Santoy Los Angeles....KO 4
June 15—Raton Macias, Los Angeles....KO 3
June 28—Alex Fimbres, Houston.....KO 4
July 21—Oscar Torres, San Antonio.....W 10
Sept. 20—Vic Eisen, Bakersfield.....KO 5
Oct. 16—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok .....KO 9

1956

Feb. 16—Joey Benson, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 1—Pimi Barajas, Los Angeles....KO 4
Mar. 16—Alphonse Hamili, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 26—Nate Brooks, Los Angeles....KO 1
May 25—Memo Sanchez, Mexicali.....KO 3
June 8—Kildo Martinez, Mexicali.....KO 6
Aug. 14—Jose Lopez, Los Angeles.....W 10
Sept. 30—Fili Nava, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 30—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles....KO 6

1957

Jan. 10—Larry Bataan, Los Angeles....D 10
Feb. 21—Rudy Garcia, Los Angeles.....W 10
Mar. 26—Kid Anahuac, Hollywood.....L 10
July 27—Noel Humphreys, Hollywood..L 10
Aug. 10—Victor Sonny Leon, Caracas...L 10
Aug. 26—Jose Lopez, Tijuana.....L 10
Oct. 14—Danny Kid, Honolulu.....L 10
Dec. 7—Frankie Campos, Hollywood..KO 8
(Won Vacant California State Bantamweight Title.)
Dec. 14—Casey Jones, Hollywood.....KO 4

1958

Jan. 3—Jorge Herrera, San Diego....KO 2
Jan. 18—Ross Padilla, Hollywood.....W 12
(California State Bantamweight Title)
Jan. 24—Panchito Gonzalez, San Diego .....KO 4
Feb. 12—Gaetano Annaloro, Albuquerque .....W 10
Apr. 1—Jose Lopez, Los Angeles..KO by 11
May 10—Herman Marques, San Diego...L 10
June 7—Boots Monroe, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost California State Bantamweight Title)
July 2—Peter Keenan, Glasgow.....L 10
Sept. 29—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....L 10
Nov. 1—Alfredo Escobar, Hollywood....L 10
Nov. 20—Kildo Martinez, Obregon .....L 10
Dec. 13—Battling Torres Monterrey KO by 5

1959

Feb. 21—Felix Cervantes, Hollywood....L 10
Apr. 20—Joe Becerra, Tijuana.....KO by 1
Dec. 29—Benny Casing, Stockton.....L 10

1960

Mar. 1—Manny Elias, Phoenix.....L 10
Mar. 14—Baby Moe Mario, Reno.....L 10
Apr. 16—Ricardo Lara, El Paso....KO by 4
May 30—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....L 10
Oct. 8—Felix Cervantes, Guaymas..KO by 2
Dec. 16—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo ....KO by 2

AMAN PECK

Tampa, Fla., Middleweight

1951

Oct. 1—Guy Guerette, Holyoke.....L 4
Oct. 15—Mickey Williams, Holyoke.....L 4
Nov. 26—Gil Williams, Scranton.....NC 4
Dec. 3—Bobby Stevens, Holyoke.....KO 5

1952

Feb. 11—Roy Wirt, Washington .....W 5
Apr. 7—Herb Tessier, Holyoke.....L 6
Apr. 14—Bobby Dalton, Holyoke.....L 6
July 29—Johnny Brown, Hartford.....D 6
Aug. 11—Bobby King, Boston.....L 6
Nov. 25—Charlie Clark, Tampa.....W 6
Dec. 1—Earl Priestly, Daytona Beach..L 8
Dec. 31—Charlie Clark, Coral Gables....L 6

1953

Jan. 13—Kid Gavilan, Tampa.....L 10
May 23—Rufus Pressley, Spartanburg..KO 2
June 16—Jimmy Morris, Jacksonville.....L 10
July 10—Del Flanagan, Charlotte.....L 10
Aug. 29—Jimmy Morris, Miami.....L 8
Oct. 17—Chico Varona, Havana.....KO by 7
Nov. 24—Baldwin DeVoe, Tampa.....W 6
Dec. 5—Cootie Parker, Charlotte.....KO 5

1954

Mar. 9—Freeman King, Tampa .....L 6
Aug. 7—Andy Brown, New Orleans....L 10
Aug. 28—Lou King, New Orleans....KO by 10

1955

Feb. 23—Tommy Fields, Tampa.....W 6
Feb. 24—Tommy Fields, W. Palm Beach KO 2
Apr. 12—Sonny Stone, Tampa.....W 6
May 17—Reggie Martina, Tampa.....KO 4
May 24—Kid Gavilan II, Miami Beach ..W 6

July 5—Yg. Joe Louis, Miami Beach---W 6
July 22—Cyril Kelly, New Orleans------L 10
Nov. 8—Freeman King, Tampa---------D 10
Nov. 29—Freeman King, Tampa---------KO 9
Dec. 13—Alfonso Flores, Houston--------L 10

1956

Mar. 16—Georgia Kid, Tampa----------D 10
May 24—Garnett (Sugar) Hart, Philadelphia ----------KO by 8
Aug. 30—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, Philadelphia ----------KO by 4
Nov. 26—John L. Perry, Miami----------L 8

1957

Apr. 23—Tommy Elder, Beaumont------L 4
Apr. 29—Tommy Elder, Galveston------L 8
Oct. 22—Paolo Melis, Montreal----------L 10

1958

Apr. 8—Yama Bahama, Bimini---------L 8
Aug. 25—Henry Ferguson, Tampa--------L 10

1959

Mar. 23—Larry Armstead, New Orleans--L 6
Apr. 13—Larry Armstead, New Orleans--L 6
May 18—Ben Sowell, Dallas----------KO 2
June 25—Al Boudreaux, Odessa----------W 10
July 27—Al McCoy, Dallas----------KO by 1
Aug. 6—Joe Louis Adair, Wichita-------L 8
Sept. 4—Joe Louis Adair, Wichita-------L 8
Oct. 6—Eloy Vann, San Antonio--------W 8
Nov. 24—Joey Archer, San Antonio------L 10
Dec. 14—Curtis Cokes, Dallas-------KO by 5

1960

Apr. 2—Leon Stewart, Miami----------L 6
Apr. 9—Bobby Shaw, Miami----------W 6
Apr. 18—Willie Giles, Miami----------L 8
Apr. 23—Yama Bahama, Nassau---------L 10
Nov. 23—Orville Preston, Camden -------L 10

ROBERTO PENA

(Roberto Rocha)

Mexican Welterweight

Born Dec. 24, 1940, Mexicali, Mexico.

1955

Aug. 21—Ali Tapia, Michoacan---------KO 4
Aug. 28—Alvaro Olbera, Michoacan----KO 4
Sept. 11—Fili Tapia, Michoacan---------KO 2
Sept. 16—Frank Molina, Michoacan-----KO 2
Sept. 30—Jorge Cedeno, Mexico City----W 8
Oct. 5—Alfredo Montes, Mexico City-KO 6
Oct. 20—Victor De La Rosa, Mex. City-KO 2
Oct. 30—Alfredo Sanchez, Mexico City-KO 4
Nov. 3—Rodolfo Villareal, Michoacan--W 10
Nov. 17—Carlos Torres, Michoacan-----KO 7
Dec. 12—Jaime Torres, Mexico City----KO 4
Dec. 24—Tony Delgado, Mexico City---KO 1

1956

Jan. 5—Ricardo Morales, Mexico City-KO 3
Jan. 19—Jose Telles, Tapachula---------W 8
Feb. 4—Miguel Torres, Tapachula-----KO 1
Feb. 18—Juan Hernandez, Tapachula---KO 5
Mar. 28—Chino Gomez, Mexico City-----L 6
Apr. 6—Mike Santos, Mexico City----KO 4
Apr. 18—Baby Gonzalez, Obregon-----KO 2
May 5—Rodolfo Cervantes, Mex. City-KO 3
May 19—Vicente Leonardo, Mex. City---L 4
May 26—Mick Carmiente, Obregon-----W 10
June 15—Victor Rodriguez, Tapachula --W 10
Aug. 18—Jesus Moreno, Mexico City----W 6
Dec. 9—Baby Chavez, Mexico City----KO 6

1957

Jan. 25—Tasco Kid, Tampico----------W 10
Feb. 10—Jose Santillan, Mexico City---W 4
Mar. 27—Armando Mandujano, Mexico City ----------KO 6
Apr. 16—Willie Lloyd, Tampico---------W 10
May 5—Jose Ramirez, Laguna---------W 10
June 6—Miguel Angeli, Leon----------W 10
July 17—Enrique Saavedra, Mexico City ----------KO 3
Sept. 18—Danny Quezade, Mexico City--W 10
Dec. 25—Luciano Ginzalez, Tampico ----D 10

1958

Jan. 31—Luciano Gonzalez, Tampico----W 10
May 18—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali-D 10
July 31—Francisco Echevarris, Mexicali-KO 4
Aug. 18—Pelon Martinez, Tijuana------KO 7
Sept. 14—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali-W 10
Nov. 9—Freddie Montor, Mexicali-----KO 6
Nov. 23—Baby Montes, Mexicali--------KO 5
Dec. 7—Freddie Montor, Mexicali -----W 10

1959

Jan. 30—Yucatan Rivera, New York----W 6
Mar. 6—Jimmy Moulton, New York----W 6
May 22—Tony DeCola, New York--------L 8
July 16—Artie Wilson, Los Angeles------W 6
Aug. 19—Karl-Heinz Guder, Los Angeles ----------KO 4
Sept. 26—Ray Greco, Hollywood---------W 10
Oct. 30—Tony DiBiase, New York-------W 10

1960

Jan. 8—Emile Griffith, New York------L 10
Feb. 9—Ray Greco, Los Angeles--------W 10
Apr. 18—Karl-Heinz Guder, Tijuana ----W 10
Apr. 26—Jesse Jones, Los Angeles-------W 10
Nov. 28—Obdulio Nunez, New York ------L 10

JERRY PENA

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1960

Aug. 16—Jose Rodriguez, Los Angeles--W 4
Sept. 8—Carlos Castro, Los Angeles----KO 2
Sept. 20—Humberto Dipp, Los Angeles----L 4
Oct. 28—Carlos Castro, Los Angeles ---KO 4

SAM PERANICK

Hamilton, Ont., Canada, Welterweight

1959

Aug. 25—Bob Spencer, Sarnia----------W 4
Sept. 24—Perry Keyes, Erie----------KO 3
Oct. 27—Johnny Howard, Erie---------KO 2
Nov. 24—Ken Perry, Erie----------W 4

1960

July 8—Perry Keys, Hamilton---------L 4
Oct. 3—Sabato Bernadello, Hamilton---L 4

ENRIQUE PEREA

Panama Featherweight

1956

Jan. 22—Juan Lezama, Panama City----W 4
Feb. 26—Arias Mendez, Panama City--KO 2
Apr. 8—Jesus Santamaria, Colon ----------KO by 2
June 24—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City ----------KO by 2
Aug. 5—Ernesto Taylor, Panama City--W 4
Dec. 16—Tito Marshall, Panama City----L 6

1957

Apr. 14—Tito Marshall, Panama City---W 6
July 14—Tito Marshall, Colon----------W 10
Aug. 25—Kid Chocolate II, Colon------KO 3
Oct. 20—Horacio Otis, Colon-------KO by 10
Dec. 15—Horacio Otis, Panama City-KO by 8

1958

Apr. 20—Rodolfo Francis, Colon---------W 10
Aug. 24—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City ----------L 10

1959

Mar. 30—Jorge Quintero, Colon-----KO by 4
Oct. 25—Roy Best, Panama City--------W 6

1960

Jan. 31—Stanley Wilson, Panama City--L 8

BOB PEREIRA

Honolulu, Hawaii, Lightweight

1959

Mar. 3—Kid Herron, Honolulu---------KO 4
Mar. 10—Kid Herron, Honolulu----------L 4
Apr. 14—Henry Mallolo, Honolulu-------L 4
May 26—Floyd Gatiuan Honolulu-------W 5
Aug. 25—Danny Melendez, Honolulu-----D 5
Oct. 6—George Thompson, Honolulu---L 4
Oct. 20—Mike Toth, Honolulu----------W 4

1960

Feb. 9—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu--------L 5

MARTINIANO PEREYRA

Buenos Aires, Argentine, Welterweight
Born, October 6, 1929.

1954

May 29—Raul Castroman, La Plata——W 10
June 11—Doroteo Martinez, La Plata——W 10
July 9—Doroteo Martinez, La Plata——W 10
July 30—Gerardo Gonzalez, La Plata——W 10
Aug. 13—Marcelino Dominguez, Martinez——KO 4
Sept. 3—Raul Castroman, La Plata——KO 10
Sept. 17—Antonio Alba, La Plata——L 10
Sept. 29—Marcelino Dominguez, Buenos Aires——KO 7
Nov. 20—Hector Fernandez, Buenos Aires——KO 1
Dec. 1—Ramon Vernon, Buenos Aires—KO 7
Dec. 15—Orlando Astorga, Buenos Aires——KO 9

1955

Jan. 1—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires—KO 9
Feb. 5—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires——KO 6
Feb. 11—Jose Ali, La Plata——KO 8
Mar. 9—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires——KO 9
Mar. 26—Emilio Jackson, Buenos Aires——KO 5
Apr. 15—Roberto Negro, Martinez——KO 4
Apr. 30—Juan Campos, B. Aires——KO 9
May 21—Fredrico Guerra, B. Aires—KO 12
July 14—Paulino P. Varela, Martinez——W 10
July 30—Francisco Espelozin, Buenos Aires——D 12
Sept. 2—Enrique Pereyra, La Plata——KO 2
Oct. 8—Mario Garrido, Buenos Aires—KO 4
Nov. 16—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires—W 10

1956

Jan. 7—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires——W 10
Jan. 27—Argentino Nuñez, Mendoza—KO 2
Feb. 15—Pedro Aveni, Mar del Plata—KO 5
Feb. 25—Jose M. Valdes, Buenos Aires—W 10
Apr. 7—Alfonso Moreno, Buenos Aires—W 10
Apr. 20—Edgasto Barra, Martinez——KO 7
June 2—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires——L 10
July 13—Pedro Aveni, Lomas de Zamora——KO 4
July 21—Jose Ramallo, Rosario——KO 3
Aug. 24—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires——W 10
Sept. 28—Enrique Dovidenko, Martinez—KO 2
Oct. 3—Oscar Paez, Buenos Aires——KO 4
Oct. 20—Garbis Zakaryan, Buenos Aires——KO 5
Dec. 21—Pablo De Jesus Sao Paulo——KO 3

1957

Jan. 25—Paulino P. Varela, M. del Plata——KO 3
Mar. 23—Federico Guerra, Buenos Aires——KO 9
Apr. 13—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires——KO 4
(Argentine Welterweight Title)
May 16—Luis Salinas, Buenos Aires—KO 6
July 5—Pallo De Jesus, Sao Paulo—KO 4
(South American Welterweight Title)
Aug. 10—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires——W 15
(Argentine Welterweight Title)
Oct. 5—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires—L 10
Dec. 27—Miguel Zalazar, Buenos Aires—KO 3

1958

Jan. 1—Jose Valdez, Buenos Aires——KO 2
Feb. 7—Francisco Ciucci, Buenos Aires——KO 6
Mar. 8—Enrique Corti, Mar del Plata—KO 5
Mar. 28—Anturo Gonzalez, La Plata——KO 6
May 10—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires——KO 12
(Retained South American & Argentina Welterweight Titles)
July 12—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires—L 10
Sept. 20—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires—KO by 9
(Lost Argentina Welterweight Title)
Dec. 10—Luis Margarinos, B. Aires——KO 5

1959

Jan. 17—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires—L 10
Aug. 1—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires—KO by 10
(Lost South American Welterweight Title)
Nov. 1—Celestino Pinto, Rio de Janeiro——KO by 5

1960

June 3—Omar Peppi, La Plata——L 10

BERNARDO PEREZ

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Aug. 7—Mario Fernandez, Puebla—KO by 3
Sept. 4—Carlos Solis, Puebla——W 10
Oct. 6—Miguel Diaz, Puebla——L 10
Nov. 12—Micolas Flores, Puebla——W 12
Dec. 4—Jesus Moron, Puebla——L 10

1960

Feb. 21—Torito Mota, Puebla——KO by 2
May 12—Chavalo Salazar, Puebla——KO 4
Aug. 24—Angel Ley, Mexico City—KO by 2
Nov. 3—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla——KO by 5
Dec. 3—Nacho Duran, Puebla——W 12

CHAMACO PEREZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

June 2—Chaparro DeLeon, Matamoros—L 10
Sept. 3—Manuel Saavedra, Matamoros—KO 2
Sept. 27—Chaparro, DeLeon, Matamoros——KO 10
Oct. 3—Sabino Mendez, Matamoros——L 10
Oct. 30—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros—L 12

1960

Mar. 31—Sabino Mendez, Matamoras——W 10

HENRY PEREZ

Fresno, Calif., Welterweight

1960

Jan. 19—Garry Effan, Fresno——KO 1
Feb. 9—Bobby King, Sacramento——KO 1
Mar. 8—Charley Lamone, Oakland——W 6
Apr. 5—Jim Patrick, Oakland——KO by 2
Apr. 29—Tony Noriega, Los Banos—KO by 5
Nov. 21—Harry Sandler, San Francisco—L 4

IGNACIO PEREZ

Cuban Bantamweight

1958

Aug. 30—Rafael Nicolau, Havana——W 4
Sept. 13—Roberto del Nol, Havana——KO 2
Nov. 8—Henry Hitchman, Havana——W 4

1959

Feb. 7—Jose de los Santos, Havana——D 4
Apr. 11—William Roncourt, Havana——D 4
May 9—Jose Diaz, Havana——W 4
June 13—Luis Regueiro, Havana——KO 5
July 18—William Roncourt, Havana——L 6
Aug. 22—William Roncourt, Havana——KO 5
Sept. 19—Pablo Carpidies, Havana——KO 4
Oct. 17—Kiki Casanova, Havana——W 8
Oct. 31—Joe Louis Martinez, Havana——W 10
Dec. 12—Chucho Hernandez, Havana——KO by 7

1960

Feb. 6—Javier Garfias, Havana——W 10
Apr. 9—Felix Gutierrez, Havana——D 10
May 14—Felix Gutierrez, Havana——L 10
Sept. 10—William Roncourt, Havana——L 10
Oct. 8—Henry Hitchman, Havana——W 10
Nov. 5—Orlando Castillo, Havana——L 10

JOSE PEREZ

Panama Featherweight

1958

Jan. 16—Serafin Garcia, Panama City—L 4
Feb. 9—Roy Thoikey, Colon——KO by 1
June 1—Cristino Vargas, Panama City—L 4
Aug. 22—Rocky McKay, Colon——W 4
Aug. 31—Salvador Molina, Colon——KO 3
Oct. 26—Carlos Thompson, Colon——KO 2
Nov. 16—Conrado Williams, Panama City—L 4
Nov. 30—Carlos Thompson, Panama City——KO by 2

1959

Jan. 14—David Wright, Panama City——L 4
Feb. 22—Stanley Wilson, Panama City——D 4
Mar. 30—Luis Ibarra, Colon——W 4
Apr. 19—Stanley Wilson, Panama City—L 4

May 24—Eloy Henry, Colon.....KO by 2
Aug. 23—Arturo Smith, Panama City....W 4
Aug. 30—Rafael Brathwaite, Panama City.....W 6
Sept. 20—Stanley Wilson, Panama City...L 6
Oct. 11—Eloy Henry, Panama City..KO by 5

1960

Mar. 13—Conrado Williams, Panama City.....KO 4
Apr. 24—Roberto Delcid, Panama City...L 6
July 3—Petrocino Allen, Panama City.....KO by 8

JULIAN PEREZ

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

Born Sept. 14, 1934.

1953

Feb. 1—Santiago Ramirez, Havana.....W 6
Mar. 1—Gervasio Rodriguez, Havana...W 6
Apr. 11—Fidel Santana, Santa Clara.....W 4
Aug. 8—Saturnino Piloto, Camaguey...W 4
Dec. 18—Miguel Guilart, Guantanamo..KO 6

1954

Feb. 6—Juan Sanchez, Guantanamo....W 8
Feb. 20—Sergio Fernandez, Guantanamo..W 10
Mar. 27—Rafael Kindelan, Guantanamo..L 10
May 22—Nilo Blanco, Havana.....W 4
June 5—Jesus Fernandez, Havana.....KO 3
June 12—Felix Garcia, Havana.....W 6
June 26—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana.....W 6
July 10—Felix Garcia, Havana .....L 6
Sept. 18—Basilio Garcia, Havana.....W 6

1955

Apr. 2—Orlando Gonzales, Havana.....L 6
Apr. 30—Alfredo Estrada, Havana.....W 6
June 18—Armando Martinez, Havana...W 8
July 16—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....L 8
Aug. 20—Juan Medina Havana.....L 8
Oct. 28—Luis Rostoy, Santa Clara....KO 6
Dec. 3—Marino Gonzalez, Havana.....W 8
Dec. 31—Orlando Gonzalez, Havana.....W 10

1956

Mar. 3—Felix Garcia, Havana.....W 10
May 5—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....L 8
Aug. 25—Armando Bragaño, Havana....W 8

1957

June 8—Frank Serrano, Havana.....D 6
July 13—Marino Gonzalez, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 24—Roly Garcia, Havana.....W 8
Oct. 19—Roly Garcia, Havana .....W 8
Dec. 28—Baby Sagarra, Havana ....KO by 1

1958

May 31—Angel Chapman, Havana.....L 6
June 14—Angel Chapman, Havana.....W 8
July 12—Frank Serrano, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 9—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana.....L 8
Sept. 12—Tony Caspita, Moron .....L 10
Oct. 18—Manuel Machado, Havana..KO by 5

1959

May 22—Israel Napoles, Havana....KO by 3
Oct. 24—Israel Napoles, Havana.....L 6
Dec. 12—Manuel Machedo, Havana.....W 6

1960

Jan. 16—Israel Napoles, Havana.....W 8
Feb. 20—Rafael Lastre, Havana.....W 8

RAY PEREZ

Honolulu, Hawaii, Flyweight

1956 Olympic Games quarter-finalist in flyweight class at Melbourne. 1957 flyweight champion of International Diamond Belt championships at Seattle. 1958 National A.A.U. flyweight champion at Boston.

1958

July 1—Charles Wong, Honolulu.....KO 2
July 15—Akira Oguchi, Tokyo .....W 6
July 29—Hisashi Taguchi, Tokyo .....W 6
Aug. 27—Eijiro Horikoshi, Tokyo.....KO 2
Sept. 9—Michio Morita, Tokyo .....W 8
Sept. 23—Morhiko Uzawa, Tokyo.....W 8
Oct. 14—Shoshei Teppo, Osaka .....W 6
Dec. 2—Tino Salazar, Honolulu .....KO 6

1959

Feb. 3—Frankie Duarte, Honolulu.....W 10
Mar. 3—Ray Pacheco Honolulu.....W 8
Apr. 28—Larry Dingui, Honolulu.....W 5
Aug. 25—Dommy Ursua, Honolulu..KO by 9
Nov. 2—Dommy Ursua, Honolulu..KO by 6

1960

May 3—Larry Dingui, Honolulu.....W 6
Nov. 1—Larry Dingui, Honolulu .....W 6

RONNIE PEREZ

San Leandro, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Jan. 29—Chano Flores, Richmond.....D 4
June 18—Willie Woods, Richmond.....D 4
Nov. 21—Max Telles, Oakland .....W 4
Dec. 9—Chano Flores, San Francisco...W 4

1958

Jan. 28—Willie Woods, Richmond.....D 4
Jan. 31—Sammy Rustin, Stockton.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Willie Woods, Richmond.....W 4
June 17—Al Carroll, Richmond.....D 4
Aug. 12—Willie Woods, Richmond.....W 4

1959

Jan. 6—Charlie Marshall, Richmond....W 6
Feb. 5—Manuel Sifuentes, Richmond..W 6
Mar. 12—Willie Woods, Sacramento..KO by 3
Apr. 14—Jack Moretti, Richmond...KO by 3
May 20—Freddie Viscarra, San Francisco .....W 4
July 21—Wally Reed, San Jose.....W 4
Aug. 11—Benny Casing, Stockton.....D 8
Nov. 23—Benny Casing, Stockton...KO by 8

1960

Mar. 29—Fernando Soto, Richmond.....L 10

EDDIE PERKINS

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1956

Dec. 27—Norm Johnson, Milwaukee.....L 6

1957

Jan. 23—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 17—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....W 4
May 3—Billy Williams, Louisville.....W 4
Aug. 9—Solomon Boysaw, Cleveland...L 6
Sept. 11—Jim McCoy, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 30—Carlo Sarlo, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 18—Don Ward, Chicago .....W 6

1958

Jan. 14—Chuck Adkins, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 29—Alan Kennedy, Chicago.....W 6
Mar. 4—Willie Dillon, Chicago.....KO 5
Apr. 15—Joe Reynolds, Chicago.....W 6
May 14—Cecil Shorts, Chicago.....L 8
June 25—Candy McFarland, Chicago....W 8
Sept. 24—Cecil Shorts, Chicago.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Frankie Ryff, Chicago .....W 10
Dec. 17—Baby Vazquez, Washington ..KO 7

1959

Jan. 21—Lahouari Godih, Washington....L 10
Apr. 8—Paul Armstead, Chicago.....W 10
June 4—Hilario Morales, Los Angeles...W 10
Sept. 24—Carl Hubbard Philadelphia....L 10
Nov. 28—Al Urbina, Mexico City...KO by 7

1960

Jan. 12—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach..W 10
Mar. 30—Chico Rollins, Chicago.....KO 7
May 18—Paolo Rosi, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 10—Joe Lopes, Chicago .....KO 7
Sept. 28—Gene Gresham, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 18—Chico Santos, Sacramento .....W 10

FREDDIE PERKINS

Las Vegas, Nev., Light Heavyweight

1960

Sept. 6—Tommy Valentine, Las Vegas..KO 1
Oct. 4—Billy Smith, Las Vegas .....L 4
Nov. 7—Dick Wilburn, Las Vegas .....L 4
Nov. 21—Dick Wilburn, Las Vegas .....W 4

JAMES (SPUD) PERODDY

Las Vegas, Nev., Lightweight

1959

Oct. 26—Frank Elias, Reno .....KO by 4
Nov. 16—Leon Nelson, Reno.....KO 2
Dec. 14—Tony Areco, Reno.....KO 4

1960

Mar. 17—Dave Lemon, Boise.....KO by 3

Apr. 20—Don Adamson, Bozeman ------L 4
May 11—Luis Avila, West Jordan------L 4
May 30—Sam Clark, Carson City----KO by 3
Sept. 27—Artie Cox, Reno----------KO 4
Oct. 11—Johnny Cate, Richmond---KO by 3

KEN PERRY
Providence, R. I., Featherweight

1958

Nov. 24—Sheridan Brewster, Providence ----------KO 1
Dec. 16—Steve Klause, Holyoke---------L 4

1959

Jan. 15—Ronnie DeCosta, Boston--------D 4
Jan. 19—Kid Chick, Providence----KO by 1
Mar. 10—Dick DeVola, New Bedford KO by 6
Apr. 20—Richie Graham, Boston--------L 5
Apr. 27—Dick DeVola, Providence--KO by 1

1960

Mar. 28—Chuck Tanner, Providence-KO by 2

KEN PERRY
Buffalo, N. Y., Welterweight

1959

Nov. 24—Sam Peranick, Erie----------L 4

1960

Jan. 12—Ritchie Stewart, Buffalo--KO by 4
Feb. 25—Joey Fiske, Erie----------KO by 3
Apr. 26—Rudy Richardson, McKeesport ----------KO by 2
July 26—Fred Martinovich, McKeesport ----------KO by 1

TONY PERRY
Halifax, N. S., Lightweight

1959

June 16—Kenny Dean, Halifax----------W 4
July 6—Bob Gordon, Halifax----------W 4
Aug. 8—Elroy Sparks, Halifax----------W 4
Nov. 12—Tyrone Gardiner, Sydney-----KO 5

1960

Apr. 2—Tyrone Gardiner, Sydney -----W 6

ARTHUR PERSLEY
Red Cross, La., Lightweight

Born, October 11, 1923.

1948

Oct. 21—Augie Page, New Orleans-----KO 6
Oct. 29—Melvin Bartholomew, N. Orl.--W 10
Nov. 7—Arthur Ross, New Orleans----KO 8
Nov. 18—Joe Brown, New Orleans--------L 10

1949

Feb. 20—Artie Grant, Shreveport------KO 10
Mar. 1—Willie Jackson, Shreveport-----W 10
Mar. 15—Lester Brown, Shreveport------W 10
Apr. 16—Charles Lovett, Shreveport---KO 10
Apr. 30—Billy Dixon, Shreveport--------W 10
June 10—Marcel Pacheco, Newark--------W 6
July 21—Billy Hazel, New York---------W 4
Aug. 4—Connie Thies, Syracuse---------D 6
Aug. 26—Johnny Eddington, New York--W 6
Aug. 30—Johnny Eddington, New York--W 6
Sept. 29—Virgil Akins, New York--------W 6
Nov. 23—Richie Orange, New York -----D 6
Dec. 5—Manuel Dizon, New York -----KO 4
Dec. 12—Ray Edwards, New York -------W 6

1950

Jan. 18—George B. Smith, New York---W 6
Jan. 24—Calvin Leigh, Buffalo ----------W 6
Jan. 26—Bobby Lloyd, Hartford ---------W 8
Mar. 31—Jay Parlin, New York ----------W 4
May 12—Ermano Bonetti, New York ----W 6
June 5—Bobby Barnes, Wilkes-Barre----W 6
July 17—Billy Hazel, Brooklyn ----------W 6
Oct. 16—Danny Womber, Providence ---W 8
Nov. 6—Charley Thompson, Providence-W 8

1951

Jan. 26—Manny Leal, N. Y.----------KO 2
Mar. 5—Honey Elliott, Philadelphia--KO 4
Mar. 30—Roy Andrews, N. Y.----------W 8
June 8—Luther Rawlings, N. Y.---KO by 3
Sept. 21—James Watkins, N. Y.---------KO 4
Nov. 13—Fred Dukes, Scranton--------KO 4
Nov. 26—Billy Whye, Scranton---------W 6

1952

Feb. 11—Billy Whye, New York---------W 8
Mar. 1—Carl Coates, Brooklyn---------W 6
Mar. 14—Jay Watkins, New York--------W 6
May 1—Al Hauser, Fall River----------W 10
May 5—Billy Whye, Scranton----------W 8

1953

Mar. 6—Roy Andrews, New York------KO 6
Mar. 24—Harold Jones, Brooklyn-------W 10
Apr. 28—Georgie Dunn, Brooklyn------W 10
May 18—Percy Bassett, Brooklyn------W 10
July 8—Orlando Zulueta, New York----L 10
Oct. 3—Phil Kim, Chicago----------KO 7
Oct. 24—Henry Davis, Chicago---------W 10

1954

Mar. 31—Armand Savoie, St. Louis------W 10
June 5—Tommy Maddox, Chicago-----KO 8
July 3—Hoacine Khalfi, Atlantic City--W 10
Oct. 24—Carl Coates, New Orleans----KO 8
Nov. 20—Wallace Smith, Miami------KO by 9

1955

Mar. 1—Bobby Fenty, Holyoke-------KO 5
July 8—Nat Jackson, New Orleans----KO 10
Aug. 1—Joe Brown, New Orleans ----W 12
Dec. 8—Jake Josato, Atlantic City-KO by 6

1956

Feb. 6—Joe Brown, New Orleans--KO by 9
Apr. 28—Tony DeMarco, Boston---------L 10

1957

Jan. 12—Willie Stevenson, Boston------W 8
May 3—Richie Howard, Halifax---------W 10
Nov. 23—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood--W 10

1958

June 23—Dave Dupas, New Orleans------L 10
July 14—Ike Vaughn, Atlanta----------W 10
Sept. 8—Dave Dupas, Atlanta----------W 10
Sept. 22—Dave Dupas, New Orleans----KO 8
Dec. 6—Willie Morton, Kansas City ----L 10
Dec. 15—Ludwig Lightburn, N. Orleans--W 10

1959

Jan. 26—Vicente Rivas, Caracas---------W 10
Feb. 18—Joey Limos, Albuquerque------W 10
Mar. 31—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque-----W 10
Apr. 13—Vicente Rivas, Caracas---------L 10
Aug. 18—Willie Stevenson, Pittsfield----W 10
Sept. 1—George Monroe, Pittsfield-----KO 4

1960

Feb. 15—Jethro Cason, Atlantic City---W 10
Mar. 7—Jerry Black, Philadelphia------W 10
May 12—Len Matthews, Philadelphia ----------KO by 4
June 18—Terry Rebolado, Manila---------W 10
Aug. 13—Baby Brown, Manila----------W 10
Oct. 8—Fighting San Carlos, Manila--KO 9
Nov. 19—Winnie Rebolado, Manila -----KO 9

PATRICIO PETATAN
Mexican Flyweight

1960

May 21—Mosco Vargas, Mexico City----W 6
June 8—Roman Rodriguez, Mexico City-W 6
July 16—Rolando Martinez, Mexico City-W 6
Aug. 9—Fili Ascencio, Villahermosa---W 10
Aug. 31—Fidel Hernandez, Mexico City-W 6
Oct. 1—Silvestre Martinez, Acapulco --W 10

JIMMY PETTAWAY
Toledo, O., Lightweight

1958

Aug. 9—Johnny Williams, Painsville--KO 3
Sept. 13—Jim Steeves, Toledo ----------KO 3
Oct. 9—Davey Kuhn, Toledo ----------KO 1
Oct. 27—Ace Hendricks, Toledo ---------W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Deverich Scott, Toledo--------KO 2
Feb. 3—Willie Cooper, Toledo----------W 6
May 27—Lou Carmona, Erie----------W 8
Oct. 6—Ray Trotter, Sarnia----------KO 5
Nov. 19—George Reed, Toledo----------KO 4

1960

Mar. 30—Leroy Emerson, Louisville-KO by 3

MARTY PETTIFORD

Rahway, N. J., Middleweight

1959

Apr. 4—Sammy Jordan, Paterson.....L 4
Sept. 28—Joe Weaver, Jersey City.....W 4
Nov. 30—Percy Parks, Elizabeth.....D 4

1960

Jan. 25—Percy Parks, Highland Park...W 4
Mar. 28—Leroy Holmes, Highland Park.KO 4
May 24—Jerry Finnerty, Trenton.....KO 2
June 11—Levi Pearson, Paterson.....W 4
Sept. 23—Levi Pearson, Highland Park...L 4

JOHN PEW

Abbeville, Ala., Light Heavyweight

1957

Jan. 22—Bob Robinson, Tampa.....W 4
Apr. 1—Carl Ferguson, Miami.....KO 1
Nov. 27—Skeets Starkey, Miami Beach.KO 1

1958

Jan. 22—Bob Willis, Miami Beach.....L 4
Feb. 25—Sylvester Garrison, Miami Beach .....L 4
May 30—Sylvester Garrison, Miami Beach .....KO by 4
July 29—Gene Mann, Miami Beach.....W 4
Aug. 27—Gene Mann, Miami Beach.....W 4

1959

Feb. 5—Jim Killman, Miami.....W 4
Mar. 4—Louis Holmes, Miami Beach...W 4
Mar. 16—Tiger Flowers, Miami.....W 4
Apr. 27—Gorilla Goulds, Miami.....L 4
July 15—Willie Mack, Miami Beach.....W 6
Sept. 29—Willie Mack, Miami Beach.....L 8
Nov. 17—Tony Alongi, Miami Beach....L 4

1960

Apr. 16—Aaron Beasley, Miami.....D 6
May 2—Roosevelt Luggins, Miami.....W 6

WILLIAM (BILL) PICKETT

New York, N. Y. Middleweight

1958

June 30—Jimmy Johnson, New York...KO 4
Nov. 28—Rudy Corney, New York .....W 6

1959

Feb. 6—Art Glass, New York.....KO 5
Feb. 10—Ralph Stokes, Wilkes-Barre...KO 3
Apr. 6—Bruno Boucher, Montreal.....KO 2
Apr. 28—Cleve Zanda, Wilkes-Barre....W 6
May 11—Marcel Piau, Montreal.....KO 4
June 22—Georgie Davis, Montreal.....KO 5
Aug. 31—Cleve Zanda, Montreal.....W 8
Sept. 23—Dalfus Brown, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Dormy Cooper, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 2—Bobby Barnes, Montreal.....KO 3
Nov. 20—Eddie Thompson, New York...W 4

1960

Jan. 28—Bill Tate, New York.....KO 2
Feb. 15—Chuck McCready, Philadelphia .....KO 4
Feb. 29—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia .....KO by 3
Mar. 17—Al Styles, New York.....KO 4
Aug. 17—Hank Mercer, Montreal.....KO 2
Oct. 22—Lino Rendon, New York .....W 10

IGNACIO (ZURDO) PINA

Mexican Bantamweight

Born July 31, 1934, Concordia, Mexico.

1957

—Manuel Hernandez, Mexicali..W 4
—Manuel Eligio, Mexicali .....KO 1
—Babe Rios, Mexicali .....W 6
—Saul Becerril, Mexicali .....W 8
June 9—Mario Aguilar, Mexicali.....W 8
Oct. 25—Cheto Fernandez, Mexicali...KO 3
Nov. 22—Roque Fernandez, Mexicali....W 10

1958

Feb. 23—Saul Becerril, Mexicali.....L 10
May 4—Baby Rios, Mexicali.....W 10
May 18—Jorge Herrera, Mexicali.....KO 5
July 31—Jose Luis Mora, Mexicali.....KO 10
Aug. 30—Reggie Wilson, Culiacan .....KO 6
Oct. 12—Huesito Gonzalez, Los Mochis.W 10

1959

Apr. 5—Baby Brown, Mexicali.....L 10
May 31—Pimi Barajas, Tijuana.....W 12
Aug. 22—Eloy Sanchez, Mexicali.....L 10
Nov. 16—Joe Medel, Tijuana.....W 10

1960

Feb. 7—Joe Chamaco, Culiacan .....W 10
Mar. 21—Manuel Armenteros, Tijuana..D 10
Apr. 25—Freddie Gilroy, Manchester....W 10
June 9—Billy Rafferty, Manchester.....L 10
July 16—Pimi Barajas, Culiacan .....W 10
Sept. 24—Danny Medrano, San Luis Rio Colorado .....KO 3
Oct. 11—Dennis Adeji, London.....L 10
Oct. 31—Nelson Estrada, Caracas .....L 10
Dec. 3—Danny Medrano, Guasave ....KO 8

GIL PINERA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, September 10, 1940, Havana.

1958

Aug. 9—Rene Arce, Havana.....W 4
Dec. 6—Israel Napoles, Havana.....W 4

1959

Feb. 28—Jose Stable, Havana.....L 4
Apr. 18—Julian Diaz, Havana.....W 4
Aug. 8—Julian Corona, Havana.....L 4
Sept. 12—Virgilio Lopez, Havana.....W 4

1960

Mar. 12—Arcadio Alvarez, Havana..KO by 2

CELESTINO PINTO

Brazilian Welterweight

1959

—M. D. Santos, Rio De Janeiro...W 10
—R. D. L. Santos, Sao Paulo ...KO 7
Nov. 1—Martiniano Pereyra, Rio de Janiero.....KO 5
Nov. 6—Jiro Sawada, Sao Paulo.....W 10

1960

Feb. 19—Walter Gomez DeMoraes, Sao Paulo.....L 10
Mar. 18—Luis Carlos dos Santos, Sao Paulo.....KO 6
Apr. 29—Carlos Quintana, Sao Paulo....D 10
June 26—Jose Assuncao, Rio de Janeiro.W 10
Aug. 21—Gregorio Rivero, Rio de Janeiro.....KO 9
Sept. 10—Alfredo Paz, Rio de Janeiro....W 10

GUSTAVO PITALUA

Mexican Flyweight

1960

Jan. 9—Angel Rubalcava, Vera Cruz ..W 8
Jan. 20—Bernardo Martinez, Vera Cruz.W 10
Apr. 30—Gaby Beltran, Vera Cruz .....KO 8
May 16—Luis Rodriguez, Vera Cruz ....L 10
May 29—Hernan Vega, Orizaba.....W 8
Oct. 8—Chabelo Mejia, Mexico City .KO 2
Oct. 21—Cuate Santamaria, Vera Cruz ..W 10

LEO PITCHER

Chicago, Ill., Lightweight

1958

Oct. 7—Charlie Gates, East Chicago ...W 5
Oct. 20—Ray Torynaz, Chicago .....W 4
Nov. 3—Willie Nelson, Chicago .....KO 2
Dec. 3—George Reiter, Chicago .....KO 4

1959

Apr. 8—Kid Casey, Chicago.....W 6
May 13—Lou Cappellano, Chicago.....D 6

1960

Agu. 24—Ray Torynaz, Chicago.....W 4
Sept. 14—Wilson Harris, Chicago.....D 6

OLLIE PITTS

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Sept. 1—Charles Pyatt, Sacramento.....L 4
Sept. 30—Richie West, Fresno.....W 4
Oct. 15—Ernie Jaramello, Oakland.....W 4
Nov. 3—Louis Uribe, Fresno.....L 4

1960

Apr. 19—Tim Simmons, McKeesport....W 4

TOMMY PITTS

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 6—Sammy Jordan, Union City..KO by 4
May 23—Lou Segerra, New York .....L 4
June 24—Lou Segerra, New York .....L 4
Oct. 31—Stu Bartell, New York .....KO 1
Dec. 12—Clarence Ryan, New York.....D 4

MARIO PONCE

Cuban Featherweight

Born, November 21, 1939, Havana.

1959

Apr. 25—Felix Vera, Havana.....KO 3
June 6—Ruben Che, Havana.....KO 2
Aug. 1—Santos Menendez, Havana .....KO by 2
Sept. 12—Herminio Fellobel, Havana...KO 1
Oct. 17—Julio Veitia, Havana.....W 4

1960

Jan. 9—Pablo Cardenas, Havana.....KO 1
Jan. 23—Jose Veliz, Havana.....KO by 4
May 31—Jesus Prat, Havana.....W 4
June 25—Roberto Riuz, Havana.....L 6
Sept. 17—Angel Gomez, Havana.....D 6
Oct. 22—Israel Napoles, Pinar Del Rio...L 8

ELIGIO PONTILES

Panama Flyweight

1959

Feb. 15—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City....W 4
Apr. 12—Jose Pacheco, Colon.....W 4
July 12—Carlos Cruz, Panama City.....L 4
Sept. 27—Franklin McCee, Panama City..W 4
Oct. 18—Jose Pacheco, Colon.....W 4
Nov. 15—Carlos Cruz, Panama City.....W 4
Dec. 13—Carlos Cruz, Colon .....L 4

1960

Mar. 20—Cholo Diaz, Panama City.....W 4
Apr. 24—Jose Pacheco, Panama City....W 6
July 31—Cholo Diaz, Panama City .....KO 8
Oct. —Killer Solomon, Puerto Armuelles .....KO by 4

RONNIE PORAMBA

Elizabeth, N. J., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 6—Jimmy Mitchell, Newark.....L 4
Dec. 11—Bob Burham, Claremont.....KO 3

1959

Feb. 28—Harry Boutillette, Paterson....W 4
Mar. 10—Ronnie Cohen, Wilkes-Barre....L 6
Mar. 19—Grey Gavin, New York.....L 4
Apr. 4—George Johnson, Paterson.....W 4
Apr. 30—John McGowan, New York....W 4
May 25—John McGowan, New York.....W 4
Oct. 23—Ronnie Cohen, New York..KO by 4
Nov. 30—Charley Porter, Elizabeth.....KO 4
Dec. 15—Yucatan Rivera, Trenton.....L 6

1960

June 11—Grey Gavin, New York L 6
Aug. 17—Claude Labonte, Montreal.....W 4
Oct. 26—Joey Durelle, Montreal ....KO by 5
Nov. 19—Jay Roach, New York .....D 4
Dec. 17—Tony Fortunato, N. Y.....KO by 2

RAY PORTILLA

Houston, Texas, Welterweight

Born, February 11, 1929.

1951

Aug. 7—Joe Felan, San Antonio.....L 4

1952

Mar. 17—Don Webber, Richmond, Va...KO 4

1953

(Inactive)

1954

Jan 22—Baby Beau Jack, New York...W 4
Feb. 23—Jim Moulton, New York.....D 4
Mar. 26—Nur Mohammed, New York....L 4
Apr. 16—Monserrate Matos, New York..W 4
May 31—Ray Kiley, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 7—Iggy Maldonado, Brooklyn....KO 2
Aug. 16—Jimmy DeMura, Brooklyn....W 6
Sept. 13—Tommy Bain, New York.....W 6
Sept. 20—Rocky Randell, Brooklyn.....W 6
Oct. 28—Willie Brown, New York.....W 4
Dec. 13—Sonny Puleo, Brooklyn.....W 8

1955

Jan. 17—Jose Morell, Brooklyn.....W 8
Feb. 25—Sonny Puleo, New York.....W 8
Apr. 18—Henry Abner, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 17—Henry Brown, New York.....L 8
July 12—Ray Riojas, Houston.....L 10
July 25—Kid Centella, New Orleans....W 10
Aug. 2—Eddie Brant, Houston.....W 10
Oct. 20—Mel Barker, Houston.....W 10
Nov 22—Aldo Mente, Tampa.....W 10
Dec. 6—Rocky Randell, Tampa.....D 10
Dec. 13—Joe Brown, Houston.....KO by 5

1956

Jan. 9—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 8
Feb. 17—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 8
Apr. 12—Jimmy Soo, Philadelphia.....L 8
Apr. 26—Charlie Cummings, Phila.....W 8
July 27—Johnny Gorman, New York....D 4
Oct. 20—Rocky Randell, Ft. Lauderdale..D 10
Oct. 26—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 8
Nov. 24—Al Estrada, Ft. Lauderdale.....D 10
Dec. 19—Ry Estepa, Miami Beach.....W 8

1957

Feb. 5—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach..L 10
Feb. 26—Orlando Zulueta, Miami Beach..L 10
Mar. 4—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 10
July 8—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orleans .....KO by 6
July 23—Aldo Mente, Houston.....KO by 2
Sept. 7—Paolo Rosi, Louisville.....L 10
Oct. 15—Aldo Mente, Houston.....L 10
Nov. 29—Don Jordan, San Diego....KO by 6

1958

Jan. 25—Arnoldo Gil, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 8—Paul Jorgensen, Monterrey.....L 10
Apr. 7—Ray Riojas, Dallas.....L 10
May 19—Al Boudreaux, Odessa.....L 10
June 16—Guy Sumlin, Mobile.....L 10
Sept. 24—Mel Barker, Austin.....L 10

1959

May 26—Henry Watson, Houston.....W 8
June 9—Jimmy Burns, Houston.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Joey Limas, Houston.....W 6

1960

Jan. 7—Joey Limas, Albuquerque.....L 10
Jan. 19—Rip Randall, Beaumont.....L 15
Feb. 2—Flory Olguin, Albuquerque.....L 10
Mar. 21—Joe Brown, San Antonio.....KO 6
Apr. 28—Larry Boardman, Tampa.....KO 4
May 30—Nolan Duplessis, Pensacola.....D 10

CHARLIE POWELL

San Diego, Cal., Heavyweght

Born, October 10, 1932. Height, 6 ft. 3 ins.

1953

Mar. 7—Fred Taylor, Hollywood.....D 4

1954

Feb. 23—Bob Sherman, Los Angeles....W 4
Mar. 22—Bill Mathis, San Francisco...KO 2
Apr. 7—Al Winn, Oakland.....KO 1
Apr. 12—Joe Hayward, San Francisco..KO 1
Apr. 24—Ozzie Hubbard, Hollywood...KO 1
May 17—Harlan Kelley, Los Angeles..KO 3
May 28—Frank Buford, San Diego.....KO 2
June 25—Al Spaulding, San Diego.....KO 2
July 13—Rocky Jones, Oakland.....KO 1
Aug. 5—Sandy McPherson, Oakland..KO 6
Sept. 2—Keene Simmons, Oakland.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Charley Norkus, San Fran. KO by 7

1955

Jan. 20—Hans Friedrich, Los Angeles...W 10
Apr. 14—Johnny Summerlin, Los Angeles .....KO by 6

1956

Feb. 16—Charley Que, Richmond.....TD 1
Apr. 5—Charley Que, San Francisco..KO 3
Apr. 26—Neal Welch, Richmond.....W 10
June 2—Roger Rischer, Hollywood ..KO by 7

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Aug. 7—Sam Edwards, North Adams KO 6
Sept. 4—Johnny Haywood, Thompsonville KO 2
Sept. 19—Bob Biehler, New York W 10
Dec. 5—Charlie Jones, San Diego KO 2
Dec. 19—Charlie Norkus, San Diego W 10

1959

Mar. 4—Nino Valdes, Miami Beach KO 8
June 9—Roy Harris, Houston L 10
Nov. 6—Mike DeJohn, Syracuse KO by 1

1960

Jan. 11—Howard King, Las Vegas D 10
Mar. 28—Harold Carter, Las Vegas KO 7

JOHNNY POWELL

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 18—Willie Russell, Toledo L 4
Nov. 10—Tony Hendrix, Detroit KO 3
Dec. 11—Sonny Medeiros, Toledo KO 3

1957

Mar. 19—Charles Allen, Detroit KO 1
Apr. 25—Chuck Craig, Flint W 4
May 23—Chuck Craig, Flint W 6
June 14—Ted Wright, Detroit L 6
Aug 13—Jimmy McCoy, Pontiac W 5

1958

Feb. 1—Pero Bradley, Detroit W 5
Feb. 11—Major Woodson, Chicago KO 1
June 17—Jerry Jordan, Chicago KO 3
Aug. 2—Eddie Troy, Jefferson Beach KO 3
Oct. 22—Willie Moran, Louisville W 6
Dec. 9—Leon Rosano, Detroit W 8

1959

Feb. 3—Ernie Buford, Detroit KO by 6

1960

Apr. 13—T. J. Jones, Chicago KO by 7
Aug. 18—Tommy Payne, Detroit KO 5
Nov. 15—Aaron Jenkins, Detroit KO 2

DOM PRESTON

(Prestone)

Malden, Mass., Welterweight

1957

Feb 28—Gunboat Steeves, Revere L 4
Mar. 25—Rudy Johnson, Lowell KO 3
May 23—Herb Fripp, Revere KO 2
June 20—Paul Leri, Boston KO by 4
July 25—Don Vincent, Boston KO 1
Oct. 10—Rocky Ford, Revere KO 1
Oct. 17—Ray Lancaster, Revere KO by 2

1958

Oct. 27—Nick Preveti, Boston L 4
Nov. 17—Nick Preveti, Boston L 5
Dec. 16—Willie Mitchell, Boston KO 2

1959

Apr. 20—Jimmy O'Malley, Boston D 5
Oct. 27—Verl Carr, Boston KO 2

1960

Jan. 22—Johnny Mastrangelo, Boston L 4
Feb. 10—Johnny Mastrangelo, Boston KO by 5

NICK (NUNZIO) PREVETI

Boston, Mass., Lightweight

1958

Apr. 29—Al King, Boston W 4
May 13—Johnny Bradley, Boston W 4
June 12—Johnny Bradley, Boston W 4
June 30—Al Duarte, New Bedford W 4
Oct. 6—Mike DeFeo, Boston W 4
Oct. 27—Dom Prestone, Boston W 4
Nov. 17—Dom Prestone, Boston W 5
Dec. 16—Johnny Johnikin, Boston W 5

1959

Feb. 16—Johnny Taylor, Providence W 6
Mar. 5—Johnny Taylor, Boston W 6
Mar. 10—Manuel Burgo, New Bedford L 6
Mar. 23—Joe DiPierro, Providence W 8
Apr. 13—Joe DiPierro, Providence W 8
Apr. 20—George Edmonds, Providence W 8
Oct. 20—Lionel Butler, Boston KO 2
Oct. 27—Tommy Garrow, Boston W 10
Nov. 9—Tommy Garrow, Providence W 10
Dec. 2—Frankie Madison, Boston W 8
Dec. 14—Tommy Tibbs, Boston L 10

1960

May 16—Pat McCarthy, Boston L 8

CARMIE PRICE

Ambridge, Pa., Lightweight

Born, Harts, W. Va., May 7, 1936.
1958 National Golden Gloves Lightweight Champion

1958

Aug. 22—Richie DeSabatino, Pittsburgh W 4
Oct. 4—Richie DeSabatino, Ambridge W 4
Nov. 23—Johnny Bizzaro, McKeesport W 4
Dec. 16—Frank Wooten, McKeesport KO 3

1959

Apr. 7—Scooter Wilkins, Miami Beach W 4
Apr. 28—Dick White, McKeesport KO 2
May 19—Jimmy Sparks, Wierton KO 2
May 26—Gene Harris, McKeesport KO 1
Sept. 16—Johnny Raybon, Los Angeles KO 4
Oct. 3—Bert Ford, Los Angeles KO 3
Oct. 15—Vance Bolin, Los Angeles KO 2
Nov. 8—Eddie Baker, Los Angeles KO 3
Dec. 1—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles W 10

1960

Mar. 8—Chuck Taylor, McKeesport L 10
Aug. 18—Roy Carruthers, Erie KO 3
Sept. 29—Fred Martinovich, McKeesport L 10

GEORGE PRICE

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1957

Feb. 18—George King, Monroe W 6
Mar. 18—Robert Williams, Beaumont W 4
July 16—Harold Redman, Port Arthur W 6
Aug. 19—Eddie Simms, New Orl. KO by 3
Aug. 12—Harold Redman, Beaumont D 6
Oct. 29—Tom Simms, Houston D 6

1958

Mar. 25—Roy Copeland, Houston W 4
June 3—Tommy Sims, Houston W 6
June 10—Al McCoy, Tyler W 6
Sept. 29—Sherman Goodman, Odessa KO 5
Oct. 29—Fred Lewis, Odessa KO 5

1959

Jan. 13—Freddie Little, Houston KO by 2
Oct. 14—Sherman Goodman, Houston KO 3
Oct. 24—Alfonso Flores, Monterrey WT 9

1960

Mar. 21—Henry Burton, Houston W 4
July 12—Stringbean Leslie, Port Arthur KO 5
Sept. 6—Al McCoy, Houston KO 3
Oct. 4—Baby Colon, Tampa L 10

NICK PROCAK

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

Mar. 10—Dave Harvey, Holyoke KO 2
Mar. 15—Ruben Hawkins, Brooklyn W 4
Apr. 7—Billy Ellboam, New York KO 3
June 30—Artie Cunningham, New York L 6

1959

Aug. 4—Pasia Paialli, Honolulu W 4
Aug. 25—Tulogo Palagas, Honolulu W 4
Nov. 3—Pasia Paialli, Honolulu W 4
Nov. 10—Pasia Paialli, Honolulu W 4

1960

Feb. 9—Charley Boon, Honolulu W 5
May 24—Henry Mallolo, Honolulu L 5

PERCY PUGH

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1958

Feb. 24—Al Jolson, New Orleans KO by 3
July 7—Johnny Little, New Orleans L 4
July 14—Speedy Allen, New Orleans W 4
July 28—Art King, New Orleans W 4
Aug. 26—Leo Gueringer, New Orleans L 4
Nov. 18—Carl Foy, New Orleans W 4

1959

Mar. 23—Charley Simmons, N. Orleans..W 4
June 15—Johnny Little, New Orleans....W 4
July 27—Sammy Davis, New Orleans....W 4
Sept. 7—Don Reed, New Orleans.....L 4
Sept. 21—Tommy Hayes, Mobile.....W 4
Sept. 28—Sammy Davis, Mobile.....W 4
Oct. 12—Don Reed, New Orleans.....L 4
Oct. 26—Sammy Davis, New Orleans...KO 3
Nov. 23—Art Williams, New Orleans.....L 4
Dec. 14—Art Williams, New Orleans.....W 4

1960

May 17—Johnny Little, Bogalusa.....W 4

TERRELL PRUITT

Louisville, Ky., Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 13—Jackie Richards, Detroit.....L 5
Feb. 17—James Wakefield, Louisville....L 4
Mar. 30—Alvis Perkins, Louisville.....W 4
Apr. 16—James Wakefield, Owensboro..L 6
July 7—Leroy Roker, Louisville.....L 4
July 12—Ronnie Washensky, McKeesport .....L 4

CHARLEY PYATT

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

1959

July 7—Dorsey Williams, Fresno.....L 4
July 14—Ray Bett, Richmond.....KO 4
Sept. 2—Holly Pitts, Sacramento.....W 4

1960

May 17—Uriel Dominguez, Sacramento..KO 1
Aug. 17—Johnny Seratto, San Francisco.....KO by 1
Sept. 29—George Sullivan, San Francisco..D 4

CLEMENTE QUIJANO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 11—Memo Valderas, Mexico City..KO 4
Feb. 20—Quertaro Kid, Cuernavaca KO by 5
Apr. 2—Jorge Salazar, Puebla.....W 10
Apr. 25—Alfredo Sandoval, Mexico City..W 6
Nov. 11—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara..W 10

1960

Feb. 18—Raul Reyes, Pachuca.....L 10

CARLOS QUILES

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1960

June 17—Rocky Fischetti, New York ...W 4
Oct. 10—Jerry Terry, New York .....W 4
Oct. 31—Taco Gonzalez, New York ....W 4
Nov. 12—Carmen Scialabba, New York..L 4

DON QUINN

St. Paul, Minn., Heavyweight

1958

Nov. 29—Bob Burger, Bismark.....KO 2

1959

Jan. 19—Harold Cole, LaCrosse.....KO 2
Feb. 4—Heinz Koppe, St. Paul.....KO by 1
Mar. 17—Joe King, St. Paul.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Clem Penn, Sacramento.....W 4
Nov. 5—Chuck Jasper, Duluth.....KO 3
Dec. 29—Ken Kelley, St. Paul.....KO by 2

1960

Mar. 17—Jim Beard, St. Paul.....L 4
May 26—Olewaru Orok, Rochester.....KO 3
June 30—Jim Beard, Minneapolis.....KO 5
Jluy 28—Kunu Shurfoot, Minneapolis..KO 2
Oct. 27—Jerry Bailey, Rochester .....W 6

GEORGE QUINONES

Bronx, N. Y., Featherweight

Born March 26, 1934, Santa Isabel, P. R. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1957

Aug. 19—Lou Cavarella, New York.....D 4
Sept. 23—Ernesto Maldonado, New York..L 4
Oct. 18—Lou Cavarella, New York.....W 4

1958

Jan. 20—Ernesto Maldonado, N. Y....KO 1
Feb. 24—Julie Santiango, New York.....D 4
Mar. 10—Mike Perez, New York.....D 4
Mar. 24—Santiago Gozzaglio, New York..W 4
Mar. 31—Wally Livingston, New York...L 6
May 19—Mike Perez, New York.....KO 4
Oct. 13—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Julio Santiago, New York.....L 6
Apr. 30—Walter Tyler, New York.....L 6

1960

Feb. 8—Sid Lugo, New York.....L 6
Feb. 26—Bennie Gordon, New York..KO by 4
Mar. 28—Al Tisi, New York.....W 6

JORGE QUINTERO

Panama Lightweight

1958

Feb. 9—Cirilo Urriolo, Colon.....KO 2
Apr. 6—Valentin Brown, Colon.....W 6
June 1—Roy Best, Panama City.....W 6
June 15—Puntillito Smith, Colon.....KO 6
Aug. 22—Tito Marshall, Colon.....W 8
Sept. 28—Tito Marshall, Colon .....L 10
Nov. 23—Rafael Brathwaite, Colon.....W 6

1959

Feb. 1—Tito Marshall, Colon.....L 10
Mar. 30—Enrique Perea, Colon.....KO 4
May 31—Tito Marshall, Colon.....KO 1
June 14—Roberto Murillo, Panama City..W 10
Sept. 13—Horacio Otis, Panama City....KO 9
(Won Panama Lightweight Title)
Oct. 11—Rodolfo Francis, Panama City..W 10
Dec. 26—Angel Garcia, Havana.....L 10

1960

Apr. 17—Elroy Henry, Panama City.....W 15
(Retained Panama Lightweight Title)
June 12—Angel Garcia, Colon.....W 10
Aug. 5—Len Matthews, Atlantic City.....KO by 10
Sept. 27—Len Matthews, Philadelphia .....KO by 6
Nov. 19—Antonio Marcilla, New York ..L 8

PETE RADEMACHER, Grandview, Wash.

PETE RADEMACHER

Grandview, Wash., Heavyweight

Born, August 20, 1928. Height, 6 ft. 2 inches. Weight, 202 lbs.

MAJOR AMATEUR TOURNAMENT FIGHTS

1949

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Elmer Hartie, Ft. Lewis.....W 3
——Art Senft, Vancouver.....W 3
——Chuck Pomianek, Seattle.....W 3
(Won Title)

1950

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Chuck Ross, Portland .....W 3
——Zora Folley, Ft. Lawton .....L 3

1951

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Bill Waltman, Yakima.....KO 3
——Don Brabant, Seattle.....KO 1
(Won Title)

NATIONAL AAU, BOSTON

——H. Ehron, Great Lakes.....W 3
——Norval Lee, Washington, D. C.....L 3

1952

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——Jim Davis, Ft. Lewis----------W 3
——Gil Osman, McChord----------KO 1
——Del Clark, Faircloud AFB----------KO 2
(Won Title)

OLYMPIC REGIONALS

——C. Hudgins, Los Angeles----------KO 2
——Jack Scheberies, Oakland----------L 2

1953

SEATTLE GOLDEN GLOVES

——B. Emerson, Vancouver----------W 3
——Richard Reyes, Seattle----------W 3
——Jim Davis, Ft. Lewis----------W 3
(Won Title)

NATIONAL AAU, BOSTON

——H. Johnson, Air Force----------W 3
——B. Middleton, Schenectady----------W 3
——Zora Folley, Army----------W 3
——Jack Scheberies, Oakland----------W 3
(Won Title)

1956

MIAMI, AAU

——Len Kanthal, Miami ----------L 3

CHICAGO GOLDEN GLOVES

——Ben Bankhead, St. Louis----------W 3
——Billy Smith, Memphis----------KO 3
——Booker Staten, Kansas City----------W 3
——Solomon McTier, Montgomery----------L 3

ALL-ARMY CHAMPIONSHIP

——Clemmie Turner, Army----------KO 3
——Oliver Smith, Army----------W 3
——John Johnson, Army----------WF
(Won Title)

SERVICE CHAMPIONSHIP

——Jim Stewart, Marines----------W 3
——Joe Uphill, Air Force----------W 3
(Won Title)

OLYMPIC TRIALS

——John Johnson, Army ----------W 3
——Joe Hemphill, Air Force----------W 3
——Hal Epsey, Idaho State----------W 3
(Won Title)

OLYMPIC GAMES, MELBOURNE

——Josef Nemec, Czechoslovakia----------KO 2
——Dan Bekker, South Africa----------KO 3
——Lev Moukhine, Russia----------KO 1
(Won Title)

Total amateur fights: 79. 72 victories, 7 defeats.

PROFESSIONAL RECORD

1957

Aug. 22—Floyd Patterson, Seattle---KO by 6
(World Heavyweight Title)

1958

July 25—Zora Folley, Los Angeles--KO by 4

1959

Aug. 13—Tommy Thompson, Columbus-KO 5
Sept. 13—Ralph Schneider, Greenville--KO 3
Sept. 29—Cal Butler, Miami Beach----------W 10
Nov. 12—Buddy Keener, Columbus----KO 1
Dec. 9—Johnny Yorke, Cleveland------W 8

1960

Feb. 6—Ulli Nitschke, Frankfort -----KO 7
Apr. 8—Ulli Ritter, Berlin----------D 10
Apr. 26—Brian London, London----KO by 7
June 29—Lamar Clark, Salt Lake City--KO 10
July 19—George Chuvalo, Toronto-------W 10
Dec. 8—Kirk Barrow, Spokane----------W 10
Dec. 13—Willi Besmanoff, Cleveland----W 10

RED (BERNIE) RAINES

Stamford, Conn., Welterweight

1956

Jan. 28—Frankie Roach, New Haven--KO 2
Mar. 7—Nelson Mason, Norwich -------W 4
Nov. 1—Jimmy Lewis, Danbury ------W 4
Nov. 5—Johnnie Maso, New London --KO 3
Nov. 10—Earl Cashman, New Haven --KO 1
Dec. 4—Frankie Roche, New Haven----D 4

1957

Jan. 15—Benny Washington, White Pl..W 6
Jan. 28—Frankie Roche, Bristol----KO by 2
July 8—Joey Acher, New York---------L 4
Aug. 12—Eddie Jordan, New York------L 4
Nov. 18—Eddie Jordan, New York------L 4
Nov. 26—Ray Lancaster, Boston---------L 8

1958

Jan. 6—Yucatan Rivera, New York----W 4
Apr. 29—Bill Roberts, Wilkes-Barre-----W 6
July 28—Joey Archer, New York--------L 6

1959

Apr. 21—Graham Holmes, Hartford------L 6
May 25—Joe Reeves, Waterbury----------L 6
Oct. 27—Len Sparks, Halifax-------KO by 5

1960

Jan. 28—Jimmy Archer, New York -----L 8
Oct. 17—Tony DeCola, New York -------L 8

WES RAMEY JR.

Grand Rapids, Mich. Lightweight

1960

June 16—Willie Smith, Detroit ---------KO 3
June 30—David Merrit, Detroit -----KO by 2
July 22—Nate Baker, Hart ------------KO 1
Sept. 23—David Merrit, Detroit -----KO by 2

FRANK RAMIREZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Feb. 12—Mike Coronado, Los Angeles----L 4
Mar. 21—Paul Fair, Hollywood---------KO 4
Apr. 7—Dave Mahoney, Long Beach--KO 2
Apr. 9—Don Howard, Los Angeles----KO 2
May 21—Lester Edwards, Los Angeles---L 4
July 2—Leo Anderson, Los Angeles----KO 2
July 25—Vince Davi, Hollywood---------W 6
Aug. 19—Artie Wilson, Los Angeles------W 4
Sept. 15—Willie Worton, Reno----------W 10
Oct. 22—Reybon Stubbs,
Los Angeles ----------KO by 7

1960

Mar. 22—Bobby Brown, Los Angeles ----L 4
May 26—Angel Lopez, Los Angeles -----W 4
Aug. 9—Moses Cooper, Reno ----------KO 7
Oct. 17—Bobby Brown, Long Beach ----W 10
Dec. 13—L. C. Morgan, Los Ang.----KO by 3

HECTOR RAMIREZ

Mexican Featherweight

1956

July 14—Juanillo Hernandez,
Nueva Rosita ----------KO by 4
Nov. 7—Pinky Ruiz, Torreon----------L 10

1957

May 18—Claudio Adame, Monterrey----L 10
Nov. 27—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City---L 8
Dec. 21—Tono Coria, Mexico City--------L 6

1958

Jan. 21—Jose Lomeli, Acapulco---------W 10
Feb. 8—Jorge Gonzalez, Acapulco------W 10
Feb. 21—Henry Gutierrez, Central--KO by 4
May 20—Chano Barrientos,
Torreon ----------KO by 3
Sept. 13—Gallito Garcia, Monterrey----KO 3
Sept. 30—Federico Gonzalez, Torreon---W 10
Oct. 30—Otillo Galvan, Saltillo ---------L 10
Nov. 8—Ray Zamora, Monterrey -------L 10
Nov. 16—Alex Diaz, Saltillo ----------KO 6
Dec. 18—Chano Barrientos,
Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 8

1959

Jan. 24—Babe Garcia, Monterrey------KO 2
Feb. 21—Chucho Reyes, Monterrey-----KO 4
May 16—Ray Zamora, Monterrey--------L 10
Aug. 26—Daniel Silva, Mexico City------L 8
Sept. 5—Babe Ovalle, Monterrey-------KO 5
Oct. 31—Indio Ramos, Monterrey---KO by 4

1960

Jan. 19—Carlos Rios, Torreon ------KO by 2
Mar. 20—Tiger Flores, Saltillo ---------KO 8

Mar. 24—Chocolate Lopez, Reynosa--KO by 3
June 13—Otillo Galvan, Nuevo Laredo --L 10
Oct. 4—Art Hayward, Houston ---------L 6
Nov. 5—Kid Suave, Nuevo Laredo------W 10
Nov. 26—Jesus Rodriguez, San Buenaventura ----------L 10

JUAN (JUANITO) RAMIREZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Feb. 22—Ray Montero, Mex. City ------KO 1
Mar. 1—Chamaco Medina, Mex. City-KO 4
Apr. 9—Arnulfo Palomares, Mexico City ----------W 8
May 21—Isidro Barranco, Mex. City---KO 7
June 14—Jorge Ortiz, Mexico City------W 8
Aug. 1—Luis Estrada, Cuernavaca------W 10
Aug. 16—Marcelino Gomez, Acapulco--KO 4
Aug. 28—Pedro Rocha, Pachuca -------KO 10
Sept. 6—Bombom Kiriz, Acapulco-----KO 4
Sept. 20—Heliodoro Hernadez, Acapulco ----------KO 6
Nov. 15—Kid Terranova, Acapulco ------W 10
Oct. 22—Chilo Barranco, Tapachula ---KO 9

1959

Feb. 19—Borrado Flores, Pachuca -----KO 4
Feb. 28—Cordero Silva, Uruapan ------KO 4
Mar. 28—Ramon Gonzalez, Acapulco---KO 9
Apr. 8—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City---W 10
May 2—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City ----------W Dis. 7
May 23—Eduardo Meza, Acapulco------KO 4
July 18—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco-KO by 9
Aug. 5—Lalo Camarena, Mexico City ----------KO by 8
Oct. 10—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara--KO 9
Nov. 7—Lauro Garcia, Guadalajara----KO 3
Nov. 21—Fili Nava, Guadalajara---------W 10

1960

Jan. 1—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 8
Mar. 8—Don Johnson, Los Angeles ---TD 6
Mar. 24—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles ----L 10
May 7—Manuel Armenteros, Guadalajara ----------W 10
June 6—Don Johnson, Tijuana ---------W 10
June 25—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City ----W 10
July 16—Danny Valdez, Mexico City ----W 10
Aug. 13—Fili Nava, Mexico City --------W 12
Won Mexican Featherweight Title
Nov. 5—Felix Cervantes, Mexico City--W 10
Dec. 10—Melchor Contreras, Culiacan--KO 6

RUBEN RAMIREZ

Mexican Lightweight

1960

Feb. 27—Monito Hernandez, Guadalajara ----------W 10
Mar. 12—Chamaco Figueroa, Colima ----L 10
June 4—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey ----------KO by 3
July 2—Chatito Ochoa, Guadalajara ----------KO by 5
Oct. 4—Joey Parks, Houston ----------L 10
Nov. 18—Pedro Maniscal, Guadalajara--KO 3
Dec. 10—Vendeito Lopez, Guadalajara ----------KO by 8

SANTIAGO RAMIREZ

Cuban Lightweight

Born, September 21, 1936, Pinar del Rio.

1952

Sept. 20—Sandalio Heredia, Havana----KO 2
Sept. 27—Laurentino Castillo, Havana---W 4
Nov. 23—Eladio Vives, Havana----------W 4
Dec. 23—Rolando Bequer, Camaguey----W 6

1953

Feb. 1—Julian Perez, Havana----------L 6
May 13—Marcelino Quintana, Havana---D 6

1954-1955

(Inactive)

1956

Mar. 10—Liraldo Leyva, Havana --------D 6
May 19—Rolando Garcia, Havana-------W 6
June 23—Salvador de la Torre, Havana-KO 3
Sept. 1—Juan Medina, Havana----------W 8

1957

Jan. 5—Al Robinson, Havana----------W 8
Mar. 1—Juan Medina, Havana----------W 8
May 18—Schoolboy Leyva, Havana------D 8
June 8—Al Robinson, Havana----------L 10
July 27—Santiago Martinez, Havana----W 10

1958

Feb. 8—Al Robinson, Havana----------L 10
Sept. 12—Jethro Cason, Philadelphia-----L 6

1959

Feb. 23—Chico Rollins, New York--KO by 4
June 12—Charley Wormley, New York--W 4
Aug. 27—Joe Brown, Baton Rouge-KO by 7 (non-title)
Sept. 15—Jesse Castillo, El Paso--------KO 5
Sept. 15—Jesse Castillo, El Paso--------KO 5
Nov. 28—Battling Torres, Monterrey-KO by 8

1960

Jan. 30—Jesus Mejia, Monterrey ------LT 8
Apr. 19—Dan Livingston, Trenton --KO by 8
Aug. 20—Jesus Mejia, Monterrey -------W 10
Sept. 10—Tony Lopez, Nuevo Laredo ----L 10
Oct. 1—Jesus Mejia, Monterrey -------W 10
Dec. 10—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey--------L 10

UBALDO RAMIREZ

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Mar. 17—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City----W 10
Apr. 18—Carlos Barragan, Mexico City--L 10
July 12—Lucio Gonzalez, Torreon-------D 10
Aug. 23—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio L 10
Oct. 17—Manuel Beltran, Mexico City--W 10
Nov. 10—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara-KO by 4

1957

Feb. 25—Eddie Brant, Matamoros-------L 10
Mar. 23—Manny Delgado, Aguascaliente-W 10
Apr. 10—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City-KO 3
Apr. 27—Jose Arguelles, Mexico City---W 10
May 15—Beto Carbajal, Mex. City--KO by 8
June 26—Juanito Martinez, Mexico City-L 10
Aug. 19—Joe Cantu, Matamoros----KO by 8

1958

Feb. 15—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City----L 10
July 25—Fidel Hernandez, Matamoros--W 10

1960

May 28—Mike Ponce, Mexico City ------W 8

VICENTE RAMIREZ

La Laguna, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

Aug. 1—Al Olivera, Gomez-Palacio----W 10
Aug. 15—Nacho Rosales, Gomez-Palacio-D 10
Sept. 19—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio----W 10
Oct. 18—Marcelo Vargas, Durango------L 10

1958

Jan. 9—Carlos Arregui, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10
Jan. 26—Pedro Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Feb. 15—Raul Rivera, Monterrey--------W 10
Feb. 27—Canelo Kid, Gomez-Palacio--KO 5
Mar. 14—Lupe Garcia, Durango----------L 10
Aug. 16—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey ----------KO by 2
Sept. 23—Manuel Castro, Torreon------KO 7

1959

Mar. 28—Lalo Duque, Monterrey---------L 10
Apr. 25—Salvador Bernal, Monterrey----L 10
Sept. 3—Chamaco Castro, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Dec. 18—Manuel Favela, Gomez-Palacio-D 8

1960

Feb. 18—Gilberto Ruiz, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 8
May 12—Chucho Mejia, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 4
July 14—Chivo Diaz, Gomez-Palacio ----L 10
Dec. 1—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio-L 10

ZORRITO (ANTONIO) RAMIREZ

Torreon, Mexico Lightweight

1954

Apr. 2—Kid Filipino, Torreon.....KO 2
Aug. 13—Lupe Olivares, Torreon.....W 4
Sept. 3—Tony Prieto, Torreon.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Pedro Perez, Torreon.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Raton Perez, Torreon.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Lucio Polina, Torreon.....W 6
Oct. 22—Lucio Polina, Torreon.....KO 5
Nov. 5—Lino Gonzalez, Torreon.....KO 1
Nov. 12—Alex Mendez, Torreon.....KO 2
Nov. 25—Jose Hernandez, Laguna.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Enrique Espinosa, Torreon....KO 1

1955

May 21—Javier Valenzuela, Laguna.....W 6
July 28—Juan Collazo, Torreon.....KO 1
Aug. 4—Mario de la Rosa, Laguna....KO 2
Aug. 25—Manolo Luna, Laguna.....KO 8
Sept. 3—Jesus Lopez, Matamoros.....KO 2
Dec. 1—Ray Mejia, Palaico.....KO 5

1956

May 11—Roberto Quinones, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 7
July 12—Chino Gonzalez, Torreon.....KO 3
Aug. 2—Roman Perez, Puebla.....KO 8
Aug. 23—Pedro Pina, Gomez-Palacio...KO 2
Sept. 6—Luis Brito, Gomez-Palacio....KO 8
Oct. 18—Luis Oranday, Gomez-Palacio.KO 9
Dec. 1—Bernabe Meza, Mexico City..KO 1
Dec. 22—Vicente Leonardo, Mexico City.L 6

1957

Feb. 6—Jose Luis Chavez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
Apr. 4—Andres Vazquez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
May 4—Manolo Luna, Gomez-Palacio.KO 1
May 16—Bobby Sergura,, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 1
June 28—Felipe Sosa, Gomez-Palacio....D 10
Aug. 21—Al Nevarez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 8
Oct. 3—Luis Contreras, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
Nov. 12—Saul Arrieta, Gomez-Palacio.KO 1

1958

Jan. 1—Fidel Lucedo, Gomez-Palacio...L 12
Feb. 6—Jesse Bogart, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
Mar. 1—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....L 10
Apr. 10—Bernardo Flores, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 3
Apr. 17—Sergio Gomez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3
May 2—Raul Anchondo, Chihuahua....W 10
June 5—Felipe Sosa, Gomez-Palacio..KO 6
June 19—Julio Escobedo, Gomez-Palacio.L 10
Aug. 7—Raul Anchondo, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
Aug. 28—Chucho Mejia, Gomez-Palacio.W 10
Sept. 15—Battling Torres, Reynosa..KO by 2
Oct. 14—Fidel Lucero, Torreon .....L 10
Nov. 4—Al Urbina, Torreon .....KO by 5

1959

Jan. 22—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3
Jan. 29—Transito Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....L 4
Mar. 28—Tobe Penaloza, Monterrey....KO 4
May 16—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey..KO by 6
July 7—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5
Oct. 15—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio...KO 7

1960

Feb. 23—Americo Rivera, Torreon .....L 10
Nov. 10—Raul Weyner, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 3

URTIMINIO (SUGAR) RAMOS

Cuban Featherweight

Born, December 2, 1939, Matanzas, Cuba.

1957

Oct. 5—Rene Arce, Havana.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Inocencio Cartas, Havana ....KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Juan Machado, Havana.....KO 2
Feb. 7—Carlos Suarez, R ..chuelo ....KO 2
Apr. 12—Felix Pomares, Havana.....KO 2
May 24—Humberto DelaRosa, Havana.KO 4
July 5—Hector Medina, Havana.....KO 3
July 19—Manuel Perdomo, Havana.....W 6
Aug. 9—Wilfredo Gonzalez, Cienfuegos .....KO 2
Sept. 20—Al Castillo, Havana.....KO 5
Oct. 11—Augusto Narvalle, Havana.W Dis. 6
Nov. 8—Jose Blanco, Havana .....KO 8
Dec. 13—Tono Coria, Havana .....KO 4

1959

Feb. 14—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....KO 10
Mar. 28—Wally Livingston, Havana....KO 10
May 9—Angel Guerrero, Havana.....KO 4
June 29—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....W 10
Aug. 1—Johnny Bean, Havana.....KO 3
Oct. 31—Ike Chestnut, Caracas.....D 10
Nov. 20—Francisco Barraez, Matanzas ..W 10

1960

Feb. 27—Orlando Castillo, Havana .....W 12
(Won Cuban Featherweight Title)
Apr. 1—Tony Padron, Caracas .....KO 8
May 28—Vernon Lynch, Havana .....KO 7
Aug. 17—Tony Padron, Havana .....KO 8
Aug. 29—Jesus Santamaria, Colon ....KO 9
Dec. 30—Chato Gomez, Havana .....KO 9

ART RAMPONI

Richmond, Calif., Lightweight

(For previous record, 1953, 1956, see page 654, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-58.)

1959

Jan. 6—Jimmy Feaster, Richmond.....W 10
Feb.. 5—Dick Kirby, Richmond.....W 10
Mar. 3—Joe Lopes, Richmond.....L 10
Oct. 27—Hilario Morales, Sacramento .....KO by 7
Nov. 24—Jimmy Carter, Oakland.....W 10

1960

Feb. 9—Paolo Rosi, Sacramento ...KO by 3
Aug. 16—Louis Molina, San Jose ...KO by 6
Nov. 16—Ben Medina, Fresno .....KO by 4

JACK RAMSEY

Odessa, Texas Light Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 29—Charley McToney, Odessa....KO 2
Oct. 29—Al Antonie, Odessa.....KO by 1

1959

Mar. 19—Bobby Jackson, Odessa.....KO 3
Apr. 13—Johnny Rebel, Odessa.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Roy Crear, Dallas.....W 4
June 25—Charlie Jones, Odessa.....W 4

1960

Feb. 16—Jesus Reyna, San Antonio ...KO 2
Apr. 5—Gil de la Garza, San Antonio.KO 4
Apr. 25—Leo Bennett, Odessa .....KO 4

TEDDY RAND

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1955

Dec. 22—Benny Augustine, Los Angeles .....KO 3

1956

Jan. 12—Herman Fandel, Los Angeles...W 4
Feb. 11—Joe Baca, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Apr. 26—Rudy Cisneros, Los Angeles....W 4
May 3—Rudy Cisneros, Los Angeles....W 4

1957-1958

(In U. S. Army)

1959

Sept. 3—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles.....W 4
Oct. 31—Jess Baeza, Los Angeles.....W 6

1960

Jan. 21—Melchor Contreras, Los Angeles .....W 6
Feb. 23—Rocky Fontanette, Los Angeles .....KO 4
Mar. 31—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles.KO by 3
May 24—Emilio Flores, Los Angeles.KO by 10
Sept. 6—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles ....KO 8
Dec. 6—Pulga Serrano, Los Angeles ..W 10

BENNY (RED) RANDALL

Halifax, N. S., Canada Featherweight

1957

Apr. 11—Bobby McHugh, Revere—KO by 4
Aug. 24—Billy Nickerson, Yarmouth—L 10
Sept. 9—Tommy Corrick, Toronto—L 6
Dec. 9—Steve Horvath, Toronto—KO 3

1958

Apr. 21—Lee Bohles, Toronto—KO by 4
June 16—Carl Baldwin, Toronto—L 6
Sept. 15—Carl Baldwin, Toronto—L 6

1959

Sept. 14—Barry Ridge, Toronto—W 6

1960

Apr. 6—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie—KO by 1

GARLAND (RIP) RANDALL

Tyler, Texas, Lightweight

1957

July 15—James Singleton, Tyler—KO 2
Sept. 9—Jim Rankin, Tyler—KO 2
Dec. 17—Henry Watson, Tyler—W 4

1958

Jan. 28—Gene Havener, Tyler—W 6
Mar. 11—Earl Warren, Tyler—W 4
Apr. 7—Henry Salcido, Odessa—L 6
Apr. 28—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas—W 4
June 10—Henry Watson, Tyler—L 6
Aug. 4—Bobby Costillo, Dallas—W 4
Aug. 5—Noble Banks, Oklahoma City—W 4
Oct. 27—Bobby Costillo, Dallas—W 4
Nov. 22—Rudy Martinez, Lubbock—KO 2

1959

Jan. 21—Danny Salazar, Odessa—W 4
Jan. 27—Pat Brown, Tyler—KO 1
Apr. 7—Henry Dunmore, Kansas City—KO 1
May 5—Henry Watson, Tyler—KO 6
May 18—Curtis Cokes, Dallas—TD 6
July 27—Curtis Cokes, Dallas—KO by 1
Aug. 4—Noble Banks, Oklahoma City—W 6
Sept. 29—Danny Salazar, Tyler—W 6
Oct. 5—Chuck Midget, Oklahoma City KO 3

1960

Jan. 19—Ray Portilla, Beaumont—W 15
(Texas State Lightweight Title)
Feb. 29—Joey Limas, Albuquerque—L 10
Apr. 5—Manuel Gonzales, San Antonio—L 10
Apr. 25—Manuel Gonzales, Odessa—D 10
Aug. 6—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara—W 10

ROCKY RANDELL

Rome, Ga., Lightweight

Born, Apr. 20, 1933.

1953

Feb. 5—Young Joe Louis, Sarasota—KO 5
Feb. 19—Rene Gallardo, Sarasota—KO 1
Feb. 26—Ernie Nogues, Sarasota—W 6
Mar. 4—Gene Spangler, Miami—L 6
Mar. 31—Paul January, Tampa—KO 1
Apr. 6—Bob Ford, Columbus—KO 2
Apr. 13—Frankie Speed, New Orleans—W 4
Apr. 20—Joe Tunney, Columbus—W 6
May 12—Whitey Allen, Tampa—W 6
May 19—Carlos Savedra, Miami Beach—W 4
May 25—Frankie Speed, New Orleans—W 6
June 5—Bobby Evans, Macon—KO 5
June 8—Al Kezar, Columbus—KO 2
June 16—Billy Ray, Tampa—KO 4
July 7—Whitey Allen, Miami Beach—KO 3
July 20—Carlos Savedra, New Orleans KO 2
July 24—Jimmy Haigy, Macon—KO 5
Aug. 13—Davey Allen, Miami Beach KO by 7
Sept. 2—Frankie Blanchet, Tampa—KO 2
Sept. 8—Young Joe Louis, Daytona Beach—W 4
Sept. 15—Ulysses Washington, Daytona Beach—KO 3
Oct. 5—Billy Knauer, Columbus—W 6
Oct. 13—Bobby Evans, Tampa—KO 4
Oct. 19—Hector Bacquette, Columbus—KO 2
Nov. 2—Hector Bacquette, Columbus—W 8
Nov. 10—Manny Castro, Tampa—D 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Pape, Miami Beach—W 6
Dec. 5—Buck Earhart, Charlotte—KO 5
Dec. 16—Larry Boardman, Miami Beach—KO by 4
Dec. 18—Jimmy Elliott, Macon—W 6

1954

Jan. 20—Buddy Frazier, Miami Beach—KO 3
Jan. 27—Larry Boardman, Miami—L 6
Feb. 2—Ralph Capone, Miami Beach—W 6
Feb. 8—Bobby Yantis, Columbus—KO 3
Feb. 12—Ralph Capone, West Palm Bch. W 8
Feb. 23—Tony Celano, Miami Beach—W 6
Mar. 9—Johnny Gubera, Tampa—KO 6
Mar. 15—Johnny Gubera, Columbus—W 10
Mar. 19—Aldo Menti, West Palm Beach—L 8
Apr. 5—Charley Patterson, Columbus—KO 3
Apr. 13—Henry Briere, Tampa—KO 3
Apr. 27—Tony Mascia, Tampa—KO 5
May 11—Larry Mujica, Tampa—W 10
June 14—Vince Bonamo, New Orleans—W 10
July 8—Lenny Alvarez, Tampa—W 10
Aug. 2—Yg. Joe Louis, Pensacola—KO 5
Aug. 9—Vince Bonamo, New Orleans—W 6
Aug. 27—Johnny Capitano, Columbus—KO 4
Sept. 20—Ray Portilla, Brooklyn—L 6
Nov. 2—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach—L 6
Dec. 2—Chico Maldonado, West Palm Beach—D 8
Dec. 30—Jerry Drouin, W. Palm Beach—D 10

1955

Jan. 13—Tony Celano, W. Palm Beach W 10
Jan. 20—Jose Villa, W. Palm Beach—KO 3
Feb. 1—Alfredo LaGrutta, New Orleans—KO 5
Feb. 22—Armand Savoie, Tampa—W 10
Apr. 12—Aldo Mente, Tampa—L 12
June 4—Bobby Woods, Spokane—L 10
June 28—Tony Dupas, New Orleans—W 8
July 25—Tony Dupas, New Orleans—W 10
Sept. 12—Ron Stribling, New Orleans—KO 8
Nov. 8—Johnny Busso, Tampa—KO by 5
Nov. 22—Dennis Pat Brady, Tampa—D 10
Dec. 6—Ray Portilla, Tampa—D 10
Dec. 28—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach—W 10

1956

Jan. 12—Tomas Castillo, Lake Worth—W 10
Jan. 31—Dennis Pat Brady, Miami Beach—W 10
Feb. 14—Andy Arel, Miami Beach—W 10
Apr. 3—Chato Hernandez, Houston—KO 3
Apr. 17—Ray Riojas, Houston—KO 8
Apr. 28—Orlando Echevarria, Havana—KO 6
May 26—Rafael Lastre, Havana—L 10
July 24—Nilo Blanco, Tampa—L 10
Sept. 18—Nilo Blanco, Tampa—L 10
Oct. 6—Gale Kerwin, Ft. Lauderdale—L 10
Oct. 20—Ray Portilla, Ft. Lauderdale—D 10
Sept. 15—Baby Cochet, Santa Clara—L 10
Nov. 27—Gomeo Bernnan, Miami Beach—KO by 5

1957

Jan. 22—John Tombley, Miami Beach—L 8
Feb. 5—Herbie Rodriguez, Tampa—L 10
Feb. 16—Aldo Mente, Ft. Lauderdale—W 10
Mar. 19—Aldo Mente, Miami Beach—D 10
Apr. 30—Gale Kerwin, Miami Beach—L 10
Apr. 25—Robert Oliphant, Charlotte—KO 6
May 21—Ray Lancaster, Charlotte—L 10
July 9—John Tombley, Miami Beach—D 8
Aug. 31—Alfonso Estrada, Pompano Beach—W 10
Oct. 15—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach—W 10
Nov. 5—Jesse Humphries, Miami Beach W 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy Carter, Charlotte—KO 4
Dec. 3—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach—KO by 5

1958

Feb. 4—Maxie Trero, Houston—KO 9
Feb. 25—Jimmy Leach, Houston—KO 6
May 7—Jimmy Lane, Houston—L 6
June 3—Ray Riojas, Houston—KO 8
June 24—Paul Jorgensen, Houston—L 10
July 14—Ray Estepa, Atlanta—W 10
July 29—Jimmy Carter, Charlotte—W 10
Sept. 8—Johny (Ace) Hand, Atlanta—W 8
Oct. 4—Florentino Fernandez, Havana—KO by 5
Nov. 22—Ray Riojas, Lubbock—L 12

1959

Apr. 27—Ed Beattie, Miami—L 10
July 7—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach—KO 10
Aug. 18—Jackie Donnelly, Miami Beach—D 10
Oct. 6—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach—L 10
Nov. 9—Cecil Courtney, Tampa—W 10

1960

Apr. 5—Jackie Donnelly, Buffalo ——L 10
Apr. 18—Ike Vaughn, Miami ——L 10
June 16—John Tombley, Tampa ——W 10

VALENTIN RANGEL

Mexican Lightweight

1956

Jan. 28—Roberto Ortega, Mexico City—KO 3
Apr. 18—Coco Kid, Mexico City——D 10
May 16—Coco Kid, Mexico City——W 10
June 6—Jose Galicia, Mexico City——L 10
Aug. 8—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City—KO 8
Sept. 12—Negro Cardenas, Mexico City—W 10
Dec. 12—Coca Kid, Mexico City——W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Luis Contreras, Mexico City—L 10
Mar. 20—Beto Gonzales, Mexico City—L 10
Aug. 3—Chino Gomez, Mexico City—W 10
Sept. 14—Jose Paredes, Mexico City—KO 9
Oct. 5—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City—W 10

1958

May 11—Carlos Arregui, Acapulco——L 10
Oct. 15—Mike Ponce, Mexico City ——W 10
Nov. 12—Mike Ponce, Mexico City ——W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Al Olivera, Mexico City——L 8
Mar. 21—Cosme Maldonado, Mexico City—L 8
Apr. 25—Cisco Kid, Mexico City——L 8
Nov. 7—Rafael Camacho, Oaxaca——W 10
Dec. 2—Roberto Pinon, Mexico City —W 10

1960

Feb. 6—Borrego Camarero, Cosamaloapah ——W 10
May 27—Tony Sanchez, Veracruz ——W 10
June 30—Tony Sanchez, Cordoba ——W 10
Aug. 26—Toto Cervantes, Tampico —KO 4
Sept. 17—Toto Cervantes, Tampico —W 10
Nov. 28—Harry Campbell, San Francisco ——KO by 3
Dec. 9—Jose Valdives, Yuma——D 6

MONROE RATLIFF

Hollywood, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1955

July 12—Sammy Seals, Ocean Park——D 4
July 19—Sammy Fields, Ocean Park—W 4
Nov. 19—Freddy Milton, Hollywood—KO by 4

1956

Jan. 7—Freddy Milton, Hollywood—KO 3
Jan. 12—Eddy Jenkins, Los Angeles——L 4
Jan. 21—Clyde Watson, Hollywood——D 6
Feb. 23—Nick Turner, Los Angeles——L 4
Apr. 14—Charley Black, Hollywood——L 4
June 30—Alfredo Zuanny, Hollywood—W 4
July 19—Eddy Jenkins, Los Angeles——L 6
Sept. 15—Frank Haynes, Hollywood——W 6
Nov. 1—Frank Haynes, Los Angeles—L 4
Dec. 1—Lonnie Malone, Hollywood—D 6
Dec. 15—Frank Haynes, Hollywood——W 6

1957

Mar. 2—Lonnie Malone, Hollywood——W 6
Apr. 27—Charley Black, Hollywood——D 6
July 20—Clyde Watson, Hollywood—KO by 2
Sept. 10—Zora Folley, Phoenix ——L 10

1958

Jan. 17—Frankie Daniels, San Diego—L 10
Feb. 14—Frankie Daniels, San Diego—L 10
June 20—Bob Parish, San Diego——KO 4
Dec. 19—Tommy Harrison, San Diego—KO 4
Aug. 18—Dusty Rhodes, Los Angeles—W 6
Aug. 30—Ruben Vargas, Hollywood—KO 6
Oct. 24—Tony Emanuel, San Diego —KO 9

1959

Jan. 30—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, San Diego W 12 (Won California State Light Heavyweight Title)
Feb. 13—Larry Zernitz, New York——L 10
May 22—Willie Gilbert, San Diego——KO 2 (Retained Title)
July 12—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, San Diego—L 12 (Lost California State Light Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 2—Zora Folley, San Diego—KO by 2

1960

Mar. 28—Alex Miteff, Tijuana ——KO by 4
Nov. 1—Johnny Hayden, Los Angeles —L 10
Nov. 22—Kirk Barrow, Portland ——L 10

STANLEY RAY

Panamian Lightweight

1959

Apr. 4—Stanley Wilson, Colon —KO by 2
Oct. 11—Arturo Smith, Panama City ——KO by 4
Nov. 22—Rolly McKay, Panama City —W 4

1960

June 19—Tomas Wilson, Panama City—KO 3
Aug. 21—Silvestre Wallace, Panama City ——KO 4
Nov. 27—Esteban Santamaria, Colon ——KO by 2

SONNY RAY

(Roger Moten)

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

Born, Halls, Tenn., February 28, 1936. Height, 5 ft. 11 ins.

1954

Nov. 9—Cleveland Bradley, Stockton—D 4

1955

Apr. 4—Ray Lopez, Stockton——W 4
Apr. 18—Sam Johnson, Stockton——KO 1
May 24—Zeke Robinson, Sacramento—D 6
July 19—Chuck Howell, Richmond——D 4
Aug. 4—John Carroll, Oakland——W 4
Aug. 9—Joe Louis III, Richmond——D 6
Sept. 13—Chuck Howell, Richmond——D 4
Nov. 22—Rico Brooks, Richmond——W 4
Nov. 29—Joe Louis, III, Richmond——L 6
Dec. 22—Chuck Howell, San Francisco——KO by 1

1956

Oct. 24—Ralph Friend, Portland——KO 1
Nov. 28—Jesse Bowdry, Milwaukee——L 4
Dec. 19—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago——W 6

1957

Feb. 6—Ben Wise, Chicago——KO by 3
Apr. 3—Larue Harvey, Detroit——W 6
Apr. 24—Sonny Hett, Portland——KO 3
June 26—Johnny Gray, Chicago——L 6
July 24—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago——KO 2
Nov. 7—George Blackstone, Omaha—KO 4

1958

Jan. 8—Lou Bailey, Chicago——W 6
Apr. 8—Ray Augustus, Omaha——W 8
Apr. 16—Lou Bailey, Chicago——W 6
May 14—Joe Tuvell, Chicago——KO 3
June 25—Rudy Williams, Chicago——W 6
Sept. 24—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago——KO 9
Oct. 8—Eddie Cotton, Louisville——W 10
Nov. 14—Tony Anthony, New York —L 10

1959

Jan. 14—Roque Maravilla, Chicago——W 10
Mar. 20—Tony Anthony, New York——L 10
June 30—Roque Maravilla, Sacramento—W 10
Aug. 21—Von Clay, Philadelphia—KO by 5
Nov. 11—Harold Johnson, Chicago—KO by 10

1960

Apr. 16—Alvin Williams, El Paso ——D 10
June 1—Willie Pastrano, Chicago ——L 10
July 20—Billy Ryan, Chicago ——KO 1
Aug. 23—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach—L 10
Nov. 22—Chic Calderwood, London —L 10

JOHNNY RAYBON

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Oct. 28—James Hudgins, San Bernardino ——W 4
Dec. 27—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood—L 4

1959

Jan. 16—Cesar Mendoza, Hollywood——W 4
Sept. 5—Sal Bernal, Hollywood——L 4

Sept. 16—Carmie Price, Los Angeles_KO by 4
Nov. 23—Earl Hastings, Santa Monica____L 4

1960

Jan. 19—Del Bowen, Los Angeles ------W 4
Mar. 31—Walt Varez, Los Angeles -------L 4

AL RAYMOND

Philadelphia, Pa. Middleweight

1959

Oct. 22—Ralph Stephens, Philadelphia_KO 2
Nov. 12—Kid Charles, Philadelphia ------L 6
Dec. 10—Johnny Alford, Philadelphia ----------KO by 2

1960

Jan. 21—Al Avant, Philadelphia --------L 6
Feb. 2—Willie Davis, Philadelphia_KO by 5

KID RAYO

(Ramon Antonio Rodriguez)
Nicaraguan Welterweight

1957

July 18—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles-------L 6
Aug. 29—De Witt Lewis, Los Angeles----L 6
Oct. 8—Frankie Brown, San Jose------L 6
Nov. 21—Ray Terrazas, Tucson ----------L 10
Dec. 27—Jesse Jones, San Diego --------W 6

1958

Jan. 10—Don Farmer, San Diego--------D 8
Jan. 23—DeWitt Lewis, Los Angeles----W 6
Mar. 14—Frankie Belma, San Diego------L 10
Mar. 23—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali ----------W 10
May 27—Frankie Brown, San Jose------D 6
June 23—Jim Norris, Las Vegas ---------D 6
July 15—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu----W 10
Aug. 5—Anacleto Battad, Honolulu-----D 10
Aug. 18—Lem Miller, Honolulu---------KO 4
Sept. 19—Dillard Jackson, San Diego----L 8
Sept. 27—Eddie Gilbert, Hollywood------W 6
Oct. 22—Dillard Jackson, Long Beach ---L 4
Dec. 5—Connie Citizen, San Diego ------L 8

1959

Apr. 7—Karl-Heinz Guder, Long Beach ----------KO 7
Apr. 28—Frankie Belma, Long Beach----L 10
June 13—Karl-Heinz Guder, Hollywood ----------KO by 8
Sept. 8—Rocky Kalingo, Long Beach--TD 2

1960

Jan. 12—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Los Angeles ----------KO by 7
Apr. 26—Lyle Mackin, Oakland ---------L 10
June 7—Bobby Sanders, Richmand -----L 10
June 23—Billy Collins, Los Angeles -----L 10
Oct. 11—Gaspar Ortega, Fresno ---------L 10
Oct. 26—Willie Ross, Phoenix ----------D 10
Nov. 28—Gaspar Ortega, Long Beach ---W 10

PADDY (PASQUALE) READ

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1954

Nov. 29—George Stephany, Brooklyn----L 4
Dec. 27—Cecil Barbosa, New York------L 4

1955

Feb. 7—Ray Lindsay, Providence-----KO 1
Mar. 21—Young Langlois, Providence----W 4
Mar. 28—Young Langlois, Providence----W 4
Nov. 14—Walter Tyler, Providense-------L 6

1956

Mar. 26—Joe Nardo, Providence---------W 6
Apr. 2—Bobby Soares, Providence_KO by 4

1957

Aug. 20—Lou King, Boston ----------KO 3
Oct. 28—Paul Colbert, Providence-----KO 3

1958

Oct. 6—Jimmy Connors, Providence---L 8
Nov. 17—Bobby Soares, Providence ----W 8

1959

Jan. 26—Kid Chick, Providence--------KO 5
Feb. 9—Jimmy Connors, Providence----L 10
Mar. 16—Dick DeVola, Providence-------W 8
Apr. 20—Bobby Reece, Providence-----KO 4
July 8—Ronnie Jones, Los Angeles----W 4
July 18—Paul Harris, Hollywood--------W 4
Sept. 5—Jess Baeza, Hollywood----------W 6
Dec. 15—Spider Walker, Los Angeles----L 4

1960

Apr. 26—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles ------L 6
July 12—Matt Mullane, New Bedford --W 8
Aug. 2—Ike Chestnut, New Bedford ----L 10
Nov. 21—Gene Fosmire, Providence ----L 12
Dec. 19—Johnny Juliano, Providence --KO 1

CARLOS REAL

Panama Flyweight

1960

Apr. 3—Manuel Moreno, Panama City--L 4
June 5—Jim Thousand, Panama City --W 4
Aug. 28—Pedro Caravajal, Colon ------KO 4
Sept. 3—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City--KO 3
Oct. 2—Gene Thompson, Panama City_L 4
Oct. 9—Pedro Caravajal, Panama City_L 6

VOGAL (BOBO) RECKLY

Inayua, Bahamas, Middleweight

1960

Jan. 18—Elton Taylor, Nassau ---------KO 7
Feb. 15—Elton Taylor, Nassau ----------W 8
Feb. 23—Steve Burrows, Nassau ------KO 1
Apr. 16—Elton Taylor, Exuma ----------D 6
Aug. 22—Elton Taylor, Nassau ----------D 10

STEFAN REDL, Passaic, N. J.

STEFAN REDL

Passaic, N. J., Welterweight

Born, March 5, 1933, Heregslava, Hungary.
Height, 5 ft. 5 in.

1956

Apr. 14—Wilmer Bonney, Paterson----KO 1
May 12—Rocky Montell, Paterson------KO 3
May 24—Freddy Pedriera, New York--KO 3
June 21—Fritzie Kay, Philadelphia-----KO 2
Aug. 3—Tony Sansone, New York------W 6
Sept. 17—Frankie Madison, New York--KO 4
Oct. 13—Joe Lissey, Paterson----------KO 1
Dec. 8—Johnny Lissy, Paterson--------W 8
Dec. 24—Jesse Watson, New York-----KO 6

1957

Jan. 7—Ruby Burns, New York------KO 6
Jan. 28—Julius Rhodes, New York----KO 4
Feb. 18—Paddy DeMarco, New York----W 10
Mar. 18—Al Milone, New York--------KO 8
May 4—Al Milone, Paterson ----------KO 6
June 3—Frankie Ippolito, New York----W 10
Sept. 28—Eddie Prince, Paterson-------KO 6

1958

Jan. 20—Willie Moore, Holyoke--------KO 4
Feb. 14—Gale Kerwin, New York---------L 10
Mar. 29—Johnny Digilio, Paterson------W 12
Apr. 21—Charlie Cummings, New York_W 10
May 31—Gerd Mueller, Stuttgart--------W 10
Aug. 22—Gil Turner, New York----------L 10
Dec. 6—Vince Martinez, Neark ---------L 10

1959

Jan. 26—Danny Russo, New York.....W 10
Feb. 9—Ernie Williams, New York.....W 10
Mar. 6—Eddie Jordan, New York.....D 10
May 2—Roger Harvey, Boston.....W 10
June 19—Florentino Fernandez, New York.....KO by 7
Oct. 19—Eddie Lynch, New York.....W 10
Dec. 1—Jesse Watson, Trenton.....KO 6

1960

Jan. 6—Carl Hubbard, Chicago ...KO by 7
May 11—Don Fullmer, West Jordan ....L 10
June 11—Vince Martinez, Paterson..KO by 5
Aug. 22—Joe Salci, Pittston .....L 10
Sept. 19—Jorge Fernandez, New York ...L 10
Oct. 24—Curtis Cokes, Dallas .....KO by 8
Nov. 23—Julie Jamison, Camden .....W 8
Nov. 30—Joe Smyer, Paterson .....KO 5

HAROLD REDMAN

Beaumont, Texas, Middleweight

1955

Mar. 8—Stan Jones, Beaumont....KO by 2
June 3—Bobby Jones, Port Arthur.....W 4
Sept. 27—Devane Garris, Beaumont....KO 2
Oct. 19—Guy Guerrette, Beaumont....KO 1

1956

Mar. 13—Lester Brown, Beaumont.....W 4
Mar. 27—Willie Reed, Beaumont.....KO 2
June 5—Stanley Jones, Beaumont..KO by 5
Aug. 15—Arthur Jones, Beaumont.....W 4
Oct. 29—Dennis Woodbury, Galveston..W 6

1957

Feb. 25—Carl Foy, Beaumont.....W 4
Apr. 23—Robert Williams, Beaumont...W 6
July 16—George Price, Port Arthur....L 6
Aug. 12—George Price, Beaumont.....D 6
Nov. 26—Herman Carroll, Beaumont ....W 4
Dec. 10—Norris Burse, Houston ....KO by 1

1958

Jan. 13—Herman Carroll, Beaumont..KO 5
Jan. 27—Jesse Gray, Beaumont.....W 6
Feb. 3—Dale Davis, Beaumont.....L 8
June 3—Jimmy Leach, Beaumont.....W 6
Sept. 2—Arthur Jones, Port Neches...KO 5
Oct. 10—Freddie Little, Franklin...KO by 3
Nov. 11—Tommy Sims, Beaumont .....L 6
Dec. 2—Manuel Gutierrez, Beaumont..KO 1

1959

Jan. 12—Jose Zapata, Beaumont.....KO 4
Sept. 1—Walter Moerbe, Beaumont.....W 6
Sept. 29—Mickey Brown, Beaumont.....L 10

1960

Jan. 19—Tommy Sims, Beaumont .....L 6
June 14—Bob Brown, Beaumont .....KO 3

PERCY REDMAN

Panama Bantamweight

1959

May 31—Roberto Delcid, Colon.....W 4
July 26—Cisco Kid, Panama City.....KO 1
Aug. 16—Roberto Delcid, Colon.....W 4
Aug. 30—Cholo Doaz, Panama City.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Sal Molina, Colon.....KO 3
Nov. 22—Ernesto Reid, Panama City....W 6
Dec. 13—Roy Thoky, Colon .....W 6

1960

June 19—Killer Solomon, Panama City ..L 6

JOE REEVES

Waterbury, Conn., Welterweight

1958

Nov. 29—Teddy Roosevelt Myrick, New Milford .....W 6

1959

Mar. 24—Bobby Dalton, Hartford.....L 6
Apr. 21—Bobby Dalton, Hartford.....L 6
May 25—Bernie Raines, Waterbury.....W 6

1960

Feb. 20—Joe Barry, Waterbury .....D 4
Mar. 28—Wallace Roberts, Waterbury ..L 6
Nov. 1—John Cobb, Hartford .....KO by 6

LUIS REGUEIRAS

Cuban Flyweight

1957

June 22—Hiram Bacallao, Havana.....L 4
Aug. 3—Enrique Casanovas, Havana .....KO by 1

1958

Mar. 22—Esteban Sanchez, Havana.....W 4
May 3—Jose Oliva, Havana.....KO by 3
July 5—Rafael Correa, Havana.....W 4
July 26—Mariano Hernandez, Havana..KO 4

1959

Apr. 25—Jorge Nunez, Havana.....KO by 2
June 13—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....KO by 5
Dec. 23—Pedro Pinera, Havana .....KO 4

1960

Mar. 19—Roberto Cordero, Havana ....KO 2

ERNESTO REID

Panama Bantamweight

1959

Jan. 14—Roy Thoiky, Panama City.....W 6
Mar. 8—Corky Gonzalez, Colon.....L 6
May 10—Corky Gonzalez, Colon.....W 6
May 31—Pedro Ortiz, Colon.....KO by 7
Nov. 22—Percy Redman, Panama City...L 6

1960

Feb. 7—Killer Solomon, Colon ....KO by 8
Nov. 27—Eduardo Frutos, Colon ...KO by 3

GEORGE REITER

Minneapolis, Minn., Featherweight

1958

Jan. 20—Reed McNeill, Minneapolis...KO 1
Jan. 22—Jimmy Fisher, Billings.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Jim Harris, Minneapolis.....KO 4
Mar. 27—Jackie Freres, Minneapolis...KO 1
May 14—Willis Parker, Chicago.....KO 1
June 25—Willie Nelson, Chicago.....W 6
July 10—Jim Harris, Minneapolis.....KO 5
July 31—Gene Dawson, Minneapolis...KO 3
Aug. 14—Ray Torynaz, Minneapolis.....W 6
Oct. 9—Gene Havener, Minneapolis..KO 4
Oct. 30—Lem Thomas, Minneapolis...KO 5
Dec. 3—Leo Pitcher, Chicago .....KO by 4

1959

Mar. 17—Lloyd Brown, St. Paul.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Ray Smith, Crystal.....W 8
Oct. 22—Bobby Harrison, Crystal.....KO 4
Dec. 29—Joey Shaw, St. Paul .....KO by 6

1960

Jan. 28—Joe Shaw, Crystal .....L 8

JAMES (JIMMY) REMSON

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1956

Apr. 14—Willie Hytower, Detroit.....KO 1
Apr. 21—Ray Mizzi, Windsor.....KO 1
May 15—Johnny Neal, Milwaukee.....KO 1
May 23—Willie Russell, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 21—Leffie Walker, Detroit.....W 5

1957

Apr. 5—Billy Sinn, Detroit.....KO 2
May 22—Bruce Straythorn, Detroit....KO 4
Aug. 23—Henry Bronko, Detroit.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Charlie Glover, Detroit.....KO 6
Oct. 11—Sherman Williams, Detroit.....L 6

1958

Oct. 9—Homer Harvey, Toledo.....KO 1
Oct. 23—Johnny Trecher, Dayton.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Bob Heard, Dayton.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Bobby Brooks, Toledo.....KO 1

1959

Jan. 12—Ted Milhouse, Toledo.....KO 4
Feb. 3—Charlie Cotton, Toledo.....KO by 2
Mar. 3—Eddie Troy, Toledo.....KO 1
May 5—George Boddie, Dayton.....KO 1
June 16—Willie Parker, Toledo.....KO 1
Sept. 14—Noel Moris, Toledo.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Tom Williams, New Orleans..KO 1
Oct. 31—Bill McAdoo, Toledo.....KO 2
Nov. 19—Willie Epps, Toledo.....KO 3
Dec. 10—George Green, Dayton.....KO 2

1960

Feb. 13—Willie Moran, Detroit ____KO by 1
Oct. 11—Willie Russell, Detroit ____KO 1
Nov. 15—Skippy Green, Detroit ____KO 1

LINO RENDON

Cuban Middleweight

1959

Sept. 26—Benny Antonetti, San Juan__KO 6
Oct. 31—Gilberto Benejam, San Juan__KO 1
Nov. 16—Greatest Crawford, New York__D 6
Dec. 15—Billy Lynch, Hartford ____KO by 10

1960

Jan. 29—Al Hauser, New York ____W 6
Mar. 11—Franz Szuzina, New York__KO by 4
May 16—Eddie Thompson, New York __W 10
May 27—Willie Bell, Las Vegas ____L 6
June 24—Al Styles, New York ____KO 1
Oct. 22—Bill Pickett, New York ____L 10

JOHNNY RENFRO

Portland, Oregon Featherweight

1959

Dec. 10—Frank Sisson, Portland ____KO 1

1960

Mar. 31—Carlos Sanchez, Vancouver __KO 2
May 5—Blas Guerra, Vancouver ____W 6
Sept. 20—Jim Brown, Los Angeles ____W 4
Oct. 11—Tino Zaragoza, Los Angeles __L 4
Nov. 14—Tommy Noel, Long Beach_KO by 1

BERT REYES

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight

1958

May 26—Joey Calder, New York____W 4
July 14—Joey Calder, New York____W 4
July 30—Tommy Kelly, New York____W 4
Oct. 31—Tommy Kelly, New York ____D 4
Dec. 8—Manuel Rodriguez, New York__W 4

1959

Mar. 2—Ramon Soto, New York____KO 3
Aug. 1—Dave Swank, Syracuse____L 4
Nov. 2—Joe Quinn, New York____W 4
Nov. 20—Anselmo Castillo, New York____L 4

1960

Feb. 12—Anselmo Castillo, New York __L 4
Mar. 7—Pablo Lopez, New York ____L 6
June 13—Anselmo Catillo, New York ____L 4

ELIAS (GALLITO) REYES

Corpus Christi, Texas, Featherweight

1957

Mar. 4—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi_L 8
Apr. 8—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi____L 4
June 6—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros__L 10
June 18—Juan Perez, Corpus Christi____W 5
June 27—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros ____KO by 5
Aug. 19—Gerry Fowler, Corpus Christi_W 6
Sept. 26—Eloy Sanchez, Matamoros_KO by 3
Nov. 7—Kid Gallero, Matamoros____KO 4
Nov. 25—Kid Aztequita, Metamoros____W 10

1958

Jan. 8—Rodolfo Perez, Brownsville__KO 7
Jan. 15—Monico Garza, Brownsville__KO 10
Feb. 26—Oscar Torres, Brownsville____L 10
Apr. 23—Martin Vazquez, Brownsville_KO 8
July 4—Tacho Martinez, Matamoros__KO 6
Oct. 9—Lauro Martinez, Brownsville__W 10
Dec. 2—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont_KO by 8

1959

Mar. 17—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi_W 10
Apr. 22—Oscar Ortegon, Brownsville____L 6
June 6—Tony Lopez, Monterrey____KO by 8
Aug. 12—Ray Duran, Matamoros____L 10
Oct. 3—Coneja Hernandez, Matamoros_W 12
Oct. 28—Jose Lopez, Ciudad Victoria ____KO by 2

1960

Jan. 18—Lauro Martinez, Brownsville__W 8
Apr. 27—Delfino Santiago, Brownsville_KO 6
May 16—Frank Valdez, San Antonio ____KO by 8
June 6—Paul Jorgensen, Lake Charles ____KO by 4
July 20—Ray Duran, Brownsville ____KO 6
July 27—Gil Tapia, Harlingen ____KO 4
Aug. 17—Bobby Garza, Brownsville____KO 8

NICHOLAS REYES

Brownsville, Texas, Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 15—Pedro Rivera, Brownsville____D 6
Jan. 22—Antonio Barcenez, Brownsville ____L 6
Feb. 5—Felipe Garcia, Brownsville__KO 4
Feb. 19—Antonio Barcenez, Brownsville_L 6
Mar. 5—Abel Pena, Brownsville____KO by 5
May 14—Hilario Molina, Brownsville____L 4
May 28—Abel Pena, Brownsville____W 8
June 11—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville ____KO by 5
June 30—Antero Molina, Corpus Christi_L 4
Sept. 8—Esteban Vega, Corpus Christi ____KO by 4
Oct. 9—Alfredo Gomez, Brownsv__KO by 1
Oct. 29—Pedro Aceredo Brownsville____L 4
Nov. 19—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville__L 6

1960

Apr. 27—Ray Garza, Brownsville ____W 6
May 5—Gus Carrera, Brownsville ____W 4
May 16—Ray Garza, San Antonio ____W 4
Aug. 3—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville ____KO 4
Aug. 17—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville __L 8
Aug. 31—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville ____W 6
Sept. 21—Gus Carrera, Brownsville ____KO 3

ORLANDO REYES

Cuban Bantamweight

1953

Apr. 11—Luis Diaz, Havana____KO 3
Apr. 25—Orlando Castillo, Havana____W 8
June 13—Orlando Castillo, Havana____L 8
Aug. 29—Benjamin Rodriquez, Havana__D 6
Sept. 19—Jesus Lastre, Havana____L 6

1954

Feb. 6—Sergio Penalver, Havana____W 8
Apr 10—Enrique Fernandez, Havana__KO 5
May 30—Benjamin Rodriquez, Havana__W 12 (Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 18—Victor Recio, Havana____L 8

1955

Mar. 5—Humberto Llerandi Diaz, Havana ____KO 4 (Cuban Bantamweight Title)
May 21—Bobby Singleton, Havana ____W 10
Aug. 20—Melvin Bourne, Havana ____W 10
Oct. 15—Ernesto Parra, Havana____KO by 9

1956

Jan. 28—Benjamin Rodriguez, Havana_KO 6 (Cuban Bantamweight Title)
May 19—Johncito Rodriguez, Havana__W 10
July 7—Miguel Lazu, Havana____KO 11 (Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 27—Kildo Martinez, Havana____W 10

1957

Jan. 12—Manuel Jiminez, Havana____W 10
Apr. 27—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana__KO 9 (Cuban Bantamweight Title)
July 7—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City_KO 9
Sept. 21—Jose Lopez, Mexico City__KO by 6

1958

July 12—Edwin Sykes, Havana____L 10
Nov. 23—Hector Hicks, Panama City____L 10
Dec. 14—Claudio Martinez Panama City_L 10

1959

June 6—Jose Oliva, Havana____W 10
June 27—Victor Recio, Havana____W 10
July 25—Felix Gutierrez, Havana____L 12 (Lost Cuban Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 5—Nelson Estrada, Caracas____L 10
Dec. 5—Huesito Gonzalez, Havana____W 10

1960

May 14—Kiki Casanova, Havana ____L 8
Sept. 3—Eddie Botello, Havana ____D 8

PICHON (ALBINO) REYES

Mexican Welterweight

1958

Apr. 2—Juan Estrada, Mexico City____KO 1
May 21—Hector Cruz, Mexico City____KO 3

May 30—Memo Napoles, Cuernavaca--KO 2
July 4—Negro Castillo, Cuernavaca---KO 4
July 25—David Perez, Cuernavaca-------L 10
Aug. 17—Tigre de Tenechaco, Villa Juarez ----------D 10
Oct. 15—Jose Campos, Mexico City ---KO 6
Nov. 19—Eduardo Lozano, Mexico City-KO 7
Dec. 10—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City---W 10

1959

Jan. 14—Mike Ponce, Mexico City-----KO 2
Feb. 7—David Cervantes, Mexico City--L 10
Mar. 14—Frank Dixon, Aguascalientes-KO 2
May 9—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City---D 10

1960

Feb. 13—Jess Bogart, Guadalajara ----KO 4
Mar. 12—David Cervantes, Mexico City ----------KO by 10
Apr. 30—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City --L 10
June 28—Negro Alcala, Jalapa ---------KO 4
July 26—Anselmo Najera, Jalapa ------KO 2
Sept. 4—Marcelo Vargas, Durango--KO by 4
Oct. 15—Roberto Garcia, Guadalajara--KO 10
Nov. 18—Dave Cervantes, Guadalajara---L 10

RAUL REYES

Mexican Featherweight

1959

June 11—Cubanito Avila, Pachuca-------W 12
July 30—Pancho Bonilla, Pachuca------KO 2
Sept. 5—Miguel Valdez, Mexico City--KO 4
Sept. 17—Ricardo Reyes, Pachuca------KO 5
Oct. 1—Jorge Salazar, Puebla---------KO 7
Nov. 13—Pollo Sanchez, Puebla--------KO 5
Nov. 19—Huracan Mazatleco, Pachuca---W 10
Dec. 2—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City ----------KO 4
Dec. 19—Adolfo Olguin, Pachuca ---------L 10

1960

Jan. 14—Marinerito Celis, Pachuca -----L 10
Feb. 3—Chino Castelan, Mexico City-KO 5
Feb. 18—Clemente Quijano, Pachuca ---W 10
Mar. 9—Nacho Dominguez, Mexico City ----------W 8
Mar. 26—Marinerito Celis, Pachuca -----L 10
June 11—Eduardo Duran, Mexico City --W 8
June 22—Alberto Sot, Mexico City ------L 10
Aug. 13—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City --W 10
Sept. 22—Gil Cadilli, Puebla ----------L 10
Nov. 9—Chilo Barranco, Mexico City --L 10

RAY REYES

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Apr. 2—Gil Rivera, Mexico City -------W 4
Apr. 27—Julio Martinez, Mexico City--KO 5
May 28—David Becerril, Mexico City --W 6
June 25—Miguel Valdes, Mexico City ---W 6
Sept. 24—Serafin Morales, Mexico City --W 6
Nov. 9—Ricardo Villalobos, Mexico City ----------KO 4

AURELIO REYNA

Brownsville, Texas, Bantamweight

1957

Dec. 11—Abel Pena, Brownsville--------L 8

1958

Jan. 29—Jesus Cuevas, Brownsville----KO 2
Feb. 5—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville KO 1
Feb. 26—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville------L 8
Apr. 30—Gildo Vargas, Brownsville-KO by 2
June 11—Nicholas Reyes, Brownsville--KO 5
July 16—Vicente Chapa, Brownsville--KO 6
Oct. 15—Gustavo Carrera, Brownsville-KO 5
Oct. 29—Abel Pena, Brownsville ------KO 7

1959

Feb. 9—Andres Garcia, McAllen---KO by 4
Apr. 1—Raymundo Garza, Brownsville-W 6

1960

Apr. 27—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville -----L 8

HECTOR (CHEFFY) REYNA

Mobile, Ala., Welterweight

1956

Apr. 9—Ernie Sanchez, Corpus Christi-W 4
Apr. 30—Sammy Foy, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 1
Oct. 17—Al Boudreaux, Crowley--------L 4
Oct. 29—Anthony Beasley, Galveston----L 4

1957

Mar. 18—Earl Citizen, Beaumont--------W 4
Mar. 31—Roland Manuel, Port Arthur--L 4
June 13—Carleton Wilson, Mobile--------L 6
July 25—Bobby Evans, Mobile----------W 4
Aug. 5—Jimmy Lane, New Orleans ----------KO by 4
Aug. 12—Ray Cittadeno, New Orleans--L 4
Sept. 18—John Navarro, New Orleans----L 4
Oct. 17—Henry Wilson, Mobile--------KO 4
Oct. 31—Bobby Flores, Mobile----------W 4
Nov. 5—Roger Etienne, New Orl.---KO by 1

1958

Mar. 3—Guy Sumlin, Mobile-------KO by 2
Apr. 14—Bobby Garza, Mobile----------W 4
May 12—Earl Warren, Mobile----------KO 2
July 21—Jimmy Lane, Mobile----------L 6
Sept. 29—Roger Ettienne, New Orleans---L 4
Oct. 6—Marlin Moore, Mobile--------KO 3
Oct. 16—Frankie Savoie, Mobile --------W 6
Nov. 10—Jimmy Lane, Mobile ----------L 6

1959

July 7—Tony Longo, Mobile----------L 6
Sept. 21—Calvin Chapman, Mobile-------L 10

1960

Apr. 25—Chuck Perez, Mobile ----------W 6
June 16—Joey Archer, Pensacola ---KO by 2
Sept. 22—Walter Henagan, Baton Rouge-W 4

JOE REYNOLDS

St. Louis, Mo., Lightweight

1954

Oct. 12—Damasco Collazo, Detroit -----W 5
Dec. 7—Louis Carr, Chicago ----------L 5
Dec. 14—Frank Smith, Kansas City ----W 4

1955

Mar. 1—Leon Rossano, St. Louis -------W 6
Mar. 17—Marty Rhoten, St. Louis -------KO 2
Apr. 8—Bucky Slocum, St. Louis -------W 5
Apr. 22—Isaac Vaughn, St. Louis -------W 4
Nov. 23—Bobby Rickle, St. Louis -------W 8
Dec. 21—Norm Johnson, St. Louis -------W 6

1956

Oct. 25—Charles Carter, Philadelphia---W 4
Nov. 2—Candy McFarland, Phila.------KO 3

1957

Jan. 31—Auburn Copeland, St. Louis---W 8
Mar. 4—Don Jose, St. Louis----------KO 7
Mar. 27—Don Ward, Kansas City--------D 8
May 24—Don Ward, St. Louis----------W 6

1958

Feb. 3—Danny Davis, St. Louis-------KO 4
Mar. 3—Chuck Taylor, St. Louis--------W 8
Mar. 25—Chuck Taylor, Chicago--------W 6
Apr. 16—Eddie Perkins, Chicago---------L 6
June 6—Solomon Boysaw, St. Louis----D 6
Aug. 27—Leon Rosano, Louisville--------W 8
Sept. 18—Kid Chocolate, St. Paul------KO 1
Oct. 24—Joey Parks, St. Louis --------KO 3
Nov. 29—Willie Miller, Ft. Wayne -----KO 3

1959

Feb. 25—Louis Del Garza, Chicago-----KO 1
Mar. 23—Wayman Dawson, Chicago----KO 4
Apr. 24—Joey Parks, St. Louis--------KO 5
May 27—Chuck Taylor, Chicago---------W 6
June 24—Willie Morton, Chicago----KO by 9
Nov. 2—Gene Gresham, Chicago----KO by 4

1960

Jan. 28—Leon Rosano, St. Louis --------W 8
Mar. 30—Johnny Palmer, Chicago -----KO 6
June 1—J. D. Ellis, Chicago ----------W 8

JACKIE RICHARDS

Detroit, Mich. Heavyweight

(previous record 1957 on page 701 1958 Ring record book. Inactive 1958-59)

1960

Jan. 16—Paul Bailey, Detroit ----------W 5
Feb. 13—Terrell Pruitt, Detroit ---------W 5
Mar. 16—Tony Hughes, Cleveland -------L 6
June 8—Tony Hughes, Chicago ----------L 6
June 30—Tony Hughes, Detroit ----------L 6

BLAIR RICHARDSON

Sydney, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

Born, Jan. 29, 1941.

1956

July 1—Tiger Dorrington, Sydney....KO 4
Aug. 28—Jimmy Desmond, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Jim Stewart, Stellarton.....KO 3

1957

May 27—Doug Turnbull, Stellarton....KO 4
July 1—Al McLean, Sydney.....L 6
Aug. 23—George Bonovich, Sydney.....D 6
Sept. 28—Ray Mascoll, Sydney.....KO 4

1958

May 3—Russ Micholsky, Glace Bay...KO 1
May 31—K.O. O'Malley, Glace Bay....KO 2
July 26—Kenny Stokes, Glace Bay....KO 2
Nov. 3—Alf Grant, Halifax .....KO 3

1959

Jan. 14—Joe Scott, Sydney.....KO 3
Apr. 8—Roy Steele, Sydney.....KO 8
June 16—Nick Kovac, Halifax.....KO 3
(Won Maritime Middleweight Title)
July 6—Wally Wilson, Halifax.....KO 2
July 29—Al Duarte, Whitney Pier.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Hank Mercer, Halifax.....KO 5
Sept. 15—Gaston Roy, Halifax.....KO 8
(Title bout)
Oct. 6—Yvon Turenne, Halifax.....KO 6
Oct. 16—Willie Troy, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Bobo Fiddler, Halifax.....KO 8

1960

Mar. 14—Dick Verti, Boston .....KO 1
Apr. 1—Wilbur Washington, Boston ...W 6
Apr. 16—Al Rose, Glace Bay .....KO 6
Oct. 22—Johnny Cunningham, Glace Bay .....W 10
Nov. 12—Yvon Turenne, Halifax .....KO 7
Dec. 6—Gene Hamilton, Glace Bay ....KO 10

HAROLD RICHARDSON

Newark, N. J. Welterweight

Born May 4, 1939.

1959

Oct. 26—Juan Izizzary, New York .....W 4

1960

Jan. 8—Frank Olivera, New York ....W 4
Jan. 18—Jimmy Dorsey, Providence ....L 6
Mar. 7—Rickey Ortiz, New York .....W 4
Apr. 25—Sonny Forbes, New York .....W 4
July 25—Wallace Roberts, New York ....L 4

KEVIN RICHARDSON

Sydney, N. S., Lightweight

1958

May 31—Danny Gillis, Glace Bay.....L 4

1959

Jan. 14—Frank Robinson, Sydney.....KO 4
July 29—Dave Barrett, Whitney Pier....L 4
Oct. 16—Dave Barrett, Sydney.....W 4

1960

Apr. 16—Danny Gillis, Glace Bay .....L 4
Oct. 22—Al Nowlan, Glace Bay .....KO 2

RUDY RICHARDSON

McKeesport, Pa. Lightweight

1959

Dec. 29—Fred Martinovich, McKeesport..L 4

1960

Feb. 9—Tommy O'Connor, McKeesport..W 4
Mar. 1—Tommy O'Connor, McKeesport..W 4
Mar. 15—Henry Culver, McKeesport ....W 4
Mar. 22—Andero Gonzales, McKeesport..L 4
Apr. 26—Ken Perry, McKeesport .....KO 2
May 4—Fernand Chretien, Hamilton ....L 6
June 4—Les Bagi, Steubenville .....L 6
July 26—Andero Gonzales, McKeesport..W 6
Sept. 29—Tommy Schaeffer, McKeesport .....KO by 3

WILLIE RICHARDSON

Portland, Ore., Heavyweight

1957

Dec. 10—Claude Renfro, Portland.....KO 2

1958

Jan. 28—Gene Brixon, Portland.....KO 3
May 6—Leon Hatcher, Portland.....KO 1
June 16—Bill Fields, Portland.....KO 3
July 1—Walter Robinson, Portland...KO 2

1959

July 13—Cleve Graham, San Jose.....KO 1
Sept. 8—Clyde Watson, San Jose.....KO 3
Nov. 2—Duke Sabedong, San Jose.....ND 2

1960

Jan. 8—Duke Sabedong, San Jose ....W 10
Mar. 8—Paul Andrews, San Jose..KO by 7
Apr. 25—Joe Sullivan, San Francisco ..W 6
June 15—Ocie Chatmon, San Francisco..KO 4

RUFINO RIDELLA

Hawaiian Featherweight

(For previous record, 1954-1955, see 1956 Edition, Page 646. Inactive 1956.)

1957

Oct. 28—Marvin Rose, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 4—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....D 4
Nov. 12—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....W 4
Dec. 10—Harold Mara, Honolulu .....W 6

1958

Feb. 12—Shigeji Kaneko, Honolulu.....W 10
June 3—Nate Brooks, Honolulu.....KO 2
June 17—Collier Cox, Honolulu.....L 10
July 22—Billy Walker, Honolulu....KO by 4
Sept. 14—Smokiat Loogmatulee, Bangkok .....KO by 3
Nov. 6—Nai Sanong, Bangkok .....KO 2

1959

Mar. 14—Little Cezar, Manila.....W 10
June 5—Flashy Panio, Manila.....W 10

1960

Feb. 9—Baby Brown, Honolulu .....L 6
Mar. 1—Ray Carvalho, Honolulu .....L 6

JOHN RIGGINS

Detroit, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1954

June 29—Leroy Jones, Detroit.....W 5
Aug. 24—Bill Copeland, Detroit.....W 5
Nov. 30—Bill McClendon, Detroit.....KO 1

1955

Jan. 18—Bud Baker, Detroit .....W 6
Jan. 25—Bill Hunter, Detroit .....W 6
Apr. 26—Sonny Wilcox, Detroit .....KO 5
May 24—Bill Hunter, Detroit .....W 6
June 28—Arthur Wright, Detroit .....KO 7
Oct. 19—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati....KO 3

1956

Feb. 9—Marty Marshall, Traverse City..L 10
Feb. 15—Al Lane, Chicago.....W 6
Apr. 28—Billy Tisdale, New Haven....KO 4
June 27—Randy Brevard, Washington...W 6
July 25—Johnny Jenkins, Toronto.....L 6
Sept. 18—Frank McGary, Toledo....KO by 2
Nov. 30—Clarence Floyd, Chicago.....L 4

1957

May 23—Dave Roy, Vancouver.....KO 1
June 18—Ernie Bernard, Portland.....KO 1
Nov. 23—John Carroll, Hollywood.....W 6

1958

Apr. 17—Bull Halsey, Spokane.....KO 5
May 20—Ted Martin, Seattle.....W 8
Dec. 4—Frank Haynes, Seattle .....W 6

1959

Apr. 11—Jake Williams, Spokane.....W 10
May 14—Johnny Hayden, Spokane.....L 6
June 2—Tony Emanuel, Spokane.....KO 5
Aug. 18—Babe Hunt, Richmond.....KO 2

1960

Oct. 17—Elmer Hardy, Spokane .....W 8

CLARENCE RILEY

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1951

May 23—Johnny O'Rourke, Detroit ----W 4
Sept. 5—Al Hardy, Detroit ----D 4
Oct. 2—Rusty Cleek, Flint ----L 6
Oct. 22—Tommy Leedle, Grand Rapids L 4
In U. S. Army

1953

Dec. 2—Jackie Richards, Detroit----D 4
Dec. 31—Bob Ross, Detroit----W 4

1954

Jan. 11—Bob Ross, Detroit----L 4
Mar. 18—Pat Cleary, Lansing----KO 3
Mar. 29—Ed Zaremba, Detroit----L 4
June 8—Bob Evans, Detroit----KO 1
June 15—Charley Whiteous, Detroit----L 4
July 26—Malcolm DeWitt, Columbia--KO 1
Sept. 22—Malcolm DeWitt, Col., S. C.---D 10

1955

Jan. 11—Charlie Cotton, Detroit --KO by 6
June 13—Leffie Walker, Saginaw ----L 6
July 12—Jackie King, Detroit ----L 4
Aug 10—Major Woodson, Detroit --KO by 2

1956

Apr. 11—Joe Gray, Detroit----L 6
Apr. 24—Joe Schmozle, Milwaukee----L 8
June —Eddie Troy, Toledo ----W 6
Sept. —Jasken Hall, Saginaw ----KO 3

1957

Apr. 5—Ted Wright, Detroit----L 6
July 2—Floyd Brooks, Detroit----KO 5
Aug. 23—Floyd Brooks, Detroit----W 6
Sept. 25—Floyd Brooks, Detroit----D 4
Sept. 26—Jimmy Miller, Saginaw ----KO 3
Nov. 26—Paul Nicholas, Milwaukee ---W 6

1958

Apr. 15—Ernie Burford, Cleveland----L 8
June 7—Wilf Greaves, Detroit----L 10
Sept. 10—Abe Linnear, Chicago----L 6

1959

Jan. 12—Roscoe Shamblin, Toledo----L 6
Feb. 3—Jack Faulkner, Toledo----W 6
Aug. 10—Tom Williams, New Orleans---L 10
Nov. 19—Charlie Cotton, Toledo----L 8

1960

Mar. 30—Willie Moran, Louisville ----W 6
May 19—Roscoe Shamblin, Detroit ----W 10
Sept. 23—Sonny Hill, Detroit ----D 6
Oct. 21—Oscar Burton, Detroit ----W 4
Nov. 25—Bobby Daniels, Duluth ----L 10
Dec. 5—George Boddie, Dayton----W 10

RAY RIOJAS

Fort Worth, Tex., Lightweight

Born, 1932.

1954

Nov. 2—Frenchy LeBlanc, Galveston--KO 5
Nov. 9—Manuel Munoz, San Antonio---KO 1
Nov. 16—Johnny Dale, Galveston----KO 2
Nov. 30—Bobby Garza, San Antonio---KO 4
Dec. 21—Mike Tourcotte, San Antonio-KO 1

1955

Mar. 29—Junius West, Houston----W 6
Apr. 5—Beano Rosana, Houston ----KO 1
Apr. 23—Ramon Carrillo, Hollywood --KO 6
May 3—Eddie Bertolino, Galveston ---D 10
June 14—Dave Cheatum, Ft. Worth ---KO 2
June 28—Marvin Smith, Ft. Worth ---KO 5
July 5—Ed Cates, Beaumont ----W 10
July 12—Ray Portilla, Houston ----W 10
Aug. 23—Cesar Saavedra, Ft. Worth ---W 12
Sept. 19—Davey Moore, El Paso ----L 10
Oct. 20—Boland Abrams, Houston----W 10
Nov. 8—Joe Brown, Houston----KO by 7

1956

Feb. 21—Rudy Gonzales, Houston----KO 2
Mar. 6—Leo Carter, San Antonio----KO 3
Mar. 27—Eddie Brant, San Antonio---KO 3
Apr. 17—Rocky Randell, Houston--KO by 8
May 7—Eddie Brant, San Antonio----W 10
May 30—Davey Walden, Houston----W 10
June 26—Tommy Elder, Houston----L 10
Aug. 16—Henry Johnson, Dallas----W 10
Sept. 22—Henry Johnson, San Antonio-KO 3
Nov. 13—Jackie Blair, San Antonio---W 12

1957

Feb. 4—Wayman Dawson, Lubbock---L 10
Feb. 12—Sammy Rodgers, San Antonio--L 10
Apr. 16—Dave Dupas, Houston----W 8
Apr. 29—Paul Smith, Galveston---KO by 4
July 12—George Bracken, Melbourne--KO 4
July 22—Russell Sands, Sydney----L 12
Aug. 3—Bruno Visitin, Melbourne----L 12
Sept. 9—Colin Clarke, Sydney----KO 11
Sept. 20—Sauveur Chiocca, Melbourne-NC 9
Nov. 4—Tommy Elder, San Antonio---L 10

1958

Jan. 13—Floyd East, Beaumont----KO 9
Jan. 27—Dave Dupas, Beaumont----W 10
Apr. 7—Ray Portilla, Dallas----W 10
June 3—Rocky Randell, Houston--KO by 8
July 23—Rudy Jordan, Houston----W 6
Nov. 22—Rocky Randell, Lubbock ----W 12

1959

Apr. 11—Eddie Pace, Hollywood----KO 7
June 6—Paul Armstead, Hollywood----L 10
Aug. 8—Johnny Gonsalves, Hollywood--L 10
Sept. 19—Javellana Kid, Hollywood-KO by 6
Dec. 1—Auburn Copeland, Sacramento--L 10

1960

June 23—Timmie Jefferson,
Los Angeles ----KO 9
June 28—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles-KO 10

CARLOS RIOS

Gomez-Palacio, Mexico Featherweight

1958

July 17—Kid Charol Gomez-Palacio--KO 2
July 31—Juan Vargas, Gomez-Palacio--W 6
Aug. 7—Gerardo Inigues,
Gomez-Palacio ----W 6
Aug. 28—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio--L 6
Oct. 9—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio--L 6
Oct. 23—Manuel Favela,
Gomez-Palacio ----KO 3
Dec. 18—Jesus Rodriguez,
Gomez-Palacio ----D 8

1959

Jan. 15—Paulino Araujo, Chihuahua----L 10
Feb. 12—Arturo Garcia, Chihuahua---KO 2
Apr. 30—Ray Zamora Gomez-Palacio---L 10
May 26—Jesus Garcia, Gomez-Palacio--KO 7
June 23—Joey Lopez, Gomez-Palacio---KO 3
July 14—Chato Hernandez,
Gomez-Palacio ----KO 3
July 23—Paulino Araujo, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Aug. 13—Paulino Araujo, Gomez-Palacio-L 10
Aug. 27—Alejandro Neri,
Gomez-Palacio ----KO 7
Sept. 8—Manny Berrios, Juarez----L 6
Oct. 15—Zorrito Ramirez,
Gomez-Palacio ----KO by 7
Nov. 19—Cosme Maldonado,
Gomez-Palacio ----W 10
Dec. 10—Paulino Arauto,
Gomez-Palacio ----W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Hector Ramirez, Torreon ---KO 2
Feb. 2—Ernesto Parra, Torreon ----L 10
Mar. 9—Memo Ruiz, Torreon ----KO 2
Apr. 2—Americo Rivera, Torreon ---KO 8
May 10—Kid Anahuac, Torreon ----W 10
July 7—Felix Liendo, Gomez-Palacio-KO 7
Aug. 25—Al Urbina, Gomez-Palacio-KO by 5
Oct. 27—Sergio Gomez, Gomez-Palacio--W 10
Dec. 10—Chihuahua Kid,, Mexico City-KO 9

EVELIO RIOS

Venezuelan Welterweight

1957

June 30—Homero Gutierrez, Maracaibo-W 10
Oct. 25—Sam Langford, Aruba----L 10

1958

Apr. 10—Baby Linares, Maracaibo----L 10
May 24—Baby Linares, Caracas----L 10
June 15—Kid Fenton, Aruba----L 10
Aug. 2—Sugar Boy Nando, Maracaibo--W 10

1959

Apr. 13—Emilio Marron, Caracas----W 8
June 6—Marcos Pirela, Maracaibo---KO 2
Aug. 24—Baby Colon, Caracas----KO by 5

1960

June 24—Jose Burgos, Maracaibo ..KO by 2
Aug. 24—Baby Colon, Caracas.....KO by 5
Aug. 30—Pedro Miranda, Maracaibo.KO by 2
Sept. 30—Kelvin Scott, Port of Spain ....L 10

JOSE (BABY) RIOS

(Jose Rois Ornelas)
Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 18—Kid Irapuato, Tijuana.....L 10
Mar. 3—Saul Becerril, Mexicali.....L 8
June 3—Saul Becerril, Tijuana.....L 10
Sept. 31—Al Flores, Tijuana.....D 10
Nov. 12—Ross Padilla, Stockton.....L 10
Nov. 18—Jimmy Abeyta, San Diego.KO by 1
Dec. 27—Kid Irapuato, San Diego...KO by 10

1958

Feb. 14—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego...W 4
Feb. 21—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego....D 6
Apr. 24—Abe Villa, Los Angeles.....TD 2
May 4—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali.....L 10
May 24—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego..W 6
June 28—Abe Villa, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 19—Tony Maya, San Diego.....L 6
Oct. 3—Tony Maya, San Diego.....L 10
Oct. 31—Tony Maya, San Diego .....W 10
Nov. 30—Hector Agundez, Mexicali .....L 10

1959

Feb. 6—Ward Yee, San Diego.....KO by 3
Apr. 13—Benny Casing, Stockton.....L 6
May 5—Ross Padilla, San Jose.....W 10
June 2—Edgar Basel, Long Beach..KO by 5
Aug. 11—Willie Sanchez, San Jose.....L 6
Aug. 24—Fernando Soto, Oakland...KO by 4
Oct. 19—Benny Casing, Stockton....KO by 2

1960

Sept. 12—Chucho Hernandez,
Tijuana .....KO by 4

VICENTE RIVAS

Venezeuelan Lightweight

1955

Feb. 22—Antonio Gonzalez, Caracas...KO 4
Mar. 15—Alirio Perez, Caracas.....KO 3
Apr. 4—Gustavo Hernandez, Caracas.KO 4
Apr. 29—Guillermo Prieto, Caracas....KO 5
May 29—Blas Hredia, Caracas.....KO 4
July 26—Victor Romero, Caracas.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Rolly Garcia, Caracas.....KO 5

1956

Jan. 30—Guillermo Prieto, Caracas.....W 8
Mar. 5—Juan Lopez, Caracas.....KO 4
Apr. 25—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....W 8
July 7—Tobe Penaloza, Caracas.....KO 8
Nov. 7—Luis Castaneda, Caracas.....W 8
Nov. 21—Conzalo Andueza, Caracas.....D 8

1957

Jan. 21—Marcelino Molina, Caracas....W 8
Mar. 7—Luis Barreto, Caracas.....W 10
Apr. 2—Cesar Orta, Caracas.....W 10
Sept. 9—Tommy Tibbs, Caracas.....W 10
Sept. 20—L. C. Morgan, Caracas.....KO 4

1958

May 24—Orlando Zulueta, Caracas.....W 10
July 18—Paul Armstead, Caracas.....D 10
Nov. 18—Armando Bragano, Caracas...KO 3

1959

Jan. 26—Arthur Persley, Caracas.....L 10
Apr. 13—Arthur Persley, Caracas.....W 10
June 15—Flash Elorde, Caracas.....W 10
July 29—Chico Morales, Caracas .....W 10
Oct. 12—Angel Garcia, Caracas.....W 10
Nov. 23—Doug Vaillant Caracas.....L 10

1960

Feb. 22—Carmelo Beraza, Caracas ....KO 3
Mar. 14—Solomon Boysaw, Caracas ....W 10
May 19—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles .KO 2
July 5—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas.KO by 8
Dec. 16—Flash Elorde, Manila .....L 10

AMERICO RIVERA

Mexican Featherweight

1954

Oct. 23—Otilio Galvan, Matamoros.....L 10
Dec. 15—Memo Sanchez,
Mexico City.....KO by 6

1955

Feb. 17—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City...L 10
July 27—Ricardo Moreno,
Mexico City.....KO by 2
Sept. 22—German Ohm, Reynosa.....L 10
Oct. 31—Jose Lopez, Reynosa.....L 10
Dec. 3—Otilio Galvan, Monterrey.....KO 6
Dec. 21—Jose Lopez, Monterrey.....W 10

1956

Jan. 28—Luis Castillo, Monterrey.....L 10
Feb. 25—Luis Castillo, Monterrey.....W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Anahuac, Monterrey..KO by 7
Apr. 28—Humberto Carrillo, Monterrey.W 10
June 2—Roy Hernandez, Monterrey KO by 7
Oct. 11—Cesar Saavedra,
Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5

1957

Jan. 30—Trini Ruiz, Mexico City..KO by 6
Feb. 13—Joaquin Carrillo, Pueblo.KO by 9
June 3—Battling Torres, Reynosa.KO by 5
July 8—Ray Zamora, Reynosa.....L 10
July 20—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey...W 10
Aug. 31—Roberto Garcia,
Monterrey .....KO by 6
Oct. 5—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey.....W 12

1958

Feb. 1—Cesar Saavedra, Monterrey.....L 10
Mar. 8—Angel Guerrero, Acapulco.KO by 9
July 12—Kid Aztecquita, Monterrey....W 10
Aug. 15—Joe Galindo, San Luis Potosi.KO 3
Sept. 4—Claudio Adame, Gomez-
Palacio .....KO by 7
Oct. 11—Babe Alonso, Monterrey .....KO 6
Nov. 16—Rogelio Saucedo, Saltillo .....W 10

1959

May 31—Otilio Galvan, Saltillo.....L 8
June 2—David Rodriguez, Reynosa.....L 10

1960

Feb. 23—Antonio Ramirez, Torreon ....W 10
Apr. 2—Carlos Rios, Torreon .....KO by 8

HERBERITO RIVERA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

Apr. 23—Ruben Santana, New York.....L 4
Apr. 30—Lionel Butler, New York.....D 4
Sept. 12—Jay Roach, W. Hempstead.....L 4
Nov. 30—Joe Mangiapani, New York.....L 4

1960

Jan. 25—Jackie Weiner, New York..KO by 2

LIONEL RIVERA

Hawaiian Featherweight

1957

Feb. 10—Larry Souza, Honolulu.....KO 1
Apr. 9—Patrick Lee, Honolulu.....KO 1
July 29—Harold Mara, Honolulu.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Danny Kid, Honolulu.....L 10
Oct. 28—Bobby Higa, Honolulu.....D 6
Nov. 26—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 6

1958

Feb. 12—Bobby Pereira, Honolulu.....KO 4
Mar. 25—Floyd Gatiuan, Honolulu.....L 6
June 3—Francis Militante, Honolulu....L 6
July 1—Shigeji Kaneko, Honolulu.....L 10
July 22—Francis Militante, Honolulu....L 6
Nox. 10—Frank Mehio, Honolulu....KO by 1

1959

Feb. 3—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....KO 2
Feb. 16—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....D 4
Mar. 10—Frank Mehio, Honolulu.....W 5
Apr. 28—Kid Herron, Honolulu.....KO 2
Aug. 4—Kid Herron, Honolulu.....KO 1
Aug. 25—Al Palpallatoc, Honolulu.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Baby Brown, Honolulu....KO by 7

1960

Feb. 9—Bobby Pereira, Honolulu .....W 5
May 24—George Nakaoka, Honolulu ....W 6
Sept. 2—Carlos Cruz, San Juan .....L 10

YUCATAN (CARMELO) RIVERA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 12—Mickey Dwyer, Lowell.....L 4
Mar. 26—Mickey Dwyer, Lowell....KO by 6
Sept. 17—Silby Ford, Holyoke.....W 4

1958

Jan. 6—Bernie Raines, New York.....L 4
July 30—Julio Romero, New York.....L 6

1959

Jan. 20—Roberto Pena, New York.....L 6
Feb. 23—Jean Dulhoste, Montreal.....L 6
Aug. 1—Richie Stewart, Syracuse.....D 4
Dec. 15—Ronnie Poramba, Trenton.....W 6

1960

Jan. 28—Bobby Bartels, New York .....L 8

JUAN (ROCKY) RIVERO

Argentine Middleweight

(Previous record, 1956-58, on page 724, 1959 Ring Record book. Inactive 1959)

1960

Jan. 9—Sisto Tiselli, Buenos Aires ...KO 3
Mar. 26—Silvio Frias, Buenos Aires ....KO 4
Apr. 2—Mario Basualso, Mar Del Plata .....KO 4
May 18—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires..W 10
May 27—Juan Carlos Velardez, Tucuman .....D 10
June 4—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires .....KO 1
June 10—Ricardo Falech, Buenos Aires .....L 10
July 23—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Buenos Aires .....KO 9
Oct. 14—Francisco Jorge, Temperley..KO 1
Nov. 12—Ubaldo Sacco, Buenos Aires ..KO 4
Dec. 14—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires....W 10

NEAL (CORNELIUS) RIVERS

Las Vegas, Nev., Middleweight

Born, May 4, 1934, Montgomery, Ala. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1952

July 23—Russ Gilliam, Las Vegas.....W 6
Aug. 9—Ray Louis, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 16—Roy Daniels, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 18—Lepp Webster, Las Vegas.....W 6
Sept. 1—Sammy Saunders, Hollywood Tech .....D 6
Sept. 18—Sammy Saunders, Las Vegas..W 8
Nov. 17—Ray Watkins, Toronto .....KO 1

1953

Feb. 9—Ricardo King, Toronto.....KO 2
Apr. 22—Gene Campbell, Las Vegas....KO 1
July 29—Jiggs Reed, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Aug. 19—Eddie Williams, Las Vegas.....W 8
Sept. 5—Dale Martinez, Hurricane Utah .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Esau Ferdinand, South Gate....L 10

1954

Jan. 4—Ernie Greer, South Gate.....KO 2
Jan. 18—Jimmy McCoy, South Gate..KO 5
Feb. 15—Sal Flores, South Gate....KO by 5
Apr. 28—Benny Ventura, Las Vegas.....W 10
May 26—Charley Salas, Las Vegas.....W 10
June 15—Frankie Skidmore, Las Vegas..KO 4
July 28—Cordell Jones, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Sept. 8—Milo Savage, Las Vegas..KO by 1
Nov. 11—Charley Salas, Phoenix.....W 10
Dec. 6—Charles Smith, Los Angeles...KO 5

1955

May 17—Bones Davis, Ocean Park ....KO 7
June 14—Goven Small, Las Vegas.....KO 4
July 30—Sal Perea, Hollywood .....KO 9
Aug. 15—Jimmy King, New York .....W 10
Sept. 12—Jesse Turner, Las Vegas.....KO 4
Sept. 26—Bobby Dawson, New York ....W 10

1956

Mar. 3—Charlie Green, Hollywood.....W 12
(Won California State Middleweight Title)
Apr. 21—Charlie Sawyer, Hollywood...KO 1
June 20—Chico Varona, Las Vegas.....KO 8
July 14—Dick Goldstein, Hollywood...KO 4
Aug. 6—Charley Joseph, Las Vegas.....W 10
Nov. 12—Al Hauser, New Orleans.....KO 9
Dec. 3—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..W 10
Dec. 17—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.....L 10

1957

Feb. 15—Spider Webb, New York.....L 10
May 1—Rocky Caballero, Albuquerque .....KO 4
June 8—Bobby Jones, Hollywood.....W 10
June 22—Sal Flores, Hollywood.....KO 9
Aug. 22—Al Williams, Los Angeles.....D 12
Sept. 16—Milo Savage, Las Vegas.....W 10
Nov. 15—Gene Fullmer, New York.....L 10

1958

Feb. 24—Chebo Hernandez, Buffalo....KO 2
Mar. 5—Ramon Hernandez, Albuquerque .....KO 3
Apr. 16—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....L 10
July 28—Tony Dupas, Las Vegas.....KO 2
Sept. 8—Milo Savage, Las Vegas .....W 10
Sept. 27—Hank Casey, Hollywood.....L 12
(Lost California State Middleweight Title)
Nov. 11—Jim Hegerle, Albuquerque...KO 7
Nov. 29—Bobby Boyd, Ft. Wayne .....L 10

1959

Jan. 3—Willie Vaughn, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 22—Spider Webb, Chicago.....KO by 4
June 17—Jimmy Martinez, Albuquerque..W 10
July 13—Henry Hank, New Orleans..KO by 10
Sept. 7—Henry Hank, New Orleans..KO by 4
Oct. 31—Carlton Lincoln, Los Angeles..KO 6
Nov. 23—Al Williams, Las Vegas.....W 10

1960

Sept. 8—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas ....D 12
Nov. 29—Leo Owens, Los Angeles .....W 10

JAY ROACH

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1955

Feb. 4—Harry Bell, Pottsville.....KO by 2
Dec. 1—Frank Grimes, Highland Park..W 4
Dec. 6—Frank Grimes, Trenton.....D 4

1956

Apr. 16—Pete Galante, New York.....W 4
May 10—Jack Allen, New York.....W 4
June 21—Jimmy McGinnis, Newark.....L 4
July 30—Pedro Franqui, New York..KO by 2

1957

Jan. 7—Nike Castro, New York.....W 4
Apr. 22—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 4
Nov. 20—McCoy Wiggins, Newburgh....L 4

1958

Feb. 3—Tito Galvin, New York....KO by 3

1959

Sept. 12—Heriberto Rivera, W. Hempst'd..W 4
Oct. 24—Mike Besarany, W. Hempst'd..KO 3
Nov. 9—Tony Lazu, New York.....W 4

1960

Jan. 18—John Gorman, Providence ....L 4
Feb. 15—Gary Stein, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 25—Bobby McLarin, New York ...W 4
Nov. 19—Ronnie Poramba, New York ....D 4

LEO ROBERSON

Corpus Christi, Texas, Welterweight

1959

May 26—Alberto Navarro, Corpus Christi .....KO 1
June 16—Rudy Gonzales, Corpus Christi..L 6
Mar. 17—Sal Herrera, Corpus Christi...KO 1
Oct. 6—Benny Castillo S. Antonio..KO by 6

1960

Jan. 5—Virgilio Garcia, San Antonio .....KO by 2

REJEAN ROBERT

Trios Rivos, P. Q., Canada, Lightweight

1959

Dec. 1—Andre Sarrazin, Montreal .....D 6

1960

Feb. 15—Ed Smith, Montreal .....KO 1
Apr. 4—Andre Milette, Montreal .....L 6
May 2—Dave Hilton, Montreal .....L 8
May 30—Jose Cribera, Montreal .....KO 3

CHARLEY ROBERTS
Houston, Texas Heavyweight

1959

June 9—Jerry Keyes, Houston ..... W 4
Sept. 22—Tod Herring, San Antonio ..... L 4
Oct. 14—Alejandro Lavorante, Houston .. L 4

1960

Mar. 21—Jerry Keyes, Houston ..... W 4

JAMES ROBERTS
Louisville, Ky., Middleweight

1957

Oct. 16—Bruce Strayhorn, Louisville .... W 4

1958

May 28—Mack Carroll, Louisville ..... W 4
June 25—Jimmy Ellery, Louisville ..... D 6
July 23—Billy Tuck, Louisville ..... L 6
Aug. 27—Jimmy Fields, Louisville ..... KO 4
Sept. 17—Eddie Osgood, Louisville ..... KO 5
Nov. 26—Billy Tuck, Louisville ..... KO 6
Nov. 29—Jesse Smith, Ft. Wayne ..... L 6
Dec. 29—Wilf Greaves, Louisville ... KO by 1

1959

Mar. 28—Fletcher Lee, Louisville ..... KO 5
June 16—Jesse Smith, St. Paul ..... KO by 1
May 1—Leon Stewart, Indianapolis ..... L 6

1960

Feb. 17—Randy Huff, Louisville ..... KO 6
July 7—Jack McCracken, Louisville .. KO 3
July 12—Connie Vaughn, McKeesport ... L 6
Aug. 12—Jimmy Beecham, Louisville .... L 10

WALLACE ROBERTS
New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1959

Oct. 5—Joe Sheppard, Hartford ..... KO 2
Dec. 18—Don Turner, New York ..... W 4

1960

Feb. 12—Ray Hance, New York ..... D 4
Mar. 14—Willie Davis, New York ..... L 4
Mar. 28—Joe Reeves, Waterbury ..... W 6
Apr. 25—Kenny Bryant, New York ..... W 4
July 25—Harold Richardson, New York W 4
Aug. 25—Frankie Sallee, New York .... L 4

CHARLEY ROBINSON
Stockton, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Nov. 23—Tony Areco, Stockton ..... W 4

1960

Jan. 18—Henry Neito, San Francisco ... D 4
Mar. 1—Vince Castro, Richmond ..... L 4
Mar. 11—Moses Cooper, Stockton ..... L 4
Mar. 15—Jimmy George, Oakland ..... L 4
Apr. 25—Henry Neito, San Francisco ... W 4
May 3—Dan Dalao, Stockton ..... W 4
Sept. 29—Jimmy George, San Francisco .. D 4
Nov. 21—Charley Shipes, San Francisco . L 4

JIMMY ROBINSON
Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight
Height, 6 ft. 2 ins.

1953

Sept. 8—Jesse Manigault, Philadelphia KO 1

1954

Jan. 5—Billy Mayo, Milwaukee ..... KO 1
Feb. 18—Herbie McDonald, Akron ..... KO 3
Apr. 8—Phil Rizzo, Akron ..... LF 3
July 26—Lino Armenteros, New York .... L 8
Dec. 3—James Carter, Philadelphia ..... W 6
Dec. 17—Charley Purvis, Philadelphia KO 3

1955

Feb. 18—James Carter, Philadelphia .... W 6
May 12—Warnell Lester, Philadelphia ... D 6

1956

Sept. 20—Cortez Stewart, Philadelphia .. W 5
Oct. 9—Harold Darlington, Phila. ..... W 6
Oct. 18—Frankie Anselm, Phila. ..... KO 6
Nov. 16—Pat Roberts, Philadelphia .... KO 1
Dec. 6—Rudy Watkins, Philadelphia .. KO 4

1957

Mar. 29—Phil Saxton, New York ..... KO 5
Sept. 10—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia .... KO 2
Oct. 3—Johnny Ford, Philadelphia .... KO 4
Dec. 12—Milo Savage, Philadelphia .... W 10

1958

Jan. 30—Clint Bacon, Philadelphia .... KO 7
Feb. 25—Joe Shaw, Philadelphia ..... KO 2
June 12—George Benton, Phila. ..... KO by 4
Nov. 24—Ernie Knox, Philadelphia ..... W 8

1959

Feb. 16—Von Clay, Philadelphia .... KO by 4
Mar. 23—Bobby Hughes, Phila. ..... KO by 1

1960

Apr. 25—Bill Black, Philadelphia ..... KO 4
May 12—Floyd McCoy, Philadelphia .... KO 4

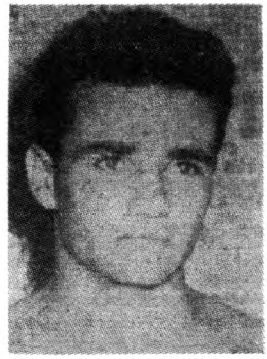
BENNY (BO) RODRIGUEZ
Hawaiian Lightweight

1959

Apr. 14—Mike Rivera, Honolulu ..... D 4
May 26—Sam Wailani, Honolulu ..... W 4
Aug. 4—Johnny Hart, Honolulu ..... D 4
Oct. 6—Mike Toth, Honolulu ..... W 4
Nov. 3—Dan Melendez, Honolulu ..... W 4
Nov. 17—Dan Melendez, Honolulu ..... W 4

1960

Feb. 9—Mike Toth, Honolulu ..... W 4



CARLOS RODRIGUEZ, Argentina

CARLOS RODRIGUEZ
Argentina Flyweight
Born Sept. 6, 1936.

1957

—J. Godoy, Buenos Aires ..... KO 4
—J. Palma, Buenos Aires ..... D 8
—J. C. Acebal, Buenos Aires ..... W 8

1958

May 7—Ricardo Valdez, Buenos Aires .. W 10
Aug. 27—Julio Buggioni, Buenos Aires KO 7
Dec. 20—Pablo Sosa, Lanus ..... KO 5

1959

Mar. 7—Carlos Miranda, Buenos Aires .. D 10
May 13—Urbieta Sosa, Buenos Aires .... KO 4
Sept. 9—Antonio Gomez, Buenos Aires KO 8
Oct. 14—Jose Palma, Buenos Aires ..... W 10

1960

Jan. 16—Demetrio Carbajal, Buenos Aires ..... KO 10
Feb. 19—Urbieta Sosa, Mar Del Plata .. D 10
Mar. 16—Urbieta Sosa, Buenos Aires .. W 10
May 6—Sixto Figueroa, Lanus ..... KO 4
May 28—Santiago Josseff, Buenos Aires W 10
Oct. 8—Giacomo Spano, Buenos Aires W 10
Nov. 11—Sixto Figueroa, Temperley ... W 10
Dec. 3—Jupiter Mansilla, Buenos Aires W 10
Dec. 23—Demetrio Carbajal, Buenos Aires ..... W 12

CHOCOLATE RODRIGUEZ
Mexican Flyweight

1959

Mar. 18—Carlos Olivares, Mexico City....L 8
June 24—Kid Cordova, Mexico City.....KO 3
Aug. 8—Miguel Ulloa, Mexico City.....W 8
Nov. 4—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City....L 10
Nov. 25—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City ..KO 3
Dec. 19—Jorge Salazar, Durango .....L 10

1960

Feb. 3—Chucho Tello, Mexico City..KO by 2
Apr. 6—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City ..L 8
May 18—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City ..L 10
July 30—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City ..L 8
Sept. 14—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City ..L 10
Oct. 26—Monito Luna, Mexico City ....KO 7

CHUY (ESPINOSA) RODRIGUEZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1957

June 6—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros.....W 10
June 27—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros.....KO 5
Sept. 26—Babe Zarate, Matamoros.....KO 4

1958

Sept. 25—Panchito Saldivar, Matamoros..L 8

1959

May 7—Paco Lara, Matamoros.....W 8
May 13—Kid Toro, Matamoros.....W 8
June 2—Pulga Garcia, Matamoros.....W 8
Sept. 22—Carlos Hernandez, Victoria .....KO by 6
Dec. 11—Sergio Palacios, Veracruz..KO by 3

1960

Apr. 2—Chico Jasso, Monterrey .....W 10
July 28—Chaparro DeLeon, Matamoros..KO 5
Oct. 8—Chico Jasso, Monterrey .....L 10
Nov. 30—Gaby Beltran, Ciudad Victoria..W 10
Dec. 17—Chuy Pruneda, Reynosa.....L 6

CHUY (JESSE) RODRIGUEZ
Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Apr. 11—Gildardo Bacho, Mexico City..W 10
Apr. 28—Eddie Luna, Mexico City.....W 10
June 9—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey..D 10
Aug. 4—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City..KO 3
Aug. 25—Carlos Cardoso, Mexico City...L 10
Nov. 24—Kildo Martinez, Mexico City .....W Dis. 3

1957

Jan. 26—Carlos Cardoso, Acapulco..KO by 5
Mar. 9—Jose Luis Mora, Mexico City .....KO by 1
Apr. 27—Joe Becerra, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 14—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City...D 10
Dec. 28—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City..W 10

1958

Feb. 22—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco.....L 10
Apr. 5—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....KO by 10
Apr. 26—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City...L 10
May 24—Miguel Lazu, Havana.....W 10
July 19—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....L 10
Sept. 13—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 9
Nov. 29—Javier Garfias, Acapulco..KO by 3
Oct. 29—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City...L 10

1959

Jan. 10—Memo Gonzalez, Acapulco.....W 10
Feb. 11—Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City..W 7
Mar. 19—Joe Becerra, Guadalajara..KO by 5
Apr. 11—Miguel Lazu, Acapulco.....KO by 2
June 2—Patricio Petatan, Victoria.....W 10
June 27—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 19—Chucho Hernandez, Mex. City..D 10
Sept. 9—Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City...L 10
Nov. 11—Tacuba Hernandez, Mexico City .....KO by 3

1960

Mar. 2—Monito Luna, Mexico City ....D 10
Mar. 12—Changa Magallanes, Monterrey .....D 10
Apr. 9—Memo Tellez, Mexico City..KO by 5
May 14—Tony Martinez, Monterrey..KO by 7
Aug. 12—Joe Becerra, Tampico .....KO by 4
Nov. 18—Pajaro Gonzalez, Los Angeles ..L 6

COSMO RODRIGUEZ
Juarez, Mexico Bantamweight

1957

June 11—Daniel Oliveras, Juarez.....KO 4
July 15—Indio Torres, Juarez.....KO 2
July 16—Sal Fierro, El Paso.....L 4
Aug. 27—Manny Elias, Phoenix City .....KO by 6
Sept. 10—Tony Cortes, Juarez.....W 4
Sept. 24—Freddie Rodriguez, Juarez.....D 4
Dec. 1—Tony Ortiz, Juarez .....L 4
Dec. 9—Jesse Fernandez, Tucso .....L 4

1958

Feb. 7—Blas Sosa, Central.....L 4
Sept. 2—Tony Martinez, Juarez.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Tony Medina, Juarez .....KO 2
Oct. 20—Johnny Silva. Juarez .....KO 3

1959

Jan. 7—Joey Valdez. Albuquerque....KO 4
Feb. 18—Ed Doster, Albuquerque.....KO 1
Mar. 9—Tano Serna, Odessa.....KO by 1
Sept. 15—Miguel Huerta, El Paso.....KO 1

1960

July 29—Wayne Mims, El Paso .....KO 3

DAVID RODRIGUEZ
Mexican Featherweight

1956

May 11—Beto de Leon, Reynosa.....KO 6
May 25—Aurelio Rivero, Reynosa.....W 10
June 22—Chebo de la Torre, Reynosa....W 10
July 13—Rogelio Saucedo, Reynosa.....W 10
July 21—Alejo Mejia, Monterrey.....L 10
Sept. 17—Ernesto Castaneda, Matamoros..W 10
Oct. 21—Martin Vasquez, Matamoros....W 10
Nov. 30—Raul Leanos, Reynosa.....L 10
Dec. 29—Aurelio Rivero, Mexico City..KO 8

1957

Feb. 2—Chuy Guerrero, Monterrey....W 10
Feb. 23—Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey..W 10
Mar. 11—Percy Lightburn, Reynosa....KO 4
Mar. 30—Percy Lightburn, Monterrey..KO 2
May 11—Kid San Martin, Monterrey...W 10
May 20—Otilio Galvan, Reynosa.....L 10
June 15—Otilio Galvin, Monterrey.....L 10
July 29—Otilio Galvin, Matamoros.....NC 6
Aug. 5—Joe Medel, Reynosa.....W 10
Sept. 16—Jorge Herrera, Reynosa.....W 10
Oct. 30—Joe Medel, Mexico City.....L 10
Dec. 7—Joe Medel, Monterrey ....KO by 9

1958

Apr. 30—Oscar Torres, Reynosa.....W 10
July 15—Chuy Guerrero, Reynosa.....W 10
Nov. 6—Arturo Villaneuva, Reynosa..KO 5

1959

Mar. 31—Panchito Villa, Reynosa.....KO 7
Apr. 18—Ray Martinez, Monterrey.....W 10
May 19—Bobby Garza, San Antonio.....W 10
June 2—Americo Rivera. Reynsoa.....W 10
June 25—Baby Zarate, Matamoros.....KO 6
July 25—Luis Gutierrez, Monterrey.....KO 9
Oct. 15—Richie Robinson, Los Angeles..W 4
Nov. 12—Kid Irapuato, Los Angeles.....W 10

1960

Jan. 1—Kid Irapuato, Mexicali .....L 10
Feb. 27—Max Huerta, Monterrey .....L 10
Mar. 15—Jesse Leija, San Antonio .....W 10
Apr. 9—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco ....W 10
Apr. 21—Max Huerta, Mexico City .....W 10
Sept. 17—Chiquis Rosales, Monterrey ...L 10
Oct. 6—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 5

HECTOR RODRIGUEZ
Puerto Rican Featherweight

1958

Oct. 7—Brutus Gilbert, Miami Beach..W 4

1959

Feb. 3—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..L 4
Feb. 18—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..L 4
Mar. 16—Perfecto Garcia, Miami.....W 6
July 15—Clinton Jordan, Miami Beach..L 4

Oct. 21—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..L 6
Nov. 3—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....W 6
Dec. 30—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach .....KO by 3

1960

Jan. 11—Ray Estepa, Tampa .....L 8
Feb. 18—Ray Estepa, North Miami .....W 10
Apr. 2—Willie McCray, Miami .....L 6
Apr. 16—Willie McCray, Miami .....W 6
May 2—Willie McCray, Miami .....W 6
June 16—Ray Estepa, Tampa .....W 6
Oct. 5—Willie McCray, Miami Beach..KO 1
Nov. 16—Charley Titone, Miami Beach ..L 6

JESUS (CHUCA) RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Apr. 30—Nicho Aragon, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
May 15—Choc Lucero, Gomez-Palacio..KO 3
May 22—Jesus Herrera, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
June 5—Pedro Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 2
July 17—Manuel Varela, Gomez-Palacio .....W 8
July 31—Memo Sanchez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Sept. 23—Memo Ruiz, Torreon.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Jorge Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
Nov. 4—Juan Viesca, Torreon .....KO 6
Dec. 18—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio ....D 8

1959

Jan. 22—Vetarra Rodriguez, Chihuahua..L 10
Mar. 12—Miguel Orona, Gomez-Palacio..KO 9
Apr. 9—Octavio Salas, Gomez-Palacio..KO 7
Apr. 23—Ray Zamora, Gomez-Palacio .....KO by 4
June 16—Chano Barrientos, Gomez-Palacio .....W 10
July 7—Antonio Ramirez, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
Aug. 20—David Camacho, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 4
Oct. 1—Fidel Lucero, Gomez-Palacio...W 12
Oct. 29—Cosme Maldonado, Gomez-Palacio .....L 10
Nov. 28—Hector Esqueda, Monterrey....W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Cesar Saavedra, Torreon .....L 12
Feb. 23—Chucho Mejia, Torreon ...KO by 6
June 2—Alejandro Neri, Gomez-Palacio .....KO 5
June 14—Max Huerta, Torreon .....W 10
July 16—Ebano Jasso, San Buenaventura .....W 10
Nov. 26—Hector Ramirel, San Buenaventura .....W 10

JOE RODRIGUEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Nov. 5—Bob Plymale, Los Angeles ...KO 4
Nov. 21—Bob Fernandez, Los Angeles ..L 4

1960

Feb. 2—Ernie Cuadras, Los Angeles ....L 4
Feb. 23—Joe Clements, Los Angeles ....W 4
Feb. 25—Jose Valverde, Los Angeles ....L 4
Mar. 22—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles.....D 4
Mar. 31—Joe Clements, Los Angeles ....W 4
Apr. 7—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles ....L 4
Apr. 21—Charlie Driver, Los Angeles ..W 4
May 12—Rodolfo Jimenez, Los Angeles .....KO by 4
June 21—Johnny Clarence, Los Angeles ..W 4
June 28—Dick Craft, Los Angeles ...KO by 2
Aug. 16—Jerry Pena, Los Angeles .....L 4
Aug. 23—Ron Harris, Los Angeles ...KO by 4
Oct. 18—Bob Plymale, Los Angeles ....W 4
Nov. 15—Gabriel Hernandez, Los Angeles .....L 4

KID (SIXTO) NORIEGA RODRIGUEZ

San Anselmo, Calif., Light Heavyweight

Born, April 17, 1937, Manati, Puerto Rico.

1956

June 14—Ted Juarez, San Francisco....KO 3
Aug. 16—Billy Ricks, San Francisco....W 4
Oct. 9—Andy Domebo, San Jose.....W 6
Oct. 23—Andy Domebo, San Jose.....W 6
Nov. 13—Billy Ricks, San Jose.....KO 3

1957

Feb. 4—Joe Neal, San Jose.....D 4
Apr. 9—Joe Neal, Richmond.....W 6
June 4—Ted Martin, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 1—Joe Louis III, Richmond.....W 6
Aug. 26—Joe Neal, San Francisco.....W 6
Sept. 26—Chuck Collins, Richmond....KO 5
Oct. 8—Jim Fisher, Richmond.....W 6
Nov. 5—Herschel Bailey, San Jose....KO 2
Nov. 13—Tommy Villa, San Francisco..W 6
Dec. 3—Tommy Villa, Richmond .....W 6

1958

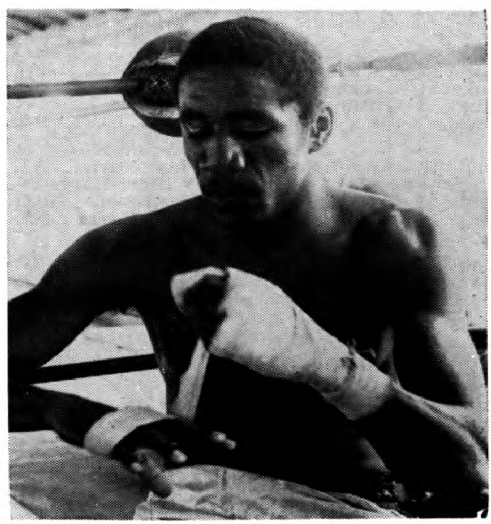
Feb. 7—Tommy Villa, San Jose.....W 10
May 5—Ted Martin, San Francisco.....W 6
Aug. 8—Puggy Jones, Los Angeles....KO 5
Otc. 21—Willie Gilbert, Richmond .....W 10
Dec. 1—Billy Hester, Richmond .....W 12
(Won Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 30—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego.....L 12
(Lost Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)
May 7—Junior Washington, Oakland...W 10
June 12—Monroe Ratliff, San Diego.....W 12
(Rewon Calif. State Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 15—Eddie Cotton, Richmond.....W 10
Oct. 9—Von Clay, Philadelphia.....D 10
Dec. 5—Mike Holt, Johannesburg .....L 10

1960

Jan. 5—Orlando DiPietro, Richmond ..W 12
(Calif. State Title Bout)
Feb. 17—Henry Hank, Chicago .....KO by 6
July 14—Kirk Barrow, Spokane .....L 10
Oct. 25—Bobby Sand, Richmond .....KO 11
(California State L. H. Title)
Dec. 5—Johnny Sullivan, San Francisco .....KO 6



LUIS RODRIGUEZ, Cuba

LUIS RODRIGUEZ

Born, Camaguez, Cuba, March 14, 1937.

Cuban Welterweight

1956

June 2—Lazaro Hernandez Kessell, Havana .....KO 3
July 21—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 20—Julian Yanes, Havana.....W 4
Nov. 28—Pablo Cardenas, Havana.....KO 2
Dec. 15—Jose Hernandez, Havana.....NC 2
(Bout Stopped By Rain)

1957

Jan. 12—Jose Hernandez, Havana.....KO 5
Feb. 16—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....W 6
Mar. 23—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....W 6
May 18—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....W 4
June 22—Antonio Salas, Havana.....W 8
July 20—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....NC 6

Sept. 28—Gomeo Brennan, Havana------W 8
Nov. 15—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana----W 8

1958

Feb. 8—Nardo Parets, Havana ---------W 10
Mar. 29—Rolando Rodriguez, Havana--KO 4
Apr. 19—Tony Armenteros, Havana-----W 10
July 26—Charley Scott, Havana--------KO 9
Aug. 9—Nardo Parets, Havana---------W 10
Sept. 20—Kid Fichique, Havana---------W 12
(Won Cuban Welterweight Title)

1959

Feb. 21—Joe Miceli, Havana----------KO 5
May 9—Cecil Shorts, Havana----------KO 9
June 17—Virgil Akins, Miami Beach-----W 10
Aug. 26—Rudell Stitch, Louisville------W 10
Oct. 3—Larry Baker, Havana----------W 10
Oct. 21—Isaac Logart, Miami Beach-----W 10
Dec. 23—Sugar Hart, Miami Beach------W 10

1960

Feb. 10—Carl Hubbard, Miami Beach --KO 4
Mar. 2—Chico Vejar, Miami Beach -----W 10
Apr. 7—Alvaro Gutierrez,
Los Angeles ---------------KO 4
May 26—Alfredo Cota, Los Angeles ----KO 2
July 6—Virgil Akins, Louisville -------W 10
Aug. 17—Basil Campbell, Havana ------KO 5
Oct. 24—Mel Collins, Tampa ----------W 10
Nov. 16—Yama Bahama, Miami Beach --W 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland ---W 10
Dec. 17—Emile Griffith, New York -----L 10

MANNY RODRIGUEZ

Puerto Rico Bantamweight

1956

Dec. 31—Tommy Kelly, New York------L 4

1957

Feb. 8—Tommy Kelly, New York------L 4
Mar. 8—Tommy Kelly, New York------L 4
Aug. 5—Mike Serrano, New York-----KO 1

1958

Apr. 12—Lou Reyes, Brooklyn---------KO 4
June 16—Jackie Kelly, New York-------W 4
July 14—Jackie Kelly, New York-------W 4
Aug. 8—Jimmy Ithia, New York--------W 4
Dec. 8—Bert Reyes, New York----------L 4

1959

Feb. 16—Angel Coloncito, New York----L 4
Mar. 10—Benny Clayborn, Wilkes-Barre-W 4
Mar. 23—Angel Coloncito, New York----D 4
May 25—Angel Coloncito, New York----L 4

1960

Feb. 12—Angel Coloncito, New York ---D 4
Oct. 10—Hector Garrido, New York ----D 4
Oct. 22—Hector Garrido, New York ----L 4

PEDRO (VETARRA) RODRIGUEZ

Chihuahua, Mexico, Lightweight

1956

July 21—Jose Domineguez, Chihuahua--D 10
Nov. 19—Francisco Santillan, Juarez--KO 6

1958

Jan. 26—Vicente Ramirez, Gomez-
Palacio ----------L 10
Feb. 1—David Camacho, Monterrey----W 10
June 14—Pedro Perez, Camargo--------KO 6

1959

Jan. 22—Jesus Rodriguez, Chihuahua----W 10
Feb. 12—Chano Barrientos, Chihuahua-KO 6
Mar. 5—Luis Sanchez, Chihuahua-----KO 9
July 28—Cesar Saavedra, Gomez-Palacio-L 10
Sept. 23—Cosme Maldonado, Mex. City-KO 7
Oct. 21—Cisco Kid, Mexico City---------W 10

1960

Mar. 4—Ezequiel Uribe, Chihuahua ---D 10
Apr. 20—Tony Sanchez, Mexico City ----W 10
May 14—Alex Arenas, Acapulco ----KO by 10
Sept. 13—Marcelino Vargas, Juarez -----W 8

ROMAN RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 30—Raul Olmos, Gomez-Palacio----L 8
Feb. 20—Juan Jimenez, Gomez-
Palacio ----------KO 5
May 20—Juan Figueroa, Torreon--------W 8
Sept. 11—Luis Hernandez, Gomez-
Palacio ----------KO 4
Sept. 20—Chocolate Guadarrama, Mexico
City ----------D 6
Oct. 9—Sapito Jimenez,
Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 6
Oct. 21—Luis Hernandez, Torreon ------L 8

1959

Jan. 29—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio----L 6
Apr. 18—Ismael Gutierrez, Chihuahua---W 8

1960

Mar. 10—Chino Anaya, Gomez-Palacio-KO 1
May 10—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon ----W 8
June 2—Panchito Saldivar,
Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
July 7—Victor Manuel Rodriguez,
Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10
July 28—Fidel Alfaro,
Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 2

ROMAN RODRIGUEZ

Mexico City, Mexico, Flyweight

1958

June 11—Gallito Vega, Mexico City -----W 6
July 19—Eduardo Hernandez,
Mexico City ----------KO by 3
Aug. 13—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City--KO by 4
Sept. 20—Chocolate Guadarrama,
Mexico City ----------D 6

1959

Feb. 21—Miguel Ulloa, Mexico City -----L 6
Apr. 4—Mauro Miranda,
Mexico City ----------KO by 4
Dec. 26—Jose Luis Dominguez,
Mexico City ----------L 6

1960

May 25—Bernardo Martinez,
Mexico City ----------L Dis. 5
June 8—Patricio Petatan, Mexico City--L 6
June 29—Saul Torres, Mexico City -----D 4
Aug. 17—Victor Aguilar, Mexico City --W 6

VICTOR MANUEL RODRIGUEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Mar. 16—Raul Olmos, Monterrey-------KO 6
Apr. 11—Roberto Mar, Monterrey---KO by 7
Nov. 21—Carlos Hernandez,
Monterrey ----------KO by 7

1960

Jan. 2—Chapparo DeLeon, Monterrey--L 10
Mar. 12—Ardilla Garcia, Monterrey -----W 10
Mar. 26—Babe Zarate, Monterrey ------KO 8
June 4—Ruben Ramirez, Monterrey ---KO 3
July 7—Roman Rodriguez,
Gomez-Palacio ----------W 10
Aug. 13—Roberto Lopez, Monterrey ---KO 7
Nov 5—Pollito Uribe, Monclova ------L 10
Nov. 26—Chuy Guerrero,
San Buenaventura ----------L 10

WALTER RODRIGUEZ

Brazilian Light Heavyweight

Born Feb. 2, 1931.

1957

—T. Perna, Sao Paulo ----------L 8
—Rodolfo Diaz, Sao Paulo -------W 8
—Miguel Anastacio, Sao Paulo---L 8

1958

—Miguel Anastacio, Sao Paulo --KO 1
—Nelson Andrade,
Sao Paulo ----------L. Dis. 6
—Jorge Manzur, Sao Paulo ------L 10
—Aristides Pinto, Sao Paulo -----L 8
—Aristides Pinto, Sao Paulo -----L 10

1959

—Aristides Pinto, Sao Paulo -----W 8
—Nelson Andrade, Sao Paulo ----L 10

1960

Mar. 11—Nelson de Andrade,
Sao Paulo ----------L 10
June 22—Humberto Loayza, Santiago ---L 10

July 26—Miguel Angel Minaglia, Sao Paulo ---W 10
Aug. 26—Bernardo Romero, Sao Paulo-NC 3
Nov. 1—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo---KO 1
(Won Brazilian Light Heavyweight Title)

CAIN (SANTIAGO) ROGERO

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Jan. 9—Lucio Hidalgo, Gomez-Palacio ---W 6
Jan. 17—Juan Jimenez, Durango---KO 2
Jan. 31—Bolerito Rivera, Durango---KO 3
Feb. 7—Agustin Campos, Durango---L 10
Mar. 7—Jorge Valverde, Durango---KO 4
Mar. 22—Babe Luna, Durango---W 10
May 1—David Becerril, Durango---W 10
July 3—Raul Anchondo, Gomez-Palacio ---KO by 5
July 17—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ---W 10
Aug. 2—Kid Terranova, Mazatlan-KO by 6
Aug. 14—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ---K0 by 4
Oct. 2—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio ---W 10
Oct. 23—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio ---W 10
Nov. 13—Oscar Valdez, Gomez-Palacio-KO 3
Dec. 4—Chucho Hernandez, Gomez-Palacio ---KO by 3
Dec. 18—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio --W 10

1959

Jan. 15—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio ---W 10
Feb. 26—Pancho Saldivar, Gomez-Palacio ---KO 8
Mar. 19—Ruben Ceron, Gomez-Palacio-KO 9
Apr. 9—Juanito Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio ---KO 3
May 7—Pajaro Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio ---W 10
June 9—Mario Diaz, Gomez-Palacio---KO 8
June 23—Pajaro Gonzalez, Gomez-Palacio ---W 10
July 7—Juan Perales, Gomez-Palacio-KO 8
July 23—Cuervo Salinas, Gomez-Palacio-W 10
Aug. 20—Perro Hernandez, Chihuahua--W 10
Sept. 10—Panchito Villa, Gomez-Palacio ---KO 6
Oct. 15—Jose Lopez, Gomez-Palacio---L 10
Dec. 18—Monito Lune, Gomez-Palacio --W 10

1960

Jan. 28—Raul Leanos, Gomez-Palacio --L 10
Mar. 10—Javier Garfias, Gomez-Palacio-L 10
Apr. 30—Torito Mota, Matamoros ---W 10
May 12—Javier Garfias, Gomez-Palacio--L 10
June 9—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros--L 10
July 21—Cuervo Salinas, Gomez-Palacio ---KO by 6
Aug. 18—Abel Paredes, Gomez-Palacio-KO 3
Aug. 27—Tuntun Torres, Durango ---W 10
Sept. 19—Pollo Gabino, Reynosa ---W 10
Oct. 22—Jose Lopez, Monterrey ---KO by 9
Nov. 17—Julio Zuniga, Gomez-Palacio --W 10

ADRIAN ROJAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Feb. 22—Tomas Mendoza, Acapulco---KO 3
Mar. 1—Luis Garcia, Acapulco---KO 3
Apr. 26—Alex Jimenez, Acapulco---W 10
July 12—Kid Terranova, Acapulco--KO by 6
Aug. 23—Tibico Torres, Acapulco---D 10

1959

Jan. 17—Torito Mota, Acapulco---KO by 2
May 2—Alex Jimenez, Acapulco---W 10
Aug. 29—Chucho Tello, Acapulco---KO by 8

1960

Sept. 10—Gil Escobar, Acapulco ---KO 6
Sept. 24—Abel Paredes, Acapulco ---W 8
Nov. 12—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco ---W 10

MIGUEL ROJAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Jan. 21—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City--W 6
Feb. 11—Carlos Verdiguer, Mex. City--KO 3
Mar. 18—Jose Aparicio, Mexico City---L 6
May 6—Kid Chilapa, Mexico City---W 6
June 13—Raul del Olmo, Mexico City---D 6
July 15—Manuel Esparza, Mexico City---D 6
Aug. 29—Javier Trejo, Mexico City---KO 4
Oct. 28—Manuel Esparza, Mexico City---L 7

1960

June 22—Panterita Jacome, Mexico City-D 8
Aug. 31—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City-W 8
Oct. 5—Manuel Garcia, Mexico City --W 8
Nov. 12—Javier Trejo, Oaxaca ---KO 4

SAMUEL (CHICO) ROLLINS

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Feb. 27—Nick Grimaldi, New York ---W 4
June 16—Earl Mathews, New York ---W 4
Nov. 3—Harry Floyd Smith, New York-W 6
Nov. 17—Johnny Melendez, New York-KO 6

1959

Feb. 23—Santiago Ramirez, New York--KO 4
Mar. 30—Candy McFarland, New York---L 10
June 12—Harold Smith, New York---KO 1
Aug. 7—Doug Vaillant, New York---W 10
Oct. 19—Johnny Melendez, New York--KO 1
Nov. 2—Steve Haywood, New York---KO 6
Dec. 7—Luke Easter, New York ---KO 8

1960

Jan. 25—J. D. Ellis, New York ---W 10
Mar. 30—Eddie Perkins, Chicago ---KO by 7
May 9—J. D. Ellis, New York ---KO by 9
Dec. 5—Tommy Tibbs, New York ---L 10

KID ROMA

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Feb. 14—Reyes Ramirez, Acapulco---W 8
Aug. 1—Baldomero Luna, Acapulco---W 8
Sept. 19—Tony Sanchez, Acapulco---KO 4
Oct. 17—Fedencio Ramirez, Acapulco---L 10
Dec. 12—Al Olivera, Acapulco ---KO 3

1960

Jan. 23—Chino Gomez, Acapulco ---KO 6
Feb. 20—Humberto Ocegueda, Acapulco ---KO 4
Mar. 5—Humberto Vilchis, Acapulco-KO 4
June 11—Adolfo Olguin, Acapulco ---L 10

EMILIO ROMAN

Puerto Rican Flyweight

1960

July 22—Pablo Alvarez, San Juan ---D 4
Sept. 15—William Escobar, San Juan ---L 4
Oct. 15—Kid Motta, San Juan ---KO by 2
Nov. 25—Antonio Castanon, San Juan --W 6

TITO ROMANO

Trenton, N. J., Lightweight

1960

Jan. 19—Felix Arroyo, Trenton ---W 4
Feb. 16—Felix Arroyo, Trenton ---W 4
Apr. 19—Sonny Williams, Trenton ---KO 1
May 10—Willie Green, Trenton ---L 4

JULIO ROMERO

Bronx, N. Y., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 23—Ritchie Stewart, Syracuse---W 6
June 13—Frank Grimes, New York---KO 1
July 11—Mike Colucci, New York---W 6
July 30—Yucatan Rivera, New York---W 6
Dec. 19—Wes Lowery, New York ---W 6

1959

May 25—Larry Jones, New York ---KO by 3

1960

Mar. 15—Art Sedillo, Los Angeles ---KO 3
May 19—Billy Collins, Los Angeles ---KO by 4
Nov. 14—Rickie Ortiz, New York ---W 4
Nov. 26—Tito Velez, New York ---W 4
Dec. 12—Wally Wilson, New York---D 4

WILLIAM RONCOURT

Cuban Featherweight

Born, October 12, 1940, Palma Soriano, Oriente.

1958

Dec. 13—Jose Diaz, Havana ..... W 4

1959

Apr. 11—Ignacio Perez, Havana ..... D 4
May 16—Henry Hitchman, Havana ..... W 4
June 27—Henry Hitchman, Havana ..... W 4
July 18—Ignacio Perez, Havana ..... W 6
Aug. 15—Augusto Narvalle, Havana ..... D 6
Aug. 22—Ignacio Perez, Havana ..... KO by 5
Oct. 17—Enrique Hitchman, Havana ..... D 6
Dec. 23—Henry Hitchman, Havana ..... L 6

1960

Jan. 23—Jorge Nunez, Havana ..... W 8
Feb. 20—Jorge Nunez, Havana ..... KO by 6
Apr. 9—Armando Castillo, Santiago ..... W 8
June 11—Jorge Nunez, Havana ..... W 8
July 23—Armando Castillo, Santiago ..... W 8
Sept. 10—Ignacio Perez, Havana ..... W 8
Oct. 8—Felix Gutierrez, Havana ..... W 10

BILLY ROOKS

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 5—Al Graham New York ..... KO 1
Mar. 26—Frankike Van, New York ..... W 4
May 25—Lavarette Coleman, New York ..... KO 2

1960

Jan. 25—Billy Taylor, New York ..... W 4
Mar. 18—Clyde Washington, New York ..... W 4
May 20—Frank Olivera, New York ..... D 4
Aug. 16—Frank Olivera, New York ..... L 4

FRED ROOTS

Stockton, Calif. Middleweight

1959

Mar. 4—Wayne Thornton, Fresno ..... KO 1
Mar. 12—Gene Swift, Boise ..... D 4
Mar. 23—Chico Cirino, Stockton ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Willie Moon, Stockton ..... KO by 4
May 19—Dave Brown, Stockton ..... KO by 5
June 2—Al Lortez, Stockton ..... L 4
June 16—Al Lortez, Stockton ..... L 6
July 3—Benny Walker, Stockton ..... W 4
July 7—Murphy Holmes, Fresno ..... L 4
July 13—Dave Brown, San Jose ..... W 6
Aug. 4—Dave Brown, San Jose ..... D 4
Aug. 11—Zorro Saenz, San Jose ..... W 8
Aug. 18—Dick Goldstein, Portland ..... L 10
Oct. 6—Lou King, Stockton ..... L 4
Oct. 27—Stan Garcia, Sacramento ..... KO by 2
Dec. 14—Willie Stevens, Reno ..... L 6

1960

Feb. 8—Stan Garcia, Oakland ..... L 8
Mar. 29—Cleo Frazier, Stockton ..... L 6
Apr. 21—Bob Cartini, San Jose ..... KO 3
May 3—Cleo Frazier, Stockton ..... KO by 1
June 28—Stan Garcia, Sacramento ..... W 6
Oct. 25—Clarence James, Richmond ..... KO by 3
Nov. 18—Dave Brown, Sacramento ..... L 6

ANTONIO (CHIQUIS) ROSALES

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 25—Toro Padilla, Acapulco ..... W 8
Sept. 16—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco ..... L 8
Oct. 6—Guillermo Gonzalez, Acapulco ..... W 8
Nov. 3—Tibico Torres, Acapulco ..... KO 7
Dec. 8—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco ..... L 10

1957

Mar. 16—Cuyo Nunez, Acapulco ..... KO 6
May 1—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City ..... KO by 9
June 29—Ray Ruiz, Acapulco ..... W 10
July 27—Eduardo Guerrero, Acapulco ..... W 10
Aug. 24—Kildo Martinez, Acapulco ..... W 10
Sept. 21—Kid San Martin, Acapulco ..... NC 8
Sept. 30—Saul Becerril, Matamoros ..... L 10
Nov. 16—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Ray Ruiz Mexico City ..... L 10
Dec. 28—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ..... L 10

1958

Jan. 11—Chocolate Barrera, Acapulco ..... KO 9
Feb. 8—Reynaldo Tavio, Acapulco ..... W 10
Mar. 1—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City ..... W 10
Apr. 12—Javier Garfias, Mexico City ..... L 10
May 7—Manuel Rodriguez, Mexico City ..... KO 6
May 21—Tuntun Torres, Mexico City ..... W 10
June 21—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City ..... KO 2
July 23—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City ..... L 10
Aug. 9—Raul Leanos, Monterrey ..... L 10
Aug. 27—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City ..... W 10
Oct. 29—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City ..... W 10

1959

Jan. 31—Miguel Lazu, Acapulco ..... W 10
Mar. 7—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ..... W 10
Mar. 28—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City ..... W 10
May 16—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City ..... W 10
June 20—Joe Medel, Guadalajara ..... KO by 8
Aug 8—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City ..... L 10
Nov. 7—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City ..... L 10
Dec. 26—Johnny Shaw, Acapulco ..... W 10

1960

Jan. 30—Heliodoro Hernandez, Acapulco ..... KO 4
Feb. 20—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Apr. 9—David Rodriguez, Acapulco ..... L 10
July 30—Max Huerta, Mexico City ..... W 10
Sept. 3—Claudio Adame, Mexico City ..... W 10
Sept. 17—David Rodriguez, Monterrey ..... W 10

AUGUSTIN (CHILANGO) ROSALES

Mexican Middleweight

Born, August 28, 1933, Mexico City.

1957

Jan. 19—Jorge Castro, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Feb. 9—Jesse Bogart, Guadalajara ..... L 10
Feb. 17—Joe Castaneda, Fresnilio ..... W 10
Feb. 28—Carlos Camacho, Leon ..... KO 3
Mar. 4—Reyes Lopez, Guadalajara ..... W 10
Mar. 16—Tuzo Jiminez, Guadalajara ..... KO 6
Mar. 26—Alfonso Flores, Torreon ..... L 10
Apr. 13—Victor Torres, Guadalajara ..... KO 5
May 25—Tomas Castillo, Guadalajara ..... L 10
Aug. 17—Babe Zamora, Guadalajara ..... KO 2
Sept. 7—Gabriel Diaz, Guadalajara ..... KO 3

1958

Jan. 31—Juan Padilla, Tampico ..... W 10
Mar. 19—Marcelo Vargas, Mexico City ..... W 10
Apr. 5—Jesse Bogart, Monterrey ..... L 10
May 1—Marcelo Vargas, Durango ..... KO 3
June 24—Mardo Parets, Havana ..... KO by 8
July 19—Arnoldo Gil, Obregon ..... KO by 9
Aug. 7—L. C. Morgan, Los Angeles ..... KO by 10
Dec. 21—Roberto Pinon, Irapuato ..... KO 7

1959

Jan. 24—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez ..... L 10
July 21—Phil Moyer, Fresno ..... L 10
Sept. 9—Alfredo Cota, Ensenada ..... L 10
Oct. 17—Alfredo Cota, Obregon ..... W 10
Dec. 26—David Cervantes, Mexico City ..... L 10

1960

Jan. 30—L. C. Morgan, Guadalajara ..... KO by 9
Mar. 18—Marcelo Vargas, Durango ..... L 10
Oct. 22—Kid Anahuac, Mexico City ..... W 10
Nov. 13—Ike Chestnut, Tijuana ..... L 10

LEON ROSANO

Indianapolis, Ind., Welterweight

1955

Feb. 24—Bobby Rickle, Topeka ..... D 6
Mar. 1—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis ..... L 6
Mar. 8—Jackie Blue, Jackson, Tenn. ..... KO 2
Mar. 17—Willie Frazier, St. Louis ..... L 4
June 11—Kid Campeche, Killeen, Tex. ..... W 6
June 18—Tom Elder, Cleveland ..... L 6
July 28—Russ Tague, Milwaukee ..... KO by 3
Sept. 13—Tommy Bain, Indianapolis ..... L 8
Oct. 19—Eddie Burgin, Cincinnati ..... W 6
Nov. 16—Bobby Rogers, Chicago ..... KO by 4

1956

(U. S. Army)

1957

Mar. 19—Chuck Taylor, Detroit ..... L 8

1958

Aug. 27—Joey Reynolds, Louisville------L 8
Sept. 17—Gene Gresham, Louisville------L 8
Oct. 1—Billy Martin, Indianapolis----KO 2
Nov. 5—Ross Calvin, Louisville --------W 4
Dec. 9—Johnny Powell, Detroit --------L 8

1959

Jan. —Jerry Jordan, Chicago----------L 8
Mar. 19—Manuel Gonzalez, Odessa -----W 10
Apr. 24—Joel Patrick, St. Louis ----------L 6
May 1—Will Harris, Indianapolis ----KO 3
July 1—Willie Moran, Louisville --------D 6

1960

Jan. 28—Joey Reynolds, St. Louis ------L 8

AL ROSE

Brookline, Mass., Welterweight

Born, Jan. 22, 1935, Boston, Mass.

1957

Mar. 28—Dick McCarthy, Revere------KO 2
Nov. 21—Bobby Cefalo, Revere--------KO 2
Dec. 5—Frankie Evans, Revere -------KO 1

1958

Jan. 9—Johnny Bradley, Revere-------W 4
Jan. 16—Willie Mitchell, Revere-------KO 4
Jan. 23—Johnny Bradley, Revere-------W 4
Feb. 20—Steve Green, Revere----------KO 2
Mar. 6—Pedro Castillo, Revere--------KO 3
Apr. 7—Don Vincent, Boston----------W 4
Apr. 21—Don Vincent, Providence-----KO 3
Apr. 29—Johnny Torres, Boston---------W 4
Nov. 18—Willie Wilson, Holyoke --------W 4

1959

Feb. 2—Gene Hamilton, Providence ----L 8
Feb. 16—Johnny Bradley, Providence ---W 6

1960

Feb. 22—Kenny Stokes, Providence ---KO 1
Feb. 29—Sid Drayton, Providence ------L 6
Apr. 16—Blair Richardson, Glace Bay ----------KO by 6
July 11—Jim Piesacane, Boston --------KO 5

PAOLO ROSI

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, Rieti, Italy, January 28, 1928. Height, 5 ft. 7½ ins.

1951

Jan. 18—Nicola D'Amato, Albano ------W 6
Feb. 8—Salvatore Furciniti, Rieti ------W 6
Mar. 3—Nicola D'Amato, Albano ------KO 4
Apr. 5—Pappacena, Rieti ----------W 6
May 25—Piero Scardino, Genoa --------KO 6
June 1—Felice Gallo, Genoa ----------KO 1
June 25—Evo Savtini, Genoa----------W 8
July 27—Silvano Locatelli, Genoa -----WF 7
Oct. 12—Giovanni Bidini, Rieti ---------W 8
Dec. 28—Beppe Colasanti, Bergamo------W 6

1952

Jan. 17—Jean Rosee, Bergamo --------KO 2
Jan. 30—Virgilio Andressi, Milan -------L 10
Apr. 12—Roy Ryan, Rome ----------W 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy Wilde, New York ----KO 3

1953

Jan. 31—Jose Morell, New York ------KO 3
Mar. 27—Sonny Luciano, New York----KO 4
Dec. 18—Eddie Compo, New York ------W 8

1954

Mar. 7—Danny Josephs, Boston ------KO 2
Apr. 8—Eddie Compo, New York------KO 6
Apr. 30—Orlando Zulueta, N. Y.----KO by 8

1955

Apr. 25—Georgie Monroe, Providence---L 10
Oct. 21—Eddie Corma, New York------KO 7
Dec. 12—Lulu Perez, New York----------W 10

1956

Apr. 14—Sal DiGuardia, Paterson-------W 8
July 6—Joe Lopes, New York----------W 10
Nov. 2—Toothpick Brown, Washington ----------KO 8
Dec. 28—Baby Vasquez, Miami------KO by 7

1957

Mar. 1—Johnny Gonsalves, N. Y.-------W 10
May 9—Leo Alonzo, San Francisco-----D 10
Aug. 16—Baby Vasquez, Louisville------W 10
Sept. 7—Ray Portilla, Louisville--------W 10

1958

Jan. 3—Johnny Busso, New York------W 10
Oct. 13—Bobby Scanlon, San Francisco ----------KO 3
Dec. 8—Bobby Scanlon, San Francisco-W 10

1959

Feb. 23—Flash Elorde, San Francisco---W 10
Apr. 10—Frankie Ryff, Syracuse--------KO 3
June 3—Joe Brown, Washington---KO by 9
(For World Lightweight Championship)
Nov. 17—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland----W 10

1960

Feb. 9—Art Ramponi, Sacramento ----KO 3
May 18—Eddie Perkins, Chicago --------L 10
June 28—Joe Lopes, Sacramento --------D 10
Nov. 1—Joe Lopes, Sacramento ----KO by 6

DON ROSS

Toronto, Ont., Canada Welterweight

1957

Jan. 14—Pat O'Brien, Toronto----------W 6
Mar. 4—Bob Moore, Toronto----------W 6
Mar. 26—Pat O'Brien, Toronto----------W 6
Sept. 9—Peter Schmidt, Toronto------KO 6
Dec. 9—George Green. Toronto --------L 6

1958

Sept. 15—Al McLean, Toronto----------KO 6

1959

Nov. 17—Joey Durelle, Toronto---------L 6
Dec. 15—Jimmy Watkins, Buffalo---KO by 4

1960

Feb. 9—Bill Flamio, Buffalo --------KO by 10
May 4—Al McLean, Hamilton --------KO 6
June 14—Sonny Forbes, Toronto --------L 10

GEORGE (KID) ROSS

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight

1956

Aug. 17—Nick Devanno, Norwich--------W 4
Sept. 18—Nick Devanno, Hartford-------W 4
Sept. 24—Tony Grasso, Holyoke---------W 4
Oct. 30—Tony Grasso, Hartford--------KO 4
Nov. 19—Stony Gaudette, New Britain-W 6

1957

Jan. 14—Jimmy McGinnis, Holyoke----W 6
Apr. 19—Paul Lee, Hartford----------D 6
June 20—Corrado Mancarella, E. Hart'd-W 8
July 23—Paul Lee, Ansonia----------L 6
Oct. 17—Corrado Mancarella, Hartford-W 8

1958

Feb. 25—Bobby Lincoln, Hartford--KO by 2
Sept. 29—Jim O'Malley, Providence-----W 4
Oct. 7—Charley Wormley, Holyoke-----L 4
Oct. 14—Charley Wormley, Holyoke ----L 6
Oct. 20—Al Duarte, Providence --------W 6

1959

Feb. 3—Merrill Olmstead, Hartford----W 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Taylor, Hartford-------W 6
Apr. 14—Manny Burgo, New Bedford---L 6
Apr. 21—Henry Robinson, Hartford------W 6
June 22—Steve Ward, Burlington---------L 12
Sept. 21—Al King, Wallingford----------W 8
Oct. 20—Norm Smith, Hartford----------L 8

1960

Feb. 9—Al King, Hartford ----------L 10
May 2—Frank Talifero, Hartford -----KO 4
May 9—Tommy Garrow, Holyoke -----KO 5

WILLIE ROSS

Phoenix, Ariz., Welterweight

1960

Apr. 6—Larry Armstead, Lafayette ----L 6
Apr. 26—Red Top Sylvester, Phoenix ---KO 2
May 10—Rex King, Phoenix ----------KO 1
May 28—Big Boy Holmes, Miami -------KO 4
June 29—Sam Morris, Salt Lake City ---KO 1
July 19—Charley Austin, Phoenix -------D 6
Aug. 2—Rudy Smith, Phoenix ---------W 8
Aug. 19—John Page. West Jordan -------KO 6
Sept. 20—Luis Garduno, Phoenix -------KO 11
(Won Arizona Welterweight Title)
Oct. 26—Kid Rayo, Phoenix ----------D 10
Dec. 7—Pinky Peralta, Phoenix ------KO 9

PAUL ROSSI

Thompsonville, Conn., Light Heavyweight

1958

May 13—Eddie McDonough, Boston.....L 6
Sept. 4—Sherman Dodd, Thompsonville .....KO 2
Oct. 7—Art Holliday, Holyoke.....KO by 2

1959

Apr. 20—Don Prout, Providence.....KO by 4
Aug. 4—Larry McKenna, Pittsfield.....W 6
Sept. 1—Joe Shumsky, Pittsfield.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 11—Johnny Otto, Providence ..KO by 3

RAY ROSSY

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1959

Mar. 9—Ricky Fischestti, New York.....L 4
Mar. 30—Osvaldo Taranto, New York.....D 4
June 1—Benny Gordon, New York..KO by 1
Nov. 2—Willie Sanchez, New York.....W 4

1960

Feb. 1—Hector Garrido, New York..KO by 1

ROGER ROUSE

Anaconda, Mont., Light Heavyweight

1958

Apr. 9—Billy Ricks, San Francisco...KO 4
Apr. 22—Joe Neal, Spokane.....W 8
May 19—Al Jackson, Spokane.....KO 1
June 16—Billy Ricks, Portland.....KO 4
June 24—Joe Louis III, Anaconda.....W 10
Aug. 1—Candy Lee, Anaconda.....KO 1
Aug. 22—Joe Neal, Anaconda.....KO 2
Sept. 17—Bob Peacock, Portland.....KO 2
Oct. 2—Cal Houston, Anchorage.....D 10
Nov. 19—Cal Houston, San Francisco ...W 8

1959

Jan. 20—Cleo Frazier, Portland.....W 8
Feb. 17—Ernie Gibson, Portland.....KO 3
Mar. 5—James Jackson, Portland.....KO 1

1960

Mar. 11—Babe Simmons, New York ....L 6

DON ROY

Holyoke, Mass., Middleweight

1960

Mar. 14—Jorge Torres, Holyoke .....W 3
Mar. 28—Jorge Torres, Holyoke .....W 3
Apr. 25—Willie Eberhart, Holyoke ....KO 1
May 2—Pedro Rivera, Holyoke .....W 3
May 9—George Nash, Holyoke .....W 3

JOE RUBINO

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Feb. 24—Jimmy McNair, New York.....W 4
May 10—Tony Santiago, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 7—Cap Morelli, Brooklyn.....KO 2
June 30—Jimmy McNair, New York.....L 4
July 18—Jimmy McNair, New York.....L 4
Oct. 20—Tom Pillisch, New York .....L 4

1959

Feb. 9—Felix Machedo, New York.....W 4
Feb. 26—Lucius Benson, New York.....KO 4
Apr. 20—Eskil Emerson, New York.....W 4
May 11—Leroy Steele, New York.....W 4
June 8—Felix Machedo, New York.....W 4
June 26—Leon Stewart, New York.....L 6
Sept. 12—Gene Hamilton, West Hempstead .....W 6

1960

Jan. 29—Tommy Della Rocco, N. Y. ..KO 4
Feb. 16—Gene Hamilton, Trenton .....W 8
Oct. 24—Joe Archer, New York .....L 8
Dec. 10—Gerry Finnerty, New York ...KO 4

MEMO RUIZ

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Feb. 27—Manuel Galvan, Monterrey ..KO 4
Mar. 9—Carlos Rios, Torreon .....KO by 2
Mar. 19—Chucho Alvarado, Monterrey ..W 10
Mar. 31—Pulga Garcia, Matamoros .....W 10
Sept. 6—Goyo Flores, Torreon .....KO by 6
Oct. 1—Coneja Hernandez, Monterrey..W 10

PETE RUIZ

El Paso, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Sept. 12—Joe Quezada, El Paso.....W 4
Oct. 10—Francisco Flores, El Paso.....W 4
Dec. 12—Francisco Flores, El Paso....KO 2

1956

Jan. 23—Rudy Landeros, Juarez.....KO 4
Mar. 10—Herman Beasley, Hollywood....L 4
Mar. 26—Art Lopez, Juarez.....L 6
May 14—Armando Muniz, Juarez...KO by 1

1957

Sept. 3—Pedro Perez, Juarez.....W 4

1958

Mar. 25—Jack Flores, El Paso.....L 4
Aug. 19—Henry Cardenas, Juarez.....KO 4

1959

Mar. 24—Marcelino Vargas, El Paso.....W 6
May 26—Juan Valles, El Paso.....W 6

1960

Apr. 16—Juan Favelat, El Paso .....W 8
June 6—Triso Rojo, Juarez .....D 8
July 29—Curtis Cokes, El Paso .....KO by 3

RANCHERO (LUIS) RUIZ

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Jan. 19—Luis Buendia, Mexico City....L 8
July 27—Enrique Gasca, Mex. City....KO 7
Oct. 9—Al Urbina, Mexico City...KO by 2

1958

Mar. 19—Benny Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 8
Apr. 26—Indio Conde, Mexico City..KO by 8
Oct. 25—Eduardo Lozano, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 10—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City.....L 10

1959

May 9—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City.....D 10
Aug. 31—Juan Hernandez, Acuna.....W 10

1960

Feb. 17—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City .....KO by 2
Apr. 30—Pichon Reyes, Mexico City ...W 10
June 22—Negro Rojas, Villahermosa .....L 10
Nov. 5—Silvestre Villarreal, Nuevo Laredo .....KO by 4

RAY (RAYMUNDO) RUIZ

Mexican Flyweight

Born, March 15, 1939, Mexico City, Mexico.

1956

Dec. 8—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco.....W 10

1957

Jan. 23—Chamaco Reyes, Mex. City....W 6
Feb. 20—Chucho Arreola, Mexico City..W 6
Mar. 23—Guillermo Gonsalez, Mex. City..W 6
Apr. 17—Jose Juan Zurita, Mex. City...W 8
May 8—Luis Gallegos, Mexico City....W 8
May 22—Heriberto Saucedo, Mex. City..W 8
June 19—Fili Maya, Mexico City.....KO 8
June 29—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 3—Marcel Montoya, Mex. City....D 8
Aug. 27—Jose Galvin, Torreon.....W 10
Sept. 4—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City....W 10
Oct. 2—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City....W 8
Oct. 23—Juanito Mendoza, Torreon.....W 10
Nov. 2—Rudy Corna, Obregon.....L 10
Nov. 16—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco.....W 10
Dec. 4—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 14—Javier Garfias, Obregon .....W 10

1958

Jan. 15—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City....L 10
Feb. 8—Javier Garfias, Mexico City....W 10
Feb. 22—Chuy Rodriguez, Acapulco.....W 10
Mar. 12—Jose Galvan, Mexico City.....W 10

Apr. 9—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City ----------W 10
Apr. 23—Alejo Mejia, Mexico City------W 10
June 4—Raul Leanos, Mexico City------L 10
July 12—Oscar Suarez, Havana----------L 10
Aug. 13—Saul Becerril, Mexico City-----D 10
Sept. 24—Saul Becerril, Mexico City-----L 10
Oct. 23—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 2
Nov. 8—Eddie Luna, Acapulco --------NC 8

1959

Feb. 7—Rudy Corona, Obregon---------W 10
Feb. 27—Angel Jimenez, Cuernavaca--KO 2
Mar. 21—Boots Monroe, Obregon---------W 10
Apr. 15—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City---W 10
May 23—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City ----------W 10
June 6—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City----KO 9
June 27—Miguel Lazu, Guadalajara------W 10
July 18—Saul Becerril, Guadalajara------D 10
Aug. 29—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey ----------KO by 4
Nov. 30—Pulga Serrano, Tijuana--------W 10

1960

Feb. 6—Jose Lopez, Guadalajara --KO by 6
July 13—Monito Luna, Mexico City -----L 10
Sept. 10—Zurdo Arce, Acapulco ---------W 10
Sept. 28—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ----------KO by 9

ROLANDO RUIZ

Panama Bantamweight

1960

Mar. 27—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City ----D 4
Aug. 28—Lazaro Frutos, Colon ----------L 4
Oct. 23—Pedro Frutos, Panama City ---W 4
Nov. 20—Mario Rivas, Panama City ----KO 2

DAVE RUSSELL

Atlantic City, N. J., Light Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 15—Jerry Finnerty, Philadelphia --D 4
Mar. 28—Jackie Johnson, Philadelphia --L 4
Apr. 15—Marvin Gordon, Atlantic City -D 4
May 9—Marvin Gordon, Philadelphia---D 6
Aug. 5—Marvin Gordon, Atlantic City -W 6

BILLY RYAN

Lowell, Mass., Light Heavyweight

1957

Jan. 12—Frank Bonito, Boston--------KO 1
Jan. 31—Jimmy Brown, Revere--------KO 1
Feb. 14—Gene Hersom, Revere--------KO 1
Mar. 5—Milton Epps, Lowell----------W 6
Mar. 14—Gene Walker, Revere --------KO 1
Mar. 26—Pat O'Brien, Lowell----------KO 1
May 14—Joe Green, Lowell----------KO 1
May 21—Jimmy Bills, Lowell----------KO 1
June 11—Milton Epps, Boston----------KO 4
June 27—Rocky Tomasello, Boston-KO by 10
Aug. 1—Ace McCluskey, Charlottetown-D 10
Aug. 27—Joe Warren, Fall River------KO 1
Sept. 5—Al Palmer, Fall River--------KO 1
Sept. 12—Willie Hartley, Revere--------KO 1
Sept. 19—Willis Boyd, Revere----------KO 4
Oct. 1—Phil Rizzo, Boston----------W 8
Nov. 19—Rocky Tomasello, Boston------W 8

1958

Mar. 17—Willie Gray, Boston----------W 10
June 12—Gordon Farnsworth, Boston--KO 5
Sept. 20—Willie Wilson, Boston---------KO 2
Oct. 6—Cardell Farmos, Providence--KO 8
(Won Vacant New England Light Heavyweight Title)

1959

Jan. 15—Willie Gray, Boston----------KO 1
Feb. 9—Bob Young, Providence---------L 10
(Lost N. E. Light Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 17—Eskil Emerson, Boston--------KO 3
May 2—Bob Young, Boston----------D 10
June 5—Harry Ball, New York----------W 8

1960

Jan. 1—Bartolo Soni, New York ------W 10
Feb. 5—Rory Calhoun, New York ------L 10
July 20—Sonny Ray, Chicago ------KO by 1

FLOYD RYAN

Richmond, Calif., Middleweight

1960

Apr. 25—Leroy Sayles, San Francisco--KO 2
Aug. 17—Clarence James, San Francisco ----------KO by 2
Sept. 29—Jerry Wilson, San Francisco--KO 2

KOLO (DUKE) SABEDONG

Honolulu, Hawaii, Heavyweight

Height 6 ft. 6 ins.

Born, June 23, 1930, Hilo.

1954

Oct. 5—Amos Lincoln, Seattle----------L 8
Oct. 28—Jack Leroy, Tacoma----------KO 3
Nov. 10—Joe Jackson, Wanatchee------KO 2
Nov. 30—Chuck Ross, Seattle----------KO 3

1955

Jan. 11—Amos Lincoln, Seattle----------L 8
Jan. 20—Gene Brixon, Vancouver------D 6
Mar. 8—Jock McLean, Seattle---------KO 4
Mar. --—Eddie Smith, Kennewick-----KO 1
Apr. 13—Cal Williams, Spokane----------W 8
May 7—Calvin Cox, Tacoma----------KO 1
June 7—Sargeant Jackson, Pasco------KO 2
July 19—Howard King, Seattle--------KO 1
Aug. 23—Kirby Seals, Seattle----------W 10
Aug. 28—Sugar Hart, Longview--------KO 6
Nov. 24—Amos Lincoln, Vancouver------L 8

1956

Mar. 6—Johnny Contrades, Honolulu-KO 1
May 1—Willie Bean, Honolulu----------W 10
Aug. 16—Young Jack Johnson, Los Ang.-L 10

1957

Sept. 26—Young Jack Johnson, Los Ang.-L 10
Nov. 21—Zora Folley, Phoenix------KO by 4

1958

(Inactive)

1959

June 1—Paul Andrews, Oakland---------L 10
Aug. 11—Clarence Williams, Richmond--W 10
Sept. 1—Mike DeJohn, Sacramento-KO by 5
Nov. 2—Willie Richardson, San Jose--ND 2

1960

Jan. 8—Willie Richardson, San Jose ---L 10
Jan. 26—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles ----L 10

DOM SACCO

(Dom Pupolo)

Oakland, Calif., Lightweight

1953

Mar. 7—Cliff Brown, Boston----------W 4
May 16—Joe Guzzetti, Boston----------D 4

1954

Aug. 3—Willie Stevenson, Boston-------L 4
Oct. 19—Joe Guzzetti, Boston-------KO by 2
Dec. 15—Jamie Carabello, San Francisco ----------KO by 3

1955

Jan. 23—Hank Aceves, Hollywood------L 4
Jan. 25—Lou Garcia, Sacramento-------W 4
Jan. 27—Ray Gonzales, Vallejo----KO by 4
Feb. 10—Lou Garcia, Vallejo----------W 4
Feb. 24—Willie Brown, Oakland-------KO 1
Mar. 1—Billy Davis, San Jose----------W 4
Mar. 5—Wayne Cooke, Hollywood--KO by 3
Mar. 21—Lucio Savala, San Francisco-KO 4
Mar. 29—Paul Felix, Richmond----------W 6
Apr. 18—Abel Perez, San Francisco----W 6
May 3—Lou Garcia, Richmond---------W 4
June 2—Davey Lee, Oakland----------W 6
June 23—Clarence Bruce, Oakland-----KO 3
July 12—Manuel Baptista, Richmond----W 8
July 26—Manuel Baptista, Richmond----W 8
Aug. 9—Julian Velasquez, Richmond---L 8
Sept. 27—Cleo Lane, Richmond----------L 8
Oct. 20—Lauro Salas, Los Angeles--KO by 4

1956

Mar. 6—Johnny O'Brien, Holyoke------W 10
Apr. 16—Harold Gomes, Providence KO by 4
May 15—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke ----------KO by 4
June 23—Herman Duncan, Hollywood----L 6

1957

Feb. 18—Hector Bacuetes, Stockton.....L 6
Mar. 19—Billy Moore, Oakland.....W 6
Mar. 26—Al Gariby, San Jose.....W 6
Apr. 1—Jack Parelli, San Fran.....L 6
Apr. 15—Chico Arroyo, Oakland.....D 6
June 18—Bobby Gray, Richmond.....L 6
June 25—Davey Lee, Oakland.....W 6
July 13—Hank Aceves, Hollywood.....L 6
Sept. 19—Julian Velasquez, Fresno..KO by 5

1958

Jan. 9—Chico Arroyo, Oakland.....W 6
Jan. 28—Bobby Gray, Richmond...KO by 3
May 5—Bill Thomas, San Francisco.....KO by 3

1959

Nov. 17—Willie Woods, Oakland.....KO by 1

1960

Feb. 8—Dave Martinez, Oakland.....KO 2
July 6—Eddie Moore, Oakland.....D 6
May 26—Julio Lau, San Jose.....KO 5

UBALDO SACCO

Argentine Middleweight

Born Aug. 30, 1931.

(previous record 1954-58 on page 736 1919 Ring record book.)

1959

—Alfonso Moreno, Mar Del Plata..W 10
—Americo Cordoba, Mar Del Plata.....KO 7
—C. P. Pintado, Mar Del Plata..KO 3
—A. Gregorutti, Mar Del Plata..KO 3
—Esteban Caprani, Mar Del Plata..D 10
—Cesar Pereyra, Mar Del Plata..W 10
—H. Herrera, Mar Del Plata.....KO 2
—Hector Mora, Buenos Aires...KO 7
—Farid Salim, Buenos Aires.....L 10

1960

Jan. 8—Gregorio Samora, Mar Del Plata.....KO 8
Jan. 23—Marcelo Decoud, Mar Del Plata.....W 10
Jan. 30—Anibal Cordoba, Buenos Aires.....KO 9
Mar. 12—Cesar Pereyra, Buenos Aires..KO 2
May 8—Alfredo Eberback, General Pico.....W 10
May 21—Farid Salim, Buenos Aires.....D 10
July 9—Miguel Luchessi, Mar Del Plata.....KO 7
July 30—Juan Carlos Diaz, Mar Del Plata.....KO 5
Sept. 3—Roberto Carbajal, Mar Del Plata.....KO 5
Sept. 24—Farid Salim, Buenos Aires.....L 12
Nov. 12—Rocky Rivero, Buenos Aires.....KO by 4
Dec. 17—Esteban Caprani, Mar Del Plata.....W 10

CHIEF CHARLEY SACK

Tulsa, Okla., Lightweight

Born, Mar. 25, 1937, Locust Grove, Okla.

1959

Aug. 13—Al Franklin, McAlester.....L 4
Sept. 12—Billy Compton, McAlester.....W 4
Sept. 19—Al Grey, McAlester.....W 4
Sept. 26—Gene Smith, McAlester.....W 4
Nov. 24—Thurman Jefferson, Oklahoma City.....L 6
Nov. 27—John Flint, Hugo.....W 6

1960

June 6—Gene Havaner, Wichita.....W 6
July 12—Dom DiCarlo, Port Arthur..KO by 3
Aug. 19—Clarence Lane, Tulsa.....W 4
Sept. 29—Al Grey, Locust Grove.....KO 2
Nov. 29—Lee Hearne, Miami.....D 10

ZOSIMO (EL TORO) SAENZ

San Diego, Calif. Middleweight

1959 San Diego A.A.U. Middleweight Champion

1959

Fer. 27—Harold Pettigrew, San Diego ..KO 4
Mar. 23—Jackie Jackson, San Diego ...KO 3
Mar. 30—Harold Pettigrew, San Diego ..KO 3
July 13—Francisco Echevarria, Tijuana..K 8
Sept. 12—Ken Payne, Hollywood.....6
Oct. 5—Pelon Martinez, Tijuana.....W 8
Oct. 19—Ramon Hernandez, Tijuana.....L 8

1960

Apr. 21—Murphy Holmes, San Jose .....L 6
May 3—Nick Santiago, San Jose .....KO 3

DANIEL SALAZAR

Dallas, Texas, Welterweight

1958

Mar. 24—Calvin Chapman, Mobile.....L 4
Apr. 14—Jerry Tillman, Mobile.....W 4
Apr. 29—Curtis Daigle, Beaumont.....W 4

1959

Jan. 21—Rip Randall, Odessa .....L 4
Mar. 10—Alton Allen, Houston .....KO by 3
Apr. 27—Daulton Caro, Dallas .....W 4
June 9—Will Estes, Houston .....W 4
July 4—Will Estes, Bantera .....W 4
Aug. 25—Alton Allen, Houston .....L 4
Sept. 1—Floyd East, Beaumont .....W 6
Sept. 29—Rip Randall, Tyler .....L 6

1960

Jan. 7—Al Boudreaux, Albuquerque ..W 8
Jan. 19—Henry Watson, Amarillo .....L 8
Feb. 2—Al Boudreaux, Albuquerque ...L 10
Mar. 8—Henry Watson, Beaumont .....L 8
Apr. 12—Vic Graffio, Beaumont .....L 6
Apr. 25—Daulton Caro, Dallas .....L 6
May 30—Dom DiCarlo, Pensacola .....L 4
June 6—Floyd East, Lake Charles .....L 6

JORGE (BABY) SALAZAR

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Feb. 1—Chico Garcia, Mexico City.....L 6
May 9—Erasmo Garcia, Mexico City..KO 4
July 14—Eleazar Gonzalez, Mex. City..KO 3
Aug. 25—Javier Garfias, Mexico City...KO 6
Oct. 3—Manuel Rojas, Mexico City.....W 8
Nov. 14—Daniel Romero, Mexico City..KO 5
Dec. 1—Vicente Salmeron, Mex. City..W 8

1957

Jan. 5—Javier Garfias, Mexico City.....L 8
Jan. 23—Miguel Garcia, Mexico City.....W 10
Mar. 6—Chocolate Barrera, Mexico City.....L 10
May 29—Eduardo Guerrero, Mex. City..L 10
July 10—Eloy Sanchez, Mexico City.....L 10

1958

May 27—Panchito Saldivar, Torreon.....L 10
Sept. 26—Goyo Flores, Durango.....W 10

1959

Feb. 5—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla.....D 10
Apr. 2—Clemente Quijano, Puebla.....L 10
May 1—Saul Becerril, Durango.....W 10
June 4—Manuel Garcia, Puebla.....D 10
July 8—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City.....L 10
Oct. 1—Raul Reyes, Puebla.....KO by 7
Oct. 2—Rual Leanos, Durango.....W 10
Dec. 19—Chocolate Rodriguez, Durango..W 10

1960

Jan. 22—Monito Luna, Durango .....W 10
Feb. 27—Manuel Armenteros, Durango..W 10
Apr. 2—Chucho Tello, Durango .....KO 8
May 7—Chaparro DeLeon, Durango ..KO 10
June 25—Juan Ibares, Acapulco .....LT 9
July 8—Jesus Romero, Puebla .....W 10
July 22—Carlos Hernandez, Puebla ....W 10
July 30—Juan Sanchez, Monterrey ....KO 6
Sept. 4—Alex Jimenez, Durango .....W 10
Sept. 24—Miguel Lazu, Tampico .....KO 7
Nov. 5—Chatito Ochoa, Aguascalientes .....KO 3

RAY SALAZAR

(Jose R. Salazar)

Odessa, Texas Featherweight

Born, Sept. 13, 1939, San Angelo, Texas.

1959

Apr. 13—Willie Hicks, Odessa .....KO 1
June 6—Tommy Gyer, Hollywood.....KO 2
June 11—Solly Klein, Los Angeles.....KO 2

July 16—Jess Lejia, Los Angeles ---------W 4
Aug. 22—Jorge Martinez, Hollywood ---W 4
Sept. 3—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles -----L 4
Sept. 8—Edmund Edwards, Long Beach-W 4
Sept. 24—Paul Harris, Los Angeles ------W 4
Oct. 24—Oney Minguz, Los Angeles---KO 2
Dec. 3—Memo Derante, Los Angeles ---W 4

1960

Feb. 4—Jose Luis Cruz, Los Angeles ---L 6
Mar. 17—Spider Walker, Los Angeles --KO 2
Apr. 5—Melchor Contreras, Los Angeles ----------KO 3
Apr. 26—Paddy Read, Los Angeles -----W 6
May 19—Richie Robinson, Los Angeles ----------KO by 3
June 30—Tony Maya, Los Angeles -------L 6
July 19—Jose Valdivis, Los Angeles ----W 6
Aug. 4—Jose Valdivis, Los Angeles ----W 6
Sept. 6—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles--KO by 8
Oct. 24—Al Wilcher, Long Beach -------W 10

TINO SALAZAR

Los Angeles, Calf. Flyweight

1958

Dec. 2—Ray Perez, Honolulu ------KO by 6

1959

Jan. 8—Ray Pacheco, Los Angeles -----L 4
Feb. 5—Babe Balles, Los Angeles -----L 4
Mar. 5—Sandy Garcia, Los Angeles ----W 4
Apr. 23—Ray Pacheco, Los Angeles------L 4

1960

Sept. 22—Chuy Miranda, Los Angeles ---L 6
Oct. 20—Ray Pacheco, Las Vegas ----KO by 7

JOE SALCI

Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Welterweight

1958

Nov. 10—Bob Williams, Philadelphia ---W 4
Nov. 17—Jackie Smith, Scranton --------W 4
Nov. 24—Nat Sullivan, Philadelphia ----W 4

1959

Mar. 23—Norman Carroll, Baltimore ---W 4
Apr. 20—Saxey Robinson, Baltimore---KO 4
May 11—Richie Argo, Baltimore --------KO 6
June 27—Andre Lucas, Wilkes-Barre ---KO 4
July 24—Sammy Jones, Bel Air ---------KO 2
Aug. 17—Johnny Gilden, Baltimore -----L 8
Oct. 12—Johnny Gilden, Baltimore ----W 8

1960

Feb. 10—Dave Grant, Boston ----------KO 4
Feb. 29—Jimmy Brown, Providence ----W 6
Mar. 14—Gene Butler, Boston ----------L 6
Apr. 2—Jim Johnson, Baltimore -------W 6
May 4—Frankie Taylor, Philadelphia--W 6
May 16—Johnny Gilden, Baltimore -----L 10
May 23—Charley Corey, Philadelphia--KO 2
Aug. 22—Stefan Redl, Pittston ----------W 10
Oct. 18—Frankie Taylor, Wilkes-Barre-W 10

HENRY SALCIDO

Midland, Texas, Lightweight

1958

Mar. 24—Tommy Ravan, Midland------KO 3
Apr. 7—Garland Randall, Odessa-------W 6
Apr. 29—Dean Shearin, Beaumont-----KO 3
June 3—Henry Watson, Beaumont------W 6
July 1—Paul Estrada, Beaumont------KO 3

1959

Aug. 4—Joey Padilla, San Jose ---------L 10
Oct. 26—Javellana Kid, Reno-------KO by 3
Dec. 8—Billy Brown, Richmond --------W 6
Dec. 29—Chuck Whittaker, Sacramento--W 8

1960

Jan. 26—Zeke Lucero, Sacramento -----L 10
Mar. 15—Joe Lopes, Sacramento ----KO by 2
May 3—Willie Woods, San Jose --------L 6
May 17—George Page, Sacramento ------L 6

PANCHITO SALDIVAR

(Francisco Javier Saldivar)
Mexican Flyweight

1958

May 27—Jorge Salazar, Torreon --------W 10
Sept. 9—Sapito Jiminez, Torreon -------W 10
Sept. 25—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros---W 8
Oct. 9—Pablo Rosales, Matamoros ----KO 8
Nov. 15—Chaparro DeLeon, Monterrey --W 10
Dec. 13—Erasmo Sanchez, Monterrey --KO 3

1959

Feb. 5—Raul Olmos, Gomes-Palacio --KO 3
Feb. 26—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO by 8
Mar. 21—Roberto Mar, Monterrey ------W 10
Apr. 11—Tibico Torres, Monterrey -----W 10
May 9—Cuervo Salinas, Monterrey-KO by 7
June 24—Carlos Hernandez, Matamoros--D 10
July 4—Torito Mota, Monterrey ---KO by 7
Sept. 12—Arturo Vasquez, Monterrey ----L 10
Oct. 1—Bernardo de la Cruz, Gomez, Palacio ----------W 10
Oct. 2—Torito Lugo, Matamoros,-------W 10

1960

Mar. 5—Chaparra DeLeon, Monterrey --L 10
June 2—Roman Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 10

FARID SALIM, Argentina

FARID SALIM

Argentine Middleweight

Born, Salta, Oct. Oct. 9, 1936.

1958

—Santos Galvan, Buenos Aires-KO 1
—Americo Gomez, Cordoba ----KO 3
—Miguel Videla, Buenos Aires --W 10
—Esteben Caprani, Buenos Aires-W 8
—Jose Manzur, Buenos Aires ----W 10
—Miguel Videla, Buenos Aires--KO 10

1959

Feb. 25—Esteben Caprani, Buenos Aires-W 10
—Hector Romero, Salta ---------KO 3
—Alejandro Gallardo, Cordoba ---D 10
—Gregorio Samora, Salta --------W 10
May 29—Hector Martinez, Cordoba----KO 3
June 5—Ramon Oliva, Cordoba--------KO 2
June 19—Gregorio Zamora, Cordoba-----W 10
Oct. 23—Julio Caminos, Salta----------KO 3
Nov. 2—Marcelo Decoud, Benos Aires --W 10
Dec. 16—Ubaldo Sacco, Buenos Aires ---W 10

1960

Jan. 20—Juan Carlos Duran, Buenos Aires ----------W 12
(Won Vacant Argentine Middleweight Title)
Apr. 20—Gregorio Samora, Salta -------W 10
May 5—Conrado Vora, Salta ----------KO 6
May 21—Ubaldo Sacco, Buenos Aires ---D 10
June 27—Antonio Diaz, Salta ----------W 10
July 20—Alfonso Moreno, Jujuy --------KO 3
July 27—Osvaldo Roel, Salta ----------KO 4
Aug. 13—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires --W 10
Sept. 3—Roberto Velis, Tartacal ------KO 3
Sept. 24—Ubaldo Sacco, Buenos Aires ---W 12
(Retained Argentine Middleweight Title)
Dec. 10—Sixto Tiselli, Salta----------KO 6

CUERVO (EVARISTO) SALINAS

Mexican Flyweight

1957

May 4—David Monroy, Mex. City-----KO 2
May 22—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------W 6
Aug. 7—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City ----------KO 5
Sept. 18—Miguel Ullca, Mexico City------L 6

Oct. 12—Victor Garcia, Acapulco.....L 8
Dec. 18—Pulgarcito Gutierrez, Mexico City .....W 6

1958

Jan. 18—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....D 6
Apr. 23—Sergio Badillo, Mex. City.....W 6
June 14—Angel Jimenez, Mex. City....KO 6
July 2—Babe Tinajero, Mexico City....L 8
Aug. 22—Aztequita Morelense, Cuernavaca .....W 8
Sept. 20—Babe Tinajero, Mexico City...W 8
Dec. 6—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City .....L 10

1959

Feb. 4—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City .....KO by 8
Apr. 15—Ray Ruiz Mexico City .....L 10
May 9—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey .....KO 7
May 30—Tibico Torres, Oaxaca.....W 10
July 23—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio ...L 10
Aug. 26—Torito Lugo, Ciudad Victoria .....KO 9
Sept. 26—Juan Ibares, Acapulco ....KO by 3
Nov. 4—Choco Rodriguez, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 12—Saul Becerril, Mexico City .....L 10

1960

Jan. 9—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City .....L 10
Jan. 30—Chucho Hernandez, Mexico City .....L 10
Mar. 4—Ismael Gutierrez, Chihuahua ..L 10
May 14—Fidel Alfaro, Mexico City .....L 10
June 14—Delfino Martinez, Jalapa .....W 10
July 2—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City ..L 10
July 21—Cain Rogero, Gomez-Palacio..KO 6
Aug. 26—Raul Barcelo, Tampico ...KO by 10
Oct. 22—Joe Chamaco, Agusacalientes ..L 10
Nov. 12—Juan Sanchez, Agusaclientes ..W 10
Nov. 30—Carlos Hernandez, Ciudad Victoria .....L 10

FRANKIE SALLEE

Cleveland, O., Welterweight

1960

June 6—Gil Diaz, New York .....W 4
July 25—Frank Olivera, New York .....W 4
Aug. 25—Wallace Roberts, New York ...W 4

ELOY SANCHEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 29—Gustavo Quiroz, Mexico City..W 4
Sept. 26—Gustavo Quiroz, Mex. City...KO 1
Nov. 10—Chamaco Reyes, Mexico City..W 4
Nov. 21—Anastasio Navarrete, Mexico City .....KO 2
Dec. 8—Roberto Mar, Mexico City....W 6

1957

Jan. 12—Guillermo Gonzalez, Mexico City .....W 6
Feb. 20—Fili Maya, Mexico City.....W 8
May 11—Norberto Cruz, Mex. City.....W 8
June 15—Tibico Torres, Mexico City....W 8
July 10—Jorge Salazar, Mexico City....W 10
Sept. 4—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....L 10
Sept. 26—Gallito Reyes, Matamoros...KO 3
Oct. 24—Chuy Guerrero, Matamoros....W 10
Dec. 28—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..W 10

1958

Jan. 15—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 5—Nacho Escalante, Mexico City .....L. Dis. 10
Mar. 1—Cheto Fernandez, Mexico City .....KO 2
May 3—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....L 10
Apr. 2—Roque Fernandez, Mex. City..KO 4
June 7—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....L 10
July 26—Pedro Rocha, Acapulco.....L 10
Aug. 30—Rudy Valdez, Matamoros.....W 10
Sept. 20—Roque Fernandez, Mexico City .....W. Dis. 5
Nov. 8—Miguel Lazu, Mexico City..KO by 6

1959

Jan. 17—Eduardo Guerrero, Mexico City .....W 10
Mar. 7—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..L 10
May 26—Ray Martinez, Gomez-Palacio ..W 10
June 6—Ray Ruiz, Mexico City ....KO by 9
July 11—Juan Ibares, Acapulco ....KO by 6
Aug. 22—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali .....W 10
Nov. 7—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City..W 10
Dec. 19—Joe Medel, Guadalajara .....W 10

1960

Apr. 30—Jose Lopez, Mexico City .....L 10
May 28—Pajaro Gonzales, Monterrey ...L 10
July 23—Joe Medel, Mexico City .....L 12
Aug. 30—Joe Becerra, Juarez .....KO 8
Nov. 18—Eder Jofre, Los Angeles ....KO by 6
(For Vacant N. B. A. Bantamweight Title)
—Eder Jofre, Los Angeles...KO by 6

EMILIO SANCHEZ

British Honduras, Lightweight

1956

Mar. 17—Kid Banza, Kingston.....W 15
May 26—Alfredo Beezer, Kingston.....D 10
Mar. 30—Alfredo Beezer, Kingston.....W 10
Aug. 9—Jimmy Ford, Kingston.....L 10
Dec. 17—Simon Ricketts, Kingston....KO 5

1957

Apr. 6—Elmer Yearwood, Kingston..W Dis 5
May 10—Kid Banga, Kingston.....L 15
Sept. 11—Kid Zorro, Aruba.....KO by 1

1958

Mar. 16—Keiffer Edwards, Kingston .....KO by 2

1959

Mar. 14—Lester Ennis, Kingston .....KO 5
Apr. 4—Kid Banga, Kingston .....D 8
July 15—Kid Banga, Kingston .....D 15

1960

May 28—Bunny Grant, Kingston .....L 10
Aug. 10—Caesar Barrow, Georgetown .....KO by 5
Sept. 26—Caesar Barrow, Georgetown .....KO by 8

GREGORIO SANCHEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1960

Jan. 9—Abel Paredes, Mexico City....KO 1
Jan. 23—Fidel Salcedo, Mexico City..LDis. 6
May 20—Kid Fierritos, Tampico .....KO 2
Sept. 17—Jorge Alatorre, Tampico .....W 10

JOJO SANCHEZ

Warren, R. I. Light Heavyweight

1959

Mar. 2—Terry Hallowall, Providence ..KO 1
Mar. 9—Jimmy Hamden, Providence ..KO 1
Mar. 16—Joe Correia, Providence .....KO 1
Mar. 23—Don Prout, Providence ...KO by 6
June 29—Satch Jamiel, Providence .....L 10
Nov. 23—Johnny Otto, Providence..KO by 2

1960

Apr. 4—Duby Josey, Holyoke .....L 3

JUAN SANCHEZ

Mexico City, Mexico Bantamweight

1959

Sept. 5—Daniel Fernandez, Mexico City..L 6
Sept. 30—Gregorio Sanchez, Mexico City .....KO 3

1960

Feb. 17—Julio Moreno, Mexico City ....D 8
Mar. 30—Panchito Gonzalez, Mexico City .....W 8
May 7—Antonio Jimenez, Mexico City..W 8
May 21—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City .....KO by 6
Sept. 24—Juan Sanchez, Aguascalientes .....KO by 7
Nov. 12—Cuervo Salinas, Aguascalientes..L 10
Dec. 10—Torito Mota, Aguascalientes .....KO by 7

JUAN SANCHEZ

Mexican Batamweight

1959

Oct. 4—Chamaco Figueroa, Colima....KO 6
Dec. 5—Alberto Soto, Colima .....KO by 9

1960

Mar. 5—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey ---D 10
July 30—Jorge Salazar, Monterrey-KO by 6
Sept. 24—Juan Sanchez, Aguascalientes ----------KO 7
Nov. 11—Chamaco Garcia, Mante ------KO 6
Nov. 24—Julio Moreno, Mante --------KO by 5

TONY SANCHEZ

Mexican Lightweight

1958

June 14—Victor Adame, Cuernavaca -----L 10
July 2—Rodolfo Lopez, Mexico City----W 6
Aug. 16—Roberto Wong, Mexico City ---W 6

1959

Apr. 22—Rudy Sanchez, Mexico City ---W 8
Aug. 20—Jorge Schaffini, Puebla -------D 10
Sept. 19—Kid Roma, Acapulco ------KO by 4
Oct. 9—Jorge Schaffini, Puebla---------L 10
Nov. 20—Raton Vargas, Vera Cruz------L 10
Nov. 27—Tribilin Carmona, Puebla ----KO 2
Dec. 4—Raton Vargas, Veracruz --------W 10
Dec. 17—Victor Adame, Puebla -------KO 7

1960

Jan. 9—Chuy Zulueta, Mexico City ---W 8
Jan. 22—Feliciano Camarero, Vera Cruz-W 10
Jan. 28—Jorge Schaffini, Puebla --KO by 5
Apr. 1—Leonel Perez, Vera Cruz ------KO 4
Apr. 20—Veterra Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------L 10
May 16—Kid Relampago, Vera Cruz --KO 8
May 27—Valentin Rangel, Vera Cruz ----L 10
June 16—Memo Zavaleta, Cordoba ----KO 5
June 30—Valentin Rangel, Cordoba ------L 10
July 30—Cuino Gonzalez, San Lius Potosi ----------L 10
Aug. 17—Cisco Kid, Mexico City --------D 10
Sept. 22—Roberto Ortega, Puebla ------WT 5
Sept. 24—Muralla Zamora, Vera Cruz--KO 3
Dec. 4—Muralla Zamora, Puebla------KO 7
Dec. 7—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City ----------KO 9

WILLIE SANCHEZ

San Jose, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Aug. 11—Baby Rios, San Jose----------W 6
Oct. 27—Eddie Moore, Richmond--------L 4
Nov. 24—Johnny Cate, Oakland----------L 4

1960

Jan. 26—Julio Lau, San Jose ----------L 6
Apr. 21—Henry Nieto, San Jose --------W 6
May 3—Henry Nieto, San Jose ---------L 6
Nov. 22—Henry Nieto, Oakland---------W 6
Dec. 13—Henry Nieto, San Jose---------L 6

BOBBY SAND

(Weldon Townsend)

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

May 9—Jeff Jones, Los Angeles--------W 4
May 11—Joe Mack, Hollywood---------KO 3
June 8—Benny Doyle, Hollywood-------L 4
Aug. 31—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood----KO 2
Oct. 12—Larry Maldonado, Hollywood--D 4

1958

Jan. 17—Gil Young, San Diego--------KO 3
Feb. 22—Artie Dixon, Hollywood---KO by 6
June 9—Richard Lee, Tucson----------L 6
Aug. 9—Norm Letcher, Hollywood ----------KO by 4
Oct. 4—Dick Guerrero, Hollywood----KO 4
Nov. 1—Clyde Watson, Hollywood ----KO 3

1959

Feb. 21—Tony Burton, Hollywood -----KO 4
Mar. 3—Richard Lee, Phoenix ---------D 6
July 6—Russ Gilliam, Las Vegas -------W 6

1960

Jan. 3—Johnny Hayden, Los Angeles-KO 2
Sept. 20—Bobby Gordon, Los Angeles ----------KO by 7
Oct. 25—Kid Sixto Rodriguez, Richmond ----------KO by 11

BOBBY SANDERS

San Francisco, Calif. Welterweight

1958

Aug. 26—Frankie Ray, Sacramento -----W 6
Dec. 9—Al Barraza, San Francisco ----KO 5

1959

Jan. 20—Joe Boy Charles, Richmond-----W 6
May 4—Milton Jones, Merced ---------W 6
May 7—Milton Jones, Oakland --------W 6
Oct. 27—Dave Johnson, Richmond------W 10

1960

June 7—Kid Rayo, Richmond ----------W 10
Oct. 24—Lahouari Godih, San Francisco-W 10
Nov. 21—Willie Morton, San Francisco--W 10

ROGELIO SANDOVAL

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Aug. 25—Pat McCoy, San Antonio-------L 8
Sept. 8—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio--W 6
Oct. 6—Gil Tapia, San Antonio---------W 6
Nov. 10—Oscar Ortegon, San Antonio ----L 6
Dec. 1—Manuel Gonzales, San Antonio ----------KO by 3

1960

Jan. 5—Gil Tapia, San Antonio --------L 6

RANDY SANDY

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, April 2, 1931, Brooklyn, N. Y. Height, 6 ft. 1 in.

1951 National A.A.U. Middleweight Champion

1951

Nov. 2—Charley Douglas, New York--KO 5
Nov. 22—Jackie Cummerlander, New York ----------W 8

1952

Jan. 2—Bobby Rosado, New York-----W 8
Jan. 28—James Suber, New York------KO 3
Feb. 15—Henry Jordan, New York------W 6
Apr. 7—Al Wilson, New York----------W 8
May 30—Gus Rubicini, New York------KO 6
July 28—Calvin Davis, New York-------W 6
Sept. 28—Willie Troy, New York----KO by 10
Dec. 29—Harold Drucker, Brooklyn-----W 8

1953

Feb. 27—Harold Drucker, New York---KO 6
Apr. 10—Jimmy Beau, New York------KO 8
May 25—Tuzo Portuguez, Brooklyn-----W 10
July 20—Lee Sala, Brooklyn----------W 10
Sept. 2—Ernie Durando, St. Louis-----D 10
Nov. 11—Willie Troy, Washington--KO by 7

1954

Jan. 4—Walter Cartier, Brooklyn-------L 10
In U. S. Army.

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 3—Alfonso Flores, Houston------KO 3
May 14—Rory Calhoun, New York--KO by 1
June 25—Tommy Webb, Hamilton-------W 10
July 17—Rinzi Nocero, Houston-------KO 5
Aug. 18—Bobby Rosado, Hamilton-----KO 8
Oct. 29—Al Andrews, Las Vegas--------W 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Sullivan, New York----W 10

1957

Feb. 6—Joey Giardello, Chicago--------L 10
Apr. 17—Spider Webb, Chicago----------L 10
Sept. 13—Franz Sauzina, Syracuse-------L 10
Nov. 4—Genorace Armstrong, New York ----------L 10

1958

Jan. 14—Eddie Andrews, Boston--------W 10
Mar. 1—Rory Calhoun, Boston----------L 10
Mar. 24—Charley Joseph, New Orleans--L 10
Sept. 9—Ron Redrup, London ----------D 10
Oct. 1—Franz Szuzina, Indianapolis----L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Walter Irby, Charlotte --------W 10
Feb. 14—Hans Wohlers, Dortmund, L. Dis. 7
Mar. 19—Dick Tiger, Liverpool----------W 10
May 12—Dick Tiger, London ----------L 10

June 12—Peter Muller, Cologne ---------L 10
Oct. 6—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach_L 10
Oct. 26—Emile Griffith, New York------W 10

1960

Jan. 30—Jose Torres, Elizabeth ----------L 10
Mar. 30—Rudell Stitch, Louisville -------L 10
June 11—Jose Torres, New York ---------L 10
Oct. 21—Henry Hank, Detroit ----------L 10

KID SAN MARTIN

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

May 31—Asuncion Ramirez, Celaya----KO 4
June 21—Valentin Gasca, Celaya--------KO 2
Oct. 24—Felix Padilla, Acapulco---KO by 7
Dec. 4—Gustavo Alonzo, Cuautza------W 10

1960

Mar. 5—Jose Mendez, Acapulco -------KO 8
Apr. 16—Charrito Gomez, Acapulco ---KO 2
June 18—Esteban Figueroa, Acapulco --KO 4
July 16—Mario Rodriguez, Acapulco ---W 8
Oct 8—Angel Coronado,
Aguascalientes ----------KO 2

ESTEBAN SANTAMARIA

Panama Lightweight

1960

Mar. 20—Carlos Watson, Panama City_KO 2
Mar. 27—Humberto Herman,
Panama City ----------W 6
Apr. 17—Modesto Lara, Panama City ---W 6
June 26—Rodolfo Henry, Panama City --W 6
Aug. 14—Fenley Hooker, Panama City --D 6
Aug. 28—Rodolfo Henry, Colon ----------L 6
Nov. 13—Fenley Hooker, Panama Ciy ---L 6
Nov. 27—Stanley Ray, Colon ----------KO 2

JESUS SANTAMARIA

Panama, Featherweight

1956

Apr. 8—Enrique Perea, Colon--------KO 2
June 17—Manuel Prescott, Colon--------W 6
June 24—Enrique Perea, Panama City_KO 2
Aug. 5—Vicente Worrell, Panama City_W 6
Sept. 9—Black Bill, Colon----------W 8
Nov. 18—Melvin Bourne, Colon---------W 10
Dec. 16—Byron Cumberbatch,
Panama City ----------W 10

1957

Feb. 10—Rodolfo Francis, Colon--------W 10
Apr. 21—Rodolfo Francis, Colon--------W 10
Oct. 6—Melvin Bourne, Panama City--W 10
Dec. 8—Sammy Medina, Panama City_W 15
(Won Vacant Panama Featherweight Title)

1958

Jan. 12—Huesito Gonzalez, Colon-------W 10
Apr. 26—Prince Johnson, Colon---------W 10
June 15—Isidro Martinez, Colon--------KO 10
(Panama Featherweight Title Bout)
Aug. 22—Roberto Murillo, Colon-------KO 8
Sept. 14—Ramiro Viveros, Colon--------KO 4
Nov. 16—Isidro Rodriguez, Colon -------W 10

1959

Mar. 1—Rodolfo Francis,
Panama City ----------KO 9
May 24—Ike Chestnut, Colon ----------L 10
June 21—Victor Manuel Quijano, Colon--W 10
Aug. 23—Sergio Gomez, Panama City ---D 10
Nov. 22—Melvin Bourne, Panama City--L 15
(Lost Panama Featherweight Title)

1960

Mar. 20—Edwin Sykes, Panama City ---W 10
Apr. 24—Sergio Gomez, Panama City --W 10
June 26—Melvin Bourne, Panama City --W 15
(Rewon Panama Featherweight Title)
Aug. 28—Sugar Ramos, Colon ------KO by 9

RUBEN SANTANA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

Mar. 10—Herb Walker, Wilkes-Barre----W 4
Apr. 23—Herberito Rivera, New York---W 4
Aug. 11—Bernie Gordon, New York-----W 4
Oct. 26—Bernie Gordon, New York------L 6

1960

Feb. 26—Tony Santana, New York ------W 4

TONY SANTANA

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 27—Jackie Kelly, New York--------W 4
Feb. 10—Jimmy Sanchez, New York----D 4
May 10—Tito Galvan, Brooklyn---------W 4
May 19—Marty Rivera, New York-------W 4
May 24—Herbie Cornitcher, Brooklyn_KO 4
June 30—Tito Galvan, New York--------L 4
July 14—Santiago Gozzaglio New York--L 4

1959

Mar. 16—Jack Smith, New York ---------W 4
July 31—Bobby Sanchez, New York ----W 4
Nov. 9—Bennie Gordon, New York-----L 6

1960

Jan. 29—Tito Galvan, New York -------W 4
Feb. 8—William Viera, New York -----W 4
Feb. 26—Ruben Santana, New York -----L 4
Apr. 11—Al Tisi, New York ----------W 6
May 9—Lash Sherman, New York ------L 6
Oct. 3—Pablo Lopez, New York --------L 6
Oct. 31—Tommy Nethercott, New York_L 6

JULIO SANTIAGO

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1957

Nov. 18—Cecil Barbosa, New York------D 4
Dec. 23—Frank West, New York--------W 4

1958

Feb. 24—George Quinones, New York---D 4
Apr. 7—Ernesto Maldonado, New York_W 4
Aug. 13—Iggy Maldonado, New York----W 4

1959

Jan. 2—William Viera, New York ------W 4
Feb. 2—George Quinones, New York ---W 6
Mar. 6—Al Simmons, New York --------D 4
Mar. 16—Tommy Nethercott, New York_W 6

1960

Jan. 11—Joey Donovan, New York ------L 8
Mar. 4—Tommy Pacheco, New York ----L 8

CHICO SANTOS

Portuguese Lightweight
(previous record unavailable)

1959

Mar. 10—Abe Haynes, San Jose ---------W 10
May 28—Jimmy Smith, Richmond------KO 3
June 9—Ben Medina, Fresno ----------L 10
Aug. 24—Johnny Gonsalves,
Oakland ----------KO by 9
Nov. 17—Bobby Hicks, Seattle----------W 10

1960

Aug. 16—Bobby Scanlon, Richmond -----L 10
Nov. 18—Eddie Perkins, Sacramento ----L 10

COYOTE SARABIA

Mexican Welterweight

1960

Jan. 16—Tino Rodriguez, Mexico City--W 6
Jan. 30—Angel Alvarez, Mexico City --KO 2
Feb. 27—Negro Flores, Mexico City_KO by 3
May 21—Armando Sanchez,
Mexico City ----------W 6
June 22—Humberto Castillo,
Mexico City ----------L 6
Aug. 20—Arturo Macias, Mexico City --KO 5
Sept. 21—Luis Zuniga, Mexico City ----KO 2

JOHNNY (JOSE MANUEL) SARDUY

Cuban Featherweight

Born, Sept. 12, 1937, Ranchuolos, Las Villas.

1955

Dec. 17—Lazaro Ruiz, Havana----------W 4

1956

Jan. 27—Benito Ibañez, Santa Clara----W 4
Mar. 7—Pedro Gonzalez, Havana--------D 4
Mar. 17—Rafael Martinez, Havana------W 4
Apr. 14—Benigno Almaguer, Havana----W 4
May 31—Ramon Rodriguez, Santa Clara_W 4
June 16—Hector Varona, Havana--------W 4

July 19—Estanislao Fernandez, Santa Clara ---W 4
Aug. 18—Mario Sosa, Havana---W 4
Sept. 15—Ramon Rodriguez, Havana---W 4
Dec. 8—Julio Junco, Havana---W 4

1957

Feb. 23—Julio Junco, Havana---W 4
Apr. 13—Stanislaus Fernandez, Havana ---KO 2
June 22—Felix Gutierrez, Havana---W 6
July 20—Felix Gutierrez, Havana---L 6
Jan. 25—Ramon Rodriguez, Ranchuelos ---KO 3
Feb. 15—Benito Ibanez, Santa Clara---KO 3
May 31—Jose Rodriguez, Santa Clara--W 6
Sept. 28—Ken McCurry, Havana---KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Orlando Rodriguez, Havana---W 8
Mar. 15—Victor Recio, Havana---W 8
May 3—Eloy Sanchez, Havana---W 10
June 7—Eloy Sanchez, Havana---W 10
July 19—Chuy Rodriguez, Havana---W 10
Feb. 7—Benigno Almaguer, Ranchuelo ---KO 2
Aug. 8—Miguel Lazu, Cienfuegos ---L 10
Oct. 11—Miguel Lazu, Havana ---W 10
Nov. 29—Eddie Luna, Havana ---W 10

1959

Feb. 28—Javier Garfias, Havana ---W 10
Apr. 25—Joe Medel, Mexico City ---KO by 3
Aug. 1—Tony Padron, Havana ---D 10
Sept. 12—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana---L 10
Oct. 10—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana---D 10
Dec. 23—Jose Luis Martinez, Havana---L 10

1960

Jan. 27—Huesito Gonzalez, Santa Clara--W 10
May 5—Orlando Castillo, Santa Clara--D 10
June 22—Orlando Castillo, Santa Clara --W 10
July 31—Hector Hicks, Panama City ---L 10
Sept. 17—Tony Padron, Havana ---L 10

DON SARGENT

Warrod, Minn., Middleweight

1960

Apr. 25—George Meaux, Minneapolis ---W 6
May 26—Eddie Proctor, Rochester ----KO 2
June 7—Oscar Thomas, Minneapolis --KO 4
June 30—Silvestre Villarreal, Minneapolis ---W 8
July 21—Merv Dandridge, Rochester ---W 6
Aug. 13—Reggie Hughes, Roseau ---KO 4
Aug. 24—Lee Ballard, Minneapolis--KO by 5
Sept. 29—Alan Thomas, Rochester ---L 4
Oct. 6—Clinton McDade, Hibbing ----W 6

RAMON SARMIENTO

Mexican Featherweight

1959

Mar. 8—Jose Valdivis, Mexicali---W 6
Apr. 30—Abe Villa, Los Angeles---W 6
May 21—Raul Serrato, Los Angeles---L 4
Oct. 8—Ronnie Jones, Los Angeles-KO by 5
Dec. 6—Paul Leanos, Mexicali---D 10

1960

July 12—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles-KO by 4
Sept. 12—Max Huerta, Tijuana ---D 10
Nov. 20—Boots Monroe, San Luis Rio Colorado ---L 10

MILO SAVAGE

(George Jethro Ware)

Salt Lake City, Utah, Middleweight

Born, Iowa City, Ia., August 8, 1926. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins.

1945

Nov. 4—Dick Wagner, Seattle---W 6
Nov. 28—Ralph Garrison, Seattle---D 4
Dec. 11—Dick Wagner, Portland---W 6
Dec. 13—Ralph Garrison, Tacoma---L 6

1946

Jan. 1—Dick Wagner, Portland---W 8
Jan 3—Leo Sweeney, Tacoma---L 6
Jan. 24—Mickey McPherson, Hoquiam-KO 3
Feb. 28—Kelly Jackson, Seattle---KO 4
Mar. 7—Ralph Garrison, Tacoma---KO 5
Mar. 15—Tommy Foster, Seattle---KO 3
Mar 22—Fran Porter, Spokane---KO 6
Apr. 2—Dave Gottschalk, Seattle---KO 6
Apr. 16—Leroy Durst, Seattle---D 6
Apr. 23—Johnny O'Day, Aberdeen---KO 5
Apr. 30—Leroy Durst, Seattle---D 6
June 11—Leroy Durst, Seattle---D 8
July 30—Jimmy McAdams, Seattle---KO 6
Aug. 16—Billy Tierney, Everett---L 10
Sept. 13—John Cammarrata, Everett---KO —
Sept 25—Frankie Gimbel, Spokane---L 10
Oct. 3—Jimmy Brooks, Vancouver---D 10

1947

Mar. 4—Billy Walker, Seattle ---W 10
Mar. 25—Johnny Taylor, Seattle ---W 10
July 15—Jack Snapp, Seattle ---L 10
—Harry Kid Matthews, Seattle---D 10
Oct. 20—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park ---L 10
Dec. 15—Frankie Angustain, Ocean Pk.-KO 4

1948

Feb. 9—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park ---D 10
Mar. 9—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park---L 10
Mar. 29—Willie Jenkins, Ocean Park ---KO 6
Apr. 22—Frankie Angustain, Denver---W 10
May 24—Regino Aguilar, Ocean Park--KO 4
June 4—Bobby Castro, Hollywood---W 10
July 2—Bobby Seamon, Hollywood---KO 5
July 23—Don Lee, Hollywood ---L 10
Oct. 4—Shamus McCray, Ocean Park---L 10
Oct. 25—Clyde Coyhis, Ocean Park---D 10
Nov. 2—Jack Snapp, Ocean Park---W 10
Nov. 19—Harry Matthews, Hollywood ---L 10

1949

Jan. 7—Bob Murphy, Hollywood--KO by 8
Feb. 21—Kenny Watkins, Ocean Park---L 10
Apr. 1—Bernard Docusen, Tacoma ---L 10
July 26—Carl Olson, Honolulu ---L 10
Sept. 6—Bernard Docusen, Seattle---L 10
Sept. 16—Ike Patton, San Diego---KO 8
Oct. 11—Maurice Harper, L. Angeles--KO 8
Nov. 16—Maurice Harper, Oakland---L 10
Dec. 9—Irvin Steen, San Diego---L 10

1950

Feb. 28—Frankie Fernandez, Honolulu---L 10
Apr. 21—Johnny Duke, Hollywood---L 8
May 26—Johnny Duke, Hollywood---L 10
July 11—Jay Caldwell, Los Angeles---KO 10
July 19—Art Soto, Oakland---L 10
July 29—J. T. Ross, Eureka---L 10
Aug. 18—Bernard Docusen, Hollywood---L 10
Sept. 22—J. T. Ross, Hollywood---L 10
Oct. 2—Roy Daniels, Ocean Park---KO 5
Oct. 16—Dick Finley, Ocean Park---W 10
Oct. 30—Dick Finley, Ocean Park---W 10
Nov. 15—Maurice Harper, Oakland---L 10

1951

Jan. 30—Dick Finley, Los Angeles---W 10

1952-1953

(Inactive)

1954

Apr. 4—Charley Sawyer, Hollywood---W 10
May 24—Don Grant, Los Angeles---L 10
July 9—Charlie Green, San Diego---L 10
Sept. 8—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas ---KO 1
Oct. 23—Calvin Brad, Hollywood---W 10

1955

Jan. 17—Moses Ward, New York ---W 10
Feb. 7—Holly Mims, New York ---L 10
Mar. 14—Sammy Walker, New York ---L 10
Mar. 22—Al Williams, Seattle ---L 10
Apr. 18—Bobby Boyd, New York ---W 10
May 3—Al Williams, Seattle ---W 10
July 4—Sammy Walker, New York ---W 10
Aug. 11—Holly Mims, Salt Lake City ---W 10
Aug. 25—John Houston, Reno ---KO 4
Oct. 17—Artie Towne, New York ---L 10

1956

Jan. 6—Eduardo Lausse, New York---D 10
Feb. 14—Esau Ferdinand, Salt Lake City-W 10
Apr. 25—Charley Joseph, New Orleans--L 10
June 6—Bobby Boyd, Chicago---KO by 10

1957

Apr. 9—Al Williams, Sacramento---L 10
May 1—Jim Dandy, Chicago---W 6
June 20—Mel Barker, El Paso---W 10
Sept. 8—Willie Vaughn, Reno---D 10
Sept. 16—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas---L 10
Oct. 14—Clive Stewart, Sydney---KO by 12
Nov. 18—Clarrie Grogan, Sydney---KO 9
Dec. 12—Jimmy Robinson, Philadelphia-L 10

1958

Mar. 3—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City..L 10
June 9—Charley Joseph, New Orleans...L 10
Sept. 8—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas.....L 10
Dec. 9—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix .....L 10

1959

Jan. 9—Gene Fullmer, San Antonio.....L 10
Feb. 20—Nathan Ish, Kanab .....W 10
Feb. 24—Tony Montano, Phoenix .....KO 7

1960

Jan. 2—Nathan Ish, West Jordan .....W 6
Apr. 26—Tony Montano, Phoenix .....L 10
July 26—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez .....L 10

ARMAND SAVOIE

Montreal, Canada, Welterweight

Born, 1928.

1949

Jan. 17—Dave Mitchell, Montreal .....D 6
Feb. 21—Dave Mitchell, Montreal .....W 6
Mar. 28—Herman Cosgrove, Montreal...W 6
May 2—Noel Gagnon, Quebec .....KO by 2
June 16—Rocky Armando, Verdun .....W 6
Aug. 3—Fernand Drouin, Montreal ....W 6
Aug. 16—Paul Thibeault, Montreal ....KO 7
Aug. 30—Jerry Laliberte, Montreal....KO 5
Sept. 14—Rene Lapointe, Montreal ....KO 1
Oct. 4—Noel Gagnon, Montreal .....KO 3
Oct. 31—Ray Edwards, Montreal .....KO 4
Nov. 21—Pat O'Leary, Montreal.....KO 1
Dec. 12—Oliver Breton, Montreal.....KO 7

1950

Jan. 30—Chuck Burton, Montreal.....KO 8
Feb. 27—Norman Thompson, Montreal..KO 2
Mar. 20—Harry Goulding, Montreal.....KO 4
Apr. 24—Alan McFater, Toronto.....KO 7
May 1—Young Junior, Montreal.....KO 4
May 8—Spider Thompson, Toronto.....W 8
June 20—Danny McCall, Montreal.....KO 2
July 4—Jean Richard, Montreal.....L 10
July 24—Albert Adams, Chicago.....KO 6
Aug. 1—Archie Goodbee, Montreal....KO 4
Aug. 16—Jean Richard, Montreal.....D 10
Oct. 2—Danny Webb, Montreal.....KO 5
Oct. 30—Billy Liggett, Montreal.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Bill Neri, New York.....L 6
Dec. 5—Johnny Breeze, Montreal.....W 10

1951

Jan. 29—Young Junior, Quebec.....L 10
Feb. 19—Bill Neri, Montreal.....W 8
Feb. 27—Solly Cantor, Toronto.....KO 9
Apr. 9—Alan McFater, Toronto.....W 8
May 7—Pierre Montane, Montreal.....KO 1
June 4—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 10
June 18—Solly Cantor, Toronto.....L 10
July 24—Cabey Lewis, Montreal.....KO 8
Aug. 22—Gaby Ferland, Montreal.....KO 7
Sept. 24—Solly Cantor, Montreal.....W 12
(For Canadian Lightweight Title)
Oct. 15—Orlando Zulueta, Montreal.....D 10
Nov. 6—Solly Cantor, Montreal.....W 12
Dec. 3—Bryan Kelly, Montreal.....L 8
Dec. 19—Sonny Luciano, Miami Beach..W 10

1952

Jan. 23—Jackie O'Brien, Miami Beach..W 10
Mar. 3—Sandy Saddler, Montreal..W. dis. 4
May 15—Marcel Brisebois, Montreal....D 10
June 2—Marcel Brisebois, Montreal....D 10
July 7—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....W 12
(Canadian Welterweight Title)
Aug. 26—Johnny Greco, Montreal.....L 12
(Canadian Welterweight Title)
Oct. 1—Willie Pep, Chicago.....L 10
Nov. 13—Leslie Harris, Ottawa.....W 10
Dec. 1—Alan McFater, Toronto.....W 10
Dec. 18—Shamus McCray, Ottawa .....W 10

1953

Jan. 19—Glen Flanagan, Montreal.....W 10
Feb. 16—Jimmy Carter, Montreal.....W 10
Apr. 27—Paddy DeMarco, Montreal.....L 10
May 18—Don Bowman, Holyoke.....W 10
June 1—Eddie Chavez, San Francisco....L 9
June 8—Arthur King, Toronto.....L 12
June 15—Eddie Compo, Brooklyn.....KO 5
June 29—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans.....L 8
July 27—Fabala Chavez, New Orleans..KO 8
Nov. 11—Jimmy Carter, Montreal...KO by 5
(World Lightweight Title)

1954

Jan. 25—Houston Brown, Montreal....W 10
Mar. 31—Arthur Persley, St. Louis.....L 10
May 8—Cisco Andrade, Buffalo .....L 10
June 15—Richie Howard, Halifax.....KO 4
July 20—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans....L 10
Sept. 6—Teddy Davis, New York.....L 10
Sept. 28—Richie Howard, Halifax.....L 12
(Canadian Lightweight Title)

1955

Jan. 10—Carl Coates, Montreal .....L 10
Feb. 22—Rocky Randell, Tampa .....L 10
Mar. 29—Kenny Lane, Grand Rapids.....L 10
May 9—Kid Centella, New Orleans ....W 10
May 17—Aldo Mente, Tampa .....W 10
July 4—Jerry Drouin, Quebec .....L 10
July 16—Buddy McDonald, Edmonton ..W 10
Oct. 13—Jackie Blair, Dallas .....W 10
Dec. 6—Larry Boardman, Hartford.....L 10

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 23—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....L 10
Mar. 12—Joe Brown, Houston.....L 10
Mar. 26—Davey Walden, Houston.....L 10
Apr. 29—Willie Morton, San Jose.....L 10
May 16—Pat McCoy, Sherbrooke.....W 10
Dec. 2—Ron Richardson, London.....KO 3
Dec. 19—George Martin, London .....L 8
Dec. 23—Jimmy Brown, Belfast .....KO 6

1958

Apr. 7—Joe Devlin, Boston.....L 10
May 6—Vince Martinez, Boston...KO by 7
Nov. 6—Mauro Vazquez, Los Ang...KO by 1

1959

Jan. 20—Gene Gresham, Detroit .....L 10
Mar. 16—Jesse Watson, Montreal .....L 8

1960

Feb. 15—Maurice Houde, Montreal .....KO 1
May 2—Jimmy Watkins, Montreal .....L 10

CHARLEY SAWYER

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

Born, June 18, 1926.

1950

May 5—Gil Chavez, Hollywood.....L 4
May 22—Bob Torrance, Ocean Park.....L 4
May 29—Ray Acosta, Ocean Park.....L 4
June 2—Manuel Mendoza, Hollywood..KO 3
June —Manuel Hampton, Ocean Park KO 2
June 23—Joe Kezele, Hollywood.....W 4
July 21—Bobby Brewer, Hollywood...KO 3
Aug. 11—Tello Cruz, Hollywood.....KO 2
Aug. 15—Rudy Martinez, Los Angeles....W 4
Aug. 28—Lonnie Hudson, Ocean Park..KO 4
Sept. 8—Oscar Reyes, Hollywood.....W 4
Oct. 17—Bob Torrance, Los Angeles.....D 4
Oct. 23—Bob Torrance, Ocean Park.....W 4
Dec. 8—Baby Ike, Hollywood.....KO 4

1951

Jan. 5—Cisco Saenz, Hollywood .....KO 4
Jan. 16—Lou Joseph, Los Angeles.....W 6
Mar. 6—Lou Joseph, Los Angeles.....L 6
Mar. 16—Hank Davis, Phoenix.....W 10

1952

Mar. 29—Oscar Reyes, Hollywood.....D 6
May 3—Woody Winslow, Hollywood....W 6
May 23—Charlie Salas, Phoenix.....L 10
Sept. 20—Russell Johnson, Hollywood..KO 3
Nov. 29—Leon Spencer, Hollywood....KO 3

1953

Feb. 28—Joe Gilmer, Hollywood.....W 6
June 8—Boston Wilson, South Gate.....W 6
June 29—Ray Acosta, South Gate.....D 10
Oct. 10—Ray Acosta, Hollywood.....KO 6
Dec. 12—Earl Turner, Hollywood.....KO 6

1954

Apr. 4—Milo Savage, Hollywood.....L 10
July 26—Maurice Harper, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 13—Tombstone Smith, San Diego..KO 9
Dec. 11—Bobby Morales, Hollywood....KO 2

1955

May 19—Ernie Greer, Los Angeles ....KO 8
June 9—Alex Amador, Los Angeles ..KO 2
July 7—Rafael Gutierrez, Los Angeles..KO 8
Aug. 25—Ike Jenkins, Los Angeles....KO 6
Nov. 5—Pat Manzi, Hollywood.....W 10

1956

Apr. 21—Neal Rivers, Hollywood...KO by 1
June 14—Tombstone Smith, Los Angeles..L 12
Sept. 15—Virgil Akins, Hollywood.....W 10

1957

Sept. 5—Mel Ferguson, Los Angeles..KO 8
Dec. 19—Ramon Hernandez, Los Ang...KO 7

1958

Oct. 27—Willie Dillon, Chicago .....D 8
Nov. 24—Willie Dillon, Chicago .....KO 7

1959

Jan. 31—Art Aragon, Hollywood ...KO by 4
(Later changed by California Commission to no decision)
Apr. 30—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....W 10

1960

Nov. 22—Bill Bailey, Porland .....L 8

GARVIN SAWYER

Arnold, Pa., Heavyweight

Born, May 8, 1935, Gates, Tenn.

1954 National A.A.U. and International Golden Gloves Heavyweight Champion.

1955

Aug. 29—Calvin Wilson, New York.....W 4
Nov. 14—George Washington, Providence .....W 4
Dec. 6—Sammy Jackson, Rochester....KO 1

1956

Feb. 3—Jackie Harris, New York.....W 4
Mar. 9—Mickey Carter, New York....KO 3
May 21—Dave Bailey, New York...KO by 1
July 9—Charley Tilden, Pittsburgh...KO 1
Aug. 31—Terry Jackson, Seattle.....KO 1
Sept. 26—Howie Turner, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Dec. 8—Willard Williams, Arnold.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 19—Embrel Davidson, Arnold....KO 5
Mar. 2—Cal Butler, Arnold.....KO 4
Apr. 6—Bert Whitehurst, Arnold.....L 10
May 4—Henry Hall, Arnold.....L 10
June 6—Henry Hall, Arnold.....W 10
Sept. 9—Willie Coleman, Arnold.....KO 4
Oct. 21—Bob Satterfield, Pittsburgh.....L 10

1958

Jan. 1—Zora Folley, Washington.....L 10
Oct. 28—Dick Richardson, London .....L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Ollie Wilson, Miami Beach ..KO 4
Feb. 24—Dan Hodge, Miami Beach ..KO by 8
May 12—Pat McMurtry, Portland .....L 10
Aug. 11—Eddie Machen, Fresno .....L 10
Dec. 14—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas .....L 10

1960

Mar. 21—Alejandro Lavorante, San Antonio .....KO by 2

RUDY SAWYER

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, March 8, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 10½ ins.

1956

May 24—Rudy Stewart, New York.....W 4
July 13—Pete Schmidt, New York.....W 4
Sept. 10—Jackie O'Brien, Stamford.....KO 5
Oct. 29—Claude Norwood, New York..KO 3
Dec. 4—Willie Eaton, New Haven....KO 3

1957

Feb. 8—Andy Figaro, New York.....D 4
Feb. 25—Joe Davis, New York.....W 6
Apr. 8—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, N. Y..KO 2
June 10—Julie Jamison, New York.....W 6
June 28—Rusty Davis, Boston.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Genorace Armstrong, N. Y.....L 10
Oct. 14—Rudolph Bent, Providence....W 10
Oct. 28—Joe Walcott, Providence.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Charlie Cotton, New York....KO 10

1958

Jan. 31—Calvin Davis, New York.....W 10
Feb. 10—Lee Williams, Providence.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Jimmy Peters, New York.....W 10
July 18—Cecil Shorts, New York.....W 10

1959

Mar. 2—Rudy Gwin, Holyoke .....W 10
Mar. 17—Kid Fichique, Miami Beach ....W 10
June 1—Benny Paret, New York .....L 10
July 1—Rudell Stitch, Louisville ...KO by 1
Nov. 20—Ted Wright, New York.....KO 6

1960

Aug. 12—Armando Muniz, Juarez .....KO 6

AL SCALZO

(Albert Skaltsis)

Bridgeport, Conn., Lightweight

1959

Aug. 25—Richie Grassley, Providence...W 6
Oct. 2—Joe Butler, Providence....KO by 2
Nov. 9—Marcer Smith, Providence.....L 6
Dec. 2—Bob Shaughnessey, Boston.....L 4

1960

Jan. 11—Mercer Smith, Providence..KO by 4

BOBBY SCANLON

San Francisco, Calif., Lightweight

Born, January 2, 1936, Buffalo, N. Y. Height, 5 ft. 6 ins.

1954

May 31—Gene Donaldson, New York....W 4
June 21—Gene Donaldson, New York....W 4
July 5—George Stephany, New York...W 4
July 26—George Stephany, New York...W 4
Sept. 20—Frankie Madison, New York...D 4
Sept. 28—Godofredo Laboy, Buffalo.....W 6
Oct. 9—Godofredo, Laboy, Rochester..W 4
Oct. 26—Don Grinton, Buffalo.....W 6
Nov. 29—Don Grinton, Hamilton .....W 5
Dec. 9—Charley Smith, Erie .....KO 4
Dec. 20—Guadalupe Robledo, N. Y. ....KO 5

1955

Jan. 17—Frankie Madison, New York...W 4
Feb. 10—Henry Luera, Dallas .....W 6
Apr. 5—Celso Hidalgo, Galveston.....W 6
Aug. 1—Willie Brown, New York ....KO 5
Sept. 26—Art Oubre, New York .....W 6
Oct. 24—Frankie Freese, New York....W 6
Nov. 11—Al Tisi, New York.....KO 4

1956

Jan. 25—Pete Kawala, Norfolk.....W 8
May 11—Jimmy DeMura, Syracuse.....W 6
Oct. 19—Mike Spataro, New York.....KO 6
Nov. 27—Harvey Charles, Buffalo.....W 8

1957

Feb. 26—Manuel Baptista, Richmond..KO 4
Mar. 21—Dave Gallardo, Los Ang.....KO 6
Apr. 24—Jorge Macias, Richmond.....W 10
Sept. 10—Jack Parelli, Richmond.....KO 7
Oct. 31—Wallace (Bud) Smith, San Francisco .....KO 10
Dec. 19—Lauro Salas, San Francisco....W 10

1958

Apr. 3—Luke Easter, Richmond.....KO 8
May 28—Bobby Rogers, Chicago.....W 10
July 18—Gale Kerwin, New York.....W 10
Aug. 26—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....W 10
Oct. 13—Paolo Rosi, San Francisco..KO by 3
Dec. 8—Paolo Rosi, San Francisco .....L 10

1959

Mar. 12—Orlando Zulueta, Sacramento ..W 10
Apr. 9—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland ....L 10
June 24—Mario Vecchiato, Chicago .....W 10
Sept. 3—Al Urbina, Los Angeles .....L 10

1960

Apr. 5—Johnny Gonsalves, Oakland ....L 10
May 3—Jackie Donnelly, Buffalo .....W 12
Aug. 16—Chico Santos, Richmond .....W 10

JORGE SCHAFFINI

Mexican Lightweight

1959

Aug. 7—Marco Aguilar, Puebla.....KO 4
Aug. 20—Tony Sanchez, Puebla.....D 10
Oct. 9—Tony Sanchez, Puebla.....KO 6
Oct. 22—Roberto Ortega, Puebla....KO by 4
Nov. 14—Fidencio Ramirez, Acapulco .....KO by 8
Nov. 27—Rigo Cuadarrama, Puebla..KO by 9

1960

Jan. 28—Tony Sanchez, Puebla .....KO 5

PETER SCHMIDT

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

Born, Rode, Romania, January 12, 1934. Height, 5 ft. 8 in.

1956

May 19—Ray Trotter, Detroit.....KO 1
June 29—Ladio Quin, New York.....KO 2
July 13—Rudy Sawyer, New York.....L 4
Aug. 10—Benny Washington, New York..W 4
Aug. 27—Al Dixon, New York.....W 6
Sept. 10—Bill Flamio, New York.....L 6
Oct. 13—Ray Apollo, Paterson.....W 6
Oct. 26—Itzy Wallach, New York.....W 6
Dec. 8—Ray Apollo, Paterson.....L 8
Dec. 31—Roger Harvey, New York.....D 6

1957

Jan. 14—Roger Harvey, New York.....W 6
Feb. 7—Jackson Brown, Revere.....D 6
Feb. 15—Danny Russo, New York.....W 6
Mar. 7—Rudolph Bent, Revere....KO by 8
Apr. 15—Julius Rhodes, New York.....W 6
Sept. 9—Don Ross, Toronto.....KO by 6
Nov. 18—Danny Russo, New York.....L 10
Dec. 30—Larry Boardman, N. Y.....KO by 6

1958

Feb. 21—Jimmy Moulton, New York...W 8
Mar. 10—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 10
Apr. 7—Tony DiBiase, New York.....L 10
May 12—Eddie Lynch, New York.....D 10
June 9—Tony DeCola, New York..KO by 9
Aug. 8—Eddie Jordan, New York.....L 6
Sept. 15—Willie Barboie, Toronto.....W 6
Oct. 15—Yvon Turenne, Montreal.....W 6
Oct. 27—Johnny Gorman, New York ...W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Eddie Jordan, New York .....L 8
Mar. 9—Buddy Jackson, Buffalo .....W 8
Apr. 13—Gene Tortorice, Buffalo .....W 8
June 15—Bill Flamio, New York .....L 10
Oct. 5—Art Aragon, Santa Monica ....L 10
Oct. 24—Jesse Watson, W. Hempstead..W 10
Nov. 30—Jesse Jones, Long Beach.....L 10

1960

Feb. 29—Isaac Logart, New York ...KO by 1
July 19—Gord Mullins, Toronto .....D 6
Oct. 3—Sonny Forbes, Hamilton .....W 6

CARMEN SCIALABBA

Syracuse, N. Y., Lightweight

1959

Sept. 25—Johnny Cone, Syracuse.....W 4
Nov. 6—Tommy Saint, Syracuse.....W 4
Nov. 20—Tony Maldonado, New York...W 4

1960

Jan. 12—Marcos Morales, Buffalo .....W 4
May 3—Tony LaBarbara, Buffalo .....L 6
June 22—Jose Cribrere, Utica .....W 4
July 19—Fernand Chretien, Toronto ....L 6
Nov. 12—Carlos Quiles, New York .....W 4

CHARLEY SCOTT

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

Born, November 5, 1936.

1953

Feb. 16—Steve Cole, Philadelphia.....W 4
Feb. 28—Dave Staples, Philadelphia.....W 4
Mar. 21—Chuck Sandt, Philadelphia....KO 2
Apr. 11—Johnny Gentile, Philadelphia...L 6
July 7—Mack Little, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Aug. 6—Tommy Marciano, Philadelphia..L 6
Nov. 30—Gordon Perry, Providence.....L 6

1954

Feb. 11—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....L 4
Feb. 24—Billy Walker, Philadelphia....W 4
Mar. 11—Willie Bey, Philadelphia.....KO 3
Mar. 20—Tommy Marciano, Phila.....L 7
June 22—Jake Josato, Philadelphia....KO 2
July 7—Cortez Jackson, Philadelphia..W 6
Aug. 14—Eric Pispa, Philadelphia.....KO 2
Sept. 12—Rudy Gwin, New York.....L 4
Sept. 30—Johnny Ciccarelli, Phila.....KO 2
Nov. 18—Gil Turner, Philadelphia..KO by 8

1955

Dec. 1—Johnny Cunningham, Wilmington .....W 8

CHARLEY SCOTT, Philadelphia, Pa.

1956

Jan. 26—Lou Stanich, Philadelphia....KO 6
Mar. 22—Harry Deputy, Philadelphia..KO 5
June 14—Big Dynamite, Philadelphia....W 8
July 26—Bobby Rosado, Philadelphia...W 8
Dec. 10—Ernie Burford, New Orleans..KO 8

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Jan. 15—Julie Jamison, Philadelphia..KO 6
Apr. 4—Rudy Gwin, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 13—Frankie Anslem, Philadelphia..L 8
July 26—Luis Rodriguez, Havana...KO by 9
Nov. 17—Jerry Black, Philadelphia .....W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Tom Brown, Philadelphia ....KO 8
Mar. 16—Isaac Logart, New York .....W 10
Apr. 3—Isaac Logart, Washington ....KO 3
May 13—Ralph Dupas, Chicago .....W 10
Oct. 19—Sugar Hart, Philadelphia.....KO 9
Dec. 18—Benny Paret, New York .....L 10

1960

Jan. 29—Benny Paret, New York .....L 10
Apr. 19—Frankie Anselm, Philadelphia..W 10
May 20—Virgil Akins, St. Louis .....L 10
Aug. 2—Ralph Dupas, Sydney .....L 12
Sept. 5—Ralph Dupas, Sydney .....L 12
Nov. 28—Rocky Kalingo, Manila .....KO 1

ROBERT SCOTT

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1958

Feb. 4—Bob Jemilo, Chicago.....L 4
Feb. 18—Sammy Allen, Chicago.....L 4
Apr. 1—Willie Miller, Chicago.....KO 4
Apr. 16—King Farouk, Chicago.....L 4
July 1—King Farouk, Chicago.....W 5
July 8—Eddie Allen, Chicago.....D 4
Sept. 24—Bobby Brooks, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 29—Benny Meeks, Ft. Wayne .....L 4

1959

Jan. 14—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago ....L 6
Apr. 27—Willie Miller, Chicago .....KO 2
Sept. 9—Antonio Marcilla, Columbus ....L 6

1960

Mar. 16—Ronnie Cohen, Cleveland ..KO by 1

HAROLD SCULLY

Skokie, Ill., Welterweight

1957

Oct. 1—Curtis Woodward, Toledo .....D 4
Oct. 22—Floyd Brooks, Milwaukee .....W 4
Dec. 18—Jerry Mortell, Chicago ....KO by 2

1958

Feb. 25—King Farouk, Chicago .....L 4
Oct. 10—Nat Oliphant, Chicago .....D 4
Dec. 8—Humberto Salcido, Chicago ....D 4

1959

Jan. 26—Humbert Salcido, Chicago .....L 6
Mar. 9—Nat Oliphant, Chicago .....L 4
Apr. 13—Henry Henard, Chicago .....KO 1

Apr. 22—Johnny Henderson, Chicago ..KO 2
Apr. 27—Charley Wilson, Chicago .....W 4
May 18—Terry George, Chicago .....KO 3
Sept. 30—Nat Oliphant, Chicago ....KO by 4
Nov. 30—Wilson Harris, Chicago .....W 5

1960

Jan. 6—Willie Westbrook, Chicago .....W 6
Feb. 17—Don Jose, Chicago .....W 4
July 20—Wilson Harris, Chicago .....L 4

EDDIE SCURLOCK

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 24—Joey Cannon, New York.....W 4
June 16—Bobby Angelo, New York.....W 4
July 7—Dick Verti, New York.....W 4
July 21—Dick Verti, New York.....KO 1
Sept. 29—Danny Jordan, New York.....L 4

1959

Jan. 9—Danny Jordan, New York .....L 4
Mar. 6—Joe Damiano, New York .....W 4
Mar. 16—Obduilio Nunez, New York ....L 6

1960

Mar. 17—Wilbur Washington, New York..L 4
June 11—Lamar Hayes, New York .....KO 2
Sept. 19—Lamar Hayes, New York .....W 4
Sept. 27—Jimmy Connors, Boston ..KO by 3

ART SEDILLO

Las Vegas, N. M., Welterweight

1960

Jan. 7—Dixon McDonald, Albuquerque .....KO 1
Feb. 2—Charley Wright, Albuquerque..KO 1
Mar. 15—Julio Romero, Los Angeles..KO by 3
Apr. 19—Art Garcia, Los Angeles .....L 4
May 19—Percy Bradley, Los Angeles ..W 4
May 24—Percy Bradley, Los Angeles ..KO 1
June 7—Mike Coronado, Los Angeles ..L 4
Sept. 13—Del Bowen, Los Angeles .....L 4
Oct. 4—Bobby Jordan, Los Angeles ..KO 4
Oct. 11—Frank Bradbury, Los Angeles..L 4
Oct. 17—Del Bowen, Long Beach .....L 4

JOEY SEDILLO

Twin Falls, Ida., Middleweight

1959

Feb. 19—Bobby Brown, Boise .....L 4
Mar. 12—Billy Murray, Boise .....KO 4
Apr. 2—Turman Stevens, Boise ...KO by 4
Apr. 23—Joe Actihan, Boise .....KO by 1
May 4—Mickey Gilmer, Twin Falls ....W 4

1960

Feb. 25—Frankie Rowe, Boise .....W 4
Mar. 17—Don Bale, Boise .....KO by 5

MIGUEL (GALLITO) SEGUNDO

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Aug. 21—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio...L 10
Nov. 14—Miguel Diaz, Puebla.....L 6
Dec. 28—Max Huerta, Mexico City.....L 4

1958

Jan. 18—Negro Vela, Mexico City.....L 4
June 4—Hector Aceves, Mexico City..KO 2
June 18—Gustavo Sosa, Mexico City....W 8
Aug. 7—Gustavo Sosa, Puebla.....L 10
Sept. 10—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City....L 8
Oct. 3—Negro Alfaro, Cuernavaca..L Dis. 4

1959

July 4—Marcel Montoya, Oaxaca ....KO 3
July 25—Raton Vargas, Vera Cruz .....L 10
Aug. 8—Chucho Tello, Acapulco .....L 10

1960

Aug. 11—Daniel Fernandez, Puebla..KO by 3

PERFECTO (CHICO) SEGURA

Los Alamos, N. M., Featherweight

1959

Jan. 7—Bobby Harrington, Albuquerque .....W 4
Apr. 7—Joey Valdez, Albuquerque..KO by 2
June 3—Joey Valdez, Santa Cruz ..KO by 7
Sept. 12—Maurice Morales, Hollywood .....KO by 2

1960

July 8—Dickie Munro, Sydney .....W 6
July 29—Johnny Devison, Sydney .....W 10
Nov. 5—Tony Marrero, Boston .....W 4

ARLEY SEIFER

Fineview, Pa., Middleweight

Born, 1932. Height, 5 ft. 9 ins.

1953

Nov. 24—Billy Allman, Pittsburgh.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 12—Howdy McClain, Wilkinsburg..W 6
Jan. 26—Kid Chocolate, Wilkinsburg....L 6
July 30—Norman Tucker, Pittsburgh...W 4
Aug. 28—Willie Minnefield, Pittsburgh...W 4

1955

Feb. 7—Art Kimmell, Jeannette.....W 6
Feb. 12—Buddy Jackson, Erie .....L 6
Mar. 28—Don Alderson, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Apr. 23—Roy Carruthers, Cleveland....KO 3
May 5—Ernie Smith, Pittsburgh.....W 6
May 28—Joe Martino, Cleveland.....W 6
July 9—Lou Stanich, Cleveland.....W 6

1956

Jan. 23—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Feb. 16—Marshall Clayton, Youngstown .....KO 8
Mar. 6—Ernie Smith, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Sept. 26—Charley Walker, Pittsburgh....W 4
Oct. 20—Wilf Greaves, Edmonton..KO by 7

1957

Feb. 25—Don Alderson, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Apr. 8—Gene Tippett, Pittsburgh..KO by 2

1958

Feb. 25—Jimmy Chavis, McKeesport....L 8
Mar. 6—Marion Whitehead, Pittsburgh..W 6
Apr. 8—Dick Bartman, Milwaukee.....W 6

1959

Apr. 1—Carmen Basilio, Augusta..KO by 3

1960

Nov. 15—Cobey McCluskey, London .....L 6
Dec. 9—Roscoe Shamblin, Youngstown..D 8
Dec. 13—Clarence Alford, Cleveland .....KO by 3

ANDRES SELPA

Argentine Middleweight

Born, January 17, 1932.

1951

Jan. 6—Alfredo Otero, Buenos Aires...D 6
Jan. 19—Pascual Pafunto, Buenos Aires .....KO 6
Feb. 16—Hector Guzman, Buenos Aires .....KO 2
Feb. 24—Alfredo Otero, Buenos Aires...D 8
Mar. 15—Arquimides Perez Pearzon, Montevideo .....ND 4
June 13—Ernesto Tello, Asuncion.....KO 5
July 14—Humberto Buccione, Asuncion..W 10
—Raul Rivas, Asuncion.....D 8
—Francisco Maneco Mora, Asuncion .....KO 5
—Raul Rivas, Asuncion.....D 10
—Santiago Meza, Posadas.....KO 5
Nov. 1—Anibal Di Santi, Posadas.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Jose Sanchez, Bragado.....KO 5

1952

Jan. 22—Mateo Ramallo, Asuncion....KO 7
—Jose Cabrera, Asuncion.....KO 3
—Fernando Rodriguez, Asuncion .....KO 5
—Faustino Becerra, Asuncion....W 10
—Juan Gonzalez, Asuncion.....W 10
—Ramon Montano, Asuncion...KO 7
—Ramon Montano, Asuncion...KO 2
Nov. 6—Valentin Noble, Montevideo....D 10
—Enrique Irureta, Asuncion.....D 10
—Alberto Aguirre, Asuncion.....L 10

1953

—Tomas Pereyra, Bragado.....KO 8
Apr. 9—Juan Bini, Asuncion.....NC 5
Nov. 21—Adolfo Ygriega, Bragado.....W 10

1954

Aug. 14—Alcides Cliso, Buenos Aires----W 10
Oct. 9—Ubaldo Sacco, Mar del Plata---D 10
Nov. 13—Rene Pereyra, Mar del Plata--W 10
Nov. 26—Antonio Cuevas, Bahia Blanca-W 10
Dec. 18—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata-D 10

1955

Jan. 14—Aquiles Gregorutti, Mar del Plata----------L 10
Jan. 21—Aquiles Gregorutti, Mar del Plata----------L 10
Mar. 18—Dante Pereyra, Mar del Plata-KO 4
Apr. 1—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata-W 10
Apr. 16—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata----W 10
Apr. 23—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata-W 10
Juné 11—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata-L 10
July 16—Rafael Merentino, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 7
Sept. 10—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata-L 10
Nov. 11—Dante Pereyra, Asuncion------W 10
Nov. 29—Antonio Diaz, Asuncion--------W 10
Dec. 30—Juan Carreño, Mar del Plata----D 10

1956

Feb. 10—Ubaldo Cabral, Mar del Plata-KO 6
Feb. 24—Sixto Tiselli, Mar del Plata----W 10
Mar. 2—Miguel Rodriguez, Mar del Plata----------L 10
Mar. 23—Nelson de Andrade, San Pablo----------KO 2
Mar. 30—Luis Ignacio, San Pablo--------L 10
Apr. 13—Pablo Sacoman, San Pablo-KO by 2
Apr. 21—Francisco Jorge, Montevideo-KO 7
May 10—Juan Burgues, Montevideo-----L 10
June 23—Antonio Diaz, Mar del Plata----L 10
July 6—Mario De Piche, Chivilcoy-----D 10
July 21—Norberto Barrera, Mar del Plata----------KO 2
Aug. 10—Eduardo Lausse, Bahia Blanca-W 10
Aug. 25—Santiago Mesa, Mar del Plata-KO 2
Sept. 1—Miguel Luchessi, Tandil-------W 10
Oct. 13—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires ----------KO 13
(Won South American Middleweight Title)
Nov. 16—Norberto Barrera, Bahia Blanca ----------KO 1

1957

Jan. 11—Miguel Luchessi, Mar del Plata ----------KO 8
Feb. 6—Emilio Jackson, Mar del Plata-W 10
Feb. 15—Miguel Luchessi, Martinez----KO 7
Feb. 22—Oscar Rojas, Mar del Plata---KO 9
Mar. 30—Emilio Jackson, Buenos Aires KO 3
May 25—Ubaldo Sacco, Mar del Plata--KO 15
(Argentine and South American Middleweight Title)
July 19—Antonio Cuevas, Mar del Plata ----------KO 2
Aug. 3—Angel Bello, Mar del Plata--KO 5
Aug. 16—Juan Oviedo, Bahia Blanca---KO 4
Sept. 7—Jose Tassara, Coronel Dorrego ----------KO 1
Oct. 19—Rene Pereyra, Bragado ------KO 2
Dec. 7—Tito Yanni, Mar del Plata----KO 7

1958

Jan. 31—Ramon Esquivel, Buenos Aires ----------KO 1
Mar. 15—Humberto Loayza, Buenos Aires ----------W 15
(South American Middleweight Title)
Apr. 2—Ismael Espana, Caracas-------KO 1
Apr. 25—Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba------D 10
June 2—Raul Tovar, Caracas ----------KO 1
June 30—Danny Machado, Maracaibo--KO 8
Aug. 29—Humberto Loayza, Santiago----L 10
Sept. 27—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires L 10
(As a result of Lausse bout, the Argentine Federation of Boxing relieved Selpa of his Middleweight Title.)
Dec. 22—Sugar Boy Nando, Willemstad ----------KO by 6

1959

Apr. 17—Aldo Garcia, Tucuman ------KO 1
June 20—Aurelio Diaz, Mar Del Plata -W 10
July 3—Andres Villalba, Bahia Blanca ----------KO 8
July 8—Antonio Nigi, Buenos Aires---KO 8
Aug. 8—Esteban Caprani, Mar Del Plata ----------KO 8
Aug. 14—Horacio Ferrari, Olavarria ---KO 1
Aug. 21—Carlos Paiva, Mar Del Plata-KO 6
Sept. 5—Juan Burgues, Mar Del Plata-KO 5
Sept. 16—Esteban Caprani, Buenos Aires W 10
Oct. 2—Alfredo Yacanta, Mendoza-----W 10
Oct. 9—Alejandro Gallardo, Cordoba--W 10
Oct. 31—Hector Rodriguez, Buenos Aires ----------L Dis. 7
Nov. 13—Americo Cordoba, LaPlata----KO 2
Dec. 12—Antonio Diaz, Mar Del Plata --D 10
Dec. 26—Juan Carlos Duran, Buenos Aires ----------L. Dis. 9

1960

Feb. 13—Cesar Pereyra, Mar Del Plata--W 10
Mar. 19—Miguel Rodriguez, Mar Del Plata ----------W 10
Apr. 8—Aurelio Diaz, Bahia Blanca ---KO 4
Apr. 23—Nelson Poccione, Rosario -----W 10
May 4—Hugo Danielli, Santa Rosa ----D 10
July 15—Hector Wilson, La Plata -----KO 4
Aug. 13—Farid Salim, Buenos Aires ---- L 10
Oct. 15—Victor Zalazar, Buenos Aires---L 10
Nov. 2—Chico Vejar, Santiago ----------D 10
Nov. 11—Ramon Perello, Santa Fe -----KO 4
Dec. 14—Rocky Rivero, Buenos Aires----L 10

ANASTACIO (TANO) SERNA

San Marcos, Texas, Bantamweight

Born, January 12, 1938, Austin, Texas.

1957

Feb. 18—Frankie Duran, Austin----KO by 1
Aug. 5—Horace Lloyd, Dallas---------KO 1
Oct. 18—Alvin King, San Antonio ----KO 2
Nov. 25—Pete Gutierrez, Tyler --------KO 1
Dec. 16—Rocky Sandoval, Victoria ----KO 2

1958

Jan. 15—Israel Garcia, Austin---------W 8
Jan. 27—Israel Garcia, Victoria--------W 10
Mar. 4—Armando Morales, Austin----KO 8
Mar. 17—Rolando Douglas, Victoria---KO 3
Nov. 10—Charles Norris, New Haven---KO 3

1959

Feb. 20—Jackie Smith, New York ------L 4
Mar. 9—Cosme Rodriguez, Odessa ----KO 1
Apr. 21—Lauro Salas, Austin ----------L 10
May 18—Lorenzo Castaneda, Dallas------L 6
Oct. 8—Lefty Perez, Austin----------KO 3
Dec. 8—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles KO by 8

1960

Jan. 18—Bud Anderson, Austin --------KO 2
Jan. 26—Mike Vazquez, San Antonio ---W 6
Feb. 23—Antero Molina, Brownsville ---L 8
May 5—Ruben Herrera, Brownsville --KO 8
Aug. 2—Dom DiCarlo, Port Arthur ----L 8
Aug. 23—Al Franklin, Port Arthur -----L 8
Sept. 9—Wally Taylor, Brisbane -----KO by 2
Sept. 26—David Floyd, Sydney -----KO by 4

JESUS SERRANO

San Juan, Puerto Rico, Lightweight

1960

Jan. 29—Pedro Ayala, San Juan ------KO 2
Feb. 27—Nestor DeJesus, San Juna ---KO 1
Mar. 26—Carlos Cruz, Ciudad Trujillo--L 6
May 6—Abraham Velez, San Juan--KO by 3
June 11—Rafaelito Navarro, San Juna----L 4
July 22—Abimael Garcia, San Juan ----L 6
Oct. 15—Valentin Viruet, San Juan ----W 6
Nov. 21—Luis Figueroa, San Juan--KO by 1

SAMMY (PULGA) SERRANO

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Dec. 6—Rudy Corona, Sonora ------KO by 6

1959

Mar. 23—Don Daniels, San Diego ------KO 2
Mar. 30—Sandy Garcia, San Diego------W 4
June 20—Chamaco Alvarez, Monterrey--KO 8
June 27—Chuy Guerrero, Monterrey ----W 10
July 18—Goyo Flores, Monterrey --------L 10
Nov. 30—Ray Ruiz, Tijuana ----------L 10

1960

Mar. 30—Eduardo Guerrero, Tijuana ----------KO by 4
Aug. 1—Hector Rodriguez, Tijuana ----W 10
Nov. 18—Ed Edwards, Los Angeles ----KO 2
Dec. 6—Teddy Rand, Los Angeles ------L 10

HUGH SERVILLE

Trinidad, B.W.I., Welterweight

1952

Mar. 6—Boswell St. Louis, Trinidad....D 10
Sept. 4—Hector Constance, Trinidad...L 10
Oct. 30—Cedric Williams, Trinidad....W 7

1953

Aug. 31—Emilio Jackson, Caracas...KO by 4

1954-1956

(Inactive)

1957

Jan. 5—Billy Greaves, Kingston.....W 10
Apr. 20—Leroy Morgan, Kingston.....L 10
May 25—George Knowles, Kingston KO by 8
Sept. 7—Sugar Boy Nando, Kingston .....KO by 5

1958

July 12—Leonard Slue, Kingston.....W 10

1959

Mar. —Kelvin Scott, Port of Spain .....L Disq. 7
May 1—Kelvin Scott, Port of Spain ....L 10

1960

Sept. 10—Charley Baker, Kingston .. ...L 10

CHARLEY SGRILLO

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1960

May 23—Jose Gonzalez, Philadelphia ...W 4
June 9—Jimmy Baker, Philadelphia ...W 4
Aug. 5—Jimmy Baker, Philadelphia ..KO 2
Aug. 22—Bill Anderson, Pittston .....W 4
Oct. 18—Fred King, Wilkes-Barre .....KO 1
Nov. 10—Red Torpey, Philadelphia .....L 4

ROSCOE SHAMBLIN

Akron, Ohio Middleweight

1958

Oct. 14—Johnny Bridges, Youngstown..W 6
Nov. 20—Willie Minnifield, Weirton ....W 4
Dec. 15—Don Fullmer, Cleveland .....L 6

1959

Jan. 12—Clarence Riley, Toledo .....W 6
Feb. 3—Sonny Hill, Detroit .....L 6
Feb. 26—Benny Lee, Warren .....KO 5
May 5—Levi Pearson, Sarnia .....W 6
June 23—Bobo Butler, Erie .....W 6
Aug. 25—Jimmy Watkins, Ft. Erie .....L 6
Oct. 6—Sonny Hill, Sarnia .....L 8
Nov. 4—Clarence Alford, Cleveland....W 6
Nov. 19—Sonny Hill, Toledo.....L 6
Nov. 24—Sonny Hill, Erie.....L 6
Dec. 8—Joe Stevenson, McKeesport ....W 4

1960

Jan. 16—Skippy Gray, Huntington .....D 6
May 19—Clarence Riley, Detroit .....L 10
May 16—Mel Fulgham, Williamson.....L 10
Dec. 9—Arley Seifer, Youngstown.....D 8

JULIUS SHANKS

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1959

Oct. 3—Arnold Melendez, Los Angeles .....KO 1
Oct. 5—Jimmy Anderson, Santa Monica .....KO by 3
Dec. 1—Mel Fulgham, Los Angeles..KO by 1

1960

Jan. 26—Lou Dodrill, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles ....L 4
Apr. 12—Ed Hickman, Fresno .....L 4
June 21—Jimmy King, Los Angeles.. KO by 2
July 26—Jimmy King, Los Angeles .....L 4
Sept. 6—Artie Fox, Los Angeles ....KO by 3
Oct. 24—Dick Wilburn, Long Beach .....L 6

MIKE SHANLEY

Jersey City, N. J., Welterweight

1959

May 2—George Johnson, Union City .....KO by 2
Aug. 17—Ornee Jackson, Jersey City ..W 4
Sept. 28—Ornee Jackson, Jersey City ...L 4
Dec. 10—Dave Bodino, Union City .....W 4

1960

Jan. 25—Freddy Gross, Highland Park..W 4
Feb. 6—Mike Martinez, Union City ....L 4
Mar. 12—Mike Martinez, Union City ...W 4

BOB SHAUGHNESSY

Boston, Mass., Featherweight

1958

Feb. 20—Dick Divola, Revere.....L 4
Feb. 27—Domenick DeBarrow, Revere..KO 1
Mar. 13—Mario Rodriguez, Revere.....W 4
Apr. 7—Dick Divola, Boston.....L 4
May 6—Dick Divola, Boston.....L 4
May 13—Joey Delio, Boston.....W 4
May 24—John Lyons, Athol.....D 4
June 24—Psalm Johnson, Athol....KO by 4
Oct. 6—Jimmy Ampey, Providence....W 4
Oct. 21—Dick Divola, Holyoke .....L 6
Oct. 28—Anselmo Castillo, Holyoke.....L 4
Nov. 18—Steve Klaus, Holyoke .....L 4
Nov. 25—Mike Arpenti, Holyoke .....KO 2
Dec. 16—Jim Perry, Holyoke .....W 4

1959

Mar. 24—Joseph Perry, Boston .....KO 3
Apr. 6—Roy Fowler, Boston .....KO 2
Apr. 11—Bobby Gomes, Worcester ....KO 2
Apr. 20—Young Wills, Boston .....W 5
June 8—Chuck Tanner, Providence..KO by 3
Oct. 2—Chuck Tanner, Providence ....L 4
Oct. 12—Mercer Smith, Providence ....L 4
Dec. 2—Al Scalzo, Boston.....W 4

1960

Jan. 1—Johnny Devison, Sydney ..KO by 8
Jan. 22—Matt Mullane, Boston .....L 4
Feb. 10—Tommy Thibault, Boston .....L 4
Mar. 28—Kid Chick, Holyoke .....KO by 3
May 23—Johnny Devison, Sydney ..KO by 3
July 19—Gene Fosmire, Quincy ....KO by 2

BOBBY SHAW

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1959

Jan. 27—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach ..L 4
Mar. 17—Josh Thomas, Miami Beach ....D 4
June 17—Billy Martin, Miami Beach ....L 4
July 15—Billy Martin, Miami Beach ....L 4
Nov. 17—Silky Shelton, Miami Beach...L 4

1960

Apr. 9—Aman Peck, Miami .....L 6
Aug. 26—Vince Martinez, Nassau ..KO by 4

JIMMY SHAW

Minneapolis, Minn., Middleweight

1960

July 28—Charley Danner, Minneapolis..W 4
Aug. 13—Dick Cotton, Roseau .....W 4
Aug. 25—Oscar Thomas, Minneapolis ...W 4
Sept. 29—Armando Sosa, Rochester .....D 4

JOE SHAW

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Feb. 12—Amado Martinez, Hollywood...W 4
Mar. 28—Amado Martinez, Los Angeles W 6
Apr. 25—Jimmy Lassiter, Los Angeles...L 6
May 2—Julius Butch, Los Angeles....KO 5
May 28—Tommy Carlin, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 4—Kid Anahuac, Acapulco.....L 10
Nov. 18—Auburn Copeland, San Diego .....KO by 6

1958

Aug. 2—Baby Vasquez, Guadalajara....L 10

1959

Feb. 3—Al Melendez, El Paso .....L 8
Feb. 10—Tony Cadena, Phoenix ....KO by 2

1960

Oct. 24—Ruben Munoz, Long Beach .....L 6

JOE SHAW

Kansas City, Mo., Welterweight

Member 1956 U. S. Olympic Team

1957

Dec. 16—Al Estrada, New York.....W 4

1958

Mar. 15—Willie Moore, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Mar. 24—Mark Murray, New York....KO 1
May 10—Wes Lowery, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 21—Willie Johnson, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Willie Joe Johnson, N. Y. ....KO 5

1959

Feb. 24—Martin Ware, Kansas City ..KO 6
Apr. 7—Johnny McKoin, Kansas City..KO 1

1960

Jan. 30—Maurice Jenkins, Elizabeth ..KO 4
Mar. 15—Frankie Van, Buffalo .....KO 3
June 15—Johnny Woods, Toronto .....KO 2

JOHNNY SHAW

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

May 2—Kid Kamva, Los Angeles.....D 4
Nov. 29—Rocky Fontnette, San Diego .....KO by 1
Dec. 27—Joe Hernandez, San Diego .....D 4

1958

Jan. 3—Kid Kamva, San Diego.....W 6
Jan. 17—Richie Robinson, San Diego...W 4
Jan. 29—Bill Orta, San Diego.....W 4
Feb. 5—Ruben Gonzalez, San Diego...KO 7
Feb. 28—Chi Chi Sanchez, San Diego..KO 4
Mar. 28—Johnny Dell, San Diego.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Ruben Gonzalez, San Diego....W 6
May 17—Richie Robinson, San Diego....L 6
Nov. 24—Carlos Ayala, El Paso .....KO 7
Dec. 9—Manny Elias, Phoenix 6
Dec. 15—Gil Tapia, Odessa .....KO 3
Dec. 18—Bobby Satchell, Albuquerque..KO 3

1959

Jan 10—Joey Arias, Hermosillo .....W 10
Feb. 3—Marcelino Vargas, El Paso ....W 8
Apr. 30—Lauro Salas, Albuquerque .....L 10
June 8—Oney Mingus, Tucson .....W 6
Sept. 9—Jesus Estrada, El Paso .....KO 8
Sept. 14—Al Franklin, Dallas .....W 8
Aug. 3—Joey Parks, Colorado Springs..L 10
Nov. 28—Jose Luis Mora, Guadalajara .....KO by 3
Dec. 12—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco .....KO 9
Dec. 26—Chiquis Rosales, Acapulco .....L 10

1960

Jan. 9—Alberto Martinez, Guadalajara .....KO 3
Jan. 17—Manny Elias, Phoenix .....L 10
May 28—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara .....KO by 5
Oct. 29—Eddie Larranaga, San Luis Rio Colorado .....L 10
Nov. 22—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles .....KO by 2

KENNY SHEA

Halifax, N. S., Canada, Middleweight

1959

(Inactive)

1960

May 17—Alf Grant, Halifax .....W 4
May 28—Don Trainor, New Glasgow ...KO 2
June 9—Doug Odo, Dartmouth .....W 6
July 15—Don Green, Sydney .....KO 4

JOE SHELDON

Cleveland, O., Light Heavyweight

1960

Jan. 19—Bill Lewis, Akron .....L 4
June 10—John Twohads, Boston ....KO by 2
Aug. 18—Jimmy Berdis, Erie .....W 4
Oct. 11—Sonny Banks, Detroit .....KO 3
Dec. 13—Jink Olive, Cleveland .....W 4

JAMES (SILKY) SHELTON

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1958

July 1—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach ....W 4
Sept. 2—Willie Finney, Miami Beach ..W 4
Nov. 10—Hilton Smith, Tampa .....L 6
Dec. 26—Willie Finney, Miami Beach ...W 4

1959

Jan. 27—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach ....W 4
Feb. 10—Bobby Bartles, Miami Beach ..D 4
Mar. 27—Bobby Monroe, Miami Beach ..W 4
June 19—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach W 4
July 7—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach W 4
Aug. 18—Ed Fobbs, Miami Beach .....W 4
Sept. 11—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach .....D 4
Oct. 21—Willie Finney, Miami Beach....W 4
Nov. 7—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach.....W 4

1960

Feb. 23—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach .....L 4

LEROY (RAY) SHEPPARD

Miami, Fla., Middleweight

1957

Apr. 29—Jimmy Blunn, Miami.....KO 2
June 18—Henry Hancock, Ft. Lauderdale .....W 4
Aug. 30—James Thomas, Miami Beach..W 4
Sept. 10—Jesse Humphries, Miami Beach .....L 4
Nov. 27—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach..D 6
Dec. 27—Gordon Van Loo, Miami Beach .....W 6

1958

Feb. 11—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach .....D 8
Mar. 1—Rocky Ferguson, Bimini.....D 5
Apr. 1—Willie (Kid) Johnson, Miami Beach .....D 6
Apr. 18—Yama Bahama, Bimini.....L 10
Apr. 29—James Thomas, Miami Beach..D 6
June 18—Sal Fuentes, Miami Beach.....L 6
July 1—James Thomas, Miami Beach...D 4
Oct. 27—Gomeo Brennan, Tampa .....L 10
Nov. 5—Joey Archer, Miami Beach .....L 8
Dec. 31—Cat Robinson, Miami Beach ....D 4

1959

Jan. 31—Sal Hernandez, Havana .....L 8
Feb. 16—Allan Harmon, Kingston ..KO by 7
Mar. 27—Jose Edwin, Miami Beach .....L 8
Apr. 1—Sammy Walker, Augusta .....L 6
May 16—Yama Bahama, Bimini .....L 8
June 6—Gomeo Brennan, Bimini ..KO by 3
Sept. 11—Vince Bonomo, Miami Beach.. L 6
Sept. 26—Vince Bonomo, Hollywood ....L 6

1960

Feb. 10—Rocky Mortell, Miami Beach ..W 6
Feb. 18—Tony Necro, North Miami .....W 4
Apr. 6—Harry Lee Irwin, Miami Beach..D 4
Apr. 22—Eddie Agin, Miami Beach .....L 4
July 22—Gomeo Brennan, Nassau ..KO by 5

LASH (LARUE) SHERMAN

Jersey City, N. J., Lightweight

1959

Aug. 17—Tom Welstead, Jersey City....D 4
Sept. 28—Tom Welstead, Jersey City.....D 4
Nov. 10—Tony Camparone, Trenton.....W 4
Nov. 16—Frank Daly, New York.....L 4
Nov. 30—Ornee Jackson, Elizabeth.....W 4
Dec. 10—Tito Galvan, Union City .....W 4

1960

Jan. 25—Tom Welstead, Highland Park..L 4
Feb. 6—Tony Camparone, Union City..D 4
Feb. 16—Tommy Goss, Trenton .....L 4
Feb. 26—Nino Malave, New York .....W 4
Mar. 12—Tony Camparone, Union City..KO 2
Mar. 28—Tom Welstead, Highland Park..KO 1
May 9—Tony Santana, New York .....W 6
Oct. 10—Vince Shomo, New York .....L 6
Oct. 29—Norman Smith, New York .....L 4
Dec. 12—Norman Smith, New York....KO 6

ELMER SHIPPE

Peoria, Ill., Middleweight

1957

Feb. 4—Walcott Jackson, Milwaukee...L 4
Aug. 3—Jimmy Wright, Muskegon.....L 4
Nov. 7—Harold McDonald, Omana....KO 5

1958

Feb. 17—King Farouk, St. Louis.....D 4
Mar. 25—Joe Hanslick, Duluth.....W 4
Apr. 3—Clarence Harbin, St. Louis.....W 5
May 2—Rudell Stitch, Louisville .....KO by 3

June 6—King Farouk, St. Louis.....L 6
June 21—Irv Smith, Detroit .....L 4

1959

Jan. 19—Eddie Ballard, LaCrosse .....L 6
Mar. 2—Eddie Ballard, LaCrosse .....L 6
May 28—Eddie Ballard, Rochester .....L 6

1960

Mar. 17—Floyd Buchanan, St. Paul .KO by 3

VINCE SHOMO

New York, N. Y. Welterweight

1960 National AAU 139 pound champion 1960 Inter-city Golden Glove lightweight champion.

1960

Oct. 10—Lash Sherman, New York .....W 6
Nov. 7—Gaylord Barnes, New York ....W 6

CECIL SHORTS

Cleveland, Ohio, Welterweight

1956

Sept. 28—Wayman Dawson, Cleveland...W 4
Dec. 14—Billy Epps, Cleveland.....W 4

1957

Jan. 18—Napoleon Ludy, Cleveland...KO 2
Feb. 22—Tommy Rogers, Cleveland....KO 2
July 12—Oliver Nutt, Cleveland.....KO 2
Aug. 9—Floyd Brooks, Cleveland.....KO 4
Sept. 27—Kid Chocolate, Cleveland.....W 6
Dec. 6—Larry Boardman, Cleveland ...W 10

1958

Apr. 15—Arthur Turner, Cleveland.....W 8
May 14—Eddie Perkins, Chicago.....W 8
July 18—Rudy Sawyer, New York.....L 10
Sept. 24—Eddie Perkins, Chicago...KO by 2
Oct. 28—Willie Russell, Toledo .....KO 5
Dec. 15—Herb Nichols, Cleveland .....W 6

1959

Mar. 2—Benny Paret, New York .....W 10
May 9—Luis Rodriguez, Havana ..KO by 9
Nov. 23—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Antonio Marcilla, Cleveland..KO 6

1960

Aug. 31—Henry White, Chicago .....D 8
Sept. 7—Phil Moyer, Seattle .....L 10
Sept. 28—T. J. Jones, Chicago .....W 8
Dec. 13—Vince Martinez, Cleveland....KO 4

DAVE SHOULDERS

Detroit, Mich., Heavyweight

1958 Detroit Golden Glove Champion

1958

May 3—Carl Beaver, Detroit.....W 4
June 7—Ose Groom, Detroit.....D 4
July 12—Leroy Dues, Detroit.....KO 2
Aug. 23—Arthur Wright, Detroit.....KO 4
Sept. 10—Joe Hemphill, Chicago....KO by 5
Nov. 25—Sam White, Detroit .....KO 1

1959

Jan. 6—Dave Mundy, Detroit .....KO 3
Jan. 20—Bill Pickett, Detroit .....W 6
May 5—Jimmy O'Connell, Sarnia .....KO 3
June 2—Bobby Stintinato, Sarnia .....L 10
July 25—Sam White, Detroit .....W 8
Aug. 29—Willie Coleman, Detroit .....L 10
Nov. 17—Willie Bell, Toronto.....L 6

1960

May 13—Bob Golden, Akron .....KO 5
May 19—Bob Johnson, Detroit .....KO 2
Aug. 17—Julius Griffin, Montreal .....W 6

DANNY SHROPE

Tacoma, Wash. Welterweight

Born, Easton, Pa. July 6, 1932.

1955

Feb. 18—Mike Ward, Philadelphia .....W 6
(inactive **1956-57**)

1958

Feb. 28—Roland Kellem, New York..KO by 1

1959

Nov. 10—Harold Nelson, Tacoma .....L 4

1960

Feb. 11—Tom Valceanu, Tacoma .....W 4
Mar. 17—Mike Gilmer, Tacoma .....L 4
May 3—Mike Gilmer, Tacoma .....L 4
Sept. 16—Tony Ortez, Centralia .....KO 1

DANIEL SILVA

Mexican Featherweight

1957

June 26—Gabriel Herrera, Mexico City ..L 8

1958

Aug. 2—Bernardo Mendez, Mexico City L 6
Sept. 27—Gallito Cervantes, Mevico City L 6

1959

Feb. 18—Huracan Mazatleco, Mexico City .....KO by 5
May 13—Fernando Gomez, Mexico City..L 8
June 17—Alfonso Lima, Mexico City ..KO 4
July 15—German Reyes, Mexico City ..D 8
Aug. 26—Hector Ramirez, Mexico City ..W 8

1960

Jan. 27—Rodolfo Lopez, Mexico City ...L 8
Mar. 10—Rosendo Martinez, Mexico City .....L 8
June 13—Chuy Zulueta, Mexico City ....L 8

FRANKIE SILVA

Obregon, Mexico Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 28—Pastor Gonzalez, Obregon .....L 10
Apr. 4—Pastor Gonzalez, Obregon .....D 10
May 16—Lucio Flores, La Paz .....W 10
June 6—Paulino Nunez, Guaymas .....W 8
July 11—Rudy Corona, Obregon .....L 10
Sept. 19—Hermelino Mendragon, Monterrey .....L 10
Oct. 3—Fidel Cruz, Acapulco.....D 8
Dec. 5—Pollo Garcia, Acapulco.....KO 9

1960

Jan. 2—David Guevara, Acapulco..KO by 6
Sept. 3—Rudy Corona, Obregon ...KO by 8

LARRY SILVA

(Joe Perry)

Boston, Mass., Bantamweight

1958

Dec. 16—Bob Shaughnessy, Holyoke.....L 4
Dec. 29—Ronnie DeCost, Providence .....KO by 1

1959

Feb. 2—Ronnie DeCost, Providence .....KO by 2
Mar. 24—Bob Shaughnessy, Boston..KO by 2
Nov. 9—Chuck Tanner, Providence KO by 1

1960

Apr. 4—Kid Chick, Holyoke .....KO by 2

JERRY SIMMERING

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 1—Gerald Gaines, Los Angeles ...KO 1
Mar. 15—Bob Smith, Los Angeles .....L 4
Mar. 29—Terry Sorrell, Los Angeles ....W 4
Apr. 26—Terry Sorrell, Los Angeles ....L 4
Nov. 29—Harvey Howell, Los Angeles..KO 3

AL SIMMONS

Syracuse, N. Y., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 17—Carl Schroeder, Syracuse....KO 2
Feb. 7—Dan Livingston, Syracuse.....L 4
Mar. 25—Carl Schroeder, Syracuse.....W 4
June 20—Jackie Donnelly, Syracuse .....L 4
Aug. 1—Rocky Carbone, Syracuse.....KO 4
Aug. 18—John Massie, Ottawa.....KO 2
Sept. 3—Tronko Trojanovic, Syracuse..KO 2
Sept. 9—Lou Civaglia, Fort Erie.....D 4
Oct. 29—J. D. Ellis, Rochester.....L 4
Dec. 15—Bob LeBlanc, Ottawa.....KO 1

1959

Mar. 6—Julio Santiago, New York .....D 4
Apr. 10—Roland Kellam, Syracuse .....L 6
Sept. 25—Mickey Driscoll, Syracuse .....L 6
Nov. 6—Willie Cooper, Syracuse.....W 6

1960

Mar. 3—Roland Kellem, New York ____L 4

HAROLD (BABE) SIMMONS

(Willie Clemens)

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born June 16, 1937.

1959

Mar. 2—Lou Campanelli, Providence__KO 2
Apr. 6—Joe Gomes, Providence_____W 8
Sept. 12—Willie Faircloth, W. Hempstead_____KO 2
Oct. 30—Tommy Kelly, New York _____W 4
Nov. 27—Eskil Emerson, New York_____W 4

1960

Jan. 1—Johnny Ray, New York _____W 4
Feb. 9—Harry Budnewski, Buffalo ____D 6
Mar. 11—Roger Rouse, New York _____W 6
May 1—Joey White, Sherbrooke _____W 8
Sept. 27—Joe DeNucci, Boston _____L 10
Oct. 29—Skippy Gray, New York _____KO 4
Nov. 21—Bartolo Soni, New York _____KO 7

ROY SIMON

Hollywood, Calif., Welterweight

1959

May 2—John Kimber, Hollywood _____W 4
May 16—Ray Munoz, Hollywood ____KO by 4
July 11—Larry Mercer, Hollywood ____KO 2
Dec. 3—George Green, Los Angeles _____KO by 3

1960

Jan. 8—Moses Cooper, Stockton _____L 8
Feb. 9—Al Grant, Los Angeles _____L 4
Apr. 5—Angel Soto, Los Angeles _____WT 3
June 21—Mike Coronado, Los Angeles __W 4
July 7—Andy Martinez, Los Angeles __L 4
July 26—Bobby Brown, Los Angeles ____L 6
Aug. 2—Henry Hall, Los Angeles _____L 4
Aug. 9—Leo Gonzalez, Los Angeles ____W 4
Sept. 23—Henry Hall, Los Angeles _____L 4

EDDIE SIMS

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1959

May 4—Jesse Smith, Chicago _____L 5
May 27—Jesse Smith, Chicago _____KO by 8
Sept. 30—Oscar Burton, Chicago _____L 6

1960

Jan. 6—Walcott Jackson, Chicago _____W 6
Dec. 5—Robert Yarbrough, Chicago ____W 6
—Allen Thomas, Chicago __KO by 1

TOMMY (HURRICANE) SIMS

Stockton, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1955

Nov. 8—Tommy Morgan, Fresno_____KO 2
Nov. 29—Jimmy Stevens, Fresno_____KO 2
Dec. 13—Tom Morgan, Stockton_____KO 3

1956

Feb. 2—Eddie Brooks, San Francisco___W 4
Feb. 20—Buddy Ragsdale, San Fran.____W 4
Feb. 23—Eddie Brooks, San Francisco_KO 2
Mar. 8—Buddy Ragsdale, San Fran.____W 4
June 28—Sonny Hett, Los Angeles___KO by 2

1957

Apr. 13—Benny Doyle, Hollywood_____W 4
May 4—Leroy Smith, Hollywood_____KO 2
May 18—Exter Wilkinson, Hollywood___W 4
June 1—Willie Gilbert, Hollywood_KO by 2
July 4—Richard Wilburn, Los Angeles_D 4
July 13—Tom Johnson, Hollywood_____W 4
Aug. 17—Sammy Seals, Hollywood____KO 1
Aug. 22—Tom Johnson, Los Angeles____L 4
Oct. 15—Dean McGowan, Houston_____L 6
Oct. 29—George Price, Houston_____D 6
Oct. 31—Clifton Enlier, Mobile_____W 4
Dec. 17—Eloy Vann, San Antonio ____KO 7

1958

Mar. 11—Billy Reddick, Tyler_____KO 1
Apr. 8—Ponce DeLeon, Dallas_____W 4
June 3—George Price, Houston_____L 4
June 10—Donnie Fleeman, Tyler_____L 10
Aug. 4—Sonny Moore, Dallas_____D 6
Oct. 6—Tommy Ramirez, Corpus Christi _____W 8
Oct. 13—Joe Drosey, New Orleans_____L 6
Oct. 27—Sonny Moore, Dallas _____W 6
Dec. 1—Ted Poole, Dallas _____W 8
Nov. 11—Harold Redman, Beaumont ____W 6
Nov. 17—Fred Lewis, Odessa _____L 8
Dec. 29—Alvin Williams, Dallas _____W 10

1959

Apr. 27—Wayne Womochil, Dallas _____W 10
Sept. 15—Donnie Fleeman, El Paso _KO by 6
Sept. 29—Buddy Turman, Tyler _____L 10
Oct. 5—Donnie Fleeman, Oklahoma City _____KO by 5
Dec. 14—Sonny Moore, Dallas_____L 10

1960

Jan. 16—Rey Lopez, Havana _____KO by 4
Jan. 19—Harold Redman, Beaumont ___W 6
Mar. 1—Buddy Turman, Amarillo _KO by 3
Mar. 21—Clay Thomas, Dallas _____L 6
Apr. 25—Alfredo Zuany, Houston _____L 8

ARTURO SMITH

Panama Featherweight

1957

Apr. 21—Basilio Williams, Colon_____W 4
June 2—Victor Smith, Colon_____W 4
June 16—Valentin Brown, Colon_____W 4
Aug. 25—Tommy Gomez, Colon_____KO 2
Sept. 15—Salvador Molina, Panama____KO 2
Oct. 20—Robert Murillo, Colon _____L 6
Dec. 15—Vicente Worrell, Panama City _____KO by 4

1958

Jan. 25—Ezequiel Arroyo, Colon_____KO 3
June 15—Jorge Quintero, Colon _____KO by 6
Sept. 14—Felix Gondola, Colon _____W 6
Oct. 26—Felix Gondola, Colon _____W 6
Nov. 30—Valentine Brown, Colon __KO by 6

1959

Aug. 23—Jose Perez, Panama City_____L 4
Oct. 11—Stanley Ray, Panama City____KO 4

1960

Feb. 7—Wilfredo McKay, Colon _____L 4

BILLY SMITH

Las Vegas, Nev., Middleweight

1960

Jan. 11—Paul Anderson, Las Vegas ___KO 3
Jan. 19—Lou Dodrill, Los Angeles __KO by 2
Mar. 15—Lou Dodrill, Los Angeles _____W 4
Sept. 6—Paul Newman, Las Vegas _____W 4
Oct. 4—Freddie Perkins, Las Vagas ____W 4
Oct. 20—Larry Mercer, Las Vegas ____KO 4
Nov. 21—Bobby Jordan, Las Vegas _____W 4

BOB SMITH

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1958

Jan. 4—Tony Burton, Hollywood_KO by 4
Feb. 1—Leroy Smith, Hollywood_____L 4
May 3—Pete Alexander, Hollywood____W 4
May 17—Leroy Smith, Hollywood_____D 4
Sept. 13—Leroy Smith, Santa Ana_____W 4
Dec. 5—Leroy Smith, San Diego _____L 6

1959

Mar. 24—Roy Smith, Long Beach_____D 4
May 5—Pete Alexander, Long Beach_KO 1
June 24—Lalo Lozano, Los Angeles_____D 4
Aug. 22—Carleton Lincoln, Hollywood___L 4
Nov. 21—Sports Harvey, Los Angeles____W 4

1960

Mar. 1—Bob Mumford, Los Angeles ___D 4
Mar. 15—Jerry Simmering, Los Angeles_W 4
May 31—Jimmy Patterson, Los Angeles _____KO by 4
Nov. 15—Cleve Graham, Los Angeles ___W 4

CHARLES (TOMBSTONE) SMITH

Los Angeles, Cal., Welterweight

Born, April 1, 1933, Waco, Texas. Height. 6 ft.

1954

Apr. 20—Danny Perez, Los Angeles_KO by 3
June 21—Jiggs Reed, Los Angeles_____W 6
June 26—Larry Maldonado, Hollywood___W 4

Aug. 2—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles.....KO 4
Aug. 13—Charley Sawyer, San Diego .....KO by 9
Sept. 14—W. C. Cage, Seattle .....W 8
Nov. 1—Johnny Wells, Los Angeles....KO 1
Nov. 29—Johnny Houston, Los Angeles...W 6
Dec. 6—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles..KO by 5

1955

Feb. 5—Jimmy Hayes, Hollywood ....KO 5
Mar. 3—Joe Cardenas, Los Angeles ....W 6
Mar. 24—Johnny Houston, Los Angeles KO 6
May 26—Sonny Gill, Los Angeles .....W 10
Oct. 6—Dave Cervantes, Los Angeles KO 7

1956

Jan. 5—Woody Winslow, Los Angeles..W 10
Jan. 12—Giancarlo Garbelli, Los Ang..KO 7
Apr. 26—Jimmy King, Los Angeles....KO 3
May 24—Danny Perez, Los Angeles....KO 6
June 14—Charley Sawyer, Los Ang.....W 12
Sept. 20—Dave Johnson, Los Angeles....W 12
Nov. 1—Hank Davis, Los Angeles....KO 9
Nov. 10—Timmie Jefferson, Hollywood KO 3

1957

Jan. 5—Al Williams, Hollywood.....W 10
Jan. 24—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....W 12
(Won California State Welterweight Title)
Mar. 7—Joe Miceli, Los Angeles.....W 10
May 25—Barry Allison, Hollywood....KO 3
July 13—Marcel Pigou, Hollywood.....W 10
Aug. 29—Charley Joseph, Los Angeles...L 10
Dec. 14—Giacarlo Garbelli, Milan .....L 10

1958

Jan. 10—Joe Miceli, New York.....KO 7
Mar. 26—Garnett (Sugar) Hart, Philadelphia .....KO by 8
June 21—Armando Muniz, Hollywood..KO 3
July 26—Gerald Gray, Kingston.....L 10
Aug. 20—Virgil Akins, Chicago.....KO by 10
Oct. 9—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles L 10
Nov. 14—Ramon Hernandez, San Diego W 10
Dec. 27—Al Williams, Hollywood ...KO by 8

1959

Feb. 10—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....W 10
Mar. 14—Dave Johnson, Hollywood....KO 10
May 26—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10
June 23—Billy Lynch, Hartford .....L 10
July 25—Reybon Stubbs, Hollywood....KO 7
Sept. 8—Jerry Hunnicutt, Oakland KO by 2
(Lost California State Welterweight Title)
Dec. 15—Ray Greco, Los Angeles.....W 10

1960

Jan. 12—Kid Rayo, Los Angeles .....KO 7
Feb. 17—Rudell Stitch, Louisville ..KO by 4
June 25—Federico Thompson, Buenos Aires .....L 10
July 23—Rocky Rivero, Buenos Aires .....KO by 9
Oct. 5—L. C. Morgan, Los Angeles ....L 10
Oct. 25—L. C. Morgan, Los Angeles .....L 10
Nov. 7—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas .....L 10

ERNIE SMITH

Dearborn, Ohio, Middleweight

1954

Dec. 9—Mike Pinelli, Erie .....W 4
Dec. 17—Billy Holderman, Phila. .....KO 4

1955

Jan. 21—Nat Poole, Philadelphia ..KO by 1
Mar. 28—Fritzie McKinney, Pittsburgh KO 2
Apr. 8—Cloyd Ketcherside, St. Louis ...W 4
May 5—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh .....L 6
Aug. 31—Mickey Savage, Cleveland .....L 4

1956

Mar. 6—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh.....W 6
Apr. 2—Wilf Greaves, Pittsburgh..KO by 4
Nov. 10—Joe Gray, Detroit.....L 8

1957

Feb. 18—Clarence Cook, Monroe.....W 10
Mar. 13—Joe Pryor, Chicago.....KO 4
May 29—Rudy Ellis, Chicago.....W 6
July 10—Clarence Harbin, Chicago....KO 3
Aug. 21—Bill Tate, Chicago.....W 6
Aug. 27—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orleans .....KO by 8
Dec. 4—Rudy Ellis, Chicago .....L 4
Dec. 17—Clarence Cook, Toledo .....L 10

1958

Feb. 24—Tony Dupas, New Orleans....W 10
Mar. 8—Wilf Greaves, Detroit.....KO by 6
Apr. 8—Floyd Brooks, Milwaukee....KO 2
Oct. 4—Curtis Coles, Ambridge .....W 8
Dec. 3—Richard Kelly, Chicago ..KO by 2

1959

June 16—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul.....KO by 10
Aug. 11—Jim Hegerle, St. Paul.....L 10
Aug. 31—Guy Sumlin, Mobile .....L 10

1960

July 21—Duane Horsman, Rochester ....D 8
Sept. 29—Lee Ballard, Rochester .....W 8
Oct. 27—Duane Horsman, Rochester ....D 10

FRANK SMITH

Warren, Ohio, Welterweight

1959

May 5—Jimmy Beasley, Sarnia.....KO 3
May 14—Al Barnett, Warren .....KO 3
May 27—Johnny Howard, Erie.....KO 3
June 2—Deconti Cooper, Sarnia.....W 4
June 23—Smiley Packer, Erie.....W 4
July 21—Mickey Craft, Ft. Erie.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Danny West, Sarnia .....KO 1
Oct. 27—William Parker, Erie.....KO by 4

1960

Jan. 21—Walt Turner, Erie .....L 6
Feb. 25—Randy Huff, Erie .....KO 3
Apr. 6—Charley Yates, Erie .....L 6
Apr. 9—Carl Jordan, Moundsville .....L 6

HARRY (FLOYD) SMITH

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, August 23, 1933, Donville, Va.

1957

Mar. 1—Bobby Jackson, New York...KO 4
Mar. 18—Chico Valez, New York.....W 6
June 17—Leroy Grant, Jersey City.....W 6

1958

Mar. 29—Nicki Gadson, Brooklyn.....W 6
June 7—Jesse Watson, Brooklyn.....W 6
July 23—Ray Smith, Houston.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Chico Rollins, New York .....L 6

1959

Mar. 7—Ray Walk, Hollywood.....W 6
Mar. 31—Dave Camacho, San Bernardino W 10

1960

June 14—Carl Baldwin, Toronto .....W 6

HILTON SMITH

Tampa, Fla., Featherweight

1958

Sept. 22—Sammy Campbell, Tampa .....D 6
Oct. 27—Sammy Campbell, Tampa .....D 6
Nov. 10—James Shelton, Tampa .....W 6

1959

Feb. 24—Eddie Ludlow, Miami Beach....W 4
Mar. 17—Charley Titone, Miami Beach..W 8
Apr. 21—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach..W 6
May 23—Jorge Nunez, Havana .....KO 7
July 4—Puppy Garcia, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 22—Jose Napoles, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 17—Ramon Cervantes, Havana KO by 8

1960

Jan. 16—Pastor Marrero, Havana .....L 10
Feb. 24—Leroy Jeffrey, Chicago ....KO by 4
Aug. 12—Eddie Whitaker, Louisville ...KO 4
Aug. 30—Clarence Jackson, Miami Beach .....W 6

JESSE SMITH

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1953-1955, see 1956 Edition, page 678. Inactive 1956-1957).

1958

Apr. 4—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia.....W 6
May 13—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia.....W 6
Aug. 6—Tommy Swan, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 24—Abe Linnear, Chicago.....KO 3
Oct. 10—Ernie Burford, Chicago.....L 6
Oct. 27—Andy Anderson, Chicago ....KO 5
Nov. 29—James Roberts, Ft. Wayne ....W 6

1959

Jan. 7—Rudy Ellis, Chicago ----------L 8
Feb. 18—Candy Martin, Miami Beach--KO 3
Mar. 9—Abe Linnear, Chicago----------W 5
May 4—Eddie Sims, Chicago ----------W 5
May 18—Bobby Hughes, Philadelphia--KO 2
May 27—Eddie Sims, Chicago ----------KO 8
June 16—Jim Roberts, St. Paul ---------KO 1
Aug. 11—Walcott Jackson, St. Paul-----KO 4
Sept. 30—Richard Kelly, Chicago-------KO 2
Dec. 3—Jimmy Beecham, Philadelphia-L 10

1960

Jan. 6—Clarence Alford, Chicago -----KO 3
Jan. 27—Ernie Burford, Chicago -------KO 2
Feb. 24—Gene Washington, Chicago ----KO 2
Mar. 30—Rudy Ellis, Chicago ----------L 10
June 8—Eddie Andrews, Chicago -----KO 1
Sept. 14—Henry Hank, Chicago ----------D 10
Dec. 6—Jimmy Becham, Philadelphia-KO 10
Dec. 19—Mel Collins, Chicago---------KO 5

JIMMY SMITH

Irvington, Calif., Lightweight

1957

Nov. 21—Vic Cardot, Oakland-------KO by 3

1958

Dec. 1—George Sullivan, Richmond----W 8

1959

May 28—Chico Santos, Richmond---KO by 3
Sept. 29—Vic Cardot, Richmond --------KO 4
Oct. 13—Jimmy Carter, Richmond--KO by 3

1960

Sept. 27—Floyd Mayfield, Los Angeles ---W 4
Dec. 6—Walt Turner, Los Angeles-KO by 2

JOHN HENRY SMITH

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Mar. 8—Al Gameros, Hollywood---KO by 2
Oct. 4—Ed Hickman, Hollywood--------L 4
Sept. 23—Perry Hicks, Fresno----------W 4
Nov. 20—Willie Bell, Los Angeles -------L 4

1959

Jan. 31—Jimmy Buber, Hollywood-----KO 1
Feb. 14—Jeff Jones, Hollywood---------KO 1
Mar. 21—Harvey Burke, Hollywood----KO 3
Apr. 4—Bobby Anderson, Hollywood---W 4
Apr. 17—Baby Ike, Hollywood ---------KO 2
Sept. 26—Ed Hickman, Los Angeles------W 4
Nov. 5—Louis Ringo, Los Angeles-------W 4
Nov. 19—Eddie Jones, Los Angeles-----KO 2

1960

Mar. 29—Billy Hester, Los Angeles -----KO 5
June 7—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles ----KO 8
July 5—Chebo Hernandez,
Los Angeles ----------KO 2
Aug. 16—Al Williams, Los Angeles ----KO 9
(Won Vacant California State
Middleweight Title)

LESLIE SMITH

Philadelphia, Pa., Light Heavyweight

1959

Jan. 19—Johnny Knight, Philadelphia--D 4
Feb. 16—Earl Atley, Philadelphia-------W 6
Nov. 2—Jim Whitfield, Philadelphia---KO 4
Nov. 30—Bob Slaughter, Philadelphia--KO 1
Dec. 14—Floyd McCoy, Philadelphia----W 6

1960

Apr. 15—Pat Roberts, Atlantic City -----L 4

LEROY (ROY) SMITH

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1957

Dec. 6—Alfred Burton, San Diego -----W 4

1958

Jan. 11—Dick Wilburn, Hollywood------L 4
Feb. 1—Bob Smith, Hollywood---------W 4
Mar. 29—Pete Alexander, Hollywood----L 4
May 17—Bob Smith, Hollywood---------D 4
June 28—Cliff Hawkins, Hollywood------L 4
July 19—Pete Alexander, Hollywood----W 4
Sept. 13—Bob Smith, Santa Ana---------L 4
Oct. 24—Cliff Hawkins, San Diego ------W 6
Nov. 6—Cliff Hawkins, Los Angeles ----W 4
Nov. 22—Mal Collins, Hollywood -------KO 4
Dec. 5—Bob Smith, San Diego ---------W 6

1959

Jan. 30—Cliff Hawkins, San Diego------W 6
Feb. 12—Cleve Graham, Los Angeles-----L 4
Feb. 19—Sports Harvey, Los Angeles-----D 4
Mar. 7—Sports Harvey, Hollywood-----D 4
Mar. 10—Cliff Hawkins, Long Beach-----W 4
Mar. 24—Bob Smith, Long Beach--------D 4
Apr. 7—Kenny Hayden, Long Beach----W 6
Apr. 14—Kenny Hayden, Long Beach----W 6
Apr. 21—Andy Isaacs, Long Beach-------D 6
May 5—Andy Isaacs, Long Beach-------W 8
Sept. 8—Tony Emanuel, Long Beach---KO 5
Oct. 5—Fred MacMurray, Santa Monica-L 6
Nov. 23—Andy Isaacs, Santa Monica-----W 6
Dec. 29—Frank Haynes, Los Angeles----L 6

1960

Mar. 1—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles-KO by 1
Apr. 12—Bob Mumford, Los Angeles ----W 4
June 14—Benny Doyle, Los Angeles -----W 6
July 18—Freeman Hardin, Riverside ----L 6

MERCER SMITH

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1959

Aug. 25—Johnny Lee, Providence------KO 3
Oct. 12—Bob Shaughnessy, Providence-W 4
Nov. 2—Willie Lopez, Providence------KO 2
Nov. 9—Al Scalzo, Providence----------W 6

1960

Jan. 11—Al Scalzo, Providence --------KO 4
Jan. 25—Bobby Soares, Providence ----L 6
Feb. 22—Ricky Palma, Providence -----W 6
Mar. 14—Pete Bonelli, Providence -----KO 1
Apr. 11—Henry Robinson, Providence --W 6
June 10—Tommy Thibault, Boston -----W 4
July 19—Kenny Tavares, New Bedford--L 6
Sept. 26—Carmelo Acevedo, Providence -W 6
Oct. 3—Gene Fosmire, Providence -----L 6
Dec. 19—Lionel Butler, Providence----KO 3

NORM SMITH

Washington, D. C., Lightweight

1958

Dec. 17—Ray Copeland, Washington----KO 4

1959

Jan. 21—Kid Hurricane, Washington---KO 1
May 6—Bernie Bibbs, Washington----KO 2
June 3—Steve Hayward, Washington---W 4
Oct. 5—Johnny Taylor, Hartford------KO 2
Oct. 20—George Ross, Hartford----------W 8

1960

June 11—Juan Roman, New York -------KO 2
Oct. 29—Lash Sherman, New York ... W 4
Dec. 12—Lash Sherman, New York-KO by 6

OTTO SMITH

Elizabeth, N. J., Middleweight

1955

Mar. 29—Buster Oliver, Trenton---------W 4
Dec. 12—Eddie Demars, New Haven KO by 4

1956

Mar. 5—Tony Santiago, New York------L 4
July 10—Don Webber, Boston---------KO 4

1957

Jan. 7—Danny Stone, Providence------L 6
Apr. 1—Cisco Halley, Providence------W 6
Nov. 15—Joe Fusco, New York----------L 4
Dec. 16—Tony Santiago, New York ----W 4

1958

June 13—Joe Fusco, New York----------W 6
Aug. 13—Willie Davis, New York--------L 4
Dec. 19—Joe Lissy, New York -------- L 6

1959

Mar. 20—Joe Lissy, New York ----------L 6
May 23—Milton Epps, Paterson ---------W 6
June 29—Rudy Corney, Perth Amboy---KO 1

1960

Jan. 25—Milton Epps, Highland Park--KO 5
Mar. 28—Jimmy Landeron,
Highland Park ----------W 8
June 20—Jimmy Landeron, New York ---W 4
Sept. 23—Joe Blackwood, Highland Park-L 8

RUDY SMITH

Phoenix, Ariz., Middleweight

1957

Sept. 12—Coke McClinton, Los Angeles W 4
Sept. 17—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix L 4
Oct. 29—Jerry Reece, Phoenix KO 4
Nov. 21—Charley Austin, Phoenix L 4

1958

Jan. 6—Chuck McGarrity, Tucson W 4
Jan. 27—Joe Urrea, Tucson D 4
Feb. 22—Ray Lopez, Hollywood KO by 2
Mar. 4—Buck Bellamy, Phoenix W 4
Mar. 27—Ray Lopez, Los Angeles L 4
Apr. 25—Al Gameros, Hollywood KO by 1
Dec. 15—Mickey Brown, Odessa KO 4
Dec. 30—Larry Williams, Phoenix KO 2

1959

Feb. 10—Charley Austin, Phoenix KO 4
Mar. 24—Roque Proano, Phoenix KO by 3
Dec. 11—Lenny Austin, Tucson D 6

1960

May 10—Mike Corona, Phoenix D 4
May 28—Tony Montano, Miami L 10
June 7—Dennis Woodbury, Phoenix D 6
Aug. 2—Willie Ross, Phoenix L 8
Aug. 16—Tony Montano, Phoenix L 10

TONY LOPEZ SMITH

(Antonio Lopez Ibarra)

San Ysidro, Calif., Lightweight

Born, Feb. 17, 1937, Hermosillo, Mexico.

1957

Apr. 18—Babe Ortiz, Yuma KO by 2
Aug. 12—Ruben Gonzales, Tijuana NC 7
Oct. 19—Babe Escalante, Obregon KO 3
Nov. 16—Ramon Corrales, Obregon KO by 6
Dec. 7—Ramon Corrales, Obregon L 10

1958

Feb. 8—Carlos Loyola, Obregon L 10
Mar. 29—Jorge Chavez, Obregon KO 4
Apr. 9—Camilo Flores, Guaymas D 8
Apr. 19—Camilo Flores, Guaymas L. Dis. 8
Apr. 26—Jorge Chavez, Obregon KO 4
May 10—Ray Contreras, Obregon W 10
June 7—Hilario Morales, Culiacan KO by 10
June 28—Manuel Jimenez, Acapulco L 10
Aug. 13—Negro Cardenas, Mexico City W 8
Aug. 23—Manuel Luna, Mexico City KO 2
Sept. 20—Chale Silva, Obregon KO 3
Sept. 26—Jorge Chavez, Obregon KO 4
Feb. 24—Jake Onorato, New Orleans W 4
Oct. 25—Fili Garcia, Obregon KO 4
Nov. 15—Lucio Gonzalez, Obregon W 10

1959

Mar. 14—Al Olivera, Mexico City W 8
Apr. 4—Paulino Araujo, Guaymas D 10
May 9—Manuel Ruiz, Monterrey KO 7
June 6—Pedro Gonzalez, Guaymas D 10
July 1—Benny Suarez, Ogregon KO 5
Nov. 7—Frankie Soto, Obregon KO 9
Nov. 28—Enrique Castillo, Obregon W 10
Dec. 18—Joey Arias, Obregon KO 5

1960

Jan. 28—Collier Cox, Los Angeles L 6
Feb. 5—Louis Molina, San Jose KO by 2
Mar. 19—Antonio Gutierrez, Obregon KO by 2
Oct. 1—Pancho Cansino, Obregon KO by 6

JOE SMYER

Passaic, N. J., Lightweight

(Previous record, page 733, 1958 Ring Record Book)

1959

May 2—Ronnie Cohen, Union City D 6
June 16—Len Sparks, Halifax KO by 5
June 29—John Sing Lee, Perth Amboy W 6
Aug. 18—Marcel Bizien, Jersey City L 8

1960

Nov. 30—Stefan Redl, Paterson KO by 5

BOBBY SOARES

(Previous Record on 753, 1959 Ring Record Book. Inactive **1959**.)

Providence, R. I., Lightweight

1960

Jan. 25—Mercer Smith, Providence W 6
Jan. 28—Matt Mullane, Boston L 6
Feb. 8—Kenny Tavares, Providence L 6
Mar. 14—Matt Mullane, Holyoke L 6

MANUEL SOLIS

Mexican Featherweight

1960

Feb. 27—Gallito Debora, Durango W 10
Apr. 2—Agustin Campos, Durango W 10
May 7—Salvador Guerrero, San Miguel Cruces L 8
June 5—Salvador Guerrero, San Miguel Cruces W 10
June 9—Tuntun Torres, El Salto W 10
July 21—Gerardo Cepeda, Mante KO 7
Aug. 4—Manny Lasso, Mante KO 1
Aug. 17—Felix Gaytan, Victoria W 10
Oct. 14—Torito Mota, Tampico KO by 8
Nov. 11—Julio Moreno, Mante W 10

"KILLER" SOLOMON

Jamaica, B.W.I., Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 5—Frank Orrett, Kingston W 4
Feb. 2—Hurricane Grant, Kingston W 4
Apr. 20—Teddy Matthews, Kingston L 6

1958

Mar. 30—Andy Greenwood, Kingston KO 3
Apr. 12—Tricky Nugent, Kingston W 6
June 14—Teddy Matthews, Kingston W 4
July 12—Percy Hayles, Kingston W 6
Oct. 18—Morton Gayle, Kingston KO 3

1959

Mar. 14—Bunny Grant, Kingston W 6
Apr. 4—Roy Glaves, Kingston W 6
July 15—Pablo Caripides, Kingston W 6
Dec. 13—Hector Hicks, Colon KO by 3

1960

Feb. 7—Ernesto Reid, Colon KO 8
Mar. 6—Eduardo Frutos, Colon W 8
Mar. 20—Roberto Delcid, Panama City W 6
Apr. 3—Eduardo Frutos, Panama City W 8
June 19—Percy Redman, Panama City W 6
Aug. 14—Mario Loaiza, Puerto Armuelles KO 4
Oct. —Serafin Garcia, Puerto Armuelles KO 7
Oct. —Eligio Pontiles, Puerto Armuelles KO 4

BARTOLO SONI

Dominican Republic Light Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 29—Al Norton, New York KO 1
Oct. 20—George Bermuda, New York W 4
Nov. 10—Clarence Augustus, New York W 4
Dec. 1—Dick Brucker, New York KO 1
Dec. 15—Ike Thomas, New York KO 3

1959

Jan. 19—Ike Thomas, New York KO 2
Feb. 16—Cornelius Brown, New York KO 1
Mar. 9—Eddie Vick, New York L 6
Apr. 6—Attilio Tondo, New York KO 2
May 11—Ray Batey, New York D 6
June 27—Ted Poole, New York W 4
July 31—Henry Wallitsch, New York W 4
Sept. 12—Henry Wallitsch, W. Hempstead KO 3
Nov. 27—Don McAteer, New York KO 4

1960

Jan. 1—Billy Ryan, New York L 10
Apr. 8—Lamar Clark, Ogden KO 9
Aug. 25—Jerry Luedee, New York KO by 10
Nov. 21—Babe Simmons, New York KO by 7

JIMMY SOO

Philadelphia, Pa. Lightweight

Previous record 1953-56 on page 694, 1957 Ring Record Book.

1957-59

(inactive)

1960

Oct. 17—Clifton Bradley, Philadelphia KO 2
Nov. 23—Earl Owens, Philadelphia W 8

GUSTAVO SOSA

Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Nov. 7—Jesus Picazo, Puebla W 10

1958

May 28—Tibico Torres, Mexico City L 8
June 18—Gallito Segundo, Mexico City L 8
Aug. 2—Enrique Moreno, Acapulco W 8
Aug. 7—Gallito Segundo, Puebla W 10
Dec. 13—Juan Ibares, Acapulco L 8

1959

Feb. 5—Jorge Salazar, Pueblo D 10
Sept. 25—Ernesto Castaneda, Puebla W 10
Oct. 16—Nicolas Flores, Puebla KO 3
Nov. 6—Sardito Guerra, Puebla D 10
Nov. 14—Pollero Garcia, Acapulco W 10
Dec. 17—Fidel Salcedo, Puebla W 10

1960

Mar. 4—Jorge Alatorre, Puebla L 10
July 14—Manuel Armenteros, Guasave KO by 7
Aug. 12—Raul Barcelo, Tampico L 10
Aug. 26—Ray Martinez, Tampico W 10
Oct. 1—Polin Ramirez, Chihuahua KO by 6
Nov. 3—Bernardo Perez, Puebla KO 5
Nov. 24—Monito Luna, Puebla W 10

RAMON SOSA

Juarez, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

Apr. 13—Mike Ayala, Deming W 4
June 11—Alfonso Mendoza, Juarez L 6
July 9—Manny Elias, Phoenix L 6

1958

Feb. 7—Eddie Saint, Central KO by 2
Aug. 12—Hilario Correa, Juarez L 6

1959

Mar. 24—Richard Lara, Juarez KO by 1

1960

July 1—Eddie Santos, El Paso KO by 2

RAFAEL SOTELO

Matamoros, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

May 24—Juan Perez, Matamoros KO 2
July 27—Tuntun Torres, Monterrey L 10
Nov. 23—Baby Del Polo, Monterrey KO 3

1958

Feb. 22—Ray Martinez, Monterrey KO by 8
May 8—Raul Leanos, Matamoros KO by 5
May 27—Jose Galvan, Torreon KO by 9
Nov. 15—Baby Alonzo, Monterrey W 10

1959

May 30—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco KO by 2
Aug. 1—Ray Martinez, Monterrey KO 7
Aug. 22—Chucho Gonzalez, Monterrey KO 4

1960

Aug. 23—Luis Leija, San Antonio L 6

ALBERTO SOTO

Mexico City, Mexico, Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 19—Nicholas Barba, Mexico City L 4
Mar. 16—Bernardo de la Cruz, Mexico City W 4
May 1—Heriberto Saucedo, Mexico City L 6

1958

Feb. 26—Tibico Torres, Mexico City D 8
Mar. 22—Tibico Torres, Mexico City W 8
Apr. 19—Marcel Montoya, Mexico City L 8
July 18—Paulino Guerrero, Cuernavaca KO 5
Aug. 16—Ricardo Manzanillo, Mazatlan W 10
Sept. 13—Luis Estrada, Mexico City W 8
Oct. 4—Rudy Corona, Mazatlan KO by 6
Oct. 29—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City D 8

1959

Feb. 14—Max Huerta, Mexico City KO by 5
July 25—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco L 10
Aug. 15—Kid Terranova, Oaxaca W 10
Nov. 4—Arnulfo Palomeres, Mexico City KO by 7
Dec. 5—Juanito Sanchez, Colima KO 9
Dec. 19—Memo Baltazares, Mexico City W 8
Dec. 30—Mario Diaz, Mexico City W 10

1960

Jan. 16—Raton Vargas, Mexico City KO 6
Mar. 30—Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City KO 6
Apr. 27—Mario Diaz, Mexico City W 10
June 22—Raul Reyes, Mexico City W 10
Aug. 31—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City W 10
Oct. 1—Jose Gonzalez, Culiacan W 10
Oct. 19—Max Huerta, Mexico City KO by 4
Dec. 3—Jose Lopez, Monterrey L 10

ANGEL SOTO

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1960

Feb. 16—Jim Ferguson, Los Angeles W 4
Apr. 5—Roy Simon, Los Angeles LT 3
May 10—Jim Ferguson, Los Angeles W 4
May 24—Chuck Mackbee, Los Angeles D 4
July 7—Floyd Mayfield, Los Angeles W 4
Aug. 9—Porter Gunn, Los Angeles L 4
Aug. 23—Frank Salzburg, Los Angeles W 4
Sept. 13—Frank Salzburg, Los Angeles W 4
Sept. 20—Sammy Dixon, Los Angeles W 4

FERNANDO SOTO

(Fernando Gonsalves)

Portugueze Bantanweight Champion

Born March 4, 1933, Lisbon, Portugal.

Started boxing carrer in 1950-57.

Bouts held in Lisbon, Portugal.

—Jaime Martins W 6
—A. Mota KO 2
—Serapiao W 6
—Mateus KO 6
—Peiro W 6
—B. Fragoso W 10
—Victor Alves W 8
—Victor Alves W 8
—Belarmino Fragoso L 10
—Belarmino Fragoso L 10
—Belarmino Fragoso KO by 6
—Branco KO 2
—Peiro W 8
—N. Leite W 8
—N. Leite W 8
—Peamas KO 6
—La Fage W 10

1957

—F. Carreno, Barcelona L 8
—Juan Cardenas, Madrid D 10
—Juan Cardenas, Madrid L 10

1958

—Carreno, Madrid, Spain L 8
—Juan Cardenas, Madrid D 10
—J. Cardenas, Barcelona, Spain L 10
—S. Seoane, Madrid, Spain W 8

1959

Aug. 11—Al Vega, Richmond W 8
Aug. 24—Baby Rios, Oakland KO 4
Sept. 21—Ward Yee, Oakland KO 9
Oct. 6—Benny Casing, Stockton L 10
Nov. 10—Baby Brown, Honolulu L 10

1960

Feb. 18—Benny Casing, Richmond W 10
Mar. 29—Ronnie Perez, Richmond W 10
May 10—Gaetano Annaloro, Richmond D 10
June 30—Jose Luis Cruz, Los Angeles KO by 8

AL SPARKS

Winnipeg, Man., Canada, Light Heavyweight

1956

June 22—Jerry Sorrell, Winnipeg W 4
Oct. 20—Jackie Headon, Edmonton W 6
Nov. 22—Howard Lee, Winnipeg KO 7

1957

Apr. 24—Terry Rindal, St. Paul W 6
July 25—Howard Lee, St. Paul W 6

1958

Feb. 27—Al Andrews, St. Paul ..... W 10
Aug. 6—Abe Linnear, Chicago ..... D 6
Oct. 10—Rudy Ellis, Chicago ..... KO by 4

1959

Mar. 2—Lou Bailey, La Crosse ..... W 8
Apr. 20—George Jarosch, La Crosse ..... W 8
Oct. 31—Jim Hegerle, LaCrosse ..... W 8

1960

Feb. 18—Bobby Daniels, Duluth ..... L 10
May 5—Bobo Olson, Vancouver ..... KO by 5

JIMMY SPARKS

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 4—Tommy Corrick, Toronto ..... KO by 5
Apr. 5—Jay Fuller, Detroit ..... KO by 3
Oct. 11—Johnny Palmer, Detroit ..... L 4

1958

Sept. 8—Billy Collins, Pontiac ..... KO by 2

1959

May 19—Carmie Price, Weirton ..... KO by 2
June 2—Johnny Bizarro, Sarnia ..... KO by 2

1960

Apr. 16—Eddie Whitaker, Owensboro ..... KO by 2
May 17—Young Kid Chocolate, St. Paul ..... KO by 3

LEN SPARKS

Halifax, N. S., Canada, Welterweight

Born, March 28, 1939.

1956

May 10—Keith Paris, Halifax ..... KO 1
July 3—Fred Carvery, Halifax ..... KO 2
Aug. 14—Don Burns, Halifax ..... W 4
Sept. 4—Jimmy Gillis, Halifax ..... W 4

1957

May 3—Leo Rumbolt, Newfoundland ..... W 8
June 4—Al McKay, New Glasgow ..... D 6

1958

Oct. 2—Landon Ross, Halifax ..... W 6
Nov. 11—Joe Scott, Sydney ..... KO 1
Nov. 25—Tiger Jarvis, Shelburne ..... KO 1

1959

Mar. 25—Bobby Moore, Sydney ..... L 8
Apr. 29—Roy Steele, Sydney ..... KO 6
May 5—Doug Turnbull, Halifax ..... KO 1
June 2—Keith Paris, Halifax ..... W 10
June 16—Joe Smyer, Halifax ..... KO 5
July 6—Ray Lynah, Halifax ..... KO 2
July 28—Tommy Pacheco, Halifax ..... W 8
Sept. 15—Keith Paris, Halifax ..... W 10
Oct 6—Jackie Hayden, Halifax ..... KO 7
Oct. 27—Bernie Raines, Halifax ..... KO 5
Dec. 17—Willie Bey, Philadelphia ..... W 4

1960

May 17—Larry Wright, Halifax ..... L 10
June 28—Larry Wright, Halifax ..... L 10
July 7—Guy LoConte, Dartmouth ..... KO 6

BOBBY SPEIT

(Bobby Speight)

Moncton, Canada, Welterweight

Born, Oct., 24, 1936, St. John's, N.B. Canada.

1957

Aug. 29—Bimbo Durelle, Moncton ..... W 4
Oct. 10—Leonard Belliveau, Moncton ..... W 6
Nov. 7—Norm Cormier, Moncton ..... W 4

1958

July 15—Kid Walsh, McAdam ..... D 10
Sept. 30—Sid Folland, McAdam ..... KO 8
Oct. 2—Leroy Jones, Moncton ..... KO by 6
Nov. 3—Leroy Jones, Halifax ..... L 6

1959

May 12—Jackie Hayden, Stellarton ..... KO by 8
Sept. —Jackie Hayden, St. John's ..... L 6

1960

Mar. 29—Chuck Taylor, McKeesport ..... KO by 2
June 16—Leroy Jones, Chatham ..... D 6

BOB SPENCER

Warren, Ohio, Welterweight

1959

May 14—Joey Fiske, Warren ..... L 4
May 27—Joey Fiske, Erie ..... L 4
July 12—Johnny Bizarro, Charleroi ..... KO by 4
July 21—Tony LaBarba, Ft. Erie ..... L 4
Aug. 25—Sam Peranick, Sarnia ..... L 4
Sept. 15—Tommy Schafer, Pitts ..... KO by 1

1960

Jan. 21—Joey Fiske, Erie ..... L 4
Mar. 1—Joe Bertone, McKeesport ..... L 4
Mar. 15—Tim Simmons, McKeesport ..... D 4
May 16—Don Tiller, Williamson ..... L 4
June 4—Larry Agin, Steubenville ..... KO by 3

JOE STABLE

Havana, Cuba, Lightweight

Born, October 27, 1939, La Maya, Oriente.

1959

Jan. 17—Julian Diaz, Havana ..... W 4
Feb. 28—Gil Pinera, Havana ..... W 4
Mar. 28—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana ..... W 4
May 2—Israel Napoles, Havana ..... D 4
June 27—Arcadio Alvarez, Havana ..... W 4
Aug. 29—Israel Napoles, Havana ..... KO 2
Sept. 19—Ray Marquez, Havana ..... KO 2
Oct. 10—Pedro Labarrere, Havana ..... W 6

1960

Jan. 9—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana ..... W 10
Jan. 30—Jimmy Mackey, Havana ..... KO 5
Feb. 13—Angel Garcia, Havana ..... L 10
Mar. 19—Angel Garcia, Havana ..... W 10
Apr. 30—Chico Morales, Havana ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Chico Velez, New York ..... W 6

BILLY STEPHAN

St. Louis, Mo., Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 23—Herbie Lee, Miami Beach ..... W 4
Apr. 9—Dan Vanderford, Augusta ..... KO 5
Apr. 22—Jim Tillman, Miami Beach ..... KO 3
June 1—Monroe Allen, Chicago ..... W 4
July 12—Aaron Beasley, Miami Beach ..... KO 3
Aug. 2—Arthur Leanders, Miami Beach ..... KO 2
Aug. 23—Roosevelt Luggins, Biami Beach ..... KO 2
Oct. 18—Ted Bethea, Ft Lauderdale ..... KO 4
Nov. 22—Charley Pavlis, Ft. Lauderdale ..... W 10

THURMAN STEVENS

Seattle, Wash., Middleweight

1958

Nov. 13—George Westfall, Boise ..... W 6
Dec. 4—Cal Brown, Seattle ..... L 4
Dec. 11—Rock Sabakini, Portland ..... W 4

1959

Jan. 13—Billy Herron, Seattle ..... W 4
Feb. 19—Gene Turley, Boise ..... L 6
Feb. 26—Jose Pompey, Portland ..... KO 3
Apr. 2—Joe Sedillo, Boise ..... KO 4
Apr. 7—Bobby Green, Portland ..... W 4
May 4—Gene Turley, Twin Falls ..... KO 7

1960

Mar. 31—Phil Moyer, Vancouver ..... L 10
Apr. 26—Phil Moyer, Portland ..... KO by 3
Dec. 19—Bobby Lee, Portland ..... L 6

WILLIE STEVENS

Reno, Nev., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1953-1957, see Page 738, 1958 Edition. Inactive 1958.)

1959

Aug. 24—Dick Jones, Reno ..... KO 3
Oct. 15—Murphy Holmes, Reno ..... L 6
Nov. 16—Soodie Astor, Reno ..... KO 3
Dec. 14—Fred Roots, Reno ..... W 6

1960

Mar. 11—Cleo Frazier, Stockton ..... L 6
Mar. 14—Cleo Frazier, Reno ..... L 8

JOE STEVENSON

Youngstown, Ohio, Light Heavyweight

1959

Aug. 1—Chuck McCready, Steubenville..W 6
Sept. 15—Nick Synan, Pittsburgh.....D 4
Oct. 20—Connie Vaughn, Pittsburgh.....KO by 1
Nov. 24—Connie Vaughn, Weirton.....KO 6
Dec. 8—Roscoe Shamblin, McKeesport..L 4
Dec. 29—Eddie Ryals, McKeesport.....KO 2

1960

Mar. 1—Billy Baker, McKeesport .....W 4
July 21—Alex Ford, Steubenville ...KO by 4

CORTEZ STEWART

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

Born March 6, 1934, Harrisburg, Pa.

1954

Dec. 6—Frank Flood, Brooklyn .....W 4
Dec. 20—Frank Flood, New York .....W 4

1955

Jan. 3—Don Lee, New York .....W 4
Jan. 10—Dave Bondlich, Brooklyn .....W 4
Mar. 11—Art Miller, New York .....L 4
Oct. 31—Al Anderson, New York .....W 4
Nov. 28—Al Anderson, New York .....W 4
Dec. 15—Jimmy Clemente, New York...W 4

1956

Sept. 20—Jimmy Robinson, Philadelphia..L 5
Oct. 11—Jimmy Grover, Philadelphia...W 5

(**1957-59** inactive)

1960

Feb. 26—Bob Woodall, New York .....W 6
June 20—John Henry, New York .....W 6
Oct. 8—Ernie Cab, Hamilton .....W 10
Nov. 26—Joe Thomas, New York .....KO 1

LEON STEWART

Atlanta, Ga., Middleweight

1958

Nov. 5—Levi Pearson, Miami Beach....W 4

1959

Apr. 7—Sam Spade, Miami Beach.....L 4
Apr. 15—Art Glass, Miami Beach.....W 6
Apr. 21—Jose Edwin, Miami Beach....KO 1
June 9—Claude Williams, Miami Bch..KO 8
June 26—Joe Rubino, New York.....W 6
May 1—James Roberts, Indianapolis...W 6
July 28—Paul Diaz, Miami Beach.....L 10
Aug. 18—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach.....KO by 8
Dec. 3—Sam Spade, Miami.....W 8
Dec. 7—Claude Williams, Tampa ..KO by 8

1960

Jan. 9—Allan Harmon, Kingston ..KO by 7
Mar. 2—Joe Moss, Miami Beach .....KO 2
Apr. 2—Aman Peck, Miami .....W 6
May 28—Allan Harmon, Kingston ..KO by 5

RICHIE STEWART

Syracuse, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Aug. 14—Tommy Harvey, Syracuse....KO 4
Sept. 13—Tanko Trojanovic, Syracuse...L 4
Oct. 9—Tommy Brown, Syracuse.....L 4

1958

Apr. 23—Julio Romero, Syracuse.....L 6
Aug. 15—Dick Shields, Rochester.....W 4

1959

Aug. 1—Yucatan Rivera Syracuse.....D 4
Sept. 25—Ronnie Cohen, Syracuse...KO by 4

1960

Jan. 12—Ken Perry, Buffalo .....KO 4

BOBBY STININATO

(Bulldog Drummond)

Youngstown, Ohio, Light Heavyweight

Born, April 13, 1934, Rosedale, Miss.

1954

Nov. 2—Jimmy Thompson, Washington..W 4
Nov. 16—Jimmy Thompson, Washington..W 4

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Feb. 16—Kid Crockett, Youngstown ....W 6
Apr. —Bobby Thompson, Washington..W 4

1957

June 6—Gene Jackson, Youngstown ....W 6
Aug. 9—Gene Jackson, Cleveland .....W 4

1958

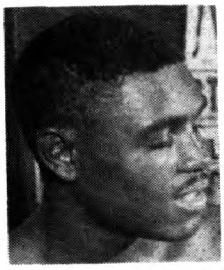
Apr. 28—Mert Brownfield, Pittsburgh..KO 5
May 6—James Beard, Chicago.....W 5
Aug. 9—Bobby Hughes, Painesville KO by 5
Sept. 23—Bobo Butler, Fort Erie .....L 4
Nov. 1—Bobby Hughes, Erie .....L 10

1959

June 2—Dave Shoulders, Sarnia.....W 10
Aug. 25—Sam White, Sarnia.....W 10
Sept. 29—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach...L 10
Dec. 29—Johnny Morris, McKeesport....L 10

1960

Jan. 12—Bobby Hughes, McKeesport ..KO 2
Feb. 9—Bobby Gordon, McKeesport ...L 10



RUDELL STITCH, Louisville, Ky.

RUDELL STITCH

Louisville, Ky., Welterweight

Born, January 26, 1933, Louisville, Ky.

1956

May 3—Willie Frazier, Louisville.....W 4
Oct. 30—Premus Williams, Louisville..KO 1
Dec. 4—Premus Williams, Louisville...W 6

1957

Feb. 20—Art Glass, Louisville.....L 4
Apr. 26—Snyder Garland, Dayton .....KO 3
May 3—Frankie Betts, Louisville.....KO 4
May 25—Art Glass, Louisville.....L 6
Oct. 16—Kid Chocolate, Louisville....KO 4
Oct. 25—Henry White, Dayton .....W 6

1958

Mar. 3—Pedro Bradley, St. Louis.....L 8
Apr. 2—Billy Gillespie, Louisville....KO 5
May 2—Elmer Shippe, Louisville.....KO 3
May 28—Charlie Cotton, Louisville...KO 10
June 25—Duke Harris, Louisville.....W 10
July 5—Kid Fichique, Havana.....W 10
July 23—Johnny Neal, Louisville.....KO 3
Aug. 27—Isaac Logart, Louisville.....W 10
Sept. 17—Luther Rawlings, Louisville..KO 4
Oct. 6—Isaac Logart, New York.....L 10
Nov. 26—Yama Bahama, Louisville ....W 10
Dec. 29—Chico Vejar, Louisville .....W 10

1959

Feb. 6—Gaspar Ortega, New York.....L 10
Mar. 28—Guy Sumlin, Louisville.....KO 3
Apr. 7—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Bch...W 10
May 8—Gaspar Ortega, Syracuse .....W 10
July 1—Rudy Sawyer, Louisville.....KO 1
Aug. 26—Luis Rodriguez, Louisville.....L 10
Oct. 7—Ralph Dupas, Louisville.....W 10
Nov. 23—Holly Mims, New Orleans.....W 10

1960

Feb. 17—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Louisville .....KO 4
Mar. 30—Randy Sandy, Louisville.....W 10
Apr. 16—Willie Moran, Owensboro.....KO 6
May 2—Ralph Dupas, Sydney.....L 12
May 24—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....W 10
June 5—Stitch was drowned while attempting to rescue a man from the Ohio River near Louisville.

PAUL STIVALETTA
Dedham, Mass., Welterweight

1958

Apr. 29—Jackie Connelly, Boston——KO 2
May 13—Paul Donovan, Boston——KO 1
May 27—Joe Louis Frye, Boston——KO 2
July 17—Al Fields, Norwood——KO 1
Nov. 24—Wayne Lee, Providence——KO 1
Dec. 11—Toby Jackson, Claremont——KO 1

1959

Feb. 16—Joe Walker, Boston——KO 2
Mar. 11—L. C. Field, Boston——KO 1

1960

Jan. 22—Verl Carr, Boston——KO 1
Apr. 12—Jay Lewis, Boston——KO 1
Apr. 29—Joe Gruber, Boston——KO 3
July 11—Dave Grant, Boston——KO 8

KEN STOKES
Boston, Mass., Middleweight

1957

Oct. 14—Buddy Faulke, Providence KO by 2
Dec. 5—Rocky Jordan, Revere——KO 1

1958

Jan. 16—Ray Drayton, Revere——KO by 1
Mar. 6—Bob Berdhal, Revere——KO by 2
Apr. 8—Gunboat Steeves, Fairfield——W 6
Apr. 29—Louis Sullivan, Boston——L 4
June 24—Leo Carey, Athol——KO by 2
July 26—Blair Richardson, Glace Bay——KO by 2
Aug. 14—Goldie Gomes, Fall River——NC 2

1959

July 4—Jimmy O'Malley, W. Yarmouth——KO by 2

1960

Feb. 22—Al Rose, Providence——KO by 1

RALPH STOKES
Coatesville, Pa., Middleweight

1955

Oct. 6—Jimmy Bryant, Phila.——L. Dis. 6

1956

Jan. 26—Earl Johnson, Philadelphia——W 4
Feb. 9—Billy Dansford, Philadelphia—KO 2
Apr. 19—Randy Corba, Phila.——KO by 3
May 24—Leonard Gibbs, Philadelphia—KO 1
June 21—Herman Blinkney, Phila.——KO 2
July 5—Paddy McBride, Philadelphia—W 4
July 26—Johnny Clyde, Philadelphia—KO 1
Sept. 6—Baby Bratton, Philadelphia—KO 4
Oct. 18—Joe Washington, Phila.——KO by 4

1957

Apr. 30—Eddie Thompson, Wilkes-Barre——KO by 3
Oct. 24—Willie Bey, Philadelphia——KO 2
Nov. 21—Bernie Ford, Philadelphia——W 6

1958

May 6—Marion Whitehead, Jeannette—L 6

1959

Feb. 10—Bill Pickett, Wilkes-Barre—KO by 3

1960

Mar. 28—Bay Cofer, Philadelphia——W 4
Apr. 25—Johnny Ford, Baltimore—KO by 7

TOMMY (STREU) STRU
Miami, Fla., Heavyweight

1960

June 7—Ike Welcome, Miami Beach—KO 3
July 12—Jim Tillman, Miami Beach—KO 4
Aug. 16—Harold Brown, Miami Beach—KO 3
Aug. 30—Aaron Beasley, Miami Beach—D 4
Oct. 26—Herb Siler, Miami Beach——L 6
Dec. 27—Jim Tillman, Miami Beach—KO 4

REYBON STUBBS
Pittsburgh, Pa., Middleweight
1954 Golden Gloves Inter City Champion
Born, January 17, 1937.

1954

June 23—Jesse Keeler, Pittsburgh——KO 3
July 23—Joe Martino, Pittsburgh——KO 2
July 30—Major Turner, Pittsburgh——KO 2
Aug. 10—Frank Bombiani, Pittsburgh——W 6
Aug. 27—Earl Bati, Pittsburgh——KO 1
Sept. 2—Johnny Mackey, McKeesport—KO 1
Sept. 14—Bobby Brooks, Pittsburgh——KO 3
Nov. 30—Larry Boaz, Detroit——W 5

1955

Jan. 12—Kid Satan, Cleveland——W 4
Feb. 7—Morris Moss, Jeannette——KO 2
Mar. 28—Eddie Brant, Pittsburgh——KO 2
May 5—Curtis Coles, Pittsburgh——W 8
Dec. 15—Hank Matthews, Troy——KO 3

1956

Jan. 4—Rudy Gwin, Cleveland——L 6
Jan. 23—Curtis Coles, Pittsburgh——W 10
Feb. 10—Rudy Gwin, New York——NC 4
Mar. 6—Charley Glover, Pittsburgh——W 8
Apr. 2—Johnny Eubanks, Pittsburgh——L 10
Nov. 12—Johnny Bridges, Pittsburgh—KO 5

1957

Apr. 8—Chico Varona, Pittsburgh——KO 4
May 20—Fernando Spallotta, Pitts.——KO 5
June 27—Wayman Dawson, Jeannette—W 10
Dec. 2—Genorace Armstrong, New York——L 10

1958

May 5—Charley Joseph, New Orl.—KO by 10
Oct. 31—Walter Tyler, San Diego——D 6
Nov. 23—Augustin Rosales, Mex. City—KO 3
Dec. 16—Gilberto Holguin, Juarez——KO 6

1959

July 25—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Hollywood——KO by 7
Aug. 18—Dave Cervantes, Juarez——D 10
Oct. 10—Pat Lowry, Los Angeles——W 10
Oct. 22—Frankie Ramirez, Los Angeles KO 7
Dec. 3—Art Aragon, Los Angeles——W 10

1960

Mar. 31—Alfredo Cota, Los Angeles——L 10

AL STYLES
Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1956

Sept. 20—Millard Pack, Philadelphia——W 4
Oct. 2—Billy Martin, Philadelphia——KO 1
Oct. 11—Peanut Stewart, Philadelphia—KO 1
Oct. 16—Earl Montague, Philadelphia—KO 2
Oct. 18—Chico Corsey, Philadelphia——W 4
Dec. 6—Gene Tucker, Philadelphia——W 4

1957

July 26—Harold Lacey, Washington——KO 3
Oct. 18—Felix Machedo, New York——W 4

1958

Jan. 30—Tom Brown, Phila.——KO by 4
Mar. 13—Charley Little, Philadelphia—KO 2
Dec. 15—Kenny Faust, Philadelphia—KO 3

1959

Jan. 12—Bobby King, Philadelphia——W 6
Feb. 2—Dave Cochran, Philadelphia——L 6
Feb. 16—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia——D 4
May 11—Ike White, Philadelphia——W 4
June 8—Bruce Gibson, Philadelphia——L 6
Sept. 4—Dick Turner, Atl. City——KO by 2
Nov. 30—Heywood Johnson, Philadelphia——D 6

1960

Mar. 17—Bill Pickett, New York——KO by 4
June 24—Lino Rendon, New York—KO by 1
Sept. 29—Skippy Green, McKeesport KO by 5

GEORGE SULLIVAN
(George Johnson)
San Rafael, Calif., Welterweight

1955

Mar. 7—Vic Ferra, San Francisco——W 4
Apr. 4—Curtis Williams, San Fran.—KO 1
Apr. 18—Bob Miller, San Francisco——D 4
June 13—Kenny Willis, San Francisco—D 4
Aug. 4—Mike Mitchell, Oakland——KO 2
Sept. 1—Kenny Willis, Oakland——W 4
Sept. 29—Ray Lewis, San Francisco——KO 3
Dec. 22—Paul Cox, San Francisco——KO 2

1956

Jan. 19—Elmo Ellis, San Francisco——D 6
Feb. 9—Chico Arroyo, San Fran.—L. Tec. 4

Mar. 15—Vinnie Hines, San Francisco---D 6
July 19—Marvin Marcus, San Fran.----D 6
Oct. 9—Jack Parelli, Richmond----KO by 3
Dec. 18—Ken Gordon, Richmond---------W 6

1957

Jan. 15—Raul Valencia, Richmond------D 3
Feb. 26—Joe McCluskey, Richmond----KO 1
Apr. 23—Marvin Marcus, Richmond-KO by 2
Aug. 13—John Medlock, Richmond------W 6

1958

Feb. 7—Speedy Henderson, San Jose---W 6
Sept. 22—Deacon Bryant, Richmond-----W 6
Oct. 21—Roosevelt Carter, Richmond---W 6
Dec. 1—Jimmy Smith, Richmond ------L 8

1959

Oct. 27—Moses Cooper, Richmond-------L 6

1960

Sept. 29—Charley Pyatt, San Francisco--D 4

JOE SULLIVAN

Stockton, Calif., Heavyweight

Born, April 23, 1938, Darien, Ga. Height, 6 ft. 2 in.

1958

June 10—Billy Fields, San Jose----------L 4
July 26—LaMar Clark, West Jordan ----------KO by 2
July 29—Keith King, Richmond----------L 4
Aug. 28—Owen Kessell, Richmond-----KO 3
Oct. 21—James Head, Richmond --------W 4
Nov. 19—Willie Simon, San Fran. ------KO 1
Dec. 8—Ernie Bernard, San Francisco-KO 1
Dec. 9—Frank McCoy, San Jose --------L 6
Dec. 16—Dave Ford, Sacramento ------KO 2

1959

Feb. 10—Ted Martin, Sacramento--------D 6
Mar. 12—George Logan, Boise-------KO by 7
Apr. 23—Curley Lee, Los Angeles--KO by 3
Sept. 29—Clarence Williams, Richmond---L 10
Nov. 12—John Massey, Portland--------KO 1
Dec. 8—Andy Isaacs, Richmond--------W 6

1960

Jan. 18—Floyd Joyner, San Francisco---L 6
Apr. 25—Willie Richardson, San Fran.---L 6

WARD SULLIVAN

Washington, D. C., Middleweight

1959

June 3—Willie Williams, Washington---D 4
July 24—Billy DePriest, Columbus--KO by 9
Oct. 28—Tommy Grant, Washington-----D 4

1960

Feb. 5—Lou Shores, Leesburg---------KO 3

GUY SUMLIN

Pritchard, Ala., Welterweight

1957

May 23—Armando Flores, Mobile------KO 4
June 13—Curtis Wooline, Mobile---------W 8
July 8—Carlos Savedra, N'Orleans----KO 2
July 25—Johnny McKoin, Mobile------NC 5
Aug. 15—Otho Sliger, Mobile----------W 8

1958

Mar. 3—Cheffy Reyna, Mobile--------KO 2
Mar. 10—Al Boudreaux, New Orleans---W 6
Mar. 24—Sammy Williams, Mobile-----KO 3
Apr. 14—Joe Polanco, Mobile----------KO 3
May 12—Jimmy Leach, Mobile----------W 10
June 16—Ray Portilla, Mobile----------W 10
July 21—Herbie Rodriguez, Mobile----KO 8
Aug. 25—Tony Dupas, Mobile----------W 10
Sept. 2—Gomeo Brennan, Miami Beach-W 10
Oct. 6—Ray Greco, Mobile----------W 10
Nov. 10—Ralph Dupas, Mobile ----------L 10

1959

Mar. 28—Rudell Stitch, Louisville---KO by 3
May 26—Tony Dupas, Mobile----------W 10
July 6—Johnny Gorman, Mobile------KO 4
Aug. 31—Ernie Smith, Mobile----------W 10
Sept. 28—Clarence Cook, Mobile--------KO 7
Nov. 2—Mel Barker, Mobile----------W 10

1960

Mar. 4—Roger Harvey, New York-----KO 10
May 23—Jose Gonzalez, New York-------D 10
July 12—Jose Gonzalez, New York-------L 10

ART SWIDEN

Pittsburgh, Pa. Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1946-1952, see page 560, 1953 Edition. Inactive 1953-1956.)

1957

Apr. 18—Buddy Turman, Dallas---------W 10
May 30—Bobby Spaeth, Dallas----------W 10

1958

Jan. 21—Waban Thomas, Charlotte------W 10
Apr. 8—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee-------L 10
Apr. 22—Oscar Pharo, Charlotte---------W 10
May 19—Zora Folley, Las Vegas---------L 10
July 15—Bert Whitehurst, Ottawa-------D 10
Sept. 8—Howard King, Reno----------L 10
Nov. 24—Joe Armstrong, Leicester---L Dis. 7
Dec. 29—Bert Whitehurst, Dallas --------L 10

1959

Apr. 7—Ben Wise, Portland----------W 10
May 26—Ollie Wilson, McKeesport------W 10
June 30—Bert Whitehurst, Calgary--------L 10

1960

July 26—Wayne Bethea, McKeesport----W 10
Nov. 1—Bert Whitehurst, McKeesport--W 10

GENE SWIFT

New Meadows, Ida., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 12—Fred Roots, Boise----------D 4
May 4—Don Bale, Boise----------D 4
May 21—Billy Evans, Boise----------KO 3
Sept. 3—Pat Dumont, Boise----------KO 2

1960

May 24—Jack Taylor, Boise----------KO 2

EDWIN SYKES

Panama Bantamweight

1956

May 27—Rodolfo Marshall, Colon--------L 4
Aug. 12—Basilio Williams, Colon--------W 4
Sept. 9—Basilio Williams, Colon-------KO 3
Oct. 7—Basilio Williams, Colon--------W 4
Nov. 18—Rudolfo Ampudia, Colon------W 6

1957

Jan. 26—Rodolfo Ampudia, Colon------W 6
Apr. 14—Ernesto Campbell, Panama City ----------KO 1
June 2—Salvador Molina, Colon--------W 6
June 16—Sonny McKay, Colon---------KO 1
Sept. 22—Byron Cumberbatch, Panama City ----------W 10
Oct. 27—Toto Ibarra, Colon----------W 10

1958

Jan. 19—Toto Ibarra, Panama City----KO 13
(Won vacant Panama Bantamweight Title)
Feb. 9—Felix Gutierrez, Colon---------W 10
Apr. 6—Claudio Martinez, Colon------KO 14
(Panama Bantamweight Title Bout)
May 18—Melvin Bourne, Panama City---L 10
July 12—Orlando Reyes, Havana---------W 10
Aug. 31—Charlie DeBow, Colon---------W 10
Nov. 30—Melvin Bourne, Colon ----------L 10

1959

May 10—Walter Ingram, Colon----------W 10
July 26—Manuel Armenteros, Panama City ----------KO 7
Aug. 30—Toto Ibarra, Panama City-----KO 10
(Panama Bantamweight Title)
Nov. 15—Hector Hicks, Panama City--NC 10

1960

Mar. 20—Jesus Santamaria, Panama City L 10
June 5—Pedro Ortiz, Panama City------D 12
June 19—Hector Hicks, Panama City KO by 7
Oct. 9—Tono Coria, Panama City-----KO 1
Nov. 13—Melvin Bourne, Panama Ctiy--W 10

NICK SYNAN

Pittsburgh, Pa., Heavyweight

1959

May 19—Al Brown, Weirton----------KO 1
May 26—Bob Wright, McKeesport------KO 2
May 27—Ken Griggs, Erie----------W 4
June 23—Pat Murray, Erie----------KO 1
July 12—Ken Griggs, Charleoi----------D 4
Sept. 15—Joe Stevenson, Pittsburgh------D 4

Oct. 20—Bill Baker, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Nov. 24—Dick Anzalone, Weirton.....W 4

1960

Apr. 19—Mert Brownfield, McKeesport...L 6

FRANK TALIFERO

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight

1959

Dec. 15—Jackie Horne, Hartford.....KO 1

1960

Mar. 14—Ken Flowers, Holyoke.....W 3
Mar. 28—Ken Flowers, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 11—Tony Hernandez, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 18—Tony Hernandez, Holyoke.....W 3
Apr. 25—Bob Emonds, Holyoke.....KO 3
May 2—George Ross, Hartford.....KO by 4
May 24—Tony Caruolo, Hartford.....KO 2
July 19—Tommy Tibbs, New Bedford...L 10
Aug. 2—Jimmy Gorman, New Bedford KO 3
Sept. 19—Johnny Bean, Providence.....L 6
Oct. 25—Earl Mathews, Boston .....L 6

CHUCK TANNER

Providence, R. I., Featherweight

1959

May 11—Lou Gurini, Providence.....W 4
June 8—Bob Shaughnessy, Providence..KO 3
Aug. 25—George Toth, Providence.....W 4
Oct. 2—Bob Shaughnessy, Providence..W 4
Nov. 9—Larry Silva, Providence.....KO 1
Nov. 23—Matt Mullane, Providence.....L 4

1960

Feb. 22—Matt Mullane, Providence.....L 6
Mar. 28—Ken Perry, Providence.....KO 2

GIL TAPIA

Robstown, Texas, Lightweight

1955

Mar. 22—Juan Perez, Robstown.....L 6
Apr. 26—Johnny Ramos, San Antonio...W 4
May 26—Johnny Ramos, Austin ...KO by 4
July 5—Glenn Erwin, Ft. Worth.....W 4
July 11—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi...W 8
Aug. 1—Floyd East, Port Arthur.....D 6
Aug. 15—Jim Brewer, Austin .....W 6
Nov. 1—Bobby Garza, Corpus Christi..L 10
Nov. 21—George Easterling, San Antonio .....KO by 4
Dec. 1—Jessie Garnica, Dallas.....W 6

1956

May 10—James Easley, San Antonio .....KO by 2
May 22—Willie Roche, San Antonio.....W 4
July 4—Floyd East, Port Arthur.....L 6
July 9—Israel Garcia, Corpus Christi...W 5
July 23—Willie Roche, Tyler.....W 4
Aug. 2—J. C. Caldwell, Waco.....W 4
Sept. 22—Joe Govea, San Antonio.....D 4
Oct. 1—Jim Brewer, Austin.....W 10
Nov. 5—Charles Patterson, Austin.....W 4
Nov. 9—Irvin Chaline, Lafayette.....L 6
Dec. 3—Johnny Gaitan, Austin.....L 6

1957

Feb. 12—Jimmy McCoy, San Antonio....L 6
Mar. 25—Valentin Luna, Austin.....L 8
Nov. 26—Ray Gonzales, Beaumont .....L 6
Dec. 2—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi..KO 9
Dec. 16—Manuel Baptista, Victoria .....D 8

1958

Jan. 15—Pat Brown, Austin.....W 4
Mar. 4—Rudy Gonzales, Austin.....W 10
Apr. 8—Curtis Cokes, Dallas.....L 4
July 22—Henry Luera, Waco.....L 8
Sept. 24—Joe Louis Hargrove, Austin.....L 10
Dec. 15—Johnny Shaw, Odessa.....KO by 3

1959

Sept. 8—Pat McCoy, San Antonio.....W 8
Oct. 6—Rogelio Sandoval, San Antonio..L 6
Oct. 20—Kenny Shields, San Antonio...W 6
Nov. 10—Jesse Gutierrez, San Antonio..W 6

1960

Jan. 5—Rogelio Sandoval, San Antonio..W 6
Apr. 5—Ruben Munoz, San Antonio .....KO by 6
July 28—Gallito Reyes, Harlingen..KO by 4

BILL TATE

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, September 10, 1931, Canton, Ohio.

1953

Dec. 21—Young Hannibal, Holyoke.....KO 3
Dec. 28—Jimmy Clements, Brooklyn.....W 4

1954

Feb. 26—Alex Griffin, New York.....KO 2
Apr. 9—Jimmy Clements, New York.....W 6
May 21—Sid Barry, New York.....W 6
June 28—Sid Barry, New York.....W 4
July 14—Irwin Schulz, New York..KO by 1
Sept. 10—Irwin Schulz, New York.....W 8

1955

Oct. 28—Earl Charity, New York.....KO 1

1956

June 29—Joe Shaw, New York.....L 8
Aug. 29—Eddie Sims, Chicago.....KO by 2
Dec. 12—Paul Perkins, New York.....KO 2

1957

Feb. 1—Fernando Spallotta, N. Y.....W 8
May 23—Artie Dixon, Los Angeles.....L 10
Aug. 21—Ernie Smith, Chicago.....L 6

1958

Mar. 7—George Harrell, New York.....L 8

1959

Sept. 18—Laszlo Papp, Vienna.....KO by 3

1960

Jan. 28—Bill Picket, New York.....KO by 2

KENNY TAVARES

New Bedford, Mass., Lightweight

1959

July 31—Dave Johnson, New Bedford..KO 3
Oct. 12—Joe Butler, Providence.....W 6
Nov. 23—Joe Butler, Providence.....L 6

1960

Feb. 8—Bobby Soares, Providence.....W 6
July 12—Earl Mathews, New Bedford....L 6
July 19—Mercer Smith, New Bedford....W 6
Aug. 2—Tony Caruolo, New Bedford....W 6
Sept. 19—Jimmy Kelly, Providence.....W 8
Oct. 17—Carmelo Acevedo, Providence..KO 2
Nov. 5—Dick DiVola, Boston .....W 6
Nov. 15—Frankie Madison, Boston .....W 6
Dec. 19—Frankie Madison, Providence..W 6

AL TAYLOR

Nassau, Bahamas Middleweight

1960

Apr. 23—Kid Striker, Nassau .....KO 4
July 27—Oswaldo Archer, Nassau .....L 10
Aug. 26—Kid Striker, Nassau .....W 6
Nov. 14—Battling Douglas, Nassau .....W 10

CHUCK TAYLOR

Detroit, Mich., Lightweight

1955

Dec. 12—Chet Wiley, Saginaw.....W 4

1956

Jan. 12—Mickey Crawford, Flint.....L 4
Feb. 9—Tony Blocko, Traverse City....W 4
Feb. 25—Al Johnson, Lansing.....L 4
Apr. 7—Terry Book, Detroit.....W 6
May 12—Buddy Harris, Detroit.....W 6
June 2—Charley Smith, Detroit.....L 6
July 24—Eli Leggett, Windsor.....KO 8
Aug. 14—Merrill Olmstead, Windsor....W 8
Oct. 12—Dudley Chavis, Cleveland.....W 6

1957

Mar. 19—Leon Rosano, Detroit.....W 8
Apr. 17—Sammy Rodgers, Chicago.....W 6
July 11—Johnny Palmer, Saginaw.....L 6
Dec. 18—Boby Rogers, Chicago .....L 8

1958

Mar. 3—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis.....L 8
Mar. 23—Joe Reynolds, Chicago.....L 6
Nov. 11—Charlie Smith, Detroit .....D 6
Nov. 20—Boland Abrams, St. Paul .....D 6

1959

Apr. 22—Willie Morton, Chicago.....L 10
May 9—Gene Gresham, Detroit.....L 10
May 27—Joey Reynolds, Chicago.....L 6

1960

Mar. 8—Carmie Price, McKeesport.....W 10
Mar. 29—Bobby Speight, McKeesport..KO 2
Apr. 13—Sid Adams, Chicago.....KO by 5
June 16—Tommy Johnson, Detroit.....KO 9
Aug. 18—Stan Fitzgerald, Detroit.....KO 10
Sept. 14—Roland Kellem, Chicago.....KO 7
Nov. 28—Harlow Irwin, Chicago .....KO 2

ELTON (ZEKE) TAYLOR

Bahamas Middleweight

1960

Jan. 8—Vogal Reckley, Nassau....KO by 7
Feb. 15—Vogal Reckley, Nassau .....L 8
Apr. 16—Vogal Reckley, Exuma.....D 6
May 16—Battling Douglas, Nassau.....L 10
June 6—Boston Blackie, Nassau.....W 10
Aug. 22—Vogal Reckley, Nassau.....D 10

FRANKIE TAYLOR

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Sept 24—John Austin, Philadelphia....KO 1
Oct. 22—Lew Smith, Philadelphia.....W 4

1960

Jan. 21—Clarence Williams, Philadelphia .....L 4
Mar. 21—Wendell Douglas, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Mar. 28—Clarence Williams, Philadelphia .....L 6
Apr. 19—Larry Wright, Philadelphia.....L 6
May 4—Joe Salci, Philadelphia.....L 6
Aug. 5—Earl Owens, Atlantic City....KO 1
Aug. 22—Arnold DeMarizo, Pittston.....W 6
Oct. 18—Joe Salci, Wilkes-Barre.....L 10

GUILLERMO TELLEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 28—Raul del Olmo, Mexico City...KO 2
Apr. 4—Javier Torres, Mexico City....KO 3
May 2—Jorge Alatorre, Mexico City....D 6
May 16—Memo Balderas, Mexico City....L 6
May 30—Torito Aguilar, Mexico City..KO 5
July 25—Leandor Gonzalez, Mexico C.KO 7
Oct. 10—Gallito II, Mexico City.....W 8
Nov. 21—Torito Mota, Mexico City.....W 8
Dec. 16—Torito Mota, Mexico City.....W 10

1960

Jan. 20—Torito Mota, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 2—Jose Galvan, Torreon.....D 10
Mar. 5—Memo Gonzalez, Mexico City..W 10
Apr. 9—Chuy Rodriguez, Mexico City..KO 5
June 15—Chilero Luna, Mexico City....KO 3
Aug. 10—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....W 10
Nov. 19—Alex Jimenez, Mexico, City ....D 10
Dec. 17—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City.....L 10

CHUCHO TELLO

Mexican Bantamweight

(For Previous Record, 1952-1956, see 1957 Edition, Page 705. Inactive, 1957-1958)

1959

Aug. 8—Gallito Segundo, Acapulco.....W 10
Aug. 29—Adrian Rojas, Acapulco.....KO 8
Sept. 19—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco.....L 10
Nov. 7—Alex Jiminez, Mexico City.....W 8
Dec. 12—Ernesto Castaneda, Mexico City .....W 8

1960

Jan. 6—Monito Luna, Mexico City.....W 10
Feb. 3—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City .....KO 2
Feb. 27—Juan Ibares, Mexico City..KO by 3
Apr. 2—Jorge Salazar, Durango....KO by 8
Apr. 23—Carlos Hernandez, Monterrey .....KO by 6
May 25—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City..KO 9
July 4—Pajaro Gonzalez, Reynosa.....D 10
Aug. 24—Torito Mota, Mexico City.....L 10
Nov. 24—Raul Barcelo, Tampico ....KO by 10

RAY (REYNALDO) TERRAZAS

El Paso, Texas, Welterweight

1955

Aug. 22—Baby Rodriguez, El Paso.....W 4
Sept. 19—Enrique Cardenas, El Paso...KO 2
Oct. 10—Sal Fierro, El Paso.....W 6
Dec. 12—Enrique Cardenas, El Paso.....W 6

1956

Mar. 10—Bob Siki, Hollywood.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Rafael Vazquez, Juarez.....W 4
July 7—Frank Jennings, Hollywood....W 4
July 14—Questa Walker, Hollywood...KO 2
July 21—Mel Ferguson, Hollywood.....W 4
July 28—Al Contreras, Hollywood.....W 4
Aug. 25—Paul Baker, Hollywood.....L 6
Aug. 18—Bobby Herrera, Hollywood...KO 2
Oct. 22—Baby Romero, Juarez.....W 6
Nov. 21—Dennis Woodbury, San Antonio .....W 8
Dec. 3—Arturo Lopez, Juarez.....W 6

1957

Jan. 5—Frank Contreras, Albuquerque .....KO 2
Jan. 28—Manny Ramirez, Juarez.....KO 1
Feb. 4—Ronnie Walcott, Lubbock.....L 4
Mar. 5—Paul Nicholas, Lubbock.....L 8
Mar. 9—Joe Dominguez, Juarez.....KO 6
May 14—Babe Ortiz, Juarez.....W 8
May 28—Joe Castaneda, Juarez.....L 8
June 11—Bobby Romero, Juarez.....W 6
June 20—Roy Sparks, El Paso.....W 6
July 2—Lupe Albarado, San Antonio..W 6
Aug. 27—Eddie Brant, San Antonio.....W 6
Sept. 24—Mario Driguez, Juarez.....KO 4
Nov. 5—Herbie Rodriguez, New Orl...W 10
Nov. 22—Kid Rayo, Tucson.....W 10
Dec. 17—Don Alderson, Colo. Springs...W 10

1958

June 4—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque.....D 6
July 15—Dave Cervantes, El Paso.....W 10
Sept. 2—Marcelo Vargas, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 1—Joe Murphy, Albuquerque....W 10
Nov. 19—Jack Flores, Juarez .....W 10
Dec. 16—Percy Bradley, Juarez .....KO 6

1959

Feb. 24—Juan Padilla, Juarez .....W 10
Mar. 10—Timmie Jefferson, El Paso.....W 10
Apr. 21—Dick Kirby, El Paso.....KO 2
June 16—Gaspar Ortega, Juarez.....KO by 10
July 13—Gaspar Ortega, Tijuana.....L 10
Nov. 9—Memo Avon, La Paz.....L 10
Dec. 5—Juan Padilla, Mexico City.....D 12
(For Mexican National Welterweight Title)

1960

Jan. 26—Mel Barker, San Antonio.....W 12
(Won Texas State Welterweight Title)
Mar. 1—George Green, El Paso.....L 10
May 31—David Esioto, El Paso.....KO 4
Aug. 19—Mike Coronado, Juarez.....W 10

ERNEST TERRELL

Chicago, Ill., Heavyweight

1957 Inter-City Golden Glove Light Heavyweight Champion

Born, April 4, 1939, Chicago, Ill.

1957

May 15—Norman Bolden, Chicago.....W 4
June 26—Andy Bonds, Chicago.....KO 1
July 24—Ray Griggs, Chicago.....KO 1
Aug. 21—Neal Welch, Chicago.....W 6
Oct. 30—Ted Poole, Chicago.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 8—Cal Butler, Chicago.....W 6
Feb. 4—Emil Brtko, Chicago.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Johnny Harper, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Johnny Gray, Chicago.....L 8
July 1—Bill Pickett, Chicago.....KO 2
Sept. 24—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....KO 1
Oct. 7—John Hobart, East Chicago...KO 1
Nov. 3—Sid Peaks, Chicago .....W 8

1959

Jan. 14—Willie Coleman, Chicago.....W 8
Feb. 25—Johnny Gray, Chicago.....L 8
July 24—Tunney Hunsaker, Louisville...W 8

1960

Jan. 6—Clay Thomas, Chicago.....KO 1
Mar. 30—Lee Williams, Chicago.....W 10
May 18—Frankie Daniels, Chicago.....KO 7
July 20—Joe Hemphill, Chicago.....W 8
Dec. 5—Wayne Bethea, Chicago .....L 10

JERRY TERRY

New York, N. Y., Featherweight

1958

May 22—Jackie Kelly, New York.....L 4
June 7—Jack Smith, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 4—Jack Smith, New York.....W 4
Oct. 6—Lou Caravella, New York.....D 4
Oct. 27—Lou Caravella, New York .....D 4

1959

Feb. 26—Hector Lopez, New York.....L 4
Mar. 13—Hector Lopez, New York.....W 4
May 11—Clifton Bradley, Phila.....KO by 3

1960

Feb. 15—William Viera, New York.....W 4
Mar. 18—Anselmo Castillo, New York.....L 4
June 3—Pablo Lopez, New York.....L 4
Oct. 10—Carlos Quiles, New York.....L 4
Nov. 7—Estrella Cruz, New York .....L 4

BILL THOMAS

Sacramento, Calif., Featherweight

1956

Mar. 6—Frank Elias, Sacramento.....W 4
May 8—Mike Mitchell, Sacramento.....L 6
Oct. 30—Johnny Guerrero, Sacramento .....KO by 3

1957

Feb. 7—Steve Limon, Los Angeles.....W 4
June 24—Larry Sanchez, San Fran.....KO 2
Aug. 5—Frank Zollner, Reno.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Bobby Gray, Richmond.....KO by 1
Nov. 5—Vic Cardo, Richmond.....KO by 2
Dec. 3—Chico Villa, Richmond .....W 6
Dec. 9—Al Carroll, San Francisco .....W 6

1958

Jan. 20—Al Carroll, San Francisco.....KO 4
May 5—Dom Sacco, San Francisco.....KO 3
June 30—Billy Walker, San Francisco.....W 6
Nov. 13—Ramon Carrillo, Los Angeles.KO 1
Dec. 8—Willie Woods, San Francisco.....W 4
Dec. 18—Jess Morales, Los Angeles .....W 6

1959

Jan. 20—Willie Woods, Richmond.....W 6
Mar. 18—Raul Serrato, Los Angeles.....KO 5
June 20—Spider Walker, Hollywood.....KO 1
July 18—Auburn Copeland, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 8—Collier Cox, Oakland.....KO 4
Dec. 22—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles.....L 10

1960

Jan. 7—Danny Valdez, Los Angeles.....W 12
(Won California State Featherweight Title)
Feb. 25—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles.....L 12
(Lost California State Featherweight Title)
Aug. 17—Willie Woods, San Francisco.....W 6
Dec. 12—George Page, San Francisco .....W 10

CLAYTON (THOMPSON) THOMAS

Brooklyn, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1958

Mar. 1—Arthur Cherry, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Mar. 15—Tommy Hough, Brooklyn.....W 4
Mar. 29—Arthur Cherry, Brooklyn.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Al Witt, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 24—Joe Salvato, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 27—Art Holliday, Providence .....KO 3

1959

Feb. 2—Curtis Bruce, New York.....KO by 4
Apr. 30—Jim Boyd, New York .....D 6
June 8—John Knight, New York.....W 6
Nov. 24—Willie Morris, San Antonio.....KO 4
Nov. 9—Sherman Goodman, Tyler.....KO 1
Dec. 14—Charley Leslie, New Orleans.....W 6

1960

Mar. 21—Tommy Sims, Dallas.....W 6

IKE THOMAS

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1953

Mar. 12—Billy Mack, Newark .....L 6
Apr. 21—Tony Esperti, Brooklyn.....KO 1
Apr. 27—Jojo Malanga, Brooklyn .....L 4
May 29—Jojo Malanga, N. Y. City.....L 4
June 29—Al Schlimm, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 6—Charley Norkus, Newark.....KO 8
Nov. 19—Harold Carter, Newark.....KO by 2
Dec. 3—Harold Carter, Newark.....KO by 4

1954

Apr. 26—Howie Turner, Brooklyn.....D 6
June 17—Howie Turner, New York.....KO by 4
Sept. 17—Chubby Wright, New York.....D 4

1955

Mar. 4—Harold Carter, New York.....KO by 7
May 10—Sammy Jackson, Buffalo .....W 6
Aug. 24—Johnny Yorke, New York.....W 6

1956

Feb. 17—Howie Turner, New York.....D 6

1957

Feb. 15—Tony Gagliardo, New York.....W 6

1958

Jan. 24—Dave Bailey, Washington.....L 6

1959

May 1—Dusty Rhodes, Indianapolis KO by 5

1960

Aug. 20—Wayne Bethea, Hamilton.....KO by 5

ISAAC (IKE) THOMAS

Alexandria, La., Heavyweight

1958

Oct. 15—Benito Favotto, Montreal.....L 4
Dec. 1—Fred Todino, New York.....L 4
Dec. 15—Bartolo Soni, New York.....KO by 3

1959

Jan. 19—Bartolo Soni, New York.....KO by 2
Feb. 23—Benito Favotto, Montreal.....L 6
June 29—Willie Bell, Syracuse .....L 6
July 25—J. D. Marshall, Alexandria.....W 8

1960

Jan. 28—Henry Wallitsch, New York.....L 4
Mar. 7—Attilio Tondo, New York.....L 4
Mar. 28—Attilio Tondo, New York.....L 4
May 2—Brjarne Lingaas, New York.....L 4
May 30—Robert Cleroux, Montreal.....KO by 1
June 11—Tony Alongi, Paterson.....L 4
Dec. 21—Roland La Starza Paterson.KO by 3

JOE THOMAS

Elizabeth, N. J., Heavyweight

1955

Sept. 5—Johnny Pruitt, Florence.....KO 4
Dec. 22—Ray Clarke, Spartanburg.....KO 2

1956

Feb. 8—Jimmy (Monk) Reynolds, Washington .....KO 2
Feb. 16—John Greenhill, Spartanburg.KO 3
Mar. 14—Jack Armstrong, Durham.....KO 1
Apr. 13—Roland Randell, Washington .....KO by 1
Apr. 21—David Walker, Durham.....KO 5
Apr. 24—Al Garvey, Florence.....KO 3
Apr. 30—Roland Randell, Petersburg .....KO by 3
Oct. 17—Jimmy Thornton, Boston.....L 6

1957

May 7—Al Anderson, Scranton.....W 6

1958

Jan. 8—Jesse Bowdry, Chicago.....KO by 3
Dec. 6—Danny Logan, Newark .....L 6

1959

July 3—George Warren, Atlantic City.KO 1
Dec. 15—Abe Davis, Hartford.....KO 4

1960

Jan. 20—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach.....L 10
Feb. 16—Freddie Blades, Ft. Lauderdale .....KO by 5
Nov. 26—Cortez Stewart, New York.....KO by 1

JOSH THOMAS

Miami, Fla., Welterweight

1959

Mar. 17—Bobby Shaw, Miami Beach.....D 4
Apr. 7—Billy Collins, Miami Beach..KO by 2
Sept. 26—Perfecto Garcia, Hollywood....W 4

1960

Apr. 18—Harold McKeever, Miami..KO by 3

EDDIE THOMPSON

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, Little Rock, Arkansas, December 5, 1935. Height, 5 ft. 6½ in.

1956

Aug. 28—Eddie Connors, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 11—Buddy Cochran, Boston.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Willie Davis, New York.....W 4
Oct. 8—Danny Russo, New York.....W 4
Oct. 13—Eddie Andrews, Boston.....KO 6
Oct. 25—Joe Baglio, New York.....W 8
Nov. 19—Joe Lissy, New York.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Joe Davis, New York.....W 6
Dec. 31—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, New York.....W 6

1957

Mar. 15—Dave Cochran, New York.....D 4
Apr. 30—Ralph Stokes, Wilkes-Barre..KO 3
Aug. 5—Calvin Davis, New York.....W 8
Sept. 23—Otis Woodard, New York.....W 4
Oct. 14—Genorace Armstrong, New York.....KO by 7

1958

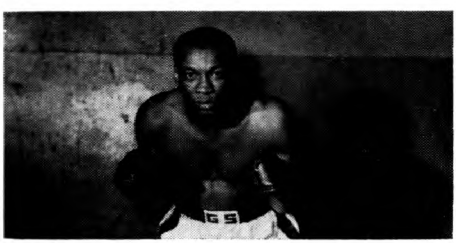
Feb. 28—Leo Owens, New York.....W 6
May 5—Young Beau Jack, Providence..L 8
June 13—Bobby Lee, New York.....KO 3
Aug. 22—George Harrell, New York...KO 9
Nov. 21—Eddie Dixon, New York .....L 10

1959

Mar. 13—Richard Kelly, New York.....W 8
Apr. 20—Benny Paret, New York.....W 10
Oct. 24—Baby Colon, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 20—Bill Pickett, New York.....L 4

1960

May 16—Lino Rendon, New York.....L 10
Sept. 1—Italo Scortichini, Milan.....KO 3



FEDERICO THOMPSON, Argentina

FEDERICO THOMPSON

Argentine Welterweight

Born, December 19, 1927, Panama.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 60 bouts: scoring 24 knockouts, winning 24 decisions, winning 2 on disqualification, drawing in 5, losing 3 on decision, losing 1 on disqualification, and being knocked out once.

1956

Feb. 10—Ramon Perello, Santa Fe.....KO 7
Mar. 22—Miguel Amatti, Tucuman....KO 9
May 18—Julio Dartuqui, Tucuman.....W 10
June 1—Aquiles Gregorutti, Tucuman..W 10
June 29—Ricardo Lopez, Ramos Mejia..KO 7
Sept. 14—Miguel Santangelo, Rosario..KO 5
Sept. 21—Aquiles Gregorutti, Tucuman..W 10
Oct. 5—Ramon Perello, Tucuman.....W 10
Oct. 24—Angel Bello, Tucuman.....W 10
Nov. 13—Enrique Corti, Tucuman.....KO 5
Dec. 7—Angel Bello, Tucuman.....D 10
Dec. 19—Miguel Luchessi, Tucuman...KO 4
Dec. 28—Hector P. Rodriguez, Montevideo .....D 10

1957

Feb. 1—Angel Bello, Mar del Plata....L 10
Feb. 22—Ramon Perello, Rafaela.....W 10
Mar. 15—Angel Bello, Parana.....W 10
Apr. 5—Miguel Gonzalez, Moron.....KO 3
May 17—Horacio Rivero, Rosario.....KO 6
June 22—Ramon Vargas, Buenos Aires..KO 2
July 6—Oscar Ramirez, Buenos Aires..KO 6
July 19—Manuel Pereyra, Pergamino..KO 3
Aug. 3—Juan C. Rivera, Buenos Aires..W 10
Sept. 7—Gunter Hase, Buenos Aires....W 10
Nov. 30—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....L 10

1958

Jan. 31—Angel Gregorutti, Mar Del Plata.....KO 2
Feb. 14—Angel Bello, Mar Del Plata....W 10
Feb. 28—Carmelo Sosa, Tucuman.....KO 3
Mar. 12—Bernardo Romero, Tucuman ..W 10
Mar. 21—Oscar Paez, Quilmes.....KO 8
May 23—Miguel Salteno, San Nicolas ..KO 6
Apr. 16—Santiago Meza, La Plata.....KO 5
Apr. 23—Angel Bello, Cordoba.....KO 8
May 3—Enrique Mansilla, Junin.....KO 8
May 30—Miguel Salteno, San Nicholas..KO 6
June 13—Federico Guerra, Rio Cuarto..KO 3
June 27—Alberto Rodriguez, La Plata ..KO 9
Aug. 22—Alberto Billaflor, Pergamino..W 10
Sept. 5—Francisco Espelozin, Cordoba..W 10
Oct. 4—Kiko Gil, Misiones .....KO 2
Oct. 11—Angel Ahumada, Buenos Aires .....KO 4
Dec. 6—Cayetano Tapia, Quilmes ....KO 6
Dec. 20—Isaac Logart, Buenos Aires.....D 10

1959

Mar. 25—Juan Zalazar, Temperley.....KO 6
Apr. 18—Francisco Sotelo, Mendoza.....W 10
July 4—Jorge Fernandez, Buenos Aires..W 10
Aug. 22—Cirilo Gil, Buenos Aires.....W 12
(Won Argentina Welterweight Title
Sept. 26—Cesar Pereyra, Bahia Blanca..KO 7
Oct. 9—Francisco Sotelo, Medoza.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Juan Carlos Velardez, Tucuman .....W 10
Dec. 12—Don Jordan, Buenos Aires....KO 4

1960

Feb. 6—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires..W 10
Mar. 23—Benny Paret, New York.....D 12
May 24—Adalberto Ochoa, Buenos Aires..W 12
(Retained Argentine Welterweight Title)
June 25—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Aug. 6—Jorge Peralta, Montevideo....KO 5
Oct. 29—Gasper Ortega, New York .....W 10
Dec. 10—Benny Paret, New York.....L 15
(For World Welterweight Title)

GEORGE THOMPSON

Hawaiian Lightweight

1959

Feb. 10—Mike Toth, Honolulu.....W 4
Mar. 10—Israel Melendez, Honolulu.....W 4
Oct. 6—Bobby Pereira, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 10—Mike Toth, Honolulu.....KO 3

1960

Apr. 5—Ernie Jaramillo, Oakland.....W 4
June 7—Willie Green, Richmond.....KO 2

WAYNE THORNTON

Stockton, Calif., Middleweight

1958

Sept. 23—John Heating, Fresno.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Dick Jones, Fresno .....W 4
Dec. 16—Floyd Mayfield, Fresno.....W 4

1959

Mar. 4—Fred Roots, Fresno.....KO by 1
May 5—Torro Zaens, San Jose.....W 6
June 8—Leo Howard, Fresno .....KO 4
July 21—Ed Hickman, Fresno .....W 6
Aug. 11—Jeff Jones, Fresno.....W 6
Sept. 1—Crawford Neal, Fresno.....KO 1
Sept. 30—Harvey Burke, Fresno.....KO 5
Nov. 3—Willie Moon, Fresno.....KO 4

1960

Feb. 16—Bobby Harris, Fresno.....W 10
June 28—Ed Hickman, Fresno.....KO 4
Oct. 4—Oga Too, Oakland.....KO 4
Oct. 24—Dave Brown, San Francisco ...W 6

HANK THURMAN

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

(For previous record, 1947-1952, see Page 566, 1953 Edition. Inactive (1953-1958.)

1959

Jan. 13—Terry Lewis, Seattle.....KO by 8
Mar. 10—Zora Folley, Phoenix.....L 10
Oct. 22—Dick DiVeronica, New York.....L 10

1960

Aug. 19—Cordell Jones, Modesto.....W 10

TOMMY TIBBS

Boston, Mass., Lightweight

Born, July 23, 1934, Lancaster, Ohio. Height, 5 ft. 4 in.

1950

Jan. 2—Little Chief, Columbus.....W 4
May 3—Spider Thomas, Louisville..KO by 5
June 28—Spider Thomas, Indianapolis.....D 6
July 21—Chuck McGow, Indianapolis.....L 6
Sept. 14—Little Chief, Zanesville.....KO 1
Oct. 2—Mickey Mars, Cleveland.....L 4
Oct. 24—Mickey Mars, Cleveland.....KO by 3
Oct. 30—Tommy Salem, Zanesville.....L 8

1951

Jan. 1—Tommy Salem, Columbus.....L 4
Jan. 9—Mickey Mars, Akron.....L 5
Mar. 19—Johnny Cook, Huntington..KO by 7
Apr. 9—Johnny Cook, Huntington.....W 6
Apr. 10—Joey Brown, Clarksburg.....L 6
Apr. 13—George Morris, Indianapolis.....L 4
May 25—Al Ware, Charleston.....L 6
June 19—Tommy Edwards, Parkersburg..L 6
July 10—Tommy Edwards, Parkersburg..L 8
July 26—Tommy Edwards, Beckley, W. Va.....D 8
Aug. —Georgie Krauser, Columbus..KO 2
Aug. —Sonny Gatrel, Dayton.....W —
Aug. —Tommy Edwards, Huntington..W 8

1952

Feb. 26—Billy Wagner, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Feb. 28—Ed Crawford, Akron.....L 4
May 18—Rufus Holiday, Cincinnati.....L 4
Apr. 7—Andy Bishop, Boston.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6
Apr. 21—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 6
May 5—Jerry McGuigan, Boston.....L 4
May 8—Manuel Baptista, Fall River.....W 6
May 12—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 6
May 22—Armando Lopes, Boston.....L 6
Oct. 14—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....L 6
Oct. 23—Nero Ferry, Fall River.....L 6
Nov. 3—Al Duarte, Providence.....W 6
Nov. 17—Stony Gaudette, Providence..W 6
Nov. 24—Nero Ferry, Boston.....L 6
Dec. 8—Tony Olivas, Boston.....W 4
Dec. 11—Manuel Baptista, Fall River.....W 6
Dec. 18—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6

1953

Jan. 12—Joey Cam, Boston.....L 10
Jan. 15—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 6
Feb. 2—Harold Gomes, Providence.....L 8
Feb. 21—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....W 6
Mar. 7—Billy Wagner, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 14—Doc Blanchard, Boston.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Johnny O'Brien, Boston.....L 6
Mar. 29—Claude Richards, Waterville..KO 5
Apr. 18—Graham Holmes, Waterville.....L 8
May 9—Tony Say, Boston.....W 10
June 13—Ike Wilson, Boston.....KO 9
June 25—Ike Chestnut, Boston.....L 8
Aug. 3—George Monroe, Boston.....L 10
Sept. 19—George Monroe, Boston.....W 10
Oct. 31—Sammy Fortuno, Waterville...KO 2
Nov. 23—George Monroe, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 29—Filberto Osario, Waterville.....W 8

1954

Jan. 7—Eddie Freeman, Fall River.....L 10
Jan. 28—Harold Gomes, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 4—Graham Holmes, Hartford.....L 10
May 23—Rocky Leone, Boston.....W 10
June 12—Harold Gomes, Boston.....KO 10
July 14—Bobby Bell, New York.....L 6
Oct. 5—Harold Gomes, Boston.....KO 9
Nov. 23—Georgie Araujo, Boston.....L 10

1955

Feb. 21—Stan Smith, Providence.....W 8
Apr. 11—George Collins, Brockton.....L 10
May 17—Larry Boardman, Boston.....L 10
June 20—Nat Jackson, New Orleans.....L 10
Sept. 22—Gene Butler, Portland.....W 10
Oct. 29—Myrel Olmstead, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 15—Hoacine Khalfi, Holyoke.....L 10
Dec. 10—Tony Spano, Boston.....KO 7

1956

Mar. 26—Dennis Pat Brady, Providence.....L 10
May 10—Earl Mathews, Boston.....W 8
Sept. 11—Benny Artist, Boston.....W 8
Nov. 17—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....L 10
Dec. 29—Manny Castro, Hollywood.....KO 10

1957

Jan. 12—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....W 10
Feb. 2—Lauro Salas, Hollywood.....D 10
Mar. 23—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....W 10
Apr. 24—Gene Butler, Boston.....W 12
(Won New England Lightweight Title)
May 4—Mickey Northrup, Hollywood..W 10
July 6—Paul Armstead, Hollywood.....L 10
Sept. 9—Vicente Rivas, Caracas.....L 10
Sept. 20—Orlando Echevarria, Caracas..W 10
Oct. 28—Frankie Ippolito, New York...W 10
Nov. 29—Harry Bell, New York.....W 10
Dec. 23—Lulu Perez, New York.....W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Willie Pep, Boston.....W 10
Feb. 28—Carlos Ortiz, New York.....L 10
Mar. 21—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City.....KO by 8
June 16—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10
Sept. 12—Len Matthews, Philadelphia.....L 10
Nov. 3—Richie Howard, Halifax.....L 10

1959

Jan. 26—Tommy Garrow, Providence.....L 10
(Lost New England Lightweight Title)
Feb. 14—Nursery Kid, Manila.....KO by 5
Mar. 3—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu.....W 10
May 9—Chico Morales, Havana.....L 10
June 29—Tommy Garrow, Providence..W 12
(Regained New England Lightweight Title)
July 11—Angel Garcia, Havana.....L 10
July 28—Richie Howard, Halifax.....W 10
Dec. 14—Nick Previti, Boston.....W 10
(N. E. Title Bout)

1960

May 5—Johnny Kidd, Liverpool.....KO 8
July 19—Frank Talifero, New Bedford..W 10
Oct. 3—Ike Chestnut, Providence.....W 10
Oct. 25—Larry Boardman, Boston.....W 10
Dec. 5—Chico Rollins, New York.....W 10

DICK TIGER

(Dick Ihetu)

British Empire Middleweight Champion

Born, August 14, 1929, Amaigbo, Orlu, Nigeria.

After brief career as amateur, turned professional in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 17 bouts; won 15, lost 2.

1956

Jan. 27—Gerry McNally, Blackpool.....L 8
Mar. 2—Jimmy Lynas, Blackpool.....L 8
Mar. 22—George Roe, Liverpool.....L 8
May 3—Dennis Rowley, Liverpool.....KO 1
May 10—Alan Dean, Liverpool.....W 8
May 28—Wally Scott, W. Hartlepool..KO 4
July 2—Jimmy Lynas, W. Hartlepool..W 8
Oct. 18—Alan Dean, Liverpool.....L 6
Nov. 9—Alan Dean, Blackpool.....W 8

1957

Apr. 29—Johnny Read, London.....KO 2
May 14—Terry Downes, London.....KO 5
June 4—Marius Dori, London.....KO 7
July 15—Willie Armstrong, W. Hartlepool.....L 8
July 25—Alan Dean, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 9—Phil Edwards, Cardiff.....W 10
Nov. 11—Pat McAteer, Cardiff.....D 10
Nov. 29—Paddy Delargy, Birmingham..KO 6

1958

Jan. 13—Jean Ruellet, Hull.....W 8
Feb. 3—Jimmy Lynas, Manchester.....KO 7
Feb. 25—Johnny Read, London.....KO 6
Mar. 27—Pat McAteer, Liverpool.....KO 9
(British Empire middleweight title)
May 1—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool.....KO 2
June 24—Spider Webb, London.....L 10
Oct. 14—Yolande Pompey, London.....W 10

DICK TIGER, Nigeria

1959

Mar. 19—Randy Sandy, Liverpool.....L 10
May 12—Randy Sandy, London.....W 10
June 5—Rory Calhoun, New York.....D 10
July 17—Rory Calhoun, Syracuse.....L 10
Sept. 2—Gene Ace Armstrong, Camden..W 10
Sept. 30—Joey Giardello, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 4—Joey Giardello, Cleveland.....L 10
Dec. 30—Holly Mims, Chicago.....W 10

1960

Feb. 24—Gene Armstrong, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 1—Victor Zalazar, Boston.....W 10
June 22—Wilf Greaves, Edmonton.....L 15
(Lost British Empire Middleweight Title)
Nov. 30—Wilf Greaves, Edmonton.....KO 9
(Regained British Empire Middleweight Title)

JIMMY TILLIS

Newark, N. J. Light Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 20—Clarence Ryan, Waterbury.....W 4
Mar. 8—Reggie White, Trenton.....KO 3
Apr. 19—Paul Wright, Trenton.....L 4
May 10—Paul Wright, Trenton.....KO by 3

AL TISI

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight

Born, July 4, 1933. Height, 5 ft. 5½ ins.

1951

Sept. 4—Lee Taylor, Newark.....W 4
Nov. 2—Mannie Castro, N. Y.....W 4
Nov. 5—Mannie Castro, N. Y.....W 4
Nov. 15—Willie Rodd, Brooklyn.....W 4
Nov. 29—Al Bishop, Brooklyn.....D 4
Dec. 7—Edwin Bishop, Newark.....L 4

1952

Jan. 29—George Abarca, Newark.....D 6
Feb. 16—Sonny Bishop, Brooklyn..KO by 4
Mar. 6—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.....W 6
Mar. 27—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.....W 6
Aug. 25—George Abarca, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 1—Ray Anglero, Brooklyn.....W 6
Sept. 8—Zeke Adams, Brooklyn.....L 6
Sept. 16—Edwin Bishop, N. Y.....W 6
Sept. 30—Johnny Nichalos, Milwaukee..L 6
Oct 31—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.....W 6
Nov. 6—Jerry Kortright, N. Y.....L 6

1953

Jan. 9—Mike Tocci, N. Y. City.....L 6
Jan. 16—Jerry Kortright, N. Y. City.....W 8
July 14—Charley Titone, Brooklyn.....L 6
Aug. 10—Segunda Perez, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 19—Jimmy DiMura, Syracuse.....D 6
Oct. 12—Segunda Perez, Brooklyn.....W 6
Nov. 6—Ike Chestnut, N. Y. City.....D 8
Dec. 7—Charley Titone, Brooklyn.....W 6
Dec. 28—Charley Titone, Brooklyn.....W 8

1954

Jan. 8—Ike Chestnut, New York.....L 6
Feb. 19—Charley Titone, New York.....W 6
Mar. 9—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 8
June 7—Harry Smith, New York.....L 6
Aug. 9—Joe Wilkinson, New York.....W 8
Dec. 17—Auburn Copeland, New York...L 8

1955

July 20—Dave Walden, New York .....D 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Scanlon, New York KO by 4

1956

Feb. 10—Mike Spataro, New York.....L 6
Feb. 21—Dave Walden, Houston.....L 10
Mar. 23—Mike Spataro, New York.....L 6
Dec. 7—Andy Anderson, New York....W 4

1957

Aug. 2—Wally Livingston, New York...L 6
Dec. 2—Juan Venegas, New York.....L 4
Dec. 23—Franke Figueroa, New York....W 6

1958

Feb. 10—Baby Beau Jack, New York....W 6
Mar. 21—Juan Venegas, New York.....W 6
May 12—Pat McCoy, New York.....W 10
July 14—Carmelo Costa, New York.....L 10
Oct. 31—Wally Livingston, New York ...L 6

1959

Feb. 13—Wally Livingston, New York....D 6

1960

Mar. 28—George Quinones, New York....L 6
Apr. 11—Tony Santana, New York.....L 6

CHARLEY TITONE

Brooklyn, N. Y., Featherweight

(For previous record, 1946-1956, see Page 710, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-1958.)

1959

Jan. 27—Ray Estepa, Miami Beach.....D 6
Mar. 17—Hilton Smith, Miami Beach....L 8
June 15—Pablo Caripides, Miami Beach..D 6

1960

Nov. 16—Hector Rodriguez,
Miami Beach .....W 6

ATTILIO TONDO

Suffern, N. Y. Heavyweight

1958

Mar. 29—Henry Wallitsch, Paterson .....L 4
June 16—Henry Wallitsch, New York ....L 4
Nov. 17—Bobby Halpern, New York ....L 4
Dec. 1—Julio Neves, Providence .....W 10

1959

Mar. 9—Charlie Poole, New York.....L 6
Apr. 6—Bartolo Soni, New York...KO by 2
Nov. —Henry Wallitsch, New York....L 4

1960

Feb. 19—Marty Condon, New York.....L 4
Mar. 7—Ike Thomas, New York.....W 4
Mar. 28—Ike Thomas, New York.....W 4
Apr. 25—Paul Anderson, Charlotte....KO 3

OGA TOO

Samoa Light Heavyweight

1960

July 1—Jim Floyd, Stockton .....W 4
Aug. 16—Jim Floyd, San Jose .....KO 1
Oct. 4—Wayne Thornton, Oakland..KO by 4
Dec. 5—Don Bale, San Francisco ...KO by 1

PETE TORO

New York, N. Y. Welterweight

1960 Inter-City Golden Glove Champion

1960

Sept. 26—Jimmy Dorsey, New York.....W 4
Oct. 22—Joe Barry, New York .....KO 1
Nov. 21—Kenny Bryant, New York .....D 6
Dec. 17—Julie Jamison, New York .....W 6

BOB TORRANCE

Tucson, Ariz., Middleweight

(For previous record, 1948-1953, see 1954 Edition, Page 625.)

1956

Apr. 30—Nathan Ish, Tucson.....KO 4
May 28—Kid Montijo, Tucson.....W 6
June 5—Al Barrazera, Phoenix.....W 6

June 18—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson----------L 6
July 3—Dave Cochran, Phoenix---------L 6
July 9—Kid Zacatecas, Tucson----------L 6
July 23—Tombstone Trejo, Tucson-----KO 3
Aug. 20—Turkey Thomas, Tucson-------W 6
Sept. 4—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez-KO by 3
Sept. 27—Jimmy Martinez, Yuma---------L 10
Oct. 1—Dick Goldstein, Tucson---------L 10
Oct. 15—Big Boy Holmes, Tucson-----KO 3
Oct. 22—Clifton Lester, Tucson---------W 10
Nov. 19—Sherman Liggins, Tucson----KO 5

1957

(Inactive)

1958

Apr. 17—Art Aragon, Albuquerque-KO by 9
May 12—Gasper Ortega, Tucson----------L 10

1959

May 12—Art Aragon, Yuma---------KO by 2
June 17—Andy Maes, Albuquerque-------W 6
July 11—Everardo Armenta, Obregon ----------KO by 8
July 18—Jess Bogart, Guaymas----------W 10
Dec. 11—Lou Garduno, Tucson----------D 12

1960

Feb. 18—Glen Flanagan, Duluth----------L 6
Mar. 17—Glen Flanagan, St. Paul--------L 10

BATTLING (RAYMUNDO) TORRES

Reynosa, Mexico, Lightweight

Born, February 17, 1941.

1957

Apr. 19—Rogelio Saucedo, Reynosa----KO 2
June 3—Americo Rivera, Reynosa-----KO 5
June 24—Gildardo Bacho, Reynosa------W 10
Sept. 9—Manuel Jimenez, Reynosa----KO 8
Sept. 24—Genaro Serafin, Reynosa-----KO 1
Nov. 13—Genaro Serafin, Mexico City-KO 3
Dec. 14—Angel Guerrero, Monterrey----W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey----KO 10
Feb. 17—Felipe Sosa, Reynosa----------W 10
Mar. 31—Oscar Torres, Reynosa---------W 10
May 12—Chucho Mejia, Reynosa-------KO 6
June 7—Hector Garcia, Monterrey----KO 9
June 25—Oscar Ivonne, Reynosa-------KO 3
July 5—Jimmy Moser, Monterrey-----KO 2
Aug. 18—Cesar Saavedra, Reynosa-----KO 4
Sept. 15—Antonio Ramirez, Reynosa----KO 2
Oct. 11—Victor Manuel Quijano, Monterrey ----------W 10
Nov. 6—Lalo Duque, Reynosa --------KO 2
Dec. 2—Henry Macias, Reynosa ------KO 5
Dec. 13—Billy Peacock, Monterrey----KO 5

1959

Feb. 14—Pat McCoy, Monterrey--------KO 9
Mar. 14—Victor Manuel Quijano, Mexico City ----------W 10
Apr. 2—Cesar Saavedra, Matamoros --KO 2
Apr. 25—Chico Medina, Monterrey-----KO 6
May 19—Russ Tague, San Antonio-----KO 3
July 8—Bobby Rogers, Los Angeles---KO 5
Aug. 6—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles---W 10
Sept. 17—Frankie Ryff, Los Angeles----KO 1
Oct. 15—Johnny Busso, Los Angeles---KO 2
Nov. 28—Santiago Ramirez, Monterrey-KO 8

1960

Jan. 10—Dick Kirby, Juarez----------KO 2
Feb. 4—Carlos Ortiz, Los Angeles-KO by 10
(For Junior Welterweight Title)
May 2—George Berry, Tijuana--------KO 2
May 28—Al Boudreaux, Acapulco------KO 2
July 16—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles ----------KO by 7
Sept. 6—Paul Jorgensen, Houston-------W 10
Oct. 4—Joe Brown, Houston--------KO by 4

IGNACIO (TUNTUN) TORRES

Durango, Mexico Bantamweight

1955

May 20—Juan Rivera, Torreon----------D 4
July 22—Jesus Miranda, Gomez-Palacio-W 4
July 28—Gaby Sanchez, Torreon-------KO 3
Aug. 25—Agustin Campos, Durango------D 6
Oct. 20—Agustin Fernandez, Gomez-Palacio ----------D 4
Oct. 27—Augustin Fernandez, Gomez-Palacio ----------W 4
Nov. 10—Memo Mantecon, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 1
Dec. 1—Samuel Perez, Gomez-Palacio--W 4

1956

Jan. 19—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio-L 4
Feb. 23—Ramon Cervantes, Gomez-Palacio ----------L 4

1957

Feb. 13—Joe Galvan, Torreon----------L 6
Apr. 7—Estudiante Olmos, Monterrey--W 8
May 4—Goyo Flores, Gomez-Palacio---L 6
July 27—Rafael Sotelo, Monterrey------W 10
Oct. 4—Jesus Gonzalez, Durango------W 5
Oct. 18—Agustin Campos, Durango-----W 10

1958

Jan. 9—Jose Galvan, Gomez-Palacio--W 10
Jan. 31—Jose Galvan, Durango----------W 10
Apr. 5—Jose Galvan, Mexico City------W 10
May 21—Chiquis Rosales, Mexico City---L 10
July 17—Joe Gomez, Matamoros-------KO 3

1959

Sept. 11—Raul Leanos, Durango-----KO by 6
Oct. 23—Ismael Gutierrez, Durango----KO 3
Nov. 20—Ray Zuniga, Durango ----------D 10
Dec. 19—Enrique Moreno, Durango------W 10

1960

Jan. 29—Agustin Campos, Durango------W 10
June 9—Manuel Solis, El Salto----------L 10
Aug. 12—Panchito Hernandez, Durango--L 10
Aug. 27—Cain Rogero, Durango----------L 10
Sept. 24—Gerardo Cepeda, Tampico----KO 6
Nov. 28—Fidel Alfaro, Aguascalientes ----------KO by 3

JOHNNY TORRES

Paterson, N. J., Welterweight

1957

Nov. 26—Julio Vadi, Newark----------W 4

1958

Apr. 7—Ray Post, Providence----------W 4
Apr. 29—Al Rose, Boston----------L 4

1959

Feb. 9—Joey Versace, New York--------W 4
Feb. 28—Joe Damiano, Paterson---------L 4
Mar. 23—Whity Porr, New York---------W 4
May 2—John Sing Lee, Union City-----D 4
Dec. 1—Joey Whiting, Trenton--------KO 3

1960

Feb. 1—Tony Antonucci, New York-----L 4
Apr. 4—Dennis Kelly, New York--------L 4
Apr. 21—Julio Vadi, Paterson ----------W 6
May 9—Dennis Kelly, New York--------D 4
June 3—Dennis Kelly, New York--------W 4
June 13—Johnny Moscatello, New York--D 4
July 12—Johnny Moscatello, New York--D 4
Dec. 5—Al Milone, New York ----------L 6
Dec. 17—Al Milone, New York----------L 6

JOSE TORRES

Brooklyn, N. Y., Middleweight

Born, May 3, 1936, Playa Ponce, Puerto Rico. Member 1956 U.S. Olympic Team. 1958 Inter-City Golden Glove Champion.

1958

May 24—Gene Hamilton, Brooklyn-----KO 1
June 7—Walter Irby, Brooklyn----------W 6
June 21—Joe Salvato, Brooklyn--------KO 4
July 5—Wes Lowery, Brooklyn---------W 6
Aug. 18—Benny Doyle, Los Angeles---KO 1
Sept. 29—Otis Woodard, New York-----KO 5
Oct. 13—Frankie Anslem, New York--KO 9
Nov. 3—Burke Emery, New York-----KO 5
Dec. 4—Ike Jenkins, New York ------KO 5

1959

Feb. 26—Eddie Wright, New York------KO 5
Mar. 19—Leroy Oliphant, New York----KO 3
Apr. 23—Joe Shaw, New York----------KO 5
June 27—Al Andrews, New York-------KO 6
Sept. 26—Benny Paret, San Juan--------D 10

1960

Jan. 30—Randy Sandy, Elizabeth--------W 10
Mar. 15—Tony Dupas, Buffalo----------W 10
June 11—Randy Sandy, New York-------W 10

MOY TORRES
Colima, Mexico, Featherweight

1959

June 13—Relampago Kid, Colima.....KO 2
June 20—Venadito Moran, Guadalajara..W 6
July 11—Chamaco Figueroa, Colima.....W 10
Aug. 8—Chatito Ochoa, Colima.....L 10
Sept. 12—Chocolate Zambrano, Guadalajara .....KO 1

1960

Jan. 9—Pancho Macias, Guadalajara....L 10
Mar. 26—Henry Macias, Guadalajara.....L 10
May 14—Juan Lopez, Guadalajara.....W 10
July 16—Anselmo Hernandez, Guadalajara .....W 10
Aug. 20—Rudy Coronado, Guadalajara...L 10
Sept. 14—Fernando Gomez, Guadalajara..L 10
Oct. 30—Joe Gonzalez, Guasave .....L 10

GENE TORTORICE
Niagara Falls, N. Y., Welterweight

1954

Sept. 14—Bud Jackson, Buffalo.....KO by 2
Oct. 26—Bill Brundige, Buffalo.....KO 2

1955

Mar. 8—Elmo Miller, Welland, Ont.....W 6
May 10—Mike Pinelli, Buffalo .....W 4
June 14—Herman Scott, Buffalo .....KO by 1
July 22—Terry Rindal, New Richmond..W 4
Oct. 29—Bill Blevins, Hollywood.....W 4
Nov. 1—Mike Raymond, Salt Lake City.W 4
Nov. 26—Jesse Jones, Hollywood...KO by 1
Dec. 31—Rudy Mendoza, Hollywood.....W 4

1956

Jan. 15—Herman Beasley, Hollywood...W 4
Feb. 7—Joe Abasta, Hollywood.....W 4
Mar. 3—Jerry Carter, Hollywood.....L 6
Apr. 17—Sammy LaCrosse, San Jose.....L 6
June 11—Eddie James, Toronto.....W 6

1957

Oct. 23—Joe Damiano, Syracuse.....W 6

1958

Jan. 17—Frank Medley, Syracuse.....W 6
Jan. 27—George Ferenczi, Toronto.....W 6
Feb. 7—Jimmy Kelly, Syracuse.....W 6
Feb. 24—Mike Pinelli, Buffalo.....W 6
Apr. 21—Mike Colucci, Toronto.....W 6
Nov. 7—Pat Manzi, Syracuse .....W 10

1959

Feb. 16—Buddy Jackson, Buffalo.....W 8
Apr. 13—Peter Schmidt, Buffalo.....L 8

1960

Feb. 16—Joe Miceli, Buffalo.....L 10

MIKE TOTH
Hawaiian Lightweight

1959

Feb. 10—George Thompson, Honolulu...L 4
Feb. 16—Israel Melendez, Honolulu.....L 4
Mar. 3—Israel Melendez, Honolulu.....L 4
Apr. 14—Bobby Herron, Honolulu.....L 4
Oct. 6—Bo Rodriguez, Honolulu.....L 4
Oct. 27—Dan Delendez, Honolulu.....W 4
Nov. 10—George Thompson, Honolulu .....KO by 3

1960

Feb. 9—Benny Rodriguez, Honolulu ....L 4
May 3—Larry Cantiberos, Honolulu .....KO by 2
Aug. 2—Ernest DeJesus, Honolulu .....L 4

ENRIQUE TOVAR
Venezuelan Welterweight

1959

Oct. 30—Alberto Ovalles, Caracas .....KO 2
Nov. 23—Silvestre Tellechea, Caracas ..KO 5

1960

Feb. 1—Marcos Pirela, Caracas ....KO by 3
July 4—Jose Fuenmayor, Caracas .....W 8
July 8—Silvestre Tellechea, Caracas ..KO 3
Aug. 31—Pedro Buckjones, Caracas ...KO 2

GINO (EUGINO) TOVAR
Corpus Christi, Texas, Bantamweight

1957

Jan. 21—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi .....KO by 8
Mar. 19—Frank Valdez, San Antonio....L 4
May 2—Mario Bueno, Corpus Christi..W 4

1958

Jan. 8—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville....W 10
Jan. 29—Jorge Gomez, Brownsville....W 10
Feb. 12—Gerardo Isoba, Brownsville....W 10
Mar. 17—Beto Viesca, Reynosa.....W 10
Mar. 26—Antonio Gonzalez, Brownsville .....W 10
Apr. 19—Raul Leanos, Matamoros..KO by 3
Apr. 30—Pedro Gonzales, Brownsville...D 10
Dec. 17—Lauro Martinez, Brownsville...W 10

1959

Jan. 26—Andres Garcia, McAllen.....W 10
Feb. 10—Rudy Valdez, Corpus Christi .....KO by 8
Mar. 4—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville...L 10
Mar. 9—Gerardo Isoba, McAllen.....KO 5
Mar. 18—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville .....KO by 8

1960

Jan. 18—Frankie Duran, Austin ....KO by 10
Jan. 23—Sabino Mendez, Monterrey..KO by 4

LUIS TREJO
Mexican Bantamweight

1957

Mar. 13—Oaxaca Kid, Mexico City.....L 6
Apr. 20—Joe Lomeli, Mexico City.....W 6
Sept. 4—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City..W 8
Sept. 14—Gabriel Herrera, Mexico City..W 8
Oct. 12—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City.KO 4
Nov. 8—Chebo Vazquez, Mexico City...L 8

1958

Jan. 11—Sergio Gomez, Tapachula.....L 10
Jan. 21—Cachorro Meza, Acapulco.....W 10
Feb. 1—Rosendo Martinez, Mex. City..W 8
Feb. 15—Ramon Cervantes, Acapulco....L 10
Mar. 1—Tono Coria, Mexico City.....W 8
Mar. 15—Genaro Serafin, Acapulco.....LT 8
May 24—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City..KO 2
May 31—Gabriel Navarro, Mexico City..L 10
June 25—Cachorro Meza, Mexico City...W 10
July 9—Luis Gutierrez, Mex. City.....L 10
Aug. 2—Bobby Gray, Mexico City.....W 10
Sept. 3—Huesito Gonzalez, Mex. City...W 10
Sept. 17—Memo Gonzalez, Matamoros...W 10
Sept. 27—Rafael Camacho, Oaxaca..KO by 9
Nov. 15—Enrique Castillo, Mexico City..L 10
Dec. 6—Juan Ramirez, Tapachula .....L 10

1959

Jan. 25—Raul Macias, Leon.....KO by 8
Feb. 28—Ramon Cervantes, Mexico City.L 10
Apr. 11—Manuel Jimenez, Colima.....L 10
June 10—Manuel Jimenez, Mexico City...D 10
Aug. 8—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara .....KO by 7
Nov. 18—Max Huerta, Mexico City.KO by 5

1960

July 16—Lauro Garcia, Acapulco ...KO by 6
Aug. 13—Efren Jimenez, Oaxaca .....L 10
Aug. 27—Roberto Landa, Oaxaca .....KO 7
Sept. 14—Negro Flores, Leon .....KO 9
Oct. 14—Jose Lopez, Tampico .....KO by 4

RAY TROTTER
Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1959

Aug. 29—William O'Powell, Detroit.KO by 1
Oct. 6—Jim Pettaway, Sarnia.....KO by 5
Oct. 27—Johnny Bizzarro, Erie .....L 6

1960

Apr. 6—Joey Fiske, Erie .....L 6
June 4—Johnny Bizzarro, Steubenville .....KO by 3

ERNIE TUBBS
Houston, Texas, Welterweight

1959

Sept. 1—Dean Shearin, Beaumont .....W 4
Sept. 29—Bobby Flores, Tyler.....KO 4
Dec. 14—Don Reed, New Orleans .....L 4

1960

Jan. 19—Homer Paul, Beaumont ——— W 4
Apr. 25—Charles Patterson, Houston ——— D 6
May 3—Sam Gray, Beaumont ——— KO 1
May 20—William Crosby, Pensacola KO by 8
Sept. 15—Died of the head injuries received in the Crosby fight.

JOHNNY TUCKER

Brooklyn, N. Y. Middleweight

1960

Nov. 1—Dick Harrison, Hartford ——— KO 1
Nov. 28—Clarence Ryan, New York ——— W 4
Dec. 6—Gaylord Barnes, Buffalo ——— W 4
Dec. 12—Teddy Pagen, New York ——— KO 2

LEROY TUCKER

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 29—Artie McCann, New York ——— L 4
Sept. 16—Candy McFarland, New York ——— L 4
Nov. 1—Frank Medley, New York ——— D 4

1958

Jan. 3—Frankie Madison, New York ——— W 4
Feb. 21—Tito Cebellero, New York ——— W 4
Mar. 14—Jimmy Kelly, New York ——— W 4
May 23—Candy McFarland, New York ——— L 6

1959

Mar. 20—Billy Harper, New York ——— L 4
Sept. 12—Willie Joe Johnson, West Hempstead ——— KO 6
Oct. 19—Boland Abrams, Philadelphia ——— L 6

1960

Mar. 15—Dan Livingston, Philadelphia ——— L 6
Apr. 15—Dick Turner, Atlantic City KO by 2

REAGAN (BUDDY) TURMAN

Tyler, Texas, Heavyweight

Born, April 12, 1934.

1954

Sept. 27—Buddy Babcock, Galveston ——— W 4
Dec. 17—Max Baird, Birmingham ——— KO 2

1955

Jan. 13—Oscar Pharo, Birmingham ——— L 10
Feb. 10—Buddy Babcock, Dallas ——— KO 2
Feb. 24—I. H. (Sporty) Harvey, Dallas ——— W 10
(First mixed bout in Texas)
Mar. 18—Jim Saddler, Tyler ——— KO 2
May 5—Leroy Failes, Beaumont ——— KO 4
June 3—I. H. (Sporty) Harvey, Tyler ——— W 10
June 20—Ponce DeLeon, Tyler ——— W 10
Aug. 18—Red Worley, Dallas ——— W 10
Oct. 17—Elvin Green, Tyler ——— W 10
Nov. 7—Elvin Green, Tyler ——— KO 10
Nov. 28—Roy Harris, Tyler ——— L 12

1956

Mar. 29—Rancho Alonzo, Waco ——— KO 5
May 3—Dick Mays, Dallas ——— KO 2
June 21—Freddie Thompson, Dallas ——— KO 2
July 23—Paul Daniel, Tyler ——— KO 2
Aug. 16—Felix Antonio, Dallas ——— KO 5
Sept. 18—Felix Antonio, Lubbock ——— KO 4
Nov. 1—Emil Brtko, Dallas ——— KO 3
Dec. 10—Ponce DeLeon, Odessa ——— KO 4

1957

Jan. 21—Haywood Crosser, Tyler ——— KO 2
Jan. 31—Otis Carr, Dallas ——— KO 1
Mar. 4—Jesse Brown, Tyler ——— KO 3
Apr. 18—Art Swiden, Dallas ——— L 10
June 27—Tommy Fields, Dallas ——— KO 8
Sept. 30—Ben Marshall, Tyler ——— KO 2
Dec. 17—Oscar Pharo, Tyler ——— KO 1

1958

Jan. 28—Alvin Williams, Tyler ——— W 10
Mar. 11—Dean Bogany, Tyler ——— KO 3
Apr. 7—Jack Jacobs, Dallas ——— KO 1
June 30—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas ——— L 10

1959

Jan. 27—Billy Walters, Tyler ——— KO 2
Mar. 21—Bob Albright, Hollywood ——— KO by 2
May 5—Bob Albright, Tyler ——— KO 10
May 29—Robert Cleroux, New York ——— W 8
Sept. 29—Tommy Sims, Tyler ——— W 10
Nov. 2—Donnie Fleeman, Dallas ——— D 10

1960

Mar. 1—Tommy Sims, Amarillo ——— KO 3
Mar. 21—Sonny Moore, Dallas ——— W 10
Apr. 25—Sonny Moore, Dallas ——— W 10
Oct. 26—Robert Cleroux, Montreal ——— KO by 2
Nov. 28—Archie Moore, Dallas ——— L 10

DICK TURNER

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1959

Apr. 3—Ray Allen, Washington ——— KO 1
Apr. 28—Billy Griffith, Wilkes-Barre ——— KO 2
Sept. 4—Al Styles, Atlantic City ——— KO 2
Oct. 29—Bobby Church, Philadelphia ——— KO 1

1960

Jan. 4—Charley Little, Atlantic City ——— W 6
Apr. 15—Leroy Tucker, Atlantic City ——— KO 2

DON TURNER

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1959

Nov. 19—Stanley Hayward, Philadelphia ——— L 6
Dec. 18—Wallace Roberts, New York ——— L 4

1960

Jan. 18—Wilbur Washington, New York ——— W 4
Mar. 17—Tom Brown, New York ——— L 4
May 12—Ray Hance, Philadelphia ——— KO by 4
June 17—John Allman, New York ——— W 4
Oct. 17—Jimmy McMillan, New York ——— W 4
Nov. 23—Jimmy McNair, New York ——— W 4
Dec. 19—Jesse Woods, New York ——— W 4

LEE TURNER

Los Angeles, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1959

May 9—Floyd Buchanan, Hollywood ——— L 4
May 22—Johnny Sanders, San Diego ——— KO 1
Sept. 10—Richie McDowell, Los Angeles ——— W 4

1960

Feb. 23—Al Cummings, Los Angeles ——— KO 3
May 31—Dick McDowell, Los Angeles ——— D 4
Oct. 25—Jimmy Anderson, Los Angeles ——— W 4

WALTER TURNER

Middletown, O. Middleweight

1960

Jan. 21—Frank Smith, Eire ——— W 6
Feb. 9—Skippy Green, McKeesport ——— KO 1
Feb. 25—Willie Parker, Erie ——— W 6
Oct. 8—Nathan Ish, Los Angeles ——— L 4
Nov. 15—Bill King, Los Angeles ——— KO 2
Nov. 22—Floyd Mayfield, Los Angeles ——— KO 1
Dec. 6—Jimmy Smith, Los Angeles ——— KO 2

JOHNNY TWOHADS

Roxbury, Mass., Heavyweight

1960

May 16—Nat Dixon, Boston ——— KO 4
June 10—Joe Sheldon, Boston ——— KO 2
July 19—Abe Davis, New Bedford ——— W 6
Sept. 20—Marty Condon, Boston ——— KO 1
Sept. 27—Abe Davis, Boston ——— W 8
Dec. 20—Ollie Wilson, Boston ——— KO 7

MIGUEL ULLOA

Mexican Flyweight

1957

Sept. 18—Cuervo Salinas, Mexico City ——— W 6
Oct. 12—Jose Guerrero, Mexico City ——— W 6
Oct. 30—Pepe Acevedo, Mexico City ——— W 6
Dec. 4—Martin Guerrero, Mex. City ——— KO 2

1958

Jan. 15—Manuel Santamaria, Mexico City ——— KO by 3
Feb. 26—Alfonso Palma, Mexico City ——— L 6
May 31—Arturo Vasquez, Monterrey ——— W 10
July 5—Chocolate Guadarrama, Mexico City ——— W 6
July 26—Patricio Noriega, Acapulco ——— W 10
Sept. 3—Alfonso Palma, Mex. City ——— KO by 1
Sept. 13—Fidel Alfaro, Acapulco ——— L 10

1959

Feb. 21—Roman Rodriguez, Mexico City_W 6
Apr. 4—Eddie Luna, Oaxaca _____D 10
May 16—Angel Jimenez, Oaxaca_____KO 5
Aug. 8—Chocolate Rodriguez, Mexico City _____L 8
Aug. 29—Delfino Martinez, Oaxaca_____W 10
Oct. 10—Torito Mota, Oaxaca _____L 10
Oct. 24—Jorge Herrera, Guadalajara ___W 8
Dec. 26—Ernesto Barrera, Mexico City__L 8

1960

Sept. 17—Angel Coronado, Guadalajara__W 10

ALFREDO (AL) URBINA

Mexican Lightweight

1957

Feb. 15—Hilario Morales, Acapulco_____D 8
Aug. 7—Luis Buendia, Mexico City___KO 9
Aug. 28—Al Olivera, Mexico City_____KO 7
Sept. 18—Humberto Vilchis, Mex. City_KO 8
Oct. 9—Ranchero Ruiz, Mexico City__KO 2
Nov. 30—Indio Conde, Acapulco _____KO 5
Dec. 11—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City _____L 10

1958

Jan. 11—Luis Burndia, Mexico City___KO 9
Jan. 25—Humberto Vilchis, Acapulco__KO 3
Feb. 22—Beto Gonzalez, Mexico City____W 10
May 31—Juanito Martinez, Acapulco____W 10
July 5—Tomas Castillo, Mexico City___W 10
Sept. 6—Julio Escobedo, Mex. City____KO 7
Oct. 25—Silvestre Villarreal, Monterrey _____KO 6
Nov. 4—Antonio Ramirez, Torreon ___KO 5
Dec. 6—Sergio Gomez, Acapulco _____W 10
Dec. 27—Doug Vaillant, Havana _____L 10

1959

Feb. 14—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City—KO 9
Apr. 16—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles__D 10
Apr. 30—Gil Cadilli, Los Angeles_____W 10
May 16—Angel Garcia, Havana_____L 10
June 12—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City____W 12
June 17—(Decision cancelled by Mexican Commission)
July 25—Baby Vasquez, Mexico City___KO 8
(Won Mexican Lightweight Title)
Sept. 3—Bobby Scanlon, Los Angeles___W 10
Oct. 25—Al Nevarez, Chihuahua _____KO 6
Nov. 28—Eddie Perkins, Mexico City ___KO 7

1960

Feb. 20—Lauro Salas, Monterrey _____KO 6
Mar. 12—Mauro Vazquez, Mexico City__KO 9
Apr. 21—Carlos Hernandez, Los Angeles_L 10
July 3—Bob Mathis, Mexicali_____KO 4
Aug. 6—Paul Armstead, Mexico City___W 10
Aug. 25—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio __KO 5
Oct. 1—Tony Lopez, San Buenaventura _____KO 8
Nov. 14—Len Matthews, Philadelphia ___L 10

EZEQUIEL URIBE

Mexican Lightweight

1957

May 1—Jose Luis Dina, Leon_____KO 2
June 18—Sapo Ortega, Juarez_____W 10
July 11—Jimmy Feaster, Mexicali_____W 10
Sept. 16—Beto Carbajal, Matamoror_____W 2
Oct. 7—Enrique Esqueda, Matamoros_KO 7
Dec. 22—Raul Fuentes, Mexicali _____W 10

1958

Feb. 1—Julio Escobedo, Mex. City_____W 10
May 15—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles____L 10
June 17—George Berry, San Bernardino_W 10
Sept. 13—Baby Vasuez, Mexico City_____L 12
Sept. 27—Auburn Copeland, Culiacan____L 10
Oct. 25—Armando Bragano, Havana ___W 10
Nov. 29—Jose Arguellos, Tampico _____KO 8

1959

Feb. 14—Al Urbina, Mexico City____KO by 9
Apr. 18—Arturo Lopez, Chihuahua_____KO 7
June 6—Damaso Collazo, Monterrey ____L 10
July 4—Carlos Arregui, Mexico City__KO 8
July 22—Al Nevarez, Chihuahua_____L 10
Aug. 22—Damaso Collazo, Mexico C..KO by 5
Oct. 24—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City _____KO by 6

1960

Feb. 21—Rafael Camacho, Puebla _____L 10
Mar. 4—Pedro Rodriguez, Chihuahua __D 10
Mar. 25—Rafael Camacho, Puebla _____W 10
Apr. 22—Raton Vargas, Vera Cruz_____L 10

LOUIS URIBE

Fresno, Calif., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 2—Al Gariby, Fresno _____W 4
Dec. 16—Tommy Norego, Fresno _____W 4

1959

Nov. 3—Ollie Pitts, Fresno _____W 4
Nov. 23—Buckskin Fields, Stockton _____W 4

1960

Mar. 8—Dorsey Williams, San Joses_____L 4
Apr. 12—Walt Varez, Fresno _____W 4

POLLITO URIBE

Mexican Flyweight

1959

Jan. 30—Sergio Badillo, Cuernavaca ___L 8
Mar. 14—Pancho Espinosa, Mexico City_W 6
May 16—Mauro Miranda, Mexico City __W 6
Oct. 28—Bernardino Martinez, Mexico City _____W 6
Nov. 25—Juan Hernandez, Mexico City__D 6

1960

Feb. 27—Babe Lopez, Acapulco _____W 10
Mar 12—Sal Melendez, Acapulco _____W 10
May 21—Silvestre Martinez, Acapulco___L 10
June 8—Cuate Santamaria, Mexico City_W 8
Sept. 3—Luis Jimenez, Mexico City ____L 8
Nov. 5—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monclova _____D 10
Nov. 26—Arturo Vazquez, San Buenaventura _____L 10

JULIO VADI

Jersey City, N. J., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 11—Joaquin Suarez, New York____W 4
June 3—Mark Kavanagh, New York_____L 4
June 17—Tony Pio, Jersey City_____L 4
Nov. 26—Johnny Torres, Newark_____L 4

1958

(Inactive)

1959

June 29—George Johnson, Perth Amboy _____KO 3
Aug. 17—Ernie Highsmith, Jersey City___L 4
Sept. 28—Jimmy Lynn, Jersey City_____L 4

1960

Apr. 21—Johnny Torres, Paterson _____L 6
May 9—Rickey Ortiz, New York __KO by 2

DOUG VAILLANT

Cuban Featherweight

Born, March 20, 1938, Santiago, Cuba.

1957

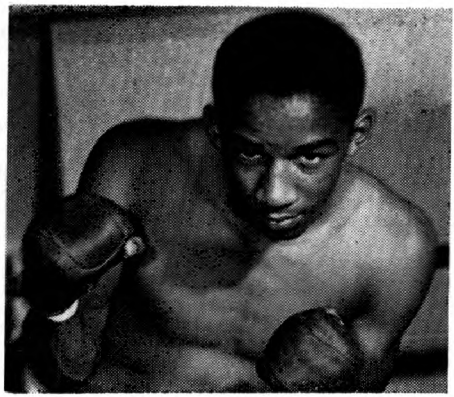
Sept. 14—Pastor Marrerio, Havana_____D 4
Nov. 2—Andres Perez, Havana_____KO 2
Nov. 23—Sergio Agramonte, Havana __KO 2

1958

Jan. 4—Herminio Fellobel, Havana __KO 2
Feb. 1—Antonio Espino, Havana_____W 4
Mar. 15—Cristobal Ganzalez, Havana____W 6
Apr. 19—Luis Gonzalez, Havana_____KO 2
May 24—Orlando Oms, Havana_____KO 1
June 7—Cloro Hernandez, Havana____KO 4
July 5—Emilio Leferte, Havana_____KO 4
Aug. 2—Isaac Espinosa, Havana_____KO 1
Aug. 16—Jose Blanco, Havana_____KO 2
Sept. 13—Joaquin Castillo, Havana_____KO 3
Oct. 25—Rafael Martinez, Havana ____KO 2
Dec. 27—Al Urbina, Havana _____W 10

1959

Mar. 11—Angel Garcia, Havana_____W 10
Apr. 4—Bobby Rogers, Havana_____KO 6
June 19—Jimmy Grow, New York_____W 10
Aug. 7—Chico Rollins, New York_____L 10
Nov. 2—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas ____D 10
Nov 23—Vicente Rivas, Caracas _____W 10



DOUG VAILLANT, Cuba

1960

Jan. 27—Chico Morales, Santa Clara ---W 12
(Won Cuban Lightweight Title
Apr. 5—George Berry, Los Angeles ----W 10
Apr. 22—Len Matthews, Miami Beach --D 10
July 9—J. D. Ellis, Havana ----------KO 8
Aug. 16—Kenny Lane, Miami Beach ----L 10
Oct. 2—Angel Garcia, Havana----------D 10
Dec. 6—Len Matthews, Philadelphia ---W 10

DANNY VALDEZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Nov. 22—Tony Meza, Tucson----------KO 4
Dec. 9—Luis Sanchez, Tucson----------L 6

1958

Jan. 27—Manny Elias, Tucson----------W 6
Feb. 13—Manny Elias, Los Angeles------W 6
Feb. 27—Dick Page, Los Angeles------KO 2
Apr. 1—Paul Shea, Los Angeles------KO 5
Apr. 19—Joaquin Veloz, San Diego----KO 6
May 29—Collier Cox, Los Angeles------W 6
June 26—Richie Robinson, Los Angeles-KO 7
July 17—Luis Sanchez, Los Angeles----W 10
Sept. 5—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles--L 8

1959

May 23—Manny Gallardo, Hollywood---W 10
July 3—Ramon Cervantes, Los Ang.----W 10
Oct. 1—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles--W 12
(Won Vacant Calif. State Featherweight Title)
Dec. 8—Tano Serna, Los Angeles-----KO 8

1960

Jan. 7—Billy Thomas, Los Angeles ----L 12
(Lost California State Featherweight Title)
Mar. 24—Juan Ramirez, Los Angeles ----W 10
May 12—Felix Cervantes, Los Angeles --L 12
July 16—Juan Ramirez, Mexico City-----L 10
Sept. 8—Ricardo Gonzalez,
Los Angeles----------W 10
Oct. 8—Ricardo Gonzalez,
Los Angeles ----------KO 5

FRANK VALDEZ

San Antonio, Texas, Featherweight

1956

May 10—Buddy Anderson, San Antonio KO 3
Sept. 10—Frank Duran, Austin----------D 6
Nov. 17—Rudy Valez, Corpus Christi-----L 4
Nov. 1—Jules Butch, San Antonio------W 6
Dec. 5—Baldwin East, Lake Charles----W 4

1957

Feb. 12—Ruben Contreras, San Antonio-W 4
Mar. 19—Gino Tovar, San Antonio------W 4
July 2—Rolando Douglas,
San Antonio ----------KO 2
July 30—J. D. Laird, San Antonio------KO 2
Aug. 13—Jerry Forch, San Antonio----KO 5
Aug. 27—Steve Plummer, New Orleans--W 4
Oct. 8—Israel Garza, San Antonio----W 6

1958

May 17—Freddy Coca, Albuquerque-----D 4

1959

Apr. 14—Rudy Valdez, San Antonio----KO 2
June 2—Antero Molina, San Antonio--KO 1
July 7—Raymundo Garza,
San Antonio ----------KO 3
Aug. 4—Pat McCoy, San Antonio-------W 8
Sept. 8—Lauro Salas, San Antonio------D 10
Oct. 20—Bobby Bell, San Antonio -----W 10
Dec. 1—Ruben Munoz, San Antonio ---W 12

1960

Feb. 16—Gil Cadilli, San Antonio -------L 10
Apr. 25—Speedy Davidson, San Antonio-W 8
May 16—Gallito Reyes, San Antonio ---KO 8
July 20—Davey Moore,
Albuquerque ----------KO by 6
Nov. 8—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles-KO by 7

GUILLERMO VALDEZ

Cuban Lightweight

Born, October 23, 1949, Havana.

1958

Oct. 4—Julio Veitia, Havana ----------W 4

1959

June 20—Joel Morales, Havana ----------W 4
July 18—Herminio Fellobel, Havana ---W 4
Aug. 15—Bernardo Sarria, Havana -----W 4
Sept. 5—Julian Corona, Havana ---------L 4
Oct. 3—Joaquin Rodriguez, Havana --KO 4
Oct. 24—Julian Corona, Havana --------W 4

1960

Jan 23—Arcadio Alverez, Havana ------W 6
Feb. 27—Israel Napoles, Havana ------KO 1
Mar. 26—Pedro LaBarrere, Havana ----KO 6
Apr. 16—Isaac Espinosa, Havana -------L 8
May 7—Arcaido Alvarez, Havana ------W 8
June 25—Isaac Espinosa, Havana -------W 8
Sept. 3—Angel Garcia, Havana ----KO by 7
Oct. 22—Chico Morales, Havana --------L 10

JOSE LUIS VALDEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 7—Jose Luis Salazar,
Mexico City ----------KO by 1
June 20—Miguel Diaz, Mexico City -----W 6
July 11—Julio Moreno, Mexico City -----L 6
Aug. 15—Torito Lopez, Mexico City ----W 6
Sept. 12—Gregorio Sanchez, Mexico City-L 6

1960

Jan. 2—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ---W 8
Jan. 23—Jorge Alatorre, Mexico City ---W 8
Feb. 10—Memo Gonzalez,
Mexico City ----------KO by 5
June 18—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ----L 10
July 20—Alex Jimenez, Mexico City ----L 10
Sept. 10—Torito Mota, Mexico City --KO by 3
Dec. 21—Lavro Garcia, Mexico City ----W 10

JOEY VALDEZ

Albuquerque, N. M., Featherweight

1958

Dec. 18—Phil Vargas, Albuquerque ----W 4

1959

Jan. 9—Cosme Rodriguez,
Albuquerque ----------KO by 4
Feb. 7—Joe Gonzalez, Guasave --------W 10
Apr. 7—Chico Segura, Albuquerque --KO 2
June 3—Chico Segura, Santa Cruz ----KO 7

1960

Jan. 7—Joey Olguin, Albuquerque-KO by 6
Feb. 29—Jimmy Torres, Albuquerque --W 6
Apr. 26—J. B. Cook, Albuquerque ------D 6
Oct. 11—Zeke Perez, Albuquerque ------L 6

JULIAN VALDEZ

Vallejo, Calif., Welterweight

1956

Oct. 1—Doug Garrett, Stockton---------W 4
Oct. 9—Chuck Carter, Richmond--------D 6
Nov. 20—Vince Davi, Fresno----------D 6
Dec. 10—Benny Diles, San Francisco-----L 6

1957

Mar. 12—Tony Moss, Richmond----------L 6
Mar. 16—Jesse Jones, Hollywood----KO by 5
May 9—Bob Miller, San Francisco------L 4

May 14—Tony Moss, Oakland.....L 4
June 24—John Milton, San Francisco...W 4
July 16—Doug Garrett, Richmond.....KO 5
Aug. 17—Vince Davi, Fresno.....L 6
Aug. 26—Doug Garrett, San Francisco.KO 2
Oct. 12—Leo Agbulos, Watsonville.....W 10
Nov. 5—Billy Brown, Richmond.....W 10
Dec. 17—Andy Escobar, Richmond .....KO 9

1958

Mar. 28—L. C. Morgan, San Diego.....L 10
May 10—Little Firpo, Hollywood.....L 10
June 10—Willie Morton, San Jose.....L 10
Sept. 17—Denny Moyer, Portland.....L 10

1959

Mar. 23—Rocky Kalingo, Stockton.....L 10
Apr. 28—Lyle Mackin, Richmond...KO by 3
Oct. 2—George Green, San Diego.....L 6

1960

July 6—Bobby Brown, Los Angeles ....L 6
Aug. 16—Don Jordan, Tucson .....L 10

NOE VALDEZ

Fresno, Calif., Featherweight

1959

Dec. 8—Jimmy Pope, Fresno .....KO 2

1960

Feb. 16—Regino Hernandez, Fresno ...KO 1
Feb. 29—Juan Estopier, Fresno .....KO 3
Apr. 25—Leon Nelson, San Francisco ..KO 2
Apr. 29—Jose Martinez, Los Banos .....W 4
June 28—Joe Clements, Fresno .....KO 3
Oct. 24—Jimmy George, San Francisco.W 4
Nov. 16—Neto Villarreal, Fresno ....KO by 6

RUDY VALDEZ

Corpus Christi, Texas, Bantamweight

1956

Nov. 17—Frank Valdez, Corpus Christi..W 4
Dec. 10—Israel Garza, Corpus Christi...W 5

1957

Jan. 21—Gino Tovar, Corpus Christi..KO 8
Feb. 11—Gustavo Carrera, Corpus Christi .....W 5
Mar. 4—Gustavo Carrera, Corpus Christi .....KO 7
June 18—Oscar Ortegon, Corpus Christi..L 10
July —Jerry Forch, Corpus Christi...W 8
Aug. 19—Henry Miramontes, Corpus Christi .....W 12
(Won Texas Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 14—Henry Miramontes, Corpus Christi .....L 12
(Lost Texas Bantamweight Title)
Dec. 2—Frankie Duran, Corpus Christi.W 10

1958

June 16—Gerardo Isoba, Corpus Christi.W 8
June 30—Oscar Torres, Corpus Christi...D 10
Aug. 7—Baby Del Polo, Brownsville...W 8
Aug. 30—Eloy Sanchez, Matamoros.....L 10
Sept. 4—Gerardo Isoba, Corpus Christi .....KO 8
Sept. 22—Jorge Gomez, Corpus Christi.KO 4
Nov. 5—Pedro Gonzalez, Brownsville ..L 10
Dec. 3—Pajarito Gonzalez, Brownsville.D 10

1959

Feb. 10—Gino Tovar, Corpus Christi..KO 8
(Won Texas State Bantamweight Title)
Apr. 7—Alberto Cantu, Corpus Christi.W 6
Apr. 14—Frank Valdez, San Antonio.KO by 2

1960

Feb. 23—Frankie Duran, Brownsville ..W 12
(Texas Bantamweight Title Bout)
Apr. 14—Jose Lopez, Matamoros ....KO by 8
July 1—Ricardo Lara, El Paso .....KO by 6
(Lost Texas State Bantamweight Title)

JOSE VALDIVES

Los Angeles, Calif., Featherweight

1960

Jan. 21—Mauricio Morales, Los Angeles.L 4
Feb. 2—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles.KO by 1
Mar. 8—Mauricio Morales, Los Angeles.W 4
Mar. 22—Joe Rodriguez, Los Angeles ...D 4
Apr. 7—Joe Rodriguez, Los Angeles ...W 4
May 17—Solly Klein, Los Angeles .....D 4
May 24—Chuck Flores, Phoenix ....KO by 1
June 16—Ed Edwards, Los Angeles .....W 4
June 28—Ed Edwards, Los Angeles .....L 6
July 19—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles .....L 6
Aug. 4—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles .....L 6
Aug. 18—Melchor Contreras, Los Angeles .....L 6
Oct. 4—Johnny Glasgow, Los Angeles .....KO by 3
Nov. 7—Gene Young, Long Beach .....L 6
Nov. 18—Gene Young, Los Angeles ..KO by 4
Dec. 9—Valentin Rangel, Yuma .....D 6

FRANKIE VAN

Bayonne, N. J., Middleweight

1958

June 27—Edmund Carter, New York.....L 4

1959

Feb. 9—Jimmy McNair, New York.....L 4
Mar. 10—Milton Epps, Wilkes-Barre.....L 6
Mar. 19—Jimmy Landrum, New York....L 4
Mar. 26—Billy Rooks, New York.....L 4
Apr. 4—Milton Epps, Paterson.....L 6
Apr. 13—Angelo Allegue, New York.....L 4
Aug. 25—Rocky Fumerelle, Ft. Erie.....L 8

1960

Mar. 15—Joe Shaw, Buffalo .....KO by 3

DAN VANDERFORD

Union, S. C., Heavyweight

1954

June 5—Leo Johnson, Charlotte.....D 6
July 8—Rocky Gatlin, Tampa.....W 10
Sept. 4—Kenny Yates, Charlotte..W Disq. 5

1955

Jan. 26—Kenny Yates, Norfolk .....W 4
May 27—Leo Johnson, Charlotte .....L 8
Aug. 2—Hans Friedrich, Miami Beach .....KO by 1

1956

Apr. 5—Oscar Pharo, Birmingham.KO by 4
Apr. 25—Oscar Pharo, Nashville....KO by 3

1957

Nov. 20—Bill Walters, Charlotte....KO by 4

1958

Jan. 21—Bill Walters, Charlotte.....L 6

1959

Aug. 28—Waban Thomas, Spartanburg...W 10
Sept. 17—Gene Mann, Greenville.....D 8
Oct. 29—Waban Thomas, Spartanburg..L 10

1960

Apr. 9—Bill Stephan, Augusta .....KO by 5

ELOY (TELLEZ) VANN

Tyler, Texas, Light Heavyweight

1955

Mar. 22—Elvin Henderson, Robstown ...W 4
Apr. 12—Elvin Henderson, San Antonio .....KO 4
May 12—Timmie Dundee, San Antonio.KO 3
June 27—Neil Butler, San Angelo .....L 6
July 12—Gil de la Garza, San Antonio .....KO 4
Oct. 17—Rocky Caballero, Corpus Christi .....L 6
Oct. 27—A. J. McCoy, Dallas.....KO by 5
Nov. 21—Rocky Caballero, San Antonio .....KO by 2

1956

Mar. 6—Harold Woodson, San Antonio.W 4
Mar. 19—Alvin Green, Tyler..... L 4
Mar. 27—Harold Woodson, San Antonio.W 5
Apr. 9—Lloyd Nelson, Corpus Christi..W 6
June 4—Harold Woodson, Corpus Christi .....KO 4
June 19—Frankie Gimbel, Corpus Christi .....KO 5
July 31—John Victor Penn, Houston .....KO by 4
Nov. 21—Joe Harris, San Antonio.....KO 3
Dec. 10—Joe Harris, Corpus Christi....KO 4
Dec. 18—Frankie Farr, San Antonio.....W 6

1957

Feb. 12—Lester Earls, San Antonio....KO 1
Mar. 19—Alvin Williams, San Antonio.KO 5
July 14—Carlos Martinez, Acuna.....KO 4

July 30—George Peyton, San Antonio ---------- KO by 7
Aug. 27—Gene Hymel, New Orleans---- W 6
Oct. 8—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio ---------- KO by 8
Dec. 17—Tommy Sims, San Antonio KO by 7

1958

May 8—Al Williams, Los Angeles KO by 6

1959

Jan. 9—Santiago Gutierrez, San Antonio ---------- KO by 2
Sept. 8—Walter Moerbe, San Antonio--- W 6
Oct. 6—Amen Peck, San Antonio ----- L 8
Nov. 24—Dennis Woodbury, San Antonio ---------- W 5

1960

Jan. 26—Benny Davison, San Antonio -- W 8
May 30—Benny Davison, San Antonio -- L 4

WALT VAREZ

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1959

Dec. 15—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles ---------- KO by 4

1960

Mar. 31—John Raybon, Los Angeles ---- W 4
Apr. 12—Louis Uribe, Fresno ---------- L 4
Apr. 19—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles ---- W 4
May 12—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles ---- D 4
July 12—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles ---- L 4
Aug. 4—Henry Hall, Los Angeles ------- L 4
Aug. 23—Lalo Varela, San Antonio ---- KO 7
Sept. 27—Carlos Macias, Los Angeles ---- L 6
Oct. 11—Ralph Moore, Fresno ---------- D 6
Oct. 17—Ralph Moore, Long Beach------- L 6
Oct. 28—Chino Jimenez, Los Angeles --- L 6
Nov. 7—Ralph Moore, Long Beach ------ L 6
Nov. 14—Collier Cox, Long Beach ------- L 10
Nov. 22—Tony Noriega, Los Angeles ---- D 6
Nov. 28—Kiki Berrios, Long Beach ----- W 6
Dec. 13—Jimmy Fields, Los Angeles ---- L 4

GILDO VARGAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

Apr. 30—Aurelio Reyna, Brownsville -- KO 2
July 15—Chamaco Alvarez, Reynosa -- KO 8
Sept. 1—Babv Zarete, Reynosa ---------- L 10
Dec. 6—Arturo Vazquez, Monterrey -- W 10

1959

Apr. 2—Jorge Gonzalez, Matamoros --- D 10
July 21—Kid Peubla, Reynosa -------- KO 9
Oct. 3—Pollero Garcia, Monterrey ---- W 10
Nov. 7—Torita Mota, Monterrey---- KO by 9

1960

June 25—Babe Zarate, Monterrey------- KO 4

MARCELINO (BULLDOG) VARGAS

El Paso, Texas, Lightweight

1957

Feb. 26—Jesus Lopez, Juarez---------- W 4
Mar. 30—Francisco Davila, Deming----- W 4
Apr. 7—Ernesto Molina, Monterrey--- KO 5
May 1—Henry Gutierrez, Albuquerque L 6
June 4—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez-------- L 6
June 20—Henry Gutierrez, El Paso-- KO by 5
Aug. 6—Henry Gutierrez, Juarez------- L 6
Dec. 1—Jose Flores, Juarez ---------- KO 2

1958

Jan. 27—Oscar Tinoco, Juarez---------- KO 5
Mar. 25—Bobby Garcia, El Paso---------- W 4
Apr. 22—Jimmy Reece, Juarez---------- W 6
July 15—Al Melendez, El Paso---------- L 6
Aug. 26—Al Melendez, Juarez---------- L 6

1959

Feb. 3—Johnny Shaw, El Paso---------- L 6
Mar. 24—Pete Ruiz, El Paso ---------- L 6
June 16—Babe Gutierrez, Juarez--------- D 4
Aug. 18—Jesus Lopez, Juarez---------- KO 5
Sept. 1—Bobby Pancho, Juarez---------- L 6
Sept. 14—Raul Anchondo, Juarez---------- W 6
Oct. 6—Juan Valles, Juarez ---------- W 6
Dec. 1—Oscar Tinoco, Juarez---------- W 8

1960

Sept. 13—Vetarra Rodriguez, Juarez ----- L 8

MARCELO VARGAS

Durango, Mexico, Welterweight

Born, February 17, 1936, Durango, Mexico.

1952

Feb. 5—Ricardo Lopez, Torreon--- KO by 3

1953

Jan. 17—Conscripto Urbina, Durango KO 2
Jan. 24—Chano Goitia, Durango------- KO 2
Feb. 14—Hector Garcia, Durango-------- L 10
Apr. 25—Ernesto Molina, Durango-- KO by 5
May 16—Ernesto Molina, Durango------ W 8
May 30—Hector Garcia, Durango------- W 8
June 30—Gato Morales, Durango------- KO 5
July 14—Tigre Negro, Durango-------- KO 2
July 21—Little Colima, Durango------ KO 3
Sept. 15—Punos de Oro, Durango------ KO 2
Oct. 6—Hector Garcia, Durango------ KO 2
Nov. 19—Chico Martinez, Durango------- L 10

1954

Oct. 12—Zurdo Mendoza, Durango KO by 5

1955

Feb. 8—Zurdo Mendoza, Durango------ W 10
Feb. 24—Manuel Munoz, Gomez-Palacio W 10
Mar. 10—Zurdo Mendoza, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO by 7
Aug. 25—Manuel Munoz, Durango------ W 10
Nov. 7—Arturo Lopez, Juarez---------- W 4

1956

(Inactive)

1957

Apr. 7—Ernesto Molina, Monterrey-- KO 5
May 28—Toro Carranza, Torreon------ KO 3
June 1—Luciano Gonzalez, Monterrey KO 8
June 26—Humberto Carillo, Monterrey ---------- KO 6
July 27—Johnny Guevara, Monterrey-- KO 3
Aug. 20—Raul Anchondo, Torreon------ KO 5
Sept. 23—Beto Carbajal, Matamoros--- KO 6
Oct. 4—Chivo Diaz, Durango---------- KO 7
Oct. 18—Vicente Ramirez, Durango---- W 10
Nov. 22—Enrique Esqueda, Durango---- W 10
Dec. 18—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City-- KO 10

1958

Jan. 30—Chalio Duran, Mexico City--- KO 10
Mar. 19—Chilango Rosales, Mexico City-- L 10
May 1—Chilango Rosales, Durango ---------- KO by 3
Sept. 2—Ray Terrazas, Juarez---------- W 10
Sept. 23—Manuel Gonzalez, Juarez ------ W 10
Oct. 21—Chivo Diaz, Torreon ---------- KO 6

1959

May 1—Jorge Castro, Durango---------- W 10
May 20—Mike Ponce, Mexico City----- KO 4
June 13—Adalberto Ochoa, Monterrey --- L 10
July 14—David Cervantes, Juarez--KO by 3
Aug. 22—Pat Lowry, Hollywood----KO by 1
Nov. 20—Manuel Rocha, Durango ------ W 10

1960

Feb. 12—Jose Arguelles, Durango ------ KO 6
Mar. 18—Agustin Rosales, Durango ---- W 10
Aug. 19—Paco Castro, Durango --------- KO 4
Sept. 4—Pichon Reyes, Durango ------ KO 4
Oct. 30—David Cervantes, Durango --- KO 7

MOSCO VARGAS

Mexican Bantamweight

1959

Feb. 4—Roberto Bravo, Mexico City ---------- KO by 2
Mar. 12—Daniel Fernandez, Puebla ----- W 10
Sept. 12—Carlos Lopez, Mexico City ----- L 6

1960

Apr. 9—Antonio Barron, Mexico City-- W 6
Aug. 3—Isidro Morales, Mexico City --- L 8

OSCAR VARGAS

Argentine Featherweight

Born, Dec. 10, 1932.

1956

—W. Tabare, Montevideo -------- D 4
—A. Gallardo, Martinez ---------- L 6
—L. A. Suarez, Montevideo ------ D 4

1957

—R. Montero, La Plata ---------- D 6
—T. Gutierrez, Martinez -------- L 8

—Gumersindo Rajoy, Buenos Aires ---------- L 8
—A. A. D'Acosta, Buenos Aires -- D 6
—Angel Parisi, Buenos Aires ---- D 6
—V. Fersico, Buenos Aires ---------- D 8
—V. Fersico, Buenos Aires ---------- W 8
—J. D. Luna, Buenos Aires ---------- L 8
—R. Rossi, Buenos Airer ---------- D 6

1958-59 record unavailable.

1960

Jan. 22—Alfredo Bunetta, Cordoba ---------- L 10
Mar. 25—Oscar Diaz, Catamarca ---------- D 10
May 21—Roberto Palavecino, Mar Del Plata ---------- L 10
July 6—Cornelio Yapura, Buenos Aires L 10
July 22—Roberto Palavecino, Mar Del Plata ---------- L 10
Aug. 10—Victorio Cespedes, Buenos Aires ---------- W 10
Oct. 1—Hector Oliva, Juarez ---------- L 10
Oct. 19—Cornelio Yapura Buenos Aires D 10
Nov. 4—Hugo Rambaldi, Rosario -- L. Dis. 6
Nov. 18—Vicente Vezzoni, Cordoba ---------- L 10
Dec. 16—Roberto Lobos, Santiago ---------- L 10

RATON (RICHARD) VARGAS

Mexican Featherweight

1957

Dec. 4—Arnulfo Palomares, Mex. City L 4

1958

Mar. 13—Jose Luis Mora, Tapachula ---------- KO by 7
Apr. 20—Tono Coria, Tapachula ---------- W 10
May 23—Memo Santillan, Cuernavaca ---------- KO 1
June 11—Arnulfo Palomares, Mexico City ---------- KO by 5
Aug. 8—Emilio Olivares, Cuernavaca --- W 10

1959

Feb. 13—Saul Toledo, Vera Cruz ---------- W 10
Feb. 27—Lucio Torres, Vera Cruz ---------- W 10
Mar. 6—Max Mejia, Coatzacocalcos ---- W 12
June 6—Huracan Mazatleco, Oaxaca --- W 10
July 25—Gallito Segundo, Vera Cruz ---- W 10
Nov 20—Tony Sanchez, Veracruz ---------- W 10
Dec. 4—Tony Sanchez, Vera Cruz ---------- L 10
Dec. 9—Roberto Landa, San Andres --- W 10

1960

Jan. 16—Alberto Soto, Mexico City KO by 6
Feb. 13—Ringo Perez, Vera Cruz ---------- KO 6
Feb. 20—Ventarron Mendoza, Oaxaca -- W 10
Apr. 22—Ezequiel Uribe, Vera Cruz ---------- W 10
July 23—Enrique Camarena, Mexico City ---------- KO by 1
Aug. 26—Cordoba Rodriguez, Vera Cruz ---------- KO by 6
Sept. 24—Enrique Camarena, Vera Cruz W 10

RAUL VARGAS

Argentine Featherweight

Born, July 3, 1931.

1953

Dec. 23—Oscar Gonzalez, Mendoza ---------- KO 4

1954

Jan. 15—Carmelo Sosa, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Jan. 30—Raul Campeoro, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Feb. 12—Jose Ciorino, Mendoza ---------- KO 5
Mar. 23—Guillermo Vilches, Mendoza -- KO 4
Apr. 3—Jose Bruno, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Apr. 24—Ricardo Acosta, Mendoza ---------- D 10
June 9—Jose Bruno, Buenos Aires ---------- D 12
June 23—Roberto Castro, Buenos Aires -- D 12
July 2—Francisco Gonzalez, La Plata -- W 10
Aug. 6—Nicolas Paez, Mendoza ---------- KO 5
Oct. 2—Francisco Gonzalez, Mendoza KO 3
Oct. 23—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ---------- L 12
Dec. 11—Mario Lopiano, Mendoza ---------- D 10

1955

Jan. 29—Mario Lopiano, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Feb. 11—Juan Coria, Mendoza ---------- KO 7
Mar. 10—Santiago Lopez, Mendoza ---------- KO 9
May 27—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires ---------- W Dis. 10
June 25—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ---------- L 12
Aug. 13—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires L 12
Sept. 19—Anibal Servin, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Dec. 15—Rafael Lopez, Mendoza ---------- KO 3
Dec. 21—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires ---------- L 10

1956

Jan. 20—Alfredo Bunetta, Mendoza ---------- D 10
Feb. 10—Ricardo Gonzalez, Mendoza ---- D 10
June 6—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires -- D 10
Aug. 10—Roberto Lobos, Sgo de Chile -- D 10
Nov. 9—Juan C. Ayala, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Nov. 30—Ernesto Miranda, Mendoza ---------- D 10

1957

Jan. 4—Sebastian M. Tafito, Mendoza -- W 10
Jan. 17—Jorge Barloa, Mendoza ---------- D 10
Feb. 26—Celso Olmos, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Mar. 29—Juan C. Ayala, Mendoza ---------- D 10
Apr. 5—Juan C. Ayala, Mendoza ---------- W 10
May 17—Raul Camperos, Mendoza ---- KO 4
June 7—Aldo Gamboa, Bahia Blanca --- D 10
June 21—Jose Casas, Rosario ---------- W 10
July 3—Adrian Servin, Buenos Aires -- D 10
July 31—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires -- D 10
Aug. 31—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires D 10
Nov. 2—Ricardo Gonzales, Buenos Aires D 12
Dec. 14—Manolo Garcia, Buenos Aires -- W 10

1958

Jan. 24—Dante Molina, Mendoza ---------- W 12
Mar. 1—Jose Casas, Mendoza ---------- D 10
Mar. 21—Jose Casas, Mendoza ---------- W 10
Apr. 18—Manuel Alvarez, Mendoza ---------- D 10
June 14—Jose Domingo Luna, LaPlata KO 1
July 11—Aldo Gamboa, Cordoba ---------- D 10
Aug. 8—Humberto Novoa, Cordoba ---- W 10
Oct. 24—Aldo Gamboa, Mendoza ---------- D 10
Nov. 14—Roberto Nunez, Posadas ---------- W 10
Dec. 17—Andres Servin, Buenos Aires --- D 10

1959

Feb. 11—Pedro Miranda, Mendoza ---------- D 10
May 1—Pedro Miranda, Tucuman ---------- D 10
May 15—Oscar Diaz, Tucuman ---------- D 10
Sept. 2—Aldo Gamboa, Buenos Aires ---- L 10

1960

Mar. 18—Angel Bustos, Mendoza ---------- W 10
July 28—Guillermo Mondot, Buenos Aires ---------- W 10
Dec. 9—Vicente Derado, Mendoza ---------- L 10
Dec. 23—Ricardo Miranda, San Juan --- KO 7

BERNABE (BABY) VASQUEZ

(Jose Bernabe Vasquez Rodriguez)

Mexican Lightweight

Born, San Miguel, Mexico, June 10, 1931.

1950

Apr. 19—Salvador Molina, Mexico City -- W 10
May 1—Panchito Uribe, Mexico City ---- L 10
May 6—Beto Carbajal, Mexico City ---- W 10
June 17—Gaby Macias, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Oct. 18—Lupe Diaz, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Oct. 21—Bombon Padilla, Mexico City -- W 10
Nov. 11—Alfonso Ortiz, Mexico City ---------- L 10
Dec. 9—Beto Couary, Mexico City ---------- L 10

1951

Jan. 30—Gabe Macias, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Feb. 3—Babe Escalante, Mexico City -- KO 1
Feb. 24—Chinito Young, Mexico City --- W 10
Mar. 31—Ramon Tiscareno, Mexico City W 10
June 13—Baby Ruelas, Mexico City ---------- W 10
July 27—Juan Padilla, Tampico ---------- L 10
Aug. 18—Pancho Velasco, Mexico ---------- KO 4
Sept. 19—Benny Luna, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Dec. 22—Beto Couary, Mexico City ---------- W 10

1952

Mar. 26—Chico Martinez, Mexico City -- W 10
May 14—Babe Gonzales, Mexico City --- W 10
July 19—Manuel Perdomo, Havana ---------- W 10
Aug. 3—Manuel Perdomo, Havana ---------- W 10
Aug. 16—Diego Sosa, Havana ---------- W 10
Aug. 26—Ralph Dupas, Miami ---------- W 10
Sept. 9—Don Bowman, Miami ---------- W 10
Nov. 8—Babe Ruelas, Mexico City ---------- W 10
Nov. 24—Ralph Dupas, New Orleans ---- L 8

1953

Mar. 3—Ralph Dupas, Miami Beach ---------- L 10
Mar. 28—Candido Gonzales, Havana ---- KO 5
Apr. 7—Hy Meltzer, Miami Beach ---------- W 10
May 9—Hernan Gonzalez, Mex. City -- KO 5
Sept. 19—Matias Fenoy, Havana ---------- W 10
Nov. 21—Isaac Logart, Havana ---------- L 10
Dec. 12—Roland Rodriquez, Havana ---- KO 6

1954

Jan. 23—Chucho Ruiz, Mexico City_____W 10
Mar. 27—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City_____W 10
July 4—Baby Ortiz, Mexicali _____W 10
July 31—Armando Lopez, Havana_____D 10
Sept. 18—Miguel Burciaga, Mexico City_KO 9
Oct. 9—Sal Rivera, Mexico City_____KO 9
Dec. 4—Raul Esqueda, Mexico City____KO 9
(Won Mexican Lightweight Title)

1955

Mar. 13—Miguel Buricaga, Mexicali KO by 1
May 28—Enrique Esqueda, Mexico City_W 12
June 18—Paulie Brooks, Hollywood ____KO 6
June 28—Art Ramponi, Richmond _____W 10
July 12—George Collins, San Antonio___W 10
Oct. 29—Santiago Gonzalez, Monterrey _____KO 7
Nov. 21—Gilberto Muniz, Juarez_____W 10
Dec. 23—Frankie Ryff, New York_____L 10

1956

Jan. 7—Bobby Gardenas, Mexico City KO 1
Feb. 11—Baby Ortiz, Mexico City_____W 10
Mar. 2—Carmelo Costa, New York_____L 10
Mar. 22—Humberto Carrillo, Gomez-Palacio _____W 10
Apr. 8—Al Nevarez, Chihuahua_____L 10
June 7—Marcelino Pena, Puebla_____KO 7
July 7—Eduardo Almazan, Aguascalientes _____KO 5
July 28—Agustin Rosales, Monterrey__KO 7
Aug. 31—Jimmy Soo, Washington_____KO 6
Oct. 20—Teddy Davis, Mexico City_____W 10
Dec. 28—Paolo Rosi, Miami_____KO 7

1957

Jan. 26—El Conscripto, Mexico City__KO 10
Apr. 5—Leo Alonzo, Stockton_____W 10
Aug. 4—Joe Smyers, Acapulco_____KO 7
Aug. 16—Paolo Rosi, Louisville_____L 10
Sept. 12—Noel Humphreys, Los Angeles_W 10

1958

Jan. 26—Jose Galicia, Leon_____KO 6
Feb. 10—Sergio Gomez, Tapachula_____W 10
Apr. 17—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles___L 10
May 27—Willie Morton, San Jose_____L 10
Aug. 2—Joe Shaw, Guadalajara_____W 10
Sept. 13—Ezequiel Uribe, Mexico City___W 12
(Mexican Lightweight Title)
Oct. 18—Al Nevarez, Mexico City_____W 10
Nov. 23—Willie Morton, Mexico City ____L 10
(Vasquez had been declared winner but decision was reversed by Mexican Commission.)
Dec. 17—Eddie Perkins, Wash. _____KO by 7

1959

Feb. 19—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Angeles__W 10
Apr. 2—Mauro Vazquez, Los Angeles___L 10
June 13—Al Urbina, Mexico City_____L 12
(On June 17 a ruling of the Mexican Commission cancelled the decision)
July 25—Al Urbina, Mexico City___KO by 8
(Lost Mexican Lightweight Title)
Oct. 3—Angel Guerrero, Guadalajara__W 10
Nov. 21—Angel Guerrero, Mexico City__W 10
Dec. 10—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles___L 10

1960

Jan. 25—Carlos Hernandez, Caracas_KO by 3
Feb. 25—Angel Guerrero, Puebla _____KO 8
Mar. 19—Ernesto Figueroa, Mexico City _____KO 5
Apr. 10—Chucho Mejia, Torreon _____W 10
July 2—Mauro Vazquez, Mexico City__D 10
Aug. 28—Leo Agbulos, Matamoros _____W 10
Sept. 23—Al Melendez, Juarez _____KO 8
Oct. 23—Mar Castellanos, Los Mochis __W 10
Nov. 5—Jesus Mejia, Moclova _____KO 8
Dec. 25—Cubanito Gonzalez, Tonala____KO 5

CONNIE VAUGHN

Pittsburgh, Pa., Light Heavyweight

Born, June 28, 1940.

1959

Sept. 24—Dick Anzalone, Erie _____KO 2
Oct. 20—Joe Stevenson, Pittsburgh ___KO 1
Nov. 24—Joe Stevenson, Weirton __KO by 6

1960

Jan. 12—Sonny Brown, McKeesport __KO 2
Mar. 22—Ken Griggs, McKeesport _____KO 1
Apr. 25—Roger Wakefield, Milwaukee__KO 2
July 12—James Roberts, McKeesport____W 6
Aug. 30—Willie Parker, McKeesport ___KO 7
Nov. 15—Willie Williams, London _____D 6

ISAAC (IKE) VAUGHN

Cincinnati, O., Lightweight

1954

Jan. 5—Chuck Adkins, Chicago____KO by 3
Feb. 20—Bob Roberts, Cincinnati_____KO 2
Mar. 13—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati_____W 6
May 1—Marvin Day, Cincinnati_____KO 2
May 18—Johnny Hobbs, Milwaukee_____W 6
May 26—Chuck Adkins, Chicago_____L 6
Sept. 11—Ben Burkhead, Cincinnati____KO 1

1955

Jan. 25—Frank Smith, Chicago _____KO by 3
Mar. 29—Frankie Betts, Cincinnati_____W 5
Apr. 22—Joe Reynolds, St. Louis _____L 4
May 17—Willie Dillon, Chicago _____D 6
July 22—Danny Davis, New Richmond__W 8
Sept. 10—Larry Armstead, New Orleans _____KO by 2

1956

Feb. 25—Kenny Lane, Lansing_____L 10
Mar. 21—Bobby Rogers, St. Louis_____L 6

1957

Feb. 9—Fernando Silva, Havana_____W 10
Feb. 13—Herman Hinton, Miami Beach_W 8
Mar. 9—Tato Menendez, Havana___KO by 1
Apr. 9—Jimmy Ford, Miami Beach____W 10
May 7—Carlos Ortiz, Miami Beach____L 10
June 19—Tommy Roberts, Denver__KO by 8
Aug. 31—Walter Bailey, Pompano Beach _____W 6

1958

May 19—Eddie Ludlow, Bimini_____W 8
June 23—Julius Washington, Atlanta__KO 4
July 14—Arthur Persley, Atlanta_____L 10
Aug. 5—Rocky Ferguson, Miami Beach_W 10
Oct. 6—Federico Plummer, Colon_____W 10
Dec. 5—Timmie Jefferson, Los Angeles_W 6

1959

Feb. 10—Chico Medina, Miami Beach____W 10
Mar. 27—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach_KO 3
Apr. 21—Chico Morales, Miami Beach___L 10
Sept. 11—Tom Dennis, Miami Beach_____W 10
Nov. 9—Eddie Ludlow, Tampa _____KO 4

1960

Feb. 18—Jimmy Mackey, North Miami __W 10
Apr. 18—Rocky Randell, Miami _____W 10
Dec. 12—Freddy Cozart, Bahama _____W 10

ARTURO VAZQUEZ

Mexican Bantamweight

1958

May 31—Miguel Ulloa, Monterrey_____L 10
Nov. 1—Ismael Gutierrez, Monterrey__KO 8
Dec. 6—Gildo Vargas, Monterrey_____L 10

1959

Feb. 7—Chaparro DeLeon, Monterrey__L 10
July 25—Chaparro DeLeon, Monterrey__W 10
Sept. 12—Panchito Saldivar, Monterrey__W 10
Dec. 5—Lupe Lopez, Monterrey_____KO 8

1960

Mar. 5—Juan Sanchez, Monterrey _____D 10
Mar. 19—Gonzalo Galan, Monterrey_____W 10
July 2—Chaparro DeLeon, Nuevo Laredo _____KO 8
Nov. 12—Rafael Ayala, Mexico City _____L 6
Nov. 26—Pollito Uribe, San Buenaventura _____W 10

MAURO VAZQUEZ

(Mauro Chamaca)

Tlaxcala, Mexico, Lightweight

1957

Jan. 9—Jorge Hernandez, Tlaxcala___KO 2
Feb. 7—Negro Alfaro, Puebla_____KO 2
Mar. 20—Jose Luis Bautista, Mex. City_KO 3
Apr. 6—Tony Alamillo, Mexico City__KO 4
May 18—Kid Campeche, Mexico City__KO 8
June 7—Memo Baltazares, Tampico___KO 5
July 13—Manuel Jimenez, Mex. City__KO 10
Aug. 10—Kid Leoncito, Mexico City___KO 2
Aug. 31—Tony Alamillo, Mazatlan_____KO 4
Sept. 28—Rudy Coronado, Mex. City__KO 2

MAURO VAZQUEZ, Mexico

Oct. 17—Claudio Adame, Gomez-Palacio ---------- KO 3
Nov. 22—Manuel Jimenez, Mexicali---- KO 8

1958

Mar. 1—Kenny Davis, Mexico City--- KO 9
Apr. 10—Herman Duncan, Los Angeles--W 10
May 22—Vince Delgado, Los Angeles--KO 3
June 12—Pete Kawala, Los Angeles------ W 10
July 25—Hank Aceves, Los Angeles---- W 10
Aug. 30—Billy Walker, Mexico City----- W 10
Oct. 2—Jimmy Moser, Los Angeles--- KO 6
Nov. 6—Armand Savoie, Los Angeles--KO 1
Dec. 6—Chucho Mejia, Monterrey ---- KO 5

1959

Jan. 10—Gil Cadilli, Hollywood--------- W 10
Feb. 12—Ike Chestnut, Los Angeles---- KO 4
Apr. 2—Baby Vasquez, Los Angeles ---- W 10
May 21—Cisco Andrade, Los Angeles---- W 10
July 16—Paul Armstead, Los Angeles---L 10
Sept. 12—Ernestro Figueroa, Mexico City ---------- KO 8
Oct. 17—Chico Medina, Monterrey ---- KO 4
Nov. 23—Jimmy Hornsby, Santa Monica W 10
Dec. 20—Lupe Garcia, Tlaxcala-------- KO 4

1960

Mar. 12—Alfredo Urbina, Mexico City ---------- KO by 9
May 19—Vicente Rivas, Los Angeles-KO by 2
July 2—Baby Vazquez, Mexico City ---- D 10
Sept. 12—Dinamita Aguirre, Tijuana --- KO 2
Nov. 1—Paulie Armstead, Tijuana--L. Dis. 4

CHICO VEJAR

(Francis Vejar)

Stamford, Conn., Middleweight

Born, September 5, 1931. Height, 5 ft. 8½ ins.

1950

Mar. 25—Danny Rubino, Brooklyn------ KO 2
Mar. 30—Bobby Gainsville, Brooklyn---- W 4
Apr. 6—Frankie Fisher, New York---- KO 3
June 12—Phil Rizzo, Brooklyn---------- W 4
June 26—Jack Randolph, Brooklyn------ W 4
July 6—Ed Rawlings, Brooklyn-------- KO 3
July —Fox Williams, Staten Island---- W 4
July 10—Fred Westram, Brooklyn------ KO 3
July 17—Herbert Elly, Staten Island---- KO 6
July 24—Sammy Wigfall, Brooklyn---- KO 3
Aug. 9—Joe Greco, Jersey City-------- KO 3
Aug. 30—Fox Williams, Norwalk-------- KO 2
Sept. 14—George Flores, Brooklyn------ KO 2
Sept. 23—Al Mouzon, Brooklyn--------- KO 3
Oct. 3—George Burrows, New York---- W 6
Nov. 7—Kelly Duncan, New York------- W 6
Nov. 18—Larry Gassa, Brooklyn--------- W 6
Nov. 28—Kelly Duncan, New York------ KO 4
Dec. 11—Duke Jenkins, Stamford ----- KO 3
Dec. 22—Andy Viserto, New York------ KO 2
Dec. 30—Jay Parlin, Brooklyn--------- KO 3

1951

Jan. 8—Jo Jo Moore, Stamford------- KO 2
Jan. 26—Art Suffoletta, N. Y.---------- KO 4
Feb. 1—Benny Smith, Stamford------- KO 2
Feb. 16—Joey Atria, N. Y.---------- W 8
Mar. 18—Al Guido, Brooklyn---------- W 8
Mar. 23—Sonny Luciano, N. Y.---------- W 8
Apr. 25—Billy Murphy, N. Y.---------- W 8
June 11—Floro Hita, Stamford--------- W 8
June 28—Jimmy Hatcher, Thompsonville ---------- KO 2
July 11—Hermie Freeman, Bridgeport KO 7
July 23—Billy Wyatt, Stamford-------- KO 7
Sept. 21—Eddie Compo, N. Y.---------- L 10
Oct. 12—Lou Volpe, N. Y.---------- W 10
Nov. 20—Jimmy Snedeker, Newark---- KO 3
Dec. 5—Terry Young, Cleveland------ KO 5
Dec. 19—Carmine Fiore, New York----- W 10

1952

Jan. 4—Enrique Bolanos, N. Y. C.------ W 10
Jan. 25—Roy Wirt, W. Palm Beach---- KO 8
Feb. 8—Johnny DeFazio, N. Y. C.------ KO 9
Feb. 29—Fitzie Pruden, N. Y. C.--------- W 10
Apr. 18—Johnny DeFazio, Cleveland---- W 10
May 7—Chuck Davey, Chicago--------- L 10
June 25—Chuck Davey, Detroit-----KO by 5
Sept. 2—Art Davis, Miami Beach------- W 10
Nov. 24—Sonny Luciano, Syracuse----- KO 6
Dec. 4—Ronnie Harper, Huntington--- KO 9
Dec 18—Art Davis, Louisville---------- KO 2

1953

Jan. 8—Joey Woods, Fall River------- KO 4
Jan. 19—Italo Scortichini, Brooklyn---KO 4
Feb. 9—Tony Cimmino, Johnstown----W 10
Mar. 13—Vince Martinez, N. Y. City----- W 10
Apr. 14—Tony Cimmino, Cleveland------ W 10 (In U. S. Army)
Oct. 13—Chico Pacheco, Miami Beach--W 10
Nov. 10—Ronnie Harper, Ft. Lauderdale-W 10
Nov. 20—Vince Martinez, N. Y. City------L 10
Dec. 22—Pierre Hernandez, Miami Bch..W 10

1954

Jan. 9—Pat Manzi, Miami ---------- W 10
Feb. 1—Harry Braelow, Columbus---- KO 6
Feb. 10—Jed Black, Chicago---------- D 10
Oct. 9—Emerson Butcher, Manchester, Ga.---------- W 12

1955

Jan. 28—Riggie Alotti, Stamford ------ KO 3
Feb. 7—Joey Klein, Brooklyn --------- W 10
Mar. 4—Billy Graham, New York ------ W 10
Apr. 1—Billy Graham, Syracuse -------- W 10
Apr. 29—Paolo Melis, Syracuse -------- KO 4
May 10—Johnny Cesario, Miami Beach--W 10
Aug. 2—Vic Cardell, Hartford --------- W 10
Sept. 14—Tony DeMarco, Boston----KO by 1
Dec. 10—Bob Murphy, Boston---------- D 10

1956

Mar. 12—Arthur King, Toronto---------- L 10
Apr. 30—Steve Marcello, Providence---- W 10
May 22—Gus Rubicini, Miami Beach---- W 10
July 24—Ramon Fuentes, Los Angeles---L 10
Sept. 10—Ramon Fuentes, Stamford----- W 10
Nov. 13—Kid Gavilan, Los Angeles------ L 10
Dec. 4—Phil Rizzo, New Haven-------- W 10
Dec. 18—Al Andrews, Miami Beach---- KO 7

1957

Jan. 15—Bob Provizzi, Miami Beach---- W 10
Jan. 28—Cecil Barbarosa, Bristol------ KO 4
Feb. 11—Pat Manzi, Atlantic City------ W 10
Mar. 5—Jimmy Peters, Miami Beach--W 10
Apr. 12—Ralph Jones, Syracuse---------- L 10
May 14—Joey Giambra, Oakland----KO by 7
June 25—Bobby Dalton, Manchester---- W 10
July 17—Joey Giardello, Louisville------ L 10
July 29—Jay Anderson, New York------ W 10
Sept. 4—Gene Fullmer, West Jordan---- L 10
Dec. 14—Pat Lowry, Detroit ---------- W 10

1958

Jan. 6—Mickey Crawford, New York---L 10
Jan. 30—Jackson Brown, Revere-------- W 10
Feb. 17—Bobby Dalton, Providence----- W 10
Mar. 8—Jesse Jones, Hollywood--------- W 4
Mar. 15—Art Aragon, Hollywood---------- L 10
Apr. 29—Yvon Turenne, Wilkes-Barre-KO 3
May 6—Armando Muniz, San Bernardino ---------- L 10

Aug. 5—Charlie Washington, Bristol...KO 5
Aug. 18—Stan Harrington, Honolulu.....L 10
Sept. 25—Frank Keating, Wallingford...W 10
Oct. 21—Lem Harvey, Holyoke.....KO 2
Nov. 17—Joe DeNucci, Boston .....KO 6
Nov. 29—Henry Jones, New Milford...KO 4
Dec. 29—Rudell Stitch, Louisville .....L 10

1959

Mar. 30—Sergio Rios, Providence.....KO 6
May 2—Joe DeNucci, Boston.....W 9
July 18—Sergio Rios, Norwalk.....KO 6
Aug. 11—Joey Giardello, St. Paul.....L 10
Sept. 30—Andy Mayfield, Miami .....W 10
Oct. 27—Miguel Diaz, Miami Beach.....W 10
Dec. 3—Vince Martinez, Miami .....L 10

1960

Mar. 2—Luis Rodriguez, Miami Beach ..L 10
July 12—Frankie Belma, Miami Beach..D 10
July 19—Tony Necro, Miami .....KO 4
July 22—Baby Lopez, Nassau .....KO 2
Nov. 2—Andres Selpa, Santiago .....D 10
Dec. 26—Joe Gonzalez, New York .....W 10

ANGELO (CHICO) VELEZ

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, October 2, 1935, San Germain, Puerto Rico. Height, 5 ft. 10 in.

1955

July 14—Joey Donovan, New York .....L 4
Aug. 25—Tony Diaz, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 10—Tony Franco, New York .....W 4

1956

Jan. 26—Hector Maldonado, New York KO 1
Feb. 13—Bobby Jackson, New York.....W 4
Mar. 8—Lewellyn Richardson, New York .....W 4
Mar. 12—Harvey Charles, New York.....L 4
Apr. 5—Harry Bell, New York.....W 6
May 14—Harry Bell, New York.....L 6
Aug. 27—Art Suffoletta, New York.....W 6
Oct. 25—Charley McGarrity, New York..W 8

1957

Feb. 11—Johnny Melendez, New York...L 6
Mar. 18—Harry Floyd Smith, New York..L 6
Aug. 19—Mike Spataro, New York.....L 6
Nov. 25—Fred Monforte, New York....W 6

1958

Feb. 24—Bernie Jones, New York.....W 6
Mar. 14—Mike Spataro, New York ...KO 6
Apr. 21—Sid Lugo, New York.....W 6
May 26—Harold Smith, New York.....W 10
June 13—Johnny Palmer, New York....W 6
Oct. 30—Mike Spataro, New York .....L 6

1959

Jan. 2—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 4
Jan. 27—Wayman Dawson, Miami Beach .....W 10
Feb. 23—Roger Harvey, New York.....W 10
June 8—Frankie Ippolito, New York....W 10
Nov. 30—Eddie Armstrong, New York....L 10
Dec. 15—J. D. Ellis, Trenton.....L 10

1960

Dec. 10—Joe Stable, New York .....L 6

TITO VELEZ

Puerto Rican Welterweight

1958

Oct. 6—Bobby Bartles, New York.....W 4
Oct. 20—Bobby Bartles, New York.....L 4
Nov. 24—Obdulio Nunez, New York.....L 4
Dec. 8—Richie Alampi, New York.....W 4

1959

Jan. 26—Nino Malave, New York.....W 4
Apr. 6—John Sing Lee, New York....W 4
May 22—John Sing Lee, New York....W 4

1960

Aug. 16—Jimmy Lynn, New York .....D 4
Oct. 15—Frankie Olivera, New York....W 4
Nov. 7—Frank Olivera, New Lork .....L 6
Nov. 26—Julio Romero, New York .....L 4

JOSE [CHICO] VELIZ

Cuban Featherweight

Born July 23, 1940, Havana.

1960

Jan. 2—Humberto de la Rosa, Havana..KO 4
Jan. 23—Mario Ponce, Havana .....KO 4
Feb. 27—Pedro Bandera, Havana .....KO 4
May 14—Israel Napoles, Havana .....W 6
June 18—Israel Napoles, Havana .....KO 6

DIWALDO VENTOSA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, April 3, 1941, Matanzas.

1958

Nov. 1—Israel Napoles, Havana .....D 4
Dec. 27—Euripides Guerra, Havana.....D 4

1959

Jan. 31—Euripides Guerra, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 28—Joe Stable, Havana.....L 4
Apr. 18—Pedro Napoles, Havana.....D 6
May 19—Ray Marquez, Santa Clara.....W 8
June 13—Israel Napoles, Havana.....W 6
July 18—Jesus Hernandez, Havana....KO 5
Aug. 8—Pedro Labarrere, Havana.....KO 6
Sept. 5—Isaac Espinosa, Havana .....L 8
Sept. 26—Isaac Espinosa, Havana.....W 8
Dec. 19—Francisco Barraez, Havana.....W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Jose Stable, Havana .....L 10
Apr. 2—Stanley Wilson, Havana .....L 10

JULIO VIANA

Venezuelan Bantamweight

1959

May 25—Macias Montiel, Caracas .....W 6
June 15—Anbal Rojas, Caracas.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Enio Avendano, Caracas .....W 4
Oct. 12—Palo Gonzalez, Caracas .....KO 3
Oct. 30—Antonio Kirso, Caracas .....KO 7
Dec. 15—Nelson Estrada, Maracaibo..KO by 2

1960

Feb. 1—Rafael Padrino, Caracas .....W 8
May 30—Glauco Ferreira, Caracas .....L 8

EDDIE VICK

Rochester, N. Y., Heavyweight

1956

May 11—Al Shack, Syracuse.....W 4

1957

(Inactive)

1958

June 8—Bob Cleroux, Sherbrooke.....D 6
June 29—Bob Cleroux, Sherbrooke.....L 8
Sept. 15—Tommy Jackson, Sherbrooke...L 10
Nov. 14—Russ Grothe, New York .....W 4

1959

Jan. 19—Cornelius Brown, New York...W 6
Feb. 9—Don McAteer, New York.....W 6
Feb. 26—Jim Boyd, New York.....D 4
Mar. 9—Bartolo Soni, New York.....W 6
Apr. 6—Al Anderson, New York.....W 6
Apr. 23—Paul Wright, New York.....L 6
June 26—Lou Jones, New York.....W 4
Sept. 25—Willie Bell, Syracuse.....L 6
Nov. 2—Don McAteer, New York .....W 6

1960

June 22—Willie Bell, Utica .....L 4
July 27—Leslie Borden, Montreal .....D 6

WILLIAM VIERA

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1958

May 26—Nino Malave, New York .....L 4
July 14—Jimmy Cacalis, New York ....W 4
Nov. 17—Rocky Fischetti, New York ..KO 4
Dec. 4—Jackie Smith, New York .....D 4
Dec. 15—Tommy Hussain, New York ....W 4

1959

Jan. 2—Julio Santiago, New York.....L 4
Feb. 6—Jack Smith, New York.....L 4
Mar. 20—Dick DiVeronica, New York....L 4

1960

Feb. 8—Tony Santana, New York ——L 4
Feb. 15—Jerry Terry, New York ——L 4
Apr. 5—Vince Cala, Buffalo ——KO by 5

ABE VILLA

Decoto, Calif., Flyweight

1956

Sept. 29—Sammy Garcia, Hollywood——W 4
Oct. 16—Sammy Garcia, Los Angeles——W 4
Oct. 25—Tony Rios, Los Angeles——KO by 3
Dec. 6—Pete Yray, Los Angeles——KO 3

1957

Jan. 26—Bobby Mijares, Hollywood——KO 4
Mar. 26—Pico Campo, Hollywood——KO 4
Apr. 4—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles——KO 3
May 23—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles——D 1
July 20—Willie Parker, Hollywood——W 4
July 25—Tony Rios, Los Angeles——W 6
Sept. 12—Manny Elias, Los Angeles——W 6
Oct. 22—Jimmy Abeyta, Richmond—KO by 2

1958

Jan. 9—Willie Parker, Los Angeles——L 6
Feb. 6—Ray Pacheco, Los Angeles——KO 4
Apr. 24—Baby Rios, Los Angeles——TD 2
June 28—Baby Rios, Hollywood——W 6
Aug. 21—Benny Coca, Los Angeles——KO 6
Nov. 13—Mario DeLeon, Los Angeles——L 10

1959

Apr. 30—Ramon Sarmiento, Los Angeles—L 6
Sept. 3—Ronnie Jones,
Los Angeles ——KO by 1
Nov. 23—Ray Pacheco, Las Vegas——L 6

1960

Jan. 8—Dommy Ursua, Stockton —KO by 4
Mar. 29—Pajaro Gonzalez, Tijuana ——L 10
May 26—Eddie Alvardo, Los Angeles —W 6
Sept. 13—Quan James, Los Angeles, —WT 3
Dec. 13—Nacho Mendoza, Los Angeles——L 6

RAY VILLALONA

Santos Domingo Welterweight
(Early Record Unavailable)

1960

Jan. 29—Cano Hernandez, San Juan ——L 10
Feb. 27—Cano Hernandez, San Juan——W 10
Mar. 26—Jose Gonzalez, Ciudad Trujillo—W 10
Oct. 24—Bernie Lynn, New York ——W 8
Dec. 17—Billy Harper, New York——KO by 1

NETO VILLARREAL

Los Angeles, Calif. Featherweight

1960

Sept. 22—Gene Young, Los Angeles ——W 4
Oct. 8—Gene Young, Los Angeles ——KO 4
Nov. 8—Tino Zaragoza, Los Angeles ——L 4
Nov. 16—Noe Valdez, Fresno ——KO 6
Nov. 29—Tino Zaragoza, Los Angeles —KO 3

SILVESTRE VILLARREAL

Mexican Welterweight

1957

Nov. 10—Chino Ruiz, Coahuila——W 4
Nov. 25—Alfonso Becerra, Coahuila——KO 2
Dec. 5—Chino Ruiz, Monterrey——W 4
Dec. 24—Kid Barrilito, Monterrey——KO 2

1958

Jan. 3—Juan Medrano, Monterrey——KO 4
Jan. 18—Samuel Luna, Monterrey——KO 4
Jan. 27—Timoteo Hernandez,
Monterrey ——KO 7
Feb. 5—Pancho Peluso, Monterrey——KO 7
Feb. 23—Ray Rivera, Oaxaca——KO 3
Mar. 7—Pancho Rodriguez, Monterrey KO 7
Mar. 10—Carlos Ortiz, Puebla——KO 2
Mar. 17—Tony Lopez, Monterrey——W 8
Mar. 29—Julio Gallegos, Monterrey——KO 2
Apr. 12—Julio Gallegos, Monterrey——KO 2
Apr. 26—Hector Garcia,
Monterrey ——KO by 1
May 6—Charolito Guillac, Linares——KO 4
May 18—Kid Filipino, Matamoros——W 10
June 15—David Camacho, Linares——W 10
July 26—Pinky Ruiz, Monterrey——KO 1
Aug. 16—Vicente Ramirez, Monterrey—KO 2
Aug. 30—Rafael Camacho, Monterrey—W 10
Sept. 20—Sergio Gomez, Monterrey——KO 6
Oct. 25—Al Urbina, Monterrey——KO by 6

1959

Feb. 17—Andres Flores, Juarez——KO 2
Mar. 4—Andy Carmona, Fresno——KO 1
Mar. 14—Robert Walker, Hollywood——W 4
Mar. 24—Jim Mitchell, Hollywood——W 4
Apr. 11—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood—W 4
Apr. 16—Robert Walker, Hollywood——W 4
Aug. 15—Rafael Gutierrez, Hollywood—KO 6
Aug. 29—Lloyd Wilson, Hollywood——KO 1
Sept. 19—Dick Kirby, Hollywood——W 4
Nov. 21—Jose Zapata, Monterrey ——W 10

1960

Feb. 23—Gilberto Holguin, Los Angeles—KO 8
Apr. 7—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles ——W 6
May 10—Jimmy Dupree, Los Angeles —KO 2
June 7—Lee Ballard, Minneapolis ——W 10
June 30—Don Sargent, Minneapolis ——L 8
Sept. 13—Eddie Pace, Los Angeles ——L 10
Nov. 5—Ranchero Ruiz,
Nuevo Laredo ——KO 4
Dec. 10—Dave Cervantes, Guadalajara—L 10

DON VINCENT

(Don Pfeiler)
Providence, R. I., Welterweight

1955

Sept. 22—Norm Gautreau, Portland—KO by 3
Nov. 21—Paul Holman, Brockton——L 4

1956

Jan 12—Walter Holman, Boston——L 4
Jan. 17—Ron Chapdelaine, Holyoke—KO 1
Jan. 30—Joe Devlin, Boston——L 4
Feb. 6—Pat Cody, Providence——W 6
Feb. 13—Billy Mays, Providence——W 4
Mar. 5—Pat Cody, Providence——W 6
Mar. 13—Ron Chapdelaine, Holyoke——L 4
Apr. 2—Eddie Armstrong,
Providence ——KO by 1
Oct. 15—Freddy LaNinfa, Providence—KO 4
Oct. 29—Teddy Davies, Providence——W 4
Nov. 12—Harvey Fisher, Providence—KO 4
Nov. 19—Chico Rocha, Providence——KO 3
Nov. 26—Buddy Hull, Providence——KO 2

1957

Jan. 12—Jackson Brown, Boston——KO by 6
Feb. 11—Everett Perry, Providence——KO 2
Feb. 18—Jimmy Scalero, Holyoke——L 6
Feb. 25—Joe Walcott, Holyoke——L 4
Feb. 28—Tony Veranis, Revere——KO by 2
Apr. 1—Mark Murray, Providence——L 4
Apr. 15—Lee Williams, Providence—KO by 2
July 25—Dom Prestone, Boston——KO by 1
Oct. 14—Paul Leri, Providence——KO 3
Oct. 28—Joe Jackson, Providence——KO 3
Nov. 18—Larry Ceresi, Providence——KO 2

1958

Jan. 27—Joe DiPierro, Providence—KO by 3
Mar. 24—Tony Liquori, Providence——W 4
Apr. 7—Al Rose, Boston——L 4
Apr. 14—Freddy LaNifa, Providence——W 6
Apr. 21—Al Rose, Providence——KO by 3
Dec. 1—Jimmy O'Malley, Providence—L 4
Dec. 15—Charley Wormsley, Prov.—KO by 3

1959

Feb. 24—Jimmy Mitchell, Hartford—KO by 3
Mar. 24—Jimmy O'Malley, Boston——L 4
Apr. 13—Tony Bell, Providence——KO by 1
June 8—Hank Georgio, Providence——L 6
June 27—Gerald Blackman, West
Yarmouth ——D 4
July 20—Hank Georgio, Providence——L 6

1960

tApr. 4—Billy Clark, Holyoke——L 3
Sept. 19—Eddie Grenke, Providence——L 6
Sept. 26—Merrill Olmstead, Providence—KO 5
Oct. 3—Eddie Grenke, Providence——L 6
Dec. 19—Joe Lopes, Providence——KO 1

VALENTIN VIRUET

Puerto Rican Lightweight

1959

Oct. 31—Daniel Berrios, San Juan ..KO by 4

1960

Jan. 29—Daniel Berrios, San Juan .....L 6
Oct. 15—Jesus Serrano, San Juan .....L 6
Nov. 25—Lou Carmona, San Juan .....L 4

JAMES WAKEFIELD

Louisville, Ky., Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 7—Quinn Bynum, Louisville.....W 4

1960

Feb. 17—Terrell Pruitt, Louisville.....W 4
Apr. 16—Terrell Pruitt, Owensboro.....W 6
Apr. 24—Frank Williams, Cincinnati....W 10

ROGER WAKEFIELD

LaCrosse, Wisc., Light Heavyweight

1958

Feb. 24—Larry Quist, LaCrosse.....W 4
June 12—J. W. Lange, Milwaukee.....W 4
Nov. 20—Jim McNamara, St. Paul.....WF 2

1959

Jan. 19—Don Welsh, LaCrosse.....KO 1
Mar. 2—Joe Byron, LaCrosse.....KO 1
Apr. 20—Don Weber, LaCrosse.....W 4
May 28—Willie Washington, Rochester...D 4

1960

Apr. 25—Connie Vaughn, Milwaukee .....KO by 2
Oct. 27—Joe Lubert, Rochester .....W 4

GENE WALKER

Youngstown, O., Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 22—Bob Avery, Tucson.....KO by 2
Mar. 22—Danny Garcia, Phoenix....KO by 1
Apr. 1—Bob Avery, Mesa.....L 4
Aug. 2—Bob Avery, Phoenix.....L 4
Aug. 16—Bob Avery, Phoenix.....KO by 1
Sept. 13—Johnny Featherman, Phoenix .....KO by 1

JIMMY (BANG-BANG) WALKER

Portland, Oregon, Welterweight

1959

Feb. 26—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....W 4
Mar. 5—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....W 4
July 22—Rupert Hardy, Portland.....KO 1
Aug. 18—Rupert Hardy, Portland...KO by 2
Sept. 3—Mickey Gilmer, Portland.....KO 4
Oct. 27—Mickey Gilmer, Portland .....W 4
Nov. 10—Rudy Cables, Tacoma .....L 4

1960

Jan. 19—Mike Gilmer, Seattle.....W 4
Feb. 11—Rudy Garcia, Tacoma.....L 6
Mar. 31—Rupert Hardy, Vancouver.....D 4
Apr. 26—Mike Gilmer, Portland.....W 4
May 14—Jimmy Grow, Clarkson....KO by 10
July 15—Rupert Hardy, Portland.....W 6

OSCAR (SPIDER) WALKER

New Orleans, La., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 27—Willie Ranson, New Orleans...W 4
Mar. 24—Willie Ranson, New Orleans...W 5
July 28—Roger Fandel, Las Vegas ....KO 1
Aug. 7—John Nicholas, Ft. Ord .....KO 2
Aug. 28—Al Tover, Los Angeles.....KO 2
Oct. 25—Dick Page, Hollywood .....KO 3
Nov. 14—Ruso Rodriguez, San Diego ..KO 3

1959

Jan 24—Dick Page, Hollywood.....KO 3
May 9—Collier Cox, Hollywood.....W 6
June 20—Billy Thomas, Hollywood...KO by 1
July 21—Joe Vargas, San Jose.....KO by 1
Dec. 15—Paddy Read, Los Angeles.....L 4

1960

Jan. 5—Ed Edwards, Los Angeles....KO 2
Mar. 17—Ray Salazar, Los Angeles..KO by 2
May 24—Melchor Contreres, Los Angeles .....KO by 4

OTIS WALKER

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

1959

Sept. 30—Kent Green, Chicago .....L 4
Nov. 2—Jimmy Fields, Chicago .....L 4
Nov. 16—Jimmy Fields, Chicago ...KO by 3

1960

Mar. 17—Lee Ballard, Rochester.....L 6
Mar. 30—Kent Green, Chicago.....KO by 1

JIMMY WALLACE

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1960

Feb. 24—Bobby Cline, Chicago.....L 4
Mar. 21—Merv Dandridge, Chicago.....W 4
June 8—Doc Wilson, Chicago.....KO 1
Sept. 21—Nat Oliphant, Chicago.....KO by 2

RAY WALLACE

Brooklyn, N. Y., Lightweight

1960

Apr. 18—Jimmy Sanchez, New York....D 4
June 3—Belton Jones, New York.....KO 4
Sept. 20—Gene Fosmire, Boston.....L 6
Oct. 10—Jackie Kelly, New York..KO by 2
Dec. 19—Estella Cruz, New York .....D 4

WALTER WALLACE

Philadelphia, Pa., Lightweight

1959

Sept. 21—Paul Waters, Philadelphia .....W 4
Nov. 2—Willie Wilson, Philadelphia ...W 4

1960

Jan. 21—Joe Melito, Philadelphia.....W 6
Feb. 16—Johnny Bizzaro, Philadelphia..W 6
Mar. 21—Vic Diamond, Philadelphia.....L 8
Nov. 21—Clement Robinson, Phila. ....KO 3

HENRY WALLITSCH

New York, N. Y., Heavyweight

1957

Oct. 14—Sid Rubinstein, New York.....L 4

1958

Mar. 29—Attilio Tondo, Paterson.....W 4
Apr. 17—Al Witt, New York.....W 4
May 22—Jerry Holman, New York.....W 4
June 16—Attilio Tondo, New York.....W 4
Dec. 1—Bobby Halpern, New York .....L 6

1959

Jan. 30—Johnny Byrd, New York...KO by 4
May 29—Carl Warme, New York.....W 4
July 31—Bartolo Soni, New York.....L 4
Sept. 12—Bartolo Soni, W. Hempst'd..KO by 3
Nov. 27—Attilio Tondo, New York .....W 4

1960

Jan. 28—Ike Thomas, New York.....W 4
Feb. 25—Al Anderson, New York...KO by 2
May 20—Bjarne Lingaas, New York....W 6
June 20—Lennart Risberg, New York..KO 4

JIMMY WALTERS

Vancouver, B. C., Canada, Welterweight

1958

Sept. 17—Jimmy Raxter, Portland .....KO 1
Oct. 21—Ed Beatty, Portland .....W 6
Nov. 19—Dick Bohnet, San Francisco..KO 1
Dec. 11—Billy Murray, Portland .....KO 4

1959

Apr. 29—Bobby Brown, Portland.....L 8
June 2—Benny Walker, Portland.....KO 8
Sept. 16—Felix Coleman, Portland.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Bobby Brown, Portland.....W 10
Dec. 10—Johnny Osborne, Portland....KO 8

1960

Feb. 11—Pedro Gonzales, Vancouver....D 10
Apr. 21—Pedro Gonzales, Vancouver....W 10
May 5—Willie Jennings, Vancouver..KO 1

STEVE WARD

Hartford, Conn., Lightweight
Born, June 3, 1934, Burlington, Vt.

1955

Feb. 15—Jimmy Dennis, Holyoke.....KO 2
Feb. 22—Young Sharkey, Holyoke.....W 4
Mar. 1—Johnny Holmes, Holyoke.....KO 2
Mar. 8—Gus Robinson, Holyoke.....W 4
Mar. 22—Frankie Dagga, Holyoke.....W 4
Apr. 4—Sonny Mederios, Brockton.....W 6
Apr. 25—Billy McIntyre, Brockton.....W 6
May 9—Willie Stevenson, Brockton KO by 6
June 23—Stony Gaudette, E. Hartford....W 6
Aug. 2—Stony Gaudette, Hartford.....W 6
Aug. 30—Vinnie Williams, Hartford.....W 6
Sept. 13—Vinnie Williams, Hartford....KO 5
Sept. 22—Johnny Parker, E. Hartford..KO 5
Oct. 4—Norm Gautreau, Holyoke.....W 6
Oct. 11—Bubba Norman, Holyoke.....W 6
Nov. 1—Baby Beau, Hartford.....W 6
Nov. 22—Ralph Pallechia, Holyoke.....W 6
Dec. 6—Iggy Maldonado, Hartford.....W 6
Dec. 12—Bubba Norman, New Haven....W 6

1956

Jan. 10—Johnny Juliano, Hartford.....W 6
Feb. 28—Pat Mallane, Hartford.....W 8
Apr. 24—Merrill Olmstead, West Hartford .....KO 4
May 8—Manuel Garcia, Holyoke.....KO 3
May 19—Earl Mathews, New Haven.....W 10
June 19—Edgar Stover, Hartford.....W 8
July 24—Jimmy Watkins, Ansonia.....W 10
Sept. 24—Bobby Courchesne, Holyoke....L 12
(New England Lightweight Title)
Oct. 29—Bob Murphy, Holyoke.....W 10
Nov. 19—Walter Byars, Holyoke.....L 12
(New England Welterweight Title)
Dec. 17—Gene Butler, Boston.....KO by 5

1957

Feb. 5—Gene Butler, Hartford.....W 10
Mar. 19—Gene Butler, Bristol.....W 10
Apr. 1—Graham Holmes, New Britain..D 10
Dec. 2—Gene Butler, Providence.....W 10

1958

Feb. 25—Teddy Davis, Hartford.....W 12
Mar. 18—Freddie Cozart, Miami Beach..W 10
Apr. 15—Ludwig Lightburn, Miami Beach .....D 10
July 24—Jimmy Watkins, Ansonia.....W 8
Aug. 4—Len Matthews, New York..KO by 9

1959

Feb. 3—Eddie Armstrong, Hartford.....L 10
June 22—George Ross, Burlington.....W 12

1960

May 10—Eddie Antonetti, Hartford.....W 8
Oct. 11—Jesse Watson, Hartford.....W 10
Nov. 1—Jesse Watson, Hartford .....KO 9
Dec. 8—Issac Logart, Portland .....L 10

DON WARNER

Philadelphia, Pa. Heavyweight

1958

Sept. 19—Ray Batey, New York .....KO 1
Oct. 16—Rufus Handsome, Phila. .....KO 3
Oct. 30—Johnny Odom, Philadelphia..KO 1
Nov. 10—Chubby Norris, Philadelphia..KO 3
Dec. 1—Lou Jones, Philadelphia...KO by 2

1959

Mar. 16—Ernie Knox, Philadelphia.....KO 6
Apr. 20—Sam Edwards, Philadelphia...KO 2
May 29—Rudy Watkins, New York.....KO 4
July 31—Billy Hunter, New York.....D 8
Sept. 4—Ernie Knox, Atlantic City.....W 4
Sept. 28—Danny Logan, Philadelphia...KO 2
Nov. 16—Bill Black, Philadelphia .....KO 2

1960

Jan. 1—Lee Williams, New York.....D 8
Apr. 15—Alex Miteff, Atlantic City..KO by 6
Nov. 14—Bert Whitehurst, Philadelphia..L 8

RON WASHENSKY

East Liberty, Pa., Light Heavyweight
Born, April 8, 1928, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1957

Apr. 8—Roosevelt Edmonds, Pittsb'gh..W 4
May 20—Dick Blackson, Pittsburgh.....W 4
Aug. 8—Joe LaQuatra, Jeannette.....KO 5
Aug. 29—Clarence Alford, Jeannette....D 6
Nov. 26—Don Tatro, Newark.....W 4

1958

Jan. 24—Monk Reynolds, Washington..L 4
Mar. 6—Emil Brtko, Pittsburgh.....L 8
Apr. 18—Monk Reynolds, Washington....L 4
Aug. 2—Ducky Dietz, Jefferson Beach .....KO 5
Aug. 22—Jim O'Connell, Pittsburgh.....W 6

1959

Apr. 8—John Bonner, Chicago.....KO by 3

1960

July 12—Terrell Pruitt, McKeesport....W 4
Nov. 29—Jimmy Brown, McKeesport ..KO 2

CLAY WASHINGTON

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 15—Johnny Knight, Philadelphia ..L 4

1959

Feb. 2—Larry Brown, Philadelphia ....L 4
Mar. 30—Rufus Handsome, Philadelphia .....KO by 1
Nov. 2—Billy Padavone, Philadelphia .....KO 2

1960

Mar. 28—Orie Paschell, Philadelphia .....KO by 3

CLYDE WASHINGTON

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1957

Mar. 26—Bob Berdahl, Lowell.....KO by 4

1958

May 10—Bobby Gibson, Brooklyn.....W 4
May 24—Bobby Gibson, Brooklyn.....KO 1
June 7—Jimmy Johnson, Brooklyn.....W 4
June 21—Joe Walcott, Brooklyn.....W 4
July 5—Allen Wilson, Brooklyn.....W 4

1959

May 11—Gaylord Barnes, New York....W 4

1960

Mar. 18—Billy Rooks, New York.....L 4

GENE WASHINGTON

Elizabeth, N. J., Middleweight

1952

Sept. 9—Billy Small, Newark.....KO 1
Nov 13—Bob Provizzi, New York City..W 4
Nov. 27—Joe Shaw, New York City.....W 4

1953

Sept. 7—Billy Jennings, Brooklyn.....D 4
Oct. 29—Speedy Clark, Newark.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Tim Jones, Newark.....L 6

1954

Mar. 18—Sid Barry, Newark.....W 6
Apr. 8—Stan Micheaux, Newark.....W 6
July 31—Billy Smalls, Atlantic City....KO 2
Dec. 10—Hardy Smallwood, New York...L 4

1955

Sept. 10—Jimmy Skinner, Paterson.....W 4

1956

Mar. 30—Jimmy Clemente, New York...W 6
June 1—Roy Alston, New York.....W 4
Nov. 23—Ricardo King, New York.....W 6

1957

Mar. 1—Joe Baglio, New York.....W 8

1958

Aug. 8—Frankie (Kid) Anslem, N. Y...W 6

1959

Jan. 9—George Harrell, New York.....L 8
Sept. 2—Marion Hunter, Camden.....W 4
Dec. 10—George Benton, Philadel...KO by 10

1960

Feb. 24—Jesse Smith, Chicago.....KO by 2

JUNIUS (JUNIOR) WASHINGTON

San Diego, Calif., Light Heavyweight

1958

Dec. 10—Freddy Mack, Montreal ---------L 6

1959

Feb. 2—Billy Lanza, Vancouver-------KO 2
May 7—Sixto Rodriguez, Oakland -----L 10
Aug. 12—Ted Poole, Montreal ----------KO 3

1960

Mar. 22—Eddie Ponce, Phoenix--------KO 3

WILBUR WASHINGTON

New York, N. Y., Middleweight

1959

Nov. 9—Joe Savage, Providence--------W 4

1960

Jan. 18—Don Turner, New York--------L 4
Feb. 8—Mickey Dwyer, Providence-----L 6
Mar. 17—Eddie Scurlock, New York-----W 4
Apr. 1—Blair Richardson, Boston------L 6
May 16—Wally Wilson, New York-------L 4
June 17—Wally Wilson, New York--KO by 3

JIMMY WATKINS

Buffalo, N. Y., Welterweight

Previous record 1952-56 page 730 1957 Ring Record Book.

1958

Mar. 25—Haywood Johnson, Syracuse----W 8
Nov. 12—Robert Cofer, Chicago-----KO by 2

1959

Apr. 13—Buddy Jackson, Buffalo-------KO 1
June 29—Roland Forbes, Syracuse--------W 6
July 21—Chuck McCreardy, Ft. Erie-----W 6
Aug. 25—Roscoe Shamblin, Ft. Erie------W 6
Nov. 6—Mel Collins, Syracuse ----------W 6
Dec. 15—Don Ross, Buffalo ------------KO 4

1960

Jan. 12—Bill Flamio, Buffalo------------W 10
May 2—Armand Savoie, Montreal------W 10

ROGER (TEX) WATKINS

New Orleans, La., Middleweight

1959

June 15—Ted Robinson, New Orleans----L 4
July 27—Gene Leslie, New Orleans------L 4
Sept. 7—Josh O'Neal, New Orleans------W 4
Sept. 14—George Lee, Bogalusa ----------L 4
Nov. 23—George Lee, New Orleans ----KO 3
Dec. 7—Ted Robinson, New Orleans----L 4

1960

Apr. 25—George Lee, New Orleans------W 4
May 16—Dan Toomer, New Orelans------L 4

HENRY WATSON

Dallas, Texas, Lightweight

1956

July 26—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas----------L 4
Aug. 16—Rudy Gonzales, Dallas----------L 4
Sept. 13—Ted Mosley, Dallas------------L 4
Sept. 18—Rudy Gonzales, Lubbock-------L 6
Nov. 1—Kenny Shields, Dallas----------L 6

1957

Jan. 31—Donald Lee Hebert, Dallas----W 6
Mar. 5—Johnny Nicholas, Lubbock-----L 8
Mar. 26—Paul Pacheco, Houston---------L 6
Apr. 18—Frankie Corpus, Dallas---------L 6
May 30—Bud Anderson, Dallas----------W 4
June 20—Jesse Goines, Shreveport-------L 6
June 27—Kenny Shields, Dallas----------L 8
July 30—Carlos Salcido, Midland--------L 6
Aug. 26—Manuel Gonzales, Beaumont---L 6
Dec. 17—Garland Randall, Tyler --------L 4

1958

Mar. 25—Sonny Lane, Dallas----------KO 2
Apr. 15—Floyd Stanbrough, Oklahoma City ----------KO 2
Apr. 28—Willie Vaughn, Dallas----------W 4
May 26—Pat Brown, Dallas----------W 4
May 27—Rudell Scott, Oklahoma City ----------KO 2
June 3—Henry Salcido, Beaumont------L 6
June 10—Garland Randall, Tyler---------W 6
June 20—Ray Gonzales, Dallas ----------W 4
June 30—Kenny Shields, Dallas----------L 6
Nov. 11—Bobby Castillo, Beaumont ----KO 5
Nov. 17—Howard Millsap, Odessa ------KO 4
Dec. 9—Pat McCoy, Houston ----------W 10

1959

Jan. 17—Hubert Jackson, Wichita-------L 6
Apr. 1—Curtis Cokes, Dallas----------L 4
May 5—Rip Randall, Tyler---------KO by 6
May 26—Ray Portilla, Houston----------L 8
Aug. 11—Manuel Gonzales, Beaumont----L 10

1960

Jan. 19—Danny Salazar, Amarillo-------W 6
Mar. 8—Danny Salazar, Beaumont------W 6
Apr. 5—Al Boudreaux, Amarillo------KO 4
May 3—Paul Jorgensen, Beaumont-----L 10
May 24—Nate Jackson, Beaumont-------W 10
July 12—Paul Jorgensen, Port Arthur---L 10
Aug. 23—Larry Armstead, Port Arthur-TD 2
Nov. 1—Joey Limas, Houston ----------W 10

JESSE WATSON

Brooklyn, N. Y., Welterweight

1956

Feb. 2—Danny Jones, New York------KO 4
Mar. 9—Bill Flamio, New York---------L 4
May 21—Joe Figuora, New York--------D 4
July 2—George Haynes, New York---KO 2
July 30—Gale Kerwin, New York--------L 6
Oct. 26—Julius Rhodes, New York------L 4
Dec. 24—Stefan Redl, New York----KO by 6

1957

May 6—Bertram Bailey, New York-----D 6
June 3—Harry Bell, New York-----KO by 1

1958

Apr. 17—Joe Davis, New York----------L 6
June 7—Harry Floyd Smith, Brooklyn--L 6

1959

Mar. 2—George Edmonds, Holyoke-----W 6
Mar. 16—Armand Savoie, Montreal------W 8
Apr. 27—Sid Lugo, New York----------L 6
July 30—Jackie Hayden, New Glasgow--W 10
Oct. 24—Peter Schmidt, W. Hempstead--L 10
Dec. 1—Stefan Redl, Trenton -----KO by 6

1960

May 3—Stan Fitzgerald, Buffalo--------L 6
May 23—Bennie Gordon, New York------L 8
Oct. 11—Steve Ward, Hartford----------L 10
Nov. 1—Steve Ward, Hartford ------KO by 9

JOE WATTS

Detroit, Mich., Welterweight

1960

June 16—Doug MacLeod, Detroit---------W 4
July 22—Jim Miller, Hart----------W 4
Sept. 23—Doug MacLeod, Detroit-------KO 3

ELLSWORTH (SPIDER) WEBB

Chicago, Ill., Middleweight

Born, November 20, 1931, Tulsa, Okla. Height, 5 ft. 9½ ins.

N.C.A.A. Middleweight Champion, 1951-1952.

Competed for the United States in 1952 Olympics, in light middleweight division. Lost in first series to Laszlo Papp of Hungary.

1953

July 1—Jimmy Johnson, Chicago------KO 2
July 13—Don Carpenter, Chicago-------KO 2
July 22—Red Elby, Chicago----------L 6
Aug. 28—Doug Winslow, Indianapolis--KO 3
Sept. 14—Billy Sinn, Saginaw----------W 6
Oct. 1—Lou Barry, Detroit----------KO 2
Nov. 9—Andy Anderson, Ft. Wayne----W 6
Dec. 15—Lloyd Triplett, Chicago-------KO 3
Dec. 29—Jesse Gray, Chicago----------KO 3

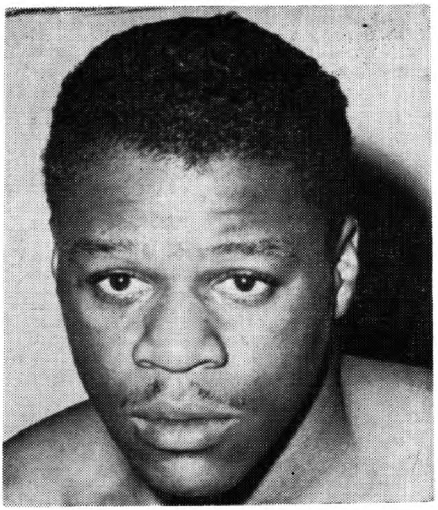
1954

Jan. 13—Jimmy Martinez, Chicago-----KO 1
Feb. 9—Jimmy Martinez, Phoenix ----KO 6
Feb. 23—Jesse Fuentes, Phoenix--------KO 2
Mar. 17—Bobby Boyd, Chicago---------KO 6

In U. S. Army

1955

(Inactive)



SPIDER WEBB, Chicago, Ill.

1956

May 16—Irvin Thatch, Chicago.....KO 1
June 6—George Boddie, Chicago.....W 6
July 18—Holly Mims, Chicago.....W 10
Aug. 29—Rory Calhoun, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 10—Charlie Cotton, Chicago.....W 10
Nov. 24—Charlie Green, Hollywood.....W 10
Dec. 19—Pat McAteer, Chicago.....KO 2

1957

Feb. 15—Neal Rivers, New York.....W 10
Mar. 13—Wilf Greaves, Chicago.....W 10
Apr. 17—Randy Sandy, Chicago.....W 10
June 18—Charley Joseph, New Orleans..L 10
Aug. 7—Charley Joseph, Chicago.....W 10
Oct. 16—Jackie La Bua, Louisville....KO 1
Nov. 1—Willie Vaughn, New York.....W 10

1958

Jan. 20—Rory Calhoun, San Fran.....KO 4
Mar. 12—Holly Mims, Ft. Wayne.....L 10
May 30—Jimmy Beecham, Miami Beach..W 10
June 24—Dick Tiger, London.....W 10
July 30—Franz Szuzina, New York....KO 7
Sept. 11—Gene Fullmer, Salt Lake City.....L 10
Nov. 19—Joey Giardello, San Fran.....KO 7
Dec. 9—Terry Downes, London .....KO 8

1959

Feb. 25—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....KO 1
Apr. 22—Neal Rivers, Chicago.....KO 4
Dec. 4—Gene Fullmer, Logan .....L 15
(N. B. A. Middleweight Title)

1960

Feb. 26—Rory Calhoun, San Francisco..W 10
(Announced retirement in July)

JIMMY WELCH

Columbus, Ohio, Middleweight

1947

Mar. 24—Johnny Goode, Cincinnati.....KO 2
Apr. 25—Eddie Brant, Columbus.....L 4
June 16—Ernie Rowell, Zanesville.....L 4
July 21—Pat Dunlap, Columbus.....W 6
Aug. 4—Oliver Cobbins, Columbus.....W 6
Aug. 11—Bud Kelley, Columbus.....KO 1
Nov. 7—Jim Robinson, Louisville.....L 6

1948

Jan. 19—Ronnie Hamlin, Cincinnati...KO 1
Feb. 24—Bill Partin, Columbus.....W 5
Mar. 11—Eddie Martin, Columbus.....KO 2
Apr. 8—Whitman Burgess, Columbus..W 6
Apr. 22—Art Arbuckle, Columbus.....KO 1
May 5—Buster Miles, Columbus.....W 4
May 31—Eddie Bell, Dover, Ohio.....W 6
June 14—Ron Delaney, Columbus.....D 6
July 16—Charley Thompson, Columbus..W 5
July 30—Charles Cotton, Columbus.....W 6
Aug. 17—Les Leasure, Columbus.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Fred Newbill, Cincinnati.....W 6
Aug. 30—Ron Delaney, Columbus.....W 8
Sept. 13—Ron Delaney, Columbus.....L 8
Sept. 14—Joe Henderson, Columbus...KO 5
Sept. 21—Herb McDonald, Dover, Ohio..W 6
Sept. 25—Sheriff Jackson, Cambridge, O. W 6
Sept. 30—Herb McDonald, Columbus...KO 6
Oct. 10—Ron Delaney, Akron.....L 8
Oct. 21—Buddy Hudnett, Columbus.....W 6
Nov. 4—Eddie Miller, Columbus .....W 10
Nov. 16—Jimmy Guy, Columbus .....W 6

1949

Jan. 1—John Tucker, Columbus.....KO 3
Jan. 5—Tony Netro, Akron.....KO 4
Jan. 21—Gene Cartright, Dayton.....W 10
Feb. 3—Bobby Neal, Pittsburgh...KO by 1
Feb. 18—Norman Horton, Dayton.....W 10
Mar. 11—Jimmy Guy, Ft. Wayne.....D 6
Mar. 18—Sheriff Jackson, Dayton.....D 8
Apr. 7—Sheriff Jackson, Clarksburg....W 8
Apr. 29—Dick Hammond, Ft. Wayne....W 8
May 5—Jimmy Hayden, Clarksburg....W 10
June 11—Sheriff Jackson, Columbus.....W 10
June 6—Bobby Love, Cincinnati.....KO 7
July 27—Candy McDaniels, Cincinnati..W 8
Aug. 12—Tommy Bell, Columbus.....W 10
Oct. 4—Tony Masciarelli, Columbus...W 10
Dec. 12—Jimmy Sherrer, Chicago.....L 8

1950

Jan. 26—Alvin Williams, Omaha.....L 10
Mar. 7—Jimmy Sherrer, Kansas City....L 10
Apr. 5—George Graham, Akron.....KO 4
Apr. 11—Freddy Newbill, Cincinnati....W 8
Apr. 17—Jesse Turner, St. Louis.....W 6
Apr. 28—Al Mobley, Detroit.....W 6
Apr. 21—Kid Alfonso, Indianapolis.....W 6
May 24—Ron Delaney, Cincinnati.....D 10
July 21—Andy Anderson, Indianapolis..D 6
Sept. 13—Ray Barnes, Detroit.....L 8
Oct. 10—Garth Panter, Salt Lake City..W 10

1951

Jan. 1—Jackie Keough, Columbus.....D 10
Jan. 9—Ronnie Delaney, Akron.....L 10
Mar. 19—Herman Harris, Huntington...W 10
Apr. 9—Herman Harris, Huntington...W 12
Apr. 30—Don Smith, Huntington.....W 10
July 9—Garth Panter, Salt Lake City..W 10
Aug. —Larry Cartwright, Columbus..D 6
Aug. —Joe Arthur, Dayton.....W 6
Nov. 1—Kid Alfonso, Canton.....W 8
Nov. 13—Freddie Manns, Cincinnati.....L 6

1952

Feb. 9—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati..KO by 2
Oct. 8—Herbie Moore, Cincinnati..KO by 2
Nov. 15—Pennington Brown, Louisville..W 10

1953

May 21—Freddy Manns, Huntington.....D 8
May 26—Billy Sudduth, Kansas City...KO 8
Sept. 17—Bob Murphy, St. Louis.....W 10
Oct. 16—Stan Mylinski, Indianapolis....D 10
Nov. 24—Holly Mims, Miami Beach.....L 10

1954

Feb. 11—Alvin Williams, Wichita.....W 10
Mar. 4—Ron Delaney, Akron.....L 10
Mar. 17—Ron Delaney, Akron.....D 10
June 5—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....D 6
Aug. 24—Gordon Wallace, Youngstown..L 10
Oct. 26—Bobby Boyd, Chicago.....KO by 4
Dec. 11—Sherman Williams, Louisville...W 8

1955

Jan. 20—Billy Sudduth, Topeka.....L 10
Mar. 17—Sherman Williams, St. Louis...W 8
Apr. 26—Joey Giambra, Houston.....L 10
May 12—Moses Ward, Johnstown...KO by 2
Aug. 22—Charley Joseph, New Orleans .....KO by 4

1956

Mar. 20—Alvin Williams, Kansas City....L 10

1957

Aug. 6—Joey Giambra, Reno.....KO by 6

1958

Oct. 1—Andy Anderson, Indianapolis...L 6

1959

May 18—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee...KO by 7

1960

Jan. 28—Henry Bronko, St. Louis.....KO 6

DON WELLER

St. Paul, Minn., Welterweight

1955

May 28—Con Madigan, Ft. Williams....KO 3
June 9—Jim McNamara, Superior.....W 4
July 12—Tony Ciccarella, Superior....KO 4
July 22—Sampson Swan, New Richmond .....KO 3
Sept. 26—Eddie Ford, New Richmond...W 4
Oct. 21—Jimmy Bible, Minneapolis....KO 4
Nov. 8—Bernie Ford, St. Paul.....W 6

1956

Jan. 10—Chick Livingston, St. Paul.....D 5
Mar. 12—Eddie Ford, St. Paul.....W 5
Apr. 5—Jentrice O'Neil, St. Paul.....W 6
Apr. 19—Brownie Cane, St. Paul.....W 6
May 8—Tommy Higgins, St. Paul.....W 6
May 22—Kid Chocolate, St. Paul.....D 6
Aug. 30—Fred Porter, Omaha.....D 4
Sept. 20—Chick Livingston, St. Paul.....W 6
Sept. 24—Kid Chocolate, Omaha....KO by 3
Nov. 29—Benny Montoya, Omaha.....W 6

1957

Feb. 6—Johnny Hobbs, Chicago.....L 6
Apr. 17—Jimmy McNamara, Minneapolis .....W 6
Apr. 24—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul.....W 6
July 25—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul.....L 6
Aug. 23—Arnie Sparks, St. Paul.....W 6
Dec. 21—Will Harris, Minneapolis .....W 6
Dec. 28—Jim McNamara, Montevideo ..W 6
Dec. 30—Jim McNair, Bismark.....W 6

1958

Jan. 22—Joey Vasquez, Billings.....W 6
Jan. 29—Jerry Jordan, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 24—Joe Woodward, LaCrosse.....D 6
Apr. 1—Jerry Mortell, Chicago....KO by 7

1959

Oct. 28—Steve Hayward, Washington ..L 4

1960

Feb. 5—James Carter, Leesburg.....W 6
July 28—Bob Anderson, Minneapolis....W 6
Aug. 13—Nick Triviski, Roseau.....KO 1

TOM WELSTEAD

Matawan, N. J., Welterweight

1959

Aug. 17—Lash Sherman, Jersey City....D 4
Sept. 28—Lash Sherman, Jersey City....D 4

1960

Jan. 25—Lash Sherman, Highland Park..W 4
Mar. 8—Tommy Goss, Trenton.....L 4
Mar. 28—Lash Sherman, Highland Park.....KO by 1
June 11—Sam Moody, Paterson.....L 4
Sept. 23—John Blessas, Highland Park...L 4
Nov. 30—Arnold DeMarzio, Paterson ....W 4
Dec. 21—Sam Moody, Paterson .....KO by 2

WILLIE WESTBROOK

Chicago, Ill., Welterweight

1958

June 17—Eddie Allen, Chicago .....W 4
July 1—James Carr, Chicago .....W 4
Oct. 27—Bobby Brooks, Chicago .....W 4
Dec. 3—Bobby Brooks, Chicago .....W 4

1959

Jan. 7—Eddie Allen, Chicago.....KO 1
Jan. 19—Slim Johnson, Chicago.....KO 5
Feb. 25—Bobby Brooks, Chicago.....L 4
Mar. 30—Humberto Salcido, Chicago....W 4
Apr. 13—Antonio Marcilla, Chicago.....L 8
Apr. 27—King Farouk, Chicago.....KO 5
May 27—Robert Cofer, Chicago .....D 6
June 24—Robert Cofer, Chicago.....L 6
Aug. 26—Robert Cofer, Louisville...KO by 6

1960

Jan. 6—Harold Scully, Chicago.....L 6
Jan. 27—T. J. Jones, Chicago.....L 6
Feb. 17—Frankie Anselm, Chicago.....L 8
Aug. 10—T. J. Jones, Chicago.....L 8

EDDIE WHITAKER

Louisville, Ky., Featherweight

Born, November 25, 1937.

1958

Nov. 26—Van Matthews, Louisville.....W 4

1959

Jan. 28—Leon Bible, Louisville.....KO 2
Mar. 28—George Anderson, Louisville..KO 4
July 1—Frankie Zolliner, Louisville—KO 1
July 24—Ivan Keeling, Louisville.....W 4
Oct. 7—Rufus Holiday, Louisville ....KO 2
Dec. 30—Billy Braggs, Chicago.....KO by 3

1960

Feb. 17—Eli Leggett, Louisville.....W 4
Apr. 16—Jimmy Sparks, Owensboro..KO 2
Aug. 12—Hilton Smith, Louisville..KO by 4

HENRY WHITE

Cincinnati Ohio, Welterweight

(For previous record, 1954-1956, see Page 733, 1957 Edition. Inactive 1957-1958.)

1959

May 18—Carlos Coulter, Chicago .....W 5
June 15—Wiley Johnson, Chicago .....KO 5
Sept. 22—Willie Moran, Cincinnati.....W 8
Oct. 26—Luther Rawlings, Chicago ....W 8

1960

Aug. 12—Willie Moran, Louisville.....W 8
Aug. 31—Cecil Shorts, Chicago.....D 8

IKE WHITE

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

(Previous record 1952-56 on page 737, 1957 Ring Record book. Inactive 1957-58)

1959

May 11—Al Styles, Philadelphia.....L 4
Nov. 12—Dick Young, Philadelphia.....L 6

1960

Jan. 14—Dick Young, Philadelphia..KO by 6
May 4—Stan Hayward, Philadelphia...L 6
May 23—Stan Hayward, Philadelphia...L 6
Oct. 14—Mel Collins, Philadelphia.....W 8
Nov. 12—Greatest Crawford, New York..W 6
Nov. 21—Haywood Johnson, Phila. .....W 8

JOEY (GO GO) WHITE

Durham, N. C., Middleweight

1958

May 23—Ben Singletary, Durham.....D 10
June 18—Ben Singletary, Durham.....W 10
July 4—Tommy Myree, Florence.....W 10
Nov. 16—Go Go Lera, Durham.....KO 2

1959

Mar. 10—Bobby Barnes, Wilkes-Barre .....KO by 4
Mar. 19—Paul Wright, New York....KO by 3
Nov. 2—Rory Calhoun, Montreal ..KO by 6

1960

May 1—Babe Simmons, Sherbrooke....L 8
July 27—Burke Emery, Montreal.....L 8
July 4—Ben Singletary, Durham.....W 8
Sept. 6—Ben Singletary, Durham.....W 8

MARION WHITEHEAD

Rankin, Pa., Welterweight

1957

Sept. 9—Jimmy Chavis, Arnold.....L 6

1958

Mar. 6—Arley Seifer, Pittsburgh.....L 6
Apr. 28—Georgie Coles, Pittsburgh.....W 6
May 6—Ralph Stokes, Jeannette.....W 6
June 23—Gene Tippett, Charleroi.....L 6
Oct. 4—Gene Tippett, Ambridge .....L 6

1959

Oct. 27—Walt Turner, Erie .....KO by 2

1960

Mar. 8—Carl Jordan, McKeesport.....W 6
Mar. 29—Kid Chocolate, McKeesport....W 8

BERT WHITEHURST

Baltimore, Md., Heavyweight

Born, December 22, 1931. Height, 6 ft.

1952

Jan. 10—Kid Crockett, Baltimore.....KO 1
Jan. 24—Battling Moore, Baltimore...KO 3
Feb. 6—Kid Crockett, Baltimore.....KO 3
Feb. 18—Battling Moore, Baltimore...KO 1
Mar. 24—Kid Saucer, Washington.....W 4
Apr. 2—Vern Tucker, Washington....KO 2
Apr. 23—Kid Saucer, Washington.....W 4
Apr. 30—Jesse Manigault, Baltimore...W 5
June 16—Bob Smith, Baltimore.....KO 2
June 26—Elkins Brothers, Baltimore....W 5
Sept. 23—Walter Parker, Philadelphia....W 4

1953

Jan. 19—Alec Brown, Brooklyn.....KO 2
Mar. 21—Willie James, Boston.....KO by 3
June 30—Tommy Jackson, Brooklyn.....W 6
Aug. 28—Al Schlimm, Baltimore.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Jimmy Walker, Newark.....W 8
Nov. 12—Jimmy Vines, Baltimore.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Gene Jones, N. Y. City.....L 8

1954

Jan. 25—Sonny Jones, Brooklyn.....W 8
Mar. 11—Willie James, Baltimore.....L 10
May 7—Gene Jones, New York.....KO 4
June 7—Archie Moore, New York..KO by 6
Oct. 5—Ed Sanders, Boston.....D 10
Oct. 26—Ed Sanders, Boston.....L 10
Nov. 16—Embrell Davidson, Detroit.....L 8
Dec. 2—Dave Ragus, Milwaukee.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 17—Henry Hall, Toronto.....D 8
Feb. 14—Willie Wilson, Providence.....W 8
Mar. 1—Joe Rowan, Trenton .....KO by 1
Apr. 5—Kid Saucer, Washington.....KO 3
May 24—Joe Lindsay, Miami Beach.....L 10
July 5—Johnny Summerlin, Detroit.....L 8

1956

May 24—Sid Peaks, New York.....W 8
Dec. 8—Harold Johnson, Portland.....L 10

1957

Apr. 6—Garvin Sawyer, Arnold.....W 10
Apr. 30—Wayne Bethea, Hartford.....L 10
Oct. 1—Bob Satterfield, Toledo.....W 10

1958

Jan. 17—Harold Johnson, Syracuse.....L 10
Mar. 4—Archie Moore, San Bernardino .....KO by 10
Apr. 3—Sonny Liston, St. Louis.....L 10
July 15—Art Swiden, Ottawa.....D 10
Sept. 14—Ben Wise, Gotenberg .....D 8
Oct. 24—Sonny Liston, St. Louis .....L 10
Dec. 29—Art Swiden, Dallas .....W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Warnell Lester, Baltimore.....L 12
Mar. 10—Dick Richardson, London.....L 10
Apr. 24—Ulli Ritter, Essen.....D 10
June 30—Art Swiden, Calgary.....W 10
Sept. 30—Tunney Hunsaker, Charlotte..KO 10
Dec. 14—Lee Williams, Boston.....L 10

1960

Sept. 1—Mino Bozzano, Milan.....L 10
Nov. 1—Art Swiden, McKeesport .....L 10
Nov. 14—Don Warner, Philadelphia ....W 8

ART WILBURN

Galesburg, Ill., Lightweight

1957

Dec. 4—Sammy Allen, Chicago.....W 4

1958

Jan. 21—Ace Hendricks, Chicago.....W 4
Feb. 11—Joe Woodward, Chicago.....W 4
Feb. 18—Will Harris, Chicago.....W 4
Mar. 11—Joe Woodward, Chicago.....W 5
May 28—Maurice Burks, Chicago.....W 4
Nov. 12—Benny Meeks, Chicago .....L 4

1959

Apr. 20—Arnold Sparks, LaCrosse.....W 6
Apr. 22—Maurice Burks, Chicago.....L 5

1960

Mar. 21—Freddie Jackson, Chicago.....L 5
Apr. 25—Bob Williams, Milwaukee.....KO 5
Aug. 10—Sammy Allen, Chicago.....W 6
Dec. 13—Joey Parks, Omaha.....L 10

AL WILCHER

Los Angeles, Calif., Bantamweight

1955

Nov. 3—Herman Fandel, Los Angeles..KO 1
Nov. 12—Rocky Fontkette, Hollywood...W 4
Nov. 17—Rocky Fontkette, Los Angeles..W 4
Dec. 1—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 15—Tony Herrera, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 28—Rudy Lara, Los Angeles.....W 4

1956

Jan. 7—Paul Pacheco, Hollywood.....L 6
Mar. 1—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles..L 4
Mar. 8—Tom Turner, Los Angeles.....W 4
Mar. 29—Bobby Robleto, Los Angeles....L 4
Apr. 5—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles..W 4
May 3—Norbert Galindo, Los Angeles..W 4
May 17—Abe Branch, Los Angeles.....KO 2
May 31—Jimmy Moser, Los Ang....KO by 5
July 26—Dwight Hawkins, Los Angeles .....KO by 6
Aug. 30—Ollie Galloway, Los Angeles...W 4
Sept. 27—Chacho Uribe, Los Angeles....W 6
Oct. 1—Dommy Ursua, Stockton.....W 10
Nov. 24—Eddie Luna, Mexicali .....KO 7

1957

Jan. 29—Dommy Ursua, Stockton..KO by 4
Apr. 23—Fili Nava, Juarez.....L 10
May 9—Alfredo Escobar, Los Angeles..L 10
June 20—Rudy Cisneros, Los Angeles..KO 3
July 8—Pat Supple, Tijuana.....D 10
Oct. 23—Pimi Barajas, Tijuana.....KO 6
Dec. 8—Fili Nava, Mexicali.....KO by 5

1958

July 26—Carlos Cardoso, Monterrey .....KO by 7
Dec. 20—Kid Anahuac, Guadalajara..KO by 2

1959

Mar. 22—Ricardo Moreno, Nogales..KO by 2

1960

Mar. 29—Benny Casing, Stockton...KO by 5
Oct. 24—Ray Salazar, Long Beach .....L 10

JAMES WILEY

Philadelphia, Pa., Heavyweight

1960

Mar. 7—Earl Atley, Philadelphia..KO by 1
Apr. 19—Obie Paschel, Philadelphia.....L 4
Aug. 22—Jerry Tomasetti, Pittston.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Tom McNeeley, Providence .....KO by 3

AL (TIGER) WILLIAMS

Los Angeles, Cal., Middleweight

1953

Oct. 6—Billy Hill, Los Angeles.....LT 3
Oct. 12—Kenny Hanson, South Gates....L 4
Oct. 20—Satchell Porter, Los Angeles...D 4
Oct. 27—Kenny Hanson, Los Angeles....L 4
Nov. 2—Tony Morales, South Gate.....W 4
Nov. 9—Satchell Porter, South Gate.....L 4
Nov. 10—Pete Gonzales, Los Angeles.....L 4
Nov. 17—Satchel Porter, Los Angeles.....L 4
Dec. 8—Frankie Crockett, Los Angeles..W 4
Dec. 22—Fred Hawkins, Los Angeles.....W 4
Dec. 28—Willie Robinson, South Gate...W 4

1954

Jan. 4—Willie Robinson, South Gate....W 4
Jan. 11—Pete Janke, South Gate.....W 6
Jan. 25—Pete Janke, South Gate.....W 6
Feb. 8—Tag Mayfield, South Gate.....W 4
Feb. 15—Willie Robinson, South Gate...W 4
Feb. 18—Leon Strickland, Los Angeles .....KO 2
Apr. 16—Joe Cardenas, Wilmington.....W 4
May 1—Bobby Ross, Hollywood .....W 4
June 4—Eddie Williams, Wilmington....W 4
June 11—Georgie Holmes, Hollywood....W 4
June 21—John Houston, Los Angeles KO by 5
Sept. 30—Dick Goldstein, Seattle.....W 6
Nov. 1—Mickey Rhodes, Butte.....W 6
Nov. 9—Johnny Wells, Seattle.....W 8
Nov. 15—Satchell Porter, Los Angeles ..W 6
Dec. 14—Vinnie DeCarlo, Seattle.....W 10

1955

Jan. 20—Johnny Wells, Seattle---------KO 5
Mar. 22—Milo Savage, Seattle----------W 10
May 3—Milo Savage, Seattle----------L 10
June 21—Richie Lopez, Seattle----------W 10

1956

Aug. 9—Willie Vaughn, Los Angeles----L 10
Sept. 5—Sal Flores, Hollywood----------L 10
Sept. 24—Fred Lewis, Tucson----------KO 3

1957

Jan. 5—Charley (Tombstone) Smith, Hollywood ----------L 10
Feb. 16—Eddie Smith, Hollywood-------L 10
Apr. 9—Milo Savage, Sacramento------W 10
Apr. 22—Charley Joseph, New Orleans--W 10
May 20—Charley Joseph, New Orleans--L 10
June 3—Charlie Cotton, New Orleans--W 10
June 10—Willie Vaughn, New Orleans---L 10
July 9—Ruben Hernandez, Los Angeles W 10
Aug. 22—Neal Rivers, Los Angeles------D 12

1958

May 8—Eloy Vann, Los Angeles------KO 6
June 9—Clive Stewart, Sydney----------L 12
July 14—Clive Stewart, Sydney----------L 12
Aug. 11—Bill Stanley, Sydney----------L 12
Sept. 8—Bill Stanley, Sydney----------W 12
Sept. 29—Harry Grogan, Sydney -------KO 7
Oct. 31—Clive Stewart, Melbourne ------L 12
Dec. 27—Charlie (Tombstone) Smith, Hollywood ----------KO 8

1959

Jan. 20—Hank Casey, Richmond--------W 10
Feb. 14—Chebo Hernandez, Hollywood-KO 6
Mar. 21—Hank Casey, Richmond---------L 12
(California State Middleweight Title)
Aug. 3—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas-----L 10
Sept. 14—Eddie Andrews, Las Vegas------W 10
Nov. 23—Neal Rivers, Las Vegas --------L 10

1960

May 24—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez------L 10
Aug. 16—John Smith, Los Angeles--KO by 9

ALVIN (ATHOS) WILLIAMS

Wichita, Kan. Light Heavyweight

(Previous record 1948-57 on page 790 1960 Ring Record book. Fought 77; won 51; lost 20; drew 6)

1958

Jan. 28—Buddy Turman, Tyler----------L 10
Dec. 29—Tommy Sims, Dallas----------L 10

1959

Jan. 20—Sonny Moore, Lubbock---------W 10
Mar. 10—Matt Plachy, Houston----------L 10
Apr. 7—Alfredo Zuany, Corpus Christi ----------KO 8
May 18—Willi Besmanoff, Milwaukee----L 10
May 26—Alfredo Zuany, El Paso---------L 10
July 7—Zora Folley, Fresno--------KO by 4
Aug. 4—Alvin Green, Oklahoma City---L 10
Sept. 1—Donnie Fleeman, Beaumont-----L 10
Sept. 14—Sonny Moore, Dallas----------L 6
Sept. 17—Don Ward, Oklahoma City------L 10
Nov. 10—Alvin Green, Oklahoma City---L 10

1960

Jan. 27—Floyd Joyner, Phoenix----------L 10
Mar. 8—Sonny Moore, Beaumont---------L 10
Apr. 5—Donnie Fleeman, Amarillo----W 10
Apr. 16—Sonny Ray, El Paso----------D 10

BOBBY WILLIAMS

Miami, Fla., Lightweight

1959

July 15—Perfecto Garcia, Miami Beach ----------KO by 2
Aug. 20—Pablo Caripides, Knoxville-KO by 2
Sept. 26—Pablo Caripides, Hollywood----L 6
Sept. 30—Josh Thomas, Miami ---------KO 2
Oct. 27—Billy Morgan, Miami Beach ---D 4

1960

Feb. 10—Hymie Budow, Miami Beach--W 4

CLARENCE WILLIAMS

Hollywood, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Mar. 31—Eddie Machen, Sacramento ----------KO by 9
Aug. 11—Duke Sabedong, Richmond-----L 10
Sept. 29—Joe Sullivan, Richmond--------W 10

1960

Feb. 8—Andy Isaacs, Oakland--------KO 5
Apr. 5—Zora Folley, Sacramento-------L 10

CLAUDE WILLIAMS

Tampa, Fla., Middleweight

1957

Jan . 22—Ricco Saunders, Tampa--------W 6
Mar. 30—Tony Masciarelli, Ft. Lauderdale ----------D 10
Apr. 16—Deacon Washington, Tampa--KO 4
June 25—Tommy Fields, Tampa---------W 8
Dec. 11—John Victor Penn, Tampa------W 10

1958

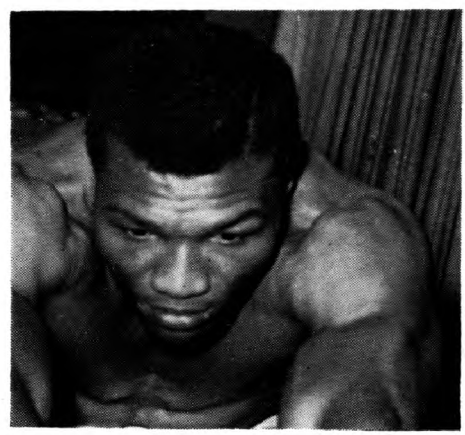
Aug. 5—Sal Fuentes, Miami Beach------D 8
Aug. 16—Paul Diaz, Havana---------KO by 9
Sept. 2—Sal Fuentes, Miami Beach------L 8
Sept. 22—Cat Robinson, Tampa----------W 10
Oct. 13—Leo Bailey, Tampa----------KO 7

1959

Feb. 2—Jimmy Beecham, Tampa--------L 10
June 9—Leon Stewart, Miami Beach ----------KO by 8
Sept. 28—Joe Moss, Tampa ----------KO 7
Nov. 9—Georgia Kid, Tampa ----------W 10
Dec. 7—Leon Stewart, Tampa--------KO 8

1960

Jan. 11—Sal Fuentes, Tampa----------KO 6
Apr. 29—Baby Colon, Tampa----------L 10
Oct. 17—George Maddox, Providence--KO 10



CLEVELAND WILLIAMS, Houston, Texas

CLEVELAND WILLIAMS

Houston, Texas, Heavyweight

Born, June 30, 1933, Griffin, Ga.

1951

Dec. 11—Lee Hunt, Tampa----------KO 2

1952

Feb. 4—Paul Banks, New Orleans----KO 1
Feb. 26—Rudolph Wood, Ft. Hesterly--KO 2
Feb. 29—Roosevelt Holmes, New Orleans W 6
Mar. 28—Ray Banks, New Orleans----KO 1
Apr. 15—Johnny Fowler, Tampa------KO 5
May 28—Ray Brown, Miami----------KO 3
June 10—Paul Favorite, Tampa--------KO 4
June 17—Harry Turner, Tampa--------KO 1
June 24—Eddie Joe Williams, Daytona Beach----------KO 1
July 8—Jimmy Felton, Miami Beach--KO 3
July 22—Lee Raymond, Miami Beach--KO 5
July 25—Sam Harold, Macon, Ga.------KO 4
Aug. 12—Candy McDaniels, Miami Beach ----------KO 2

Sept. 2—Baby Booze, Tampa.....KO 1
Sept. 12—Roosevelt Holmes, New Orl...KO 1
Sept. 16—Art Henri, Miami Beach.....KO 8
Sept. 23—Joe McFadden, Philadelphia.KO 6
Oct. 3—Johnny Hollins, New Orleans.KO 1
Nov. 25—Claude Rolfe, Tampa.....KO 9
Dec. 8—Graveyard Walters, Daytona Beach .....KO 2

1953

Jan. 13—Abie Gibson, Tampa.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Ponce DeLeon, Miami.....W 8
Mar. 12—Terry O'Connor, Minn.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Ponce DeLeon, Tampa.....KO 2
May 12—Omelio Agramonte, Tampa....W 10
Sept. 1—Keene Simmons, Tampa.....W 10
Sept. 24—Sonny Jones, N. Y. City.....L 4
Oct. 1—Claude Rolfe, Charlotte.....KO 3
Oct. 20—Lloyd Willis, Miami Beach....KO 2

1954

Mar. 9—Jimmy Walls, Tampa.....KO 1
June 8—Sonny Jones, Tampa.....KO 7
June 22—Bob Satterfield, Miami Beach .....KO by 3

1955
(Inactive)

1956

Aug. 6—John Hollins, Austin.....KO 3

1957

June 11—Johnny Mason, Houston.....KO 1
July 15—J. D. Marshall, Tyler.....KO 2
July 23—Cliff Gray, Houston.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Bob Albright, Houston.....KO 7
Oct. 15—John Holman, Houston.....KO 7
Dec. 3—Frankie Daniels, Miami Beach.W 10

1958

Feb. 4—Gene White, Houston.....KO 1
Mar. 25—Dick Richardson, London.W. Dis. 4
June 3—Frankie Daniels, Houston.....W 10
Dec. 9—Howie Turner, Houston .....W 10

1959

Jan. 13—Ollie Wilson, Houston.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Sonny Liston, Miami Beach .....KO by 3
May 26—Ernie Cab, Houston.....KO 8
Oct. 14—Curley Lee, Houston.....KO 10

1960

Mar. 21—Sonny Liston, Houston....KO by 2
Oct. 24—Ben Marshall, Dallas .....KO 2
Nov. 1—George Moore, Houston .....KO 4
Dec. 7—Johnny Hayden, Miami Beach.KO 2

DORSEY WILLIAMS

San Francisco, Calif., Welterweight

1959

July 7—Charlie Piatt, Fresno.....W 4
July 13—Moses Cooper, San Jose.....W 4
Aug. 18—Moses Cooper, Richmond.....L 4
Sept. 1—Vinnie Hines, San Jose.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Buckskin Fields, Sacramento ...D 4
Dec. 8—Hestal Franks, Sacramento....KO 5

1960

Mar. 8—Louis Uribe, San Jose .....W 4
Mar. 29—Charles Lamone, Richmond ...W 4
Apr. 12—Al Medrano, Richmond .....D 8
May 17—Moses Cooper, Sacramento.KO by 1
June 15—Jim Patrick, San Francisco ....D 4
Dec. 5—Don Chestra, San Francisco ....D 6

HERBIE WILLIAMS

East Liberty, Pa., Middleweight

1960

Jan. 12—Joe Johnson, McKeesport ....KO 1
Jan. 26—Henry Mallory, McKeesport ...W 4
July 26—Floyd Mayfield, Los Angeles ...L 4
Aug. 30—Harry Ethridge, McKeesport .....KO by 3

JAKE WILLIAMS

Los Angeles, Calif., Heavyweight

1959

Jan. 29—Curley Lee, Los Angeles ..KO by 1
Apr. 11—John Riggins, Spokane .....L 10
Nov. 14—Jim McCarter, Los Angeles ...W 6

1960

May 17—Alejandro Lavorante, Los Angeles .....KO by 6

LARRY (LAVERNE) WILLIAMS

Tucson, Ariz., Middleweight

1958

Dec. 30—Rudy Smith, Phoenix.....KO by 2

1959

Mar. 10—Leonard Monti, Phoenix.....L 4
Mar. 19—Augie Johnson, Ft. Huachuca..W 4
Mar. 24—Bobby Howe, Phoenix.....KO 4

1960

Feb. 10—Red Top Sylvester, Phoenix..KO 3
Feb. 23—Leonard Coleman, Phoenix.KO by 4
Mar. 22—Leonard Coleman, Phoenix.KO by 3
Dec. 14—Johnny Featherman, Phoenix .....KO by 3

LEE WILLIAMS

(Francis L. Williams)
Boston, Mass., Heavyweight

1957 National AAU Heavyweight Champion

1958

Jan. 21—Johnny Haywood, Boston....KO 1
Apr. 11—Tommy Black, Boston.....KO 3
Oct. 6—Gene Purpall, Boston.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Richie Norden, Boston .....KO 1
Nov. 17—Oliver Wilson, Boston .....KO 6
Dec. 16—Al Anderson, Boston .....KO 2

1959

Feb. 2—Abe Davis, Providence.....KO 5
Mar. 17—Bob Woodall, Boston.....KO 7
(Won Vacant New Eng. Heavyweight Title)
Oct. 20—Billy Tisdale, Boston .....KO 5
(New England Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 14—Bert Whitehurst, Boston.....W 10

1960

Jan. 1—Don Warner, New York .....D 8
Mar. 30—Ernest Terrell, Chicago .....L 10

NOLAN WILLIAMS

Houston, Texas, Middleweight

1959

May 12—Aurelio Costa, Houston.....KO 2
Aug. 25—Mickey Brown, Houston...KO by 3
Sept. 12—Chebo Hernandez, San Antonio .....KO by 1
Sept. 29—Walter Moerbe, Beaumont.....W 6

1960

Apr. 12—Bob Brown, Beaumont ....KO by 1

RUDY WILLIAMS

Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

1956

Apr. 28—Tommy Black, New Haven...KO 3
Aug. 6—Johnny James, New York.....W 4
Oct. 12—Gene Jackson, Cleveland.....W 4
Nov. 8—Freddy Mack, New York..KO by 1
Dec. 4—Jimmy Thornton, Boston.....KO 1

1957

Jan. 15—Eddie Henderson, White Plains .....KO 3
Feb. 19—Leroy Allen, White Plains.....W 4
Feb. 27—John Brunetti, Denver.....KO 2
May 17—Clarence Alford, Cleveland...KO 3
June 21—George Kartalian, Syracuse....D 6
July 19—George Kartalian, Syracuse....L 6
Aug. 15—George Mercer, Sherbrooke...W 6

1958

Jan. 20—Curtis Bruce, New York..KO by 5
June 25—Sonny Ray, Chicago.....L 6
Aug. 22—James Tillis, New York.....W 4
Dec. 15—Alonzo Johnson, Cleveland.KO by 4

1959

Aug. 1—Moses Walker, Syracuse.....L 4

1960

Mar. 11—Greatest Crawford, New York..L 6

WILLIE WILLIAMS

Saginaw, Mich., Light Heavyweight

1959

Jan. 19—Ken Briggs, Toledo.....W 4
Jan. 26—Chuck Whittley, Milwaukee....W 6
June 16—Orville Pitts, Milwaukee.....L 10
July 13—Joe Dorsey, New Orleans..KO by 6

1960

Aug. 3—John Bonner, Chicago ----------L 6
Nov. 15—Connie Vaughn, London--------D 6

BUDDY WILSON

Atlanta, Ga., Welterweight

1959

Feb. 23—Chuck Salmon, Mobile---------KO 1
July 6—Al Boudreaux, Marrero---KO by 7
Aug. 10—Sonny Ingram, Mobile----KO by 8

1960

Feb. 27—Rufus Kitchens, Augusta ------W 10

LLOYD WILSON

Los Angeles, Calif., Lightweight

1958

Aug. 16—Jimmy Hayes, Hollywood-KO by 2
Oct. 11—Eddie Baker, Hollywood--------W 4
Oct. 22—David Camacho, Long Beach---W 4
Nov. 13—Estes Phillips, Los Angeles----KO 2
Dec. 19—Ray Castro, San Diego---------L 4

1959

Feb. 17—Kildo Nunez, Long Beach-------L 4
Feb. 27—Enrique Barrios, San Diego----KO 2
Mar. 24—Dave Camacho, Long Beach----L 6
Apr. 6—Kildo Nunez, San Diego---KO by 6
Aug. 1—Jimmy Mitchell, Hollywood--KO 5
Aug. 29—Silvestre Villareal, Hollywood ----------KO by 1
Oct. 15—Howard Paisley, Oakland -----D 4
Oct. 29—Rafael Guiterrez, Los Angeles-KO 2
Nov. 30—Alton Allen, Long Beach -------L 4

1960

Jan. 12—Billy Collins, Los Angeles--KO by 1

OLLIE (OLIVER) WILSON

Hartford, Conn., Heavyweight

1953

Apr. 21—Larry Zernitz, Hartford--------L 6
July 8—Allen Williams, Bridgeport---KO 3
July 28—Elijah Edwards, Hartford-----KO 6
Oct. 3—Billy King, New Britain--------W 6
Nov. 9—Jimmy Walls, Holyoke ---------L 6

1954

July 13—Billy Tisdale, Bridgeport-------L 6

1955

Feb. 14—Howie Turner, Brooklyn---KO by 1
Apr. 2—Billy King, Waterbury---------W 4

1956

July 24—Dennis McCann, Ansonia-------L 4
Nov. 10—Billy Lambers, New Haven---KO 3
Nov. 26—Jeff Dyer, Holyoke----------L 8

1957

Jan. 7—Solomon McTier, Providence--L 8
Jan. 21—Johnny Jenkins, Holyoke------L 6
Feb. 25—Tommy Black, Holyoke------KO 4
Mar. 18—Alonzo Johnson, Holyoke------L 8

1958

Jan. 18—Sam Jones, Waterbury---------W 6
Feb. 10—Charlie Norkus, Providence--KO 4
Mar. 24—Charlie Norkus, Providence----L 10
Apr. 15—Harold Johnson, Hartford-KO by 2
July 1—Waban Thomas, Charlotte------L 10
Nov. 17—Lee Williams, Boston -----KO by 6

1959

Jan. 13—Cleveland Williams, Houston ----------KO by 2
Feb. 3—Garvin Sawyer, Miami Beach ----------KO by 4
Mar. 4—Dusty Rhodes, Miami Beach--KO 9
Apr. 15—Freddie Blades, Miami Beach---L 6
May 26—Art Swiden, McKeesport--------L 10

1960

Feb. 9—John Byrd, Hartford ----------KO 5
Dec. 20—Johnny Twohads, Boston--KO by 7

STANLEY WILSON

Panama Featherweight

1959

Feb. 22—Jose Perez, Panama City-------D 4
Apr. 4—Stanley Ray, Colon----------KO 2
Apr. 19—Jose Perez, Panama City------W 4
May 24—Alejandro Pacheco, Colon------W 4
May 31—Luis Delcid, Colon----------KO 3
June 21—David Wright, Colon----------W 4
Aug. 16—Pedro Fruto, Colon----------KO 2
Sept. 20—Jose Perez, Panama City-------W 6
Nov. 1—Eloy Henry, Colon -------KO by 2

1960

Jan. 31—Enrique Perea, Panama City --W 8
Feb. 7—Jose Gondola, Colon ----------KO 7
Mar. 6—Isidro Martinez, Colon --------W 10
Apr. 2—Diwaldo Ventosa, Havana -----W 10
Apr. 23—Angel Garcia, Havana ---------L 10
Aug. 14—Eloy Henry, Panama City -----L 10

WILLIE (WALLY) WILSON

Ft. Wayne, Ind., Middleweight

1958

Sept. 15—Yvon Turenne, Sherbrooke-KO by 3
Sept. 20—Billy Ryan, Boston--------KO by 2
Oct. 20—Willie Green, Providence--KO by 2
Nov. 18—Al Rose, Holyoke----------L 4

1959

Feb. 16—Don Prout, Providence----KO by 1
Feb. 23—Yvon Turenne, Montreal---KO by 5
July 6—Blair Richardson, Halifax--KO by 2

1960

Feb. 8—John Allman, New York -------W 4
Apr. 4—Leverett Coleman, New York--L 4
Apr. 18—Leverett Coleman, New York-KO 1
May 16—Wilbur Washington, New York-W 4
June 17—Wilbur Washington, New York ----------KO 3
Oct. 10—Carl Miner, New York ---------W 4
Dec. 12—Julio Romero, New York-------D 4

WILLIE WILSON

Philadelphia, Pa., Featherweight

1959

Oct. 12—Billy Anderson, Philadelphia-KO 3
Nov. 2—Walter Wallace, Philadelphia---L 4
Nov. 12—Tony Palestino, Philadelphia --L 4

1960

Feb. 8—Tony Palestino, Philadelphia---L 4

WOODY WINSLOW

(Winslow Woodard)

Los Angeles, Calif., Middleweight

1947

Feb. 25—Ross Anzalone, New York ----W 6
Apr. 19—Eli DeLoach, Brooklyn --------D 6
June 20—Ernest Dennis, New York ------L 4

1948

July 6—Tommy Mills, New York------KO 4
July 20—James Carter, New York ------D 8
Sept. 21—Lawrence Brown, Sacramento-W 6
Oct. 25—Dave Linder, San Francisco ---W 4
Nov. 4—Benny Black, Fresno----------L 6

1949

Jan. 24—Ray Lewis, N. Y. C.----------D 8
Sept. 7—Bobby Burgess, Fresno--------D 10
Nov. 1—Dick Wolfe, Portland----------L 10
Dec. 20—Nick Diaz, Merced ----------W 10

1950

Mar. 8—Junius Washington, Oakland--NC 4
Mar. 28—Junius Washington, Oakland ----------KO by 4
Oct. 30—Bobby Burgess, San Francisco--D 6
Nov. 13—Ernie Greer, Eureka---------KO 2

1951

May 14—Rudy Martinez, San Francisco--L 6

1952

Feb. 16—Ernie Greer, Oakland----------D 6
Feb. 26—Sonny Green, Sacramento------W 4
Mar. 18—Sonny Green, Stockton----KO by 6
Mar. 25—Joe Gonzales, San Jose--------W 8
Apr. 14—Earl Turner, San Fran-------KO 5
Apr. 21—Ernie Greer, San Francisco----L 6
May 3—Charley Sawyer, Hollywood----L 6
Aug. 7—Jimmy McCoy, Eureka-----KO by 4

1953

Mar. 17—Eddie Jones, Stockton,---------W 6
May 26—Ernie Dickson, Stockton------KO 3
July 6—Oscar Reyes, South Gate------L 10
Aug. 25—Eddie Williams, Los Angeles---W 6
Sept. 21—Vinnie DeCarlo, So. Gate--KO by 2
Dec. 9—Reno Abellira, Honolulu---KO by 8

1954

Feb. 11—Lou Gage, San Francisco.....L 6
June 26—Bobby Rose, Hollywood.....W 6
Aug. 7—Harvey Taylor, Hollywood.....W 6
Dec. 4—Pete Servin, Hollywood...KO by 8

1955

Jan. 25—Sonny Gill, Ocean Park....KO by 7
May 5—Don Jose, Fresno.....D 8
Aug. 19—Ramon Tiscareno, Los Angeles.....KO 3
Sept. 3—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 27—Art Aragon, Los Angeles..KO by 10

1956

Jan. 5—Charley Smith, Los Angeles....L 10
Oct. 22—Chebo Hernandez, Juarez.KO by 5

1957

Sept. 9—Ramon Hernandez, Tijuana...L 10
Nov. 29—Chuck Lincoln, Portland.....L 6
Dec. 20—Art Aragon, San Diego.....L 10

1958

Jan. 29—Paulo DeJesus, Sao Paulo.L. Dis. 4
Apr. 11—Karl-Heinz Guder, San Diego..D 10
Apr. 26—Jimmy Martinez, San Diego....L 10

1959

Mar. 2—Willie Moon, Merced.....KO 1
May 4—Dave Johnson, Merced.....D 10

1960

Jan. 19—Joey Giambra, Fresno .....L 10

BOB WOODALL

Boston, Mass., Heavyweight

1954

Sept. 30—Alec Brown, Boston.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Gil Newkirk, Boston.....KO by 6

1955

June 13—Morrie McNeil, Brockton.....KO 1

1956

Jan. 20—Leo Petras, Boston.....KO 1
Feb. 23—Roy Bullock, Boston.....W 8
Mar. 6—Joe Woods, Holyoke.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Bob Graves, Boston.....KO 9
Apr. 28—Coley Wallace, Boston.....KO 10
Oct. 25—Nino Valdes, Boston.....KO by 3

1957

July 29—Joe Bramahan, New York.....W 4
Aug. 22—Bob Mitchell, Seattle.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Gordon Farnsworth, Bangor... NC

1958

Apr. 29—Charlie Lopes, Boston.....KO 6
May 20—Earl Atley, Boston.....KO 4
June 12—Sam Edwards, Boston.....W 8
Oct. 6—Cornelius Brown, Boston....KO 5

1959

Feb. 2—Harold Carter, New York..KO by 6
Mar. 17—Lee Williams, Boston.....KO by 7

1960

Feb. 26—Cortez Stewart, New York .....L 6

DENNIS WOODBURY

San Antonio, Texas, Middleweight

1959

Nov. 24—Eloy Vann, San Antonio .....L 5

1960

Feb. 23—Joe Cancio, Brownsville .....L 6
June 7—Rudy Smith, Phoenix .....D 6
June 20—Chebo Hernandez, El Paso .....KO by 2
June 28—Cal Cooper, Phoenix .....KO by 6

ED WOODS

Philadelphia, Pa., Welterweight

1958

Dec. 22—Willie Townes, Philadelphia..KO 1

1959

Jan. 12—Robert Hudgins, Philadelphia.KO 2
Feb. 2—Ike Lofton, Philadelphia.....KO 1
Mar. 16—Charley Diggs, Philadelphia...KO 3
Apr. 3—Freddie Taylor, Philadelphia..KO 1
May 11—Nino Malave, Philadelphia....KO 4
July 27—Whitey Porr, Philadelphia.....D 6
Sept. 2—Billy Cephus, Camden.....KO 4
Sept. 28—Al Milone, Philadelphia.....KO 6
KO by 6
(Ruled a double knockout by the Commission)
Nov. 16—Gaylord Barnes, Philadelphia.KO 5
Dec. 14—Johnny Gorman, Philadelphia..L 8

1960

Feb. 1—Bobby King, Philadelphia .....KO 2
Feb. 29—Ray Lancaster, Philadelphia ..W 8
Mar. 25—Bill Flamio, New York .....L 8

WILLIE WOODS

San Francisco, Calif., Featherweight

1957

June 18—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....D 4
July 16—Chano Flores, Richmond.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Henry Berrera, Richmond.KO by 4
Oct. 1—Dave Midel, Sacramento.....KO 2
Oct. 8—Chico Villa, San Jose.....L 4
Oct. 22—Chico Villa, Richmond.....L 4
Nov. 7—Chucho Uribe, Fresno.....L 6

1958

Jan. 28—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....D 4
Apr. 3—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....L 4
June 30—Joe Lopez, San Francisco.....KO 3
July 29—Johnny Cate, Richmond.....W 4
Aug. 12—Ronnie Perez, Richmond.....L 4
Aug. 26—George Page, Sacramento....KO 3
Dec. 8—Bill Thomas, San Francisco.....L 4

1959

Jan. 20—Billy Thomas, Richmond.....L 6
Mar. 12—Ronnie Perez, Sacramento....KO 3
May 26—Frankie Salas, Fresno.....D 6
June 11—Baby Brown, Marysville.....L 10
Aug. 3—Joe Vargas, Oakland.....L 6
Nov. 17—Dom Sacco, Oakland .....KO 1
Dec. 14—Morris Duran, San Francisco.KO 4

1960

May 3—Henry Salcedo, San Jose .....W 6
Aug. 17—Billy Thomas, San Francisco ..L 6

TOM WOOTEN

Newark, N. J., Featherweight

1959

Apr. 4—Jimmy Gorman, Paterson .....W 4
May 23—Jimmy Gorman, Paterson .....D 5
June 29—Gordon Henley, Perth Amboy ..W 4
Nov. 30—Gordon Henley, Elizabeth ....KO 2
Dec. 10—Marcos Morales, Union City....L 6

1960

Jan. 25—George Patunis, Highland Park.D 6
Jan. 30—George Patunis, Elizabeth .....W 4

VICENTE WORRELL

Panama Featherweight

1957

July 14—Black Bill, Colon.....KO 4
Aug. 25—Tito Marshall, Colon.....KO by 6
Dec. 15—Arturo Smith, Panama City...KO 4

1958

Jan. 25—Tito Marshall, Colon.....L 6
Oct. 19—Jose Rivas, Panama City.....W 6
Nov. 2—Black Bill, Panama City.....KO 2

1959

Feb. 15—Carlos Cantillo, Panama City..W 6
Mar. 30—Patrocinio Allen, Colon .....L 8
June 28—Valentin Brown, Panama City..W 6
July 26—Jose Gondola, Panama City....W 6
Aug. 16—Eloy Henry, Panama City.....L 10

1960

Feb. 21—Andres Allen, Colon .....KO 3
Aug. 21—Petrocinio Allen, Panama City.L 10

DAVID WRIGHT

Panama Featherweight

1957

Sept. 22—Ezequiel Arroyo, Panama City.L 4

1958

Jan. 26—Lenny McIndoo, Panama City.W 4
Apr. 6—Carlos Vargas, Colon.....W 4
June 1—Jose Gondola, Colon.....L 4
June 15—Herman Aguilero, Colon.....KO 1
Aug. 31—Panama Castillo, Colon.....KO 3

Oct. 5—Serafin Garcia, Panama City...W 4
Nov. 2—Sandy Avila, Panama City ....W 4
Nov. 30—Kid Chocolate II, Panama City..L 4

1959

Jan. 14—Jose Perez, Panama City.....W 4
Feb. 1—Luis Ibarra, Colon.....W 4
May 10—Jose Gondola, Colon.....L 6
June 21—Stanley Wilson, Colon.....L 4
Sept. 20—Bobo Salcedo, Panama City....W 4
Oct. 18—Serafin Garcia, Colon .....W 4

1960

Mar. 6—Carlos Cameron, Colon .....KO 2
Apr. 17—Lazaro Frutos, Panama City...W 4
Apr. 24—Serafin Garcia, Panama City ...W 4
July 3—Serafin Garcia, Panama City ...L 4
Nov. 20—Rafael Jimenez, Panama City..D 4

LARRY WRIGHT

New York, N. Y., Welterweight

1960

Apr. 19—Frankie Taylor, Philadelphia ..W 6
Apr. 25—Charley Little, Baltimore.....KO 1
May 17—Lenny Sparks, Halifax .....W 10
June 28—Lenny Sparks, Halifax.....L 10
Nov. 18—Oscar Ortegon, Modesto.....L 10
Nov. 28—Bobby Brown, Long Beach.....L 6

PAUL WRIGHT

New York, N. Y., Light Heavyweight

Born, June 13, 1932, Flint, Mich.

1957

Mar. 8—Edmund George, New York...W 4
Mar. 25—Otis Woodard, New York.....W 6
July 29—Phil Rizzo, New York.....KO 2

1958

Oct. 13—Von Clay, New York.....L 6

1959

Feb. 26—Young Joe Walcott, New York..KO 6
Mar. 19—GoGo White, New York.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Eddie Vick, New York.....W 6
Dec. 15—John Byrd, Hartford.....KO 3

1960

June 20—Bill Johnson, New York .....L 6

PAUL WRIGHT

Trenton, N. J., Light Heavyweight

(Previous record, 1951-54, on page 714 1955 Ring Record book. Inactive 1955-59.)

1960

Mar. 8—Larry Brown, Trenton .....L 6
Apr. 19—Jimmy Tillis, Trenton .....W 4
May 10—Jimmy Tillis, Trenton .....KO 3
May 26—Ted Doncaster, Moncton .....W 10
Sept. 15—Yvon Durelle, Moncton .....W 10

TED (FARMER) WRIGHT

Detroit, Mich., Middleweight

1954

Dec. 22—Adrian Hefel, Detroit .....W 4

1955

Jan. 5—George Reid, Detroit .....KO 2
May 4—Robert Young, Detroit.....W 6
May 18—Joe Martino, Detroit .....KO 2
Sept. 16—Vic Brown, Detroit .....KO 5
Oct. 7—Virgil Williams, Detroit.....KO 4

1956

Apr. 11—Enoch Ellison, Detroit.....KO 3
May 23—Morris Moss, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 21—Eddie Troy, Detroit.....KO 3
Nov. 10—Johnny Gillespie, Detroit.....W 6

1957

Apr. 5—Clarence Riley, Detroit.....W 6
May 22—Frankie Betts, Detroit.....W 6
June 14—Johnny Powell, Detroit.....W 6
Sept. 10—Jake Josato, Philadelphia.....D 6
Oct. 3—Rudolph Bent, Revere.....W 8
Dec. 19—Maurice Maury, Paris.....KO 1

1958

Feb. 10—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 8—Roger Facquer, Lyons.....W 10
Mar. 20—Henri Cabelduc, Paris.....KO 6
Apr. 2—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....KO 3
Apr. 16—Sandy Manuel, Rome.....W 10
Apr. 30—Bruno Visintin, Rome.....W 10
May 27—Jean Ruellet, Rome.....KO 8
June 28—Michel Francois, Genoa.....KO 6
July 7—Brahim Kettani, Naples.....KO 1
July 18—Paddy Graham, Rome.....KO 3
Sept. 7—Gunter Hase, Bologna.....KO 2
Oct. 6—Chris Christensen, Rome.....W 10
Oct. 18—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan .....L 10
Nov. 17—Fernando Spallotta, Rome ....D 10
Dec. 27—Fernando Spallotta, Rome ....W 10

1959

Jan. 13—Remo Carati, Bologna .....W 10
Jan. 31—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan .....L 10
Apr. 10—Attu Clottey, Rome .....NC 5
May 27—Bruno Fortilli, Milan .....KO 6
Nov. 20—Rudy Sawyer, New York..KO by 6

1960

Mar. 18—Billy Lynch, New York .....L 8
May 16—Rudolph Bent, Boston .....W 6
June 10—Rurdolph Bent, Boston .....W 6
Aug. 12—Fernando Barreto, Sao Paulo..W 10
Oct. 17—Jose Gonzalez, New York .....L 10

JULIAN YANES

Cuban Welterweight

1956

Jan. 14—Lazaro Hernandez Kessell, Havana .....W 4
Jan. 28—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....L 4
Mar. 2—Vicente Reyes, Havana.....L 6
Apr. 28—Guillermo Diaz, Havana.....L 4
July 28—Angel Zaldivar, Havana.....L 4
Sept. 8—Jorge Chapman, Havana.....W 4
Oct. 20—Luis Rodriguez, Havana.....L 4
Nov. 10—Lazaro Hernandez Kessell, Havana .....L 4

1957

Mar. 23—Sal Hernandez, Havana.....L 4
Apr. 27—Pablo Cardenas, Havana.....L 4
June 29—Antonio Ballagas, Havana..KO by 2
Oct. 5—Servello Fuentes, Havana..KO by 4

1958

Mar. 8—Rene Casanovas, Havana.....W 4
Apr. 19—Juan Campoy, Havana.....KO 5
May 3—Sal Hernandez, Havana.....L 6
June 14—Sal Hernandez, Havana.....L 6
Aug. 9—Eladio Vives, Havana.....W 6

1959

May 30—Pedro Miranda, Havana...KO by 1

1960

Feb. 20—Juan Chacon, Havana .....KO by 1
July 2—Pedro Herrera, Havana.....L 4
Aug. 17—Regino Bravo, Havana.....W 4
Sept. 10—Jose Nevares, Havana.....L 4
Oct. 16—Juan Parra, Havana.....D 4

WILLIE YANOVICH

Hamilton, Ont., Canada, Light Heavyweight

1960

July 8—Jimmy Hartzell, Hamilton ....W 4
Aug. 18—Jimmy Hartzell, Erie .....KO by 3
Oct. 3—Jim Berdis, Hamilton .....W 4

CORNELIO YAPURA

Bolivian Featherweight Champion

Born, Sept. 16, 1939.

1958

—Victorio Daza, Buenos Aires ..W 6
—Jose Ramirez, Buenos Aires ...W 6
—Victor Sanchez, Buenos Aires ..D 6

1959

—Santos Simili, Buenos Aires ....D 8
—Antonio Pereyra, Buenos Aires..W 6
—Oscar Vargas, Buenos Aires ...W 8
—Guillermo Mondot, Buenos Aires .....D 8
—Ricardo Nunez, de Julio .....KO 7
—Oscar Vargas, de Julio .....D 10
—Cesar Vega, Buenos Aires .....W 8
—Cesar Vega, Buenos Aires .....W 8
—Oscar Vargas, Buenos Aires ....D 8
—Santos Simili, Buenos Aires ....D 10
—Ricardo Nunez, San Francisco..W 10
—Osvaldo Gallegos, Tucuman ...W 10
—Hector Cuello, San Francisco ..W 10

1960

Jan. 8—Felix Castaneda, Cordoba ----KO 3
Jan. 23—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 4
July 6—Oscar Vargas, Buenos Aires ----W 10
Oct. 19—Oscar Vargas, Buenos Aires ----D 10
Nov. 16—Roberto Palavecino Buenos Aires ----------L 10

ROBERT YARBOROUGH

Chicago, Ill., Light Heavyweight

1959

Oct. 19—Tommy Caldwell, Chicago -----D 4
Nov. 2—Allen Thomas, Chicago-------KO 3
Nov. 16—Maurice Oliver, Chicago --KO by 4

1960

Mar. 21—Tommy Caldwell, Chicago -----W 4
Aug. 3—Allen Thomas, Chicago --------D 4
Aug. 31—Henry Burton, Chicago --------W 6
Sept. 28—Tommy Caldwell, Chicago ----D 6
Nov. 21—Tommy Caldwell, Chicago ----W 5
Dec. 5—Eddie Simms, Chicago ---------L 6
Dec. 12—Allen Thomas, Chicago ---KO by 3

WARD YEE

Pasadena, Calif., Featherweight

1957

Aug. 8—Nick Sanders, Los Angeles----W 4
Aug. 17—Cesar Sanchez, Hollywood----W 4
Sept. 14—Joey Fontana, Hollywood-----W 4
Oct. 5—Pico Campo, Hollywood--------W 4
Dec. 10—Paul Harirs, San Bernardo ---KO 3

1958

Mar. 8—Joe Hernandez, Hollywood----W 4
Mar. 18—Charlie Marshall, Las Vegas --KO 3
Mar. 29—Manny Elias, Hollywood-------W 4
Apr. 12—Orlando Espinosa, Hollywood--W 4
May 3—Cha Cha Uribe, Hollywood-----D 6
July 2—Charlie Marshall, Hollywood---D 4
Aug. 16—Reggie Wilson, Hollywood----KO 3
Sept. 20—George Reed, Hollywood-------W 4
Oct. 16—Dave Martinez, Los Angeles----L 6
Oct. 25—George Reed, Hollywood ------D 4
Nov. 20—Jesse Lejia, Los Angeles -------W 4
Dec. 11—Cesar Sanchez, Los Angeles----L 4

1959

Jan. 22—Rogelio Ybarra, Los Angeles--TD 4
Feb. 6—Baby Rios, San Diego----------KO 3
Mar. 14—Don Johnson, Hollywood--KO by 5
Apr. 6—Nacho Escalante, San Diego----L 10
Aug. 3—Dommy Ursua, Oakland--------W 10
Sept. 21—Fernando Soto, Oakland---KO by 9
Nov. 7—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles ----------KO by 9

1960

Mar. 15—Joe Becerra, San Antonio -----L 10
Aug. 15—Lalo Guerrero, Tijuana ---KO by 4

DICK YOUNG

Philadelphia, Pa., Middleweight

1959

Mar. 23—Charlie Bryant, Philadelphia--W 4
May 4—Charlie Bryant, Philadelphia--KO 1
Aug. 21—Garry Clayborne, Philadelphia-W 4
Sept. 24—James Pratt, Philadelphia----KO 1
Nov. 12—Ike White, Philadelphia --------W 6

1960

Jan. 14—Ike White, Philadelphia ------KO 6
Mar. 21—Willie Davis, Philadelphia ---KO 8
Aug. 22—Heyward Johnson, Pittston---KO 4
Oct. 18—Ray Hance, Wilkes-Barre ----KO 4

FREDDIE YOUNG

Los Angeles, Calif., Welterweight

1959

Sept. 17—Art Lopez, Los Angeles --------W 4
Oct. 3—Gentry Harris, Los Angeles ----------KO by 3
Dec. 8—Carlos Castro, Los Angeles ----L 4

1960

Jan. 12—Earl Bastings, Los Angeles ----L 4
Mar. 24—Frank Bradbury, Los Angeles--L 4
May 24—Chito Garcia, Los Angeles ----L 4
June 16—Garfield Gray, Los Angeles-KO by 4
July 18—Mike Coronado, Riverside ----KO 2
Aug. 16—Frank Bradbury, Los Angeles ----------KO by 2
Oct. 18—John Newman, Los Angeles ----L 4

GENE YOUNG

Huntington, W. Va. Featherweight

1960

Sept. 22—Neto Villarreal, Los Angeles ---L 4
Oct. 8—Neto Villarreal, Los Angeles-KO by 4
Nov. 7—Jose Valdives, Long Beach -----W 6
Nov. 18—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles --KO 4

KID ZACATECAS

(J. Refugio R. Morales)

Mexico City, Mexico, Middleweight

Born, August 2, 1934, Zacatecas.

1954

Oct. 9—Jimmy Martinez, Tucson-------L 10
Oct. 16—Jimmy Martinez, Tucson--KO by 2

1955

(Inactive)

1956

Apr. 30—Paul Galloway, Tucson-------KO 3
June 18—Bob Terrance, Tucson----------W 6
July 9—Bob Terrance, Tucson----------W 6
Aug. 20—Jimmy Martinez, Tucson-------L 10
Sept. 17—Turkey Thomas, Tucson------KO 6

1957

Mar. 3—Francisco Echevarria, Mexicali ----------KO by 1
Apr. 25—Tony Montano, Nogales--------L 10
May 4—Everardo Armenta, Los Mochis ----------KO 5
Aug. 3—Nathan Ish, Superior----------W 10
Nov. 22—Buck Bellamy, Tucson--------W 6
Dec. 9—Nathan Ish, Tucson----------L 4

1958

Feb. 22—Pinky Peralta, Obregon--------L 10
Mar. 8—Pinky Peralta, Obregon-------W 10
May 4—Javier Sanchez, Mexicali-----KO 7
May 24—Kid Hermosillo, Obregon----KO 6
Aug. 2—Alfonso Flores, Obregon--------L 10

1959

Aug. 12—Eduardo Salas, Matamoros-KO by 7

1960

Mar. 26—Rudy Mendoza, Obregon ------L 10
Apr. 30—Enrique Arreola, Obregon ----KO 3
June 25—Raul Gomez, Obregon --------KO 4

VICTOR ZALAZAR

Argentina Middleweight

Born, July 24, 1935, Cordoba, Argentina.

1957

—Raul Vachina, Bernal ---------KO 1
—Marcelo Nunez, Berazategui--KO 3
—Luis Toledo, Buenos Aires ---KO 9
—Sixto Tiselli, Buenos Aires ---KO 7
—Hector Wilson, La Plata ------KO 5
—Osvaldo Montes, Quilmes ----KO 2
—Roberto Gallardo, Quilmes ---KO 7

1958

—Roberto DelBlanco, Quilmes--KO 2
Jan. 25—Julio Camino, La Plata-------KO 2
Feb. 12—Santiago Meza, Quilmes------KO 9
Mar. 22—Roberto Gallardo, Quilmes---KO 2
Mar. 26—Juan Carlos Navarro, Buenos Aires ----------KO 2
June 18—Americo Cordoba, Buenos Aires ----------KO 2
Nov. 10—Otis Woodard, New York-----KO 5
Nov. 24—Frank Keating, New York ----KO 8
Dec. 15—Benny Paret, New York --------L 10

1959

Jan. 19—Benny Paret, New York--------L 10
Mar. 30—Joe Lissy, New York----------D 10
May 11—Wilf Greaves, New York-------W 10
June 26—Ralph Jones, New York--------L 10

1960

Jan. 18—Tony Dupas, New York -------W 10
Feb. 12—Jim Hegerle, New York --------W 8
Mar. 4—Yama Bahama, New York -----W 10

Apr. 1—Dick Tiger, Boston ----------L 10
May 24—Yama Bahama, Denver --------L 10
June 30—Henry Hank, Detroit -------KO by 4
Oct. 15—Andres Selpa, Buenos Aires --W 10
Nov. 19—Eduardo Lausse, Buenos Aires ----------KO by 9

RAY ZAMORA

Mexican Featherweight

1958

Nov. 8—Hector Ramirez, Monterrey----W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Ray Martinez, Monterrey-------L 10
Mar. 31—Joel Lopez, Reynosa----------KO 7
Apr. 23—Jesus Rodriguez, Gomez-Palacio ----------KO 4
Apr. 30—Carlos Rios, Gomez-Palacio----W 10
May 16—Hector Ramirez, Monterrey-----W 10
May 25—Pascual Jimenez, Reynosa------D 10
June 8—Pascual Jimenez, Reynosa------W 10
July 21—Kid Anahuac, Reynosa---------L 10

1960

Apr. 13—Chilo Battanco, Mexico City ----------L Dis. 9
June 16—Manuel Armenteros, Cordoba---L 10
Aug. 19—Agustin Campos, Durango--KO by 4
Aug. 27—Tino Rodriguez, Mexico City--KO 1

JOSE (PEDRO) ZAPATA

Mexican Mddleweight

1958

May 28—Joe Cancio, Brownsville--------L 10
June 18—Manuel Banuelos, Brownsville--L 10
Aug. 21—John Victor Penn, Brownsville ----------W 10
Aug. 25—Manuel Garcia, Corpus Christi-L 6
Sept. 11—Ramon Vega, Brownsville---KO 3
Oct. 29—Manuel Gutierrez, Brownsv--KO 6
Nov. 5—John Victor Penn, Brownsv---KO 4
Dec. 3—Ernie Davis, Brownsville--KO by 3

1959

Jan. 12—Harold Redman, Beaumont ----------KO by 4
Jan. 26—Ramon Chavez, McAllen-----KO 8
Feb. 10—Manuel Banuelos, Corpus Christi ----------W 4

1960

July 6—Rudy Gonzalez, Brownsville --KO 5
July 11—Walt Henagan, Lake Charles --KO 1
Aug. 3—Nicolas Torres, Brownsville --KO 2
Aug. 31—Manuel Gutierrez, Brownsville-W 10
Sept. 21—Chico Garcia, Brownsville ----KO 5
Oct. 12—Manuel Gutierrez, Brownsville ----------KO 2

TINO ZARAGOSA

Los Angeles, Calif. Featherweight

1959

Oct. 22—Al Martin, Los Angeles --------W 4
Nov. 19—Jose Valdives, Los Angeles-----D 4

1960

Oct. 11—Johnny Renfro, Los Angeles ---W 4
Oct. 28—Johnny Glasgow, Los Angeles-W 4
Nov. 8—Neto Villarreal, Los Angeles --W 4
Nov. 29—Neto Villarreal, Los Angeles-KO by 3

BABE ZARATE

Tampico, Mexico, Featherweight

1956

Mar. 4—Memo Baltazares, Tampico ----------KO by 7
June 30—Memo Baltazares, Tampico ----------KO by 9
Dec. 1—Manuel Armenteros, Monterrey ----------KO by 6

1957

Feb. 1—Danny Bedolla, Mante---------KO 3
Feb. 7—Manuel Armenteros, Mante ----------KO by 6
Sept. 26—Chuy Rodriguez, Matamoros ----------KO by 4
Oct. 14—Kid Aztequita, Matamoros-KO by 7
Dec. 25—Memo Baltazares, Tampico KO by 6

1958

Sept. 1—Gildo Vargas, Reynosa---------W 10
Sept. 6—Trucutu Velazquez, Matamoros ----------KO 3

1959

May 20—Beto Liceaga, Matamoros------KO 8
June 25—David Rodriguez, Matamoros ----------KO by 6

1960

Mar. 26—Victor Manuel Rodriguez, Monterrey ----------KO by 8
May 20—Marcel Montoya, Tampico -KO by 8
June 25—Gildo Vargas, Monterrey --KO by 4

ALFREDO ZUANY

Juarez, Mexico, Heavyweight

Born, 1935.

1955

Sept. 22—Tommy Ramirez, Juarez------KO 1
Oct. 10—Jose Gaitan, El Paso---------KO 2
Dec. 5—Jose Gaitan, Juarez----------KO 4

1956

Apr. 21—Kid Percy, Hollywood---------KO 1
May 19—Chubby Dues, Hollywood------W 4
June 9—Gene Thompson, Hollywood---W 4
June 30—Monroe Ratliff, Hollywood------L 4

1957

May 14—Fred Lewis, Juarez----------KO 2
June 20—Johnny Hollins, El Paso--------W 6
July 9—Ted Hutchinson, Phoenix------W 5
Aug. 29—Alvin Williams, Phoenix------W 10
Aug. 5—Willie Scott, Dallas----------KO 2
Sept. 17—Otis Fuller, Phoenix----------W 10
Nov. 21—Puggy Jones, Phoenix--------KO 6

1958

Jan. 14—Lajuin Burks, Phoenix-------KO 2
Jan. 27—Otis Fuller, Juarez----------KO 4
Mar. 18—Walter Robinson, Richmond--KO 2
Apr. 9—Cal Cooper, San Francisco---KO 1
June 9—Davey Walker, Tucson-------KO 9
Aug. 27—Sonny Andrews, Juarez------KO 2
Sept. 30—Ezzard Charles, Juarez--------W 10
Nov. 30—Bob Baker, Juarez ----------W 10

1959

Jan. 9—Leo Parks, San Antonio------KO 2
Mar. 3—Toro Cardenas, Juarez--------KO 2
(Won Vacant Mexican Heavyweight Title)
Mar. 24—Freddy Wilson, El Paso-------KO 1
Apr. 7—Alvin Williams, Corpus Christi ----------KO by 8
Apr. 14—Matt Jackson, San Antonio-----W 10
May 26—Alvin Williams, El Paso--------W 10
July 3—Donnie Fleeman, El Paso------W 10
Sept. 1—Matt Jackson, Juarez---------KO 6
Nov. 12—Otis Fuller, El Paso ----------D 10

1960

Apr. 25—Tommy Sims, Houston --------W 8
June 28—Yaqui Lopez, Juarez ---------KO 1
(Mexican Heavyweight Title Bout)
July 15—Larry Maldonado, El Paso-KO by 9
Oct. 4—Dave Rent, Houston----------KO 8

CHUY ZULUETA

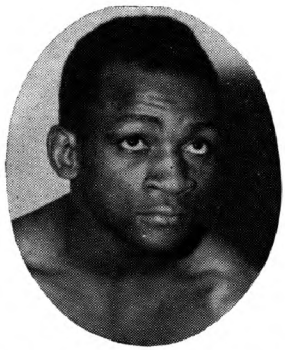
Mexican Lightweight

1959

Jan. 24—Victorio Guzman, Mexico City ----------KO by 4
Feb. 25—Martin Padilla, Mexico City----W 6
May 27—Coyote Sarabia, Mexico City---W 6
June 13—Carlos Wiedman, Mexico City-KO 3
Oct. 14—Adolfo Olguin, Mexico City ----D 8

1960

Jan. 9—Tony Sanchez, Mexico City-----L 8
June 15—Daniel Silva, Mexico City -----W 8
Aug. 10—Cordoba Rodriguez, Mexico City ----------L 8
Oct. 1—Ruben Cadena, Mexico City ---L 8
Oct. 15—Panchito Villa, Monterrey ---KO 5
Oct. 29—Raton Vargas, Vera Cruz--W. Dis. 7



ORLANDO ZULUETA, Cuba

ORLANDO ZULUETA

Cuban Lightweight

Born, July 12, 1928, Havana. Height, 5 ft. 7 in.

1946

July 20—Baldomero Aldama, Havana...KO 2
Aug. 10—Damaso Collazo, Havana.....D 6
Aug. 31—Lorenzo Cabrera, Havana.....D 6
Oct. 5—Cayuco Alvarez, Havana.....KO 1
Oct. 19—Rene Camacho, Havana.....W 8
Nov. 9—Armando Labarrere, Havana...W 6

1947

Jan. 25—Diego Sosa, Havana.....D 8
Feb. 22—Armando Labarrere, Havana.....W 4
Mar. 29—Sprito Gonzalez, Havana.....KO 7
Apr. 26—Battling Soccarras, Havana.....D 8
May 17—Battling Soccarras, Havana.....W 10
May 31—Diego Sosa, Havana.....W 10
July 26—Pelon Perez, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 16—Lino Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Sept. 13—Luis Galvani, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 8—Diego Sosa, Havana.....D 10
Nov. 22—Rene Cantero, Havana.....KO 8
Dec. 13—Sandy Saddler, Havana.....L 10

1948

Feb. 6—Lino Garcia, Havana.....W 10
Feb. 13—Miguel Acevedo, Havana.....D 10
Mar. 5—Miguel Acevedo, Havana.....L 12
Apr. 5—Oscar Calles, Venezuela.....W 10
Apr. 24—Oscar Calles, Venezuela.....L 10
July 3—Wilfredo Mayet, Havana.....W 10
July 31—Kid Bururu, Havana.....W 12
Aug. 6—Kid Bonbon, Havana.....W 10
Aug. 28—Bombon Oriental, Havana.....W 12
Sept. 18—Tito Soria, Havana.....L 10

1949

Jan. 9—Miguel Mendivil, Havana.....L 10
Jan. 28—Lou Joyce, New York.....W 6
Feb. 21—Bobby Timpson, New York.....W 8
Mar. 9—Joey Belfiore, New York.....W 10
Mar. 24—Al Smith, Fall River.....W 10
Apr. 1—Jimmy Warren, New York.....W 8
Apr. 20—Jimmy Warren, New York.....W 10
May 23—Jimmy Collins, Springfield.....W 10
June 13—Ermano Bonetti, Springfield...W 10
Oct. 25—Dave Marsh, Cleveland.....W 8
Dec. 6—Sandy Saddler, Cleveland.....L 10

1950

Jan. 11—Bobby Bell, New York.....W 10
Feb. 1—Paddy DeMarco, New York.....L 10
Mar. 2—Percy Bassett, Philadelphia.....L 10
Mar. 20—Ermano Bonetti, Holyoke.....L 10
July —Luis Monagas, Caracas.....W 10
July 29—Percy Bassett, Havana.....L 10
Aug. 3—Julian Varona, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 14—Leo LeBrun, Havana.....W 10

1951

Mar. 22—Jimmy Richmond, Brooklyn...W 8
Apr. 5—George Burrows, Brooklyn.....W 8
May 16—Bill Neri, Brooklyn.....W 8
July 9—Bob Fenty, Philadelphia.....W 8
July 23—Wallace Smith, Newark.....D 8
Oct. 15—Armand Savoie, Montreal.....D 10
Nov. 19—Alan McFater, Toronto.....L 8

1952

Jan. 14—Carl Coates, Baltimore.....L 10
Feb. 4—Basil Marie, New York City...W 8
Feb. 18—George Araujo, Providence.....L 10
Mar. 3—George Araujo, Providence.....L 10
Mar. 27—Jackie Weber, Fall River.....L 10
Apr. 14—Marshall Clayton, Washington..W 10
May 1—Serge Ceustermans, Montreal..W 8
June 18—Jesse Underwood, Chicago.....W 8
July 21—Noel Paquette, Dartmouth, N. S. .....W 10
Aug. 18—Harold Jones, Pittsburgh.....W 8
Oct. 6—Dick Howard, Halifax.....W 10
Oct. 27—Paddy DeMarco, Brooklyn.....W 10
Nov. 28—Johnny Gonsalves, New York...L 10

1953

Jan. 28—Luther Rawlings, Chicago.....KO 5
Mar. 23—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Bklyn.....W 10
Apr. 22—Joey Brown, Baltimore.....D 10
May 5—Wallace (Bud) Smith, Cincinnati .....L 10
July 8—Arthur Persley, N. Y. City.....W 10
Sept. 21—Paddy DeMarco, Brooklyn.....W 10
Oct. 12—Bobby English, New Britain...W 10
Dec. 11—Wallace (Bud) Smith, N. Y. C.....L 10

1954

Feb. 25—Al Duarte, Fall River.....W 10
Mar. 22—Dennis Pat Brady, Brooklyn...W 10
Apr. 30—Paolo Rosi, New York.....KO 8
May 17—Percy Bassett, Brooklyn.....W 10
June 18—Johnny Gonzales, New York...W 10
Oct. 29—Richie Howard, Halifax.....L 10
Nov. 8—Kenny Lane, New York.....L 10
Dec. 3—Frankie Ryff, New York.....L 10

1955

Jan. 31—Danny Jo Perez, New York.....D 10
Apr. 20—Jimmy Carter, Washington.....W 10
Aug. 16—Glen Flanagan, Elmira.....W 10
Sept. 9—Cisco Andrade, New York.....L 10
Oct. 17—Richie Howard, Halifax.....L 10
Dec. 7—Walter Brown, Cleveland.....W 8
Dec. 17—Carlos Chavez, Havana.....W 10

1956

Jan. 21—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 10
Mar. 3—Fred Galiana, Milan.....D 10
Apr. 30—Johnny Busso, New York.....L 10
May 14—Hoacine Khalfi, Bangor.....W 10
July 13—Ludwig Lightburn, New York..W 10
Aug. 10—Ludwig Lightburn, New York..L 10
Oct. 16—Don Jordan, Los Angeles.....W 10
Dec. 17—Larry Boardman, Boston.....W 10

1957

Feb. 26—Ray Portilla, Miami Beach.....W 10
Mar. 23—Chico Medina, Havana.....W 10
Apr. 3—Joe Lopes, Washington.....W 10
June 19—Joe Brown, Denver.....KO by 15 (World lightweight title)
Aug. 12—Frankie Ippolito, New York.....W 10
Sept. 3—Al Nevarez, Juarez.....L 10
Oct. 12—Don Jordan, Hollywood.....L 10
Oct. 30—Kenny Lane, Chicago.....L 10
Oct. 21—Len Matthews, Philadelphia.....L 10

1958

Jan. 14—Willie Toweel, London.....L 10
Feb. 1—Mario Vecchiatto, Milan.....L 10
May 24—Vicente Rivas, Caracas.....L 10
Sept. 6—Kenny Lane, Muskegon.....L 10

1959

Feb. 10—Joe Lopes, Sacramento.....W 10
Mar. 12—Bobby Scanlon, Sacramento.....L 10
July 18—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Aug. 15—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires.....D 10
Sept. 12—Osvaldo Conete, Buenos Aires..KO 8
Oct. 17—Jamie Gine, Buenos Aires.....L 10
Nov. 14—Santos Pereyra, Montevideo.....L 10
Nov. 20—Hugo Juarez, Cordoba.....D 10

1960

Feb. 16—Jackie Donnelly, Buffalo.....L 10
Mar. 1—Ben Medina, Fresno.....LT 8
May 26—Louis Molina, San Jose.....L 10
Aug. 6—Hilario Morales, Monterrey...W 10

LUIS ZUNIGA

Mexican Welterweight

1960

Feb. 12—Humberto Salcido, Puebla.....TD 5
May 27—Jorge Torres, Tampico.....W 10
July 27—Negro Flores, Mexico City.....W 8
Sept. 21—Coyote Sarabia, Mexico City.....KO by 2

In this section are listed the records of boxers active in the British Isles, Continental Europe, Africa, Asia, Australia and New Zealand

DENNIS ADAMS

British Empire and South African Flyweight and South African Bantamweight Champion.

(As amateur, engaged in approximately 150 bouts; held South African flyweight title in 1954).

1955

Dec. 10—Gerry Jooste, Johannesburg---W 6

1956

Jan. 20—Gerry Jooste, Johannesburg---W 12
(South African flyweight title)
Mar. 3—Alan Belstead, Johannesburg-KO 2
May 27—Graham van der Walt, Johannesburg ----------KO by 8
(South African bantamweight title)
Sept. 22—Eddie Zinn, Salisbury----------W 10
Oct. 29—Jannie Joubert, Jo'burg -----KO 1
Dec. 2—Ronnie Dean, Johannesburg----L 8

1957

Mar. 29—Jan Joubert, Vereeniging----KO 1
June 10—Graham v. d. Walt, Johannesburg-- --------KO by 5
Oct. 23—Frankie Jones, Glasgow------KO 3
(British Empire flyweight title)
Nov. 30—Boet Stander, Johannesburg--KO 6
(British Empire flyweight title)

1958

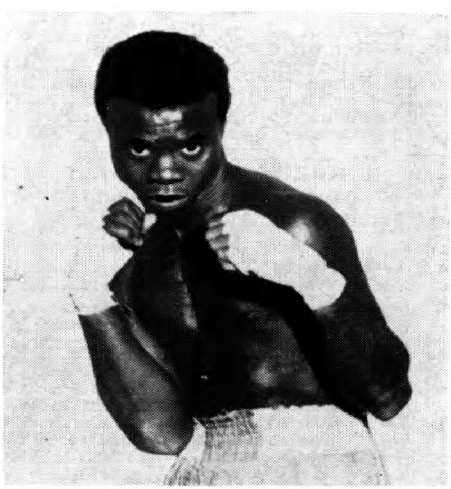
Jan. 24—Warner Batchelor, Durban---KO 2
(British Empire flyweight title)
Feb. 28—Jose Ogazon, Springs----------L 10
Apr. 21—Jose Ogazon, Johannesburg-----L 10
June 18—Silas Boko, Glasgow----------KO 6
Sept. 17—John Caldwell, Glasgow--------L 8
Oct. 29—Frankie Jones, Glasgow --------L 8
Nov. 19—George McDade, Glasgow--KO by 8

1959

May 30—Bernie Taylor, Durban----------L 12
(vacant South African bantam title)
July 6—Les Smith, Johannesburg--KO by 4

1960

July 16—Les Smith, Durban ----------KO 1
(British Empire and South African flyweight titles)
Oct. 31—Steve Fleischman, Jo'burg---KO 2
(vacant South African bantam title)
Nov. 14—Hennie Snyman, Johannesb'g-KO 1



DENNIS ADJIE, Ghana

DENNIS ADJIE

Ghanaian Bantamweight Champion

Born, Accra, April 19, 1937.

Began boxing 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 20 bouts, winning all, 10 by knockouts.

1959

Mar. 5—Osei Renner, Tarkwa --------KO 4
June 6—Spider Okine, Tarkwa ---------L 15
(Ghanaian bantamweight title)
Aug. 15—Kid Pepper, Nsuta ----------KO 5
Sept. 5—Shadow Anthony, Tarkwa ----KO 4
Oct. 3—Young Body, Tarkwa ---------KO 2
Dec. 5—Spider Okine, Accra ----------KO 8
(Ghanaian bantamweight title)

1960

Feb. 25—Piero Rollo, Cagliari ----------L 10
Apr. 2—Jean Guerard, Tours ---------W 10
May 30—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool--L 8
Sept. 16—Elysee Castre, Calais ---------KO 6
Oct. 11—Ignacio Pina, London ---------W 10

TORNER AHSMAN

Swedish Heavyweight

1957

Dec. 13—Renzo Macor, Stockholm------KO 5

1958

Feb. 21—Alan Hand, Gothenburg--------W 6
July 13—Ossi Buttner, Gothenburg------W 6
Sept. 14—Edgardo Romero, Gothenburg--W 6

1959

Feb. 5—Al Kramp, Copenhagen--------KO 8
Feb. 27—Ulli Ritter, Gothenburg---------D 8
Apr. 3—Sifa Kivalu, Stockholm---------D 10
Dec. 26—Bruno Scarabellin, Gothenb'g-KO 5

1960

Apr. 3—Alonzo Johnson, Gothenburg---L 10
Nov. 5—Alain Cherville, Stockholm----W 8

EPIPHANE AKONO

French-Senegalese Lightweight

Born, Yaounde, Mar. 12, 1933.

1955

Sept. 25—R. Thibert, Paris ----------W 6
Oct. 8—G. Arsenal, Paris ----------W 6
Nov. 13—J. Boulas, Paris ----------KO 1
Dec. 4—K. Guedjal, Paris----------W 4

1956

Feb. 2—Marcel Boudier, Paris ----------L 8
Mar. 1—Domingo Casol, Paris ----------W 8
Mar. 22—Jacob Jasbinzek, Paris --------W 8
May 5—E. Colombet, Paris ----------KO 4
June 5—B. Kettani, Paris----------W 6
Oct. 30—Achene Attar, Paris ----------W 8

1957

Jan. 11—Simon Perillat, Geneva--------W 10
Feb. 21—Annibale Omodei, Lausanne---D 10
Apr. 26—Elio Busetto, Geneva----------W 10
May 10—Michel Boudier, Geneva-------W 10
June 14—Guiseppe Marotto, Geneva----W 10
Oct. 4—Guiseppe Marotto, Geneva-----D 10
Nov. 8—Mario Calcaterra, Geneva-----W 10
Dec. 20—Marcello Padovani, Geneva----D 10

1958

May 2—Joe Woussem, Geneva ---------W 10
June 20—Johnny Mann, Geneva --------KO 6
July 26—Felix Chiocca, Nice ----------L 15
(Vacant French lightweight title)
Oct. 4—Edouard Ptak, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 17—Franco Nenci, Geneva ---------D 10
Dec. 12—Renato Giacche, Geneva------KO 8
Dec. 24—Victor Pepeder, Bordeaux -----L 12

1959

Feb. 23—Jean Hoeffler, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 9—Manuel Sosa, Paris----------D 10
Mar. 23—Felix Chiocca, Paris----------D 15
(French lightweight title)
June 1—Jacques Chauveau, Paris-------W 10
Sept. 18—Mario Vecchiato, Geneva-------L 10
Dec. 11—Alberto Mancini, Geneva-------W 10

1960

Feb. 15—Jacques Chauveau, Paris ----- W 10
Feb. 29—Mario Vecchiato, Paris ----- L 10
Apr. 25—Aissa Hashas, Paris ----- KO by 5
Sept. 30—Jose Crespo, Geneva ----- KO 1
Oct. 14—Carlo Morini, Geneva ----- KO 6
Nov. 7—Robert DiMartino, Paris ----- W 10
Dec. 9—Belaid Meslem, Paris ----- KO 10

GEORGE ALDRIDGE

Mkt. Harborough, England, Middleweight

Began boxing 1957 and through 1959 engaged in 20 bouts; won 18, lost 2.

1960

Jan. 11—Johnny Melfah, London ----- W 8
Feb. 4—Teddy Haynes, Birmingham -- KO 6
Mar. 16—Johnny Cunningham, Birmingham ----- W 10
Aug. 10—John McCormack, Paisley - KO by 9
Sept. 30—Maxie Smith, Walsall ----- W 8

MIMUN BEN ALI

Spanish Bantamweight Champion

Born, Spanish-Morocco, 1939.

(Early record unavailable)

1957

Feb. 2—Antonio Diaz II, Barcelona ----- L 10
Feb. 27—Bon. Morales, Barcelona ----- KO 6
Mar. 6—Juan Segura, Barcelona ----- D 8
Apr. 27—Tanny Campo, Bilbao ----- D 10
Oct. 13—Aristide Pozzali, Cremona ----- D 10
Nov. 30—Jose Sauret, Barcelona ----- D 8
Dec. 24—Zaera, Barcelona ----- KO 8

1958

Feb. 27—Christian Marchand, Paris ----- W 10
June 21—Juan Segura, Barcelona ----- D 8
July 19—Luis Barba, Madrid ----- KO 5
Aug. 23—Edgar Basel, Oldenburg ----- W 8
Sept. 6—Conrado Moreira, Melilla ----- W 10
Sept. 13—Mario D'Agata, Cagliari ----- L 10
Dec. 17—Henri Schmid, Barcelona ----- W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Pentti Hamalainen, Helsinki -- KO 5
Mar. 14—Michel Lamora, Casablanca ---- W 10
Apr. 15—Roger Cappato, Barcelona ----- W 10
May 30—Santos Seoane, Madrid ----- W 8
June 14—Risto Luukonen, Helsinki ----- D 10

1960

Feb. 1—Ramon Arias, Caracas ----- W 10
Apr. 6—Kamara Diop, Madrid ----- W 8
June 4—Mario Sitri, Rome ----- W 10
Aug. 13—Jose Torres, Barcelona ----- W 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)

LOVE ALLOTEY

Ghanaian Featherweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Apr. 4—Jules Touan, Abidjan ----- L 10
July 7—Andrews Martey, Accra ----- W 10
July 12—Andrews Martey, Accra ----- W 10
Sept. 6—Tommy Tiger, Accra ----- W 8
Dec. 27—Andrews Martey, Accra ----- W 8

1959

June 6—Joe Tetteh, Accra ----- W 15
(Ghanaian featherweight title)
Dec. 21—Jules Touan, Accra ----- W 10

1960

May 30—Maurice Cullen, W. Hartlepool L 8
Sept. 19—Chris Elliott, Manchester ----- W 8
Sept. 27—Hugh O'Neill, London ----- KO 8
Nov. 21—Billy Calvert, Manchester ----- W 8
Dec. 28—Johnny Kidd, London ----- W 8

LEO ALONZO

Filipino Lightweight

(Early record unavailable)

1954

Apr. 30—Baby Dundee, Manila ----- KO 10
July 3—Star Naven, Manila ----- KO 7
Dec. 29—Ned Wilson, Manila ----- KO 9

1955

Mar. 5—Larry Bataan, Manila ----- KO 4
Apr. 25—Paulito Escarlan, Manila ----- W 10
May 7—Severo Fuentes, Manila ----- KO 9
June 15—Flash Elorde, Manila ----- W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)
Aug. 17—Tommy Romulo, Manila ----- KO 10
(Filipino lightweight title)
Dec. 3—Jiro Sawada, Manila ----- KO 4
(Orient lightweight title)

1956

Feb. 22—Omsap Laemfapha, Manila ---- W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
May 30—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo ----- W 12
(Orient lightweight title)
July 25—Toshiharu Ogoshi, Tokyo ----- KO 10
(Orient lightweight title)
Aug. 3—Hideo Toyada, Tokyo ----- W 10
Oct. 30—Joe Lopes, Sacramento ----- W 10
Dec. 22—Dave Gallardo, Stockton --- KO by 5

1957

Apr. 5—Baby Vasquez, Stockton ----- L 10
May 9—Paolo Rosi, San Francisco ----- D 10
June 25—Mickey Northrup, Oakland ---- W 10
Aug. 19—Lem Miller, Honolulu ----- KO by 6
Sept. 9—Dan Santiago, Honolulu ----- KO 3
Oct. 23—Flash Elorde, Manila ----- L 12
(Filipino lightweight title)

1958

Aug. 18—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila ----- L 10
Oct. 31—Teddy Robles, Manila ----- W 4

1959

Aug. 1—Jet Bally, Manila ----- W 10
Dec. 5—Takeo Sugimori, Manila ----- W 10
Dec. 18—Sammy Borja, Guam ----- W 10

1960

Mar. 26—Sammy Borja, Guam ----- KO by 6
Apr. 23—Terry Rebolado, Manila -- KO by 9

MARIO ALTANA

Italian Light-Heavyweight

Born, Porto Torres, Jan. 1, 1936.

1958

Mar. 17—Angelo Grego, Modena ----- W 6
May 18—Teresio Berti, Porto Torres ----- W 6
June 28—Angelo Grego, Oristano ----- W 6
Aug. 1—Giuliano Bianchi, Sassari ----- KO 5
Aug. 27—Spartaco Imbastoni, Sassari ---- W 6
Oct. 10—Roy Rolland, Sassari ----- KO 5
Nov. 14—Louis Mourros, Sassari ----- W 8
Dec. 13—Renato Camponeschi, Alghero -- W 8

1959

Apr. 13—Fabio Tavalazzi, Bergamo ----- W 8
July 11—Egidio Crispino, Cagliari ----- KO 2
Aug. 1—Aldo Brunetti, Sassari ----- W 8
Aug. 29—E. Garcia Hidalgo, Alghero --- KO 2
Sept. 26—Luis Vicente Serra, Alghero --- W 8
Oct. 3—Giovanni Moriggi, Cagliari ----- W 8
Dec. 23—Loreto Vari, Alghero ----- KO 6

1960

Mar. 8—Giorgio Fuga, Rome ----- W 6
Mar. 28—Renato Camponeschi, Bologna ----- KO 2
May 19—Francois Delannoit, Sassari --- KO 2
June 27—Christian Gilbert, Bologna ----- W 8
July 10—Fernando Spallotta, Alghero -- W 8
Aug. 13—Wenziel Bociek, Sassari -- KO by 8

KAZUYOSHI AMADA

Japanese Featherweight

Born, January 17, 1941.

1959

Apr. 8—K. Obara, Tokyo ----- W 4
Apr. 21—N. Yonamine, Tokyo ----- W 4
May 5—K. Hamada, Tokyo ----- W 4
May 21—S. Akiyama, Tokyo ----- KO 1
June 11—T. Naoi, Tokyo ----- KO 1
June 22—A. Yamamoto, Tokyo ----- KO 1
June 30—M. Nakayama, Tokyo ----- W 4
July 16—T. Ovama, Tokyo ----- W 4
Aug. 10—T. Kikuchi, Tokyo ----- KO 1
Aug. 25—T. Sawada, Tokyo ----- KO 2
Sept. 8—K. Shimamura, Tokyo ----- W 4
Sept. 26—K. Tsunoda, Tokyo ----- KO 1
Nov. 4—S. Kizaki, Tokyo ----- W 4

1960

July 7—Flash Panio, Tokyo ----- W 10

KIMPO AMARFIO

Ghanaian Bantamweight

Born, July 25, 1935.

(Complete record unavailable)

1956

July 7—Casino Addo, Tarkwa.....KO 9
(Ghana bantamweight title)
Nov. 2—Skipping Gilbert, Accra.....D 10
Dec. 26—Spider Okine, Tarkwa.....W 15
(Ghana bantamweight title)

1957

Jan. 30—Jomo Jackson, Kumasi.....D 8
Mar. 30—Jomo Jackson, Tarkwa.....W 8

1958

Feb. 28—Billy Rafferty, Rotherham.....L 8
Mar. 31—Eric Brett, Leeds.....L 8
Apr. 19—Michael Feeney, Belfast.....KO 4
May 21—Freddie Gilroy, Glasgow.....L 8
June 18—Derry Treanor, Glasgow.....L 8
Aug. 9—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 10
Oct. 12—Gianni Zuddas, Cagliari.....W 8

1959

Mar. 7—Gil Neill, Belfast.....W 8
Apr. 3—Lajos Flesser, Stockholm.....W 6
May 11—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool...L 10
Sept. 20—Werner Wasen, Stockholm.....W 6
Oct. 3—Ernesto Miranda, Cagliari.....L 10
Nov. 9—George Bowes, Middlesbrough..L 8
Dec. 1—Hugh Riley, London.....KO 5

1960

Feb. 11—Johnny O'Callaghan, London..KO 3
Apr. 28—Billy Skelly, Belfast.....D 8

ALEX AMBROSE

Glasgow, Scotland, Flyweight

Born, April 22, 1936.

(1957 Imperial Services Champion)

1957

Sept. 12—Jim Loughrey, Falkirk.....W 6
Sept. 25—Jim Loughrey, Paisley.....KO 5
Nov. 13—Harry Hunter, Greenock.....KO 1
Nov. 18—Gerry Parker, Derby.....L 8
Dec. 28—Tommy Armour, Belfast.....W 8

1958

Feb. 26—Mick Barone, Paisley.....W 8
Mar. 20—Pancho Bhattachaji, Hull..KO by 2
Apr. 2—Len Reece, Paisley.....KO 6
May 28—Tommy Armour, Hamilton...KO 4
July 25—Eddie O'Connor, Aberdeen....W 8
Aug. 28—Pat Glancy, Paisley.....W 8
Nov. 25—Eddie Barraclough, Leith.....W 8
July 2—George McDade, Glasgow.....W 12
(Scottish flyweight title)

1959

Feb. 5—Frankie Jones, Glasgow.....L 15
(British flyweight title)
Mar. 18—Derek Lloyd, Paisley.....KO by 8
May 7—Pancho Bhatachaji, Paisley.....W 8
May 28—Pat Glancy, Glasgow.....LF 4
Aug. 28—Billy Skelly, Greenock.....KO 2
Sept. 10—Jackie Brown, Paisley.....KO by 10
(Scottish flyweight title)
Nov. 11—Danny McNamee, Dundee.....KO 3
Dec. 5—Eddie O'Connor, Leeds.....W 8

1960

Jan. 28—Len Reece, Paisley.....KO 6
Feb. 23—Roy Beaman, London.....KO by 3
May 1—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 10
May 19—John Agwu, Irvine.....W 8
June 9—Eddie O'Connor, Glasgow.....W 8

SANTE AMONTI

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Bescia, December 19, 1937.

1957

May 21—Manfred Heimann, Brescia...KO 4
June 12—Renzo Macor, Brescia.....W 6
Aug. 12—Orfeo Meneghini, Savona.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Aldo Brunetti, Canelli.....W 6
Sept. 21—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome.....W 6
Oct. 18—Erwin Hack, Hamburg.....D 6
Nov. 6—Loreto Vari, Milan.....KO 4
Nov. 13—Sergio Pippa, Milan.....W 6
Nov. 30—Cesare Bagnoli, Milan.....KO 6
Dec. 26—Herbert Sowa, Milan.....KO 1

1958

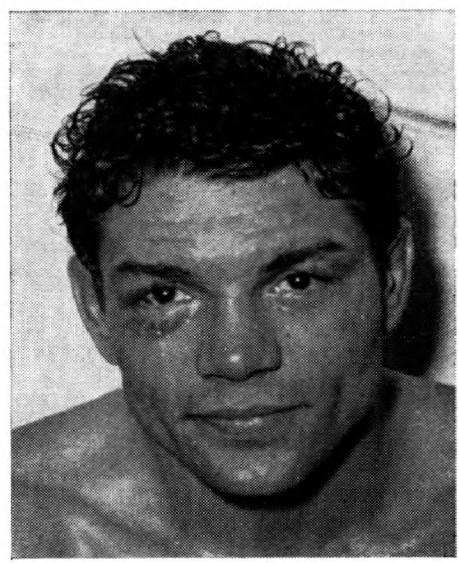
Jan. 15—Angelo Grego, Milan.....KO 3
Feb. 1—Gino Menozzi, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 1—Rene Kaczkowsky, Milan.....W 8
Apr. 13—Tino Albanese, Brescia.....W 10
May 3—Ray Moques, Milan.....KO 6
May 13—Candido Sayos, Pavia.....KO 1
June 28—Uwe Janssen, Genoa.....KO 6
Aug. 12—Erwin Hack, Cervia.....W 8
Sept. 6—Horst Herold, Canelli.....KO 4
Oct. 6—Luciano Finiletti, Bologna...KO 3
Nov. 3—Ahmed Boulgroune, Rome...KO 4
Dec. 26—Dominico Baccheschi, Rome..KO 11
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
Mar. 28—Jacques Strocchio, Genoa.....KO 3
May 31—Giovanni Moriggi, Brescia....KO 8

1959

Jan. 31—Willi Schagen, Milan.....KO 2
Feb. 13—Lou Perry, Brescia.....KO 3
Feb. 28—Sammy Langford, Milan.....W 10
May 3—Juan Amaya, Rome.....KO 1
June 1—Rocco Mazzola, Rome.....W 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
June 20—Charles Colin, Brescia.....KO 7
Oct. 2—Jose Gonzalez, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 6—Erich Schoppner, Hamburg.....L 15
(European light-heavyweight title)

1960

Feb. 2—Horst Niche, Rome.....W 10
Mar. 8—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome.....KO by 1
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
May 8—Mariano Echevarria, Brescia..KO 4
June 19—Joey Armstrong, Brescia.....KO 7
Sept. 25—Francis Magnetto, Brescia....KO 5
Oct. 30—Donnie Fleeman, Milan.....KO 7
Nov. 25—Ossi Buttner, Rome.....KO 4



HIPPOLTYPE ANNEX, France

HIPPOLYTE ANNEX

French Welterweight Champion

Born, Pezenas, February 14, 1933.

1959

Apr. 12—Ceslaw Dudek, Paris.....KO 3
May 6—Kaled el Djouer, Beziers.....W 8
June 10—Ben Hamida, Peripignan.....KO 3
July 9—Roger Jaccaud, Perpignan....KO 3
Oct. 7—Marcel Marcerou, Toulouse....W 8
Oct. 30—Maurice Devillers, Toulouse..KO 3
Nov. 15—Julien Staccini, Marseilles....KO 2
Nov. 29—Ernesto Ballabio, Marseilles...W 8

1960

Feb. 1—Gilbert Souday, Paris.....KO 3
Feb. 8—Jan Devos, Paris.....KO 4
Feb. 22—Jean Hoeffler, Paris.....KO 2

Mar. 7—Michel Francois, Paris ---------KO 3
Mar. 21—Karl Wagner, Paris ----------KO 8
Apr. 11—Tommy Baars, Paris ----------KO 2
May 5—Tommy Molloy, Paris ----------KO 6
May 21—Emile Vlaemynck, Marseilles--KO 2
June 11—Michel Lombardet, Marseilles-KO 4
(French welterweight title)
July 9—Vicente Moktar, Perpignan ---KO 5
Oct. 3—Johnny Melfah, Paris ----------W 10
Oct. 24—Boswell St. Louis, Paris -------W 10
Dec. 5—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris--------W 15
(French welterweight title)

YOUNG AQUINO

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, February 1, 1936. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 16 bouts; won 15 (10 by k.o.).

1957

Jan. 19—Leo Zulueta, Cabanatuan------W 8
Feb. 2—Baby Johnson, Manila---------KO 5
Feb. 16—Leo Zulueta, Rizal ----------W 10
Mar. 23—Larry Pineda, Cabanatuan-----L 12
May 18—Blackie Robinson, Cabanatuan-W 10
June 22—Vic Campo, Manila----------L 10
Aug. 30—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Manila---W 10

1958

Feb. 8—James Hardman, San Fernando-L 10
June 14—Angeles Alberto, Manila--------D 8
July 26—Kid Independence, Jr., Rizal----L 10
Aug. 24—Speed Orland, Santiago------KO 5
Sept. 19—Baby de Milliones, Manila----W 10
Nov. 14—Berting Alvarez, Calcocan ----W 10
Dec. 20—Baby Espinosa, Manila----------W 10

1959

Mar. 14—Villeza Villar, Manila----------L 10
Apr. 26—Vic Campo, Manila----------W 10
July 4—Romy Sison, Manila----------W 12
Aug 29—Larry Pineda, Manila----------L 12
Oct. 5—Leo Zulueta, Manila ----------W 9

1960

Feb. 6—Marcing David, Cab'n City ----D 10
Apr. 30—Al Asuncion, Manila ----------W 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
June 2—Young Rufe, Manila ----------W 10
Nov. 22—Flash Virgilio, Zambales-------D 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Jamito, Quezon City----L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

JOEY ARMSTRONG

Ghanaian Heavyweight

Born, January 16, 1933.

(Complete record unavailable)

1955

Apr. 14—Kobla Geyevu, Sedkondi ----KO 2
Dec. 2—Jack Toller, Takoradi --------W 15
(Gold Coast heavyweight title)

1956

May 5—Odile Dickson, Takoradi -----KO 4
Nov. 12—Phil Harrington, Epsom ------KO 3

1957

Feb. 19—Peter Aldridge, London--------L 3
Mar. 18—Cliff Purnell, Birmingham---KO 3
Oct. 21—Peter Bates, Leeds----------W 8
Dec. 9—Eddie Hearn, Leeds----------KO 1

1958

Jan. 6—Manuel Burgo,
Middlesbrough ----------KO 6
Feb. 10—Joe Bygraves, Leeds ------KO by 3
Sept. 14—Hans Friedrich, Gothenburg---W 8
Nov. 24—Art Swiden, Leicester --------WF 7

1959

Apr. 30—Jack Toller, Takoradi----------W 10
June 2—Dere Erinle, Takoradi---------KO 7
Dec. 4—Albert Westphal, Hamburg-----D 10

1960

Jan. 18—Kitione Lave, Newcastle -----NC 5
Mar. 28—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna -----L 10
June 18—Sante Amonti, Brescia ----KO by 7
Aug. 10—Chic Calderwood, Paisley--KO by 8

ARMY WONDER BOY

Filipino Featherweight

Born, January 5, 1935. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 24 bouts; won 10, drew 6, lost 8.

1959

Apr. 11—Ernie Masangkay, Manila-----KO 8
July 18—Jackie Trillana, Manila--------KO 9
Oct. 10—Gil Flores, Manila----------KO 5
Nov. 28—Young Terror, Manila----------L 10
Dec. 29—Bobby Gray, Manila----------D 10

1960

Feb. 20—Bobby Gray, Manila ----------W 10
Sept. 10—Carl Baldwin, Manila ---------KO 8
Oct. 17—Katsumi Nakamura, Manila --KO 7

AL ASUNCION

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, October 2, 1931. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1958 engaged in 21 bouts; won 15, drew 2, lost 4.

1959

Feb. 21—Dommy Ursua, Manila----------W 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
May 11—Alphonse Halimi, Paris----KO by 5
June 2—Freddie Gilroy, London---------L 10
Oct. 31—Villeza Villar, Manila---------L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

1960

Apr. 30—Young Aquino, Manila --------L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

MAURICE AUZEL

French Welterweight

Born, Paris, Oct. 26, 1932. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 28 bouts; won 22, lost 6.

1957

Oct. 12—Georges Devos, Geneva----KO by 8
Nov. 15—Efisio Melis, Geneva---------KO 4
Dec. 2—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna-D 8
Dec. 13—Pierre Mondino, Geneva------KO 4

1958

Jan. 17—Luigi Male, Geneva----------KO 7
Jan. 31—Jacques Bouhier, Geneva----KO 7
Mar. 6—Henri Cabelduc, Geneva--------D 10
Mar. 21—Bruno Visintin, Rome----------L 10
Apr. 10—Michel Francois, Geneva-------W 10
Apr. 25—Albert Muller, Geneva--------KO 4
May 12—Giancarlo Garbelli,
Bologna ----------KO by 6
Sept. 19—Ghere Fretzghi, Geneva --KO by 8
Dec. 6—Carmelo Beraza, Tours --------W 10

1959

Jan. 9—Bruno Visintin, Geneva---------L 10
Feb. 28—Jacques Herbillon, Rheims------D 15
(French welterweight title)
Mar. 23—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris---------L 10
Oct. 23—Francesco Pinto, Geneva-------W 10
Nov. 16—Michel Francois, Paris---------W 10
Dec. 5—Jean Paternote, Tours---------KO 7

1960

Jan. 16—Michel Lombardet, Besancon--L 15
(French welterweight title)
Feb. 1—Tommy Baars, Paris ----------W 10
Feb. 15—Jack Subero, Paris ----------KO 9
Apr. 2—Ahmed Sebane, Tours --------KO 1
Apr. 25—Sandy Manuel, Paris ---------W 10
July 2—Ahmed Sebane, Bourges -------L 10
Sept. 19—Boswell St. Louis, Paris --KO by 6
Nov. 25—Duilio Loi, Rome ----------L 15
(European welterweight title)

MAURI BACKMAN

Finnish Middleweight

Born, September 10, 1934.

1960

Oct. 24—Robert Martinez, Helsinki------W 6
Dec. 2—Paolo Melis, Helsinki----------W 6

HARRY (HELMUT) BALL

German Light-Heavyweight

Began professional career in U. S. A.

1957

Mar. 29—Charley Butler, New York.....W 4
Apr. 29—Pat Walsh, New York.....W 4
Aug. 12—Augie Turiano, New York....KO 1
Sept. 16—Eddie Bramlett, New York.....L 6
Dec. 30—Dick Lowry, New York.....KO 5

1958

Mar. 29—Danny Rooner, Paterson.....KO 3
June 20—Gerd Van Eyck, Berlin.....D 6
Oct. 25—Michel Dinot, Frankfort.....W 6
Nov. 8—Micel Limage, Dortmund.....KO 2
Nov. 22—Hugo Kohler, Hamburg.....L 8
Dec. 12—Gerd Moll, Hamburg.....W 8

1959

Jan. 10—Uwe Janssen, Nurenberg.....W 10
June 5—Billy Ryan, New York.....L 8
Sept. 12—Hans Ducree, Dortmund.....KO 7
Nov. 7—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart..KO 7

1960

Jan. 22—Lou Perry, Hamburg .....W 8
Feb. 13—Wim Snoek, Dortmund ....KO by 6
Apr. 9—Erich Schoppner, Frankfurt ...L 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
Aug. 19—Erwin Hack, Bielefeld .....KO 3
Oct. 1—Alex Buxton, Dortmund .....W 8
Nov. 11—Uwe Jansen, Bielefeld.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Robert Archie Moore, Frk'ft KO 1

GERMINAL BALLARIN

French Light-Heavyweight

Born, Esch-sur-Alzette (Luxembourg), December 10, 1929.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 51 bouts; won 42 (23 by k.o.), drew 4, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 27—Louis Trochon, Marseilles.....D 10
Mar. 4—Charley Humez, Paris.....L 10
July 1—Bob Provizzi, New York.....W 10
July 19—Rory Calhoun, Syracuse.....L 10
Sept. 22—Angelo Brisci, Oran.....KO 4
Dec. 9—Italo Scortichini, Paris.....W 10

1958

Feb. 10—Jimmy Martinez, Paris.....D 10
Mar. 23—Andre Drille, Paris.....L 10
May 21—Yvon Durelle, Montreal.....L 10
Dec. 15—Gustav Scholz, Paris .....L 10

1959

Jan. 30—Peter Muller, Cologne .....L 10
Apr. 13—Laszlo Papp, Paris .....D 10
May 9—Rolf Peters, Stuttgart .....L 10
June 4—Yao Kouame, Abidjan .....W 10
Oct. 3—Gunter Huber Mulhouse.....KO 7
Nov. 19—Horst Niche, Paris.....W 10

1960

Jan. 22—Erich Schoppner, Hamburg ...D 10
Mar. 11—Max Resch, Hamburg .....KO 4
May 6—Franz Szuzina, Hamburg .....L 10
June 4—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome .....L 12
Oct. 3—Paul Roux, Paris .....D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 17—Luis Vicente Serra, Bordeaux..KO 2
Dec. 11—Horst Niche, St. Quentin.....W 10

JET BALLY

Filipino Featherweight

(Early record unavailable)

1954

Dec. 18—Tenejeros Boy, Calamba.....NC 5

1955-1956
(Inactive)

1957

Feb. 4—Willie Tomada, Manila.....KO 3
Apr. 3—Mutsuo Iida, Manila.....KO 8
Sept. 3—Nestor Reyes, Rizal.....KO 8
Oct. 1—Saipetch Yontrakit, Manila..KO 1
Nov. 29—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino featherweight title)

1958

Mar. 1—Baby Brown, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 3—Gil Flores, Manila .....L 10

1959

Jan. 3—Hisao Kobayshi, Tokyo .....L 12
(Orient featherweight title)
May 9—Nursey Kid, Butuan City .....D 10
Aug. 1—Leo Alonzo, Manila .....L 10
Oct. 24—Young Terror, Manila.....L 10
Dec. 15—Paulito Escarlan, Manila.....W 10

1960

July 15—Bobby Gray, Guam.....KO By 6
Dec. 2—Sammy Borja, Guam.....KO 10
Dec. 30—Johnny San Nicolas, Guam....L 10

GEORGE BARNES

Australian Welterweight

Born, Temora, N. S. W., February 20, 1927.

Began boxing in 1948; through 1956 engaged in 49 bouts; won 35 (18 by k.o.), drew 3, lost 11. For complete early record see 1958, 1959 or 1960 Ring Record Book.

1957

Mar. 3—Samart Saundaeng, Bangkok..D 10
Apr. 6—Somdez Yontrakit, Bangkok..KO 9
May 20—Clive Stewart, Sydney.....L 12
Aug. 12—Attu Clottey, Sydney.....W 15
(British Empire welterweight title)

1958

May 17—Johnny van Rensburg, Salisbury .....L 15
(British Empire welterweight title)
Aug. 18—Johnny van Rensburg, Sydney .....KO 13
(British Empire welterweight title)
Oct. 13—Johnny van Rensburg, Sydney..L 12

1959

Apr. 6—Joe N'Gidi, Sydney .....L 12
June 8—Mick Leahy, Sydney .....L 12
July 3—Mick Leahy, Brisbane .....W 12
Aug. 7—Billy Todd, Brisbane .....W 15
(British Empire welterweight title)
Sept. 18—Johnny van Rensburg, Brisbane..L 12
Dec. 7—Billy Todd, Sydney.....KO 6
(British Empire welterweight title)

1960

Feb. 22—Dickie Williams, Sydney ....KO 11
Apr. 11—Ralph Dupas, Sydney.....L 12
May 9—Brian Curvis, Swansea.....L 15
(British Empire welterweight title)

ERNIE BARONET

South African Featherweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Mar. 28—Gerry Vorster, Durban .....W 6
July 1—Graham v.d.Walt, Durban ....WF 8
(South African featherweight title)
Nov. 21—Robbie Wilson, Durban .....KO 1
Jan. 24—Steve Evenell, Durban .....KO 1

1959

Feb. 2—Charley Els, Johannesburg..KO by 8
(South African featherweight title)
Apr. 17—Boet Stander, Durban .....LF 3
May 1—Charley Els, Durban .....W 12
(South African featherweight title)
May 30—Teuns van Rooyen, Durban ....W 6
Aug. 7—Wally Smith, Durban .....KO 5

1960

Mar. 21—Con Mount Bassie, London.....L 8
Apr. 21—Paddy Kelly, London.....L 8
June 14—Gordon Blakey, Merthyr.....L 8
July 16—Les Franks, Durban .....L 10

RENE BARRIERE

French Featherweight Champion

Born, LaRochelle, August 20, 1932.

1954

Nov. 21—Sadek Delalou, Paris.....KO 3
Dec. 16—Andre Hernandez, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 24—Siby Fallou, LaRochelle.....W 8

1955

Jan. 26—Jacques Delplace, LaRochelle..W 8
Feb. 15—Abdelkader Zeghadi, LaRochelle .....W 8
Mar. 22—Jacques Lachuer, LaRochelle .....KO 1

Apr. 14—Jean Dubois, Lyon.....L 8
May 5—Jean Colin, LaRochelle.....W 8
June 7—Abdelkader Zeghadi, Paris.....W 8
June 19—Enzo Ganadu, Paris.....KO 5
Oct. 21—Andre Bernard, LaRochelle.....W 8
Nov. 18—Henri Corbanese, LaRochelle..W 10
Dec. 15—Omar Layachi, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 27—Belaid Meslem, Paris.....W 10

1956

Jan. 10—Jacques Lemeunier, Paris....KO 2
Feb. 12—Tiodmir, Xambujo, Paris .....D 10
Mar. 28—Andre Valignat, LaRochelle...W 10

1957

Feb. 24—Belaid Meslem, LaRochelle .....KO by 3
Apr. 16—Altidoro Polidori, Pavia.....L 8
May 8—Ali Ouraou, Paris.....W 10
May 23—Marcel Barthel, Paris.....W 10
June 6—Belaid Meslem, Paris.....W 10
June 29—Moussa Saad, Bagnolet.....W 10
Oct. 3—Jean Brondel, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 23—Andre Meraint, LaRochelle....W 10
Dec. 15—Victor Pepeder, Biarritz.....L 12

1958

Feb. 12—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 10
Mar. 23—Gracieux Lamperti, Paris.....L 6
May 3—Andre Vairolatto, Lyons.....KO 9
June 30—Charley Douglas, Paris.....L 10
July 9—Sergio Milan, Milan.....D 8
Sept. 29—Claude Richard, Paris .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 22—Rafiu King, Copenhagen .....L 10
Feb. 6—Edouard Ptak, Paris .....W 10
Mar. 6—Francis Bonnardel, Paris .....W 10
May 2—Giuseppe Bruno Baita, Casa - blanca .....D 10
June 4—Jules Touan, Abidjan .....D 10
July 3—Andre Vairolatto, Lyons .....D 10
Nov. 14—Altidoro Polidori, Lyons.....W 10
Dec. 5—Jacques Poinson, LaRochelle...W 10

1960

Mar. 26—Joe Buck, LaRochelle.....W 10
May 5—Sanchez Merayo, Madrid.....W 10
June 4—Jean Renard, LaRochelle.....KO 9
Oct. 7—Jacques Chauveau, Paris .....W 10
Oct. 21—Fritz Rings, Paris .....KO 5
Nov. 11—Louis Poncy, LaRochelle.....W 15
(vacant French featherweight title)

LEN BARROW

Swansea, Wales, Middleweight

Born March 31, 1937.

1958

Jan. 13—Peter Anderson, Epsom .....KO 4
Jan. 20—Dudley Cox, London .....W 6
May 13—Ted Buck, London .....KO 3
June 24—Al Bereti, London .....W 6
Sept. 29—Derek Liverside, London .....W 8
Oct. 14—George Happe, London .....W 8

1959

June 2—Paddy Graham, London .....W 8
June 30—Tony Smith, London .....L 8

1960

Mar. 21—Johnny Berry, London.....W 8
Apr. 19—Albert Carroll, London.....L 8
May 12—Brian Husband, London...KO By 8

EDGAR BASEL

German Bantamweight

(Competed for Germany in 1956 Olympiad in Melbourne; eliminated in opening series of flyweight class by V. Stoinikov of Russia. Turned professional in 1957, and through 1959 engaged in 26 bouts; won 18, drew 1, lost 7.)

1957

June 2—Mohamed Badji, Stuttgart .....W 6
June 29—Tahar ben Hamed, Berlin.....W 6
July 6—Toni Torrens, Cologne.....W 6
Aug. 30—Ali Belhout, Berlin.....W 6
Sept. 7—Gerhard Berkout, Wiesbaden..W 6
Sept. 14—Marcel Sevelle, Stuttgart.....W 6
Nov. 8—Sugar Ray, Berlin.....D 6
Nov. 15—Gerhard Berkout, Oldenburg..W 6
Nov. 30—Salv. Petrangeli, Stuttgart....W 6
Dec. 28—Jacques Delplace, Karlsruhe..W 6

1958

Feb. 3—Pentti Hamalainen, Helsinki ...L 8
Feb. 8—Ray Benard, Oldenburg .....W 8
Mey 8—Sugar Ray, Amsterdam .....L 8
May 17—Alfred Schweer, Mannheim ....W 12
(Vacant German bantamweight title)
June 17—Conrado Moreiro, Essen.....W 8
July 5—Antonio Lopez Durban, Barcelona .....W 10
July 24—Francisco Carreno, Madrid .....L 10
Aug. 23—Minum ben Ali, Oldenburg.....L 8

1959

Jan. 26—Ramon Soto, Milwaukee...KO by 2
Feb. 17—Mike Rios, Long Beach .....W 10
Mar. 10—Mike Rios, Long Beach .....KO 5
Mar. 24—Pico Campo, Long Beach .....W 10
Apr. 14—Frankie Bravo, Long Beach....W 4
Apr. 21—Frankie Duarte, Long Beach...L 10
June 2—Baby Rios, Long Beach .....KO 6
June 20—Danny Kid, Hollywood.....KO by 4

1960

Feb. 13—Michel Lamora, Stuttgart .....W 6
Mar. 5—Christian Marchand, Ravensburg .....D 6
Mar. 12—Gerhard van Berkhout, Stuttgart .....KO 2
Apr. 2—Alberto Scipioni, Munich .....D 6
Apr. 8—John Agwu, Berlin.....W 6
Apr. 22—Christian Marchand Kiel .....D 6
Aug. 14—Salvatore Burruni, Sassari.....L 10
Sept. 24—Willi Quattor, Ravensburg..KO by 9
(German featherweight title)
Oct. 30—Alberto Scipioni, Basle.....L 10
Dec. 2—Joe Buck, Hamburg.....L 8

BARNEY BEALE

London (Lambeth), England, Lightweight

Born January 1, 1935.

1957

Feb. 18—Bryn Phillips, London .....W 6
Mar. 18—Teddy Best, Cardiff .....L 6
Apr. 30—Norman Veron, London .....W 6
May 30—Mickey Driscoll, Dudley .....L 8
July 15—Terry Burnett, Avergavenny....L 8
Sept. 30—Teddy Barker, Birmingham ....W 8

1958

Jan. 23—Tommy McGuinness, London ..W 8
Feb. 24—Johnny Simmons, Epsom .....D 8
Mar. 3—Derek Clark, Banbury .....W 8
Mar. 11—Dennis Hinson, London .....W 8
Apr. 15—Johnny Simmons, London .....D 8
Apr. 28—Jim Fisher, Birmingham .....W 8
May 20—Brian Jones, London .....KO by 5
Sept. 9—Dave Stone, London .....W 8
Oct. 13—Tommy McGuinness, London ..W 8
Dec. 2—Ernie Fossey, London .....W 8
Dec. 16—Ron Hinson, London .....W 8

1959

Jan. 20—Teddy Best, London .....W 8
Feb. 3—Peter Cobblah, London .....W 8
Feb. 10 Fernand Nollet, London .....L 10
Feb. 28—Dave Stone, London .....KO by 6
Apr. 28—Johnny Kidd, London .....KO 3
May 26—Johnny Simmons, London ....W 8
July 7—Jimmy Brown, London .....W 10
Oct. 20—Billy Kelly, London.....L 10
Dec. 8—Teddy Best, London.....W 8

1960

Jan. 19—Peter Heath, London .....L 8
May 3—Phil McGrath, London .....L 8
May 10—Jim McCormack, London .....L 8

ROY BEAMAN

London (Brixton), England, Bantamweight

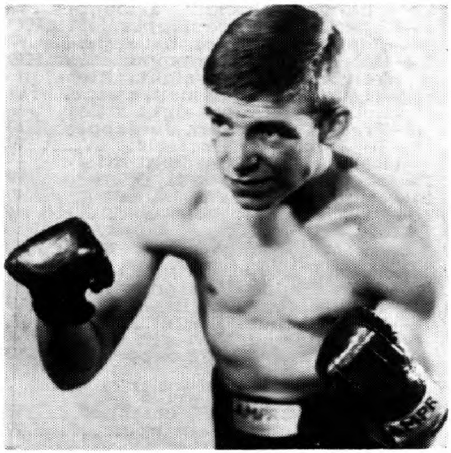
Born July 12, 1938.

1959

May 4—Gerry Jones, London .....KO 3
May 12—Barry Ridge, London .....KO 3
June 30—Frankie Spencer, London .....KO 4
July 7—Don Coshirel, London .....KO 4
Sept. 1—Don Armah, London .....KO 3
Oct. 20—Eddie O'Connor, London.....KO 6
Nov. 10—Dennis East, London.....KO 6
Sept. 11—Billy Downer, London.....KO 1

1960

Jan. 19—Moses Edeki, London .....KO 2
Feb. 9—Hugh Riley, London .....KO 2



ROY BEAMAN, England

Feb. 23—Alex Ambrose, London ——KO 3
Mar. 21—Henri Schmid, London ——KO 7
Apr. 26—Peter Lavery, London ——KO 2
May 31—Johnny Morrissey, London ——L 8
Sept. 27—Terry Toole, London ——KO 3
Oct. 11—Johnny Thomas, London ——KO 4
Nov. 28—Albert Younsi, London ——KO 2

SAUVEUR BENAMOU

French-Algerian Lightweight

Born, Oran, October 11, 1933. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 16 bouts; won 13, drew 3.

1959

Jan. 12—Fernand Morin, Paris ——KO 5
Feb. 4—Frank Garcia, Barcelona ——D 4
Feb. 26—Edouard Ptak, Paris ——KO 2
Apr. 8—Frank Garcia, Barcelona ——D 8
Apr. 18—Frank Garcia, Barcelona ——L 8
Nov. 1—Fernand Nollet, Paris ——L 10
Dec. 6—Fernand Nollet, Oran ——W 15
(French Lightweight Title)

1960

Jan. 2—Renato Giacche, Tunis ——W 10
Feb. 23—Dave Charnley, London ——L 10
(July—Relinquished French lightweight title to await bout for European championship.)

MOHAMED BENSAID

French-Algerian Lightweight

Born, Rouina, Sept. 17, 1936.

1959

Mar. 7—Jacques Binimelis, Oran ——W 6
June 13—Delio Chavez, Oran ——W 6
Oct. 17—Marius Tomissi, Oran ——W 6
Dec. 6—Jean Albouy, Oran ——W 6

1960

July 2—Mohamed Benchakal, Algiers ——W 8
July 30—Cyprien Carrie, Algiers ——KO 8
Sept. 24—Leon Zadourian, Oran ——W 10
Nov. 5—Robert Meunier, Oran ——W 10
Dec. 3—Jean Biosca, Algiers ——W 10

TEDDY BEST

Welsh Lightweight Champion

Born, Cardiff, Wales, September 24, 1933.

Began boxing 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 42 bouts; won 23, drew 2, lost 17. For complete early record see 1959 or 1960 Ring Record Book.

1959

Jan. 20—Barney Beale, London ——L 8
Aug. 22—Tommy McGuinness, Colwyn Bay ——KO 3
Oct. 28—Dennis Hinson, Cardiff ——W 8
Dec. 8—Barney Beale, London ——L 8

1960

Feb. 8—Brian Jones, Derby ——L 8
Feb. 18—Billy Kelly, Dublin ——KO 4
Mar. 21—Brian Jones, Derby ——L 8
Apr. 9—Manuel Sosa, Cherbourg ——L 10
Apr. 25—Brian Jones, Nottingham ——L 8
May 5—Dave Coventry, Liverpool ——L 8
Aug. 30—Dave Stone, London ——L 8
Nov. 25—Luigi Castoldi, Rome ——KO by 8

PANCHO BHATTACHAJI

Indian Flyweight

Born, Calcutta, September 20, 1933.

1956

Mar. 31—Bill Downer, Newtown ——W 6
Apr. 17—Bill Downer, Birmingham ——L 6
Apr. 30—Gerry Parker, Birmingham ——W 6
June 28—Gerry Parker, Birmingham ——W 6
Oct. 22—Gerry Parker, London ——W 6
Nov. 29—Charley Jiminez, London ——KO 4

1957

Jan. 29—Benny Lloyd, Willenhall ——KO 4
Feb. 12—Gordon Reckie, London ——KO 2
Mar. 11—Ron Elvin, Walsall ——WF 6
Mar. 19—Fred Wingfield, London ——W 6
Apr. 2—Fred Wingfield, London ——W 6
May 16—Ron Elvin, London ——KO 6
June 18—Fred Wingfield, London ——KO 4
Aug. 12—Pat Glancy, W. Hartlepool ——L 6
Oct. 8—Terry Spinks, London ——L 8
Nov. 4—Gerry Parker, London ——LF 3
Dec. 16—Gerry Parker, Gr. Yarmouth ——L 6
Dec. 28—Eddie O'Connor, Belfast ——W 8

1958

Mar. 20—Alex Ambrose, Hull ——KO 2
Nov. 18—Frankie Jones, Glasgow ——KO 4
Dec. 1—Frank Spencer, Walsall ——W 8

1959

Feb. 4—Billy Downer, Cardiff ——KO 4
Apr. 17—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki ——L 10
May 7—Alex Ambrose, Paisley ——L 8

1960

Feb. 6—Jean Guerard, Tours ——KO by 3
Mar. 7—Jackie Brown, Manchester ——L 8
Aug. 6—Salvatore Burruni, Cagliari ——L 8
Sept. 22—Ron Davies, Cardiff ——KO by 7

JEAN BIOSCA

Franco-Spanish Featherweight

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 13 bouts; won 6, drew 2, lost 5.

1959

Jan. 3—Jose Bonilla, Barcelona ——L 10
Jan. 10—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid ——D 8
Jan. 24—Jose Merayo, Barcelona ——D 8
Feb. 2—Pentti Rautiainen, Helsinki ——D 8
Feb. 18—Jacinto Santin, Barcelona ——D 8
Mar. 7—Rafael Gayo, Madrid ——L 8
May 13—Paulino Cobos, Barcelona ——W 8
June 10—Paulino Cobos, Perpignan ——W 10
July 9—Jacques Delplace, Perpignan ——W 10
Nov. 7—Jose Merayo, Barcelona ——L 10
Nov. 21—Rafael Gaya, Madrid ——L 10

1960

Jan. 30—Jose Merayo, Bilbao ——L 8
Mar. 5—Jose Carrerach, Perpignan ——KO 8
Mar. 28—Paul Maolet, Paris ——L 6
Apr. 5—Tito Gomez, Madrid ——L 8
May 18—Jaime Aparici, Perpignan ——W 10
July 9—Angelo Caschetto, Perpignan ——W 10
Oct. 28—Jean Houbloup, Paris ——D 10
Dec. 3—Mohamed Bensaid, Algiers ——L 10

GORDON BLAKEY

Cardiff, Wales, Featherweight

1958

Feb. 25—Terry Rees, London ——W 6
Apr. 3—Lol Reaney, Birmingham ——W 6
Apr. 23—Terry Rees, Cardiff ——W 6
May 17—Trevor Martin, Belfast ——KO by 1
July 22—Ken Hignett, Oswestry ——W 6
Dec. 29—Billy Allport, London ——KO 3

1959

May 27—Alex Bryant, Cardiff ——W 8
July 14—Gerry Parker, Aberdare ——W 8
Sept. 1—Terry Rees, Aberdare ——LF 6
(vacant Welsh featherweight title)

1960

Jan. 14—Tommy Tiger, Cardiff ---------W 8
Mar. 21—Tommy Tiger, Derby ---------W 8
Mar. 31—Howard Winstone, Cardiff_KO by 8
May 9—Eric Brett, Swansea ----------W 8
June 14—Eddie Baronet, Merthyr ------W 8
Sept. 12—Hugh O'Neill, London -----KO by 6
Nov. 5—George Judge, London----------L 8
Dec. 6—Al McCarthy, London------KO by 7

SALVATORE BOI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Cagliari, July 1, 1931. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 33 bouts; won 15, drew 11, lost 6, no contest 1.

1959

Feb. 5—Bruno Ilagi, Cagliari----------W 8
Feb. 25—Sisto Tisselli, Rome----------L 8
May 1—Sisto Tisselli, Cagliari----------L 8
July 11—Gino Rossi, Cagliari----------D 8
Aug. 8—Geppino Gentiletti, Pesaro------L 10
Sept. 12—Vinicio Ballarini, Cagliari------W 8
Oct. 3—Domingo Ortega, Cagliari--------W 8
Dec. 12—Amor ben Tahar, Tunis---------D 8
Dec. 26—Mario Bandoria, Milan---------L 6

1960

Feb. 20—Bruno Fortilli, Rome----------L 8
June 11—Giordano Terabusi, Cagliari----W 6

SAMMY BORJA

Guam Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Aug. 21—Terry Rebolado, Guam--------W 10
Oct. 23—Tenejeros Boy, Guam---------KO 8
Dec. 18—Leo Alonzo, Guam----------L 10

1960

Mar. 26—Leo Alonzo, Guam----------KO 6
Apr. 8—Fighting San Carlos, Guam----L 10
July 15—Winnie Rebolado, Guam--------D 10
Aug. 26—Fighting San Carlos, Guam-----L 10
Oct. 9—Ben de Villa, Manila ----------W 10
Oct. 30—Baby Brown, Manila ----------L 10
Dec. 2—Jet Bally, Guam----------KO by 10

RINO BORRA

Italian Welterweight

Born Villanova d'Arda, December 15, 1934.

Began boxing professionally 1958, winning all 12 mouts, 5 by ko.

1959

Feb. 8—Jose Villalba, Cremona-------KO 5
Feb. 18—Karl Wagner, Milan----------W 8
Feb. 28—Herbert Schilling, Milan------W 8
Apr. 10—Michel Francois, Rome ---KO by 6
Dec. 26—Ruiz Amatria, Cremona--------W 10

1960

Jan. 15—Henri Cabelduc, Geneva------KO 2
Feb. 13—Michel Francois, Milan--------KO 4
May 4—Andre Mauguin, Milan---------D 8
May 28—Marc Desfourneaux, Geneva---W 10
Oct. 29—Tony Guttierez, Cremona-----KO 3

JANNIE BOTES

South African Welterweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Feb. 2—Dick Williams, Jo'burg ----KO by 2
Apr. 18—Carl Stols, Johannesburg ------W 4

1960

Sept. 27—Willie Toweel, Johannesburg_WF 8
(South African welterweight title)
Nov. 17—Tony Smith, Liverpool----------L 12
Dec. 15—Jimmy McGrail, Liverpool------L 8

RICHARD BOUCHEZ

Belgian Middleweight

Born, Quaregnon, June 20, 1933.

In 1954 and 1955 engaged in 14 bouts; won 13 (11 by knockouts), lost 1.

1956

Jan. 12—Jo Verbrugh, LaBouverie ---KO 2
Feb. 8—M. Rogazik, Brussels --------KO 8
Feb. 22—Jan Hagenaar, Jemappes-----KO 4
Mar. 23—Helmut Hohmann, Jemappes--W 10
Apr. 11—Alois Brand, Jemappes-------KO 5
Apr. 24—Henri Entringer, Jemappes----W 10
May 21—Bob Stevens, Jemappes-------KO 7
(Belgian middleweight title)
July 8—Kid Dussart, Jemappes--------W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Sept. 8—Fredi Teichmann, Jemappes--KO 9
Oct. 4—Jo Janssens, Brussels---------W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Oct. 25—Hamouda Bouraoui, Brussels --W 10
Nov. 24—Snucky DeBruin, Ghent ----KO 8
Dec. 22—Jean Ruellet, Brussels-----KO by 7

1957

Feb. 14—Michel Diouf, Brussels----KO by 7
Apr. 18—Jean-Claude Poisson, Brussels_W 10
Sept. 29—Ben Buker II, Brussels---------W 10
Oct. 18—Kid Dussart, Liege----------L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Nov. 11—Ben Buker II, Jemappes-------W 10

1958

Jan. 27—Domingo Mena, Jemappes-----W 10
Feb. 15—Jean Ruellet, Jemappes--------W 10
Mar. 22—Constant Alcantara,
Jemappes ----------KO 9
Oct. 13—Bob Stevens, Jemappes --------L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)

1959

Feb. 28—Herbert Sowa, Brussels ------KO 7
Apr. 2—Claude Negrel, Brussels---KO by 7
May 21—Andre Drille, Brussels ---------L 10
July 5—Sauveur Chiocca, Jemappes ----W 10
Sept. 21—Emile Delmine, Jemappes------W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Oct. 12—Harko Kokmeyer, Ghent--------L 10
Oct. 26—Gunter Hase, Jemappes---------W 10
Nov. 30—Harko Kokmeyer, Jemappes--LF 5
(Belgian middleweight title)

1960

Feb. 13—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan --KO by 4
May 30—Ali Amrane, Paturages --------W 10
June 9—Terry Downes, Manchester_KO by 2
Oct. 15—Carlos Van Neste, Brussels ---W 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Nov. 4—Michel Vinot, Paris----------W 10
Nov. 28—Jerome Adje, Jemappes--------D 10

GEORGE BOWES

W. Hartlepool, England, Bantamweight

Born, Hesleden, September 1, 1936.

1957

July 1—Henry Dolan, W. Hartlepool--KO 3
July 15—Danny McNamee, W. Hartle-
pool ----------KO 5
July 29—Billy Rafferty, W. Hartle-
pool ----------W 6
Sept. 5—Gerry Jones, Liverpool-------KO 2
Oct. 14—Jake Tuli, Newcastle---------W 8
Oct. 21—Dave Moore, Middlesbrough_KO 8

1958

Jan. 13—Derry Treanor, Newcastle-----W 8
Jan. 28—Billy Skelly, Mid'sbro'--------KO 4
Feb. 25—Eric Brett, London----------D 8
May 6—Rudy Edwards, W. Har'pool--KO 5
June 2—Alex Bollaert, W. Har'pool----W 8
June 30—Freddie Gilroy, W. Har'pool----L 10
Sept. 25—Frankie Jones, Mid'sbro------KO 1

1959

Jan. 19—Pierre Cossemyns, Newcastle--D 10
Feb. 9—Eric Brett, W. Hartlepool ----KO 5
Mar. 16—Graham v. d. Walt, Newcastle_KO 7
Apr. 6—Young Martin, Newcastle ----KO 2
Apr. 27—Pierre Cossemyns, Newcastle --L 10
May 11—Kimpo Amarfio, W. Hartlepool_W 10
June 24—Len Reece, Porthcawl ----------L 10
Oct. 12—Hugh Riley, Middlesbrough---KO 8
Nov. 9—Kimpo Amarfio, Middlesbrough_W 8
Nov. 23—Moses Edeki, Newcastle--------W 8

1960

Feb. 22—Dennis East, Middlesbrough---W 8
Mar. 29—Peter Lavery, London----------W 10
May 9—Elysee Castre, Newcastle--------W 10
May 30—Dennis Adjei, W. Hartlepool---W 8

GIACOMO (MINO) BOZZANO

Italian Heavyweight Champion

Born, Sestri Levante, Italy, April 12, 1933.
As amateur, represented Italy at 1956 Olympiad in Melbourne. Lost to Lev Moukhine of Russia in semi-final of heavyweight series.

1957

Mar. 2—Dante Lepercq, Milan.....KO 5
Mar. 13—Horst Herold, Milan.....W 6
Mar. 20—Heinz Lemm, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 3—Hans Drabes, Milan.....W 6
Apr. 16—Armand Boudin, Pavia.....KO 3
Apr. 27—Marcel Limage, Milan.....KO 5
May 8—Bonino Allevi, Chiavari.....KO 4
May 18—Louis Debolsten, Genoa.....W 8
May 29—Lucien Touzard, Milan.....KO 4
June 26—Erwin Hack, Milan.....KO 6
July 27—Maurice Mols, Genoa.....W 8
Aug. 14—Alain Cherville, Milan.....W 8
Oct. 16—Uber Bacilieri, Milan.....W 10
Oct. 26—Maurice Mols, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 26—Hans Friedrich, Milan.....W 8

1958

Feb. 8—Ossi Buttner, Basle.....W 8
Apr. 27—Joey Maxim, Milan.....W 10
June 15—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....KO 4
July 18—Emile Vidal, Rome.....KO 6
Sept. 7—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....KO 8
Oct. 18—Al Kramp, Milan.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Sifa Kivalu, Milan.....KO 6

1959

Jan. 31—Robert Duquesne, Milan.....WF 3
Apr. 19—Joe Bygraves, Milan.....W 10
May 27—Rocky Jones, Milan.....KO 1
Nov. 8—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund..KO by 8

1960

Sept. 1—Bert Whitehurst, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 7—Gerhard Zech, Milan.....KO by 2

GEORGE BRACKEN, Australia

GEORGE BRACKEN

Australian Lightweight Champion

1953

Feb. 27—Dan Cooney, Melbourne.....W 4
May 1—Brian Membrey, Melbourne.....KO 3
May 22—Norm McDonald, Melbourne..KO 3
June 19—Keith Edwards, Melbourne.....W 6
July 10—Keith Edwards, Melbourne.....KO -
July 31—Con Robb, Melbourne.....KO 4
Sept. 25—Mick Dunningham, Melbourne KO 7
Oct. 2—Kev Caltaux, Melbourne.....L 10
Nov. 20—Vince Affinito, Melbourne.....W 10

1954

May 29—Teddy McCoy, Melbourne.....KO 7
June 18—Billy Charles, Melbourne.....KO 2
July 2—Con Robb, Melbourne.....W 10
July 23—Dick Lowe, Melbourne.....KO 8
Sept. 25—Colin Clarke, Melbourne..KO by 6
Oct. 1—Bob Small, Melbourne.....KO 8
Oct. 15—Kev Morrison, Melbourne.....KO 4

1955

Mar. 17—Jack Williams, Kensington.....KO 6
Mar. 24—Kev Morrison, Kensington.....W 12
Apr. 28—Col Clarke, Leichhardt.....KO by 2
June 2—Brian Membrey, Melbourne.....KO 14
June 17—Americo Agostini, Brisbane.....W 12
Sept. 9—Don McTaggart, Brisbane.....W 12
Sept. 23—Sergio Milan, Brisbane.....D 12
Nov. 4—Americo Agostini, Brisbane.....W 12

1956

Jan. 20—Tony Fisher, Brisbane.....KO 11
Feb. 24—Russell Sands, Brisbane.....KO 5
June 8—Johnny Wheeler, Collingwood..W 12
Aug. 31—Young Layton, Brisbane.....W 12
Nov. 20—Tony Borraccia, Melbourne.....W 12
Dec. 14—Ron Krogh, Brisbane.....KO 2
(vacant Australian lightweight title)

1957

Apr. 13—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 12
May 17—Sammy Bonnici, Melbourne.....W 12
June 14—Fernand Nollet, Melbourne.....W 12
July 12—Ray Riojas, Melbourne.....KO by 4
Oct. 11—Sammy Bonnici, Melbourne..KO 8

1958

Feb. 21—Franco Rosini, Melbourne.....L 12
Apr. 18—Giordano Campari, Melbourne.....KO 9
May 30—Tommy Romulo, Melbourne.....W 12
July 4—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 15
(Australian lightweight title)
Sept. 5—Russell Sands, Melbourne.....KO 7
Oct. 17—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....W 12

1959

Mar. 13—David Oved, Melbourne.....W 12
July 17—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne..L 12
Aug. 27—Johnny van Rensburg, Melbourne.....KO 5
Sept. 25—David Oved, Melbourne.....W 15
(vacant Australian lightweight title)

1960

Feb. 12—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne.....L 12
July 29—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne.....L 12
Aug. 19—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne..KO 11
(Australian lightweight title)
Sept. 23—Auburn Copeland, Melbourne..L 12
Oct. 28—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne.....KO 7
(Australian lightweight title)

ARTHUR BRADLEY

Australian Welterweight

1960

June 3—Johnny Wilmott, Brisbane.....KO 1
June 10—Bill Arnold, Brisbane.....KO 3
July 1—Laurie Gordon, Brisbane.....KO 7
July 8—Genji Sakai, Brisbane.....D 12
Sept. 16—Merv Stewart, Brisbane.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Stan Hayward, Brisbane.....L 12

ERIC BRETT

Retford, England, Featherweight

Born, Sept. 9, 1938.

Began boxing in 1956 and through 1959 engaged in 45 bouts; won 23, drew 4, lost 18. For complete early record see 1960 Ring Record Book.

1960

Feb. 1—Billy Calvert, Nottingham.....L 6
Mar. 7—Nye Ankrah, Manchester.....L 6
Mar. 18—Henry Yorke, Birmingham.....KO 6
May 9—Gordon Blakey, Swansea.....L 8
May 24—Chris Elliott, London.....L 8
July 4—Johnny O'Callaghan, Wisbech.....L 8
Nov. 7—Billy Secular, London.....L 8
Nov. 29—Junior Cassidy, London.....W 8
Dec. 15—Al McCarthy, Cambridge.....L 8

BABY BROWN
(Laurencio Megallanes)
Filipino Featherweight

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1953 engaged in 14 bouts; won 11, drew 1, lost 2. For early record see 1954 Ring Record Book. Inactive for four years, returning to ring in 1957.

1957

Mar. 16—Willie Tomada, Manila ----KO 3
June 2—Paulito Escarlan, Manilo------KO 9
Oct. 1—Jackie Trillana, Manila-------KO 5
Nov. 29—Gil Flores, Manila-----------NC 10

1958

Mar. 1—Jet Bally, Manila----------L 10
Sept. 22—Herman Marques, Stockton----L 10
Oct. 25—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywd..KO by 5
Dec. 9—Kildo Martinez San Jose -----W 10

1959

Jan. 2—Felix Cervantes, Mexicali -----L 10
Apr. 5—Ignacio Pina, Mexicali ---------W 10
May 5—Mike Rios, San Jose, Cal. -----TD 3
June 11—Willie Woods, Marysville ------W 10
July 21—Frankie Duarte, San Jose ----KO 5
Sept. 19—Rudy Corona, Hollywood------KO 10
Oct. 6—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu------KO 7
Oct. 27—Herman Marques, Honolulu-----L 10
Nov. 10—Fernando Soto, Honolulu-------W 10
Dec. 29—Boots Monroe, Los Angeles------L 10

1960

Feb. 9—Rufino Ridela, Honolulu ------W 6
Aug. 13—Arthur Persley, Manila -------L 10
Oct. 20—Sammy Borja, Manila ---------W 10

JACKIE BROWN
Scottish Flyweight Champion

Born, Edinburgh, Scotland, March 2, 1935.

In eight years of amateur boxing, engaged in 145 bouts, losing only 8. Was A.B.A. and Empire Games flyweight champion in 1958.

1958

Oct. 16—Mark Quinn, Paisley ---------KO 3

1959

Jan. 31—Eddie Barraclough, Glasgow --W 6
Mar. 18—Malcolm McLeod, Paisley -----W 8
May 7—Frankie Spencer, Paisley ----KO 8
Sept. 10—Alex Ambrose, Paisley--------KO 10
(Scottish flyweight title)
Oct. 21—Derek Lloyd, Paisley----------KO 5
Dec. 9—John Agwu, Paisley------------W 8

1960

Jan. 19—Eddie Barraclough, London----W 8
Feb. 2—John Agwu, Hanley------------W 8
Mar. 7—Pancho Bhatachaji,
Manchester ------------------W 8
Apr. 28—Billy Walker, Leith----------KO 7
May 9—Albert Younsi, Manchester-----W 8
June 9—Mario D'Agata, Glasgow--------W 10
Aug. 10—Johnny Morrissey, Paisley-----W 8
Nov. 22—Derek Lloyd, London------KO by 5

JACKIE BRUCE
Australian Flyweight Champion

1960

June 24—Sparrow Hudson, Lithgow ----W 4
July 11—Ron Regan, Sydney ----------KO 3
July 25—Johnny Farrell, Sydney -------W 6
Aug. 1—Tony Caminiti, Sydney ------KO 3
Aug. 19—Alan Gibbards, Brisbane ------L 12
Oct. 28—Alan Gibbards, Canberra ----KO 8
(Australian flyweight title)

BEN BUKER II
(Abdelkader ben Buker Bujari)
Spanish Welterweight

Born, Tetuan, Spanish-Morocco, Oct. 8, 1930.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 47 bouts; won 34, drew 3, lost 11. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Mar. 12—Luis Gonzales, Barcelona------W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Mar. 22—Kid Dussart, Liege-----------L 10
Oct. 22—Andre Davier, Barcelona -----W 10
Nov. 8—Diego Infantes, Madrid --------W 8
Nov. 23—Luis Magro, Las Palmas -------W 8
Dec. 20—Domingo Mena, Las Palmas --NC 5
Dec. 6—Jose Ungidos, Las Palmas -----W 8

1959

Jan. 4—Lelo Suarez, Las Palmas ------KO 3
Jan. 28—Emilio Marconi, Rome ---------L 10
Mar. 7—Manuel Salcedo, San Sebastian..L 10
Apr. 11—Andre Davier, Grenoble --------L 10
May 4—Jacques Nervi, Pau ------------L 10
July 23—Diego Infantes, Las Ventas ----D 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Aug. 22—Jose Ungidos, Torrelavega -----D 10

1960

Jan. 18—Carlos Van Neste, Brussels-----L 10
Feb. 20—Luis Folledo, Madrid----------L 8
June 11—Paolo Melis, Cagliari----------L 8

SALVATORE (TORE) BURRUNI
Italian Flyweight Champion

Born, Alghero, April 11, 1933.

Amateur champion of Italy, 1954 and 1956.

1957

Apr. 3—Maurice Sevelle, Milan ------KO 4
Apr. 27—Luigi Squaita, Milan ----------W 6
May 29—Salv. Petrangeli, Milan --------W 6
June 26—Giacomo Spano, Milan ---------D 6
July 19—Giacomo Spano, Alghero ------W 6
Oct. 10—Angelo Rampin, Alghero ------W 6
Dec. 13—Elio DeWitt, Alghero ----------W 6

1958

Feb. 15—Aristide Pozzali, Milan --------L 8
Mar. 1—Giacomo Spano, Milan --------W 8
Aug. 27—Stefano Urbani, Sassari --------W 8
Sept. 27—Giacomo Spano, Alghero ------W 12
(vacant Italian flyweight title)
Oct. 12—Horacio Accavallo, Cagliari ----L 8
Apr. 27—Pompeo Cicognani, Milan -----W 6
July 5—Salvatore Petrangeli, Algheri..KO 6

1959

Jan. 31—Giancarlo Montanari, Milan ---W 6
Feb. 28—Valentino Campagni, Milan ----W 8
Apr. 18—Raton Osuna, Alghero ---------W 10
May 27—Salvatore Manca, Milan -------W 12
(Italian flyweight title)
Aug. 1—Horacio Accavallo, Sessari-----W 10
Aug. 29—Santos Seoane, Alghero--------W 10
Sept. 26—Juanito Cid, Alghero----------KO 9
Dec. 23—Giacomo Spano, Alghero-------W 12
(Italian flyweight title)

1960

Mar. 16—Albert Younsi, Milan----------L 10
July 10—Angelo Rampin, Alghero ------W 12
(Italian flyweight title)
Aug. 5—Pancho Bhattachaji, Cagliari---W 8
Aug. 14—Edgar Basel, Sassari----------W 10
Oct. 30—Salvatore Manca, Cagliari ----W 12
(Italian flyweight title)

BARRY BUTLER
Australian Light-Heavyweight

Began boxing 1956 and through 1959 engaged in 7 bouts; won 3, lost 4.

1960

Feb. 22—Fred Stanley, Sydney ---------L 6
Feb. 29—Roy Lavers, Sydney ----------L 6
Mar. 14—Zoli Bryner, Sydney ----------L 6
Apr. 11—Peter Oitzinger, Sydney -----KO 2
May 2—Alex Ross, Sydney ------------KO 6
July 25—Ralph Moore, Sydney --------KO 1
Aug. 8—Earl Nikora, Wellington ---KO by 8
Sept. 5—Eric Walker, Sydney ----------W 8
Sept. 12—Reg Hayes, Sydney ----------L 10

JOHNNY BUTTERWORTH
Rochdale, England, Lightweight

Born, May 15, 1932. Began boxing professionally in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 45 bouts; won 31, drew 3, lost 11. For complete early record see 1957 Ring Record Book.

1959

Returned to ring after absence of 3 years:
Apr. 17—Alfie O'Sullivan, Melbourne---W 12
May 29—Steve Nittes, Melbourne -------D 10
July 17—George Bracken, Melbourne --W 12

Sept. 4—David Oved, Melbourne.....L 12
Oct. 23—Nedo Stampi, Melbourne.....KO 4
Nov. 13—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane...KO by 8
Dec. 4—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne.....L 12

1960

Feb. 19—Augurn Copeland, Melb'ne.KO by 9
Aug. 19—George Bracken, Melb'ne..KO by 11
(Australian lightweight title)

ALEX BUXTON

London (Watford), England,
Light-Heavyweight

Born, May 10, 1926.

Began boxing in 1942 and through 1954 engaged in 91 bouts; won 71 (48 by knockouts), lost 20. For complete early record see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 21—Gustav Scholz, Hamburg.....L 10
Apr. 26—Randy Turpin, London.....KO by 2
(British and Empire Light-Heavy titles)
Aug. 28—Olle Bengtsson, Gothenburg....L 8

1956

Jan. 22—Willi Besmanoff, Dortmund....L 8
Mar. 2—Max Resch, Hamburg.....KO 10
Apr. 3—Terence Murphy, London.....KO 1
May 11—Hans Stretz, Hamburg.....L 10
Sept. 7—Kit Pompey, Manchester.....KO 3
Nov. 26—Randy Turpin, Leicester...KO by 5
(vacant British light-heavy title)

1957

Apr. 26—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin.....L 10
Sept. 14—Italo Scortichini, Milan.....KO 7
Sept. 25—Willie Armstrong, Paisley.KO by 6
Oct. 26—Italo Scortichini, Milan.....D 10
Nov. 30—Gustav Scholz, Stuttgart.....L 10

1958

May 9—Hans Werner Wohlers,
Hamburg .....L 10
July 9—Rocco Mazzola, Milan.....L 10
Sept. 3—Freddie Cross, Porthcawl.....L 10

1959

Mar. 14—Noel Trigg, Newport .....KO 4
Dec. 12—Max Resch, Stuttgart.....L 10
Dec. 30—Gunter Hase, Berlin.....D 8

1960

Feb. 6—Erich Walter, Frankfurt .....L 8
Apr. 1—Horst Niche, Lima, Peru.....L 10
May 6—Karl Mildenberger, Hamburg...L 8
July 15—Franz Szuzina, Hamburg.....D 10
Aug. 19—Manfred Hass, Berlin.....L 8
Oct. 1—Helmut Ball, Dortmund .....L 8

JOE BYGRAVES

Liverpool, England, Heavyweight

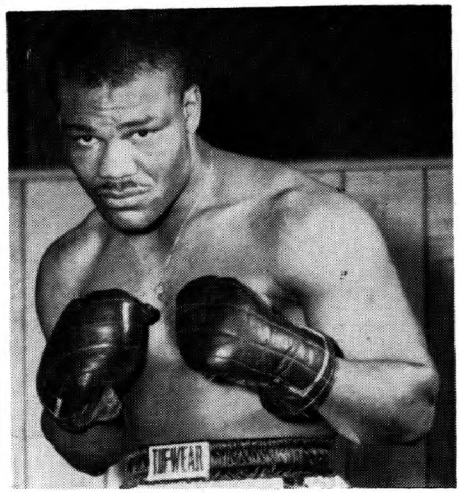
Born, Jamaica, B.W.I., May 26, 1931.

1953

Feb. 12—Don Maxwell, Liverpool.....KO 1
Mar. 12—Hugh Ferns, Liverpool.....W 6
Mar. 26—Les Johnson, Liverpool.....W 6
Apr. 9—Ken Wyatt, Liverpool.....W 6
Apr. 23—Wally Curtis, Liverpool.....W 8
May 14—Peter McCann, Liverpool.....KO 1
June 9—Joe Crickmar, London.....KO by 2
July 16—Joe Crickmar, Liverpool..KO by 5
Aug. 13—Alex Roman, Liverpool.....KO 1
Oct. 8—George Stern, Liverpool.....WF 3
Oct. 20—Peter Toch, London.....KO 3
Oct. 29—Cliff Purnell, Liverpool.....KO 2
Nov. 10—Fred Powell, London.....KO 7
Dec. 18—Simon Templar, Blackpool.....W 8

1954

Feb. 11—Paddy Slavin, Liverpool.....W 8
Feb. 23—Albert Finch, London.....L 8
Mar. 12—Terry McDonald, Manchester.KO 1
Mar. 18—Joe Crickmar, Liverpool.....W 8
Mar. 30—Terry O'Connor, London.....KO 3
Apr. 15—Paddy Slavin, Liverpool.....W 8
Apr. 30—Frank Bell, Manchester.....W 8
July 2—Peter Bates, Manchester.....W 8
Aug. 19—Clair Redmond, Liverpool.....KO 3
Oct. 2—Paddy Slavin, Belfast.....W 8



JOE BYGRAVES, England

Oct. 12—Ed Polly Smith, London.....W 8
Oct. 25—Fred Powell, Carmarthem ....W 8
Nov. 4—Ed Polly Smith, Liverpool.....L 8

1955

Apr. 18—Henry Cooper, London.....L 8
May 5—Eddie Hearn, Liverpool.....KO 4
June 6—Peter Bates, Nottingham.....W 8
Sept. 4—Hugo Salfeld, Dortmund.....KO 5
Sept. 19—Kitione Lave, Birmingham.....W 8
Oct. 31—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna.....LF 8
Dec. 17—Aldo Pellegrini, Milan.....KO 1

1956

Jan. 23—Uber Bacilieri, Bologna.....W 10
Feb. 24—Ingemar Johansson,
Gothenburg .....L 10
Apr. 24—Jack Gardner, London.....KO 2
May 7—Marcel Limage, Cardiff.....KO 8
June 26—Kitione Lave, London.....W 15
(Vacant British Empire heavyweight title)
Sept. 24—Wayne Bethea, New York.KO by 5
Nov. 16—Johnny Williams, Manchester .....KO 7

1957

Feb. 19—Henry Cooper, London.....KO 9
(British Empire heavyweight title)
May 27—Dick Richardson, Cardiff.....D 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
June 15—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund...LF 7
Sept. 18—Kitione Lave, Pontypridd.....W 10
Nov. 25—Joe Erskine, Leicester.....L 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 10—Joey Armstrong, Leeds.....KO 3
Apr. 21—Willie Pastrano, Leicester.....L 10
Nov. 24—Zora Folley, Leicester ....KO by 9

1959

Mar. 2—Fred Kaho, Middlesbrough ...KO 7
Apr. 19—Giacomo Bozzano, Milan .....L 10
Aug. 25—Roy Harris, Houston .....L 10

1960

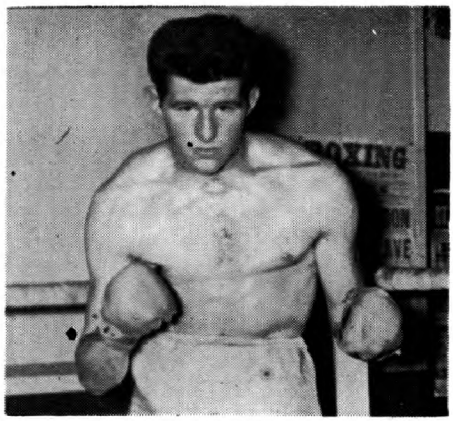
May 18—Joe Hemphill, Chicago .....L 8
June 27—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna .....L 10

KIMBO CALDERIN

Spanish Featherweight

1960

July 21—Belarmino Fragoso, Madrid ...L 8
Aug. 10—Conrado Moreira, Madrid ....KO 2
Aug. 21—Rafael Gayo, Madrid .....W 8
Aug. 31—Belarmino Fragoso, Madrid ....W 8
Oct. 1—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....L 8
Oct. 8—Jose-Maria Sauret, Madrid ....W 8
Oct. 15—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....W 8
Nov. 5—Santiago Ballester, Barcelona ..W 8



CHIC CALDERWOOD, Scotland

CHIC CALDERWOOD

British and British Empire
Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born Craigneuk, Scotland, January 9, 1937.

(Former Scottish amateur champion; won 64 of 70 bouts.)

1957

Sept. 12—Jimmy Teasdale, Falkirk.....KO 2
Sept. 25—Tommy Summers, Paisley....KO 1
Nov. 14—Johnny Hunt, Liverpool .....KO 4
Nov. 25—Gordon Corbett, Leicester....KO 3

1958

Jan. 2—Jackie Scott, Liverpool.....W 4
Feb. 6—Jackie Scott, Liverpool.....KO 3
Feb. 19—Joe Walcott, Hamilton.....W 6
Mar. 25—Johnny Cole, London.....KO 1
May 28—Clark Mellor, Hamilton.....KO 1
June 16—Neville Rowe, W. Har'pool....W 8
Sept. 4—Ted Williams, Liverpool.....W 8
Sept. 18—Stan Cullis, Birmingham.....KO 1
Oct. 9—Billy Ellaway, Liverpool ....KO 6
Oct. 29—Dave Mooney, Glasgow .....KO 5
Dec. 8—Neville Rowe, Manchester....KO 6

1959

Jan. 12—Redvers Sangoe, London ....KO 5
Feb. 16—Harry Dodoo, Birmingham ....W 8
Feb. 25—Burke Emery, Glasgow .....KO 2
Mar. 18—Yolande Pompey, Paisley ....KO 10
May 7—Charley Forrest, Paisley.....KO 7
Sept. 10—Sammy Langford, Paisley.....KO 7
Oct. 21—Ron Redrup, Paisley.....W 10
Dec. 9—Jack Whittaker, Paisley.....KO 7

1960

Jan. 28—Arthur Howard, Paisley.....KO 13
(vacant British light-heavy title)
June 9—Johnny Halafihi, Glasgow.....KO 12
(vacant British Empire light-heavy title)
Aug. 10—Joey Armstrong, Paisley.....KO 8
Sept. 16—Willie Pastrano, Glasgow.....W 10
Nov. 2—Rolf Peters, Paisley .....KO 4
Nov. 22—Sonny Ray, London .....W 10

KEN CALDERWOOD

Salford, England, Featherweight

1960

Jan. 11—Johnny Boston, Manchester ..W 4
Feb. 15—Joe Burke, Manchester .....W 4
May 9—Johnny Fitzpatrick, Manch'r...W 4
June 9—Andy Hickson, Manchester ....W 6
Sept. 19—Tommy McMillan, Manchester..W 6
Oct. 10—Billy Evans, Manchester .....W 6
Nov. 21—Norman Swales, Manchester ..W 6

JOHNNY CALDWELL

British Flyweight Champion

Born, Belfast, Ireland, May, 1938.

(As amateur, lost only 6 of 240 bouts. Competed in 1956 Olympiad in Melbourne; was eliminated in semi-final series of flyweight class by M. Dobrescu of Rumania.)

1958

Feb. 5—Billy Downer, Glagow.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Eddie Barraclough, Glasgow..KO 1
May 21—Moncef el Fehri, Glasgow.....W 8
June 18—Michel Lamora, Glasgow.....KO 4
Sept. 17—Dennis Adams, Glasgow.....W 8
Oct. 29—Juanito Cid, Glasgow .....KO 5
Nov. 29—Esteban Martin, Belfast .....W 10

1959

Jan. 10—Simon Carnezzo, Belfast .....KO 5
Feb. 5—Henri Schmid, Glasgow .....W 8
Mar. 7—Francisco Carreno, Belfast ....KO 4
Apr. 15—Pierre Rossi, Glasgow .....W 8
June 17—Giacomo Spano, Glasgow .....W 10
Oct. 3—Salvatore Manca, Belfast.....W 10
Oct. 28—Salvatore Manca, Glasgow....KO 6

1960

Feb. 9—Young Martin, London .....KO 3
Feb. 23—Risto Luukonen, London .....W 10
May 31—Rene Libeer, London .....L 10
Oct. 8—Frankie Jones, Belfast .....KO 3
(British flyweight title)
Nov. 26—Christian Marchand, Belfast ..KO 7

BILLY CALVERT

Sheffield, England, Featherweight

Born October 16, 1933.

1958

Sept. 25—Johnny Fitzpatrick,
Doncaster .....KO 2
Oct. 27—John Garrett, Rotherham ....KO 2
Nov. 27—Eric Brett, Doncaster .....L 6

1959

Feb. 28—Brian Jago, London .....W 6
Mar. 9—Andy Hayford, Halifax .....W 6
Mar. 26—Gerry Parker, Derby .....W 8
Apr. 25—Andy Hayford, Rotherham ...W 6
May 23—Chris Elliott, Derby .....W 6
June 16—Eddie West, London .....L 8
July 27—Brian Jago, Bognor .....L 8
Sept. 1—Howard Winstone,
Aberdare .....KO by 7
Oct. 1—Brian Jago, London .....W 8
Oct. 26—Charles Odumasi, Carlisle ....W 6
Nov. 2—Hugh O'Neill, London .....W 8
Nov. 16—John Smillie, Carlisle .....L 8
Dec. 1—Terry Rees, Sheffield .....KO 2
Dec. 14—Howard Winstone, London ....L 8

1960

Jan. 19—Con Mount Bassie, Bristol ....L 8
Feb. 1—Eric Brett, Nottingham .....W 6
Mar. 16—Eddie Burns, Rotherham .....W 12
Apr. 4—George Carroll, London .....W 6
Apr. 21—Hugh O'Neill, London .....L 6
June 14—Phil Jones, Manchester .....W 8
July 7—Chris Elliott, Manchester .....D 8
Aug. 19—Percy Lewis, Banbury .....D 8
Oct. 1—Ray Nobile, Rome .....L 8
Nov. 21—Love Allotey, Manchester .....L 8

RONNIE CALVERT

Sheffield, England, Featherweight

1960

Jan. 19—Vic Long, Bristol .....KO 3
Mar. 7—Jack Dillon, Manchester .....KO 1
Mar. 15—Ray Thompson, Rotherham ...KO 6
Apr. 5—Keith Dennison, Leeds .....KO 2
June 13—Brian Smith, London .....KO 1
Aug. 22—John Smillie, Carlisle .....KO 1
Sept. 22—Paddy Kelly, London .....KO by 5

GIORDANO CAMPARI

Italian Lightweight Champion

Born, Chiarelle, March 8, 1934.

1955

Aug. 31—Annibale Negro, Pavia.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Cosimo Pezzuto, Pavia.....KO 3
Sept. 26—A. Marcolini, Voghera .....KO 5
Oct. 2—Gaudenzio Carutti, Pavia .....W 8
Oct. 8—Gianni Mariani, Milan .....W 6
Oct. 18—Franco Giannini, Pavia .....W 6
Nov. 4—Fragoli, Pavia .....W 6
Dec. 15—Enzo Ganadu, Pavia .....KO 7
Dec. 26—Piero Freschi, Milan .....KO 2

1956

Mar. 3—Rene Fontaine, Milan.....KO 3
Mar. 16—Giancarlo Casarico, Pavia.....W 8
Mar. 31—Jacques Collomb, Pavia.....W 8
Apr. 8—Pietro Scoccimarro, Milan.....W 6

Apr. 24—Luigi Fasulo, Pavia.....KO 1
May 12—Henri Podevin, Milan.....KO 5
May 31—Arthur Emboule, Pavia.....W 8
June 23—Dos Santos, Milan.....W 8
June 30—Juan Crespi, Milan.....W 8
July 20—Tony Borraccia, Pavia.....W 8
Oct. 17—Germain Vivier, Piacenza.....W 8
Nov. 16—Sergio Milan, Pavia.....W 10
Dec. 26—Moussa Saad, Milan.....W 8

1957

Feb. 8—Andre Meraint, Pavia.....KO 4
Mar. 1—Aldo Pravisani, Pavia.....W 10
May 4—Aldo Pravisani, Trieste.....W 10
May 22—Rene Beolet, Pavia.....KO 10
July 12—Altidoro Polidori, Milan.....D 8
Sept. 20—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Pavia...W 10
Nov. 5—Jose Crespo, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 27—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Dec. 23—Tanny Campo, Pavia.....W 10

1958

Feb. 15—Bobby Bell, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 28—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....D 12
Apr. 18—George Bracken,
Melbourne.....KO by 9
Aug. 18—Gracieux Lamperti, San Remo..D 10
Sept. 7—Rafiu King, Bologna.....L 10
Nov. 29—Altidoro Polidori, Milan.....W 12
(vacant Italian featherweight title)

1959

Mar. 11—Jose Crespo, Milan.....W 8
May 11—Antoine Martin, Paris.....D 10
July 2—Aldo Pravisani, Milan.....W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
July 29—Sergio Milan, Rome.....W 8
Oct. 24—Manolo Garcia, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 26—Ray Nobile, Milan.....L 12
(Italian featherweight title)

1960

Feb. 1—Giuseppe Marotto, Pavia.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Nedo Stampi, Pavia.....W 8
Mar. 26—Alberto Mancini, Pavia.....KO 3
Apr. 11—Sergio Milan, Rome.....W 8
Apr. 27—Cyprien Carrie, Rome.....KO 3
June 4—Fred Galiana, Rome.....W 10
July 1—Jacques Chauveau, Pavia.....W 10
Sept. 16—Louis van Hoeck, Pavia.....KO 3
Oct. 1—Johnny van Rensburg, Rome...W 10
Oct. 30—Mario Vecchiato, Milan.....W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Dec. 7—Joe Brown, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 26—Bobby Ros, Milan.....W 10

TANNY CAMPO

Filipino Featherweight

Born, May 7, 1929.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1957; engaged in 94 bouts: won, 64; drew, 8; lost, 22. For complete early record see 1956 or 1957 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 4—Jules Touan, Abidjan.....L 10
Mar. 8—Baiata, Casablanca.....L 10
Apr. 17—Louis Poncy, Paris.....L 10
July 14—Ray Nobile, Bologna.....L 10
Aug. 2—Aldo Pravisani, Reg. Emilia....L 10

1959

Mar. 21—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....L 10

1960

June 4—Jae Quen Yang, Manila.....W 10
Nov. 24—Sachor Ortega,
Surgao del Sur.....KO by 9

SERGIO CAPRARI

Italian Featherweight

Born, Civitacastellana, July 12, 1932.

(Competed for Italy in 1952 Olympiad at Helsinki; defeated in final round of featherweight class by Jan Zachara of Czechoslovakia.)

1952

Sept. 16—Enzo Piccinini, Civ'cas'lana...W 6
Nov. 8—Giordanella, Civitavecchia.....W 6
Dec. 14—Capobianchi, Civ'cas'lana.....W 6

1953

Jan. 4—Giordanella, Civ'cast'lana.....KO 4
Jan. 24—Pietro Scardino, Civ'vecchia..KO 2
Feb. 1—Andre Coshiera, Civ'cas'lana..KO 3
Mar. 5—Franco Simonetti,
Civ'cas'lana.....KO 4
Apr. 19—Francesco Sisalli, Civ'lana....KO 6
May 22—Pietro Schettino, Milan.....W 6
June 14—Enrico Macale, Rome.....W 8
June 29—Smeraldi, Naples.....KO 5
July 23—Omari, Milan.....D 8
Dec. 10—Duilio Lippi, Milan.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 8—Enrico Macale, Milan.....W 10
June 7—Giovanni Posca, LaSpezia.....W 8
Sept. 3—Claude Richard, Rome.....KO 8
Dec. 11—Jean Kidy, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 27—Andre Meraint, Rome.....KO 6

1955

Jan. 29—Salvator Vangi, Milan.....W 6
Feb. 19—A. Chretien, Milan.....W 6
May 4—Heinz Klein, Rome.....KO 2
June 26—Jimmy Black, Bologna.....W 8
Sept. 17—Robert Meunier, C'cast'lana....W 10

1956

Mar. 19—Enzo Ganadu, Civ'lana.....KO 6
Apr. 2—Ilario Tanelli, Civ'lana.....W 8
June 24—Rene Beolet, Civ'lana.....W 8
Aug. 11—Nello Barbardoro, Civ'lana...KO 6
(Italian featherweight title)
Nov. 2—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne.....W 12
Dec. 3—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....L 12

1957

Jan. 12—Sammy Bonnici, Melbourne...W 12
Mar. 24—Letterio Petilli, Rome.....W 8
May 30—Manolo Garcia, Rome.....W 10
July 16—Ali Oura, Rome.....W 10
July 31—Jose Luis Martinez, Rome.....W 8
Oct. 19—Tanny Campo, Rome.....W 10
Nov. 27—Giordano Campari, Rome.....W 12
(Italian featherweight title)

1958

Jan. 14—Francis Bonnardel, Rome....KO 2
Feb. 12—Rene Barriere, Rome.....W 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Bell, Rome.....W 10
May 3—Aldo Pravisani, Milan.....W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Aug. 18—Jean Sneyers, San Remo.....KO 11
(Vacant European featherweight title)
Nov. 3—Robert Meunier, Rome.....KO 4

1959

Jan. 8—Willi Quattuor, Rome.....KO 4
Jan. 28—Jose Cadalso, Rome.....KO 10
Apr. 13—Sonny Leon, Caracas.....W 10
Aug. 15—Gracieux Lamperti, San Remo..L 15
(European featherweight title)
Nov. 27—Ahcene Attar, Rome.....W 10

1960

Feb. 1—Tony Padron, Caracas.....W 10
Feb. 23—Davey Moore, Caracas.....KO by 8
Apr. 27—Victor Pepeder, Rome.....KO 6
June 4—Floyd Robertson, Rome.....D 10
Oct. 1—Manuel Sosa, Rome.....W 8

JUAN CARDENAS

Spanish Bantamweight

Began boxing 1953 and through 1957 engaged in 31 bouts; won 22, drew 1, lost 7, non contest, 1. For complete early record, see 1959 or 1960 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 6—Robert Tartari, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 17—Antonio Diaz, Madrid.....D 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)
June 13—Andre Valignat, Casablanca....L 10
July 2—Simon Carnazza, Barcelona...KO 5
July 17—Juanito Segura, Malaga.....KO 4
Aug. 13—Roland Roy, Barcelona.....KO 4
Sept. 12—Henri Schmid, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 27—Juanito Segura, Oviedo.....KO 4
Oct. 22—Charles Sylla, Barcelona.....KO 8
Nov. 15—Andre Gasperini, Barcelona...W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Roger Cappato, Madrid.....W 10
Feb. 25—Guy Schatt, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 8—Kamara Diop, Barcelona.....L 8
May 1—Gianni Zuddas, Gagliari.....L 10
May 30—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....D 15
(European bantamweight title)
July 11—Ernesto Miranda, Cagliari..KO by 5

1960

Jan. 13—Santos Seoane, Barcelona ____W 8
Feb. 20—Juan Carpi, Marcelona ____KO 3
Mar. 13—Elysee Castre, Calais ____L 10
Apr. 9—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels ____KO by 7
May 29—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona ____KO 4
July 2—Alphonse Halimi, Algiers ..KO by 3

FRANCISCO CARRENO

Spanish Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 20—Giuseppe Gaviano, Cagliari....W 6
Oct. 31—Dick Currie, Glasgow....L 10
Nov. 24—Ben Ali, Barcelona....W 8

1957

Jan. 12—Jose Sauret, Bilbao....W 8
Feb. 10—Tanny Campo, Barcelona....D 8
Apr. 6—Jean Guerard, Chateauroux...W 10
June 12—Fernando Sota, Barcelona....W 8
July 10—Jose Ogazon, Barcelona....D 12 (Spanish flyweight title)
Aug. 9—Giacomo Spano, Barcelona....W 8
Sept. 12—Luis Barba, Barcelona....W 8

1958

Feb. 6—Andre Gasperini, Paris ....L 10
Mar. 12—Luis Vicente, Barcelona....KO 5
Apr. 12—Santos Seoane, Barcelona....W 10
Apr. 26—Conrado Moreira, Barcelona ..W 10
May 11—Jean Guerard, Tours....W 10
July 2—Guy Schatt, Barcelona....W 10
July 24—Edgar Basel, Madrid....W 10
Aug. 13—Henri Schmid, Barcelona....L 10
Sept. 12—Santos Seoane, Madrid ....W 10
Dec. 12—Horacia Accavello, Cagliari ....L 10
Nov. 5—Santos Sepame, Barcelona..KO by 3

1959

Feb. 2—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki ...LF 8
Feb. 21—Juan Jose Hidalgo, Barcelona ..W 8
Mar. 7—John Caldwell, Belfast ....KO by 4
Apr. 1—Lopez Durban, Barcelona ....W 8
May 13—Kamara Diop, Barcelona ....L 8
June 20—Jose Torres, Madrid ....L 8
Oct. 24—Jose Sauret, Alicante....W 8

1960

Jan. 13—Jose Torres, Barcelona ....W 12 (Spanish bantamweight title)
Jan. 30—Jose Alvarez, Bilbao ....L 8
Mar. 5—Antonio Lazaro, Barcelona ....L 8
Mar. 12—Jose Torres, Alicante ....L 12 (Spanish bantamweight title)
June 14—Lopez Durban, Barcelona ....W 8
July 17—Juan Marta, Valencia ....L 8
Sept. 17—Rodriguez Hernandez, Las Palmas ....W 8

ALBERT CARROLL

London (Bethnal Green), England, Welterweight

Born June 9, 1935.

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1956 engaged in 22 bouts; won 16, drew 3, lost 3. For early record see 1957 Ring Record Book.

1957

Sept. 30—Paul King, Southhampton....W 8
Nov. 4—Ron Richardson, London..KO by 4

1958

Mar. 31—Terry Gill, London....W 8
June 24—Wally Swift, London....W 8
July 8—Tommy Tagoe, London....W 8
Sept. 4—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool....W 8
Oct. 13—Terry Gill, London ....L 12
Nov. 4—Sandy Manuel, Hanley ....KO by 3

1959

Jan. 8—Sandy Manuel, Liverpool ....W 8
Jan. 26—Boswell St. Louis, London ....W 8
Feb. 10—Hector Constance, London....L 8
June 11—Terry Gill, London ....W 12
Oct. 14—Tommy Molloy, Liverpool..KO by 12 British welterweight title)

1960

Feb. 24—Brian Curvis, Cardiff ....L 10
Apr. 19—Len Barrow, London ....W 8
June 2—Tony Smith, Liverpool ....L 8
July 5—Tony Mancini, London ....W 12
Sept. 20—Orlando Paso, London ....W 8
Dec. 15—Johnny Melfah, Cambridge ....L 8

HARRY CARROLL

Cardiff, Wales, Featherweight

1958

Dec. 29—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, London ..KO 2

1959

(Inactive)

1960

Jan. 14—Tommy Williams, Cardiff ....KO 5
Mar. 21—Chris Elliott, Derby ....W 8
June 14—John Smillie, Merthyr ....KO 2
Aug. 15—Hugh Dougherty, Aberdare..KO 4
Aug. 29—Andy Hayford, Porthcawl ....KO 3
Nov. 24—John Bacon, Cardiff ....KO 5

LUIGI CASTOLDI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Pavia, April 20, 1935. Began boxing professionally in 1958. Early record unavailable.

1959

Dec. 26—Germano Cavalieri, Milan ....W 6

1960

Jan. 12—Vitantonio Lionetti, Pavia ...KO 5
Feb. 23—Franco Nenci, Ancona ....L 10
Apr. 8—Franco Nenci, Pavia ....KO 1
Apr. 29—Jacques Chauveau, Pavia ....L 10
July 9—Franco Nenci, Rome ....KO 6
Nov. 25—Teddy Best, Rome ....KO 8

ELYSEE CASTRE

French Bantamweight

Born, Calais, Sept. 23, 1933. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 10 bouts; won 5, drew 1, lost 4.

1957

July 1—Moktar Djemai, Calais ....KO 6
July 20—Jacques Herreman, Rinxent....W 8
July 28—Aime Bocquet, Coulogne....KO 3
Oct. 5—Rene Viola, Calais ....KO 5
Nov. 9—Daniel Danny, Calais ....L 8
Dec. 1—Aime Bocquet, Bethune....KO 8

1958

Jan. 11—Marcel Watel, Calais ....KO 4
Feb. 7—Roland Roy, Boulogne....D 8
Mar. 8—Robert Lallemand, Calais ..KO by 2
Apr. 12—Moktar Djemai, Calais ....KO 6
May 18—Abed Arib, Paris ....KO 3
May 23—Maarcel Chretien, Audruica....W 8
June 22—Rene Viola, Marquise ....KO 5
June 30—Jean Beauframez, Calais ..KO by 7
Sept. 19—Gerhard Topf, Vienna ....KO by 4
Nov. 11—Jean Leroux, Calais ....W 6
Dec. 19—Marcel Watel, Boulogne....KO 3

1959

Jan. 19—Robert Lallemand, Paris ....W 8
Mar. 6—Roland Roy, Calais....KO 6
Apr. 25—Michel Lamora, Calais ....W 10
June 6—Eugene Leconzanet, Calais ...KO 9
July 5—Hein van der Zee, Calais ....KO 6
Oct. 16—Abdelkader Azzouz, Calais....W 10
Nov. 20—Alex Bollaert, Calais....W 10

1960

Mar. 13—Juan Cardenas, Calais ....W 10
Apr. 23—Mohamed Zarzi, Calais ....D 15 (French bantamweight title)
May 9—George Bowes, Newcastle ....L 10
Sept. 16—Dennis Adjie, Calais ....KO by 7
Nov. 6—Mohamed Zarzi, Calais ....KO 12 (French bantamweight title)
Dec. 4—Pierre Vetroff, Calais ....KO by 4 (French bantamweight title)

GERMANO CAVALIERI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Venice, February 14, 1930.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 16 bouts; won 14, drew 2.

1957

Jan. 18—Annibale Omedi, Pavia....L 8
Mar. 16—Remo Viarengo, Venice....W 8
Apr. 12—Nicola Funari, Venice....W 8
May 29—Mario Vecchiato, Ancona....D 8
June 15—Julien Staccini, San Remo....W 8
June 30—Mario Vecchiato, St. Vincent..L 8
July 27—Gaetano DeLucia, Venice....KO 7
Aug. 16—Annibale Omodei, Aosta....D 10

Sept. 14—Annibale Omodei, Venice.....W 10
Oct. 26—Elio Busetto, Turin.....W 8
Nov. 20—Paolo Cipriani, Mestre.....KO 3
Dec. 9—Fernand Nollet, Paris.....L 10

1958

Jan. 17—Mario Vecchiato, Venice.....D 10
Feb. 1—Mario Calcaterra, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 31—Tommy Romulo, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 26—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....L 12
June 13—Billy Todd, Melbourne.....L 12
Oct. 28—Gianni Paini, Mestre.....W 10
Dec. 19—Fernand Nollet, Venice.....D 10

1959

Feb. 14—Mario Vecchiato, Udine.....L 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Feb. 23—Charley Douglas, Bologna.KO by 7
June 5—Fernand Nollet, Geneva.....D 10
June 24—Fioravente Merlo, Mestre.....W 8
Sept. 23—Alberto Mancini, Rome.....L 8
Dec. 26—Luigi Castoldi, Milan.....L 6

1960

Feb. 25—Guizani Rezgui, Tunis.....L 10
Apr. 4—Aissa Hashas, Paris.....KO by 6
July 1—Renato Ravasi, Pavia.....D 8
July 13—Bruno Ravaglia, Ancona.....L 8

FRANCO CAVICCHI

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Pieve di Cento, Italy, May 12, 1928.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 50 bouts; won 44 (35 by k.o.), drew 2, lost 4. Won European heavyweight title by outpointing Heinz Neuhaus in 15 rounds in Bologna on June 26, 1955, and lost it by 13-round knockout to Ingemar Johansson in Bologna on September 30, 1956.

1957

Jan. 28—Alois Senn, Bologna.....KO 2
Feb. 18—Al Bernard, Bologna.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....KO by 6
June 3—Jose Gonzales, Bologna.....L 10
Sept. 7—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Rome.....W 10
Oct. 3—Albert Westphal, Bologna.....KO 9
Dec. 3—Max Brianto, Bologna.....KO 9

1958

Jan. 27—Uber Bacilieri, Bologna.....KO 6
Feb. 5—Emile Vidal, Rome.....W 10
Apr. 9—Giannino Luise, Bologna.....W 10
May 12—Gawie de Klerk, Bologna.....W 10
June 15—Willie Pastrano, Bologna.....L 10
Sept. 7—Mino Bozzano, Bologna.....KO by 8
Dec. 17—Alain Cherville, Bologna.....W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Ulli Ritter, Rome.....D 10
July 1—Sifa Kivalu, Bologna.....KO 10
Aug. 5—Karl-Heinz Wendt, Rimini.....KO 2
Sept. 28—Federico Friso, Bologna.....W 10
Oct. 27—Ulli Ritter, Bologna.....W 10
Dec. 26—Kitione Lave, Bologna.....W 10

1960

Mar. 28—Joey Armstrong, Bologna.....W 10
Apr. 11—Francis Magnetto, Rome.....L 10
May 18—Francis Magnetto, Bologna.....W 10
June 27—Joe Bygraves, Bologna.....W 10
Aug. 8—Horst Niche, Rimini.....W 10
Oct. 31—Jim Cooper, Bologna.....KO 7
Dec. 6—Karl Mildenberger, Bologna.....L 10
Dec. 26—Vittorio Stagni, Bologna.....W 10

LITTLE CEZAR

(Cezario Redondo)

Filipino Featherweight Champion

Born, August 13, 1935, Binan, Laguna, P. I.

1954

Apr. 26—Young Verning, Binan.....KO 2
May 10—Jimmy Andy, Binan.....KO 4
June —Billy Andy Valdez, Binan.....W 4
July 14—Danny Brown, Binan.....KO 1
Aug. 9—Gene Aragon, Binan.....KO 2
Sept. 13—Fil Florendo, Binan.....KO 2
Oct. 11—Jose Balbuena, Binan.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Kid Ocampo, Binan.....KO 2
Nov. 20—Gene Aragon, Manila.....W 8
Dec. 27—Villeza Villar, Binan.....W 8

1955

Feb. 8—Alfredo Barretto, Binan.....KO 6
Mar. 5—Danny Kid, Manila.....W 10
May 7—Tanny Campo, Rizal.....W 12
(Filipino bantam title)
June 15—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
(Orient bantam title)
Aug. 10—Nazzareno Gianelli, Manila.....KO 2
Sept. 20—Nai Sanong, Manila.....KO by 2
Oct. 5—Nai Sanong, Manila.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Samanchan Donrondez, Rizal.W 10

1956

Jan. 21—Mario D'Agata, Manila.....L 10
Mar. 4—Al Asuncion, Manila.....W 12
July 4—Bill Tinde, Manila.....NC 7
(Filipino featherweight title)
June 9—Gordon Bell, Manila.....W 10
Sept. 3—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
Nov. 16—Danny Kid, Manila.....D 12

1957

Apr. 3—Masakasu Otsuka, Manila.....L 10
Aug. 30—Saipetch Yongtrakit, Manila.....D 10
Dec. 21—Al Asuncion, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)

1958

Sept. 5—Joe Becerra, Los Angeles.KO by 4
Oct. 14—Frankie Duarti, Stockton.....W 10
Nov. 20—Noel Humphreys, Los Angeles.L 10

1959

Mar. 14—Rufino Ridella, Manila.....L 10
Apr. 30—Hisao Kobayashi, Manila.....W 10
June 22—Arab Junior, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino Bantamweight Title)
Aug. 25—Hisao Kobayaski, Tokyo.....KO by 5
(Orient featherweight title)

1960

Jan. 16—Bobby Gray, Manila.....W 10
May 4—Young Terror, Manila.....KO 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
Sept. 2—Yukio Katsumata, Manila.KO by 6
Nov. 16—Larry Fernando, Manila.....KO 10

GILBERT CHAPRON

French Light-Heavyweight

Born Blois (Loir-et-Cher) October 7, 1933.

(Competed for France in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; reached semi-final round of middleweight series but had to withdraw becaue of injury in previous bout.)

1957

Mar. 1—Elie Flores, Perigueux.....KO 2
Mar. 9—Marcel Leorier, Blois.....KO 2
Mar. 30—Eli Elandon, Tours.....W 8
Apr. 7—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Blois.....KO 8
Apr. 27—Stanis Laskowski, Coutances.KO 1
May 4—Alberto Yangues, Tours.....KO 4
May 11—Gino Menozzi, Poitiers.....WF 4
May 24—Leon Thuilliez, Coutances.....KO 3
June 1—Michel Dinot, Blois.....KO 5
Aug. 4—Mario Faverzani, Royan.....KO 8
Oct. 12—Gunter Huber, Blois.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Ray Schmit, Coutances.....KO 2
Nov. 16—Bernard Belli, Blois.....W 10
Dec. 7—Michel Diouf, Blois.....D 10

1958

Feb. 6—Yao Kouame, Abidian.....KO by 8
Aug. 31—Renzo Macor, Montrichard.....KO 3
Oct. 4—Nicolas Beaugrand, Blois.....KO 4
Nov. 8—Paul Roux, Blois.....WF 6
Dec. 6—Lou Perry, Blois.....W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Garcia Hidalgo, Blois.....W 10
Apr. 11—Mariano Echevarria, Blois.....D 10
June 13—Ilde Warusfel, Blois.....KO 2
Oct. 26—Bernard Quellier, Paris.....KO 5
Nov. 7—Domingo Mena, Blois.....KO 1
Nov. 28—Hugo Kohler, Blois.....W 10

1960

Jan. 30—Mariano Echevarria, Blois.....W 10
Apr. 23—Paul Roux, Blois.....KO by 13
(French light-heavyweight title)
May 28—Eli Elandon, Blois.....KO 3

DAVE CHARNLEY, England

DAVE CHARNLEY

European, British and British Empire Lightweight Champion

Born, London (Dartford), England, October 10, 1935.

1954 A.B.A. Champion

1954

Oct. 19—Malcolm Ames, London.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Percy James, Blackpool.....KO 2
Nov. 23—Roy Paine, London.....W 6
Dec. 7—Pat McCoy, London.....KO 6

1955

Jan. 6—Andy Monahan, Blackpool....KO 1
Jan. 27—Nye Ankrah, London.....KO 1
Feb. 8—Neville Tetlow, London.....KO 2
Feb. 17—Willie Lloyd, Liverpool.....D 8
Mar. 22—Danny Dawson, London.....WF 7
May 24—Jeff Walters, London.....WF 6
June 9—Johnny Mann, Birmingham....W 8
July 26—Teddy Best, Birmingham.....W 8
Oct. 3—Stan Stinkiss, Nottingham....KO 4
Oct. 13—Jackie Butler, London.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Leo Molloy, London.....W 8
Nov. 15—Guy Gracia, London.....L 10
Nov. 28—Kurt Ernest, Nottingham.....KO 6

1956

Mar. 6—Johnny Butterworth, London..KO 5
Apr. 3—Sammy McCarthy, London.....W 10
June 10—Fernand Coppens, London....KO 2
July 24—Johnny Miller, London.....KO 6
Aug. 27—Willie Lloyd, Cardiff.....L 10
Nov 16—Alby Tissong, Manchester .....W 8

1957

Jan. 22—Willie Lloyd, London.....KO 12
Apr. 9—Joe Lucy, London .....W 15
(British lightweight title)
June 4—Johnny Gonsalves, London...KO 8
July 9—Willie Towell, London.....L 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Sept. 30—Jo Woussem, Southampton...KO 10
Nov. 19—Ron Hinson, London.....W 10

1958

Jan. 28—Don Jordan, London.....W 10
Mar. 11—Tony Garcia, London.....KO 5
Apr. 15—Peter Waterman, London.....KO 5
June 3—Joey Lopes, London.....W 10
Sept. 18—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Carlos Ortiz, London .....L 10

1959

Mar. 10—Guy Gracia, London.....L 10
May 12—Willie Towell, London.....KO 10
(British Empire lightweight title)
June 17—Billy Kelly, Glasgow.....WF 6
Sept. 1—Jimmy Brown, London.....KO 8
Dec. 2—Joe Brown, Houston.....KO by 6
(World Lightweight Title)

1960

Feb. 23—Sauveur Benamou, London ...W 10
Mar. 29—Mario Vecchiato, London ....KO 10
(European lightweight title)
May 31—Paul Armstead, London .....KO 9

JACQUES CHAUVEAU

French Lightweight

1957

Feb. 9—Edouard Lizak, Blois.....W 6
Feb. 24—Jacques Rund, Paris.....KO 6
Mar. 9—Ahmed Taourirt, Paris.....KO 2
Mar. 24—Bernard Marmier, Paris.....KO 6
Apr. 7—Marty Utges, Paris.....D 6
Apr. 30—Jean Colin, Paris.....KO 2
May 8—Yaya Maadi, Paris.....W 6
June 29—Robert Gillet, Pittviers.....D 8
Sept. 20—Vito Lionetti, Geneva .....W 6
Oct. 29—Andre Chretien, Orleans.....W 8
Nov. 15—Fioravante Merlo, Geneva.....D 8
Nov. 23—Robert Gillet, Orleans.....W 8

1958

Jan. 17—Agostino Male, Geneva.....KO 4
Jan. 26—Georges Sittler, Paris.....W 8
Feb. 9—Fernand Morin, Paris.....KO 3
Feb. 25—Michel Clavel, Orleans.....W 10
Mar. 15—Henri Caillot, Blois.....W 10
Apr. 25—Roland Goujon, LeMans.....KO 6
May 12—Mario Vecchiato, Bologna.....L 10
Sept. 25—Cyprien Carrie, Paris .....KO 8
Nov. 1—Manuel Sosa, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 17—Louis Poncy, Paris .....L 10

1959

Jan. 1—Guizani Rezgui, Paris.....L 10
Feb. 5—Aime Devisch, Ghent.....D 10
Mar. 7—Roger Verhelst, Ghent.....KO by 2
May 2—Fernand Morin, Tours.....W 10
May 16—Giuseppe Marotto, Algiers ....KO 4
June 1—Epiphane Akono, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 8—Guizani Rezgui, Paris.....L 10
Oct. 24—Harry Kurschat, Dusseldorf....L 10
Nov 16—Belaid Meslem, Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 5—Conny Rudhoff, Berlin.....L 8
Dec. 21—Roger Verhelst, Orleans.....KO 7

1960

Jan. 25—Victor Pepeder, Paris .....W 10
Feb. 15—Epiphane Akono, Paris .....L 10
Mar. 12—Jean Dantas, Chateauroux ....W 10
Apr. 29—Luigi Castoldi, Pavia .....W 10
May 28—Ahcene Attar, Brest .....W 10
July 1—Giordano Campari, Pavia .....L 10
Oct. 7—Rene Barriere, Paris .....L 10
Nov. 11—Ebe Mensah, Le Havre.....L 10
Dec. 10—Aime Devisch, Orleans.....W 10
Dec. 22—Franco Nenci, Livourne.....L 10

ALAIN CHERVILLE

Belgian Heavyweight Champion

Born, Lasnes, Aug. 11, 1931.

1954

Feb. 27—Yves Calamari, Brussels.....W 8
Mar. 21—Hannes Scherbaum, LaHulpe..W 6
May 22—Jacques Lebegue, Brussels.....W 6
July 21—Maurice Robbesyn, Ostend...KO
Sept. 4—Victor Podrecca, LaHulpe.....KO 2
Sept. 15—Henk Quentemeyer,
Amsterdam .....L 8
Oct. 24—Maurice Mols, Ct. St. Etienne...W 8
Nov. 13—Andre Wyns, LaHulpe.....W 8

1955

Jan. 23—Marcel Limage, Wavre.....L 10
Apr. 2—Bobby Warmbrunn, Brussels...W 8
Apr. 27—Jose Peyre, Brussels.....W 8
Sept. 14—Jean Pierre, Brussels.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Maurice Mols, Brussels.....W 10
Dec. 6—Dick Richardson, London..KO by 2

1956

May 5—Hans Kalbfell, Cologne....KO by 4
June 16—Hans Kalbfell, Cologne.....L 6
July 8—Robert Eugene, Jemappes.....W 12
(Belgian heavyweight title)
Sept. 8—Al Bernard, Ostend.....NC 7
(Bout halted when referee was hit by chair thrown by spectator)
Oct. 4—Andre Wyns, Brussels.....KO 4
Oct. 25—Robert Duquesne, Brussels ...W 10
Nov. 22—Marcel Limage, Brussels.....KO 6
(Belgian heavyweight title)
Dec. 22—Werner Wiegand, Brussels.....W 10

1957

Apr. 24—Gianbattista Alfonsetti, Rome W 8
May 22—Alois Senn, Brussels KO 6
June 2—Archie Moore, Stuttgart KO by 6
Sept. 14—Mino Bozzano, Milan L 8
Oct. 20—Uber Bacilieri, Turin KO by 9

1958

Jan. 27—Bruno Scarabellin, Bologna L 8
Mar. 8—Gerhard Hecht, Stuttgart KO 4
Apr. 12—Ulli Ritter, Stuttgart L 8
June 28—Massimo Zanaboni, Grosseto L 10
Oct. 28—Bruno Scarabellin, Mestre L 10
Dec. 17—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna L 10

1959

Mar. 14—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart L 8
Apr. 2—Horst Herold, Brussels KO 2
Sept. 18—Jimmy Slade, Vienna W 10
Nov. 14—Ossi Buttner, Brussels W 8
Dec. 26—Ulli Ritter, Cologne D 8

1960

Feb. 25—Dave Rent, Liverpool L 10
Apr. 23—Albert Westphal, Kiel L 10
Oct. 1—Karl Mildenberger, Dortmund KO by 4
Nov. 5—Torner Ahsman, Stockholm L 8

SAUVEUR CHIOCCA

French Welterweight

Born, El Caillo (Venezuela), March 12, 1929.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 70 bouts; won 48, drew 4, lost 18. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 14—Giancarlo Garbelli, Bologna L 10
Feb. 18—Umberto Vernaglione, Bologna D 10
Mar. 4—Michel Lombardet, Paris W 10
May 9—Simon Soriano, Paris KO 7
July 19—Jimmy Newman, Melbourne L 12
Aug. 9—Harry Grogan, Melbourne KO 11
Sept. 20—Ray Riojas, Melbourne NC 9
Nov. 28—Francois Anewy, Paris L 10
Dec. 27—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin D 10

1958

Jan. 11—Abel Soudan, Liege W 10
Feb. 10—Ted Wright, Paris L 10
Mar. 17—Carmelo Beraza, Bastia W 10
Oct. 17—Michel Lombardet, Besancon D 10
Nov. 23—Jacques Nervi, Pau KO 10

1959

Jan. 7—Peter Muller, Berlin L 10
Feb. 28—Andre Davier, Grenoble L 10
Mar. 14—Rolf Peters, Stuttgart D 8
Apr. 13—Michel Diouf, Paris L 10
May 8—Luigi Furio, Geneva W 10
July 5—Richard Bouchez, Jemappes L 10
Aug. 7—Hans Hafner, Ajaccio KO 3
Aug. 18—Emilio Amatria, Bastia KO 6
Oct. 12—Bob Stevens, Ghent L 10
Dec. 18—Bruno Visentin, Rome L 10

1960

Jan. 17—Rene Brunet, Bruay W 10
Feb. 13—Gaston Mathieu, St. Brieuc W 10
Apr. 2—Erich Koch, Metz KO 1
May 7—Andre Davier, Tours KO 8
June 5—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen L 10
June 25—Roger Ferragu, Dinan W 10
Oct. 26—Tommy Baars, Bordeaux W 10
Dec. 5—Hippolyte Annex, Paris L 15
(French welterweight title)

CHRIS CHRISTENSEN

Danish Welterweight

Born, Nakskov, May 21, 1926.

Competed for Denmark in 1948 in Olympiad in London; eliminated in first series in welterweight class by M. B. Shacklady of England. Turned professional in 1949 and through 1956 engaged in 38 bouts; won 27, drew 2, lost 9. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 28—Tony DiBiase, New York L 10
Nov. 7—Peter King, Copenhagen W 10
Nov. 29—Toon Schurrmans, Oslo D 6

1958

Jan. 31—Michel Francois, Copenhagen W 8
Mar. 20—Idrissa Dione, Copenhagen W 10
Oct. 6—Ted Wright, Rome L 10
Nov. 13—Gaston Mathieu, Copenhagen W 10

1959

Jan. 4—Theo Baars, Aalborg W 10
Feb. 5—Jacques Herbillon, Copenhagen W 10
Mar. 5—Jack Subero, Copenhagen KO 5
Apr. 12—Gerd Muller, Aalborg W 10
July 11—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari L 10
Oct. 1—Emilio Marconi, Copenhagen KO 9
Nov. 13—Helmut Mistol, Copenhagen W 10

1960

Feb. 7—Hector Constance, Copenhagen WF 9
June 5—Sauveur Chiocca, Copenhagen W 10
Oct. 6—Ahmed Sebane, Copenhagen L 10
Nov. 3—Luis Folledo, Copenhagen W 10
Dec. 2—Andre Mauguin, Copenhagen KO 8
Dec. 26—Andre Davier, Copenhagen W 10

ATTUQUAYE CLOTTEY

Ghanaian Middleweight

Born April 23, 1931.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 30 bouts; won 26 (19 by k.o.), lost 4. For complete early record see 1959 or 1960 Ring Record Book.

1957

Feb. 16—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne W 12
Mar. 4—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Sydney W 12
Apr. 15—Darby Brown, Sydney W 12
May 10—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne W 12
Aug. 12—George Barnes, Sydney L 15
(British Empire welterweight title)

1958

Feb. 25—Joe N'Gidi, London L 10
May 5—John McCormack, Newcastle L 8
Sept. 13—Paolo Melis, Cagliari W 10
Oct. 20—George Aldridge, Leicester W 8
Nov. 17—Andre Drille, Paris L 10
Nov. 27—Phil Edwards, London L 8
Dec. 8—Martin Hansen, Manchester L 8

1959

Apr. 10—Ted Wright, Rome NC 5
Sept. 4—Peter Muller, Berlin D 8
Oct. 3—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari D 10
Dec. 8—George Aldridge, Leicester KO 7

1960

Apr. 6—Phil Edwards, Wolverhampton L 10
Nov. 28—Jean Ruellet, Paris L 10

HENRY COOPER

British and British Empire Heavyweight Champion

Born, London (Bellingham), England, May 3, 1934.

1954

Sept. 14—Harry Painter, London KO 1
Oct. 19—Danny Powell, London KO 4
Nov. 23—Ted Keith, London KO 1
Dec. 7—Denny Ball, London KO 3

1955

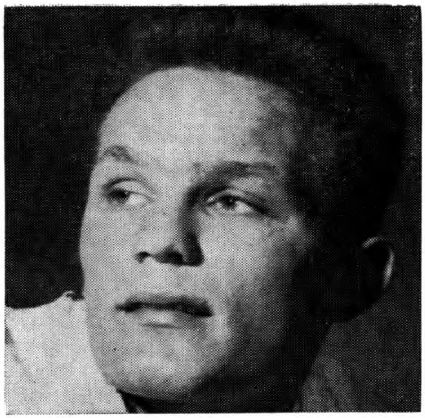
Jan. 27—Colin Strauch, London KO 1
Feb. 8—Cliff Purnell, London W 6
Mar. 8—Hugh Ferns, London WF 2
Mar. 29—Joe Crickmar, London KO 5
Apr. 18—Joe Bygraves, London W 8
Apr. 26—Uber Bacilieri, London KO by 2
June 6—Ron Harman, Nottingham KO 7
Sept. 13—Uber Bacilieri, London KO 7
Nov. 15—Joe Erskine, London L 10

1956

Feb. 28—Maurice Mols, London KO 4
May 1—Brian London, London KO 1
June 26—Giannino Luise, London KO 7
Sept. 7—Peter Bates, Manchester KO by 5

1957

Feb. 19—Joe Bygraves, London KO by 9
(British Empire heavyweight title)
May 19—Ingemar Johansson, Stockholm KO by 5
(European heavyweight title)



HENRY COOPER, England

Sept. 17—Joe Erskine, London.....L 15
(British heavyweight title)
Nov. 16—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund.....W 10

1958

Jan. 11—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund.....D 10
Apr. 19—Erich Schoppner, Frankfurt..LF 6
Sept. 3—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl..KO 5
Oct. 14—Zora Folley, London.....W 10

1959

Jan. 12—Brian London, London.....W 15
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Aug. 26—Gawie de Klerk, Porthcawl..KO 5
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 17—Joe Erskine, London.....KO 12
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)

1960

Sept. 13—Roy Harris, London .....W 10
Dec. 6—Alex Miteff, London.....W 10

MANUEL (RAMON) CORREA

Spanish Middleweight

Born, Valencia, 1930. Began boxing in 1953 and through 1956 engaged in 53 bouts; won 27, drew 6, lost 20. For complete early record see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 5—Perez Ros, Barcelona.....KO 5
Jan. 16—Victoriano Olivares, Barcelona .....L 10
Feb. 10—Domingo Mena, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Mar. 20—Gustav Scholz, Berlin.....KO by 5
July 18—Domingo Lopez, Barcelona....D 8
Aug. 23—Heinz Sattler, Madrid.....W 8
Sept. 7—Peter Muller, Weisbaden.....L 10
Oct. 12—Max Resch, Stuttgart.....L 10
Dec. 11—V. Echeverria, Barcelona .....W 8
Dec. 28—Erich Walter, Karlsruhe.....W 10

1958

Feb. 5—Vicente Serra, Barcelona.....W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Mar. 1—Peter Muller, Karlsruhe.....D 10
Mar. 17—Tuzo Portuguez, Valencia.....D 10
May 7—Francisco Ortega, Barcelona....L 8
May 15—Heinz Sattler, Saragossa.....W 10
June 12—Andre Drille, Bordeaux...KO by 9
Sept. 11—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen...L 10
Sept. 28—Francesco Ortega, Valencia....W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Oct. 4—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin..L 8
Dec. 27—Domingo Lopez, Madrid .....L 12
(Spanish middleweight title)

1959

Feb. 7—Victoriano Olivares,, Barcelona .....KO 9
Feb. 21—Jose Escudero, Barcelona.....W 8
Mar. 19—Manuel Salcedo, Valencia.....L 10
Apr. 4—Juan Amaya, Barcelona.....L 8
May 2—Diego Infantes, Madrid.....L 8
July 24—Juan Amaya, Malaga.....D 8
Aug. 27—Francisco Ortega, Valencia....W 8
Sept 10—Diego Infantes, Valencia.....L 10
Sept. 17—Jo Janssens, Brussels.....L 10

1960

Feb. 27—Munoz Escudero, Barcelona ...KO 2
Mar. 11—Luis Vicente Serra, Barcelona..W 8
May 21—Victoriano Olivares, Barc'na ..KO 7
Sept. 10—Fernando Penarroya, Barc'na..L 8
Oct. 4—Fernando Penarroya, Palma de Mallorca .....D 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Nov. 19—Domingo Lopez, Barcelona.....L 10

PIERRE COSSEMYNS

Belgian Bantamweight Champion

Born, Uccle (Brussels), October 21, 1930.

As an amateur, was bantam champion of Belgium and the Belgian Army in 1951.

Turned professional in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 47 bouts; won 35, drew 2, lost 10. For complete early record, see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Mar. 14—Michel Lamora, Brussels.....W 10
Apr. 18—Robert Tartari, Brussels.....W 10
May 22—Jean Sneyers, Brussels.....L 10
Oct. 31—Henri Schmid, Brussels.....W 10
Nov. 21—Stan Sobolak, Brussels.....W 10

1958

Jan. 23—Hogan Bassey, Liverpool.....L 10
Mar. 8—Freddie Gilroy, Belfast...KO by 4
May 20—Terry Spinks, London.....L 8
Oct. 6—Raimondo Nobile, Bologna ....D 10
Dec. 8—Eric Brett, Leeds .....KO 10

1959

Jan. 19—George Bowes, Newcastle.....D 10
Feb. 9—Alphonse Halimi, Paris....KO by 3
Mar. 24—Terry Spinks, London.....L 10
Apr. 27—George Bowes, Newcastle.....W 10
May 28—Tommy Miller, Glasgow.....W 8
Oct. 15—Cherif Hamia, Brussels.....W 10

1960

Jan. 18—Mohamed Zarzi, Brussels ....KO 7
Feb. 13—Joe Buck, Brussels .....KO 8
Mar. 15—Juan Alvarez, Brussels .....KO 2
Apr. 9—Juan Cardenas, Brussels.....KO 7
May 12—Federico Scarponi, Brussels ..W 10
Oct. 15—Gracieux Lamperti, Brussels ..L 15
(European featherweight title)
Nov. 21—Eugene LeCozanet, Liege.....KO 4

DAVE COVENTRY

Liverpool, England, Lightweight

Born, June 18, 1940.

As amateur engaged in 57 bouts; won Junior A.B.A. lightweight title of Great Britain 1957-58. Turned professional in U. S A.

1959

Jan. 26—Juan Rivera, New York .....KO 2
Feb. 6—Tommy Haden, New York.....W 4
June 5—Tommy O'Connor, New York..W 4
July 17—Tommy Saint, Syracuse.....W 4
Nov. 10—Jimmy McMillan, Trenton.....L 6
Dec. 10—Nino Malave, Union City.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 28—Bobby Kane, Paisley .....W 6
Feb. 25—Joe Sharpe, Liverpool .....KO 3
Mar. 9—Jimmy Norcott, Glasgow .....W 8
Mar. 24—Leo Molloy, Liverpool .....KO 4
Apr. 4—John McNally, Manchester ...KO 7
May 5—Teddy Best, Liverpool .....W 8
June 2—Phil McGrath, Liverpool .....KO 6
July 7—Johnny McLaren, Manchester..KO 2
Aug. 11—Pat Aaron, Liverpool .....W 8
Sept. 29—Tommy Tiger, Liverpool .....W 8
Oct. 21—Pat Aaron, Blackpool .....W 8
Dec. 15—Johnny Cooke, Liverpool.....D 8

GARY COWBURN

Australian Lightweight
(former National Amateur Champion)

1959

May 29—Johnny Tapp, Brisbane.....W 8
June 5—Laurie Latch, Brisbane.....W 12
July 17—George Kraal, Brisbane.....KO 9
July 31—Des Ashe, Brisbane.....KO 4
Aug. 21—George Flemming, Brisbane...KO 3
Sept. 25—Stan Hayward, Brisbane.....W 12

Oct. 19—Bruce Shelley, Sydney ..... KO 4
Nov. 13—Johnny Butterw'th, Brisbane .. KO 8
Dec. 14—Giorgi Pappalardo, Brisbane .. KO 2

1960

Feb. 26—Aldo Pravisani, Brisbane ..... W 12
Mar. 11—Auburn Copeland, Melbourne ..... KO by 11
Apr. 29—Charley Douglas, Brisbane ..... W 12
May 20—Herbert Schilling, Melbourne .. KO 8
June 17—Alfie O'Sullivan, Brisbane ..... KO 7
July 1—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne ..... W 12
Sept. 2—Johnny Tapp, Brisbane ..... KO by 10
Oct. 21—Guizani Rezgui, Brisbane ..... L 12
Dec. 9—Steve Nittes, Melbourne ..... KO 10

DAVE CRAIG

Australian Featherweight

1957

Jan. 21—Tom Ryan, Sydney ..... W 6
Feb. 4—Alvis Brown, Sydney ..... W 6
Feb. 25—Geoff Mansfield, Sydney ..... KO 3
Mar. 18—Ron Clapstone, Sydney ..... L 6
Apr. 16—Joe McIntyre, Leichhardt ..... W 8
May 6—Joe McIntyre, Sydney ..... W 6
May 20—Ron Manasseh, Sydney ..... D 6
July 15—Joe McIntyre, Sydney ..... W 8
July 29—Tom Ryan, Sydney ..... L 8
Sept. 9—Brian Simpson, Sydney ..... W 4
Oct. 21—Jim Preis, Sydney ..... W 6
Nov. 4—Noel Wilkie, Sydney ..... W 8
Dec. 9—Ron Manasseh, Sydney ..... W 8

1958

Jan. 20—Len Burns, Sydney ..... D 6
Feb. 10—Gordon Bell, Sydney ..... L 8
Mar. 31—Ron Clapstone, Sydney ..... L 8
June 27—Cyril Bailey, Leichhardt ..... KO 6
July 18—Aubrey Roberts, Leichhardt ..... W 8
Aug. 1—Aubrey Roberts, Leichhardt ..... W 8
Aug. 18—Bruce Shelley, Sydney ..... W 8
Aug. 25—Max Cadman, Sydney ..... D 8
Oct. 13—Aubrey Roberts, Sydney ..... W 8

1959

May 11—Les Davidson, Sydney ..... L 8
May 25—Bruce Blake, Sydney ..... KO 4
June 22—Ron Clapston, Sydney ..... L 8
July 20—Mick Power, Sydney ..... W 8
Sept. 21—Mick Power, Sydney ..... W 8
Oct. 19—Les Davison, Sydney ..... W 8
Oct. 26—Les Davison, Sydney ..... W 10

1960

Mar. 14—Louis Magnifico, Sydney ..... W 10
Apr. 11—David Floyd, Sydney ..... L 8
July 8—Bobby Liddle, Melbourne ..... W 12
Sept. 16—Altidoro Polidori, Melbourne .. L 12

DAVE CROLL

Scottish Featherweight Champion

Born Dundee February 20, 1936.

Began boxing 1954 and through 1958 engaged in 36 bouts; won 22, drew 6, lost 8. For complete early record see 1960 Ring Record Book.

1959

Jan. 31—Junior Cassidy, Glasgow ..... W 6
Feb. 9—Andy Hayford, Newcastle ..... W 8
June 20—Charles Odumasi, Newcastle ..... W 8
Aug. 28—John Murphy, Greenock ..... KO 3
Nov. 11—Chic Brogan, Dundee ..... KO 2
(Scottish featherweight title)

1960

Jan. 28—Derry Treanor, Paisley ..... L 8
Mar. 8—Phil Jones, London ..... L 8
June 13—Terry Spinks, London ..... L 8
Nov. 15—Johnny Kidd, London ..... KO 2

ROBERTO CRUZ

Filipino Lightweight

Born, November 2, 1941.

1958

Sept. 19—Larry Fernandez, Manila ..... W 8

1959

Feb. 21—Tanny Campo, Manila ..... W 10
June 5—Gil Flores, Manila ..... KO 8
July 26—Flashy Panio, Manila ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Leo Espinosa, Manila ..... W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
Dec. 8—Paulito Escarlan, Manila ..... W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Young Terror, Zamboanga ..... L 10
Apr. 2—Sompong Pitaksamut, Manila .. KO 6
June 4—Solomon Boysaw, Manila ..... L 10
July 9—Solomon Boysaw, Manila ..... L 10
Nov. 19—J. D. Ellis, Manila ..... D 10

MAURICE CULLEN

Shotton, England, Lightweight

1960

Jan. 18—Ricky Kiernan, Newcastle ..... D 6
Feb. 22—John McNally, Middlesbrough .. W 6
Apr. 6—Colin Salcombe, Wolverhampton ..... KO 7
May 30—Love Allotey, W. Hartlepool ..... W 8
June 27—Johnny Davis, London ..... KO 7
Aug. 22—Pat Loughran, Carlisle ..... KO 3
Sept. 6—Tommy Tiger, Wolverhampton .. W 8
Oct. 10—Jimmy Gibson, Middlesbrough .. W 8
Oct. 28—Dave Stone, Carlisle ..... W 8
Nov. 15—Jim McCormack, London ..... L 8

STAN CULLIS

Coventry, England, Light-Heavyweight

1958

Apr. 22—Phil Harrington, London ..... W 6
Sept. 18—Chic Calderwood, Birmingham ..... KO by 1

1959

Jan. 5—Gordon Corbett, Walsall ..... W 6
Feb. 2—Peter Woodward, Coventry ..... W 6
Mar. 5—Johnny Cole, Bristol ..... W 8
May 25—Don Sainsbury, London ..... W 8
Sept. 29—Paul Gormley, Bristol ..... L 8

1960

Feb. 24—Tommy Power, Cardiff ..... KO by 6
May 9—Paul Gormley, London ..... KO 4
July 4—Ted Williams, London ..... W 8
Dec. 5—Ron Barton, Northampton ..... KO 3

JOHNNY CUNNINGHAM

Huddersfield, England, Middleweight
(1957 A.B.A. light-middleweight champion)

Born September 10, 1936.

1957

Nov. 29—Don Martin, Blackpool ..... W 6

1958

Jan. 2—Don Martin, Liverpool ..... W 6
Feb. 3—Ronnie Vale, Hanley ..... W 6
Feb. 28—Ray Ward, Rotherham ..... W 6
Mar. 31—Ronnie Vale, Leeds ..... WF 3
Apr. 15—Ken Harvey, Newcastle ..... W 6
Nov. 4—Ted Buck Hanley ..... D 6
Dec. 8—Don Doherty, Leeds ..... KO by 3

1959

Jan. 19—Ken Harvey, Newcastle ..... LF 3
Jan. 29—Billy Collins, Liverpool ..... W 6
Apr. 6—Ken Chadwick, Manchester ..... LF 3
Apr. 25—Derek Liversidge, Rotherham .. W 8
July 23—Orlando Paso, Liverpool ..... W 8
Oct. 14—Derek Liversidge, Liverpool ..... W 8
Oct. 26—Don Doherty, Manchester ..... W 8
Dec. 2—Sandy Luke, Liverpool ..... W 8

1960

Feb. 8—Tommy Power, Derby ..... W 10
Feb. 25—Brian Husband, Liverpool ..... KO 6
Mar. 18—George Aldridge, Birmingham .. L 10
May 20—Sandy Luke, Hanley ..... L 6
June 28—Ron Redrup, London ..... KO by 6
Sept. 19—Ronnie Riley, Manchester ..... L 12
Nov. 17—Neil McAteer, Liverpool ..... W 8

PASQUALE CURCIO

Australian Featherweight

1957

Apr. 5—Young Fox, Melbourne ..... L 3
Apr. 26—Gigoletti Elrico, Melbourne .. KO 2
June 14—Les McLean, Melbourne ..... D 4
June 28—Mick Mile, Melbourne ..... L 4
July 12—Les McLean, Melburne ..... W 4
Aug. 16—George Beris, Melbourne ..... KO 5
Nov. 15—Les McLean, Melbourne ..... L 6

1958

Jan. 31—Joe Carlino, Melbourne ..... KO 1
Feb. 21—Kevin Glover, Melbourne ..... L 6
May 2—George Beris, Melbourne ..... W 8

May 16—Dave Hyland, Melbourne ——L 6
June 5—Aldo Collangelo, Melbourne—KO 9
July 11—Popeye McNair, Melbourne ——L 10
Aug. 22—Ray Weller, Melbourne ——W 8
Oct. 10—Popeye McNair, Melbourne ——L 8
Nov. 14—George Berris, Melbourne ——KO 8
Nov. 21—Joe Poppa, Melbourne——KO 6
Dec. 19—Popeye McNair, Melbourne ——D 10

1959

Feb. 20—Barry Hatcher, Melbourne ——L 10
Feb. 27—Les McLean, Melbourne ——L 10
Mar. 16—David Floyd, Sydney——L 8
May 29—Ray Weller, Melbourne——KO by 4
July 20—Harold Piper, Sydney——L 10
July 24—Popeye McNair, Melbourne——L 10
Sept. 11—Ross Colissimo, Melbourne——KO 10
Sept. 25—Eddie Donegal, Melbourne——KO 10
Oct. 23—Bluey Wilkins, Melbourne——W 10

1960

Mar. 4—Fred Camilleri, Melbourne ——L 10
June 3—Fred Camilleri, Melbourne ——W 10
Aug. 12—Fred Camilleri, Melbourne ——W 12

BRIAN CURVIS

(British and British Empire Welterweight Champion)

Born, Cardiff, Wales, 1937.

As amateur was ABA and Imperial Services champion 1959.

1959

June 2—Harry Haydock, London KO 2
June 24—Terry Banning, Porthcawl——KO 2
July 14—Peter Cobblah, Aberdare ——W 8
Aug. 8—Bob Roberts, Ebbw Vale——W 8
Aug. 26—Jack Burley, Porthcawl——KO 1
Sept. 15—Reg Fisher, London ——KO 3
Nov. 3—Ron Richardson, London——KO 7
Oct. 14—Ron Jackson, Liverpool——KO 4

1960

Jan. 11—Paddy Graham, Manchester—KO 5
Feb. 9—Terry Burnett, London ——KO 8
Feb. 24—Albert Carroll, Cardiff ——W 10
Mar. 21—Al Sharpe, Carmarthen ——W 8
Mar. 29—Michel Lombardet, London—KO 7
May 9—George Barnes, Swansea ——W 15
(British Empire welterweight title)
Aug. 29—Emile Vlaemynck, Porthcawl—KO 3
Sept. 13—Johnny Gorman, London ——KO 9
Nov. 21—Wally Swift, Nottingham ——W 15
(British and British Empire welterweight titles.)

ANDRE DAVIER

French Welterweight

Born, Grenoble, Jan. 17, 1932. Began boxing professionally in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 14 bouts; won 11, drew 2, lost 1.

1958

Jan. 25—Andre Mauguin, Grenoble ——W 10
Feb. 14—Julien Staccini, Vienna ——W 10
Apr. 12—Claude Lapleige, Grenoble —KO 6
May 15—Akli Medjek, Paris ——KO 6
May 31—Henri Cabelduc, Grenoble ——KO 8
Oct. 22—Ben Buker, Barcelona ——L 8
Nov. 7—Gehres Frezghi, Geneva ——KO 2
Nov. 15—Michel Francois, Grenoble——L 10
Dec. 5—Ernesto Ballabio, Geneva ——W 10

1959

Feb. 15—Jacques Borriaux, Paris——KO 4
Feb. 28—Souveur Chiocca, Grenoble——W 10
Apr. 11—Ben Buker II, Grenoble ——W 10
July 7—Terry Downes, London——KO by 7

1960

Apr. 23—Maurice Colombies, Grenoble—W 10
May 7—Sauveur Chiocca, Tours —KO by 8
June 25—Rene Brunet, Grenoble ——W 10
July 21—Luis Folledo, Madrid ——L 8
Oct. 9—Andre Corade, Paris ——KO 3
Oct. 22—Brahim Kettani, Grenoble—KO 10
Nov. 13—Daniel Brunet, Paris——L 10
Nov. 26—Marc Desfourneaux, Grenoble—W 10
Dec. 26—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen—L 10

GAWIE DE KLERK

South African Heavyweight Champion

Born, Pretoria, 1936.

1956

Oct. 13—Johnny Arthur, Bulawayo—KO by 2

1957

July 17—Buddy Walker, Johannesburg—KO 3
Sept. 28—Eddie Theron, Pretoria ——KO 4
(vacant South African heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 1—Jan Scheepers, Johannesburg—KO 6
Apr. 15—Peter Bates, London——W 8
May 12—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna——L 10
June 5—Bruno Scarabellin, Mestre——L 10
Sept. 9—Eddie Theron, Salisbury ——KO 1
Nov. 1—Hans Friedrich, Jo'burg ——KO 8

1959

Feb. 28—Federico Friso, Johannesburg—W 10
Apr. 18—Bonino Allevi, Johannesburg—KO 7
Apr. 25—Jan Scheepers, Groblerdal——KO 1
(South African heavyweight title)
May 9—Domenico Baccheschi, Jo'burg—W 10
Aug. 26—Henry Cooper, Porthcawl—KO by 5
(British Empire heavyweight tiitle)
Dec. 5—David Hamman, Johannesb'g—KO 12
(South African heavyweight title)

1960

Apr. 13—Piet Strydom, Pretoria ——W 12
(South African heavyweight title)
May 14—Corrie Van Heerden, Bloemfontein ——KO 3
June 6—Jan Scheepers, Johannesburg—W 8
Dec. 12—Mike Holt, Pretoria——L 10

FRANCISCO DE PICCOLI

Venice, Italy Heavyweight

Born Nov. 11, 1937.

1960 Olympic Heavyweight Champion

1960

Dec. 26—Giovanni Moriggi, Bologna——KO 1

ANTONIO DIAZ (DIAZ II)

Spanish Bantamweight

Born, Murcia, 1928.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1958 engaged in 39 bouts; won 18, drew 8, lost 13. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 14—Conrado Moreira, Madrid—KO by 4
Apr. 18—Santos Seoane, Madrid——WF 6
May 7—Santos Seoane, Aviles——W 6
June 27—Raton Osuna, Madrid——W 8
July 4—Jose Torres, Barcelona——W 8
Aug. 22—Kimbo Calderin, Las Palmas—D 10
Oct. 10—Kimbo Calderin, Las Palmes——D 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)
Dec. 9—Paulino Cobos, Barcelona——D 8
Dec. 26—Jose Torres, Alicante ——L 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)

1960

Feb. 28—Santos Seoane, Madrid ——W 8
May 29—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona—KO by 4
July 10—Angelo Priami, Alghero ——L 8
Aug. 21—Jose Sauret, Melilla ——WF 4
Oct. 22—Antonio Lazaro, Barcelona——L 8

MORICOGNE KAMARA DIOP

French Flyweight

Born, Konarkry (French Guinea), Jan. 2, 1937.

1957

Dec. 8—Marcel Chretien, Paris ——W 6
Dec. 28—Mustapha Tabani, Paris ——KO 2

1958

Jan. 23—Rene Libeer, Paris ——W 6
Mar. 23—Marcel Chretien, Paris ——W 8
Apr. 6—Marcel Watel, Paris ——KO 2
Apr. 26—Robert LeBideau, St. Brieuc —W 8
Sept. 21—Maurice Grignon, Paris ——KO 2
Nov. 9—Jacques Delplace, Paris ——W 8
Nov. 30—Antonio Lopez Durban, Paris—W 8

1959

Jan. 4—Sakiet Mouloudji, Paris——KO 1
Jan. 25—Rene Libeer, Paris——L 10
Feb. 7—Jose Ogazon, Madrid——L 10

Apr. 8—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona.....W 8
May 13—Francesco Carreno, Barcelona..W 8
May 25—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 9—Pierre Vetroff, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 30—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris.....W 10

1960

Feb. 8—Pierre Leblond, Paris.....KO 5
Apr. 6—Mimun ben Ali, Madrid.....L 8
June 27—Albert Renard, Paris.....KO 2

MICHEL DIOUF

French-Senegalese Middleweight

Born, May 15, 1932, Joal-s-M'Bour, Senegal, West Africa.

Began boxing 1954 and through 1958 engaged in 37 bouts; won 29 (15 by k.o.), drew 3, lost 5. For complete early record see 1959 or 1960 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 24—Terry Downes, London.....KO 4
Mar. 18—John McCormack, Paisley.....L 10
May 27—Phil Edwards, Cardiff.....L 10
Apr. 13—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 16—Marius Dori, Paris.....KO 7
(vacant French middleweight title)
Nov. 9—Claude Negrel, Paris.....W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Phil Edwards, London.....L 10
Feb. 29—Nelis Oostrum, Paris.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Marcel Pigou, Paris.....W 10
Apr. 30—Jean Ruellet, Caen.....L 15
(French middlweight title)
June 35—Jean Ruellet, Bordeaux.....D 10
Oct. 30—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....LF 3

CHARLEY DOUGLAS

New York, N. Y., Lightweight

Born, July 19, 1933, New Bern, N. C.

1955

Dec. 1—Jesse Watson, Long Island C...W 4
Dec. 15—Bill Flamio, Long Island C....KO 3

1956

Mar. 15—Al Dixon, New York.....W 4
July 23—Joey Donovan, New York.....L 6
Sept. 1—Art Suffoletta, New York.....L 6
Oct. 26—Art Suffoletta, New York .....W 6
Dec. 17—Harold Smith, New York .....W 6

1957

Jan. 28—Armando Lopez, New York...W 6
Feb. 15—Richie Crump, New York.....D 4
Mar. 12—Earl Mathews, Lowell.....KO 6
Mar. 26—Marvin Hickman, Scranton..KO 5
May 13—Harold Smith, New York.....W 6
July 22—Jimmy Ellis, New York.....W 6
Sept. 13—Jimmy Kelly, Syracuse.....W 6
Sept. 23—Tommy Roberts, New York....W 6
Oct. 25—Johnny Gorman, New York ..KO 1
Dec. 19—Jean Santanbien, Paris.....W 10

1958

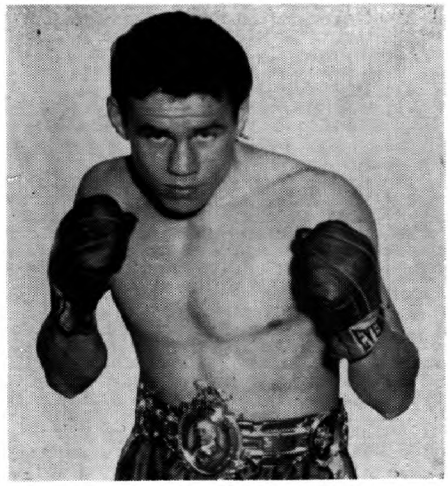
Feb. 10—Felix Chiocca, Paris.....L 10
Mar. 8—Abdelkadir ben Miloud,
Casablanca .....KO 5
Mar. 22—Francis Bonnardel, LaRochelle D 10
May 11—Victor Pepeder, St. Jean-de-Luz L 10
June 16—Felix Chiocca, Paris.....W 10
June 30—Rene Barriere, Paris.....W 10
July 7—Duilio Loi, Naples.....L 10
Aug. 16—Bruno Burlovich, Avezzano....L 8
Sept. 7—Marcello Padovani, Bologna ..KO 3
Oct. 18—Mario Vecchiato, Milan .....L 10
Nov. 17—Annibale Omodei, Rome .....D 8
Dec. 16—Franco Nenci, Rome .....W 8
Dec. 27—Elio Busetto, Rome .....KO 6

1959

Jan. 12—Nedo Stampi, Bologna.....W 8
Feb. 23—Germany Cavalieri, Bologna..KO 7
Apr. 10—Mario Calcaterra, Rome.....KO 3
May 3—Renato Giacchi, Rome .....KO 7
May 14—Franco Nenci, Leghorn.....L 10
June 15—Franco Caruso, Rome.....D 8
July 29—Renato Ravasi, Rome.....L 8
Oct. 2—Annibale Omodei, Rome.....D 8
Nov. 20—Manolo Garcia, Rome.....KO by 8

1960

Mar. 5—Karl Wagner, Ravensburg....KO 6
Mar. 19—Hans Gronen, Berlin.....KO 5
Apr. 29—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane.....L 12
May 13—Steve Nittes, Melbourne.....L 12
June 24—Phil Wallace, Melbourne.....W 12
Aug. 5—Johnny Tapp, Brisbane.....L 12
Aug. 26—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....KO 9



TERRY DOWNES, England

TERRY DOWNES

British Middleweight Champion

Born, London (Paddington), England, May 9, 1936.

Won various amateur and service championships in United States while serving with U.S. Marines, 1954, '55, '56.

1957

Apr. 9—Tony Longo, London.....KO 1
Apr. 30—Jimmy Lynas, London.....KO 3
May 14—Dick Tiger, London.....KO by 5
June 4—Alan Dean, London.....KO 4
June 25—John Woolard, London.....KO 7
Sept. 17—Lew Lazar, London.....W 8
Oct. 1—Derek Liversidge, London....KO 7
Oct. 28—Eddie Phillips, London.....KO 3
Nov. 19—Les Allen, London.....L 8
Dec. 10—George Lavery, London.....KO 5
Dec. 19—Hamouda Bouraoui, London..KO 8

1958

Jan. 7—Serge Leveque, London.....KO 4
Jan. 28—Freddie Cross, London....KO by 6
Feb. 25—Dennis Booty, London.....KO 3
Mar. 17—Ben Salah Fahrat, London...KO 5
Apr. 16—Tuzo Portuguez, London.....W 8
June 3—Pat McAteer, London.....W 8
July 15—Constant Alcantara, London..KO 3
Sept. 30—Phil Edwards, London.....KO 13
(Vacant British middleweight title)
Nov. 4—Mohamed Taibi, London .....KO 3
Dec. 9—Spider Webb, London .....KO by 8

1959

Feb. 24—Michel Diouf, London.....KO by 5
July 7—Andre Davier, London.....KO 7
Sept. 15—John McCormack, London....LF 8
(British middleweight title)
Nov. 2—John McCormack, London....KO 8
(British middleweight title)

1960

Mar. 8—Carlos Van Neste, London....KO 4
Mar. 24—Orlando DePietro, Liverpool..KO 4
June 9—Richard Bouchez, Manchester..KO 2
July 5—Phil Edwards, London.....KO 12
(British middleweight title)
Oct. 11—Joey Giardello, London.....W 10

ANDRE DRILLE

French Middleweight

Born, Bayonne, September 15, 1929.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 53 bouts; won 43, drew 5, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 10—Louis Trochon, Marseilles....KO 4
Mar. 8—Mohamed Taibi, Biarritz.....W 10
Mar. 23—Germinal Ballarin, Paris.....W 10
May 31—Heinz Sattler, Biarritz.....KO 5
June 12—Ramon Correa, Bordeaux.....KO 9
July 9—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....D 10
Nov. 17—Attu Clottey, Paris .....W 10
Dec. 7—Gerard Van Eyk, Biarritz ....WF 7

1959

Feb. 9—Laszlo Papp, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 9—Bob Stevens, Bordeaux.....KO 6
Apr. 19—Bruno Fortilli, Milan.....W 10
May 21—Richard Bouchez, Brussels.....W 10
June 6—Rolf Peters, Stuttgart.....D 10
July 20—Italo Scortichini, Ancona.....W 10
Oct. 2—Karl-Heinz Wohlers, Hamb'g..KO 9
Dec. 5—Gustav Scholz, Berlin.....KO by 14
(European Middleweight Title)

1960

Jan. 9—Max Resch, Stuttgart.....KO by 5
May 5—Michel Vinot, Paris.....KO 6
Sept. 4—Jack Subero, Biarritz.....KO 5
Oct. 22—Halmut Hohmann, Pau.....KO 5
Nov. 28—Marcel Pigou, Paris.....D 10

JACQUES DUGENIE

French Middleweight

Born Paris, February 15, 1932.
Began boxing in 1953 and through 1955 engaged in 18 bouts: won 11, drew 2, lost 5.

1957

Jan. 19—Abel Soudan, Brussels .....D 10
Feb. 18—Andre Drille, Paris .....L 8

1958

Feb. 1—Henri Cabelduc, St. Malo ....KO 3
Mar. 8—Roger Maziou, St. Malo .....W 10
Sept. 13—Louis Mourros, Dinan .....W 10
Nov. 10—Francisco Frances, St. Malo ...W 10
Dec. 20—Abel Soudan, St. Malo ....KO by 2

1959

Feb. 7—Jean Ruellet, St. Malo.....W 10
Mar. 14—Jack Subero, St. Malo.....W 10
May 16—Louis Trochon, St. Malo...KO by 6
Oct. 3—Jacques Barlet, St. Malo.....W 10
Dec. 5—Ali Amrane, St. Malo.....W 10

1960

Jan. 31—Rene Brunet, St. Malo.....W 10
Apr. 2—Antonio Lopez, St. Malo.....KO 3
June 4—Jean Morrisset, St. Malo.....KO 7
Oct. 8—Ceslaw Dudek, St. Malo.....W 10
Nov. 12—Jean Ruellet, St. Malo.....KO by 9
(French middleweight title)

LES DUNN

Australian Featherweight

Began boxing 1958 and through 1959 engaged in 9 bouts; won 8, lost 1.

1960

May 13—Ray Keith, Melbourne .....W 6
June 17—Ross Colossimo, Melbourne ....L 6
July 1—Young Victor, Melbourne ....KO 5
Sept 9—Cecil Rogers, Melbourne .....KO 2
Oct. 14—Ray Weller, Melbourne .....W 8

ROBERT DUQUESNE

French Heavyweight Champion

Born, Walincourt (Nord), April 28, 1931.

1954

Nov. 12—Felix Greskowiak, Cambrai....W 6
Nov. 27—Charles Jordan, Walincourt..KO 6

1955

Jan. 15—Maurice Mols, Cambrai.....W 6
Feb. 12—Bernard Vermand, Caudry...KO 3
Mar. 11—Maurice Robensyn, Ostend...KO 2
Mar. 26—Francois Grzymyzlawski, Cambrai .....KO 5
Apr. 7—Maurice Mols, Paris.....W 8
Apr. 24—Eugene D'Alessio, Paris...KO by 2
June 4—Bernardo Pacini, Cambrai.....W 8
July 14—Armand Boudin, Cambrai....KO 5
Oct. 31—Mario de Persio, Bologna.....L 6
Nov. 23—Antonio Crosia, Piacenza.....D 8
Dec. 11—Maurice Demulder, Caudry .....KO by 1

1956

Apr. 29—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund.....L 4
June 12—Bernardo Pacini, Paris.....KO 8
July 31—Gianbattista Alfonsetti, Bologna .....D 6
Sept. 13—Emile Vidal, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 25—Alain Cherville, Brussels.....L 10
Nov. 10—Michel Lapourielle, Cambria...W 10
Nov. 30—Hans Kalbfell, Berlin .....W 8

1957

Jan. 13—Heinz Lemm, Paris.....W 8
Jan. 25—Erich Schoppner, Berlin.....L 6
Mar. 5—Brian London, Birmingham .....KO by 1
June 15—Emile Vidal, Narbonne.....KO 11
(French heavyweight title)
Aug. 3—Francis Magnetto, Hyeres....KO 9

1958

Jan. 11—Max Brianto, Caudry.....KO 3
(French heavyweight title)
June 13—Maurice Mols, Caudry.....W 10
Nov. 3—Emile Vidal, Paris .....KO 6
(French heavyweight title)

1959

Jan. 31—Mino Bozzano, Milan.....LF 3
Apr. 5—Robert Eugene, Roubaix.....KO 7
June 13—Francis Magnetto, Blois...KO by 6
(French heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Ulli Nitzschke, Berlin.....L 8

1960

Jan. 18—Max Brianto, Paris.....KO 5
Mar. 4—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki....KO 2
Mar. 31—Adriano Amati, Rome.....KO 8
Oct. 8—Max Brianto, Compiegne.....KO 5
(vacant French heavyweight title)
Dec. 2—Albert Westphal, Hamburg..KO by 2

PHIL EDWARDS

Welsh Middleweight Champion

Born, Cardiff, Wales, May 12, 1936.

Began boxing 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 34 bouts; won 29 (16 by k.o.), drew 2, lost 3.

1958

Jan. 28—Lew Lazar, London.....KO 5
Feb. 11—John Woolard, Birmingham....W 8
Feb. 21—Olle Bengtsson, Gothenburg...W 6
Apr. 3—Jimmy Lynas, Birmingham....W 8
Apr. 23—Freddie Cross, Cardiff.....W 12
(Welsh middleweight title)
June 11—Jacques Barlet, London.....KO 7
July 9—Jean Ruellet, Porthcawl.....W 10
Sept. 30—Terry Downes, London....KO by 13
(Vacant British middleweight title)
Nov. 27—Attu Clottey, London .....W 8
Dec. 29—Bob Stevens, London.....W 8

1959

Feb. 4—Martin Hansen, Cardiff.....W 10
May 27—Michel Diouf, Cardiff.....W 10
July 14—Remo Carati, Aberdare.....W 10
Sept. 14—Orlando Paso, Ebbw Vale.....W 10

1960

Jan. 19—Michel Diouf, London.....W 10
Mar. 8—Del Flanagan, London.....NC 7
Mar. 21—Orlando Paso, Derby.....W 10
Apr. 6—Attu Clottey, Wolverhampton..W 10
July 5—Terry Downes, London....KO by 12
(British middleweight title)
Nov. 25—Orlando Paso, Cheltenham..KO by 4

TERRY EDWARDS

Smethwick, England, Lightweight

1960

Feb. 4—Eddie Donnelly, Birmingham..W 6
Feb. 29—Terry Tulley, London.....W 6
Mar. 7—Jimmy Molloy, Walsall.....W 6
Apr. 6—Len Harvey, Wolverhampton..W 6
Apr. 28—Stan Silver, Birmingham.....KO 2
May 5—Harry Shaw, W. Bromwich.....W 6
May 19—Eddie Donnelly, Birmingham..KO 5

June 23—Harry Shaw, Birmingham.....KO 2
July 14—Colin Mannock, Digbeth.....LF 7
Oct. 27—Tony Icke, Birmingham.....W 8
Dec. 8—Roy Smith, Digbeth.....W 8

FRED ELDERFIELD

Hammersmith, England, Middleweight

(1959 A.B.A. champion)

1959

June 11—Fred Britton, London.....KO 5
July 27—Tony Broadhead, Bognor.....W 6

1960

Feb. 3—Dave George, London.....WF 6
Feb. 29—Terry Coombs, London.....W 6
Apr. 4—Dave George, London.....W 6
May 30—Derek Liversidge, London.....W 6
July 5—Tommy Power, London.....W 6
Sept. 8—Tommy Tagoe, London.....W 8
Oct. 10—Ken Harvey, London.....W 8
Nov. 16—Johnny Bowler, London.....W 8
Dec. 9—Paddy Delargy, London.....W 8

CHRIS ELLIOTT

Sheffield, England, Featherweight

1958

May 12—Andrew Yates, Gr. Yarmouth.KO 4
June 11—Harry Carroll, London.....L 6
Oct. 20—Jimmy Fitzpatrick, Derby.....KO 3

1959

Feb. 2—Ron Harris, Walsall.....KO 2
Feb. 26—Johnny O'Callaghan, Derby....L 8
Mar. 23—Alex Bryant, Walsall.....D 6
Apr. 3—Sammy Brown, Banbury.....W 6
May 9—Jimmy Giles, Gr. Yarmouth...KO 4
May 23—Billy Calvert, Derby.....L 6
June 8—Freddie Dobson, London.....L 6

1960

Feb. 8—Nye Ankrah, Derby.....W 6
Mar. 11—Moses Edeki, Douglas.....W 8
Mar. 21—Harry Carroll, Derby.....L 8
May 9—John Smillie, Manchester.....KO 6
May 24—Eric Brett, London.....W 8
July 7—Billy Calbert, Manchester.....D 8
Sept. 19—Love Allotey, Manchester.....L 8
Sept. 30—Aubrey Day, Walsall.....W 6
Oct. 24—Andy Hayford, Leicester.....W 8
Nov. 17—Nye Ankrah, Derby.....W 8
Nov. 28—Andy Doherty, Leicester.....W 8

GABRIEL (FLASH) ELORDE

(See under Junior Champions)

CHARLEY ELS

South African Featherweight

Born, Boksburg, 1937.

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Mar. 1—Graham VanderWalt, Johannesburg.....W 8
Apr. 21—Louis Klopper, Johannesburg.KO 9
Sept. 6—Joe Blignault, Johannesburg.KO 3
Dec. 8—Teuns Van Rooyen, Johannesburg.....W 4

1959

Feb. 2—Ernie Baronet, Johannesburg.KO 8
(South African featherweight title)
Apr. 17—Teuns Van Rooyen, Jo'burg...W 6
May 1—Ernie Baronet, Durban.....L 12
(South African featherweight title)
Oct. 20—Dave Stone, London.....KO by 2

1960

July 11—Sam Stewart, Johannesburg...W 6
Aug. 6—Boet Loubser, Johannesburg..KO 1
Oct. 1—Kenney Watson, Johannesburg.L 8

JOE ERSKINE

Cardiff, Wales, Heavyweight

Born, January 26, 1934.

(1953 A.B.A., I.S.B.A., and British Army Champion)

1954

Mar. 9—Alf Price, Hanley.....KO 2
Mar. 16—Tommy Rodgers, Willenhall..KO 2
Mar. 22—Frank Walker, Birmingham..WF 5
Apr. 12—Dinny Powell, Cardiff.....D 6
May 1—Frank Walshaw, Newtown.....W 6
May 11—Mick Cowan, London.....W 6
*June 1—Joe Farley, London.....KO 2
*June 1—Eddie Keith, London.....KO 2
*June 1—Denny Ball, London.....W 3
July 19—Denny Ball, Cardiff.....W 6
Sept. 14—Jim Moran, Sheffield.....W 6
Sept. 28—Dennis Lockton, Hanley.....W 6
Oct. 11—Morrie Bush, Haverfordwest...W 8
Nov. 8—Jack Walker, Leicester.....KO 1
Dec. 6—Cliff Purnell, Walsall.....W 8
*All bouts same night; won novice tournament.

1955

Feb. 1—Hugh McDonald, Willenhall..KO 6
Feb. 15—Cliff Purnell, Birmingham.....W 8
Feb. 28—Joe Crickmar, Leicester.....W 8
Mar. 15—Peter Bates, Birmingham.....W 10
Apr. 26—Simon Templar, London.....KO 8
May 9—Ansel Adams, Leicester.....W 10
July 18—Baby DeVoogd, Cardiff.....KO 1
Aug. 29—Uber Bacilieri, Cardiff.....W 10
Sept. 13—Antonio Croscia, London.....KO 8
Oct. 10—Al Bernard, Cardiff.....KO 2
Nov. 15—Henry Cooper, London.....W 10

1956

Jan. 16—Marcel Limage, Cardiff.....W 10
Mar. 19—Gunter Nurnberg, Carmarthen.W 10
May 7—Dick Richardson, Cardiff.....W 10
Aug. 27—Johnny Williams, Cardiff.....W 15
(British heavyweight title)

1957

Feb. 19—Nino Valdes, London.....KO by 1
May 28—Peter Bates, Doncaster.....W 12
Sept. 17—Henry Cooper, London.....W 15
(British and Empire Heavyweight Titles)
Nov. 25—Joe Bygraves, Leicester.....W 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 21—Ingemar Johansson, Gothenburg.....KO by 13
(European heavyweight title)
June 3—Brian London, London....KO by 8
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Nov. 12—Max Brianto, Cardiff.....W 10

1959

Feb. 24—Willie Pastrano, London.....W 10
June 24—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl...W 10
Aug. 26—Bruno Scarabellin, Porthcawl..W 10
Nov. 17—Henry Cooper, London.....KO by 12
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)

1960

Sept. 22—Jose Gonzalez, Cardiff.....KO 5

BONNIE ESPINOSA

Filipino Lightweight

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1955 engaged in 21 bouts; won 13, drew 3, lost 5. Returned to ring in 1957 after absence of two years. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1957

June 14—Hideto Kobayashi, Osaka.....W 10
Sept. 30—Buddy McDonald, Honolulu...W 10
Nov. 12—Lem Miller, Honolulu.....W 10
Dec. 4—L. C. Morgan, Honolulu.....L 10

1958

June 6—Letterio Petilli, Melb'ne...KO by 10
June 27—George Flemming, Melb'ne.KO by 9
Aug. 18—Leo Alonzo, Manila.....W 10

1959

Jan. 19—Tommy Romulo, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)
Mar. 14—Nursery Kid, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)
Aug. 16—Nursery Kid, Dumaguette City.....KO by 7
(Filipino lightweight title)
Sept. 6—Nursery Kid, Bacolod City.....W 12
(Filipino lightweight title)

1960

Mar. 7—Nursery Kid, Manila.....KO by 9
(Filipino lightweight title)
Nov. 5—Teddy Davis, Manila.....W 10

LEO ESPINOSA

Filipino Bantamweight

Born, Cebu, November 6, 1930.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1957 engaged in 44 bouts; won 35, drew 1, lost 8. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Mar. 29—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Apr. 11—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Apr. 19—Manuel Armenteros, Manila...W 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
May 17—Rocky Moises, Manila.....KO 5
June 7—Dommy Ursua, Manila.....W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Oct. 7—Kiyoshi Miura, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Nov. 15—Kiyoshi Miura, Manila .....W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Dec. 20—Gil Flores, Manila .....W 12
(Filipino Featherweight title)

1959

May 1—Ramon Calatayud, Maracaibo..LF 8
June 4—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo.....L 10
Aug. 18—Kiyoski Nakanishi, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 1—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
Nov. 10—Hiroshi Oda, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Dec. 9—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo.....W 10

1960

Jan. 5—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Feb. 24—Tetsuya Yamaguchi, Tokyo....W 10
Mar. 30—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo.....L 10
May 5—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient featherweight title)
June 16—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 4—Kenji Yonekura, Tokyo.....D 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Sept. 8—Kozo Nagata, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 5—Hauro Sakamoto, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 17—Marcing David, Manila.....W 10

FRANCESCO FIORI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Porto Torres, May 31, 1935.

1958

Mar. 17—Gianni Calabrese, Modena....KO 3
Apr. 10—Uliano Squassino, Milan.....W 6
May 18—Giuliano Bianchi, Pt. Torres..KO 1
July 26—Frank Youst, Porto Torres.....W 6
Aug. 28—Orlando Verzelletti, Nuoro.....W 6
Nov. 14—Attilio Del Gallo, Sassari.....KO 4

1959

Mar. 23—Giancarlo Giani, Modena.....KO 2
Apr. 13—Dante Madella, Bergamo.....W 8
May 30—Luigi Mezzadri, Cagliari.....KO 2
July 4—Bruno Bernardinello, Pt. Tor...W 8
July 11—Guglielmo Paulon, Cagliari....W 8
Sept. 12—Giuseppe Grillo, Oristano.....W 8
Oct. 12—Guido Zoboli, Modena.....KO 3
Nov. 30—Francisco Ortega, Modena.....W 8

1960

Feb. 1—Ausel Schweitzer, Modena.....W 10
Mar. 10—Giovanni Frigero, Sassari.....W 8
Apr. 23—Renzo Ruggeri, Ravenna.....KO 6
May 18—Renato Bianchini, Bologna.....W 8
July 23—Francesco Francis, Pt. Tor.....W 10
Aug. 14—Emido Avelli, Sassari.....W 8
Sept. 4—Jo Janssens, Portotorres.....W 10

GIL FLORES

Filipino Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Feb. 1—Army Wonder Boy, Manila....W 10
Apr. 12—Rocky Moises, Tarlac.....W 8
May 3—Masakasu Otsuka, Manila....KO 8
Aug. 4—Jackie Trillana, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 3—Jet Bally, Manila .....W 10
Dec. 20—Leo Espinosa, Manila .....L 12
(Filipino featherweight title)

1959

Feb. 14—Ray Ming Chan, Manila.....W 10
June 5—Roberto Cruz, Manila.....KO by 8
Oct. 10—Army Wonder Boy, Manila..KO by 5

1960

July 9—Tiger Willie, Manila.....W 8

TERRY FLORES

Filipino Welterweight

1959

Jan 3—Teddy Robles, Urdaneta.....W 8
Jan. 17—Pat Lacandola, Tarlac.....L 8
May 23—Johnny Williams, Arayat.....KO 2
May 30—Teddy Robles, Guagua.....W 6
July 3—Blitz Najar, Urdaneta.....W 8
Aug. 21—Johnny Williams, Olongapo...KO 3

1960

June 10—Jessie Stein, Guam.....D 10
July 15—Johnny Williams, Rizal.....KO 5
Sept. 2—Takao Maemizu, Manila.....W 10

DAVID FLOYD

Australian Featherweight

1958

Dec. 1—Teddy Clarke, Sydney.....KO 2
Dec. 8—Louis Magnifico, Sydney.....KO 1

1959

Mar. 16—Pasquale Curzio, Sydney.....KO 2
May 4—Peter Kane, Sydney.....KO 7
May 25—Louis Magnifico, Sydney.....KO 7
Aug. 10—Eric Gollogher, Sydney.....KO 3
Aug. 17—Harold Piper, Sydney.....W 10
Aug. 24—George Berris, Sydney.....KO 6
Sept. 14—Tommy Hepper, Sydney.....W 8
Oct. 19—Bruce Shelley, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Tommy Hepper, Sydney.....KO 6
Dec. 21—Malcolm Ames, Sydney.....KO 6

1960

Feb. 8—Dick White, Sydney.....KO by 9
Apr. 11—Dave Craig, Sydney.....W 8
Aug. 22—Altidiro Polidori, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 26—Tano Serna, Sydney.....KO 4
Oct. 17—Dick White, Sydney.....KO By 7

LUIS FOLLEDO

Spanish Welterweight Champion

1958

May 5—Joaquin Sarrion, Madrid .....W 8
July 13—Basilio Juanas, Madrid.....W 8
Aug. 3—Vicente Quiles, Madrid.....KO 5
Sept. 6—Gregorio Valle, Madrid.....KO 6
Oct. 11—Kid Marco, Madrid.....D 8
Nov. 15—Kid Daniel, Madrid.....KO 6
Dec. 10—A. Hamida, Barcelona.....W 8
Dec. 27—Jose Manrique, Madrid.....W 10

1959

Jan. 10—Ben Hamida, Madrid.....W 8
Jan. 24—Kid Marco, Madrid.....W 8
Feb. 18—Jose Ibanez, Barcelona.....W 8
Mar. 7—Fernand Morin, Madrid.....W 8
Mar. 14—Henri Cabelduc, Madrid.....W 8
June 27—Kid Marco, Madrid.....KO 4
June 20—Jose Cartagena, Madrid.....KO 2
July 12—Carmelo Beraza, Madrid.....W 8
July 23—Ahmed ben Hamida,
Las Ventas .....W 8
Aug. 12—Jack Subero, Madrid.....KO 1
Aug. 22—Ali ben Bechir, Madrid.....W 8
Sept. 23—Roland Goujon, Madrid.....W 8
Oct. 3—Jose Murgui, Valencia.....W 8
Nov. 4—Navarro Paredes, Barcelona...W 8
Nov. 21—Pepe Ungidos, Madrid.....W 8
Dec. 4—Ahmed ben Hamida, Madrid..KO 7

1960

Feb. 13—Luis Magro, Madrid.....W 10
Feb. 20—Ben Buker, Madrid.....W 8
Mar. 5—Jose Ungidos, Madrid.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Apr. 6—Jack Subero, Madrid.....KO 8
May 8—Jose Ungidos, Torrelavega.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
July 21—Andre Davier, Madrid.....W 8
Aug. 10—Marc Desfourneaux, Madrid...W 8
Aug. 31—Diego Infantes, Madrid.....W 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Oct 1—Filipe Alayeto, Madrid.....KO 4
Nov. 3—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen..L 10

HINI FORSYTH

New Zealand Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Apr. 18—Trevor Risbridge, Wanganui—KO 3
Apr. 22—Jimmy Cassidy, Wellington—W 6
May 18—Joe McNally, Wellington—L 10
June 22—Dave Healy, Wellington—KO 8
July 20—Tommy Collins, Christchurch—L 10
Aug. 24—Dave Healy, Feilding—W 15
(New Zealand welterweight title)
Sept. 2—Tommy Collins, Timaru—L 10
Oct. 26—Barney Shaw, Wellington—L 8

1960

Mar. 28—Phil Wallace, Invercargill—L 10
May 30—Phil Wallace, Invercargill—KO 2
July 12—Joe McNally, Dunedin—W 10
July 20—Joe McNally, Invercargill—W 10
Aug. 10—Herbert Schilling, Inv'gill—KO By 4
Aug. 29—Joe McNally, Dunedin—L 15
(New Zealand welterweight title)
Oct. 26—Keith Lewis, Invercargill—W 10

BRUNO FORTILLI

Italian Middleweight Champion

Born Corigliano, Genoa, April 25, 1933. Began boxing professionally 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 13 bouts; won 10, drew 1, lost 2.

1959

Apr. 19—Andre Drille, Milan—L 10
May 27—Ted Wright, Milan—KO by 6

1960

Feb. 20—Salvatore Boi, Rome—W 8
May 4—Charles Luce, Milan—W 8
June 26—Franco Scisciani, St. Vincent—WF 10
(Italian middleweight title)
Aug. 20—Renato Bianchini, Poggibonsi—D 12
(Italian middleweight title)
Oct. 29—Geppino Gentiletti, Pesaro—W 12
(Italian middleweight title)

BELARMINO FRAGOSO

Portuguese Featherweight

Began boxing 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 10 bouts; won 3, drew 2, lost 5. No record available for 1959.

1960

June 4—Perez Artero, Madrid—W 8
June 19—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid—L 8
July 19—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid—W 8
July 21—Kimbo Calderin, Madrid—W 8
Aug. 31—Kimbo Calderin, Madrid—L 8

FRANCISCO FRANCES

Spanish Middleweight

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 56 bouts; won 15, drew 6, lost 35.

1959

Jan. 3—Penarroya, Barcelona—D 8
Jan. 17—Francisco Ortega, Madrid—L 8
Feb. 7—Max Heinze, Wolfsburg—D 8
Apr. 4—Francisco Ortega, Madrid—D 8
Apr. 11—Domingo Lopez, Barcelona—L 8
July 5—Francisco Ortega, Malaga—L 10
July 17—Domingo Lopez, Malaga—W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Aug. 8—Herbert Sowa, Malaga—W 10
Sept. 12—Francisco Ortega, Malaga—L 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Oct. 25—Francisco Ortega, Alicante—W 12
(Spanish Middleweight Title)
Dec. 11—Francisco Ortega, Madrid—W 8

1960

Feb. 13—Peter Muller, Dortmund—KO by 3
June 14—Fernando Penarroya, Barcelona—L 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
July 23—Franco Fiori, Porto Torres—L 10
Nov. 5—Fernando Pennarroya, Barcelona—KO by 3

MICHEL FRANCOIS

French Welterweight

Born, Chancenay (Haute-Marne), June 14, 1932.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 43 bouts; won 38, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 13—Sandy Manuel, Hull—L 8
Jan. 24—Michel Lomardet, Besancon—L 10
Jan. 31—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen—L 8
Mar. 8—Georges Devos, St. Dizier—W 10
Apr. 10—Maurice Auzel, Geneva—L 10
Apr. 26—Jean Debondant, Bourges—W 10
May 10—Michel Lombardet, St. Dizier—W 10
June 29—Ted Wright, Geona—KO by 6
Sept. 6—Jacques Nervi, St. Dizier—L 10
Nov. 15—Andre Davier, Grenoble—D 10
Dec. 11—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari—L 10

1959

Jan. 18—Roland Friant, Paris—KO 7
Feb. 1—Brahim Kettani, Chaumont—W 10
Feb. 8—Jean Pommier, Paris—D 8
Feb. 28—Henri Cabelduc, Rheims—W 10
Mar. 13—Diego Infantes, St. Dizier—W 10
Apr. 10—Rino Borra, Rome—KO 6
Apr. 18—Gerd Muller, St. Dizier—KO 6
May 9—Jacques Herbillon, St. Dizier—L 15
(French welterweight title)
June 1—Giacomo Putti, Rome—D 8
June 10—Rene Flaba, Brussels—W 10
June 26—Bruno Visintin, LaSpezia—NC 7
(bout halted by rain)
Sept. 17—Carlos Van Neste, Brussels—L 10
Oct. 2—Bruno Visintin Rome—KO by 2
Nov. 16—Maurice Auzel, Paris—L 10
Dec. 5—Ahmed Sebane, Bourges—L 10
Dec. 12—Armand Meyer, Vitry—KO 8

1960

Jan. 25—Jean Pommier, Paris—W 10
Feb. 13—Rino Borra, Milan—KO by 4
Mar. 7—Hippolyte Annex, Paris—KO by 3
Apr. 30—Paolo Cottino, Aoste—KO By 6
June 14—Nick Maric, St. Dizier—W 10
Sept. 23—Michael Gonzales, Paris—KO By 9
Nov. 12—Aldo Fioretti, St. Dizier—W 8
Dec. 11—Boubacar M'Bengue, Paris—W 8

FEDERICO FRISO

Italian Heavyweight Champion

Born, Padua, March 10, 1930.

1955

Aug. 9—Paul Sylva, Padua—W 6
Sept. 3—Marcel Leorier, Padua—KO 5
Sept. 20—Jean Rouch, Piazzola—KO 2
Dec. 22—Giorgio Milan, Geneva—KO 1

1956

Jan. 13—Binino Allevi, Venice—KO 4
Jan. 23—Herbert Waniek, Bologna—KO 1
Feb. 12—Ernest Chalono, Milan—W 8
Mar. 23—Horst Herold, Mestre—W 8
Apr. 28—Simon Ayankin, Milan—W 8
May 31—Karl Ameisbichler, Rovigo—KO 2
Aug. 20—Giancarlo Bettazoni, Ferrara—KO 1
Sept. 10—Willi Fanzlau, Ferrara—KO 1
Sept. 23—Bobby Warmbrunn, Ferrara—KO 4
Dec. 5—Ed (Polly) Smith, Bologna—D 8

1957

Jan. 14—Jose Gonzales, Bologna—L 8
Apr. 10—Uber Bacilieri, Bergamo—D 12
(Italian heavyweight title)
Oct. 3—Al Bernard, Padua—KO 2
Dec. 14—Uber Bacilieri, Lavis—L 12
(Italian heavyweight title)

1958

Apr. 27—Bonino Allevi, Milan—KO 2
May 14—Carlos Rocha, Padua—KO 2
June 15—Bonino Allevi, Civitavecchia—D 8
Sept. 13—Mazzimo Zanaboni, Grosseto—L 10

1959

Jan. 12—Vittorio Stagni, Bologna—L 8
Jan. 21—Jose Gonzalez, Barcelona—L 10
Feb. 28—Gawie de Klerk, Johannesburg—L 10
Mar. 23—Jose Gonzalez, Modena—L 10

Apr. 1—Sergio Biggioggero, Milan ____W 8
June 2—Dave Rent, London ____KO by 8
Sept. 12—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund____L 10
Sept. 28—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna____L 10
Dec. 26—Lennart Risberg, Gothenburg___L 8

1960

Mar. 19—Max Brianto, Treviso____W 10
Mar. 28—Kitione Lave, Bologna____L 8
June 11—Bruno Scarabellin, Cagliari___KO 3
(Italian heavyweight title)
Aug. 13—Walter Haufft, Sassari____W 8
Oct. 29—Rocco Mazzola, Rome____L 10

ATSUTO FUKUMOTO

Japanese Flyweight Champion

Born, November 29, 1939. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 17 bouts; won 11, drew 2, lost 4.

1959

Jan. 4—K. Yonekura, Tokyo____L 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Apr. 28—S. Kimura, Tokyo____KO by 9
June 16—T. Suzuki, Tokyo____W 10
Sept. 29—K. Noguchi, Tokyo____W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Nov. 4—M. Horiuchi, Tokyo____W 4

1960

Jan. 4—Shigeru Ito, Tokyo____W 10
(Japanese flyweight title)
Mar. 12—Romy Sison, Tokyo____L 10
May 23—Nacho Escalante, Tokyo____L 10
June 13—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo____L 10

FRED GALIANA

(Exuperancio Galiana)

Spanish Lightweight Champion

Born, Quintara de la Orden (Toledo), June 11, 1931.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 75 bouts; won 57 (33 by k.o.), drew 6, lost 12. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Mar. 9—Hans Fiedrich, Barcelona____KO 1
Mar. 17—Jack Subero, Valencia____W 10
Apr. 10—Georges Devos, Madrid____KO 4
May 15—Jean Santanbien, Barcelona__KO 10
May 31—Marcel Dupre, Paris____KO 7
June 15—Jose Hernandez, Barcelona___KO 6
July 13—Louis Carrara, Madrid____KO 9
July 28—Marcel Dupre, Oran____KO 8
Aug. 21—Bobby Ros, Madrid____D 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Sept. 28—Pucho Cifuentes, Madrid____KO 3
Nov. 17—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires___W 10
Dec. 21—Jaime Gine, Buenos Aires____D 10

1958

Mar. 29—Miguel Angel Pendola, Bs. Ars._W 10
Apr. 12—Pedro Benelli, Buenos Aires__KO 3
June 7—Vicente Panzani, Mar Del Pl..KO 3
June 14—Jaime Gine, Buenos Aires ____D 10
July 4—Rogelio Andre, Mar Del Plata_KO 4
Aug. 23—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires___W 10
Sept. 19—Manuel Raposa, LaPlata ____KO 3
Oct. 10—Vicente Panzani, Cordoba ____KO 4
Oct. 17—Manuel Seron, Bahia Blancla__KO 7
Oct. 25—Angel Olivieri, Buenos Aires_KO 8

1959

Feb. 16—Elvio Heredia, Mendoza____KO 5
Feb. 21—Humberto Madriaga, Cordoba_KO 3
Mar. 7—Juan Campos, Mar del Plata__W 10
Mar. 13—Francisco Seron,
Bahia Blanca ____KO 7
Mar. 28—Ramon Altamirano,
Mar del Plata ____KO 5
Apr. 5—Julio Febres, Mar del Plata____D 10
Apr. 25—Julio Febres, Mar del Plata____W 10
May 23—Juan Campos, Buenos Aires____W 10
June 6—Nestor Savino, Buenos Aires___W 10
Aug. 12—Guizani Rezgui, Madrid____L 10
Aug. 22—Albert Muller, Malaga____KO 4
Aug. 29—Cyprien Carrie, Corunna____KO 7
Sept. 8—Ahcene Attar, Cordova____W 10
Sept. 23—Bobby Ros, Madrid____W 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Nov. 4—Bobby Ros, Barcelona____D 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Nov. 14—Pasquale DiMartino, Madrid__KO 8
Nov. 21—Lelo Suarez, Las Palmas____KO 8
Dec. 2—Victor Pepeder, Barcelona____W 10
Dec. 30—Rudi Langer, Berlin____W 8

1960

Jan 9—Rudi Langer, Stuttgart____KO 5
Jan. 22—Si Mohammed, Cologne____KO 4
Feb. 6—Manfred Neuke, Frankfurt____W 8
Mar. 18—Victor Pepeder, Madrid____W 10
Apr. 8—Manfred Neuke, Berlin ____KO 6
May 21—Manuel Sosa, Madrid____W 10
June 4—Giordano Campari, Rome____L 10
June 14—Tomas Moktar, Barcelona____W 10
July 21—Manolo Garcia, Madrid____W 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Aug. 10—Guizani Rezgui, Madrid____W 10
Sept. 19—Fernand Nollet, Paris____W 10
Oct. 13—Edouard Ptak, Santandar___KO 3

GIANCARLO GARBELLI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Milan, October 4, 1931.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 55 bouts; won 45, drew 6, lost 4.

1957

Jan. 14—Sauveur Chiocca, Bologna____W 10
Jan. 25—Umberto Vernaglione,
Taranto ____LF 5
(Italian welterweight title)
Feb. 23—Stefano Bellotti, Milan____W 10
Mar. 23—Jean Claude Poisson, Rome___W 10
Apr. 24—Stefano Bellotti, Rome____KO 6
July 8—Umberto Vernaglione,
Bologna ____WF 6
(Italian welterweight title)
July 31—Franco Vescovi, Rome____KO 7
Sept. 9—Luigi Male, Viterbo____W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Dec. 14—Charley (Tombstone) Smith,
Milan ____W 10

1958

Feb. 19—Stefano Bellotti, Rome____W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Mar. 8—Larry Baker, Milan____W 10
Apr. 2—Boswell St. Louis, Milan____W 10
Apr. 9—Angelo Brisci, Bologna____W 8
May 12—Maurice Auzel, Bologna____KO 6
May 27—Sandy Manuel, Rome____W 8
June 28—Bruno Visintin, Genoa____L 12
(Italian welterweight title)
July 9—Andre Drille, Milan____D 10
Oct. 18—Ted Wright, Milan ____W 10
Nov. 29—Italo Scortichini, Milan ____NC 9

1959

Jan. 31—Ted Wright, Milan ____D 10
Nov. 20—Vict. Olivares, Rome____KO 4
Dec. 26—Claude Negrel, Milan____W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Richard Bouchez, Milan____KO 4
Feb. 20—Orlando Paso, Rome____W 10
June 19—John McCormack, Milan____L 10
July 16—Paolo Cottino, Ancona____KO 8
Sept. 1—Peter Muller, Milan____W 10
Oct. 30—Michel Diouf, Milan____WF 3
Dec. 26—Laszlo Papp, Milan____D 10

FRANK GARCIA

Spanish Lightweight

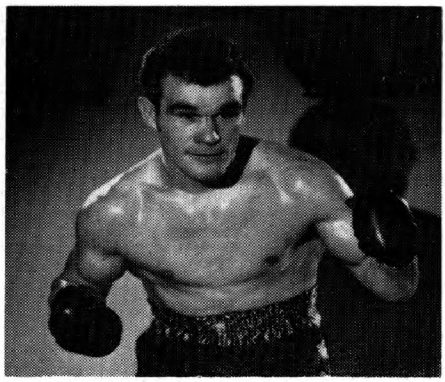
Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 16 bouts; won 13, drew 2, lost 1.

1959

Feb. 4—Sauveur Benamou, Barcelona___D 10
Feb. 21—Luis Quintero, Teneriffe____W 8
Apr. 8—Sauveur Benamou, Barcelona___D 8
Apr. 18—Sauveur Benamou, Madrid____W 10
May 9—Manuel Sosa, Madrid____KO by 3
July 5—Chato Ramos, Madrid____L 8
Aug. 1—Jim Mora, Barcelona____W 10
Sept. 12—Manolo Garcia, Ovideo____D 10
Oct. 17—Sanchez Merayo, Barcelona___W 8
Dec. 13—P. Suarez, Las Palmas____D 8
Dec. 28—Aissa Hashas, Paris____KO by 3

1960

Feb. 6—Antonio Ramos, Madrid.....L 8
Feb. 27—Sanchez Merayo, Barcelona....W 10
Mar. 5—Chato Ramos, Madrid.....W 8
Mar. 18—Tito Gomez, Madrid.....L 8
May 5—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid.....L 8
Aug. 13—Manolo Garcia, Santa Cruz....W 10
Nov. 19—Sombrita, Santa Cruz.....L 10



MANOLO GARCIA, Spain

MANOLO GARCIA

Spanish Featherweight Champion

Born, Talifa, April 15, 1929.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 54 bouts; won 42 (20 by k.o.), drew 3, lost 7, no contest 2. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Feb. 2—Altidoro Polidori, Milan.....L 10
Mar. 11—Emilio Orozco, Madrid.....W 8
Apr. 1—Jo Ventaja, Paris.....L 8
May 11—Louis Carrara, Casablanca....KO 6
May 30—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 10
June 29—Jo Ventaja, Casablanca.....KO 7
Aug. 9—Georges Devos, Madrid.....KO 5
Sept. 21—Bobby Ros, Madrid.....W 10
Sept. 28—Nando Guerra, Madrid.....W 8
Oct. 10—Rudi Christiaens, Casablanca..KO 4
Nov. 9—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..D 10

1958

Mar. 8—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....W 10
Apr. 5—Alfredo Bunetta, Buenos Aires..D 10
June 7—Pedro Miranda, Buenos Aires..D 10
July 2—Guillermo Mendoza, Mar Del Plata .....W 10
July 19—Hector Miranda, Bahia Blanca .....KO 3
Aug. 29—Ricardo Gonzalez, Buenos Aires .....D 10
Sept. 26—Guillermo Mendoza, Cordoba..W 10
Oct. 4—Alfredo Burnetta, Bns. Aires ..D 10
Nov. 8—Ricardo Gonzalez, Bs. Aires....L 10
Nov. 21—Joaquin de Sosa, Bah. Blanca..KO 5
Dec. 10—Humberto Novoa, Cordoba....KO 5
Dec. 17—Americo Bonetti, Sante Fe ....D 10
Dec. 27—Jaime Gine, Bns. Aires .....L 10

1959

Jan. 31—Alfredo Bunetta, Bns. Aires....D 10
Feb. 4—Hector Mirando, Rafaela .....KO 4
Feb. 21—Luis Diaz, Mendoza .....W 10
Mar. 6—Vicente Vezzoni, Cordoba ....KO 5
Mar. 7—Amorindo Amiouzzi, Tucuman ..D 10
Mar. 28—Alfredo Penna, Mar Del Pl.....W 5
Apr. 18—Ricardo Gonzales. Bnc. Aires...L 10
May 2—Roberto Palavacino, Mar Del Pl. .....KO 9
May 16—Manuel Alvarez, Buenos Aires..D 10
June 27—Altidoro Polidori, Casabl'a ...KO 8
July 23—Marcel Signet , Las Ventas ...KO 3
Aug. 8—Luis Quintero, Malaga .....KO 8
Aug. 22—Sergio Milan, Madrid .....W 10
Sept. 5—Jose Cadalso, Algeciras.....KO 8
Sept. 13—Frank Garcia, Oviedo.....D 10
Oct. 24—Giordano Campari, Milan.....L 10
Nov. 20—Charley Douglas, Rome.....KO 8
Dec. 2—Andre Valignat, Barcelano....KO 4
Dec. 9—Bobby Ros, Barcelona.....LF 9

1960

Mar. 27—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles..L 15 (European featherweight title)
June 19—Gracieux Lamperti, Madrid....L 10
July 21—Fred Galiana, Madrid.....L 12 (Spanish lightweight title)
Aug. 13—Frank Garcia, Santa Cruz.....L 10
Sept. 8—Tito Gomez, Corunna.....KO by 6
Dec. 26—Mario Pallavera, Cremona.....L 10

ANDRE GASPERINI

French Flyweight

Born, Paris, January 8, 1932.

1954

Oct. 1—Bernard Rivaud, St. Ouen.....W 6
Oct. 30—Michel Leaute, Paris.....KO 2
Nov. 28—Maurice Sevelle, Paris.....W 6

1955

Jan. 23—Bernard Rivaud, St. Nazaire...W 8
Feb. 4—Emile Depetris, St. Ouen.....W 8
Mar. 10—Gabriel Viel, Paris.....KO 4
Mar. 31—Maurice Hautois, Paris.....KO 7
June 24—Jacques Haltebourg, St. Ouen..KO 2
July 10—Pierre de Souza, Paris.....W 8
Oct. 4—Maurice Libeer, Paris.....D 8
Dec. 18—Jacques Loit, Paris.....W 8

1956

Jan. 20—Felix Vanderdonckt, St. Denis..W 8
Feb. 6—Charles Bohbot, Paris.....KO 9
Feb. 26—Roger Busata, Paris.....KO 3
Apr. 29—Alfred Vaillant, Paris.....WF 7
May 13—Roland Roy, Paris.....W 8
May 30—Cyclon Silva, Madrid.....L 8
Nov. 2—Alfred Vaillant, Paris .....W 8

1957

Mar. 21—Robert Pollazon, Paris.....D 15 (French flyweight title)
May 21—Jacques Delplace, Toulouse....W 10
Oct. 31—Simon Carnazza, Paris.....D 10
Dec. 5—Mohamed Meftah, Paris.....W 10

1958

Feb. 6—Francisco Carreno, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 5—Esteban Martin, Sens.....W 10
Nov. 3—Ugo Milan, Rome .....L 8
Nov. 15—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona .....L 10

1959

Feb. 16—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris ....LF 7
Apr. 4—Jean Guerard, Tours .....KO by 13 (vacant French flyweight title)

1960

Apr. 11—Rodolfo Sinacori, Rome.....W 8

GIUSEPPE GAVIANO

Italian Flyweight

Born, Cagliari, Aug. 3, 1929. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 11 bouts; won 7, drew 2, lost 2. Was inactive in 1957 and 1958.

1959

Mar. 23—Pompeo Cicognani, Modena....W 6
Apr. 13—Silvio Bolzoni, Bergamo.....KO 2
June 27—Goffredo Roffi, Oristano.....KO 5
Aug. 1—Carlos Miranda, Sassari.....L 8
Sept. 1—Valentino Campagni, Cagliari..W 8

1960

Feb. 1—Elio De Witt, Modena.....W 6
Feb. 25—Franco Lombardozzi, Cagliari..KO 1
May 1—Francesco Marra Cagliari....KO 5
Aug. 6—Matteo Scarano, Cagliari.....W 8

RAFAEL GAYO

Spanish Featherweight

1958

Jan. 11—Rafael Lahoz, Madrid .....W 5
Feb. 8—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....D 8
Feb. 25—Pedro Zaera, Barcelona ...KO by 2
Apr. 6—Miranda III, Madrid .....W 6
Apr. 25—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid .....L 8
May 3—Ramon Garriga, Madrid .....W 8
July 13—Ricardo Vinals, Madrid .....W 8
July 26—Jose Merayo, Madrid .....W 8
Aug. 10—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid ....L 8

Sept. 21—Mustapha Bach, Oviedo ------W 8
Oct. 15—Jean Biosca, Barcelona ---------D 8
Nov. 15—Jose Bonilla, Barcelona --------L 8
Dec. 13—Jose Cadalso, Madrid ----------D 8

1959

Jan. 21—Jose Cadalso, Barcelona --------L 8
Jan. 31—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid ----L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Mar. 7—Jean Biosca, Madrid ----------W 8
Mar. 21—Mohamed Ahtab, Madrid ------W 8
May 9—Jose Cadalso, Madrid ----------W 8
June 6—Jose Cadalso, Melilla ---------D 8
June 21—Jose Crespo, Malaga ----------L 8
July 26—Jose Merayo, Madrid ----------W 8
Aug. 12—Jose Merayo, Madrid ----------W 8
Aug. 29—Lopez Durban, Corunna--------D 8
Sept. 28—Aldo Pravisani, Bologna------L 8
Nov. 21—Jean Biosca, Madrid----------W 10

1960

May 5—Paulino Cobos, Madrid---------W 8
June 19—Pierre Vetroff, Madrid---------L 8
July 17—Germain Vivier, Avranches----L 10
Aug. 21—Kimbo Calderin, Madrid-------L 8

GEPPINO GENTILETTI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Pissuola, October 24, 1934.

1958

Mar. 8—O. Verzelleti, Pesaro----------KO 2
Apr. 5—Sergio Fabriani, Pesaro-------WF 4
Apr. 26—Giulio Vottero, Pesaro--------KO 1
May 7—Angelo Idi, Ancona----------W 6
June 2—Carlo Mola, Pistoia----------KO 4
June 14—Mario Della Corte, Pesaro------D 6
July 12—Claudio Buniva, Pesaro--------W 6
Sept. 27—Mario Faverzani, Pesaro------KO 8
Oct. 31—Francis DaSylva, Geneva-------W 8
Nov. 22—Aldo Chiesa, Pesaro----------KO 4
Dec. 26—Mario Della Corte, Pesaro------D 6

1959

Mar. 26—Nicolas Beaugrand, Pesaro-----W 10
May 1—Francisco Ortega, Pesaro------KO 4
May 30—Domingo Lopez, Pesaro-------KO 4
June 27—Marcel Pigou, Pesaro------KO by 9
Aug. 8—Salvatore Boi, Pesaro----------W 8
Aug. 29—Nick Maric, Pesaro----------W 10
Sept. 26—Aristide Dal Pias, Pesaro-----W 8
Oct. 31—Umberto Vernaglione, Pesaro--W 10
Dec. 26—Vinicio Ballarini, Pesaro------W 8

1960

Feb. 23—Paolo Cottino, Ancona----------L 8
Mar. 12—Jack Subero, Pesaro----------KO 2
June 18—Bruno Spataro, Pesaro---------W 10
Aug. 13—Gino Rossi, Pesaro----------W 10
Oct. 29—Bruno Fortilli, Pesaro---------L 12
(Italian middleweight title)

ALAN GIBBARDS

Australian Flyweight

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1959 engaged in 20 bouts; won 14, drew 1, lost 5.

1960

June 10—Ray South, Brisbane----------W 6
June 24—Teddy Bell, Brisbane---------KO 14
(vacant Australian flyweight title)
Aug. 19—Jackie Bruce, Brisbane--------W 12
Oct. 21—Bill Dunnett, Rockhampton----L 12
Oct. 28—Jackie Bruce, Canberra----KO by 8
(Australian flyweight title)
Nov. 28—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney---KO by 5
(Australian bantamweight title)

JIMMY GIBSON

Dumferline, Scotland, Lightweight

(1959 Scottish amateur champion)

1960

Jan. 28—Pat Aaron, Paisley----------W 6
Feb. 25—Johnny Bamborough, Liverp'l-KO 2
Mar. 9—Arthur Burley, Glasgow------KO 2
Apr. 28—Johnny McLaren, Leith--------W 8
May 9—Jim Jordan, Manchester-------LF 7
May 19—Pat Aaron, Irvine----------W 6
June 9—Johnny McLaren, Glasgow------W 8
Oct. 11—Maurice Cullen, Mid'sbro'------L 8
Nov. 26—Jim McCormack, Belfast--------L 8

FREDDIE GILROY

British and British Empire
Bantamweight Champion

Born, March 8, 1936.

(Competed in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in semi-final round of bantamweight series by Wolfgang Behrendt of Germany.)

1957

Feb. 9—Derek McReynolds, Belfast--KO 1
Feb. 22—Danny McNamee, Belfast-----KO 2
Mar. 18—Jackie Tiller, Belfast ----------W 6
Mar. 30—Jim Cresswell, Belfast--------KO 2
Apr. 13—Terry McHale, Belfast -------KO 2
May 22—Archie Downie, Glasgow-------KO 2
June 26—Jose Alvarez, Glasgow--------KO 5
Oct. 5—George O'Neill, Belfast------KO 7

1958

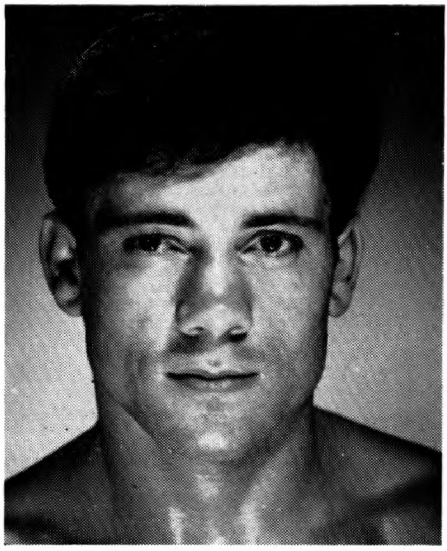
Mar. 8—Pierre Cossemyns, Belfast----KO 4
May 21—Kimpo Amarfio, Glasgow-------W 8
June 30—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool--W 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Morrissey, Glasgow--KO 8
Oct. 29—Jose Luis Martinez, Glasgow --W 8

1959

Jan. 10—Peter Keenan, Belfast---------KO 11
(British and Empire bantam titles)
Mar. 7—Jacques Colomb, Belfast------KO 6
Apr. 15—Charles Sylla, Glasgow--------KO 2
June 2—Al Asuncion, London----------W 10
Sept. 15—Mario D'Agata, London--------W 10
Nov. 3—Piero Rollo, London----------W 15
(European bantamweight title)
Dec. 5—Bernie Taylor, Belfast--------KO 5
(British Empire Bantamweight Title)

1960

Mar. 19—Billy Rafferty, Belfast--------KO 13
(European, British and Empire bantamweight titles)
Apr. 25—Ignacio Pina, Manchester-------L 10
Oct. 25—Alphonse Halimi, London------L 15
(European bantamweight title)



TITO GOMEZ, Spain

FRANCISCO (TITO) GOMEZ

Spanish Lightweight

Born, Vigo, 1935.

1958

Nov. 28—R. Rebollo, Montevideo--------KO 6

1959

Jan. 17—W. Rodriguez, Montevideo----KO 3
Feb. 7—J. Vazquez, Montevideo--------KO 2
Feb. 21—P. Salinas, Montevideo--------KO 3
June 1—Renato Matteotti, Rome--------KO 6
June 15—Mario Calcaterra, Rome---------W 8
July 13—Giampiero Torreggiani, Rome-KO 5
Aug. 22—Jose Hernandez, Madrid--------L 8

Sept. 6—Ramon Almenara, Madrid——W 8
Oct. 12—Bruno Polet, Modena——KO 4
Dec. 2—Fernando Bonzanini, Milan—KO 2

1960

Feb. 2—Carlo Morini, Rome——L 8
Mar. 18—Frank Garcia, Madrid——W 8
Apr. 6—Jean Biosca, Madrid——W 8
Apr. 24—Bergentino Cunado, Madrid—KO 1
May 5—Angelo Caschetto, Madrid——W 8
Oct. 30—Homar Mohata, S. Cruz Teneriffe——KO 6
Nov. 12—Lelo Suarez, Santa Cruz——WF 8

JOSE GONZALES

Spanish Heavyweight Champion

Born, Chullilo, 1930.

Amateur champion of Spain, 1950.

Turned professional in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 29 bouts; won 13, drew 4, lost 11, no decision 1. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 14—Federico Friso, Bologna——W 8
Mar. 11—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna——KO 6
June 3—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna——W 10
July 18—Albert Westphal, Barcelona—L 8
Nov. 30—Bonino Allevi, Milan——KO 6
Dec. 25—G. Mardaras, Bilboa——KO 4
(Spanish heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 18—Massimo Zanaboni, Milan—KO 7
Feb. 26—Bruno Scarabellin, Venice——L 10
May 3—Massimo Zanaboni, Grosseto—L 10
June 15—Mino Bozzano, Bologna—KO by 4

1959

Jan. 21—Federico Frisco, Barcelona —W 10
Feb. 2—Elkka Koski, Helsinki ——L 8
Feb. 14—Bonino Allevi, Madrid ——W 8
Mar. 11—Sergio Biggioggero, Barcelona—W 10
Mar. 23—Federico Frisco, Modena ——W 10
July 4—Ulli Nitzsche, Berlin ——L 8
Oct. 2—Sante Amonti, Milan——L 10
Oct. 17—Francis Magnetto, Oran—KO by 8
Nov. 20—Adriano Amati, Rome——L 8

1960

Aug. 13—Rocco Mazzolo, Potenza——W 10
Sept. 22—Joe Erskine, Cardiff——KO by 5

MICHEL GONZALES

French Middleweight

Born, Courbevoie, Feb. 26, 1936.

1959

Feb. 12—Gilbert Semren, Paris——W 6
Feb. 26—Abdelkader Kouba, Paris——KO 2
Mar. 15—Henri Gresset, Paris——W 6
Apr. 5—Georges Torrecillas, Paris——KO 5
May 3—Daniel Charpentier, Paris——KO 3
May 30—Mohamed Taibi, Levallois-Per. ——KO 5
Sept. 27—Aldo Fioretti, Paris——KO 5
Nov. 8—Moncef Laroussi, Paris——KO 6

1960

Feb. 29—Jo N'Gan, Tunis——L 8
Mar. 28—Mahmoud le Noir, Paris——D 8
Apr. 25—Herbert Sowa, Paris——KO 7
Sept. 23—Michel Francois, Paris——KO 9
Oct. 14—Mahmoud le Noir, Paris——W 10

GUY GRACIA

French-Algerian Lightweight

Born, Oran, February 24, 1923.

1951

Jan. 16—Maugin, Paris——W 6
Feb. 13—S. Tichoi, Paris——KO 4
Feb. 24—W. Lembgen, Sarregmines——W 6
Mar. 3—J. Kieny, Paris——W 6
Mar. 17—R. Bolivia, Paris——D 10
Apr. 28—L. Abdallah, Paris——W 8
May 19—Louis Orsini, Paris——W 8
June 12—Louis Carrara, Paris——W 10
Oct. 22—Louis Carrara, Paris——L 8
Oct. 28—Robert DiMayo, St. Ouen——W 10

1952

Jan. 18—Said Belhout, Gentilly——W 8
Feb. 5—A. Chautard, Meaux——W 10
Feb. 29—Jacques Bouhier, Villejuif——W 10
Mar. 26—R. Merle, Paris——W 10
Apr. 25—Lahouari Godih, St. Denis——L 10
June 18—Said Belhout, Paris——W 10
Nov. 9—Kid le Noir, Paris——KO 5
Nov. 18—Lahouari Godih, Paris ——KO 4
Nov. 29—Roland Mounier, Paris——KO 6
Dec. 13—Gerard Laurent, Paris——W 10
Dec. 23—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris——W 10

1953

Jan. 20—Lahouari Godih, Paris——L 10
Feb. 24—Jacques Bouhier, Gentilly——W 10
Mar. 10—Marcel Merle, Paris——W 10
Mar. 27—Mario Ciccarelli, St. Etienne—L 10
June 15—Leandre Mateos, Tarbes——W 10
July 4—Rene Bolivia, Lutece——W 10
Oct. 24—Robert DiMayo, Melum——W 10
Nov. 3—Raymond Dumoutier, Paris—KO 8

1954

June 5—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan——D 10
June 16—Ernesto Formenti, Milan——KO 8
Sept. 6—Eddie James, Montreal——W 10
Sept. 20—Jose Morrell, Montreal——W 10
Nov. 15—Brian Kelly, Montreal——L 10

1955

Feb. 10—Moussa Saad, Paris——L 10
Mar. 30—Duilio Loi, Milan——L 10
Apr. 21—Louis Carrara, Paris——L 10
June 3—Frank Johnson, Manchester—L 10
Nov. 15—Dave Charnley, London——W 10

1956

Feb. 4—Simon Perillat, Annecy——W 10
Feb. 27—Johnny Miller, Manchester——D 10
July 21—Bruno Visintin, Bologna——L 10
Oct. 23—Joe Lucy, London——W 10
Nov. 15—Fernand Nollet, Paris ——L 12

1957

Jan. 22—Sammy McCarthy, London—W 10
Mar. 12—Willie Lloyd, London——KO 9
May 7—Ron Hinson, London——L 10
May 22—John McNally, Glasgow——KO 7
July 9—Ron Hinson, London——L 10
Nov. 8—Juan Garcia, Vierzon——L 10
Nov. 24—Jo Woussem, Paris——W 10

1958

Feb. 10—Guizani Rezgui, Paris——L 10
Mar. 17—Mario Calcaterra, Geneva——W 10
Apr. 6—Bobby Ros, Oran——W 10
Apr. 23—Willie Toweel, Glasgow——KO 7
Sept. 17—Billy Kelly, Glasgow——KO 9
Nov. 12—Darky Hughes, Cardiff ——KO 10

1959

Feb. 24—Willie Toweel, Cape Town ——L 10
Mar. 10—Dave Charnley, London ——W 10
Apr. 18—Billy Kelly, Belfast ——D 10
Nov. 17—Dave Stone, London——KO 9

1960

Aug. 30—Johnny van Rensburg, London—W 10
Nov. 21—Brian Jones, Nottingham——KO 5

JEAN GUERARD

French Flyweight

Born, Epinal (Vosges), October 25, 1932.

1955

Nov. 5—Raymond Lecomte, Chateauroux ——KO 3
Dec. 3—Maurice Grignon, Chateauroux—W 8
Dec. 24—Georges Baudet, LaRochelle—KO 1

1956

Mar. 3—Emile Depetris, Chateauroux—KO 1
Mar. 13—Serge Vue, Paris——W 6
Mar. 24—Jacques Haltebourg, Blois—KO 2
Apr. 7—Camille Allasseux, Chateauroux ——W 8
Apr. 27—Andre Dano, LeMans——KO 2
May 5—Joseph Sas, Tours——KO 2

1957

Jan. 26—Maurice Sevelle, Chatreauroux ——KO 2
Feb. 9—Said Hamaden, Bourges——KO 5
Feb. 23—Robert Mouginot, Chat'roux—KO 10
Mar. 16—Carlos Ferrante, Chat'roux—KO 10
Mar. 30—Manuel Rodriguez, Tours——KO 4
Apr. 6—Francisco Carreno, Chat'roux—W 10
May 4—Charles Bohbot, Tours——KO 2
May 23—Henri Schmid, Paris——L 10
June 6—Alfred Vaillant, Paris——KO 3
June 15—Pierre de Souza, Bourges—KO 3

July 12—Jean Delplace, Selles.....W 10
Oct. 5—Jose Ogazon, Tours.....L 10
Nov. 16—Roland Roy, Chateauroux.....W 10
Dec. 6—Carlo Ferrente, Chateauroux..KO 10

1958

Feb. 22—Henri Schmid, Chateauroux...W 10
Apr. 12—Christian Marchand, Tours...KO 7
May 11—Francisco Carreno, Tours.....L 10
Oct. 4—Jose Ogazon, Tours .....W 10
Nov. 1—Stan Sobolak, Tours .....W 10
Dec. 6—Giacomo Spano, Tours .....W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Pierre Rossi, Tours .....W 12
Apr. 4—Andre Gasperini, Tours .....KO 13
(vacant French flyweight title)
May 2—Henri Schmid, Tours .....W 10
May 31—Raton Osuna, Chateauroux ...KO 8
Oct. 3—Angelo Rampin, Tours.....W 10
Nov. 21—Giancarlo Montanari, Chateauroux .....W 10
Dec. 21—Rene Libeer, Paris.....L 15
(French flyweight title)

1960

Feb. 6—Pancho Bhatachaji, Tours....KO 3
Apr. 2—Dennis Adjei, Tours.....L 10
Apr. 9—Michel Lamora, Chateauroux..W 10
Oct. 8—Robert Lalmand, Tours.....KO 10
Dec. 3—Rene Libeer, Tours.....W 10

JOHNNY HALAFIHI

Tongan Light-Heavyweight

Born August 25, 1933. Began boxing August, 1949, and through 1953 was unbeaten in 15 bouts in Tonga and 4 in Fiji.

1954

Apr. 12—Lex Maxton, Auckland.....KO 2
May 10—Albert Gall, Auckland.....KO 4
May 31—Doug Brown, Auckland.....KO 6
July 12—Rudy Crivic, Auckland.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Chub Keith, Auckland.....KO 6

1955

Jan. 24—Al Bourke, Auckland.....KO 9
Mar. 5—Bruce Farthing, Stratford..KO by 10
Aug. 9—Pran Mikus, Auckland.....KO 8
Dec. 7—Bruce Farthing, Auckland....KO 6

1956

Apr. 16—Charley Beaton, Wellington..KO 8
May 21—Ricardo Marcos, Wellington..KO 8
Oct. 22—Clarke Mellor, Derby .....KO 1
Nov. 19—Billy Dean, Derby .....KO 2

1957

Jan. 21—Ted Williams, Newcastle.....KO 1
Mar. 4—Neville Rowe, Leicester.....KO 3
Apr. 1—Sammy Langford, Nottingham..D 8
May 6—Willie Armstrong, Newcastle..KO 4
June 24—Johnny Sullivan, Newcastle...W 10
Dec. 9—Don Ellis, Newcastle.....W 10

1958

Mar. 10—Sammy Langford, Newcastle..W 10
June 24—Ron Redrup, London.....W 8
Sept. 9—Jack Whittaker, Birmingham..W 8
Dec. 8—Yolande Pompey, Birmingh..WF 10

1959

Jan. 12—Arthur Howard, London .....W 10
Apr. 13—Giulio Rinaldi, Nottingham ....W 8
Sept. 4—Gustav Scholz, Berlin .....L 10
Nov. 17—Mike Holt, London.....D 12
Dec. 30—Rolf Peters, Berlin.....KO 6

1960

Jan. 22—Peter Muller, Cologne.....L 10
Apr. 25—Mike Holt, Nottingham.....D 15
(vacant Br. Empire light-heavy title)
June 9—Chic Calderwood, Glasgow .....KO by 12
(British Empire light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 1—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome .....L 10

GUNTER HASE

German Middleweight

1953

Dec. 4—Eric Pregla, Berlin.....W 4

1954

Feb. 11—Horst Garz, Berlin.....W 4
Mar. 12—Heinz Wonneberger, Hanover..KO 2
June 10—Ernst Zetzmann, Berlin.....D 6

1955

Feb. 11—Siegfried Burrow, Berlin.....L 8
Mar. 25—Jean Ruellet, Berlin.....D 6
July 22—Helmut Hoehmann, Hamburg..KO 3
Sept. 9—Manuel Correa, Berlin.....W 8
Sept. 16—Siegfried Burrow, Hamburg....W 8
Nov. 18—Bruno Marostegan, Berlin.....W 8

1956

Jan. 21—Werner Handke, Hamburg.....W 12
(German welterweight title)
Feb. 4—Ernst Zetzmann, Frankfort.....D 12
(German welterweight title)
Mar. 9—Edgard Delannoit, Berlin.....W 8
Apr. 29—Siegfried Burrow, Dortmund...D 8
June 28—Marcel Pigou, Berlin.....D 8
Aug. 18—Werner Handke, Oldenburg..KO 5
(German welterweight title)
Sept. 21—Eric Walter, Hamburg.....W 8
Nov. 2—Maurice Maury, Oldenburg ....W 8
Dec. 1—Peter Muller, Berlin .....L 12
(vacant German middleweight title)

1957

Feb. 7—Eugenio Cifuentes, Hamburg..KO 5
Mar. 4—Seraphin Ferrer, Paris....KO by 10
Apr. 27—Siegfried Burrow, Dortmund W 12
(German welterweight title)
May 10—Ali Belkacem, Hamburg.....W 8
May 17—Michel Masson, Berlin.....W 8
Aug. 24—Girilio Gil, Buenos Aires.....L 10
Sept. 7—Frederick Thompson, Buenos Aires .....L 10
Nov. 30—Emilio Marconi, Stuttgart.....D 10

1958

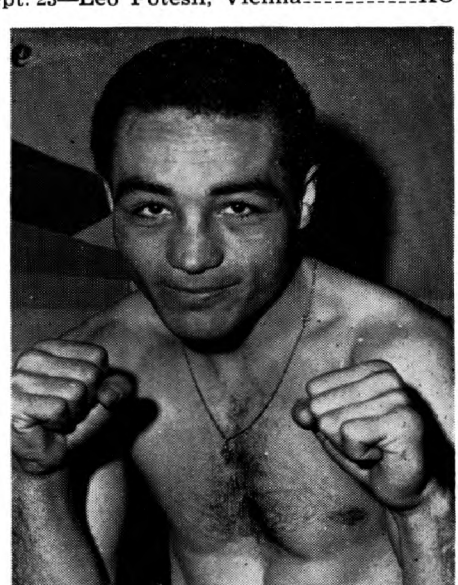
Mar. 8—Gerd Muller, Stuttgart.....D 12
(German welterweight title)
Apr. 26—Ernst Zetzmann, Munich..KO by 11
(German welterweight title)
Aug. 9—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari....L 10
Sept. 7—Ted Wright, Bologna.....KO by 2
Nov. 15—Helmut Hohmann, Stuttgart..KO 7
Dec. 13—Werner Munch, Stuttgart ....KO 1

1959

Feb. 14—Helmut Hohmann, Kaiserslautern .....W 6
Mar. 13—Gilbert Lavoine, Berlin .....D 8
June 5—Helmut Mistol, Hamburg...KO by 5
Oct. 26—Richard Bouchez, Jemappes....L 10
Nov. 30—Emile Delmine, Jemappes.....W 10
Dec. 30—Alex Buxton, Berlin.....D 8

1960

Feb. 6—Marcel Pigou, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 9—Marcel Pigou, Bordeaux...KO by 5
July 9—Gilbert Lavoine, Laon.....KO by 8
Sept. 23—Leo Potesil, Vienna.....KO 7



AISSA HASHAS, France

AISSA HASHAS

French-Algerian Lightweight

Born, Ain-Sefra, Algeria, March 8, 1936.

1958

Oct. 13—Andre Corade, Paris ---------KO 2
Nov. 17—Henri Caillot, Paris ----------KO 2
Dec. 15—Delio Chavez, Paris ----------KO 2

1959

Jan. 12—Roger Guilhot, Paris ----------W 10
Mar. 2—Jo Woussem, Paris ----------KO 7
Mar. 16—Jose Cifuentes, Paris ---------KO 4
Mar. 23—Pierre Renoult, Paris ---------KO 2
Apr. 6—Roland Goujon, Paris --------KO 4
Apr. 27—Fernando Perez Artero, Paris-KO 2
May 11—Victor Pepeder, Paris ----------W 10
June 27—Andre Mauguin, Casablanca --KO 3
Sept. 28—Georges Devos, Paris----------KO 2
Nov. 2—Carmelo Beraza, Paris--------KO 3
Nov. 23—Manfred Neuke, Paris--------KO 4

1960

Feb. 2—Jimmy Hornsby, Los Ang.-KO by 8
Apr. 4—Germano Cavalieri, Paris-----KO 6
Apr. 25—Epiphane Akono, Paris-------KO 5
May 12—Louis van Hoeck, Brussels----W 10
May 23—Byron Hollinsworth, Paris----KO 4
July 2—Ebe Mensah, Algiers----------KO 4
Sept. 19—Ola Michael, Paris----------W 10
Nov. 7—Jimmy Hornsby, Paris---------KO 7
Dec. 3—Franco Rosini, Tunis---------KO 3
Dec. 17—Giuseppe Baiata, Casablanca-KO 5

MANFRED HASS

German Middleweight

Born, Misburg, September 18, 1935.

(1956 German amateur welterweight champion)

Early professional record in 1956; undefeated in 7 bouts.

1957

Feb. 7—Heinz Block, Hamburg------KO 1
Mar. 9—Neuling Swoboda, Stuttgart--KO 3
Apr. 26—Roger Guerrard, Berlin------KO 3
May 10—Mohamed Taibi, Hamburg----W 4
May 19—Jean Baldacchino, Cologne----W 4
June 29—Hubert Bouye, Hamburg------W 6
Oct. 12—Francisco Frances, Stuttgart---W 6
Dec. 27—Rachid Tabti, Berlin----------W 6

1958

Jan. 17—Herbert Soodman, Hamburg-KO 3
Feb. 22—Louis Luchetti, Dortmund-KO by 3
May 3—Horst Borzoskowski, Dortmund ----------W 6
May 31—Dante Madella, Hamburg------W 6
Dec. 12—Michel LeRiguier, Hamburg--KO 4

1959

Feb. 14—Claude Lapourielle, Dortmd.---KO 5
Apr. 1—Klaus Langhammer, Dortmd.-KO 7
June 5—Eddie Kindermanns, Hambg.--KO 4
Nov. 7—Jacques Barlet, Dortmund----KO 3

1960

Jan. 9—Ali Amrane, Stuttgart---------W 8
Jan. 22—Louis Lucchetti, Hamburg-----W 8
Mar. 11—Andre Couet, Hamburg--------W 8
July 15—Erich Walter, Hamburg--------W 8
Aug. 19—Alex Buxton, Berlin----------W 8
Oct. 1—Gerard Van Eyk, Dortmund--KO 2
Dec. 1—Ben Salah, Cologne----------KO 5

REG HAYES

Australian Middleweight

Began boxing as "Reg King" in 1953 and through 1954 engaged in 13 bouts; won 6, lost 7. Inactive until 1958 and through 1959 engaged in 19 bouts; won 9, drew 1, lost 9.

1960

Jan. 18—Wally Saul, Sydney ----------WF 5
Jan. 25—Trevor Corfield, Sydney ------W 10
Sept. 12—Barry Butler, Sydney ---------W 10
Nov. 14—Vince Took, Sydney----------KO 7
Dec. 5—Norm Jones, Sydney----------W 12

STAN HAYWARD

Australian Lightweight

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 16 bouts; won 13 (7 by knockouts), drew 2, lost 1.

1957

Feb. 15—Jackie Ryan, Murwillumba----W 10
May 24—Don McDonnell, Lismore-----KO 12
July 12—Max Simpson, Lismore-------KO 12
Aug. 2—Max Simpson, Lismore-------KO 10
Aug. 17—Bert O'Keeffe, Lismore---------D 12
Dec. 13—Sammy Bonnici, Lismore------W 12

1958

Jan. 17—Franco Rosini, Melbourne------L 12
Feb. 14—George Flemming, Casino -----W 12
Feb. 22—Laurie Gordon, Kyogle -------KO 6
Mar. 12—Bert O'Keeffe, Sydney--------KO 9
Mar. 29—George Flemming, Ulmarra ----L 10
Apr. 18—Johnny Jarrett, Lismore -----KO 8
June 7—Ellery Hatch, Ulmarra -------KO 6
July 11—Franco Rosini, Lismore------WF 12
Sept. 19—Alf Carey, Casino ----------W 10
Oct. 10—Alf O'Sullivan, Melbourne -----W 12
Dec. 5—Frankie Bennet, Lismore ------W 15

1959

Mar. 2—George Berry, Sydney ---------L 12
May 15—Max Murphy, Casino----------W 12
June 12—Max Murphy, Lismore ---------W 12
Sept. 18—Steve Nitties, Melbourne--------L 12
Sept. 25—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane--------L 12

1960

Feb. 6—George Flemming, Ulmara----W 12
Sept. 30—Arthur Bradley, Brisbane------W 12

PETER HEATH

Coventry, England, Lightweight

Born, April 9, 1934.

1958

Mar. 3—Tony Mulholland, Banbury----W 6
Mar. 24—Terry Griffiths, Birmingham-KO 1
Apr. 3—Arthur Burley, Birmingham---W 6
May 12—Earl Reefer, London----------D 6
May 19—Ray Jones, W. Hartlepool----KO 6
June 2—Byron Hollingsworth, W. H'p'l-D 6
June 16—Johnny Summers, London-----L 6
June 30—Earl Reefer, W. Hartlepool-----W 6
Aug. 26—Dave Stobe, London----------W 6
Oct. 16—Norman Jenkins, Birming'm-KO 5
Nov. 24—Tommy McGuinness, Mid'sboro-D 8

1959

Jan. 17—Arthur Burley, Birm'g'm-KO by 3
Feb. 2—Cliff Brown, Coventry---------W 8
Feb. 17—Dennis Hinson, London--------L 8
July 14—Ernie Fossey, London--------KO 5

1960

Jan. 19—Barney Beale, London---------W 8
Aug. 30—Billy Kelly, London----------KO 5
Dec. 12—Brian Jones, Manchester-------L 8

JOSE HERNANDEZ

Spanish Lightweight

Born, 1929. An an amateur won over 200 bouts and held Spanish featherweight title four consecutive years before turning professional in 1951. Through 1957 engaged in 54 bouts; won 39, drew 6, lost 9. For complete early record see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Returned to ring after absence of 1 year, 6 months.
May 3—Manolo Martinez, Elche --------D 8
Aug. 22—Tito Gomez, Madrid ----------W 8
Sept. 10—Jose Cifuentes, Valencia--------W 8
Oct. 1—Joaquin Sarrion, Elche---------W 8
Oct. 25—Perez Artero, Alicante---------W 8
Dec. 26—Bobby Ros, Alicante----------W 10

1960

May 5—Joaquin Sarrion, Alicante------W 8
May 21—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid------W 8

RON HINSON

London (Dagenham) England, Lightweight.
Born May 27, 1931.
Began boxing in 1952 and through 1955 engaged in 18 bouts; won 15, lost 3.

1956

Jan. 9—Kurt Ernest, Birmingham ----W 8
Feb. 27—Paddy Graham, Manch'r --KO by 4
Mar. 20—Louis Klopper, London ------KO 5
May 1—Jimmy Tippett, London ------KO 3
July 24—Pat McCoy, London ----------W 6
Sept. 20—Boswell St. Louis, London ----L 8
Nov. 1—Johnny Mann, Birmingham ----L 8
Dec. 10—George Whelan, London ------KO 10

1957

Jan. 22—Johnny Mann, London---------D 8
May 7—Guy Gracia, London----------W 10
July 9—Guy Gracia, London----------W 10
Sept. 3—George Martin, London-------W 10
Nov. 19—Dave Charnley, London-------L 10

1958

Feb. 3—Peter Cobblah, London--------W 8
Feb. 18—Ernie Fossey, London---------KO 11
Apr. 19—Billy Kelly, Belfast----------W 12
Nov. 1—Johnny van Rensburg, Salisbury ----------L 10
Nov. 21—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Durban-L 10
Dec. 16—Barney Beale, London---------L 8

1959

Apr. 18—Jimmy Brown, Belfast ---------L 10
July 7—Dave Stone, London ------KO by 12
Nov. 14—Brian Jones, London----------W 8
Dec. 5—Billy Kelly, Belfast----------L 8

1960

Jan. 26—Jim McCormack, London------W 8
Feb. 2—Ken Hignett, London---------KO 1
Mar. 17—Barney Beale, London---------D 8
June 13—Ronnie Rush, London---------KO 5
Sept. 15—Jim McCormack, Birmingham-D 10
Oct. 18—Jim McCormack, London------W 8
Dec. 13—Byron Hollingsworth, London ----------KO by 3

BYRON HOLLINGSWORTH

Trinidad, B.W.I., Lightweight

1958

Jan. 6—Brian Jones, Walsall----------L 6
Jan. 20—Jimmy Tippett, London------KO 3
Mar. 10—Art Magill, Gr. Yarmouth-----KO 6
Mar. 31—Jimmy McLachlan, Epsom----KO 6
June 16—Johnny Bambrough, W. Har'p'l LF 2
Oct. 20—Johnny Simmons, Epsom-------W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Brian Jones, London----------W 6
Feb. 6—Brian Jones, Brighton---------L 8
Mar. 10—Dennis Hinson, London--------W 8
July 4—Ola Michael, W. Hartlepool----D 8
Oct. 27—Colin Salcombe, Wolv'h'pton--KO 1
Dec. 2—Leo Molloy, Leicester---------W 8

1960

May 23—Aissa Hashas, Paris--------KO by 4
Dec. 13—Ron Hinson, London---------KO 3

MIKE HOLT

(Michael Holthausen)

South African Light-Heavyweight Champion
Born, Pretoria, Sept. 15, 1931.

1953

July 25—Billy Wells, Pretoria---------KO 1

1954

Feb. 17—Fred de Meyer, Johannesburg-W 4
May 9—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Jo'burg-L 4
May 18—Kenny Lawrence, Jo'burg----KO 3
May 22—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Jo'burg-L 6
June 30—Teddy Quinn, Johannesburg--KO 4
Sept. 2—Eddie Thomas, Jo'burg----KO by 6
(South African middleweight title)
Oct. 2—Albert Scott, Johannesburg-----W 6
Dec. 6—Eddie Thomas, Johannesburg-KO 12
(South African middleweight title)

1955

Feb. 22—Eddie Thomas, Johannesburg-KO 12
(South African middleweight title)
Apr. 2—Cocky Bredenkamp, Jo'burg-KO 5
(South African middleweight title)
Apr. 16—Albert Scott, Salisbury-------KO 2
June 11—Jimmy Elliott, Jo'burg--------W 12
(South African middleweight title)
July 19—Jan Scheepers, Johannesburg--W 12
(South African middleweight title)
Oct. 8—Martin Hansen, Jo'burg--------W 12
Nov. 12—Pat McAteer, Johannesburg----L 15
(British Empire middleweight title)

1956

Mar. 3—Garth Panter, Johannesburg---W 12
May 11—George Barnes, Johannesburg-W 10
July 21—Jimmy Elliott, Johannesburg--L 12
Sept. 12—Stoffel Duplessis, Salisbury--KO 2
Oct. 29—Jan Scheepers, Jo'burg ------KO 4
Nov. 11—Howard Fraser, Pretoria -----KO 2

1957

Feb. 25—Billy McDonnell, Sydney-----KO 5
Mar. 8—Ricardo Marcos, Melbourne--KO 3
Apr. 1—Bill Beazley, Sydney---------KO 3
Apr. 18—Carlo Marchini, Brisbane----KO 2
May 4—Stan Lotriet, Johannesburg--KO 1
(South African light-heavy title)
June 10—Jimmy Martinez, Johannesburg ----------W 10
June 29—Jimmy Martinez, Salisbury-----L 10
Aug. 10—Jan Scheepers, Kitwe, N.R.--KO 2
Aug. 31—Gordon Wallace, Johannesburg ----------KO 1
Oct. 5—Tommy duPreez, Jo'burg ----KO 6
(South African light-heavy title)
Oct. 26—Arthur Howard, Paarl---------W 10
Nov. 16—Charles Colin, Jo'burg--------KO 8

1958

Mar. 1—Artenio Calzavara, Jo'burg--KO 4
June 3—Yolande Pompey, London-----W 10
July 16—Yvon Durelle, Montreal---KO by 8
(British Empire light-heavy title)
Sept. 6—Roque Maravilla, Jo'burg-----W 10
Nov. 1—Uwe Janssen, Johannesburg---KO 2
Dec. 8—Jerry Luedee, Johannesburg---D 10

1959

Feb. 28—Jerry Luedee, Johannesburg --W 10
Apr. 18—Domenico Baccheschi, Jo'burg-W 10
May 9—Donnie Fleeman, Johannesbg.--W 10
Aug. 15—Rocco Mazzola, Johannesburg--W 10
Nov. 17—Johnny Halafihi, London---------D 12
Dec. 5—Sixto Rodriquez, Jo'burg-------W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund----D 10
Mar. 19—Gustav Scholz, Berlin---------L 10
Apr. 25—Johnny Halafihi, Nottingham---D 15
(vacant Br. Empire light-heavy title)
June 6—Bobo Olson, Johannesburg------L 10
Dec. 12—Gawie DeKlerk, Pretoria -----W 10

JOHNNY HOWARD

London (Holloway), England, Featherweight
Born October 21, 1934.

1956

Jan. 9—Alf Drew, London ----------D 6
Feb. 27—Alf Drew, London ----------L 6
Apr. 10—Don Flack, London ----------KO 2
Oct. 1—Pat McCairn, London ----------W 6
Nov. 26—George Carroll, London----KO by 5

1957

Mar. 28—Arthur Devlin, London-------KO 6
Sept. 10—George Carroll, London------KO 1
Sept. 30—Teddy Peckham, Southampton-W 8
Nov. 25—Con Mount Bassey, London----D 8

1958

Jan. 14—Aryee Jackson, London--------W 8
June 4—David Oved, London ----------LF 4
July 8—Ron Jones, London ----------W 8
Dec. 8—Andy Hayford, Leeds ----------L 8

1959

Jan. —Robbie Wilson, London---------NC 4
Feb. 10—George Carroll, London ------KO 6
Mar. 16—Robbie Wilson, London -------KO 3
Mar. 29—Con Mount Bassie, Brighton ---W 8
May 5—John O'Brien, London ----------L 8
Aug. 28—Wally Taylor, Brisbane----------L 12
Nov. 24—Junior Cassidy, London--------D 8
Dec. 15—Johnny Kidd, London------KO by 7

1960

Mar. 1—Bernie Taylor, London----------L 8
Apr. 20—Joe Quinn, Belfast----------NC 3
June 28—Eddie Burns, London---------KO 1
Nov. 29—Paddy Kelly, London ---------D 8

DAVID (DARKEY) HUGHES

Cardiff, Wales, Lightweight

Born, April 10, 1931.

(1953 A.B.A. champion)

1953

July 27—Norman Bates, Cardiff ----------D 6
Oct. 13—Emrys Jones, Willenhall---------W 6
Oct. 26—Norman Bates, Cardiff---------KO 4
Nov. 2—Maurice Williams, Walsall------W 6
Nov. 17—Stuart Finch, Willenhall-------KO 3
Dec. 15—Jeff Walters, Willenhall---------W 8

1954

Mar. 1—Harold Palmer, Walsall-------KO 3
Apr. 5—Jimmy Stimpson, Walsall------W 8
May 1—Johnny Ritchie, Newtown-----KO 5
July 19—Derek Davis, Cardiff ----------KO 2
Oct. 11—Bill Sliney, Haverfordwest----KO 1
Oct. 26—Del Willis, Willenhall---------KO 4
Nov. 30—Frank Parkes, Willenhall-------L 8

1955

Feb. 7—Bola Lawal, Walsall----------W 8
Mar. 10—Alby Tissong, Liverpool--KO by 3
May 16—Johnny Miller, Birmingham---LF 6
June 9—Jimmy McLachlan, Birmingham W 8
July 18—Freddie King, Cardiff----------W 8
Nov. 28—Ray Corbett, Malvern----------L 8

1956

Jan. 2—Boswell St. Louis, Walsall------L 8
Jan. 30—Ansong Menash, Carmarthen--W 8
Mar. 5—Kurt Ernest, Leicester---------W 8
May 16—Ted Ansell, Hereford---------KO 7
July 16—Willie Lloyd, Cardiff----------L 12
(Welsh lightweight title)
Aug. 23—Syd Greb, Liverpool----------W 8
Oct. 11—Ansong Mensah, Liverpool-----L 8
Nov. 12—George Whelan, Cardiff --------W 8

1957

Jan. 19—Paddy Graham, Belfast-------W 10
Mar. 29—John McNally, Manchester-----D 8
May 7—Paddy Graham, London---KO by 3
May 17—Kurt Ernest, Manchester------KO 5
Aug. 21—Artie McGill, Cross Keys----KO 2
Dec. 2—Andy Baird, Cheltenham------W 8

1958

Mar. 8—Jimmy Brown, Belfast--------W 8
Apr. 23—Andy Baird, Cardiff----------W 8
May 20—George Martin, London--------W 8
Nov. 12—Guy Gracia, Cardiff ------KO by 10

1959

Feb. 17—Eddie Hughes, London --------W 8
Apr. 15—Eddie Hughes, Cardiff ---------W 8

1960

June 7—Dave Stone, London----------W 10
Sept. 22—Sammy Cowan, Cardiff-------WF 5
Nov. 24—Billy Kelly, Cardiff ----------W 12

BRIAN HUSBAND

Hull, England, Middleweight

Born, August 3, 1939.

1958

Jan. 13—Dave Auld, Hull----------W 6
Feb. 3—Colin Moore, Leicester----------L 6
Feb. 17—Jack Burley, Gr. Yarmouth----L 6
Mar. 10—Ron Jackson, Newcastle---KO by 6
Apr. 15—Tommy Cavan, Newcastle-----WF 5
May 6—Billy Allitt, Hull----------W 6
May 22—Gerry Bedford, Doncaster----KO 3
June 16—Esso Lamptney, Fryston------KO 2
Sept. 25—Colin Harrison, Doncaster------L 6
Oct. 27—Danny Hatton, Rotherham----KO 3

1959

Jan. 8—Tony Smith, Liverpool----------L 6
Feb. 9—Ron Jackson, Newcastle---------L 6
Mar. 2—Wally Swift, Nottingham--------L 8
Mar. 9—Ronnie Rush, Halifax----------KO 3
Apr. 6—Steve McManus, Manchester--KO 5
Apr. 11—Paddy McAuley, Belfast-------KO 6
May 4—Norman Jenkins, Carlisle------KO 1
May 9—Joe Collins, Belfast----------KO 6
June 8—Terry Burnett, London---------W 8
June 20—Tommy Molloy, Newcastle------W 8
July 23—Paddy Graham, Liverp'l---KO by 7
Sept. 14—Jimmy Daly, London----------W 8
Oct. 6—Ron Warnes, London----------L 8
Oct. 26—Wally Swift, Nottingham-------L 8
Dec. 8—Tony Smith, Leeds---------KO by 5

1960

Feb. 25—Johnny Cunningham,
Liverpool ----------KO by 6
Apr. 5—Malcolm Worthington, Leeds--W 8
Apr. 25—Tommy Power, Nottingham----D 6
May 12—Len Barrow, London----------KO 8
July 4—Tommy Tagoe, London---------KO 6
Oct. 10—Harry Scott, Manchester--KO by 6

DIEGO INFANTES

Spanish Welterweight

1958

May 3—Abizir, Casablanca --------KO by 1
May 21—Juan Cabre, Barcelona ---------W 6
June 17—R. Bacquet, Casablanca ------KO 7
Aug. 30—C. Cisneros, Madrid ----------W 8
Sept. 6—Manuel Basora, Madrid --------W 8
Sept. 21—E. Ruiz Amatria, Oviedo -----KO 6
Oct. 4—Carmelo Beraza, Madrid -------W 8
Nov. 8—Ben Buker II, Madrid ----------L 8
Nov. 26—Manuel Salcedo, Barcelona ----W 10
Dec. 13—Brahim Kettani, Madrid -------W 8
Dec. 16—Simon Soriano, Tolosa --------KO 5

1959

Jan. 10—Luis Magro, Madrid ----------W 8
Jan. 21—Andre Mauguin, Barcelona ----W 8
Mar. 13—Michel Francois, St. Dizier -----L 10
Apr. 25—Eugenio Cifuentes, Madrid ---KO 5
May 2—Manuel Correa, Madrid ---------W 8
May 16—Roland Goujon, Madrid --------W 8
June 20—Victoriano Olivares, Madrid ---W 10
July 5—Carmelo Beraza, Malaga ------W 10
July 23—Ben Buker II, Las Ventas ------D 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
Aug. 8—Cyclone Gonzales, Malaga ----KO 2
Aug. 22—Hans Hervgert, Malaga ------KO 5
Dec. 26—Kid Daniel, Madrid----------KO 4

1960

Jan. 23—Francisco Ortega, Madrid----KO 10
Jan. 30—Jose Ungidos, Madrid----------W 10
Mar. 5—Assane Fakyh, Madrid---------D 10
July 21—Juan Ruiz, Madrid----------W 8
Aug. 7—Francisco Ortega, Madrid----KO 7
Aug. 21—Jose Murgui, Madrid----------W 10
Aug. 31—Luis Folledo, Madrid----------L 12
(Spanish welterweight title)

KOJI ISHIBASHI

Japanese Bantamweight Champion

Born, January 11, 1931.

1956

Mar. 29—Eiichi Hujiyama, Tokyo-------W 6
May 28—Masaru Miyazaki, Tokyo-------D 6
June 4—Tamotsu Otake, Tokyo---------W 6
June 28—Sakae Suzuki, Tokyo----------L 6
Aug. 15—Mutsuo Iida, Tokyo----------D 6
Sept. 24—Toshikatsu Akashi, Tokyo-----D 6
Oct. 12—Toshikatsu Akashi, Tokyo-----W 6
Oct. 28—Susumi Taguchi, Tokyo--------D 6
Nov. 23—Yasuji Takahashi, Tokyo-------L 6

1957

Jan. 5—Shigeo Akagi, Tokyo----------W 6
Feb. 1—Yasuji Takahashi, Tokyo-------L 6
Mar. 9—Kazuo Takayama, Tokyo-------D 6
Apr. 13—Takeshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo----L 6
May 10—Masayuki Hasagawa, Tokyo----W 6
June 14—Genji Sakai, Tokyo----------W 6
July 15—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo-------L 8
Aug. 10—Nick Lopez, Tokyo----------Exh. 3
Aug. 24—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo----------W 10
(Japanese bantamweight title)
Oct. 14—Sanon E.T.B., Tokyo----------KO 6
Nov. 20—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo----------L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)

1958

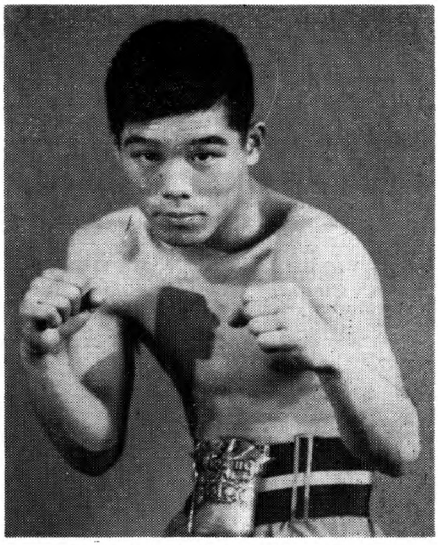
Jan. 7—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo----------W 10
(Japanese bantamweight title)
Apr. 11—Shiro Kawasaki, Tokyo --------W 8
May 13—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo -------W 10
June 14—Al Asuncion, Manila--------KO by 7
July 11—Manuel Armenteros,
Tokyo ----------KO by 6
Oct. 5—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo -------W 10

1959

Mar. 2—Masakzu Otsuka, Tokyo -------W 10
July 6—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo ----------L 10

1960

Apr. 9—Kozo Nagati, Tokyo----------W 10



KEIICHI ISHIKAWA, Japan

KEIICHI ISHIKAWA

Japanese Lightweight Champion

Born, July 7, 1937. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 19 bouts; won 16, drew 1, lost 2. For complete early record, see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Mar. 11—Hachiro Ito, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
Apr. 8—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
May 6—S. Shinozawa, Tokyo.....W 4
May 19—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....KO 6
Sept. 3—N. Saito, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 16—T. Sugimori, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese lightweight title)

1960

July 28—Somkiat Kiatmuangyom, Tokyo..L 10
Aug. 24—Somkiat Mougom, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 27—Teddy Davis, Manila.....W 10
Sept. 20—Nursery Kid, Manila.....KO by 9
Dec. 14—Teruo Kosaka, Tokyo.....L 10

HACHIRO ITO

Japanese Lightweight

Born February 16, 1939. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 13 bouts; won 5, drew 3, lost 5.

1959

Jan. 10—T. Okuyama, Tokyo.....W 10
Jan. 28—G. Sakai, Tokyo.....L 8
Feb. 10—H. Kobayashi, Tokyo.....L 8
Mar. 11—K. Ishikawa, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese lightweight title)
June 2—T. Kosaka, Tokyo.....L 10
July 13—K. Takayama, Tokyo.....D 10
Aug. 3—S. Shinozawa, Tokyo.....L 8
Sept. 25—P. Escarlan, Tokyo.....W 10
Nov. 6—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo.....L 8

1960

July 9—Flash Elorde, Manila.....KO by 5

SHIGERU ITO

Japanese Flyweight

Born, February 16, 1939. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1958 engaged in 23 bouts; won 16, drew 1, lost 6.

1959

Jan. 16—K. Kamei, Tokyo.....W 8
Apr. 6—Larry Pineda, Tokyo.....L 10
May 18—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....L 10
Aug. 10—M. Kambayashi, Tokyo.....W 6

1960

Jan. 4—Atsuto Fukumoto, Tokyo.....L 10

JOMO JACKSON

Ghanaian Featherweight Champion

(Early record unavailable)

1957

Jan. 15—Roy Jacobs, Kumasi.....KO 4
Jan. 30—Kimpo Amarfio, Kumasi.....D 8
Mar. 30—Kimpo Amarfio, Tarkwa.....L 8
Nov. 9—Nye Ankrah, Accra.....KO 6

1958

Jan. 10—Battling Kid, Kumasi.....KO 2
Feb. 18—Klutei Robertson, Kumasi.....D 8
May 8—Battling Kid, Tarkwa.....KO 3
June 14—Billy Amarlai, Tarkwa.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Andrews Martey, Accra.....L 15
(Ghanian featherweight title)
Nov. 9—Sammy George, Tarkwa.....KO 5

1959

Feb. 3—Jack Ofori, Kumasi.....W 8
Mar. 12—Spider Taylor, Obuasi.....W 8
Apr. 3—Peter Johnson, Kumasi.....KO 11
(Ghanaian featherweight title)
Apr. 9—Kid Rainbow, Tarkwa.....W 8
Apr. 30—Jimmy Adissa, Takoradi.....KO 5
May 10—Tel Dovi, Tarkwa.....L 8
June 2—Roy Ankrah, Accra.....W 6
July 8—Peter Johnson, Obuasi.....W 6

1960

July 4—Casino Kinful, Kumasi.....W 15
(Ghanaian featherweight title)

JACQUES JACOB

French Bantamweight

Born Calais (Pas de Calais) April 15, 1935. Began boxing in 1958 and through 1959 engaged in 12 bouts; won 4, drew 4, lost 4.

1960

Jan. 10—Sid Achour, Paris.....W 6
Jan. 17—Boualem Belouard, Paris.....L 6
Mar. 13—Marcel Couloignier, Calais.....D 8
Mar. 27—Hocine Salam, Isbergues.....D 6
Apr. 24—Esteban Martin, Calais.....W 10
June 24—Henri Schmid, Boulogne.....D 10
July 2—Rene Dernoncourt, Calais.....W 10
Sept. 16—Abdelaziz Scatni, Calais.....W 10
Nov. 6—Pierre Rossi, Calais.....L 10
Dec. 4—Michel Lamora, Calais.....W 10

ROY JACOBS

Nigerian Featherweight

Born December 12, 1935.

(Early record unavailable)

1956

Jan. 14—Kola Jossie, Ibadan.....KO 2
Jan. 30—Billy Crapper, Lagos.....W 12
(Vacant Nigerian featherweight title)
June 29—Skipping Gilbert, Lagos.....KO 14
(British W. African featherweight title)
Aug. 3—Young Sandy, Lagos.....D 8
Sept. 1—Sugar Gibiliru, Tarkwa.....W 8
Sept. 8—Skipping Gilbert, Accra.....W 15
(British W. African featherweight title)

1957

Jan. 15—Jomo Jackson, Kumasi.....KO by 4
Jan. 28—Billy Crapper, Lagos.....W 6
Feb. 27—Raflu King, Lagos.....W 8
Mar. 29—Raflu King, Lagos.....W 12
(Nigerian featherweight title)
Nov. 1—Billy Ashcroft, Blackpool.....KO 3
Nov. 15—Percy James, Blackpool.....W 8
Dec. 6—Dave Croll, Blackpool.....W 8
Dec. 12—Percy James, Liverpool.....KO 4
Dec. 26—Billy Skelly, Blackpool.....W 8

1958

Jan. 13—Alf Drew, Hull.....W 8
Feb. 10—Jim McCormick, Leeds.....L 8
Feb. 26—John O'Brien, Paisley.....W 8
Mar. 27—Gil Neill, Liverpool.....KO 5
Apr. 2—Arthur Donnachie, Paisley.....KO 2
May 1—Alf Drew, Liverpool.....W 8
May 20—Percy Lewis, London.....L 10
June 16—John O'Brien, W. Hartlepool..W 8
July 14—Brian Jones, W. Hartlepool.....W 8
Sept. 2—Brian Jones, Hanley.....W 8
Oct. 4—Floyd Robertson, Belfast.....D 8
Nov. 19—Derry Treanor, Glasgow.....KO 7
Dec. 8—Eddie Burns, Manchester.....KO 4

1959

Feb. 5—Floyd Robertson, Glasgow ----- L 8
May 4—Eric Brett, Manchester ---------- L 8
May 14—Arthur Donnachie, Glasgow --- W 8
July 23—Eric Brett, Liverpool ---------- W 6
Oct. 14—Eric Brett, Liverpool---------- W 8
Oct. 22—Brian Jones, Birmingham------- L 8
Nov. 17—Sexton Mabena, London------ KO 5
Dec. 8—Phil McGrath, Leeds---------- L 8

1960

Jan. 26—George Carroll, London-------- D 8
Feb. 29—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney------ KO 12
Mar. 21—Auburn Copeland, Sydney-KO by 11
Apr. 22—Wally Taylor, Brisbane--------- L 12
May 31—Terry Spinks, London---------- D 10
Nov. 28—Howard Winstone, Carmarthen-L 10
Dec. 6—Andy Doherty, Leeds ---------- W 8

LEEN JANSEN

Dutch Middleweight Champion

Born, August 3, 1930. (As amateur, won middleweight championship of Holland in 1952 and competed in Olympiad at Helsinki: was eliminated in third series by Floyd Patterson of United States.)

Turned professional in 1952 and through 1956 engaged in 36 bouts; won 35 (18 by k.o.), lost 1. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Feb. 18—Stanis Pasek, Rotterdam------ W 10
Apr. 1—Tino Albanese, Rotterdam----- W 10
May 13—Martin Hansen, Rotterdom----- W 10
July 25—Pat McAteer, Liverpool---KO by 8
Sept. 30—Constant Alcantara, Rot'dam--W 10
Nov. 18—Henri Entringer, Rotterdam---W 10

1958

Jan. 20—Hugo Kohler, Rotterdam------ W 10
Jan. 31—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen--W 10
Mar. 24—Mohamed Taibi, Rotterdam--KO 5
Sept. 29—Jacques Bro, Rotterdam------ W 10
Nov. 17—Willy Schagen, Rotterdam----KO 9
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)

1959

Jan. 26—Erwin Hack, Rotterdam --------- L 10
Feb. 27—Lennart Risberg, Gothenburg --D 8
Mar. 16—Dieter Wemhoner, Rotterdam--W 10
May 11—Willy Schagen, Rotterdam ----KO 9
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)
(Jansen allowed only one national title; relinquished light-heavyweight and retained middleweight.)
Sept. 14—Erich Walter Rotterdam-------W 10
Nov. 9—Andre Oueille, Rotterdam-----W 10

1960

Feb. 8—Orlando Paso, Rotterdam------ W 10
Mar. 19—Dieter Wemhoner, Berlin------- L 8
Apr. 27—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome---------- L 10

JO JANSSENS

Belgian Middleweight

Born, Brussels, February 11, 1931.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1957 engaged in 49 bouts; won 19, drew 8, lost 22. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 14—Kid Dussart, Brussels---------- L 10
Feb. 18—Kid Gamero, Brussels--------- KO 7
Apr. 3—Jacques Herbillon, Brussels---- W 10
Sept. 29—Harko Kokmeyer, Liege ----- KO 2
Nov. 8—Peter Muller, Dortmund -------- L 8
Nov. 15—Carlos Vanneste, Liege -------- L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Pierre Wouters, Brussels ----- LF 5
(Belgian welterweight title)
Mar. 14—Andre Mauguin, Brussels ------ W 10
May 1—Emile Delmine, Brussels---KO by 9
June 10—Emile Delmine, Brussels -------- W 10
Sept. 17—Manolo Garcia, Brussels-------- W 10
Nov. 14—Gerhard Moll, Brussels--------- W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Emile Vlaemynck, Brussels----- L 12
(Belgian welterweight title)
Apr. 22—Michel Vinot, Lyons---------- L 10
June 19—Marius Dori, Roubaix------ KO by 8
Sept. 4—Franco Fiori, Porto Torres----- L 8
Oct. 15—Jean Ruellet, Brussels---------- L 10

JOHNNY JARRETT

Australian Bantamweight Champion
(Early record unavailable)

1955

Apr. 18—Herb Pitman, Sydney---------- KO 7
Apr. 21—Peter Elston, Leichhardt------- L 12
May 21—Darcy Carr, Sydney---------- L 8
June 2—Herb Pitman, Leichhardt------ W 8
June 16—Frankie Bennett, Leichhardt--- W 12
Sept. 26—Darcy Carr, Sydney---------- W 8
Oct. 10—Peter Elston, Sydney--------- KO 8
Dec. 15—Frankie Bennett, Leichhardt--KO 7

1956

Jan. 26—Young Regan, Leichhardt----KO 4
Feb. 23—Darcy Carr, Leichhardt------ KO 8
May 7—Federico Scarponi, Sydney-----L 12
Nov. 5—Darcy Carr, Sydney --------- KO 10

1957

Jan. 18—George Flemming, Brisbane---L 12
Feb. 11—Brian Smith, Sydney --------- KO 7
Apr. 26—Dick White, Brisbane-----KO by 12
June 18—Ugo Milan, Sydney---------- KO 8
Nov. 15—Dommy Ursua, Manila----KO by 1
Dec. 21—Leo Zulueta, Manila---------- D 10

1958

May 16—Warner Batchelor,
Leichhardt ---------- KO 3
Nov. 22—Darcy Carr, Kempsey --------- KO 5
Dec. 15—Dick White, Sydney ---------- KO 10
(Australian bantamweight title)

1959

May 18—Billy Leckie, Sydney ---------- KO 4
June 20—Dick White, Brisbane ---------- L 12
Sept. 28—Les McLean, Sydney---------- KO 5
Nov. 11—Eddie Elston, Tamworth------ KO 2
Dec. 14—Nedo Stampi, Sydney---------- KO 9

1960

Feb. 29—Roy Jacobs, Sydney------- KO by 12
May 30—Yuko Katsumata, Sydney--KO by 8
Oct. 31—Antoine Martin, Sydney------ KO 7
Nov. 28—Alan Gibbards, Sydney------- KO 5
(Australian bantamweight title)

BRIAN JONES

Nottingham, England, Lightweight

Born October 30, 1932.

1957

Oct. 7—Doug Lewis, Nottingham------- L 6
Oct. 14—Cliff Brown, Banbury--------- KO 3
Oct. 21—Eric Brett, Derby ---------- W 8
Nov. 4—Ronnie Rush, Walsall---------- W 6
Nov. 11—Johnny Simmons, London------ W 6

1958

Jan. 6—Byron Hollingsworth, Walsall--W 6
Jan. 23—Stan Barnett, Liverpool------ KO 1
Feb. 3—Denny Dawson, Leicester------ W 8
Feb. 24—Derek Clarke, Derby---------- W 8
Apr. 21—Jim McCormick, Leicester------ D 8
May 20—Barney Beale, London-------- KO 5
June 4—Ray Ashie, Carlisle---------- D 8
June 26—Harry Edwards, Birmingham--D 8
July 14—Roy Jacobs, W. Hartlepool----- L 8
Sept. 2—Roy Jacobs, Hanley---------- L 8
Sept. 18—Harry Edwards, Birmingham--- L 8
Nov. 17—Alf Drew, Derby ---------- W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Byron Hollingsworth, London--L 6
Feb. 6—Byron Hollingsworth, Brighton-W 8
Mar. 2—Andy Hayford, Nottingham ---W 8
Mar. 16—Johnny Simmons, London ----W 8
May 6—Bob Cofie, Liverpool ---------- W 8
Oct. 3—Jim McCormick, Belfast-------- L 6
Oct. 22—Roy Jacobs, Birmingham------ W 8
Nov. 2—Junior Cassidy, Loughborough-W 8
Nov. 14—Ron Hinson, London---------- L 8
Dec. 7—Cliff Brown, Nottingham------ KO 2

1960

Jan. 11—Junior Cassidy, Derby--------- W 8
Feb. 9—Teddy Best, Derby---------- W 8
Feb. 24—Ray Ashie, Cardiff---------- W 8
Mar. 11—Jim McCormack, Douglas------ W 10
Mar. 21—Teddy Best, Derby---------- W 8
Apr. 5—Sammy Cowan, Leeds---------- W 8
Apr. 25—Teddy Best, Nottingham------ W 8
Sept. 15—Mickey Driscoll, Birmingham-W 8
Nov. 21—Guy Gracia, Nottingham--KO by 5
Dec. 12—Peter Heath, Manchester------- W 8

FRANKIE JONES

Plean, Scotland, Flyweight

Born, February 12, 1933.

1955

June 30—Ken Langford, Glasgow.....W 6
Sept. 14—Bobby Robinson, Glasgow.....W 6
Nov. 3—Eddie O'Connor, Paisley.....W 8

1956

Feb. 17—Malcolm McLeod, Blackpool...W 8
Mar. 21—Dave Moore, Govan.....KO 5
June 27—Vic Glen, Glasgow.....W 8
Sept. 19—Dick Currie, Glasgow.....W 12
(Scottish flyweight title)

1957

Feb. 20—Len Reece, Glasgow.....KO 8
Apr. 10—Malcolm McLeod, Paisley....KO 10
May 22—Jose Ogazon, Glasgow.....W 10
July 31—Len Reece, Porthcawl.....KO 11
(Vacant British and Empire flyweight titles)
Sept. 12—Christian Marchand, Falkirk..W 10
Oct. 23—Dennis Adams, Glasgow...KO by 3
(British Empire flyweight title)

1958

Mar. 24—Terry Toole, Birmingham.....L 8
May 19—Malcolm McLeod,
W. Hartlepool .....W 8
Sept. 25—George Bowes, Mid'sbro'..KO by 1
Oct. 29—Dennis Adams, Glasgow .....W 8
Nov. 19—Pancho Bhattachagji,
Glasgow .....KO by 4

1959

Feb. 5—Alex Ambrose, Glasgow .....W 15
(British flyweight title)
May 4—Derek Lloyd, Manchester .....L 8
May 4—George McDade, Glasgow .....W 8

1960

May 20—Eddie Barraclough, Hanley....KO 7
Aug. 15—Ron Davies, Aberdare.....L 10
Aug. 31—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....KO by 7
Oct. 8—Johnny Caldwell, Belfast..KO by 3
(British flyweight title)
Announced retirement from boxing.

PHIL JONES

Cardiff, Wales, Featherweight

Born April 20, 1938.

1957

July 31—Ken Morgan, Porthcawl.....KO 2
Oct. 21—Levi John, Cardiff .....KO 2

1958

Mar. 3—Jimmy Fitzpatrick,
Carmarthen .....W 6
May 17—Dave Chandler, Newtown.....KO 3
July 9—Kofi Manu, Porthcawl .....W 6
Sept. 3—Terry Tees, Porthcawl.....W 6
Oct. 14—Dennis Everett, London .....W 6
Oct. 20—Kofi Manu, London .....W 6
Dec. 9—Jake O'Neal, London .....W 6

1959

Jan. 12—Ronnie Harris, Chelthenham..KO 4
Feb. 9—Eddie West, London .....W 6
Mar. 5—Ron Rowley, Bristol .....W 6
Mar. 16—Ron Rowley, London .....W 6
Apr. 15—Terry Rees, Cardiff .....KO 8
May 4—Phil McGrath, London .....W 8
May 27—Gil Neill, Cardiff .....KO 6
June 24—Junior Cassidy, Porthcawl .....W 8
Oct. 28—Eric Brett, London.....W 8
Oct. 28—Billy Skelly, Cardiff.....W 8
Nov. 10—George Carroll, London.....W 8

1960

Feb. 1—Con Mount Bassie, London....W 8
Mar. 8—Dave Croll, London.....W 8
June 14—Billy Calvert, Marthyr.....L 8
July 27—Howard Winstone, Porthcawl..L 10
Sept. 22—George O'Neill, Cardiff .....KO 4
Oct. 17—Con Mount Bassie,
Cheltenham .....KO 6

FUMIO KAIZU

Orient Middleweight Champion

Born, February 7, 1938.

1957

Aug. 25—T. Sakamoto, Tokyo.....W 4
Oct. 13—K. Ishikawa, Tokyo.....W 4
Nov. 10—H. Matsumoto, Tokyo.....L 4

1958

Feb. 8—T. Watanabe, Yokohama.....L 4
Apr. 30—T. Onagawa, Tokyo.....W 4
May 31—T. Murata, Yokohama.....L 4
July 1—H. Kirihara, Tokyo.....KO 1
July 29—T. Watanabe, Tokyo.....W 4
Oct. 22—K. Ishizaki, Tokyo.....W 6
Dec. 17—K. Fujii, Tokyo.....W 6

1959

Jan. 20—Jiro Sawada, Tokyo.....W 6
Feb. 10—K. Fukuchi, Tokyo.....L 8
Mar. 10—T. Maemizo, Tokyo.....KO 2
Apr. 7—Y. Yamaguchi, Tokyo.....W 8
May 21—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
June 9—T. Maemizo, Tokyo.....D 8
July 9—Steve Tony, Tokyo.....KO 3
Aug. 10—R. Gomez, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 22—K. Ishizaki, Tokyo.....KO 1
Nov. 15—Dowthong Singhapaplop,
Tokyo .....KO 1
(Orient middleweight title)

1960

Mar. 31—Rush Mayon, Tokyo.....KO 1
(Orient middleweight title)
May 9—Jiro Kanazawa, Tokyo.....KO 9
Oct. 20—Hachiro Tatsumi, Tokyo .....W 12
(Orient middleweight title)

HANS KALBFELL

German Heavyweight

Born, Hagen, 1932.

1956

Jan. 1—Norbert Sapion, Essen.....KO 1
Jan. 26—Rudi Oremek, Essen.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Baby DeVoogd, Rotterdam...KO 2
Apr. 13—Renato Podrecca, Essen.....KO 2
Apr. 29—Robert Duquesne, Dortmund..W 4
May 5—Alain Cherville, Cologne.....KO 4
June 16—Alain Cherville, Cologne.....W 6
July 1—Gerhard Rode, Dortmund.....W 6
Aug. 1—Robert Eugene, Hagen.....KO 4
Sept. 9—Heinz Seelisch, Hagen.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Marcel Limage, Dortmund.....W 8
Oct. 10—Hans Brendemuhl, Esen .....KO 2
Oct. 20—Werner Wiegand, Dortmund..KO 2
Oct. 31—Hugo Salfeld, Cochum .....W 10
Nov. 30—Robert Duquesne, Berlin .....L 8
Dec. 30—Francis Magnetto, Dortmund..KO 3

1957

Mar. 20—Edgar Boy Hernandez,
Bochum .....KO 5
May 1—Archie Moore, Essen.....L 10
June 28—Carlos Rocha, Berlin.....KO 2
July 31—Dick Richardson,
Porthcawl .....KO by 4
Sept. 14—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund...KO 8
(German heavyweight title)
Nov. 16—Henry Cooper, Dortmund.....L 10

1958

Mar. 8—Al Kramp, Stuttgart.....KO 4
May 31—Albert Westphal, Hamburg KO by 5
(German heavyweight title)
Oct. 25—Ossi Buttner, Frankfurt .....KO 6
Nov. 8—Karl Marchain, Dortmund ...KO 4

1959

Feb. 14—Sifa Kivalu, Dortmund.....W 8
Apr. 11—Albert Westphal, Dortmund ..KO 10
(German heavyweight title)
June 12—Maurice Mols, Cologne .....D 8
Sept. 12—Fererico Friso, Dortmund.....W 10
Nov. 7—Mino Bozzano, Dortmund.....KO 8

1960

Mar. 27—Dick Richardson,
Dortmund .....KO by 13
(European heavyweight title)
Oct. 1—Tommy Jackson, Dortmund..KO 8

ROCKY KALINGO

Filipino Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1957

Feb. 2—Steve Tony, Manila.....W 12
(Filipino welterweight title)
Oct. 12—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok .....L 10
Dec. 10—Ray Greco, Honolulu.....KO 4

1958

Feb. 1—Dan Santiago, Honolulu.....KO 2
Mar. 11—Timmy Jefferson, Honolulu.....W 10
Apr. 15—Stan Harrington, Hon'lulu..KO by 8
Nov. 21—Kang Sae Chull, Manila .....KO 6
Dec. 19—Pete Petros, Guam.....W 10

1959

Feb. 16—Billy Brown, Honolulu .....KO 9
Mar. 23—Julian Valdez, Stockton .....W 10
Apr. 13—Abe Haynes, Stockton .....W 10
May 2—Alfredo Cota, Hollywood .....W 10
Sept. 8—Kid Rayo, Long Beach .....TD 2
Nov. 23—Florentino Fernandez, Caracas .....KO 1
Dec. 23—Florentino Fernandez, Havana .....KO by 2

1960

Apr. 13—Sugar Hart, Chicago.....KO by 5
Aug. 6—Pete Petros, Guam.....KO 1
Sept. 17—Omsap Laemfapha, Manila.....KO 1
Oct. 30—Jiro Sawada, Manila.....W 10
Nov. 28—Charley Scott, Manila.....KO by 1

FRANCOIS KANIA

French Light-Heavyweight

Born, Fleury, Dec. 17, 1932.
Began boxing professionally in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 16 bouts; won 12, drew 1, lost 3.

1958

Jan. 25—Alphonse Van Damme, Soissons .....KO 2
Mar. 7—Jacques Stocchio, Cannes .....L 8
Apr. 26—Jacques Bro, Soissons .....W 10
Sept. 20—Michael Lapourielle, Soissons..W 10
Oct. 11—Dantes Lepercq, Soissons .....KO 8
Oct. 22—Jose Mardaras, Barcelona..KO by 6

1959

Jan. 30—Horst Niche, Cologne .....KO by 5
Mar. 7—Paul Roux, St. Quentin .....L 10
Apr. 11—Jacques Strocchio, Soissons.....W 10
May 9—Paul Roux, Soissons .....L 10
Sept. 12—Rene Goubelle, Soissons.....KO 6
Oct. 10—Max Brianto, Soissons.....L 10

1960

Jan. 9—Jeon Labaj, Soissons.....L 8
Feb. 6—Francois Delannoy, Soissons.....D 10
Mar. 5—Max Brianto, Soissons.....L 10
Apr. 22—Karl Mildenberger, Kiel...KO by 3
Nov. 11—Leon Labaj, Bruay.....L 10
Nov. 26—Gerhard Zech, Frankfort..KO by 5

YUKIO KATSUMATA

Japanese Featherweight

Born, August 7, 1934. Began boxing in 1956 and through 1957 engaged in 19 bouts; won 17, drew 1, lost 1.

1958

Jan. 5—Y. Okabe, Tokyo.....W 6
Feb. 6—I. Hatano, Nagoya.....W 6
Feb. 23—K. Takayama, Tokyo.....W 8
Apr. 28—S. Kawasaki, Tokyo.....W 8
June 13—K. Miura, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 16—M. Otsuka, Tokyo.....W 8
Oct. 7—K. Takayama, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
Oct. 22—T. Miyamoto, Tokyo.....D 8
Dec. 17—R. Ridela, Tokyo.....W 10

1959

June 1—S. Otaki, Tokyo.....KO 8
Sept. 10—H. Okawa, Tokyo.....L 10
Oct. 1—K. Takayama, Tokyo.....W 10
Oct. 19—O. Watanabe, Tokyo.....W 10
Nov. 6—H. Mizutani, Tokyo.....KO 4
Nov. 9—Y. Masuko, Tokyo.....KO 5
Dec. 9—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....L 10

1960

May 30—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney.....KO 8
June 20—Dick White, Sydney.....L 10
Sept. 2—Little Cezar, Manila.....KO 6
Dec. 2—Young Terror, Manila.....L 12

BILLY (SPIDER) KELLY

Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

Born, Londonderry, April 21, 1932.

As an amateur, won 79 of 82 bouts. Turned professional in 1950 and through 1954 engaged in 48 bouts; won 43, lost 4, drew 1. Won British Empire featherweight title by outpointing Roy Ankrah in 15 rounds in Belfast on Oct. 2, 1954. For complete early record see 1955 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 22—Sammy McCarthy, Belfast.....W 15
(British and Empire feather titles)
Mar. 15—Teddy Peckham, London.....W 10
May 27—Ray Famechon, Dublin.....L 15
(European featherweight title)
Sept. 10—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Belfast...W 10
Nov. 19—Hogan Bassey, Belfast.....KO by 8
(British Empire featherweight title)
Dec. 26—Louis Poncy, Belfast.....W 10

1956

Feb. 4—Charley Hill, Belfast.....L 15
(British featherweight title)
Feb. 27—Salvator Vangi, Manchester....W 10
Apr. 27—Charley Tucker, Belfast...KO by 7
Oct. 23—Percy Lewis, London.....L 8
Dec. 15—Syd Greb, Belfast.....W 8

1957

Mar. 16—Boswell St. Louis, Belfast..KO by 7
Aug. 15—Willie Toweel, Glasgow.....L 10
Sept. 6—Johnny Mann, Manchester..KO by 8
Oct. 5—Fernand Nollet, Belfast.....D 10
Nov. 23—Jimmy Brown, Belfast.....W 10

1958

Mar. 8—George Martin, Belfast.....W 12
Apr. 19—Ron Hinson, Belfast.....L 12
Sept. 17—Guy Gracia, Glasgow.....KO by 9
Nov. 29—Louis van Hoeck, Belfast ..KO by 7

1959

Apr. 18—Guy Gracia, Belfast .....D 10
June 17—Dave Charnley, Glasgow .....LF 6
Oct. 20—Barney Beale, London.....W 10
Dec. 5—Ron Hinson, Belfast.....W 8

1960

Feb. 18—Teddy Best, Dublin.....KO by 4
Apr. 23—Johnny van Rensburg, Belfast..L 10
Aug. 30—Peter Heath, London.....KO by 5
Oct. 28—Sammy Etioloja, Cork.....W 8
Nov. 24—Darkey Hughes, Cardiff.....L 12

PADDY KELLY

Derry, Ireland, Featherweight

Born March 15, 1939.

1958

Feb. 8—Dave Walsh, Belfast.....KO 1
Feb. 15—Benny Vaun, Belfast.....KO by 1
Mar. 1—Ray Ashie, Belfast.....KO 1
Mar. 15—George Watson, Belfast.....KO 2
Mar. 31—Len Harvey, Derry.....KO by 4
May 23—Len Harvey, Ballymena.....W 8
May 31—Bernie Feeney, Belfast.....KO 2
Dec. 27—Ollie Wyllie, Belfast.....KO 4

1959

Jan. 17—Trevor Martin, Belfast...KO by 2
Feb. 28—Gerry Parker, Belfast.....KO 6
Mar. 21—Keith Dennison, Belfast.....KO 3
Apr. 18—John Garrett, Belfast.....W 6
May 23—Jim Fisher, Belfast.....KO 2
July 15—Terry McManus, Fivemiletown .....KO 5
Oct. 3—John Garrett, Belfast.....W 6
Nov. 24—Johnny Kidd, London.....KO by 3
Dec. 26—Billy Skelly, Belfast.....KO 3

1960

Mar. 7—George Carroll, Luton.....KO 6
Apr. 4—George Dormer, London.....W 6
Apr. 21—Ernie Baronet, London.....W 8
May 9—Hugh O'Neill, London.....L 8
June 13—Con Mount Bassie, London.....W 8
Sept. 22—Ronnie Calvert, London.....KO 5
Oct. 17—Ron Jones, London.....W 8
Nov. 29—Johnny Howard, London.....D 8

DANNY KID

Filipino Flyweight

1952

July 6—Star Dundee, Davao City.....W 4
Oct. 19—Gene Garcia, Davao City.....W 6
Nov. 26—Cunning Andy, Caloocan.....D 8

1953

Mar. 14—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila.....W 8
May 20—Willie Brown, Manila.....W 10
Sept. 26—Tanny Campo, Rizal.....L 10

1954

Apr. 30—Toshiji Misako, Manila.....KO 10
July 3—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila.....W 10
July 31—Ben Dayrit, Davao City.....D 10
Aug. 18—Speedy Akira, Manila.....W 12
Oct. 2—Tanny Campo, Manila.....W 10
Nov. 27—Hiroyuki Texaki, Manila.....KO 7
Dec. 29—Vince Blake, Manila.....KO 7

1955

Mar. 5—Little Cezar, Manila.....L 10
Apr. 15—Tanny Campo, Manila.....L 10
June 24—Hitoshi Masaka, Osaka.....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Aug. 12—Masakazu Otsuka, Tokyo.....D 10
Aug. 25—Masaru Miyazaki, Tokyo.....KO 3
Sept. 4—Chamrern Songkitrat, Bangkok.L 10
Oct. 22—Pascual Perez, Buenos Aires...L 10
Nov. 17—Pimi Barajas, Los Angeles.....L 10
Nov. 22—George Nii, Honolulu.....KO 3
Dec. 7—Vitichai Kunoi, Manila.....W 12
(Orient flyweight title)

1956

Mar. 29—Hitoshi Misako, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Apr. 29—Memo Diez, Mexico City.....L 10
May 29—Baby Moe Mario, Stockton...KO 2
July 7—Keiichi Komuro, Toyko.....W 10
Aug. 20—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo .....L 10
Sept. 3—Al Asuncion, Manila.....W 10
Oct. 15—Al Asuncion, Manila.....D 12
(Filipino bantamweight title)
Nov. 16—Little Cezar, Manila.....D 12

1957

Jan. 6—Pone Kingpetch, Bangkok.....L 12
(Orient flyweight title)
Apr. 30—Masakazu Otsuka, Manila.....D 10
June 5—Masaji Iwamoto, Tokyo.....L 10
Sept. 16—Lionel Rivera, Honolulu .....W 10
Oct. 14—Billy Peacock, Honolulu.....W 10
Nov. 25—Ramon Calatayud, Honolulu...D 10

1958

Feb. 1—Manuel Armenteros, Manila....D 10
Sept. 19—Walt Ingram, Manila.....TD 2
(Bout stopped because of injury and decision called "technical draw."

1959

Feb. 3—Joe Gouldonio, Honolulu ....KO 1
Mar. 24—Jose Lopez, Hollywood .....W 10
May 11—Jose Lopez, Tijuana .....L 12
June 20—Edgar Basel, Hollywood .....KO 4
July 11—Dwight Hawkins, Hollywood ..W 12
Aug. 11—Herman Marques, Stockton ....L 10
Sept. 24—Joe Medel, Los Angeles.....W 12
Dec. 12—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo.....L 10

1960

Jan. 23—Ernesto Miranda, Sao Paulo....D 10
Apr. 9—Joe Medel, Mexico City.....L 10
June 19—Jose Lopez, Mexico City.....L 10
July 25—Lalo Guerrero, Tijuana.....L 10
Oct. 3—Hector Agundez, Mexicali.....L 10
Dec. 17—Carlos Hernandez, Reynosa....L 10

NURSERY KID

(Bert Somodio)

Filipino Lightweight and Orient Junior Welterweight Champion

Born, September 8, 1934. Began boxing in 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 12 bouts; won 8, drew 1, lost 3.

1959

Feb. 14—Tommy Tibbs, Manila .....KO 5
Mar. 14—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila .....L 12
(Filipino lightweight title)
Apr. 30—Tommy Romulo, Manila .....W 10
May 9—Jet Bally, Butuan City .....D 10
July 4—Somkiat Lugmatulee, Manila ..KO 3
Aug. 16—Bonnie Espinosa, Dumaguete City .....KO 7
(Filipino lightweight title)
Sept. 5—Bonnie Espinosa, Bacolod City..L 12
(Flipino lightweight title)
Dec. 15—Flash Elorde, Manila.....L 10

1960

Mar. 7—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila .....KO 9
(Filipino lightweight title)
May 7—Omsap Laemfapha, Manila....KO 12
(Orient Jr. Welterweight title)
July 30—Fighting San Carlos, Manila..KO 4
(Filipino lightweight title)
Sept. 30—Keiichi Ishikawa, Manila.....KO 8
Nov. 5—Solomon Boysaw, Manila..KO by 7

JOHNNY KIDD

Scottish Lightweight

(1957 A.B.A. Champion)

Born Aberdeen, May 30, 1936.

1957

Aug. 21—Don Flack, Paisley.....KO 1
Sept. 10—Roy Hill, London.....KO 1
Oct. 1—Jim Fisher, London.....KO 4
Oct. 28—Len Harvey, Birmingham.....W 6

1958

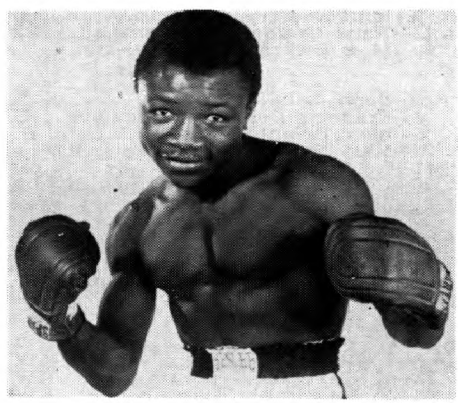
Jan. 7—Eddie Hughes, London.....W 6
Jan. 20—Joe Sharpe, London.....KO 5
Feb. 26—Tony McCrorey, Paisley.....KO 1
May 29—Peter Hill, London.....KO 3
July 25—Johnny McLaren, Aberdeen..KO 9
(Scottish lightweight title)
Sept. 9—George Martin, London.....KO 4
Sept. 30—Ronnie Rush, London.....W 8
Nov. 27—Jim McCormick, London .....L 8

1959

Apr. 28—Barney Beale, London ....KO by 3
June 30—Con Mount Bassie, London ....W 8
Sept. 11—Robbie Wilson, London.....W 8
Oct. 6—Eddie West, London.....KO 7
Nov. 24—Paddy Kelly, London.....KO 3
Nov. 24—Paddy Kelly, London.....KO 3
Dec. 15—Johnny Howard, London.....KO 7

1960

Jan. 26—Terry Spinks, London.....L 12
Mar. 8—Sexton Mabena, London.....W 10
Apr. 5—Tommy Tibbs, Liverpool...KO by 8
June 21—Bobby Neill, London.....KO by 5
Nov. 15—Dave Croll, London.....KO by 2
Dec. 28—Love Allotey, London.....L 8



JOE (RAFIU) KING, Nigeria

JOE (RAFIU) KING

Nigerian Featherweight

1957

Jan. 12—Yves Levesque, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 27—Roy Jacobs, Lagos.....L 8
Mar. 29—Roy Jacobs, Lagos.....L 12
(Nigerian featherweight title)
Apr. 29—Buari Abass, Lagos.....KO 4
Nov. 17—Robert Guttierez, Paris.....KO 7
Nov. 30—Daniel Dhamani, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 12—Ali Oura, Paris.....KO 7

1958

Jan. 10—Bruno Polet, Geneva.....KO 5
Feb. 10—Mohamed Omari, Marseilles..KO 6
May 27—Sergio Milan, Rome.....W 8
June 28—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Genoa..KO 5
July 18—Altidoro Polidori, Rome.....KO 6
Aug. 16—Enrico Male, Avezzano.....KO 6
Sept. 7—Giordano Campari, Bologna...W 10
Oct. 6—Gavino Furesi, Rome .....KO 2
Nov. 17—Aldo Pravisani, Rome .....L 8
Dec. 15—Letterio Petilli, Rome .....W 10

1959

Jan. 22—Rene Barriere, Copenhagen ...W 10
Feb. 23—Altidoro Polidori, Bologna ....W 8
May 9—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles .....KO 4
July 4—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles .....D 10
Aug. 29—Bonny Ade, Lagos .....ND 6
Nov. 14—Louis Van Hoeck, Brussels....W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Jean Renard, Brussels.....W 10
Mar. 29—Con Mount Bassie, London....KO 5
Apr 9—Ramon Garriga, Brussels.....KO 2
Apr 26—Phil McGrath, London.....KO 5
Oct. 15—Victor Pepeder, Brussels.....KO 7
Nov. 21—Sergio Milan, Liege.....KO 4
Dec. 19—Cyprien Carrie, Ghent.....KO 3

HISAO KOBAYASHI

Orient Featherweight Champion

Born, November 25, 1937.

Began boxing in 1955 and through 1956 engaged in 17 bouts; won 15, lost 2.

1957

Feb. 1—Shiro Sasaki, Tokyo.....W 6
Feb. 16—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo....W 6
Mar 2—Yutaka Saikawa, Tokyo.....D 6
Apr. 19—Kunie Okubo, Tokyo.....W 6
May 3—Masaru Kumagai, Tokyo....Exh. 4
May 10—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....D 8
May 25—Shigeji Kaneko, Tokyo.....Exh. 4
June 14—Saburo Otaki, Osaka.....W 10
July 15—Hiroji Ishibashi, Tokyo.....W 8
Sept. 7—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo.....W 8
Sept. 24—Masakazu Otsuka, Osaka..KO by 9
Dec. 26—Kiyoshi Miura, Tokyo .....Exh. 4
Dec. 29—Genji Sakai, Tokyo .....W 6

1958

Jan. 7—Masahazu Otsuka, Tokyo .....W 10
Mar. 30—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient featherweight title)
May 13—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo .....L 10
July 1—Shiro Kawasaki, Tokyo .....KO 4
July 29—Sarica Yontrakit, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Sept. 2—Flash Elorde, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Oct. 14—Genji Sakai, Tokyo .....W 8

1959

Jan. 3—Jet Bally, Tokyo .....W 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Apr. 30—Little Cezar, Manila .....L 10
Aug. 26—Little Cezar, Tokyo .....KO 5
(Orient featherweight title)
Oct. 7—Flash Elorde, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient lightweight title)
Nov. 2—Y. Nanao, Tokyo.....W 4

1960

May 5—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo.....W 12
(Orient featherweight title)
Nov. 28—Flash Panio, Tokyo .....KO 6

HUGO KOHLER

Austrian Light-Heavyweight

Born, February 8, 1933.

1956

Dec. 17—Eric Fingerle, Monaco.....KO 3

1957

July 6—Leo Starosch, Vienna.....KO 1
Aug. 23—Fritz Schwering, Vienna.....KO 2
Oct. 4—Theun Brommer, Vienna.....KO 2
Oct. 28—Jo Lamers, Rotterdam.....KO 2
Nov. 30—Dieter Wemhoner, Stuttgart....D 8
Dec. 28—Gerhard Moll, Karlsruhe.....W 8

1958

Jan. 20—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam.....L 10
Apr. 19—Aristide Dal Piaz, Vienna....KO 1
May 30—Max Heinze, Vienna.....KO 5
Aug. 1—Peter Muller, Vienna.....KO by 4
Sept. 20—Frans Wahl, Vienna.....KO 3
Oct. 17—Laszlo Papp, Vienna .....KO by 6
Nov. 21—Helmut Ball, Hamburg .....W 8

1959

Mar. 16—Wladis Kopec, Vienna .....L 8
Apr. 24—Jean Ruellet, Vienna .....D 10
Oct. 30—Jimmy Slade, Vienna.....W 10
Nov. 14—Paul Roux, Rheims.....L 10
Nov. 28—Gilbert Chapron, Blois.....L 10

1960

Feb. 10—Mohamed Seba, Vienna.....KO 4
July 13—Danny Halloway, Vienna.....KO 2
Sept. 23—Wenzel Bociek, Vienna.....KO 8

PEKKA KOKKONEN

Finnish Light-Heavyweight

Born, Helsinki, January 18, 1934.

1957

Oct. 4—Georges Braco, Helsinki.....KO 1
Nov. 29—Henny Van Berkum, Oslo.....L 8
Dec. 20—Gino Menozzi, Helsinki.....KO 5

1958

Feb. 3—Dieter Wemhoner, Helsinki....L 8
Apr. 18—Henny Van Berkum, Helsinki..KO 3
Sept. 12—Lou Perry, Helsinki.....KO 4
Dec. 1—Dieter Wemhoner, Helsinki ...W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Jose Echevarria, Helsinki ....KO 7
Apr. 17—Sammy Langford, Helsinki ....W 10
June 14—Pedro Klyssen, Helsinki .....KO 6
Sept. 4—Uwe Janssen, Helsinki.....KO 5
Sept. 20—Ron Redrup, Stockholm.....L 8
Nov. 14—Jose Echevarria, Berlin.....W 8
Nov. 30—Ron Redrup, Helsinki.....L 10
Dec. 26—Artenio Calzavara, Gothenb'g..D 8

1960

Jan 23—Dieter Wemhoner, Berlin.....L 8
Mar. 4—Robert Duquesne, Helsinki..KO by 2
Oct. 24—Johnny Cole, Helsinki.....KO 2
Nov. 5—Erwin Hack, Stockholm.....KO 1
Dec. 2—Domenico Baccheschi, Helsinki .....KO 2

WLADISLAW KOPEC

Franco-Polish Light-Heavyweight

Born, Duvy, January 2, 1936.

1958

Oct. 19—C. Wieckowski, Crepy .....KO 1
Nov. 20—Denis Flores, Issy .....KO 2
Dec. 24—B. Escolivet, Crepy .....KO 2

1959

Jan. 9—Luciano Finiletti, Geneva....KO 2
Feb. 28—Giovanni Moriggi, Geneva ...KO 7
Mar. 16—Hugo Kohler, Vienna .....W 8
May 30—Lew Perry, St. Quentin .....W 8
June 20—Francois Delanoy, Crepy.....KO 3
Sept. 19—Joseph Landsheere, St. Quentin .....KO 3
Oct. 5—D. Dholmo, Rotterdam.....W 6
Oct. 17—Moussa Sangare, Crepy.....W 8
Nov. 7—Willy Carmeliet, St. Quentin..KO 5
Nov. 28—Ben Salah Fahrat, Crepy.....W 8
Dec. 19—Louis Mourros, St. Quentin..KO 6

1960

Jan. 23—Favio Tavolazzi, Crepy.....KO 2
Feb. 6—Nelis Oostrum, St. Quentin..KO by 8
Mar. 12—Klaus Langhammer, Compiegne .....W 8
Mar. 19—Gunter Huber, St. Quentin....W 10
Mar. 26—Helmut Hohmann, Crepy.....W 8
May 21—Moussa Sangare, Crepy.....W 8
June 25—Domingo Lopez, Crepy.....KO 6
Oct. 15—Danny Holloway, Crepy.....KO 3
Oct. 24—Jack Whittaker, Paris.....KO 4
Nov. 12—Michel Adamy, St. Quentin...KO 1
Dec. 5—Rolf Peters, Paris.....KO 5

YAO KOUAMI

French Ivory Coast Light-Heavyweight

Born, Bouake, 1930.

1955

Feb.	2—K. Herse, Abidjan	KO	1
Mar.	4—Amara, Abidjan	W	10
July	2—Francois Anewy, Abidjan	L	10
Aug.	5—A. Dodoo, Abidjan	KO	3
Oct.	7—Francois Anewy, Abidjan	KO by	9
Dec.	3—El Hadj Keita, Abidjan	KO	2

1956

Feb.	2—Mickey Laurent, Abidjan	D	10
July	7—Constant Alcantara, Abidjan	W	10

1957

Mar.	14—Mohamed Taibi, Abidjan	KO	9
Apr.	11—Ali Amrane, Abidjan	W	10
June	8—Ilde Warusfel, Abidjan	D	8
Oct.	6—Abe Quartey, Abidjan	W	10
Nov.	3—Marcel Tirel, Abidjan	KO	10
Nov.	14—Ahmed Boulgroune, Abidjan	W	10

1958

Jan.	4—Erwin Hack, Abidjan	W	8
Feb.	6—Gilbert Chapron, Abidjan	KO	8
Apr.	3—Wim Snoek, Abidjan	W	10
May	6—Joe Pobee, Abidjan	KO	3
June	5—Neville Rowe, Abidjan	KO	9
Dec.	4—Charles Colin, Abidjan	KO by	11
	(French light-heavyweight title)		

1959

Mar.	5—Jacques Bro, Abidjan	KO	5
May	—Joe Pobee, Abidjan	KO	5
June	4—Germinal Ballarin, Abidan	L	10
Oct.	17—Steve Journey, Abidjan	KO	7

1960

May	7—Georges Torrecillas, Abidjan	W	10

JOHNNY KRAMER

London (Canning Town), England, Welterweight

1960

Jan.	26—Joe Ceroni, London	KO	6
Mar.	1—Richie Edwardson, London	KO	1
Mar.	14—Pat Aaron, London	W	6
Apr.	19—Tony Barry, London	KO	2
May	23—Eddie Phillips, London	KO	4
June	21—Pat Aaron, London	KO	6
Nov.	15—Bob Roberts, London	W	6
Nov.	29—Paddy Graham, London	KO	4

HARRY KURSCHAT

German Lightweight

Born, Berlin, November 3, 1930.

(Competed in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in final series of lightweight class by Dick McTaggert of Great Britain.)

1958

Feb.	28—Heinz Klein, Berlin	KO	2
Mar.	21—Tony van Eyck, Hamburg	KO	3
Apr.	19—Victor Sercu, Frankfort	KO	2
May	9—Adolf Meskens, Hamburg	KO	2
May	31—Paolo Ferrero, Hamburg	KO	4
June	20—Andre Henryet, Berlin	W	6
Aug.	21—Remo Viarengo, Hamburg	KO	4
Oct.	10—Nazareth Kounahalian, Kiel	KO	2
Oct.	25—Andre Granet, Frankfurt	KO	5
Dec.	12—Claude Richard, Hamburg	KO	3

1959

Jan.	7—Manfred Neuke, Berlin	W	10
Mar.	13—Rudi Langer, Berlin	D	12
	(German lightweight title)		
Apr.	11—Cesare Fuentes, Dortmund	KO	4
May	8—Roger Prigent, Berlin	KO	5
June	12—Eduard Ptak, Cologne	KO	5
Sept.	12—Fioravente Merlo, Dortmund	W	8
Oct.	24—Jacques Chauveau, Dusseldorf	W	10
Nov.	7—Roger Verhelst, Stuttgart	W	8

1960

Jan.	23—Conny Rudhoff, Berlin	L	12
	(German lightweight title)		
Mar.	11—Jacques Poinson, Hamburg	KO	7
Oct.	7—Si Mohammed, Berlin	KO	4
Oct.	29—Rudi Langer, Kiel	KO	3
Nov.	5—Hans Gronen, Dortmund	KO	2

ANASTASIUS (TANOS) LAMBRIANIDES

Greek Welterweight

Born September 1, 1933.

1959

Feb.	4—Gus Harry, Cardiff	W	6
Mar.	24—Peter Anderson, London	L	6
May	27—Tommy Hayes, Cardiff	KO	2
July	7—Steve Richards, London	KO	2
Sept.	1—Mike Robbins, London	KO	6

1960

Jan.	19—Peter Cobblah, London	W	8
Feb.	9—Joe Somerville, London	KO	2
May	9—Gordon Enoch, Swansea	W	8
June	21—Boswell St. Louis, London	L	8
Aug.	19—Eddie Phillips, Banbury	W	6
Aug.	29—Jimmy Lawson, Porthcawl	KO	2
Sept.	13—Mick Leahy, London	W	8
Oct.	10—Sani Armstrong, Manchester	KO	7
Nov.	16—Boswell St. Louis, London	KO by	3
Nov.	24—Al Sharpe, Cardiff	D	8

MICHEL LAMORA

French Bantamweight

Born, Amiens (Somme), April 10, 1929.

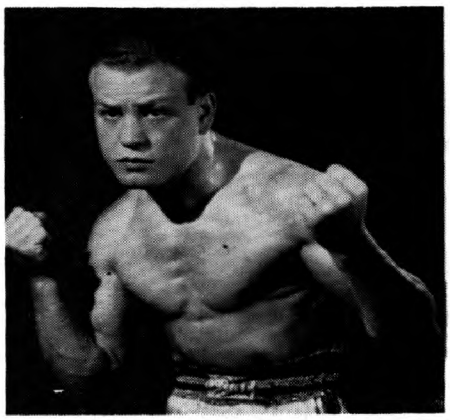
Began boxing 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 22 bouts; won 10, drew 1, lost 11. For complete record see 1960 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb.	7—Daniel Danny, Brussels	L	6
Feb.	26—Pierre Vetroff, Marseilles	L	10
Mar.	14—Mimun ben Ali, Casablanca	L	10
Apr.	25—Elysee Castre, Calais	L	10
May	15—Mouloudji Saket, Clichy	W	8
June	7—Robert Tartari, Brest	L	10
July	12—Louis Oberto, St. Ouen	W	10
Oct.	25—Esteban Martin, Paris	WF	5
Nov.	23—Christian Marchand, Paris	L	10
Dec.	5—Pierre Geuricher, Tours	W	10

1960

Feb.	13—Edgar Basel, Stuttgart	L	6
Mar.	11—Piero Rollo, Sassari	L	10
Apr.	9—Jean Guerard, Chateauroux	L	10
June	19—Young Martin, Madrid	L	10
July	16—Robert Tartari, St. Ouen	W	10
Oct.	24—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki	L	10
Dec.	4—Jacques Jacob, Calais	L	10



GRACIEUX LAMPERTI, France

GRACIEUX LAMPERTI

European Featherweight Champion

Born, Calacuccia, Corsica, May 5, 1933.

1953

Oct.	6—S. Dellalou, Marseilles	W	6
Oct.	14—M. Tsicuris, LaCiotat	W	6
Dec.	6—C. Smeraldi, Marseilles	W	6

1954

Feb.	7—Rene Collin, Marseilles	W	8
Feb.	16—Henri Civitta, LaCiotat	KO	3
Mar.	5—Andre Meraint, Marseilles	W	8
Apr.	6—Marcel Mathieu, Marseilles	KO	8
May	14—Jacques Bataille, Marseilles	L	10
Sept.	20—Gino Capobianchi, Hyeres	KO	1

1955

Feb. 8—Jacques Louni, Marseilles—KO 4
Mar. 15—Eugene Servais, Marseilles—KO 4
Apr. 1—Andre Younsi, Marseilles—KO 5
Apr. 24—Lucien Meraint, Marseilles—W 8
June 5—Teddy Peckham, Marseilles KO by 5
July 13—Mario Posca, Bastia—KO 3

1956

June 1—Mohamed Boukouaci, Bastia—W 10
June 9—Francis Bonnardel, Marseilles—W 10
July 14—Arthur Emboule, Bastia—KO 4
July 28—Jacinto Santin, Marseilles—KO 7
Oct. 19—Paolo Scoccimaro, Marseilles—KO 5
Nov. 19—Andre Pierson, Paris—L 8
Dec. 19—Letterio Petilli, Marseilles—L 10

1957

Jan. 27—Henri Corbanese, Marseilles—KO 5
Feb. 22—Victor Pepeder, Marseilles—W 10
Mar. 21—Andre Valignat, Marseilles—KO 1
May 4—Juan Alvarez, Marseilles—KO 5
June 14—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Marseilles—W 10
July 12—Aldo Pravisani, Marseilles—W 10
Aug. 6—Rene Beolet, Bastia—KO 4
Dec. 8—Jose Luis Martinez, Marseilles—KO 7

1958

Jan. 5—Jean Sneyers, Marseilles—KO 5
Feb. 23—Louis Poncy, Marseilles—W 10
Mar. 23—Rene Barriere, Paris—W 6
May 8—Bobby Bell, Marseilles—W 10
July 12—Aime Devisch, Bastia—W 10
Aug. 18—Giordano Campari, San Remo—D 10
Sept. 13—Andre Valignat, Casablanca—KO 7
Oct. 13—Aldo Pravisani, Paris—W 10
Dec. 7—Felix Chiocca, Marseilles—W 10

1959

Jan. 25—Jean Dos Santos, Marseilles—KO 10
Feb. 7—Jean Paternotte, Brussels—KO 2
Mar. 15—Louis Poncy, Marseilles—W 15
(French featherweight title)
Apr. 2—Louis van Hoeck, Brussels—W 10
May 9—Rafiu King, Marseilles—KO by 4
July 4—Rafiu King, Marseilles—D 10
Aug. 15—Sergio Caprari, San Remo—W 15
(European featherweight title)
Oct. 17—Jose Cadalso, Oran—KO 3
Nov. 15—Jules Touan, Marseilles—W 10

1960

Jan. 26—Percy Lewis, London—L 12
Mar. 27—Manolo Garcia, Marseilles—W 15
(European featherweight title)
May 1—Percy Lewis, Marseilles—W 10
June 19—Manolo Garcia, Madrid—W 10
July 9—Ray Nobile, Rome—L 10
Oct. 15—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels—W 15
(European featherweight title)

RUDI LANGER

German Lightweight

Born Berlin, November 12, 1927. Started boxing professionally 1946 and through 1958 engaged in 90 bouts; won 54; drew 21; lost 15. For complete early record see 1960 Ring Record Book.

1959

Mar. 13—Harry Kurschat, Berlin—D 12
(German lightweight title)
June 6—Gerard Alloo, Stuttgart—KO 2
July 4—Luis Magro, Berlin—W 8
Aug. 29—Conny Rudhoff, Essen—KO by 9
(German lightweight title)
Dec. 30—Fred Galiana, Berlin—L 8

1960

Jan. 9—Fred Galiana, Stuttgart—KO by 5
Apr. 8—Spike McCormack, Berlin—D 8
Sept. 23—Ziyaris Taki, Vienna—L 8
Oct. 7—Manfred Neuke, Hamburg—W 8
Oct. 29—Harry Kurschat, Kiel—KO by 3

KITIONE LAVE

Tonga, Friendly Islands, Heavyweight

Born, Tonga, April 16, 1934.

Began boxing 1951 and through 1958 engaged in 43 bouts; won 30 (26 by KO), drew 2, lost 11. For complete early record see 1960 Ring Record Book.

1959

Mar. 7—Mike Ravula, Suva, Fiji—KO 3
Mar. 28—Isireli Tawake, Lautoka—KO 2
Apr. 8—Mosese Varasikete, Nandi—KO by 1
Apr. 18—Sakiusa Cawaru, Suva—KO 1
Apr. 22—Savenatha Komai, Savasavu—KO 7
Apr. 26—Isimeli Radrodro, Suva—KO 6
Aug. 29—Mosese Varasikete, Suva—KO 1
Sept. 26—Mosese Varasikete, Suva—KO 3
Oct. 24—Mosese Varasikete Nandi—KO by 12
Dec. 26—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna—L 10

1960

Jan. 18—Joey Armstrong, Newcastle—NC 5
Jan. 26—Jim Cooper, London—KO 6
Mar. 28—Federico Friso, Bologna—W 8
Apr. 28—Dave Rent, Manchester—KO 4
Aug. 19—Ulli Nitzschke, Berlin—KO by 2
Sept. 6—Tony Smith, Wolverhampton—LF 7

PETER LAVERY

Belfast, Ireland, Bantamweight
(1958 Irish Amateur Flyweight Champion)

1959

Jan. 10—Tommy Armour, Belfast—W 6
Feb. 6—Silas Boko, Belfast—W 8
Feb. 28—Don Armah, Belfast—KO 7
Mar. 21—Frank Spencer, Belfast—W 8
Apr. 18—Frank Spencer, Belfast—W 6
July 18—Gerry Jones, Dublin—KO 4
Oct. 28—Johnny Morrissey, Glasgow—L 8
Dec. 26—George O'Neill, Belfast—L 8

1960

Mar. 29—George Bowes, London—L 10
Apr. 4—Lajos Flesser, Gothenburg—W 6
Apr. 26—Roy Beaman, London—KO by 2

GILBERT LAVOINE

French Middleweight

Born, Laon, February 3, 1921.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1953, engaged in 76 bouts; won, 68 (42 by k.o.); lost, 6; drew, 2. Won vacant European welterweight title on March 22, 1953, by defeating Cliff Curvis on disqualification in tenth round in Paris. For complete early record see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1954

Feb. 13—Germinal Ballarin, Paris—D 10
Mar. 15—Kid Dussart, Liege—L 10
June 5—Kid Eugene, Laon—KO 5
June 19—Gilbert Ussin, St. Quentin—W 10
July 18—Horst Kemena, Laon—KO 7
Aug. 26—Wally Thom, Liverpool—KO by 10
(European welterweight title)
Oct. 22—Sauveur Chiocca, Paris—L 10
Nov. 7—Alois Brand, Laon—KO 5

1955

Jan. 15—Freddie Teichmann, Limoges—KO 9
Feb. 12—Emile Delmine, Thaon-des-Vosges—W 10
Feb. 26—Frans Wahl, Angers—KO 4
Mar. 5—Mickey Laurent, Chateauroux—L 10
Apr. 17—Michele Polo, Laon—KO 8
June 19—Charley Humez, Lille—L 10
July 9—Gino Menozzi, Laon—W 10
Oct. 23—Karl-Heinz Bucher, Laon—KO 8
Nov. 6—Gino Menozzi, Rennes—W 10
Dec. 22—Michel Masson, Paris—L 10

1956

Apr. 12—Jean-Claude Poisson, Paris—W 10
Apr. 26—Andre Drille, Paris—D 10
June 23—Tino Albanese, Laon—KO 7
Oct. 6—Jean-Claude Poisson, Laon—D 10
Nov. 10—Stanislas Pasek, Amiens—W 10
Dec. 10—Danny Holloway, Laon—KO 6

1957

Mar. 4—Robert Guivarch, Paris—W 15
(vacant French middleweight title)
Mar. 9—Kid Dussart, Laon—KO 8
Mar. 30—Umberto Paccagnella, Laon—W 10
Apr. 6—Jacques Barlet, Chalons—W 10
May 4—Stanis Pasek, Laon—KO 7
June 2—Andre Drille, Paris—L 15
(French middleweight title)
Sept. 26—Marcel Pigou, Paris—W 10
Dec. 14—Michel Masson, Laon—W 10

1958

Jan. 19—Francois Anewy, Paris—L 12
Apr. 19—Andre Mauguin, Laon—W 10
Oct. 11—Marius Dori, Hirson—KO by 8

1959

Mar. 13—Gunter, Hase, Berlin ----------D 8
Apr. 18—Louis Mourros, Laon ----------W 10
June 20—Jacques Barlet, Laon ----------W 10
Dec. 5—Lou Perry, Leon----------W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Max Resch, Stuttgart ----------L 10
May 7—Jacques Barlet, Compiegne --KO 5
July 9—Gunter Hase, Laon ----------KO 8
Dec. 3—Michel Leriguier, Laon -------KO 5

MICK LEAHY

Coventry, England, Welterweight

Born, Dublin, Ireland, March 12, 1935.

1956

Oct. 22—Steve Gee, Leicester----------KO 1
Nov. 1—Richard Mensah, Birm'gham KO 3

1957

Jan. 29—Tex Williams, Willenhall-----KO 4
Mar. 4—Bob Batey, Leicester---------KO 1
Mar. 16—Don Doherty, Belfast----------W 6
May 6—Peter Goldie, Bedworth------KO 5
May 21—Bob Roberts, Birmingham------W 8
May 30—Ray Corbett, Dudley----------D 8
Sept. 2—Roy Corbett, Birmingham----KO 6
Sept. 17—Terry Gill, London----------W 8
Oct. 22—Jackie Butler, London--------KO 3
Oct. 28—Tommy Tagoe,
Birmingham ----------KO by 1
Nov. 11—Ron Richardson, London-------D 8
Nov. 25—Johnny Melfah, Leicester------W 6
Dec. 10—Peter Smith, London----------W 8

1958

Jan. 13—Jimmy Croll, Newcastle---KO by 4
Feb. 11—Leo Molloy, Birmingham--KO by 2
Apr. 21—Sam Lamptney, Leicester-----KO 3
May 5—Johnny Melfah, Cheltenham---W 10
June 26—Boswell St. Louis, Birm'ham---W 8
Sept. 18—Sandy Manuel, Birmingham----L 8
Nov. 11—Boswell St. Louis, Smethwick--D 8
Dec. 1—Santos Martins, Coventry -----W 8

1959

Jan. 17—Paddy Graham, Birmingham --W 8
Feb. 2—Eddie Bee, Coventry ----------W 8
Apr. 10—Don Barnes, Melbourne -------W 12
May 1—Bruno Ravaglia, Melbourne ----L 12
May 11—Sandy Manuel, Sydney --------W 12
May 22—Joe N'Gidi, Melbourne ----------L 10
June 8—George Barnes, Sydney --------W 12
June 19—Jack Walsh, Brisbane --------KO 5
July 3—George Barnes, Brisbane -------L 12
July 27—Clive Stewart, Sydney --------KO 7
Sept. 7—Clive Stewart, Sydney--------KO 6
Sept. 21—Brian Sheehan, Sydney ------KO 1
Oct. 12—Billy Todd, Sydney----------KO 11
Oct. 26—Tuna Scanlan, Wellington-------L 12

1960

Apr. 23—Al Sharpe, Belfast ----------W 8
July 16—Bob Cofie, Cork ----------W 10
Aug. 13—Boswell St. Louis, Belfast ----W 10
Sept. 13—Tanos Lambriandes, London --L 8
Oct. 27—Larry Baker, Liverpool --------W 8
Nov. 26—Johnny Melfah, Belfast --------W 8
Dec. 15—Ola Michael, Liverpool --------W 8

EUGENE LECOZANNET

French Bantamweight

Born, Paris, March 22, 1932.

1955

Oct. 8—Bernard Botteau, St. Brieuc---W 6
Oct. 16—Siby Fallou, Rennes----------W 6
Nov. 5—Jacques Poinson, Rennes------L 6
Nov. 19—Raymond Beurel, St. Brieuc--W 6

1956

Jan. 21—Bernard Botteau, Lorient------W 6
Feb. 12—Ahmed Abdelli, Paris----------W 6
Mar. 4—Mohamed Mefta, Paris----------W 6
Mar. 17—Pierre Gallouin,
Flers-de-l'Orne ----------KO 6
Mar. 31—Jose Alvarez, Guingamp-------W 8
Apr. 7—Mahamed Badji, St. Brieuc--KO 6
Apr. 29—Maurice Grignon, Paris--------W 8
May 13—Andre Hernandez, Paris-------W 8

1957

Jan. 12—Pierre Gallouin, St. Malo------W 8
Feb. 3—Belarbi Rezoug, Paris----------W 4
Feb. 16—Jacques Delplace, Loudeac KO by 5
Mar. 30—Elie Colombet, Lorient---------W 8
May 4—Robert Tartari, St. Brieuc------D 10
Sept. 15—Moncef el Fehri, Paris--------W 8
Sept. 28—Robert Tartari, Cherbourg-----W 10
Oct. 5—Jacques Delplace, Brest--------W 10
Nov. 2—Dante Bini, Cherbourg----------W 10
Nov. 16—Pierre de Souza, St. Brieuc----W 10
Dec. 21—Dante Bini, St. Brieuc----------W 15
(French bantamweight title)

1958

Feb. 9—Roger Cappato, Coutances------D 10
Mar. 10—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris------W 15
(French bantamweight title)
Apr. 26—Federico Scarponi, St. Brieuc--W 10
July 5—Piero Rollo, Cagliari----------L 10
July 10—Federico Scarponi,
P. San Elpidio----------L 10
Sept. 13—Michel Lamora, St. Brieuc-----W 10
Nov. 23—Jose Lopez, Mexico City --KO by 5

1959

Feb. 13—Robert Tartari, Caen ----------W 15
(French bantamweight title)
Apr. 11—Mohamed Zarzi, Brest ----KO by 9
(French bantamweight title)
June 6—Elysee Castre, Calais ------KO by 9
Dec. 19—Adolphe Vivier, Avranches-----L 10

1960

Mar. 18—Piero Rollo, Turin ----------L 10
Apr. 2—Robert Tartari, Brest ---------W 10
Apr. 30—Pierre Vetroff, Marseilles ----L 10
June 18—Ray Nobile, Milan----------L 8
Oct. 1—Federico Scarponi, Trevise-----L 10
Nov. 21—Pierre Cossemyns, Liege --KO by 4

DARCY LEE

Australian Lightweight

Began boxing 1959; engaged in 18 bouts; won 8, lost 10.

1960

Jan. 18—Mick Power, Sydney----------L 8
May 2—Boyd Scully, Sydney----------W 6
May 13—Johnny King, Wollongong----KO 3
May 26—Boyd Scully, Sydney----------W 8
May 30—Luigi Evagelista, Sydney------W 8
June 20—Boyd Scully, Sydney----------L 10
June 27—Graham Lightfoot, Sydney---KO 3
July 25—Boyd Scully, Sydney---------KO 10
Aug. 8—Jim Cassidy, Wellington, N.Z.--W 10
Aug. 20—Jimmy Williams,
Gisborne, N.Z.----------L 8
Sept. 5—Jim Cassidy, Gisborne---------W 10
Sept. 12—Joe McNally, Wellington------W 10
Dec. 16—Ross Colossimo, Melbourne ----D 12

PERCY LEWIS

Trinidad, B.W.I., Featherweight

Born, December 31, 1927.

1953 A.B.A. Champion

1953

Oct. 13—Pat McCoy, London----------W 6
Nov. 30—Pat McCoy, Epsom----------KO 4

1954

Mar. 1—Tommy Macormac, London--KO 2
Nov. 12—Denny Dawson, Manchester---W 8

1955

Jan. 31—Hogan Bassey, Nottingham----L 8
June 6—David Gogotya,
Nottingham ----------KO by 5
Nov. 28—George O'Neill, Nottingham--KO 2

1956

Apr. 9—Aryee Jackson, Oxford--------W 8
Sept. 7—Jim Shackleton, Manchester--KO 5
Oct. 23—Billy Kelly, London----------W 8

1957

Apr. 1—Hogan Bassey, Nottingham-----L 15
(British Empire featherweight title)
May 27—Aryee Jackson, Cardiff--------W 10
Dec. 9—Charley Hill, Nottingham ----KO 10
(Vacant British Empire feather title)

1958

May 20—Roy Jacobs, London ..... W 10
Nov. 19—Arthur Donnachie, Glasgow ..... KO by 6
Dec. 9—Carmelo Costa, London ..... W 10

1959

Dec. 7—Johnny O'Brien, Nottingham ..... KO 2
(British Empire featherweight title)

1960

Jan. 26—Gracieux Lamperti, London ..... W 12
May 1—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles ..... L 10
Aug. 19—Billy Calvert, Banbury ..... D 8
Oct. 8—Floyd Robertson, Belfast ..... W 10
Nov. 26—Floyd Robertson, Belfast ..... L 15
(British Empire featherweight title)

RENE LIBEER

French Flyweight Champion

Born, Roubaix, Sept. 28, 1934.

(former amateur internationalist)

1958

Jan. 23—Idrissa Diop, Paris ..... L 6
Feb. 9—Michel Chameroy, St. Nazaire ..... W 6
Apr. 17—Abed Arib, Paris ..... KO 4
Apr. 28—Maurice Grignon, Paris ..... W 8
May 15—Jean Beaufrenez, Paris ..... KO 3
May 29—Jacques Druille, Paris ..... KO 3
June 16—Charmeroy, Paris ..... KO 1
June 30—Robert Lallemand, Paris ..... W 8
Oct. 11—Esteban Martin, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 10—Henri Schmid, Paris ..... KO 4

1959

Jan. 25—Kamara Diop, Paris ..... W 10
May 11—Raton Osuna, Paris ..... W 10
Nov. 2—Louis Oberto, Paris ..... W 10
Dec. 21—Jean Guerard, Paris ..... W 15
(French flyweight title)

1960

Jan. 18—Jose Ogazon, Paris ..... KO 9
Apr. 4—Pierre Geuricher, Paris ..... KO 6
May 31—Johnny Caldwell, London ..... L 10
Oct. 9—Albert Younsi, Lille ..... KO 6
(French flyweight title)
Dec. 3—Jean Guerard, Tours ..... L 10

DEREK LLOYD

Chingford, England, Flyweight

Born, January 31, 1936.

1958 N.B.A. Champion

1958

Aug. 26—Bill Downer, London ..... W 6
Sept. 22—Mick Barone, London ..... W 6
Oct. 13—Peter Sexton, London ..... KO 4
Nov. 11—Silas Boko, London ..... W 6

1959

Jan. 26—Peter Sexton, London ..... W 6
Feb. 23—Malcolm McLeod, London ..... W 8
Mar. 17—Alex Ambrose, Paisley ..... KO 8
Apr. 6—Frankie Spencer, London ..... W 8
May 4—Frankie Jones, Manchester ..... W 8
June 22—Eddie Barraclough, London ..... KO 2
Oct. 21—Jackie Brown, Paisley ..... KO by 5
Nov. 19—Pat Glancy, London ..... KO 7
Dec. 17—Eddie Barraclough, London ..... W 8

1960

Feb. 15—George McDade, Manchester ..... L 8
Apr. 4—George McDade, Manchester ..... L 8
Oct. 11—George McDade, London ..... KO 3
Nov. 22—Jackie Brown, London ..... KO 5
Nov. 22—Jackie Brown, London ..... KO 5

DUILLIO LOI

(See under Junior Champions)

MICHEL LOMBARDET

French Welterweight

Born, Ecole (Doubs), November 15, 1931.

Began boxing 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 48 bouts; won 34, drew 6, lost 8. For complete early record see 1960 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 14—Gerd Muller, Besancon ..... W 10
Apr. 11—Jacques Herbillon, Besancon ..... D 15
(French welterweight title)
June 6—Jacques Herbillon, Besancon ..... W 15
(French welterweight title)
Oct. 16—Jack Subero, Besancon ..... L 10

1960

Jan. 16—Maurice Auzel, Besancon ..... W 15
(French welterweight title)
Mar. 29—Brian Curvis, London ..... KO by 7
June 11—Hippolyte Annex, Marseilles ..... KO by 5
(French welterweight title)
Oct. 2—Georges Devos, Metz ..... W 10
Nov. 25—Cesar Fuentes, Besancon ..... KO 6
Dec. 12—Fernando Proietti, Rome ..... ND 5

BRIAN LONDON

Blackpool, England, Heavyweight

Born June 19, 1934

As "Jack Harper," won heavyweight championship at British Empire Games in Vancouver, Canada, 1954, and A.B.A. title 1955.

1955

Mar. 22—Dennis Lockton, London ..... KO 1
Apr. 18—Frank Walshaw, Birmingham ..... KO 2
May 23—Hugh McDonald, W. Hartlepool ..... KO 2
June 6—Dinny Powell, Newcastle ..... KO 4
July 11—Paddy Slavin, W. Hartlepool ..... KO 2
Aug. 8—Robert Eugene, W. Hartlepool ..... W 8
Oct. 7—Jose Gonzales, Manchester ..... KO 3
Oct. 24—Simon Templar, Middlesbrough ..... KO 7
Nov. 11—Prosper Beck, Manchester ..... KO 1
Dec. 6—Basil Kew, London ..... KO 2

1956

Jan. 17—Jim Cooper, London ..... KO 4
Mar. 13—Jose Peyre, London ..... KO 1
May 1—Henry Cooper, London ..... KO by 1
July 9—George Naufahn, W. Hartlepool ..... KO 4
Aug. 27—Trevor Snell, Cardiff ..... KO 2
Nov. 19—Werner Wiegand, Newcastle ..... KO 2

1957

Feb. 3—Heinz Neuhaus, Dortmund ..... L 10
Mar. 5—Rbt. Duquesne, Birmingham ..... KO 1
May 27—Willy Schagen, Cardiff ..... KO 1
July 1—Peter Bates, W. Hartlepool ..... KO 2
Aug. 12—Kitione Lave, W. Hartlepool ..... W 10
Dec. 10—Howie Turner, London ..... W 10

1958

Feb. 25—Willie Pastrano, London ..... L 10
June 3—Joe Erskine, London ..... KO 8
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
Sept. 30—Willie Pastrano, London ..... KO 5

1959

Jan. 12—Henry Cooper, London ..... L 15
(British and Empire heavyweight titles)
May 1—Floyd Patterson, Indianapolis ..... KO by 11
(World heavyweight title)
Dec. 1—Nino Valdez, London ..... KO by 7

1960

Apr. 26—Pete Rademacher, London ..... KO 7
Aug. 29—Dick Richardson, Porthcawl ..... KO by 8
(European heavyweight title)

BILLY LOTTER

South African Middleweight

1957

Mar. 20—G. Van Heerden, Johannesburg ..... W 4
May 4—G. Van Heerden, Johannesburg ..... W 6
July 17—Karel Stols, Johannesburg ..... W 10
Sept. 28—Johnny van Rensburg, Pretoria ..... KO by 10
(South African welterweight title)
Oct. 26—Kid Combrink, Paarl ..... WF 6
Nov. 16—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg ..... L 12
(South African welterweight title)

1958

Feb. 1—Chris Van Rooyen, Jo'burg ..... W 8
Mar. 1—Dickie Williams, Jo'burg ..... WF 6
Sept. 13—Evie Vorster, Nkana ..... WF 1

1959

Feb. 21—Chris Smal, Salisbury ..... W 4
Apr. 25—Kalie Schmidt, Groblersdal ..... KO 1
July 20—Henry Speedie, Jo'burg ..... KO 6

1960

Apr. 13—Steve Jacobs, Pretoria ..... KO 5
June 2—Johnny Clements, Pretoria ..... W 10
July 16—Gert van Heerden, Durban ..... L 12
(vacant So. African middleweight title)

SANDY LUKE

Nigerian Middleweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Aug. 28—Simeon Eme, Enugu.....KO 4
Nov. 16—Cyclone Duru, Enugu.....KO 7
(Nigerian middleweight title)

1959

May 29—Zora Bell Quaye, Lagos.....KO 7
(W. African middleweight title)
Oct. 26—Brian Coxhead, Manchester..WF 5
Nov. 23—Ken Harvey, Newcastle.....KO 2
Dec. 2—Johnny Cunningham, Liverpool..L 8

1960

Apr. 5—Tommy Power, Stoke.....W 8
May 20—Johnny Cunningham, Hanley..W 6
June 28—Tommy Power, Hanley.....W 8
July 13—Ron Redrup, London.....D 8
Sept. 19—Malcolm Worthington, Manchester.....W 8
Nov. 22—Gerd Van Heerden, London.....KO by 4
Dec. 6—Malcolm Worthington, Leeds..W 8

RISTO LUUKKONEN

European Flyweight Champion

Born, Helsinki, July 13, 1931

1957

Oct. 4—Jan Peemans, Helsinki.....KO 5
Nov. 11—Lajos Flesser, Copenhagen.....W 6
Dec. 20—Pabavi Keita, Helsinki.....W 6

1958

Apr. 18—Gerd Berkhout, Helsinki.....KO 4
June 2—Henri Schmid, Helsinki.....W 10
Sept. 27—Anders Haga, Tronheim.....KO 5
Dec. 1—Jose Ogazon, Helsinki.....W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Francisco Carreno, Helsinki..WF 8
Apr. 17—Pancho Bhatachaji, Helsinki..W 10
June 14—Mimun ben Ali, Helsinki.....D 10
Sept. 4—Young Martin, Helsinki.....W 15
(European flyweight title)

1960

Feb. 23—Johnny Caldwell, London.....L 10
Mar. 4—Gerhard Topf, Helsinki.....W 10
Oct. 18—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Michel Lamora, Helsinki.....W 10

NEIL McATEER

Birkenhead, England, Middleweight

1960

Jan. 26—Ivor Evans, London.....KO 6
Feb. 15—Dick North, Manchester.....KO 3
Mar. 24—Gordon White, Liverpool.....KO 3
May 5—Brian Coxhead, Liverpool..KO by 3
June 2—Brian Coxhead, Liverpool.....KO 4
July 7—Tommy Masebo, Manchester..KO 4
Aug. 11—Sam Osanegi, Liverpool.....KO 2
Sept. 29—Harry Scott, Liverpool.....KO by 3
Oct. 27—Tommy Power, Liverpool.....KO 3
Nov. 17—Johnny Cunningham, Liv'p'l..L 8

AL McCARTHY

London (Romford), England, Featherweight

1960

Jan. 11—Mickey Redmond, Cheltenham..L 6
Jan. 25—Billy Secular, Luton.....D 6
Feb. 1—Neville Cassim, London.....KO by 3
Mar. 7—Johnny Collier, Luton.....W 6
Mar. 22—Ollie Wyllie, London.....W 6
Apr. 4—Mickey Redmond, London.....L 6
May 9—Mickey Redmond, London.....L 6
June 21—Ken Field, London.....L 6
Aug. 30—Mick Greaves, London.....W 6
Oct. 25—Peter Delbridge, London.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Gordon Blakey, London.....KO 7
Dec. 15—Eric Brett, Cambridge.....W 8

JIM (SPIKE) McCORMACK

Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

Born December 29, 1936.

1956

Feb. 18—Artie White, Belfast.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Cecil Martin, Belfast.....KO 1
Mar. 17—Dave Goodwin, Belfast.....W 6
Apr. 14—Derek Clarke, Belfast.....KO by 2
Apr. 28—Leo McCutcheon, Belfast.....KO 1
May 5—Jackie Tiller, Belfast.....KO 4
Sept. 22—Eddie Moran, Belfast.....KO 6
Oct. 27—Jimmy Cottrill, Belfast.....W 8
Nov. 17—Albert Stokes, Belfast.....KO 6
Dec. 1—Teddy Barker, Belfast.....KO by 4
Dec. 29—Brown Ansell, Belfast.....KO 5

1957

Jan. 12—Danny Robins, Belfast.....KO 5
Feb. 16—Al Thomas, Belfast.....KO 5
Mar. 2—Leo McCutcheon, Belfast.....KO 4
Mar. 23—Tony McCrory, Belfast.....KO 4
June 1—Peter Cobblah, Belfast.....KO by 1
June 8—Al Thomas, Belfast.....KO 1
Sept. 25—Arthur Donnachie, Paisley.....L 8
Oct. 16—Matt Fulton, Hamilton.....W 8

1958

Jan. 25—Jimmy Cottrell, Belfast.....LF 3
Feb. 10—Roy Jacobs, Leeds.....W 8
Feb. 28—Arthur Donnachie, Paisley.....L 8
Mar. 31—Con Mount Bassey, Leeds.....KO 8
Apr. 21—Brian Jones, Leicester.....D 8
May 12—Ebe Mensah, London.....L 8
Oct. 24—Jimmy Brown, Belfast.....W 12
Oct. 28—George Martin, London.....W 8
Nov. 27—Johnny Kidd, London.....W 8
Nov. 29—Harry Edwards, Birmingham..L 8
Dec. 8—Dennis Hinson, Leeds.....KO by 7

1959

Jan. 31—Arthur Donnachie, Glasgow..W 8
Feb. 27—Aldo Pravisani, Melbourne..KO 6
Apr. 3—Aldo Pravisani, Melb'ne..KO by 11
Sept. 1—Dave Stone, London.....W 10
Oct. 3—Brian Jones, Belfast.....W 6
Dec. 8—Ray Ashie, Leeds.....W 8

1960

Jan. 7—Ron Hinson, London.....L 8
Jan. 14—Ray Ashie, Cardiff.....KO by 1
Mar. 11—Brian Jones, Douglas.....L 10
Apr. 8—Rudi Langer, Berlin.....D 8
Apr. 28—Sexton Mabena, Birmingham..L 10
May 10—Barney Beale, London.....W 8
June 2—Bobby Kane, Coatbridge.....L 8
Sept. 15—Ron Hinson, Birmingham.....D 10
Oct. 18—Ron Hinson, London.....L 8
Nov. 15—Maurice Cullen, London.....W 8
Nov. 26—Jimmy Gibson, Belfast.....W 8

JOHN (COWBOY) McCORMACK

Glasgow, Scotland, Middleweight

Born, January 9, 1935.

As an amateur engaged in 103 bouts, winning more than half by knockouts, and losing only six. Held Scottish and A.B.A. light-middleweight titles in 1956 and competed for Britain at Melbourne Olympiad. Eliminated in semi-final round of light-middleweight series by Jose Torres of U.S.A.

1957

Feb. 20—Dudley Cox, Glasgow.....W 6
Mar. 26—Cliff Garvey, Leith.....KO 1
Apr. 10—Eddie Williams, Paisley.....KO 3
May 9—Jack Willis, Govan.....KO 1
May 22—Frankie Davis, Glasgow.....KO 1
May 28—Bonny Garraway, Leith.....KO 3
June 26—Wally Scott, Glasgow.....KO 5
Aug. 15—Eddie Lennon, Glasgow.....KO 2
Oct. 23—Jimmy Lynas, Glasgow.....KO by 5
Nov. 28—Evie Vorster, Glasgow.....KO 7

1958

Feb. 5—Vincent O'Kine, Glasgow.....KO 7
Apr. 15—Harry Dodoo, Newcastle.....KO 2
Apr. 23—Johnny Read, Glasgow.....W 8
May 5—Attu Clottey, Newcastle.....W 8
July 2—Len Mullen, Glasgow.....W 12
(vacant Scottish light-heavy title)
Aug. 28—Jimmy Lynas, Paisley.....W 8
Oct. 9—Martin Hansen, Liverpool.....W 10
Oct. 16—Jean Ruellet, Paisley.....W 8

1959

Jan. 19—Orlando Paso, Newcastle.....W 8
Feb. 25—Paddy Delargy, Glasgow.....KO 6
Mar. 18—Michel Diouf, Paisley.....W 10
May 7—Gene Johns, Paisley.....W 10
May 28—Remo Carati, Glasgow.....KO 6
Sept. 15—Terry Downes, London.....WF 8
(British and Empire middleweight titles)
Nov. 3—Terry Downes, London.....KO by 8
(British middleweight title)

1960

Mar. 9—Tommy Tagoe, Glasgow ____KO 3
June 19—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan ____W 10
Aug. 10—George Aldridge, Paisley ____KO 9
Aug. 19—Gustav Scholz, Berlin ____L 10
Nov. 2—George Benton, Paisley____W 10

GEORGE McDADE

Scottish Flyweight Champion

Born, Glasgow, January 17, 1933.

1957

Feb. 16—Billy Adams, Belfast____KO 5
Mar. 4—Ron Elvin, Newcastle____W 6
May 6—Bobby Davis, Newcastle____W 6
May 23—Ivan McCready, Newcastle____L 6
June 26—Danny McNamee, Glasgow____W 4
Aug. 27—Terry Spinks, London____KO by 3
Oct. 14—Eddie Barraclough, Newcastle_W 6
Nov. 13—Pat Glancy, Geenock____W 12
(Vacant Scottish flyweight title)

1958

Feb. 6—Terry Spinks, Liverpool____L 8
Oct. 29—Silas Boko, Glasgow ____W 8
Nov. 19—Dennis Adams, Glasgow ____KO 8

1959

May 28—Frankie Jones, Glasgow____L 8

1960

Jan. 5—Billy Walker, London ____L 8
Feb. 15—Derek Lloyd, Manchester ____W 8
Mar. 10—Pat Glancy, Glasgow ____W 10
Apr. 4—Derek Lloyd, Manchester ____W 8
May 19—Barry Adgie, Irvine ____W 6
Sept. 16—Eddie Barraclough, Glasgow___L 8
Oct. 11—Derek Lloyd, London____KO by 3

JIMMY McGRAIL

Liverpool, England, Welterweight

Born 1937. As amateur, lost only 15 of 218 bouts. Won R. A. F., Imperial Services and A. B. A. championships.

1960

Jan. 5—Eddie Phillips, London ____KO 4
Jan. 25—Ron Jackson, London ____KO 3
Feb. 15—Jimmy McGuinness, Manchester ____KO 4
Feb. 25—Tommy Houston, Liverpool __KO 2
Mar. 7—Derek Liversidge, Manchester ____KO 3
Mar. 24—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool____KO 2
May 5—Al Sharpe, Liverpool ____W 8
June 2—Ron Richardson, Liverpool __KO 5
July 5—Marc Desfourneaux, London_KO 4
Sept. 15—Larry Baker, Liverpool____W 8
Oct. 27—Jean Debondant, Liverpool ___KO 2
Dec. 6—Freddie Tiedt, London ____W 6
Dec. 15—Jannie Botes, Liverpool ____W 8

PHIL McGRATH

Halifax, England, Featherweight. Born 1937.

1958

May 1—Ken Hignett, Liverpool____D 4
May 13—Frankie Turner, London____W 6
June 17—Eddie West, London____W 6
June 30—Johnny Bamborough, W. Hartlepool ____W 6
Sept. 4—George Mason, Liverpool____W 6
Oct. 16—Colin Salcombe, Birmingham__W 6
Nov. 8—Jim Jordan, Belfast____L 8
Nov. 13—Colin Mannock, Liverpool____W 6
Dec. 8—Billy Allport, Leeds____W 6
Dec. 20—Gil Neill, Belfast____W 8

1959

Jan. 6—John Garrett, Hanley____W 8
Feb. 16—Robbie Wilson, Leyton____L 8
Mar. 9—Alf Cottam, Halifax____W 8
Apr. 27—Dave Croll, Newcastle____W 8
May 4—Phil Jones, London____L 8
Sept. 7—Eric Brett, Newcastle____W 8
Oct. 3—Floyd Robertson, Belfast____L 6
Oct. 26—Eric Brett, Nottingham____W 8
Dec. 8—Roy Jacobs, Leeds____W 8

1960

Jan. 11—Ken Hignett, Manchester ____W 8
Apr. 26—Rafiu King, London ____KO by 5
May 3—Barney Beale, London ____W 8
June 2—Dave Coventry, Liverpool_KO by 6
Sept. 20—Pat Aaron, London____W 8
Sept. 27—Dave Stone, London____L 8
Oct. 25—Eddie Beattie, London____W 10

LES McLEAN

Australian Featherweight

1957

May 31—Young Nasser, Melbourne____W 3
Sept. 20—George Beris, Melbourne____W 4

1958

Jan. 10—Ray Coates, Melbourne____L 6
Mar. 14—Ken Glover, Melbourne____W 8
May 17—Ray Weller, Melbourne____D 10
May 30—Bindi Jack, Melbourne____W 10
July 18—Tom Hepper, Melbourne____KO 6
Aug. 2—Pop-Eye McNair, Melbourne___W 10
Nov. 14—Dave Hyland, Melbourne____KO 4

1959

Feb. 27—Pasquale Curzio, Melbourne____W 10
May 1—Pepeye McNair, Melbourne____L 10
May 23—Bullant Sims, Launceston____KO 5
June 19—Barry Molloy, Melbourne____KO 10
July 24—Brian Smith, Melbourne____KO 3
Sept. 11—Popeye McNair, Melbourne____W 12
Sept. 28—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney____KO by 5
Nov. 20—Popeye McNair, Melbourne___KO 12
Dec. 18—Pasquale Curcio, Melbourne __KO 12

1960

Mar. 18—Dick White, Brisbane ____KO 5

JOE McNALLY

New Zealand Welterweight Champion

Born, Dunedin, December 28, 1932. As amateur won 110 of 121 bouts and held national light-welter title in 1952. Turned professional in 1953 and through 1954 engaged in 10 bouts; won 7, lost 3. Returned to ring in 1956 after absence of one year.

1956

May 14—Johnny Hanks, Dunedin____W 10
June 4—Nino Squadrico, Dunedin____KO 2
July 2—Johnny Hanks, Dunedin____KO 11
(New Zealand lightweight title)
July 30—Johnny Wheeler, Dunedin____W 12

1957

June 27—Billy Leckie, Dunedin____KO 10
(New Zealand lightweight title)
July 29—Bruno Burlovich, Dunedin____L 12
Aug. 8—Johnny Short, Timaru____W 10
Sept. 7—Johnny Short, Christchurch____L 10
Oct. 7—Barry Brown, Fielding____KO by 15
(vacant N. Z. welterweight title)

1958

Mar. 27—Frank Wilson, Masterson____KO 9
(New Zealand lightweight title)
Apr. 5—Brian Bennett, Fielding____L 12
May 13—Charley Smith, Dunedin____W 10
Aug. 18—Ron Clapstone, Invercargill __KO 2
Sept. 1—Billy Leckie, Dunedin ____W 15
(New Zealand Lightweight Title)

1959

Jan. 29—Alf O'Sullivan, Dunedin____L 12
Feb. 24—Alf O'Sullivan, Auckland____L 10
May 18—Hini Forsyth, Wellington____W 10
June 10—Phil Wallace, Invercargill ____L 10
July 18—Billy Leckie, Dunedin____W 15
(New Zealand lightweight title)

1960

June 13—Barney Shaw, Dunedin____KO 1
July 12—Hini Forsyth, Dunedin____L 10
July 20—Hini Forsyth, Invercargill____L 10
Aug. 29—Hini Forsyth, Dunedin____W 15
(New Zealand welterweight title)

SEXTON MABENA

South African Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1957

Mar. 15—John Ntuli, Durban____KO 7
June 8—Leslie Tangee, Johannesburg_KO 12

1958

Feb. 7—Peter Moledi, Durban____KO 3
June 10—Leslie Tangee, Durban____KO 5
Oct. 6—P. Moshoen, Verceniging____KO 1

1959

Mar. 24—Elijah Mokone, Durban____KO 6
July 4—Jerry Moloi, Johannesburg____KO 2
Oct. 20—Con Mount Bassey, London___KO 6
Nov. 17—Roy Jacobs, London____KO by 5

1960

Jan. 5—John Smillie, London ---------KO 5
Mar. 8—Johnny Kidd, London ---------L 10
Apr. 28—Jim McCormack, Birmingham-W 10
July 9—Levy Madi, Johannesburg------L 12

LEVY MADI

South African Featherweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Apr. 24—Enoch Nhlapo, Johannesburg---L 10
May 29—Frans Sefaynyane, Jo'burg----W 10

1960

July 9—Sexton Mabena, Johannesburg-W 12
Sept. 2—Naphtali Moshoeshoe, Orlando ---------KO 4
Oct. 14—Moses Mphuthi, Jo'burg ------KO 6
Oct. 28—Dick Goba, Durban ----------KO 5
Nov. 26—Anthony Bantom, Sharpeville-KO 5

FRANCIS MAGNETTO

French Heavyweight Champion

Born Hyeres, July 27, 1930. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 18 bouts; won 11, drew 2, lost 5.

1959

Feb. 5—Maurice Mols, Hyeres---------W 10
June 13—Robert Duquesne, Heyeres----KO 6
(French heavyweight title)
Oct. 17—Jose Gonzales, Oran----------KO 8
Dec. 26—Ulli Nitzschke, Cologne----KO by 2

1960

Apr. 11—Franco Cavicchi, Rome -------W 10
May 18—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna -----L 10
July 5—Jim Cooper, London ------KO by 2
Sept. 25—Sante Amonti, Brescia----KO by 5

GEORGE MAHONI

New Zealand Heavyweight Champion
(Complete Record Unavailable)

1959

June 15—Sonny Pehi, Auckland--------KO 5
June 29—Alex Ross, Auckland---------KO 6
July 13—Ernie Hughes, Invercargill ----W 10
Aug. 3—Johnny Iefata, Auckland------KO 3
Aug. 22—Doudi Caea, Auckland---------W 10
Dec. 1—Chuck Woodward, Auckland---W 10

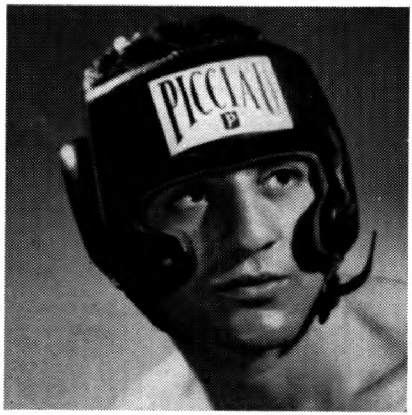
1960

Jan. 21—Eddie Cotton, Auckland ------L 12
July 4—Steve Zoranich, Auckland ---KO 6
Sept. 5—Peter Schmidt, Wellington ---KO 13
(Vacant New Zealand heavyweight title)
Nov. 11—Eddie Cotton, Auckland--KO by 11

OLLI MAKI

Finnish Featherweight
(1959 European amateur champion)

Oct. 24—Artistide Amato, Helsinki------W 8
Dec. 2—Alberto Serti, Helsinki---------W 8



FORTUNATO MANCA, Italy

FORTUNATO MANCA

Italian Welterweight

Born, Cagliari, Sardinia, Dec. 17, 1934.

1955

Sept. 16—L. Russano, Milan----------KO 6
Sept. 30—Franco Rizzotti, Milan---------W 6

1956

Inactive

1957

Feb. 18—Danilo Bottoni, Monserraro---KO 1
Mar. 20—Jean Martinez, Cagliari------KO 2
Apr. 10—Guy Alicou, Bergamo---------W 8
Apr. 17—Francesco Zolla, Carbonia----KO 3
Apr. 30—Simon Soriano, Bergamo-------W 6
May 18—Giovanni Frigeri, Cagliari----KO 8
June 29—Gil Suarez, Cagliari----------W 8
July 3—Alfredo Lampa, Igelsias--------W 6
July 5—El Djouer, Sassari------------W 8
July 27—Alberto Yanguas, Cagliari----KO 6
Sept. 7—Ben Buker II, Cagliari--------W 10
Oct. 18—Frans Nevens, Geneva--------KO 3
Oct. 27—Harko Kokomeyer, Cagliari--KO 1
Nov. 26—Pedro Ruiz Amatria, Modena--W 8
Dec. 10—Ferruccio Consorti, Bergamo-KO 1
Dec. 18—Franco Vescovi, Cagliari-------W 10

1958

Feb. 13—Jimmy Croll, Cagliari---------W 10
Mar. 29—Michel Lombardet, Cagliari----W 10
Apr. 10—Luis Gonzales, Milan----------KO 6
May 10—Eugenio Cifuentes, Cagliari----W 8
July 5—Umberto Vernaglione, Cagliari-W 8
Aug. 9—Gunter Hase, Cagliari---------W 10
Sept. 13—Sani Armstrong, Cagliari------W 10
Oct. 12—Al Brown, Cagliari ----------W 10
Dec. 11—Michel Francois, Cagliari -----W 10

1959

Apr. 13—Carmelo Beraza, Bergamo----WF 3
May 1—Fernando Spallotta, Cagliari---W 8
May 30—Gaston Mathieu, Cagliari-------W 10
July 11—Chris Christensen, Cagliari----W 10
Sept. 12—Al Sharpe, Cagliari----------W 10
Oct. 3—Attu Clottey, Cagliari----------D 10
Oct. 16—Jean Debondant, Rome--------KO 7
Nov. 30—Andre Mauguin, Modena-------W 10
Dec. 26—Jean Hoeffler, Milan ---------LF 7

1960

Jan. 13—Leo Maloney, Milan ---------KO 4
Feb. 25—Johnny Melfah, Cagliari ------D 10
Mar. 13—Cesar Fuentes, Turin --------KO 5
Mar. 28—Mario Casellato, Bologna ---KO 2
May 1—Bruno Visintin, Cagliari ------D 12
(Italian welterweight title)
June 11—Johnny Gorman, Cagliari -----W 10
July 10—Filipe Alayeto, Alghero ------KO 8
Aug. 6—Johnny Melfah, Cagliari-------W 10
Oct. 30—Fernando Barreto, Cagliari---KO 7

SALVATORE MANCA

Italian Flyweight

Born Palidoro, January 4, 1934.

1958

Feb. 19—Elio DeWitt, Rome----------W 4
Mar. 6—Geoffredo Roffi, Civitavecchia-W 6
Apr. 13—Matteo Scarano, Anzio---------W 6
June 15—Pompeo Cicognani, C'vecchia-KO 5
Aug. 18—Louis Oberto, San Remo-------W 8
Nov. 3—Giacomo Spano, Rome----------W 8
Dec. 5—Pompeo Cicognani, Albano----W 6
Dec. 23—Giacomo Spano, Sassri---------D 10

1959

Jan. 4—Silvio Bolzoni, Catanzaro----KO 5
Feb. 12—Horacio Accavallo, Rome-------D 10
Feb. 25—Angelo Rampin, Rome----------D 8
Apr. 13—Horacio Accavallo, Bergamo----L 10
May 27—Salvatore Burruni, Milan--------L 12
(Italian flyweight title)
Aug. 14—Angelo Rampin, Civitavecchia-W 10
Oct. 3—John Caldwell, Belfast----------L 10
Oct. 28—John Caldwell, Glasgow---KO by 6
Nov. 27—Angelo Rampin, Padova--------L 10

1960

Mar. 8—Giuseppe Spano, Rome --------D 8
Apr. 27—Giancarlo Montanari, Rome --W 6
Sept. 15—Elio DeWitt, Civitac'lana----KO 7
Oct. 30—Salvatore Burruni Cagliari --L 12
(Italian flyweight title)

TONY MANCINI

London (Hammersmith), England, Welterweight

Born November 30, 1932. Began boxing in August, 1950, and to January, 1954, engaged in 16 bouts; won 13, drew 2, lost 1.

Returned to ring after absence of 5 years.

1959

Apr. 15—Peter Anderson, London ------W 6
Sept. 10—Billy Goodwin, London ------KO 6
Sept. 28—Terry Lake, London ----------D 6
Oct. 14—Steve Richards, London -----KO 4
Nov. 23—Tony Valledy, London--------KO 4
Dec. 7—Harry Haycock, London ------KO 3

1960

Jan. 18—Mike Robbins, London--------KO 4
Feb. 3—Reg Fisher, London ----------KO 3
Feb. 29—Paddy O'Callaghan, London --D 8
Apr. 4—Don Martin, London----------KO 2
May 3—Jimmy Daly, London ----------KO 8
May 31—Leo Maloney, London --------KO 4
July 5—Albert Carroll, London --------L 12
Sept. 6—Eddie Phillips, London--------W 8
Dec. 9—Steve Richards, London -------W 8

VITTORIO MANCINI

Italian Welterweight

Born, Ravenna, October 1, 1935.

1957

Apr. 19—Luciano Camurri, Ravenna-KO by 1

1958

Mar. 1—Luciano Grilli, Milan----------W 6
Mar. 26—Giuseppe Benini, Ravenna------W 6
Apr. 29—Luciano Grilli, Ravenna-------KO 6
May 31—Giorgio Bollato, Ravenna------KO 2
Oct. 12—Romano Masetti, Cagliari-----KO 3
Dec. 12—Alessandro DeMartis, Bergamo ----------KO 4

1959

Feb. 12—Giacomo Putti, Rome----------L 6
Mar. 28—Francesco Zolla, Ravenna-----KO 2
Apr. 11—Salvatore Vasto, Ravenna-----KO 3
Apr. 27—Francesco Rizzotti, Lugo Romagna ----------W 8
May 23—Pucho Cifuentes, Ravenna------W 8
July 28—Dino Sanna, Alfonsine--------KO 6
Sept. 26—Bruno Ravaglia, Ravenna------W 10
Dec. 5—Brahim Kettani, Ravenna-------W 10
Dec. 26—Retmia Mahrez, Ravenna------W 10

1960

Mar. 5—Ahmed ben Hamica, Ravenna--W 10
Apr. 23—Gaston Mathieu, Ravenna------W 10
May 18—Marcel Desfourneaux, Bologna ----------KO 6
Aug. 13—Retmia Mahrez, Cervia--------W 10
Oct. 29—Henri Cabelduc, Ravenna----KO 8

SANDY MANUEL

Nigerian Welterweight

Born August 9, 1932.

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1957 engaged in 41 bouts; won 28, drew 2, lost 11. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 13—Michel Francois, Hull----------W 8
Mar. 27—Jimmy O'Connell, Liverpool--KO 1
Apr. 16—Ted Wright, Rome----------L 10
May 27—Giancarlo Garbelli, Rome-------L 8
Sept. 18—Mick Leahy, Birmingham------W 8
Oct. 4—Paddy Graham, Belfast --------W 10
Oct. 16—Harry Haydock, Birmingham-KO 2
Nov. 4—Albert Carroll, Hanley -------KO 3
Dec. 8—Jimmy Croll, Manchester ----KO 5

1959

Jan. 8—Albert Carroll, Liverpool-------L 8
Feb. 16—Billy Todd, Sydney----------L 12
Mar. 23—Billy Stanley, Sydney--------KO 9
May 11—Mick Leahy, Sydney----------L 12
Sept. 14—Eddie Bee, Ebbw Vale----------W 8

1960

Mar. 19—Freddie Tiedt, Belfast -------KO 6
Apr. 25—Maurice Auzel, Paris ----------L 10
Nov. 28—Jimmy Powell, Carmarthen ----W 8

JOAS MAOTO

South African Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Apr. 10—Solomon Zwane, Durban------W 10

1960

Mar. 11—Gabriel Dhlamini, Jo'burg-----W 10
Mar. 25—Willie Seku, Johannesburg---KO 5
Aug. 26—Joe N'Gidi, Johannesburg-----W 12
Nov. 19—Josiah Nakedi, Johannesburg-KO 5

CHRISTIAN MARCHAND

French-Algerian Bantamweight

Born, Oran, Algeria, January 28, 1938. Began boxing 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 25 bouts; won 20, drew 1, lost 4.

Returned to ring after absence of 19 months.

1960

Feb. 7—Rene Dernoncourt, Paris-------W 8
Mar. 5—Edgar Basel, Ravensburg-------D 6
Apr. 6—Young Martin, Madrid----------L 8
Apr. 22—Edgar Basel, Kiel----------D 6
Nov. 5—Lajos Flesses, Stockholm -----L 8
Nov. 26—John Caldwell, Belfast ----KO by 7

ANTOINE MARTIN

French Featherweight

Born, Parish, April 19, 1933.

(1957 National amateur champion)

1957

Oct. 26—Charles Domer, Paris --------KO 3
Nov. 4—Daniel Dhamai, Paris ----------W 6
Nov. 23—Roger Moine, Paris ----------KO 1
Dec. 14—Robert Scheich, Paris --------KO 3

1958

Jan. 11—Andre Bernard, Paris ---------W 8
Jan. 30—Ahcene Dib, Paris ----------W 10
Mar. 8—Joe Buck, Amiens ----------W 10
July 26—Jean Tringa, Nice ----------KO 2
Oct. 9—Robert Tartari, Paris --------KO 5
Oct. 31—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Geneva ----------KO 6
Nov. 11—Abdelkader Azzouz, Paris----KO 4
Dec. 7—Jose Crespo, Marseilles -------W 10

1959

Jan. 4—Hein van der Zee, Paris--------W 10
Jan. 30—Antonio Lopez Durban, Geneva ----------KO 5
Mar. 28—Jose Guillen, Pau----------KO 5
Apr. 13—Letterio Petilli, Paris--------KO 7
May 11—Giordano Campari, Paris-------D 10
Sept. 18—Andre Valignat, Paris---------KO 1
Oct. 18—Andre Vairolatto, Paris-------KO 10
Nov. 15—Luis H. Quintero, Marseilles--KO 3
Nov. 29—Jules Touan, Marseilles----KO by 9

1960

Mar. 11—Raphael Diaz, Paris ----------W 10
Apr. 9—Joe Buck, Paris ----------W 10
May 16—Louis Poncy, Paris -------KO by 8
Oct. 31—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney---KO by 6
Dec. 8—Colin Bell, Brisbane ----------W 12

YOUNG MARTIN

(Marin Marco Voto)

Spanish Flyweight

Born, Madrid, March 5, 1931.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 57 bouts; won 45, drew 3, lost 9. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Mar. 2—Aristide Pozzali, Milan-------KO 4
(European flyweight title)
May 29—Tanny Campo, Valencia--------W 10
Aug. 9—Lopez Durban, Madrid---------W 10
Sept. 1—Stanis Sobolak, Valencia------W 10
Sept. 28—Jose Morales, Madrid--------KO 3
Dec. 7—Pascual Perez, Bns. Aires--KO by 3
(World flyweight title)

1958

May 7—Stan Sobolak, Barcelona-------W 10
July 23—Robert Pollazon, Madrid-------W 15
(European flyweight title)
Sept. 27—Alex Bollaert, Madrid ---------W 10
Sept. 27—Stan Sobolak, Oviedo --------KO 5

1959

Feb. 28—Henri Schmid, Madrid.....W 10
Apr. 6—George Bowes, Newcastle..KO by 2
Sept. 4—Risto Luukkonen, Helsinki.....L 15
(European flyweight title)
Nov. 29—Jose Ogazon, Alicante.....KO 10

1960

Feb. 9—Johnny Caldwell, London..KO by 3
Apr. 6—Christian Marchand, Madrid..W 8
June 19—Michel Lamora, Madrid .....W 10
Aug. 31—Raton Osuna, Madrid.....W 8

JOSE LUIS MARTINEZ

Spanish Featherweight

Born, Barcelona, 1930. Began boxing in 1952, early record unavailable.

1956

Jan. 21—Juan Cadalso, Barcelona.....L 8
Feb. 18—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona.....L 8
Mar. 23—Pedro Paris, Madrid.....W 8
Apr. 25—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....D 8
May 1—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....D 8
July 17—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona.....W 8
Aug. 5—Pedro Paris, Malaga.....W 8
Aug. 20—Gianni Zuddas, Cagliari.....L 10
Sept. 5—Juan Cardenas, Madrid.....L 8
Sept. 28—Luis Romero, Malaga.....KO by 7
Nov. 3—Manuel Alonso, Barcelona.....W 8

1957

Jan. 7—Pedro Paris, Barcelona.....L 8
Feb. 23—Frank Garcia, Barcelona.....D 8
Mar. 6—Juanito Gonzales, Barcelona...W 8
Mar. 30—Tanny Campo, Barcelona.....W 8
Apr. 27—Antonio Rius, Barcelona.....W 10
May 18—Tanny Campo, Barcelona.....L 10
July 10—Ramon Garriga, Barcelona.....L 8
July 31—Sergio Caprari, Rome.....L 8
Sept. 1—Pedro Paris, Malaga.....W 10
Nov. 6—Jose Sauret, Barcelona.....W 8
Nov. 26—Piero Rollo, Modena.....W 10
Dec. 8—Gracieux Lamperti,
Marseilles .....KO by 7

1958

Jan. 4—Juan Merayo, Barcelona.....W 8
Feb. 12—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....D 10
Feb. 24—Gavino Furesi, Sassari.....W 10
May 10—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....L 10
May 21—Derry Treanor, Glasgow.....L 8
July 6—Ricardo Navarro, Madrid.....W 8
July 12—Clemente Diaz, Saragossa.....KO 4
Aug. 30—Jacinto Santin, Malaga.....W 12
(vacant Spanish featherweight title)
Oct. 29—Freddie Gilroy, Glasgow .....L 8
Nov. 19—Michel Lamora, Barcelona ....W 10

1959

Jan. 31—Rafael Gayo, Madrid.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Feb. 28—Sanchez Merayo, Bilbao.....W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Mar. 12—Alphonse Halimi, Rome.....L 10
May 7—Jose Crespo, Aviles.....W 6
June 27—Paulino Cobos, Barcelona.....W 8
Sept. 12—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....W 10
Oct. 10—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....D 10
Oct. 31—Ignacio Perez, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 21—Orlando Castillo, Havana.....L 10
Dec. 23—Johnny Sarduy, Havana.....W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Orlando Castillo, Havana .....L 10
Apr. 3—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo .....W 10
June 11—Hiram Bacallao, Havana.....L 10
Nov. 5—Antonio Lazaro, Barcelona ....W 8

ROCCO MAZZOLA

Italian Light-Heavyweight

Born Potenza, Oct. 20, 1933.

1955

Dec. 21—Luciano Greco, Piacenza .....W 6

1956

Jan. 30—Vannes Benassi, Piacenza ....KO 2
Feb. 24—Vannes Benassi, LaSpezia .....D 6
Mar. 25—Heinz Motzelt, Varese .....KO 2
May 12—Dom Baccheschi, Pisa .....KO 5
June 16—Georges Bracco, Brescia .....KO 7
July 22—Omar Fahti, San Remo .....KO 1
Sept. 15—Jean Landsheer, Milan .....KO 3
Oct. 20—Widmer Milandri, Varese.....KO 3

1957

Jan. 15—Michel Dinot, Varese.....W 8
Feb. 24—Erwin Hack, Milan .....W 8
May 7—Don Ellis, Bologna.....W 10
June 28—Bernard Belli, Genoa.....W 8
July 12—Cesare Bagnoli, Milan.....W 6
July 31—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Rome...L 12
(vacant Italian light-heavy title)
Oct. 12—Uwe Janssen, Frankfurt.....W 8
Oct. 19—Dom Baccheschi, Rome.....L 8
Dec. 14—Alessandro D'Ottavio, Milan...W 12
(Italian light-heavyweight title)

1958

Feb. 1—Hamouda Bouraoui, Milan....KO 4
Mar. 8—Pedro Klyssens, Milan.....W 8
May 12—Uber Bacilieri, Bologna.....D 8
June 28—Aless. D'Ottavio, St. Vincent..KO 3
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
July 9—Alex Buxton, Milan.....W 10
Sept. 24—Dom Baccheschi, Civ'chia .....L 12
(Italian Light-Heavyweight Title)
Dec. 26—Jacques Bro, Milan .....W 8

1959

Apr. 11—Erich Schoppner, Dortmund.....L 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
June 1—Sante Amonti, Rome .....L 12
Italian light-heavyweight title)
July 14—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome .....KO 1
Aug. 15—Mike Holt, Johannesburg .....L 10
Oct. 2—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome.....L 10
Oct. 21—Dom Baccheschi, Ancona.....W 10
Dec. 26—Paul Roux, Rome .....L 10

1960

Feb. 21—Mariano Echevarria, Potenza..W 10
Apr. 2—Gustav Scholz, Munich .....L 10
Aug. 13—Jose Gonzalez, Potenza.....L 10
Oct. 29—Federico Friso, Rome.....W 10
Dec. 26—Plinio Scarabellin, Milan..KO by 6

JOHNNY MELFAH

Ghanian Welterweight

Born November 3, 1934

1957

Mar. 18—Billy Allport, Birmingham.....D 6
Apr. 1—Tony Ratcliffe, Gloucester.....L 6
May 14—Don Symonds, London.....L 6
May 30—Jimmy Moss, Norwich.....KO 5
July 19—Joe Ceroni, Torquay.....KO 5
Aug. 3—Terry Gill, Poole.....L 6
Aug. 12—Ron Garnett, Southampton.....D 8
Aug. 15—Joe Greer, Torquay.....KO 1
Sept. 19—George Whelan, Exeter.....KO 3
Oct. 3—Pat Eldridge, Norwich.....KO 2
Oct. 9—Johnny Rish, Bournemouth....D 8
Nov. 11—Kurt Ernest, Cheltenham.....W 8
Nov. 25—Nick Leahy, Leicester.....L 6
Dec. 19—Terry Gill, London.....D 8

1958

Jan. 2—Peter King, Liverpool.....KO 6
Feb. 3—Leo Maloney, London.....KO 2
Mar. 3—Tommy Keeley, London.....KO 1
Mar. 31—Leo Molloy, Middlesbrough....W 8
Apr. 4—Boswell St. Louis, Chel'ham...W 10
May 5—Mick Leahy, Cheltenham.....L 10
Nov. 24—Tommy Molloy,
Middlesborough .....WF 3
Dec. 8—Tommy Tagoe, Cheltenham ...W 8

1959

Mar. 2—Ron Richardson, Mid'sbrough..W 8
Apr. 15—Ronnie Rush, Cardiff .....D 8
May 6—Sani Armstrong, Liverpool ....L 8

1960

Jan. 11—George Aldridge, London .....L 8
Feb. 9—Jimmy Croll, London .....KO 4
Feb. 25—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari ...D 10
Aug. 6—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari.....L 10
Oct. 3—Hippolyte Annex, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 26—Mick Leahy, Belfast .....L 8
Dec. 15—Albert Carrol, Cambridge .....W 8

GIAMPAOLO (PAOLO) MELIS

Italian Middleweight

Born, Cagliari, Sardinia, May 14, 1929.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 47 bouts; won 33, drew 2, lost 11, no decision, 1.

1957

July 8—Gary Simon, Stellarton.....W 10
Oct. 22—Amen Peck, Montreal .....W 10
Dec. 9—Gerry Drouin, Quebec .....W 10

1958

Jan. 18—Billy Lynch, Waterbury---KO by 2
Mar. 29—Gil Suarez, Cagliari----------W 8
May 3—Emilio Orozco, Milan----------W 8
May 10—Franco Vescovi, Cagliari-------W 8
July 5—Claude Lepleige, Cagliari------W 8
Aug. 9—Umberto Vernaglione, Cagliari ----------WF 3
Sept. 13—Attu Clottey, Cagliari----------L 10
Nov. 10—Ferruccio Consorti, Sassari --KO 5
Dec. 11—Henri Cabelduc, Cagliari -----KO 8

1959

Feb. 5—Ben Hamida, Cagliari ----------KO 7
Feb. 25—Bruno Visintin, Rome ----------L 10
May 1—Bruno Visintin, Cagliari--------L 10
Oct. 23—Fernando Barreto, Sao Paulo ----------KO by 4
Nov. 20—Jiro Sawada, Sao Paulo--------W 10

1960

Feb. 25—Gino Rossi, Cagliari ----------W 8
May 1—Orlando Paso, Cagliari ---------W 8
June 11—Ben Buker II, Cagliari --------W 8
Aug. 6—Salvatore Boi, Cagliari--------KO 4
Aug. 13—Hamida Bouraoui, Cervia----KO 1
Dec. 2—Mauri Backman, Helsinki -----L 6

JOSE MERAYO

Spanish Featherweight Champion

1958

Jan. 4—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona--L 8
Mar. 29—Jose Giullen, Barcelona --------L 8
Apr. 17—Jose Luis Martinez, Barcelona--L 8
May 21—Bekkali, Barcelona ----------KO 7
June 1—M. Boukouaci, Barcelona ------W 10
July 2—Andre Monsour, Barcelona----W 8
July 18—Rafal Lahoz, Valencia ---------W 8
Aug. 31—Jose Bonilla, Barcelona ------KO 6
Sept. 10—Lopez Durban, Barcelona -----W 10
Oct. 1—Lopez Durban, Barcelona ------W 8
Nov. 19—Ricardo Navarro, Barcelona ---W 10
Dec. 6—Clemente Diaz, Barcelona ----KO 2

1959

Jan. 24—Jean Biosca, Barcelona --------D 8
Feb. 4—Jose Guillen, Barcelona--------L 10
Feb. 28—Jose Luis Martinez, Bilbao ----L 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Mar. 21—Lafuente Paya, Barcelona -----W 8
May 9—Francisco Hervas, Madrid ------W 8
June 6—Antonio Rius, Barcelona ------W 8
July 11—Jose Guillen, Barcelona -------L 10
July 26—Rafael Gayo, Madrid ----------L 8
Aug. 12—Rafael Gayo, Madrid ----------L 8
Nov. 7—Jean Biosca, Barcelona---------W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Bergantino Cunado, Madrid --L 8
Jan. 30—Jean Biosca, Bilbao ----------W 8
Mar. 11—Perez Artero, Madrid ---------W 8
May 5—Rene Barriere, Madrid ---------L 10
June 14—Juan Rodriguez, Barcelona ---W 12
(Spanish featherweight title)
Aug. 20—Bergantino Cunado, Barcelona KO 6
Sept. 17—Bergantino Cunado, Barcelona-W 7
Nov. 13—Hilario Arranz, Barcelona -----W 8

ROBERT MEUNIER

French Featherweight

Born, Epernay (Marne), June 8, 1929.

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1955, engaged in 44 bouts; won, 17; lost, 17; drew, 10.

1956

Jan. 14—Piere Cossemyns, Liege---------L 10
Feb. 4—Robert Tartari, Brest----------D 10
Mar. 1—Dai Dower, Liverpool----------L 8
Apr. 18—George Dormer, London--------L 8
June 11—Dante Bini, Nancy-------------L 12
Oct. 8—Alphonse Halimi, Paris---------L 10
Oct. 25—Jose Alvarez, Paris----------LF 7

1957

Jan. 31—Andre Jasse, Paris----------W 10
Feb. 16—Andre Valignat, Paris---------L 10
Feb. 23—Stan Sobolak, Epernay---------W 10
Apr. 6—Jean Renard, Epernay---------KO 6
June 4—Andre Valignat, Paris---------L 10
Sept. 9—Jean Renard, Liege----------L 10
Oct. 19—Belaid Meslem, Epernay-------W 10
Nov. 3—Jules Touan, Abidjan----------L 10
Dec. 21—Aldo Pravisani, Trieste-------L 10

1958

Jan. 11—Jose Alvarez, Epernay--------KO 1
Feb. 15—Belaid Meslem, Chalons--------W 8
Apr. 12—Jean Renard, Epernay---------W 10
Sept. 6—Louis Poncy, Epernay----------W 15
(French featherweight title)
Nov. 3—Sergio Caprari, Rome -----KO by 4

1959

Feb. 2—Louis Poncy, Paris ----------LF 7
(French featherweight title)
Mar. 5—Jules Touan, Abidjan ---------D 10
May 2—Cherif Hamia, Casablanca--KO by 4
Nov. 28—Jean Dos Santos, Epernay------W 10
Dec. 14—Alphonse Halimi, Paris---------L 10

1960

May 25—Jean Dos Santos, Epernay------W 8
Nov. 5—Mohamed Bensaid, Oran ------L 10
Dec. 10—Henri Corbanese, Eperhay ----W 10

OLA MICHAEL

(Michael Olajide)

Nigerian Lightweight

Born, Ijero-Ekiti, Western Nigeria, May 3, 1937.

1958

Mar. 8—Floyd Robertson, Accra---------L 15
(British W. African featherweight title)
Apr. 2—Tony Tiger, Lagos----------W 8
Apr. 11—Floyd Robertson, Accra--------W 8
June 30—John Smillie, W. Hartlepool--KO 4
July 14—Jackie Boyle, W. Hartlepool--KO 4
Sept. 20—Al King, Boston----------W 6
Oct. 31—Sid Lugo, New York ----------L 6

1959

May 11—Johnny McLaren, W. Hartlp'l-KO 4
July 4—Byron Hollingsworth, W. H'pool D 8
Sept. 29—Ebe Mensah, Leicester---------L 8

1960

Jan. 11—Boswell St. Louis, Derby -----W 10
Jan. 22—Bob Cofie, Douglas ----------L 8
Dec. 15—Mick Leahy, Liverpool --------L 8

KARL MILDENBERGER

German Light-heavyweight

Born Kaiserslautern, November 23, 1937.

1958

Oct. 15—M. Striemer, Stuttgart--------KO 1
Nov. 15—Andre Oueille, Stuttgart------KO 5
Dec. 5—Mariano Echevarria, Monaco--W 6
Dec. 12—Andre Wyns, Stuttgart--------W 8

1959

Feb. 14—Louis DeBolster, Kaiserslautern ----------KO 3
Mar. 14—Alain Cherville, Stuttgart------W 8
Apr. 24—Pedro Klyssen, Essen----------W 8
May 9—Jacques Bro, Stuttgart---------KO 5
June 6—Sim Snoek, Stuttgart----------W 8
July 4—Arthur Howard, Berlin---------W 8
Nov. 7—Helmut Ball, Stuttgart-----KO by 7
Dec. 12—Wim Snoek, Stuttgart----------W 8
Dec. 30—Jimmy Slade, Berlin----------W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Ron Redrup, Stuttgart -------KO 6
Apr. 8—Sammy Langford, Berlin -----KO 3
Apr. 22—Francois Kania, Kiel ---------KO 3
May 6—Alex Buxton, Hamburg --------W 8
Oct. 1—Alain Cherville, Dortmund---KO 4
Oct. 29—Robert Archie Moore, Kiel----W 8
Nov. 26—Hans Friedrich, Frankfurt ----KO 1
Dec. 7—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna -----W 10

HELMUT MISTOL

German Welterweight Champion

Born Zeidlitz, August 26, 1935.

Began boxing in 1956 and through 1957 engaged in 15 bouts; won 13, drew 2.

1958

Jan. 17—Gerhard Moll, Hamburg-------W 6
Mar. 21—Francois Lecreurer, Hamburg--W 6
Apr. 11—Gerhard Moll, Oldenburg-----W 6
May 9—Edgard Delannoit, Hamburg--KO 2
May 31—Ernesto Ballabio, Hamburg----D 8
Oct. 4—Henri Scheppler, Berlin -------KO 2
Oct. 25—Andre Mauguin, Frankfurt ----W 8
Nov. 15—Joe M'Gan, Stuttgart ---------W 8
Dec. 12—Roland Goujon, Hamburg ------W 6

1959

Mar. 20—Ernst Zetzmann, Hamburg-----W 12
(German welterweight title)
June 5—Gunter Hase, Hamburg--------KO 5
Sept. 12—Luigi Furio, Dortmund--------KO 8
Oct. 2—Karl Wagner, Hamburg------KO 9
(German welterweight title)
Nov. 13—Chris Christensen, Copenh'n---L 10

1960

Jan. 9—Andre Mauguin, Stuttgart ----W 8
Mar. 27—Henri Cabelduc, Dortmund-----D 8

TOMMY MOLLOY

Liverpool, England, Welterweight

Born, February 2, 1934.

1955

Feb. 24—Johnny Delmore, Liverpool----W 6
Mar. 10—Cliff Lawrence, Liverpool-----KO 5
Mar. 24—Peter Cobblah, Liverpool--------W 6
Apr. 14—Derek Clarke, Liverpool--------W 6
Apr. 28—Ken Ashwood, Liverpool--------W 6
June 16—Johnny Finnegan, Liverpool--KO 4
July 14—Stan Barnett, Liverpool ------KO 3
Aug. 11—Andy Baird, Liverpool--------KO 2
Aug. 25—Tim McLeary, Liverpool------KO 1
Sept. 29—Eric Billington, Liverpool----KO 3
Oct. 20—Ken Regan, Liverpool---------KO 4
Nov. 10—Phil Mellish, Liverpool---------W 8
Dec. 2—Peter Cobblah, Blackpool------W 8

1956

Feb. 16—Teddy Barrow, Liverpool------W 8
Feb. 23—Jack Armstrong, Liverpool----W 8
May 17—Jeff Dudu, Liverpool----------W 8
Aug. 16—Joe Rufus, Liverpool----------W 8
Sept. 13—Roy Baird, Liverpool---------W 8
Oct. 2—Jimmy Newman, London----KO 2
Oct. 17—Eddie Phillips, Liverpool -----W 8
Nov. 1—Peter Smith, Liverpool --------W 8
Dec. 4—Tony Barrett, London --------KO 6

1957

Mar. 12—Jimmy Newman, London-------D 10
Mar. 28—Syd Greb, Liverpool----------W 8
July 4—Jimmy Croll, Liverpool------NC 5
Aug. 15—Leo Molloy, Liverpool---------W 10
Sept. 26—Jo Janssens, Liverpool--------W 10
Dec. 12—Paul King, Liverpool ----------W 8

1958

Mar. 4—Tommy Tagoe, Hanley---------W 8
July 15—Jimmy Newman,
Walthamstow ----------W 15
(vacant British welterweight title)
Nov. 24—Johnny Melfah, Mid'sbrough--LF 3

1959

Mar. 19—Paddy Graham, Liverpool ------D 8
June 20—Brian Husband, Newcastle ------L 8
Sept. 7—Ron Jackson, Newcastle ------KO 3
Oct. 14—Albert Carroll, Liverpool-----KO 12
(British welterweight title)

1960

Feb. 1—Wally Swift, Nottingham -----L 15
(British welterweight title)
Mar. 16—Duilio Loi, Milan ----------KO by 4
May 5—Hippolyte Annex, Paris --KO by 6

MAURICE MOLS

French Heavyweight

Born, Nanterre, November 26, 1928.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 33 bouts; won 13, drew 4, lost 16. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 1—Massimo Zanaboni, Grosseto----L 8
Mar. 3—Dick Richardson,
Carmarthen ----------KO by 6
May 29—Emil Vidal, Paris----------L 12
June 13—Robert Duquesne, Caudry------L 10
Dec. 4—Ulli Ritter Vienna ----------L 10
Nov. 3—Michel Aubignat, Paris --------W 10

1959

Feb. 5—Francis Magnetto, Hyeres ------L 10
June 12—Hans Kalbfell, Cologne ---------D 8
Nov. 7—Albert Westphal, Dortmund----L 8

1960

July 15—Albert Westphal, Hamburg ---L 8

ROBERT ARCHIE MOORE

Ghanaian Heavyweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

May 8—Joe Pobee, Takoradi----------KO 4
(Ghanaian heavyweight title)

1959

June 2—Kid Patterson, Takoradi------KO 2
Sept. 1—Jack Toller, Takoradi----------W 15
(Ghanaian heavyweight title)

1960

Oct. 29—Karl Mildenberger, Kiel--------L 8
Nov. 26—Helmut Ball, Frankfurt --KO by 1

JOHN MORRISSEY

Scottish Bantamweight Champion

Born, Carfin, August 17, 1937.

(1957 A.B.A. Champion)

1957

Aug. 15—Benny Vaun, Glasgow--------KO 4
Aug. 28—Billy Adams, Hamilton-------KO 3
Sept. 18—Harry Hunter, Glasgow------KO 2
Oct. 23—Dennis East, Glasgow---------W 8
Nov. 6—George O'Neill, Govan-------KO 3
Nov. 28—Ken Langford, Glasgow -------W 8

1958

Jan. 15—Archie Downie, Hamilton ---KO 4
Feb. 5—Antonio Diaz, Glasgow----------L 8
Mar. 5—Antonio Diaz, Glasgow--------KO 3
May 21—Terry Toole, Glasgow---------KO 6
June 18—Jimmy Carson, Glasgow--------W 8
Sept. 17—Freddie Gilroy, Glasgow---KO by 8

1959

Apr. 15—Gerry Jones, Glasgow --------KO 3
May 7—Ron Jones, Paisley ----------W 8
Sept. 10—Tommy Miller, Paisley--------KO 5
(vacant Scottish bantam title)
Oct. 28—Peter Lavery, Glasgow---------W 8
Dec. 9—Hugh Riley, Paisley ----------W 8

1960

Mar. 9—Dwight Hawkins, Glasgow --WF 8
May 31—Roy Beaman, London --------W 8
Aug. 10—Jackie Brown, Paisley --------L 8

JOHN MTIMKULU

South African Flyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Feb. 21—Fred N'Gidi, Vereeniging------W 12
July 17—Klassie Links, Durban----------W 12

1960

May 9—Fred N'Gidi, Vereeniging------W 12

PETER MULLER

German Middleweight

Born, Cologne, February 24, 1927.

Began boxing in 1947 and through 1957 engaged in 132 bouts; won 101, drew 11, lost 17; no contest 2, no decision 1. For complete early record see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1958

Mar. 1—Manuel Correa, Karlsruhe------D 10
Mar. 28—Domingo Mena, Munich--------W 8
Apr. 10—Michel Masson, Frankfort------W 8
May 10—Victoriano Olivares, Krefeld--KO 5
May 17—Herbert Sowa, Mannheim------W 8
June 16—Phil Moyer, Portland, O.--------W 10
Aug. 1—Hugo Kohler, Vienna----------KO 4
Sept. 20—Gino Rossi, Vienna----------KO 8
Oct. 11—Tony Baars, Kiel ----------KO 7
Oct. 25—Max Resch, Frankfurt --------KO 5
Nov. 8—Jo Janssens, Dortmund --------W 8
Dec. 12—Jo Janssens, Stuttgart --------KO 6

1959

Jan. 7—Sauveur Chiocca, Berlin -------W 10
Jan. 30—Germinal Ballarin, Cologne ----W 10
May 16—Tommy Baars, Essen ----------KO 6
June 12—Randy Sandy, Cologne ----------W 10
Sept. 4—Attu Clottey, Berlin ----------D 8
Nov. 15—Gustav Scholz, Berlin------KO by 1
(European middleweight title)
Dec. 26—Salah ben Fahrat, Cologne------W 8

1960

Jan. 22—Johnny Halafihi, Cologne ----W 10
Feb. 13—Francisco Frances, Dortmund-KO 3
Mar. 12—Abel Soudan, Stuttgart ------KO 3
Mar. 19—Jerome Adje, Berlin ----------W 8
Mar. 27—Ali Amrane, Dortmund -------W 8
Apr. 9—Salah Mousri, Frankfurt -----KO 4
June 11—Salah Mousri, Spangdahlen --KO 6
July 13—Giuseppe Catalano, Vienna ---KO 2
Sept. 1—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan------L 10
Oct. 1—Louis Trochon, Cologne------KO 2
Nov. 5—Mohamed Sayib, Dortmund --KO 6
Dec. 1—Joey Giardello, Cologne--------W 10

FRANCESCO (FRANCO) MUSSO

Italian Featherweight

Olympic Featherweight Champion, Rome, 1960.

1960

Oct. 30—Sergio Della Porta, Cagliari ---W 6
Nov. 9—Andrea Ghisolfi, Milan --------W 6

RICARDO NAVARRO

Spanish Featherweight

1958

Jan. 11—Lafuente Paya, Madrid --------W 5
Feb. 8—Rafael Gayo, Madrid----------D 8
Mar. 8—Miranda III, Madrid ----------W 8
Mar. 30—Alfredo DeSosa, Madrid --------W 8
Apr. 25—Rafael Gayo, Madrid ----------W 8
May 10—Al Rodri, Madrid ----------KO by 6
July 6—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid ----L 8
July 25—Francisco Hervas, Madrid-----W 8
Aug. 3—Francisco Hervas, Madrid ------W 8
Oct. 4—Jose Cadalso, Barcelona ------ L 8
Oct. 15—Jose Cadalso, Madrid ----------W 8
Oct. 25—Jose Bonilla, Madrid ----------D 8
Nov. 19—Jose Merayo, Barcelona -------L 10
Dec. 6—Jose Luis Martinez, Madrid ----D 8

1959

Jan. 10—Jean Biosca, Madrid----------D 8
Feb. 21—Jose Sauret, Madrid ----------KO 4
June 27—Al Rodri, Madrid ----------W 8
Aug. 16—Miranda III, Madrid ----------W 8
Oct. 3—Rafael Lahoz, Valencia---------D 8
Dec. 11—Durban Lopez, Madrid----------W 8
Dec. 26—Antonio Ramos, Madrid -------L 8

1960

Feb. 20—Sanchez Merayo, Madrid ------L 8
Mar. 5—Paulino Cobos, Madrid --------W 8
May 5—Frank Garcia, Madrid ----------W 8
May 21—Jose Hernandez, Madrid ------L 8
June 19—Belarmino Fragosa, Madrid ---W 8
July 10—Belarmino Fragosa, Madrid ---L 8
Aug. 7—Pedro Acebo, Madrid----------D 10
Oct. 1—Kimbo Calderin, Madrid-------W 8
Oct. 15—Kimbo Calderin, Madrid--------L 8
Oct. 22—Aparico, Madrid ----------L 8

CLAUDE NEGREL

French Middleweight

1957

Feb. 13—C. Graziani, Marseilles ------KO 6
Feb. 26—J. Ziolkowski, Paris ----------KO 3
Mar. 6—Ray Gibert, Nimes----------KO 7
Mar. 21—A. Hilal, Marseilles ----------KO 8
Mar. 31—Victor Pantani, Marseilles ----W 8
Apr. 6—Andre Ponceblanc, Lyons ----KO 9
June 14—Giancarlo Brusa, Marseilles --KO 8
Dec. 12—E. Buccellato, Paris ----------KO 7

1958

Feb. 27—Mahmoud le Noir, Paris ---KO by 5
May 24—Georges Angelini, Tolone ----KO 5
June 14—Roger Facquer, Marseilles ----KO 7

1959

Jan. 15—Louis Mourros, Marseilles ----KO 7
Jan. 25—Ali Amrane, Marseilles--------W 10
Mar. 15—Sisto Tisselli, Marseilles --------D 10
Apr. 2—Richard Bouchez, Brussels ----KO 7
May 9—Mahmoud le Noir, Marseilles --W 10
June 6—Dante Madella, Marseilles ------D 10
Aug. 15—Sisto Tisselli, San Remo --------L 10
Dec. 26—Ginacarlo Garbelli, Milan ----L 10

1960

Feb. 15—Michel Vinot, Lyons----------L 10
Apr. 3—Bruno Spararo, Oran----------W 10
Sept. 16—Jean Ruellet, Paris----------L 10

BOBBY NEILL

Edinburgh, Scotland, Featherweight

Born, October 10, 1933.

1955

May 10—Denny Dennis, London-------KO 2
May 31—Albert Stokes, London--------KO 1
July 19—George Clay, London---------KO 4
Sept. 22—Percy James, London----------W 6
Oct. 4—Peter Fay, London----------KO 4
Nov. 15—Jim Fisher, London----------KO 2
Nov. 29—Eddie McCormick, London---KO 3

1956

Feb. 7—Denny Dawson, London-------W 8
Feb. 21—Billy Ashcroft, London-------KO 1
Mar. 13—Ken Lawrence, London--------W 8
June 6—Freddie Reardon, London----KO 3
June 19—Juan Alvarez, London--------KO 4
Sept. 19—Matt Fulton, Glasgow--------KO 8
(vacant Scottish featherweight title)
Oct. 2—Ray Famechon, London-------KO 5
Dec. 4—Charley Hill, London --------KO 1

1957

Jan. 19—Jimmy Brown, Belfast----KO by 8
Feb. 19—Jean Dos Santos, London-----KO 7
Apr. 9—Victor Pepeder, London---------L 10
July 16—Eddie Roelandt, London------KO 3
Aug. 21—Arthur Donnachie,
Paisley ----------KO by 5
Aug. 24—Injured in automobile accident in Edinburgh.

1958

May 29—Arthur Devlin, London-------KO 1
June 11—Con Mount Bassey, London---KO 4
June 17—Andy Hayford, London---W disq. 4
July 2—Owen Reilly, Glasgow---------KO 6
July 15—George Dormer, London------KO 5
Sept. 9—Aime Devisch, London--------KO 6

1959

Apr. 13—Charley Hill, Nottingham----KO 9
(British featherweight title)
June 2—Terry Spinks, London--------KO 9
Oct. 20—Davey Moore, London------KO by 1

1960

Feb. 1—Alberto Serti, Nottingham ----W 10
Apr. 25—Germain Vivier, Manchester--KO 5
June 2—Jimmy Carson, Liverpool ----KO 3
June 21—Johnny Kidd, London ----KO by 5
Sept. 27—Terry Spinks, London -----KO by 7
(British featherweight title)
Nov. 22—Terry Spinks, London-----KO by 14
(British featherweight title)

GIL NEILL

Belfast, Ireland, Featherweight

Born, April 11, 1937.

(Former amateur internationalist)

1956

Nov. 10—Billy Graham, Belfast--------KO 3
Nov. 24—Billy James, Belfast----------KO 2

1957

Jan. 5—Teddy Barker, Belfast--------KO 5
Jan. 19—Dai Merchant, Belfast---------W 6
Feb. 9—Ray Jones, Belfast----------W 8
Mar. 2—Freddie Bancroft, Belfast----KO 4
Mar. 16—Jimmy Black, Belfast---------W 8
June 8—Derek Clarke, Belfast-----KO by 3
Oct. 1—George Dormer, London------W 8
Nov. 23—John O'Brien, Belfast ----------L 8

1958

Mar. 8—David Oved, Belfast ----------L 8
Mar. 27—Roy Jacobs, Liverpool ----KO by 5
June 7—Billy Skelly, Belfast ----------L 8
Oct. 11—Andy Doherty, Belfast -------KO 3
Oct. 18—Leo McCutcheon, Belfast ----KO 2
Dec. 20—Phil McGrath, Belfast----------L 8

1959

Jan. 31—Trevor Martin, Belfast--------KO 4
Mar. 7—Kimpo Amarfio, Belfast---------L 8
May 27—Phil Jones, Cardiff----------KO by 6
Dec. 5—Floyd Robertson, Belfast---KO by 2

1960

Mar. 5—Andy Doherty, Belfast -------W 8
Apr. 23—Noel Hazard, Belfast ----------W 8
Dec. 6—Tommy Tiger, Leeds ----------W 8

FRANCO NENCI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Leghorn, January 25, 1935. Member of Italian team in 1956 Melbourne Olympiad.

1957

Sept. 7—Girolamo Piai, Leghorn.....W 6
Oct. 11—Mario Posca, Leghorn.....W 6
Oct. 26—Nino Manconi, Milan.....W 6
Nov. 6—Remo Viarengo, Carrara.....W 6
Nov. 15—Franco Antonini, Leghorn.....W 6
Nov. 30—Imerio Cressoni, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 11—F. Bonzanini, Pistoia.....W 6

1958

Jan. 24—Renato Matteotti, Leghorn.....W 8
Feb. 13—Antonio Testoni, Massa.....W 6
Mar. 7—G. DiCandia, Leghorn.....W 8
Mar. 26—Morlay Kamara, Leghorn.....W 8
Apr. 30—Marcello Padovani, Leghorn.....W 10
May 7—Elio Busetto, Ancona.....W 8
June 30—Assane Fakih, Leghorn.....W 8
July 11—Nedo Stampi, Florence.....D 8
Oct. 2—Mario Calcaterra, Leghorn.....W 10
Oct. 17—Epiphane Akono, Geneva.....D 10
Nov. 27—Annibale Omodei, Leghorn.....W 10
Dec. 16—Charley Douglas, Rome.....L 8

1959

Apr. 8—Nedo Stampi, Leghorn.....W 10
May 14—Charley Douglas, Leghorn.....W 10
July 1—Annibale Omodei, Bologna.....W 10
Nov. 13—Guizani Rezgui, Geneva.....L 10
Dec. 11—Manuel Sosa, Rome.....W 10

1960

Feb. 23—Luigi Castoldi, Ancona.....W 10
Apr. 8—Luigi Castoldi, Pavia.....KO by 1
June 4—Franco Caruso, Rome.....W 10
July 9—Luigi Castoldi, Rome.....KO by 6
Nov. 10—Bruno Ravaglia, Levourne.....KO 5
Dec. 22—Jacques Chauveau, Livourne.....W 10

GIACOMO (JACQUES) NERVI

Italo-French Welterweight

Born, Brescia, Italy, December 7, 1933.

1955

Oct. 1—E. Carapazzi, Granville.....W 6
Nov. 12—R. Mekiouba, Granville.....WF 6
Nov. 22—J. Sorriaux, Paris.....W 6
Dec. 3—M. Livet, Granville.....W 8
Dec. 24—E. Roose, Bordeaux.....W 8

1956

Jan. 7—H. Caillot, Granville.....W 8
Mar. 10—Gilbert Ussin, St. Jean.....W 8
Mar. 17—Garbis Zakaryan, Granville.....W 8
Sept. 15—Giorgio Bollato, Milan.....KO 4
Dec. 11—Claude Lapourielle, Bordeaux.....W 8

1957

Jan. 13—Roland Friant, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 21—Luis Gonzales, Agen.....KO 1
Oct. 5—Andre Mauguin, Bordeaux.....W 10
Dec. 3—Jacques Prigent, Bordeaux.....L 10

1958

Feb. 9—Andre Guyon, Pau.....W 10
Mar. 16—Assane Samba, Pau.....KO by 9
July 13—Cortrino Frances, Pau.....KO 5
Sept. 6—Michel Francois, St. Dizier.....W 10
Oct. 11—Kaled el Djouer, Pau.....KO 8
Oct. 26—Gaston Mathieu, Pau.....W 10
Nov. 23—Sauveur Chiocca, Pau.....KO by 10

1959

Jan. 31—Roger Ferragu, Agen.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Jo M'Gan, Pau.....W 10
May 4—Ben Buker II, Pau.....W 10
June 20—Gheres Frezghi, Brescia.....W 10
Sept. 23—Diego Infantes, Madrid.....L 10
Oct. 3—Diego Infantes, Valencia.....L 10
Nov. 6—Ali Bechir, Rome.....W 8
Nov. 20—Jean-Pierre Pommier, Rome.....W 8
Dec. 26—Georges Scheppler, Rome.....W 10

1960

Jan. 31—Jean Debondant, Pau.....W 10
Mar. 12—Filipe Alayeto, St. Jean.....W 8
Mar. 31—Duilio Loi, Rome.....L 10
June 18—Kid Daniel, Milan.....D 10
Sept. 1—Bruno Visintin, Milan.....L 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Dec. 7—Fernando Barreto, Milan.....KO by 6

MANFRED NEUKE

German Lighweight

Born Breslau, October 24, 1935.

1955

July 16—Willi Gelhaar, Bremen.....W 4
Sept. 17—Henrich Gangfuss, Essen.....W 4
Nov. 25—Alfred Schweer, Hamburg.....KO 3
Dec. 26—Gerd Muller, Delmenhorst.....KO by 6

1956

Feb. 11—Herman Lewandowski, Delmenhorst.....KO 2
Aug. 18—Marcel Scherens, Oldenburg.....KO 2
Nov. 3—Jean Archambault, Oldenburg.....KO 2

1957

Jan. 26—Hassane Fakyh, Oldenburg.....W 6
Mar. 2—Fernando Caballero, Oldenburg.....W 6
May 3—Karl-Heinz Fiedrich, Kiel.....KO 7
(vacant German lightweight title)
June 15—Karl-Heinz Bick, Dortmund.....KO 10
Sept. 20—Jean Paternotte, Hamburg.....D 8
Oct. 18—Annibale Omodei, Hamburg.....D 8
Nov. 16—Belaid Meslem, Oldenburg.....KO 3

1958

Feb. 8—Duilio Loi, Basle.....D 10
Feb. 28—Jean Paternotte, Berlin.....D 8
Mar. 21—Rudi Christiaens, Hamburg.....KO 5
Apr. 11—Rudi Langer, Oldenberg.....D 10
May 9—Bob Marcel, Hamburg.....D 8
Aug. 21—Conny Rudhoff, Hamburg.....L 8
Oct. 15—Rudi Langer, Stuttgart.....L 12
(German Lightweight Title)

1959

Jan. 7—Harry Kurschat, Berlin.....L 10
Mar. 14—Si Mohammed, Stuttgart.....W 8
Nov. 23—Aissa Hashas, Paris.....KO by 4

1960

Jan. 23—Angelo Lai, Berlin.....W 6
Feb. 6—Fred Galiana, Frankfurt.....L 8
Mar. 11—Ziyaris Taki, Vienna.....L 6
Apr. 8—Fred Galiana, Berlin.....KO by 6
Oct. 7—Rudi Langer, Hamburg.....L 8

JOE N'GIDI

(Joe Napastrophegidi)

South African Welterweight

Born April 19, 1934

(Complete record unavailable)

1955

Dec. 17—Gilbert Petros, Durban.....W 10

1956

June 26—Gilbert Petros, Durban.....W 12

1957

Mar. 15—Billy Wilkin, Durban.....KO 11
June 8—Elijah Nyakale, Johannesburg.....W 12
Oct. 11—P. Tshabalala, Durban.....D 12
Nov. 25—P. Tshabalala, Durban.....W 12

1958

Feb. 25—Attu Clottey, London.....W 10
May 12—Darby Brown, Sydney.....L 12
May 23—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne.....W 12
June 2—Darby Brown, Sydney.....W 12

1959

Feb. 6—Jimmy Martinez, Melbourne.....L 12
Apr. 6—George Barnes, Sydney.....W 12
Apr. 13—George Berry, Sydney.....KO 9
May 8—Jack Walsh, Brisbane.....KO 11
May 22—Mick Leahy, Melbourne.....W 10
June 20—Philemon Tshabalala, Durban.....W 12
Sept. 12—Philemon Tshabalala, Jo'burg.....L 12

1960

May 14—Philemon Tshabalala, Jo'burg.....KO 10
July 16—Gabriel Seleke, Jo'burg.....KO 6
Aug. 26—Joas Maoto, Johannesburg.....L 12
Oct. 1—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Maseru.....L 10

ENOCH NHLAPO

South African Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1957

Mar. 15—Elijah Mokone, Durban.....L 12
June 8—Elijah Mokone, Johannesburg.....L 12

1958

Apr. 25—Joseph Khumalo, Jo'burg----KO 4
July 4—Henry Seabela. Jo'burg------KO 8
Dec. 12—Joas Maoto, Durban ----------W 12

1959

Mar. 13—Goody Green, Johannesburg -KO 2
Apr. 24—Levi Madi, Johannesburg ------W 10
June 6—Joe Maoto, Johannesburg ------W 12
Dec. 11—Peter Koaha, Johannesburg --KO 6

1960

Mar. 25—G. G. Mabuza, Johannesburg -KO 5
May 14—"German Mauser" Mhlambi, Johannesburg ----------KO 3
July 16—Sam Radebe, Johannesburg----W 10
Sept. 2—Philip Madumela, Orlando W.-KO 6
Oct. 1—Julio DaSilva, Maseru--------KO 3
Nov 19—Solomon Zwane, Jo'burg ------W 12

HORST NICHE

German Light-Heavyweight

Born Berlin, December 29, 1935.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 34 bouts; won 25, drew 4, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 20—Ray Schmit, Luxembourg------W 8
Feb. 22—Serge Leveque, Dortmund-----W 8
Apr. 11—Berhard Van Eyk, Oldenburg--W 8
May 3—Dieter Wemhoner, Dortmund--L 8
Nov. 22—Ernst Melchior, Hamburg ------W 6

1959

Jan. 30—Francois Kania, Cologne ----KO 5
Mar. 20—Hans Ducree, Hamburg --------L 8
May 3—Plinio Scarabellin, Rome ------L 8
June 12—Michel Lapourielle, Cologne----W 8
Oct. 16—Giulio Rinaldi, Rome----------L 10
Nov. 19—Germinal Ballarin, Paris-------L 10

1960

Jan. 9—Alfredo Vogrig, Stuttgart -----L 8
Feb. 2—Sante Amonti, Rome ----------L 10
Apr. 1—Alex Buxton, Lima, Peru -----W 10
Aug. 8—Franco Cavicchi, Rimini ------L 10
Oct. 29—Paul Roux, St. Quentin --------L 10
Dec. 11—Germinal Ballarin, St. Quentin-L 10

BENNY NIEUWENHUIZEN

South African Lightweight

Born, Johannesburg, April 15, 1933.

1953

Mar. 21—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg-L 4

1954

Jan. 20—Chris Jansen, Johannesburg--KO 2
May 8—Tony Habib, Johannesburg----KO 2
May 9—Mike Holt, Johannesburg------W 4
May 22—Mike Holt, Johannesburg------W 6

1955

Feb. 7—Chris van Rooyen, Jo'burg ----W 12
(vacant South African welter title)
Mar. 14—Chris van Rooyen, Jo'burg----W 6
Apr. 29—Wally Thom, Manchester------KO 5
June 3—Peter King, Manchester ------KO 8
Aug. 8—Gerald Dreyer, Durban ------KO 8
(South African welterweight title)
Oct. 8—Piet Pieterse, Johannesburg--KO 2
Dec. 6—Giancarlo Garbelli, London----D 10
Dec. 16—Werner Handke, Manchester--KO 8

1956

Apr. 14—George Barnes, Jo'burg---KO by 13
(British Empire welterweight title)
Sept. 22—Chris Van Rooyen, Salisbury--W 10
Oct. 6—Ewie Vorster, Jo'burg-----KO by 4

1957

Mar. 4—Attu Clottey, Sydney----------L 12
Mar. 18—Darby Brown, Sydney---------L 12
Apr. 2—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne-----L 12

1958

Mar. 28—Gary Gordon, Durban---------KO 7
July 1—Buster Perry, Durban---------KO 3
Sept. 24—Sampie Pretorius, Durban ----KO 3
Nov. 22—Ron Hinson, Durban ----------W 10

1959

Feb. 2—Ken Lawrence, Johannesburg -W 8
Apr. 17—Pat van Biljoen, Durban -----KO 2
May 1—Charley Stols, Durban --------KO 4
May 30—Steve Swan, Durban ----------W 6
Aug. 7—Johnny van Rensburg, Durban -L 12
(South African lightweight title)

1960

Jan. 18—Rocky Shane, Johannesburg --W 6
Apr. 16—Mickey Pretorius, Durban-----LF 2
Aug. 27—Willie Toweel, Welkom--------L 12
(Vacant So. African welterweight title)
Oct. 1—Joe N'Gidi, Maseru----------W 10

STEVE NITTES

Australian Lightweight

1956

Sept. 20—Luigi Basile, Prahan ----------L 4
Sept. 27—Kev Glover, Collingwood -----W 4
Oct. 12—Popeye McNair, Melbourne ---W 4
Oct. 26—George Zimmerman, Melb'ne-KO 5
Nov. 10—Herb Pittman, Melbourne -----W 10
Nov. 16——Young Vardon, Melbourne --W 6

1957

Feb. 15—Max Harper, Melbourne------W 8
Mar. 22—Tony Galarcho, Melbourne----W 10
Apr. 5—Brian Smith, Melbourne-------L 10
Apr. 26—Alan Jensen, Melbourne-------W 10
May 17—Brian Smith, Melbourne-------W 10
June 14—Popeye McNair, Melbourne--KO 10
June 29—Ian Mitchell, Greymouth------L 10
Aug. 29—Billy Leckie, Christchurch-----L 10
Sept. 26—Frank Wilson, Chesterson------W 10

1958

May 2—Aldo Collengello, Melbourne---W 10
May 10—Ray Weller, Melbourne--------D 10
June 8—Ray Weller, Albury ----------W 10
July 11—Darcy Carr, Melbourne------KO 10
July 21—Frank Bennett, Sydney--------W 12
Sept. 19—Ernie Regan, Melbourne------KO 6
Nov. 28—George Flemming, Melbourne KO 7

1959

Jan. 12—Brian Smith, Sydney ---------KO 7
May 7—Barry Molloy, Melbourne ----KO 6
May 29—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne --D 10
July 10—Aryee Jackson, Melbourne -----L 12
Sept. 18—Stan Hayward, Melbourne------W 12
Oct. 30—Giorgio Pappalardo, Melb'ne--KO 7

1960

Mar. 18—Alf O'Sullivan, Melbourne ----W 12
May 13—Charley Douglas, Melbourne---W 12
July 15—Altidoro Polidori, Melb'ne------W 12
Sept. 2—Solomon Boysaw, Melbourne---L 12
Dec. 9—Gary Cowburn, Melbourne-KO by 10

ULLI NITZSCHKE

German Heavyweight

1958

Oct. 4—Bobby Warmbrunn, Berlin ---KO 4
Dec. 5—Horst Herold, Monaco --------KO 2

1959

Jan. 7—Andre Wyns, Berlin ----------KO 1
Mar. 28—Al Kramp, Wiesbaden ---------KO 2
May 8—Antonio Crosia, Berlin ---------KO 5
May 30—Hans Friedrich, Wolfsburg ----W 8
June 6—Jacques Strocchio, Stuttgart --KO 2
July 4—Jose Gonzalez, Berlin ----------W 8
Sept. 4—Sifa Kivalu, Berlin ----------KO 2
Nov. 14—Robert Duquesne, Berlin-------W 8
Dec. 5—Sergio Biggioggero, Berlin----KO 4
Dec. 26—Francis Magnetto, Cologne----KO 2

1960

Jan. 23—Ilkka Koski, Berlin ----------KO 2
Feb. 6—Pete Rademacher, Frankfurt ----------KO by 7
Apr. 2—Bonino Allevi, Munich -------KO 1
Aug. 19—Kitione Lave, Berlin ---------KO 2
Sept. 14—Ossi Buttner, Frankfurt--------W 8
Oct. 7—Albert Westphal, Hamburg KO by 8

RAIMONDO NOBILE

Italian Featherweight Champion

Born, Tortodice, March 22, 1937.

1957

Mar. 18—L. Palazzolo, Bologna----------W 6
Apr. 2—Aldo Nosenzo, Bologna-------KO 6
May 7—A. Colajanni, Bologna---------W 6
May 20—Cosimo Pezzuto, Bologna----KO 3
June 3—Guido Belotti, Bologna--------W 6

July 8—A. Romagnesi, Bologna.....KO 4
Sept. 18—Paolo Colombo, Bologna.....KO 3
Dec. 2—V. Innocenti, Bologna.....W 6

1958

Feb. 24—Gastone Casarico, Bologna....W 8
Mar. 24—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Bologna .W 8
Apr. 28—Jose Crespo, Bologna .....W 8
June 4—Altidoro Polidori, Bologna.....W 8
July 14—Tanny Campo, Bologna.....L 10
Oct. 6—Pierre Cossemyns, Bologna ....D 10
Dec. 17—Alberto Serti, Bologna .....W 8

1959

Jan. 12—Sergio Milan, Bologna .....W 8
Apr. 25—Antonio Borraccia, Bologna ...W 8
Oct. 2—Altidoro Polidori, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 26—Giordano Campari, Milan .....W 12
(Italian featherweight title)

1960

Feb. 29—Sergio Milan, Bologna .....KO 8
(Italian featherweight title)
Mar. 21—Nedo Stampi, Bologna .....W 8
June 27—Belaid Meslem, Bologna .....W 8
July 9—Gracieux Lamperti, Rome ....W 10
Aug. 31—Alberto Serti, LaSpezia.....D 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Oct. 1—Billy Calvert, Rome.....W 8
Dec. 26—Edouard Ptak, Bologna .....KO 4

KYO NOGUCHI

Japanese Flyweight

Born, June 14, 1939. Began boxing in 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 24 bouts; won 17, drew 2, lost 4, no decision 1.

1959

Feb. 17—Masakazu Otsuka, Tokyo.....W 10
Mar. 29—Yoshio Harada, Nagoya.....W 8
Apr. 14—Mitsuharu Ikeda, Tokyo.....W 10
June 4—Larry Pineda, Tokyo.....D 10
Aug. 18—Takeo Suzuki, Tokyo.....W 10
Sept. 29—Atsuto Fukumoto, Tokyo.....L 10
(Japanese flyweight title)

1960

Sept. 15—Kid Independence, Tokyo ....W 10
Nov. 25—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo.....L 12
(Orient flyweight title)

FERNAND NOLLET

French Lightweight Champion

Born, Fort-de-France, Martinez, Dec. 21, 1931. Began boxing 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 34 bouts; won 25, drew 6, lost 3. For complete early record see 1959 or 1960 Ring Record Book.

1958

Jan. 5—Giuseppe Marotto, Marseilles..D 10
Feb. 27—Piet van Klaveren, The Hague.D 10
Mar. 25—Willie Toweel, London.....L 10
Nov. 11—Ahcene Attar, Paris .....KO 6
Dec. 19—Germano Cavalieri, Venice ....D 10
Dec. 28—Mario Vecchiato, Milan .....L 10

1959

Jan. 23—Elio Busetto, Geneva .....W 10
Feb. 10—Barney Beale, London .....W 10
June 5—Germano Cavalieri, Geneva ....D 10
Sept. 25—Manuel Sosa, Paris.....W 15
(vacant French lightweight title)
Nov. 1—Sauveur Benamou, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 6—Sauveur Benamou, Oran.....L 15
(French lightweight title)

1960

Feb. 25—Edouard Ptak, Tunis .....W 10
Mar. 14—Annibale Omodei, Paris .....W 10
May 5—Fernand Morin, Paris.....KO 9
(vacant French lightweight title)
Sept. 19—Fred Galiana, Paris.....L 10

PAT O'GRADY

London (Bermondsey), England, Middleweight

1960

May 3—Jimmy Slattery, London.....KO 4
May 31—Jimmy Slattery, London.....KO 2
June 21—Terry Coombs, London.....KO 2
July 13—Joe Bell, London.....W 6
Sept. 13—Joe Bell, London.....W 6
Oct. 25—Dave George, London.....KO 6
Nov. 28—Ivor Evans, London .....W 8
Dec. 12—Andy Barry, Lewisham .....KO 5

ANNIBALE OMODEI

Italian Welterweight

Born, Roccafranca, July 4, 1933. Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 41 bouts; won 24, drew 12, lost 5. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 5—Nino Manconi, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 11—Marcello Padovani, Pavia.....W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
May 3—Edouard Ptak, Milan.....W 10
May 13—Tony Lopez, Pavia.....KO 10
June 18—Bruno Ravaglia, Lugo.....L 8
Aug. 9—Mario Vecchiato, Lignano.....L 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Sept. 20—Giorgio Pappalardo, Portomagg .....W 10
Nov. 17—Charley Douglas, Rome .....D 8
Nov. 27—Franco Nenci, Leghorn.....L 10

1959

Apr. 8—Giorgio Pappalardo, Salerno...L 10
May 3—Franco Caruso, Rome.....L 8
June 14—Mario Pallavera, Alessandria...W 10
July 1—Franco Nenci, Bologna.....L 10
July 25—Nedo Stampi, Florence.....D 10
Oct. 2—Charley Douglas, Rome.....D 8
Oct. 24—Fioravente Merlo, Milan.....L 8
Dec. 11—Vita Lionetti, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 26—Renato Ravasi, Cremona.....L 10

1960

Jan. 13—Benito Zambon, Pavia.....W 6
Mar. 14—Fernand Nollet, Paris.....L 10
Apr. 8—Angel Silo, Pavia.....NC 7
June 4—Gianni Lomi, Fidenza.....L 8
Oct. 1—Mario Calcaterra, Grosseto.....D 8
Nov. 9—Tito Rodinetti, Milan .....W 8

HUGH O'NEILL

Dublin, Ireland, Featherweight

1959

Mar. 28—Jake O'Neal, London .....W 6
Apr. 28—Barrie Smith, London .....W 6
Aug. 8—Howard Winstone, Ebbw Vale..L 6
Sept. 14—Aubrey Day, London .....KO 3

1960

Jan. 28—Johnny O'Callaghan, London..KO 3
Feb. 11—Bernie Taylor, London .....D 8
Feb. 29—Eddie Burns, London.....W 8
Mar. 19—Jimmy Carson, Belfast .....LF 2
Apr. 4—Eddie Burns, London .....W 6
Apr. 21—Billy Calvert, London .....W 8
May 9—Paddy Kelly, London .....W 8
July 8—Derry Treanor, Surbiton .....L 8
Sept. 12—Gordon Blakey, London.....KO 6

ALF O'SULLIVAN

Australian Lightweight

1956

Feb. 2—Bill Powell, Collingwood .....KO 3
Mar. 1—Frank Martin, Collingwood..KO 4
Mar. 22—Dick Lowe, Collingwood.....KO 6
Apr. 12—Johnny Sullivan, Prahran ....KO 2

1957

Jan. 19—Johnny Carter, Melbourne ...KO 5
May 18—Ray Richards, Melbourne..KO by 5
June 28—Ron Pollock, Melbourne.....KO 4
July 5—Phil Wallace, Melbourne.....L 12
July 27—Les Harrison, Melbourne.....L 12
Aug. 23—Don McDonnell, Melbourne....L 12
Oct. 18—Ron Krogh, Melbourne.....KO 9
Nov. 22—Phil Wallace, Melbourne .....W 12

1958

Feb. 28—Sammy Bonnici, Broken Hill..L 12
Apr. 26—Lou Francis, Melbourne.....KO 2
May 16—Franco Rosini, Melbourne.....L 12
June 17—Peter Graham, Christchurch..KO 4
Sept. 19—Don McDonnell, Melbourne..KO 3
Oct. 10—Stan Hayward, Melbourne .....L 12
Oct. 27—Brian Sams, Sydney .....KO 7
Nov. 21—Alf Carey, Melbourne .....KO 7

1959

Jan. 29—Joe McNally, Dunedin.....W 12
Feb. 24—Joe McNally, Auckland.....W 10
Apr. 17—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne..L 12
June 26—Ronnie Rush, Melbourne.....D 12
July 3—Ronnie Rush, Melbourne.....KO 10
July 8—Phil Wallace, Invercargill.....L 10
July 20—Phil Wallace, Invercargill.....L 12

1960

Mar. 18—Steve Nitties, Melbourne.....L 12
May 6—Altidoro Polidori, Melbourne..W 12
May 27—Genji Sakai, Melbourne.....W 10
June 17—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane..KO by 7

FRANCISCO (RATON) OSUNA

Spanish Flyweight Champion

Available early record: 1958-59, 17 bouts, won 7, drew 1, lost 9.

1960

July 10—Santos Seoane, Madrid.....L 12
(Spanish flyweight title)
Aug. 31—Young Martin, Madrid.....L 8
Sept. 17—Santos Seoane, Las Palmas....W 12
(Spanish flyweight title)

DAVID OVED

Israeli Lightweight

Born, April 26, 1936.

As amateur, won 27 of 28 bouts. Began professional career in United States.

1954

July 12—Gene Donaldson, Brooklyn...KO 4
Aug. 2—Johnny Small, Brooklyn.....KO 4
Aug. 16—Frankie DeVito, Brooklyn.....W 4
Aug. 30—Maxie Salazar, Brooklyn.....W 4
Sept. 13—Manuel Negron, Brooklyn.....W 4
Oct. 4—Speedy Davidson, Brooklyn....W 4
Oct. 25—Carl Fusco, Brooklyn .....W 4
Nov. 8—Charley Venable, Brooklyn...KO 3
Nov. 29—Tony Amible, Brooklyn.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 10—Tony DeCola, Brooklyn.....W 6
May 25—Amleto Falcinelli, Tel-Aviv....W 8
*Dec. 18—A. Amononi, Tel-Aviv.....KO 3
*Dec. 19—J. Habza, Tel-Aviv .....KO 2
*Israel Army featherweight championship.

1956

Aug. 2—Edhery, Haifa .....KO 3

1957

Nov. 17—Denny Dawson, London.....W 8
Dec. 16—Dave Croll, Birmingham .....D 8

1958

Jan. 14—George Dormer, London.....L 8
Feb. 26—Dave Croll, Paisley.....W 8
Mar. 8—Gil Neill, Belfast.....W 8
Apr. 19—Joe Quinn, Belfast.....KO 5
May 6—Denny Dawson, Hull.....W 8
June 24—Johnny Howard, London....WF 4
Dec. 12—Russell Sands, Melbourne ....KO 8

1959

Jan. 30—Franco Rosini, Melbourne.....W 12
Feb. 13—Max Carlos, Melbourne.....KO 11
Mar. 13—George Bracken, Melbourne....L 12
May 15—Aldo Fravisani, Melbourne.....W 12
June 22—Russell Sands, Sydney.....KO 11
Sept. 4—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne..W 12
Sept. 25—George Bracken, Melbourne....L 15
(Vacant Australian lightweight title)
Nov. 27—Nedo Stampi, Melbourne.....W 12

1960

Apr. 1—Wally Taylor, Brisbane.....L 12

MARIO PALLAVERA

Italian Lightweight

Born, Parma, September 20, 1936.

1958

Feb. 3—Enzo Domino, Mantova.....W 6
Feb. 12—Antonio Stefano, Piacenza....WF 3
Mar. 2—Sauveur Vitabile, Fidenza....KO 5
Mar. 15—M. Boukouaci, Brescia.....W 8
Mar. 31—Gaetano DiCandia, Modena...WF 7
Apr. 9—Remo Viarengo, Brescia.....KO 7
Apr. 30—Imerio Cressoni, Salsomaggiore..W 6
May 9—Marcello Perosino, Brescia....KO 4
May 17—Mafaldo Rinaldi, Fidenza.....W 8
May 31—Giovanni Lovari, Cremona....KO 4
June 20—Francesco Cataldi, Fidenza....KO 2
July 9—Renato Matteotti, Milan.....W 8
Nov. 2—Jean Silvagnoli, Cremona.....W 8

1959

June 14—Annibale Omodei, Alessandria..L 10
Dec. 26—Ernesto Ballavio, Cremona..KO 3

1960

Feb. 25—Fernand Morin, Geneva.....W 10
Nov. 13—Mario Calcaterra, Parma .....W 8
Dec. 26—Manolo Garcia, Cremona.....W 10

OTTAVIO PANUNZI

Italian Light-Heavyweight

Born, Rome, February 14, 1933. Held Italian amateur titles in 1953 and 1955.

1957

Apr. 2—Ilario Suvilla, Bologna.....KO 1
Mar. 7—Hans Strelecki, Bologna.....KO 3
May 20—Gino Menozzi, Bologna.....W 6
July 8—Gunter Huber, Bologna....KO by 5
Sept. 7—Gunter Huber, Rome.....KO 4
Sept. 21—Santo Amonti, Rome.....L 6
Oct. 16—Cesare Bagnoli, Milan.....W 6

1958

Feb. 5—Aldo Brunetti, Rome.....WF 3
Mar. 7—Arnoldo Camprese, LaSpezia..KO 2
Apr. 2—Giovanni Moriggi, Rome.....WF 3
Apr. 30—Dom Baccheschi, Rome....KO by 7
June 28—Bruno Fortilli, Genoa.....WF 3
Dec. 17—Giovanni Moriggi, Bologna...KO 4

1959

Jan. 19—Aldo Brunetti, Rome.....W 8
May 3—Erwin Hack, Rome.....W 8
July 23—Loreto Vari, Rimini.....KO 3
July 29—Plinio Scarabellin, Rome.....L 8
Oct. 2—Artenio Calzavara, Rome..KO by 8

1960

June 27—Giovanni Moriggi, Bologna....W 8
Dec. 26—Gunter Huber, Rome .....KO 4

LASZLO PAPP

Hungarian Middleweight

Born, March 25, 1926.

(Winner of three Olympic championships; at London 1948, Helsinki 1952 and Melbourne 1956.)

1957

May 18—Alois Brand, Cologne.....W 4
June 15—Herbert Sowa, Dortmund.....W 4
June 29—Gerhard Moll, Hamburg.....W 6

1958

Oct. 17—Hugo Kohler, Vienna .....KO 6
Dec. 15—Francois Anewy, Paris .....KO 3

1959

Feb. 9—Andre Drille, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 16—Jean Ruellet, Vienna.....W 10
Apr. 13—Germinal Ballarin, Paris.....D 10
Sept. 18—Bill Tate, Vienna.....KO 3

1960

Feb. 10—Lou Perry, Vienna.....W 10
Sept. 23—Erich Walter, Vienna.....KO 9
Oct. 1—Mohamed Boudib, Agram....KO 7
Dec. 26—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan .....D 10

NAVARRO PAREDES

Spanish Welterweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

May 2—Ruiz Amatria, Barcelona.....W 8

1960

Jan. 23—Jose Murgui, Barcelona.....KO 8
Feb. 6—Ben Hamida, Barcelona.....W 8
Feb. 24—Tony Gutierrez, Barcelona....KO 3
Mar. 9—Ruiz Amatria, Barcelona.....KO 3
June 4—Ben Hamida, Barcelona.....W 8
Oct. 1—Jose Sarrion, Barcelona.....W 8

ORLANDO PASO

Nigerian Middleweight

(early record unavailable)

1958

June 16—Danny Morgan, Fryston.....KO 3
June 26—Ronnie Vale, Birmingham.....L 6
July 14—Jimmy Teasdale, W. Hart'p'l..KO 2

1959

Jan. 19—John McCormack, Newcastle---L 8
Feb. 9—Jimmy Lynas, Cheltenham-----W 8
Mar. 19—Bill Boyd, Liverpool----------W 6
Apr. 6—Derek Liversidge, Newcastle---L 8
Apr. 15—Alan Dean, Glasgow----------W 8
May 4—Bill Boyd, Manchester---------W 8
July 23—Johnny Cunningham, Liverp'l--L 8
Aug. 22—Gerry Hassett, Colwyn Bay--KO 3
Sept. 14—Phil Edwards, Ebbw Vale------L 10
Nov. 14—Horst Borzoskowski, Berlin----L 6

1960

Jan. 11—Alan Dean, Derby----------W 10
Feb. 8—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam--------L 10
Feb. 20—Giancarlo Garbelli, Rome------L 10
Mar. 21—Phil Edwards, Derby----------L 10
Apr. 5—Derek Liversidge, Stoke------W 8
May 1—Paolo Melis, Cagliari----------L 8
Sept. 20—Albert Carroll, London---------L 8
Oct. 24—Johnny Berry, London--------KO 7
Nov. 24—Phil Edwards, Cheltenham ---KO 4

STAN PEDRO

Australian Welterweight

Began boxing 1959 and engaged in 9 bouts; won 5; drew 2, lost 2.

1960

Jan. 29—Bobby Britten, Melbourne-----W 10
Feb. 19—Birzi Graziano, Melbourne-----W 10
May 6—Keith Lewis, Melbourne--------W 10

FERNANDO PENARROYA

Spanish Middleweight Champion
(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Aug. 1—Gomez Villar, Barcelona-----KO 4

1960

Mar. 9—Francisco Ortega, Barcelona--W 8
May 21—Ben Hamida, Barcelona-------W 8
June 14—Francisco Frances, Barcelona--W 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Sept. 10—Manolo Correa, Barcelona-----W 8
Oct. 4—Manolo Correa, Palma de Mallorca ----------D 12
(Spanish middleweight title)
Nov. 5—Francisco Frances, Barcelona-KO 3

VICTOR PEPEDER

French Lightweight

Born, Bayonne (Basses-Pyrenees), January 28, 1932.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1956 engaged in 22 bouts; won 18, drew 3, lost 1. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 2—Moustique Meslem, St. Jean--W 10
Jan. 31—Lahouari Godih, Paris----------L 10
Feb. 9—Andre Pierson, St. Nazaire----W 10
Feb. 22—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles--L 10
Apr. 9—Bobby Neill, London----------W 10
May 4—Andre Pierson, St. Jean-------W 10
Sept. 7—Jacinto Santin, St. Jean------W 10
Oct. 7—Hogan Bassey, Nottingham----L 10
Nov. 18—Jules Touan, Paris----------L 10
Dec. 15—Rene Barriere, Biarritz --------W 12

1958

Feb. 20—Guizani Rezgui, Paris--------KO 3
Mar. 23—Felix Chiocca, Paris----------D 10
May 11—Charley Douglas, St. Jean-----W 10
Oct. 2—Charley Douglas, Bordeaux ---W 10
Oct. 31—Edouard Ptak, Bordeaux ------W 10
Nov. 29—Fioraventi Merlo, Milan ------KO 4
Dec. 24—Epiphane Akono, Bordeaux ---W 12

1959

Feb. 3—Roger Prigent, Bordeaux-------W 10
Mar. 7—Felix Chiocca, Mulhouse--------L 15
(French lightweight title)
May 2—Guizani Rezgui, St. Jean--------D 10
May 11—Aissa Hashas, Paris----------L 10
Oct. 11—Ahcene Attar, Pau----------W 10
Dec. 2—Fred Galiana, Barcelona--------L 10

1960

Jan. 13—Edouard Ptak, Agen----------W 10
Jan. 25—Jacques Chaveau, Paris--------L 10
Mar. 18—Fred Galiana, Madrid----------L 10
Apr. 27—Sergio Caprari, Rome-----KO by 6
Oct. 15—Rafiu King, Brussels------KO by 7
Dec. 3—Guiseppe Baiata, Casablanca --L 10

ROLF PETERS

German Light-Heavyweight

1956

Dec. 15—Heinz Neuman, Herford ------KO 2

1957

Feb. 3—Gerhard Moll, Dortmund ------W 4
Apr. 26—Mohamed Taibe, Berlin ------KO 4
June 15—Franz Krause, Dortmund ------W 6
Sept. 14—Wenzel Bociek, Dortmund ----W 6
Nov. 16—Herbert Sowa, Dortmund ------W 6

1958

Jan. 11—Ray Mocques, Dortmund------W 6
Apr. 12—Michel Dinot, Stuttgart------KO 6
May 30—Gino Menozzi, Stuttgart-------W 6
Sept. 26—Erwin Hack, Hamburg --------W 8
Nov. 15—Marcel Adamy, Stuttgart-------W 6
Dec. 13—Ali Belkacem, Stuttgart-------KO 1

1959

Feb. 14—Gerhard Moll, Kaiserslautern--W 8
Mar. 14—Sauveur Chiocca, Stuttgart-----D 8
Apr. 24—Gerhard van Eyck, Essen------W 8
May 9—Germinal Ballarin, Stuttgart---W 10
June 6—Andre Drille, Stuttgart---------D 10
Nov. 7—Lou Perry, Stuttgart----------W 8
Dec. 30—Johnny Halafihi, Berlin----KO by 6

1960

Feb. 13—Ali Amrane, Stuttgart---------W 8
Mar. 12—Erich Walter, Stuttgart----KO by 7
Nov. 2—Chic Calderwood, Paisley--KO by 4
Dec. 5—Wladis Kopek, Paris ----------D 10

PETE PETROS

Guam Middleweight
(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Aug. 27—Steve Tony, Guam----------W 10
Sept. —Vernon Parker, Guam----------W 10
Sept. —Vernon Parker, Guam----------W 10
Oct. —Teddy Alama, Guam----------KO 6

1960

Apr. 8—Young Paulino, Guam--------KO 3
Aug. 6—Rocky Kalingo, Guam-----KO by 1

MARCEL PIGOU

French Middlewegiht

Born, Chartres (Eure-et-Loire), April 6, 1934.

Began boxing in 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 24 bouts; won 20, drew 2, lost 2. For complete early record see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1959

Returned to ring after 18 months in French Army:
June 27—Geppino Gentiletti, Pesaro----KO 9
Oct. 5—Gene Johns, Paris----------KO 2
Nov. 8—Mahmoud le Noir, Paris--------W 10
Nov. 28—Helmut Hohmann, Paris------KO 8
Dec. 24—Jacques Belon, Bordeaux-----KO 1

1960

Jan. 17—Louis Trochon, Paris---------KO 1
Feb. 6—Gunter Hase, Paris----------W 10
Mar. 5—Domingo Mena, Bordeaux----KO 2
Mar. 28—Marcel Diouf, Paris----------L 10
Apr. 9—Gunter Hase, Bordeaux------KO 5
June 17—Eduardo Lausse, New York--KO 7
Oct. 8—Gerhard Moll, Evreux--------KO 5
Nov. 5—Ralph Jones, Boston----------W 10
Nov. 28—Andre Drille, Paris ----------D 10

ALTIDORO POLIDORI

Italian Featherweight

Born, Grosseto, August 10, 1929.

Began boxing in 1949, and through 1954 engaged in 38 bouts; won 26, lost 7, drew 5. For complete early record, see 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Jan. 12—Gavino Furesi, Cagliari-------W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Feb. 13—Hans Schomig, Siena----------KO 5

Apr. 8—Amleto Falcinelli, Rieti.....D 8
Apr. 24—Cherif Hamia, Marseilles..KO by 9
July 17—Adelbert Simek, Grosseto.....KO 5
July 30—Aldo Pravisiani, Grosseto.....W 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Sept. 8—Mohamed Omari, Milan.....KO 8
Oct. 12—Mohamed Omari, Grosseto.....W 10

1956

Jan. 6—Bobby Ros, Grosseto.....W 10
Feb. 2—Felice Gallo, Genoa.....W 10
Feb. 12—Ken Lawrence, Grosseto.....KO 9
Apr. 1—Nello Barbardoro, Grosseto.....L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
May 13—Ilario Tanelli, Pisa.....W 8
June 2—Ray Famechon, Grosseto.....W 10
June 30—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....L 10
Dec. 26—Cherif Hamia, Milan .....D 10

1957

Feb. 2—Manolo Garcia, Milan.....W 10
Mar. 2—Letterio Petilli, Milan.....W 8
Apr. 3—Joe Buck, Milan.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Rene Barriere, Pavia.....W 8
June 2—Jose Cadalso, Lecco.....W 10
June 26—Stanis Sobolak, Milan.....W 10
July 12—Giordano Campari, Milan.....D 8
Oct. 26—Annibale Omodei, Milan.....D 8
Nov. 30—Nedo Stampi, Milan .....W 8

1958

Feb. 6—Jules Touan, Abidjan.....KO by 6
Mar. 8—Salvatore Vangi, Grosseto.....W 10
June 4—Raimondo Nobile, Bologna.....L 8
July 18—Rafiu King, Rome.....KO by 6
Sept. 6—Gastone Casarico,
Casteldelpiano .....W 8
Nov. 29—Giordano Campari, Milan .....L 12
(vacant Italian featherweight title)
Dec. 7—Ivano Tombolini, Venice .....D 8

1959

Feb. 23—Rafiu King, Bologna.....L 8
May 26—Tony Borracia, Naples.....L 10
June 27—Manolo Garcia, Casablanca..KO by 8
Oct. 2—Raimondo Nobile, Milan.....L 8
Nov. 14—Rene Barriere, Lyons.....L 10

1960

May 6—Alf O'Sullivan, Melbourne.....L 12
June 11—Bobby Liddle, Melbourne.....W 12
July 15—Steve Nittes, Melbourne.....L 12
Aug. 12—Wally Taylor, Brisbane.....L 12
Aug. 23—David Floyd, Sydney.....L 12
Sept. 18—Dave Craig, Melbourne.....W 12
Oct. 14—Bobby Liddle, Melbourne .....W 12
Oct. 21—Colin Bell, Melbourne .....KO by 7
Dec. 7—Ottavio Micciche, Bologna .....W 8

JEAN PIERRE POMMIER

French Welterweight

Born, Lyons, January 29, 1933.

1957

Feb. 14—Jean Leguyader, Paris.....W 6
Feb. 28—Andre Corade, Paris.....W 6
May 9—Andre Corade, Paris.....KO 2
May 31—Guy Alicou, Paris.....W 6

1958

Mar. 10—Armand Meyer, Paris.....W 4
Apr. 12—Jean Allain, Epernay.....W 6
Sept. 20—Roger Jaccaud, Paris.....W 6
Oct. 4—Gilbert Souday, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 15—J. P. Ullmann, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 6—Gilbert Souday, Paris.....L 10

1959

Feb. 8—Michel Francois, Paris.....D 8
Mar. 16—Ja N'Gan, Paris.....W 10
May 4—Lucien Deledique, Paris.....W 8
Nov. 20—Giacomo Nervi, Rome.....L 8
Dec. 26—Luigi Furio, Rome .....W 8

1960

Jan. 25—Michel Francois, Paris .....L 10
Feb. 8—Maurice Colombies, Paris .....W 10
May 23—Marcel Pinault, Paris.....W 10
July 9—Montecatino, Casablanca.....KO 7

YOLANDE POMPEY

Trinidad B. W. I. Light Heavyweight

Born, Princeston, Trinidad, April 22, 1929.

1949

Mar. 21—Clair Redmond, Trinidad.....KO 5
Sept. 7—Alfred Gilkes, Trinidad.....W 6
Dec. 1—Raoul Ochoa, Trinidad.....W 6

1950

Apr. 3—Easy Boy Francis, Trinidad..WF 10
June 30—Gentle Daniel, Trinidad.....D 15
Oct. 2—Gentle Daniel, Trinidad.....W 15

1951

Mar. 16—Gentle Daniel, Trinidad.....KO 10
July 19—Sammy Wilde, Liverpool.....KO 5
July 24—Dave Williams, Selhurst.....KO 1
Aug. 8—Bert Sanders, Portsmouth.....KO 6
Aug. 16—Bill Jackson, Liverpool.....KO 5
Sept. 13—Tony Lord, Liverpool.....KO 3
Sept. 24—Billy Wood, Leeds.....KO 2
Oct. 12—Bernardo Pacini, Manchester..W 10
Nov. 13—Dave Sands, London.....KO 7

1952

Feb. 12—Willi Schagen, London.....KO 10
Mar. 25—Erik Jensen, London.....KO 3
May 13—Giuliano Pancani, London.....KO 3
June 10—Jimmy Slade, London.....D 10
Oct. 21—Mel Brown, London.....KO 5

1953

Mar. 17—Jimmy Slade, London.....W 10
Apr. 3—Isimeli Radrodro, Singapore..KO 3
May 18—Roland Guille, Birmingham...KO 2
Nov. 3—Ray Barnes, London.....KO 4
Dec. 8—Jimmy King, London.....KO 2

1954

Jan. 25—Bobby Dawson, Nottingham...L 10
Mar. 30—Ivano Fontana, London.....W 10
July 21—Moses Ward, Chicago.....L 10
Dec. 7—Wim Snoek, London.....KO 3

1955

Jan. 31—Bobby Dawson, Nottingham...KO 4
Mar. 8—Arthur Howard, London.....W 10
May 9—Ed Polly Smith, Leicester.....W 10
June 9—Ivano Fontana, Birmingham..KO 6
Oct. 18—Yvon Durelle, London.....KO 7

1956

Mar. 13—Moses Ward, London.....KO 7
June 5—Archie Moore, London....KO by 10
(World light-heavyweight title)

1957

Jan. 25—Gerhard Hecht, Berlin.....KO 2
May 10—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg.....L 10
Sept. 17—Johnny Sullivan, London.....KO 7
Dec. 18—Clarence Hinnant, Chicago.....D 10

1958

Apr. 2—Rory Calhoun, Louisville..KO by 6
June 3—Mike Holt, London.....L 10
Sept. 9—Randy Turpin, Birmingham..KO 2
Oct. 14—Dick Tiger, London .....L 10
Dec. 6—Johnny Halafihi, Birmingham..LF 10

1959

Mar. 18—Chic Calderwood, Paisley..KO by 10

1960

Apr. 25—Tony Dove, Manchester.....W 10
June 21—Johnny Cole, London.....W 10
Nov. 1—Gerry McNally, London.....LF 6
Nov. 17—Ted Williams, Derby.....KO 2

LOUIS PONCY

French Featherweight

Born, Paris, February 17, 1930.

Began boxing in 1953 and through 1956 engaged in 33 bouts; won 23, lost 10. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 23—Gracieux Lamperti, Mars'les..L 10
Apr. 17—Tanny Campo, Paris.....W 10
May 15—Jo Ventaja, Paris.....KO 11
(French featherweight title)
Sept. 6—Robert Meunier, Epernay.....L 15
(French featherweight title)
Nov. 17—Jacques Chauveau, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 27—Salvator Vangi, Paris .....KO 8

1959

Feb. 2—Robert Meunier, Paris.....WF 7
(French featherweight title)
Mar. 15—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles..L 15
(French featherweight title)
Apr. 4—Andre Vairolatto, Lyons.....L 10

1960

Jan. 17—Roger Guilhot, Paris.....W 8
Mar. 11—Jean Dos Santos, Paris.....W 10

Apr. 11—Alphonse Halimi, Paris.....L 10
May 16—Antoine Martin, Paris.....KO 8
June 27—Mohamed Ould, Paris.....D 10
Sept. 10—Mohamed Ould, Algiers.....W 10
Nov. 11—Rene Barriere, LaRochelle ....L 15
(vacant French featherweight title)
Dec. 16—Abdelkader Babesse, Paris ...KO 10

LEOPOLD POTESIL

Austrian Welterweight

Born, May 13, 1933.

1958

Apr. 19—Renato Giacche, Vienna .....W 6
May 30—Klaus Miska, Vienna .....W 6
June 21—Luigi Cainero, Dornbirn.....WF 4
Aug. 1—Herbert Schilling, Vienna ....W 6
Sept. 6—Karl Wagner, Constance .....D 6
Sept. 20—Claude Perard, Vienna .....W 6
Nov. 14—Francesco Rizzotti, Vienna....KO 3
Dec. 4—Dino Sanna, Vienna .....KO 4

1959

Jan. 17—Gerd Muller, Vienna.....W 8
Mar. 16—Gilbert Souday, Vienna.....KO 7
Apr. 24—Roger Ferragu, Vienna.....KO 6
May 23—Harko Kokmeyer,
Wien. Neust. .....KO 3
Sept. 18—Artie Cunningham, Vienna.....W 10
Nov. 6—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....W 8
Nov. 20—Andre Scheppler, Rome...KO by 7

1960

Feb. 10—Rene Brunet, Vienna.....W 8
Mar. 11—Manfred Graus, Vienna.....WF 6
June 11—Franco Pinto, St. Polten.....W 8
Sept. 23—Gunter Hase, Vienna.....KO by 7

ALDO PRAVISANI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Tolmino, October 23, 1930.

Began boxing in 1950, and through 1954 engaged in 40 bouts; won 33, lost 4, drew 3. For complete early record, see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1955

Feb. 9—Pierre Richaud, Milan.....W 8
Mar. 3—Salvatore Vangi, Turin.....W 8
Mar. 20—Francois Torrecilla, San Remo KO 4
Mar. 30—Marcel Barthel, Conegliano....W 8
Apr. 16—Benny Chocolate, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 24—Ray Famechon, Marseilles.....L 10
June 9—Jesus Rubio, Treviso.....W 10
July 17—A. Michels, Grosseto.....KO 2
July 30—Altidoro Polidori, Grosseto.....L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Sept. 15—Lucien Meraint, Bologna.....W 8
Dec. 3—Georges Devos, Trieste.....W 10

1956

Mar. 3—Ray Famechon, Milan.....KO by 5
Mar. 23—Jacques Lesseine, Mestre.....KO 7
May 3—Hogan Bassey, Liverpool.....L 8
June 10—Jean Remorini, Marseilles....KO 5
June 28—Jose Hernandez, Trieste.....W 10
Oct. 31—Jesus Rubio, Carrara .....W 10
Dec. 1—Mohamed Omari, Trieste .....W 10
Dec. 21—Andre Meraint, Laspezia.....W 10

1957

Jan. 8—Mohamed Omari, LaSpezia....W 10
Mar. 1—Giordano Campari, Pavia.....L 10
Mar. 18—Letterio Petilli, Carrara.....W 10
May 4—Giordano Campari, Trieste....L 10
May 25—Alberto Serti, Sarzana.....NC 10
June 20—Pierre Stanzack, Thiene.....W 10
July 12—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles..L 10
Oct. 26—Letterio Petilli, Turin.....W 8
Nov. 18—Louis Poncy, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 9—Jules Touan, Paris.....W 10
Dec. 20—Robert Meunier, Trieste.....W 10

1958

Feb. 19—Sergio Milan, Rome.....W 8
Mar. 5—Andre Valignat, Ancona.....D 10
Apr. 10—Willi Quattuor, Milan.....D 10
May 3—Sergio Casprari, Milan.....L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
July 26—Sergio Milan, Fano.....W 10
Aug. 2—Tanny Campo, Reg.Emilia.....W 10
Sept. 13—Andre Bernard, Trieste .....KO 2
Oct. 13—Gracieux Lamperti, Paris .....L 10
Nov. 17—Rafiu King, Rome .....W 8

1959

Jan. 19—Bob Roger, Rome.....W 8
Feb. 27—Jim McCormick,
Melbourne .....KO by 6
Apr. 3—Jim McCormick, Melbourne..KO 11
May 15—David Oved, Melbourne.....L 12
July 2—Giordano Campari, Milan.....L 12
(Italian featherweight title)
Aug. 15—Sergio Milan, San Remo.....W 8
Sept. 12—Stanis Sobolak, Trieste.....KO 5
Sept. 28—Rafael Gayo, Bologna.....W 8
Dec. 4—Johnny Butterworth, Melb'ne..W 12

1960

Jan. 15—Willi Quattuor, Melbourne....L 12
Feb. 12—George Bracken, Melbourne...W 12
Feb. 26—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane.....L 12
Apr. 1—Auburn Copeland, Melbourne..L 12
July 1—Gary Cowburn, Melbourne.....L 12
July 29—George Bracken, Melbourne...W 12
Sept. 9—Auburn Copeland, Melbourne..D 12
Oct. 28—George Bracken, Melb'ne KO by 7
(Australian lightweight title)

FERDINANDO PROIETTI

Italian Welterweight

Born, Rome, March 4, 1936. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 9 bouts; won 7, lost 2.

1959

Feb. 23—Umberto Vernaglione,
Bologna .....KO 1
Apr. 10—Giacomo Putti, Rome.....D 6
May 3—Gheres Frezghi, Rome.....D 8
June 1—Franco Pinto, Rome.....KO 7
July 14—Stefano Bellotti, Rome.....W 8

1960

Feb. 2—Luigi Furio, Rome.....KO by 5
July 9—Kid Daniel, Rome.....KO 1

WILLI QUATUOR

German Featherweight Champion

Born Dortmund, February 20, 1937.

Began boxing 1955 and through 1957 engaged in 11 bouts; won 8, drew 1, lost 2.

1958

Jan. 11—Alfred Schweer, Dortmund ....W 12
(German featherweight title)
Apr. 10—Aldo Pravisani, Milan .....D 10
May 3—Joe Buck, Dortmund .....WF 11
(German featherweight title)
Aug. 16—Alberto Serti, LaSpezia ..KO by 2
Sept. 14—Leif Wadling, Gothenburg ....W 6
Sept. 26—Alfred Schweer, Hamburg ...KO 5
Nov. 8—Daniel Cobe, Dortmund .....W 8

1959

Jan. 8—Sergio Caprari, Rome ....KO by 4
Oct. 27—Aldo Pravisani, Bologna .....D 10

1960

Apr. 2—Stefan Palfry, Munich .....W 8
May 6—Joe Buck, Hamburg .....W 12
(German featherweight title)
July 25—Frits Rings, Essen .....W 12
(German featherweight title)
Sept. 24—Edgar Basel, Ravensburg ....KO 9
(German featherweight title)
Oct. 1—Jean Roelandt, Cologne.....KO 5

STEVE RADULY

Australian Heavyweight Champion

Native of Hungary where he had 300 amateur bouts. Emigrated to Australia in 1957 and turned professional after few amateur bouts.

1958

Oct. 31—Clicker Hallam, Melbourne...KO 8
Nov. 14—Arne Winkleman, Melbourne..KO 6
Dec. 5—Ernie Hughes, Melbourne.....KO 8

1959

Feb. 20—Carlino Marchini, Melbourne..WF 3
Mar. 20—Willie Vaughn, Melbourne..KO by 2
July 10—Ernie Hughes, Brisbane.....KO 2
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Aug. 31—Bob Murdoch, Sydney.....KO 4
Sept. 7—Cawaru Sakiusa, Auckland....W 6
Nov. 30—Allan Williams, Sydney.....KO 3
(Australian heavyweight title)

1960

Jan. 18—Steve Zoranich, Perth ——— KO 6
(Australian heavyweight title)
Feb. 5—Clive Stewart, Brisbane — KO by 3
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 1—Doug Beer, Wagga ——— KO 2
(Australian heavyweight title)
May 23—George Mahoni, Auckland — KO by 10
June 24—Peter Blackwell, Wollongong — NC 5
(Australian heavyweight title)

BILLY RAFFERTY

Glasgow, Scotland, Bantamweight
Born, August 14, 1933.

1956

Mar. 27—Danny McNamee, Leith ——— W 6
May 16—Jack Sala, Glasgow ——— KO 6
June 27—Jim Creswell, Glasgow ——— W 6
Sept. 5—Jim Creswell, Greenock ——— W 8
Dec. 14—Derry Treanor, Leith ——— W 6

1957

May 9—Benny Vaun, Govan ——— KO 5
July 29—George Bowes, W. Hartlepool — L 6
Aug. 27—Ron Jones, London ——— W 8
Sept. 25—Jake Tuli, Paisley ——— W 8
Oct. 8—Len Reece, London ——— W 8
Oct. 16—Billy Skelly, Hamilton ——— KO 4
Dec. 2—Eric Brett, Doncaster ——— D 8

1958

Feb. 28—Kimpo Amarfio, Rotherham ——— W 8
Apr. 2—Pat McCairn, Paisley ——— W 8
May 28—Danny McNamee, Hamilton ——— W 8
July 2—Eric Brett, Glasgow ——— KO by 5
July 25—Danny McNamee, Aberdeen ——— W 8
Aug. 28—Terry Spinks, Paisley ——— KO 5
Oct. 16—Tommy Miller, Paisley ——— KO by 6

1959

Feb. 5—Dennis East, Glasgow ——— W 8
Apr. 15—George Dormer, Glasgow ——— W 8
May 14—Graham v.d. Walt, Glasgow ——— W 8
June 17—Mohamed Zarzi, Glasgow ——— W 8
Oct. 28—Len Reece, Glasgow ——— W 12
Dec. 10—Dwight Hawkins, Glasgow ——— W 10

1960

Mar. 19—Freddie Gilroy, Belfast ——— KO by 13
(European, British and British Empire bantamweight titles)
June 9—Ignacio Pina, Manchester ——— W 10
Sept. 16—Angelo Priami, Glasgow ——— KO 4
Oct. 30—Piero Rollo, Cagliari ——— L 15

CHATO RAMOS

Spanish Lightweight

Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 11 bouts; won 9, drew 1, lost 1.

1959

Mar. 19—Kid Chele, Valencia ——— W 8
Apr. 1—Perez Artero, Barcelona ——— KO 8
May 2—Belaid Meslem, San Sebastian ——— L 10
July 5—Frank Garcia, Madrid ——— W 8
July 12—Antonio Martin, Madrid ——— W 8
Aug. 9—Alberto Panades, Madrid ——— KO 1
Aug. 16—Jose Bengoa, Madrid ——— W 8
Oct. 3—Jose Bengoa, Bilbao ——— W 8
Nov. 14—Conny Rudhoff, Berlin ——— KO by 2

1960

Mar. 5—Frank Garcia, Madrid ——— L 8
July 20—Ramon Garriga, Melilla ——— KO 6
Oct. 22—Enrique Lezaun, Madrid ——— W 10

PENTTI RAUTIAINEN

Finnish Featherweight

Born, April 28, 1935.

1957

Oct. 4—R. Deschepper, Helsinki ——— W 6
Dec. 20—Robert Gillet, Helsinki ——— WF 5

1958

Feb. 3—Tony van Eyck, Helsinki ——— W 8
Apr. 18—Lionel Jahier, Helsinki ——— W 8
June 1—Joe Buck, Helsinki ——— W 6
Sept. 12—Bernard Lambert, Helsinki — KO 3
Sept. 27—Willy Olsen, Trondheim ——— W 6
Dec. 1—Jose Cadalso, Helsinki ——— W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Jean Biosca, Helsinki ——— D 8
Apr. 17—Frede Petersen, Helsinki ——— W 8
June 14—Francisco Hervas, Helsinki ——— KO 5
Sept. 4—Tivador Balogh, Helsinki ——— KO 3
Oct. 28—Floyd Robertson, Glasgow ——— L 8

1960

Mar. 4—Alois Maxa, Helsinki ——— KO 2
Oct. 24—Belhardi Belkeir, Helsinki ——— W 8
Dec. 2—Francesco Maxia, Helsinki ——— W 8

BRUNO RAVAGLIA

Italian Welterweight

Born, Faenza, February 6, 1934.

1957

Sept. 21—Girolamo Piai, Lugo ——— W 6
Oct. 27—Alfredo Beoni, Lugo ——— W 6
Oct. 31—Girolamo Piai, Bologna ——— KO 4
Nov. 24—Oreste Saretti, Lugo ——— KO 4
Dec. 3—Antonio D'Angelo, Lugo ——— KO 4
Dec. 14—Gianni Mariani, Lugo ——— KO 2
Dec. 26—Franco Antonini, Lugo ——— W 6

1958

May 3—Nedo Stampi, Lugo ——— W 10
May 18—Walter Sarti, Lugo ——— KO 4
June 18—Annibale Omodei, Lugo ——— L 8
Sept. 7—Bruno Burlovich, Bologna ——— W 8
Sept. 27—Mario Vecchiato, Lugo ——— D 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 17—Renato Giacche, Rome ——— W 8
Dec. 26—Umberto Del Carlo, Lugo ——— W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Ferruccio Consorti, Alfonsino — W 8
May 1—Mick Leahy, Melbourne ——— W 12
May 25—Brian Sheehan, Sydney ——— KO by 10
July 4—Luigi Furio, Lugo ——— W 10
Sept. 26—Vittorio Mancini, Ravenna ——— L 10

1960

May 27—Mario Calcaterra, Milan ——— W 8
July 16—Germano Cavalieri, Ancona ——— W 8
Nov. 10—Franco Nenci, Leghorn — KO by 5

SUGAR RAY

(Henri April Richenel)

Born Nickerie, Surnan, Dutch Guiana, Dec. 1, 1928.

Dutch Bantamweight Champion
(Complete record unavailable)

1957

Apr. 1—Charles Raf, Rotterdam ——— KO 7
Nov. 8—Edgar Basel, Berlin ——— D 6

1958

Mar. 17—Hein v.d.Zee, Amsterdam ——— KO 13
(Dutch bantamweight title)
Apr. 18—Olavi Ouvinen, Helsinki ——— W 8
May 8—Edgar Basel, Amsterdam ——— W 8
May 30—Anders Haga, Oslo ——— KO 6
Dec. 1—Pentti Hamalainen, Helsinki — L 10

1959

Jan. 4—Frede Petersen, Aalborg ——— W 6
Jan. 12—Terry Spinks, London ——— KO by 7
June 14—Henri Schmid, Helsinki ——— W 8
Sept. 12—Piero Rollo, Cagliari ——— L 10
Dec. 12—Raphael Diaz, Courtrai ——— W 10

1960

Mar. 3—Bob Roger, Ghent ——— L 10

PETER READ

Australian Middleweight Champion
(Former national amateur champion)

1959

June 3—Bernie Lovell, Flinders
Naval Depot ——— KO 3
June 13—Reg King, Melbourne ——— W 10
June 26—Johnny Clarke, Melbourne ——— KO 5
July 31—Vin Scott, Melbourne ——— KO 7
Aug. 14—George Lamtzes, Melbourne — KO 6
Oct. 16—Seremiai Vokai, Melbourne — KO 5
Nov. 13—Tommy Collins, Melbourne — KO 12

1960

Jan. 22—Billy Stanley, Melbourne ——— KO 7
Feb. 26—Clive Stewart, Melbourne — KO by 12
(Australian middleweight title)

Apr. 22—Tony Dupas, Melbourne.....W 12
June 3—Jack Walsh, Melbourne.....KO 7
July 22—Billy Stanley, Melbourne.....KO 11
Nov. 4—Clive Stewart, Melbourne ....KO 11
(Australian middleweight title)

RON REDRUP

London (West Ham), England, Light-Heavyweight

Born, May 30, 1935.

(Competed for Great Britain in 1956 Olympiad at Melbourne; eliminated in second series of middleweight class by Dieter Wemhoner of Germany.)

1957

Apr. 30—Abe Stanley, London.....KO 4
June 4—Redvers Sangoe, London.....W 6
June 18—Joe Crickmar, London.....KO 4
July 16—Billy Dean, London.....L 6
Aug. 27—Billy Dean, London.....W 6
Oct. 28—Eddie Wright, London.....L 8

1958

Jan. 20—Johnny Cole, London.....KO 5
Feb. 3—Albert Finch, London.....D 8
Mar. 17—Neville Rowe, London.....D 8
Apr. 10—Jack London, London.....KO 5
May 13—Eddie Wright, London.....LF 10
May 20—Charles Colin, London.....W 10
June 24—Johnny Halafihi, London.....L 8
Aug. 26—Arthur Howard, London.....L 10
Sept. 9—Randy Sandy, London.....D 10
Oct. 21—Sammy Langford, London .....L 8

1959

Feb. 3—Harry Dodoo, London.....KO by 4
Mar. 16—Billy Smith, London.....KO 6
Mar. 28—Eddie Wright, London.....W 8
Apr. 25—Arthur Howard, Rotherham....L 10
Sept. 20—Pekka Kokkonen, Stockholm..W 8
Oct. 21—Chic Calderwood, Paisley.....L 10
Nov. 29—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki.....W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart .....KO by 6
Mar. 9—Donnie Fleeman, Glasgow.....L 8
June 28—Johnny Cunningham, London..KO 6
July 13—Sandy Luke, London.....D 8
Oct. 6—Gert Van Heerden, London .....KO by 8

LEN (LUGGY) REECE

Cardiff, Wales, Bantamweight

Born, April 5, 1932.

1956

Jan. 16—Bill Downer, Cardiff.....KO 1
Feb. 27—Dave Moore, Cardiff.....KO 1
May 7—Colin Clitheroe, Cardiff.....KO 1
June 18—Eric Brett, Birmingham.....W 6
Aug. 27—Malcolm McLeod, Cardiff.....W 6
Oct. 2—Eric Brett, London.....W 6
Dec. 4—Jimmy Quinn, London .....KO 6

1957

Feb. 20—Frankie Jones, Glasgow...KO by 8
May 27—Emile Delplanque, Cardiff....KO 1
July 31—Frankie Jones, Porthcawl..KO by 11
(vacant British and Empire flyweight titles)
Oct. 8—Bill Rafferty, London.....L 8

1958

Mar. 3—Gerry Parker, Carmarthen KO by 5
Mar. 25—Eddie O'Connor, London....KO 2
Apr. 2—Alex Ambrose, Paisley....KO by 6
May 17—Gerry Parker, Newtown.....KO 2
July 9—Henri Schmid, Porthcawl.....W 8
Sept. 3—Ron Davies, Porthcawl....KO by 7

1959

Mar. 10—Terry Toole, London.....D 8
Apr. 2—Eddie O'Connor, Bristol.....W 8
May 12—Terry Toole, London.....W 8
June 24—George Bowes, Porthcawl.....W 10
Oct. 28—Billy Rafferty, Glasgow.....L 12

1960

Jan. 28—Alex Ambrose, Paisley...KO by 6
July 27—Hugh Riley, Porthcawl.....KO 6
Nov. 28—George O'Neill, Carmarthen ..W 8

JEAN RENARD

Belgian Featherweight Champion

Born, July 12, 1932. Began boxing professionally in 1953 and through 1957 engaged in 30 bouts; won 21, drew 1, lost 8.

1958

Apr. 12—Robert Meunier, Epernay.....L 10
Oct. 13—Juan Oscar Alvarez, Jemappes..D 10

1959

Feb. 7—Hein v.d. Zee, Brussels.....W 10
Feb. 26—Willy Van Daele, Ghent.....W 8
Mar. 12—Bob Roger, Ghent.....KO 4
Apr. 9—Eddy Roelandt, Ghent.....W 10
May 1—Bob Roger, Brussels.....KO 7
Oct. 26—Juan Oscar Alvares, Jemappes..L 12
(vacant Belgian featherweight title)

1960

Jan. 18—Raphael Diaz, Brussels.....W 8
Feb. 13—Joe Rafiu King, Brussels.....L 10
June 4—Rene Barriere, LeRochelle .....KO by 9
Sept. 22—Howard Winstone, Cardiff .....KO by 8
Oct. 25—Howard Winstone, London ....L 8
Nov. 21—Bob Roger, Leige .....KO 8
(Belgian featherweight title)
Dec. 2—Jean Houbloup, Paris .....KO 6

DAVE RENT

Bootle, England, Heavyweight

Born, 1936. As amateur, won 33 of 45 bouts. Won A.B.A. light-heavyweight championship in 1955 and heavyweight title in 1956.

1957

Mar. 4—Emil Brtko, Toronto.....L 8
Apr. 30—Gordon Baldwin, Montreal....W 8

1958

Jan. 31—Don Tatro, New York.....KO 1
Apr. 3—Puggy Jones, Richmond...KO by 2
Apr. 19—Sonny Moore, Hollywood.....W 6
May 26—Billy Fields, San Francisco....W 6
June 14—Pete Graham, Hollywood.....KO 1
Oct. 7—Gorilla Goulds, Miami Beach..W 8
Nov. 5—Joe LaQuarta, Miami Beach....W 8
Nov. 12—Rico Brooks, Chicago .....L 6
Dec. 31—George Kartalian, Miami Beach .....W 10

1959

Feb. 24—Max Brianto, London.....KO 4
June 2—Federico Frisco, London.....KO 8

1960

Feb. 25—Alain Cherville, Liverpool.....W 10
Apr. 25—Kitione Lave, Manchester..KO by 4
Oct. 4—Alfredo Zuany, Houston ...KO by 2
Dec. 9—Richard Wilburn, Phoenix ...KO 5

MAX RESCH

German Middleweight

Born, Stuttgart, Sept. 18, 1932.

1953

Oct. 2—Eric Rehmut, Berlin.....KO 2
Oct. 17—Otto Hentrich, Berlin.....KO 3
Dec. 4—Herbert Obermeier, Berlin.....W 4

1954

Jan. 22—Henri Callaerts, Berlin.....W 4
Feb. 26—Angelo Idi, Stuttgart.....W 6
Mar. 12—Alfred Hackelberg, Hanover..KO 1
Apr. 4—Paul Chomuntowski, Dortmund .....KO 4
June 10—Jean Mollekens, Berlin.....KO 2
Aug. 27—Willi Schagen, Berlin.....D 6
Sept. 12—Heinz Sanger, Dortmund.....KO 6
Oct. 9—Carlo Mola, Frankfurt.....KO 2
Nov. 12—Paul Matti, Berlin .....KO 1
Dec. 10—Carlo Mola, Berlin .....KO 1
Dec. 26—Paul Van Damme, Berlin ....KO 2

1955

Jan. 21—Bautista Navarro, Hamburg..KO 2
Mar. 11—Kid Gamero, Hamburg.....KO 7
Mar. 25—Serge Leveque, Paris.....KO 1
May 21—Gino Menozzi, Berlin.....W 8
June 12—Baby Day, Dortmund.....KO 4
July 22—Ralph Scott, Hamburg.....KO 5
Sept. 4—Gino Campagna, Dortmund...KO 2
Sept. 16—Francesco Francis, Hamburg..KO 5
Nov. 6—Emile Delmine, Dortmund....KO 2

1956

Jan. 21—Claude Milazzo, Hamburg----KO 5
Mar. 2—Alex Buxton, Hamburg----KO by 10
July 1—Jean-Claude Poisson, Dortmund ----------KO 3
Sept. 16—Domingo Lopez, Dortmund-----D 8
Oct. 26—Tuzo Portuguese, Berlin ------W 10
Dec. 7—Domingo Lopez, Hamburg ---KO 2

1957

Feb. 8—Mickey Laurent, Hamburg-----W 10
Mar. 9—Stan Pasek, Stuttgart---------KO 4
May 18—Bruce Damphier, Cologne----KO 8
June 29—George Roe, Hamburg--------KO 8
Oct. 12—Manuel Correa, Stuttgart------W 10
Nov. 16—Kid Gamero, Dortmund------KO 1
Dec. 27—Robert Guivarch, Berlin------KO 7

1958

Feb. 22—Jean Ruellet, Dortmund-------W 8
May 3—Gustav Scholz, Dortmund--KO by 4
(German middleweight title)
Oct. 25—Peter Muller, Frankfurt---KO by 5

1959

Apr. 11—Jacques Barlet, Dortmund----KO 6
May 9—Henny Van Berkum, Stuttgart KO 2
June 6—Jean Ruellet, Stuttgart--------W 8
Oct. 2—Louis Mourros, Hamburg-----KO 7
Dec. 12—Alex Buxton, Stuttgart---------W 10

1960

Jan. 9—Andre Drille, Stuttgart------KO 5
Feb. 13—Gilbert Lavoine, Stuttgart-----W 10
Mar. 11—Germinal Ballarin, Hamburg ----------KO by 4
July 13—Henny van Berkum, Vienna ----------KO by 1
Oct. 1—Jan DeVos, Dortmund --------KO 4
Nov. 5—Salah Mousri, Dortmund -----KO 1

GUIZANI REZGUI

French-Tunisian Lightweight

Born, April 1, 1934. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 17 bouts; won 14, lost 3.

1959

Jan. 19—Jacques Chauveau, Paris-------W 10
Feb. 1—Cyprien Carrie, Paris---------KO 10
Feb. 25—Bobby Ros, Barcelona---------W 10
Apr. 8—Bobby Ros, Barcelona---------D 10
May 2—Victor Pepeder, St. Jean--------D 10
Aug. 12—Fred Galiana, Madrid---------W 10
Aug. 22—Bobby Ros, Madrid----------L 10
Aug. 29—Ray Paini, Tunis----------W 10
Oct. 8—Jacques Chauveau, Paris-------W 10
Nov. 13—Franco Nenci, Geneva---------W 10
Nov. 27—Mario Vecchiato, Rome---------L 10

1960

Jan. 2—Fioravente Merlo, Tunis------KO 2
Feb. 25—Germano Cavalieri, Tunis------W 10
Apr. 22—Franco Caruso, Geneva--------W 10
Aug. 10—Fred Galiana, Madrid---------L 10
Oct. 21—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane -----W 12
Nov. 18—Auburn Copeland, Melbourne--W 12
Dec. 19—Wally Taylor, Brisbane -------L 12

STEVE RICHARDS

London (Bermondsey), England,
Welterweight

Born in Hungary.

1960

Mar. 14—Johnny Moona, London ------KO 3
Mar. 21—Mick McAdam, London ------KO 2
June 13—Laszlo Schrenk, London -------D 6
July 13—Tommy Corrigan, London -----W 6
Sept. 8—Des Cummings, London ------KO 2
Sept. 22—Bernard Hart, London ---------W 6
Oct. 10—Laszlo Schrenk, London -----KO 4
Oct. 17—Eddie Green, London ---------KO 5
Oct. 25—Eddie Phillips, Carlisle --------D 8
Nov. 16—Paddy O'Callaghan, London --KO 6
Dec. 9—Tony Mancini, London ---------L 8

DICK RICHARDSON

European Heavyweight Champion

Born, Carmarthen, Wales, June 1, 1934.

1954

Sept. 14—Jim Cooper, London----------L 6
Oct. 4—Peter Green, Cardiff----------KO 1
Oct. 12—Bernie Jelley, London----------D 6

1955

Jan. 10—Sammy Clarke, Cardiff--------KO 1
Feb. 28—Sid Cain, Cardiff ----------KO 3
Mar. 15—Jim Cooper, London----------KO 2
Apr. 18—Denny Ball, Cardiff----------KO 3
Apr. 26—Morrie Bush, London----------KO 2
June 13—Hugh Ferns, Cardiff----------LF 5
July 10—Prosper Beck, Cardiff---------W 8
Aug. 29—Jean Serres, Cardiff----------KO 3
Sept. 13—Peter Bates, London----------KO 3
Sept. 26—Emile DeGreef, Carmarthen--KO 2
Oct. 18—Robert Eugene, London-------KO 4
Nov. 7—Bobby Warmbrunn, Abergavenny ----------KO 1
Dec. 6—Alain Cherville, London-------KO 2

1956

Jan. 17—Werner Wiegand, London----KO 6
Feb. 27—Marcel Limage, Cardiff------KO 5
May 7—Joe Erskine, Cardiff----------L 10
July 7—Gunter Nurnberg, Aberystwyth ----------KO 3
July 16—Kurt Schiegl, Cardiff---------KO 1
Oct. 2—Ezzard Charles, London--W-Disq. 2
Dec. 4—Nino Valdes, London ------KO by 8

1957

Apr. 1—Giannino Luise, Nottingham--KO 5
May 27—Joe Bygraves, Cardiff----------D 15
(British Empire heavyweight title)
July 31—Hans Kalbfell, Porthcawl-----KO 4
Oct. 22—Willie Pastrano, London--------L 10
Dec. 10—Bob Baker, London----------L 10

1958

Mar. 3—Maurice Mols, Carmarthen---KO 6
Mar. 25—Cleveland Williams, London--LF 4
May 17—Hans Friedrich, Newton------KO 4
July 9—Bob Baker, Porthcawl---------W 10
Sept. 3—Henry Cooper, Porthcawl--KO by 5
Oct. 28—Garvin Sawyer, London -------W 10

1959

Mar. 10—Bert Whitehurst, London-------W 10
June 24—Joe Erskine, Porthcawl---------L 10
Dec. 1—Mike DeJohn, London----------L 10

1960

Mar. 27—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund----KO 13
(European heavyweight title)
July 27—Mike DeJohn, Porthcawl------LF 8
Aug. 29—Brian London, Porthcawl----KO 8
(European heavyweight title)

GIULIO RINALDI

Italian Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, Anzio, February 13, 1935.

1957

Mar. 23—Giuliano Bianchi, Rome------KO 5
Apr. 13—Angelo Grego, Rome----------W 6
Apr. 24—Widmer Milandri, Rome------KO 4
July 31—Dom, Baccheschi, Rome--------L 6
Oct. 19—Aldo Brunetti, Rome----------KO 5
Dec. 18—Loreto Vari, Rome----------W 6

1958

Jan. 14—Giovanni Moriggi, Rome------W 6
Mar. 7—Orfeo Meneghini, LaSpezia---KO 2
Apr. 13—Jacques Dufreney, Anzio-----WF 6
May 27—Uwe Janssen, Rome----------W 8
July 12—Tino Albanese, Anzio--------KO 1
Oct. 6—Ahmed Boulgroune, Rome ----LF 4
Nov. 27—Hans Ducree, Rome----------KO 7

1959

Jan. 8—Artenio Calzavara, Rome-------W 8
Mar. 12—Sam Langford, Rome----------KO 5
Apr. 13—Johnny Halafihi, Nottingham---L 8
July 14—Rocco Mazzola, Rome------KO by 1
Aug. 15—Mariano Echeverria, San Remo-W 8
Oct. 2—Rocco Mazzola, Rome----------W 10
Oct. 16—Horst Niche, Rome----------W 10
Nov. 21—Dieter Wemhoner, Milan-------L 10

1960

Mar. 8—Sante Amonti, Rome----------KO 1
(Italian light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 27—Leen Jansen, Rome----------W 10
June 4—Germinal Ballarin, Rome------W 12
July 9—Donnie Fleeman, Rome---------W 10
Oct. 1—Johnny Halafihi, Rome ---------W 10
Oct. 29—Archie Moore, Rome ----------W 10

LENNART RISBERG

Swedish Heavyweight

1958

July 13—Jacques Dufreney, Gothenburg_W 6
Sept. 14—Albert Duscha, Gothenburg___KO 3
Nov. 13—Landsheere, Copenhagen_____KO 3
Nov. 30—Salah Farhat, Gothenburg_____W 8

1959

Feb. 27—Leen Jansen, Gothenburg_____D 8
Apr. 3—Harry Dodoo, Stockholm_____KO 2
Sept. 20—Eddie Wright, Stockholm_____W 8
Dec. 26—Federico Friso, Gothenburg____W 8

1960

Apr. 3—Jack Whittaker, Gothenburg_KO 2
June 20—Henry Wallitsch,
New York_____KO by 4
Nov. 5—Dieter Wemhoner, Stockholm_KO 9

ULLI RITTER

German Heavyweight

1957

June 2—Hans Drabes, Stuttgart_____W 4
Sept. 14—Renzo Macor, Stuttgart_____W 4
Oct. 12—Ossi Buttner, Frankfurt_____L 6
Nov. 8—Hans Haufft, Berlin_____W 6
Nov. 30—Heinz Lemm, Wiesbaden_____W 6
Dec. 27—Willi Schagen, Karlsruhe_____W 8

1958

Jan. 31—Horst Herold, Hassloch_____W 8
Feb. 8—Max Marsille, Basle_____KO 5
Mar. 1—Robert Eugene, Karlsruhe_____W 8
Mar. 28—Bobby Warmbrunn, Munich_KO 6
Apr. 12—Alain Cherville, Stuttgart_____W 10
May 17—Joey Maxim, Mannheim_____W 10
May 30—Max Brianto, Stuttgart_____W 8
Sept. 26—Hans Friedrich, Hamburg ____WF 4
Oct. 10—Karl Marchain, Kiel _____W 10
Nov. 3—Maurice Mols, Vienna_____W 8
Nov. 8—Louis DeBolster, Karlsruhe___KO 1
Dec. 4—Maurice Mols, Vienna _____W 10
Oct. 17—Adrien Verbrugh, Vienna ____KO 4

1959

Jan. 19—Franco Cavicchi, Rome_____D 10
Feb. 19—Robert Eugene, Copenhagen____W 8
Feb. 27—Torner Ahsman, Gothenburg___D 8
Apr. 24—Bert Whitehurst, Essen_____D 10
Oct. 27—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna_____L 10
Dec. 26—Alain Cherville, Cologne_____D 8

1960

Mar. 5—Jimmy Slade, Ravensburg____W 10
Apr. 8—Pete Rademacher, Berlin_____D 10
May 16—Tom McNeeley, Boston____KO by 8
Nov. 25—Frankie Daniels, Frankfurt ___D 8

FLOYD (KLUTEI) ROBERTSON

British Empire Featherweight Champion

Born, Ghana, January 7, 1937.

(Complete record unavailable)

1958

Feb. 8—Skipping Gilbert, Accra_____KO 2
(Ghanian featherweight title)
Feb. 18—Jomo Jackson, Kumasi_____D 8
Mar. 8—Ola Michael, Accra_____W 15
(West African Featherweight Title)
Apr. 11—Ola Michael, Accra_____L 8
June 28—Len Harvey, Belfast_____W 8
Aug. 2—Jim Fisher, Belfast_____KO 3
Oct. 4—Roy Jacobs, Belfast _____D 8
Nov. 29—Joe Quinn, Belfast _____W 8

1959

Jan. 10—John Smillie, Belfast_____KO 1
Feb. 5—Roy Jacobs, Glasgow_____W 8
Apr. 18—Con Mount Bassie, Belfast_____W 8
July 18—Pat Loughran, Dublin_____KO 2
Oct. 3—Phil McGrath, Belfast_____W 6
Oct. 28—Pentti Rautiainen, Glasgow____W 8
Dec. 5—Gil Neill, Belfast _____KO 2

1960

Mar. 19—John Garrett, Belfast_____KO 3
June 4—Sergio Caprari, Rome_____D 10
Oct. 8—Percy Lewis, Belfast _____L 10
Nov. 26—Percy Lewis, Belfast _____W 15
(British Empire featherweight title)

BOB ROGER

Belgian Featherweight

1955

Oct. 27—Edouard Roelandt, Ghent_____W 8

1956

May 20—Raphael Diaz, Charleroi_____W 10
Oct. 25—Roger Moine, Brussels_____W 8
Nov. 24—Juan Alvarez, Ghent_____W 10
Dec. 26—Rene Scheich, Ghent_____W 8

1957

Feb. 14—Gir. Licatesi, Brussels_____W 8
Mar. 14—Juan Alvarez, Brussels_____W 8
Sept. 29—Joe Vervoort, Brussels_____KO 7
Oct. 31—Jacques Delplace, Brussels____W 8
Nov. 11—Roger Moine, Brussels_____W 8
Nov. 23—Lambert Dumont, Brussels_____L 8

1958

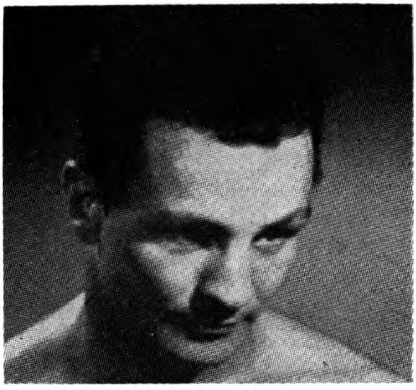
Jan. 14—Bernard Lambert, Brussels____W 8
Feb. 18—Andre Meraint, Brussels_____W 8
Mar. 1—Luc Domer, Ghent_____W 8
Apr. 3—Henri Corbanese, Brussels_____W 8
Nov. 27—Roger Moine, Ghent _____W 8
Dec. 6—Hans Gronen, Brussels _____W 8

1959

Jan. 19—Aldo Provisani, Rome_____L 8
Feb. 26—Charles Raf, Ghent_____W 8
Mar. 12—Jean Renard, Ghent_____KO by 4
May 1—Jean Renard, Brussels_____KO by 7

1960

Jan. 18—Jackie Lesseire, Brussels _____W 8
Mar. 3—Sugar Ray, Ghent_____W 10
Mar. 31—Frits Rings, Ghent _____W 8
Oct. 6—Alfonso, Ghent _____W 6
Oct. 21—Joe Buck, Ostend _____W 8
Oct. 21—Frits Rings, Ostend _____W 8
Nov. 21—Jean Renard, Liege _____KO by 4
(Belgian featherweight title)



PIERO ROLLO, Italy

PIERO ROLLO

Italian Bantamweight Champion

Born, Cagliari, February 9, 1927.

1950

Apr. 4—Salvatore, Cagliari _____D 6

1952

Apr. 2—Gabrieli, Cagliari _____W 6
June 7—Letterio Petilli, Cagliari _____KO 6
Aug. 5—Renato Denti, Cagliari _____KO 6
Sept. 6—Gaudenzio Garutti, Cagliari__KO 6

1953

Feb. 11—San Sobolak, Milan_____W 6
Feb. 28—Maurice Cournut, Cagliari____KO 7
Mar. 20—Gaudenzio Garutti, Milan_____W 8
June 27—Luis Martinez, Barcelona_____W 6
July 11—Bobby Ros, Barcelona_____L 6
Aug. 1—Francisco Romaguera, Valencia_D 8
Dec. 4—Maurice Garcia, Milan_____KO 4
Dec. 18—Enzo Colalongo, Cagliari _____KO 4
Dec. 30—Cosimo Pezzuto, Iglesias _____KO 6

1954

Feb. 11—Tino Cardinale, Cagliari_____W 10
Feb. 25—Giovanni Musina, Rome_____KO 2
Mar. 11—Amleto Falcinelli, Cagliari_____W 10

Mar. 18—Ilario Tanelli, Rome----------W 8
Apr. 15—Renato Denti, Rome----------KO 5
May 7—Rene Boelet, Milan----------D 6
Oct. 1—Jacques Colomb, Milan --------W 8

1955

Jan. 12—**David Gogotya, Cagliari**--------**W 10**
Feb. 9—Walter Schopp, Milan---------KO 5
Mar. 20—Hilaire Gaviano, San Remo----KO 3
Apr. 7—Roberto Spina, Cagliari-------W 12
(vacant Italian bantamweight title)
May 10—Juan Cadalzo, Casale Monf'o--KO 10
June 12—Willibald Koch, Bolzano------KO 5
Aug. 3—Renato Denti, Cuneo----------KO 7
Oct. 1—Sulo Seitola, Milan ----------KO 2
Dec. 26—Robert Meunier, Milan---------W 8

1956

Jan. 9—Jesus Rubio, Bologna----------**W 10**
Jan. 21—Letterio Petilli, Milan----------**L 10**
Mar. 30—Alex Bollaert, Milan----------W 10
Apr. 7—Juan Cardenas, Milan ----------L 10
June 3—Edel Ojeda, Mex. City-----KO by 8
Dec. 5—Dante Bini, Bologna ----------W 10

1957

Jan. 26—Giancarlo Dugini, Varese----KO 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
Mar. 20—Robert Tartari, Cagliari-------W 10
May 18—Antonio Diaz, Cagliari--------KO 8
July 27—Jimmy Carson, Cagliari-------KO 9
Sept. 8—Tanny Campo, Cagliari--------W 10
Nov. 26—Jose Luis Martinez, Modena----L 10
Dec. 10—Alex Bollaert, Bergamo--------W 10
Dec. 18—Lopez Durban, Cagliari--------W 10

1958

Feb. 12—Jose Luis Martinez, Cagliari---D 10
May 10—Jose Luis Martinez, Cagliari---W 10
July 5—Eugene LeCosannet, Cagliari--W 10
Aug. 9—Kimpo Amarfio, Cagliari-------W 10
Sept. 13—Willie Parker, Cagliari-------W 10
Oct. 12—Mario D'Agata, Cagliari-------W 15
(European bantamweight title)

1959

Feb. 5—Conrado Moriera, Cagliari----KO 6
May 30—Juan Cardenas, Cagliari--------D 15
(European Bantamweight Title)
Sept. 12—Sugar Ray, Cagliari----------W 10
Oct. 3—Federico Scarponi, Cagliari--WF 5
(European bantamweight title)
Nov. 3—Freddie Gilroy, London--------L 15
(European bantamweight title)
Dec. 26—Stan Sobolak, Bologna --------KO 1

1960

Jan. 13—Robert Tartari, Milan--------KO 5
Feb. 25—Dennis Adje, Cagliari----------W 10
Mar. 11—Michel Lamora, Sassari--------W 10
Mar. 18—Eugene Lecozanet, Turin-------W 10
May 1—Alex Ambrose, Cagliari---------W 10
June 11—Hector Agundez, Cagliari------W 10
Aug. 6—Mario Sitri, Cagliari ----------W 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
Oct. 30—Billy Rafferty, Cagliari --------W 15

TOMMY ROMULO

Filipino Lightweight

Born, May 26, 1933.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1956 engaged in 37 bouts; won 31, drew 2, lost 4. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

Jan. 31—Kid Centella, Los Angeles-----L 10
Mar. 16—Flash Elorde, Manila----------L 12
July 2—Teddy Hall, Stockton----------KO 8
Aug. 15—Rudy Jordan, Fresno----------L 10
Sept. 5—Rudy Jordan, Fresno----------L 10

1958

Feb. 17—Russell Sands, Sydney-------KO 7
Mar. 7—Max Carlos, Melbourne--------L 12
Mar. 31—Germano Cavalieri, Sydney----L 12
May 30—George Bracken, Melbourne----L 12
June 23—Russell Sands, Sydney--------L 12
Nov. 21—Leo Alonzo, Manila ----------KO 4

1959

Jan. 19—Bonnie Espinosa, Manila-------L 12
(Filipino Lightweight Title)
Apr. 30—Nursery Kid, Manila----------L 10
Nov. 14—Teruo Kozaka, Manila----------L 10

1960

Oct. 8—Teddy Davis, Manila----------L 10

BOBBY ROS

(Domingo Casparros Bascunana)

Spanish Lightweight

Born, June 29, 1933, Vera.

Began boxing 1953 and through 1957 engaged in 33 bouts; won 14, drew 6, lost 13.

1958

Feb. 10—Giuseppe Marotto, Marseilles--L 8
Mar. 1—Jose Manrique, San Sebastian-W 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Apr. 6—Guy Gracia, Oran----------L 10
July 7—Jose Manrique, Malaga---------W 8
Aug. 12—Jean Paternotte, Madrid-------W 8
Sept. 12—Aurelio Pardo, Madrid ------KO 4
Sept. 21—Angheri ben Moktar, Oviedo--W 10
Oct. 1—Frank Garcia, Barcelona -----KO 5
(Spanish Lightweight Title)
Oct. 22—Felix Chiocca, Barcelona -----W 10
Nov. 15—Seraphin Ferrer, Barcelona ----L 10
Dec. 3—Giuseppe Marotto, Barcelona--W 10
Dec. 17—Chato Ramos, Barcelona ------W 12
(Spanish lightweight title)

1959

Jan. 24—Ahcene Attar, Madrid----------W 10
Feb. 25—Guizani Rezgui, Barcelona------L 8
Apr. 8—Guizani Rezgui, Barcelona-----D 10
Apr. 18—Ramon Almenara, Santa Cruz-KO 7
Apr. 26—Lelo Suarez, Las Palmas--------L 8
Aug. 22—Guizani Rezgui, Madrid---------W 10
Sept. 6—Luis Quintero, Madrid----------W 10
Sept. 23—Fred Galiana, Madrid----------L 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Nov. 4—Fred Galiana, Barcelona-------D 12
(Spanish lightweight title)
Nov. 26—Manolo Garcia, Barcelona----WF 9
Dec. 26—Jose Hernandez, Alicante------L 10

1960

Feb. 24—Ben Mohktar, Barcelona------W 8
Mar. 18—Manual Sosa, Madrid----------L 10
May 22—Juan Albornoz, Santa Cruz----L 8
Aug. 31—Carlos Hernandez,
Caracas ----------KO by 6
Dec. 26—Giordano Campari, Milan-------L 10

FRANCO ROSINI

Italian Lightweight

Born, Rome, July 11, 1929. Began boxing in 1952 and through 1957 engaged in 35 bouts; won 19; drew 5, lost 11.

1958

Jan. 17—Stan Hayward, Melbourne-----W 12
Feb. 21—George Bracken, Melbourne---W 12
Mar. 14—Savarino Fuentes, Melbourne--W 12
Apr. 16—Alf O'Sullivan, Melbourne-----W 12
July 12—Stan Hayward, Lismore-------LF 12
Aug. 21—Willie Morton, Melbourne-------L 12
Dec. 19—Billy Todd, Melbourne--------LF 11

1959

Jan. 30—David Oved, Melbourne--------L 12
Aug. 21—Des Ashe, Melbourne----------KO 9
Oct. 9—Johnny Charlton, Fremantle--KO 4

1960

Jan. 18—Brian Sheehan, Sydney------KO 9
Feb. 8—Ron McLaren, Perth----------W 12
Feb. 22—Ellery Hatch, Perth----------KO 7
Aug. 8—Ady Muller, Rimini ----------LF 4
Dec. 3—Aissa Hashas, Tunis ------KO by 3

PIERRE ROSSI

French Flyweight

Born, Marseilles, May 14, 1932.

1957

Feb. 2—Noel Allias, Granville----------W 6
Feb. 9—Mehana Bouaza, Coutances---KO 2
Mar. 9—Babady Keita, Avranches------W 6
Mar. 17—Said Kecir, LaHaye-Pesnel----W 6
Mar. 24—Maurice Sevelle, St. Lo--------W 6
May 4—Said Hamaden, LeHaye-Pesnel-W 6
May 18—Tahar ben Ahmed, Granville--W 6
June 1—Maurice Sevelle, Cherbourg--KO 3
June 8—Rene Viola, Avranches---------KO 5
June 29—Simon Carnazza, Coutances----W 6
Sept. 7—Alfred Vaillant, St. Lo--------W 8
Nov. 9—Robert Mouginot, Avranches-KO 8

1958

Mar. 29—Henri Schmid, Avranches ----W 10
May 10—Emmanuel Rodriguez, Avranches ----W 10
June 8—Esteban Martin, Sens ----W 10
July 5—Christian Marchand, Granville W 10
Oct. 18—Guy Schatt, St. Lo ----W 10
Dec. 6—Michel Lamora, St. Lo. ----W 10

1959

Feb. 7—Jean Guerard, Tours----L 12
Mar. 14—Esteban Martin, St. Lo----W 10
Apr. 15—John Caldwell, Glasgow----L 8

1960

Jan. 30—Albert Younsi, Granville ----D 10
Mar. 5—Henri Schmid, Cherbourg----W 10
Apr. 10—Boualem Belouard, Granville -W 10
June 4—Robert Lalmand, Granville----W 10
July 17—Hocine Salam, Avranches ----WF 5
Nov. 6—Jacques Jacob, Calais ----W 10
Dec. 3—Rene Dernoncourt, Granville --W 10

PAUL ROUX

French Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, October 16, 1935.

1957 French amateur champion.

1957

Nov. 18—J. Vankerschaver, Henin-Leit ----KO by 5
Dec. 12—Rene Sauvage, St. Quentin---WF 5

1958

Jan. 25—Renzo Macor, St. Quentin----W 8
Feb. 22—Gino Menozzi, St. Quentin----W 8
Mar. 4—Leon Tulliez, Paris----W 8
Mar. 22—J. M. Bernardi, St. Quentin----W 8
Apr. 12—Constant Plut, St. Quentin----W 8
May 2—Tino Albanese, St. Quentin----W 10
Sept. 28—Michel Dinot, St. Quentin ----W 10
Oct. 25—Jo Landsheere, St. Quentin ---W 10
Nov. 8—Gilbert Chapron, Blois ----LF 6
Dec. 5—Jacques Bro, St. Quentin----W 10

1959

Jan. 24—Ahmed Boulgroune, St. Quentin ----W 10
Mar. 7—Francois Kania, St. Quentin----W 10
Apr. 4—Pedro Klyssen, St. Quentin----W 10
May 9—Francois Kania, Soissons----W 10
Sept. 12—Louis Mourros, Rheims----W 10
Oct. 25—Charles Colin, St. Nazaire----W 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 14—Hugo Kohler, Rheims----W 10
Dec. 5—Ildefonse Warusfel, St. Quentin W 10
Dec. 26—Rocco Mazzolo, Rome----W 10

1960

Feb. 15—Charles Colin, St. Nazaire----D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Mar. 19—Erwin Hack, Rheims----W 10
Apr. 23—Gilbert Chapron, Blois----KO 13
(French light-heavyweight title)
May 14—Piet Klyssen, St. Quentin ----W 10
Sept. 10—Eli Elandon, Rheims ----KO 7
Oct. 3—Germinal Ballarin, Paris ----D 15
(French light-heavyweight title)
Oct. 29—Horst Niche, St. Quentin ----W 10

CONNY RUDHOFF

German Lightweight Champion

Born Kostheim, June 19, 1934.

1957

Nov. 30—Heinz Klein, Wiesbaden----KO 1

1958

Jan. 31—Jan Nyenkamp, Hassloch----KO 6
Mar. 1—Henri van. Parys, Karlsruhe--KO 1
Mar. 28—Jose Cadalso, Munich----W 4
Apr. 24—Paolo Ferrero, Munich----W 6
May 10—Marcel Lievin, Krefeld----KO 1
May 30—Gerhard Topf, Vienna----W 6
Aug. 1—Nazareth Kounahalian, Vienna ----KO 2
Aug. 21—Manfred Neuke, Hamburg----W 8
Sept. 20—Karl-Heinz Rauen, Hamburg --D 6
Dec. 4—Ziyaristaki, Vienna ----D 8
Dec. 13—Duilio Loi, Turin ----L 10

1959

Jan. 30—Rudy Christiaens, Cologne----KO 2
Feb. 14—Francis Bonnardel, Dortmund-W 8
Apr. 24—Si Mohammed, Essen----KO 7
May 16—Karl-Heinz Rauen, Essen----W 8
June 12—Ahcene Attar, Cologne----W 8
Aug. 29—Rudi Langer, Essen----KO 9
(German lightweight title)
Nov. 14—Chato Ramos, Berlin----KO 2
Dec. 5—Jacques Chauveau, Berlin----W 8
Dec. 26—Assane Fakhi, Cologne----W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Harry Kurschat, Berlin----W 12
(German lightweight title)
Mar. 5—Si Mohamed, Ravensburg----KO 7
Mar. 19—Fernand Morin, Berlin----W 8
Apr. 29—Auburn Copeland, Melbourne ----KO by 9
Sept. 14—Jean Paternotte, Frankfurt ---KO 8
Oct. 1—Reger Verhelst, Cologne ----KO 5
Dec. 1—Mario DeMartino, Cologne ----W 8

JEAN RUELLET

French Middleweight Champion

Born, Clinchy (Seine), October 3, 1929.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1958 engaged in 90 bouts; won 37, drew 12, lost 40, no contest 1. For complete early record see 1957, 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 7—Jacques Dugenie, St. Malo----L 10
Mar. 16—Lazslo Papp, Vienna----L 10
Apr. 24—Hugo Kohler, Vienna----D 10
June 6—Max Resch, Stuttgart----L 8
July 20—Angelo Brisci, Taranto----L 10
Aug. 15—Nicholas Beaugrand, Berck-sur-Mer ----KO 5
Oct. 9—Dante Madella, Lausanne----W 8
Oct. 16—Raymond Mocques, Caen----KO 5
Nov. 19—Edouard Lewko, Paris----D 10
Dec. 20—Edouard Lewko, Bruay----D 10

1960

Feb. 13—Emile Delmine, Brussels----KO 7
Apr. 9—Carlos Van Neste, Brussels---KO 8
Apr. 30—Michel Diouf, Caen----W 15
(French middleweight title)
June 25—Michel Diouf, Bordeaux----D 10
Aug. 14—Edouard Lewko, Berck Plage--W 10
Sept. 16—Claude Negrel, Paris----W 10
Oct. 15—Jo Janssens, Brussels----W 10
Nov. 12—Jacques Dugenie, St. Malo---KO 9
(French Middleweight Title)
Nov. 28—Attu Clottey, Paris----W 10
Dec. 18—Michel Vinot, Villeurbanne ---W 10

BOSWELL ST. LOUIS

Trinidad, B. W. I., Lightweight

Born, Nov. 23, 1931.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1956 engaged in 52 bouts; won 32, drew 9, lost 11. For complete early record see 1957 or 1958 Ring Record Book.

1957

Feb. 4—Ray Corbett, Manchester----KO 5
Feb. 11—Ivor Germain, Birmingham---KO 5
Mar. 5—Ray Corbett, Birmingham----W 8
Mar. 16—Billy Kelly, Belfast----KO 7
May 21—Frank Johnson, Birmingham-KO 5
Aug. 12—Jean Hoeffler, W. Hartlepool-WF 5
Oct. 14—Gerry Hassett, Newcastle----KO 3
Oct. 28—Eddie Bee, Birmingham----KO 5
Nov. 19—Peter Waterman, London----W 10
Dec. 28—Paddy Graham, Belfast----W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Jimmy Newman, London----L 10
Apr. 2—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan----L 10
Apr. 14—Johnny Melfah, Cheltenham---L 10
June 10—Terry Gill, London----D 8
June 26—Mick Leahy, Birmingham----L 8
Oct. 30—Syd Greb, Dudley ----W 8
Nov. 8—Mick Leahy, Smethwick----D 8
Dec. 9—Billy Wadham, London ----W 8

1959

Jan. 6—Ron Richardson, London----W 8
Jan. 26—Albert Carroll, London----L 8
May 9—Terry Gill, Gr. Yarmouth----W 8
Sept. 11—Tommy Tagoe, Wolverhampton-L 8
Oct. 22—Ray Corbett, Birmingham---KO 6
Nov. 3—Freddie Tiedt, London----W 8
Nov. 10—Derek Liversidge, London---KO 5
Dec. 1—Wally Swift, Nottingham----D 8
Dec. 7—Paddy Graham, Nottingham---W 8
Dec. 17—Ron Richardson, London----KO 5

1960

Jan. 11—Ola Michael, Derby.....L 10
Mar. 7—Leo Mahoney, Manchester.....W 8
Apr. 22—Marcel Marcerou, Reading.....W 10
May 17—Johnny van Rensburg, London..W 10
June 14—Marcel Marcerou, Merthyr.....KO 8
June 21—Tanos Lambrianides, London..W 8
Aug. 13—Mick Leahy, Belfast.....L 10
Sept. 19—Maurice Auzel, Paris.....KO 6
Oct. 24—Hippolyte Annex, Paris.....L 10
Nov. 16—Tanos Lambrianides, London..KO 3

HARUO SAKAMOTO

Japanese Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1960

Nov. 30—Dommy Ursua, Tokyo .....W 10

FIGHTING SAN CARLOS

Filipino Lightweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1960

Feb. 12—Rocky Miner, Guam .....KO 5
Apr. 8—Sammy Borja, Guam .....W 10
June 4—Payung Napaphol, Manila .....W 10
July 30—Nursery Kid, Manila .....KO by 4
Aug. 26—Sammy Borja, Guam.....W 10
Oct. 8—Arthur Persley, Manila.....KO by 9

REDVERS SANGOE

Welsh Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, July 6, 1936, Cardiff, Wales.

1956

July 16—Danny Wall, Cardiff.....KO by 1
Oct. 29—Cliff Purnell, Abergavenny.....L 6

1957

Jan. 16—Egbert Jordon, Cardiff.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Peter Woodward, Birmingham .....KO 1
Mar. 18—Ken Gardner, Cardiff.....KO 4
Apr. 16—Colin Strauch, Rotherham.....W 6
May 27—Dennis Lockton, Cardiff.....W 6
June 4—Ron Redrup, London.....L 6
July 15—Cliff Purnell, Abergavenny.....W 6
Aug. 21—Johnny Williamson, Cross Keys .....W 8
Oct. 14—Abe Stanley, Preston .....WF 5
Nov. 11—Don Sainsbury, Cardiff .....KO 8
Dec. 9—Jack London, Leeds.....KO 6

1958

Feb. 10—Ted Williams, Leeds.....KO 4
Mar. 3—Basil Kew, Carmarthen.....W 8
Mar. 20—Jack London, Hull.....L 8
Mar. 31—Neville Rowe, Leeds.....L 8
Apr. 23—Noel Trigg, Cardiff.....W 12
(Welsh light-heavyweight title)
May 21—Dave Mooney, Glasgow.....L 8
July 22—Randy Turpin, Oswestry..KO by 4

1959

Jan. 12—Chic Calderwood, London..KO by 5
Mar. 9—Ted Williams, Halifax.....W 8
Mar. 24—Ron Barton, London.....L 8
Aug. 22—Garnett Denny, Colwyn Bay...W 8
Sept. 1—Don Saisbury, Aberdare.....KO 9
(Welsh Light Heavyweight Title)

1960

Mar. 21—Don Sainsbury, Camarthen...KO 9
(Welsh light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 4—Gerry McNally, Oxford.....L 8
July 27—Jack Whittaker, Porthcawl .....KO by 3

JOHNNY SAN NICOLAS

Guam Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1960

July 15—Paul Sebastian, Guam .....W 10
Oct. 7—Vic Espanoia, Guam .....KO 9
Dec. 30—Jet Bally, Guam .....W 10

NAI (E. T. B.) SANONG

1955

Aug. 18—Don Razili, Singapore.....KO 1
Sept. 20—Little Cezar, Manila.....KO 2
Oct. 5—Little Cezar, Manila.....KO by 2

Thai Bantamweight

1956

Aug. 9—Keiichi Komuro, Bangkok.....KO 3
Sept. 16—Ross Padilla, Bangkok.....L 10

1957

May 4—B. Thompson, Rangoon.....KO 1
May 11—K. Black, Rangoon.....KO 2
May 18—M. Kyin, Rangoon.....KO 1
Oct. 14—Koji Ishibashi, Tokyo.....KO by 6

1958

(No record)

1959

Dec. 5—Hiroshi Oda, Tokyo.....KO 5
Dec. 27—Shokichi Yasadu, Tokyo.....KO 3

1960

Jan. 16—Kenji Inagaki, Tokyo.....KO 2
Mar. 13—Kazuo Marayama, Tokyo.....KO 2
Mar. 27—Akira Oguchi, Tokyo.....D 10
Apr. 30—Takeo Suzuki, Tokyo .....KO by 8

JIRO SAWADA

Japanese Welterweight Champion

Born July 29, 1938.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 37 bouts; won 28, lost 9. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

May 13—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo .....Exh. 4
June 10—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo .....W 10
July 14—Haruyoshi Yamaguchi, Tokyo..KO 5
July 27—Fukuo Nakamura, Osaka .....W 10
Aug. 8—Seijiro Yamanoi, Tokyo .....W 10
Oct. 8—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo .....D 12
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Oct. 21—Teruo Nagafusa, Tokyo.....W 8
Dec. 3—King Kang Sea Chui, Tokyo ..W 10

1959

Feb. 21—Teruo Muraoka, Osaka.....W 10
Mar. 25—Norobu Saito, Tokyo.....W 10
Aug. 20—Hiroshi Shinada, Tokyo.....W 10
(Japanese Welterweight Title)
Oct. 2—Julio Dartuqui, Sao Paulo.....W 10
Nov. 6—Celestino Pinto, Sao Paulo.....L 10
Nov. 20—Paolo Melis, Sao Paulo.....L 10
Dec. 17—Alvaro Gutierrez, Los Angeles .....KO by 9

1960

Aug. 1—Morio Kaneda, Tokyo .....L 10
Oct. 30—Rocky Kalingo, Manila .....L 10

TUNA SCANLAN

Samoan Middleweight

Born Apia, July 12 ,1935. As amateur was undefeated in 32 bouts. As professional won 11 of first 13 bouts.

1956

May 26—Ulf Christensen, Napier .....KO 9
Aug. 21—Bill Beazley, Auckland .....L 10
Nov. 23—L. Walker, Tokoroa .....KO 2
Dec. 7—Bill Beazley, Hawera .....KO 3

1957

May 28—Billy Beazley, Wellington.....KO 8
Aug. 12—Barry Brown, Lower Hutt..KO by 4

1958

Feb. 15—Charley Beaton, New Plymouth .....LF 3
Mar. 10—Charley Beaton, Wellington...W 12
Apr. 23—Graham Lamont, Wellington..KO 9
May 12—Graham Lamont, Wellington..KO 2
July 28—Francois Anewy, Wellington.....L 12
Aug. 28—Francois Anewy, Noumea .....D 10
Sept. 13—Francois Anewy, Noumea .....D 12

1959

Jan. 31—Tommy Cavanagh, Auckland...L 10
Feb. 26—Jack O'Leary, Wellington.....KO 5
Apr. 20—Tommy Cavanagh, Feilding..WF 7
May 1—Willie Vaughn, Wellington..KO by 5
May 30—Charley Beaton, Wanganui.....KO 6
June 20—Fritz Leuii, Tauranga.....KO 13
July 27—Keith Saunders, Wellington...KO 5
Oct. 26—Mick Leahy, Wellington .....W 12

1960

May 9—Dickie Williams, Wellington..KO 5
May 23—Sakopo Keti, Wellington.....KO 9
July 4—Clive Stewart, Wellington..KO by 3
Aug. 1—Jone Wainele, Auckland .....KO 2
Aug. 15—Mohe Kono Kono, Auckland ..KO 5
Oct. 17—Tom Tyrer, Auckland .....KO 13
(New Zealand Welterweight title)

BRUNO SCARABELLIN

Italian Heavyweight

Born, Venice, March 24, 1929.

1957

Mar. 16—Ilario Suvilla, Venice.....KO 3
Apr. 12—Pietro Baldini, Venice.....KO 5
May 6—Horst Herold, Bologna.....KO 4
May 20—Francis Coeuret, Bologna.....KO 2
June 14—Angelo Simeoli, Venice.....KO 3
July 8—Ossi Buttner, Bologna.....W 6
July 27—Dante Lepercq, Venice.....W 6
Sept. 14—Mario Saviane, Milan.....KO 4
Oct. 3—Antonio Crosia, Bologna.....KO 5
Nov. 20—Maurice Mols, Mestre.....W 10
Dec. 4—Giannino Luise, Padova.....W 8

1958

Jan. 17—Louis DeBolster, Venice.....KO 1
Jan. 27—Alain Cherville, Bologna.....W 8
Feb. 26—Jose Gonzales, Venice.....W 10
Mar. 21—Heinz Lemm, Rome.....KO 4
Apr. 2—Emile Vidal, Rome.....WF 6
Apr. 10—Hans Friedrich, Milan.....W 10
June 5—Gawie de Klerk, Mestre.....W 10
Sept. 5—Al Kramp, Milan.....KO by 2
Oct. 28—Alain Cherville, Mestre.....W 10
Dec. 17—Sergio Biggioggero, Milan.....W 8

1959

Jan. 31—Sergio Biggioggero, Milan.....W 8
Feb. 12—Adriano Amati, Rome.....D 8
Feb. 23—Vittorio Stagni, Bologna.....W 8
May 27—Sergio Biggioggero, Milan.....KO 5
June 28—Massimo Zanaboni, St. Vincent (Vacant Italian Heavyweight Title) KO 8
Aug. 26—Joe Erskine, Porthcawl.....L 10
Dec. 26—Torner Ahsman, Gothenb'g.KO by 5

1960

Mar. 21—Vittorio Stagni, Bologna.....KO 10
(Italian meavyweight title)
June 11—Federico Friso, Cagliari...KO by 3
(Italian heavyweight title)
Nov. 30—Werner Walloschek, Mestre..KO 1

PLINIO SCARABELLIN

Italian Light-Heavyweight

Born, Venice, December 19, 1933.

1958

Jan. 17—Gianni Calabrese, Venice....KO 1
Feb. 26—Angelo Grego, Mestre.....KO 5
Mar. 5—Ilario Suvilla, Ancona.....KO 5
Apr. 9—Renato Camponeschi, Bologna .....KO 5
Apr. 28—Carrado Marchesini, Bologna .....KO 4
May 8—Giulio Bianchi, Mestre.....KO 3
June 5—Walter Sentimenti, Mestre....KO 1
Sept. 5—Sergio Burchi, Milan.....KO 1
Oct. 28—Aldo Brunetti, Mestre.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Giovanni Moriggi, Milan....KO 8
Dec. 11—Gunter Huber, Milan.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Fabio Tavolazzi, Venice.....KO 5

1959

Mar. 12—Ernie Melchior, Rome.....KO 3
May 3—Horst Niche, Rome.....W 8
June 24—Mariano Echevarria, Mestre....W 10
July 29—Ottavio Panunzi, Rome.....W 8
Sept. 19—Dom Baccheschi, Milan....KO by 8
Dec. 18—Erwin Hack, Mestre.....W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Uwe Janssen, Milan.....KO 4
May 27—Max Brianto, Milan.....KO 5
Oct. 31—Walter Haufft, Bologna.....KO 3
Nov. 14—Hans Friedrich .....KO 1
Nov. 25—Sergio Biggioggero, Rome....KO 5
Dec. 26—Rocco Mazzola, Milan.....KO 6

FEDERICO SCARPONI

Italian Bantamweight

Born San Benedetto del Tronto, February 2, 1932.

1954

Sept. 15—Benito Fattori, Rome .....W 6
Oct. 30—Luigi Fasulo, Rome .....W 6
Nov. 20—Oreste Vellucci, Rome .....W 6
Dec. 16—Rino Stiacccini, Rome .....W 8

1955

Mar. 1—Gaudenzio Carutti, Ancona ....W 6
Mar. 3—Renato Denti, Anacona .....KO 4
Mar. 7—Cosimo Pezzuto, S. Benedetto ..W 6
Apr. 4—M. Badji, Anacona .....KO 2
July 20—Giancarlo Dugini, Terranova ..L 8
Aug. 15—G. Mangiarelli, S. Benedetto..KO 7
Dec. 12—Giancarlo Dugin, Rome.....LF 5

1956

May 7—Johnny Jarrett, Sydney.....W 12
June 5—Teddy Rainbow, Sydney.....W 12
July 9—Kevin James, Sydney.....W 12
Aug. 27—Teddy Rainbow, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 17—Sammy Bonnici, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 9—Peter Keenan, Melbourne.....L 12

1957

Apr. 19—Ray Benard, Ancona.....W 10
May 29—Roland Roy, Ancona.....W 10
July 20—Stan Sobolak, Portorecanati...W 10
Oct. 28—Mario D'Agata, Cagliari ..KO by 8

1958

Jan. 31—Gianni Zuddas, Ancona.....W 10
Apr. 26—Eugene LeCozanet, St. Brieuc..L 10
July 20—Eugene LeCozanet, Porto San Elpido .....W 10
Nov. 24—Moncef el Fehri, Milan .....KO 3
Dec. 13—Franco Zagami, Turin.....KO 7

1959

Feb. 28—Gianni Zuddas, Pesaro.....W 12
(Vacant Italian Bantamweight Title)
May 30—Gianni Zuddas, Cagliari.....KO 5
(Italian Bantamweight Title)
July 3—Angelo Priami, Ancona.....KO 3
July 20—Alberto Scipioni, Ancona.....KO 3
Aug. 1—Stefano Urbani, Corinaldo....KO 4
Oct. 3—Piero Rollo, Cagliari.....LF 5
(European bantamweight title)
Nov. 21—Mario Sitri, Milan.....LF 11
(Italian bantamweight title)

1960

Apr. 6—Mario Sitri, Ascoli Piceno.....D 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
May 12—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels ....L 10
Oct. 1—Eugene LeCozanet, Treviso ....W 10
Nov. 12—Raimondo DeJesus, S. S. Giovanni .....W 8
Nov. 26—Gerhard Topf, Treviso .....W 8

JAN SCHEEPERS

South African Heavyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1956

Oct. 29—Mike Holt, Johannesburg..KO by 4

1957

Aug. 10—Mike Holt, Kitwe .....KO by 2

1958

Feb. 1—Gawie de Klerk, Jo'burg..KO by 6

1959

Feb. 28—David Hamman, Johannesburg..L 6
Apr. 25—Gawie de Klerk, Grovlersdal .....KO by 1
(South African heavyweight title)

1960

Feb. 1—Lou Strydom, Johannesburg..KO 3
Mar. 14—Buddy Walker, Johannesburg..KO 3
Mar. 28—Dick Kukard, Durban .....KO 1
June 6—Gawie de Klerk, Jo'burg .....L 8

JEAN-PAUL SCHILLER

French Heavyweight

Born, Colmar, January 31, 1932.

1958

Nov. —Chiaffredo Allasia, Lyons.....KO 2
Dec. 6—Francois Delannoy, Lyons.....W 6

1959

Feb. 14—Ezio Donaggio, Lyons.....KO 4
Mar. 7—Dantes Lepercq, Lyons.....W 8
Apr. 4—Francois Delannoy, Lyons.....KO 3
May 9—Dantes Lepercq, Villefranche..KO 8
June 27—Bernard Escolivet, Colmar....KO 5
Nov. 20—Sylvanus Tatra, Lyons.....KO 2

1960

Jan. 16—Horst Herold, Lyons .....KO 2
Feb. 29—Andre Wyns, Tunis .....W 6
Apr. 11—Sergio Biggioggero, Paris .....W 8
May 7—Leon Labaj, Villeurbanne.....KO 7
Sept. 28—Rene Goubelle, Villeurbanne ..W 8
Nov. 20—Robert Eugene, Villeurbanne..KO 6

HERBERT SCHIILLING

German Welterweight

Born Frankfurt, June 20, 1930. As amateur, won European light-welterweight title in 1951; German light-welterweight titles in 1951 and 1952. Completed for West Germany in 1952 Olympiad at Helsinki; was eliminated in first light-welterweight series by A. Webster of South Africa. Turned professional in 1957 and through 1959 engaged in 12 bouts; won 7, drew 1, lost 4.

1960

Jan. 23—Oswald Haast, Wuppertal ----KO 3
Feb. 13—Heinz Winkler, Stuttgart -----KO 6
Mar. 12—Horst Borzoskowzki, Stuttgart-D 8
May 20—Gary Cowburn, Melbourne-KO by 8
June 27—Brian Sheehan, Sydney -------L 12
July 20—Stan Pedro, Melbourne -------KO 5
Aug. 10—Hini Forsyth, Invercargill ---KO 4

HENRI SCHMID

French Flyweight

Born, Pantin, October 20, 1931.

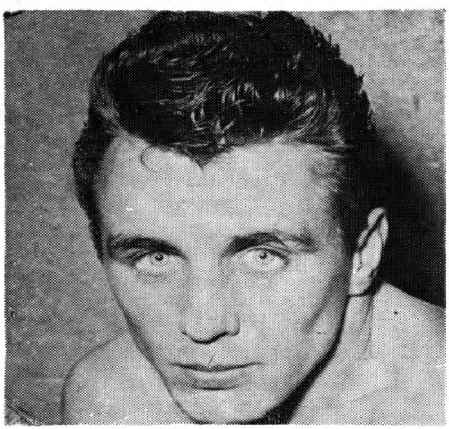
Began boxing in 1954 and through 1958 engaged in 43 bouts; won 13, drew 7, lost 23. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 5—John Caldwell, Glasgow--------L 8
Feb. 28—Young Martin, Madrid----------L 10
May 2—Jean Guerard, Tours----------L 10
June 14—Sugar Ray, Helsinki----------L 8
Aug. 30—Luis Gomez, Madrid- --------KO 4

1960

Mar. 5—Pierre Rossi, Cherbourg ------L 10
Mar. 21—Roy Beaman, London ----KO by 7
May 19—Salvatore Burruni, Sassari -----L 10
June 24—Jacques Jacob, Boulougne ----D 10
Dec. 3—Layachi, Casablanca ----------L 10



GUSTAV SCHOLZ, Germany

GUSTAV SCHOLZ

European Middleweight Champion

Born, Berlin, April 12, 1930.

1948-49-50

Knockouts: Saalbach, 5; Horauf, 1; Hans Grotsch, 6; Herman Georgi, 1; Rolf Diekmann, 2; Jakob Lucker, 1; Gunter Pregla, 2; Ronald Franke, 2; Paul Rodewald, 2; Fritz Minich, 4; Walter Blumenthal, 3.

Won decisions: Eichler, 4; Bernsee, 4; Wertke, 4; Lobnitz, 4; Portner, 4; Halte, 4; Hintze, 4; Glink, 4; Erwin Volker, 4; Rudi Langer, 6; Horst Tauber, 6; Armandus Spitzkopf, 6 (twice); Hans Hafner, 6; Heinz Sanger, 8; Gilbert Stock, 8.

Draw: Guter Pregla, 4.

1951

Apr. 15—Franco Fratalia, Berlin--------W 8
May 19—Walter Schneider, Berlin------W 12
(German welterweight title)
Aug. 4—Janos Kroner, Munich--------KO 3
Aug. 17—Walter Schneider, Berlin------W 12
(German welterweight title)
Sept. 1—Eduardo Lopez, San Sebastian-W 8

1952

Feb. 1—Ernst Walter, Stuttgart-------KO 2
Feb. 22—Kid Marcel, Berlin----------KO 6
Mar. 8—Lothar Escher, Giessen-------KO 2
Apr. 4—Horst Garz, Hamburg---------KO 1
Apr. 26—Titi Clavel, Berlin----------W 8
May 2—Karl Oechsle, Munich---------W 12
(German welterweight title)
June 7—Mathias Luyten, Cologne------KO 2
June 15—Leo Starosch, Essen----------W 12
(German welterweight title)
Sept. 18—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen D 10
(Relinquished German welterweight title to enter middleweight class)
Nov. 22—Gus Degouve, Munich--------KO 7
Dec. 25—J. Royer-Crecy, Berlin--------KO 4

1953

Mar. 1—Chris Christensen, Berlin-----KO 10
July 5—Jose Navarro, Berlin---------KO 5
Aug. 29—Franz Szuzina, Berlin---------KO 10
Dec. 4—Baby Day, Berlin----------KO 3
Dec. 27—Victor D'Haes, Berlin --------KO 3

1954

Jan. 15—Al Allotey, Hamburg---------KO 2
Feb. 11—Wim Snoek, Berlin----------W 10
Mar. 26—Al Andrews, New York--------W 10
June 11—Emile Delmine, Berlin---------KO 4
July 11—Claude Milazzo, Dortmund-----D 10
Oct. 8—Willie Armstrong, Berlin------KO 8
Dec. 10—Claude Milazzo, Berlin---------W 10

1955

Jan. 21—Alex Buxton, Hamburg--------W 10
Mar. 25—Ivano Fontana, Berlin---------KO 5
May 21—Tuzo Portuguez, Berlin--------W 10

1956

Inactive because of illness

1957

Mar. 2—Francisco Frances,
Oldenburg ----------KO 4
Mar. 29—Manuel Correa, Berlin--------KO 5
May 17—Tino Albanese, Berlin--------KO 1
June 1—Kid Gamero, Stuttgart--------KO 3
June 29—Peter Muller, Berlin---------KO 3
(German middleweight title)
Sept. 14—Jean Ruellet, Stuttgart-------KO 8
Nov. 8—Jimmy Martinez, Berlin --------D 10
Nov. 30—Alex Buxton, Stuttgart --------W 10

1958

Feb. 8—Michel Masson, Oldenburg----KO 7
Mar. 11—Charles Humez, Paris---------L 10
May 3—Max Resch, Dortmund--------KO 4
(German middleweight title)
Aug. 23—Domingo Mena, Oldenburg--KO 4
Oct. 4—Charles Humez, Berlin------KO 12
(European middleweight title)
Dec. 5—Tuzo Portuguez, Munich -----KO 1
Dec. 15—Germinal Ballarin, Paris ------W 10

1959

May 8—Artenio Calzavara, Berlin------W 10
June 5—Salah ben Fahrat, Hamburg--KO 9
July 4—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Berlin-W 15
(European Middleweight Title)
Sept. 4—Johnny Halafihi, Berlin--------W 10
Nov. 15—Peter Muller, Berlin---------KO 1
(European middleweight title)
Dec. 5—Andre Drille, Berlin---------KO 14
(European middleweight title)

1960

Mar. 11—Hugo Kohler, Vienna --------KO 2
Mar. 19—Mike Holt, Berlin ----------W 10
Apr. 2—Rocco Mazzola, Munich ------W 10
Aug. 19—John McCormack, Berlin ----W 10
Sept. 14—Don Fullmer, Frankfurt ------D 10

ERICH SCHOPPNER

European Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, Witten, June 25, 1932.

(1955 European amateur champion)

1956

Jan. 22—Werner Munch, Dortmund --KO 2
Mar. 2—Paul Chomuntowski,
Hamburg ----------KO 1
Apr. 29—Bruno Junkuhn, Dortmund---KO 1
May 4—Andre Wyns, Berlin---------KO 4

May 11—Marcel Dinot, Hamburg.....KO 5
July 1—Robert Allentin, Dortmund...KO 3
Sept. 16—Frans Callaerts, Dortmund...KO 3
Sept. 28—Jose Peyre, Dortmund.....W 6
Oct. 26—Horst Herold, Berlin .....KO 3
Dec. 7—Uwe Janssen, Hamburg.....W 6
Dec. 30—Uwe Janssen, Dortmund.....D 6

1957

Jan. 25—Robert Diquesne, Berlin.....W 6
Feb. 3—Albert Finch, Dortmund.....W 6
Mar. 9—Gunter Huber, Stuttgart.....KO 2
Apr. 27—Rene Kaczkowski, Dortmund.KO 5
May 18—Michel Dinot, Hamburg.....W 6
June 15—Louis DeBolster, Dortmund....W 6
Sept. 15—Eli Elandon, Dortmund.....KO 3
Oct. 12—Artenio Calzavara, Frankfurt..W 10
Nov. 16—Arthur Howard, Dortmund ....W 8

1958

Jan. 11—Ivano Fontana, Dortmund....KO 4
Feb. 22—Willi Hoepner, Dortmund....KO 1
(German light-heavyweight title)
Apr. 19—Henry Cooper, Frankfurt.....WF 6
Nov. 8—Chuck Spieser, Dortmund ...KO 6
Dec. 12—Willi Hoepner, Hamburg ....KO 5
(European light-heavyweight title)

1959

Apr. 11—Rocco Mazzola, Dortmund.....W 10
(European Light Heavyweight Title)
Sept. 12—Jack Whittaker, Dortmund.....W 10
Nov. 6—Sante Amonte, Hamburg.....W 15
(European light-heavyweight title)

1960

Jan. 22—Germinal Ballarin, Hamburg ..D 10
Feb. 13—Mike Holt, Dortmund .....D 10
Apr. 9—Helmut Ball, Frankfurt .....W 15
(European light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 5—Frankie Daniels, Dortmund....W 10
Nov. 26—Clarence Hinnant, Frankfurt..W 10

FRANCO SCISCIANI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Civitavecchia, January 8, 1934.

1957

Apr. 20—Alviero Caini, C'vecchia.....KO 1
May 18—Orfeo Meneghini, Rome.....KO 3
May 30—Guglielmo Paulon, Rome.....D 6
July 7—Angelo Idi, Civitavecchia.....W 6
Aug. 15—C. Graziani, Civitavecchia....KO 3
Sept. 21—M. Della Corte, Rome.....W 6
Oct. 19—Dante Madella, Rome.....W 6
Oct. 31—Aldo Chiesa, Bologna .....KO 6
Nov. 6—Aristide Dal Piaz, Rome.....W 8
Nov. 23—Emil Zangl, LaSpezia.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 14—Roger Maziou, Rome.....W 6
Jan. 29—Guglielmo Paulon, Rome.....KO 6
Mar. —Jean Ruellet, Civitavecchia...KO 10
Apr. 16—Louis Trochon, Rome.....W 8
June 15—Gino Rossi, Civitavecchia....KO 7
Aug. 18—Roger Malatrez, San Remo...KO 1
Sept. 23—Domingo Lopez, Civitavecchia.W 10
Dec. 27—Gerhard Moll, Rome .....W 8

1959

Jan. 8—Italo Scortichini, Rome....KO by 8
June 20—Domingo Mena, Civitavecchia..W 10
Nov. 3—Remo Carati, Civitavecchia....W 12
(vacant Italian middleweight title)
Dec. 11—Toni Baars, Rome.....W 10

1960

Feb. 23—Henry Speedie, London .....L 10
June 26—Bruno Fortilli, St. Vincent ....LF 10
(Italian middleweight title)

ITALO SCORTICHINI

Italian Middleweight

Born, Fabriano, October 14, 1929.

Began boxing in 1948 and through 1957 engaged in 65 bouts; won 37, drew 7, lost 21. For complete early record see 1958 or 1959 Ring Record Book.

1958

Feb. 15—Charles Humez, Milan.....L 10
Mar. 1—Jay Anderson, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 27—Gino Rossi, Milan.....W 12
(Vacant Italian middleweight title)
Sept. 5—Angelo Brisci, Milan.....KO 5
(Italian middleweight title)
Nov. 29—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan ....NC 9

1959

Jan. 8—Franco Scisciani, Rome.....KO 8
Feb. 27—Gene Ace Armstrong,
New York .....L 10
July 20—Andre Drille, Ancona.....L 10
Oct. —relinquished Italian middleweight
title.

1960

Sept. 1—Eddie Thompson, Milan ...KO by 4
Announced retirement from boxing.

HARRY SCOTT

Bootle, England, Middleweight

1960

June 2—Jimmy Assani, Liverpool .....W 6
June 21—Johnny Bowler, London .....LF 6
Aug. 11—Tony Broadhead, Liverpool ..KO 2
Aug. 30—Dave George, London .....W 6
Sept. 13—Tommy Hayes, London .....KO 5
Sept. 29—Neil McAteer, Liverpool .....KO 3
Oct. 10—Brian Husband, Manchester .KO 6
Nov. 21—Johnny Bowler, Manchester....D 8
Dec. 12—Ken Harvey, Manchester .....W 8

AHMED SEBANE

French-Algerian Lightweight

Born, Oran, July 23, 1934.

1958

Mar. 29—Jan Verhaegen, Bourges.....W 6
Apr. 27—Roger Bacquet, Bourges.....KO 5
June 21—Frank Nevens, Bourges.....KO 5
Oct. 4—Assane Samba, Bourges.....W 8
Nov. 8—Frank Youst, Bourges.....KO 5
Dec. 6—Rene Brunet, Bourges.....W 8
Dec. 20—Raymond Delorme, Paris.....KO 10

1959

Jan. 19—Robert Jaccaud, Paris.....W 8
Jan. 31—Andre Mauguin, Bourges.....W 10
Feb. 23—Assane Fakyh, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 7—Jules Lambour, Bourges.....KO 2
Apr. 4—Henri Cabelduc, Bourges.....W 10
May 2—Jo Lemoine, Bourges.....W 10
June 20—Jean Paternotte, Bourges.....W 10
Sept. 21—Henri Cabelduc, Paris.....W 10
Oct. 26—Daniel Brunet, Paris.....W 10
Nov. 7—Gaston Mathieu, Bourges.....W 10
Dec. 5—Michel Francois, Bourges.....W 10

1960

Jan. 11—Tommy Baars, Paris .....KO by 4
Mar. 5—Tommy Baars, Bourges .....W 10
Apr. 2—Maurice Auzel, Tours .....KO by 1
May 7—Maurice Colombies, Bourges ..W 10
July 2—Maurice Auzel, Bourges .....W 10
Oct. 6—Chris Christensen, Copenhagen.W 10
Nov. 5—Piet van Klaveren, Bourges ..KO 6
Dec. 3—Karl Wagner, Bourges .....W 10

KANG SE-CHUL

Korean Middleweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Nov. 14—Young Paulino, Seoul .....D 10
Nov. 21—Young Paulino, Seoul .....W 10

1960

Apr. 4—Song Bank-Hun, Seoul .....KO 6
Nov. 18—Rush Mayon, Seoul .....KO 5

MITSUNORI SEKI

Japanese Flyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1960

Apr. 29—Kunoi Vithichai, Tokyo .....KO 2
June 16—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo .....W 10
Oct. 26—Dommy Ursua, Tokyo .....KO 5

SANTOS SEOANE

Spanish Flyweight

1958

Jan. 25—Francisco Segura, Madrid .....W 8
Feb. 8—Manolin Hernandez, Madrid ..KO 9
Mar. 15—Luis Barba, Madrid .....W 8
Mar. 22—A. Araujo, Barcelona .....W 10

Apr. 12—Francisco Carreno, Barcelona ..L 10
Sept 6—Miguel Arnal, Madrid .....KO 4
Sept. 12—Francisco Carreno, Madrid ....L 10
Oct. 11—Jose Alvarez, Madrid .....L 8
Nov. 5—Francisco Carreno, Barcelona .....KO by 3

1959

Jan. 3—Fernando DeSota, Madrid ....L 8
Feb. 7—Raton Osuna, Madrid .....W 8
Apr. 18—Antonio Diaz, Madrid .....LF 6
May 7—Antonio Diaz, Aviles .....L 6
May 30—Mimun ben Ali, Madrid .....L 8
Aug. 29—Salvatore Burruni, Alghero ...L 10
Oct. 16—Ernesto Miranda, Rome ..KO by 5

1960

Jan. 13—Juan Cardenas, Barcelona ...L 8
Feb. 28—Antonio Diaz, Madrid .....L 8
July 10—Raton Osuna, Madrid .....W 12 (Spanish flyweight title)
Sept. 17—Raton Osuna, Las Palmas .....L 12 (Spanish flyweight title)
Nov. 6—Ali Ahmed, Madrid .....W 8

LUIS VICENTE SERRA

Spanish Light-Heavyweight Champion

Began boxing 1957 and through 1959 engaged in 13 bouts; won 5; drew 1, lost 7.

1960

Mar. 11—Manolo Correa, Barcelona .....L 8
Sept. 4—Mariano Echevarria, Melilla..WF 4 (Spanish light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 17—Germinal Ballarin, Bord'x..KO by 2

ALBERTO SERTI

Italian Featherweight

Born Ricco del Golfo (LaSpezia), June 27, 1933. Began boxing 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 19 bouts; won 17, lost 1, no contest 1.

1960

Feb. 1—Bobby Neill, Nottingham .....L 10
Mar. 8—Giuseppe Fanfoni, Rome .....W 8
Aug. 31—Ray Nobile, LaSpezia .....D 12 (Italian featherweight title)
Dec. 2—Olli Maki, Helsinki .....L 8

AL SHARPE

Belfast, Ireland, Lightweight

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1958 engaged in 69 bouts; won 48, drew 2, lost 19. For complete early record see 1956 and 1959 Ring Record Books.

1959

Jan. 10—Jimmy Croll, Belfast.....W 8
Feb. 14—Paddy O'Callaghan, Belfast...KO 6
Mar. 7—Phil Williams, Belfast.....KO 3
Apr. 18—Paddy Graham, Belfast.....W 12
July 18—Richie Edwardson, Dublin....KO 3
Sept. 12—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari.....L 10
Dec. 5—Freddie Teidt, Belfast.....L 8

1960

Jan. 18—Terry Gill, London .....L 8
Mar. 21—Brian Curvis, Carmarthen ....L 8
Apr. 23—Mick Leahy, Belfast .....L 8
May 5—Jimmy McGrail, Liverpool ...L 8
June 28—Tony Smith, Hanley .....L 10
Sept. 20—Johnny Kramer, London .....W 8
Oct. 22—Don Martin, Belfast .....KO 5
Nov. 22—Tanos Lambrianides, Belfast ...D 8

BRIAN SHEEHAN

Australian Welterweight

1957

Mar. 4—Percy Bentley, Sydney .....W 6
June 18—Kevin Bramley, Sydney .....KO 6
June 24—Ray Tyler, Sydney .....L 8
Aug. 12—Bob Piper, Sydney .....W 6
Sept. 2—Coogan Brown, Sydney....KO by 7
Nov. 11—Kevin Bramley, Sydney .....KO 5

1958

Feb. 10—Bob Baglin, Sydney .....KO 4
Feb. 24—Johnny Zorz, Sydney .....W 8
Mar. 3—Nev Beale, Sydney .....W 8
Apr. 24—Ron Barnes, Sydney .....W 8
Sept. 5—Johnny Myeda, Melbourne ....W 8

1959

Feb. 2—Billy Barnes, Sydney.....W 12
Mar. 16—Lauri Latch, Sydney.....W 8
Mar. 23—Don Barnes, Sydney.....WF 9
Apr. 20—Don Barnes, Sydney.....KO 12
May 25—Bruno Ravaglia, Sydney.....KO 10
July 20—Ronnie Rush, Sydney.....KO 4
Sept. 21—Mick Leahy, Sydney.....KO by 1
Nov. 23—Billy Barnes, Sydney.....KO 5

1960

Jan. 18—Franco Rosini, Sydney ....KO by 9
Apr. 14—Johnny Tapp, Brisbane ...KO by 12 (Vacant Australian welterweight title)
June 27—Herbert Schilling, Sydney ....W 12

SAKUJI SHINOZAWA

Japanese Lightweight

Born, June 8, 1940. Began boxing in 1957 and through 1958 engaged in 16 bouts; won 14, lost 2.

1959

Feb. 8—T. Yamamoto, Tokyo.....W 6
Mar. 3—Y. Masuko, Tokyo.....W 6
Apr. 8—K. Yamaguchi, Tokyo.....KO 2
May 6—K. Ishikawa, Tokyo.....L 4
May 21—K. Kumasaka, Tokyo.....KO 6
June 9—M. Kato, Tokyo.....W 6
Aug. 3—H. Ito, Tokyo .....W 8
Sept. 1—K. Takayama, Tokyo.....L 10

1960

Oct. 17—Flash Elorde, Manila .....L 10
Dec. 12—Osamu Watanabe, Tokyo .....L 10

ROMY SISON

Filipino Flyweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Feb. 16—Baby Calauran, Manila .....W 8
July 4—Young Aquino, Manila .....L 12
Oct. 5—Baby Calauran, Manila .....W 10

1960

Feb. 1—Young Connie, Manila .....L 10
Mar. 28—Yoshikatsu Furukawa, Tokyo..W 10
Apr. 26—Tadao Kawamura, Tokyo .....D 10
May 16—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo .....L 10
Sept. 10—Tuksin Laemfapha, Manila ..KO 2

MARIO SITRI

Italian Bantamweight

Born, Leghorn, January 29, 1936.

1958

Jan. 24—Angelo Priami, Leghorn.....W 6
Mar. 7—Luigi Squaita, Leghorn.....W 6
Mar. 26—Ray Benard, Leghorn.....W 6
Apr. 30—Ilario Tanelli, Leghorn.....W 8
May 14—Angelo Priami, Carrara.....L 8
May 18—Andrea Ghisolfi, Masnago.....KO 5
June 7—Alberto Scipioni, Sarzana.....W 8
June 20—Abd. Sylla, Leghorn.....WF 5
Aug. 6—Renato Matronola, Leghorn...KO 6
Oct. 2—Armando Morzilli, Leghorn....W 8
Nov. 10—Angelo Priami, Carrara.....W 8
Nov. 27—Bruno Bertini, Leghorn.....KO 4
Dec. 27—Armando Morzilli, Rome.....WF 4

1959

Jan. 27—Hans Gronen, Leghorn.....W 8
Mar. 12—Alberto Scipioni, Rome.....LF 6
Apr. 8—Giacomo Spano, Leghorn.....W 10
May 14—Roger Cappato, Leghorn.....W 10
July 13—Ugo Milan, Rome.....W 10
Sept. 12—Carlos Miranda, Cagliari.....L 10
Sept. 28—Ernesto Miranda, Milan.....L 10
Nov. 21—Federico Scarponi, Milan.....WF 11 (Italian bantamweight title)

1960

Mar. 8—Danilo Giusti, Rome .....KO 6
Apr. 6—Federico Scarponi, Ascoli Pic..D 12 (Italian bantamweight title)
June 4—Mimun ben Ali, Rome .....L 10
Aug. 6—Piero Rollo, Cagliari .....L 12 (Italian bantamweight title)
Nov. 10—Alberto Serti, Leghorn .....W 10

JIMMY SLADE

American Light-Heavyweight

Born, Norfolk, Va., August 14, 1926. Began boxing 1949 and through 1958 engaged in 46 bouts; won 26, drew 4, lost 16. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Mar. 8—Alonzo Johnson, New York ....L 10
Sept. 18—Alan Cherville, Vienna .....L 10
Oct. 30—Hugo Kohler, Vienna .....L 10
Dec. 30—Karl Mildenberger, Berlin ....L 8

1960

Jan. 22—Erwin Hack, Cologne .....KO 6
Feb. 6—Ossi Buttner, Frankfurt ...KO by 2
Mar. 5—Ulli Ritter, Ravensburg .....L 10
Apr. 22—Uwe Janssen, Kiel .....W 8
May 6—Albert Westphal, Hamburg.....D 8

MAXIE SMITH

Wheaton Ashton, England, Middleweight

1960

Jan. 25—Jacob Dempsey, Coventry .....W 6
Mar. 7—Barrie Burke, Walsall .....KO 4
Apr. 6—Brian Coxhead, Wolverhampton .....W 6
May 5—Dick North, W. Bromwich ...KO 2
May 19—Jimmy Slattery, Birmingham ..W 6
June 23—Martin Dukelow, Birmingham KO 5
Sept. 6—Terry Phillips, Wolv'h'ton....KO 4
Sept. 30—George Aldridge, Walsall .....L 8

TONY SMITH

Bootle, England, Welterweight

Born, August 22, 1936.

1958

Mar. 27—Tommy Saxon, Liverpool.....KO 2
May 1—Gerry Bedford, Liverpool.....W 4
Sept. 4—Armstrong Jammy, Liverpool...W 4
Sept. 18—George Eastham, Liverpool...KO 3
Oct. 9—Ron Jackson, Liverpool.....W 4
Oct. 23—Gerald Kitchen, Liverpool....KO 6
Nov. 13—Bob Roberts, Liverpool.....W 6
Dec. 11—Don Martin, Liverpool.....KO 6

1959

Jan. 8—Brian Husband, Liverpool.....W 6
Jan. 29—Wally Swift, Liverpool.....W 8
Feb. 12—Peter Cobblah, Liverpool.....W 8
Mar. 19—Ronnie Rush, Liverpool.....W 8
May 4—Eddie Bee, Manchester.....KO 8
June 30—Len Barrow, London.....W 8
Sept. 3—Leo Maloney, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 3—Freddie Teidt, Belfast.....L 8
Oct. 26—Terry Banning, Manchester...KO 6
Dec. 8—Brian Husband, Leeds.....KO 5

1960

Jan. 11—Derek Liversidge, Manchester..W 8
Jan. 22—Leo Maloney, Douglas .....W 8
Feb. 25—Johnny van Rensburg, Liv'p'l..W 8
Mar. 24—Larry Baker, Liverpool ...KO by 2
June 2—Albert Carroll, Liverpool .....W 8
June 28—Al Sharpe, Hanley .....W 10
Aug. 11—Larry Baker, Liverpool .....W 10
Sept. 15—Eddie Jordan, Liverpool .....W 10
Sept. 29—Gale Kerwin, Liverpool .....W 10
Nov. 17—Jannie Botes, Liverpool .....W 12

TONY SMITH

Wolverhampton, England, Heavyweight

1959

Jan. 28—Stan Davies, Willenhall .....W 6
Feb. 14—Gene Jackstins, Leicester..KO by 4
Mar. 11—Maxie Earle, Willenhall .....W 6
May 26—Johnny Chapman, Reading ...LF 4
Sept. 11—Maxie Earle, Wolverhampton..KO 5

1960

Feb. 23—Alex Barrow, London .....W 6
May 31—Menzies Johnson, London ....KO 6
Sept. 6—Kitione Lave, Wolverhampton .....WF 7
Oct. 24—Ken Brady, Leicester .....KO 3

WIM SNOEK

Dutch Heavyweight Champion

Born, Amsterdam, 1927.

Began boxing in 1950 and through 1956 engaged in 39 bouts; won 30, drew 1, lost 8.

1957

Jan. 25—Pilar Batisdas, Montevideo...KO 5
Feb. 17—Jean Bautista, Montevideo.....L 10
Mar. 28—Luis Ignacio, Sao Paulo.....KO 10
May 10—Juan Burgues, Montevideo.....L 10
June 8—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo .....L 10
July 16—Dogomar Martinez, Montevideo .....D 10
Sept. 2—Battling Siki, Curacao.....L 10
Sept. 11—George Knowles, Aruba.....KO 9
Nov. —Battling Siki, Curacao.....D 10
Nov. —Sugar Boy Nando, Aruba .....L 10

1958

Feb. 11—Randy Turpin, Birmingham....L 10
Apr. 3—Yao Kouame, Abidjan.....L 10

1959

Mar. 13—Walter Haufft, Berlin.....D 8
June 6—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart...L 8
Dec. 12—Karl Mildenberger, Stuttgart...L 8

1960

Feb. 13—Helmut Ball, Dortmund.....KO 5
Oct. 6—Al Kramp, Amsterdam .....KO 3
(Vacant Dutch heavyweight title)
Nov. 5—Hans Friedrich, Dortmund ....W 8
Nov. 23—Horst Herold, Amsterdam ....KO 9
Dec. 19—Erwin Hack, The Hague ...KO 9

MANUEL SOSA

French Lightweight

Born, Badens, May 27, 1932.

Mar. 28—Claude Pellerin, Paris .....L 6
May 2—Rabah ben Said, Paris .....W 6
Sept. 16—Xavier Azidrou, Paris .....KO 2
Oct. 3—Brahim Latreche, Paris .....W 8
Nov. 16—Andre Henryet, Carcassonne ..KO 7
Dec. 10—Roger Prigent, Paris .....W 10
Dec. 17—Claude Richard, Paris .....KO 7

1958

Jan. 23—Marcel Dupre, Paris .....D 10
Feb. 20—Ahcene Attar, Paris .....W 10
Apr. 3—Michel Clavel, Paris .....KO 8
July 3—Marcel Cignet, Carcassone ....W 10
Oct. 2—Andre Gardeux, Paris .....KO 3
Nov. 1—Jackie Chauveau, Paris .....W 10
Nov. 24—Guizani Rezgui, Paris .....W 10
Dec. 22—Felix Chiocca, Paris .....W 10

1959

Mar. 9—Epiphane Akono, Paris.....D 10
Apr. 25—Carmelo Beraza, Madrid.....W 8
May 9—Frank Garcia, Madrid.....KO 3
Sept. 25—Fernand Nollet, Paris.....L 15
(Vacant French Lightweight Title)
Nov. 18—Marcello Padovani, Nice.....KO 1
Dec. 11—Franco Nenci, Rome.....L 10

1960

Feb. 15—Mario Vecchiato, Paris ....KO by 1
Mar. 18—Bobby Ros, Madrid .....W 10
Apr. 9—Teddy Best, Cherbourg .....W 10
May 21—Fred Galiana, Madrid .....L 10
Oct. 1—Sergio Caprari, Rome .....L 8
Dec. 2—Renato Giacchi, Geneva .....W 10

ABEL SOUDAN

Belgian Middleweight Champion

Born Opprebais, February 7, 1933.

1955

Jan. 15—Rene Tanghe, Opprebais....KO 5
Jan. 31—Martin, Liege .....KO 6
Mar. 28—Debreux, Liege .....KO 2
Apr. 29—Michel Masson, Liege.....W 6
May 23—Bouadjemi Mokhfi, Liege.....W 8
July 2—Marcel Laurin, St. Trond.....W 6
Sept. 12—Hans Nesmann, Liege.....W 8
Oct. 5—Roger Vincke, Brussels.....KO 1
Nov. 5—Alois Brand, St. Trond.....L 8
Nov. 14—Roman Dabrowski, Liege....KO 3
Dec. 9—Roger Ferragu, Liege.....W 8

1956

Mar. 10—Michel Francois, Liege.....L 8
Mar. 24—Michel Francois, St. Trond....W 8
Apr. 21—Horst Schielke, St. Trond....KO 4
May 12—Alois Brand, St. Trond.....KO 5
July 8—Aime Mathys, Jemappes.....KO 3
(Belgian welterweight title)
Oct. 6—Emil Koch, St. Trond.....KO 7
Oct. 20—Freddi Teichmann, Liege....KO 10
Nov. 24—Pierre Wouters, Liege....KO by 10
(Belgian welterweight title)

1957

Jan. 19—Jacques Dugenie, Brussels....D 10
Feb. 17—Horst Garz, Melin.....W 10
Mar. 2—Helmut Hohmann, Liege.....W 10
Mar. 30—Hamadou Bouraoui, Liege....W 10
May 9—Robert Guivarch, Brussels....W 10
Sept. 9—Francois Anewy, Leige.....D 10

1958

Jan. 11—Sauveur Chiocca, Liege.....L 10
Feb. 28—Erich Walter, Berlin.....KO 6
Apr. 1—Jean Ruellet, Antwerp.....KO by 8
Dec. 20—Jacques Dugenie, St. Malo ...KO 2

1959

Feb. 5—Bob Stevens, Ghent.....KO 6
(Belgian Middleweight Title))
Mar. 7—Francisco Ortega, Ghent.....KO 7
Mar. 14—Garcia Hidalgo, Brussels.....W 10

1960

Feb. 4—Harko Kokmeyer, Ghent .....L 10
Mar. 12—Peter Muller, Stuttgart ...KO by 3

GIACOMO SPANO

Italian Flyweight

Born, Marsilglia, January 3, 1932. Held Italian amateur title 1953. Turned professional 1955 and through 1959 engaged in 29 bouts; won 9, drew 8, lost 12.

1960

Mar. 8—Salvatore Manca, Rome .....D 8
July 16—Horacio Accavello,
Buenos Aires .....D 10
Aug. 13—Roberto Olmedo,
Mar del Plata .....W 10
Aug. 19—Alberto Garcia, Bahia Blanca..W 10
Oct. 8—Carlos Rodriguez,
Buenos Aires .....L 10
Nov. 11—Jupiter Mansilla,
Montevideo .....KO by 3

HENRY SPEEDIE

South African Middleweight Champion
(Complete record unavailable)

1959

May 30—Dickie Williams, Durban.....W 12
(South African Middleweight Title)
July 20—Billy Lotter, Johannesburg KO by 6
Sept. 14—Sias Hattingh, Johannesburg..W 6
Nov. 9—Tony Clements, Johannesburg..W 4

1960

Feb. 23—Franco Scisiani, London .....W 10

TERRY SPINKS

British Featherweight Champion

Born, London (West Ham), England, February 28, 1938. (Olympic Flyweight Champion, Melbourne, 1956.)

1957

Apr. 9—Jim Loughrey, London.....KO 4
Apr. 30—Gerry Parker, London.....W 6
May 14—Billy Kane, London.....KO 2
June 4—Gerry Parker, London.....W 3
July 16—Pat Glancy, London.....KO 3
Aug. 12—Gerry Parker, Southampton...W 6
Aug. 27—George McDade, London....KO 3
Sept. 10—Ivan McCready, London.....W 8
Oct. 8—Pancho Bhattachajee, London..W 8
Dec. 2—Stan Sobolak, London .....KO 6
Dec. 10—Malcolm McLeod, London .....W 8

1958

Jan. 14—Malcolm McLeod, London....KO 3
Feb. 6—George McDade, Liverpool....W 8
Mar. 11—Attia Benaissa, London.....KO 7
Mar. 31—Alex Bollaert, London.....W 8
Apr. 15—Eric Brett, London.....W 8
Apr. 29—Henri Schmid, London.....W 8
May 20—Pierre Cossemyns, London.....W 8
July 15—Terry Toole, London.....KO 7
Aug. 28—Billy Rafferty, Paisley....KO by 5
Oct. 7—Eddie O'Connor, London.....W 8
Nov. 27—Mohamed Zarzi, London .....W 8
Dec. 9—Pat Supple, London .....W 10

1959

Jan. 12—Sugar Ray, London.....KO 7
Jan. 26—Eddie Burns, London.....KO 5
Feb. 6—Con Mount Bassey, London....W 8
Mar. 24—Pierre Cossemyns, London.....W 10
Apr. 13—Eric Brett, Nottingham.....W 8
June 2—Bobby Neill, London.....KO by 9
Sept. 1—Derry Treanor, London.....L 8
Sept. 15—John O'Brien, London.....L 12
Dec. 7—George Dormer, London.....W 8

1960

Jan. 18—Junior Cassidy, London .....W 8
Jan. 26—Johnny Kid, London .....W 12
May 31—Roy Jacobs, London .....D 10
June 13—Dave Croll, London .....W 8
Sept. 27—Bobby Neill, London .....KO 7
(British featherweight title)
Nov. 22—Bobby Neill, London .....KO 14
(British featherweight title)

PAT STAPLETON

Irish Heavyweight Champion

1959

Jan. 26—Cliff Purnell, London.....W 6
Feb. 24—Bernie Jelley, London.....W 6
Apr. 28—Bernie Jelley, London.....W 6
*Dec. 1—Bill Lucy, London .....KO 1
*Dec. 1—Willmott Williams, London...KO 3
*Dec. 1—Alex Barrow, London.....W 3
*All bouts same night; won novice tournament.

1960

Jan. 7—Cliff Purnell, London.....WF 2
Mar. 19—Garnett Denny, Belfast.....KO 5
Apr. 23—Paddy Slavin, Belfast.....KO 6
(Irish heavyweight title)
July 15—Maxie Earle, Dublin.....KO by 6
Dec. 28—Alex Barrow, London.....W 6

BOB STEVENS

Belgian Middleweight

1954

Apr. 22—Jo Rogazik, Ghent.....KO 8
Sept. 11—Ernest Colussi, Ghent.....KO 5
Nov. 2—Remie Leys, Antwerp.....KO 3
Nov. 16—Frans Callaerts, Antwerp.....L 10
Dec. 4—Frans Wahl, Ghent.....KO 10
Dec. 21—Harry Mino, Antwerp.....KO 2

1955

Jan. 20—Nico Schoenmaker, Ghent....W 10
Feb. 24—Franz Ehringer, Ghent.....W 10
Mar. 24—Frans Callaerts, Ghent.....KO 8
Oct. 27—Jan Hagenaar, Ghent.....W 10
Dec. 17—Harry Bos, Ghent.....KO 8

1956

Feb. 3—Andre DeKeersgieter, Ghent..WF 8
(Belgian middleweight title)
Mar. 8—Henri Entringer, Liege.....W 10
Apr. 23—Leo Starosch, Ghent.....W 10
May 21—Richard Bouchez,
Jemappes .....KO by 7
(Belgian welterweight title)
Oct. 4—Snucky DeBruin, Ghent..KO by 7
Nov. 24—Jean Claude Poisson, Ghent..W 10

1957

Jan. 19—Andre Mauguin, Brussels....KO 10
Feb. 14—Hamouda Bouraoui, Brussels..W 10
Mar. 14—Ben Buker II, Brussels.....L 10
July 1—Martin Hansen, W. Hartlepool..D 8
Oct. 3—Jean Barlet, Ghent .....W 10
Nov. 7—Martin Hansen, Copenhagen ....L 10
Nov. 21—Jean Ruellet, Brussels .....L 10

1958

Mar. 1—Domingo Mena, Ghent.....W 10
Oct. 13—Richard Bouchez, Jemappes.....L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Nov. 27—Jean Ruellet, Ghent .....W 10
Dec. 29—Phil Edwards, London.....L 8

1959

Feb. 5—Abel Soudan, Ghent.....KO by 6
(Belgian Middleweight Title)
Mar. 12—Jan Devos, Ghent.....W 10
Apr. 9—Andre Drille, Bordeaux...KO by 6
Sept. 17—Jean Hoeffler, Brussels.....WF 9
Oct. 12—Sauveur Chiocca, Ghent.....W 10
Nov. 2—Nelis Oostrum, Iseghem.....W 10
Dec. 5—Carlos Van Neste, Ghent.....L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)

1960

Jan. 2—Charles Luce, Iseghem ...KO by 4
Mar. 31—Harko Kokmeyer, Ghent ....KO 8
Sept. 22—Tommy Baars, Ghent .....W 10
Nov. 3—Jack Subero, Ghent .....W 10

CLIVE STEWART

Australian Light-Heavyweight Champion

Born, Nunyah, Queensland, Oct. 30, 1936.

1954

Jan. 29—Jack Thorpe, Brisbane.....KO 2
Mar. 5—Harry Wing, Brisbane.....W 4
Mar. 19—Bobby Starr, Brisbane.....KO 3
Apr. 2—Harry Wing, Brisbane.....W 6
Dec. 17—Doug Thorpe, Brisbane.....KO 11

1955

Jan. 28—Keith Saunders, Brisbane....KO 3
Mar. 4—Rod Litzow, Brisbane.....KO by 6
Sept. 2—Glen Carsburg, Brisbane.....KO 11
Dec. 2—Ron Miller, Brisbane.....KO 3

1956

Jan. 13—Harry Castle, Brisbane.....KO 7
Mar. 23—Graham Lamont, Brisbane...KO 6
June 29—Glen Carsburg, Brisbane.....KO 1
Aug. 10—Clarrie Grogan, Brisbane.....KO 4
Nov. 19—Luigi Coluzzi, Sydney .....W 12

1957

Apr. 26—Luigi Coluzzi, Melbourne.....W 12
May 20—George Barnes, Sydney.....W 12
Sept. 2—Bill Hester, Sydney.....W 12
Oct. 14—Milo Savage, Sydney.....KO 12

1958

Feb. 10—Clarence Cook, Sydney.....KO 4
Feb. 28—Billy McDonnell, Melbourne..KO 11
(Australian middleweight title)
June 9—Al Williams, Sydney.....W 12
July 14—Al Williams, Sydney.....W 12
Aug. 25—Willie Vaughn, Sydney.....L 12
Sept. 15—Willie Vaughn, Sydney .....L 12
Oct. 31—Al Williams, Melbourne .....W 12

1959

Jan. 19—Jimmy Martinez, Sydney.....W 12
May 1—Freddie Cross, Brisbane.....KO 12
June 12—Freddie Cross, Melbourne.....KO 7
July 27—Mick Leahy, Sydney.....KO by 7
Sept. 7—Mick Leahy, Sydney.....KO by 6
Nov. 27—Billy Stanley, Brisbane.....KO 7

1960

Feb. 5—Steve Raduly, Brisbane .....KO 3
(Australian light-heavyweight title)
Feb. 26—Peter Read, Melbourne .....KO 12
(Australian middleweight title)
Apr. 4—Tony Dupas, Sydney .....W 10
May 9—Tony Dupas, Sydney .....W 12
June 10—Takao Maemizo, Brisbane ....KO 6
July 4—Tuna Scanlan, Wellington ....KO 3
July 20—Mickey Lolo, Wellington .....KO 7
July 25—Tom Tyrer, Auckland .....W 12
Aug. 15—Freddie Little, Sydney ....KO by 4
Nov. 4—Peter Read, Melbourne ....KO by 11
(Australian middleweight title)

DAVE STONE

London (Battersea), England, Lightweight

Born, April 21, 1935.

(1956 A.B.A. Lightweight Champion)

1958

June 3—Terry Banning, London.....W 6
June 10—Cliff Brown, London.....KO 3
June 17—Arthur Burley, London.....KO 3
July 8—Colin Mannock, London.....KO 2
Aug. 26—Peter Heath, London.....L 6
Sept. 9—Barney Beale, London.....L 8
Sept. 30—Derek Clark, London.....KO 3
Oct. 7—Ray Nash, London.....KO 1
Oct. 21—Tommy McGuinness, London...L 8
Nov. 18—Len Harvey, London.....KO 6
Dec. 9—Johnny Simmons, London.....D 8

1959

Jan. 6—Terry Banning, London.....KO 2
Feb. 3—Tommy McGuinness, London..W 8
Feb. 28—Barney Beale, London.....KO 6
Apr. 6—George Martin, London.....KO 6
Apr. 21—Johnny Simmons, London....WF 2
June 16—Eddie Hughes, London.....KO 6
July 7—Ron Hinson, London.....KO 12
Sept. 1—Jim McCormick, London.....L 10
Sept. 22—Roger Prigent, London.....W 8
Oct. 20—Charley Els, London.....KO 2
Oct. 27—Fernand Morin, London.....W 8
Nov. 17—Guy Gracia, London.....KO by 9

1960

Mar. 1—Ronnie Rush, London .....LF 4
Apr. 19—Leo Maloney, London .....W 8
June 7—Darkey Hughes, London .....L 10
Aug. 30—Teddy Best, London ... .W 8
Sept. 27—Phil McGrath, London .....W 8
Oct. 28—Maurice Cullen, Carlisle .....L 8
Nov. 22—Pat Aaron, London .....W 8

WALLY SWIFT

Nottingham, England, Welterweight

Born, August 10, 1936.

1957

Sept. 26—Willie Smith, Liverpool .....W 6
Oct. 7—Cliff Lawrence, Nottingham ...W 6

1958

Jan. 6—Fitzroy Lindo, Walsall .....W 6
Feb. 3—Tommy Saxon, Leicester .....KO 3
Feb. 17—Tommy Keeley, Newcastle.....W 8
Feb. 24—Joe Somerville, Derby .....W 6
May 12—Terry Burnett, London .....W 8
June 24—Albert Carroll, London .....L 8
Sept. 25—Peter Cobblah, Mid'sbro'.....KO 6
Oct. 20—Santos Martins, Leicester ....LF 8
Nov. 17—Harry Haydock, Derby.....W 8

1959

Jan. 29—Tony Smith, Liverpool.....L 8
Feb. 6—Phil Williams, Brighton.....W 8
Mar. 2—Brian Husband, Nottingham....W 8
June 25—Richie Edwardson, Birmingh'm..W 8
Sept. 17—Ray Corbett, Birmingham....KO 6
Oct. 19—Terry Banning, London.....W 8
Oct. 26—Brian Husband, Nottingham...W 8
Dec. 1—Boswell St. Louis, Nottingham..D 8
Dec. 7—Willie Toweel, Nottingham....W 10

1960

Feb. 1—Tommy Molloy, Nottingham ..W 15
(British welterweight title)
Mar. 8—Virgil Akins, London .....W 10
Apr. 25—Emile Vlaemynck, Nottingham..W 10
May 9—Larry Baker, Swansea .....W 10
Aug. 11—Assane Fakyh, Liverpool .....W 10
Sept. 15—Henri Cabelduc, Birmingham ..W 10
Nov. 21—Brian Curvis, Nottingham .....L 15
(British and British Empire welterweight titles)

FRANZ SZUZINA

German Middleweight

Born Bremen, December 29, 1930. Began boxing 1950 and through 1958 engaged in 76 bouts; won 43 (22 by KO), drew 13, lost 20. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1960

Returned to action after absence of 17 months.

Mar. 11—Lino Rendon, New York .....KO 4
May 6—Germinal Ballarin, Hamburg ..W 10
July 15—Alex Buxton, Hamburg .....D 10

KID TACIO, JR.

Filipino Flyweight

Born, October 20, 1937.

1958

Feb. 15—Ernie Dizon, Manila.....KO 1
May 3—Little Sabu, Manila.....KO 3
July 5—Little Wolgast, Manila.....KO 2
Aug. 16—Alex Olinares, Manila.....W 8
Sept. 6—Al Padilla, Manila.....KO 3

Sept. 20—Nestor Angel, Jr., Manila ..... W 8
Oct. 18—Boy Emil, Manila ..... KO 5
Nov. 14—Baby Hernandez, Manila ..... W 6

1959

June 5—Kid Independence, Jr., Manila W 8
July 18—Baby Demilliones, Guagua ..... W 8
Aug. 22—Little Dommy, Manila ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Speedy Paredes, Manila ..... KO 7
Dec. 15—Little Rufe, Manila ..... KO by 7

1960

Apr. 27—Leo Zulueta, Manila ..... W 10
Dec. 2—Yoshihiro Nanao, Rizal ..... W 10

KAZUO TAKAYAMA

Japanese Featherweight Champion

Born November 11, 1936.

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1955 engaged in 19 bouts; won 11, drew 3, lost 5.

1956

Jan. 25—Genjii Sakai, Tokyo ..... W 6
Mar. 24—Masakazu Otsuka, Kobe ..... L 8
Apr. 25—Kiyoaki Nakanishi, Tokyo ..... L 8
May 4—Tamio Saski, Fukuoka ..... L 8
June 20—Genjii Sakai, Osaka ..... W 6
Aug. 6—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo ..... D 8
Aug. 20—Eiichi Fujiyama, Tokyo ..... KO 7
Aug. 29—Shiro Sasaki, Tokyo ..... W 6
Oct. 28—Shinkichi Yagi, Tokyo ..... KO 1
Nov. 9—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo ..... W 6
Nov. 25—Yoshihiro Sasazaki, Tokyo ..... D 6
Dec. 14—Hisao Kobayashi, Tokyo ..... L 6

1957

Feb. 2—Toshio Okuyama, Tokyo ..... W 6
Mar. 9—Hiroji Ishibashi, Tokyo ..... D 6
Apr. 19—Hidemi Wada, Tokyo ..... W 6
May 4—Genji Sakai, Tokyo ..... D 6
May 18—Yutaka Saikawa, Tokyo ..... L 6
June 5—Yasuji Takahashi, Tokyo ..... L 6
July 13—Noboru Tanaka, Tokyo ..... W 6
July 27—Genji Sakai, Tokyo ..... W 6
Sept. 7—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo ..... D 8
Sept. 27—Hideo Totsuka, Yokohama ..... W 8
Oct. 13—Shiro Sasaki, Tokyo ..... W 6
Nov. 26—Nick Lopes, Yokohama ..... KO 4

1958

Feb. 23—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo ..... L 8
May 16—Mutsuo Iida, Tokyo ..... D 6
June 17—Hiroshi Okawa, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese featherweight title)
Sept. 8—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo ..... D 8
Oct. 7—Yukio Katsumata, Tokyo ..... W 10
(Japanese featherweight title)

1959

Mar. 20—Katsumi Onizaki, Tokyo ..... KO 5
Nov. 23—Saburo Otaki, Tokyo ..... KO 5
(Japanese featherweight title)
Dec. 26—Hiroshi Ishibashi, Tokyo ..... KO 6

1960

Mar. 11—Osamu Watanable, Tokyo ..... W 10
Mar. 30—Leo Espinosa, Tokyo ..... W 10
Aug. 29—Davey Moore, Tokyo ..... L 15
(World featherweight title)
Nov. 14—Katsuzo Nakamura, Tokyo ..... KO 8

ZIYARIS TAKI

Turkish Lightweight

Began boxing in 1951 and through 1956 engaged in 29 bouts; won 15, drew 3, lost 11. For complete early record see 1957 Ring Record Book. Returned to ring in 1958 after after absence of two years.

1958

Feb. 26—Renato Giacche, Rome ..... W 8
Apr. 19—Roberto Conti, Vienna ..... W 8
June 24—Elio Busetto, Dornbirn ..... W 8
July 19—Bruno Burlovich, Vienna ..... W 8
Oct. 17—Albert Muller, Vienna ..... W 8
Oct. 17—Albert Muller, Vienna ..... W 10
Dec. 4—Conny Rudhoff, Vienna ..... D 8

1959

Jan. 10—Albert Muller, Nurnberg ..... W 8
Mar. 16—Kaci Guedjal, Vienna ..... W 8
Apr. 24—Fernand Morin, Vienna ..... W 8
May 23—Jan DeVos, Wiener Neustadt ..... D 8
May 30—Mario Vecchiato, Udine ..... KO by 3
Nov. 14—Frank Garcia, Barcelona ..... D 10

1960

Feb. 10—Assane Fakyh, Vienna ..... W 8
Mar. 11—Manfred Neuke, Vienna ..... W 6
July 13—Jerome Licatesi, Vienna ..... W 8
Sept. 23—Rudi Langer, Vienna ..... W 8
Oct. 1—Jerome Licatesi, Agram ..... W 8
Oct. 8—Jerome Licatesi, Vienna ..... D 10

LESLIE TANGEE

South African Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1960

Apr. 9—King Miller, Johannesburg ..... KO 8
July 8—Eric Ntsele, Durban ..... KO 8
Sept. 3—Leonard Madela, Durban ..... W 12
Oct. 21—Eric Ntsele, Johannesburg ..... W 12

JOHNNY TAPP

Australian Welterweight Champion

1957

Oct. 25—Laurie Latch, Brisbane ..... L 12
Dec. 20—Les Sands, Brisbane ..... KO 7

1958

Inactive

1959

May 1—Laurie Latch, Brisbane ..... W 8
May 29—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane ..... L 8
Nov. 13—Bob Scheila, Brisbane ..... L 8
Dec. 4—Norm Sandy, Brisbane ..... KO by 5

1960

Jan. 22—Peter Roetin, Brisbane ..... KO 2
Feb. 12—Bud Spargo, Brisbane ..... KO 7
Mar. 4—Ken Eveans, Brisbane ..... KO 4
Mar. 25—Bobby Piper, Brisbane ..... KO 5
Apr. 14—Brian Sheehan, Brisbane ..... KO 12
(Vacant Australian welterweight title)
July 1—Dickie Williams, Brisbane ..... KO 1
Aug. 5—Charley Douglas, Brisbane ..... W 12
Sept. 2—Gary Cowburn, Brisbane ..... KO 10
Dec. 2—Bruno Visintin, Melbourne ..... L 12

BILLY TARRANT

London (Bermondsey), England, Welterweight

1960

Jan. 11—Stan Bishop, Cheltenham ..... W 6
Jan. 28—Roy Bartlett, London ..... KO 2
Feb. 29—Stan Bishop, London ..... KO 6
Apr. 21—Brian Hunt, London ..... KO 6
May 3—John Sweeney, London ..... KO 1
May 30—Roy Smith, London ..... W 6
June 27—Jimmy Norcott, London ..... W 6

ROBERT TARTARI

French Bantamweight

Born, Paris, April 20, 1929.

Began boxing in 1949 and through 1958 engaged in 63 bouts; won 21, drew 8, lost 34. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 13—Eugene LeCozanet, Caen ..... L 15
(French Bantamweight Title)
Mar. 14—Stanis Sobolak, Caen ..... D 10
Apr. 13—Pierre Vetroff, Paris ..... W 8
June 7—Michel Lamora, Brest ..... W 10
June 21—Stanis Sobolak, St. Ouen ..... W 10
Nov. 6—Ernesto Miranda, Rome ..... KO by 7

1960

Jan. 13—Pierre Rollo, Milan ..... KO by 5
Feb. 25—Pierre Vetroff, Marseilles ..... L 10
Apr. 2—Eugene Lecozanet, Brest ..... L 10
July 16—Michel Lamora, St. Ouen ..... L 10
Oct. 7—Michel Atlan, Paris ..... L 10

HACHIRO TATSUMI

Japanese Middleweight

Born, Tokyo, February 6, 1929.

Began boxing in 1947 and through 1956 engaged in 93 bouts; won 73, drew 2, lost 18. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1957

June 1—Dowthong Singhalop, Bangkok ..... L 12
(Orient middleweight title)

June 29—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok---L 10
Sept. 28—Seijiro Yamanoi, Tokyo -------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)

1958

Jan. 28—Kang Sei Choul, Tokyo --------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
July 8—Hiroshi Shinada, Tokyo--------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)
Oct. 28—Hiroshi Shinada, Tokyo ------W 10
(Japanese middleweight title)

1959

Jan. 4—Teruo Muraoka, Tokyo---------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Apr. 22—Yoshimi Matsutani, Osaka------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
May 21—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo----------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Sept. 17—T. Maemizo, Tokyo----------W 10
(Japanese Middleweight Title)
Nov. 2—Y. Matutani, Tokyo----------W 6

1960

Jan. 2—Kennoshin Ishizaki, Nagoya --W 10
July 14—Masao Condo, Tokyo ---------W 10
Oct. 20—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo ----------L 12
(Japanese middleweight title)

BERNIE TAYLOR

South African Featherweight

Born, Gumtree, Orange Free State, 1936.

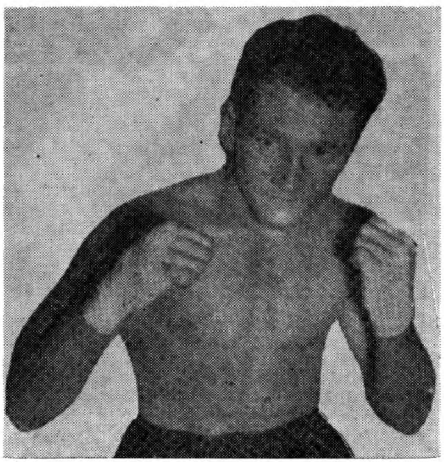
(Complete Record Unavailable)

1959

Feb. 2—Les Smith, Johannesburg-----KO 3
May 30—Dennis Adams, Durban--------W 12
(Vacant South African Bantam Title)
July 20—Les Smith, Johannesburg------W 6
Aug. 7—Ken Moller, Durban----------W 4
Dec. 5—Freddie Gilroy, Belfast----KO by 5
(British Empire Bantamweight Title)

1960

Feb. 11—Hugh O'Neill, London ---------D 8
Mar. 1—Johnny Howard, London -------W 8
Apr. 16—Les Franks, Durban ----------W 6
May 18—Hennie Snyman, Durban -----KO 4
July 16—Phil Kleynhans, Durban -----KO 7
Oct. 1—Mickey Ravell, Durban -------KO 7



WALLY TAYLOR, Australia

WALLY TAYLOR

Australian Featherweight Champion

(Former Amateur Internationalist)

1958

Nov. 3—Tony Galarcho, Mackay--------W 12
Dec. —Barry Molloy, Brisbane-------KO 10

1959

May 15—Dick White, Brisbane----------KO 13
May 29—George Flemming, Brisbane----W 15
Australian Featherweight Title)

Aug. 14—Dick White, Brisbane---------KO 9
Aug. 28—Johnny Howard, Brisbane------W 12
Dec. 18—Willi Quattour, Sydney -------L 12

1960

Apr. 1—David Oved, Brisbane --------W 12
Apr. 22—Roy Jacobs, Brisbane --------W 12
May 13—Auburn Copeland,
Brisbane ----------KO by 10
Aug. 12—Altidoro Polidori, Brisbane ---W 12
Sept. 9—Tano Serna, Brisbane ---------KO 2
Oct. 7—Auburn Copeland, Brisbane --KO 8
Dec. 19—Guizani Rezgui, Brisbane -----W 12

YOUNG TERROR

Filipino Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

July 18—Baby Gony, Manila----------W 10
Sept. 5—Larry Brown, Manila----------W 10
Oct. 24—Jet Bally, Manila----------W 10
Nov. 28—Army Wonder Boy, Manila-----W 10

1960

Jan. 23—Roberto Cruz, Zamboanga ----W 10
May 4—Little Cesar, Manila ------KO by 12
(Filipino featherweight title)
July 20—Al Cantara, Manila ----------KO 2
Sept. 2—Cenji Seki, Manila ----------KO 1
Dec. 2—Kukio Katsuma, Manila -------W 12

SAM TERRY

Australian Featherweight

1959

May 29—Status Lamtzes, Melbourne----W 8
July 3—Tony de Carado, Melbourne---KO 3
July 10—Status Lamtzes, Melbourne----W 10
July 25—Pat Power, Melbourne---------W 8
Aug. 21—Frank Cerretti, Melbourne---KO 8

1960

Mar. 11—Frank Carotti, Melbourne ----KO 3

JOHNNY THOMAS

Cardiff, Wales, Featherweight

Born 1937. As amateur was British Army Cadet and Welsh ABA champion in 1958.

1958

Dec. 1—Ronnie Hawkeswell, Coventry--W 6

1959

Jan. 17—Billy Allport, Birmingham-----W 6
Feb. 4—Dennis Everett, Cardiff-------KO 1
Apr. 3—Harry Salcombe, Banbury----KO 2
Apr. 15—Derek Jack, Cardiff----------KO 1
May 27—Ron Harris, Cardiff----------KO 3
July 14—Ron Harris, Aberdare---------KO 1
Aug. 22—Don Lewis, Colwyn Bay------KO 3
Sept. 14—Johnny Barlow, Ebbw Vale----W 6
Oct. 28—Peter Hibbert, Cardiff---------KO 2

1960

Feb. 2—Frank Lannion, Walsall ------KO 6
May 10—Dave Caulfield, London ------KO 1
June 14—Johnny Boston, Merthyr ------KO 2
June 28—Dennis East, London ---------W 8
Aug. 15—Danny McNamee, Aberdare --KO 4
Oct. 11—Roy Beaman, London -----KO by 4

FREDDIE TIEDT

Dublin, Ireland, Welterweight

Competed for Ireland at Melbourne Olympiad, 1956; reached final round in welterweight class and was outpointed by Nicolae Linca of Rumania.

1959

Mar. 7—George Davis, Belfast----------W 6
Apr. 15—Terry Lake, Glasgow----------W 6
June 2—Paddy O'Callaghan, London---KO 8
June 17—Billy Wadham, Glasgow-------KO 7
July 18—Sani Armstrong, Dublin--------D 8
Sept. 15—Ron Richardson, London--------D 8
Oct. 3—Tony Smith, Belfast----------W 8
Oct. 28—Tommy Tagoe, Glasgow---------W 8
Nov. 3—Boswell St. Louis, London-----L 8
Dec. 5—Al Sharpe, Belfast----------W 8

1960

Feb. 18—Syd Greb, Dublin ----------KO 1
Mar. 19—Sandy Manuel, Belfast ----KO by 6
July 16—Willie Toweel, Durban --------L 10
Oct. 8—Larry Baker, Belfast ------KO by 3
Dec. 6—Jimmy McGrail, London -KO by 6

IVANO TOMBOLINI

Italian Lightweight

Born, June 8, 1932, Venice.

1957

Mar. 16—Aldo Nosenzo, Venice----------W 6
Apr. 12—L. Palazzolo, Venice----------W 6
June 14—Franco Zagami, Venice--------W 6
June 20—Ciro Izzo, Thiene----------W 6
July 27—Paolo Colombo, Venice--------W 6
Oct. 20—Loris Bardi, Venice----------W 6
Nov. 20—Paolo Colombo, Venice--------W 6

1958

Jan. 17—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Venice--W 8
Feb. 26—Bruno Burlovich, Mestre-------W 8
Mar. 4—Teresio Cavagna, Ravenna----KO 4
May 8—Enrico Macale, Mestre---------W 8
June 5—Giuseppe Mangiarelli, Mestre--W 8
Sept. 5—Angelo Ghinaglia, Milan-------W 6
Oct. 26—Gastone Cesarico, Mestre------W 8
Dec. 7—Altidoro Polidori, .Venice -----D 8

1959

May 2—Bruno Polet, Venice----------W 8
June 24—Danilo Giusti, Mestre----------W 8
Nov. 21—Alberto Serti, Milan----------D 8
Dec. 18—Fritz Rings, Mestre----------W 8

1960

Feb. 13—Giuseppe Fanfoni, Milan ------L 8
Aug. 14—Joe Buck, Rimini ----------W 10

STEVE TONY

(Antonio Llabas)

(Filipino Middleweight Champion)

1956

Jan. 21—Young Paulino, Lucena--------W 10
Apr. 7—Star Gony, Rizal----------W 12
Sept. 16—Samart Sorndaeng, Bangkok ----------KO by 4

1957

Feb. 2—Rocky Kalingo, Manila---------L 12
Feb. 19—Freddie Herman, Stockton----W 4
Mar. 19—Manuel Rocha, Stockton--KO by 7
June 13—George Berry, Los Angeles----L 10
Aug. 5—Ramon Tiscareno, San Bernardino --------KO by 1
Aug. 26—Stan Harrington, Honolulu KO by 2
Nov. 5—Willie Morton, San Jose--KO by 8

1958

Aug. 27—Pete Petros, Guam----------L 10

1959

May 12—Kenji Fukuchi, Tokyo-----KO by 1
July 9—Fumio Kaizu, Tokyo-------KO by 3

1960

July 15—Pat Lakandula, Rizal ---------W 10
(Filipino middleweight title)
Oct. 28—Jesse Stein, Guam --------KO by 5

JOSE TORRES

Spanish Bantamweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1959

June 20—Francisco Carreno, Madrid ----W 8
July 4—Antonio Diaz, Barcelona -----L 8
July 12—Luis Gomez, Madrid ----------L 8
Dec. 26—Antonio Diaz, Alicante --------W 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)

1960

Jan. 13—Francisco Carreno, Barcelona-L 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)
Mar. 12—Francisco Carreno, Alicante---W 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)
Aug. 13—Mimun ben Ali, Barcelona ----L 12
(Spanish bantamweight title)

JULES TOUAN

French West African Featherweight

Born, Guiglo, 1934.

1953

Aug. 7—Traore Fode, Abidjan----------W 6

1954

Mar. 5—Amar, Abidjan----------W 8
Sept. 4—Gilbert Skipping, Abidjan------W 8
Oct. 22—Ginger Niarku, Abidjan--------W 10
Dec. 5—Hanania Bohrot, Abidjan--------W 8

1955

Jan. 8—Arthur Emboule, Abidjan----KO 1
Feb. 4—Gilbert Skipping, Abidjan----KO 10
Mar. 4—Francis Bonnardel, Abidjan----D 10
Apr. 8—Jacques Dumesnil, Abidjan----D 10
June 4—Louis Cabo, Abidjan----------KO 5
July 2—Andrew Martey, Abidjan------KO 3
Oct. 5—Gilbert Skipping, Abidjan------W 10
Nov. 3—Teddy Peckham, Abidjan--------W 10
Dec. 4—Jean Bichot, Abidjan----------W 10

1956

Jan. 6—Rudi Langer, Abidjan----------D 10
Mar. 2—Belarmino Fragoso, Abidjan--KO 5
May 4—Fred Galiana, Abidjan------KO by 12
(European featherweight title)
Aug. 2—Jean Sneyers, Abidjan---------L 10

1957

Feb. 7—Tel Dovi, Abidjan----------KO by 9
Mar. 14—Ali Ouraou, Abidjan----------W 10
Apr. 11—Aime Devisch, Abidjan--------W 10
June 13—Louis Poncy, Abidjan------KO by 14
(vacant French featherweight title)
Oct. 5—Tei Dovi, Abidjan----------KO 10
Nov. 2—Robert Meunier, Abidjan-------W 10
Nov. 18—Victor Pepeder, Paris----------W 10
Dec. 9—Aldo Pravisani, Paris----------L 10

1958

Jan. 4—Tanny Campo, Abidjan---------W 10
Feb. 6—Altidoro Polidori, Abidjan----KO 6
Apr. 3—Tove Allotey, Abidjan---------W 10
May 6—Ofei Dodoo, Abidjan----------KO 1
June 24—Hogan Bassey, London----KO by 7
Dec. 4—Andre Valignat, Abidjan -------D 10

1959

Mar. 5—Robert Meunier, Abidjan-------D 10
May 6—Andre Vairolatto, Abidjan----KO 4
June 4—Rene Barriere, Abidjan--------D 10
Nov. 15—Gracieux Lamperti, Marseilles-L 10
Nov. 29—Antoine Martin, Marseilles---KO 9
Dec. 21—Love Allotey, Accra ----------L 10

1960

Jan. 23—Joe Tetteh, Abidjan -------KO by 2

WILLIE TOWEEL

South African Welterweight

Born, Benoni, South Africa, April 6, 1934.

Represented South Africa in flyweight class in 1952 Olympics at Helsinki. Reached semi-final round where he was outpointed by Nate Brooks of United States.

1953

May 9—Jackie O'Connor, Johannesburg ----------W 4
June 13—Tiny Corbett, Johannesburg--KO 2
July 24—Billy Lamberton, Jo'burg-------W 6
Aug. 5—Bokkie Grobbler, Jo'burg------KO 3
Aug. 29—Kalla Persson, Johannesburg-KO 1
Oct. 3—Gerry Jooste, Johannesburg--KO 3
Oct. 26—Matthew Raaff, Pt. Elizabeth-KO 7
(vacant South African bantam title)

1954

Mar. 9—Jackie O'Connor, Jo'burg ----KO 7
(South African bantam title)
May 8—Gary Gordon, Johannesburg---KO 3
May 22—Tony Lombard, Johannesburg-W 12
(vacant South African feather title)
Sept. 30—Denny Dawson, Johannesburg KO 2
Sept. 2—Gerry Brits, Johannesburg----KO 10
Oct 2—Pappy Gault, Johannesburg----W 10
Nov. 6—Andre Valignat, Jo'burg ------W 10
Dec. 13—Jerry Jooste, Salisbury--------KO 5

1955

Feb. 7—Henry Klopper, Johannesb'g--KO 7
(South African featherweight title)
Mar. 14—Jean Bichot, Johannesburg------W 10
Apr. 9—Willie van der Merwe, Johannesburg ----------KO 1

Apr. 23—Henry Bruyns, Kroonstad.....KO 2
(South African featherweight title)
May 24—Tino Cardinale, Durban.....KO 8
Sept. 3—Robert Cohen, Johannesburg...D 15
(World bantamweight title)
Nov. 19—Albert Muller, Pt. Elizabeth..KO 2
Dec. 10—Johnny van Rensburg, Johannesburg .....KO by 9
(South African lightweight title)

1956

Mar. 19—Hubert Esakov, Jo'burg.....KO 11
(Unable to make class limit, Towell relinquished South African featherweight title to compete as lightweight)
May 12—Tinie Pretorious, Luanshya...KO 8
June 16—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg..W 15
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Aug. 11—Johnny van Rensburg, Jo'burg..D 15
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
Oct. 6—Georges Devos, Jo'burg.....KO 10
Nov. 10—Richie Howard, Jo'burg.....W 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Dec. 1—Richie Howard, Johannesburg..W 10

1957

Feb. 14—Johnny van Rensburg, Capetown .....KO 5
(South African and British Empire lightweight titles)
May 11—Franco Rosini, Luanshaya.....W 10
July 9—Dave Charnley, London.....W 15
(British Empire lightweight title)
Aug. 15—Billy Kelly, Glasgow.....W 10
Sept. 6—Bobby Ros, Manchester.....W 10
Sept. 18—Mario Calcaterra, Glasgow....W 10
Oct. 8—Jimmy Carter, London.....W 10
Nov. 5—Jose Hernandez, London.....KO 9
Nov. 30—Al Nevarez, Johannesburg....W 10

1958

Jan. 14—Orlando Zulueta, London.....W 10
Mar. 25—Fernand Nollet, London.....W 10
Apr. 23—Guy Gracia, Glasgow.....KO by 7
Nov. 20—Tony Garcia, Cape Town .....KO 2

1959

Feb. 24—Guy Garcia, Cape Town.....W 10
Mar. 21—Johnny van Rensburg, Salisbury .....W 10
May 12—Dave Charnley, London....KO by 10
(British Empire Lightweight Title)
Oct. 3—Paddy Graham, Belfast.....KO 4
Nov. 20—Len Matthews, New York.....W 10
Dec. 7—Wally Swift, Nottingham.....L 10

1960

Apr. 16—Julio Silva, Durban .....KO 4
July 16—Freddie Thedt, Durban .....W 10
Aug. 27—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Welkom .....W 12
(Vacant So. African welterweight title)
Sept. 17—Jannie Botes, Johannesburg ..LF 8
(So. African welterweight title)
Oct. 22—Emile Griffith, New York..KO by 8

DERRY TREANOR

Glasgow, Scotland, Featherweight

Born, Monaghan, Ireland, July 17, 1937.

1956

June 19—Dennis East, London.....W 4
July 24—Bill Downer, Dartford.....L 4
Dec. 14—Billy Rafferty, Leith.....L 6

1957

Apr. 1—Eric Brett, Nottingham.....L 6
May 9—Billy Skelly, Govan.....W 8
June 21—Eric Brett, Manchester.....L 8
Dec. 9—Billy Skelly, Newcastle.....W 8

1958

Jan. 13—George Bowes, Newcastle.....L 8
Feb. 5—Eddie Burns, Glasgow.....KO 5
Mar. 5—Ken Langford, Glasgow.....KO 3
Apr. 23—Terry Toole, Glasgow.....W 8
May 21—Jose Martinez, Glasgow.....W 8
June 18—Kimpo Amarfio, Glasgow.....W 8
Aug. 28—Peter Keenan, Paisley.....KO 6
Nov. 19—Roy Jacobs, Glasgow .....KO by 7

1959

May 23—Eric Brett, Derby.....W 8
Sept. 1—Terry Spinks, London.....W 8

1960

Jan. 28—Dave Croll, Paisley .....W 8
July 8—Hugh O'Neill, Surbiton .....W 8

LOUIS TROCHON

French Middleweight

Born, Paris, February 6, 1932.

Began boxing in 1952 and through 1958 engaged in 32 bouts; won 21, drew 2, lost 9. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Mar. 15—Michel Leriguier, Marseilles..KO 7
May 9—Mohamed Taibi, Marseilles....KO 7
May 16—Jacques Dugenie, St. Malo....KO 6
Dec. 6—Bruno Spataro, Oran.....D 8

1960

Jan. 17—Marcel Pigou, Paris .....KO by 1
Apr. 9—Hans-Werner Wohlers, Frankfurt .....KO 2
Oct. 1—Peter Muller, Cologne ....KO by 2

TONY TYRER

New Zealand Middleweight

1960

Apr. 16—Noel Mayo, Tauranga .....KO 5
May 2—Mohe Kono, Auckland .....W 10
May 9—Bob Baglin, Aamaru .....KO 7
June 4—Tommy Frost, Rotorau .....KO 6
June 16—Tommy Collins, Timaru .....KO 4
July 16—Fritz Leuii, Rotorau .....W 10
July 25—Clive Stewart, Auckland .....L 12
Aug. 18—Bob Baglin, Timaru .....KO 7
Nov. 19—Mohe Kono Kono, Rorotua ....W 10

JOSE UNGIDOS

Spanish Welterweight

1958

Sept. 21—Antonio Martin, Las Palmas....W 8
Sept. 25—Eugenio Cifuentes, Las Palmas..W 8
Oct. 9—M. Jacomini, Las Palmas.....KO 3
Dec. 6—Ben Buker II, Las Palmas.....L 8

1959

Mar. 21—Florentino Martin, Madrid....KO 7
Apr. 1—Emilio Ruiz Amatria, Barcelona .....W 6
May 16—Carmelo Beraza, Madrid.....W 8
May 30—Luis Magro, Torrelavega.....D 8
July 19—Ramon Garriga, Madrid.....W 8
July 24—Jose Murgui, Malaga.....W 8
Aug. 22—Ben Buker II, Torrelavega.....D 10
Nov. 7—Lelo Suarez, Las Palmas.....L 10
Nov. 21—Luis Folledo, Madrid.....L 8

1960

Jan. 13—Moktar Angheri, Barcelona ..L 10
Jan. 31—Diego Infantes, Madrid .....L 10
Mar. 5—Luis Folledo, Madrid .....L 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
May 8—Luis Folledo, Torrelavega ....L 12
(Spanish welterweight title)
July 10—Carmelo Beraza, Madrid .....W 8
July 21—Embarak Limane, Madrid ....KO 5
Aug. 10—Kid Daniel, Madrid .....KO 7
Nov. 13—Navarro Paredes, Madrid ....KO 8

DOMMY URSUA

Filipino Flyweight

1954

May 29—Ben Dayrit, Rizal .....KO 5
June 6—Rene Cruz, Manila .....KO 5
Aug. 27—Ric Sanchez, Rizal .....W 10

1955

June 1—Tanny Campo, Manila.....L 12
(Filipino flyweight title)
July 18—Leo Zulueta, Manila.....W 10
Aug. 19—Frisco Reyes, Manila.....L 10
Oct. 9—Cunning Andy, Lucena.....L 10
Oct. 21—Friso Concepcion, Olongapo...KO 5
Dec. 24—Ben Dayrit, Angeles.....KO 8

1956

Jan. 21—Leo Zulueta, Manila .....W 10
Apr. 7—Ross Padilla, Rizal.....L 10
Sept. 4—Johnny Ortega, Stockton, Cal..KO 6

Aug. 14—Augie Angeles, Stockton.....KO 2
Sept. 18—Nick Lopez, Stockton.....KO 5
Oct. 1—Al Wilcher, Stockton.....L 10
Nov. 19—Johnny Ortega, Stockton.....KO 3
Dec. 11—Memo Diez, Stockton.....W 10

1957

Jan. 29—Al Wilcher, Stockton.....KO 4
Mar. 13—Jackie Spurgeon, Stockton.....KO 4
June 15—Raul Macias, San Fran.....KO by 11
(N.B.A., Bantamweight Title)
Oct. 6—Ramon Arias, Caracas.....L 10
Oct. 22—Nacho Escalante, Stockton...KO 6
Nov. 15—Johnny Jarrett, Manila.....KO 1

1958

Jan. 11—Pone Kingpetch, Bankok.L-disq. 5
Mar. 29—Masakazu Otsuka, Manila....KO 2
June 7—Leo Espinosa, Manila.....L 12
(Orient bantamweight title)
Aug. 4—Toshiro Tanaka, Manila.....KO 9
Aug. 29—Al Asuncion, Manila .....L-tech. 7
(Bout halted because of injury; decision "technical defeat.")
Dec. 15—Pascual Perez, Manila .....L 15
(World flyweight title)

1959

Feb. 21—Al Asuncion, Manila.....L 12
May 19—Ray Pacheco, Stockton.....W 10
June 16—Nacho Escalante, Stockton.....L 10
July 3—Nacho Escalante, Stockton.....L 10
Aug. 3—Ward Yee, Oakland.....L 10
Aug. 25—Ray Perez, Honolulu.....KO 9
Oct. 19—Chuey Miranda, Stockton.....KO 3
Nov. 3—Ray Perez, Honolulu .....KO 6
Dec. 8—Ray Pacheco, Sacramento.....L 10

1960

Jan. 8—Abe Villa, Stockton .....KO 4
Jan. 25—Ramon Calatayud, Caracas ..KO 10
Mar. 31—Baby Moe Mario, Reno .....L 10
May 3—Mario DeLeon, Stockton .....L 10
July 1—Mario DeLeon, Stockton .....KO 7
July 20—Sadao Yaoita, Manila .....W 10
Sept. 19—Leo Zulueta, Manila .....L 10
Oct. 26—Mitsunori Seki, Tokyo .....KO by 5
Nov. 30—Haruo Sakamoto, Tokyo .....L 10

RONNIE VALE

Warwick, England, Middleweight

1958

Feb. 3—Johnny Cunningham, Hanley ..L 6
Mar. 24—Tony Ratcliffe, Birm'ham..KO by 3
Mar. 31—Johnny Cunningham, Leeds ..LF 3
May 5—Tony Ratcliffe, Banbury .....KO 4
June 26—Fatai Paso, Birmingham .....W 6
Sept. 9—George Aldridge,
Birmingham .....KO by 7

1959

Feb. 14—Tommy Power, Leicester .....W 6
Feb. 26—Malcolm Worthington, Liv'p'l..LF 5
Apr. 9—Bill Boyd, Liverpool .....KO 3

1960

Jan. 7—Johnny Berry, London .....LF 5
Mar. 14—Paddy Delargy, Coventry ....LF 4
Apr. 28—Tony Ratcliffe, Birmingham..KO 5
May 5—Moshood Balogun,
W. Bromwich .....W 6
July 4—Tommy Hayes, London .....KO 3
July 15—Paddy Delargy, Dublin .....W 8
Sept. 15—Paddy Delargy, Birmingham.KO 2
Oct. 27—Gert Van Heerden,
Birmingham .....KO by 4

HENNY VAN BERKUM

Dutch Middleweight

1956

Sept. 10—Horst Borzoskowski, Rot'dam..W 4

1957

Jan. 26—Hans Nesemann, Rotterdam ..W 6
Apr. 16—Gerhard Stachowitz,
Amsterdam .....KO 2
Nov. 16—Dieter Wemhoner, Oldenburg..L 8
Nov. 25—F. DaSylva, Rotterdam .....W 8
Nov. 29—Pekka Kokkonen, Oslo .....W 8

1958

Feb. 24—Umberto Paccagnella, L'Aia ...W 8
Apr. 18—Pekka Kokkonen,
Helsinki .....KO by 3

1959

Jan. 4—Martin Hansen, Aalborg ..KO by 5
Mar. 13—Klaus Langhammer, Berlin ...D 6
Apr. 24—Hans Ducree, Essen .....L 8
May 9—Max Resch, Stuttgart .....KO by 2

1960

Mar. 11—Pepi Fischer, Vienna .....KO 4
July 13—Max Resch, Vienna .....KO 1
Sept. 22—Victor Raes, Ghent .....W 8

GERT (HOTTY) VAN HEERDEN

South African Middleweight Champion

(Complete record unavailable)

1960

Apr. 6—Leon Nel, Durban .....KO 6
Apr. 29—Tony Clements, Johannesburg..W 10
July 16—Billy Lotter, Durban .....W 12
(South African middleweight title)
Sept. 17—Van Der Merwe,
Johannesburg .....KO 1
Oct. 6—Ron Redrup, London .....KO 8
Oct. 27—Ronnie Vale, Birmingham ...KO 4
Nov. 22—Sandy Luke, London .....KO 4
Dec. 6—Orlando Paso, Leeds .....W 8

LOUIS VAN HOECK

Belgian Lightweight Champion

Born, Schaerbeck, February 14, 1927. Began boxing in 1949 and through 1955 engaged in 43 bouts; won 22, drew 6, lost 15.

1956

June 16—Mario Vecchiato, Venice.....L 8
Aug. 1—Karl-Heinz Bick, Hagen.....L 10
Oct. 29—Willie Lloyd, Abergavenny.....W 10

1957

Jan. 2—Cyriel Alloo, Iseghem.....KO 8
Apr. 27—Louis Cabo, Bruges.....KO 9
May 22—Jo Woussem, Brussels.....KO 11
(Belgian lightweight title)
Oct. 3—Bob Marcel, Ghent.....W 8
Nov. 1—Gerard Alloo, Iseghem.....W 12
(Belgian featherweight title)
Nov. 21—Remo Stroppa, Brussels.....KO 3
Dec. 12—Edouard Ptak, Brussels.....D 10

1958

Feb. 8—Daniel Cobe, Courtrai.....W 12
(Belgian lightweight title)
Apr. 1—Aime Devisch, Antwerp.....W 10
Nov. 29—Billy Kelly, Belfast .....KO 7
Nov. 1—Rudi Christiaens, Isegem.....W 10

1959

Feb. 28—Gerard Alloo, Brussels.....W 12
(Belgian Lightweight Title)
Apr. 2—Gracieux Lamperti, Brussels...L 10
Sept. 17—Roger Verhelst, Brussels.....KO 9
(Belgian Lightweight Title)
Nov. 14—Rafiu King, Brussels.....L 10

1960

May 12—Aissa Hashas, Brussels .....L 10
Sept. 16—Giordano Campari, Pavia ..KO by 3

PIET VAN KLAVEREN

Dutch Lightweight Champion

Competed for Holland in 1952 Olympiad at Helsinki; eliminated in second series of junior welterweight class by T. Milligan of Ireland.

Turned professional in 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 34 bouts; won 26, drew 3, lost 5. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1959

Feb. 16—Bob Marcel, Rotterdam.....KO 7
Apr. 13—Jean Debondant, Rotterdam....W 10
Oct. 5—Henri Cabelduc,
Rotterdam .....KO by 9

1960

Mar. 7—Hans Hafner, Rotterdam .....KO 4
Nov. 5—Ahmed Sebane, Bourges KO by 6

CARLOS VAN NESTE

Belgian Middleweight

1957

Apr. 7—Frank Nevens, Brussels.....W 8
May 13—Toon Schuurmans, Rotterdam.....KO by 3
July 5—Addy Muller, Cologne.....KO 4
Oct. 26—Ahmed Allouane, Bruges.....WF 4
Nov. 16—Roberto Conti, Liege.....W 8

1958

Feb. 1—Rene Brunet, Bruges.....W 8
Feb. 15—C. Leclercq, Jemappes.....W 6
Sept. 15—Jean Milaire, Liege.....W 8
Sept. 29—Jean Hoeffler, Liege.....W 8
Nov. 1—Bob Marcel, Isegem.....W 10
Nov. 15—Jo Janssens, Liege.....W 10
Dec. 6—Pierre Wouters, Brussels.....L 12
(Belgian Welterweight Title)

1959

Jan. 3—George Devos, Roulers.....W 10
Jan. 17—Jean Paternotte, Brussels.....W 10
Feb. 7—Andre Mauguin, Bruges.....W 8
Mar. 14—Pierre Wouters, Brussels.....KO 11
(Belgian Welterweight Title)
Apr. 9—Harko Kokmeyer, Ghent.....KO 6
Sept. 17—Michel Francois, Brussels.....W 10
Oct. 15—Jean Hoeffler, Brussels.....W 8
Nov. 11—Henri Cabelduc, Courtrai.....W 10
Dec. 5—Bob Stevens, Ghent.....W 12

1960

Jan. 18—Ben Buker, Brussels.....W 10
Jan. 22—Horst Borzoskowski, Cologne.....WF 2
Mar. 8—Terry Downes, London.....KO by 4
Apr. 9—Jean Ruellet, Brussels.....KO by 8
Oct. 15—Richard Bouchez, Brussels.....L 12
(Belgian middleweight title)
Dec. 2—Egon Thomsen, Copenhagen.....L 8

JOHNNY VAN RENSBURG

South African Lightweight Champion

As amateur, competed for South Africa in 1952 Olympiad in Helsinki; was eliminated in opening series of lightweight class by Americo Bonetti of Argentina.

Turned professional 1953 and through 1958 engaged in 31 bouts; won 23, drew 2, lost 6. For complete early record see 1959 or 1960 Ring Record Book.

1959

Mar. 21—Willie Toweel, Salisbury.....L 10
Apr. 17—Dick Williams, Durban.....L 12
(South African Welterweight Title)
Aug. 7—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Durban.....W 12
(South African Lightweight Title)
Aug. 27—George Bracken, Melbourne.....KO by 5
Sept. 18—George Barnes, Brisbane.....W 12

1960

Feb. 25—Tony Smith, Liverpool.....L 8
Mar. 14—Ronnie Rush, London.....W 8
Mar. 22—Terry Gill, London.....W 8
Apr. 23—Billy Kelly, Belfast.....W 10
May 17—Boswell St. Louis, London.....L 10
Aug. 30—Guy Gracia, London.....L 10
Oct. 1—Giordano Campari, Rome.....L 10

MARIO VECCHIATO

Italian Lightweight

Born, May 21, 1931, Udine.

Began boxing in 1954 through 1955 engaged in 14 bouts; won 13, lost 1.

1956

Jan. 12—Giuseppe Marotto, Genoa.....KO 9
Jan. 27—Annibale Omodei, Pavia.....D 10
Feb. 4—Ray Paini, Genoa.....W 10
Mar. 2—Paolo Cipriani, Perugia.....KO 8
Mar. 23—Marcel Scherens, Mestre.....W 10
May 18—Gaetano DeLucia, Milan.....W 10
June 16—Louis van Hoeck, Venice.....W 8
July 21—Andre Meraint, Udine.....KO 4
Sept. 8—Bruno Visintin, LaSpezia.....L 12
(Vacant Italian lightweight title)
Nov. 14 Morlay Kamara, Varese.....W 10

1957

Feb. 2—Belaid Meslem, Milan.....W 8
Feb. 24—Brahim Kettani, Milan.....KO 1
Apr. 4—Fernand Nollet, Bologna.....D 10
Apr. 19—Edouard Ptak, Ancona.....W 8
May 6—Jean Paternotte, Turin.....W 8
May 18—Paolo Cipriani, Rome.....W 8
May 29—Germano Cavalieri, Ancona.....D 8
June 8—Ray Paini, Abano Terme.....D 10
June 30—Germano Cavalieri, St. Vincent.....W 8
Oct. 27—Marcello Padovani, Parma.....LF 8
(Italian lightweight title)
Nov. 30—Marcel Dupre, Udine.....KO 10
Dec. 14—Annibale Omodei, Milan.....W 8
Dec. 28—Ahcene Attar, Udine.....W 10

1958

Jan. 17—Germano Cavalieri, Venice.....D 10
Feb. 1—Orlando Zulueta, Milan.....W 10
Feb. 22—Jo Woussem, Udine.....W 10
Mar. 8—Felix Chiocca, Milan.....W 10
Apr. 2—Ebe Mensah, Milan.....W 10
May 12—Jacques Chauveau, Bologna.....W 10
June 15—Giuseppe Marotto, Bologna.....KO 1
July 9—Piet van Klaveren, Milan.....KO 5
Aug. 9—Annibale Omodei, Lignano.....W 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Sept. 5—Duilio Loi, Milan.....D 15
(European lightweight title)
Sept. 27—Bruno Ravaglia, Lugo.....D 12
(Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 18—Charley Douglas, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 26—Fernand Nollet, Milan.....W 10

1959

Feb. 14—Germano Cavalieri, Udine.....W 12
(Italian Lightweight Title)
May 30—Ziyaris Taki, Udine.....KO 3
June 24—Bobby Scanlon, Chicago.....L 10
Sept. 18—Epiphane Akono, Geneva.....W 10
Oct. 24—Lahouari Godih, Milan.....WF 8
(Vacant European Lightweight Title)
Nov. 27—Guizani Rezgui, Rome.....W 10

1960

Feb. 15—Manuel Sosa, Paris.....KO 1
Feb. 29—Epiphane Akono, Paris.....W 10
Mar. 29—Dave Charnley, London.....KO by 10
(European lightweight title)
Oct. 30—Giordano Campari, Milan.....L 12
(Italian lightweight title)

ROGER VERHELST

Belgian Lightweight

1958

Mar. 1—Edmond Meskens, Ghent.....W 8
Oct. 27—Jan Verhagen, Rotterdam.....KO 4

1959

Feb. 5—Jo Woussem, Ghent.....W 10
Mar. 7—Jacques Chauveau, Ghent.....KO 2
Oct. 2—Louis Cabo, Bruges.....KO 6
Nov. 7—Harry Kurschat, Stuttgart.....L 8
Dec. 21—Jacques Chauveau, Orleans.....KO by 7

1960

Feb. 4—Tony van Eyk, Ghent.....KO 2
Oct. 1—Conny Rudhoff, Cologne.....KO by 5

PIERRE VETROFF

French Bantamweight Champion

Born, Marseilles, October 15, 1936.

1958

Feb. 23—Ray Benard, Marseilles.....W 6
Mar. 25—Robert Lallemand, Paris.....W 6
May 8—Lionel Jahier, Marseilles.....W 8
May 16—Jacques Druille, LeSeyne.....W 6
June 14—Si Mohamed, Marseilles.....KO by 2
Oct. 11—Jacques Delplace, Paris.....W 8
Dec. 7—Rene Beolet, Marseilles.....W 8

1959

Jan. 25—Charles Sylla, Marseilles.....KO by 9
Feb. 26—Michel Lamora, Marseilles.....W 10
Apr. 13—Robert Tartari, Paris.....L 8
June 6—Andre Pierson, Marseilles.....KO 4
July 4—Abdelkader Azzouz, Mars'les.....KO 6
July 14—Alberto Scipioni, Juan-les-Pins.....W 8
Aug. 15—Orlando DiCamillo, San Remo.....KO 6
Nov. 9—Kamara Diop, Paris.....L 10

1960

Feb. 25—Robert Tartari, Marseilles.....W 10
Mar. 27—Francisco Carreno, Marseilles.....W 10
Apr. 30—Eugene Lecozanet, Marseilles.....W 10
June 19—Rafael Gayo, Madrid.....W 8
Oct. 15—Alex Bollaert, Brussels.....W 10
Dec. 4—Elysee Castre, Calais.....KO 4
(French bantamweight title)

MICHEL VINOT

French Middleweight

Born, Velminfroy, August 24, 1934.

1958

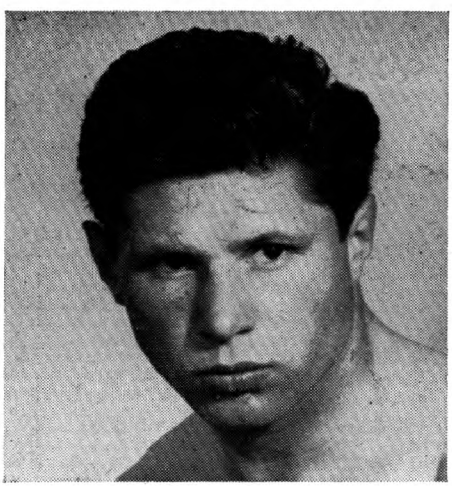
Oct. 3—Jean Alonet, Lyons.....KO 2
Nov. 8—Paolo Cottino, Lyons.....KO 4
Dec. 6—Imman Abdelfattah, Lyons...KO 6
Dec. 19—Charles Pate, Lure.....KO 3

1959

Jan. 10—Abdelkader Bouani, Lyons....KO 1
Feb. 14—Renato Bianchini, Lyons.....KO 2
Mar. 7—Ceslaw Dudek, Lyons.....W 8
Apr. 4—Jacques Sorriaux, Lyons.....KO 1
Apr. 17—Charles Wielkowski, Lure.....W 10
May 25—Roger Maziou, Lyons.....KO 2
Oct. 3—Remo Carati, Lyons.....D 10
Dec. 5—Andre Oueille, Lyons.....W 10

1960

Jan. 16—Herbert Sowa, Lyons .....KO 2
Feb. 15—Claude Negrel, Lyons .....W 10
Mar. 12—Dante Madella, Lyons .....KO 4
Mar. 28—Jo N'Gan, Paris .....KO 5
Apr. 22—Jo Janssens, Lyons .....W 10
May 5—Andre Drille, Paris .....KO by 6
Sept. 23—Christian Gilbert, Vill'banne..KO 4
Oct. 7—Marius Dori, Villeurbanne ....KO 5
Nov. 4—Richard Bouchez, Paris .....L 10
Nov. 20—Gino Rossi, Villeurbanne .....KO 3
Dec. 18—Jean Ruellet, Villeurbanne.....L 10



BRUNO VISINTIN, Italy

BRUNO VISINTIN

Italian Welterweight Champion

Born LaSpezia, November 23, 1932. As member of Italian team, competed in 1952 Olympic Games at Helsinki; reached semi-final round of "light-welterweight" class and was outpointed by Charley Adkins of United States.

1952

Sept. 24—Max Gehring, LaSpezia.....W 6
Oct. 25—Nicola D'Amata, Naples.....KO 3
Nov. 12—Enzo Corregioli, LaSpezia.... W 6
Nov. 22—Andre Coschiera, Naples.....KO 1
Dec. 17—Evo Savini, LaSpezia.....KO 7

1953

Jan. 24—Mario Rosellini, Civ'ecchia ....W 8
Feb. 25—Frank Hermal, LaSpezia.....W 10
Apr. 22—Silvio Roteglia, LaSpezia.....W 8
June 2—Dalle Luche, LaSpezia.....W 6
June 20—Felice Gallo, Milan.....W 6
June 29—Giovanni Paini, Naples.....W 8
July 11—Emilio Marconi, LaSpezia.....W 10
Aug. 12—Jean Labalette, San Remo.....W 8
Sept. 16—Giorgio Bastogi, Aulla.....W 6
Dec. 21—Beppe DiJoanni, LaSpezia.....W 10

1954

Jan. 21—Giovanni Bidini, Rome.....KO 5
Mar. 1—Willi Gelhaar, Bologna.....KO 4
Mar. 29—Marcello Padovani, Bologna...W 10
May 13—Duilio Loi, Milan.....L 15
(European and Italian lightweight titles)
June 7—Jo Janssens, LaSpezia.....W 10
July 9—Frank Flannery, Melbourne....W 12
July 27—Ivor Germain, Melbourne.....W 12
Aug. 27—Augustin Argote, Melbourne..W 12
Oct. 11—Augustin Argote, Sydney.....L 12
Nov. 12—Jo Janssens, Melbourne.....W 12

1955

Feb. 19—Bola Lawal, Milan.....W 8
Apr. 14—Nello Barbadoro, Turin.....W 8
May 22—Giancarlo Garbelli, Milan.....L 10
Oct. 3—Annibale Omodei, Pavia.....W 10
Oct. 25—Walter Lembgen, LaSpezia...KO 4
Dec. 29—Franco Antonini, LaSpezia...KO 4

1956

Jan. 21—Louis Carrara, Milan.....W 10
June 23—Manolo Gonzalez, LaSpezia....W 10
July 21—Guy Gracia, Bologna.....W 10
Sept. 8—Mario Vecchiato, LaSpezia.....W 12
(Vacant Italian lightweight title)
Oct. 12—George Barnes, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 16—Colin Clarke, Melbourne.....KO 11

1957

Jan. 26—Augustin Argote, Melbourne.KO 8
Feb. 16—Attu Clottey, Melbourne .....L 12
Apr. 2—Benny Nieuwenhuizen, Melbourne .....W 12
May 10—Attu Clottey, Melbourne.....L 12
June 21—Jimmy Newman, Melbourne...W 12
Aug. 2—Ray Riojas, Melbourne.....W 12
Nov. 23—Idrissa Dione, LaSpezia.....W 10

1958

Jan. 29—Kid Dussart, Rome.....W 10
Feb. 12—Pierre Wouters, Rome.....KO 2
Mar. 7—Jack Subero, LaSpezia.....KO 3
Mar. 21—Maurice Auzel, Rome.....W 10
Apr. 16—Gil Suarez, Rome.....KO 2
Apr. 30—Ted Wright, Rome.....L 10
June 28—Giancarlo Garbelli, Genoa.....W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Aug. 15—Gerd Muller, LaSpezia.....KO 6
Oct. 3—Johnny van Rensburg, Melb'ne.L 12

1959

Jan. 9—Maurice Auzel, Geneva.....W 10
Jan. 28—Manuel Salcedo, Rome.....W 10
Feb. 25—Paolo Melis, Rome.....W 10
May 1—Paolo Melis, Cagliari.....W 10
June 26—Michel Francois, LaSpezia....ND 7
(Bout halted by rain)
Oct. 2—Michel Francois, Rome.....KO 2
Nov. 21—Seraphin Ferrer, Milan.....W 10
Dec. 18—Sauveur Chiocca, Rome.....W 10

1960

Feb. 13—Duilio Loi, Milan .....L 15
(European welterweight title)
May 1—Fortunato Manca, Cagliari ....D 12
(Italian welterweight title)
July 19—Luigi Furio, Rome .....W 10
Sept. 1—Giacomo Nervi, Milan .....W 12
(Italian welterweight title)
Dec. 2—Johnny Tapp, Melbourne.....W 12

ALFREDO VOGRIG

Italian Light-Heavyweight

1960

Jan. 9—Horst Niche, Stuttgart .....W 8
Feb. 6—Dieter Wemhoner, Frankfurt ..LF 7
Apr. 2—Hans Ducree, Munich .....KO 7
May 8—Wenzel Bociek, Hamburg .....KO 1
May 28—Giorgio Fuga, Udine .....KO 3
Oct. 13—Luigi Gheda, Milan .....KO 5
Oct. 19—Luigi Gheda, Milan.....KO 4
Nov. 16—Geo. Torrecillas, Milan....KO by 7

PHIL WALLACE

Australian Welterweight

1957

July 5—Alf O'Sullivan, Melbourne.....W 12
July 20—Bob Piper, Melbourne.....L 10
Sept. 6—Bobby Hyland, Melbourne.....W 10

1958

Jan. 10—Don Barnes, Melbourne...KO by 6

1959

Apr. 17—Tommy Collins, Melbourne.....L 10
May 15—Keith Saunders, Melbourne...KO 5
May 27—Roy Holt, Invercargill.....W 10

June 10—Joe McNally, Invercargill.....W 10
July 8—Alf O'Sullivan, Invercargill....W 10
July 20—Alf O'Sullivan, Invercargill....W 12
June 22—Joe McNally, Invercargill.....W 10

1960

Jan. 25—Vince Took, Sydney .....KO 7
Feb. 5—Norm Jones, Melbourne .....KO 10
Mar. 28—Hini Forsyth, Invercargill.....W 10
Apr. 20—Barney Shaw, Invercargill ....KO ?
May 10—Alani Kaihau, Invercargill ....W 10
May 30—Hini Forsyth, Invercargill..KO by 2
June 24—Charley Douglas, Melbourne ..L 12

ERICH WALTER

German Middleweight

Began boxing 1955 and to mid-1958 engaged in 24 bouts; won 16, drew 3, lost 5. For complete early record see 1959 Ring Record Book.

1960

Returned to ring after absence of 1½ years.

Feb. 6—Alex Buxton, Frankfurt .....W 8
Mar. 12—Rolf Peters, Stuttgart .....KO 7
Apr. 9—Michel Leriguier, Frankfurt..KO 6
July 15—Manfred Hass, Hamburg .....L 8
Aug. 19—Horst Borzoskowski, Berlin ...D 8
Sept. 23—Laszlo Papp, Vienna .....KO by 9
Dec. 2—Gerard Van Eyk, Hamburg....KO 6

DON WELLER

London (Battersea), England, Bantamweight
1959 A. B. A. Champion

1959

Oct. 19—Johnny Lewis, London .....W 6

1960

Jan. 25—Brady Barlow, Luton .....W 6
Feb. 24—Johnny Lewis, Cardiff .....W 6
Mar. 21—Don Coshirel, London .....W 6
Aug. 15—Terry Crimmins, Aberdare...WF 3
Nov. 28—Dennis East, London.....W 12

RAY WELLER

Australian Featherweight

1957

Jan. 12—Ken Brother, Melbourne .....W 6
Feb. 8—Tony Galarcho, Melbourne ....W 10
Mar. 15—Tommy Hepper, Melbourne ...W 10
Mar. 29—Brian Smith, Melbourne .....D 10
Apr. 12—Tony Galarcho, Melbourne ....L 10
May 3—Allan Jensen, Melbourne .....W 10
May 31—Tony Galarcho, Melbourne ....L 10
June 29—Tony Galarcho, Melbourne ....L 12
July 6—Popeye McNair, Melbourne ....W 10
Aug. 10—Darcy Carr, Melbourne .....L 10
Sept. 13—Popeye McNair, Melbourne ....L 10

1958

Jan. 10—Sam Terry, Melbourne .....W 8
Jan. 24—Tommy Hepper, Melbourne ....W 10
May 3—Wally Jenkins, Melbourne ....W 10
May 10—Steve Nitties, Melbourne .....D 10
May 17—Les McLean, Melbourne .....D 10
June 9—Steve Nitties, Albury .....L 10
Aug. 22—Pasquale Curzio, Melbourne ...L 8
Sept. 8—Aldo Collangelo, Sydney .....L 8
Nov. 21—Young Regan, Melbourne .....L 10

1959

May 29—Pasquale Curzio, Melbourne ..KO 4
June 20—Frank Caretti, Melbourne ....D 8
July 11—George Beris, Melbourne .....L 8

1960

Apr. 1—Ross Colossimo, Melbourne...KO 7
May 20—George Beris, Melbourne .....W 10
July 8—Ross Colossimo, Melbourne ....L 8
Aug. 2—Colin Bell, Sydney.....L 6
Oct. 14—Les Dunn, Melbourne .....L 8

DIETER WEMHONER

German Light-Heavyweight

(1956 European amateur champion; competed for Germany in Melbourne Olympiad; eliminated in quarter-final round of middleweight series by V. Zalazar of Argentina.)

1957

Mar. 2—Herbert Sowa, Oldenburg.....W 4
Mar. 28—Alberto Janquas, Berlin.....W 4
Apr. 27—Juan Amaya, Barcelona.....KO 2
May 17—Gerhard van Eyk, Berlin.....W 6
June 2—Gerhard Moll, Stuttgart.....W 6
June 29—Herbert Soodman, Berlin.....W 6
Aug. 30—Lucien Menu, Berlin.....KO 2
Sept. 7—Gerhard van Eyk, Wiesbaden..W 6
Sept. 14—Francisco Frances, Stuttgart..W 6
Nov. 8—Pedro Klyssens, Berlin.....KO 8
Nov. 15—Henny van Berkum, Oldenburg .....W 8
Nov. 30—Hugo Kohler, Stuttgart.....D 8

1958

Feb. 3—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki ....W 8
Feb. 8—Ali Belkacem, Oldenburg.....KO 3
Mar. 10—Ilde Warusfel, Paris.....W 8
May 3—Horst Niche, Dortmund.....W 8
June 17—Luis Serra, Essen.....KO 6
Aug. 23—Walter Haufft, Oldenburg.....W 8
Oct. 4—Erwin Hack, Berlin .....W 8
Dec. 1—Pekka Kokkonen, Helsinki ....L 10
Dec. 15—Ahmed Boulgroune, Paris .....W 10

1959

Jan. 7—Ilde Warusfel, Berlin .....W 8
Feb. 7—Domingo Lopez, Wolfsburg...KO 8
Mar. 16—Leen Jansen, Rotterdam .....L 10
Mar. 28—Salah ben Fahrat, Wiesbaden ..W 10
July 4—Jose Echeverria, Berlin .....W 8
Sept. 4—Harry Dodoo, Berlin .....W 8
Nov. 21—Giulio Rinaldi, Milan.....W 10
Nov. 14—Erwin Hack, Berlin.....W 8

1960

Jan. 23—Pekka Kokkonen, Berlin .....W 8
Feb. 6—Alfredo Vogrig, Frankfurt ...WF 7
Mar. 11—Andre Wyns, Vienna .....KO 2
Mar. 19—Leen Jansen, Berlin .....W 8
Aug. 19—Uwe Janssen, Berlin .....W 8
Sept. 14—Gerhard Van Eyk, Frankfurt ..W 8
Nov. 5—Lennart Risberg, Stockholm .....KO by 9

ALBERT WESTPHAL

German Heavyweight

Born, Hamburg, August 5, 1931.
(1955 national amateur champion)

1956

May 25—Heinz Lemm, Essen.....W 4
Oct. 14—Erwin Hack, Hamburg.....L 8

1957

May 10—Horst Niche, Hamburg.....KO 6
June 29—Hans Strelecki, Hamburg.....KO 2
July 18—Jose Gonzales, Barcelona.....W 8
Oct. 3—Franco Cavicchi, Bologna..KO by 9
Dec. 15—Artenio Calzavara, Milan.....D 8

1958

Jan. 17—Hans Friedrich, Hamburg.....W 8
Mar. 21—Erwin Hack, Hamburg.....W 8
May 31—Hans Kalbfell, Hamburg.....KO 5
(German heavyweight title)
Aug. 21—Karl Machain, Hamburg.....KO 5
Sept. 26—Heinz Neuhaus, Hamburg....KO 6
(German heavyweight title)
Nov. 21—Gerhard Hecht, Hamburg ....KO 6

1959

Apr. 11—Hans Kalbfell, Dortmund..KO by 10
(German heavyweight title)
Sept. 12—Sergio Biggioggero, Dortmund..W 8
Oct. 2—Michel Lapourielle, Hamburg..KO 4
Dec. 4—Joey Armstrong, Hamburg.....D 10

1960

Feb. 13—Al Kramp, Dortmund .....KO 1
Apr. 23—Alain Cherville, Kiel .....W 10
May 6—Jimmy Slade, Hamburg .....D 8
July 15—Maurice Mols, Hamburg .....W 8
Oct. 7—Ulli Nitzschke, Hamburg .....KO 8
Dec. 2—Robert Duquesne, Hamburg...KO 2

DICK WHITE

Australian Featherweight

1955

Apr. 1—Rex Solomon, Brisbane.....W 12
Apr. 29—Abbie Tranby, Brisbane.....KO 9
July 29—Barry Molloy, Brisbane.....L 12

1956

Mar. 9—Herb Pittman, Brisbane.....L 12
Apr. 5—Kev Noonan, Brisbane.....KO 2
Apr. 20—Barry Molloy, Brisbane.....KO 11
June 1—Brian Smith, Brisbane.....KO 8
Nov. 16—Bindi Jack, Brisbane .....KO 6

1960

Jan. 16—Pierre Cossemyns, Brussels ---------- KO by 7
Apr. 24—Elysee Castre, Calais ---------- D 15
(French bantamweight title)
Nov. 6—Elysee Castre, Calais ---------- KO by 12
(French bantamweight title)

GERHARD ZECH

German Heavyweight

1960

Feb. 13—Robert Eugene, Stuttgart ---------- KO 1
Mar. 5—Bobby Warmbrunn, Ravensburg ---------- W 6
Apr. 8—Andre Wyns, Berlin ---------- W 6
Oct. 7—Werner Walloschek, Berlin ---------- KO 4
Nov. 26—Francois Kania, Frankfurt ---------- KO 5
Dec. 7—Giacomo Bozzano, Milan ---------- KO 2

STEVE ZORANICH

Australian Heavyweight

Began boxing in 1954 and through 1957 engaged in 13 bouts; won 10, lost 3. Was inactive in 1958, returning to ring in 1959.

1959

July 13—Bob Murdoch, Perth ---------- W 12
Aug. 31—Bull Hughes, Perth ---------- KO 12
Nov. 9—Allen Williams, Perth ---------- L 15
(Australian Heavyweight Title)

1960

Jan. 18—Steve Raduly, Perth ---------- KO by 6
(Australian heavyweight title)
Mar. 18—Aldo Seremondi, Geraldton ---------- L 12
July 4—George Mahoni, Auckland ---------- KO by 6
Aug. 1—Ralph Moore, Perth ---------- KO 6

GIANNI ZUDDAS

Italian Bantamweight

Born, Cagliari, Sardinia, March 1, 1928.

Began boxing in 1949, and through 1953 engaged in 47 bouts; won 41, lost 3, drew 3. For complete early record, see 1955 or 1956 Ring Record Book.

1954

Feb. 6—Jacques Colomb, Milan ---------- W 10
Feb. 21—Gaudenzio Carutti, Parma ---------- KO 5
Feb. 25—Roberto Spina, Rome ---------- D 8
Mar. 24—Giuseppe D'Augusta, Milan ---------- KO 3
Apr. 10—Mario D'Agata, Milan ---------- L 12
(Italian bantamweight title)
June 21—Bobby Sinn, Sydney ---------- KO by 7
Aug 13—Bobby Sinn, Melbourne ---------- KO by 10
Sept. 6—Kevin James, Sydney ---------- L 12

1955

Apr. 3—Leif Wadling, Stockholm ---------- L 6
June 8—Ilario Tanelli, Florence ---------- KO 4

1956

Aug. 19—Jose Luis Martinez, Cagliari ---------- W 8
Dec. 18—Ilario Tanelli, Modena ---------- W 8

1957

Mar. 20—Jose Alvarez, Cagliari ---------- KO 3
Apr. 10—Henri Schmid, Bergamo ---------- W 10
Apr. 27—Pierre de Souza, Milan ---------- W 8
May 29—Flaviano Ciancarelli, Milan ---------- WF 8
June 8—Robert Tartari, Cagliari ---------- W 10
July 24—Tanny Campo, Varese ---------- L 10
Sept. 15—Gastone Casarico, S.S. Giovanni ---------- W 8

1958

Jan. 31—Federico Scarponi, Ancona ---------- L 10
Mar. 29—Manolo Rodriguez, Cagliari ---------- W 8
May 24—Roger Cappato, Lugano ---------- L 8
Aug. 9—Antonio Diaz, Cagliari ---------- W 8
Oct. 12—Kimpo Amarfio, Cagliari ---------- L 8

1959

Feb. 5—Jose Hidalgo, Cagliari ---------- W 8
Feb. 28—Federico Scarponi, Pesaro ---------- L 12
(vacant Italian bantamweight title)
May 1—Juan Cardenas, Cagliari ---------- W 10
May 30—Federico Scarponi, Cagliari ---------- KO by 5
(Italian bantamweight title)
Oct. 30—Eder Jofre, Sao Paulo ---------- L 10

1960

Sept. 4—Giuseppe Poddighe, Pto. Torres ---------- L 8

LEO ZULUETA

Filipino Flyweight

(Early record unavailable)

1955

Mar. 19—Little Brown, Quezon ---------- D 8
Mar 30—Cunning Andy, Rizal ---------- W 8
Apr. 15—Baby Ross, Olongapo ---------- W 8
June 15—Baby Johnson, Manila ---------- KO 6
July 18—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila ---------- L 10
Oct. 9—Young Brown, Negros ---------- KO 3

1956

Jan. 21—Dommy Ursuwa, Manila ---------- L 10
Mar. 10—Cunning Andy, Rizal ---------- W 8
Sept. 1—Larry Pineda, Clooban ---------- D 12
Sept. 30—Larry Pineda, Tarlac ---------- L 12

1957

Jan. 19—Young Aquino, Cabanatuan ---------- L 8
Feb. 16—Young Aquino, Rizal ---------- L 10
Aug. 1—Ely Fernandez, Cacolou ---------- W 10
Sept. 3—Baby Espinosa, Rizal ---------- W 10
Sept. 16—Blackie Robinson, Manila ---------- W 10
Dec. 21—Johnny Jarrett, Manila ---------- D 10

1958

Mar. 29—Keizo Kamie, Manila ---------- W 10
May 3—Independence Jr., Manila ---------- W 10
Aug. 12—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo ---------- L 10
Sept. 11—Sadao Yaoita, Tokyo ---------- L 10
(Vacant Orient flyweight title)
Nov. 25—Kunoi Vitichai, Bangkok ---------- L 10

1959

Jan. 17—Danny Ramirez, Manila ---------- W 10
Oct. 5—Young Aquino, Manila ---------- LF 9
Dec. 18—Thai Kingpetch, Manila ---------- KO 5

1960

Apr. 27—Kid Tacio, Manila ---------- L 10
July 3—Ely Relucio, Manila ---------- W 10
Sept. 19—Dommy Ursua, Manila ---------- W 10

COLIN BELL

Australian Featherweight

(Complete record unavailable)

1960

Sept. 30—Tommy Hepper, Melbourne ---------- D 8
Oct. 21—Altidoro Polidori, Melbourne ---------- KO 7
Nov. 14—Louis Magnifico, Sydney ---------- KO 5
Aug. 2—Ray Weller, Sydney ---------- W 6
Aug. 15—Ray Wilson, Sydney ---------- KO 3
Aug. 22—Noel Wilkie, Sydney ---------- W 8
Nov. 21—Gordon Bell, Sydney ---------- KO 6
Dec. 8—Antoine Martin, Brisbane ---------- L 12

BRIAN BISSMIRE

London (West Ham), England, Bantamweight

1960

July 13—Johnny Boston, London ---------- KO 3
Sept. 6—Tony Boles, London ---------- KO 1
Sept. 20—Danny Wells, London ---------- W 6
Oct. 18—Johnny Agwu, London ---------- W 6
Nov. 1—Don Braithwaite, London ---------- L 8
Nov. 17—Don Cosheril, London ---------- D 8

DON BRAITHWAITE

Caerphilly, Wales, Flyweight

1959

Feb. 9—Frank Spencer, London ---------- D 6
Mar. 10—Barry Adgie, London ---------- KO 3
Apr. 2—Billy Downer, Bristol ---------- L 6
Apr. 15—Alf Parsons, Cardiff ---------- W 6
May 27—Ernie Savory, Cardiff ---------- W 6
Sept. 14—Dave Johnson, London ---------- W 6

1960

Feb. 24—Errol Flynn, Cardiff ---------- W 6
Mar. 21—Bernie Dillon, London ---------- KO 4
May 23—Errol Flynn, London ---------- W 8

June 14—Errol Flynn, Merthyr.....KO 4
Nov. 1—Brian Bissmire, London.....W 8
Dec. 12—Billy Colvin, Cheltenham.....W 8

JOHNNY COOKE

Bootle, England, Lightweight

1960

June 28—Ken Pugh, Hanley.....KO 4
Aug. 11—Johnny Bacon, Liverpool.....KO 1
Sept. 15—Sammy Etioloja, Liverpool.....KO 3
Sept. 29—Junior Cassidy, Liverpool.....W 8
Oct. 21—Mickey Driscoll, Blackpool.....W 8
Nov. 17—Alex McMillan, Liverpool.....W 8
Dec. 15—Dave Coventry, Liverpool.....D 8

GEORGE JUDGE

Glasgow, Scotland, Featherweight

1960

Jan. 28—Junior Cassidy, Paisley.....W 6
Mar. 9—John Smillie, Glasgow.....KO by 7
Apr. 26—Jimmy Carson, London.....L 8
May 27—Tommy Tiger, Dumfries.....W 8
June 2—John Smillie, Coatbridge.....KO by 6
Nov. 15—Gordon Blakey, London.....W 8
Dec. 12—Billy Secular, London.....W 8

JIMMY KING

American Light-Heavyweight

Born, Birmingham, Ala., January 29, 1925. Began boxing 1946 and through 1957 engaged in 60 bouts; won 46, drew 4, lost 10. For complete early record see 1958 Ring Record Book.

1960

Returned to ring after absence of 2½ years:
Mar. 5—Emil Koch, Ravensburg.....D 8
Oct. 1—Giordano Terabusi, Rome.....W 6
Dec. 19—Nelis Van Oostrum, The Hague.....L 8

HARKO KOKMEYER

Dutch Middleweight

Born, Amsterdam, April 6, 1935. Began boxing 1955 and through 1958 engaged in 19 bouts; won 15, lost 4.

1959

Mar. 7—Emile Vlaemynck, Ghent.....KO 7
Apr. 9—Carl Van Neste, Ghent.....KO by 6
May 23—Leo Potesil, Wiener Neustadt.....KO by 3
Oct. 12—Richard Bouchez, Ghent.....W 10

1960

Feb. 4—Abel Soudan, Ghent.....W 10
Mar. 3—Willy Carmelliet, Ghent.....W 10
Mar. 31—Bob Stevens, Ghent.....KO by 8
Oct. 6—George Lautenbacher, Ghent.....KO 5
Dec. 22—Hector Constance, Amsterdam.....W 10

RAY SHIEL

St. Helens, England, Light-Heavyweight
(former amateur internationalist)

1960

June 9—Johnny Barday, Manchester.....KO 2
July 7—Brian Coxhead, Manchester.....KO 3
Oct. 11—Alex Barrow, London.....KO 3
Oct. 27—Joe Buck, Liverpool.....KO 6
Nov. 22—Jimmy Attoh, London.....WF 1
Dec. 15—Sid Cain, Liverpool.....KO 5

NELIS VAN OOSTRUM

Dutch Light-Heavyweight Champion
(Complete record unavailable)

1959

Apr. 24—Egon Rass, Essen.....W 4
May 11—Theun Brommer, Rotterdam.....KO 2

1960

Feb. 6—Wladis Kopec, St. Quentin.....KO 6
Oct. 6—Willy Schagen, Amsterdam.....KO 4
(Dutch light-heavyweight title)
Nov. 23—Helmut Hohmann, Amsterd'm.....KO 6
Dec. 19—Jimmy King, The Hague.....W 8

RECAPITULATION

Recapitulation of records of all world champions, American and junior champions, title claimants and old timers included in this book, from John L. Sullivan on. Old English and American fighters prior to Sullivan era not included.

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Akins, Virgil	82	30	24	0	1	25	0	2	0	0
Allen, Terry	76	18	42	2	1	10	0	3	0	0
Ambers, Lou	102	29	59	0	6	6	0	2	0	0
Angott, Sammy	124	20	74	0	7	22	0	1	0	0
Apostoli, Freddie	72	31	30	0	1	6	0	4	0	0
Archibald, Joey	106	28	32	0	5	32	1	8	0	0
Arizmendi, Baby	87	8	42	0	11	23	0	3	0	0
Armstrong, Henry	175	97	47	0	8	19	1	2	1	0
Attell, Abe	165	46	42	1	17	7	0	3	49	0
Attell, Monte	99	21	13	0	14	13	1	8	27	2
Baer, Buddy	55	43	5	0	0	4	‡1	2	0	0
Baer, Max	79	50	15	0	0	9	1	3	1	0
Baldwin, Matty	188	22	50	5	50	24	1	1	35	0
Ballerino, Mike	96	8	32	0	14	19	0	5	18	0
Barry, Jimmy	70	39	20	0	9	0	0	0	2	0
Bartfield, Soldier	169	18	11	3	8	13	0	5	111	0
Bartolo, Sal	97	16	58	0	5	16	0	2	0	0
Basilio, Carmen	76	27	27	0	7	13	0	2	0	0
Bass, Benny	198	59	79	2	6	16	10	2	23	1
Bassey, Hogan	64	19	34	0	1	6	2	2	0	0
Battalino, Bat	88	24	34	0	3	24	1	1	0	1
Becerra, Joe	45	26	15	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Belloise, Mike	126	19	65	0	13	15	0	14	0	0
Benjamin, Joe	68	15	26	1	5	8	2	1	10	0
Berg, Jackie Kid	197	59	89	*14	9	18	0	8	0	0
Berlenbach, Paul	49	30	7	0	3	4	0	3	1	1
Bernstein, Jack	107	17	48	0	7	22	0	1	12	0
Bettina, Melio	99	36	46	0	3	10	0	3	1	0
Blackburn, Jack	103	22	15	1	12	1	0	2	50	0
Blitman, Harry	63	23	28	1	2	2	0	2	5	0
Bloom, Phil	175	15	27	1	11	18	1	3	99	0
Bogash, Lou	113	26	45	2	10	12	0	1	17	0
Bowen, Andy	26	7	11	0	6	0	0	1	1	0
Bowker, Joe	42	5	26	0	1	4	0	4	2	0
Braddock, Jim	84	26	25	0	3	19	0	2	7	2
Bratton, Johnny	86	32	27	0	3	21	0	3	0	0
Brennan, Bill	117	64	5	0	3	4	0	4	37	0
Britt, Jimmy	23	3	10	0	1	1	2	4	2	0
Britton, Jack	320	21	78	1	20	22	2	1	174	1
Broad, Kid	67	5	11	2	16	20	1	3	9	0
Brouillard, Lou	140	66	43	1	3	24	2	1	0	0
Brown, Jackie	129	36	58	3	7	17	4	4	0	0
Brown, Joe	91	28	37	0	9	12	0	3	0	2
Brown, Knockout	142	52	4	1	2	4	0	4	75	0
Brown, Newsboy	66	8	39	0	5	11	0	1	2	0
Brown, Panama Al	155	58	62	3	12	15	2	1	2	0
Buff, Johnny	93	13	15	0	4	8	0	7	45	1
Burns, Frankie	170	33	17	0	10	3	1	1	105	0
Burns, Tommy	60	36	10	0	8	4	0	1	1	0
Callahan, Mushy	60	18	25	0	4	10	0	2	1	0
Callura, Jackie	100	13	43	1	10	27	0	6	0	0
Campi, Eddie	102	19	45	0	8	5	0	2	22	1
Canzoneri, Tony	178	44	96	0	11	22	1	1	3	0
Carnera, Primo	99	66	18	2	0	6	1	5	0	†1
Carpentier, Georges	106	51	30	4	5	6	1	8	1	0
Carruthers, Jimmy	19	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter, Jimmy	113	29	47	0	9	27	0	3	0	0
Carter, Kid	69	22	13	1	6	12	5	8	2	0
Cerdan, Marcel	111	64	43	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Chambers, Arthur	14	8	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0
Chaney, Andy	133	17	51	1	11	13	0	4	36	0
Chaney, George KO	181	86	22	0	3	5	6	8	55	0
Charles, Ezzard	152	88	38	0	1	17	‡1	7	0	0
Chip, George	155	34	3	1	3	10	3	3	97	1
Chocolate, Kid	161	64	81	0	6	8	0	2	0	0
Choynski, Joe	77	25	22	3	6	4	0	10	6	1
Christoforidis, Anton	74	14	36	1	8	12	0	3	0	0
Clabby, Jimmy	155	40	37	2	20	16	1	4	34	1
Clark, Elky	44	20	9	0	4	10	0	1	0	0
Cline, Jr. Patsy	100	16	5	1	1	0	1	4	71	1
Cochrane, Freddie	116	26	46	0	9	30	0	5	0	0
Coffey, Jim	62	34	1	0	1	0	0	4	22	0
Cohen, Robert	42	14	22	0	3	1	0	2	0	0
Conley, Frankie	81	15	22	0	10	7	0	4	21	2
Conn, Billy	74	14	50	0	0	8	0	2	0	0
Corbett, James J.	33	9	11	0	6	1	1	3	2	0
Corbett, Young	104	33	20	0	12	6	0	8	25	0
Corbett III, Young	71	15	43	0	5	6	0	2	0	0
Coulon, Johnny	96	24	32	0	4	2	0	2	32	0
Cowler, Tom	83	40	7	1	1	3	2	15	14	0
Criqui, Eugene	115	40	54	0	8	11	0	2	0	0
Cross, Leach	154	25	16	2	2	5	1	4	99	0
Crouse, Buck	106	41	13	0	3	2	1	2	44	0
Dade, Harold	77	9	32	0	6	23	¶2	5	0	0
D'Agata, Mario	60	20	25	4	3	7	0	1	0	0
Darcy, Les	39	20	14	1	0	3	1	0	0	0

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Delaney, Jack	86	42	27	1	3	7	0	3	2	1
Delmont, Al	157	38	55	1	35	11	0	0	17	0
DeMarco, Paddy	102	8	67	0	3	17	0	7	0	0
DeMarco, Tony	68	36	24	0	1	5	0	6	0	0
Dempsey, Jack	80	49	9	1	9	5	0	1	6	0
Dempsey, Nonpareil	68	8	40	0	8	1	0	2	4	0
Dillon, Jack	240	61	29	0	13	7	0	0	129	1
Dixie Kid	123	63	12	2	6	11	2	3	23	1
Dixon, George	158	30	55	1	38	20	1	4	9	0
Donovan, Mike	33	2	22	0	7	0	2	0	0	0
Downey, Bryan	118	18	19	0	14	8	1	0	57	1
Driscoll, Jim	71	27	25	1	6	0	1	1	10	0
Dundee, Joe	102	19	51	1	8	11	1	5	4	2
Dundee, Johnny	321	19	93	1	18	29	0	2	159	0
Dundee, Vince	150	27	85	0	13	18	0	1	5	1
Elorde, Flash	73	21	34	0	2	14	0	2	0	0
Erne, Frank	40	10	11	1	12	2	0	4	0	0
Ertle, Johnny	79	14	4	2	3	8	0	3	45	0
Escobar, Sixto	64	21	21	0	4	18	0	0	0	0
Farr, Tommy	104	23	48	0	11	18	1	3	0	0
Ferns, Rube	53	31	9	1	1	8	0	3	0	0
Fields, Jackie	79	28	36	1	2	8	0	1	2	1
Finnegan, Dick	68	16	36	0	2	8	0	1	5	0
Firpo, Luis	35	25	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
Fitzsimmons, Bob	40	23	5	0	1	0	1	6	4	0
Fitzsimmons, Young Bob	69	16	15	0	3	13	0	0	22	0
Fleming, Frankie	70	28	3	1	0	0	0	0	38	0
Flowers, Tiger	149	49	61	5	6	3	2	8	14	1
Flynn, Jim	113	39	12	3	15	7	1	15	21	0
Fogarty, Jack	20	8	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foley, Larry	22	16	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0
Forbes, Clarence	79	19	24	1	0	9	1	5	0	0
Forbes, Harry	130	30	47	3	23	5	0	10	12	0
Fox, Tiger Jack	147	81	39	0	6	11	1	6	0	3
Freeman, Tommy	185	69	75	0	17	13	0	3	8	0
Fullmer, Gene	57	23	28	0	2	3	0	1	0	0
Fulton, Fred	100	66	6	2	2	1	4	7	11	1
Galento, Tony	112	58	22	*1	6	17	2	6	0	0
Gans, Joe	156	54	60	5	10	3	0	5	18	0
Garcia, Ceferino	115	57	24	0	9	19	‡1	5	0	0
Gardner, Billy	53	22	18	0	10	3	0	0	0	0
Gardner, George	65	18	21	2	10	5	1	5	2	1
Gavilan, Kid	143	27	79	0	6	30	0	0	0	1
Genaro, Frankie	128	18	59	5	9	16	2	4	15	0
Gibbons, Jack	41	14	22	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Gibbons, Mike	127	38	23	1	4	3	0	0	58	0
Gibbons, Tom	106	47	10	0	1	2	1	1	43	1
Glover, Mike	92	18	13	1	2	4	0	0	53	0
Godfrey, George	26	8	3	0	9	0	2	4	0	0
Goldman, Charley	137	20	16	0	11	4	0	2	84	0
Goldstein, Abe	129	30	59	0	5	9	0	4	22	0
Goldstein, Ruby	55	34	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Gomes, Harold	51	23	22	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Goodrich, Jimmy	110	6	36	2	15	32	0	1	18	0
Graham, Bushy	127	37	63	1	6	11	1	2	6	0
Graves, Kid	157	35	24	3	28	3	1	1	62	0
Graziano, Rocky	83	52	14	*1	6	7	0	3	0	0
Greb, Harry	291	46	64	1	3	7	0	2	167	1
Griffo, Young	106	5	42	2	37	6	0	2	12	0
Grim, Joe	134	2	8	0	8	28	2	4	82	0
Halimi, Alphonse	34	17	13	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hamas, Steve	41	27	8	0	2	3	0	1	0	0
Harris, Harry	54	15	24	1	7	2	0	0	5	0
Hart, Marvin	48	20	4	5	4	3	0	4	8	0
Hawkins, Dal	54	16	17	1	8	3	1	7	1	0
Heeney, Tom	70	15	19	5	7	15	1	6	1	1
Herman, Pete	146	19	50	0	8	10	1	1	57	0
Herrera, Aurelio	81	47	6	0	15	7	0	4	2	0
Hostak, Al	83	47	21	0	6	6	0	3	0	0
Houck, Leo	212	21	137	0	11	8	1	0	34	0
Hudkins, Ace	76	18	31	1	5	10	2	1	7	1
Indrissano, Johnny	53	8	38	1	1	3	0	1	1	0
Jack, Beau	112	40	43	0	5	20	0	4	0	0
Jackson, Peter	38	12	16	1	3	1	0	2	1	2
Jackson, Willie	158	17	7	1	8	8	0	1	115	1
Jadick, Johnny	134	9	63	1	8	44	0	7	2	0
Jeannette, Joe	153	56	13	3	9	8	0	1	63	0
Jeby, Ben	73	22	32	0	4	12	0	2	0	1
Jeffra, Harry	120	27	66	0	7	17	0	2	0	1
Jeffries, Jim	23	16	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Jenkins, Lew	97	39	17	0	3	26	0	14	0	0
Johansson, Ingemar	23	14	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Johnson, Jack	113	43	32	4	14	1	1	5	13	0
Jones, Gorilla	141	53	44	0	13	21	2	0	5	3
Jordan, Don	66	16	33	0	1	15	0	1	0	0
Jurich, Jackie	82	8	53	0	7	7	0	7	0	0
Kane, Peter	95	51	33	1	2	3	0	4	0	1
Kansas, Rocky	165	32	32	0	7	8	2	3	81	0
Kaplan, Kid	131	17	84	0	10	9	1	3	7	0
Kelly, Hugo	76	17	18	0	24	7	0	4	6	0
Kelly, Spider	31	8	18	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Ketchel, Stanley	61	46	3	0	4	2	0	2	4	0

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Kilbane, Johnny	140	22	23	1	8	2	0	2	80	0
Kilrain, Jake	36	3	15	0	12	3	0	2	1	0
Kingpetch, Pone	29	8	16	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Klaus, Frank	87	25	20	4	2	0	0	2	34	0
Klick, Frankie	61	6	22	1	6	24	0	2	0	0
Klondike	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	0
Kramer, Danny	90	25	25	2	3	15	3	4	13	0
Krieger, Solly	111	53	27	0	7	21	0	3	0	0
LaBarba, Fidel	94	14	55	0	8	15	0	0	2	0
LaBlanche, George	62	16	12	0	6	11	2	14	1	1
LaMotta, Jake	106	30	53	0	4	15	0	4	0	0
Langford, Sam	251	99	37	1	31	19	0	4	58	2
Larkin, Tippy	151	57	79	0	1	3	0	10	0	1
Latzo, Pete	150	25	36	4	3	29	0	2	50	1
Lavigne, George	55	16	19	0	8	3	0	2	7	0
Ledoux, Charles	110	57	23	*3	3	15	0	2	7	0
Lemos, Richie	77	26	25	0	3	20	3	0	0	0
Leon, Casper	99	29	33	1	22	8	2	3	1	0
Leonard, Benny	209	68	20	0	1	0	1	4	115	0
Lesnevich, Gus	76	21	36	0	5	9	0	5	0	0
Levinsky, Battling	272	25	40	1	13	13	2	4	174	0
Lewis, Harry	163	42	37	1	11	12	3	1	56	0
Lewis, John Henry	104	54	37	0	5	7	0	1	0	0
Lewis, Ted Kid	250	65	87	*3	6	16	4	4	65	0
Lewis, Willie	155	57	24	0	14	7	0	9	44	0
Loi, Dulio	113	19	85	1	6	2	0	0	0	0
Loughran, Tommy	171	18	76	1	8	21	0	2	45	0
Louis, Joe	71	54	13	*1	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lynch, Benny	72	27	29	1	9	4	1	1	0	0
Lynch, Joe	134	29	13	0	15	13	0	0	64	0
McAuliffe, Jack	52	9	32	0	9	0	0	0	2	0
McCarty, Luther	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0
McCoy, Al	146	28	22	0	8	3	0	2	83	0
McCoy, Kid	105	35	45	1	9	2	0	4	9	0
McFarland, Packey	104	47	17	0	5	0	0	1	34	0
McGoorty, Eddie	128	41	24	0	10	7	2	6	38	0
McGovern, Hughey	33	4	11	1	3	0	0	0	14	0
McGovern, Terry	77	34	24	1	4	1	1	2	10	0
McGraw, Phil	94	15	12	2	6	16	3	3	37	0
McLarnin, Jimmy	77	20	42	1	3	10	0	1	0	0
McPartland, Kid	94	23	40	0	13	8	3	3	4	0
McTigue, Mike	145	57	24	0	6	10	2	10	36	0
McVey, Sam	79	33	13	1	8	5	0	7	11	1
Macias, Raton	36	21	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Maher, Peter	78	31	13	3	5	0	0	15	10	0
Malone, Jock	159	31	47	5	9	16	2	3	42	4
Maloney, Jim	66	24	24	2	1	4	3	7	1	0
Mandell, Sammy	168	28	53	1	8	11	1	5	60	1
Mandot, Joe	98	15	35	1	11	8	0	6	22	0
Mantell, Frank	101	23	14	1	18	13	1	5	25	1
Marciano, Rocky	49	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marino, Dado	74	21	35	1	3	11	0	3	0	0
Marino, Tony	40	7	19	0	2	10	0	2	0	0
Martin, Bob	101	87	0	0	1	5	1	2	5	0
Martin, Eddie	90	27	45	0	3	8	0	3	3	1
Mason, Frankie	213	45	19	0	11	4	0	5	128	1
Matthews, Matty	83	14	30	2	17	12	0	1	7	0
Maxim, Joey	115	21	61	0	4	27	1	1	0	0
Mellody, Honey	95	36	20	0	13	6	1	6	13	0
Miller, Freddie	237	43	156	2	5	23	2	1	4	1
Miller, Ray	111	31	43	1	4	23	2	0	7	0
Mills, Freddie	96	52	21	0	6	11	0	6	0	0
Miske, Billy	103	34	9	2	2	1	0	1	54	0
Mitchell, Charley	27	0	13	0	11	2	0	1	0	0
Mitchell, Pinky	79	9	2	1	4	7	1	4	50	1
Mitchell, Richie	79	10	3	0	2	2	0	6	54	2
Moha, Bob	85	15	13	0	5	2	2	0	52	0
Monaghan, Rinty	51	19	22	1	1	6	1	1	0	0
Montana, Small	111	10	70	0	9	19	0	3	0	0
Montanez, Pedro	99	51	36	0	5	5	0	2	0	0
Montgomery, Bob	97	37	38	0	3	16	0	3	0	0
Montreal, Young	103	11	45	0	6	18	0	1	21	1
Moore, Archie	209	129	49	0	6	17	2	6	0	0
Moore, Davey	49	19	23	0	5	0	0	1	0	0
Moore, Mem. Pal	208	10	77	0	22	15	3	0	81	0
Moran, Frank	60	24	8	2	2	6	0	5	13	0
Moran, Owen	106	25	37	0	6	10	5	2	21	0
Morgan, Tod	171	15	87	4	27	28	1	3	6	0
Morris, Carl	72	35	8	4	1	2	4	5	13	0
Murphy, Harlem Tommy	130	23	15	0	12	4	1	2	73	0
Murphy, Kid	70	24	14	0	16	4	1	3	14	0
Murphy, Torpedo Billy	87	17	32	0	14	14	0	7	1	2
Neil, Frankie	56	24	1	1	4	9	0	4	13	0
Nelson, Battling	132	37	20	1	19	15	2	2	35	0
Nichols, George	107	24	47	0	9	17	0	9	1	0
Nova, Lou	63	31	18	0	5	3	0	6	0	0
O'Brien, Phil. Jack	181	36	59	6	16	3	0	4	57	0
O'Dowd, Mike	115	35	16	1	3	7	0	1	52	0
O'Gatty, Jimmy	47	22	5	0	1	7	0	4	7	1
O'Gatty, Packey	132	49	7	2	5	5	0	3	61	0
Olin, Bob	85	25	27	1	5	23	0	4	0	0
Olson, Bobo	83	35	37	0	0	5	0	6	0	0
Ortiz, Carlos	37	12	20	0	0	3	0	0	1	0

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Ortiz, Manuel	119	44	45	0	3	26	0	1	0	0
Otto, Young	196	70	19	0	4	8	0	2	93	0
Overlin, Ken	147	23	103	0	7	12	0	1	0	1
Pace, George	42	15	18	0	2	5	0	1	1	0
Palmer, Pedlar	64	2	40	3	4	10	0	5	0	0
Palzer, Al	15	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Papke, Billy	64	29	9	1	7	6	2	1	9	0
Paret, Benny	44	9	24	0	3	7	0	1	0	0
Paterson, Jackie	91	41	20	1	3	15	1	10	0	0
Patterson, Floyd	38	27	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Paul, Tommy	110	28	47	2	9	19	3	2	0	0
Pelkey, Arthur	50	12	9	0	4	1	0	13	11	0
Pender, Paul	44	19	36	1	2	3	0	2	0	0
Pep, Willie	229	60	159	0	1	3	0	6	0	0
Perez, Pascual	58	36	18	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
Perez, Young	131	26	62	1	16	19	0	7	0	0
Petrolle, Billy	157	63	22	4	10	17	0	3	37	1
Pladner, Spider	122	34	61	*1	10	11	‡2	3	0	0
Plimmer, Billy	38	8	17	0	5	4	0	1	3	0
Puryear, Earl	190	22	72	0	29	20	1	0	46	0
Reich, Al	32	15	0	0	1	2	0	9	5	0
Renault, Jack	86	32	25	1	1	14	2	2	7	2
Risko, Eddie	51	7	20	0	6	9	0	9	0	0
Risko, Johnny	128	21	44	0	5	34	7	2	15	0
Ritchie, Willie	71	8	27	1	4	8	0	1	22	0
Rivers, Joe	67	15	13	3	8	11	1	5	11	0
Robinson, Ray	158	92	50	0	3	7	0	1	1	0
Rodak, Leo	117	6	74	0	10	22	0	5	0	0
Rodel, Geo. Boer	47	11	7	3	2	0	1	10	13	0
Root, Jack	55	24	18	3	5	0	0	3	1	0
Rosenberg, Charley	64	7	28	1	6	14	1	0	7	0
Rosenberg, Dave	57	9	30	0	4	6	3	0	5	0
Rosenbloom, Maxie	288	18	185	5	23	33	0	2	20	2
Rosner, Johnny	77	7	4	0	1	4	1	2	58	0
Ross, Barney	82	24	50	0	3	4	0	0	1	0
Routis, Andre	86	10	33	11	7	17	‡6	2	0	0
Ruhlin, Gus	42	16	10	0	2	3	0	3	8	0
Ryan, Tommy	109	45	40	1	8	1	1	1	11	0
Saddler, Sandy	162	103	41	0	2	14	‡1	1	0	0
Salas, Lauro	146	39	44	0	11	44	1	6	1	0
Salica, Lou	90	13	49	0	11	16	0	1	0	0
Sands, Dave	104	62	31	0	1	7	0	1	0	2
Sangchilli, Baltazar	77	24	33	2	5	11	1	1	0	0
Sarron, Petey	97	17	54	1	7	12	‡2	3	1	0
Saxton, Johnny	63	21	32	*1	2	3	0	4	0	0
Scalzo, Petey	111	46	43	0	6	12	0	3	1	0
Schaaf, Ernie	94	40	32	0	2	11	1	1	7	0
Schmeling, Max	71	39	14	3	5	5	0	5	0	0
Schwartz, Izzy	117	7	51	1	12	27	0	1	18	0
Scott, Phil	81	28	28	6	4	5	0	8	0	2
Servo, Marty	56	15	34	0	2	2	0	2	1	0
Shade, Dave	149	10	83	0	12	15	1	1	26	1
Sharkey, Jack (H.)	55	15	20	3	3	8	1	4	1	0
Sharkey, Jack (B.)	168	4	8	2	15	15	0	9	115	0
Sharkey, Tom	54	37	1	2	5	3	1	2	3	0
Shaw, Battling	23	4	9	0	0	7	0	3	0	0
Shirai, Yoshio	42	15	20	0	1	4	0	2	0	0
Shugrue, Johnny	54	7	37	0	2	5	1	0	2	0
Shugrue, Young	88	16	5	0	1	5	0	0	61	0
Siki, Battling	74	29	25	0	1	10	1	1	6	1
Singer, Al	70	24	34	2	2	4	0	4	0	0
Slattery, Jimmy	128	45	62	*2	1	9	0	5	2	2
Slavin, Frank	37	16	9	0	4	2	0	4	2	0
Smith, Gunboat	131	40	15	1	7	8	1	11	48	0
Smith, Jeff	178	46	51	2	3	8	1	1	65	1
Smith, Midget	78	5	28	1	4	19	0	0	21	0
Smith, Mys. Billy	81	13	15	2	28	4	10	3	6	0
Smith, Solly	44	6	13	1	16	3	2	1	2	0
Smith, Wallace	59	18	14	0	6	15	0	6	0	0
Soose, Billy	41	13	21	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
Stanley, Digger	66	10	36	0	6	10	1	1	2	0
Steele, Freddie	95	38	46	0	5	2	0	3	0	1
Stribling, Young	286	126	93	3	14	9	2	1	36	2
Suggs, Chick	168	37	72	2	10	31	4	4	8	0
Sullivan, J. Twin	138	20	32	1	41	10	2	6	26	0
Sullivan, John L.	35	16	14	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
Sullivan, M. Twin	67	18	17	0	14	2	0	3	13	0
Sullivan, Steve (Kid)	110	13	18	2	11	13	1	4	48	0
Taylor, Bud	157	35	33	1	6	16	‡3	4	60	0
Tendler, Lew	168	37	22	0	2	7	3	1	94	1
Terranova, Phil	94	29	37	0	8	17	0	3	0	0
Terris, Sid	107	12	70	3	4	7	1	4	6	0
Thil, Marcel	96	34	40	4	4	12	0	2	0	0
Thomas, Joe	50	17	7	0	3	5	0	6	12	0
Thompson, Johnny	138	47	33	3	20	18	5	1	11	0
Thompson, Yg. Jack	66	31	15	0	3	16	0	0	1	0
Toweel, Vic	32	14	13	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
Tunney, Gene	77	40	15	1	1	1	0	0	18	1
Turpin, Randy	71	41	17	*4	1	3	0	5	0	0
Uzcudun, Paulino	70	31	18	1	3	14	2	1	0	0
Villa, Pancho	103	22	49	0	4	4	1	0	23	0
Walcott, Joe	150	34	45	2	30	17	3	4	15	0

	TB	KO	WD	WF	D	LD	LF	KO By	ND	NC
Walcott, Jersey J.	67	30	18	*1	1	11	0	6	0	0
Walker, Mickey	162	62	35	0	4	11	2	5	42	1
Walsh, Jimmy	119	12	39	1	18	8	0	1	40	0
Ward, Georgie	113	26	15	1	1	14	1	3	51	1
Weinert, Charley	78	23	8	4	1	1	1	7	33	0
Weir, Ike	41	12	17	0	8	2	0	1	1	0
Wells, Bomb. Billy	49	33	4	0	0	0	1	11	0	0
Wells, Matt	75	7	18	2	2	13	1	3	28	1
Welsh, Freddie	167	24	50	3	7	3	0	1	79	0
White, Charley	170	51	28	1	8	13	0	3	65	1
Wilde, Jimmy	138	77	47	1	1	1	0	3	8	0
Willard, Jess	35	20	3	0	1	3	1	2	5	0
Williams, Ike	154	60	65	0	5	18	0	6	0	0
Williams, Kid	180	44	40	5	8	7	3	1	72	0
Wills, Harry	102	45	17	0	2	1	3	4	27	3
Wilson, Jackie	118	16	54	2	5	33	1	5	1	1
Wilson, Johnny	122	43	20	1	2	17	2	2	34	1
Wolgast, Ad	135	38	21	1	14	6	4	2	49	0
Wolgast, Midget	147	11	85	0	15	29	0	6	1	0
Wright, Chalky	124	52	36	0	4	26	0	5	0	1
Yanger, Benny	84	25	25	1	20	5	0	5	3	0
Yarosz, Teddy	127	16	90	0	3	17	0	1	0	0
Zale, Tony	88	46	24	0	2	12	0	4	0	0
Zivic, Eddie	85	18	24	0	5	30	0	8	0	0
Zivic, Fritzie	230	80	74	*1	10	61	0	4	0	0
Zivic, Jack	132	33	58	1	4	23	2	1	10	0
Zivic, Pete	151	46	61	0	10	16	1	5	12	0
Zulu Kid, Yg.	101	9	4	1	10	11	1	3	62	0
Zurita, Juan	85	22	50	0	1	9	0	3	0	0

LEGEND: TB—Total Bouts; KO—Knockouts Scored; WD—Decisions Won; WF—Fights Won on Fouls; D—Draws; LD—Decisions Lost; LF—Fights Lost on Fouls; KO By—Knocked Out by Opponent; ND—No Decision; NC—No Contest.

*Including one fight won on disqualification.
‡Including one fight lost on disqualification.
¶Including two fights lost on disqualification.
†Including one fight both men disqualified.

POLICE STOPPED: Bouts which were stopped by the police with no decision rendered were fought by the following fighters, (Two each) Nonpareil Jack Dempsey, Johnny Kilbane; (One each) Arthur Chambers, Joe Dundee, Joe Gans, George LeBlanche, Battling Nelson, Jack Root, Tommy Ryan and Kid Williams.

Nonpareil Jack Dempsey failed to stop opponents, per agreement, in four bouts. They are listed as "no decision" bouts.

Gene Tunney's totals do not include A. E. F. bouts.

Original Joe Walcott's totals do not include all-comers tour, 1893.

NATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION

Year	Presidents	State	Convention Site
1921	Walter H. Liginger	Wisconsin	New York City
1922	Richard T. Burke	Louisiana	New Orleans
1923	Richard T. Burke	Louisiana	New York City
1924	Latrobe Cogswell	Maryland	Louisville
1925	Latrobe Cogswell	Maryland	(2) Cincinnati & Atlanta
1926	Allan W. Baehr	Ohio	Detroit
1927	Thomas E. Donahue	Connecticut	Toledo
1928	Paul Prehn	Illinois	Toronto
1929	Stanley M. Isaacs	Ohio	Chicago
1930	John V. Clinnin	Illinois	Omaha
1931	John V. Clinnin	Illinois	Chicago
1932	James M. Brown	Michigan	Baltimore
1933	Edward C. Foster	Rhode Island	Minneapolis
1934	Edward C. Foster	Rhode Island	Toronto
1935	John J. Ahern	Minnesota	Louisville
1936	Joseph F. Maloney	New Jersey	Houston
1937	Frank Hogan	Canada	White Sulphur Springs
1938	Charles F. Reynolds	Rhode Island	Montreal
1939	Harvey L. Miller	District of Columbia	Washington, D. C.
1940	Joseph Triner	Illinois	Milwaukee
1941-48	Abe J. Greene	New Jersey	Winston-Salem
1948	Abe J. Greene, National Commissioner		
1948	Flamen Adae	Florida	Philadelphia
1949	Fred J. Saddy	Wisconsin	Havana
1950	Arch Hindman	Indiana	Detroit
1951	Dave Rochon	Canada	Chicago
1952	George A. Barton	Minnesota	Montreal
1953	Andrew G. Putka	Ohio	Milwaukee
1954	Tony Petronella	Rhode Island	Cleveland
1955	Louis R. Radzienda	Illinois	Detroit
1956	Floyd Stevens	Michigan	Havana
1957	Gilbert H. Jackson	Wisconsin	Denver
1958	Ward Wylie	Virginia	Las Vegas
1959	Tony Maceroni	Rhode Island	Montreal
1960	David Ott	Ohio	Mexico City

HONORARY PRESIDENTS

Sam Murbarger: Indiana
Leon Rains: Pennsylvania
Harry J. Landry: Mississippi
Charles Wheeler: Florida
Carl C. McCrary: Oklahoma
Ernesto Azua: Cuba

NATIONAL OFFICERS FOR 1960-1961

National Commissioner: Abe J. Greene, New Jersey
President—David Ott, Cleveland, Ohio
1st Vice-President—Charles Mayer, Montreal, Canada
2nd Vice-President—Stan Goldberg, La Porte, Indiana
3rd Vice-President—Dr. Charles Larson, Tacoma, Wash.
4th Vice-President—Edward Lassman, Miami Beach, Florida
National Commissioner of the N.B.A.—Abe Greene, Paterson Eve. News, Paterson, N. J.
Treasurer—Lou Radzienda, 160 N. La Salle, Chicago, Illinois
Executive Secretary—Archie Hindman, 402 North Sycamore St., Hagerstown, Indiana
International Co-Ordinator—Ramon G. Velazquez, Mexico
Legal Advisor: John Y. Jordan, North Carolina
Medical Advisor: Dr. Leon Feldman, North Carolina

MEMBERSHIP LIST OF THE NATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION

(National Headquarters: 402 Sycamore Street, Hagerstown, Ind.)

Arkansas State Athletic Commission, 1614 W. 20th., Little Rock, Ark.
Asheville Boxing Commission, 603 Jackson Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
California State Athletic Commission, P. O. Box 540, Ukiah, Calif.
Cleveland Boxing Commission, Public Auditorium, Cleveland, Ohio.
Colorado State Boxing Commission, Rm. 2, State Capitol Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Connecticut State Athletic Commission, State House, Hartford, Conn.
Coral Gables, Florida Athletic Commission, Coral Gables 34, Fla.
Dayton, Ohio, Boxing Commission, 916 Porter Ave., Dayton, Ohio.
District of Columbia Boxing Commission, Rm. 2053, New Municipal Center, 3rd and Indiana Aves., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Idaho State Athletic Commission, 915½ Idaho St., Boise, Ida.
Illinois State Athletic Commission, 160 N. LaSalle, Chicago, Ill.
Indiana State Athletic Commission, 225 State House, Indianapolis 9, Ind.
Iowa State Boxing Commission, 715 Locust St., Des Moines, Ia.
Kansas State Athletic Commission, 10th and Kansas Aves., Topeka, Kans.
Kentucky State Athletic Board of Control, 1228 S. 12th St., Louisville, Ky.
Louisiana State Athletic Commission, 716 Union St., New Orleans, La.
Macon, Georgia, Boxing Commission, Macon, Ga.
Maryland State Athletic Commission, 18 East Lexington St., Baltimore 2, Md.
Massachusetts State Boxing Commission, 1010 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Miami Beach Boxing Commission, City Hall, Miami Beach, Fla.
Miami Boxing Commission, City of Miami, Miami, Fla.
Michigan State Athletic Commission, 1601 Cadillac Square Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Minnesota State Athletic Commission, 506 State Office Building, St. Paul 1, Minn.
Mississippi State Athletic Commission, P. O. Box 688, Jackson, Miss.
Missouri Athletic Commission, 1501 Bonnville, Springfield, Mo.
Montana State Athletic Commission, Missoula, Mont.
Nevada State Athletic Commission, 284 Desert Inn Road, Las Vegas, Nev.
New Hampshire State Athletic Commission, 750 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
New Jersey State Athletic Commission, State House, Trenton, N. J.
North Carolina Athletic Commission, Charlotte, N. C.
North Dakota State Athletic Commission, Bismarck, N. D.
Ohio Association of Boxing Commissions, 4757 Highridge Ave., Cincinnati 38, Ohio.
Oklahoma City Athletic Commission, 601 S. W. 10th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Pennsylvania State Athletic Commission, 806 Finance Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Phoenix City Commission, 516 E. Mulberry, Phoenix, Ariz.
Portland Municipal Boxing Commission, 2915 N. E. 14th Ave., Portland, Ore.
Rhode Island State Athletic Commission, State Office Bldg., Providence, R. I.
St. Petersburg, Fla., Boxing Commission, St. Petersburg 5, Fla.
South Dakota State Athletic Commission, State Capitol Bldg., Pierre, S. D.
Tampa, Fla., Boxing Commission, 709 Franklin St., Tampa, Fla.
Tennessee State Athletic Commission, 1201 Columbian Mutual Tower Bldg., Memphis, Tenn
Texas State Boxing Commission, Dept. of Labor Statistics, State Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex
Tulsa Athletic Commission, 1746 S. Boulder, Tulsa, Okla.
Vermont State Boxing Commission, Montpelier, Vt.
Virginia State Athletic Commission, Lyric Bldg., Broad and 9th Sts., Richmond, Va.
Washington State Athletic Commission, National Bank of Commerce Bldg., Olympia, Wash.
West Virginia State Athletic Commission, Huntington, W. Va.
West Palm Beach, Fla., Boxing Commission, 500 Hamilton St., W. Palm Beach, Fla.
Winston-Salem Boxing Commission, P. O. Box 1323, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wisconsin State Athletic Commission, Rm. 6054 Plankington Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

NATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION AFFILIATES

British Boxing Board of Control (J. Onslow Fane, Chairman), Ramilles Bldg., Hills Place, London, W. 1., Engand
Canadian Boxing Federation, L. M. McKenzie, Chairman, 6 York St., Toronto, Ont., Canada
Cuban National Boxing Commission, Sports Palace, Havana, Cuba.
Guam Boxing Commission, Guam, Via Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
(Hawaii) Territorial Boxing Commission, Pier 7, Honolulu, T. H.
(Italy) Federazione Puglistica Italiana, S. Eufemia, 19, Rome, Italy.
Montreal Athletic Commission, Ediface Du Forum Bldg., 1424 Closse, Montreal, Canada.
Panama Boxing Commission, P. O. Box 818, Colon, Republic of Panama.
(Philippines) Games and Amusements Board (Manuel Nieto, Jr.), Manila, P. I.
(Puerto Rico) Commission Athletica, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
Quebec Boxing Commission, 35 De Salaberry, Quebec, Canada.
Sherbrooke Athletic Commission, City Hall Office, P. O. Box 187, Sherbrooke City, Que., Can.
Thailand Boxing Commission, Parasukan Palace (Police Headquarters), Bangkok, Siam.
(Venezuela) Comision de Boxeo del Distrito Federal Oeste 10 No. 2, Caracas, Venezuela
Japan Boxing Commission, #3, 1-chome Tamuracho Shiba, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan. Phone: 59-2659. Cable address: ORBOXING TOKYO. (Kotai Kikuchi, Executive Secretary)
Oriental Boxing Federation. Manuel Nieto, Jr., president, Manila, P. I.

EUROPEAN BOXING UNION

(62, Rue Nollet, Paris 17, France)

President: J. Onslow Fane, England — Secretary: Eduardo Rabret, France

MEMBERSHIP LIST OF THE EUROPEAN BOXING UNION

Italy—Federazione Pugilistica Italiana Foro Italico, Rome, Italy.
France—Federation Francaise De Boxe: 62 Rue Nollet Paris 17e .
Britain—British Boxing Board of Control: Ramillies Buildings Hill's Place London W. I.
Belgium—Royale Federation Belge De Boxe: M. De Backer, 15 Avenue Defre Bruxelles.
Switzerland—Federation Suisse De Boxe: Case Postale Bale 2
Spain—Federation Espagnole De Boxe: Montera 44, Madrid.
Greece—Federation Hellenique De Boxe: 4 Rue Capsali Athenes T. I.
Portugal—Federation Portugaise De Boxe: Praca da Alegria 65, 1° Lisbonne
Austria—Osterreichischer Berufs Box Verband: An der Hulben Vienne I (Autriche).
Turkey—Federation Turque De Boxe: Direction Generale de l'Education Physique Necatibey Caddesi, Ankara.
Sweden—Svenska Boxningsforbundet: M. Le Dr. Ullmark Bergdalen 8 Sundbyberg.
Holland—Nederlandes Boksbond: Emmalaan 10 Amsterdam Z
Norway—Norges Profesjonelle Boksforbund: Neuberggt. 2 opg. C. Oslo.
Finland—Suomen Ammatti Nyrkkeilyliitto: S/C Monsieur Von Bell Drumsovagen 34 Helsinki A.8.
Germany—Hans Laufersweiler, c/o Verband der Faustkampfer e. V., Berlin W. 35, Potsdamerst. 170/72.
Denmark—S. Ramsing, Vester Volgade 96, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Luxemburg—J. Kremer, 51, Grand Rue, Rumelange, Luxemburg.

ACTIVE BOXERS WITH OVER ONE HUNDRED FIGHTS

Names	Total Fights	Won	Lost	Draws	KO's	ND	Years Active
Archie Moore	211	180	25	6	131	--	25
*Kid Azteca	161	112	40	8	80	1	32
Peter Muller	160	117	19	12	36	3	14
Ray Robinson	155	143	8	3	93	1	20
Otilio Galvan	152	106	40	5	17	1	20
Teddy Davis	142	67	72	3	22	--	13
Lauro Salas	140	81	49	10	37	--	15
Fred Galiana	129	106	14	11	70	--	10
Orlando Zulueta	124	68	42	14	7	--	15
Glen Flanagan	119	83	23	15	33	--	12
James Carter	119	79	31	9	49	--	13
Gilbert Lavoine	120	98	17	5	57	--	13
Federico Thompson	117	100	8	9	53	--	9
Chico Vejar	117	92	20	4	43	--	11
Alex Buxton	116	76	38	2	53	--	19
Duilio Loi	113	105	2	6	19	--	13
Jean Ruellet	112	50	45	16	15	1	9
Del Flanagan	111	94	15	2	32	--	14
Art Aragon	111	86	18	6	60	1	17
Joe Miceli	110	59	41	9	28	--	13
Juan Padilla	110	71	32	6	20	1	13
Rocky Randell	109	71	29	9	35	--	8
Joe Brown	108	79	17	10	36	2	15
Tommy Tibbs	108	52	53	3	12	--	15
Cesar Saavedra	107	61	40	6	32	--	12
Ralph Dupas	106	86	14	6	15	--	11
Andres Selpa	106	71	19	14	47	2	10
Manuel Armenteros	105	67	32	5	42	--	13
Joey Giardello	103	80	19	6	27	1	13
Manolo Garcia	103	67	16	13	36	2	10
Tanny Campo	102	65	29	8	10	--	13
Tony Mascacelli	100	49	45	5	22	1	15

*Early five years of career not available but total is around 250 fights.

DIRECTORY OF FIGHT MANAGERS

JORGE ACOSTA—910 Prospect Ave., Bronx 59, N. Y. Phone: DA 9-7809.

EDWIN ADAMS—P. O. Box 1453, Huntington, W. Va.

PHIL ADDISON, JR.—222 Howell St., Providence, R. I., Phone: Jackson 1-0939.

EDWIN AHLQVIST—Kungsg. 5, Gothenburg, Sweden.

MANUEL ALFARO—4301 N.W. 4th St., Miami, Fla. Phone: HI 6-7901.

A. C. ALLEN—426 W. Norwood St., Indianapolis, Ind. Phone: ME 8-4575.

JULIO & JUAN AMADO—P. O. Box 950, Panama, R. of Panama.

JIMMY AMANN—6716 Palmetto, Cincinnati, Ohio.

FREDDIE AMOROSO—2425 E. 28th St., Oakland, Cal. Phone: Kellog 4-5545.

JOHNNY ANDERS—326½ W. 83rd St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-7397.

TOMMY ANDERSON—2027 E. Franklin St., Minneapolis, Minn. Phone: FE 5-4060.

LUIS ANDRADE—Reforma 10440 Piso, Mexico, D.F. Phone: 36-51-33.

ERNIE ANDREWS—369 Woodland Drive, San Pedro, Calif. Phone: Terminal 2-7434.

LES ANTHONY—Corio House, 339 Victoria St., W. Melbourne, Australia.

WILLIAM J. ANTHONY—2026 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Canal 6-8824.

PAUL ANTONACCI—431 Bird Pond, Coral Gables, Fla. Phone: Highland 6-2252.

RAYMOND C. ARAGON—2136 Casitas Ave., Altadena, Calif.

FRANK ARAKELIAN—112 Nassau St., New Brunswick, N. J. Phone: Charter 7-4997.

ART ARVIZU—4253 Fisher St., Los Angeles 63, Calif. Phone: Angelus 2-6861.

KARL ASHLEY—37 Mariposa Ave., San Anselmo, Calif.

WALTER ASMUS—Room 27, State Capitol Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JACK ATTELL—1462 7th St., Oakland, Calif. Phone: Twinoaks 3-3662.

PETE AUDETTE—4039 Des Erables St., Montreal, Canada.

DAN "DOC" AVERY, JR.—194 S. Main St., Sharon, Mass. Phone: Sunset 4-3285.

JIMMY AVON—3080 Fulton Road, Cleveland, O. Phone: Melrose 1-0396.

JOE AZZARELLA—Hotel Randolph, Milwaukee 3, Wis.

CHARLES L. BABCOCK—Stillwater Ave., Bangor, Me.

AL BACHMAN—212 West 22nd Street, New York 11, N. Y. Phone: Oregon 5-1681;

FRANK E. BACHMAN—228 E. 45th St., N. Y. City. Phone: Yukon 6-1195.

NICK BAFFI—116 Sullivan Street, Brooklyn, New York, Phone: Maine 5-0465.

ALBERT BAILEY—71 Olympia Ave., Pawtucket, R. I. Tel.: Pawtucket 2-8648.

HENRY BANDIERI—37 Carnation St., Pawtucket, R. I.

CHESTER S. BANTA—9308 Palm St., New Orleans, La.

EDDY BARBIERI—400 Orange St., Oakland, Calif. Phone TW 3-9862.

AL BARNES—640 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Madison 9-2906.

GEORGE BARNES—Crystal St., Petersham, Australia.

JIMMY BARRY—2023 Narberth Ave., Haddon Hts., N. J. Phone: LIncoln 7-5855.

PAT BARTLETT—176 West St., Holyoke, Mass. Phone: Jefferson 4-4039.

JOE BASCO—185 24th Street, N. W. Barberton, Ohio. Phone: Sherwood 4536.

KENNY and PETE BASS—1504 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore 17, Md. Phone: Madison 3-4827-W.

OTTO BASSO—701 Casteler St., Los Angeles, Calif.

MATT BAULIE—295 Weis Ave., Fond du Lac, Wis. Phone: WAlnut 1-4129.

CANDIDO L. BAUTISTA—237 Palomo Bldg., Manila, Philippines.

EDDIE BECK—307 Wickenden St., Providence, R. I.

EARL BEEBE—2933 E. 223 St., Long Beach 10, Calif. Phone: Terminal 5-2609.

JACK BEGUN—226 South Wabash Ave., Chicago 4, Ill.

LOUIS F. BELANGER—659 11th Street, Quebec City, Canada. Phone: 3-7969.

WILLIAM BERARDUCCI — 477 Broadway, Providence, R I.

GEORGE BERLAGE—1070 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 21, N. Y.—Phone: (Off.) Glenmore 2-9985 and 2-9984.

IKE BERNSTEIN—5200 No. Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

AL BERRO—821 Main St., Boise, Ida.

ERNEST BEST—200 Seymour St., Fredonia N. Y. Phone: Fredonia 511-M.

HARRY BEST—159 Donelly St., Turfontein, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

DUSTY BETTOR—325 Charles Ave., New Kensington, Pa. Phone: Edison 5-4515.

GREGORY BIANCHI — 6801½ Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh 8, Pa. Phone: Emerson 1-0831.

GEORGE BIDDLES — The Shipstones Arms, Hinckley Road, Leicester, England. Phone: 2-4369.

JOHNNY BING—45-18 11th St., Long Island City, N. Y. Phone: ST 4-7283.

FRED J. BLASI—Colonnade Park, 351 Broad St. Newark 4, N. J. Phone: Humboldt 5-6532. 5-6532.

EMMET BLEDSOE—5216 Wally Drive, El Paso, Texas. Phone: SK 5-5812.

DAVE BLOOMBERG—1759 Montreal Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Midway 9-3612.

NESSIE BLUMENTHAL—4644 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Austin 7-7744.

FELIX BOCCHICHIO — Bo-Vet Motel. Mt. Ephrans, N. J. Phone: Yellowstone 1-4730.

McKAY BONNER—Room 208, Saffall Bldg., 614 West Walnut Street, Louisville 3, Ky.

ROOSEVELT BONNER—1342 W. Gage, Los Angeles 44, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 9-3923.

CAPT. LEO BOUCHARD—195 Route Nationale, 2c, Les Saules, Quebec, Canada. Phone: LA 7-2157.

CHICK BOUCHER—1653 No. Talmadge St., Los Angeles 29, Calif. Phone: NO 4-2252.

DR. STERLING T. BOWEN—318 Maryland Parkway, Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: DU 4-5651.

JIM BOWLIN—1941 W. McNichols Ave., Dearborn, Mich. Phone: UN 1-1162.

MARVIN E. BOWMAN—2225 Abundance St., New Orleans 2, La. Phone: WH 5-6503.

BILL BOYD—1000 N. Broadway, Baltimore 5, Md. Phone: Eastern 5815.

ERNIE BRACA—228 West 52 Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Circle 7-8810.

THOMAS BRADY—2224 Houghton Ave., Bronx 61, N. Y. Phone: Talmadge 8-5670.

JMBERTO BRANCHINI—18, via A. Diaz, Bergamo, Italy. Phone: 4-2498.

MARTY BRAUMSTEIN—237 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AL BRAVERMAN—3224 Grand Concourse, Bronx, N. Y. Office: 915 8th Ave., New York City. Phone: (off.) PL 7-0564; home, WE 3-1575.

JEAN BRETONNEL—23 Faubourg St. Denis, Paris, France. Phone: Provence 71-50.

JIMMIE BRIENZA—345 Lake Street, Newark, New Jersey. Phones: Humboldt 2-1127—Essex 3-6788.

JOSEPH P. BRIGGS—1421 Brooklyn Ave., Apt. 6-H, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Gedney 4-1395.

FRANK BRITTO—45 Annadale Rd., Newport, R. I.

BILL BROWN—1936 N. Moreland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

GEORGE M. BROWN—520½ Louisiana St., Houston 20, Tex.

EDDIE BRUN—3320 Airline Highway, New Orleans 21, La. Phone: Temple 6104.

E. L. "BUD" BRUNER—214 So. Shelby St., Louisville, Ky. Phone: JU 5-2047.

RUSSELL J. BRYANT—15 Huntress Ave., Belfast, Me.

JACKIE BUCKLEY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

JOE BUFANO—66 Wallis Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

P. J. "BUNNY" BUNTAG—1516 Dennisson Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SAILOR BURKE—Wynne Hotel, 1435 California St., Denver 2, Colo.

CHICK BURNS—941 Poland St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Franklin 9113.

JACK BURNS—39 Petersfield Close, London, N. (18) England. Phone: Palmers Green 9800. Gerald 6733.

LEW BURSTON—Madison Square Garden, 307 W. 49th St., New York City 19 N. Y. Circle 5-8100.

MATTHEW BUSCEMI—120 Union St., Brooklyn 31, N. Y. Phone: UL 2-7605.

DAN BUSHEY—61 Albert Road, White Ridge, P. O. Maraisburg, Transvaal, So. Africa.

H. B. BUTLER—330 Meadows Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

SAM BUXBAUM—6 N. Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

BILL CAFARO—499 10th Ave., New York City. Home Phone: CIrcle 7-6787. Gym Phone: CO 5-8700.

DR. A. R. CAHN—3-Takinogawawa-Machi, Kita-Ku Tokyo, Japan. Phone: (81)5650.

JOHN CALLOWAY—544 Crocker St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NUNO CAMOLA—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Laf. 3-9193.

MIKE CAMPANELLI—1856 43 St., Sacramento, Cal.

JOHNNY CAMPBELL—Gymnasium 68 Wethstone Lane, Birkenhead, England. Phone: Birkenhead 6163.

LOCKE CAMPBELL—129 Haynie Ave., Bastrop, La.

FRANK CAMUSO—230 Healey St., Fall River, Mass.

MARIN CANO—940 W. 57th St., Los Angeles 37, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 8-2354.

DANNY CAPILI — P. O. Box 2403, Manila, Philippine Islands.

LOUIS CAPLIN—99-45 67th Road, Forest Hills, N. Y. Phone: TW 6-6105,

LOUIS CAPONI—965 Streets Run Rd., Pittsburgh 36, Pa. Phone: Tuxedo 2-2896.

MIKE CAPRIANO — 2205 Ryer Ave., The Bronx, New York City. New York. Gym Phone: Fordham 4-0028.

JOE CARLO—1402 Alameda Avenue, Redwood City, Calif.

PHIL CARREON—6211 Third Ave., Los Angeles 43, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-3494.

AL CARRIER—c/o Exchange A. C. Gym, 73 E. Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.

C. CARROLL—24 Oosthuizen St., Germiston, Transvaal, So. Africa.

C. C. CARTER—2007 N. Water St., Corpus Christi, Tex.

WIN CARTY—2265 Sedgwick Ave., Bronx 68, N. Y. Phone: Fordham 7-0901.

FRANK CARUSO—26 Aldine St., Providence, R. I.

JOHN L. CASTRON—25 Jefferson St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: HY 7-0302.

PEP CASSILLO—320 Front Street, Schenectady, New York. Phone: 3-5372.

FRANK CARTO—1008 Mifflin St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Dewey 4-4032.

W. B. CAVANAH—2918 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

TOMMY CELLO—3665 Scott St., San Francisco, Cal.

JOE CELUCCI—605 N. 64th St. Philadelphia, Pa.

PHILIP H. CHACON—1117 So. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

YAMIL CHADE—Banco del Caribe, Havana, Cuba.

JORDAN W. CHAMBERS—4460 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo. Phone: Jefferson 3888.

RAYMOND CHAMPINE—10 King St., Fairfield, Me.

DON CHANDLER—1718 So. Ash, Wichita, Kansas. Phone: HO 4-1920.

GASTON CHARLES—RAYMOND—53, rue Rodier, Paris, 90, France. Phone: LAM 98-15.

DEVIT CHATIKAVANIJ — 962 Talat No. 1, Bangkok, Thailand.

GEORGE CHEMERES—1026 N. 47th St., Seattle, Wash. Phone: Melrose 2-7196.

GUIDO CIANCHETTI — 1036 Exchange St., Akron 2, Ohio. Phone: PR 3-4617; JE 5-6849.

LOUIS CILLI—555 Woonasquaticket Ave., N. Providence, R. I. Phone: CE 1-6637.

CLEM CIPPARONE—1725 Fernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RALPH W. CITRO—165 Indiana Ave., Blackwood, N J. Phone: CA 7-1486.

GIL CLANCY—47 Morris Ave. West, Malverne, L. I., N. Y. Phone: LY 3-7619.

ALLIE CLARK—150-16 119th Road, Jamaica, N. Y.

CHRIS CLINE—7821 Atwood St., Washington 28, D. C. Phone: REdwood 5-4510.

JOHNNY CLINTON—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9153.

HENRY COHEN—4911 Palmer Ave., Baltimore, 15, Md. Phone: Liberty 4443.

PHIL COHEN—133 Joseph Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

BARNEY COLLINS—109 Married Quarters, City Deep Mine, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

JOHNNY CONLON—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

JOHN CONNOLLY—1817 Kleeber St., Pittsburgh 12, Pa. Phone: Rosewood 1-7674.

JACK CONNOR—5719½ Commerce St., Tacoma, Wash.

AL J. COOK and ART MANSFIELD — 657 Stimson Street, Detroit 1, Michigan. Phone: Wemple 2-6728.

CARMEN COOK — Former World's Lightweight Contender. 106 Linden Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. Phone 4-9004.

JOE COOKE—6328 Beechton Ave., Detroit 10, Mich. Phone: Ty. 5-4576.

MICKEY COOPER—REX POWELL—Civic Auditorium, Watsonville, Calif.

J. W. COPELAND—P. O. Box 846, Colon, Panama.

NICK CORBY—6648 Comstock Ct., San Diego 11, Calif. Phone: Browning 7-2913.

PHIL COREN—5 Lemna Court, Lemna Road, London, E. 11, England. Phone: Leytonstone 7207.

FRANK COSTELLO — 475 Freemont St., Phoenixville, Pa.

JACK COWEN—2157 W. Arthur Ave., Chicago 45, Ill. Phone: SH 3-8218.

BEN CRAIN—4914 So. 24 Street, Omaha, Neb. Phone: Orchard 9735.

PHILIP "CY" CRISCI — 593 Lorimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: EV 4-9204.

BOB CRITTI, SR., Box 2101, Trenton, N. J. Phones: Lyric 9-4553; Owen 5-0947.

CLEM CROWLEY—31 Lindsey St., Dorchester, Mass. Phone: Avenue 2-4296.

FRANK CROWLEY—1621 Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

RALPH CUOMO—135-23 114 Place, So. Ozone Park, N. Y. Phone: Vi 6-2343.

BUCKY CURCUROTA—810 Cantrell St. Philadelphia, Pa.

ARTIE CURLEY — 1100 Grand Concourse, Bronx 56. N. Y. Phone: JErome 8-6839.

MIKE CUSIMANO—3020 DeSoto Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: AM 3414.

VICTOR S. CUTRONI—475 Pleasant Street, Leicester, Mass. Phone: (Home, Leicester) TW 2-3414; (Office, Worcester) SW 8-3309.

WILLIAM CYR—14 P. O. Square, Bangor, Me.

DANNY DAGAMPAT—245 E. El Dorado St., Stockton, Calif. Phone: Howard 2-9357.

JIMMY DALEY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

BILL DALY—165 Grand Avenue, Englewood, N. J. Phone: LO 8-3937.

CUSTER D'AMATO—Grammercy Gym., 116 E. 14th St., New York City, N. Y. Phone: JU 6-1831.

PIERRE D'ANJOU—Rimouski, Canada.

JOE DANNA—7080 W. 85th St., Los Angeles 45, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-7106.

GENE DARGAN—110 Gist St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Court 1-9633.

PAUL DAUMIT—814 Franklin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

CLARENCE DAVIDSON—2323 N. Camac St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: Baldwin 9-6774.

JIM DAVIES—96 Crankhall Lane, Friar Park, Wednesbury, Staffs, England.

MICKEY DAVIES—c/o Willie Ginsburg, 318½ S. Main, Los Angeles, Calif.

EDDIE DAVIS—501 Ruth Avenue, Odessa, Texas.

JOHN DE BOLT—2240 So. Lumber St., Chicago, 16, Ill. Phone: Monroe 6-0833.

JIMMY DeFOREST—38 Orchard St., Fisherville, Mass.

RAYMOND DE GOUY—121 W. 49th Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Circle 7-9843.

JOHNNY DeJOHN—308 Chester Road, Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: Howard 8-8741.

BOB DE LA FUENTES—723 Franklin Place, Los Angeles 23, Calif. Phone: Tucker 3478.

MAURO DE LA ROSA—Colon. No. 134, Saltillo, Coah, Mexico.

JACK DE LAVALADE—2808½ South Central Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal. Phone: Century 2-4212.

GEORGE DE LORENZO—13 Ringold St., Trenton, N. J. Phone: EX 2-9471.

A. J. DeLUCA—5708 Rippey St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Mo. 1-8381.

JOHNNY DEMOFF—3551 S. Taylor St., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOHNNY DeOTIS—913 W. Broadway, Minneapolis, Minn.

RICHARD DERING—3830 Piedmont Drive, New Orleans, La. Phone: Crescent 1366.

JOE DE ROSA—676 Douglas Avenue, Providence, R. I. Phone: Gaspe 5317, day and night.

AL DeROSE—1429 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: De. 7-5100.

MICHAEL DESIANO—1022 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Calif.

NAPOLEON J. DesROSIERS — Craigmore Lodge, E. Orland, Me.

BOBBY DIAMOND — 12 Westbourne Grove Terrace, London W. 2, England.

CARL DiBERNARDO—108-56 65th Road, Forest Hills, N. Y. Phone: TW 7-8978.

W. R. "BILL" DICKSON—60 Arden Circle, Reno, Nev. Phone: Fairview 3-8789.

PAT DIFURIA—1029 Merced St., Fresno, Calif. Phone: AM 8-1268.

ASSANE DIOUF—Club de l'Etoile Noire 24, rue des Martyrs, Paris, 9, France. Phone: TRU 6327; GOB 38-26.

GENE (PERRY) DI PERI—615 Ashford St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: CL 7-4158.

JOE DOERFLEIN—241 Kehr St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: MA 5335; WA 2723.

BERNIE DOHERTY—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

PATRICK DONAHUE—937 Belleville St., Algiers, La. Phone: Algiers 6532-J.

BOB DRAKE—5501 S. Vermont St., Los Angeles 37, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 1-0188

GLENN DRAKE—8944 Central Ave., Landover, Md. Phone: WAlnut 5-8672.

MANUEL DROS—1610 No. Coronado St., Los Angeles 26, Calif. Phone: DUnkirk 3-6539.

HERMAN DUBE — 116 Albert St., Oshawa, Ont., Canada.

H. P. (PAT) DUCKETT—8631 Lomax Street, Houston, 16, Texas. Phone: Oxford 4-2756.

FRANCIS (PAT) DUFFY—1304 Manor Road, Yeadon, Pa.

GUNTHER H. DUHN—42-25 80 Street, Elmhurst, N. Y. Phone: HA 6-0857.

ANGELO DUNDEE—1080 N. W. 130th St., Miami, Fla.

JACK DUNLEAVY—630A George St., Sydney, Australia, Phone: M 3389.

MARTIN JOSEPH DUNN—3 Mary St., Newport, R. I.

JOHNNY DUNN—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

DOLF du PLESSIS—16 St. Elma Ave., Mayfair West, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

CARL DUVA—76 Notch Rd., Clifton, N. J. Phone: Prescott 9-1761.

HARRY DU VELL—Apt. 5A, Elite Hotel, 255 W. 51 St., New York 19, N. Y. Phone: Columbus 5-8785.

BILL EBEL—213 St. Ann's Ave., Bronx 54, N. Y. Phone WY 3-0577.

DAVE ELLIS—16 No. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Phone: SH 7-6595.

GEORGE ENEBRAD—2049 So. California St., Stockton, Calif. Phone: HO 3-4964.

WALTER ENGLERT—Xantener Strasse 7, Berlin, W 15, Germany. Phone: 911831.

A. J. ENZENGA—1709 So. Charles Street, Baltimore 30, Md.

MEL EPSTEIN—2432 N. W. Lovejoy St., Portland, Oregon. Phones: Capitol 3-0465; Belmont 5-9655.

ERNEST (WHITEY) ESNEAULT—1628 Spain St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Whitehall 7-2769.

PEDRO V. ESTOMAGO—573 Halekauwila St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

AL FAIN—Knickerbocker Hotel, Milwaukee 1, Wis.

TOMMIE FARMER—6245 Afton Place, Hollywood 28, Calif. Phone: Hollywood 3-3424.

JIMMY FARREN—240 Tremont St., Boston 16, Mass. Phones: Devonshire 8-8125; 8-7537.

RICKEY FASANO—1153 East 99th Street, Brooklyn 36, N. Y. Phone: Hickory 4-4152.

AL FENN—Golden Gloves Gym, 1310 S. Central, Phoenix, Arizona.

EDWARD FERGUSON—1928 University Ave., Bronx 53, N. Y. Phone: TR 8-3844.

ELMER FERRARI—412 S. 37th Street, Richmond, California.

MIKE FERROZZO—1126 Flandrau St., St. Paul, Minn.

JOE FERRY—1759 N. Orchid St., Hollywood 28, Calif. Phone: Hollywood 4-6191.

BILL FIELD—12329 Marbel Ave., Downey, Calif. Phone: Topaz 9-3842.

FRED FIERRO—619 Broadway, N. Y. C.

MANUEL "BABE" FIGUIERA—1249 34th Ave., Oakland 1, Cal. Phone: KE 2-9200.

PHILIPPE FILIPPI—18, Rue Alibert, Paris, 10e, France. Phone: SUF 80-94.

LOU FILIPPO & TONY CIMO—9219 Abbotsford Road, Pico-Rivera, Calif. Phone: Oxford 5-4531.

JOHNNY FISSE—1406 Bienville St., New Orleans, La.

SID FLAHERTY—12205 N. E. Salmon Creek Rd., Vancouver, Wash. Phones: (Vancouver) Oxford 3-8704. (Portland, Oregon) Belmont 6-6647.

GLEN FLANAGAN—1392 Hartford Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Midway 8-5185.

ROCCO FLORIO—1794 First Ave., Pottsville, Pa. Phone: 3647.

HOMER FOLIO—Boxing Enterprises, 447 West Main Street, Stamford, Conn. Day Phone: 4-5983. Night Phone: 3-9677.

JOHNNY FORBES & GIG ROONEY—440 E. 3rd St., Los Angeles 13, Calif. Phone: Madison 9-1009.

ISAAC FORREST—Tuskegee A. C., 25 Day St., So. Norwalk, Conn. Phones: Norwalk TE 8-9919, 8-9973.

ADAM FORTUNA—1114 LeBeau St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Bywater 9766.

FORREST FOSTER—8868 Appoline Ave., Detroit 28, Mich. Phone: WE 3-2894.

JOEY FOX—1864 29th Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

DEWEY FRAGETTA—Room 313, 1595 Broadway, New York City, N. Y. Phone: Office, CI 5-5489.

ALLIE FRANK—94-20 66th Ave., Forest Hills 74, N. Y. Phone: TW 7-7404.

VIC FREEDMAN—115 Fauquier St., Waterview, Portsmouth, Va. Phone: 7-4858.

JOE FRENCH — Boxing Enterprises, 1009 French Street, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

ELLIS FRIEDLER — 1701 W. Fayette Street, Baltimore, Md. Phone: Edmonson 0708.

ARTHUR FRITZ—510 Battery St., San Francisco, Cal.

EDDIE FUTCH—1134½ West 42 St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Axminster 2-5179.

SALVATORE GAGLIANO—1148 A- E. Hamilton St., Milwaukee 2, Wis.

GEORGE GAINFORD—120 West 180th St., Bronx 53, N. Y. Phones: Office, Monument 6-7400; Home, Cypress 4-5011.

GREG P. GALLAGHER—11460 Edgewater Dr., Cleveland 2, O. Phone: Bo. 2-3222.

ALFRED GALLANT—Bridge St., Mexico, Me.

ALBERT N. GALLELLO—94 Crescent Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y. Phone: BE 5-0955.

ANTHONY GALLOW—4745 Baldwin St., Detroit 13, Mich. Phone: Walnut 3-8654.

RALPH GAMBINA—10727 Bluffside Dr., Studio City, Calif. Phones: (Home) Triangle 7-8470; (Business) Ludlow 2-5870.

PIERRE GANDON — 291 rue d'Estienne d'Orves, Colombes (Seine), France. Phone: CHA 4936.

MANUEL GARCIA—San Ignacio, 252, Havana, Cuba.

ROY GARDINER — 4328½ Honduras St., Los Angeles 11, Calif. Phone: Adams 4-1896.

CHESTER GATEWOOD—550 Laidley St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: Delaware 3-3609.

EDIE "BABE" GAUDETTE—74 Foss St., Biddeford, Me.

PETE GEORGE — New Garden Gym, 249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: (Gym) Lafayette 3-9193; (Bus.) Everett 9-9617.

PINKIE GEORGE—212 Securities Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa. Phones: Day, 3-5892. Night, 7-2874.

TOMMY GEORGE—460 Huntington Ave., Boston 15, Mass. Phones: Gym, Lafayette 3-9193; Home, Garrison 7-2056.

NICKIE GERARD — 31-01 34th Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Ravenswood 8-9447.

FRANKIE GERRARD—212 Van Buren, Toledo 5, Ohio. Phone: Oxford 1-7827.

LEN GERVAIS—1223 Victoria Drive, Vancouver, B. C. Phone: Hastings 6711 L.

HOWARD D. GETER, SR.—64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

CONSTANTINO (GUS) GIARDELLO—136 Cornell St., Cranston 9, R. I. Phone: Williams 2-4499.

ARTHA M. GILLESPIE—11433 Ashbury Ave., Cleveland 6, Ohio. Phone: CEdar 1-0884.

TOM GILMOUR—682 Rutherglen Rd., Glasgow, C. 5, Scotland. Phone: (Home) South 1708; (Gym) Bridgeton 3202.

GUIDO GIOMETTI—161 Georgia Street, Vallejo, California.

BOBBY GLEASON — 434 Westchester Ave., New York City. Phones: Day, MOtthaven 9-8787. Night, Underhill 3-7410.

TOMMY GLENN—P. O. Box 197, Austin 62, Texas. Phone: GReenwood 8-4231.

BERNARD GLICKMAN—2100 No. California Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.

BILL GOCHIS—48 E. Vine St., Tooele, Utah. Phone: 780.

CARL GODERT—53 W. Main St., Springville, N. Y. Phone: Springville 620.

LUIS GODOY—Obispo 464 (Aguacate Entre Y Villegas), Havana, Cuba. Phone: M 9632. Cable GOTON.

SAM GOLDBERG—47-20 40 St., Long Island City, N. Y. Phone: Ex 2-3947.

CHARLES L. GOLDMAN—37 Halcyon Rd., Newton Center, Mass.

SOLLY GOLDSTEIN—606 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

DANNY GONZALEZ—950 21st Avenue, Honolulu, T. H.

ZACARIAS GONZAGA—94-1134 Kahuailani St., Waipahu, Oahu, Hawaii.

GENE GORDON—c/o Sportsmans Gym, 409 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.

ENRIQUE GOSSETT—Apartado 2837, Caracas, Venezuela. Phone: 25.664.

ANTHONY GRACIANO—604 West Clivedon Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

MICKEY GRANDINETTI—4452 No. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOE GRAMBY—2309 Ridge Avenue, Philadelphia 21, Pa. Phone: Stevenson 4-7162.

PAUL GRAY—1345 St. Bernard Avenue, New Orleans, La. Phone: Crescent 9219.

CARMINE GRAZIANO—2951 S. Broad St., Philadelphia Pa.

A. E. GREENWALD—1330 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, 26, Mich. Phone: WO 2-3004.

JACK GRIFFIN—1757 S. Tuxedo, Stockton, Calif.

BO GRMOLJEZ—611 East Park St., Butte, Mont. Phone: 2-5418.

BILL GROSS—326 So. Grider Ave., Hawthorne, California.

LOU GROSS—Apt. 5, 7345 Byron Ave., Miami Beach, Fla.

WILLIE GRUNES—133 Henry Street, New York City. Phone: CO 5-8900.

LOU GUARASCIO—1630 Research Avenue, Bronx 65, N. Y. Phone: SY 2-3675.

JAMES J. GUARNIERI—954 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: WA 9699.

OTIS GUICHET—515 No. Rendon Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: Amherst 3822.

SAM GULINO—1045 Main St., Hartford, Conn. Phone: CH 7-9627.

BILLY GULLAGE—Army & Navy Y. M. C. A. Gym, Charlestown, Mass. Phone: Charlestown 2-2660.

DOMINICK GULOTTA — 5328 Vermillion Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.

MORRIS GUNDERSON—12509-82 Street, Edmonton, Alta., Canada.

GEORGE HABIB—3rd and Main Sts., Walsenburg, Colo. Phone: 676.

ROLLIE HACKMER—31 Lindsey St., Dorchester, Mass. Phone: Avenue 2-4296.

TEX HAGER—Northwest Sports, Waldorf Hotel, Seattle, Wash. Phone: Main 0077.

DUKE HALLOWAY—3729 Dalton Avenue, Los Angeles, California. Phone: PA 0225.

ARMAND HAMEL—118 Oak St., Gardner, Mass.

ALBY HAMID—117 Pilgrim St., Footscray, Melbourne, Australia.

ERNIE HAMILTON—1368 Clinton Ave., Irvington, N. J. Phone: Essex 4-9321.

LEE HAMMOND—320 South Main Street, Dayton, Ohio.

JAMES HARRELL—Composing Room, Oregon Journal, Portland, Ore.

BILLY HARRIS—506 E. Raynor Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 76-0139, 3-9489.

JOHNNY HART — 1539 W. Maricopa St., Phoenix, Ariz. Phone: AL 8-1064.

RAY HART—237 Cleveland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 2-5368.

FRANK J. HARTLEY—180 Ruzelle Drive, S.W., Atlanta 15, Ga. Phone: Poplar 6-2371.

TRAVIS HATFIELD—5714 Adelaide Ave., San Diego 15, Calif. Phone: Talbot 2615.

BILL HAWKINS—2600 So. Roswell St., R.R. 2, Sioux City, Ia.

LEONARD HAWKINS — 2225 Community Avenue Plaza, Omaha, Nebr.

CHICK HAYES—548½ Congress Street, Portland, Maine. Night phone: 3-7175. Day phone: 2-4811.

FLOYD W. HAYES—3414 South 25th St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Orchard 1165.

JOE HERMAN and BILLY NEWMAN—312 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco, California. Phone: Prospect 7020.

KEN HERMAN—902 Huntington Ave., Huntington Beach, Cal. Phone: Lex. 6-2473.

ARTURO "CUYO" HERNANDEZ—Estrella 91 Col. Guerrero, Mexico 3, D. F., Mexico Phone: 12-23-75.

PEPE HERNANDEZ—Calle Oriente 50, No. 5111, Col. La Joyita, Mexico 14, D. F., Mexico. Phones 13-18-59 and 26-67-53.

GILBERT HERSHMAN—168 Sidney Ave., W Hartford, Conn. Phone: Adams 2-0311.

JESSE HESTER—4466 Page Blvd., St. Louis 13, Mo. Phone: Jefferson 4586.

GEORGE W. HILL—531 East 44th Street, Chicago 15, Ill. Phone: LI. 8-6158.

GUS HIRNING—264 Austin St., Westbrooke, Me.

HARRY HIRSCH—200 W. Exchange, Akron, O.

RALPH HOLLAND—Holland's Gym, 110 Cherry St., 3rd Floor, Seattle, Wash. Phone: EL 9678.

ARTHUR HOLSTEIN—2720 29th Ave., So. Minneapolis, Minn.

ED HORN—214 E. 134th Street, Chicago 27, Ill. Phones: Interocean 9819, 9774.

RAY HORNE — Botany St., Redfern, N. S. W.

DON D. HOULE—432 W. Willow, Walla Walla, Wash. Phone: 8066M.

FRANK HOWLAND—6220 So. 44th St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Market 1806.

LESS HUFFMAN—P. O. Box 611 Station G, Columbus, Ohio. Phone: FR 7-7108.

BENNY HUNTMAN — 361 Lonsdale Rd., Barnes S.W. 13, London, England. Phone: Prospect 3522.

JACK HURLEY — Olympic Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

REGGIE ICHINOSE — 3-5 Koji Machi, Chiyoda-ku Tokyo, Japan.

RITCHIE INOUYE — No. 9, 4-Chome, Nishi-Magome, Ota-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.

JAMES IRVING—6353 S. Cottage Grove, Chicago, Ill.

JACK IRWIN—714 Kinney, Corpus Christi Tex. Phone: 4-5414.

JOHNNIE IRWIN—1211 Duane Ave., Akron, Ohio. Phone: PA 4-2088.

GENE JACKSON—316 W. Orchard Lane, Greenwood, Ind.

BENNY JACOBS—England's Gymnasium, Custom House Street, Cardiff, S. Wales, Brit. Isles. Phone: Cardiff 46801; 33734; 33829.

DONALD JACOBS—2138 South Livingston Terrace, Milwaukee 14, Wisc. Phone: GR 6772.

EMMETT L. JACOBS—214 Walnut Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va. Phone: 3-9279.

FRANKIE JACOBS—1890 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, New York. Phone: ESplanade 5-5135.

MIKE JAFFA—3231 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia 32, Pa Phones: Baldwin 5-9329; 5-9464.

EDWARD JENNINGS—1432 Marigny St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Bywater 3822.

MARV JENSON—8380 S. Redwood Road, West Jordan, Utah.

NORMAN E. JOHNSON—970 Farnam St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHARLEY JOHNSTON—1476 Broadway, New York City. Phone: BRyant 9-2350.

BILLY JONES—1433-A East Broadway, East St. Louis, Ill. Phone: East 640.

CHARLEY JONES & JOE MARTIN—215 No. 35th or 961 So. 1st Streets, Louisville, Ky. Phones: SH 7446 or WA 2585.

JIMMY JONES—962 Dundas St., W. Toronto, Canada. Phone: Melrose 8841.

LARK JONES—2835 Boulevard Place, Indianapolis, Indiana. Phone: TA 5093.

PAUL JORGENSEN—1621 Innhoff Ave., Port Arthur, Texas.

DANIEL JOSEPH—7½ Governor St., Providence, R. I.

EDDIE JOSJER—2010 South 4th St., Omaha, Nebr. Phone: WEbster 8453.

AL JOYNER—809 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City. Phone: Audubon 6-4020.

BERT E. KABO—1412 Justine St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Walnut 1-2662.

JACK KANNER—215 East 11th St., Denver, Colo. Phone: MAin 3-5501.

GEORGE KANTER—680 West End. Ave., New York City, N. Y. Phone: Monument 3-8199.

HANK KAPLAN—4530 S.W. 5th St., Miami 34, Fla. Phone: HI 4-0942.

GEORGE KATZ—509 Tasker St., Philadelphia 58, Pa. Phone: HO 5-0811.

ERNEST KATZEN—100 N. Luzerne Ave., Baltimore 24, Md. Phone: Peabody 0967.

TADAMI KAWAMURA—1330 Kanewai St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

JACK KEARNS—645 N.E. 55th St., Miami, Fla. Phone: Plaza 9-5804.

JOE KELLY—3797 Cimarron Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANK KENNEDY—South Parade, Auburn, Australia. Phone: Yx 6433.

DICK KERR—84 E. Lincoln Ave., Oshkosh, Wis.

LEE KERR—P. O. Box 244, Cheboygan, Mich. Phone: Madison 7-5213.

WILLIE KETCHUM—1535 Park. Ave., Hemet, Calif.

BOBBY KIRK—1226 Wheeler Ave., Bronx 72, N. Y. Phone: TI 1-9066.

STEVE KLAUS—S. K. Velodromo, Vigorelli, via Arona, 19, Milan, Italy.

IZZY KLINE—North Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Phone: Mohawk 1602.

JOSEPH KNIGHT—9931 Hesket Road, Oakland, Calif.

H. M. KNOWLES—3270 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago 13, Ill. Phone: Diversey 8-7405.

LOZARO KOCI—Bernardo de Yrigoyen 1211, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

LEO P. KOLOUS—Villa De La Paix, 6th & Oak Sts., Oakland, Calif. Phone: Twinoaks 3-7556.

ART KORN—537 N.E. 70th St., Miami, Fla.

MARTY KRAMER—1212 W. Rockland St., Philadelphia, Pa.

"BROTHER" KRON—1023 St. Philip St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Magnolia 0074.

PAUL LABBE, JR.—729 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

AL LACY—89 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass. Phone: LO 6-3705.

NED LaFONTAINE—4293 Chambord, Montreal, 34, Que., Canada. Phone: LaFontaine 5-2112.

AL LANG—214 Rockaway Avenue, Valley Stream, L. I. Phone: Valley Stream 5-7883.

NORMAN LANG—113 Caporal St., Cranston, R. I.

MILTON LANGERMAN—68-11 Exeter Street, Forest Hills 75, N. Y. Phone: Liggett 4-6775.

NICK LaPARA—1014 Jackson St., New Orleans, La. Phone: GA. 3985.

JACK LARKIN—35 Morris Ave., Garfield, New Jersey. Home phone: Passaic 3-3481M. Business phone: Columbus 5-8700.

AL LAWLEY—267 Icknield Port Road, Birmingham 16, Eng. Phone: Edgbaston 1327.

BILL LAWRENCE — 385 Church St., Parramatte, N. S. W.

JACK LAZAROW—899 University St., Memphis, Tenn. Phone: (Day) JAckson 7-2536; (Night) BRoadway 8-3186.

NICK LAZO—719 Summer St., Bakersfield, Calif. Phone: Fairview 2-9287.

FRED LAZZERI—1951 First Ave., Sacramento, Cal.

J. ROBERT E. LEBLONE — Mamromcook, N. B., Canada. Phone: TU 8-2567.

DICK LEE—374 East 8th St., Hialeah, Fla.

TOMMY KID LEEPER—660 So. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind. Phone: Melrose 7-3013.

BILLY LEGGETT—30 Grant Avenue, Trenton, N. J. Phone: Export 3-8705.

MANNY LEIBERT—676 Windsor St., Hartford 5, Conn. Phone: 46-7237.

JOE LEONARD—109-34 113th Street, Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Virginia 8-2130.

TEDDY LEONARD—2405 S. Marshall St., Phila., Pa.

LESPRON, FILEMON & ERNESTO—Hidalgo 1753 Pte, Torreon, Coah, Mexico. Phone: 34-76.

GENE LETOURNEAU—311 Ave., Wolfe, Quebec, Canada. Phone: 4-0647.

JACK LEVINSON — 912 Brandon Avenue, Norfolk, Va. Phone: MA 7-3316.

SAM LEWIN—1130 Main St., Hartford, Conn. Phone: Chapel 9-7719, 9-7710.

DAVE LEWIS—660 24th Street, Oakland, Calif. Phone: Highgate 4-1719.

EDWARD LEWIS—658 24th Street, Oakland, Calif. Phone: TW 3-5543.

RICHIE LIBRANDI—13 Oliver St., New York, N. Y. Phone: WO 2-3089.

SAL LICATA & TONY PINTO—338 Washington St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Madison 6456.

MANNIE LIEBERMAN—3324 Centralia St., Lakewood 11, Calif.

ARTHUR LIEBERT—722 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo. Phone: CH 1-8970.

JOHNNY LOCCISANO—2 Fountain Avenue, Elwood City, Pa. Phone: 1079.

FRANK LOCKHART—209 E. Berkeley, Santa Ana, Calif.

NORMAN LOCKWOOD—1935 E. Seventh St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Madison 3-3479.

FRANK LOFTIS, JR.—2059 Chicago Blvd., Detroit 6, Mich. Phone: TO 8-8391.

CHARLIE LONGO—7 Hanover St., Boston, Mass. Phones: Capitol 7-1318, 7-1319.

TOMMY LOUGHREY — 167 Belmont Ave., West Manayunk, Pa.

RAY LUNA—619 N. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

HARRY LUNDY—610 S. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RALPH LUNDY—2113 Oakford St., Philadelphia, Pa

JOE LUVERA—110 Washington Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCOTTY McBURNIE—4738 W. 12th Place, Cicero, Ill. Phones: KE 2268, CO 9417.

CONNIE McCARTHY—2 Columbus Circle, Room 51, New York. Phone: COlumbus 5-9595.

RICHARD McCLENDON—3917 Harrisburg, Houston, Tex. Phone: Atwood 88137.

TOM McCLOSKEY—12 Cunard St., Dartmouth, N.S., Canada.

BILL McCONNELL—65 Abercrombie St., Sydney, Australia. Phone: MX 1789.

JACK McCOY — 18713 Florwood Ave., Torrance, Calif.

FRISCO McGALE—1124 24th Ave., Seattle 22, Wash. Phone: Capital 1125.

BOBBY McGUIRE—1815 Main St., Agawam, Mass. Phone: Springfield 7-3914.

MICKEY McINERNEY—Mickey's Gym, 629 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Wa.9566.

JIM McKAY—6315 Hamilton St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Regent 1597.

JAMES McKENNA—RFD 1, No. Scituate, R. I.

IRA McKENNEY—88 Saco Ave., Old Orchard Beach, Me.

RAMEY McKNIGHT—2116 No. Holton St., Milwaukee 12, Wis. Phone: Franklin 2-1733.

MURRAY McLEAN — 18716 Prairie, North Ridge, Calif.

JAMES E. McNEILL—1611 Pontiac Ave., East Cleveland, Ohio. Phone: GL 1-0031.

ERN McQUILLAN—King St., Newtown, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LA 1211.

CLIFF McWHIRTER—76 Smith Street, London, Ont., Canada. Phone: Metcalf 9316-M.

FRANK MADDEN—319 Eighth Avenue, New York City.

EDDIE MAFUZ—1574 Madison Ave., N. Y City. Phone: Trafalgar 6-6641.

TOM MAGUIRE—Hamilton, Newcastle, Australia.

LESTER MAJORE—4934 Warrington Drive, New Orleans, La.

W. W. (WIMPY) MALCOLM—1001 Mary's Drive, Wichita, Kansas. Phone: 3-9369.

NICK (LUCKY) MALIK—24200 Rose Marie Drive, Warren, Mich. Phone: SL 7-7673.

RALPH MALONE—12053 Wilshire Blvd., W. Los Angeles, Calif.

RUSSELL MANGICARO — 353 Elm Street, Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: GR 4-0340.

CHARLES MANISCALCO — 3668 Clematis Drive, New Orleans, La. Phone: CR. 7166.

HUGH MANNING—1130 So. 32nd St., Omaha, Neb.

BULL WHIP MANSON—126 E. Santa Barba, Los Angeles, Cal.

TOMMY MARA—1024 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y. Phone: (Day) RE 7-9566; (Night) IN 3-6079.

BEN MARCUS—15809 Vanowen St., Van Nuys, Calif. Phone: State 64114.

TONY MARENO—318½ S. Main Street, Los Angeles 12, Calif. Phone: Madison 9-0219.

SAM MARGOLIS—111 S. 30th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIC MARSILLO—53 Osborne Terrace, Newark, N. J. Phone Bigelow 3-5496.

JOE MARQUEZ—600 W. Peach St., Compton, Calif. Phone: Newmark 8-0140.

ART MARTELL—4653 Kester Avenue, Sherman Oaks, Calif. Phone: Stanley 4-1737.

FRANK MARTERANA—3016 Turquoise Ave., Las Vegas, Nev.

BOB MARTIN, Southgate, Calif. Phone: LO 9-7611.

CHARLEY MARTIN—1518 S. 28th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANK MARTIN—10 Berkeley Ave., Orinda, Calif. Phone: Clifford 4-5809.

JACK MARTIN—447 Great Plain Ave., Needham 92, Mass. Phone: (Gym) LA 3-9193 (Home) HI 4-6455.

JOE MARTIN—1401 Melody Lane, Louisville, Ky. Phone: Emerson 3-2442.

PETE MARTIN—826 Dickinson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PETER MARUDAS—4828 West Fort St., Detroit 9, Mich. Phone: Vinewood 2-9376.

GUS MASON—412 W. 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

FRANK MASTERANA—3016 Turquise Ave., Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Dudley 2-8445.

PINKIE LOU MASTERS—Victory A. C., 601 Harmon Street, Savannah, Georgia.

PAUL MATTY, GYM—7805 So. Hoover, Los Angeles 44, Calif.

DANNY MAY—c/o NUUANU YMCA, Honolulu, T. H.

EARL W. MEDEIROS—3124 Brokaw St. Honolulu, T. H.

BOB MELE—324 Columbus Ave., New Haven, Conn.

BOB MELNICK—235 W. 102 St., New York 25, N. Y. Phone: MO 2-7542.

PHILLIPPE MENARD—c/o Agency France Presse, Chronicle Bldg., Anduana, Manila, Philippines.

JACK MENDONCA—1734 68th Ave., Oakland, Cal.

JOE MENDONCA—2867 E. 17th St., Oakland, Cal.

FREDDIE MERINO—8764 S. Wall Street, Los Angeles 3, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-9460.

EDDIE METRIE—Gym—719 North 7th St., Milwaukee, Wisc., Phones: Division 4-1749, Broadway 3-9678. Home—952 N. 16th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

LEW MEYERS—1485 Longfellow Avenue, New York City. Phone: DAyton 3-4317.

SAMUEL MICHEL—94 Nichols St., Lewiston, Me.

ACE MILLER—4201 W. 58th Place, Los Angeles, Cal. Bus. Phones: Olympic 5561, Normandie 2-6331. Home Phone: Axminster 1-9787.

BILL "MOOSE" MILLER — 193 Richards St., Brooklyn 31, N. Y. Phone: Ulster 5-8291.

EDDIE MILLER—166 Lygon St., Melbourne, Australia.

ROSS MILLER & PAUL DORFMAN—1117 Wilson Ave., Chicago 40, Ill. Phone: Sunnyside 4-9108.

DONALD R. MILLSAPS—124-D 19th St., Hickman Air Force Base, Honolulu, Hawaii.

REG MILMO—95 Norton St., Leichhardt, Sydney, Australia. Phone: IM 5012.

HERBERT MINN—3274-C Lower Rd., Honolulu, Hawaii.

MINNICHIELLO BROTHERS—40 Basswood Ave., Saugus, Mass. Phone: Saugus 0699W.

MRS. JULIA MINTZ—2032 Wendover St., Pittsburgh 17, Pa. Phones: HAzel 1-9392; JAckson 1-5738.

SILVIO MIREAULT AND RUSS LEIGHTON —4076 Saint Catherine Street, East Montreal, Canada. Phone: Harbour 2700.

FRANK MITCHELL—2312 Market St., St. Louis 3, Mo. Phone: (Day) Garfield 1-0111; (Night) Evergreen 2-6594.

RAY MITCHELL—24 Milburn Rd., Sutherland, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LB7478.

JOE MOGDELL—407 Detroit St., Flint 3, Mich. Phone: Flint 8-3661.

NAT MOLL, EDDIE YAROSZ—Monaca, Pa., Phones: (Day), Rochester, Pa., 3252 (Night), Midland, Pa., 810.

ALLEN MOORE—1194 7th St., Oakland, Cal.

GEORGE MOORE—1250 Arlington, Los Angeles, Cal.

GRANT MOORE—728 W. Walnut Street, Milwaukee, Wisc. Phone: Locust 9738.

JACK MOORE—2653 Decatur Ave., New York, N. Y.

TERRY MOORE and JOHNNY BLANDINO—7805 S. Hoover, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: RI 9-4651.

ADAM MORAGA—319 E. Park St., Ontario Calif.

PETE MORAN—Rm. 200, Shubert Bldg., 250 So. Broad St., Philadelphia 2, Pa. Phone: Pennypacker 5-4091-92.

ROSS MORAN (IANNOLA)—621 Burnet Ave., Syracuse 3, N. Y. Phones: 9-6068, 66-6260, 74-2129.

TIMMY MORAN—512 E. 82nd Street, New York City. Day Phone: RE 4-9550.

MANUEL MORENO—Dr. Vertiz 450, Mexico 7 D. F., Mexico. Phones: 13-18-59 and 19-21-36.

SOL MORENO—710 Stanford St., Houston, Texas. Phone: Jackson 9-6093.

BOB MORLEY—1524 Court St., Sioux City, Ia.

J. M. (MATTY) MORRELLI—2040 N. 16th, Salem, Ore. Phone: 4-8007.

HOMER R. MOSLEY—153 S. Anna, Wichita Kan. Phone: 5-6167.

HENRY W. MOULDEN — 2833 Chesterfield Ave. Baltimore, Md. Phone: Peabody 2-7533.

FRANK MUCHE—406 Santa Cruz Rd., Arcadia, Calif. Phone: Hillcrest 7-8668.

JOHNNY MUNRO—4123 Montgomery Street, Oakland, Cal. Phone: Humboldt 3-1955.

BILLY MYERS—514 Market Street, McKeesport, Pa. Phone: Orchard 89065; 21880.

LENNY MYERS—1006 W. Dakin St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Lake View 5-1723.

ALVIN NAIMAN — 1810 Terminal Tower Building, Cleveland 13, O. Phone: Tower 1-0428.

SHINICHI NAKAMURA—No. 60, Mukaeyamacho, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

GEORGE M. NALLEY—P. O. Box 1649, Tacoma, Wash. Phone: SK 2-1789.

EMIL NANNY—317 No. Ave., Highwood, Ill. Phone: ID 2-6113.

ROBERT (BOB) NAPPO—Singer's Gym, Buffalo, N. Y.

JOHN NAPURANO—326 Glenn St., Newark, N. J.

JUAN UMBERTO NATALE—Estade Norte, Rosario, Argentina, Avenida Alberdi y Joss Ingenieros. Phone: TE 95239 and 95240.

G. S. (HAP) NAVARRO, JR.—3910 Third Ave., Los Angeles 8, Calif.

TOMMY NEARY—2366 S. 9th Place, Milwaukee, Wis.

BOBBY NELSON—850 Second Ave., New York, N. Y.

JOHNNY NEMIS—c/o Police Athletic Club, Sydney, N.S., Canada.

DON NESSETH—350 E. Valley Blvd., Alhambra, Calif.

JOE NETRO—P. O. Box 197, Ithaca, N. Y.

BILL NEWMAN—312 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: Prospect 5-7020.

ALKIE NICHOLSON—1204 Wyoming St., El Paso, Tex.

KEN NICKOLS—712½ Idaho St., Boise, Ida.

T. NISHIOKA — Yuraku Bldg., No. 14, 1-Chome, Yurakucho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

BOBBY NORTH—Room 309, 1595 Broadway, New York, 19, N. Y. Phone: Circle 7-6771.

SOL B. NULAND—1199 Broadway, New York City. Phone: MUrray Hill 4-0614.

CAMIOLO NUNZIO—164 Cottage St., Boston, Mass.

BILL O'BRIEN—1935 St. Antoine Street, Montreal, Canada. Phone: FI 7310.

BARNEY O'CONNOR—9322 103 Ave., Edmonton, Alta., Canada. Phone: 22935.

JIMMY O'CONNOR—Hotel President, 234 W. 48th St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CI 6-8800.

WILDCAT O'CONNOR—2037 West 5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Dickerson 9-1080.

JAMES J. O'DONNELL—104 E. 196th St., New York City 58, N. Y. Phone: FO 4-2609.

MICKEY O'DONNELL—3034 Parktowne Road, Baltimore 14, Md. Phone: Northfield 5-0423.

WILLIAM O'DONNELL—1045 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

BILL O'FLANAGAN—1448 Goyeau, Windsor, Ontario. Phone: Ont. 3-2652.

PAT O'GRADY—305 Chaparral Road, Austin, Texas. Phone: HI 2-3089; GR 2-1337.

PAT OLIVERI—7101 Sherwood Rd., Philadelphia 31, Pa. Phone: Trinity 8-2117.

PAT O'MALLEY—490 N.W. 109th St., Miami, 50, Fla. Phone PL 7-4195.

MARVIN ORANGE—2298 Sherman St., Detroit 7, Mich. Phone: Woodward 5-6714.

LEWIS L. ORCHARD—Pittsfield, Maine.

TEDDY ORDANIK—1036 W. Exchange, Akron 2, Ohio.

JULIAN "LEFTY" ORTIZ—1012 Colton Street, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Mutual 2818.

ROY PALMA—1622 S. 49th Ave., Cicero, Ill. Phone: Townhall 3-0766.

AMBROSE PALMER—10 Errol St., Footscray, Melbourne, Australia.

TONY PALUMBO—c/o Club 13, 13th & Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGE PARENT—99 Saratoga St., Lawrence, Mass.

STEVE PARIS—1959 59th St., Brooklyn 4, N. Y. Phone: CL 9-6244.

LOUIS S. PARKER—193 Mill St., Ecorse, Mich. Phone: Atlantic 9742.

JIMMY PARKS—314½ W. Evergreen, San Antonio, Tex.

MILTON PARKS & JACK NOLAN—318½ S. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: (Gym) Madison 5-0955. (Home) Madison 2-3233.

TOM PARKS—1359 Stockton St., Rahway, N. J. Phone: Fulton 1-0712.

SYL PASTILOUS—2403 Glenmawr, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: FE 1-0323.

ING. HECTOR PASTRANA—Escobedo 528 Ote, Torreon, Coah, Mexico. Phone: 26-64.

BARON PATE—1015 N.E. 163rd St., North Miami Beach, Fla. (Apt. 1). Phone: Wilson 5-1745.

SAM PATERNASTRO—2200 Dune Drive., Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: DU 4-6217.

GEORGE PATERSON—1207 N. 6th Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

JUAN PELAEZ—c/o Banos del Jordan, Areos de Belen 10, Mexico 7, D. F., Mexico. Phone: 13-18-59.

TEX PELTE—11 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J. Phone: Armory 4-9422.

BOB PENN & MITCHELL SANDLER—2116½ No. Kenzie Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Phones: Albany 7557, Sacramento 2093.

CAESAR PEREZ—4913 N. Cloverly, Temple City, Calif. Phone: Atlantic 6-2840.

MAX PEREZ—Apartado 2837, Caracas, Venezuela. Cables: Maxper.

JOE PERRONE—372 Summit Ave., Steubenville, Ohio. Phone: AT-31445.

JOE PERRY—1759 No. Orchid Avenue, Hollywood 28, Calif.

ROY PERRY—316 Ninth Street, Santa Monica, Calif. Phone: Exbrook 5-0189.

DON R. PERSHING—627 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo.

JIM PETTENGELL—Hamilton Road, Oxhey Estate, Watford, Herts, England.

AL PETTINGILL—2645 St. Ann St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Canal 1920.

COLLIS B. PHILLIPS—944 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

AL PHILLIPS—6 Wilkes St., London, E.1, England. Office phone: Bishopsgate 1373; home phone, Stonegrove 8827.

JOHNNY PHILLIPS—65 Darling Point Drive, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

SAM PIAN — Morrison Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Phone: Franklin 2-9600.

HARRY PIPPIN—2020 W. 9th, Odessa, Texas. Phone: FE 2-3193.

ALBERT PITRE—426 Franklin St., Gretna, La. Phone: Algiers 7443-W.

VINCENT J. POLIZZI—658 Palisade Ave., Cliffside Park, N. J.

MICKEY POLO—23 N. 6th St., Paterson, N. J. Phone: Lambert 5-0281.

HENRY POMEROY—3291 N. 40th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOHN POMPONIO—330 First Ave., New York, N. Y. Phone: GR 3-5881.

JOE POODLES—829 S. Milton Ave., Baltimore 24, Md. Phone: Orleans 5-5474.

CARL POPPELL—1430 Duke St., West Columbia, S.C. Phone: ALpine 2-5937.

SAMUEL PORTNEY—3606 Cedardale Road, Baltimore 15, Md. Phone: Mohawk 4-8608.

ALFREDO & TINO PORZIO—San Martin 780, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

EMILE J. POULIN—73 Benton Ave., Winslow, Me.

FRANK POWERS—1539 Morris St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILL PREZANT—181 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y. Phone: Algonquin 5-2487.

MANUEL A. PRIETO—P. O. Box 583, El Paso, Texas.

FRANK PROVENZANO—1735 Purdy St., Bronx, 62, N. Y. Phone: UN 3-9739.

ANGELO PUCCI—293 Chestnut St., Nutley, N. J. Phone: Nutley 2-2223.

JACK PUGGY—743 S. Warnock St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EARL PURYEAR & JIM FARHART—3118 Charles St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: W-2427.

PADDY QUAID—5918 4th Ave., Los Angeles, 43, Calif. Phone: Axminster 1-7763.

JACK QUARRY — 2822 Hamilton, Orange. Calif. Phone: Keystone 3-8326.

ARTHUR RAISEN—233 Princeton Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Amherst 7879.

FRANK RAMEL—2011 East Truman Road, Kansas City, Mo. Phone: Hu. 4177.

JOHNNY RAUERT—277 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: Nevins 8-2537.

EDDIE RAUTENBERG—55 Newport St., Arlington, Mass.

JOHNNY RAY—808 Belefont St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BOOTS REED—Atlalla, Alabama. Phone: JE 8-7260.

RICHARD REEKIE—156 Frensham Dr., Putney Vale, London, S.W. 15, England. Phone: Putney 7669.

DUTCH REESE — 522 Thompson Street, Charlestown, Indiana. Phone: Charlestown Exch.

JIMMY "LEFTY" REMINI—2347 Wickham Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Phone: OL 4-2933.

HALE and RICE—844 5th Ave., Akron, Ohio. Phone: Jefferson 1424.

MERL RICHARDS—129 Virginia Park, Detroit 2, Mich. Phone: Clifford 4462.

JACK RICHARDSON—United States Representative for Stadiums, Ltd., Sydney, Australia. Phone: Talbot 8833. Address: 5015 Vista Place, San Diego 4, Cal.

SAMMY RICHMAN—Great Northern Hotel, 118 W. 57 St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CI 7-1900.

WILLIAM "WHITEY" RIKER—337¾ N. Alexandria, Los Angeles 4, Calif. Phone: Normandy 2-2900.

JAMES (MICKEY) RILEY—5656 Junction, Detroit 10, Mich. Phone: TY 4-8011.

LEO RIORDAN—784 Granville St., Vancouver, B. C.

JESUS "PERICO" RIVERA—Cine, Princesa, Torreon, Coah, Mexico.

WILLIE ROACH—S.W. Boxing Club, 701 No. Buchanan St., Amarillo, Texas. Phone: DR 2-5044.

IRVING ROBBINS—361 East Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: GR 19375; GR 19459.

SNOWY ROBBINS — Erskineville, Sydney, Australia. Phone: LA 1334.

VIC ROBBINS—Macabee A. C., Wallace St., Rochester, N. H. Phones: Club, 288. Home, 1044.

CANTO ROBLATO—726 Wokina St., Pasadena, Cal. Phone: Sycamore 6-4791.

JIMMY ROCHE—1725½ No. Sycamore Ave., Hollywood 28, Calif.

JIMMY ROCHIOS "Babe" Figuiera — c/o Babe's Gym, 1249 34th Ave., Oakland, Calif. Phone: E 2-9200.

MORTON ROGERS—514 East Tremont Avenue, Bronx 57, N. Y. Phone: Cypress 9-7593.

ANTONIO RODRIGUES—1048 Kinau St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

CHARLEY RODRIGUEZ—117 St. Ann St., New Orleans, La. Phones: RA 1537 and MA 0074.

B. H. ROMBOUTS—Essoville 30, San Nicolaas, Aruba, N. A.

FRANCISCO "PANCHO" ROSALES—Dr. Barragan 470, Col. Narvarte, Mexico 12, D. F., Mexico. Phones: 19-26-86 and 19-25-37.

CHARLIE ROSE—President Hotel, N. Y. C. Phone: Circle 6-8800. International Agent for the Australian Boxing Club, and Europe, Havana, Cuba and all through Central America.

HENRY ROSE—274 Talbert St., San Francisco, Cal.

SAM ROSE—Hotel Carlton, 24 E. Park St., Newark, N. Y. Phone: Mitchell 2-7100. (Day); Mitchell 2-1014 (Night).

JOE ROSELLA—c/o Rosella's Gymnasium, President St., Johannesburg, So. Africa.

GERRY ROSEMAN—1-5, First Floor, Plaza Bldgs., Pretoria, So. Africa.

JACK ROSENBERG—1860 52nd Street, Brooklyn 4, N. Y. Phone: DEwey 1-5862.

IZZY ROSENBLOOM—c/o Stardust Club, 1518 California St., Denver, Colo.

LEONARD ROSENTHAL—3333 Webb, Detroit, Mich. Phone: TO 8-0892.

GEORGE ROSS—50 Carlton Ave., Chicopee Falls, Mass.

ERNEST A. ROTH — 1122 DuPont Bldg., Miami, Florida. Phone: 3-7689.

GEORGE ROTH-SEIDEN — 2315 Pinetree Drive, Miami Beach, Fla.

JERRY RUBALCABA—243 W. 33rd St., Tucson, Ariz.

WILLIAM S. RUBIN—155 W. 71st St., New York. Phone: Trafalger 3-3977, Endicott 2-8321.

MICHAEL RUBINO—10 Catherine Slip, New York, N. Y. Phone: CO 7-1534.

PHILLIP RUBINO—786 Arkansas St., San Francisco, Cal.

SPARKY RUDOLPH—5153 Mt. Royal Drive Los Angeles 41, Calif. Phone: Cleveland 6-1821.

BOBBY RUFFIN—36-05 29th St., Long Island City, N. Y.

HENK RUHLING—Gerkestraat 4, Zandvoort, Holland. Phone: 2197.

WILLIAM RUNNER—Crescent Boxing Club, 331 Donald St., Winnipeg, Man. Phone: 92-1456.

GEORGE D. RUSHMER—8222 Fifth Ave., Brooklyn 9, N. Y. Phone: Beechview 8-0718.

FRANK M. RUSKAY—403 Claremont Road, Willowick, Ohio. Phone: (Home) Whitney 4-0161; (Gym) Cherry 1-9283.

T. RUSSELL—74 Stevens St., Braamfontein, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

DANNY RUSSO—53 Newton St., Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: Humboldt 0664.

BABE RUTH—1316 S. Hick St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DICK SADDLER—424-11th St., Oakland, Cal.

RAY SALAS—843 Addison, Berkeley, Cal.

LOUIS SALERNO—701 Pierce St., Omaha, Nebr. Phone: Jackson 9871.

MUSHKY SALOW—Edison Hotel, West 47th St., N. Y. City.

LAZARO SANCHEZ—Col. Buena Vista, Calle Fortin No. 7-A, Piedras Negras, Coan., Mexico.

LUPE SANCHEZ — Lucas Alaman No. 46. Mexico, D. F., Mexico. Phone: 13-18-59.

LEO V. SANDVIK—5621 Selmaraine Dr., Culver City, Calif. Phone: Texas 0-8130.

LOU SANGOR—2836 N. 45 St., Milwaukee 3, Wis. Phone Daily 4736.

MARSHALL SANSON—1440 E. San Juan, Phoenix, Ariz.

LOPE SARREAL, JR.—National Tourist Service Co., Ltd., No. 4, 3 Chome, Kyobashi, Chuo-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.

HENRY SASAKI—1225 10th Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii.

JOHN SCAVONE—446 So. Center St., Orange, N. J. Phone: Orange 3-4942.

HYMIE SCHWARTZ—5629 Hempstead Place, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: JAckson 1-7729.

JERRY SCHWARTZ—Ewing Hall, 4th & Upper Sts., Lexington, Ky. Phone: 4-4728.

JIMMY SEEGMAN—136 Chestnut Street, Coshocton, Ohio. Phone: 665. Office, 58.

PHIL SERLING—Main St. Gym, 215 No. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: GR 19375.

FERNANDO SERRANO—117 W. 39 St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TUCK SHADDEN—3560 W. Broadway St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

JACK SHALADOVSKY — 18 Hehalutz St., Haifa, Israel. Phone: 6570.

HARRY SHALL—941 N. Evergreen Ave., Los Angeles 33, Calif.

O'NEILL SHANNON—3401 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va. Phone: 25275.

JOHN S. SHARPE—56 Valley Drive, Kingsbury, London, N.W 9, England. Phone: Colindale 7781.

MAURICE E. SHARPE—34 High Bluff Road, Cape Cottage, Me.

RALPH SHARPE—2122 McDougall St., Detroit, Mich. Phone: Melrose 0552.

VIC SHARRETT—26 Mercer Ave., Doylestown, Pa. Phone: Doylestown 990.

BILL SHAW—R. 8, Box 710, Louisville 16, Ky.

GORDON W. SHAW—Shaw's Gym, 4727 W. Rosecrans, Hawthorne, Calif.

GEORGE SHEPPARD—Boxing Enterprises, 2428 Healy Ave., Far Rockaway, N. Y. Phone: CA 6-9157, Granite 1-8335.

HARRY SHEPPARD—3525 Durocher Street, Apt. 91, Montreal, Canada.

HARRY SHEPPARD—34 Drayton Gardens, South Kensington, London, S. W. 10.

JACK SHEPPARD—1830 19th Street, Huntington, West Virginia.

JACK SHUGRUE—7805 S. Hoover, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 9-4832.

IZZY SILBERT and HENRY COHEN — 2006 Wilkens Ave., Baltimore, Md. Day phone: Vernon 2543. Night phone: Gilmore 8726J.

ART SILVERLIGHT—502 Mountain Ave., No. Plainfield, N. J.

SAM SILVERMAN ENTERPRISES — 144 Blackstone St., Boston, Mass. Phone: LA 3-4337 days; TU 6-6789 nites.

DAVID B. SILVERMAN—2 Kinney Ave., Old Orchard Beach, Maine.

ROLFE SILVERMAN — 580 E. Brooklyn, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: BU 2-4134.

JIMMY SIMMONS—5101 Potrero Ave., Richmond, Calif. Phone: Beacon 2-0673.

JACK SINGER—251 West 42nd St., New York City. Phone: LA 4-4496.

JACK SINGER—Singer's Gym, 338 Washington St., Buffalo 3, N. Y.

BILL SKAGGS—1525 Highland Avenue, Louisville, Ky. Phone: Juniper 4-4948.

JAMES SLAVIN — Boxing Enterprises, 53 Miner Street, Hudson, Pa.

LEE SLOAN—4408 Capital Ave., Omaha, Neb. Phone: Regent 2041.

NORMAN SMILEY—309A Waller St., San Francisco, Cal.

CHARLIE SMITH—Adelaide St., Brisbane, Australia.

C. W. SMITH—3555 Kipling, Berkley, Mich.

CLYDE SMITH—1003 East Magrill Street, Longview, Texas.

GEORGE SMITH—885 E. 38 Ave., Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

TAYLOR E. SMITH—3450 Eastern Pl., Detroit 8, Mich. Phone: Tyler 8-0491.

MIKE SNYDER—262 S. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RAY SOLDIVAR—189 S. Marianna Street, Los Angeles, California, Phone: Ang. 2-3306.

JACKIE SOLOMONS—c/o Mike Friedman's Gym, Eloff St., Johannesburg, So. Africa.

FREDDIE SOMMERS—5200 South Blackstone Ave., Chicago 15, Ill.

MARIO SPAMPANATO—2122 Mason St., San Francisco, Cal.

W. B. "LEFTY" SPEED—1613 Willow, Austin, Tex. Phone: GR 7-8109.

PETER SPINATO—200 Bourbon St., New Orleans, La.

DANNY SPUNT—2843 W. Jerome St., Chicago, Ill. Phone: RO 4-5702.

MAX STANFORD—350 North 56th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Day Phone: AL 4-0850. Night Phone: AL 4-5549.

TOM STANLEY—4817 Lennox Ave., Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles, Cal. Phone: State 9-3413.

EDDIE STANTON—13932 So. Halcourt Ave., Norwalk, Calif. Phone: University 3-5649.

MARTY STEIN—1011 Devon Road, Jenkintown, Pa. Phone: Turner 7-4909.

RALPH STEIN—195 Dewer St., Newark, N. J.

HOWIE STEINDLER—627 So. Cloverdale Ave., Los Angeles 36, Calif. Phone: Webster 4-9872.

ED STEVENSON—6106 So. Western Avenue, Chicago 36, Ill. Phone: Hemlock 4-4900.

JAMES STEVENSON—512 E. 4th St., Bogalusa, La. Phone: Republic 2-9641.

RAOUL ST. LAURENT—37 Broad St., Pawtucket, R. I. Phone: Paw. 6-9725.

HARRY F. STICKEVERS—Hotel Forrest, 224 West 49th Street, New York, N. Y. Phone: Circle 6-5252.

JAMES STINSON—88-12 74th Ave., Glendale, L. I., New York 27, N. Y. Phone: Illinois 9-8527.

LOU STOKAN—4749 Plummer Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Schenley 9693.

BEN STRAZZERI—5006 Roosevelt Blvd., Philadelphia 24, Pa. Phone: Cumberland 8-3374.

JACK STRIKE—1123 Broadway, New York 10, N. Y. Phone: AL 4-1334.

GIL STRINER—1021—4th St., S. W., Washington, D. C. Phones: (Day) MEtropolitan 2867; (night), SHepherd 7820.

TEX SULLIVAN—2 Columbus Circle, New York City, N. Y. Phone: CIrcle 5-9766. Home, WAdsworth 3-4584. Circle 5-8100.

GUY (THE DUKE) SULPI—Singer's Gym, 338 Washington Street. Phone: Washington 0525 Home address: 102 Barthel Street, Buffalo, New York. Phone: Day or night, Humboldt 8108.

FRANK SUMMERS—41 Winsley Road, Matson, Gloucester, England.

HYMIE SWARTZ—Pittsburgh Lyceum, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BILL SWIFT—Swift's Gymnasium, 1310 So. Central Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. Phone: AL 8-4267; WI 3-8637.

JOHNNY SYLVESTER—Travelers Hotel, Sacramento, Calif. Phones: HI 7-4968; GI 2-9051.

SHIGERU TAKAHASHI—3406 Wallace Avenue, Stockton, Calif. Phone: HO 5-8502.

WILLIAM TALAMINI—Elks Club, Boston, 11, Mass. Phone: DE 8-7182; HA 6-5545.

BOB TALBOT & GERALD PARRIS—21 Stan St., Halifax, Canada. Phones: 2-6812; 2-3807.

MICHAEL TANCRATI—15 Greenwich St., Springfield, Mass. Phone: 78095.

TOM TANNAS—106 Mohawk Drive, Arnold, Pa. Phone: (Office) Edison 7-4441; (Home) Edison 5-6812.

SIDNEY J. TANNE—251 West 40 St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CH 4-7295.

CARMINE TARANTINO—622 East 187 Street, Bronx 58, N. Y. Phone: FO 7-4575.

WILLIAM TAYLOR—580 McAllister St., San Francisco, Cal.

SAM TEOFAN—1308 Ruth Ave., Austin, Texas. Phone: HOmestead 5-9860.

F. E. TERHUNE—630 E. 23rd St., Paterson, N. J. Phone: Van Houten 4-0790-M.

DR. HERMAN TESCHBURG—101 W. 80 St., New York, N. Y.

FRANK TEXEIRA—4425 Tompkins Ave., Oakland, Calif. Phone: Kellogg 2-8253.

PHIL THIBEDEAU—245 N. E. 116 St., Miami, Fla. Phone: 89-9897.

CLIFF THIEDE—Idaho Falls, Idaho. Phone: 4293.

DOLPH THOMAS—541 Turk Street, San Francisco, Cal. Phone: Graystone 4-9735.

HENRY A. THOMAS—319 S. Alfred St., Alexandria, Va. Phone: TE 6-7566.

JACK THOMPSON—Central Fire Dept., Warren, Ohio.

KARL THRAEN—1724 Marine Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: ES 5-6356; SO 8-8900.

DYKES THURMAN—515 34th St., Newport News, Va.

CHAPPIE TIERNO—5460 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.

GEORGE TOLSON—1830 W. Jefferson, Los Angeles 18, Calif. Phone: Republic 4-4658.

FRANK J. TOMASO—1312 No. Kedzie Ave., Chicago 51, Ill. Phone: Dickins 2-6750.

REINHOLD TOMFORT—Longenhorn, Hamburg, Germany.

LARRY TONDREAU—27 Barden St., Providence, R. I.

LARRY TORRES—811 Flint Ave., Wilmington, Calif. Phone: Terminal 4-5829.

JOHNNY TOTH—5015 Vista Place, San Diego, Calif. Phone: Atwater 2-8833.

MAURICE TOWEEL—12 Balfour Ave., Benoni, So. Africa. Phone: Benoni 54-2431.

EISHIO TOYAMA—2414 Notley St., Honolulu 17, T. H. Phone: 84-3851.

ARTHUR TRACEY—9164 Harrell Ave., Detroit 13, Mich. Phone: Lakeview 73450.

JAMES TRECCAGNOLI — 536 Driggs Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: EV 8-1913.

MANUEL TRILLO — 13341 Oleander Ave., Compton, Calif.

BENNY TROTTA—3901 Mt. Pleasant Street, Baltimore, Md. Phone: Wolfe 7095.

FREDDY TROZZI—36 Willoughby Road, Milton, Mass. Phone: Blue Hills 8-4947.

BOB TURNER—2816 Easton Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Phone: Franklin 8652.

JACKIE TURNER—108 Victoria Park, No. Vancouver, B. C. Phone: North 1998-Y.

ROGER TWIGG—151 W. Bevedere, St. Paul 2, Minn.

J. L. TYRALL—916 4 S. W., Albuquerque, N. M. Phone: Chapel 7-0993.

JERRY & SAM ULLO—672 Burwood Terrace, Los Angeles 42, Calif. Phone: AL 8371.

SUCHARD UMANONDA — Chalard Vongcheep, c/o Lumpinee Stadium, Bangkok, Thailand.

JOHNNY VACCA—249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-9193.

TONY VAIRO—39, Thurston Road, Liverpool, 4, England. Phone: Anfield 3288; Gym North 0609.

JOE VALDEZ — 1342 S. Towner, Santa Ana, Calif. Phone: KI 5-4660.

FRANK VALDEZ—1433 W. 24 St., Los Angeles, Calif.

AL VALE (VIALARDI)—1656 Fowler Ave., Bronx 62, New York. Phone: TA 9-4425.

PHIL VALLEY—Alhambra Theatre Building, Milwaukee 3, Wisc. Phone: Marquette 0290.

J. T. VAN GRAAN—27 Lancaster St., Krugersdorp, Transvaal, So. Africa.

MAX VAN REES—5915 College Ave., Des Moines, Ia. Phone: 7-3353.

MANUEL VASQUEZ—4060 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 39, Calif. Phone: Citrus 3-2411.

JOE VELLA—607 Gorge Road, Cliffside Park, New Jersey. Phone: Cliffside 6-0471.

DICK VICK—154 Tulip Ave., Floral Park, L. I., N. Y. Phone: Primrose 5-4902.

JOHNNY VIDAL—11 Encline Court, San Francisco, Cal.

MICHAEL VIGGATO—469 So. Legion Drive, Buffalo 24, N. Y. Phone: TA 2-1919.

JOHN VILLAFLOR—130 No. Coronado Street, Los Angeles, Cal. Gym Phone: AN 9-9763; Home Phone: DU 9-2592.

FELIX VILLARREAL—810½ N. Soto, Los Angeles 33, Calif. Phone: Angelus 9-1365.

JIMMY VINER—Sugar's Cafe, 201 East 4th St., St. Paul, Minn. Phone: Garfield 2728.

JOE VISALLI—12 Colonial Gardens, Brooklyn 9, N. Y. Phone TErrace 6-8043.

JIMMY VOCCOLA—245 Jane Street, Bridgeport, Conn. Phone: Restaurant 4-9908.

TONY VONE—783 Grote St., Bronx, N. Y. Phone: Underhill 3-4693.

BOB WALK—1214 No. 45th St., Seattle, Wash.

EDDIE WALKER — 11 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. SC 4-5908.

T. R. WALKER—22089 N. W. Johnson, Portland, Ore. Phone: CApitol 8-2582.

LOU WALLACH—6890 Easton Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Phones: Pa. 1065 & 2010.

HYMIE WALLMAN—352 7th Ave., New York City. Phone: Pennsylvania 6-7894. Home: 225 W. 86th St., Trafalgar 7-5584.

EDDIE WALSH—409 E. Curtis St., Orange, Texas. Phone: TU 3-4756.

DR. C. M. WALTERS—P. O. Box 5587, Camden, Ark. Phone: 6-3618, 6-5930.

SELVIN G WALTON—519 S. Beckham, Tyler, Texas.

SAM WEAVER—201 North Galvez Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: Galvez 9656.

AL WEILL—P. O. Box 4095, Normandie Isle Branch, Miami Beach, Florida. Telephone: Union 6-0900.

MAX WEISBARTH — 674 7th Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.

COLEMAN P. WELCH—43 Longfellow Drive, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

SUEY WELCH—306 West Third St., Los Angeles 13, Calif. Phone: Michigan 0781; Dunkirk 4-5281.

EMMETT WELLER—820 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

CHICK WERGELES — R.F.D. 2, Ridgefield, Conn. Phone: Idlewood 8-6354.

ALF WEYMARK—68 George St., Burwood, Australia.

WILLIAM WHARTON—2213-A Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

E. F WHITE, JR.—3809 Stratford Ave., Dallas, Texas.

JIMMY WHITE — 1110 Wyatt Street, Bronx, New York. Phone: TAlmadge 9-8698.

PAUL WHITE—1019 W. 52 St., Los Angeles 37, Calif. Phone: Pleasant 2-3352.

TOMMY WHITE—B.P.O. Elks Club, 7th Ave West, Calgary, Alta., Canada. Phone: 6-5510

GEORGE WHYTE—463 Cummins Ct., Baltimore 1, Md.

JIM WICKS—Thomas A' BECKET Gymnasium, Old Kent Road, London, S. E. 15, England. Phone: Rodney 7334; Eltham 5254.

SONNY WIGGINS—425 South Ave., Holmes, Pa. Phone: Washburn 81029.

HARRY WILEY, JR.—555 W. 151st St., N. Y City. Phone: TO 5-0510.

C. DENNIS WILLIAMS—3225 N. E. Union Avenue, Portland 12, Ore. Phone: Atlantic 1-3145; 4-1332.

CHARLIE WILLIAMS—5322 Latham St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DEWEY WILLIAMS—2117 Lathrop St. Omaha, Neb. Phone: Pl 2261.

DOTTRO (CAL) WILLIAMS—2940 Cortland, Detroit, Mich.

ERNIE WILLIAMS—4164 So. Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

HENRY WILLIAMS—1253 N. 14th St., Milwaukee 3, Wis.

JIMMY WILLIAMS — 119 W. Mill Street, Marion, Ohio.

JOE WILLIAMS—2820½ S Olive Street, 321 S. Main Street, Los Angeles, Cal. Phone. RI 6934: Gym Phone: MA 4750.

JIMMY WINGO—c/o Genovese A. C., 412 Larimer Ave., Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

HARRY WINKLER—1231 North June Street, Hollywood 36, Calif.

GEORGE WINN—1606 East 34th Street, Brooklyn, New York. Phone: NAvarre 8-7560.

AL WOLGAST—Farrell Press, 303 George St., Farrell, Pa. Phone: Diamond 6-5837.

ARON WOODARD—2370 East 87th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Phones: Randolph 4530 Endicott 5591.

JOE WOODMAN—c/o Jack Dempsey's Restaurant, 1619 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.

WRIGHT BROS.—C. Y. O. Gym, Honolulu, T. H.

JOHNNY WRIGHT—3034 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. Phone: Calumet 1968.

HARRY WYNN—23 Pennington St., Newark, New Jersey. Phone: Mitchell 2-1247; Bigelow 3-4126.

EDDIE YAWITZ — 5601 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

MAX YEARGAIN—Quality Hilltowers, 905 Jefferson, Kansas City, Mo.

NAT YESS—Gymnasium "Old Parrs Head" Blythe Road, London W14, England. Phone: SHE 0499.

EMIL YOUNG—Lubecker Str. 194, Hamburg, Germany.

ERNIE ZACHOW—304 Methodist Road, Westbrooke, Me.

JIM ZAHNER—1330 S. Broadway, Los Angeles 15, Calif. Phone: Dunkirk 4-2171.

RUDY ZARO—123 33rd Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: CIrcle 6-8770

FRANK J. ZETTS—167 W. Earle Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. Phone: Sterling 8-8308.

WORLD'S OUTSTANDING PROMOTERS AND MATCHMAKERS

BILLY ADAMS-BILLY CRAIG—Williamson, West Virginia. P. O. Box 785.

MAX AGUIRRE—Luna Park y Coliseo Nacional, Coronel Naquero, 100 Plaza 2 De Mayo, Lima, Peru. Phone: 33-579 Peru.

GOLDIE AHEARN—Turner's Arena, 14th & W. Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C. Phone: JAckson 8-2700.

AIKEN SPORTS ENTERPRISES — (Charles Sterdaker, Pres.) P. O. Box, 338, Aiken, S. C.

ALAMO BOXING CLUB—223½ No. St. Mary's San Antonio 5, Texas. L. L. Baldesarell, promoter.

A. C. (AL) ALLEN—157 Harriet St., Elmira, N. Y. Phone: Elmira 4632.

JACK ALLEN—Toronto A. C., 1290 Queen St., W., Toronto, Canada. Phones: (Office) EM 3-1094; (Gym) Oliver 5186.

MANNY ALMEIDA—Downtown A. C., 80 Mathewson St., Providence, R. I.

SYD ANDERSON—Humboldt Athletic Club, 3633 Sequoia Lane, Eureka, Calif. Phone: (Office) 3-0957; (Home) 2-7533.

BEN ANOLIK—6383 Douglas Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ARENA BOXING CLUB—201 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

ASBURY PARK ARENA—(Roland J. Hines, promoter), 224 Main Street, P. O. Box 191, Asbury Park, N. J. Phone: (Day) Prospect 4-4296; (Night) Prospect 4-0815.

LARRY ATKINS—Cleveland Arena, Cleveland, Ohio. Phone: Endicott 1-3700.

AUSTIN RINGSIDE CLUB, INC. — (Felix Penso, President), 2026-C So. Lamar, Austin, Texas. Phone: (Office) HI 2-7444. (Home) HI 2-8273.

NOLAN B. AYCOCK—517 East St. Charles Street, Brownsville, Texas.

MIKE BADIK—Route 1, Box 142A Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Evergreen 6-3421.

L. L. BALDESARELI, 1801 Leal, San Antonio Texas.

FRANKIE BALISTRIERI—7807 No. Santa Monica, Milwaukee, Wis.

GROVER BARBOUR—Keystone Boxing Club, 664 Schuylkill Ave., Reading, Pa Phone: (Day) 3-5843. (Night) 3-8430

JOE (PEP) BARONE—Fair Grounds and Allentown High School, 643 No. 6th St., Allentown, Pa. Phone Allentown 3-2513, 2-7229.

JACK BARRETT—1055 Walton Ave., Bronx, N. Y. Phones: Home, JErome 8-2505. World Wide Promotions.

BASQUE SPORTS CENTER—601 Grove St., Boise, Ida.

MATT L. BAULIE—295 Weis Ave., Fond du Lac. Wis. Phone: Walnut 1-4129.

TED BAYLY—74 Eagle St., Troy, N. Y.

MIKE BAZZONE—114 Mound St., Rankin, Pa.

BECKER BOXING CLUB—(Sam Becker), 8th & Vine Sts., Cincinnati 2, O. Phone: (Day), Main 3392. (Night), Poplar 4441.

GEORGE BECKLES—5 Riley Terrace, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I.

ERNIE BEISNER—2377 N. 62nd St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BILL BELLAMY—Express News Athletic Association, San Antonio, Tex.

GILBERT BENAIM—Palais des Sports, Porte de Versailles, Paris, France.

LEON BERNSTEIN—Mark Twain Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

BERRY'S BOXING PROMOTIONS — 10244-107th St., Edmonton, Alta., Canada. Phone: 2-4085.

WARREN "PEE WEE" BERWICK—c/o Sherbrooke Daily Record, Sherbrooke, Que., Canada. Phone: Lorraine 2-8550.

M. B. BESA—Besa Boxing Arena, Plaza Lawton, Manila Philippines. Armando C. Besa, matchmaker.

JOHNNY BEST — The Stadium, Liverpool, England.

BISCAYNE ARENA—850 N. W. 23rd Street, Miami, Fla. Phone: NEwton 5-6546.

BOARDMAN BOXING ENTERPRISES—106 North Albany, Tampa, Florida. Phones: Office, 8-8533. Res., Redwood 6-3014.

LOUIS BOCH—5 No. Main St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

JIMMY BOGGS (Borger)—700 Tyler St., Amarillo, Tex.

BOXING ENTERPRISES, LTD.—c/o Civic Auditorium, Honolulu, Hawaii.

MEYER "REX" BRAUN—President, Texas Boxing Enterprises, Inc., 612 Louisiana Street, Houston 2, Texas.

TEDDY BRENNER—300 West 51 St., New York, N. Y. Phone: CI 7-4852 and Circle 5-8100.

BRISBANE STADIUM—Brisbane, Australia. Mgr. Bert Potts. Phone: 4154.

A. P. BROWN—Route 1, Box 653, Odessa, Texas.

BILLY BROWN—1 Dorchester Drive, Rye, N. Y. Phone: WE 9-3516.

GEORGE K. BROWN—Wheeling Boxing Club. Address: Hotel Windsor, Wheeling, W. Va.

JOHNNY BUCKLEY—Sharkey A. A., 249 Friend St., Boston, Mass. Phone: (Off.) LA 3-9614; LA 3-2335; (Home) AL 4-0083.

THOMAS "KID" BURNS—123 Prospect Street, Binghamton, New York.

GIANNINO CABASSI—Pavia, Italy.

FRANK R. CAHILL—703 Realty Bldg., Louisville, Ky. Phones: Gym, Clay 1225. Office, Wabash 2124-5.

PROMOTER CAMBRA — National Olympic Stadium, Panama City, Panama.

JIMMY CAMPBELL—706 Woodruff Place, Charlotte, N. C.

CANTON SPORTS CLUB—713 32nd St., N. E., Canton, Ohio.

CAPE TOWN SPORTING CLUB—706 Alexandra House, 75 Strand St., Cape Town, So. Africa.

JACK CAPPELL—52 Dean St., London, W. 1, England.

AL CAROLY — Legion Arena, West Palm Beach, Fla.

RAFITO CEDENO—Hotel Nacional, Caracas, Venezuela. Phone: 4184 FI, Room 312.

CENTRAL BOXING CLUB—4520 South Yakima, Tacoma 8, Wash. Phone: Hawthorne 2910.

CENTRAL VALLEY BOXING CLUB—Connie Klein, 2949 Highway 99 North, Fresno, Calif.

RICKIE CHAN—6 Surrey Road, Singapore, Malaya.

JACQUES CHEVRIER — 4371 Chapleau, Montreal 34, Que., Canada. Phone: LA 6-3116.

ANDREA CIACCIO—Torino, Italy.

CITY TATTERSALL'S CLUB—198 Pitt St., Sydney, Australia.

CIVIC BOXING CLUB—Bernard Feiken and Johnny Attell, co-promoters. Baltimore, Md.

PAUL CLINITE—Madison Square Garden, 118 No. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. Phone: 4-5812.

IRVING COHEN—919 8th Ave., New York City. Phones: Office, ES 5-6669. Home, CO 5-8700.

SAM S. COHEN—1105 Arizona Street, El Paso, Texas.

JACK COLLETT—Lacombe Boxing Club, Lacombe, Alta., Canada. Phone: 675.

OSCAR MARTINEZ CONILL—Radio Centro 721, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

CONNECTICUT SPORTING CLUB — 270 Burnside Ave., E. Hartford, Conn. Sam Gulino, promoter. Gus Browne, matchmaker. Phone: JAckson 8-0034.

MICKEY CONNELLY — Northwest Boxing Club, Seattle, Wash. Phone: Sunset 4-5094.

CONTINENTAL BOXING ENTERPRISES—P. O. Box 1416, San Juan 7, Puerto Rico.

JAMES COOK — 26 Oxford Ave., Rumford, Maine.

JUAN COPELAND—Arena de Colon, Colon Republica de Panama.

JIMMY COSENZA—Promoter, Western Athletic Club, Richmond Auditorium, Richmond, Calif. Phone: LA 6-0306.

JES CORTES — Manila Sports Promotions. Manila, Philippine Islands.

LOUIS L. CRAIG—Box 98, Cristobal P. O. C Zone

DALLAS BOXING ENTERPRISES—818 North Bishop Street, Dallas 8, Texas. Phone: Whitehall 2-9342.

BILL DAVEE—Town Hall Arena, 1601 Mesquite Street, Corpus Christi, Texas.

EDDIE DAVIS—P. O. Box 3692, Odessa, Texas.

MIGUEL DE LA COLLINA—Dr. Lavista No. 181A, Mexico City, Mexico. Phone: 13-11-07.

DIOGENES DE LA FUENTE—Estadio Caupolican, Santiago de Chile.

DELL'S BOXING CLUB—Jimmy Dell Lovell, Texas.

ANTHONY DeLUCA — 6001 St. Marie St., Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

DETROIT OLYMPIA—Grand River and McGraw, Detroit, Mich. Nick Londos, promoter. Phone: TY 5-7000.

DICK DEUTSCH—Box 386, Huntington 8, W. Va.

FRANK Z. DEXTER—Danville Boxing Club, Danville, Ky.

W. T. DODGION—1718 Ross Avenue, Waco, Texas.

IVAN DOHERTY—88 Hillsboro St., Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada.

WILLIE DOMINGUEZ—7970 Mortonview Road, Dearborn 9, Mich.

DON ALBERT DOMINIQUE—703 So. Pine St., San Antonio, Tex.

CURRO DOSMAN—Colon, R. P.

CHRIS DUNDEE—Municipal Auditorium, 1700 Washington Ave., Miami Beach, Florida. Phone: JE 1-0477.

JIMMY DUNDEE—American Legion Boxing Club, 111 Franklin St., Oakland, Cal.

JOE DUPLER—MILT WILLNER—Denver Coliseum, Denver, Colo.

LOU DUVA—82 Raphael Road, Paterson, N. J.

JOHN S. DYE—1209 N. Sixth St., Harrisburg, Pa. Phone: Cedar 6-0643.

HARRY EAGLES—P. O. Box 844, El Paso, Texas.

CAL EATON—Olympic Auditorium, 1802 So. Grand Ave., Los Angeles. Phone: Prospect 5171.

EASTERN PROMOTIONS—72 Mitchell St., New Glasgow, N. S. Phone: 2-4030.

DON ELBAUM — 1102 State St., Erie, Pa. Phone (Off.) GL 6-8792; (Home) UN 6-1149.

CARLOS ELETA—P. O. Box 157, Arena Colon, Panama City, Panama

EL PASO BOXING ENTERPRISES—G. R. Licona, promoter, 8402 Alameda Avenue, El Paso, Texas. Phone: Keystone 2-3289; Ulster 9-6060.

MATTHEW T. ELSE—405 West Emily Street, Terrell, Texas

WALTER ENGLERT — Xantener Strasse 7, Berlin W15, Germany. Phone: 91-1831.

JIMMY ERWIN—El Paso A. C., 118 Buena Vista Drive, El Paso, Texas.

EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ESPESTACULOS —Calle 6 y Avenida "G". Tel.: Tijuana 5-4658. Tijuana, Baja California, MEXICO. Promoter: Don Victor Gonzalez Principe. Matchmaker: Jorge Navarro.

ESPECTACULOS PUBLICOS de la BJA. CALIF.—Club el Mexicano, Calle 4a No. 251, Mexicali, Mexico. Phone: 2079.

EUZKALDUNAK, INC.—c/o Al Berro, 821 Main St., Boise, Ida.

EARL EVANS—411 East First Street, Austin, Texas. Phone: GR 7-4185.

ERNIE FARR—1407 3rd St., E. Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

FEATURE SPORTS, INC.—Hotel Commodore, N. Y. City, N. Y.

HARRY FERNSTEIN—Berlin Heights, Ohio. Phone: 2668 Huron.

CHARLES J. FERRIS — 52 Front St., Waterville, Maine.

LES FERRY—Broken Hill, N. S. W.

CLYDE FESSLER—618 Ontario Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.

EUGENE FETCHER, Adj.—Pat Carrigan Post No. 120, 2208 Marshall, Wichita Falls, Texas.

ALFRED FIDDLER—561 14th Street, Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.

PHIL FLAKE—2518 Q St., Galveston, Tex. Phone: 25184.

MOE FLEISCHER — 103 Hawkstone Street, Bronx 52, New York. Phone: CY 4-4275.

GENE FORCONI—223 Colonial Ave. (White House), Trenton, N. J. Phone EXport 4-0651.

GEORGE FORD—Box 98, Cristobal P. O. C. Zone.

FORUM, THE — Montreal, Canada. Phone: Willbank 3788.

FRESNO BOXING CLUB—Fresno Memorial Auditorium, Fresno, Calif.

ERNIE FUENTES—Federal Athletic Club, San Diego, Calif. Phone: BE 3-1310; BE 3-1319.

BILL FUGAZY—554-5th Ave., N. Y. City, N. Y. Plaza 1-3414.

CHARLES W. GALLUP—President, Sabine Athletic Club, Inc. (Beaumont). 5114 10th Street, Port Arthur, Texas.

AL GARCIA — Fort Hesterly Arena, Tampa, Florida.

RALPH GARCIA PROMOTIONS—310 Bridge Blvd., S.W., Albuquerque, N. M. Phone: CHapel 7-0028.

ROBERT (BUDDY) GARCIA—306 Haden Building, Galveston, Texas.

GARDEN CITY PROMOTIONS—J. C. Reddin, Suite 6, 1110 Government Street, Victoria, B. C., Canada. Phone: EV 3-2325.

GATEWAY CITY BOXING CLUB—(Walter Zielke), 2718 Ward Ave., LaCrosse, Wis.

FRANK GATTO—542 Campbell Street, Kansas City, Missouri.

BONNY GEIGERMAN—Pelican Boxing Club, Inc., 4330 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. Phones: JA 9653 and CRescent 7190.

GENERAL MINE A. C.—636 Scott St., Kulpmont, Pa.

ERNEST GENNEL—Anthracite A. C., 1455 Dartmouth St., Scranton, Pa.

P. L. "PINKY" GEORGE—Coliseum, 212 Securities Bldg., Des Moines, 9, Ia.

JOE GIBSON—Light House Tavern, Oshkosh, Wis.

EARL GILLIAM—1208 W. Bow St., Tyler, Texas. Phone: DIal 2-6862.

WILLIE GILZENBERG and BABE CULNAN —207 Market St., Newark, N. J. Phone: MItchell 2-5252.

TOMMY GLENN—Red River Boxing Club, P. O. Box 197, Austin 62, Texas. Phone: GReenwood 2-0019.

WILLIAM R. GLENN—2611 Merriman, Port Neches, Texas.

HARRY GLICKMAN—Seattle Boxing Club, Olympic Hotel, Seattle 11, Wash.

GLOVER'S BOWL ARENA—Hodges Cross Roads, North Adams, Mass. Phone: MOhawk 3-7382.

RAOUL GODBOUT—2490 Mount Royal, East Montreal, Canada.

SID GOLDBERG—2917 Kendale Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Phone: Greenwood 5-8038.

JOACHIM GOTTERT—Grumer Weg. 23, Berlin. Germany.

LEW GRAY—4807 McKinney Ave., Dallas Texas.

GOLDEN CITY SPORTING CLUB—4th Floor, Equity Bldg., Cor. Fox & Harrison Sts., Johannesburg. So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-1845.

SAMMY GOLLOP—1530 No. 43 Ave. East., Duluth 4, Minn.

JACKIE GRIFFIN—752 N. Golden Gate, Stockton 5, Cal.

ALEX GRIFFITHS—G. R. G. Promotions, Deauville, Dingle Lane, Willenhall, England. Phone: 667.

MORRIS GUNDERSON—12509 82nd St., Edmonton, Alt., Canada. Phone: GR 7-5843.

ROLLIE HACKMER & CLEM CROWLEY—Sudan AC Boxing Club, 45 Sudan St., Dorchester, Mass. Phone: Columbia 5-1735.

TEX HAGER—Northwest Sports, Waldorf Hotel, Seattle, Wash. Phone: Main 0077.

MAURICE G. HAMILTON—860 Hammond St., Bangor, Maine.

BILL HAWKINS—2206 No. Lafayette St., Sioux City, 19, Ia. Phone: 8-6849.

CHICK HAYES—Exposition Bldg., Park Ave., Portland, Maine. Portland S. C. Phones: Day, 2-4811. Night, 3-7175.

FRED A. HAYES—Exposition Building, Park Ave., Portland, Me.

RON HEMPEL—Broken Hill, N. S. W.

BOB HIGGINS—Box 96, Freeport, Texas.

MIKE HIRSCH—Ocean Park Arena, 234 Pico Blvd., Santa Monica, Cal.

BILLY HONEFELD — D.A.V. Boxing Club, Stockton Auditorium, Stockton, Calif.

NORMAN HURST—Bellevue Arena, Manchester, England.

SAM M. ICHINOSE—1348 Highview Place, Honolulu, Hawaii. Phones: 67188, 79314.

IGNIS CO. — (Varese and Milan), Milan, Italy.

INTERMOUNTAIN BOXING CLUB — Laurel Brown, Matchmaker, Salt Lake City, Utah.

INTERNATIONAL BOXING ASS'N. — (Dan 'Doc' Avery, Mgr.) 194 S. Main St., Sharon, Mass. Phone: Sharon 3285.

INTERNATIONAL BOXING CLUB—(Truman Gibson), 1838 W. Madison St., Chicago 12, Illinois. Seeley 3-5300.

INTERNATIONAL PROMOTIONS, LTD.—311 Sanshin Building, Tokyo, Japan.

IRISH CHANNEL BOXING CLUB — 722 Lafayette St., New Orleans, La. Phone: Canal 5439.

BOB JOHNSTON—Bangor Boxing Club, 15 State Street, Room 34, Bangor, Maine. Phone: 5450.

BERT KAHN—2318 29 St., Lubbock, Tex.

IRVING KAY — City Auditorium, Daytona Beach, Fla. Matchmaker Hymie Levine.

PETER KEENAN PROMOTIONS, LTD.—799 Argyle Street, Glasgow, Scotland.

DARBY KELLY—Matchmaker, Fairgrounds Arena, Lincoln, Neb.

PAAVO KETONEN—808 E. Hedrick Drive, Tucson, Ariz.

JERRY KIGER—3100 Brownlee St., McKeesport, Pa.

JACKIE KING & FRED PEARL — Memorial Auditorium, Sacramento, Cal.

AL KOURI—SPORTS, INC.,—144 Wellington St., N., Sherbrooke, Que., Canada.

ALLEN LACOMBE—3908 Camp, New Orleans, La.

LEON LAGACE—RFD 2, Augusta, Maine.

LAS VEGAS ATHLETIC CLUB—106 S. 11 St., Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Dudley 4-6217.

LAUREL SPORTS ACTIVITIES, INC.—Room 1212, Ordway Bldg., 207 Market Street, Newark, N. J. Willie Gilzenberg, matchmaker. Phone: Mitchell 2-5252.

FRANK LEACH—Daytona Beach, Fla.

DICK LEAN—General Manager, Stadiums Pty., Ltd., Hutchinson House, 76 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, C. 1, Australia. Phone: (Stadium) FY 3048; (Sydney Stadium) FM 1363; (Brisbane Stadium) FA 1270.

LEICHHARDT STADIUM—Leichhardt, Australia. Mgr. H. McHugh. Phone: LM 4323.

EMIL LENCE — Parkway Sporting Club, Brooklyn, N. Y. Phone: PR 2-4200.

JACKIE LEONARD—Hollywood Legion Stadium, El Centro Avenue, Hollywood, Calif. Phone: Hollywood 5-3303; 5-1091.

FRED LERMA—1237 Lincoln Street, Brownsville, Texas.

HARRY LEVINE—Gloucester Mansions, Cambridge Circle, London, W. C. 2, England.

LEWIS ATHLETIC CLUB—660 24th Street, Oakland, Calif.

JACK H. LEWIS—The Retreat, 2415 West Street Road, Lima, Ohio.

JOHN LIFFORD—Club Curling Rink, 31 Alexandra Street, St. Stephen, N. B., Canada. Phone: St. John, N. B. 3-0047.

TOM LIPPES—Hudson Club, 11 Niagara St., Buffalo, N. Y. Matchmaker, Jack Singer.

BOB LITTLE—3131 Shenandoah Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

NICK LONDOS—5920 Grand River at McGraw-Olympia A. C., Detroit, Mich.

LONG BEACH BOXING CLUB—Leon Black, promoter and matchmaker, 270 East Seaside, Long Beach 2, Calif. Phone: Hemlock 7-2771; Hollywood 3-5406.

INIGO LUCCHESI—Central Boxing Club, Tacoma; 4520 So. Yakima, Tacoma, Wash. Phone: Greenfield 2-2910.

LUMPINGE STADIUM—Lt. Col. Erb Sangritti, promoter. Vidhayu Junction, Rama IV Road, Bangkok, Thailand.

ENRIQUE LUTTEROTH—Av. Colon #1050 Pte., Monterrey, Mexico. Phone: 2-50-01.

HECTOR LUTTEROTH—P. O. Box 323, Hermosillo, Mexico.

SALVADOR LUTTEROTH—Dr. Lavista 189, Mexico, 7, D. F., Mexico. Phone: 15-38.

SAMMY MADDEN—Ron De Voo Arena, 1118 W. North Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN—118 No. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. Paul Clinite, Promoter-Matchmaker. Phone: 4-5812.

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN BOXING CLUB—306 W. 50th St., New York City. Phone: CI 5-8100. Harry Markson, director; Teddy Brenner, matchmaker; Duke Stefano, asst. matchmaker.

MAGLOINE STADIUM — Port-au-Prince Haiti.

MAINE PROMOTIONS—(Ben Shapiro), P. O. Box 398, Caribou, Me.

HYMIE MALLIN—4712 Ventor Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

MARITIME SPORTS ENTERPRISES—C. G. Harris & A. M. Brown, 69 McLean St., Halifax, N. S. Phones: 3-4164, 2-5008, 4-3406.

ENRIQUE S. MARTIN—Boxing Promotions Syndicate, P. O. Box 294, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

SPIDER McCALLUM—Treasure State Boxing Club, Missoula, Mont. Phone: 9-9009.

BABE McCOY—Hotel Mayan, 3049 W. Eighth St., Los Angeles, Cal. Phone: FI 2101.

DAVID M. "BUCK" McCULLOUGH—2606 Thomas Drive, Austin, Texas.

MARTY McDONALD—Union Street, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada. Club Forum.

McDONOUGH AND NEWIN—Manila, Philippine Islands.

LEW McFARLAND—300 Cooper St., Camden 2, N. J. Phone: WOodlawn 4-1556 (office). EMerson 5-4543 (home).

FRANK C. McGEE—118 W. Grayson St., San Antonio, Tex.

ALTO McGOWAN—1807 Hall Street, Dallas, Texas.

JOE McKENNA—White Plains A. C., White Plains Center. White Plains, New York. Phones: Day, CIrcle 5-9766. Night, LUdlow 4-1609.

FORREST McKINNEY—Indianapolis Boxing Center, 231 E. Maryland St., Indianapolis, Ind. Phone: MA 3549.

GENE McMULLIN—410 Alamo Hotel, Austin, Texas.

GUSSIE MacLELLAN—c/o Glace Bay Forum, Sydney, N.S., Canada.

BERNHARD MADSEN — Victoriagade 43, Copenhagen, Denmark. Phone: VE 6327.

MARIGOLD BOXING CLUB—Room 1718, 188 Randolph Tower, Chicago, 1, Illinois. Ben Bentley, Matchmaker.

ROCCO MASTROBUENO—Taranto, Italy.

RAMON MENDEZ—Pan-American Promoting Syndicate, Box 2536, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

GABE MENENDEZ—2480 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

W. E. (DUKE) MERCER—Continental Boxing Associates, 418 Via Roma, Naples, Italy.

LOUIS MESSINA—6017 Vicksburg Street, New Orleans, La. Phone: Hunter 8-6989.

SAM & JOE MICHAELS — Box 436. Maine Boxing Association, 83 Chestnut Street, Lewiston, Maine.

DEWEY MICHAELS—Fairview A. C. Matchmaker, Chas. Pinto. Palace Theatre Bldg., 327 Main St., Buffalo, New York. Phone: Main 9580.

AL MICHEL—728 Derby Lane, Green Bay, Wis.

DON MILHEIM—Matchmaker, Houston Auditorium, Houston, Texas.

MINNEAPOLIS BOXING & WRESTLING CLUB—Dennis Stecher & Wally Karbo, 605 Hotel Dyckman, Minneapolis, Minn.

BILLY MITCHELL—125 E. Wells St., Milwaukee, Wis. Phone: Broadway 2-6113.

RALPH MOE—306 E. Madison St., Eau Claire, Wisc.

JAMES MONROE—Hazelton Boxing Club, 526 Hayes St., Hazelton, Pa.

FRANCISCO "PANCHO" MONTES—Empresa de Box, Av. Juarez 409, Cd. Juarez, Mexico. Phone: 647.

PETE MONTESI—Danbury Boxing Club, 29 Comstock St., Danbury, Conn. Phone: 3-0922.

BENJAMIN MORA—4 Sur y 13 Oriente, Puebla, Mexico. Phone: 40-48 Mexicana.

JUAN MANUEL MORALES—Luna Park promoter. Bouchard 465, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Phone: (Stadium) 31-1990; 32-2538 (Home) 26-9889.

PETE MORAN—Rm. 200, Schubert Bldg., 250 Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILL MORRISSEY—The Fanatorium, Grand Rapids, Mich.

THOMAS P. MOYER—Portland B. C., Inc., 904 N. W. 19th Ave., Portland, Ore. Phone: CApitol 6-2735; PRospect 4-6165.

JOHNNY MUNRO—Richmond Boxing Club, Richmond, Cal.

JIMMY MURDOCK—The Arena, 625 Main Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

JIM MURPHY—Bremerton Boxing Club, 212 First St., Bremerton, Wash. Phone: 7-2711. Bill Garbarino, Matchmaker.

JIMMY MURRAY—350 17th St., Oakland, California. Phone: OLympic 3-3410.

JOHN NASH—Quinta Nashville, Caracas, Venezuela.

NATIONAL BOXING CLUB—Abaneta Coliseum, Quezon City, Philippines. Little Dado, matchmaker.

CESAR NAZARIO, JR.—430 Dasmarinas, Manila, P. I.

NENE PROMOTIONS — FILEMON SALAY-SAY (LITTLE NENE) — Happy World Stadium, Singapore City, Malaya.

NEWCASTLE STADIUM — Newcastle, Australia. Mgrs. Harry Mack and Stan Heaney. Phone: B 1689.

ANDY NIEDERREITER—81-04 106 St., Jamaica, N. Y. Phone: ULster 5-8291.

IRVIN NIEMAN—P. O. Box 68, Michigan City, Ind.

JIMMIE NIXON—25 East 53 Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

BOBBY NORTH—Room 309, 1595 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y Phone: Circle 7-6771.

NORTHERN TRANSVAAL SPORTING CLUB —c/o Mr. Potgieter, Pretoria Weg, Brits, Northern Transvaal, So. Africa. Phone: Brits 148.

NORTHWEST SPORTS PROMOTIONS, INC. —George Millak, matchmaker, 721 S. E. Grand Avenue, Portland, Ore. Phone: Belmont 6-3181; Belmont 2-4955.

GINO OFFICIO—Smeraldo Theatre, Milan, Italy.

PAT O'GRADY—Austin Boxing Club, 200 West 5 St., Austin, Texas.

OLYMPIC AUDITORIUM — Cal Eaton, Promoter; George Parnassus, Matchmaker (HO. 7-8078). 1801 S. Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. Phones: 9-5171; 8-4009.

DICK O'NEAL—Bamboo Sports, Box 156. Agana, Guam.

ORIGINAL INTERNATIONAL BOXING ASSOCIATION & PROMOTIONS—Dan "Doc" Avery, promoter. 194 S. Main St., Sharon, Mass. Phone: Sunset 4-3285.

BILL PACHECO—Oasis International Promotions, 2944 Waialae Ave., Honolulu, 14, Hawaii. Phone: 72-236.

BUDDY PACK—1800 N. E. Bayshore Drive, Miami, Fla. Phone: FR 7-1367; 1702 W. Cumberland, Knoxville, Tenn. Phone: 3-7485.

TONY PADILLA—210 E. Cevallos St., San Antonio, Texas.

SAM PAGANO—White Horse Inn, 627 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo. Phone: LI 2-9967.

GEORGE PARNASSUS—Olympic Auditorium, 1801 S. Grand, Los Angeles, Calif. Phone: (Office) Richmond 8-4009. (Home) WE 4-7931.

PEACH ATHLETIC CLUB—Bert Robbins, Matchmaker. Atlanta, Ga.

PEEPLES PROMOTIONS, INC.—Major W. H. Peeples, Jr., Promoter, P. O. Box 1175, Miami, Fla. Phone: NEwton 5-4124.

PELICAN BOXING CLUB — 4330 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La. Phones: JA 9653, CR 7190.

PEP ATHLETIC CLUB—Pep Barone, promoter, 616 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa. Phone: 32513.

ANTONIO PICCIAU—Via Barone Rossi 8, Cagliari, Italy. Phone: 3724 and 648.21.

CHARLEY PINTO—327 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

PAUL PLAMONDON—50 de Montmorency St., Quebec, Canada. Phone: 7-2662.

FERRUCCIO POGGI—Venezia, Italy.

DICK POGUE and DICK DEUTSCH—Radio Center Arena, 4th Ave., Huntington, West Virginia. Phone: 2-7992. Matchmaker, Jack Sheppard.

ALBERT PONS—Casanovay 375, Gran Price, Barcelona, Spain.

PORT ELIZABETH SPORTING CLUB—c/o S. C. Dickeos, 1 Berkeley Court, Summer Strand, Port Elizabeth, So. Africa.

JACK PORTNEY-LES SPONSLER (Baltimore Coliseum, 40 So. Howard St., Baltimore 1, Md.

JACK POWERS—c/o Time Shop, Sandpoint, Ida.

PRETORIA SPORTING CLUB—P. O. Box 814, Pretoria, So. Africa. Phone: Pretoria 93-33126.

BUNNY PRICE—1330 7th Ave., Moline, Ill.

AL PRINCIPE—c/o 64 Club, 64 E. Hastings, Vancouver, Canada. Phone: Marine 3026.

JACK PYNE—78 Lake Ave., Blasdell, N. Y. Phone: TRiangle 8772.

UMBERTO QUARTULLO—Tennis Foro Italico, Rome, Italy.

QUEBEC BOXING CLUB—George Trudel, Promoter, 260 Crown St., Quebec, P.Q., Canada. Phone: LA 4-9634.

QUEBEC BOXING ENTERPRISES—Francis Belanger, promoter. 659 11th Street, Quebec City, Canada. Phone: 3-7969.

SANTOS QUIJANO—1804 Raynolds Blvd., El Paso, Texas.

G. H. RADFORD—131½ South 2nd Street, Waco, Texas.

HEARD J. RAGAS—Coliseum Arena, 401 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. Phones: TU 6505 & Fairview 4803.

JACK RALEIGH—St. Paul Boxing Club, Ryan Hotel, St. Paul, 1, Minn.

RED RIVER BOXING CLUB—Tommy Glenn, P. O. Box 197, Austin 62, Texas. Phone: GReenwood 2-0019.

DUTCH REESE—Matchmaker, Dell Boxing Club, 424 So. 34 St., Louisville, Ky.

RENO BOXING CLUB—W. R. Dickson, promoter. 680 Walker Ave., Reno, Nev. Phone: FAirview 3-8789.

JACK RICHARDSON—American Rep. Stadiums, Ltd., Sydney. 5015 Vista Place, San Diego, Cal. Phone: Talbot 8833.

SAMMY RICHMAN—Hotel Great Northern. 118 W. 57th St., New York, CI 7-1900.

RILEY'S ENTERPRISE—5656 Junction, Detroit 10, Mich.

RIVERINA STADIUM—Wagga Wagga, Australia. Promoter, A. E. French.

NAT ROGERS—620 West 171 St., New York 32, N. Y. Phone: Wadsworth 3-5302.

PETE ROKAS—Matchmaker, Central Valley Boxing Club, 1320 E Street, Fresno, Calif. Phones: AM 4-4587; AM 8-1268.

UBALDO RONCALLI—Bergamo, Italy.

NORMAN ROTHSCHILD — Arena Boxing Club, 201 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

JIM ROY—(Pleasant Mound), 3535 Buckner Blvd., Dallas, Tex.

RAMON RUENES—14th & East Harrison Street, Brownsville, Texas.

TOM RUGGIERIO—Olympian Utica Club, 140 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.

HANK RUHLING—4. Gerkestraat. Zandvoort-Bad, Holland. Phone: 710381 A'dam.

DICK RUSSELL—Nevada Sports Enterprises, 1712 Santa Paula Drive, Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: (Day) Dudley 2-3860; (Night) Dudley 2-3894.

SALVATORE SABBATINI—Ancona, Italy.

SABINE ATHLETIC CLUB—Charles Gallup, President. 5114 10th St., Port Arthur, Texas. Phone: Yukon 5-2242.

GEORGE SAMANO (Corpus Christi), 121 East Washington Street, Brownsville, Texas.

JULIAN SANCHEZ—Medrano y 20 de Noviembre, Guadalajara, Mexico. Phone: 4-34-01.

SAN FRANCISCO BOXING CLUB—Bennie Ford, matchmaker. 472 Ellis St., San Francisco, Calif. Phone: PRospect 6-0666; 6-5577.

SAN JOAQUIN CHAPTER #15 D.A.V. BOXING CLUB—Stockton, Calif. Billy Kunefeed, Pro. Les Mundy, M.M. R.T. 3, Box 316A, Lodi, Calif.

DR. EMILIO SAN PEDRO—6 No. 54, Miramar, Havana, Cuba. Phone: B-3956.

RAY SANTANA—Ave. Ponce de Leon 362, San Juan, Puerto Rico. Phone: 2-3885—Puerto de Tierra.

MAURICIO SARLATT — Panama City, Panama.

JOE SCHAEFER—Bayfront Park Auditorium, Miami, Florida. Matchmaker Jimmy White.

CARL SCHULMEISTER—Kiel Strasse, Bonningstedt bei Hamburg, Germany. Phone: 58-6000.

BEN SEGAL—Oakland Theatre Arena, Wallingford, Conn.

SHARKEY A. A.—Boston, Mass. Matchmaker, John F. Buckley, Jr.

CHRIS SHEBAN—c/o Moncton Stadium, Moncton, N.B., Canada.

GLENN SHEPPERD—Box 2003, Pompano Beach, Fla.

WALTER (GUS) SHORTS—411 Dime Bank, Scranton, Pa. Phone: Hunter 22615.

ALEX (BABE) SHOSKY—Colorado Boxing, Inc., Mammoth Garden Boxing Arena, Colfax and Clarkson, Denver, Colo. Phones: Alpine 5-5444, Denver; Lincoln 4-6362, Pueblo.

ED SIDES (LUBROCK)—c/o Younger Courts, Highway 80, Midland, Texas.

MORRIS P. SIGEL—502 Milam Bldg., Houston, Texas. Houston A. C.

FRANK SILVA—508 Connell Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

SILVER STATE SPORTS CLUB—Jack Doyle and Mel (Red) Greb, co-promoters. 284 Desert Inn Road, Las Vegas, Nev. Phone: Dudley 2-3289.

SAM SILVERMAN—30 Hanover St., Boston 13, Mass. Phone: Lafayette 3-2335.

LADDIE SIMKANIN—2600 Moodle St., Ft. William, Ont., Canada. Phone: 2-5151.

JACK SINGER—Hudson Boxing Club, 338 Washington St., Buffalo 3, N. Y. Phone: MA. 6456.

WILLIE SLATER—Miami Colored Club, 151 N. W. 7th Street, Miami, Florida. Phone: Miami 2-1291.

C. W. SMITH—Motor City Arena, 1317 Putnam Ave., Detroit, Mich. Phone: Temple 1-7992.

RALPH SMITH & BILL PLATTSMIER—Beaumont Boxing Club, 1890 Wall Street, Beaumont, Texas.

JOE SMOGYE—1401 Webster St., Omaha, Neb. Phone: (Day) Jackson 9909; (Night) Webster 5115.

MILO SOLOMITO—563 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

JACK SOLOMONS—41 Gt. Windmill St., W. I., London, England.

R. SONNERS — 126 S. Franklin, Mansfield, Ohio. Phone: 6022-3

LOPE SORREAL, Gitanda, Tokyo, Japan.

SPRINGVILLE BOXING CLUB—Carl Godert, 53 W. Main St., Springville, N. Y. Phone: 620.

SPORTSMANS GYM & ATHLETIC CLUB—Joe Lassiter, Promoter. Cecil Harris, Bob Little, Matchmakers. 409½ N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C. Phone: ED 3-0466.

ST. NICHOLAS ARENA—66th St. and Columbus Ave., N. Y. City. Phone: SU 7-4422. Teddy Brenner, promoter.

STADIUMS, LTD. — Hutchinson House, 76 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, C. 1, Australia. Gen. Mgr. R. Lean. Phone C 7499, Fl 9251.

DENNIS STECHER & WALLY KARBO—Minneapolis Boxing & Wrestling Club, Hotel Dyckman, Minneapolis, Minn.

DUKE STEFANO—Asst. Matchmaker, Madison Square Garden, N. Y. 92 32nd St., Weehawken, N. J. Phone: UN 5-8966.

STEEL CITY A. C.—627 E. 4th St., Pueblo, Colo. Sam Pagano, Matchmaker.

STEUBENVILLE ATHLETIC CLUB—Joe Perrone & Buff Alton, 129 S. Butte St., Steubenville, Ohio.

LOU STOKAN—4749 Plummer Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. Phone: Schenley 9693.

HUGH T. STONE—Dalworth Boxing Club, 5833 Palm Lane, Dallas, Texas.

TONY STORACE—400 Mayberry Road, Rome, N. Y.

ROBERT L. STRUBLE—358 Herring Hotel, Amarillo, Tex.

VITTORIO STRUMOLO—(Palazzo del Sport, Velodromo Vigorelli, Ice Palace, Milan, Italy.

GUY SULPI—Singer Gym, 338 Washington Street, Buffalo, N. Y. Phone: CL 9515.

SYRACUSE SPORTING CLUB INC. — 269 James St., Syracuse, N. Y. Phone: 2-1538 Louis Leone (Promoter). Eddie Gallagher (Matchmaker).

SYDNEY STADIUM—Ruschcutters Bay, Sydney, Australia. Mgr. H. Miller. Phone: FM 1363.

HERMAN TAYLOR—Rm. 200, Shubert Bldg., 250 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 2, Pa. Phone: Pennypacker 5-4091-92.

CLIFF THIEDE—Idaho Athletic Club, Idaho Falls, Ida.

LOU THOMAS—1428 South Mayfair, Daly City, Calif.

TOLEDO SPORTS ARENA—(Al St. John, promoter; Jim Riley, matchmaker; 5656 Junction, Detroit, Mich. Phone: TY 4-8011; (night) TY 6-4967.

RINO TOMMASI—Largo Diaz 10, Rome, Italy. Phones: Home, 300.180; Office, 300.081.

JIMMY TOPPI—217 S. 60 St., Philadelphia 39, Pa.

JOSE L. TORRES—Panama City.

RENATO TORRI—Bologna, Italy.
612 Louisiana Street, Houston, Texas.

HARRY TRAINOR—c/o Stellarton Memorial Rink, Stellarton, N. S., Canada.

TRANSVAAL NATIONAL SPORTING CLUB —P. O. Box 6711, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-9887.

ARTHUR TREMBLAY—170 King St., Fall River, Mass.

TRENTON CAPITOL BOXING ENTERPRISES—John Milito, Promoter, 32 Daymond St., Trenton, N. J. Phone: Lyric 9-1998.

GEORGES TRUDEL—Quebec Boxing Club, 157 Crown St., Quebec City, Canada. Phone: 4-9634.

TAKASHI TSUKAHARA—803 1-Chome, Tsunohazu, Shinjuka, Tokyo, Japan. Phones: 36-6816; 59-1789.

ALEX TURK—271 Gordon Ave., Elmwood, Winnipeg, Can. Phones: 50-1835 & 50-1731.

L. E. (RED) VALENCIA—916 Fourth Street, S.W., Albuquerque, N. M.

RIP VALENTI—293 Washington Street, Boston, Mass. Phone: Capitol 5655.

L. M. VALLE—1009 Farragut Street, Laredo, Texas.

PHIL VALLEY — Arena, Auditorium & Ball Park (Wisconsin Boxing Club), 332 West Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Phone: Broadway 1-0290.

VALLEY SPORTING CLUB — 107 Johnson St., Saginaw, Mich.

ALFONSO ORTEGA VELEZ—Empresa Mexicana de Box (Salvador Lutteroth Suvs.), Calle del Dr. Lavista, 181-A, Mexico City, Mexico.

SAM VENTURA—Ventura's Gym, 503 No. Sante Fe Street, El Paso, Texas. Phone: KE 2-0029. Exclusive booker for Plaza Monumental Bull Ring, Juarez, Mexico.

LOU VISCUSI—Texas Boxing Enterprises, 612 Louisiana Street, Houston, Texas. Phone: Capitol 2-1555.

BARON VON STUMME — 4209 Cahuenga Blvd., No. Hollywood, Calif. Phone: Poplar 3-6750.

RON WALLER—Leon Black Boxing Enterprises, Long Beach-Santa Monica, Calif. Phone: Crestview 1-7116.

FRED WARD—The Arena, 1028 Front Avenue, Columbus, Ga. Phone: Fairfax 2-1238; 7-9326.

WEST RAND SPORTING CLUB—72, 8th Ave., Roodepoort, N., Transvaal, So. Africa. Phone: Roodepoort 7611.

BUSTER WHITE—1504 Habersham St., Savannah, Ga.

E. F. WHITE, JR.—West Texas Boxing Club, 3809 Stratford Ave., Dallas 5, Texas. Phone: LA 8-1329.

JERRY WHITE—Magic City A.A., 229 S. W. 6th St., Miami, Fla. Phone: FR 4-8869.

TOMMY A. WHITE—B. P. O. Elks Club, 7th Ave. West, Calgary, Alta., Canada. Phone: 6-5510.

WHITE CITY SPORTING CLUB—P. O. Box 3965, Johannesburg, So. Africa. Phone: Johannesburg 33-3551.

JIM WINDSOR—Sherwood, 4, Broomhill Crescent, Leeds, 7, England.

WOLVERINE BOXING CLUB. JACK WAINA-LOUIS MARUDAS—8799 Homer Ave., Detroit, Mich.

GEO. S. WOODWARD—306 S. 20th St., La Crosse, Wis.

CAL WORKING — Matchmaker, Hollywood Legion Stadium, Hollywood, Cal.

WYER-LUPO BOXING CLUB—Box 523, Fairmont, West Virginia.

GEORGE ZAHARIAS — Rocky Mountain Sports Enterprises, 534 17th St., Denver, Colorado. Phone: Cherry 1956.

ENCYCLOPEDIC SECTION INDEX

A

Actors, Fighters in films and shows..135, 136
Ages, Heavyweight titles were won..... 111
A.E.F. Champions 145
All-Time Rankings (Nat Fleischer's)..... 25
Arenas (United States)
  Indoor 108, 109
  Outdoor 109
Arenas (Foreign) 109, 110
Attendance (largest indoor) 130
Attendances (largest) 130
Australian champions 154

B

Baer-Carnera bout (financial resume) ... 73
Ball parks (title fights in N. Y.) 93, 94
Bantamweights (history) 167
Bare knuckle:
  First bout 138
  American champions 141
  International champions 141
  Shortest bout 129
  Longest bout 129
Barnstormer (first) 139
Basilio-Robinson first bout (financial resume) 70
Belts (The Ring Magazine championship) 90, 91
Biographical sketches:
  All-Time boxers ..... 26 to 47
  Champions ..... 4 to 20
  Hall of Fame boxers ..... 26 to 47
Birthplaces (champions) 114, 115
Books (first on boxing) 139
Boxing Hall of Fame 21
Bowen, Andy (profile) 132
Boxing Writers' Association 132
Breakdown of officials' score cards (first time announced) 142
British champions 154
British Empire champions 154
British heavyweight title bouts (from Charley Mitchell to present)..... 140
Brothers in boxing 122
Burns, Tommy (financial resume) 64

C

Canadian champions 154
Carnivals of Champions:
  Olympic Club, New Orleans (1892) 92
  Polo Grounds, N.Y.C. (1937) 92
Champions:
  Biographical sketches 4
  Birthplaces 114, 115
  Foreign heavyweights 124
  Who regained titles 111
  Who held more than one title 113
  Who retired undefeated 111, 139
  Light heavies who failed in bids for heavyweight title 57
  Southpaws 124
Championship:
  Most bouts engaged in 85
  Fights (1947-1960) ..... 86 to 90
  Draw decisions 123
  Fights in New York Ball Parks 93, 94
  Number of contests each heavyweight engaged in 85
  Heavyweight bouts in which title changed hands 56
  Odds in heavyweight fights 80
  Knockouts in one round 61
  Contests with record knockdowns 62
  Shortest held in each division 60, 130
Charles, Ezzard (financial resume) 66
Circus (fighters who became performers) 137
Coffroth, James J. (Promoter) 131
College fighters 148, 149
Consecutive fights without a loss 119
Contests (most fought) 130
Controversial decisions (breakdown of scoring) ..... 143 to 145
Cuban boxing champions 154

D

Deaths:
  First in American prize ring 139
  Tragic endings 117, 118
  In ring (1960) 118
  In ring (1945-1960) 118
  In title bouts 117
Decisions (reversals) 143
Dempsey, Jack (financial resume) 64
Dempsey-Carpentier bout (financial resume) 73
Dempsey-Firpo bout (financial resume)... 73
Dempsey-Willard bout (financial resume) 68
Distance bouts (record number) 129
Double knockouts 130
Draws (in championship fights) 123

E

Earnings (record for fight) 130
English heavyweight champions (1719-1890) 139, 140
English (British) heavyweight champions (1890-1960) 140, 141
European boxing champions 154
European Boxing Union 845
European Boxing Union (membership listing) 845
Exhibitions (record gates) 124

F

Facts worth knowing ..... 129 to 134
Fatalities:
  First in American prize ring 139
  In ring (1960) 118
  In ring (1945-1960) 118
  In title bouts 117
  Tragic endings 117, 118
Fathers and sons in boxing 121
Featherweights (history) 165
Fight of The Year (1945-1960) 90
Fighter of The Year (1928-1960) 90
Fighters:
  Active with over 100 bouts 845
  Real names 119, 120
  Nicknames 120, 121
  Who have engaged in most contests .. 130
Fights (most engaged in) 130
Fights (receipts of) (prior to 1910) 84
Filipino fighters 133
Film laws 130
Film (first taken of a fight) 139
Financial facts about great fights 67
Firsts in boxing 138
Fists (casts of famous fighters) 117
Flyweights (history) 168
Foreign heavyweight champions 124
Foul (Max Schmeling only heavy to win title) 130
French fighters 138

G

Gaddi, John 131
Gate:
  Largest 129
  Largest indoor 130
  Largest by states 108
Germany 133
Giant Boxers 124
Glove fights (Receipts of bouts prior to 1910) 84
Gloves:
  First 131
  Skin tight 131
  Record rounds used 129
Golden Gloves 149
Golden Gloves inter-city championships 1960 149
Grandstand (First erected) 139
Graziano-Zale (Three fights) Financial resumes 71

H

Hall of Fame ---- 21
Heavyweight:
- First Negro champion ---- 130
- Foreign champions ---- 124
- Championship fights with title changes ---- 56
- Challengers undefeated when they fought for title ---- 110
- Championship fight odds ---- 80
- Championship history ---- 155
- First International title bout ---- 130
- Title bout referees ---- 112
- Title bouts outside U. S. A. ---- 133
- Ages titles were won ---- 111

Hebrew (First fighter) ---- 133
Historic Data ---- 132
Holiday fights ---- 124

I

Indoor Arenas:
- U. S. ---- 108
- Foreign ---- 109

Indoor Attendance (Largest) ---- 130
International title bout (first) ---- 130

J

Jack, Beau (Facts on fights in Madison Square Garden, N. Y.) ---- 107
Jackson, Tommy—bout with Patterson (Financial resume) ---- 70
Japanese fighters ---- 133
Johansson-Patterson title bouts (Financial resumes) ---- 73
Johnson-Jeffries bout (Financial resume) 67
Junior Titles (History) ---- 170

K

King's Trophy Dual Meet, 1918 ---- 145
Knockdown Timer (Origin) ---- 132
Knockdowns:
- Most in championship fight ---- 62
- All-Time records ---- 58

Knockouts:
- Double ---- 130
- Most scored in major competition ---- 62
- Most consecutive ---- 62
- One round ---- 61
- One round in title bouts ---- 61
- One round on TV ---- 62
- Shortest ---- 129

L

Last rounds (famous heavyweight fights) 74
Laws (New York) ---- 115
Light heavyweight:
- Champions who failed in bids for heavyweight title ---- 57
- Receipts and attendance for outstanding bouts ---- 72
- Fights below this class that grossed over $100,000 ---- 83
- History of division ---- 158

Lightweight division history ---- 163
Lightweight title record (James Carter won title for third time) ---- 133
Longest:
- Fights on record ---- 124
- Title held in each division ---- 60
- Record number of distance bouts ---- 129

Loss (Most on a title fight) ---- 130
Louis-Braddock fight (Financial resume) 72
Louis-Conn 1st fight (Financial resume) 72
Louis-Conn 2nd fight (Financial resume) 69
Louis, Joe:
- Fighters who knocked him down ---- 133
- Return bouts ---- 60
- Title defenses ---- 60
- Title bouts (Complete statistical chart) 59

Louis-Schmeling 1st fight (Financial resume) ---- 68
Louis-Schmeling 2nd fight (Financial resume) ---- 68

M

Madison Square Garden (N. Y.):
- First fight in "new" ---- 130
- Last fight in "old" ---- 130
- Receipts ("New" Garden) 1925 through 1960 ---- 94

Marciano (Rocky):
- Ring earnings ---- 65
- Financial resume of fight with Moore ---- 70
- Purses in title fights ---- 66
- Financial resume of fight with Walcott 69

Measurements of heavyweight champions 57
Mexican boxing champions ---- 154
Middleweight division (history) ---- 159
Million dollar gates ---- 91
Mixed bouts (International):
- Boxer vs. wrestler ---- 138
- Boxer vs Jiu Jitsu ---- 138

Most contests fought ---- 132
- Most title defenses each class ---- 85

Motion pictures:
- Fight films law ---- 130
- Fighters turned actors ---- 135
- First fight screened ---- 134
- With fight background ---- 134

Mouthpiece (Originated) ---- 139
Mythology ---- 133

N

National AAU champions (1960) ---- 149
National Boxing Association:
- Affiliates ---- 844
- Officers ---- 844
- Membership list ---- 832

National Collegiate champions (1960) ---- 149
Negro:
- First to win a title ---- 130
- First heavyweight champion ---- 130

Neil Trophy recipients ---- 91
New York:
- Ball park championship fights ---- 93
- Boxing laws (1896 to present) ---- 115

New York State:
- Athletic Commission ---- 883
- Taxes during Frawley Law days (1911-1916) ---- 107
- Taxes from 1936 through 1960 ---- 107

Nicknames ---- 120
Nonpareil's Grave (Poem) ---- 150

O

Oddities ---- 129 to 133
Odds (heavyweight title fights) ---- 80
Olympic Games:
- Boxing champions ---- 146
- Semi-final and final bouts (Rome—1960) 147

One round knockouts ---- 61
One round knockouts in title bouts ---- 61
Orient boxing champions ---- 151
Oxygen (first used in corner) ---- 132

P

Padded ring (first fight) ---- 129
Patterson (Floyd):
- Financial resume of fight with Harris ---- 71
- Financial resume of fight with Jackson 70
- Financial resume of fight with Moore ---- 70
- Financial resume of fight with Rademacher ---- 70
- His ring earnings ---- 66

Postponements (famous) ---- 47
Preachers (Onetime fighters) ---- 133
Promoters (world famous) ---- 132
Purses (largest) ---- 130

Q

Queensberry Rules (Marquis) ---- 142
Quick knockouts (Television) ---- 62

R

Receipts:
- Bouts below light heavyweight class ($100,000 or more) ---- 83, 130
- Bouts—light heavyweight and heavyweight class ($100,000 or more) ---- 82, 130
- Gate receipts and fighters' share famous fights ---- 92

Gross from boxing in U. S. (1944 to 1960) 108
Largest stakes battled for—bare knuckle and skin-tight era ---- 92
Largest gates—by States (U. S.) ---- 108
Million dollar gates ---- 91
Outstanding fights prior to 1910 ---- 84
Plus taxes on fights promoted by Tex Rickard (1906-1924) ---- 93
Records of champions and old timers (recapitulation) ---- 839

Referees:
Heavyweight title fights ---- 112
Largest fees paid ---- 112
Regained titles ---- 111
Reporters:
First to be assigned to a fight camp to cover training ---- 132
Record number of at a fight ---- 132
Retired undefeated champions ---- 112
Reversals of decisions ---- 143
Rickard (Tex) (facts on his promotions) 93
Robinson (Ray):
Financial resume of first fight with Basilio ---- 71
Financial resume of second fight with Basilio ---- 71
Financial resume of second fight with Turpin ---- 74
Round of The Year (Ring Magazine Award) ---- 90
Rounds (greatest number from 1887) ---- 113
Rules (Queensberry) ---- 142

S

Schmeling (Max):
Financial resume of first fight with Sharkey ---- 72
Financial resume of second fight with Sharkey ---- 72
Financial resume of fight with Stribling 69
School for boxers (first) ---- 138
Scoring (breakdown of officials' cards in disputed decisions) ---- 142, 143
Scoring a fight ---- 142
Series between famous fighters ---- 50
Shadow boxing ---- 133
Sharkey (Jack):
Financial resume of fight with Stribling 69
Shortest fights on record ---- 129
Shortest held title in each division ---- 60, 130
Skin-tight gloves ---- 131
Slang terms used in boxing ---- 153
South American champions ---- 154
Southpaw champions ---- 124
Stakes (largest) ---- 92
Sullivan, John L. (ring earnings) ---- 63
Super champions (held more than one title) ---- 113

T

Tall fighters ---- 124
Taxes (New York State):
During Frawley Law days (1911-1916) ---- 107
From 1936 to 1960 ---- 107
Technical terms used in boxing ---- 151
Television and radio ---- 81
Three Jacks (Dempsey, Skelly & McAuliffe) ---- 131
Tickets (top prices paid) ---- 91
Timekeepers (automatic) ---- 139
Title bouts (1945 through 1960) ---- 85
Titles regained ---- 111
Tragic endings of famous fighters ---- 117
Travel records ---- 131
Tunney (Gene):
Financial resume of first fight with Dempsey ---- 72
Financial resume of second fight with Dempsey ---- 68
Financial resume of fight with Heeney 69
Muldoon Trophy established 1928 ---- 150
Turf battles ---- 129
Twenty-five round bouts (recent) ---- 137
Twenty round bouts (recent) ---- 137
Twenty year men in boxing ---- 114

U

Undefeated ---- 119
Undefeated retired champion ---- 112, 139

Undefeated when they won world titles 110

V

Vaudeville (fighters turned to stage and night club) ---- 137

W

Walcott (Jersey Joe):
Financial resume of third fight with Charles ---- 72
Financial resume of fight with Marciano 69
His ring earnings ---- 65
Walker Memorial Award (recipients) ---- 91
Weight changes (lightweight title) ---- 131
Weight differences (greatest) ---- 131
Weight total (greatest in fight) ---- 131
Welterweight division history ---- 162
White Hope era ---- 131
World champions ---- 154

Z

Zale (Tony):
Fights with Graziano, 1946, 1947, set new records ---- 74
Financial resume of three fights with Graziano ---- 71

Index of World, American, Junior Champions, Title Claimants and Old Timers in All Divisions

A

Aaron, Barney (Young) ---- 278
Ahearn, Goldie ---- 391
Akins, Virgil ---- 276
Allen, Terry ---- 363
Allen, Tom ---- 180
Ambers, Lou ---- 293
Angott, Sammy ---- 294
Apostoli, Fred ---- 241
Archibald, Joey ---- 321
Arizmendi, Alberto (Baby) ---- 367
Armstrong, Henry ---- 268
Attell, Abe ---- 309

B

Baer, Buddy ---- 391
Baer, Max ---- 194
Baldwin, Caleb ---- 278
Baldwin, Matty ---- 391
Baldwin, Ned ---- 178
Ballerino, Mike ---- 367
Barry, Jimmy ---- 333
Bartfield, Soldier ---- 393
Bartolo, Sal ---- 327
Basilio, Carmen ---- 251
Bass, Benny ---- 315
Bassey, Hogan (Kid) ---- 331
Battalino, Battling ---- 316
Becerra, Joe ---- 351
Belcher, Jem ---- 173
Belloise, Mike ---- 368
"Bendigo" (William Thompson) ---- 177
Benjamin, Joe ---- 394
Berg, Jackie Kid ---- 369
Berlenbach, Paul ---- 209
Bernstein, Jack ---- 370
Bettina, Melio ---- 216
Blackburn, Jack ---- 394
Bloom, Phil ---- 395
Bowen, Andy ---- 396
Bowker, Joe ---- 335
Braddock, James J. ---- 194
Brain, Benjamin ---- 173
Bratton, Johnny ---- 273
Brennan, K. O. Bill ---- 396
Britt, Jimmy (James Edward) ---- 371
Britton, Jack ---- 260
Broad, Kid ---- 397
Broome, Harry ---- 176
Broughton, Jack ---- 171
Brouillard, Lou ---- 238
Brown, Jackie ---- 359
Brown, Joe ---- 302
Brown, Knockout ---- 397
Brown, Panama Al ---- 344
Buff, Johnny ---- 340
Burke, James (Deaf) ---- 176
Burns, Frankie ---- 398
Burns, Tommy ---- 186
Byrne, Simon ---- 176

C

Callahan, Mushy ---- 371
Callura, Jackie ---- 326
Cannon, Tom ---- 180
Canzoneri, Tony ---- 292
Carnera, Primo ---- 193
Carney, Jem ---- 279
Carpentier, Georges ---- 206
Carruthers, Jimmy ---- 349
Carter, Jimmy ---- 301
Carter, Kid ---- 399
Caunt, Ben ---- 175
Cerdan, Marcel ---- 246
Chambers, Arthur ---- 279
Chaney, Andy ---- 399
Chaney, George (KO) ---- 400
Charles, Ezzard ---- 197
Chip, George ---- 228
Chocolate, Kid ---- 317
Choynski, Joe ---- 401
Christoforidis, Anton ---- 217
Clabby, Jimmy ---- 402
Clark, Elky ---- 403
Coburn, Joe ---- 179
Cochrane, Freddie "Red" ---- 271
Coffey, Jim ---- 403
Cohen, Robert ---- 350
Collyer, Sam ---- 180
Conley, Frankie ---- 371
Conn, Billy ---- 217
Corbett, James J. ---- 183
Corbett, Young ---- 308
Corbett III, Young ---- 266
Coulon, Johnny ---- 336
Crawley, Peter ---- 173
Cribb, Tom ---- 172
Criqui, Eugene ---- 311
Cross, Leach ---- 404
Crouse, Albert (Buck) ---- 404
Curtis, Dick ---- 278

D

Dade, Harold ---- 348
D'Agata, Mario ---- 350
Darcy, Les ---- 405
Darts, Bill ---- 175
Delaney, Jack ---- 210
DeMarco, Pat (Paddy) ---- 300
DeMarco, Tony ---- 275
Dempsey, Jack ---- 189
Dempsey, Nonpareil Jack ---- 224
Dillon, Jack ---- 203
Dixie, Kid ---- 257
Dixon, George ---- 305
Donnelly, Dan ---- 174
Donovan, Mike ---- 223
Downey, William Bryan ---- 372
Driscoll, Jim ---- 405
Dundee, Joe ---- 263
Dundee, Johnny ---- 312
Dundee, Vince ---- 238
Dunne, Jim ---- 180
Dwyer, John L. ---- 181

E

Edwards, Billy ---- 279
Elliott, Jim ---- 181
Elorde, Flash ---- 373
Erne, Frank ---- 281
Ertle, Johnny (Kewpie) ---- 373
Escobar, Sixto ---- 346

F

Farr, Tommy ---- 406
Faulkner, Tom ---- 174
Ferns, Jim (Rube) ---- 255
Fields, Jackie ---- 264
Figg, James ---- 171
Finnigan, Dick (Honeyboy) ---- 407
Firpo, Luis (Angel) ---- 407
Fitzsimmons, Robert ---- 184
Flowers, Tiger ---- 233
Flynn, (Fireman) Jim ---- 408
Foley, Larry (Laurence) ---- 408
Forbes, Clarence ---- 409
Forbes, Harry ---- 333
Freeman, Tommy ---- 265
Fullmer, Gene ---- 251
Fulton, Fred ---- 409

G

Galento, Tony ---- 410
Gallagher, Charley ---- 181
Gans, Joe ---- 281
Garcia, Ceferino ---- 243
Gardner, Billy ---- 411
Gardner, George ---- 201
Gardner, Jimmy ---- 411
Gavilan, Kid ---- 273
Genaro, Frankie ---- 354
Geoghegan, Owney ---- 279
Gibbons, Mike ---- 412
Gibbons, Tommy ---- 413
Glover, Mike ---- 413

Godfrey, George ---- 414
Goldman, Charley ---- 415
Goldstein, Abe ---- 341
Goldstein, Ruby ---- 415
Gomes, Harold ---- 374
Goodard, Joe ---- 414
Goodrich, Jimmy ---- 288
Goss, Joe ---- 181
Graham, Bushy ---- 343
Graves, Kid ---- 374
Graziano, Rocky ---- 245
Greb, Harry ---- 231
Griffo, Young ---- 375
Grim, Joe ---- 416
Gully, John ---- 174
Gunther, George ---- 417

H

Halimi, Alphonse ---- 351
Harris, Harry ---- 333
Hart, Marvin ---- 185
Hawkins, Dal ---- 304
Heenan, John C. ---- 181
Heeney, Tom ---- 418
Herman, Pete ---- 338
Herman, Tommy ---- 418
Herrera, Aurelio ---- 419
Hogan, Ben ---- 180
Hostak, Al ---- 242
Houck, Leo ---- 419
Hudkins, Ace ---- 421
Humphries, Richard ---- 172
Hyer, Jacob ---- 179
Hyer, Tom ---- 179

I

None listed

J

Jack, Beau ---- 295
Jackson, John ---- 172
Jackson, Peter ---- 421
Jackson, Willie ---- 422
Jadick, Johnny ---- 376
Jeby, Ben ---- 237
Jeffra, Harry ---- 322
Jeffries, James J. ---- 185
Jenkins, Lew ---- 294
Jennette (Jeannette), Joe ---- 423
Jofre, Eder ---- 376
Johansson, Ingemar ---- 199
Johnson, Jack ---- 187
Johnson, Tom ---- 171
Jones, Aaron ---- 178
Jones, Gorilla ---- 236
Jordan, Don ---- 276
Jurich, Jackie ---- 361

K

Kane, Peter ---- 362
Kansas, Rocky ---- 289
Kaplan, Louis (Kid) ---- 314
Kelly, Tommy (Spider) ---- 377
Ketchel, Stanley ---- 225
Kilbane, Johnny ---- 310
Kilrain, Jake ---- 424
King, Tom ---- 179
Kingpetch, Pone ---- 366
Klaus, Frank ---- 228
Klick, Frankie ---- 377
Krieger, Solly ---- 242
Kramer, Danny ---- 424

L

LaBarba, Fidel ---- 356
LaBlanche, George ---- 379
LaMotta, Jake 'Jacob' ---- 247
Langan, Jack ---- 176
Langford, Sam ---- 424
Langham, Nat ---- 223
Larkin, Tippy ---- 378
Latzo, Pete ---- 262
Lavigne, George Kid ---- 280
Ledoux, Charles ---- 426
Lemos, Richie ---- 325
Leon, Casper ---- 427
Leonard, Benny ---- 287
Lesnevich, Gus ---- 218
Levinsky, Battling ---- 204
Lewis, Harry ---- 427
Lewis, John Henry ---- 215
Lewis, Ted Kid ---- 259
Lewis, Willie ---- 428
Loi, Duilio ---- 379
Loughran, Tommy ---- 210
Louis, Joe ---- 195
Lynch, Benny ---- 361
Lynch, Joe ---- 339

Mc

McAuliffe, Jack ---- 280
McCarthy, Cal ---- 381
McCarty, Luther ---- 381
McCoole, Mike ---- 179
McCoy, Al ---- 229
McCoy, Charles (Kid) ---- 254
McFadden, George (Elbows) ---- 429
McFarland, Packey ---- 430
McGoorty, Eddie ---- 431
McGovern, Terry ---- 307
McGraw, Phil ---- 432
McLarnin, Jimmy ---- 267
McPartland, Kid ---- 432
McTigue, Mike ---- 208
McVey (McVea), Sam ---- 433

M

Mace, Jem ---- 178
Macias, Raul (Raton) ---- 380
Maher, Peter ---- 433
Malone, Jock ---- 434
Mandell, Sammy ---- 290
Mandot, Joe ---- 435
Mantell, Frank ---- 227
Marciano, Rocky ---- 199
Marino, Salvador (Dado) ---- 364
Marino, Tony ---- 346
Martin, Eddie Cannonball ---- 342
Martin, "Fighting Bob" ---- 436
Martin, Sam ---- 171
Mason, Frankie ---- 382
Matthews, William R. (Matty) ---- 255
Maxim, Joey ---- 219
Meggs, George ---- 172
Mellody, Billy (Honey) ---- 258
Mendoza, Daniel ---- 171
Miller, Freddie ---- 319
Miller, Ray ---- 437
Mills, Freddie ---- 219
Miske, Billy ---- 437
Mitchell, Charley ---- 438
Mitchell, Pinkey ---- 383
Mitchell, Richie ---- 438
Moha, Bob ---- 439
Molineaux, Tom ---- 177
Monaghan, Rinty ---- 363
Montana, Small ---- 360
Montanez, Pedro ---- 440
Montgomery, Bob ---- 296
Montreal, Young ---- 384
Moore, Archie ---- 220
Moore, Davey ---- 330
Moore, Memphis Pal ---- 440
Moran, Frank ---- 442
Moran, Owen ---- 442
Morgan, Tod ---- 384
Morris, Carl ---- 443
Morrissey, John ---- 180
Murphy, Kid ---- 385
Murphy, Harlem Tommy ---- 443
Murphy, "Torpedo" Billy ---- 304

N

Neil, Frankie ---- 334
Nelson, Battling ---- 282
Nichols, George ---- 212
Norfolk, Kid ---- 444
Nova, Lou ---- 445

O

O'Baldwin, Ned ---- 178
O'Brien, Philadelphia Jack ---- 202
O'Dowd, Mike ---- 230
O'Gatty, Packey ---- 445
Olin, Bob ---- 215
Oliver, Tom ---- 175
Olson, Carl (Bobo) ---- 249

Ortiz, Carlos ---- 386
Ortiz, Manuel ---- 348
Otto, Young ---- 446
Overlin, Ken ---- 243
Owen, Tom ---- 172

P

Pace, George ---- 247
Paddock, Tom ---- 174
Palmer, Thomas (Pedlar) ---- 447
Palzer, Al ---- 448
Papke, Billy ---- 226
Paret, Bernardo (Benny) ---- 273
Paterson, Jackie ---- 362
Patterson, Floyd ---- 200
Paul, Tommy ---- 317
Pearce, Henry ---- 175
Pelkey, Arthur ---- 386
Pender, Paul ---- 252
Pep, Willie ---- 328
Peret, Bernardo (Benny) ---- 277
Perez, Pascual ---- 365
Perez, Victor (Young) ---- 357
Perry, William ---- 175
Petrolle, Billy ---- 448
Pladner, Emile (Spider) ---- 355
Plimmer, Billy ---- 449
Price, Ned ---- 178
Puryear, Earl ---- 449

R

Randall, Jack ---- 278
Reich, Al ---- 451
Richmond, Bill ---- 177
Risko, Eddie (Babe) ---- 240
Risko, Johnny ---- 451
Ritchie, Willie ---- 285
Rivers, Joe ---- 452
Robinson, Ray ---- 249
Rodak, Leo ---- 321
Rooke, George ---- 223
Root, Jack ---- 201
Rosenberg, Charley Phil ---- 342
Rosenberg, Dave ---- 386
Rosenbloom, Maxie ---- 213
Rosner, Johnny (Young) ---- 387
Ross, Barney ---- 268
Routis, Andre ---- 316
Ruhlin, Gus ---- 452
Ryan, Paddy ---- 182
Ryan, Tommy ---- 254

S

Saddler, Sandy ---- 330
Salas, Lauro ---- 299
Salica, Lou ---- 347
Sam, Young Dutch ---- 253
Sands, Dave ---- 453
Sangchili, Baltazar ---- 345
Sarron, Petey ---- 320
Saxton, Johnny ---- 274
Sayers, Tom ---- 178
Scalzo, Petey ---- 324
Schaaf, Ernie ---- 454
Schmeling, Max ---- 191
Schwartz, Corp. Izzy ---- 357
Scott, Phil ---- 454
Seddons, George ---- 455
Sellers, Harry ---- 172
Servo, Marty ---- 272
Shade, Dave ---- 455
Sharkey, Jack (Heavyweight) ---- 192
Sharkey, Jack (Bantamweight) ---- 456
Sharkey, Tom ---- 457
Shaw, Battling ---- 387
Shirai, Yoshio ---- 365
Shugrue, Joe (Young) ---- 457
Siki, Battling ---- 207
Singer, Al ---- 291
Slack, Jack ---- 171
Slattery, Jim ---- 211
Slavin, Frank P. ---- 458
Smith, Gunboat ---- 388
Smith, Jeff ---- 458
Smith, Midget ---- 459
Smith, Mysterious Billy ---- 253
Smith, Solly ---- 307
Smith, Wallace (Bud) ---- 302
Soose, Billy ---- 244
Spring, Tom ---- 175
Steele, Freddie ---- 240
Stevens, Bill ---- 173
Stribling, Young ---- 460
Sullivan, Jack Twin ---- 462
Sullivan, John L. ---- 182
Sullivan, Mike Twin ---- 258
Sullivan, Steve (Kid) ---- 388
Sullivan, Yankee ---- 179

T

Taylor, Charles (Bud) ---- 343
Taylor, George ---- 171
Tendler, Lew ---- 463
Terranova, Phil ---- 327
Terris, Sid ---- 464
Thil, Marcel ---- 237
Thomas, Joe ---- 464
Thompson, William (Bendigo) ---- 177
Thompson, Young Jack ---- 265
Toweel, Vic ---- 349
Travers, Bob ---- 178
Tunney, Gene ---- 190
Turpin, Randy ---- 248

U

Uzcudun, Paulino (Paolino) ---- 465

V

Villa, Pancho ---- 354

W

Walcott, Joe ---- 256
Walcott, Jersey Joe ---- 198
Walker, Mickey ---- 234
Walsh, Jimmy ---- 335
Ward, Georgie ---- 465
Ward, Jem ---- 172
Ward, Nick ---- 173
Weinert, Charley ---- 466
Weir, Ike O'Neill ---- 304
Wells, Bombardier Billy ---- 467
Wells, Matt ---- 467
Welsh, Freddy ---- 286
West, Tommy ---- 468
White, Charley ---- 468
Wilde, Jimmy ---- 353
Willard, Jess ---- 188
Williams, Ike ---- 297
Williams, Kid ---- 337
Wills, Harry ---- 469
Wilson, Jackie ---- 325
Wilson, Johnny ---- 231
Wolgast, Ad (Adolph) ---- 284
Wolgast, Midget ---- 358
Wormwald, Joe ---- 181
Wright, Bearcat ---- 470
Wright, Chalky ---- 323

Y

Yanger, Benny ---- 470
Yarosz, Teddy ---- 239

Z

Zale, Tony ---- 245
Zivic, Fritzie ---- 270
Zulu Kid, Young ---- 387
Zurita, Juan ---- 297

INDEX OF FIGHTERS

(In this section are the records of all fighters of North, South and Central America and U. S. Possessions who were active in 1960

A

Abeyta, Jimmy ---- 472
Accavallo, Horacio ---- 472
Acevedo, Carmelo ---- 472
Aceves, (Hank) Enrique ---- 472
Adair, Louis Joe ---- 472
Adame, Claudio ---- 473
Adame, Victor ---- 473
Adams, Jimmy ---- 473
Adams, Johnny ---- 473
Adams, (Sidney) Sweet Side ---- 473
Adamson, Don ---- 473
Adkins, Ottie ---- 474
Agbulos, Leo ---- 474
Agin, Eddie ---- 474
Aguilera, Eliseo ---- 474
Agundez, Hector (Shorty) ---- 474
Alatorre, Jose ---- 474
Alcala, (Manuel) Negrito ---- 474
Alexander, Jackie ---- 474
Alfaro, Fidel ---- 475
Alford, Clarence ---- 475
Alford, Johnny ---- 475
Alicea, Jesus ---- 475
Allen, (Andres) Assesino ---- 475
Allen, Bobby ---- 475
Allen, Patrocinio ---- 475
Allen, Sam ---- 475
Allman, John ---- 475
Alongi, Tony ---- 475
Alonzo, (Federico) Baby ---- 476
Alvarado, Eddie ---- 476
Alvarez, Arcadio ---- 883
Alvarez, Manuel ---- 476
Alvelo, Manuel ---- 476
Amiouzzi, Amorindo ---- 476
Amorim, Jaconias ---- 477
Ampudia, Rudolfo ---- 477
Anahac, Kid ---- 477
Anchondo, Raul ---- 477
Anderson, Al ---- 478
Anderson, Billy ---- 478
Anderson, Bob ---- 478
Anderson, Jay ---- 478
Anderson, Jimmy ---- 478
Anderson, Paul ---- 478
Andrade, (Cisco) Robert ---- 479
Andrade, Louis ---- 479
Andrade, Sammy ---- 479
Andre, Rogelio ---- 479
Andrews, Al ---- 479
Andrews, Eddie ---- 480
Andrews, Paul ---- 480
Andueza, Gonzalo ---- 480
Anslem, Frankie (Kid) ---- 481
Anthony, Ernest (Tony) ---- 481
Antonetti, Eddie ---- 481
Antonucci, Tony ---- 481
Aragon, Art ---- 481
Araujo, Paulino ---- 482
Arce, Zurdo ---- 482
Archer, Jimmy ---- 482
Archer, Joey ---- 483
Arelliano, Fred ---- 483
Arenas, Alex ---- 483
Arias, Ramon ---- 483
Armenta, Everardo ---- 484
Armenteros, Manuel ---- 484
Armstead, Larry ---- 484
Armstead, Paul ---- 485
Armstrong, Eddie (Young) ---- 485
Armstrong, Genorace (Gene "Ace") ---- 485
Arregui, Carlos (Arregguin) ---- 486
Arroyo, Ezequiel ---- 486
Arvelo, Cruz ---- 486
Ascencio, Fili ---- 486
Atley, Earl ---- 486
Augustin, Joey ---- 486
Austin, Charley ---- 487
Austin, Ricky ---- 487
Avant, Al ---- 487
Avellez, Wilfredo ---- 487
Avery, Bob ---- 487
Avila, Ray (Cubanito) ---- 487
Avila, Pablo ---- 487
Ayon, Guillermo (Memo) ---- 487
Azevedo, Al ---- 487
Azteca, Kid ---- 487

B

Bacallao, Hiram ---- 489
Bagi, Les ---- 489
Bahama, Yama ---- 489
Bailey, Bill (Herring) ---- 490
Bailey, Dave ---- 490
Bailey, Jerry ---- 490
Bailey Louis ---- 491
Baker, Charlie ---- 491
Baker, Larry ---- 491
Baker, Robert ---- 491
Baldoni, Tony ---- 491
Baldwin, Carl ---- 491
Baldwin, Gordon ---- 491
Bale, Don ---- 492
Balla, John ---- 492
Ballard, Eddie (Lee) ---- 492
Banga, Kid ---- 492
Banks, Sonny (Lucian) ---- 492
Barajas, Pimi (Jiminez) ---- 492
Barbosa, Cecil ---- 492
Barcelo, Raul ---- 493
Barcelona, Joe ---- 493
Barker, Mel ---- 493
Barnes, Gaylord ---- 493
Barnett, Lloyd ---- 493
Barraez, Franci (Francisco) ---- 493
Barranco, Chilo ---- 493
Barrera, Ernesto ---- 493
Barreto, Fernando ---- 494
Barrett, Bobby (Lawrence) ---- 494
Barrientos, Feliciano (Chano) ---- 494
Barrow, Caeser ---- 494
Barrow, Kirk ---- 494
Bartels, Bobby ---- 495
Basilio, Joey ---- 495
Bassey, II, Kid ---- 495
Bastings, Earl ---- 495
Batey, Ray ---- 495
Battad, Anacleto ---- 495
Bean, Johnny ---- 495
Beard, James ---- 495
Beasley, Aaron ---- 496
Beasley, Jim ---- 496
Beattie, Ed ---- 496
Becerril David ---- 496
Becerril, Saul (Baby) ---- 496
Beecham, Jimmy ---- 496
Bell, Bobby ---- 497
Bell, Eddie ---- 497
Bell, Willie (Syracuse, N. Y.) ---- 497
Bell, Willie (Los Angeles, Calif.) ---- 498
Belma, Frankie ---- 498
Beltran, Gaby ---- 498
Benelli, Pedro ---- 498
Bent, Rudolph ---- 498
Benton, George ---- 499
Berdis, Jimmy ---- 499
Berrera, Henry ---- 499
Berrios Daniel ---- 499
Berrios, Manny (Coronado) ---- 499
Berry, George ---- 499
Berthet Jr., Ernie ---- 500
Bertone, Joe ---- 500
Besmanoff, Willi ---- 500
Best, Vicente Roy ---- 500
Bethea, Wayne ---- 500
Biggs, Jimmy ---- 501
Bisbe, Alberto (Indian) ---- 501
Bizien, Marcel ---- 501
Bizzarro, Johnny ---- 501
Black, Jerry (Blackshire) ---- 501
Black, Joe ---- 502
Blades, Freddie ---- 502
Blanco, Julio Cesar ---- 502
Blythe, Jimmy ---- 502
Bordman, Larry ---- 502
Bogany, Dean C ---- 502
Bogart, Jess ---- 502

Bolivar, Francisco ---- 503
Bonaparte, Bobo ---- 503
Bonner, John ---- 503
Boon, Charles ---- 503
Borden, Leslie ---- 503
Botello, Eddie ---- 503
Bodreau, Emery (Ernie) ---- 503
Boudreaux, Alvin ---- 504
Bourne, Melvin ---- 504
Bowdry, Jesse ---- 505
Bowen, Del ---- 505
Boyer, Harold ---- 505
Boysaw, Solomon ---- 505
Bradbury, Frank ---- 505
Bradley, Clifton ---- 505
Bradley, Percy ---- 506
Braggs, Billy ---- 506
Branch, Charlie ---- 506
Brennan, Gomeo ---- 506
Brewer, James ---- 507
Brito, Luis ---- 507
Bronko, Henry ---- 507
Brown, Billy ---- 507
Brown, Bob ---- 507
Brown Bobby ---- 507
Brown, Cal ---- 507
Brown, Cornelius (Elvatie) ---- 507
Brown, Dalfus ---- 507
Brown, Dave ---- 508
Brown, Jackson ---- 508
Brown, Jimmy ---- 508
Brown, Larry ---- 508
Brown, Mickey (Houston, Tex.) ---- 508
Brown, Mickey (St. Louis, Mo.) ---- 509
Brown, Otho ---- 509
Brown, Tom ---- 509
Bryant, Kenny ---- 509
Buchanan, Floyd ---- 509
Budow, Joe (Hymie) ---- 509
Bunetta, Alfredo ---- 509
Burford, Enrest ---- 510
Burgess, Glenn ---- 510
Burney, Randy ---- 510
Burris, Arvil (Sonny) ---- 510
Burton, Oscar ---- 510
Busso, Johnny ---- 511
Butler, Calvin ---- 511
Butler, Candy (Calvin) ---- 511
Butler, Joe ---- 511
Butler, Lionel ---- 511
Byrd, John ---- 511

C

Cab, Ernie (Cabber) ---- 512
Cadena, Ruben ---- 512
Cadilli, Gil (Gilbert) ---- 512
Cala, Vince ---- 512
Calatayud, Ramon ---- 512
Calhoun, Herman (Rory) ---- 513
Camacho, David ---- 513
Camacho, Rafael ---- 513
Camarena, Enrique ---- 513
Cambeiro, Felipe ---- 514
Campbell, Basil ---- 514
Campbell, Cal ---- 514
Campbell, Ernesto ---- 514
Campos, Agustin ---- 514
Campos, Juan ---- 514
Cancio, Joe ---- 514
Cantillo, Carlos ---- 514
Carabeo, Raul ---- 883
Caravajal, Pedro ---- 514
Caripedes, Pablo ---- 514
Carmona, Lou ---- 515
Caro, Daulton ---- 515
Carranza, Jaibo ---- 515
Carrera, Gus (Gustavo) ---- 515
Carreras, Julio ---- 515
Carsella, Al ---- 515
Carter, Harold ---- 515
Carter, Jimmy ---- 516
Caruolo, Tony ---- 516
Casanova, Enrique (Kiki) ---- 516
Casey, Hank ---- 516
Casing, Benny ---- 516
Cason, Jetro ---- 517
Castanon, Antonio ---- 517
Castelan, Chino ---- 517
Castellanos, Jose ---- 517
Castellanos, Mar ---- 517
Castillo, Anelmo ---- 517
Castillo, Benny ---- 517
Castillo, Enrique (Mexico) ---- 517
Castillo, Enrique (Venezuela) ---- 518
Castillo, Orlando ---- 518
Castro, Carlos ---- 518
Castro, Manuel (Chamaco) ---- 518
Castro, Robert ---- 518
Castro, Vincent ---- 519
Cate, Johnny ---- 519
Cates, Eddie ---- 519
Catrini, Ernie ---- 519
Ceja, Jorge ---- 519
Celes, Jesus ---- 519
Celis, Carlos (Marinerito) ---- 519
Cephus, Bill ---- 520
Cepeda, Gerardo ---- 520
Cervantes, Dave (Mota) ---- 520
Cervantes, Felix (Pelon) ---- 520
Cervantes, Ramon (Bobby) ---- 520
Chacon, Juan ---- 521
Chapman, Calvin ---- 521
Chatmon, Ocie Lee ---- 521
Chavis, Jimmy ---- 521
Chestnut, Ike ---- 521
Chetta, Roberto ---- 522
Chick, Kid ---- 522
Chimenti, George ---- 522
Chocolate, Young Kid ---- 522
Chorejas, Kid ---- 523
Chretien, Fernand (Vern) ---- 523
Christie, Paul ---- 523
Christy, Tony ---- 523
Chuvalo, George ---- 523
Cintron, Al ---- 523
Cirini, Chico ---- 523
Cittadano, Roy ---- 523
Clark, Artie ---- 523
Clark, LaMar ---- 523
Clay, Cassius ---- 524
Clay, Von ---- 524
Clemente, Gerardo ---- 524
Clemente, Joe ---- 524
Cleroux, Robert (Bob) ---- 524
Cliff, Sugar ---- 524
Clifton, Fred ---- 524
Cline, Bobby ---- 524
Clyde, John ---- 525
Cofer, Robert ---- 525
Cohen, Ronnie ---- 525
Cokes, Curtis ---- 525
Coleman, Leonard ---- 525
Coleman, Leverette ---- 525
Coleman, Ray ---- 525
Coleman, Willie ---- 525
Collins, Billy ---- 526
Collins, Mel ---- 526
Colon, Baby ---- 526
Colon, John ---- 526
Coloncito, Angel ---- 526
Command, Harry ---- 526
Conners, Eddie ---- 526
Conners, James (Jim) ---- 527
Conrad, Bob ---- 527
Contreras, Melchor ---- 527
Cooper, Buddy ---- 527
Cooper, Cal ---- 527
Cooper, Moses ---- 527
Cooper, Willie ---- 527
Copeland, Auburn ---- 527
Copeland, Ray ---- 528
Corona, Julian ---- 528
Corona, Rudy ---- 528
Coronado, Angel ---- 528
Coronado, Mike (Miguel) ---- 528
Coronado, Rudy ---- 529
Corsey, Chico ---- 529
Costello, Al (Pedro) ---- 529
Cota Alfredo (Molote) ---- 529
Cotarobles, Arnold (Arnie) ---- 529
Cotton, Charlie ---- 529
Cotton, Dick ---- 530
Cotton, Eddie ---- 530
Cox, Collier ---- 530
Cozart, Freddie ---- 531
Crawford, Greatest ---- 531
Cruz, Carlos T ---- 531
Cruz, Carlos ---- 531
Cruz, Estrella ---- 531
Cruz, Fidel ---- 531
Cruz, Hector ---- 531
Cruz, Jamie ---- 532
Cruz, Jose Luis ---- 532
Cuadras, Ernie ---- 532
Cunningham, Johnny ---- 532

D

Daly, Frankie ---- 532
Dandridge, Mervin ---- 525
Daniels, Bill ---- 532
Daniels, Bobby ---- 532
Daniels, Frankie ---- 533
Davis, Abe ---- 533
Davis, Russel (Russ) ---- 533
Davis, Ted (Red Top) ---- 533
Davis, Willie ---- 534
Davison, Bennie ---- 534
Dawson, Wayman ---- 534
DeCavitch, Bill ---- 534
DeCola, Tony ---- 534
DeCost, Ronnie ---- 534
De Feo, Mike ---- 534
De John, Mike ---- 535
Delcid, Roberto ---- 535
DeLeon, Chaparro ---- 535
DeLeon, Guero ---- 535
de Leon, Mario ---- 536
Delgardo, Vince ---- 536
Delgarza, Louis ---- 536
Della Rocca, Tommy ---- 536
De Moraes, Gomez Walter ---- 536
Dennis, Earl ---- 536
DeNucci, Joe ---- 537
De Pietro, Orlando ---- 537
DePriest, Billy ---- 537
Devision, Johnny ---- 537
DeVola, Dick ---- 538
Diamond, Vic ---- 538
Diaz, Cholo (Constantino) ---- 538
Diaz, Hector (Chino) ---- 538
Diaz, Gil ---- 538
Diaz, Marcelino ---- 538
Diaz, Mario ---- 538
Diaz, Miguel ---- 538
Diaz, Oscar ---- 538
Diaz, Paul ---- 539
Diaz, Rodolfo (Chivo) ---- 539
Diaz, Rodolfo ---- 539
Dicarlo, Dom ---- 539
Dingui, Lorenzo (Larry) ---- 539
Di Piero, Joe ---- 539
Dipp, Humberto ---- 540
Diveronica, Dick ---- 540
Dixon, Artie ---- 540
Dixon, Nat ---- 540
Dominguez, Nacho Ignacio ---- 540
Donchester, Ted ---- 540
Donnelly, Jackie ---- 540
Donovan, Joey ---- 541
Dorsey, Jimmy ---- 541
Dos Santos, Luis Carlos ---- 541
Dos Santos, Oripes ---- 541
Doyle, Benny ---- 541
Douglas, Battling ---- 542
Douglas, Wendall ---- 542
Driver, Charlie ---- 542
Duarte (Duarti), Frankie ---- 542
Dugan, Danny ---- 542
Duncan, Herman ---- 542
Dupas, Ralph ---- 542
Dupas, Tony ---- 543
Duque, Lalo ---- 543
Duran, Eduardo ---- 543
Duran, Morris ---- 544
Durant, Leo ---- 544
Durelle, Joey ---- 544
Durelle, Yvon ---- 544
Dwyer, Mickey ---- 545

E

East, Floyd ---- 545
Ebbs (Epps), Milton ---- 545
Edwards, Ed (Emmond) ---- 545
Edwards, Sam ---- 545
Elias, Mannie ---- 545
Ellis, James (J. D.) ---- 546
Ellis, Rudy ---- 546
Emerson, Eskil ---- 546
Emery, Burke ---- 546
Epps, Billy ---- 547
Escalante, Nacho ---- 547
Escobar, William ---- 547
Espana, Hilario ---- 547
Esparza, Edmundo (Mundo) ---- 547
Espinosa, Isaac ---- 548
Esqueda, Enrique ---- 548
Estepa, Ray ---- 548
Estes, Will ---- 548
Estrada, Nelson ---- 548
Ettienne, Roger ---- 549

F

Farouk, King ---- 549
Favatto, Benito ---- 549
Ferguson, Henry (Rocky) ---- 549
Fernandez, Florentino ---- 549
Fernandez, Jorge Jose ---- 550
Ferreiro, Glauco (Pappy) ---- 550
Ferrer, Jose Ramon ---- 883
Fichique, Kid ---- 550
Fields, Billy ---- 551
Fields, Jimmy ---- 551
Fields, Jimmy (Buckskin) ---- 551
Fierro, Sal ---- 551
Figueroa, Ernesto ---- 551
Finnerty, Jerry ---- 552
Fischetti, Rocky ---- 552
Fisher, Jim ---- 552
Fiske, Joey ---- 552
Fitzgerald, Stan ---- 552
Flamio, Bill ---- 552
Flanagan, Del ---- 553
Flanagan, Glen ---- 554
Fleeman, Donnie ---- 554
Flood, Jimmy ---- 554
Flores, Alfonso ---- 554
Flores, Bernardo (Borrado) ---- 555
Flores, Chuck ---- 555
Flores, Emilio ---- 555
Flores, Goyo (Gregorio) ---- 555
Flores, Negro ---- 555
Floyd, Clarence ---- 555
Folley, Zora ---- 555
Forbes, Sonny ---- 556
Ford, Alex ---- 556
Ford, Johnny ---- 556
Fortunato, Tony ---- 556
Fosmire, Bob ---- 556
Fosmire, Gene ---- 556
Fox, Artie ---- 556
Franklin, Alfred ---- 557
Franks, Hestal ---- 557
Fratius, Johnny ---- 557
Frazier, Cleo ---- 557
Friend, Gordon (Rocky) ---- 557
Frutos, Eduardo ---- 557
Frutos, Lazaro ---- 557
Fuentes, Sal ---- 558
Fulgham, Mel ---- 558
Fuller, Otis ---- 558
Fullmer, Don ---- 558
Fullmer, Jay ---- 558
Fumerelle, Rocky ---- 559
Furch, Dave ---- 559

G

Galen, Gonzalo ---- 559
Galvan, Jose (Generalito) ---- 559
Galvan, Otilio (Zurdo) ---- 559
Gamboa, Aldo ---- 560
Garcia, Abimael ---- 560
Garcia, Alexis ---- 560
Garcia, Andres ---- 560
Garcia, Angel (Robinson) ---- 560
Garcia, Ardilla ---- 561
Garcia, Art ---- 561
Garcia, Chito ---- 561
Garcia, Eddie ---- 561
Garcia, Freddie ---- 561
Garcia, Hector ---- 561
Garcia, Juan (Juanene) ---- 561
Garcia, Lauro ---- 562
Garcia, Manuel ---- 562
Garcia, Perfecto ---- 562
Garcia, Pollo ---- 562
Garcia, Sandy ---- 562
Garcia, Serafin ---- 562
Garcia, Stanley ---- 563
Garduno, Louis ---- 563
Garfias, Javier ---- 563
Garrido, Hector ---- 563
Garrow, Tommy ---- 563
Garza, Bobby ---- 564
Garza, Raymundo ---- 564
Gavin (Gauvin), Grey ---- 564
Gendron, Marcel ---- 564
George, Jimmy ---- 564
Georgetti, Jose ---- 564
Georgio, Hank ---- 565
Gerard, Tommy ---- 565

Giambra, (Joey) ---- 566
Giardello Joey ---- 565
Gibson, Billy ---- 566
Gibson, Bruce ---- 567
Gibson (Gipson), Ernie ---- 567
Gilden, Johnny ---- 567
Giles, Walter ---- 567
Gill, Paddy ---- 567
Gill, Willie ---- 567
Gilmer, Mickey ---- 567
Gine, Jaime ---- 568
Gladson, Gordy ---- 568
Glasgow, Johnny ---- 568
Godih, Lahouari ---- 568
Gomez, Antonio ---- 569
Gomez, Fernando ---- 569
Gomez, Jorge ---- 569
Gomez, Sergio ---- 569
Gondola, Jose Felix ---- 570
Gonsalves, Johnny ---- 570
Gonzales, Andero ---- 570
Gonzales, Manuel ---- 570
Gonzales, Pedro ---- 571
Gonzalez, Cristobal ---- 571
Gonzalez, Cubanito ---- 571
Gonzalez, Eustaquio ---- 571
Gonzalez, Federico (Chino) ---- 571
Gonzalez, Gallito ---- 572
Gonzalez, Guillermo (Memo) ---- 572
Gonzalez, Jesus ---- 883
Gonzalez, Joe ---- 572
Gonzalez, Jorge ---- 572
Gonzalez, Leo ---- 572
Gonzalez, Lucio (Borracho) ---- 573
Gonzalez, Marcelino ---- 573
Gonzalez, Pajaro (Tijuana) ---- 573
Gonzalez, Pajaro (Monterrey) ---- 573
Gonzalez, Panchito ---- 573
Gonzalez, Pedro Jose (Huesito) ---- 573
Gonzalez, Ricardo ---- 573
Gordon, Bennie ---- 574
Gordon, Bob ---- 574
Gordon, Marvin ---- 575
Gorman, Jimmy ---- 575
Gorman, John ---- 575
Gorman, Johnny ---- 575
Goss, Tommy ---- 575
Gould, John (Gorilla) ---- 575
Graffio, Vic ---- 575
Graham Cleve ---- 575
Grant, Al ---- 576
Grant, Bunny ---- 576
Grant, Dave ---- 576
Grassley, Richie ---- 576
Gray, Bobby ---- 576
Gray, Garfield (Sugar) ---- 576
Gray, Gerald ---- 576
Gray, Johnny ---- 576
Gray, Sam ---- 577
Gray, Skippy (Stewart) ---- 577
Greaves Wilfie (Wilfred) ---- 577
Gredo, Ray ---- 577
Green, Alvin ---- 577
Green, George ---- 578
Green, Kent ---- 578
Green, Leroy ---- 578
Green, Skippy ---- 578
Green, Willie (Wilfred) ---- 578
Green, Willie (Trenton N J) ---- 578
Green, Willie (Oakland, Cal) ---- 579
Gregory, Bobby ---- 579
Grenke, Eddie ---- 579
Gresham, Gene ---- 579
Grey, Willie ---- 579
Griffith, Emile ---- 579
Griffiths, Johnny ---- 579
Griggs, Ken ---- 579
Gross, Freddy ---- 579
Grow, Jimmy ---- 580
Guder, Karl-Heinz ---- 580
Guerra, Blas ---- 580
Guerra, Jess ---- 580
Guerrero, Angel ---- 580
Guerrero, Chino (Chuy) ---- 581
Guerrero, Eduardo (Lalo) ---- 581
Guerrero, Paulino ---- 581
Guerrero, Sal ---- 581
Guillen, Richard ---- 582
Gutierrez, Alvaro Espanosa) ---- 582
Gutierrez, Antonio ---- 582
Gutierrez, Felix (Chuchu) ---- 582
Gutierrez, Fernando ---- 883
Gutierrez, Rafael ---- 582
Gutierrez, Santiago (Sam) ---- 583
Guzman, Victorio ---- 583

H

Haden, Tommy ---- 583
Hall, Billy ---- 583
Hall, Henry ---- 583
Hamilton, Gene (Haskell E.) ---- 583
Hance, Roy (Red Top) ---- 583
Hank, Henry ---- 584
Hardin, Freeman ---- 584
Hardison, Frank ---- 584
Hardy, Elmer ---- 584
Hardy, Rupert ---- 584
Harmon, Allan ---- 584
Harrington, Bobby ---- 585
Harrington, Stan ---- 585
Harris, Bob ---- 585
Harris, Jim ---- 585
Harris, Paul ---- 585
Harris, Roy ---- 585
Harris, Wilson ---- 586
Hart, Garnet (Sugar) ---- 586
Hart, Hastings (Cannell) ---- 586
Hartzell, Jimmy ---- 586
Harvey, Roger ---- 586
Hawkins, Dwight ---- 587
Hayden, Jackie ---- 587
Hayden, Johnny ---- 587
Hayes, Lamar ---- 588
Hayles, (Percy) ---- 588
Haynees, Frank (Rocky) ---- 588
Hayward, Stanley ---- 588
Haywood (Hayward), Steve (Short Shot) ---- 588
Head, James ---- 588
Hegerle, Jim ---- 588
Hemphill, Joe ---- 589
Henagen, Walter ---- 589
Henderson, Ed ---- 589
Henry, Eloy ---- 589
Hernandez, Cano ---- 589
Hernandez, Caracol (Jose Luis) ---- 589
Hernandez, Carlos (Mexico) ---- 589
Hernandez, Carlos (Tarzan) ---- 589
Hernandez, Carlos (Venezuela) ---- 590
Hernandez, Chico ---- 590
Hernandez, Chucho (Jesus) ---- 590
Hernandez, Eduardo (Tacuba) ---- 590
Hernandez, Eusebio (Chebo) ---- 590
Hernandez, Fidel ---- 591
Hernandez, Gino ---- 591
Hernandez, Heliodoro (Leo) ---- 591
Hernandez, Juan ---- 591
Hernandez, Luis (Chamaco) ---- 591
Hernandez, Monito ---- 591
Hernandez, Ramon ---- 592
Hernandez, Roberto (Perro) ---- 592
Hernandez, Sal ---- 592
Hernandez, Salvador ---- 592
Hernandez, Tony ---- 592
Herrera, Chato (Ruben) ---- 592
Herrera, Tony ---- 592
Herring, Carl (Tod) ---- 593
Herron, Bobby (Kid) ---- 593
Hester, Billy ---- 593
Hickman, Ed ---- 593
Hicks, Bobby ---- 593
Hicks, Hector ---- 593
Hicks, Joe ---- 593
Hicks, Perry ---- 594
Hill, Sonny (Ernie) ---- 594
Hilton, Dave ---- 594
Hinnant, Clarence ---- 594
Hitchman, Enrique (Henry) ---- 594
Holguin, Gilberto ---- 594
Holmes, Big Boy ---- 595
Holmes, Leroy ---- 595
Holmes, Murphy ---- 595
Holt, Andy ---- 595
Hood, Charlie ---- 595
Hooker, Fenley ---- 595
Hornsby, Jimmy ---- 595
Horsman, Duane ---- 595
Houde, Maurice ---- 596
Houston, Cal ---- 596
Howard, Johnny ---- 596
Hubbard, Carl ---- 596
Hudson, Claude ---- 596
Hudson, Robert (Bob) ---- 596
Huerta, Apolinar ---- 596
Huerta, Max ---- 596

Huerta, Toni ---- 596
Huggins, J. C. ---- 597
Hughes, Bobby ---- 597
Hughes, Tony ---- 597
Humphreys, Noel ---- 597
Hunnicut, Jerry ---- 597
Hunsaker, Tunney ---- 597
Hunter, Billy ---- 598
Hunter, Johnny ---- 598
Hurst, Willie ---- 598
Hurtado, Texas ---- 598
Hurtt, Bobby ---- 598

I

Ibares, Juan ---- 598
Ibarra, Alberto (Toto) ---- 599
Irapuato, Kid ---- 599
Irwin, Harlow (Erwin) ---- 599
Irwin, Harry Lee ---- 599
Isaacs, Andy ---- 599
Ish, Nathan ---- 600
Isoba, Gerardo ---- 600
Ithia, Jimmy ---- 600

J

Jack, Young Beau ---- 600
Jackson, Clarence (Jesse James) ---- 601
Jackson, Eddie ---- 601
Jackson, Freddy ---- 601
Jackson, Gene ---- 601
Jackson, James ---- 601
Jackson, Jimmy ---- 601
Jackson, Tommy (Hurricane) ---- 601
Jackson, Walcott ---- 601
Jacome, Facundo (Panterita) ---- 602
James, Quan ---- 602
Jamison, Julie ---- 602
Jaramillo, Erine ---- 602
Jasso, Tony (Chico) ---- 602
Jefferson, Timmie ---- 602
Jeffery, Leroy ---- 602
Jenkins, Isaac (Ike) ---- 602
Jenkins, Johnny ---- 603
Jennings, Willie ---- 603
Jimenez, Alex (Angel) ---- 603
Jimenez, Chino ---- 603
Jimenez, Efren ---- 603
Jimenez, Luis ---- 603
Jimenez, Manuel ---- 603
Jimenez, Sapito ---- 604
Jimenez, Pascual ---- 604
Johnson, Alonzo ---- 604
Johnson, Amos ---- 604
Johnson, Bill ---- 604
Johnson, Don ---- 604
Johnson, Harold ---- 604
Johnson, J. C. ---- 605
Johnson, Jackie ---- 605
Johnson, James ---- 605
Johnson, Joe ---- 605
Johnson, Willie Joe ---- 605
Johnson, Young Jack ---- 605
Jones, Charlie ---- 606
Jones, Cordell ---- 606
Jones, Doug ---- 606
Jones, Eddie (Edgar) ---- 606
Jones, Jesse ---- 606
Jones, Larry ---- 607
Jones, Leroy ---- 607
Jones, Ralph (Tiger) ---- 607
Jones, Ronnie ---- 608
Jones, T. J. ---- 608
Jordan, Carl ---- 608
Jordan, Danny ---- 608
Jordan, Eddie ---- 608
Jordan, Jerry ---- 608
Jordan, Sammy ---- 608
Jorgensen, Paul ---- 608
Jose, Don ---- 609
Josey, Duby ---- 609
Joyner, Floyd ---- 609
Juliano, Johnny ---- 609

K

Kaplan, Marty ---- 610
Kartalian, George ---- 610
Keip, Jerry ---- 610
Kellem, Roland ---- 610
Kelley, Ken ---- 610
Kelly, Dennis ---- 611
Kelly, Gary ---- 611
Kelly, Jackie ---- 611
Kelly, Jimmy ---- 611
Kelly, Joe ---- 611
Kennedy, Alan ---- 611
Kennedy, Paul ---- 611
Kerwin, Gale ---- 611
Kessell, Lazaro Hernandez ---- 612
Keys, Perry ---- 612
Kid, Chihuahua ---- 612
Kid, Cisco (Panama) ---- 612
Kid, Cisco (Mexico) ---- 612
Kid, Cyclone ---- 612
Kid, Georgia ---- 612
Kid, Javellana ---- 612
Kimber, John ---- 613
King, Al ---- 613
King, Bobby ---- 613
King, Bobby ---- 613
King, Howard ---- 613
King, Jimmy ---- 613
King, Lou ---- 613
Kirby, Richard (Dick) ---- 614
Kirkpatrich, Lloyd ---- 614
Kirso, Antonio ---- 614
Klein, Solly ---- 614
Knight, Dick ---- 614
Knox, Rainbow Ernie ---- 614
Kovac, Nick ---- 614
Kratz, Preston ---- 614
Kuda, Norm ---- 614

L

LaBarbara, Tony ---- 614
La Barrere, Pedro ---- 614
La Bonte, Claude ---- 615
Lamone, Charley ---- 615
Lancaster, Ray ---- 615
Landa, Roberto ---- 615
Landron, Jimmy ---- 615
Lane, Jimmy ---- 615
Lane, Kenny ---- 615
Lara, Ricardo (Richard) ---- 616
LaSaga, Phonse ---- 616
Lau, Julio ---- 616
Lausse, Eduardo ---- 616
Lavorante, Alejandro ---- 617
Lazu, Miguel ---- 617
Leak, Tommy ---- 617
Leanos, Raul ---- 617
Lee, Herbie ---- 618
Lee, Willie ---- 618
Leggett, Eli ---- 618
Lejia, Jesse ---- 618
Lejia, Luis (Louis) ---- 618
Lennon, Jackie ---- 618
Leon, Victor (Sonny) ---- 618
Leslie, Charley ---- 619
Leslie, Gene (Stringbean) ---- 619
Lester, Warnell (Boom) ---- 619
Lewis, Terry ---- 619
Ley, Angel (Dhamaco) ---- 619
Leyro, Lupe ---- 619
Leyva, Juan ---- 619
Lightburn, Ludwig ---- 620
Limas, Joe ---- 620
Linares, Hipolito (Baby) ---- 620
Lincoln, Carlton ---- 621
Liston, Charley (Sonny) ---- 621
Little, Charley ---- 621
Little, Freddie ---- 621
Little, Johnny ---- 621
Livingston, Dan ---- 622
Livingston, Walt (Wally) ---- 622
Loayza, Humberto ---- 622
Lobos, Roberto ---- 622
Loche, Nicolino ---- 622
Loconte, Guy (Gaetano) ---- 622
Logan, Danny ---- 623
Logan, George ---- 623
Logart, Isaac ---- 623
Lomeli, Jose ---- 624
Looney, Carl ---- 624
Lopes, Joe ---- 624
Lopez, Babe ---- 624
Lopez, Jesus ---- 624
Lopez, Joey ---- 625
Lopez, Jose (Toluco) ---- 625
Lopez, Jose (Ruso) ---- 625
Lopez, Juan ---- 626
Lopez, Pablo ---- 626
Lopez, Ray (Reiniero) ---- 626
Lopez, Ray ---- 626
Lopez, Reyes ---- 626
Lopez, Rudolfo ---- 626

Lopez, Tony ---- 626
Lopez, Torieto ---- 626
Lowery, Billy ---- 627
Lowry, Pat ---- 627
Lowry (Lowery), Tom ---- 627
Lozano, Lolo ---- 627
Lucero, Faustino ---- 627
Lucero, Fidel ---- 627
Lucero, Zeke ---- 627
Ludlow, Eddie ---- 627
Luedee, Jerry ---- 627
Luggins, Roosevelt ---- 628
Lugo, Sid ---- 628
Luna, Eddie ---- 628
Luna, Jose Monito ---- 628
Lynch, Billy (Lafayette) ---- 628
Lynch, Vernon ---- 629
Lynn, Bernie ---- 629
Lynn, Jimmy ---- 629

Mc

McCarter, Jimmy ---- 629
McCarthy Jr., Pat ---- 629
McCoy, A. J. (Al) ---- 629
McCoy, Floyd ---- 630
McCoy, Jimmy ---- 630
McCoy, Kayo ---- 630
McCracken, Jack ---- 630
McCray, Willie ---- 630
McCreary, Charles (Chuck) ---- 630
McDowell, Richie (Dick) ---- 630
McFadden, Les ---- 631
McFarland, Marvin (Candy) ---- 631
McKay, Rolly ---- 631
McKinney, Bob ---- 631
McLarin, Bobby ---- 631
McLean, Al ---- 631
McNair, Jimmy ---- 631
McNeeley Jr., Tom ---- 631
McPaul, Cornelius ---- 632

M

Machado, Manuel ---- 632
Machen, Eddie ---- 632
Machen, Paul ---- 632
Macias, Carlos ---- 632
Macias, Henry ---- 632
Macias, Panchito ---- 633
Mackey, Jimmy ---- 633
Macken, Lyle ---- 633
MacMurray, Fred (Bill) ---- 633
Maddox, George ---- 633
Magana, Ben ---- 633
Malave, Nino ---- 633
Maldonado, Beto ---- 633
Maldonado, Cosme ---- 634
Maldonado, Ignacio (Iggy) ---- 634
Maldonado, Larry ---- 634
Maldonado, Tony ---- 634
Mallane, Pat ---- 634
Mallolo, Henry ---- 635
Mallory, Henry ---- 635
Malone, Al (Duke) ---- 635
Mangiapani, Joe ---- 635
Manni, Don ---- 635
Mansilla, Jupiter ---- 635
Mar, Roberto ---- 635
Maravilla, Roque ---- 635
Marcano, Ossie ---- 636
Marcilla, Antonio ---- 636
Mario, Baby, Moe ---- 636
Marques, Herman ---- 636
Marrero, Pastor ---- 636
Marrero, Tony ---- 636
Marrie, Bobby ---- 636
Marshall, Charlie ---- 636
Marshall, Tito (Roberto) ---- 637
Martin, Billy ---- 637
Martin, Teddy ---- 637
Martin, Willie ---- 637
Martinez, Alberto (Cachorro) ---- 637
Martinez, Andy ---- 637
Martinez, Billo ---- 883
Martinez, Dave ---- 637
Martinez, Delfino ---- 638
Martinez, Isidro ---- 638
Martinez, Julio ---- 638
Martinez, Ray ---- 638
Martinez, Ray (Facundo) ---- 638
Martinez, Rolando ---- 639
Martinez, Rosendo ---- 639
Martinez, Silvestre (Chivete) ---- 639
Martinez, Tony ---- 639
Martinez, Vince ---- 639
Martinovich, Fred (Ferenc) ---- 640
Masciarelli, Tony ---- 640
Massei, John ---- 640
Mastrangelo, Johnny ---- 640
Matesic, Jack ---- 640
Matsumura, Ritchie ---- 640
Matthews, Earl ---- 640
Matthews, Len ---- 640
Maya, Tony ---- 640
Maye, Henry ---- 640
Mayfield, Floyd ---- 641
Mazon, Joey ---- 641
Medel, Joe ---- 641
Medina, Benny ---- 641
Medina, Emilio ---- 642
Medina, Guillermo (Chico) ---- 642
Medrano, Al ---- 642
Meeks, Ted ---- 642
Mejia, Jesus (Chucho) ---- 642
Melendez, Johnny ---- 643
Melendez, Salvador ---- 643
Melito, Joe ---- 643
Mena, Juan ---- 883
Mendez, Sabino ---- 643
Mendoza, Al ---- 643
Mendoza, Juanito ---- 643
Mendoza, Rolando (Ventarron) ---- 643
Mendoza, Steve ---- 643
Mercado, Gallo (Gaby) ---- 644
Mercer, Larry ---- 644
Meredith, Harold (Howard) ---- 644
Meza, Eduardo (Caohorro) ---- 644
Miceli, Joe ---- 644
Middleton, Mel ---- 645
Milette, Andre ---- 645
Miller, Artie ---- 645
Milm, Johnny ---- 645
Milone, Al ---- 646
Mims, Holly ---- 646
Mina, Mauro ---- 646
Minguez, Juvenal ---- 883
Mingus, Oney ---- 647
Miranda, Carlos ---- 647
Miranda, Ernesto ---- 647
Miranda, Mauro ---- 647
Miranda, Pedro (Argentina) ---- 648
Miranda, Pedro (Cuba) ---- 648
Mitchell, Joe ---- 648
Mitchell, Willie ---- 648
Miteff, Alex ---- 649
Molina, Antero ---- 649
Molina, Celio ---- 883
Molina, Louis ---- 649
Molina, Salcador ---- 649
Monroe, Boots (Horace) ---- 649
Monroy, David ---- 649
Montano, Tony ---- 649
Montoya, Gildo ---- 650
Montoya, Marcelo ---- 650
Moore, Eddie ---- 650
Moore, Freddie ---- 650
Moore, Kink ---- 650
Moore, Ralph ---- 650
Moore, S. D. (Sonny) ---- 650
Mora, Jose Luis ---- 651
Morales, Hilario ---- 651
Morales, Isidro ---- 651
Morales, Marcos ---- 651
Morales, Maurice ---- 651
Morales, Pepino ---- 651
Morales, Rolando (Chico) ---- 651
Moran, Willie ---- 652
Moreno, Julio ---- 652
Moreno, Luis ---- 652
Moreno, Manuel ---- 652
Moreno, Ricardo ---- 652
Morfin, Noel ---- 652
Morgan, L. C. (Langston) ---- 652
Morris, Johnny ---- 653
Morris, William ---- 653
Morton, Willie ---- 653
Moscatello, Johnny ---- 653
Mota, Rafael (Torito) ---- 653
Moyer, Dennis (Denny) ---- 654
Moyer, Phil ---- 654
Mullane, Matt ---- 654
Mullen, Jerry ---- 654
Mullins, Gordy ---- 654
Mumford, Bob ---- 655
Munoz, Ruben ---- 655
Munoz, Speedy ---- 655
Munroe, George ---- 655
Murrillo, Roberto ---- 655
Murray, Billy ---- 655
Myers, Joe ---- 655

N

Nando, Sugar Boy ---- 655
Napoles, Israel ---- 655
Napoles, Jose ---- 656
Narvalle, Augusto ---- 656
Nascimento, Sebastiao ---- 656
Nava, Fili (Filiberto) ---- 656
Nava, Roman ---- 657
Navarro, Gabriel ---- 657
Navarro, Rafaelito ---- 657
Nelson, Harold ---- 657
Nelson, Leon ---- 657
Nethercott, Tommy ---- 657
Nevarez, Al ---- 657
Nielson, Bill ---- 658
Nieto, Henry ---- 658
Noel, Tommy ---- 658
Noriega, Tony ---- 658
Nunez, Jorge ---- 658
Nunez, Kildo ---- 658
Nunez Obdulio ---- 658

O

O'Connell, Jimmy ---- 659
O' Connor, Tommy ---- 659
O'Neal, Josh ---- 659
Ochoa, Adalberto ---- 659
Ochoa, Chatito ---- 659
Odo, Doug ---- 660
Olea, Henry ---- 660
Olguin, Adolfo ---- 660
Olguin, Elory (Florencio) ---- 660
Olguin, Joey ---- 660
Oliphant, Nat ---- 660
Olivera, Al ---- 660
Olivera, Frank ---- 660
Olmos, Raul ---- 661
Olmstead, Myrel (Merrill) ---- 661
Orais, Billy ---- 661
Orona, Miguel ---- 661
Orta, Cesar (Chivo) ---- 661
Ortega, Gaspar ("Indian") ---- 661
Ortegon, Oscar ---- 662
Ortiz, Francisco ---- 662
Ortiz, Pedro ---- 662
Ortiz, Philip ---- 663
Ortiz, Rickey ---- 663
Ortiz, Tony (Antonio) ---- 663
Asborne, Johnny ---- 663
Otis, Horacio ---- 663
Otto, Johnny ---- 663
Owens, Earl ---- 663
Owens, Julius ---- 663
Owens, Leo (Lee) ---- 664

P

Pace, Eddie ---- 664
Pacheco, Ray ---- 664
Pacheco, Tommy ---- 664
Padilla, Felix ---- 664
Padilla, Juan "Bombon" ---- 664
Padilla, Pancho ---- 665
Padrino, Rafael ---- 665
Padron, Tony (Efifanio) ---- 665
Page, George ---- 665
Page, Johnny ---- 665
Pailii, Pasia ---- 665
Palavecino, Roberto ---- 666
Palestino, Tony ---- 666
Palma, Alfonso ---- 666
Palma, Ricky ---- 666
Palmer, Floyd ---- 666
Palmer, Johnny ---- 666
Paredes, Miguel ---- 666
Paris, Keith ---- 667
Parker, William ---- 667
Parks, Joe ---- 667
Parks, John ---- 667
Parra, Ernesto ---- 667
Pasley, Howard ---- 667
Pastrano, Willie ---- 668
Pate, Bill ---- 686
Patin, Paul ---- 668
Patrick, Bill (Champ) ---- 668
Patrick, Jim ---- 668
Patunis, George ---- 668
Pavlis, Charley ---- 668
Paz, Ramon ---- 669
Peacock, Billy ---- 669
Peck, Aman ---- 669
Pena, Roberto ---- 670
Pena, Jerry ---- 670
Peranick, Sam ---- 670
Perea, Enrique ---- 670
Pereira, Bob ---- 670
Pereyra, Martiniano ---- 671
Perez, Bernardo ---- 671
Perez, Chamaco ---- 671
Perez, Henry ---- 671
Perez, Ignacio ---- 671
Perez, Jose ---- 671
Perez, Julian ---- 672
Perez, Ray ---- 672
Perez, Ronnie ---- 672
Perkins, Eddie ---- 672
Perkins, Freddie ---- 672
Peroddy, James (Spud) ---- 672
Perry, Ken (Providence) ---- 673
Perry, Ken (Buffalo) ---- 673
Perry, Tony ---- 673
Persley, Arthur ---- 673
Petatan, Patricio ---- 673
Pettaway, Jimmy ---- 673
Pettiford, Marty ---- 674
Pew, John ---- 674
Pickett, William (Bill) ---- 674
Pina, Ignacio (Zurdo) ---- 674
Pinera, Gil ---- 674
Pinto, Celestino ---- 674
Pitalua, Gustavo ---- 674
Pitcher, Leo ---- 674
Pitts, Ollie ---- 674
Pitts, Tommy ---- 675
Ponce, Mario ---- 675
Pontiles, Eligio ---- 675
Poramba, Ronnie ---- 675
Portilla, Ray ---- 675
Powell, Charlie ---- 675
Powell, Johnny ---- 676
Preston, Dom ---- 676
Preveti, Nick (Nunzio) ---- 676
Price, Carmie ---- 676
Price, George ---- 676
Procak, Nick ---- 676
Pruitt, Terrell ---- 677
Pugh, Percy ---- 676
Pyatt, Charley ---- 677

Q

Quijano, Clemente ---- 677
Quiles, Carlos ---- 677
Quinn, Don ---- 677
Quinones, George ---- 677
Quintero, Jorge ---- 677

R

Rademacher, Pete ---- 677
Raines, Red (Bernie) ---- 678
Ramey Jr., Wes ---- 678
Ramirez, Frank ---- 678
Ramirez, Hector ---- 678
Ramirez, Juan (Juanito) ---- 679
Ramirez, Ruben ---- 678
Ramirez, Santiago ---- 679
Ramirez, Ubaldo ---- 679
Ramirez, Vicente ---- 679
Ramirez, Zorrito (Antonio) ---- 680
Ramos, Urtiminio (Sugar) ---- 680
Ramponi, Art ---- 681
Ramsey, Jack ---- 680
Rand, Teddy ---- 680
Randall, Benny (Red) ---- 681
Randall, Garland (Rip) ---- 681
Randell, Rocky ---- 681
Rangel, Valentin ---- 682
Ratliff, Monroe ---- 682
Ray, Stanley ---- 682
Ray, Sonny ---- 682
Raybon, Johnny ---- 682
Raymond, Al ---- 683
Rayo, Kid ---- 683
Read, Paddy (Pasquale) ---- 683
Real, Carlos ---- 683
Reckly, Vogal (Bobo) ---- 683
Redd, Stefan ---- 683
Redman, Harold ---- 684
Redman, Percy ---- 684
Reeves, Joe ---- 684
Regueiras, Luis ---- 684
Reid, Ernesto ---- 684
Reiter, George ---- 684
Remson, James (Jimmy) ---- 684
Rendon, Lino ---- 685
Renfro, Johnny ---- 685
Reyes, Bert ---- 685

Reyes, Elias (Gallito) ---- 685
Reyes, Nicholas ---- 685
Reyes, Orlando ---- 685
Reyes, Pichon (Albino) ---- 685
Reyes, Raul ---- 686
Reyes, Ray ---- 686
Reyna, Aurelio ---- 686
Reyna, Hector (Cheffy) ---- 686
Reynolds, Joe ---- 686
Richards, Jackie ---- 686
Richardson, Blair ---- 687
Richardson, Harold ---- 687
Richardson, Kevin ---- 687
Richardson, Rudy ---- 687
Richardson, Willie ---- 687
Ridella, Rufino ---- 687
Riggins, John ---- 687
Riley, Clarence ---- 688
Riojas, Ray ---- 688
Rios, Carlos ---- 688
Rios, Evelio ---- 688
Rios, Jose (Baby) ---- 689
Rivas, Vicente ---- 689
Rivera, Americo ---- 689
Rivera, Herberito ---- 689
Rivera, Lionel ---- 689
Rivera, Yucatan (Carmelo) ---- 690
Rivero, Juan (Rocky) ---- 690
Rivers, Neal (Cornelius) ---- 690
Roach, Jay ---- 690
Roberson, Leo ---- 690
Robert, Rejean ---- 690
Roberts, Charley ---- 691
Roberts, James ---- 691
Roberts, Wallace ---- 691
Robinson, Charley ---- 691
Robinson, Jimmy ---- 691
Rodriguez, Benny (Bo) ---- 691
Rodriguez Carlos ---- 691
Rodriguez, Chocolate ---- 692
Rodriguez (Espinosa), Chuy ---- 692
Rodriguez, Chuy (Jesse) ---- 692
Rodriguez, Cosmo ---- 692
Rodriguez, David ---- 692
Rodriguez, Hector ---- 692
Rodriguez, Jesus (Chuca) ---- 693
Rodriguez, Joe ---- 693
Rodriguez, Kid (Sixto) ---- 693
Rodriguez, Luis ---- 693
Rodriguez, Manny ---- 694
Rodriguez, Pedro (Vetarra) ---- 694
Rodriguez, Roman ---- 694
Rodriguez, Roman (Flyweight) ---- 694
Rodriguez, Victor Manuel ---- 694
Rodriguez, Walter ---- 694
Rogero, Cain (Santiago) ---- 695
Rojas, Adrian ---- 695
Rojas, Miguel ---- 695
Rollins, Samuel (Chico) ---- 695
Roma, Kid ---- 695
Roman, Emilio ---- 695
Romano, Tito ---- 695
Romero, Julio ---- 695
Roncourt, William ---- 696
Rooks, Billy ---- 696
Roots, Fred ---- 696
Rosales, Antonio (Chiquis) ---- 696
Rosales, Augustin (Chilango) ---- 696
Rosano, Leon ---- 696
Rose, Al ---- 697
Rosi, Paoli ---- 697
Ross, Don ---- 697
Ross, George (Kid) ---- 697
Ross, Willie ---- 697
Rossi, Paul ---- 698
Rossy, Ray ---- 698
Rouse, Roger ---- 698
Roy, Don ---- 698
Rubino, Joe ---- 698
Ruiz, Memo ---- 698
Ruiz, Pete ---- 698
Ruiz, Ranchero (Luis) ---- 698
Ruiz, Ray (Raymundo) ---- 698
Ruiz, Roberto ---- 883
Ruiz, Rolando ---- 699
Russell, Dave ---- 699
Ryan, Billy ---- 699
Ryan, Floyd ---- 699

S

Sabedong, Kolo (Duke) ---- 699
Sacco, Dom ---- 699
Sacco, Ubaldo ---- 700
Sack, Charley ---- 700
Saenz, Zosimo (El Toro) ---- 700
Salazar, Daniel ---- 700
Salazar, Jorge (Baby) ---- 700
Salazar, Ray ---- 700
Salazar, Tino ---- 701
Salci, Joe ---- 701
Salcido, Henry ---- 701
Saldivar, Panchito ---- 701
Salim, Farid ---- 701
Salinas, Cuervo (Evaristo) ---- 701
Sallee, Frankie ---- 702
Sanchez, Eloy ---- 702
Sanchez, Emilio ---- 702
Sanchez Gregorio ---- 702
Sanchez, Jojo ---- 702
Sanchez, Juan (Mexico City) ---- 702
Sanchez, Juan (Colima) ---- 703
Sanchez, Tony ---- 703
Sanchez, Willie ---- 703
Sand, Bobby ---- 703
Sanders, Bobby ---- 703
Sandoval, Rogelio ---- 703
Sandy, Randy ---- 703
San Martin, Kid ---- 704
Santamaria, Esteban ---- 704
Santamaria, Jesus ---- 704
Santana, Ruben ---- 704
Santana, Tony ---- 704
Santiago, Julio ---- 704
Santos, Chico ---- 704
Sarabia, Coyote ---- 704
Sarduy, Johnny (Jose Manuel) ---- 704
Sargent, Don ---- 705
Sarmiento, Ramon ---- 705
Savage, Milo ---- 705
Savoie, Armand ---- 706
Sawyer, Charley ---- 706
Sawyer, Garvin ---- 707
Sawyer, Rudy ---- 707
Scalzo, Al ---- 707
Scanlon, Bobby ---- 707
Schaffini, Jorge ---- 707
Schmidt, Peter ---- 708
Scialabba, Carmen ---- 708
Scott, Charley ---- 708
Scott, Robert ---- 708
Scully, Harold ---- 708
Scurlock, Eddie ---- 709
Sedillo, Art ---- 709
Sedillo, Joey ---- 709
Segundo, Miguel (Galleto) ---- 709
Segura, Perfecto (Chico) ---- 709
Seifer, Arley ---- 709
Selpa, Andres ---- 709
Serna, Anastacio (Tano) ---- 710
Serrano, Jesus ---- 710
Serrano, Sammy (Pulga) ---- 710
Serville, Hugh ---- 711
Sgrillo, Charley ---- 711
Shamblin, Roscoe ---- 711
Shanks, Julius ---- 711
Shanley, Mike ---- 711
Shaughnessy, Bob ---- 711
Shaw, Bobby ---- 711
Shaw, Jimmy ---- 711
Shaw, Joe (Los Angeles) ---- 711
Shaw, Joe (Kansas City) ---- 711
Shaw, Johnny ---- 712
Shea, Kenny ---- 712
Sheldon, Joe ---- 712
Shelton, James (Silky) ---- 712
Sheppard, Leroy (Ray) ---- 712
Sherman, Lash (Larue) ---- 712
Shippe, Elmer ---- 712
Shomo, Vince ---- 713
Shorts, Cecil ---- 713
Shoulders, Dave ---- 713
Shrope, Danny ---- 713
Silva, Daniel ---- 713
Silva, Frankie ---- 713
Silva, Larry ---- 713
Simmering, Jerry ---- 713
Simmons, Al ---- 713
Simmons, Harold (Babe) ---- 714
Simon, Roy ---- 714
Sims, Eddie ---- 714
Sims, Tommy (Hurricane) ---- 714
Smith, Arturo ---- 714
Smith, Billy ---- 714
Smith, Bob ---- 714
Smith, Charles (Tombstone) ---- 714
Smith, Ernie ---- 715
Smith, Frank ---- 715
Smith, Harry (Floyd) ---- 715

Smith, Hilton ---- 715
Smith, Jesse ---- 715
Smith, Jimmy ---- 716
Smith, John, Henry ---- 716
Smith, Leslie ---- 716
Smith, Leroy (Roy) ---- 716
Smith, Mercer ---- 716
Smith, Norm ---- 716
Smith, Otto ---- 716
Smith, Rudy ---- 717
Smith, Tony Lopez ---- 717
Smyer, Joe ---- 717
Soares, Bobby ---- 717
Solis, Manuel ---- 717
Solomon, "Killer" ---- 717
Soni, Bartolo ---- 717
Soo, Jimmy ---- 717
Sosa, Gusavo ---- 718
Sosa, Ramon ---- 718
Sotela, Rafael ---- 718
Soto, Alberto ---- 718
Soto, Angel ---- 718
Soto, Fernando ---- 718
Sparks, Al ---- 718
Sparks, Jimmy ---- 719
Sparks, Len ---- 719
Speit, Bobby ---- 719
Spencer, Bob ---- 719
Stable, Joe ---- 719
Stephen, Billy ---- 719
Stevens, Thurman ---- 719
Stevens, Willie ---- 719
Stevenson, Joe ---- 720
Stewart, Cortez ---- 720
Stewart, Leon ---- 720
Stewart, Richie ---- 720
Stininato, Bobby ---- 720
Stitch, Rudell ---- 720
Stivaletta, Paul ---- 721
Stokes, Ken ---- 721
Stokes, Ralph ---- 721
Stru (Streu), Tommy ---- 721
Stubbs, Reybon ---- 721
Styles, Al ---- 721
Sullivan, George ---- 721
Sullivan, Joe ---- 722
Sullivan, Ward ---- 722
Sumlin, Guy ---- 722
Swiden, Art ---- 722
Swift, Gene ---- 722
Stykes, Edwin ---- 722
Synan, Nick ---- 722

T

Talifero, Frank ---- 723
Tanner, Chuck ---- 723
Tapia, Gil ---- 723
Tate, Bil ---- 723
Tavares, Kenny ---- 723
Taylor, Al ---- 723
Taylor, Chuck ---- 723
Taylor, Elton (Zeke) ---- 724
Taylor, Frankie ---- 724
Tellez, Guillermo ---- 724
Tello, Chucko ---- 724
Terrazas, Ray (Reynaldo) ---- 724
Terrell, Ernest ---- 724
Terry, Jerry ---- 725
Thomas, Bill ---- 725
Thomas, Clayton (Thompson) ---- 725
Thomas, Ike ---- 725
Thomas, Isaac (Ike) ---- 725
Thomas, Joe ---- 725
Thomas, Josh ---- 726
Thompson, Eddie ---- 726
Thompson, Frededick ---- 726
Thompson, George ---- 726
Thornton, Wayne ---- 726
Thurman, Hank ---- 727
Tibbs, Tommy ---- 727
Tiger, Dick ---- 727
Tillis, Jimmy ---- 728
Tisi, Al ---- 728
Tith, Mike ---- 730
Titone, Charley ---- 728
Tondo, Attilio ---- 728
Too, Oga ---- 728
Toro, Pete ---- 728
Torrance, Bob ---- 728
Torres, Battling (Raymundo) ---- 729
Torres, Ignacio (Tuntun) ---- 729
Torres, Johnny ---- 729
Torres, Jose ---- 729
Torres, Moy ---- 730
Tortorice, Gene ---- 730
Tovar, Enrique ---- 730
Tovar, Gino (Eugino) ---- 730
Trejo, Luis ---- 730
Trotter, Ray ---- 730
Tubbs, Ernie ---- 730
Tucker, Johnny ---- 731
Tucker, Leroy ---- 731
Turman, Reagan (Buddy) ---- 731
Turner, Dick ---- 731
Turner, Don ---- 731
Turner, Lee ---- 731
Turner, Walter ---- 731
Twohads, Johnny ---- 731

U

Ulloa, Miguel ---- 731
Urbina, Alfredo (Al) ---- 732
Uribe, Ezequiel ---- 732
Uribe, Louis ---- 732
Urbie, Pollito ---- 732

V

Vadi, Julio ---- 732
Vaillant, Doug ---- 732
Valdez, Danny ---- 733
Valdez, Frank ---- 733
Valdez, Guillermo ---- 733
Valdez, Jose Luis ---- 733
Valdez, Joey ---- 733
Valdez, Julien ---- 733
Valdez, Noe ---- 734
Valdez, Rudy ---- 734
Valdives, Jose ---- 734
Van, Frankie ---- 734
Vanderford, Dan ---- 734
Vann, Eloy (Tellez) ---- 734
Varez, Walt ---- 735
Vargas, Gildo ---- 735
Vargas, Marcelino (Bulldog) ---- 735
Vargas, Marcelo ---- 735
Vargas, Mosco ---- 735
Vargas, Oscar ---- 735
Vargas, Raton (Richard) ---- 736
Vargas, Raul ---- 736
Vasquez, Bernabe (Baby) ---- 736
Vaughn, Connie ---- 737
Vaughn, Isaac (Ike) ---- 737
Vasquez, Arturo ---- 737
Vasquez, Mauro ---- 737
Vejar, Chico ---- 738
Velez, Angelo (Chico) ---- 739
Velez, Tito ---- 739
Veliz, Chico ---- 739
Ventosa, Diwaldo ---- 739
Viana, Julio ---- 739
Vick, Eddie ---- 739
Viera, William ---- 739
Villa, Abe ---- 740
Villalona, Ray ---- 740
Villarreal, Neto ---- 740
Villarreal, Silvestre ---- 740
Vincent, Don ---- 740
Viruet, Valentin ---- 741

W

Wakefield, James ---- 741
Wakefield, Roger ---- 741
Walker, Gene ---- 741
Walker, Jimmy (Bang-Bang) ---- 741
Walker, Oscar (Spider) ---- 741
Walker, Otis ---- 741
Walace, Jimmy ---- 741
Wallace, Ray ---- 741
Wallace, Walter ---- 741
Wallitsch, Henry ---- 741
Walters, Jimmy ---- 741
Ward, Steve ---- 742
Warner, Don ---- 742
Washensky Ron ---- 742
Washington, Clay ---- 742
Washington, Clyde ---- 742
Washington, Gene ---- 742
Washington, Junius (Junior) ---- 743
Washington, Wilbur ---- 743
Watkins, Jimmy ---- 743
Watkins, Roger (Tex.) ---- 743
Watson, Henry ---- 743
Watson, Jesse ---- 743
Watts, Joe ---- 743

Webb, Ellsworth (Spider) ---- 743
Welch, Jimmy ---- 744
Weller, Don ---- 745
Welstead, Tom ---- 745
Westbrook, Willie ---- 745
Whitaker, Eddie ---- 745
White, Henry ---- 745
White, Ike ---- 745
White, Joey (Go Go) ---- 745
Whitehead, Marion ---- 745
Whitehurst, Bert ---- 746
Wilburn, Art ---- 746
Wilcher, Al ---- 746
Wiley, James ---- 746
Williams, Al (Tiger) ---- 746
Williams, Alvin (Athos) ---- 747
Williams, Bobby ---- 747
Williams, Clarence ---- 747
Williams, Claude ---- 747
Williams, Cleveland ---- 747
Williams, Dorsey ---- 748
Williams, Herbie ---- 748
Williams, Jake ---- 748
Williams, Larry (Laverne) ---- 748
Williams, Lee ---- 748
Williams, Nolan ---- 748
Williams, Rudy ---- 748
Williams, Willie ---- 748
Wilson, Buddy ---- 749
Wilson, Lloyd ---- 749
Wilson, Ollie (Oliver) ---- 749
Wilson, Stanley ---- 749
Wilson, Willie (Wally) ---- 749
Wilson, Willie ---- 749
Winslow, Woody ---- 749
Woodall, Bob ---- 750
Woodbury, Dennis ---- 750
Woods, Ed ---- 750
Woods, Willie ---- 750
Wooten, Tom ---- 750
Worrell, Vicente ---- 750
Wright, David ---- 750
Wright, Larry ---- 751
Wright, Paul (N. Y.) ---- 751
Wright, Paul (Trenton, N. J.) ---- 751
Wright, Ted (Farmer) ---- 751

Y

Yanes, Julian ---- 751
Yanovich, Willie ---- 751
Yapura, Cornelio ---- 751
Yarborough, Robert ---- 752
Yee, Ward ---- 752
Young, Dick ---- 752
Young, Freddie ---- 752
Young, Gene ---- 752

Z

Zacatecas, Kid ---- 752
Zalazar, Victor ---- 752
Zamora, Ray ---- 753
Zapata, Jose (Pedro) ---- 753
Zaragosa, Tino ---- 753
Zarate, Babe ---- 753
Zuany, Alfredo ---- 753
Zulueta, Chuy ---- 753
Zulueta, Orlando ---- 754
Zuniga, Luis ---- 754

FOREIGN INDEX

A

Adams, Dennis ---- 755
Adjie, Dennis ---- 755
Ahsman, Torner ---- 755
Akono, Epeiphane ---- 755
Aldridge, George ---- 756
Ali, Mimunben ---- 756
Allotey, Love ---- 756
Alonzo, Leo ---- 756
Altana, Mario ---- 756
Amada, Kazuyoshi ---- 756
Amarfio, Kimpo ---- 757
Ambrose, Alex ---- 757
Amonti, Sante ---- 757
Annex, Hippolyte ---- 757
Aquino, Young ---- 758
Armstrong, Joey ---- 758
Army, Wonder Boy ---- 758
Asuncion, Al ---- 758
Auzel, Maurice ---- 758

B

Mauri, Backman ---- 758
Ball, Harry (Helmut) ---- 759
Ballarin, Germinal ---- 759
Bally, jet ---- 759
Barnes, George ---- 759
Baronet, Ernie ---- 759
Barriere, Rene ---- 759
Barrow, Len ---- 760
Basel, Edgar ---- 760
Beale, Barney ---- 760
Beaman, Roy ---- 760
Bell, Colin ---- 837
Benamou, Sauveur ---- 761
Bensaid, Mohamed ---- 761
Best, Teddy ---- 761
Bhatachaji, Pancho ---- 761
Biosca, Jean ---- 761
Bissmire, Brian ---- 837
Blakey, Gorden ---- 761
Boi, Salvatore ---- 762
Borja, Sammy ---- 762
Borra, Rino ---- 762
Botes, Jannie ---- 762
Bouchez, Richard ---- 762
Bowes, George ---- 762
Bozzano, Giacomo (Mino) ---- 763
Bracken, George ---- 763
Bradley, Arthur ---- 763
Braithwaite, Don ---- 837
Brett, Eric ---- 763
Brown, Baby ---- 764
Brown, Jackie ---- 764
Bruce, Jackie ---- 764
Buker, Ben II ---- 764
Burruni Salvatore ---- 764
Butler, Barry ---- 764
Butterworth, Johnny ---- 764
Buxton, Alex ---- 765
Bygraves, Joe ---- 765

C

Calderin, Kimbo ---- 765
Calderwood, Chic ---- 766
Caldwell, Johnny ---- 766
Calvert, Billy ---- 766
Calvert, Ronnie ---- 766
Campari, Giordano ---- 766
Campo, Tanny ---- 767
Caprari, Sergio ---- 767
Cardenas, Juan ---- 767
Carreno, Francisco ---- 768
Carroll, Albert ---- 768
Carroll, Harry ---- 768
Castoldi, Luigi ---- 768
Castre, Elysee ---- 768
Cavalieri, Germano ---- 768
Cavicchi, Franco ---- 769
Cezar, Little ---- 769
Chapron, Gilbert ---- 769
Charnley, Dave ---- 770
Chauveau, Jacques ---- 770
Cherville, Allen ---- 770
Chiocca, Sauveur ---- 771
Christensen, Chris ---- 771
Clottey, Attuquaye ---- 771
Cooke, Johnny ---- 838
Cooper, Henry ---- 771
Correa, Manuel (Ramon) ---- 772
Cossemyns, Pierre ---- 772
Coventry, Dave ---- 772
Cowburn, Gary ---- 772
Craig, Dave ---- 773
Croll, Dave ---- 773
Cruz, Roverto ---- 773
Cullen, Maurice ---- 773
Cullis, Stan ---- 773
Cunningham, Johnny ---- 773
Curcio, Pasquale ---- 773
Curvis, Brian ---- 774

D

Davier, Andre ---- 774
DeKlerk, Gawie ---- 774
Diaz, Antonio II ---- 774
Diop, Moricogne Kamara ---- 774
Diouf, Michel ---- 775
Douglas, Charley ---- 775
Downes, Terry ---- 775
Drille, Andre ---- 776
Dugenie, Jacques ---- 776
Dunn, Les ---- 776
Duquesne, Robert ---- 776

E

Edwards, Phil ---- 776
Edwards, Terry ---- 776
Elderfield, Fred ---- 777
Elliott, Chris ---- 777
Els, Charley ---- 777
Erskine, Joe ---- 777
Espinosa, Bonnie ---- 777

F

Fiore, Francesco ---- 778
Flores, Gil ---- 778
Flores, Terry ---- 778
Floyd, David ---- 778
Folledo, Luis ---- 778
Forsyth, Hini ---- 779
Fortilli, Bruno ---- 779
Fragoso, Belarmino ---- 779
Francis, Francesco ---- 779
Francois, Michel ---- 779
Friso, Federico ---- 779
Fukumoto, Atsuto ---- 780

G

Galiana, Fred ---- 780
Garbelli, Giancarlo ---- 780
Garcia, Frank ---- 780
Garcia, Manolo ---- 781
Gasperini, Andre ---- 781
Gaviano, Giuseppe ---- 781
Gayo, Rafael ---- 781
Gentiletti, Geppino ---- 782
Gibbards, Alan ---- 782
Gibson, Jimmy ---- 782
Gilroy, Freddie ---- 782
Gomez, Francisco (Tito) ---- 782
Gonzales, Jose ---- 783
Gonzales, Michel ---- 783
Gracia, Guy ---- 783
Guerard, Jean ---- 783

H

Halafihi, Johnny ---- 784
Hase, Gunter ---- 784
Hashas, Aissa ---- 785
Hass, Manfred ---- 785
Hayes, Reg ---- 785
Hayward, Stan ---- 785
Heath, Peter ---- 785
Hernandez, Jose ---- 785
Hinson, Ron ---- 786
Hollingsworth, Byron ---- 786
Holt, Mike ---- 786
Howard, Johnny ---- 786
Hughes, David (Darkey) ---- 787
Husband, Brian ---- 787

I

Infantes, Diego ---- 787
Ishibashi, Koji ---- 787
Ishikawa, Keiichi ---- 788
Ito, Hachiro ---- 788
Ito, Shigeru ---- 788

J

Jackson, Jomo ---- 788
Jacob, Jacques ---- 788
Jacobs, Roy ---- 788
Jansen, Leen ---- 789
Janssens, Jo ---- 789
Jarrett, Johnny ---- 789
Jones, Brian ---- 789
Jones, Frankie ---- 790
Jones, Phil ---- 790
Judge, George ---- 838

K

Kaizu, Fumio ---- 790
Kalbfell, Hans ---- 790
Kalingo, Rocky ---- 791
Kania, Francois ---- 791
Katsumata, Yukio ---- 791
Kelly, Billy (Spider) ---- 791
Kelly, Paddy ---- 791
Kid, Danny ---- 792
Kid, Nursery ---- 792
Kidd, Johnny ---- 792
King, Jimmy ---- 838
King, Joe (Rafiu) ---- 792
Kobayashi, Hisao ---- 793
Kohler, Hugo ---- 793
Kokkonen, Pekka ---- 793
Kokmeyer, Harko ---- 838
Kopec, Wladislaw ---- 793
Kouami, Yao ---- 794
Kramer, Johnny ---- 794
Kurschat, Harry ---- 794

L

Lambrianides, Tanos ---- 794
Lamora, Michel ---- 794
Lamperti, Gracieux ---- 794
Langer, Rudi ---- 796
Lave, Kitone ---- 795
Lavery, Peter ---- 795
Lavoine, Gilbert ---- 795
Leahy, Mick ---- 796
LeCozanet, Eugene ---- 796
Lee, Darcy ---- 796
Lewis, Percy ---- 796
Libeer, Rene ---- 797
Lloyd, Derek ---- 797
London, Brian ---- 797
Lotter, Billy ---- 797
Luke, Sandy ---- 798
Luukkonen, Risto ---- 798

Mc

McAteer, Neil ---- 798
McCormack, Jim (Spike) ---- 798
McCormack, John (Cowboy) ---- 798
McDade, George ---- 799
McGrail, Jimmy ---- 799
McGrath, Phil ---- 799
McLean, Les ---- 799
McNally, Joe ---- 799

M

Mabena, Sexton ---- 799
Madi, Levy ---- 800
Magnetto, Francis ---- 800
Mahoni, George ---- 800
Maki, Olli ---- 800
Manca, Fortunato ---- 800
Manca, Salvatore ---- 800
Mancini, Tony ---- 801
Mancini, Vittorio ---- 801
Manuel, Sandy ---- 801
Maoto, Joas ---- 801
Marchand, Christian ---- 801
Martin, Ontoine ---- 801
Martin, Young ---- 801
Martinez, Jose Luis ---- 802
Mazzola, Rocco ---- 802
Melfah, Johnny ---- 802
Melis, Gianpaolo (Paolo) ---- 802
Merayo, Jose ---- 803
Meunier, Robert ---- 803
Michael, Ola ---- 803
Mildenberger, Karl ---- 803
Mistol, Helmut ---- 803
Molloy, Tommy ---- 804
Mols, Maurice ---- 804
Moore, Robert Archie ---- 804
Morrissey, Johnny ---- 804
Mtimkulu, John ---- 804
Muller, Peter ---- 804
Musso, Francesco (Franco) ---- 805

N

Navarro, Ricardo ---- 805
Negrel, Claude ---- 805
Neill, Bobby ---- 805
Neill, Gil ---- 805
Nenci, Franco ---- 806
Nervi, Giancomo (Jacques) ---- 806
Neuke, Manfred ---- 806
N'Gidi, Joe ---- 806
Nhlapo, Enoch ---- 806
Niche, Horst ---- 807
Nieuwenhuizen, Benny ---- 807
Nittes, Steve ---- 807
Nitzschke, Ulli ---- 807
Nobile, Raimondo ---- 807
Noguchi, Kyo ---- 808
Nollet, Fernand ---- 808

O

O'Grady, Pat ---- 808
Omodei, Annibale ---- 808
O'Neill, Hugh ---- 808
O'Sullivan, Alf ---- 808
Osuna, Francisco (Raton) ---- 809
Oved, David ---- 809

P

Pallavera, Mario ---- 809
Panuzi, Ottavio ---- 809
Papp, Laszlo ---- 809
Peredes, Navarro ---- 809
Paso, Orlando ---- 809
Pedro, Stan ---- 810
Penarroya, Fernando ---- 810
Pepeder, Victor ---- 810
Peters, Rolf ---- 810
Petros, Pete ---- 810
Pigou, Marcel ---- 810
Polidori, Altidoro ---- 810
Pommier, Jean-Pierre ---- 811
Pompey, Yolande ---- 811
Poncy, Louis ---- 811
Potesil, Leopold ---- 812
Pravisani, Aldo ---- 812
Proietti, Ferdinando ---- 812

Q

Quatuor, Willi ---- 812

R

Raduly, Steve ---- 812
Rafferty, Billy ---- 813
Ramos, Chato ---- 813
Rautianen, Pentti ---- 813
Ravaglia, Bruno ---- 813
Ray, Sugar ---- 813
Read, Peter ---- 813
Redrup, Ron ---- 814
Reece, Len (Luggy) ---- 814
Renard, Jean ---- 814
Resch, Max ---- 814
Rezgui, Guizani ---- 815
Richards, Steve ---- 815
Richardson, Dick ---- 815
Rinaldi, Guilio ---- 815
Risberg, Lenhart ---- 816
Ritter, Ulli ---- 816
Robertson, Floud (Klutei) ---- 816
Roger, Bob ---- 816
Rollo, Piero ---- 816
Romulo, Tommy ---- 817
Ros, Bobby ---- 817
Rosini, Franco ---- 817
Rossi, Pierre ---- 817
Roux, Paul ---- 818
Rudhoff, Conny ---- 818
Ruellet, Jean ---- 818

S

St. Louis, Boswell ---- 818
Sakamoto, Haruo ---- 819
San Carlos, Fighting ---- 819
Sangoe, Redvers ---- 819
San Nicolas, Johnny ---- 819
Sanong, Nai (E. T. B.) ---- 819
Sawada, Jiro ---- 819
Scanlan, Tuna ---- 819
Scarabellin, Bruno ---- 820
Scarabellin, Plinio ---- 820
Scarponi, Federico ---- 820
Scheepers, Jan ---- 820
Schiller, Jean-Paul ---- 820
Schilling, Herbert ---- 821
Schmid, Henri ---- 821
Scholz, Gustav ---- 821
Schoppner, Erich ---- 821
Scisciani, Franco ---- 821
Scortichini, Italo ---- 822
Scott, Harry ---- 822
Sebane, Ahmed ---- 822
Se-Chul, Kank ---- 822
Seki, Mitzunori ---- 822
Seone, Santos ---- 822
Serra, Luis Vicente ---- 823
Serto, Alberto ---- 823
Sharpe, Al ---- 823
Sheehan, Brian ---- 823
Shiel, Ray ---- 838
Shinozawa, Sakuji ---- 823
Sison, Romy ---- 823
Sitri, Mario ---- 823
Slade, Jimmy ---- 824
Smith, Maxie ---- 824
Smith, Tony (welterweight) ---- 824
Smith, Tony (heavyweight) ---- 824
Snoek, Wim ---- 824
Sosa, Manuel ---- 824
Soudan, Abel ---- 824
Spano, Giacomo ---- 825
Speedie, Henry ---- 825
Spinks, Terry ---- 825
Stapleton, Pat ---- 825
Stevens, Bob ---- 825
Stewart, Clive ---- 826
Stone, Dave ---- 826
Swift, Wally ---- 826
Szuzina, Franz ---- 826

T

Tacio, Kid, Jr. ---- 826
Takayama, Kazuo ---- 827
Taki, Ziyaris ---- 827
Tangee, Leslie ---- 827
Tapp, Johnny ---- 827
Tarrant, Billy ---- 827
Tartari, Robert ---- 827
Tatsumi, Hachiro ---- 827
Taylor, Bernie ---- 828
Taylor, Wally ---- 828
Terror, Young ---- 828
Terry, Sam ---- 828
Thomas, Johnny ---- 828
Tiedt, Freddie ---- 828
Tombolini, Ivano ---- 829
Tony, Steve ---- 829
Torres, Jose ---- 829
Touan, Jules ---- 829
Toweel, Willie ---- 829
Treanor, Derry ---- 830
Trochon, Louis ---- 830
Tyrer, Tony ---- 830

U

Undigos, Jose ---- 830
Ursua, Dommy ---- 830

V

Vale, Ronnie ---- 831
Van Berkum, Henny ---- 831
Van Heerden, Gert (Hotty) ---- 831
Van Hoeck, Louis ---- 831
Van Klaveren, Piet ---- 831
Van Neste, Corlos ---- 832
Van Rensburg, Johnny ---- 832
Van Oostrum, Nelis ---- 838
Vecchiato, Mario ---- 832
Verhelst, Roger ---- 832
Vetroff, Pierre ---- 832
Vinot, Michel ---- 833
Visintin, Bruno ---- 833
Vogrig, Alfredo ---- 833

W

Wallace, Phil ---- 833
Walter, Enrich ---- 834
Weller, Don ---- 834
Weller, Ray ---- 834
Wemhoner, Dieter ---- 834
Westphal, Albert ---- 834
White, Dick ---- 834
Whittaker, Jack ---- 835
Winstona, Howard ---- 835
Wohler, Hans-Werner (Buttje) ---- 835

Y

Yamaguchi, Tetsuya ---- 835
Yaoita, Sadao ---- 836
Yonekura, Kenji ---- 836
Younsi, Albert ---- 836

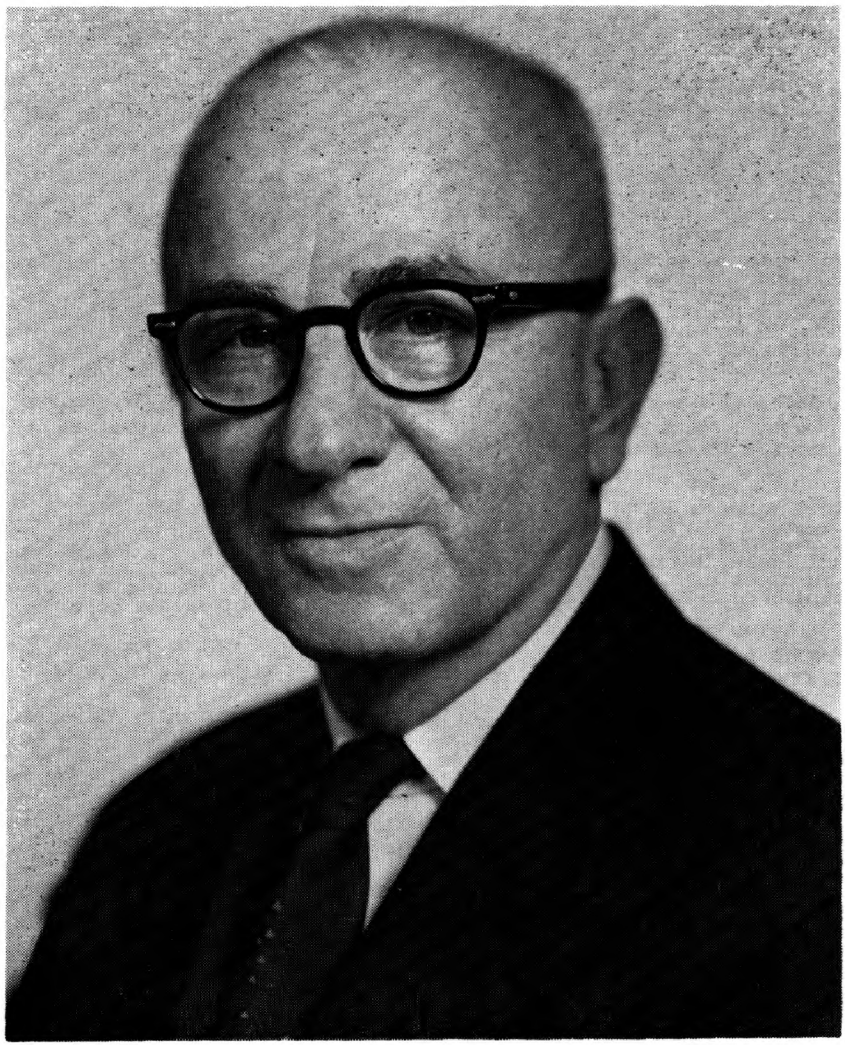
Z

Zakaryan, Garbis ---- 836
Zarzi, Mohamed ---- 836
Zech, Gerhard ---- 837
Zoranich, Steve ---- 837
Zuddas, Gianni ---- 837
Zulueta, Leo ---- 837

NEW YORK STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION

(226 West 47th Street, New York, N. Y.)
Phone: JUdson 6-0795

Chairman—Melvin L. Krulewitch.
Commissioners—Julius Helfand, James J. Farley, Jr.
Medical Advisory Board—Dr. Marvin A. Stevens, Chairman.
Executive Secretary—Jack Duberstein.



GENERAL MELVIN L. KRULEWITCH, Chairman
of the New York State Athletic Commission

ADDENDA

ARCADIO (INDIAN) ALVAREZ

Cuban Lightweight

Born, Colon. Matanzas, July 23, 1939.

1957

Sept. 21—Pablo Torres, Havana——W 4

1959

June 27—Jose Stable, Havana——L 4
Aug. 8—Emilio Laferte, Havana——D 4
Oct. 3—Felix Zaldivar, Havana——W 4

1960

Jan. 9—Julio Rodriguez, Havana——KO 1
Jan. 23—Guillermo Valdes, Havana——L 4
Mar. 12—Gil Pinera, Havana——KO 2
May 7—Guillermo Valdes, Havana——L 6
Sept. 10—Raul Carabeo, Havana——KO 4
Oct. 12—Raul Carabeo, Santa Clara——L 10
Oct. 29—Isaac Espinosa, Havana——KO 10

RAUL CARABEO

Cuban Lightweight

Born, Santa Clara, July 21, 1940.

1959

Oct. 28—Miguel Torres, Santa Clara——KO 3
Nov. 20—Jose Menocal, Santa Clara——KO 2
Dec. 4—Luis Rodrgiuez, Moron——KO 3

1960

Jan. 27—Marino Gonzalez, Santa Clara—KO 6
Mar. 1—Romualdo Basulto, Sancti Spiritus——KO 3
May 5—Francisco Serrano, Santa Clara—W 6
Aug. 10—Pedro Labarrere, Santa Clara—KO 2
Sept. 10—Arcadio Alvarez, Havana—KO by 4
Oct. 12—Arcadio Alvarez, Santa Clara—W 10

JOSE RAMON FERRER

Cuban Bantamweight

Born, January 6, 1939, Guantanamo, Oriente, Cuba.

1960

Mar. 19—Esteban Lopez, Havana——W 4
May 14—Angel Bataille, Havana——W 4
June 4—Pedro Pinera, Havana——W 4
Aug. 20—Jose Legra, Havana——D 4
Oct. 8—Agustin Carmona, Havana——W 6
Nov. 26—Agustin Marvona, Havana——L 6

JESUS GONZALEZ

Cuban Welterweight

Born, Santa Clara, Las Villas, Sept. 21, 1940.

1960

Jan. 30—Heriberto Silveira, Havana——W 4
Mar. 1—Luis Oliva, Santa Clara——W 4
Apr. 16—Julio Herrera, Havana——D 4
May 5—Jose Nevares, Santa Clara——W 4
June 18—Manuel Machado, Havana——W 4
July 16—Pedro Napoles, Havana——W 4
Aug. 10—Julio Herrera, Santa Clara——W 6
Sept. 7—Vicente Reyes, Santa Clara——L 8
Nov. 5—Juan A. Chacon, Havana——L 3

FERNANDO GUTIERREZ

Cuban Featherweight

Born, Santa Clara, Las Villas, Nov. 21, 1940.

1959

Oct. 28—Jose Diaz, Santa Clara——L 4
Nov. 20—Jose Diaz, Santa Clara——D 4

1960

Feb. 6—Ignacio Matias, Havana——D 4
Mar. 26—Juvenal Minguez, Havana——L 4
Apr. 2—Ignacio Matias, Havana——L 4
May 5—Rafael Rodriguez Santa Clara—D 4
June 22—Rafael Rodriguez, Santa Clara—D 4
July 16—Antonio Gonzalez, Havana——L 4
Aug. 10—Rafael Rodriguez, Santa Clara—W
Sept. 7—Ramon Rodriguez, Santa Clara——KO
Sept. 21—Celio Molina, Santa Clara——D
Oct. 12—Jose Regueira, Santa Clara——KO
Nov. 5—Juan Mena, Havana——KO by

BILLO MARTINEZ

Cuban Light Heavyweight

Born, Pinar del Rio, Sept. 25, 1937.

1958

Oct. 25—Pedro Vicet, Havana——L 4

1959

Oct. 17—Hilario Sabas, Havana——KO 1
Nov. 28—Julio Gonzalez, Havana——KO 3
Dec. 19—Raul Perez, Havana——KO 4

1960

Jan. 16—Jesus Martinez, Havana——D 4
June 4—Pablo Valderrain, Havana——L 6
Sept. 24—Pablo Valderrain, Havana——L 6
Nov. 19—Julio Carrera, Havana——KO by 6

JUAN MENA

Cuban Featherweight

Born, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente, July 23, 1937.

1960

Apr. 30—Julio Veitia, Havana——W 4
June 11—Luis M. Napoles, Havana——W 4
July 9—Angel Gomez, Havana——W 4
July 23—Luis M. Napoles, Stgo. de Cuba—W 6
Aug. 27—Israel Napoles, Havana——W 6
Sept. 10—Pedro J. Gonzalez, Havana——KO 4
Oct. 2—Miguel Torres, Havana——W 6
Nov. 5—Fernando Gutierrez, Havana—KO 3

JUVENAL MINGUEZ

Cuban Featherweight

Born, Havana, Oct. 24, 1940.

1960

Mar. 26—Fernando Gutierrez, Havana—W 4
Apr. 16—Rolando Zabala, Havana——KO 3
June 11—Joel Morales, Havana——KO 3
July 2—Ramon Rodriguez, Havana——KO 1
Aug. 17—Rafael Rodriguez, Havana——KO 3
Sept. 17—Hector Medina, Havana——KO 5
Oct. 2—Israel Napoles, Havana——W 6

CELIO MOLINA

Cuban Featherweight

1960

Apr. 30—Hector Varona, Havana——KO 1
June 17—Esteban Castillo, Stgo. de Cuba—W 6
June 22—Alfredo Toledo, Stgo. de Cuba—W 6
Aug. 20—Roberto Ruiz, Havana——L 6
Sept. 21—Fernando Gutierrez, Santa Clara——D 6
Oct. 29—Rigoberto Almeida, Havana——D 6
Nov. 26—Roberto Ruiz, Havana——KO by 4

ROBERTO RUIZ

Cuban Featherweight

Born, Santa Clara, Sept. 24, 1940.

1959

Oct. 28—Andres Perez, Santa Clara——KO 3
Nov. 4—Agustin Sainz, Moron——KO 1
Nov. 20—Manuel Jardines, Santa Clara—W 4
Nov. 26—Celio Molina, Havana——KO 4

1960

Jan. 27—Cristobal Gonzalez, Santa Clara——W 6
June 25—Mario Ponce, Havana——W 6
Aug. 20—Celio Molina, Havana——W 6
Sept. 7—Pedro Varona, Santa Clara——KO 4